

ainerimaerknanphraecat hrngnrmitsrangfaaelaephndinolk aephndinolknanprascakruprangaelaoangeploayu khoammudoyuehnuophiona aelaphraoiyankhongphraecapkoeyuehnuophionanan phraecatrasoa "cngaihmikhoamsoang" aelokhoamsoangkekikhun phraecat hrngehnoakhoamsoangnandi aelaphraecat hrngaeykkhoamsoangnanookcakkhoammud phraecat hrngeriykkhoamsoangnanooan aelaphraongkht hrngeriykkhoammud nanoakhun mieolaeynaelaolaechaepnoanthihnung phraecatrasoa "cngaihmiphunoakasainrahoangna aelacngaihpunoakasanaeyknaoocakna" phraecat hrngsrangphunoakas aelat hrngaeyknasungoy uait phunoakas-caknasungoyuehnuophunoakas kepndangan phraecat hrngeriykphunoakasoafamieolaeynaelaolaechaepnoant hisong phraecatrasoa "cngaihnathioy uait farobromekhaoy uae hngediyokan aelacngaihi-aehngpraktkhun" kepndangan phraecat hrngeriykthiaehngoaephndin aelat hinarobromekhaoy uae hngediyokanoathael phraecat hrngehnoadi phraecatrasoa "cngaihaephndinekidt nyha tnpkathimiemld aelat naimt hiookphlt himiemioldainphlt amchnidkhongmanbnaephndin" kepndangan aephndinekidt nyha tnpkathimiemioldamchnidkhongman aelat naimt hiookphlt himiemioldainphlt amchnidkhongman phraecat hrngehnoadi mieolaeynaelaolaechaepnoanthisam phraecatrasoa "cngaihindongsoangbnphunfaokasephuoaeykoanookcakkhun aelaephuaaichepnhmaysakhay aelat hikahndru oanaelapit angñ aelacngaihepndongsoangbnphunfaokasephu-ongsoangbnaephndinolk" kepndangan phraecaaidt hrngsrangdongsoangaihy songdong aihdongsoang hiaihy koanankhronglangoan aelaaih dongt hielkoakhronglangkhu phraongkht hrngsrangdongdaot angñ doyechnkan phraecat hrngtangdongsoanghlania iobnphunfaokasephu-ongsoangbnaephndinolk ephuokhronglangoan aelakhronglangkhu aelaephuaoykkhoamsoangookcakkhoammud phraecat hrngehnoadi mieolaeynaelaolaechaepnoanthisi phraecatrasoa "cngaihaoudmbriburnaipaydoyat ot himichioitaehokoayai pma aelaaih minkbi-naipmabnphunfaokasehnuoaephndinolk" phraecaaidt hrngsrangplaoalaihy brddasat ot himichioitaehokoayai pmatamchnidkhongmanekidkhunbriburnainnanan aelabrddasat ot himipikt amchnidkhongman phraecat hrngehnoadi phraecaaidt hrnggooy phrsat oehlananoa "cngmilukdkaelat hoimakkhun aihnaaint haelbriburnaipaydoyato aelacngaihnkthoimakkhunbnaeph-

ndin" mieolaeynaelaolaechaepnoanthiha phraecatrasoa "cngaihaephndinolk ekidsat ot himichioit tamchnidkhongman satoaichngan satoeluo ykhlan aelasat opabnaephndinolk tamchnidkhongman" kepndangan phraecaaidt hrngsrangsat opabnaephndinolk tamchnidkhongman satoaichngant amchnidkhongman aelabrddasat ot hieluo ykhlanbnaephndinolk tamchnidkhongman aelophraecat hrngehnoadi aelaphraecatrasoa "cngaihpokerasrangmnusyta-maebbbchayakhongphokera tamoyangphokera aelaaihphokekhakhrobkhongfungplaaintahel fungnkainoakas aelasat oaihngan aihkhrobkhongthaot haethaephndinolk aelabrddasat oeluo ykhlanthikhlanai pmabnaephndinolk" dangnanphraecaaidt hrngsrangmnusyta maebbbphrachayakhongphraongkh phraongkhaidt hrngsrangmnusykhunt amaebbbphrachayakhongphraecaaidt hrnggooy phrphokekha aelaphraecatrasaekphokekhaa "cngmilukdkaelat hoimakkhun cnet maephndin cngmioanacehnuoaephndinnan aelakhrobkhongfungplaaintahel fungnkainoakas aelabrddasat ot himichioit hiekhluonaiahobnaephndinolk phraecatrasoa "duet hid eraaihbrddatnphakt himiemioldungoyuthaophunaephndinolk aelabrddatnaimsungmiemldainphlaekca aihpnoaharaekca sahrabrddasat opabnaephndinolk brddankainoakas aelabrddasat ot hieluo ykhlanthimichioit bnaephndinolk eraaihbrddaphuchphakekhiyosdepnoahar" kepndangan phraecat hodphraent brddasingthi phraongkhaidt hrngsrang aela duet hid epnsingthidiy ingnak mieolaeynaelaolaechaepnoant hihk

2

dangnifaaelaephndinolk aelabrddabrioarkthu srangkhu naihsaerc ainoanthiecdphraecakescngankhongphraongkhsungphraongkhaidt hrngsrangmaaelonan aelaainoanthiecdphraongkht hrngphakkarn-gant hangsinkhongphraongkhsungphraongkhaidt hrngsrangmaaelonan phraecat hrnggooy phra phroant hiecdaelat hrngtangoan niaioepnoanbrisut hi ephraaainoannanphraongkhaidt hrng hyudphakcakkarn-gant hangsinkhongphraongkhsungphraecaaidt hrngsrangmaaelonan eruongraokhongfaaelaephndinolkemuothukenrmitsrangnanepndangni ain-oant hiphraeyohoa phraecaaidt hrngsrang-aephndinolk aelafabrrdat naimtamhungnayangaimkekikhunbnaephndinolk aelabrddaphakt amthungnayangaimngokkhunely ephraaphraeyohoa phraecay angaimai-

hfntkbnaephndinolk aelayangaimmim-
 nusythicathaaairaitna aetmihmokkhun-
 macakaephndinolk thaaihphunaeph-
 ndinepiykt haoaip phraeyohoahphrae-
 cat hrngpanmnusy doypngkhlidin thrn-
 grabaylmpранаehngchioit ekhat hanc-
 mukkhongekha aelamnusy cungekidepci-
 toiyyanmichioitoyu phraeyohoahphrae-
 cat hrngpluksonaehngnhungnaoainoeod-
 nthangthistaoanook aelaphraohkaidt hrn-
 gaihmnusy sungphraongkhaidt hrngpan-
 mananoasayoyuthinan aelophraeyohoah-
 phraecat hrngaihbrdat naimt hingam-
 naduaelathiehmaasahrabepnoaharn-
 gokkhunbnaephndinolk mitnaimaehng-
 chioitoyuthamklangsondoy aelamit-
 naimaehngkhuaomrudiaelaruchao mi-
 aemnasayhnungaihloodkaeoeodnrds-
 onnan cakthinanaidaey kookepanaemnasay
 chuokhongaemnasaythihnungkhuopi-
 ochn sungaihlobaephndinhaoilah thi-
 nanmiaert hongkha thongkhat hiaeph-
 ndinnanepnthongkhaenuodi miyan-
 gaimhom aelaphloysinakhao chuoaem-
 nasaythihongkhuokiohn aemnasayni-
 aidaihlobaephndineothioopeiy chuoaem-
 nasaythihamkhuoait hkris sungaidaih-
 laipthangthistaoanookkhongaeophndi-
 noassieriy aelaaemnasaythihiskhuoyuefr-
 tis phraeyohoahphraecacungth hrngam-
 nusy aipoyuainsonoeodnait haaelarak-
 sason phraeyohoahphraecacungth hrng-
 miphradarassangmnusynanoa "brdat-
 naimt hukoy angainson ecakinaidt hanghmd
 aett naimaehngkhaoamrudiaelaruchaoecaoy-
 akinphlcaktnnanepnoankhad ephraaoe-
 cakinainoanid ecacatayaenainoannan"
 phraeyohoahphraecatrasoa "sungmnusy-
 nanoyukhnediyokaimehmaa eracasrang-
 phuoupt hamphaihekha" phraeyohoah-
 phraecat hrngpanbrddasat oaint hungna
 aelabrdrankainoakacakdin aelocung-
 phamayangoa damephuduoakha-
 caeriykhuophokmanoaoair oadamaid-
 eriykhuobrrdasat othimichioitoy angair
 satokmichuoyangnan oadamaid tanghuo-
 brddasat oaihngan brdrankainoakas aelabr-
 rddasat oaint hungna aet oasahraboadmyan-
 gaimphbphuoupt hamph aelophraey-
 oahphraecat hrngkrat haaihoad-
 amhlabsnith aelaekhaaidhlabsnith
 phraongkhcungth hrngchakkraduk-
 siokhrngoanhnungkhongekhaookma
 aelat hrngkrat haaihenut othiokhrngt id-
 kan kraduksiokhrngsungphraey-
 ohoahphraecaaiddt hrngchakcakchayan
 phraongkht hrngsrangaihpepnyingkhnhung
 aelat hrngnaethomaaiahchayan oadm-
 cun-
 goa "badni niepnkradukcakkradukkhongera
 aelaenuocakenuokkhongera caton-
 geriykethoahying ephraaoahyingniook-
 macakchay ehtuchananphuchaycacak-
 bidamardakhongekha caaipphukphanoyuk-

abphrrya aelaekhathangsongcaepnen-
 uoanediyoan" ekhat hangsongy angeplu-
 oy kayoyu phuchaya elaphrryakhongekhay-
 an gaimmikhoamoay

3

ngunanepnsat othichladkoa br-
 rddasat oaint hungnasungphraeyohoahphrae-
 caaiddt hrngsrangao manklaoaekhyingnanao
 "cringhruthiphraecatrasoa ecaoyakin-
 phlcaktnaimthukchnidainsonni" hying-
 nancungkhlaekhaengua "phlkhongt naimch-
 nidt angnainsonnierakinaid aetphlkhongt-
 naimt nhnungsungoyuthamklangson phrae-
 catrasoa ecaoya kinhruoet atongman
 michananecacatay" ngucungklaoaekhy-
 ingnanao "ecacaaimtayaen ephraaoaphrae-
 cat hrngt hraboa ecaakinphlaimnanaoanid
 takhongecacasoangkhuoannan aelaeca-
 caepnehmuonphrat hirudiruchao" emuohy-
 ingnanehnoa t naimnanehmaasahrabepnoa-
 haraelamanngamnadu aelat naimt nnap-
 nthinaprat hnaephuaohiekidpayya hying-
 cungekbpahlaimnanaelokinekhaaip aelos-
 ngaihsamikhongnangdoy aelaekhaaidkin
 takhongekhat hangsongksoangkhuon ekha-
 cungruoekaehaepluoy kayoyu aelaekhat hang-
 songkeoaibmaeduomaey bepnekhuong-
 pkpidooayao sonlangkhongekhaaio aineo-
 laey noannan ekhat hangsongaiddt inphrasure-
 siyngkhongphraeyohoahphraecaesdcdaeni-
 noy uainson oadamaelaphrryakhongekha-
 sont aocakphraphakt rkhongphraeyohoah-
 phraecat hamklant naimt angnainsonnan
 phraeyohoahphraecat hrngeriyo koda ma elat-
 trasaekkehaoa "ecaoyuthaihn" ekhat huloo
 "khaphraongkhaidt inphrasuresiyngkhong-
 phraongkhainson aelakhaphraongkhkkla
 ephraaoakhaphraongkhepluoy kay-
 oyuy khaphraongkhcungaidson aoesiy"
 phraongkht rasoa "aikhraidbokecaoeaeca-
 pluoy kayoyu ecaaidkinphlcaktnaimnan
 sungerasangecaaoaecaoyakinaelohruo"
 chaynant huloo "hyingsungphraongkht hrng-
 prathanaihoyukhaphraongkhnan nan-
 gaidnsngphlcaktnaim khaphraongkhcun-
 grabprathan" phraeyohoahphrae-
 trasaekhyingnanao "ecat haooairlgaip"
 hyingnant huloo "ngulolongkhaphraongkh
 khaphraongkhcunggrabprathan" phraey-
 ohoahphraecat rasaekngunanoa "ephrae-
 aet ut hiecaaidkrat haechnni ecat huk-
 sapaechngmakkoabrddasat oaihngan
 aelabrddasat oaint hungna ecaaeluoyai-
 doyt hongkhongeca aelaecaakinphngkhlid-
 int lodooaenolainchioitkhongeca eracaa-
 ihecakabhyingniepnptipaksan thangechu-
 osaykhongekakabechuosaykhongnang
 echuosaykhongnangkakat haaihhaokhonge-
 cufkcha aelaecacakat haaihsnet hakhongth-
 anfkcha" phraongkht rasaekhyingnanao
 "eracephimkhooamt hukkhya kaih makku-

naekecaaelakartangkhrphkhongeca eca-
 cakhlodbutrdoykhoamecbpod ecayang-
 tongkarsamikhongeca aelaekhaicap-
 kkhongeca" phraongkht rasaekoad-
 amoa "ephraaeht uecaaidfangesiyn-
 gkhongphrryaeca aelaaidinphlcakt naim
 sungeraaidsangeaoca ecaoyakinphlcak-
 tnnan aephndincungtongt huksapaech-
 ngephraataoea ecacatonghakinbnaeph-
 ndinnandoykhoamt hukkyakt lodoa neo-
 laainchioit khongeca aephndincangokt-
 naimthimihna maelaphakthimihna maekeca
 aelaecacakinphakaint hungna ecacatong-
 hakin doyehnguoaihlosmhna ckoacak-
 labaipepndin ephraecamacakdin ecaepnph-
 ngkhlidin aelaecacaklabaipepnphngkhlidin"
 oadameriykchuophrryakhongekha oaeoaa
 ephraa aanangepnmardakhongbrddachn-
 thimichioit phraeyohoah phraecat hrngt h-
 aesuokhlumdoy hnangsatoaekoadamae-
 laphrryaaelasomaisaihekhat hangsong
 phraeyohoah phraecat rasoa "duet hid
 mnusy klaymaepnehuonphu nhunggain-
 phokerat hirucakkh oamdiaelakhoam-
 chao badniekrngoekhayunmuoai phy-
 ibhplcakt naimaehngchioit makindoykan
 aelamichioit nirandrt lodaip" eht uchana n-
 phraeyohoah phraecacungthrngai-
 hekha ookaipcak soneoedn ephuothaairait h-
 naekthiekhakaenidmanan dangnan-
 phraongkht hrngailmnusyookaip thrngt ang-
 phokekhrubaiot hangthist aoanookkhong-
 soneoedn aelat angdabephlingsungh-
 muinaidrobthisthang ephuopongkan-
 thangekhaaipsut naimaehngchioit

4

oadamaidsmsukabeoaphrryakhongekha
 nangaidt angkhrph aelakhlod-
 butrchuokhaoin cungklaooa "kha phe-
 caaidrabchay khnhnungcak phraeyohoah"
 nangaidkhlodbut roikkhranghungsungepn-
 ongchaykhongekhachuooaeebi oaae-
 blepnkhneliyngaeka aetkhaoinepnkh-
 thaairait hna oyumaoanhnungprak-
 toa khaoinaidnaphlaimcakairnamaep-
 nekhruongbuchat hoay phraeyohoah
 echnkanaaeb laidnaphlaerkcakfun-
 gaekakhongekhaaelaiaikhmankhon-
 gaeka phraeyohoahtrngphophrathay-
 toaaeb laelaekhruongbuchakhongekha
 aetphraongkhaimt hrngphophrat hay-
 tokhaoinaelaekhruongbuchakhongekha
 aelakhaoinaidokrt haekhnyingnak si-
 hnahnmhongaip phraeyohoahaid-
 trasaekkhaoinoa "thaamecat huan-
 gokrt haekhn aelathaaimsihnaeacahnmhmon-
 gaip thaecat hadi ecacaimaidrabkaryky-
 onghruo thaecat haaimdi ekhruong-
 buchaait hbapkhmoboy ut hipratu tha-
 caprarthna ecacngt hoayaekanana" khaoi-
 phudkabooaeblnongchaykhongekha

tomaemuokhat hangsongoy uaint hi-
 nadoykan khaoinaidlukkhunt osuoaae-
 blnongchaykhongekhaaelakhaekha
 phraeyohoahtrasaekkhaoinoa "oaae-
 blnongchaykhongecaoyuthiaihn"
 ekhat huloa "kha phraongkhaimt hrab
 kha phraongkhepnphuduaelnhongchayhruo"
 phraongkht rasoa "ecat haoaairaip
 esiyngrongkhongolhit nongchaykhong-
 ecarongcaktin thungera badniecat huk-
 sapaechnga kaephndinaelo sungaidoa-
 pakrabolhit nongchaykhongecacakmuoeca
 emuoecat haairait hna mancaaimekid-
 phlaekecaehmuonedim ecacatongphen-
 croneraipmaainolk" khaointhulaekphraey-
 ohoahoa "othskhongkha phraongkhh-
 nakehluot hikha phraongkhaeae-
 bkrabaid duethid oan-
 niphraongkhaidt hrngkhaibailkha phraongkhaek-
 phunaephndinolk kha phraongkhat huk-
 sonaioacakphraphaktrkhongphraongkh
 aelakhphraongkhaephencroneraip-
 maainolk caknant hukkhnt hiph-
 bkhaphraongkhaekhakha phraongkhe-
 siy" phraeyohoahtrasaekekh haoa
 "eht uchana naiaikhrkt amthiikhakhaoin
 carabot hsthungecdeht ha" aeloekrn-
 goaiaikhrthiphbekhacakahakha phraey-
 ohoahcungthrngprathabrat hitaokhaoin
 khaoinaidookaipcakphraphaktrkhong-
 phraeyohoah aelaoasayoy uemuon-
 gondthangdant hist aoanookkhongeoedn
 khaoinaidsmsukabphrryakhongekha nan-
 gaidtangkrhph aelakhlobutrchuoeeonkh
 ekhasrangemuongkhunmaemuongh-
 nungaelaeriykchu oemuongnant am-
 chuobutrchaykhongekha oaeoonkh
 eoonkhaiahkaenidbutrchuoairad
 oiradaiahkaenidbutrchuoemhuayael
 emhuayaelaiahkaenidbutrchuoemt husael
 emt husaelaiahkaenidbutrchuolaemkh
 laemkhaidphrryasongkhn khnhnung-
 michuooaodah oikkhn nhungmichuooasil-
 lah nangoadahkhlodbutrchuooayabal
 ekhaepnt nt rakulkhongkhnt hioasay-
 oyuainet nhaelakht hielyngsat o
 nongchaykhongekhamichuooayabal
 ekhaepnt nt rakulkhongbrddakhnt hidid-
 phinekhakhaelaepakhluynangsillakhlod-
 butrdoychuooathubalkhaoin sungepn-
 phusonbrddachangfimuot haekhruongth-
 ongsamrt ht hiaelaehlk thubalkhaoin-
 minongsaochuooanaoamah laemkh-
 phudkabphrryat hangsongkhongekha o
 "oadahaelasillah cngfangesiynghongera
 phrryat hangsongkhonglaemkh cngchuo-
 fangthoykhakhongera ephraeraaaid-
 khakhnhnungthithaaiherabadecb
 chayhnumthit haoant rayaekera tha-
 phuthikhakhaoincaidrabothsepnecde-
 tha aelophut hikha laemkhcaaidrabot h-
 secdsibecdeht haepnaen" oadamaidsm-
 sukabphrryakhongekha oikkhrangh-

nung nangaidkhlodbutrchaykhnhung
 aelaeriykchuokhongekhaoaesth nang-
 phudoa "ephraaophraecatrhngo-
 prdaihkhaphecamiechuosayoikkhnhung-
 gaethnoaaabl phusungthukkhaoinkhatay"
 fayesthkaenidbutrchaykhnhungdoy
 ekhaeriykchuokhongekhaoaeeonch
 tangaetanmamnusyerimntnt hica-ron-
 geriykphranamkhongphraeyohoa

5

niepnhnangsuoladabphngsphant hukhon-
 goadam ainoanthiphraecaaidt hrngsrangm-
 nusynan phraongkht hrngsrang-
 tamaebbphrachayakhongphraeca
 phraongkht hrngsrangaihepnphuchayae-
 laphuhying aelathrngooyphraphraekekha
 aelat hrngeriyykchuoeekhatangsongoadam
 ainoant hiekhathuksrangkhnunnae
 laoadamoyumaaidhrngroysamsibpi
 aelaaihkaenidbutrchaykhnhung-
 mirupranghnatakhlaykhlungkankabekha
 aelaeriykchuokhongekhaoaesth tan-
 gaetoadamaihkaenidesthaleo kmioayu-
 toaipoikaepdroypi aelaekhaaihkaenidbutr-
 chayaelabutrsaohlaykhn romoayut hioad-
 ammichioitoyuaidekaroyamsibpia-
 laekhaaidsinchoit esthoyumaaidroy-
 hapi aelaaihkaenidbutrchuoeeonch tan-
 gaetesthaihkaenideoonchaleo kmioayu-
 toaipoikaepdroyecdpi aelaaihkaenid-
 butrchayaelabutrsaohlaykhn ro-
 moayukhongesthaidekaroyisbongpia-
 laekhaaidsinchoit eonchoyumaaideka-
 sibpi aelaaihkaenidbutrchuoekhnna
 tangaet eonchaiahkaenidekhnanaelo
 kmioayutoaipoikaepdroysibhapi ae-
 laaihkaenidbutrchayaelabutrsaohlaykhn
 romoayukhongeeonchaidekaroyhapi-
 laekhaaidsinchoit ekhnanaoyumaaid-
 ecdisibi aelaaihkaenidbutrchuomahalaell
 tangaet ekhnanaiahkaenidmahalaellaelo
 kmioayutoaipoikaepdroysisibi ae-
 laaihkaenidbutrchayaelabutrsaohlaykhn
 romoayukhongekhnanaidekaroyisbipia-
 laekhaaidsinchoit mahalaelloyumaaidhk-
 sibhapi aelaaihkaenidbutrchuoeyard tan-
 gaetmahalaellaiahkaenidyardaelo kmioayu-
 toaipoikaepdroysamsibpi aelaaihkaenidbutr-
 chayaelabutrsaohlaykhn romoayukhongma-
 halaellaidepdroyekasibhapielaekhaaidsin-
 choit yaerdoyumaaidroykhsibongpi
 aelaaihkaenidbutrchuoeeonkh tan-
 gaetyardaihkaenideoonkhaelo kmioayu-
 toaipoikaepdroypi aelaaihkaenidbutrchaya-
 elabutrsaohlaykhn romoayukhongyaer-
 daidekaroykhsibongpiaelaekhaaidsin-
 choit eonkhoyumaaidkhsibhapi ae-
 laaihkaenidbutrchuoemthueslah tan-
 gaeteeonkhaihkaenidemthueslahaleo
 kdaeninkabphraecasamroypi ae-
 laaihkaenidbutrchayaelabutrsaohlaykhn

romoayukhongeeonkhaidamroykhsi-
 hapi eonkhaidadeninkabphraeca aela-
 hayaip ephraaphraecatrhngabekhaaip
 emthueslahoyumaaidroyaepdsibecdpi
 aelaaihkaenidbutrchuolaemkh tan-
 gaetemthueslahaihkaenidlaemkhaelo
 kmioayutoaipoikecdroyaepdsibongpi
 aelaaihkaenidbutrchayaelabutrsaohlaykhn
 romoayukhongemthueslahaidekaroykhsi-
 bekapiaelaekhaaidsinchoit laemkhoyu-
 maaidroyaepdsibongpi aelaaihkaenid-
 butrchaykhnhung ekhaeriykchuobutr-
 chayaonoah klaooa "khnicaep-
 nthiplobpraolmaiceraekiyokabkarn-
 gankhongera aelakhoamehnuoyayakkhong-
 muoera ephraaethuaephndinthiphraey-
 ohoahaidt hrngsapaechnngan" tangaet-
 laemkhaihkaenidonnoahaleo kmioayu-
 toaipoikharoyekasibhapi aelaaihkaenid-
 butrchayaelabutrsaohlaykhn ro-
 moayukhonglaemkhaidecdroyecd-
 sibecdpielaekhaaidsinchoit onohmioyuaidharoypi
 aelaonoahaihkaenidbutrchuoechm ham
 aelayaeth

6

tomaemuomnusyerimt hoimakkhunbnphu-
 naephndinolk aelaphokekhaaihkaenidbutr-
 saohlaykhn butrchaythanghlaykhongphrae-
 caehnoabutrsaothanghlaykhongmnusys-
 ongam aelaphokekharabet hothanghlayaioep-
 nphrryatamchobaickhongphokekha phraey-
 ohoahrtasoa "oiyyankhonggeracaimoin-
 goonkabmnusytlodaip ephraaekhaep-
 naetenuohnang oayukhongekhaeaphiyn-
 gaekhroyisibi" ainkhraonanmiphokm-
 nusyysakbnaephndinolk aelophayhlange-
 muobutrchaythanghlaykhongphraecasm-
 sukabbutrsaothanghlaykhongmnusy
 aelathothanghlaykhlodbutraihaeckphokekha
 butrehlana nepnkhnmioanacmak tan-
 gaetsmayobranepnkhnmichuoesyng ae-
 laphraecatrhngneohkhoa mchaokhongm-
 nusymimakbnaephndinolk aelaect-
 nat hukoyangaehngkhoamkhitdhangh-
 layainaickhongekhalonaetchaoray-
 oyangediyoemoaip phraeyohoaht rhn-
 gothmnaethiphraongkhaidt hrngsrangm-
 nusybnaephndinolk aelakrathaaiah-
 phraongkht hrngesraoskphaya in-
 phrat haykhongphraongkh phraeyohoaht-
 trasoa "eracathalaymnusy thieraaid-
 srangmacakphunaephndinolk thangm-
 nusyaelasat oaelasat oeluo ykhlanaelankain-
 oakas ephraaoaeraesiyact hieraaid-
 srangphokekha" aet onohaepnthioprd-
 pranainsayphraent rhkhongphraeyohoaht
 toaipnikhuophngsphant hukhongonoah
 onohaepnkhchobthrrmaeladirobkhabains-
 maykhongthan aelaonoahdaeninkabphraeca
 onohaiahkaenidbutrchaysamkhn chuoechm
 ham aelayaeth dangnamnusyolk

cungchaochat ophraphaktrphaeca ae-
 laeaphndinolket maipdoykhoamoamhit
 phraecat hodphraet rbaephndinolk ae-
 laduethid aephndinolkkchaocha ephraaoabr-
 daenuohngaidkrathakarchaochab-
 naephndinolk phraecat rasaekonaohoa
 "tohnaerabrdaenuohngangkmathungoara-
 sudt hayaelo ephraaoaaephndinolket-
 maipdoykhoamoamhit ephraaphokekha
 aeladuethid eracathalayphokekhaphromk-
 abaephndinolk ecacngtonaoadoayaim-
 snokefor ecacngthaephnhongnainnaoa
 aelayat hangkhanga inkhangnokdoy-
 chan ecacngtonaoatamni naoyaosa m-
 roysok koanghasibok aelangsam-
 sibok ecacngthachongainnaoa aelaa-
 hoyukhangbnkhnadsokhnung aelaecac-
 ngtangpratuthidankhangnaoa ecacngth-
 aepnchanlang chanthisongaelachanthisam
 duethid eraeongepnpukrathaaihnath-
 ombnaephndinolk ephuothalaybrdaen-
 uohngaitfat himilmpranaehngchoit
 aelat huksingbnaephndinolkataysin aeter-
 acatangphantshayyakhongeraaiokabeca
 aelaecacngekhaoyuainnaoa thangeca
 brchay phrryaaelabutrsaaiiphkhong-
 eaphromkabeca ecacngnasat ot hangpongth-
 imichioitt hangtaophuaelataoemiythukch-
 nidoyanglakhuekhaaipainnaoaephuor-
 aksachioit nktamchnidkhongman
 elasat oaicngant amchnidkhongman
 satoeluooykhlantamchnidkhongman
 oyanglakhucamahaecaephuoraksachioit aio
 ecacnghaoaharthukoyangthikinaid ae-
 lasasmaiosahrabeca aelamancaepnoa-
 harsahrabecaelasat ot hangpong" onoa-
 haidkrathatamt huksingthiphraecat hrngbay-
 chaaekthan dangnanthancungkratha

7

aelaphraey ohoacht rasaekonaohoa "eca-
 lakhrobkhraot hanghmdcngkekhaaipainnaoa
 ephraaoaeraehnoa ecachobthrrmt ohnaer-
 aainchaooyuni ecacngeoasat ot hang-
 pongthisaoadt hangtaophuaelataoemiy-
 oyanglaecd khu aelasat ot hangpongth-
 iaimsaoadt hangtaophuaelataoemiy-
 oyanglakhu nkainoakast hangtaophuae-
 lataoemiyoyanglaecd khudoy ephuoraks-
 achioit aioaishubechuosaybnphuaephndi-
 nolk ephraaoaiokecdaneraacabandalai-
 hfnt kbnaephndinolk sisiboansisibkhun
 aelasingthimichioitt hangpongthierasrang-
 mananeratathalaysiy cakphunaephndinolk"
 onoa haidkrathatamt huksingthiphraey-
 ohoacht hrngbaychaaekthan emuonath-
 ombnaephndinolkonoahmioayuidhkroypi
 onoahtangbutrchay phrryaaelabutrsaai-
 phthanghlaycungekhaaipainnaoephraae-
 ht unat hom sat ot hangpongthisaoadae-
 lasat ot hangpongthiaimsaoadaelafungk-
 aelabrddasat ot hieluooykhlanbnaephndinolk

aidekhaaiphanoahainnaoaeppnkhuit hang-
 taophuaelataoemiy tamthiphraecaidthrng-
 baychaaioaekonaoah tomaoikecdan-
 nakt hombnaephndinolk emuoonoahmi-
 chioit oyuidhkroypi aineduonthisong oan-
 thisibecdkhongeduonnan ainoanediyokan-
 naneong naphuthanghlaythioyut hilukait-
 badalkphlungkhunma aelachongfakepi-
 dook fnt kbnaephndinolk sisiboansisi-
 bkhun ainoanediyokannaneongonoa-
 haelabutrchaykhongonoah khuechm
 ham aelayaefth phrryakhongonoah ae-
 labutrsaaipt hangsamaidekhaaipaainnaoa
 ekhaehlananaelasat opat hangpongtham-
 chnidkhongman aelasat oaicngant hang-
 pongthamchnidkhongman aelabrddasat oel-
 uoykhlant hikhlanai pmabnaephndinolk am-
 chnidkhongman aelankt hangpongthamch-
 nidkhongman khuobrddankt hukchnidt him-
 ilaksnaaet ktangan sat ot hangpongth-
 imilmpranaehngchioitaidekhaaiphanoa-
 hainnaoaeppnkhuit sat ot hangpongth-
 iekhaaipnanaidekhaaiphthangtaophuae-
 lataoemiy tamthiphraecaidthrngbay-
 chaaekthan aelaphraey ohoacht hrngpidprat-
 uaihtan naaidthmaoephndinolk sisiboan
 aelanakt hoimakkhunaelhunnaoaaiah-
 sunghehnuoaeppndinolk naaihlechiyoea-
 lat hoimakyinhkhunbnaephndinolk ae-
 lanaaoloybnphiona naaihlechiyothoimaky-
 ingkhunbnaephndinolk aelanakt hom-
 phuekhasungthukaehngthaoaitfa naaih-
 lechiyothomehnuophuekhasibhasok br-
 rdaenuohngant hiekhluonaihobnaephndinolk
 thangnk satoaicngan satopa aelasat oel-
 uoykhlant hikhlanai pmabnaephndinolk
 aelamnusy hangpongthaysin mnusy hang-
 ponghusungmilmpranaehngchioit ekhaok-
 thangcmuk singsarphadthioyubnbktaysin
 singthimichioitt hangpongthioyubnphu-
 naephndinolk hukthalay thangmnusy
 satoaicngan satoeluooykhlan aelankainoakas
 aelat huksingthukthalaycakaephndinolk
 ehluooyu aet onoa aelat huksingthioyuk-
 abthanaainnaoa naaihlechiyobnaephndi-
 nolkepneolahnungroyhasiboan

8

phraecat hrngalukt hungonoah br-
 rddasat ot himichioit aelasat oaicngan-
 thangpongthioyukabthanaainnaoa ae-
 laphraecat hrngthaaihlmpadmaehn-
 uoaeppndinolk aelanathangpongkldlng
 naphut hanghlaythioyuit badalaela-
 chongfat hangpongkipd aelaft hit k-
 cakfakhyud nakkhoy nldngcakaeph-
 ndinolk aelalongaiproyhasiboanaelon-
 akldlng n eduoht hiecdooant hisibecd-
 naokkhangyobnethuokekhaaarant
 nakkhoy nldngcnt hungeduont hisib aine-
 duonthisib n oanthihnungkhongeduon-
 nan yodphuekhat angnophlkhunma

tocaknanoiksisiboan onoahkepid-
 chongainnaoat hit hanaidt haanonan
 thanplokataoahnung sungmanbinaip-
 macnkrathangnaldahngcakaephndinolk
 thancungplopnyekkehataoahnungdoye-
 phuocaruoanaaidldlngcakphunaephndi-
 nolkthruoyang aetnkekhaaimphbthit hica-
 caboasayoyuaidephraanayangthomthao-
 phunaephndinolkoyu mancungaidklabma-
 hat hanainnao dangnant hancungy-
 unmuoookaipcabnkekhaekhamaiodyokanain-
 nao thankhoyoyuioekcedoan thancung-
 ploynkekhaaipcaknaoaoiokkhranghnung
 aineolaeynnkekhaaklabmayangkethan
 duethid mankhabaibmakotet hsekhios-
 dma dangnanonoahcungruoa naaidldlng-
 cakaephndinolkao thankhoyoyuioekcedoan
 aelaploynkekhaokaip aelomanaimklabma-
 hat hanaiokey tomapit hihkroyeodeduont hih-
 nungoanthihnungkhongeduonnannakaehng-
 cakaephndinolk onoahkepidhlangkhakhong-
 naoeaelamongdu duethid phunaephndi-
 naehngaelo aineduont hisongoant hiyisibecd-
 khongeduonnanaephndinolkkaehngsnith
 phraecatrasaekonoahoa "cngookaipcaknaoa
 thangebra phrrya butrchay aelabutrsaai-
 phthanglaykhongeca cngphasatothimichioit-
 thangpongthiodyokankabeca khuobr-
 daenuohang thangnk satoaichngan ael-
 lasatoeluyokhlant hangpongthihklanaipma-
 bnaephndinolkaihooakma ephuophokman-
 cathoimakkhunbnaephndinolk aelamilukd-
 kthoimakkhunbnaephndinolk" onoah-
 cungookaip phromthangbutrchay phrrya
 aelabutrsaai-
 phthanglaythiodyokankabthana
 satopathangpong brddasatoeluyokhlana
 nkthangpong aelat huksingthihklanaipma-
 bnaephndinolkta-
 mchndidkhongphok-
 manookaipcaknaoa onoahksrangaethn-
 buchaaedphraeyohoa aelaecabrddasatoth-
 isaoadaelabrddant hisaoadthoayep-
 nekhrongephabuchathiaethnnan phraey-
 ohoahaidmklinhomhoan aelaphraey-
 ohoahthrngdariainphrathayoa "eracaaim-
 sapaechnaephndinoinkephraaethmunusy
 doyoaetnaa-
 inachkhongekhalonaet chao-
 raytangaetedkma eracaaimpraharsingth-
 angpongthimichioit oikethmuonoyangth-
 ieraaidkrathaaelonan ainkhnathiolkyang-
 dangyoyunan camirduhonarduekbekiyo
 eolaeyneolaron rduronrduhnno klangoan-
 klangkuntoaip"

9

phraecat hrngooyp hrphraekonoahae-
 labutrchaythanglaykhongthan aela-
 trasaekphokekhaoa "cngmilukdk ae-
 lat hoimakkhun-
 cnetmaephndinolk satopathang-
 pongbnaephndinolk brddankainoakas
 singthangpongthihklanaipma-
 bnaephndinolk
 aelabrddaplaaint hael caekrngklaophoke-
 caelahoaddklaotphokeca phokman-

cat hukmoboyuainmuophokeca singth-
 angpongthimichioit ekkhuonaihoaipmacaep-
 noaharkkhongphokeca echnediyoakbphuch-
 phakekhiyosd eraykt huksingaihaekphokeca
 aetenuokabchioit khongman khuoeluo-
 dkhongman phokecaoyakinely olhietacathiep-
 nchioit khongecaeraeriyekeoaenon
 eraeriyekeoacachioit khongsat opathang-
 pongaelacakmuomnusy eraeriyekeoa-
 chioit mnusy cakmuophinongkhongt-
 nt hukkhn phuaidt haaiholhit khongm-
 nusyailh phuoncathaaiphunanolhitaihl
 ephraaophraecat hrngsrangmnusyta-
 maebbbprachayakhongphraongkh ecacng-
 milukdkthoimakkhunoudmbriburnainaeph-
 ndinolkaelat hoimakkhunainnan phrae-
 cacungthrasaekonoahaelabutrchaythang-
 laythiodyokabthana "duethid erat ang-
 phant hsayakhongera-
 kabphokecaaelak-
 abechuosaykhongecasubaip aelakabsatoth-
 imichioit thangpongthiodyokabeca thangnk
 satoaichngan aelabrddasatopabnaephndi-
 nolkthiodyokabeca satothangpongthiook-
 caknaoa romthangbrddasatopabnaeph-
 ndinolk eracat angphant hsayakhongera-
 aaiokabphokecaoa caaimmikrat halaybr-
 rdaenuohnangodyat homoik caaimmina-
 mat homthalayolkoi-
 ktaoip" phraecatrasoa
 "niepnhmaysakhayaehngphant hsayya-
 sungerat angaiorahoangera-
 kabphokecaaelasatothimichioit thangpongthiodyok-
 abeca aint hukchaooyut lodaipepnnity
 eraaidt angrungkhongeraai-
 othiemkhaela-
 mancaephnmaysakhayaehngphant hsay-
 yaraohangera-
 kabae-
 phndinolk aelat omae-
 muoeraaihmiekmhehnuoaephndinolk
 caehnrungthiemkhnanaelae-
 racalukthung-
 phant hsayakhongerasungmirahoangera-
 kabphokecaaelasingthimichioit thangp-
 ongaehngbrdaenuohngan aelanacaaim-
 mat homthalaybrdaenuohnangoiktaoip
 camirungthiemkhaelaeracamongdumane-
 phuoeracalukthungphant hsayyanirand
 rahoangphraecakabsingthangpongthi-
 imichioit aehngbrdaenuohnganthiodyub-
 naephndinolk" aelaphraecatrasaekonoa-
 hoa "niepnhmaysakhayaehngphant h-
 sayyasungeraaidt angaiorahoangera-
 kabbrdaenuohnganbnaephndinolk"
 butrchaykhongonoahthiaidookak-
 naoa khuoechm ham aelayaeft h aela-
 hamepnbidakhongkhanaoan niepnbutr-
 chaysamkhnkhongonoah aelamnusythikra-
 cadkracayookaiphthaoolkmacakkhnehlani
 onoaherimepnpchaosonaelaekhat hasonongun
 thanaiddumehlaonguncnema aelathanke-
 pluoykayoyuainetnthkhongthan ham
 bidakhongkhanaoan ehnbidakhongt-
 nepluoykayoyu cungbokphinongth-
 angsongkhnkhongekhat hiodyuphaynok
 echmkabyaefth eoaphaphunhnung
 phadbachkhongekhat hangsongkhned-
 inhanhlangekhaaipppidkaybidakhong-

phokekhat hiepluoyoyu aelamiai-
 hanhnadukaybidakhongphokekhat hiepluoy-
 oyunan onoastrangemaalocungruoabutr-
 chaysudthongkhongekhaaidthaoaairakthan
 thanphudoa "khanaoancngthuksapaechng
 aelakhacaepnthasaehngthasthangh-
 laykhongphinongkhongekha" thanphudoa
 "srresriyphraeyohoahphraecakhongechm
 aelakhanaoancaepnthaskhongekha phraeca-
 chnrgnephimphunyaftaelakhacaasay-
 oyuinetnthkhongechm aelakhanaoancaep-
 nthaskhongekha" hlangcakanat homonoahmi-
 chioittoaipoiksamroyhasibpi romoayukhon-
 gonoahaidekaroyhasibpiaelat hanaidsinchioit

10

toaipniepnphngsphanthukhongbutr-
 chaythanghlaykhongonoah khuoechm
 ham aelayaeth aelaphokekhakaenid-
 butrchayhlaykhnhlnganthom butr-
 chaythanghlaykhongyaethchuookemor
 maokk miediy yaoan thubal emechkh
 aelat hiras butrchaythanghlaykhongoke-
 morchuooachehnas rifath aelaothkarmah
 butrchaythanghlaykhongyaoanchuo-
 olichah tharchich khitthim aelaoddanim
 cakechuosayehlani oanaekhtkhongchn-
 chaitithanghlayaiebngeayktamdinaed-
 ntangkhongphokekha aetlakhtntam-
 phasakhongekha tamkhrbkhraokhong-
 phokekha tamchatikhongphokekha
 butrchaythanghlaykhonghamchukhuch
 misrayim phut aelakhanaoan
 butrchaythanghlaykhongkhuchchuo-
 esba haoilah sabthah raoamah ae-
 lasabethkha aelabutrchaythangh-
 laykhongraoamahchuoechba aelaed-
 dan khuchaihkaenidbutrchuonimord
 ekhaerimepnkhnmioana cmakbnaeph-
 ndinolk ekhaepnphrant himikalang-
 maktophraphaktphraeyohoah dang-
 nancungoa "ehmuonkabnimordphran-
 thimikalangmaktophraphaktphraeyohoah"
 karerimntkhongonoacakekhakhuoe-
 muongbaebl emuongoerkm emuon-
 goakhhkad aelaemuongkhalenhainaeph-
 ndinkhongchinar fayoaassurcungookaip-
 cakaephndinkhongchinarnan aelasang-
 muongninaeoh emuongerohobtha elae-
 muongkhalah aelaemuongeresnsungoyu-
 rahaangemuongninaeohkabemuongkha-
 lah emuongniepnemuongaihy misray-
 imaiahkaenidbutrchuoludim oanamim
 elhabim naftuhim pathrusim khasluhim
 (phusungookmacakekhakhuokhnfilisety)
 aelakhafot hrim khanaoanaiahkaenid-
 butrhaopichuoaisdonaelaeth aelakhneybus
 khnoaomairt khnekorkachi khnhiaiot
 khnoarkhi khnsini khnoaroad khne-
 semor aelakhnhamath aelaphayhlang-
 nankhrobkhraotangkhongkhnhkanaoankkra-
 cadkracayokaip

ekhtaednkhongkhnhkanaoancakemuon-
 gaisdon aipthangemuongekrar cn-
 thungemuongkasa aipthangemuon-
 gosodm emuongokomrah emuongoad-
 mah aelaemuongesobyimcnt hunge-
 muonglacha niepnbutrchaythanghlaykhong-
 ham tamkhrbkhraokkhongphokekha
 tamphasakhongphokekha tamaeph-
 ndinkhongphokekhaaelatamchatikhong-
 phokekha echnediyokanechmphepnbr-
 rphburuskhongbrrdcahneebor pheupn-
 phichaykhnnotkhongyaeth ekhakaihkaenid-
 butrhlaykhn doy butrkhongechmchuoeolam
 oaschur oarfakhchad lud aelaoram
 butroaramchuoous hul ekethor aela-
 mach oarfakhchadaiahkaenidbutrchuo-
 echlah aelaechlahaihkaenidbutrchuo-
 eebor eeboraihkaenidbutrchaysongkh-
 khnhnungchuoephelk ephraaais-
 maykhongekhaaephndinthukaebngaeyk
 aelanongchaykhongekhachuooykthan oyk-
 thanaihkaenidbutrchuooalomad echelf
 hasar-maeth aelaeyrah haodram ousal
 dikhlah oobal oabimaed echba ofir haoilah
 aelaoybab khnehlaniepnbutrchaythangh-
 laykhongoykthan thioyuoaasaykhong-
 phokekhaerimcakemuongemchaaipthang-
 farethuokekhatanghthistaoanook
 niepnbutrchaythanghlaykhongechm
 tamkhrbkhraokkhongphokekha tam-
 phasakhongphokekha tamaephndinkhong-
 phokekhaaelatamchatikhongphokekha
 niepnkhrbkhraotangkhongbutr-
 chaythanghlaykhongonoah tamphngsphan-
 thukhongphokekha tamchatikhongphokekha
 aelacakkhnehlaniprachachatithangh-
 laythukaebngaeykainaephndinolkphayh-
 langnathom

11

thaoaephndinolkmiphasaediyoae-
 lamisaeninygediyokan aelat omae-
 muophokekhaedinthangcakt his-
 taoanookphbt hirabainaephndinchi-
 naraelaphokekhaasayoyuthinan
 aelophokekhatangkhntangkhudkanao
 "maethid aihphokeraithaoithaelaephmanai-
 haekhg" phokekhacongmiot haich-
 tanghinaelamiyangmatoyaichtangpunso
 ekhatanghlayphudoa "maethid aihphok-
 erasangmuongkhunemuonghnungae-
 lakohaihyodkhongmanaipthungfasorkh
 aelaaiphokerasrangchuoesiynghongphok-
 eraaio ephuoaophokeraacaaimkracakra-
 cayaipthaophunaephndinolk" aelaphraey-
 ohaahesclngmat hodphraent remuon-
 gaehonansungbutrt hanghlaykhongm-
 nusyaiddkosrangkhun aelophraeyohoah-
 trasoa "duethid khnehlaniepnanoanhun-
 goanediyokan aelaphokekhatangpong-
 miphasaediyo phokekhaerimthaechnni-
 aelo praediyocaaimmioaairhyudyang-

phokekhaa idainsingthi phokekhak hidi-
cathaa maethid aihphokekhalngaipae-
lat haaihphasakhongekhahouoayngthina
ephua oaimaihphokekhaphudekhaaickanaid"
dangnanphraeyohoa huncungthhrngthaai-
hekhakracadkracay cakt hinaraipt haophu-
naephndin phokekhakeliksangemuongnan
ehtuchanan cungeriykchu oemuongnan oia
baebl ephraaoat hinaraphraeyohoahthrngth-
aaihphasakhongthhaoolkounoay aela n
cakt hinaraphraeyohoa haidthhrngthaai-
phokekhakracadkracayookaipt haophu-
naephndinolk toaipniepnphngsphan-
thukhongechm ehm mioay uaidroy pia-
laai hkaenid butrchuoa oarfakhchad hlang-
nat homsongpi hlangcakechmai hkaenid oar-
fakhchadaelok mioay uoai poikharoy pi
aela ihkkaenid butrchaya ael butrsaohlaykhn
oar fakhchad mioay uaid samsibha pie-
laai hkaenid butrchuo echlah hlangcakoar-
fakhchada i hkaenid echlahaelok mioay u-
toai poiksiroy sampi aelaai hkaenid butr-
chaya ael butrsaohlaykhn echlah mioay uaid-
samsib piaelaai hkaenid butrchuo eo e-
bor hlangcakechlahai hkaenid eo ebo-
raelok mioay uoai poiksiroy sampi ae-
laai hkaenid butrchaya ael butrsaohlaykhn
eo ebormioay uaid samsib sipiaelaai hkaenid-
butrchuo epelk hlangcakeo eborai hkaenid e-
pelkaelok mioay uoai poiksiroy sams-
sibpi aelaai hkaenid butrchaya ael butr-
saohlaykhn epelk mioay uaid samsib pi-
aelaai hkaenid butrchuo erou hlangcake-
pelka i hkaenid erouaelok mioay uoai poik-
songroy ekapi aelaai hkaenid butrchaya a-
el butrsaohlaykhn erou mioay uaid sam-
sibsong piaelaai hkaenid butrchuo esruk
hlangcak erouai hkaenid esrukaelok mioay u-
toai poiksongroy ec dpi aelaai hkaenid-
butrchaya ael butrsaohlaykhn esruk-
mioay uaid samsib piaelaai hkaenid-
butrchuo aohr hlangcakea ruai hkaenid-
naohraelok mioay uoai poiksongroy pi ae-
laai hkaenid butrchaya ael butrsaohlaykhn
naohrmioay uaidyisibekapiaelaai hkaenid-
butrchuo ethrah hlangcakea ruai hkaenid e-
thrahaelok mioay uoai poikroy sibekapi
aelaai hkaenid butrchaya ael butrsaohlaykhn
ethrah mioay uaid ec d sipiaelaai hkaenid-
butrchuo oabram naohr ael aharan
toaipniepnphngsphanthukhong ethrah
ethrahai hkaenid oabram naohr aelaha-
ran ael aharanai hkaenid butrchuo olt h
haran aid sinchioit konet hrahphuepn-
bidakhongekhahainaephndinthiekhah-
bangekid ainemuongeoorkhongchaoekhledi y
oabramaelanaohrt angkaidphrrya
phrryakhong oabrammichuo oasaray ae-
laphrryakhongnaohrmichuo oamilkha h-
phuepnbutrikhongharan phuepn-
bidakhongmilkha haela bidakhon-
goiskhah aetnangsarayaid ephnman
nanghamibut raim ethrahkpha oabram-

butrchaykhongekhaka bolt hbutrchaykhong-
haranphuepnhlanchaykhongekhahae-
lanangsaray butrsaai phkhongekhah-
phuepnphrryakhong oabrambutr-
chaykhongekha ekhat hanghlayook-
cakemuongeoorkhongchaoekhledi y
caekhaai pyang aephndinkhanaoan
phokekhamathungemuongharanaelokoasay-
oyuthinan romoay uethrahaidsongroy hapi
aelaethrahkaid sinchioit ainemuongharan

12

phraeyohoa haid trasaekoabramaelooa
"eca nngooka ipcakpraet hskhongeca
cakyat iphinongkhongeca aelacakban-
bidakhongeca aipyangaephndint hiera-
cachai ihecaehn eracat haaihecaepnchn-
chatiaihychnchatihnung eracaoy phreca
thaa ihecamichuo esiyngaihyot aela e-
cacae pnaemichphraphr eracaoy phr-
phuthiooy phreca aelapaechnghphuthis-
apaechngeca brddakhrobkhraothhaoaeph-
ndinolkcaaidrabbphraphrephraeaca" dan-
gnanoabramcungooka ipta mhiphraey-
ohoa haidtrasaekt hanaelao lthkaipkabthan
oabrammioay uaid ec dsibhapi khnae-
muothanoockakemuongharan oabram-
phanangsaray phrryakhongthan olthbutr-
chaykhongnongchaythan brddat hraphys-
ingkhongkhongphokekhat hiaidsasmaio
aelaphukht hanghlaythiaidai othiemuong-
haran phokekhaooka ipephuoekhhaaipyang-
aephndinkhanaoan aelaphokekhaa ipta hun-
gaephndinkhanaoan oabramedinphanaeph-
ndinnancnt hungst hant hiemuonggechekhm
khuothirabomerh khraonan-
chaokhanaoanyangoyuainaephndinnan
phraeyohoahthrngprakt aekoabramae-
latrasoa "eracaa ihaephndinniaiekechu-
osaykhongeca" oabramcungsrangaet hn-
buchathinanthoayaedphraeyohoa h
phuthr ngprakt aekthan thanyayaipcak-
thinnanmathungphuekhalukhnungth-
angthista oanoockkhongemuongebtheo-
laelot angetnthkhongthan odyemuongebthe-
oloyuthangthista oant kaelaemuongoy-
oyuthangthista oanook n thinant hansran-
gaethnuchaaedphraeyohoa h aelaron-
gookphranamkhongphraeyohoa h ae-
la oabramkyangkhn gedint han geruoyaip
aiphangthi sait ekidkarkandaroaharthi-
aephndin oabramaid ingaipyangoi ypte-
phuooasayoyuthinan ephraaoakarkan-
daroaharainaephndinnanmaky ingnak
tomaemuothanaiklcaekhaoi ypt thancung-
phudkabanngsaray phrryakhongthanao
"duethid badnikhaphecaruoae caepnhy-
ingrupngamnadu ephraachanant omae-
muokhnoi yipt caehneca phokekhaca-
phudoa niepnphrryakhongekha' ae-
laphokekhacakhakhaphecaesiy aet-
phokekhacaaiochioiteca krunaphudoeae-

caepnongsaokhongkhapheca ephuokhapheca
 caoayouyansuksibayephraaehnaekeca
 aelakhaphhecacamichioitephraahtueca"
 tomaemuoaabrabekhaaipainoiyiptaelo
 khnoiyiptehnoahyingkhnnirupngamyinngak
 phokecanaykhongfaorhehnnangdoyechnkan
 aelat hulykyongnangtophraphakt rfaorh
 aelahyingnancungthuknaekhaaipoyuain-
 oangkhongfaorh faorhaidoprdpranoabram-
 makephraaehnaeknang thanaiaekaa oao
 lataophu thas thasi lataoemiy aelaouth-
 canonmak aelaphraeyohoaht hrngth-
 aaihekidphayphibataiekfaorhaelara-
 chongkhkhongthandoyphayphibatirayaerng-
 tangkh ephraahtunangsarayphryakhon-
 goabram faorhcungeriyykoabrammae-
 latrasoa "thaamecangungthaechnnaiek-
 era thaamecaaimbokeraoanangepn-
 phryakhongeca thaamecaoa ethoepn-
 nongsaokhongkhaphraongkh' dangnaner-
 aekuobcarabnangmaepnphryakhongera
 badnncngdphryakhongeca cng-
 grabnangipaelaokaipthamhangkhongeca"
 faorhcunggrabsangphokkhnaicheruongthan
 aelaphokekhacungnat han phrryaaelas-
 ingсарphadt hit hanmiy uokaipesiy

13

oabramcungkhunaipcaikiyipt thanae-
 laphrryakhongthanaelasingсарphadt hit han-
 miyuphromkabolt h ekhaaiphangthhisait
 oabramkmangkhangsmburndoyfungsato
 enginaelat hongepnoanmak thanedint hang-
 toaipakt hisait cnt hungemuongebtheol
 thungst hant hit hiet nkhkhongthane khytan-
 goyukhraokon rahaongemuongebtheolk-
 abemuongoay cnt hungst hant hit angaethn-
 buchasungemuokonthane khyrangaiot hinan
 aelaoabramrongookphranamkhongphraey-
 ohoahthinan olt hsungaipkaboabrammi-
 fungaephaaeka fungoaoelaet nthechnkan
 aepndinaimkoangkhoangphot hiphokekha-
 caoasayoyudoykanaid ephraathrapsy-
 ingkhongkhongphokekhamiyoymak dang-
 nanphokekhacungaimsamart hoyudoykanaid
 ekidmikarioat hkanrahoangkhnelyin-
 gsat okhongoabramkabkhnelyingnat okhon-
 golt khnanankhkhanaoanaelakhnepris-
 siyangaoasayoyuthiaepndinnan oabram-
 cungphudkabolt hoa "krunaoyaaiah-
 mikarioaithkanelyrahoangerakabeca aelara-
 hoangkhnelyingnat okhongera kabkhnelyin-
 gsat okhongeca ephraaerathangsongepny-
 atikan aepndint hanghmdoyutrghnae-
 caimaichhruo kruna cngaeykaipcakeraet hid
 thaecaaipthangsaymuoeracaaipthangkhoa-
 muo hruothaecaaipthangkhoa muoera-
 caaipthangsaymuo" olt henyhna khu-
 naelduaelaehnoabrrdat hirablumkhon-
 gaemnacoarednminabriburnoyut hukaehng
 ehmuonphraouthyankhongphraeyohoa
 ehmuonkabaepndinoiyiptaiaipt hange-

muongosoar konthiphraeyohoaht hrngth-
 alayemuongosodmaelaemuongokomrah
 dangnanolt hungeluokbrdat hirablumkhon-
 gaemnacoaredn olt hedint hangaiapt his-
 ta oanookaelaekhat hangsongcungaeyk-
 cakkanaip oabramoasayoyuainaeph-
 ndinkhanaoan olt hoasayoyuainemuong-
 tangnt hirablumaelat anget nthaiklemuon-
 gosodm aet chaoemuongosodmepnkhn-
 chaochaaelaepnkhnabtophraphakt rphraey-
 ohoahepnoanmak phayhlant hoiht haeyckak-
 thanaipaelpheayohoaht rasaekoabramoa
 "cngengyhnakhunaelduaelamongduak-
 st hant hit hiecaoyuniaipthangth hisehnuo
 thisait hist aoanookaelat hist aoant k
 ephraaoa aepndint hanghmdsungecaehn-
 nieracaykaihecaaelaechuosaykhong-
 catlodapepnnity erackrat haaihechu-
 osaykhongecaemuonyangphngkhklidin
 dangnant haphuaid samarth nabphngkhklid-
 inaidkanabechuosaykhongeca aidechnkan
 cnglukhunedinaipthaoaepndint hang-
 danyaodankoang ephraaeracaykaicheca"
 dangnanoabramcungyket nthmaaelaoasay-
 oyuthirabkhongmamer sungoyuainehobr-
 naelasrangaet hnbuchato phraeyohoaht hinan

14

aelat omaainsmaykhongoamraefksatriye-
 muongchinar oariookhsat riyemuonge-
 ollasar ekhodrlaooemorksat riyemuonge-
 olam aelat hidalksat riyae hngprachachati
 ksatriyehlaniaid thasngkhramrbsukabe-
 brksat riyemuongosodm birchaksat riy-
 emuongo komrah china bksat riyemuongoad-
 mah echemeboksat riyemuongesobyim
 aelaksatriyemuongeb-lakhuoemuongosoar
 brdaksatriyehlaniromthaphkan n thi-
 hubekhasiddimsungkhuothealekluo
 ksatriyehlaniyomkhunaekksatriyekho-
 drlaooemorsibsongpi aelaa inpit hisib-
 samksatriyekhlanikkbt aelaa inpit his-
 ibsiksatriyekhodrlaooemora elabr-
 rdsat riyethioyuka bthanykmatikhn-
 erfa oimt hiemuongoachthaorth khar-
 naoim khnsusimthiemoung ham ael-
 lakhneomimthiemoungchaeh khiri-
 athaoim chaoohrit hiphuekhaeso-
 irsungepnkhongphokekha cnt hungemuon-
 geolparansungyo uai kl hint hurkandar
 ksatriyekhlaniklabmat hungemuongeeonmis-
 pat hsyngkhue muongkaedch aelaykma-
 tiaepndint hangsinkhongkhnoamaelkh
 aelakhnoaomairt thioasayoyu n emuon-
 ghasosnthamardoy aelaksatriyemuon-
 gosodm ksatriyemuongokomrah ksatriye-
 muongoadmah ksatriyemuongesobyim
 aelaksatriyemuongeb-la (khuoemuongosoar)
 kookaiphthasngkhramrbsukabksatriyekhlan
 n thihubekhasiddim kabekhodrlaooemork-
 satriyemuongeo lam thidalksatriyaehng-
 prachachati oamraefksat riyemuongchinar

aelaariookhsat riyemuongeo llasar ksa-
 triysongkht ohaongkh thi hubekha siddim-
 mibyoangmat oyet maiphmd ehla ksa triye-
 muongosodmaelaemuongokomrahaidhni-
 maelat kngai phthinan aelason phut hiehl-
 ooyukhniaipyangphuekha ksa triyehlan-
 cungekbbrrdat hrathysingkhongaelaes-
 biyngoaharthangsinkhongemuongosod-
 maelaemuongokomrahaelokaip aelaid-
 cabolthbut rchaykhongnongchayoa bram-
 phusungoasayoy uainemuongosod-
 maelathrathysingkhongkhongekhaae-
 locakaip aelomikhnhnungthihni-
 mananaidbokaihoabramchaohibru
 ephraaoathanoasayoyuthirabkhong-
 mamerkhnoamairt phinongkhon-
 geochokhlaelaphinongkhongaoenor
 khnehlani epnphanthmitrkaobabram
 emuooabramaidyinoahlanchaykhongth-
 anthukcabaipnepchly thancungnakhn-
 chanaysukthiekidainbanthan canonsam-
 roysibaepdkhn aelatamaipthanthiemuon-
 gan thancungae ykkhnkhongthanthangth-
 anaelakhnaichkhongthanookepnkonguain-
 klangkhun kekhatiaelaailt amcnt hunge-
 muongohbhsungoyuthangdansayemuon-
 damaskas aelat hanna brdat hrathys-
 ingkhongklabkhunmahmd thang-
 naolt hhlanchaykhongthanthrathys-
 ingkhongkhongekha phuhying ae-
 laprachachnklabmadoy hlangcakt hanklab-
 cakkarkhaksatriyekhodrlaoemora elak-
 sat riyethanghlaythiromkalangkannanaelo
 ksatriyemuongosodmkookmarabthan n thi-
 hubekhachaeoh sungkuhuohubekhakhongk-
 satriy emlkhiesedkhsat riyemuongsa el-
 maidnakhnmpangaelanaongunmaaih
 aelat hankepnuorhithkhongphraeacaphusung-
 sud thankooyphraekoabramoa "khoa ih-
 phraeacaphusungsudphuthrnegpnecakhong-
 fasorrkhaelaephndinolkoprdaioabramaid-
 rabphrethid aela cngsrresriyaedphraeac-
 phusungsudphuaidthrngmobsat rut hangh-
 laykhongecaaioainmuokhongeca" ae-
 laoba bramkykhnungainsibakkhaokhongth-
 angmdthoayaekthan ksa triyemuon-
 gosodmt rasaekoabramoa "khokhunkhnai-
 haekeraelat hrathysingkhongnanecan-
 geoaai pethid" oabramkla oae kksat riyemuon-
 gosodmaip "khaphecaaidykmuokhongkaph-
 ecato phraeyohoa phraeacaphusungsud
 phuthrnegpnecakhongfasorrkhaelaeph-
 ndinolk oakhapheca caaimra beoaesnd-
 day hrusoay radronget haaela khapheca-
 caaimra beoasingaidnit hi epnkhongthanthan
 ekrngothanackla ooa eraaidkrathaa i-
 hoabrammangmi" eonaetsingthihkhnhnu-
 maidkinaelasonkhongkhnthanghlaysun-
 gaipkabkha phecahuooaenoreochokhl
 aelamamer aihphokekharabsonkhong-
 phokekhaethid"

phayhlangehtukarnehlani phradaraskhong-
 phraeyohoa mat hungoabramdoy nimitoa
 "oabram oyaklaeoly eraepnolkhong-
 caaelaepnbaehncy ingaihykhongeca"
 oabramthuloo "khaaetongkhphra-
 phuepnecaphraeca phraongkhcat hrn-
 goprdrat hanoaa irae kkhaphraongkh
 doyoakhaphraongkhyangaim-
 mibutr aelakhntneruon-
 aehngkhraoeruonkhongkhaphraongkhhn-
 niaehlakhuoelieyesorchaoemokkha-
 damaskas" oabramthuloo "duet hid
 phraongkhmiadthrngprathanechu-
 osayiahaekkhaphraongkh aeladuet hid
 khnhungthiekidainbankhaphraongkh epn-
 phurabmrdrkkhongkhaphraongkh" duet hid
 phradaraskhongphraeyohoa mat hungth-
 anoa "khnnicaaimaidepnphurabmrdr-
 kkhongeca aet phuthicaomkacab-
 neoohongecacaepnphurabmrdrkkhongeca"
 phraongkhcungnat hanookmaklanga ec-
 ngaelat rasoa "cngmongdufaaelanab-
 dongdaothanghlay thaecasmart hn-
 abmanaid" aelaphraongkht rasaek-
 thanoa "echuosaykhongecacaepnechn-
 nan" thanechuoa inphraeyohoa ae-
 laphraongkht hrngnaboe pnkhaom-
 chobthrrmaekthan phraongkht rasaek-
 thanoa "erakhuoeyohoa hthiaidphae-
 caoockakemuongeoorkhongchaoekhledi y
 ephuoykdinaednniaiehpnmrdkaekeca"
 thanthuloo "khaaetongkhphraphuep-
 necaphraeca khaphraongkhcaruaidoyan-
 gairoakhaphraongkhcaaidinaednniepn-
 rdk" phraongkht rasaekthanoa "cng eoaoa-
 otaoemiyoayusampi aephataoemiyoayusampi
 aekataophuoayusampi nkekhat aoh-
 nungaelankphirabhnnumtaohnungmaai-
 hera" thancungnabrdrasat oehlani-
 maaelaphaklangta omanoangkhlanglasik-
 trngkan aet nkt hanghlaynant hanhaaid-
 phaa im emuofungehyi olngmat hisak-
 sat oehlani oabramkailmanaisesi y
 emuodongoathityaiklatk oabram-
 knonhlabsnith aeladuet hid khoamoad-
 klaokhoamhdhuaico yangyingkt habthmt han
 phraongkht rasaekoabramoa "cng ru-
 aenethid oae chuosaykhongecacaepnkh-
 t angda oinaephndint hiaimaichkhong-
 phokekhaaelacara baichphoknan phok-
 nancadkdhikmehngphokekhasiroy pi
 echnkaneracaphiphaksapraet hsnansung-
 phokekha carabaich aelat omaphokekha-
 caoockma phromkabthhrathysingkhongep-
 noanmak ecacaaipt ambrpphuburuskhong-
 caodyphasuk aineolachramakecat huk-
 fangaio aet ainchaooyuthisiphokekha cak-
 labmat hini oikhrang ephraaoakhoam-
 chaochakhongkhnooamairtyan-
 gaimkhrbthion" tomaemuodongoathit-
 tytkaelakhnamud duethid etathikhoanphlun-

goy uaelakhbephlingaidelunloy mathira-
hoangklangsiksat oehlana ainoanedi yokan-
nanphraeyohoahthrngkrathaphant hsayyak-
aboabramoa "eraaidykaephndinniaekchu-
osaykhongecaalo tangaeaemnaoipy-
taipcnt hungaemnaaihy khuoemnayuefrtis
thangaeophndinkhongkhnekhaint khneknas
khnhkhadomaint khnhitaitht khneprissi
khnerrfaom khnoaomairt khnkhanaoan
khnekorkachi aelakhneybus"

16

nangsarayphrryakhongoabramaimmibutrai-
hthan aelanangmihyingsaoaichchaoiyp-
tkhnhnungsungmichuooahakar nangsaray-
cungphudkaboabramoa "duethid bad-
niphraeyohoahaimaihkhaphecamibutr
khot hankrunaekhaaiphasaoaichkhongkhapheca17

bangthikhaphecaocaacaidbutro-
dyang" aelaoabramkfangesiyn-
nangsaray phayhlangoabramoasay-
oyuainaephndinkhanaoanaid-
sibpiaelo nangsarayphrryakhon-
goabramkykhakarkhnoipytsaoaichkhongt-
naihepnphrryakhongoabramsamikhong-
nang thanekhaaiphannanghakar nangk-
tangkhrrph emuonangruoanang-
tangkhrrphaelo nangkuhminnay-
phuhyingkhongnangainaic nangsaray-
cungphudkaboabramoa "aihkhaoam-
phidkhongkhaphecat koyukabt hanethid
khaphecaaihsaoaichkhongkhaphecaioain-
oomokkhongthang emuonangruoanang-
tangkhrrphaelonangkuhminkhaph-
caainaichkhongnang khophraeyohoahthrng-
phakarsaahoangkhaphecatbhan
aetoabramphudkabnangsarayoa "duethid
saoaichkhongecaoyuinmuokkhongeca
cngkrathaaekekatamthiecaehnkhor"
emuonangsarayekhyhyingnan hy-
ingnancunghniaipaihphnhkhongnang
thutsorrkhhkhongphraeyohoahphbhying-
nauhinaphuaint hinturkandar khuothina-
phuaint hangthicaaipemuongchur thut-
nancungphudoa "hakarsaoaichkhong-
nangsaray ecamacakaihnaelaecaapaipaihn"
nangcungthuloa "khaphraongkhnhni-
maaihpnhnacaknangsaraynayphuhy-
ingkhongkhaphraongkh" thutsor-
rkhhkhongphraeyohoahklaoaeknangoa
cngklabaiphanayphuhyingkhongeca ae-
layomoy uaitoanackhokekha" aelot hut-
sorrkhhkhongphraeyohoahklaoaekhy-
ingnaoia "eracaihechuosaykhonge-
cathoimakkhun ephraaoacamikhn-
canonmakmaycnnabaimthoan" thutsor-
rkhhkhongphraeyohoahklaoaeknangoa
"duethid ecamikhrrphaeloaelackhlodbutr-
chaykhnhnung caeriykchuokhokekha
oichmaeol ephraaoaphraeyohoahthrn-
grabfangkhoamthukhhkhongeca ekha-
caepnkhnpa muokkhongekha catosukhn-

thangpongaelamuokhnt hangpongcato-
suekha aelaekha caoasayoyutrngnabr-
rdaphinongkhongekha" nangcun-
geriykphranamkhongphraeyohoah-
phutrasaeknangoa "phraongkhphraeca-
phuthrngthodphraentrkhaphraongkh"
ephraanangphudoa "khaphraongkhaidehn-
phraongkthini phuthrngthodphraen-
trkhaphraongkhdoyhruo" ehtuchanan-
cungeriykchuobonoaoa ebeooliaihroy
duethid oyura hoangemuongkhaedchk-
abemuongeberd nanghakarkhlodbutr-
chaykhnhnungaihaekoabram oabramcun-
geriykchuobutrchaykhongthansungnang-
hakarkhlodookmaoa oichmaeol emuonang-
hakarkhlodoichmaeoliahaekoabramnan
oabramoay uidaepdsibhkipi

emuooayuoabramaidekasibekapi
phraeyohoahthrngprakdaekoabram-
maelatrasaekthanoa "eraepnphraeca
phuthrngmhitht hirt ht hi cngdaeninoyu-
tohaeraelaecaacengpnkhndirobkhob
eracathaphant hsayyakhongerarahonger-
akabeca aelacaihecat hoimakkhun"
oabramksbhnaingthungdinaelaphrae-
cat hrngmipharachptisant harkabthanoa
"sahrabera duethid niepnphant h-
sayyakhongerakabeca aelaecaepn-
bidakhongprachachat imakmay chuokhonge-
cacaaimeriykoa oabram oiktoaip aeteca-
camichuooa oabraham ephraeracakrahaai-
hecaepnbidaakhongprachachat imakmay
eracakrahaaihecamilukdkthoimakkhun
eracakrahaaihecaepnhlaphchati ksat riyh-
layongkhcaekidmacakeca eracatangphant h-
sayyakhongerarahongerakabecaelaechu-
osaykhongecat himaphayhlange cat lod-
chaooyukhokekhaaiephnphant hsayyani-
randr epnphraecaongkhdioyoekecaae-
laechuosaykhongecat himaphayhlange ca-
eracaihaephndint hiecaoaasayoyuepnkht ang-
daoni kuobrrdaephndinkhanaoanae-
caelaechuosaykhongecat himaphayh-
langecaaihepnkrmsit ht hinirandr aelaer-
acaepnphraecakhongphokekha" phraeca-
trasaekoabrahama "ehtuchananea-
laechuosaykhongecat himaphayhlange cat-
lodchaooyukhongphokekha caraksaphanth-
sayyakhongera niepnphant hsayyakhongera-
sungecacaraksarahongerakabeca e-
laechuosaykhongecat himaphayhlange ca
khuoedkphuchaythukkhnaithamklang-
phokeca caekhasuhnat ecacaekhasuhnat-
tadhnanghumplayongkhchat khongeca
aelamancaepnhmaysakhayaehngphant hsay-
yarahoongerakabeca phuchaythimioayuaep-
doanacekhasuhnat aint hamklangphokeca
edkphuchaythukkhnt lodchaooyukhong-
phokeca phuchaythiekidaibanhruoeoaen-
gin suomacakkhnt angdaoaidisungmi-

aichechuosaykhongeca phuchaythiekidain-
bankhongecaaelaphuchaythieoaenginsuo-
macaepntongekhasuhnata aelaphanth-
sayyakhongera caoyuthienuokhongeca
epnpnanthsayyanirandr edkphuchaythimi-
aidekhasuhnata khuophuthimiaidekhasuh-
nattadhnanghumplayongkhchatkhongekha
chioitnancat huktadkha dca kch-
chatikhongekha ekhaaidlaemidphanth-
sayyakhongera" aelaphraecatrasaekoabra-
hamoa "sahrabsarayphrryakhongeca
ecacaameriykchuonangoa saray aet-
caeriykchuonangoa sarah eracaooyphraek-
nangaelaaihbutrchaykhnhnungaeke-
cakabnangdoy aich eracaooyphrang
nangcaepnmardakhongchnhlaychati ksa-
triykhongchnhlaychaticamacaknang"
dangnanobrahamcungsbhnalnghao-
eraakhidainaickhongthanao "chay-
phumioayuhnungroypicaiihkaenidbu-
traidhruo sarahphumioayuaidekasibpie-
locakhlodbutrhruo" oabrahamhulphrae-
caoa "oo khoaihoichmaeolmichioitoyu-
tophraphakt rkhongphraongkh" phrae-
catrasoa "sarahphrryakhongecakakhlod-
butrchaykhnhnungaekecaepnaen eca-
caeriykchuokhongekhaooa oisoakh aelaer-
acatangphanthsayyakhongera kabekhaae-
lakabechuosaykhongekhat himaphayh-
langkhaaihepnphanthsayyanirandr
sahra boichmaeolnanaeraid fangecaaelo
duethid eraaidooyphrekhaaelacakrahaai-
hekhamilukdkthoimakkhunoudm-
briburnoyangying ekhacaaihkaenide-
canaysibsongongkhaelaeracakrahaai-
hekhapnchnchatiaihychnchatihnung
aetphanthsayyakhongera eracatangaiok-
aboisoakhsungsarahaekhlodaihekecap-
hnaaineolani" phraongkhmiphrrarachpti-
santharkabthanesraelo phraecakesdckhu-
naipcakoabraham oabrahmcungeoaoich-
maeolbutrchaykhongthan brdakhnthang-
pongthiekidainbankhongthanaelabrddakhn-
thangpongthiaidsuomadoyenginkhongthan
khuophuchayth hukhnthamklangkhn-
thioyuainbankhonguabraham aihekha-
suhnattadhnanghumplayongkhchatkhong-
phokekhaaionoannantamthiphraecatrasa-
saioaekthan emuothanekhasuhnata
tadhnanghumplayongkhchatkhongthan
oabrahmamioayuekasibekapi ae-
laoichmaeolbutrchaykhongthan-
mioayusibsampiemuoekekehasuhnata
tadhnanghumplayongkhchatkhongekha
oabrahamaelaioichmaeolbutrchaykhongth-
anekhasuhnataainoanedi yokannan brdda-
phuchayainbankhongthan thangthiekidain-
bankhongthanaela suomadoyengincakhn-
tangdaokekhasuhnata phromkabthan

phraeyohoahthrngprak-
taekekhat hirabkhongmamer aelaekhanan-
goyuthipratuett haineolaedron ekha-
cungengyhnakhunmongdu aeladuethid
michaysamkhnynoyukhangekha
emuoekehaehnt hanehlanancunging-
cakpratuetnt haiptronrabthanehlananae-
lakmhnakhongekhalngthungdin ae-
laphudoa "ecanaykhongkhapecatrasa
t ha badnikhapecapnt hioiprdpranain-
saytakhongthan khot hanoprdo-
aphanaipcakphurabaichkhongthanely
khapecakhokhoamkrunacakt hanyomai-
heoanainidhnoymalangethakhongthan
aelaaiht hant hanghlayphakait naime-
thid khapecacaaipoaoaharhnoy-
nungmaaihaelakhohaiht hanchunaicet
hid hlangcaknancungkhoyookedint hang
ephraaoat hanmayangphurabaichkhongth-
anaelo" thanehlanancungoa "cngth-
atamthiecaklaot hid" oabraham-
ribekhaaipainetnt hnanangsaraha elaphudoa
"cngribeoapnglaeoyidsamthangan-
oda elot hakhnmbneta" oabrahmcun-
goingaiphifungsat oeoalukoaooonaeladi-
taohnungmobaihchayhnnumkhnhnungae-
laekhakribprungepnoahar ekhaeoany
nanmaelalukoao sungkhaaidprungaelo-
nanmaoangaiot ohnat hanehlanan ae-
laekhayonoyukhangthanehlananaite-
tna imaelothanehlananaidrabprathan
thanehlanancungkla oaekekhaooa "sarah-
phrryakhongecaoyuthiaihn" aelaekhapu-
doa "duethid oyuainetnt" thancungklaooa
"eracaklabmahae caaennonta meolaehng-
chioit aeladuethid sarahphrryakhonge-
cacamibutrchaykhnhnung" sarahaidfan-
goyuthipratuett hnungyokhanghlangthan
oabrahamaelasarahkmioayuaekchramakaelo
aelanangsaraht amptkikhongphuhyngkhm-
daelo chanannangsarahcunghaoeraaiaic-
phudoa "khapecaaekaelo naykhongkhapec-
cakaekdoy khapecacamikhoamyin-
dioikhruo" phraeyohoahtraska boabra-
hamoa "thaaimnangsarahhaeraaphu-
doa khapecacakhlodbutrkhnhnung-
sungkhapecaaekaelocringnruo" misin-
gaidthiya kekinai psahra bphraeyohoa hruo
emuothunggeolakahnderacaklabmahae-
catameolaehngchioit aelasarahcamibut-
rchaykhnhnung" dangnannangsarahpti-
esthoa "khaphraongkhmiaidhaoeraa"
ephraanangkla aelaphraongkht rasoa
"aimaich aetecahaoeraa" bu-
rusehlanan klukkhuncakt hinanaela-
mongaiphangemuongosodm oabra-
hamaipkabthanehlananephuot amaip-
sng phraeyohoahtrasa "eracason-
singsungerakrat hacakoabrahmruo
doyoaoabrahmacapnprachachati iaihy-
otaelamikalan gmakoy angaennon aela br-

rdaprachachat it hanghlaya inae phnd inolk-
 caaid rabphraphrephrae aekha ephra o aer-
 arucak ekha ekhacasang lukh lanae-
 lakhrobkhraokhong ekhat hisubma
 phokekhacaraksaphrammrkhakhongphraey-
 ohoah ephuot hakhoamyut it hrrmae-
 lakar phiphaksa ephuophraey ohoah-
 caprat hanae koa brahamt amsingsung-
 phraongkhaidt rasaio ekiyokabekha"
 phraey ohoah rasoa "ephraae siyng-
 rongkhongmuongosodma elamuon-
 gokomrah dangmakaelaephraa bapkhong-
 phokekhakhnakehluoekin eracalngai-
 pediyonidu oaphokekhakrat hat a mesiyng-
 rongthangsungmat hungerahruoaim
 thaaim eracarua" burusehlan anhanh nacak-
 thinanaip hangmuongosodm aet o abra-
 hamy ang yonuy ophraphakrt phraey-
 ohoah oabrahamekhamaa iklt huloo
 "phraongkhat hrngthalay khnchobthrrm-
 phromkabkhnchao doyhruo bangth-
 imikhnchobthrrmhasibkhnainemuongnan
 phraongkhat hrngthalaya elaa imlaeone-
 muongnanephraakhnchobthrrmhasibkhn-
 thioy uainandoyhruo khophraongkhyo-
 akhat aechnniely thicakhakhn-
 chobthrrm phromkabkhnchao elaa ikhkh-
 chobthrrmehmunooyangkhnchao aihkar-
 nanoyuhangaiklca phraongkh phuphiphak-
 sakhongthaa oephnd inolkcaaimkrat hakaryu-
 tit hrrmrhuo" phraey ohoah rasoa "thaer-
 aphbkhchobthrrmainthamklangemuon-
 gosodmhasibkhn eracalaeont hange-
 muongephraehnaekphokekha" oabra-
 hamthult oboa "duet hid krunaethid
 khaphraongkhmiect nathult oongkh-
 phraphuepneca sungkhaphraongkhep-
 nephiyngphngkhli dinaelakhietha
 bangthikhnchobthrrmhasibkhn-
 cakhadai phakhn phraongkhat hrngtha-
 layemuongnanhangemuongephraakhad-
 hakhnhruo" phraongkht rasoa "thaer-
 aphbsisibhakhtn hinan eracaa imtha-
 layemuongnan" ekhayangthult-
 tophraongkhoikkhrangoa "bangthi-
 caphbsisibkhtn hinan" aelaphraongkht ra-
 soa "eracaa imkrat haephraaehnaek-
 sisibkhn" ekhat hult ophraongkhoea
 "khot hrngoprdo yaaihongkhphe-
 phuepnecat hrngphraphiorthely ae-
 lakhaphraongkhca krabthul bangthicaphb-
 samsibkhtn hinan" aelaphraongkht rasoa
 "eracaa imkrat hat haeraphbsamsibkhtn hi-
 nan" ekhat huloo "duet hid krunaethid
 khaphraongkhmiect nathult oongkhphra-
 phuepneca bangthicaphbyisibkhtn hinan"
 aelaphraongkht rasoa "eracaa imtha-
 layemuongnanephraaehnaekyisibkhn"
 ekhat huloo "khot hrngoprdo yaaihongk-
 phraphuepnecat hrngphraphiorthely ae-
 lakhaphraongkchayangkkrabthul khrang-
 nikhrangediyo bangthicaphbsisibkhn-
 thinan" aelaphraongkht rasoa "era-

caaimthalayemuongnanephraaehnaeksi-
 bkhn" emuophraongkht hrngmiphraach-
 pt isant harka boabrahamcbingaelo
 phraey ohoahaidesd caipaela oabra-
 hamkkla baipt hioyukhongtn

19

thut sorrkhsongongkhmat hungemuongosod-
 maineolaeyn olt haid nangoyuthiprat-
 uemuongosodm emuoolt hehnaelok-
 lukkhunai pphbt hut ehlanana elaa idkmh-
 nakhongekhalngt hungdin aeloe khak-
 laooa "duet hid ecanaykhongkha pheca
 khapheca khooingoonthan oprd-
 kruna ae oai pbanphura baichkhongthan
 khangae rmkhunni langethakhongthan
 aelot hancaa idt unaet echaedint hangt oaip"
 thutehlanankla ooa "oyaely aet phokera-
 cakhangae rmthit hnnainkhunni" ekhaaidr-
 berat hut ehlananaoyangmak thutehlan-
 cungae oae khaa ipainbankhongekha ae-
 laekha cungcadkarelyngt hut ehlanan
 thakhnmpangairechu oaelat hut ehlanancun-
 grabprathan aetkont hit hut ehlanane kha non
 phokphuchayemuongnan khuophokphuchay-
 chaoemuongosodm thangaekaelahnum
 thukkhncakt huksart his malomeruonnan aia
 phokekhaeriy kolt haelaphudka bekha ooa
 "phuchayehlanansungmahat hankhun-
 nioyuthiaihn cngnaekhaehlananook-
 maaihphokeraephuphokera caa idsm-
 sukabekha" olt hkookt hangprat u-
 aiphaphoknaaelapidprat uhlngcak-
 thiekha ookaipaelo aelakla ooa "phinongth-
 anghlay khapheca khooingoonthan oy-
 akrathachaoaechchniely duet hid khaphe-
 camibut rsaosongkhnsungaimekhysm-
 sukabchayely khapheca khooingoonthan
 khoa ikhkhaphecanaphoket hoookmaaiht han
 aiht hankrat haaekphokethot amthiehn-
 chobainsay takhongthanethid ephiyngae-
 toyakrat haa oairae kchayehlaniely ephraae-
 htuoaphokekhaehlaniekhamayouait rm-
 chaykhakhongkha pheca" phokekhaphudoa
 "thoyaip" aelaphokekhaphudoikoa "khn-
 niekhamaoasay oy uela ekhacamat angtaoep-
 nphuphiphaksa badnieracathakarchao-
 raykabthanyingkoakhnehlanan" phokekha-
 cungphlakkhnnanodyaerngkhuoolth-
 naneong aelaekhamaa iklephu-
 ophangprat u aet thutehlanancungyun-
 muoookaipdungolt hekhamaa inbanae-
 lapidprat u thutehlananthaa ihphok-
 phuchaythioy uprat ubannant abod-
 phunoyphuaihy dangnanphokekhacung-
 haprat ucnehuoy thutehlanancung-
 phudkabolt hoa "thinimiaikhroika ihm
 cngphabut rekhy butrchay butrsao aelasin-
 gaidnkhongecat hioy uainemuongni oockak-
 thini ephraaphokera cat halyast hant hi-
 aehngniephraa oae siyng rongkhong-
 phokekhadangmaky ingkhunt ophraphak-

trphraeyohoah aelaphraeyohoahtrhngsngphokeraam halaymanesiy" olt hcun-
 goakaipphudkabbut rekhykhongekha-
 sungaideaetngngankabbutrsaokhongekha
 "lukkhu eacngookaipcaksthanini
 ephraaphraeyohoahcat hrngt ha-
 laymuongni" aet ekhaklabd huehmuonoyang-
 phuthiloeinbut rekhykhongekha
 emuorungechat hutsorrkhehlanan-
 cungerngeraolthoa "cnglukkhu
 phaphrryakhongeca aelabutrsaot hang-
 songkhongeca sungoyuthiniaipesiy ekrn-
 goaphokecacat hukt halayphromkabkhoam-
 chaockhahongemuongni" khnat hiekhayan-
 grirooyu thutehlanancongkhocacbmueokha
 muophrryakhongekhaaelamuobut-
 saot hangsongkhongekha phraeyohoahtrhng-
 mikhoamemttat oekha thutehlanan-
 cungnaekhaookmaelaaihekhaooyuthi-
 nokemuong tomaemuothutehlanan-
 naphokekhaookmaphaynokaelo thutphudoa
 "cngnhieoachioit rod oyaaidethyl ohlang-
 maduhuruphakoyuthirablumt hanghlay
 cngnhniaipthiphuekhaekrngoecacat huk-
 thalay" olt hcungklaoaektutehlananoa
 "oo ecanaykhongkhapheca oyaaiehp-
 noyanganany duethid phurabaichkhongth-
 anaidrabbphrakrunaainsaytakhongth-
 anaelathanmikhoamemttaoyangving
 sungthanaidsaeadngtokhaphecaainkarchoy-
 chioitkhapheca khaphecaaimsmarthhni-
 aipyangphuekhaaid ekrngoasingchaorayca-
 mat hungtaokhaphecaaelakhaphecaatayesiy
 duethid krunaekhid emuongniyoaikh-
 ica hniaipt hungaideaepnemuongelk oo
 oprdaiikhapheca hniaipt thinan (epnemun-
 gelk miaichhruo) aelachioitkhongkhaphe-
 cacarod" thutklaoaekkehaoa "duethid
 erayomrabecaekiyokaberuongnidoyoaer-
 acaaimthalaylangemuongnisungecaaaid-
 klaothung eacngribhniaipt thinan
 ephraeraaaimsmarth hkrat haooairaidc-
 nkoaecaiaipt hungthinan" eht uchanan-
 cungeriykchuemuongnganoasoar
 emuooltekhhaaipyangemuongosoar
 taoankkhunmaehnuoaephndinolkae dang-
 nanphraeyohoahtrhngaihka mat hanaelaai-
 cakphraeyohoahtrhngaihka fasorrkhlingma-
 b-nemuongosodmaelaemuongokomrah
 phraongkht hrngthalaylangemuongth-
 anghlayehlana brdrathirablumt chaoe-
 muongthangpongaelasingth ingokkhun-
 mabnaephndin aetphrryakhongekha
 phutamkhanghlangekhahliyoaklaaip-
 mongduaelanangungklayepnesaek-
 luo oabrahamlukkhangtangaetecha-
 truaipyangsthanthithanekhyun-
 tophraphaktphraeyohoah thanmon-
 gaipthangemuongosodm emuungokom-
 rahaelaadinaednthirablumt hanghlay
 aela duethid kehnkhoancaephndin-
 naphlungkhuehmuonkhoancake-
 taafaihy tomaemuophraecat hrngt ha-

layemuongthanghlayaint hirablumaelonan
 phraecat hrngalukt hungoabraham aela-
 ngolt hooakaipcakthamklangkart halaylang
 emuophraongkht hrngt halaylangemuongth-
 anghlaysungolt hoasayoyu olt hkhunaipcake-
 muongosoaripoasayoyubnphuekha phromk-
 abbutrsaosongkhnkhongekha ephraaekhak-
 laothioasayainemuongosoar ekhacun-
 gaipoasayoyuaint hathangekhakabbut r-
 saosongkhnkhongekha butrsaohaopiphud-
 kabnongsaoa "bidakhongeraaekaeloae-
 laaimmichayaaidainaephndinolkekham-
 haphokeratamthrrmeniy mkhongth haoolk
 maethid phokeracongaihbidakhongphokera-
 dumehlaongun aelaphokeraanonkabthan
 ephuophokerasangonechuosaykhong-
 bidaphokera" ainkhuonoannaphoket ho-
 cungaihbidakhongphoket hodumehlaongun
 butrsaohaopiekhaaipnonkabbidakhonget ho
 aelaekhaaaimsangekt oet homanondoye-
 muoairaelaet holukkhu naipemuoaair
 tomaoanrungkhunbutrsaohaopiphudk-
 abnongsaoa "duethid emuokhunnier-
 aaidnonkabbidakhongera phokera-
 ngaiht handumehlaongun ainkhunni oik
 aelaecacngekhhaaipnonkabthanephuphok-
 eracasngonechuosaykhongbidaphokera"
 phoket hocungaihbidakhongphoket hod-
 umehlaongun ainkhuonoannandoy nongsao-
 lukkhunnaipnonkabekha aelaekhaaim-
 sangekt oet homanondoyemuoaiaae-
 laetholukkhu naipemuoaair dangnan but-
 saothangsongkhongolt hkt angkhrphkab-
 bidakhongphoket ho butrsaohaopikhlobut-
 chaykhnhnungaelaeriykchuokhongekha
 omoab ekhaepnrrphburuskhongkhnomoab-
 macnt hungt hukoanni sonnongsao
 ethokhlodbutrchaykhnhnungdoyae-
 laeriykchuokhongekha omoab ebn-oammi
 ekhaepnrrphburuskhongkhnomoamomnmacnt
 hungt hukoanni

20

oabrahamedinthangcakt hinanaipyang-
 dinaednthangait oasayoyurahoange-
 muongkhaedchaelaemuongchur
 aelaoasayoyuainemuongek-rar oabra-
 hambokt hungnangsarahphrryakhongt-
 noa "nangepnnongsao khongkhapheca"
 oabiemelkhsat riyaehngemuongek-
 rarcungaiikhnnamanangsarahaip
 phraecaesdmahaoa biemelkht hang-
 phrasubinaeolaklangkhunaelat rask-
 abthanoa "duethid ecaeppnemun khn-
 tay ephraahyingnansungecanama
 doyoanangepnphrryakhongphuoanaelo"
 aet oabiemelkhyangaimaidekhaaikh-
 nang thancungthuloa "khaaetongkh-
 phraphuepneca phraongkha capra-
 harchnchat iehichobthrrmdoyhruo
 ekhabokaekkhaphraongkhmiaichhruo
 nangepnnongsao khongkhapheca'

aelaaemaetnangeongkoa ekhaep-
 nphichaykhongkapheca'
 kphapraongkhrat hadangnidoy citaicoan-
 suotrngaeladoy muothibrisuthtthi" phraeca-
 traskabthanainphrasubinoa "aethcringer-
 aruaelooaecaakrat hadangnidoy citaicoan-
 suotrng eracungyabyangecaaimaiht habapto-
 era ehtuchananeraaimyomaihecat hukong-
 nangan badnicngkhunphrryaaiahaekchay-
 n ephraaekhaepnphuphyakrn ekhacaot h-
 isthanephuoeaaloecacamicchioitoyu thae-
 caaimkhunnangan ecacongrouaecatayep-
 naen thangecaaelat hukhnt hiepnkhongeca"
 ehtuchanaobiemelkhtunbrthm-
 tangaetechatru thrngeriykbr-
 rdakharachkarkhongthan aelat hrngrab-
 sangeruonghanghmdniahphokekhafang
 aelakhnehanankklayingnak dangnanao-
 biemelkht hrngeriykoabrahammaaelat rask-
 abthanao "ecaaidkrat haoaiaeraekphok-
 era eraaidkrat haphidoaairtoeoa
 thiecanabapaihyotmayangeraaelara-
 choanacakrkhongera ecaaidkrat hasingsun-
 gaimkhorkrathaaekera" oabiemelkht rask-
 aboabrahamoa "ecakhidoaairthieca-
 cungaidkrat hasingni" oabrahamthu-
 loa "ephraakhaphraongkhhidoaaim-
 mikhoamekrngklaophraecaaisthanthiniep-
 naen phokekhacakhakhaphraongkph-
 hraaehnaekphrryakhongkphaphraongkh
 yingkoanannangepn-
 nongsaoikhongkphaphraongkhringni
 nangepnbutrsaikhongbidakhaphraongkh
 aetaimaichbutrsaikhongmar-
 dakhaphraongkh aelanangaid-
 maepnphrryakhongkphaphraongkh
 tomaemuophraecat hrngo-
 prdaihkhaphraongkht ongerroncak-
 banbidakhongkphaphraongkh
 khaphraongkhcungphudkabnangoa
 niepnkhoamkrunasungecacasaaedng-
 tokhapheca ainsthant hit huknaehngt h-
 ieracaaipnankhoaihklaothungkhaphe-
 caoa ekhaepnphichaykhongdichan"
 oabiemelkchungth hrngnaeka oaoael-
 lat hashachyinying aelaprat hanaiahaekoa-
 braham aelothrngkhunsarahphrryakhongt-
 naiht hanaip aelooabiemelkht raso-
 a "duethid aepndinkhongera koyu-
 tohnaeca ecacaasayoyut hiaihnkaidta-
 maicchob" phraongkht raskabsarahoa
 "duethid eraaihenginhnungphanaph-
 naekphichaykhongeca duethid phichay-
 cakhlumtaecatohnat hukhnt hiaiyuk-
 abecaaelakhnt hangpong" doykhaehlan-
 nangkaidrabkartietiy ephraachanan oab-
 ramkothisthantophraeca phraecat hrngrak-
 saobiemelkh aelamehsikhongphraongkhae-
 lat hashyngaih hay aelaekhaehlanankmibut
 ephraaoaphraeyohohaidt hrngpidkhrphs-
 triainrachsanakkhongoabiemelkht hukhnt
 ephraaeruongsarahphrryaoabraham

phraeyohohait hrngeiymsarahehmuon-
 thiphraongkht rasaio aelaphraey-
 ohoait hrngkrat haeksaradhangth-
 iphraongkht hrngt rasaio ephraasarah-
 tangkhrph aelakhlodbutrchaykhnhnun-
 gaihoabrahamemuot hanchra tameo-
 lasungphraecaaidt raskabthan oabra-
 hamtangchuo butrchayt hiekidaek-
 than phusungsarahkhlodaiht hannanoa
 oisoakh aelooabrahamt haphit hiekha-
 suhnataihaekoisoakhbutrchaykhongt-
 nemuomioayuaepdoan dangthiphrae-
 cat hrngbaychaaekthan oabraham-
 mioayuhnungroypiemuoisokhbutr-
 chayekidaekthan nangsarahklaooa
 "phraecat hrngkrat haaihkhapheca hao-
 eraa dangnant hukhnt hiaidfangcaphloy-
 haoeraakbkhapheca" nangklaooikoa
 "aikhracphudkab oabrahamaidoasarah-
 caaihluoonkinnm ephraakhaphe-
 cakaiddkhlodbutrchaykhnhnungaihthane-
 muothanchraaelo" edknanket ibot khu-
 naelahanmaela oabrahamaedkareliny-
 gaihyainoannanemuoisokhhyannm aet-
 sarahehnbutrchaykhonghakarkhnoiyipt-
 sungnangkhlodaihoabraham kalanghaoer-
 aaelnoy nangcungphudkab oabrahamao
 "ailthashyngkhnnikabbutrchaykhongnan-
 gaipesiyethid ephraaoabutrchaykhongth-
 ashyingkhnnae pnphurabmrdkromk-
 aboisoakhbutrchaykhongkphaphecaaimaid"
 oabrahamaklumaicmak ephraaeruon-
 gbutrchaykhongthan aetphraecat rask-
 aboabrahamao "ecaoyaoskesraainsay-
 takhongeca phraaeruongedknan ae-
 laephraathashyngkhongecaely thuks-
 ingthisarahklaokabeca ecacngfangesiy-
 ngkhongnangethid ephraaekhacaeriykechu-
 osaykhongecat hangsayoisoakh sonbutr-
 chaykhongthashyngnan eracakrat haai-
 hepnchnchat ihnungdoy ephraaekhaep-
 nechuosaykhongeca" oabrahamaucunglukku-
 naetechamad aihkhmpangaelanahungh-
 unghnangaekhakar aisbaaihnangphromk-
 abedknanaelailnangookaip nangkcaikaipa-
 laphencraipaint hinturkandaraehnge-
 beoorechba aelanaaint hunghnang-
 nankhmdaip nangkoangedknanaioait phu-
 maimaehngnhung aelonangkaipnanglnghan-
 gookaiptrngnaedknan pramanethakabray-
 alukhtnut ephraanangphudoa "oy-
 aaihkhahknhoamtaykhongedknanely"
 nangknangoyut rhngnaedknanaelot aebn-
 gesiyngrongaih phraecat hrngsdabesiyng-
 rongkhongedknan aelathutsorrkhhong-
 phraecacungeriykhakarckafasorrkhhklaok-
 abnangoa "hakar ecaeponaairap oyak-
 laelo ephraaoaphraecat hrngsdabesiyng-
 khongedkn thithiekhaoyunanaelo lukku-
 noumedknan eomuocabekhaaioiahaenn
 ephraaeracat haiekhhaepnchatiaihychatih-

nung" aelophraecat hrngbektakhongnang
 nangehnbonaehngnung cungaipetim-
 naet mthungnangaelaahedknandum phrae-
 cat hrngsthitkabedknan ekhaetibotkhun
 oasayoyuaint hint hurkandar aelaepnnakthnu
 ekha oasayoyuaint hint hurkandaraehngparan
 mardakhaphrryakhnhnungcakpraeth h-
 soiyiptaihekha aelat omaainkhraonan
 oabiemelkhaelafiohklphubaychakar h-
 harkhongphraongkh phudkaboa brahamoa
 "phraecat hrngsthit kabt hanaaint hüksingth-
 ithankratha ephraachananbadniengp-
 tiyanainphranamphraecaaiahaekerat hin-
 oia thancaaimpraphrt ikarkhdokngtoera
 hruoorskhongera hruot ohlankhongera
 aet dangthieraphakdit othan thancng-
 phakdit oeraelatoeaphndinsungthanoasay-
 omyuni" oabrahamkthulooa "khapheca-
 omptiyan" oabrahamkrongthukkt ooa-
 biemelkh eruongbonat hikharachkaroa-
 biemelkhyudeoaaip oabiemelkht rasoa "er-
 aaimruoaaikhrthaoyangni thangthankmi-
 aidbokera erakyangaimaidyineruongc-
 noanni" oabrahamcungnaaekaelaoaom-
 at hoayae koa biemelkh thangsungfayk-
 thaphanth sayyakan oabrahamaidaeyk-
 lukaekata oemiy cakfungaiot anghakecd-
 tao oabiemelkht rasthamoabrahamoa
 "lukaekat oemiyecd taot hit hanaey kaiot ang-
 hakanhmaykhoa moa oair" thant hulooa
 "khophraongkhr blukaekat oemiyecd-
 taoniacakmuokhaphraongkh ephuoa-
 caaidepnphyanae kkhaphraongkh
 khaphraongkhaidkhudbonani"
 ehtuchanit hancungeriykthinaanoo
 ebeoorechba ephraaoat hangsongaidp-
 tiyankanaio thangsongkrathaphanth-
 sayyakanthiebeoorechba dangniaehla
 aelooabiemelkhaelafiohklphubay-
 chakar h harkhongphraongkhaidlukku-
 naelokkla baipyangaephndinhkhongchaofil-
 isetiy oabrahamplukt naethmriskaioth-
 iebeoorechba aelanmaskarookphranam-
 phraeyooha phraecanirandrthinan oabra-
 hamoasayoyuainaephndinchaofilisetiyh-
 layoan

22

aelat omaphayhlangeht ukarnehlani phrae-
 cat hrnglongaicoabraham aelat raskabthanoa
 "oabraham" thant hulooa "duethid
 khaphraongkhoyuthini phraecakha"
 phraongkht rasoa "cngphabut rchaykhong-
 cakhuoisoakh but rchaykhnediyokhongeca-
 phuthiecarakaipyangaephndinomriyah ael-
 at hoayekhat hinanepnekhruongephabucha
 bnphuekhalukhnungsungeracabokaekeca"
 oabrahamcunglukkhunaet echamud
 phukoanlakhongthanhphakhnai chh-
 nomaipkabthandoysonghknk-
 aboisoakhbut rchaykhongthanh thantad-
 funsahrabekhruongephabucha

aelolukkhunedint hangaipyangthising-
 phraecat hrngtrasaekthan photungoan-
 thisamoabrahammengyhaakhunaielehn-
 thinanaetaikl oabrahamcungphudk-
 abkhnaichhnumkhongthanoa "oyukab-
 lathiniet hid erakabdkchaycaedinaipn-
 maskart hionn aelocalabmahpbeca" oabra-
 hameoafunsahrabekhruongephabuchaa-
 baioisoakhbut rchaykhongtn thuoiafae-
 la midaelopholukaipdoykan oisoakh-
 phudkaboa brahambidaoa "bidae-
 cakha" aelathant oboa "lukeoy
 phooyuthini" lukcungoa "niaiafaelafun
 aet lukaekasahrabekhruongephabuchaoyuthi-
 aihn" oabrahamt oboa
 "lukeoy phraecacathrngcad-
 halukaekasahrabphraongkheongep-
 nekhruongephabucha" pholukhang-
 songkedint oapdoykan ekhat hangsong-
 mathungthisingphraecat rasbokthanaio
 oabrahamksrang aet hnbuchathinan eriyn-
 gfunepnraeibb aelomadoisoakhbut r-
 chayangaioabnaethnbnuchabnfun aelooab-
 brahamkyunmuocabmidcakhabut rchay
 aet thut sorrkhhkhongphraeyoohaeriyk-
 thancakfasorrkhoa "oabraham oabraham"
 aelat hant oboa "khaphraongkhoyuthini
 phraecakha" aelaphraongkht rasoa "oyaae-
 tat ongedknanhruokrat haoaariaekekhaely
 ephraabadnieraruaoaecaeyakrnghpraeca
 doeyhnoaeca miaidhongbut rchaykhongeca
 khuobut rchaykhnediyokhongecacak-
 era" oabrahamengyhaakhunmongdu
 aeladuethid khanghlangthinhmaieka-
 phutaohnung ekhakhongmant idoyuainphu-
 maimthub oabrahamkaipcabaekaphutaon-
 nanmathoayepnekhruongephabuchaaet hn-
 but rchaykhongthanh oabrahamcungeriyk-
 sthant hinanoa eyoohaeriyh oyangthiekha-
 phudkant hukoaannioa "thiphuekhakhong-
 phraeyoohaannan phraongkht hrngth-
 odphraentr" thut sorrkhhkhongphraey-
 oohaeriykoabrahamkhrangthising-
 macakfasorrkh aelat rasoa "phraey-
 oohaetrasoa eraptiyanodytaoeraeon-
 goaephraecaekrat haoyangniaelami-
 aidhongbut rchaykhongeca khuobut r-
 chaykhnediyokhongeca eracaoy phre-
 caaen eracathoiechuosaykhongecaa-
 imakkhun dangdongdaoaingthongfa aeladan-
 gemdthraybnfangthael echuosaykhongeca-
 caaidprat uemuongsat rukhongecaepnkrmm-
 sitthi prachachat it hanghlait haoolkcaaid-
 phrephraecaechuosaykhongeca ephraaoae-
 caaidechuofangesiyngkhongera" oabra-
 hamcungklabaiphakhnai chhnumkhongthanh
 ekhahlukkhunaelophakankla baipyange-
 muongebecoorechba oabrahamkoasay-
 oyuthiebeoorechba aelat omaphayhlange-
 ht ukarnehlani mikhnmabokoabrahamoa
 "duethid milkhabbangedikidbut raihaek-
 naohrnongchaykhongthanh doyaalo khuohus-
 but rhaopi busnongchaykhongekha ekhmue-

olbidakhongoam ekhesd haos pildach
yidlaf aelaebthueol" ebthueolaihkaenid-
butrsaochuerebkhah thangaepdnimilkhab-
bangedkidaihnaohr nongchaykhongoabraham
aelaphrryanoykhongekhat hichuoueroumah
kaidbangedkidetbah kaham thahach aela-
maoakhah

23

sarahmioayuhnungroyyisibecdpi sarah-
michioitthungoayuni aelosarahksin-
chioitthiemuonkhiriyathoarba khuoe-
muongehobrn ainaephndinkhanaoan
oabrahamaiot hukkhahsarahaelaron-
gaihkhidit hungnang oabrahamyunkhunhnas-
phphudkablukhlankhongeht hoa "khaphe-
caepnkhtangdaoaelaepnkhnmaoasay-
oyuthamklangthan khot hana iht hidint hamk-
langthanepnsusan ephuokhaphecaacaid-
fangphutaykhongkhaphecaaihpnsay-
taaip" lukhlankhongeht htoabrahamoa
"nayecakha oprdfangphokera thanep-
necanaycakphraecat hamklagera khoai-
fangphutaykhongt hanainouomngkhfangsph-
thidit hisudkhongeraethid aimmiphuaidain-
phokerat hica hong susan khongekhaaioaimai-
ht han hruokhadkhoangt han mia ih-
fangphutaykhongt han" oabrahamk-
lukkhunkrblngt ohnalukhlankhonge-
ht hchaoaephndinnan aelaphudk-
abphokekhaoa "that hanyinyomaihkhaphe-
cafangphutaykhongkhaphecaaihpnsay-
taaipaelo khofangkhaphecaethid aelao in-
gooneofrnbut rchayosharephuokhapheca
khoaihekhaaiht hamakhep-lah
sungekhat huokrmsit ht hina naekkhapheca
manoyut hiplaynakhongekha khoai-
hekha khayaikhaphecaet mt amrakhaai-
hepnkrmsit ht hisarahbaichepnsu-
sana inhmuphokht han" fayeofrnoasay-
oyuthamklanglukhlankhongeht
eoofrnkhnhitait ht cngt oobabrahamaihbr-
dalukhlankhongeht hphut hiekhaaipht iprat-
uemuonkhongekhafangoa "oyaely
nayecakha oprdfangkhapheca khaphe-
caaihnana naekt hanaelaaiht hat hioy uain-
nana naekt han doykhaphecaaihaek-
t hant ohnalukhlanchachnkhongkhapheca
khoechiyfangphutaykhongt hanethid"
oabrahamkkrblngt ohnachaoaephndinnan
aelat hanphudkab eoofrnai hchaoaeph-
ndinnanfangoa "aet that hanyinyomai-
haelo khofangkhapheca khapheca-
caykhananan khora beng inackkhaphecaethid
aelakhaphecaacaidfangphutaykhongkhaphe-
cat hnanan" eoofrnt oobabrahamoa
"nayecakha khofangkhaphecaethid thid-
inaeplngnimirakhaepnenginsiroyechekhl
sahrabt hankabkhapheca kaimethaair
fangphutaykhongt hanethid" oabra-
hamfangkha khongeoofrn aelo oabra-
hamchangenginaiheofrnt amcanon-

thiekhabokaihlukhlankhongeht hfan-
gaelo khuoeningsiroyechekhl tamnah-
nakt hiphokphokhaaichkanaineoan
nakhongeoofrnainmakhep-lah sungoyuh-
namamer minakabthasungoyuainnan
aelat naimt hanginsungoyuainnat lodt hao-
brionnan cungaidkhay aihakoabra-
hamepnkrmsit ht hit ohnalukhlankhongeht
khuot ohna brddaphut hiekhaaipht iprat-
uemuonkhongekha tomaoabrahamk-
fangsphnangsarahphrryakhongt n
aint hat hinamakhep-lah hnamamer khuoe-
muongehobrn ainaephndinkhanaoan
naaelat hasungoyuainnalukhlankhonge-
ht hyomkha yaiahakoabrahamepnkrms-
sit ht hiephuoaichepnsusan

24

fayoabrahamkchraaelo mioay u-
makthiediy oaelaphraey ohoahtrn-
gooyphraphroabrahamthukprakar
oabrahamphudkabkhaichkhongt h-
ant himioaouost hisudainban phudu-
aelt hrapphsmbat it hukoyangkongt hanao
"eoamuoecaoangaioait khaoonkhongera
aeloeracaiihcaptiyanainphranam-
phraeyohoa phraecaaehngfasorrkhae-
laphraecaaehngaephndinolk oae-
caaimhaphrryaaibut rchaykhongera cak-
butsaokhongkhnkanaoan thieraooasay-
oyuthamklangekhan i aetecacaapiyang-
praet hsaalahmuyat ikhongeraphuo-
haphrryakhnhnungaihaekoisoakhbut r-
chaykhongera" khnaichkeriynt hanao
"hakoahyingnan caaimet maicmak bkhaphe-
cayangphutaykhongdinni thaechannankhaphe-
camit ongnabut rchaykhongt hanklabapiyan-
gaephndinsungt hancakmananhuo" oabra-
hamphudkabekhaoa "raoangoyaphabut r-
chaykhongera klabaipht hanaoik phraey-
ohoa phraecaaehngfasorrkh phuthrngnaera-
macakbanbidaera aelacaephndinaehngy-
atikhongera phraongkhtaskaberaaelat hng-
ptiyan kaberaoa eracamobaephndinnai-
haekchuosaykhongeca' phraongkhtat hrn-
gaicht ht sorrrkhkhongphraongkhaip-
khanghnaeca ecacnghaphrryakhnhnun-
gaibut rchaykhongera cakt hnan thahy-
ingnanaimet maicmak beca ecackaphn-
cakkhaptiyan khongerani aetecaoyaphabut r-
chaykhongera klabaipht hanaoelokon"
khnaichcungeoamuokhongekha oan-
gait khaoonkhongoa abrahamnaykhongt n ae-
laptiyan t hant ameruongni khnaichnao ut h-
sibt aokhongnay maaeloookint hangaip
doyoa khaokhongt hangsinkhong-
nayekhaoyuainoanackkhongekha
ekhalukkhunai pyangemosopet emiy
thungemuonkhonghaohr ekhaai-
hout hkhukekhalngt hirimbokhang-
nokemuongeo laeyn sungepneolat hi-
phuhyingookmatakna ekhaot hist hanao

"khaaet phraeyooha phraecakhong oabraham nay khong khaphraong kh" khot hrng-prathankhoamsaer caek khaphraong kha in-oanni aelakhot hrngsaaedngkhoamemt-taekoabraham nay khong khaphraong kh duethid khaphraong kh kalangy unoy ut hirim-bona aelabrrdabutrsaokhong caoemuong-nikalangook matakna khoai hhyingsaokhn-tihikhaphraong kh caphudkabnang oao oprdld-ehy uokkhong nang ingai khaphcadumna' aelana ngan caoa echiy dumet hid aelakhapheca caai hnaouth khong than kindoy' aihkhn nanepnkhnt hiphraong kh thrng kahnd-sahra boisoakhphura baich khong phraong kh oyang nikhaphraong kh cat hrabaid oao phraong kh thrngsaaedngkhoamemt taek-nay khong khaphraong kh" aelat omae-muoe khaothist hana yangaim thanesrc duethid erebkhah phut hie kida ekebt hueol but r-chaykhong nang milkhah phrryakhong-naohrnong chaykhong oabraham kae-bkai hna khong nang edinookma hyingsao-nanngammak epnphrmcariy angaim-michayaidsmsunang nang lngaiphthibona e-timnaet mai hnaaelokkhunma khnaich-nanoingaiphuton rabnang aelophud oao "khona caka i hna khong nang i khaphcad-umsakhnoy" nang toboa "nayecakha echiy dumet hid" aelon angkribldaih-nakhong nang lngmat huaoia oaeloihekhadum-emuoi hekhadumesrcaelo nangcung oao "khaphceacata knaaihouth khong th ankinc-noimdo y" nangribethnaa inai hna khong-nangaisrangaeloingait aknathiboeikh nangtaknaaihouth hangmd khongekha chaynanephng dunangengiy bñephuot ruk-trongduoaphraeyooha thrng-gaikaredint hangkhongnabangekid-phlhruoaim aelat omaemuou th kinnaes-rcaelo chaynankaihaeonthongkhah-nakkhrungechekhl aelakaaisahra bkhon-onang khuhnungthonghna khiboeikh aelaphud oao "khobokkhapheca oanangepn-butrsaokhong aikhr ainbanbidakhong-nangnanmit hiaihphokeraphakoasayban-gaihm" nangto bekha oao "khaphecae pn-butrsaokhong ebt hueol but rchaykhong nang-milkhahsung nangbangekidaih kabnaohr" nangphudesrimoa "eramit hangfangae-laesbiyngpho aelamithiaihphakdoy" chaynankmsirsalngnmaskar phraey-oahoah aelaothist hana oao "srresriyaed-phraeyooha phraecakhong oabraham nay khong khaphraong kh phumi-aidt hrngthodthingkhoamkruna aelakhoamcringkhong phraong kh tonay sonkhaphraong kh nanphraeyooha thrngna-matamhangcnthungbanhmuyat ikhong-naykhaphraong kh" aelohyingsao-nankoingaipbokkhna inkhrobkhraokhong-mardathung eruongehlani erebkhah-miphichay khnhnungchuo laban labanoingaiphachay khnnant hibona ae-

latomaemuot hanehnaehona elaka ailt hikhomunong sa oaelaemuot hana idy inkhakhong-erebkhah nongsaoa "chaynanphudk-abkhaphecaoyangni" thankaipha chay-nan aeladuethid ekhakalangy unoy uk-about hthibona thanphud oao "khaaet-thanphurabphraphrkhong phraeyooha echiyekhamaethid thanyunoyukhang-nokt haaim ephraakhaphecaet riy m-banaelaet riy mthisahra bouthaelo" chaynanungekhaaipainban labankae kouth khongekha aihfangaelaoa-harsahra bouth aihnalanget haekha aelakhnt himakabekha aelocad oahar-maelyingekha aetekha oao "khapheca-caaimrabprathan cnkoakhapheca-caphudthungthurat hikhapheca aidrab-mobhmaymanai nthanfangesi ykon" labankao "echiyphudethid" ekhaungphud oao "khaphecaepnkhnaichkhong oabraham phraeyooha thrngooy phraphraek-naykhaphecaoyangmakmay thankecriykhun aelaphraong kh thrngprathanfungaephae khaaelafungoao enginaelat hong khnaichchay-hying outhaela aelanang sarah-phrry anaykhapheca aidbangekid but r-chay khnhnungai haeknayemuon angaekaelo aelanay kykt rthaphysmbat ithanghmdai-hbutr nayaihkhaphecapti yanoa ecaoy-ahaphrryaaiah ekbut rchaykhongera cack-butrsaokhong khnkhanaoan sungeraoasay-oyuainaephnd inkhong ekhani aetecacn-gaipyangbanbidakhongera elaaipyangh-muyatikhongera aelahphrryakhnhnung-gaihaekbut rchaykhongera' khaphecaphud-kabnayoa hyingnan ocaaimyommak-abkhapheca' aetthanphudkabkhapheca oao phraeyoohaiphungera daeninoy ut ophraong kh cat hrngaicht hut sorrkhkhong-phraong khaipkabeca aelaaithangkhonge-cabangekidphl aelaecacahaphrryakhnhnung-gaihubtrchaykhongera cackhmuyatikhongera aelacakbanbidakhongera aeloeacaphn-cakkhaptiyan khongera emuoe camathungh-muyatikhongera aelo thaekhaaimyomai h-hyingnan ecakphncakkhaptiyan khongera' oannikhaphecamathungbona aelat hu-loa khaaet phraeyooha phraeca khon-goabraham nay khong khaphraong kh thabadniphraong kh thrngoprdaiht hangthikhaphraong khaipnanekidphl duethid khaphraong kh kalangy unoy ut h-bona aelat omaemuosaophrrhmariook-matakna aelakhaphraong kh phudkab-nangdoy oao "khonaaihkhapheca dumcakai-hnakhong nangsakhnoy" aelanangcatobkhaphraongkh oao "echiydumet hid aelakhaphecacat aknaaihouth khongthandoy" aihphunanepnhyingthiphaey-ooha thrngkahndtoaoaisahrabbutr-chaykhong naykhaphraong kh' emuokhaphe-caothist hana inaicaimthankhadkha duethid nangerebkhahaebkaihna khongnangedi-

nookma nanglgaipaknathibona khaphe-
caphudkabnangoa khonaaihkhaphecad-
umhnoy' nangribldaihnacakbakhong-
nangaelaoa echiydumethid aelokhapheca-
caaihnakaekout hkhongt handoy' khapheca-
cungdum aelanangktaknaaihouthkindoy
aelokhaphecat hamnangoa nangepnbutr-
saokhongaikhr' nangtoboa epnbutr-
saokhongebt hueolbut rchaykhongnaohr
sungnangmilkhahkaenidaiaheekha'
khaphecacungaisahont hiecmukkhongnan-
gaelosomkaailthikhomuonang aelokhaphe-
cakkmsirsa lngnmaskarphraeyohoa
aelathoaysrresriyaedphraeyohoa
phraecakhongoaabrahamnaykhapheca
phuthrngnakhaphecatamatmthangthithuk
ephuoha butrsaokhongnongchaynayai-
hbutrchaykhongnay badnithat hany-
maesdngkhoamemttaelacringaict on-
aykhaphecaaelo khokrunabokkxapheca
thamichanan kkhobokkxapheca
ephuokhaphecacahanaipthangkhoahr-
osay" labanaelaebthueolcungtoboa
"singnimacakphraeyohoa eracaphud-
dihruraykabthankaimaid duethid
erebhakhoyutonthan phanan-
gaipethid aelaiahnangepnphrya butr-
chaynaykhongthandangthiphraeyohoa-
trasaelo" aelatomaemuokhnaichkhon-
goabrahamaidyinthoykhakhongthant hang-
song kkrablngthungdinnmaskarphraey-
ohoa aelokhnaichknaeoakhruongenginae-
laekhruongthong phromkabetesuophamobai-
haekerebhkha ekhayangmobbkhongaoan-
mikhaaiaheaphichayaelamardakhong-
nangdoy aelophokekhakrabprathanae-
ladum khueokhakabkhnthimakabekha
aelakhangkhangthinan aelaphokekhakukhu-
naineolaecha khnaichnankklaooa
"khaoihkhaphecaklabaiphanaykhaphe-
caethid" phichayaelamardakhongnangoa
"khaoihhyingsaooyuka berasakhnokn
oyangnoysaksiboanelonangcaipkaid"
aetchaynanphudkabphokekhaoa "oy-
ahnonghaphecaaioely ephraaphraey-
ohoahthrngaiht hangkhongkxaphecaekid-
phlaelo khaoihkhaphecaokedint hange-
phuokhaphecacaaidklaibaiphanaykhapheca"
phokekhaoa "eracaerykhyingsamat h-
amdu" phokekhakeriykerebhahmaha
aelaphudkabnangoa "ecacaipkabchaykhn-
nihruoaim" nangtoboa "khapheca-
caaip" phokekhacongsgerebhkha-
nongsaoakabphielyngkhongnangaip-
phromkabkxnaichkhongoaabraham ae-
lakhnkhongekha phokekhaooyprrere-
bhkha aelaklaoaeknangoa "nongsaoey
khaohiecaepnmardakhnnabesnnablan
aelakhoaihechuosaykhongecaaidprat-
uemuongkhongkhnthiekiydcchange-
caepnkrmsit hthi" aeloerebhkhae-
laehlasaoaichkhongnangkkhunout haip-
kabchaynan khnaichkphaerebhkha-

haip fayoisaoakhmacakbonalaaihroy
ephraathanaipoasayoyut hangait eo-
laeynoisaokkhokaiptrukt rongt hit hungnae-
lathankengyhnakhunmongaip aeladuethid
miout hedinma erebhkahengyhnakhun
emuoaalehnnoisaokhnangklngcakouth
ephraanangaidphudkabkxnaichnanao
"chaykhnonnt hikalangedinphanthung-
namahaeranankhuoaihr" khnaichnan-
toboa "naykhongkxaphecaeoeng" nang-
cunghyibphakhlumhnamakhlum khnaich-
bokaihoisaokkthrabthukoyangthiekhaid-
krathaaip oisoakkhphanangekhamaainet-
nthkhongnangsarahmardakhongth-
anaelaraerebhkhaaio nangekpn-
phrryakhongthan aelathankraknang
oisoakhkaidrabkxoamplobpraolmphyah-
langthimardakhongthansinchioitaelo

25

oabrahamaid-
phrryaoikkhnhnungchuoekht hurah
nangkkhlobbutraihaekthanchuosimran
oykchan emdan miedyn oichbakaelachuoa
oykchanaihknaeidbutrchuoekbaaela-
dan butrchaykhongeddann khuoosachurim
elt huchimaelaolumm butrchaykhong-
miedynkhuo eofah eoefor haonkh oabidae-
laeldaoah thanghmdniepnluhklankhong-
nangekht hurah oabrahamaidmobthra-
physmbatit hanghmdaekoisoakh aetoabra-
hamaihkhongkxhaoyakbutrchaythangh-
laykhongphokphrryaynoykhongthan ae-
laaihpokekhaaeykaipcaikoisaokkbutr-
chaykhongthan aipthangthistoanookyang-
praethstaoanook emuothanyangmi-
chioitoyu oayuaehngchioitkhongoabra-
ham khuohnungroyecdsibhapi oabra-
hamsinlmhayaicemuoaekhnngomaelo
aelaepnkhongkxhaoyakbutrchaythangh-
bromaioka bbrpphburuskhongthan
oisoakhaelaioichmaeolbutrchaykhongthankfangthah
lah ainnaikhongeoofrbutrchaykhon-
gosharkhnhtaithtsungoyuhnamamer epn-
nat hioabrahamsuomacaklukhlankhongeth
ekkhafkangoabrahamaiothinan oyukab-
sarahphrryakhongthan aelatomahlang-
cakt hioabrahamsinchioitaelo phrae-
cat hrngooyprraphraekoisoakkbutr-
chaykhongthan oisoakhoasayoyurim-
bonalaaiahroy toaipniepnphngsph-
anthukhongoichmaeol butrchaykhongoaabra-
ham sungnanghakarkhnoiyiptsaoaichkhong-
nangsarahkaenidaiaekoabraham toaipniep-
nchuobrrdabutrchaykhongoichmaeol tam-
chuo tamphngsphanthu khuoenbaoythepn-
butrhaopikhongoichmaeol ekhdar oadbieol
mibsam michma dumah massa hadar ethma
eythur nafichaelaekhedmah khnehlaniepn-
butrchaykhongoichmaeol chuoenlaniepn-
nchuokhongphokekhat amhmuban ae-
lat amkhaykhongekha ecanaysibsongkhn-

tamrakulkhongekha oayuaehngchioitkhong-
goichmaeol khuohnungroysamsibecdpi
thansinlmhayaicaelat hukrobromaiokabbr-
rphburuskhongthan phokekhaosayoyu-
tangaet emuonghaolaihcnt hungemuongchur
sungoyuhnaooyiptaiphant hangthisaephndi-
noassieriy aelaekhasinchioitoyutrngnabr-
rdaphinongkhongekha toaipniepnph-
ngsphant hukhongisoakhbutrchaykhon-
goabraham khuoobrahamaikhaenid-
butrchuuoisoakh oisoakhmioayusis-
ibpiemuothanaidphrryakhuo erebkhahbutr-
saokhongebthueolkhsieriy chaoemuong-
paddanoaram nongsaoxhonglabankhn-
sieriy oisoakhot histant ophraeyohoahep-
huophrryakhongthan ephraaangepnhman
phraeyohoaiprat hantamkhaot h-
isthankongthan erebkhaphrryakhongth-
antangkhrpph edkkebiydesiyd-
kanoyuainkhrpphkhongnang nangcungphu-
do "thaepnechni khaphcecat haaairdi"
nangcungaipt hult hamphraeyohoa phraey-
ohoaht raskabnango "chnsongcha-
tiy uainkhrpphkhongeca aelaprachachn-
songphokthiekidcakbaneookhongeca-
catongaeykkan phokhnungcamikalang-
makkoaoikphokhnung phicaprnnibat inong"
emuokahndkhlodkhongnangmat hungaelo
duet hid milukaefdoyuainkhrpphkhong-
nang khnaerkkhlodookmat aoad-
ngmikhnoyut haotaohmd ekha-
cungtangchuoa eosao phayh-
langnongchaykhongekhakhlodookma
muokhongekhacabsnethakhongeosaoao
ekhacungtangchuoa yaokhb emuo-
nangkhloodlukaeftnan oisoakhmioayuidhk-
sibi edkchaythangsongnanot khun
eosaokepnpnhranthichanay epnchaot hung
fayyaokhbepnkhngenybnoasayoyuainetnt h
oisoakhrakeosao ephraathanrabprathanen-
uothiekhaklama aetnangerebkhahrakyaokhb
aelayaokhbtpmhakoyu eosaoaklabmacak-
thongthungaelorusukoonkalang eosao-
phudkabyaokhbha "khoaikhkhakin-
phakaedngnan ephraeraaonkalang"
ephraachananeckhacungaidchuoa eoodm
yaokhbha "khaysit ht hibut rhaopikhongphi-
aihkhaphceca konainoanni" eosao "duet hid
khakalangcatayoyuelo sit ht hibut rhaopi-
caeppnraoychnoairaeckhaela"
yaokhbha "ptiyanaikhkhaphceca konain-
oanni" eosaocongptiyanaikhakbekha
aekhaaysit ht hibut rhaopikhongt-
naekyaokhb yaokhbcongaihkhmpan-
gaelt haoadngtmaekesao ekhakkin-
ladum aelolukaip dangnieosaokduhmin-
sit ht hibut rhaopikhongtn

ekidkandaroaharainaephndin-
nan nokehnuocakkarkandaroa-
harkhrangkonainsmayoabraham

aelaoisoakhaiphaoabiemelkhksat riy aehngchaofiliset iyt h
rar phraeyohoaht hrngprakt aekthanaelat ra-
soa "oyalngaipoiyiptely cngoasayainaeph-
ndinsungeraca bokecaet hid cngoasay-
oyuainaephndinni aeloeracaoyukabeca ae-
laooypheca ephraaoeraaiahaeph-
ndinehlanit hanghmdaekecaalaeakechu-
osaykhongeca eracathaaikhkaptiysunger-
aaidptiyanaioakaboa brahambidakhong-
canansaerc eracathoeichuosaykhong-
caaihsamakkkhundangdaobnfaaelacai-
haephndinehlanit hanghmdaekechu-
osaykhongeca prachachat it hanghlayain-
olkcaaidabprphrkephraecheuosaykhongeca
ephraaoaobrahamaidechuofange-
siyngkhongeraaelaaidraksakhakach-
abkhongera bayyatikhongera kdek-
thkhongera aelarachbayyatikhongera"
oisoakhcungoasayoyuainemuongekrar
khnemuongnancungthamthanneruon-
phrryakhongthan thancungoa "ethoeppn-
nongsaoxkhongkhapheca" ephraathanklaoth-
icaphudao "ethoeppnphrryakhongkhapheca"
khidaipoa "michananaelokhnemuong-
nicakhakhaphcecaephuaeyngeoaere-
bkhah" ephraaoangnmirupngam ae-
latomaemuot hanoyut hinananaelo
oabiemelkhksat riy chaofiliset iyt hod-
phraentrt amchongphraaekl aeladuet hid
ehnoakkkhalanghyoeklnkabere-
bkhaphrryakhongtn oabiemelkhcun-
geriy oisoakhmaefa aelatrasoa
"duet hid nangepnphrryakhong-
caenaelo thaaimecacungphudao
ethoeppnongsaoxkhongkhaphraongkh"
oisoakht huphraongkhao
"ephraakhaphraongkhkhidao michanankha-
catayephraanang" oabiemelkht ra-
soa "thanthaoaairaeckphokera dang-
niprachachnkhnhungoaccaekhaaip-
nonkabphrryakhongecangayni aeloe-
cacanaakhamphidmasuphokera" oa-
biemelkhcungthrngrabsangprachachn-
thangpongoa "phuaidat atongchaykhn-
nihruphrryakhongekha catongt hukpra-
harchioit epnaen" oisoakhaidhoan-
phuchainaephndinnan ainpiediyokan-
nanekkbplaidhnungroyet ha phraey-
ohoaht hrngooypphraekthan oisoakhk-
caeriymikhaairtohiyngkhuncnthanepkn-
mangmimak doyoathnmifungaephaaeka
aelafungoaoepnkrmsit ht hiaelamibrioar-
makmay chaofiliset iycungicochat han
faychaofiliset iyaiddoudaelaeoadint hmbot h-
ukbo sungkhnaichkhongbidathankhu-
daioainsmayoabrahambidakhongthan
oabiemelkht raskaboisoakhoa "aipesiy-
cakeraet hid ephraathanmikalang-
makkoaphokera" oisoakhcungookcak-
thinan aiptangetnthoyut hi hubekhaek-
raraelaoasayoyut hinan oisoakkkhud-
bonasungkhudaioainsmaykhongoabra-
hambidakhongthanoik ephraahlang-

cakhioabrahamaidsinchiphaelochaofil-
 isetiyaidoudesiy aelothant angchuo-
 tamchuoat hibidakhongthant angaio
 aelakhnaichkhongoisoakhhudain-
 hubekhaaelaphbbonaphuplungkhunma
 khneliyngsat okkhonguemongek-
 rarkmat haelaakabkhneliyngsat okkhongoisoakha
 "nananepnkhongera" thancungeriykchuobona-
 naeolaoa eoesk ephraaekhat hanghlaymath-
 aelaaakabthan aelophokekhakkhudbonaioik-
 bohning aelat haelaakaneruongbonan-
 doy thancungeriykchuobonanoa sitnah
 thanyaycakt hinanaipkhuoikbohning
 aeloeakhmaidthaelaakaneruongbon-
 nan thancungeriykchuobonanoa ero-
 hobth thanklaooa "ephraabadniphraey-
 ohoahthrngprathant hioyuaekera ae-
 laeracathoimakkhunainaephndinni" ae-
 lat hankookcakt hinanaipyangemuonge-
 beorechba phraeyohoaht rngprakt aek-
 thanaichkhunediyokannan trasoa "eraep-
 nraekcakhongoa braham bidakhongeca
 oya klaoely doyoaeraoy ukabeca aela-
 caooy phreca aelat hoiechuosay khonge-
 caaihmakkhunephraaehnaekoa braham-
 phurabaichkhongera" thancungrangaehtn-
 buchathinan aelanmaskarokphranam-
 phraeyohoa aelat angetnthkhongthant hi-
 nan aelokhnaichkhongoisoakhhudbon-
 athinan fayobaimekhkookcakemuongek-
 rarphromkabohussathshaykhnhungkhongphraeyoh-
 kabfiokhlphubaychakarth-
 harkhungphraongkhaiphathant
 oisoakht hult hamekhat hanghlayoa "aich-
 nt hancungmahakha phecaemuot hane-
 liydchangkhaphecaaelakhabailkha phe-
 caaipackthan" phokekhat oboa "eraehn-
 chadecnaeloophaeyohoaht rngsthitk-
 abthan eracungoa khoaihrkrahap-
 tiyanrahoangthanaelaerathanghlay ae-
 lakhaoiherakrahaphant hsayyakabthan
 ephuooat hancaaimt haoant rayaek-
 era dangthieramiaidaet atongthanae-
 laaaimaidkrat hasingaidaekt haneon-
 aetkardi aelaaidngthanaipoyangsanti
 badnithanepnphuthiphaeyohoaht hrn-
 gooy phraphr" thancungcadkareliyn-
 gaihaekphokekha aelaekhakaiddinae-
 ladum khranrungechatangsongfayk-
 tunaetechamud krat haptiyant an ae-
 laoisoakhaipngphokekha phokekhak-
 cakt hanaipoyangsanti aelat omaainoan-
 naneongkhnaichkhongoisoakhma bok-
 thant hungeruongbonasingekhaaidkhu-
 daelaklaoaekthanoa "eraphbnaelo"
 thaneriykbonanoa echba emuonngan-
 cungmichuoa ebeorechba cnt hukoanni
 eosaomiaoy usisibpiemuot hanrabuydithbut-
 saokhongebeoorikhnhitait haelabaesmat h-
 butrsaokhongeoolknhitait htepnphrya
 hyingehlanant haaihoisoakhaelaerebkhahmi-
 aicoskesra

aelat omaemuooisoakhaek tamaocn-
 mongaimehn thankeriykeosaobutr-
 chaykhnokhongthanmaaelak-
 laephekkhaoo "lukeyo" ekhat oboa
 "duethid khaphecaoyuthini" thanoa
 "duethid badniphoeakaelo cathungoan-
 tayemuoirkaimru chananbadniecac-
 ngeoaooaouthkhongeca khuaelngth-
 nuaelakhanthnuookaiphthihongthung
 haenuomaaihphe aelacadoaharoroy-
 oyangthiphochobnan aelanaamaiphokin
 ephuocit oiyyankhongphocaaidooyphrae-
 cakonphotay" emuooisoakhpudk-
 abeosaobutrchainan nangerebkhah-
 haidyin eosaokookaiphthihongthung-
 phuolaenuoma nangerebkhahcung-
 phudkabyaokhbbutrchaykhongnangoa
 "duethid aemaiddyinbidakhongecaphud-
 kabeosaophichaykhongeca cngnaen-
 uomaaihpheaelacadoaharoroyaihpokin
 aelaeracaooy phrecatophraphaktrphaey-
 ohoahkonphotay' ephraachanan lukeyo
 badningfangesiynghkhongcaemtam hi-
 aemsangeca badniaipthifungaephaaek-
 nalukaephadiisongtaomaaihaem aemcaeoa-
 manprungoaharoroyaihbidaecaoyangth-
 ithanchob aelaecatongnaaiiphibida-
 ecahprathan ephuooat hancaooy phre-
 cakont hancinchoit" yaokhbphudkab-
 nangerebkhahmardakhongt noa "duethid
 eosaophichaykhongkha phecaepnkh-
 mikhndk aelakhaphecaepnkhnekliyngekl-
 a bidakhongkha phecakhngcakhlataokkha pheca
 aelakhaphecaduehmuonoaepnphuhlok-
 longthan aelokkha pheca canakarsa paechn-
 maehnuokkha phecaeong haaichnaphrmaaim"
 mardakhongekha phudkabekhaoo "lukeyo
 khoaihkarsa paechnghkhongecat koyuk-
 abaemet hifangesiynghkhonggaemet hanan
 aipeoalukaephamaaihaemet hid" ekha-
 cungaipcabeoamaaih mardakhongt n mar-
 dakhongekhaaidcadoaharoroyoyangth-
 ibidakhongekhachobnan aelonangere-
 bkhahnaesuoyangdithisudkhongeo-
 saobutrchainokhongnang sungoyuk-
 abnangaineruonmasomaiahyakhbbutr-
 chaykhnellkhongnang nangeoahnan-
 glukaephahummuoaelakhot hiekllyn-
 geklakhongekha aelonangkmobaoharoroy-
 aelakhnmpang sungnangcadthananaioain-
 muokhongyaoakhbbutrchaykhongnang
 ekhacungekhaaiphabidakhongtnaelaphudoa
 "bidaecakha" aelathanoa "phooyuni lukeyo
 ecakhuaaikhr" yaokhbttobbidakhongt-
 noa "lukepneosaobutrhaopikhongthant
 lukthant amthithansanglukaek echiylukkhun-
 nangrabprathanenuot hilukhamaethid
 ephuocit oiyyankhongthancaidooyphraek-
 luk" aet oisoakhpudkabbutrchaykhongt noa
 "lukeyo ecatahaoyangaircungphbmaneronak"
 butrcungtobia "ephraaoaphraeyohoaht

phraecakhongt hannamanmaaihaek-
 luk" aelooisoakhchungphudkabyaokhboa
 "lukeyo maaiklñ phocaaidkhladueca
 ephuocaaidruoaeapneosaobutr-
 chaykhongphoaenhuoaim" yaokhb-
 cungekhaaipaikloisoakhbidakhongtñ
 oisoakhhklataeokhaaelophudoa "esiyn-
 gkepnesiynghongyaokhb aetmuoepn-
 muokhongeosao" thankaimaidsangekt
 ephraeamuokhongeakha mikhndkehmuon-
 neosaosapichaykhongekha thancun-
 gooyphraekekha thanthamoa "ecaep-
 neosaobutrchaykhongphocringruo"
 ekhatoboa "aichkhrab" thancungoa
 "naeengmaaihp phocaaidkinen-
 uothibutrchaykhongphohama ephuoci-
 toiyiyankhongphocaoyphreca" yaokhb-
 cungnamanmaaihtan thankrabprathan
 yaokhbhnanaongunmaaihtanaelathankdum
 aelooisoakhbidakhongekhacongphudk-
 abekhaoa "lukeyo ekhamaaiklaelacubpho"
 ekhacongekhamaaiklaelacubthan ae-
 lat hankdmklint hiesuokhongeakha
 aelaooyphrehhao "dusi klin-
 lukchaykhaehmuonklint hongthung
 sungphraeyhoahtrngoyphraphr dang-
 nankhophraecathrngprathanakhangcak-
 faaekeca aelaprat hankhoamoudmsm-
 burnkhongaephndinthangkhaoea-
 lanaongunmakmayaeeka khoaihch-
 nchatit hanghlara baicheca aelaaih-
 prachachatikrabaihoeca khoaihep-
 necanayehnuophinong aelabutrchay-
 mardakhongecakrabaihoeca phuaid-
 sapachngecakkhoaihpunanthuksapaela-
 phuaidooyphrecakkhoihpunanaidrabbpr
 aelat omaphooisoakhooyp hryaokhb-
 besr-aelo emuoyaokhbphungookaip-
 cakhnaoisoakhbida eosaophichaykklab-
 cakkarlaenuo aelaekhaetriymoaharo-
 roynamaaibidadoy aelaphudkab-
 bidaoa "khot hlanlukkhunrabprathanen-
 uothilukchayhama ephuocitoiyiyankhongth-
 ancaaidooyphrluk" oisoakhbidaphudk-
 abekhaoa "ecakhuoaihr" ekhatoboa
 "khaphecakhuoosaobutrchaykhongthan
 epnbutrhaopikhongthan" oisoakhhk-
 taosanmakphudoa "aikhrela khuophu-
 nanoyuthiaihn thiaipaelenuo aelonamaaihp-
 pho phokinmdaelokonecamatbungae-
 laphoooyphrekhaaelo epnthiaenoaphunan-
 caaidrabbpr" emuoosaoidiynkhak-
 laokhongbidakrongookmaesiynndan-
 gdoykhoamkhmkhun aelaphudkab-
 bidaoa "bidaecakha khooyphrkhapheca
 khooyphrkhaphecadoyet hid" aet han-
 phudoa "nongchayecaekhamahlokp ho ae-
 laeoaiphrrkhongecaipiesiyealo" eosaophudoa
 "ekhamichuooayaokhbkt huktongaelomi-
 aichruo ephraaoekhaekingaihkhphe-
 caesiyepryibsongkhrangaelo ekhaeoa-
 sithtibutrhaopikhongkhphecaaip ae-
 laduethid khraoniekhaeoaiphrrkhongkhphe-

caaipoikdoy" aeloekhaphudoa "thanmi-
 aidsngonphraioaihkhaphecabanghruo"
 oisoakhtobeosaoa "duethid photangai-
 hekhaepnnayehnuoea aelamobbrddaphi-
 nongkhongekhaaihepnkhnaiichkhongekha
 thangkhaeaelanaongunphokcadaihekha
 lukeyo phocat haoaairihecaaidoikel"
 eosaophudkabbidaoa "bidaecakha than-
 miphraet ephyinngphredioet hana nruo
 bidaecakha khooyphrluk khooyphrluk-
 doyet hid" aeloeosaoktaebngesiyngrongaih
 oisoakhbidakhongekhacongobekhaoa
 "duethid ecaaaidoasayoy uainaeph-
 ndinoanoudmbribrun minakhangle-
 macakfa aetecacamichioitoy uodyd-
 abaelaecacarabaichongchaykhongeca
 aettomaemuocemikalangkhnuecaca-
 hakaekkhongnongesiycakkhokhongtñ"
 fayeosaekleidychangyaokhbephraae-
 htuphrthibidaaidiahekekhanan eosa-
 o-raphungainaicoa "oanaiothukkphoai-
 lekhamaeo hlangcakanakchakhaayokhb-
 nongchaykhongkhaesi" aetkhakhon-
 geosaobutrchaykhnotaipt hunghukhong-
 nangerebkhah nangaihkhnaiperiyyaokhb-
 butrchaykhnelkkhongnangma aelaphudk-
 abekhaoa "duethid eosaophichaykhong-
 caplobaictneongdoy aephnkarcakhaeca
 ephraachanan lukeyo badnifangesiyn-
 gkhongae methid cnglukkhonniaipha-
 labanphichaykhongae mt hiemuong-
 haran aelao y ukabekkhachaoakraoc-
 nkoakhoamekriyokrakhongphichayeca-
 cakhlaylng nkoakhoamokrthkhong-
 phichayecacakhlaylng aelaekhalumsingth-
 iecaaiddhaekekha aeloaemcasngaihkhnai-
 phaeca klabmacakt hinan aemtongsuysiy-
 lukt hangsongkhnainoamediyokant haaimela"
 nangerebkhaphudkaboisakhoa "khphe-
 caebuochioitkhongkhphecaehlueokin
 ephraabutrsoakhongkhneth thayaokhb-
 aetnganankabutrsoakhneht sungenphyin-
 gaephndinni chioitkhaphecaeaepnpraoych-
 noaairaeckhaphecaela"

28

aelooisoakhkeriyyaokhbmaooyphraih
 aelakachabekhaoa "ecao yaet ngngan ka-
 hyingkhanaoan aetlukkhunai pemuong-
 paddanoaram aipyangbanebt hueol-
 bidakhongae meca thinanecacngaet-
 ngnganankabutrsoakhnhnngkhongla-
 banphichayaemkhongeca khophrae-
 caphut hrngmhit ht hirt ht hit hrn-
 gooyphraphraekeca aelaoprdaie-
 camilukdt ho iyingkhun cnaidepnmolch-
 nchatit hanghlara khophraongkht hrng-
 prathanphrrkhonggoabrahamaeeka ae-
 laaekechuosaykhongecadoy ephuoea-
 caaidra bepnmrdkaephndinnit hieca oasay-
 oyuepnkhtangdao sungphraecaaid-
 prathanaeoabrahamaelo" oisoakhk-

sngyaokhbaip yaokhbkaippaddanoara-
 maiphala ban butrchaykhongebt hue-
 olkhnisieriy phichaykhongnan gerebkhah
 mardakhongyaokhbaelaesosao fayeosaoe-
 muoehnoaoisoakhooy phryaokhb ae-
 lasingekhaaipyangpadanoaram-
 phuohaphrrya cakt hinan aelaehnoae-
 muoisoakhooy phrekhanan th ankach-
 abekhaoo "eaoayaaetngngankabhy-
 ingkhanaoanely" aelaehnoayaoakhbechu-
 fangbidamarda aelaaiipyangpaddanoaram
 emuo eosaoehnoahyingkhananoanaim-
 nhiphoaicisoakhibidakhongtn eosao-
 cunghaipaohichmaelaelarabmahalath-
 butrsaokhongoichmaeolbutrchaykhon-
 goabrahamnongsao khongenbaoythmaepn-
 phrrya nokehnuophrryasungekhamioyuaelo
 yaokhbookcakemuongbeoorechbaedi-
 naipyangemuongharan ekhamathungthi-
 aehngnung aelaphakoyuthinanainkhun-
 nan ephraadongoathitytkaelo ekhaeoahincakhi-
 nanmaepnhmonhnunsirsa aelononlgt hinan
 ekhafan aeladuethid mibanaidoanhnung-
 tangkhunbnaephndinolk yodthungfasorrkh
 duethid thutsorrkht hanghlaykhongphrae-
 cakalangkhuinloyubnnan aeladuethid
 phraeyohoa hprathabyunoyuehnuoban-
 aid aelatrasoa "erakhuoeyohoa phraecakhon-
 goabraham brphburskhongeca aelaphrae-
 cakhongisoakh aephndinsungecanonyu-
 naneracaaihaeacea laechuosa ykhongeca
 echuosa ykhongecae pnehmuonphngkhl-
 bnaephndin aelaecacaephkoangookaipthi-
 taoantkaelat histaoanook thangthihsehnuae-
 lat hisait brdakhrobkhraothaoaephndi-
 nolka caaidrabphrephraeaca aelaephrae-
 chuosa ykhongeca duethid eraoyukabeca
 aelacaphithaksraksaeat hukae hngn-
 thiecaai aelacanae caklabmayangaph-
 ndinni ephraerae caaimthodthingecac-
 nkoara caaidthasingesungeraphudkabecaio-
 nanaelo "yaokhbntukhunaephudhoa
 "phraeyohoa htrngsthit n thinaient hiediyo
 aetkhaharuaim" ekhakla oaelaphudhoa
 "sthanthininanabthuo sthanthini miai-
 choyangoun aetepnphranieoskhongphrae-
 caaela pratufasorrkh" yaokhbcunglukkh-
 naetechamud eoakonhint hit hahmonhnun-
 sirsa tangkhunepnesasakhay aelaeth-
 namanbnyodesanan ekhayeri ykthanthi-
 nanao ebtheol aetkonemuongnanchuo
 lus aeloyaokhbpti yanoa "thaphraeca-
 cathrngoyuka bkhaphraongkh aelacathrng-
 phithaksraksaaithangthikhaphraongkhaip
 aelacaprathanoa-
 haraiikhaphraongkhrabprathan
 aelaesuophaaiikhaphraongkhsom
 cnkha phraongkhl labmban-
 bidakhongkha phraongkhodysan-
 tiphaphaelo phraeyohoa cathrngep-
 nphraecakhongkha phraongkh ae-
 lakonhinsungkha phraongkhtan-
 gaioepnesasakhay caepn-

phranieoskhongphraeca aelat huksingthi-
 phraongkht hrngprathanaekkhaphraongkh
 kha phraongkhtat hoayhnungainsi-
 baekphraongkh"

29

yaokhbedinthangmat hungaephndinkhong-
 prachachnchaotaoanook ekhakmongaip
 aelaehnbonabohnungainthungna duethid
 mifungaekasamfungnonoyukhangbonan
 ephraakhneliyingaekaekhyt aknacakbonanai-
 hfungaekakin aelahinaihykipidpakbonan ae-
 lafungaekamaphromkanthinan aelokhnelyn-
 gaekakklhinginoockakpakbotaknaaihfun-
 gaekakin aeloeoahinpidpakbonanesiy-
 dangedim yaokhbthamekhat hanghlayoa
 "phinongeoy thanmacakaih" ekhatoboa
 "eramacakemuongharan" yaokhbcungthi-
 amekhat hanghlayoa "thanrucaklabanbutr-
 chaynaohrrhuoaim" ekhatoboa "rucak"
 yaokhbthamekhat hanghlayoa "labansbay-
 dihuo" ekhatoboa "sbaydi duethid butr-
 saokhonge khachuoarechlkalangmaphromk-
 abfungaek" yaokhbcungoa "duethid
 eolaniyangoanoyumak yangaimthungeolat h-
 icaaihfungaephraeakamaromkan cng eoanaai-
 haekahlanikinaeloaihpaikpinhyaoik"
 aet ekhat hanghlayt oboa "erat haaimaid
 cnkoaekat hukifungcamaphromkan
 aelaekhalinghinoockakpakbonakon
 aeloeracungcaeoanaaihfungaekakin"
 emuoyaokhbkalangphudkabekhat hangh-
 layoyu raechlkmathungphromkabfun-
 gaekakhongbida ephraa nangepnphueliyn-
 gman aelat omakhranyaokhbaelehn-
 raechlbutrsaokhnglabanphichaymar-
 dakhongtn aela fungaekakhonglaban-
 phichaymardakhongtn yaokhbkekhaaip-
 klinghinoockakpakbona eoanaaihfun-
 gaekakhonglabanphichaymardakhongtnkin
 yaokhbcubraechlaelorongaihdoiesyngdang
 yaokhbbokraechloaekhaephnhlanbidakhong-
 nang aelaepnbutrchaykhongnangere-
 bkhah nangkoingaipbokbidakhongnang
 tomakhranlabanaidy inkhaothungyaokhb-
 butrchaynongsao khongtn ekhakoin-
 gaipphaela kodcubyaokhbae-
 laphamabankhongekha yaokhbke-
 laeruongehlanithanghmdaihlabanfang la-
 bancongphudkabekhaoo "eae pnrakdukae-
 laenuokhongeraaethri" yaokhbkphakoyuk-
 abekhaeduonhung aelolabanphudk-
 abyao khboa "ephraeae pnhlan khongera
 cungaimkhorthiecat hangnaniheraeplai
 ecacaeriykkhacangethaair cngbokmaethid"
 labanmibutrsaosongkhn phisaochuoeloh
 nongsaochuoraechl nangsaoloahnan-
 tayibhyi aetnangsao raechlnanslasloyae-
 langamnadu yaokhbkraknangsao raechl
 aelaphudoa "khaephacarabaichkarn-
 ganaihtaneedpi ephuoa idraechlbutr-
 saokhnelkkhongthan" labancungoa "aiher-

aykbutrsaoaihecanandikoacaykaihkhnoun
 cngoyukaberaethid" yaokhbkrabai-
 choyuecdpiephuoaiddnangsaoaraechl
 ehnepnemmuonnoyoanephraakhoamrak-
 thiekhमितonang yaokhb boklabanoa
 "eolat hikahndaiockhrbaelo khoaih-
 phrryakhaphecaethid ephuokhapheca-
 caaidekhaaipaetho" labancungechiybr-
 rdachao banmaphromkan aelocadkarelyng
 aelat omakhraneolakra labankphaeloah-
 butrsaoikhongtnmamobaihaekyaokhb
 aelayaokhbkekhaaiphanganang labanyksil-
 pahsaoaichkhongtnaihepnasaoaichkhong-
 nangeloah aelat omaphorungkhun duethid
 eppnangeloah yaokhb cungklaoaekla-
 banao "lungthaoaairkabkhaphecaela
 khaphecarabaichlungphuoaiddraechlmi-
 aichruo thaaimlungcunglolongkhaphe-
 caela" labancungtooba "ainaephndiner-
 aaimmit hrrmeniy mthicayknongsaoaikhon-
 phihaopi khoaihkhrrbecdoankhonghy-
 ingnikon aeloeracaykhhnnanaihdoy
 ephuotobaethnt hiecaaaidrabaichlun-
 goikedpi" yaokhbkyom aelarocnkhrrbec-
 doankhongnangaelolabankykraechlbutr-
 saoaiehnphrryadoy labanykbilbah-
 saoaichkhongtnaihepnasaoaichkhongnan-
 graechl fayyaokhbkekhaaipharaechldoy
 aelaekharakraechlmakkoaeloah ekhacun-
 grabaichlabantogaikecdpi emuophray-
 ohaht hrnghe noayaokhbchangeloah
 phraongkhcungthrngepidkhrphkhong-
 nang aet raechlnanepnhman nan-
 geloah tangkhrphklhodbut repnchay
 aelat angchuooarueb n doynangoa
 "ephraaphraeyohoaht hodphraen-
 trkhaomthukkhaichkhongkhaephacaenfi
 badnisamicungcarakkhapheca" nan-
 geloah tangkhrphklhodbut repnchay-
 oikkhnhnungaeloah "ehtuphraey-
 ohaht hrngaity inoakhaphecaepnt hichang
 phraongkhcungthrngrathanbutrchaykhn-
 niaiaekkhaphecadoy" nang tangchuoeckhaa
 siemoon nang tangkhrphaelakhlodbut repn-
 chay oikkhnhnung aelakloa "khrangnisam-
 icasnithsmkabkhapheca ephraakhaphe-
 caaidklhodbut repnchaysamkhnaihekhaaelo"
 ehtunicung tangchuoeckhaa eloi nang-
 tangkhrphaelakhlodbut repnchay-
 oikkhnhnung nangklaoa "khrangnikhaphe-
 cacasrresriyphraeyohoaht" eht uninangcung-
 tangchuoeckhaa yudah toaipnangkhyud-
 mibutr

30

emuonangraechlehnatnaimmibutr-
 abyakhb raechlkoicchaphisao aelaphud-
 kabyaokhbua "khaoiikhaphecamibutrdo
 haaimkhaphecacatay" yaokhboktrhn-
 graechl ekhacungoa "eraepnehmoun-
 phraeca phuaaimaiecamiphubangekid-
 cakkhrphruo" nangcungbokoa

"duethid bilhahsaoaichkhongkhaheca
 cngekhhaaiphangangethid nangcaadmibutr-
 elyngaiot hitakkhongkhaheca ephuokhaphe-
 cacaadmibutrdoyoasayhyingkhnni"
 nangcungkybilhahsaoaichkhongtnaihepn-
 phrryakhongyaokhb yaokhbkekhaaiphangan
 bilhahktangkhrphaelakhlodbutrchayai-
 haekyaokhb nangraechloa "phrae-
 caaidtrngtadsineruonkhaheca ael-
 laaidtrngsdabfangesyngthulkhongkhaphe-
 cacungprathantbutrchayaeckhapheca"
 ehtuchaninangcung tangchuobutr-
 nanao dan bilhahsaoaichkhongnan-
 graechltangkhrphoik aelakhlodbutr-
 chaykhnthisongaihaekyaokhb nan-
 graechlcungoa "khahecaplasuk-
 abphisaoikhongkhahecaesiyaihyot ael-
 lakhaphecaaidchaychnaalo" nangcungai-
 hchuobutr nanao naft hali emuonangeloah
 hehnoatnyudklhodbut nangcungyksilpah-
 saoaichkhongtnaihepnphrryakhongyaokhb
 silpahsaoaichkhongeloahklhodbutr-
 chayaihaekyaokhb nangeloahoa "kongth-
 harkalangma" cung tangchuobutr nanao kad
 aelosilpahsaoaichkhongeloah kklhodbutr-
 chaykhnthisongaihaekyaokhb nangeloahkoa
 "khahecamikhoa msukhephraaphok-
 butrsaoacariy kkhaphecaoaepnsukh"
 nangcung tangchuobutr nanao oaechor
 ainrduekiyoakhsali ruebnookaiphthi-
 naphbmaekhuodudaom cungekbpmlmaai-
 hnangeloahmarda raechlcungphudka-
 beloahoa "khomaekhuodudaomikhong-
 butrchaykhongphiiaikhaphecabang"
 nangeloah tobnangoa "thinongaeyn-
 gsamikhongkhahecaai paelonanyang-
 noyaiphruocungcamaeoamaekhuodu-
 daoimkhongbutrchaykhahecadoy"
 raechltooba "chanant haaihaekhuodu-
 daoimkhongbutrchayaekkhapheca khunoan-
 niekhacaaipnonkabphi" aelayaokhbklab-
 macaknaeolaeyn nangeloahkookaiph-
 tonrabekhabokoa "cngekhamaahakhahe-
 caethid ephraakhaphecaaihmaekhuo-
 dudaomikhongbutrchayepnsincangth-
 anaalo" khunoananyaoakhbkhonkbanang
 phraecat hrngsdabfangnangeloah nang-
 tangkhrph aelakhlodbutrchaykhnthihaai-
 haekyaokhb faynangeloahphudoa "phrae-
 cat hrngprathansincangnanaihaekkhapheca
 ephraakhapheca kyhyingkhnaichai-
 sami" nangcung tangchuobutr nanao
 oissakhar nangeloahktangkhrphoik ael-
 lakhlodbutrchaykhnthihkaihaekyaokhb
 aelonangeloahcungoa "phraecat hrng-
 prathankhongdiaikhapheca badnisami-
 caoasayoyukabkhaheca ephraakhaphe-
 caaidaihybutrchayaekkekhahkhaalo"
 nangcung tangchuobutr nanao esbu-
 lun tomaphayhlangnangkklhodbutr-
 saokhnhung tangchuooa dinah phrae-
 cat hrngaluktungnangraechl ael-
 la phraecat hrngsdabfangnang thrngepid-

khrphkhongnang nangktangkhrphkhlod-
 butrepnchay cungklaooa "phraecathrngo-
 prdykkhoamodsukhongkaphhecaaipeisy"
 nangcungtangchuobutrnanoa oyesf klaooa
 "phraeyohoaicat hrngoprdephimbutrchay-
 oikkhnhnungaihkhapheca" aelat omae-
 muonangraechlkhlooyesfaelo yaokhb-
 phudkablabanoa "khoaikhkaphhecaklabai-
 banekidaelaephndinkhongkaphheca
 khomobphrry akabbutraikhkaphheca
 sungkaphhecaaidtanganraibaichthane-
 phuoekhaaelo aelaaihkhaphe-
 caaipet hid ephraathanruoakphhe-
 caaidrabaichthanealo" aetlabantobekhaoo
 "thalungpnthiphoaceaeealo cngoyut oethid
 ephraalungeriynrucakpraskarnoaphraey-
 ohoahaidt hrngoyp hreraephraeaca"
 aelaekhaphudoo "ecacaeriykkha-
 cangethaaairkbokmaet hid lungcaaih"
 yaokhb tobekhaoo "kaphhecarabaich-
 lungoyangair aelasat okhonglungoyuk-
 abkphagecaoyangair lungkthra boyualo
 ephraaookonkaphhecamananlung-
 miaet noy aet badnikmit hoikhunep-
 noanmak tangaet kaphhecamat hung
 phraeyohoaaidt hrngoyp hrphraek-
 lung aelabad niemuoirk kaphheca-
 cabarungkhrobkhraokhongtneongaid-
 bangela labancungthamoa "lungkhor-
 caaihoaaireca" yaokhb toboa "lungaimton-
 gaihoairk kaphhecadok aethakoa lung-
 cathasingniaekkhapheca kaphheca-
 caeliyngraoangsato khonglungtoaip
 khuoannikhapheca caaip trocdu-
 fungsat okhonglungt hangfung kaphhe-
 cacakha daekathimicudaeladangt hukt aook-
 cakfung aelakhadaekadathukt aookcak-
 fungaeka aelaephadangkathimicud-
 ookcakfungaepha aihsat oehlani epnkha-
 cangk hongkaphheca dangnan khoam-
 chobthrrmkhongkaphheca caepnkhat o-
 bkhongkaphheca aineolaphayhna khuoe-
 muolungmat rocduk hacangk hongkaphheca
 thaphbt aoaimmicudaelat hiaimdan-
 goy uainfungaephaaelat aot hiaimdaain-
 fungaeka kaihthuo esiyokkaphheca yokyok-
 sat oehlani ma labancung toboa "duethid
 lungt kngt amt hiecapudnanethid" oan-
 nane khakkhadaephata aophuthilayae-
 lathidang aelaephata oemiythimicud-
 aelat hidang aephathikhaobangt hangh-
 mdaelaekadathanghmd mamobai-
 hbutrchaykhongekha ekhaaeyk-
 sbutookaipthanghmdhangcaky aokhbep-
 nrayat hangsamoan fungsat okhongla-
 bant hiehluooyunanyaokhb keliyngai o
 yaokhbeoakingaimsd cakt naikh tnesla
 aelatnepln mapokeplu ookepnroykhaorai-
 hehnaimsikha o ekha oangaimthipokeplu-
 okaioainrongt rgnghafungsat okhuoainrang-
 nat hifungsat omakinna ephuoemuoman-
 makinna mancanta ngthong fungsato k-
 tangthongt rgnghaaaimnan dangnan-

fungsat ocungmilukt himilay micudae-
 ladang yaokhbkaeyklukaeka elaaiahfun-
 gaephaaekananoy ut rgnghaekat himilay
 aelaekadathukt aoinfungkhonglaban
 aetfungaephaaekakhongt nnanoy ut ang-
 hak aimai papn kabfungsat okhonglaban
 oy umaemuosot o hiaekhngaerngain-
 fungcat angthong yaokhbkcadaimoan-
 gaiothirangnaaifungsatoehnephuoaih-
 mantangt hongklangaimnan aela-
 muosat ooonaeo yaokhbka imaisaim-
 nanaio ehtuchanansat othioona eo-
 cungt kepnkhonglaban aetsat othiaekhn-
 gaerngepnkhongyaokhb yaokhbkmang-
 mimakkhun mifungaephaaekafungaihy
 khnaichchayhying aelafungouthfungla

31

yaokhbaidy inbutrchaykhonglabanphu-
 doa "yaokhbaidaeyngt hraphykhong-
 bidaeraaip hmd ekhaaidt hraphysmbat-
 it hanghmdnimacakkbidaera" yaokhbaid-
 sangekt dushi nakhonglaban aeladuet hid
 ehnoaaimmuonaet kon phraeyohoa-
 trassangyaokhb o "cngkla baipyangaephnd-
 inbidaa elayat iphinongkhongecaet hid aelaer-
 acaoyukabeca" yaokhbkaikhna iperiyk-
 nangraechlaealan angeloahaihmath-
 it hungnathieliyngfungsato aelobok-
 nangt hangsongoa "kaphhecaehnoasihn-
 abidaecaaimemuonaet kon aetphrae-
 cakhongbidakhaphecat hrngst hitoyuk-
 abk kaphheca ecathangsongruaelo o kaphhe-
 carabaichbidakhongecadoyet mkalang
 bidakhongecayangokngkaphheca ae-
 laepliynkhacangk hongkaphhecaesiysi-
 bkhrangaelo aetphraecamiaidt hrngonuy-
 at aih ekhat hakhoamesiy hayae kkhapheca
 thabidabokoa sat othimicudae pnkha-
 cangk hongeca' sat othukt aokmilukmicud
 aelat habidabokoa sat ota othilayepnkha-
 cangk hongeca' sat othukt aokmiluklay hmd
 dangniaehlahraecacungt hrngy ksat okhong-
 bidaeca prathana ihae kkhapheca khran-
 maainrduthisat oehlant angthong kaphhe-
 caaehngnhnakundu kehnaink khoam-
 fanoa duethid aephataophuthismcrk-
 abfungsat onapnephaalay aephacud
 aelaephalayepnaethbri ainkhoamfannan-
 thut sorrk khongphraeaeeriykkhaphaecaoa
 yaokhb eo' kaphhecat oboa kaphhe-
 caoyut hini phraeacakra' phraongkht rasoa
 engyhnakundu aephataophuthukt aot h-
 ismcrkabfungsat onan epnsatolayaelam-
 icudaelalayepnaethbri ephraeraehn-
 thuksingthilabanthakabeca eraepnphrae-
 caaehngebt heolt hiecaecimesasakhayaioae-
 laptiyantoera badnincnglukkuhnook-
 cakaephndinni aelaklabai pyangae phnd-
 inphinongkhongeca' nangraechlka bn-
 geloahungtobekhaoo "erayangmison-
 thraphymrdkainbanbidaeraoikhruoaim

bidanaberaehmukhntangdaomi-
aichhruo ephraabidakhayera thangyangki-
nenginkhongeraekubhmd thraphysm-
batithangpongthiphraecathrngeoamacak-
bidakhongera nanaehlaepnkhongkhonger-
akablukhlankhongera badniphraeca-
trassangthanoyangair kkhaoihthaoyang-
nanethid" dangnan yaokhbcunglukkhu-
naihbutrphrryakhunkhiouth aeloeakha-
tonsatoeliyngthanghmdkhongekhaaip
khkhaoikhongthangshintiekhhaaid-
kaairma satoeilyngthiepnkrmm-
sithhikhongekha thiekhahamaaidaine-
muongpaddanoaram ephuoeindhangk-
labaiphaoisoakhbidadkhongekhaainaeph-
ndinkhanaoan aelalabanookaiaptadkhnaeka
faynangraechlklarupekharphkhong-
bidaaipdoy fayyaokhbkhbhnaiapmiaid-
boklabanchaosieriyaihruoatncahnaiap
yaokhbeothrathphysmbatithanghmd-
lukkhnunhnikhamaemnabayhnaaipyangthi-
nethuokekhakieload khranthungoant hisam
mikhnaipboklabanoayaokhbhnaiapaelo
labankphayatiphinongooktidthamaipce-
doantkhanayaokhbaintinet huokekhakieload
aetainklangkhnunphraecat hrngmaaprak-
taeklabankhnsieriyainkhoamfan
trasaekekhaoa "cngraoangtao oya-
phuddihruorayaekyaokhbely" aelola-
bunthammathanyaokhb yaokhbtanget-
nthoyut hitinet huokekha sonlabankaby-
atiphinongtangoyutinet huokekhakieload
labanklaokabyaokhbhoa "ecat haooairela
hniphabutrsaokhongerama aimbokai-
heraru thaehmuonechlythicaibaidoydab
ehtuaichnecaaidhbbhnimaoyanglabiaae-
laaeobmaodyaimbokaiheraru thaeraru-
eracacadsngecaaidpoykhoomraeringindi
odyaihnikarkhabrongdoyramanaae-
laphinekhakhu thaaimecaaimyomaiher-
acublabutrchayaelabutraokkhongeraela
niecat haoyangongekhlaaethu eramikalang-
phot hicathaoant rayaekecaaid aetaine-
olaklangkhunoanniphraecaaehngbidae-
camat rashameraaiooa cngraoangtao
oyaphuddihruorayaekyaokhbely" badni
aemoaecacaaipephraakhid tungban-
bidamak thaaimcunglakphrakhongera-
madoyela" yaokhbcungto labanoa
"ephraaoakhaphecaakla khaphecacungoa
bangthit hancaribbutrsaokhngthanhkun-
cakkhaphecaesiy sonphrakhongthannan-
taphbthikhnainh koyaaiochioitphunanely
khnduthnayattiphinongkhongera thanph-
singaidthiepnkhongthanhakabkphapheca
keoaaipeithid" ephraayaokhbaim-
ruoanangraechlaidlakupehlananna la-
bancungekhaaipainetnthkhongyaokhb
etnthkhongnangeloahaelaetnth-
saoaichtangsongkhnnan aethaaim-
phb cunggookcaketnthkhongnangeloah
aeloeakhaaipainetnthkhongnangraechl
sonnangraechleoarupekharphrehlan-

sonaioainkubout haelanangthabaio
labanaidkhdut haoetnthkhaaim-
phb nangraechlkhphudakbbidakhongt-
noa "khonayoyaoakrt helythikhaphe-
calukkhngtonrabaimaid doyoat hrmm-
dathiphuhyingekhy mikalanengepnoyuk-
abkphapheca" labankkhdualo aetaimph-
brupekharphnanely sonyaokhbkkokrt haela-
toalaban yaokhbklaoaklablabanoa "kaph-
ecat hakarlaemidtohanprakraid khaphe-
cat habapooairt hancungribtidt amkphapheca-
madangni thankhndukhongkhongkphaphe-
cat hanghmdaelo thanphboaaithiepnkhong-
macakbakhongthanh keoamat angaio-
t hinit rgnhayatiphinongthangsungfay
aihekat adsinkhoamrahoangerathang-
song khaphecaoyukabthanhmayisibpiaelo
aekataoemiyaelaephataoemiyamiaideth-
ngluk aelaekataoaphuaifungkhongthanh
kphapheca kmiaidkinely thisatoraykadchikki-
nesiy kphapheca kmiaidnamaaihtanh kphaphe-
caongsuaichaih thithukkhomyaipainelak-
langoanhruoklangkhun thankhacacakkhaphe-
cat hangnan kphaphecaekhyepnechnni
eolaklanganoa aeddkephakphapheca eolak-
langkhunnakhangaekngkphaykphapheca
aelokkphaphecanonaimhlab kphaphecaoasay-
oyuaineruonkhongthanechnniyisibpi-
aelo kphaphecaaidrabaicht hansibsi-
p iephuaoidbutrsaosongkhkhongthanh
aelarabaicht hanhkpiephuaoid-
fungsatokhongthanh thanyangaideplynkha-
cangkhangkphaphecasibkhrang thaam-
nphraeckhongbidakhapheca phrae-
cakhonggoabrahamaelasungisoakhyaeakrng
aimthrngsthitoyukabkphaphecaaelo khrang-
nithancaaiihkphaphecaaiptaoeplaepnaen
phraecat hrngenhkhoomat hukkhack-
hongkphaphecaaelakarngantrak-
trathimuokkphaphecat ha cungthrng-
hamthahemukoahunoanni" aelolaban-
tobyayokhbhoa "butrsaohlanikepnbutr-
saokkhongera edkehlanikepnedkkhongera
fungsatothangfungnikepnfungsatokkhongera
khongthangshintiecaeheknepnkhongera
oannieracakhroat haooairekbutrsaokhonger-
ahruoakedkithiekidmacakekha chanan-
maethid badniaiherathaphanthsayya thang-
erakabeca aihepnphyanrahoangerakabeca"
fayyaokhbkeoasilakonhngung angaioep-
nesasakhay aeloyaokhbcungphudkaby-
atiphinongoa "ekbkonhinma" ekhaek-
bkonhinmakongsumao aelokkinelyngkan-
thiikhonghinna labancungtangchuokonghin-
nanao eykarshdutha aetyaokhbtangchuooa
kaeleod labanklaooa "oannikonghinnaeap-
nphyanrahoangerakabeca" ehtuchaniekha-
cungtangchuooa kaeleod aelamispah
ephraaekhaklaooa "phraeyohoathhrnge-
faoyurahoangerakabeca emuoeracakkanai-
p thaecakhmehngbutrsaokkhongera hrut ha-
eaaidphrryaounnokaikbutrsaokkhongera
thungaimmiaikhroyukaberadoy cngruethi-

doa phraecathrngepnphyanrahoangerak-
abeca" labanbokyaokhboa "cngdukonghi-
naelaesahinnit hieraaidt angaiorahoangerak-
abeca hinkongniepnphyan aelaesanankepn-
phyanoa eracaaimkhamkonghinnaiphaeca
aelaecaacaaimkhamkonghinnaelaesanima-
haera ephuothaoantraykan aihphrae-
cakhongoabrahamaelaphraecakhongnaohr
sungepnphraecakhongbidakhongthanthrng-
tadsinkhoamrahoangera" yaokhbktptian-
odyoangthungphuthioisoakhbidakhongt-
nyaekrng aeloyaoxhbt hoayekhruong-
buchabnt hinet huokekha aelaeriky-
atiphinongkhongtnmarabprathankhnm-
pang phokekharabprathankhnm pangae-
laoyubnthinethuokekhatlodkhunoannan
labantunkhunaetechamud cubhlanae-
labutrsoo ooyphraekphokekha aelola-
bankookedint hangklabaipban

32

yaokhbkedinthangai paeloehlat hut sor-
rthkhkhongphraecaphbekha emuoyaokhbehn-
rthkthorkhehlananekekacungoa
"niepnkongt haphkhongphraeca" ekha-
cungeriyrksthanthinanoa mahanaoim
yaokhbsngphusuosarhlaykhnlongh-
naaiphaeosaophichaykhongtnhiaeph-
ndinesoirthiemuongeooodmtangoyu
aelasangekhaoa "cngaipbokeosaon-
aykhongeraoa yaokhbphurabaichkhongth-
anclaodangni khaphecaapoasayoyuk-
ablabancnbadni khaphecamifungoao
fungla fungaephaaeka mikhnaichchayhying
khaphecaaiikhnaemariynnaykhongkhaphe-
caephuokhaphecaaidrabbkhoaamkrunaain-
saytakhongthan" phusuosarnan-
klabmabokyaokhboa "khaphecaaiiph-
beosaophichaykhongthanaelo ekhakalang-
camaphbt handoy miphokphuchaymak-
abekhasiroykhn" yaokhbmikhoamk-
laoaelapnthukkhyingnak ekhacungae-
ngkhnthanghlaythimadoyekha aelafun-
gaephaaeka fungoao fungouth ookepnsong-
phok khidoa "thaesoamatiphokhnung
oikphokhnungthiehlucachnaipaid"
yaokhbothisthanoa "oophraecakhonggoabra-
hamphukhongkhaphraongkh aelaphrae-
cakhongoisoakhbidakhongkhaphraongkh
khaaet phraeyohoa-
phut rassangkphaphraongkhaiooa
klabaipyangaephndinaelayangyatiphi-
nongkhongeca aelaeracakrahakardiaeke-
canan" khaphraongkhaimsmkhorcarab-
brddaphrakrunaaelakhoamcringaelmel-
knoythisud thiphraongkhaidt hrn-
goprdsaaedngaekphurabaichkhong-
phraongkh doyoakhaphraongkhkhamaem-
nacoraedniemuomiaetaimet ha ae-
labadnikhaphraongkhmiphukhnepn-
songphok khophraongkht hrngopr-
dchoy kha phraongkhaihphncakenguum-

muophichaykhaphraongkh khuocakenguum-
muokhongeosao ephraakhaphraongkhk-
laoekha ekrngaoekhacamatikhaphraongkh
thangmardakablukdoy aetphraongkhtra-
saioaelooa eracakrahakardiaekecaaelat haai-
hechuosaykhongecaducemdt hraythit hael
sungcamakmaycnabaimthon"
khunoannanyaokhbphakoyuthinanae-
lakhadeoakhongthimioyunanaihep-
nkhongkanalaekesaophichaykhongtn
khuoaephataoemiysongroy aephataophuy-
isib aekataoemiysongroy aelaekataophuy-
isib out haemlukoonsamsibkablukoatoaemi-
ysisib oaoatophusib lataoemiyisib aelaluk-
lasib yaokhbmobsingehlaniaioainkhoam-
duaekkhongkhnaich aetlafungoyut anghak
aelasangphokkhnaichoa "longhnaaipkonera
aelaaihhmusat onieonrayahanganhnoy"
yaokhbsanghmut hikhunhnaoa
"emuoeosaophichaykhongeramaphbe-
caaelathamecaoa ecaepnkhkhongkaikhr
ecaaiipahn aelakhongthioyukhangh-
naecanienpnkhongkaikhr' eca cngt o-
boa khongehlanienpnkhongyaokhb-
phuraibaichkhongthanh epnkhongkanal-
sngmaaiheosaonaykhongkhapheca ae-
laduet hid yaokhbttammakhanghlang"
yaokhbsanghmut hisongaelahmut hisam
aelabrddaphuthit idtamhmuehlana-
thanongediyoekana "emuoeaph-
beosao cngklaoeakekhaechnediyokan
aelaesrimoa duet hid yaokhb-
phuraibaichkhongthanhakalangtammakhangh-
langphokera" ephraayaokhbkhidoa
"khaarangabkhoa mokrt khkhongesaoid-
doykhongkanalt hisnglonghnaaip aelaphayh-
langkhacaehnnhaekha bangthiekhacay-
omrabbkha" dangnan khongkanalt angcun-
glonghnaaiponekha sontaoekhakhun-
nanyangkhangoyuainkhay klangkhun-
naneong yaokhbklukkhun phaphrry-
athangsong saoiichthangsongaelabutr-
chaysibeodkhnkhamlat harchuoyaabbokaip
yaokhbsngkhrbkhraokhamlatharaip ae-
lasngkhongthanghmdkhongtnkhamaipdoy
yaokhbhyuthinanaet phuediyo miburusphu-
nungmaplakabekhaecneolarungang emuobu-
rusphunanehnoacaeoachnayaokhbaimaid
kt huktongthihhot ot aophkkkhongyaokhb
khot ot aophkkkhongyaokhbkekhld emuo-
plasukanoyunan burusnancungoa
"poyaiheraaipehidephraaaiiklsoan-
gaelo" aetyaokhbtooba "khaphe-
caaimyomait hanaip nokcak-
thancaoyphraekkhapheca" burusphu-
nancungthamyaokhboa "eachuooair"
yaokhbtooba "khaphecachuoyaokhb"
burusnancungoa "ekhaacaaimeriyke-
caoayaokhbtoaip aetcaeriykoa ois-
raeol ephraaeacahmuonecachayaid-
sukabphraecaealamnusy aelaaidchay-
chna" yaokhbkcungthamburusphunanoa
"khotanbokkhapheca oat hanchuooair"

aetburusnanklaooa "ehtuaichnecacungth-
amchuoera" aelokooyphryaokhbthninan
yaokhbungeriyksthantninanoa ep-
nieol klaooa "ephraakhaphecaaidehn-
phraphaktphraeca aeloyangmichiotoyu"
emuoyaokhbphanepnueol dongoathitykhu-
naeloekhaedinokhykekhykaip ehtuchani
khnoisraeolcungaimkinesneont hitaophk
sungoyut hikhototaphknancnt hukooanni
ephraaphraongkhhtrngt huk tongkhot o-
taphkklhongyaokhbtrngsesneont hitaophk

33

yaokhbengyhnakhundu aeladuethid
eosaokalangmaphromkabphok-
phuchaysiroykhn yaokhbungaeanglukiaih-
nangeloah nangraechlaelasaoaicht hang-
song ekhaahisaoaichthangsongk-
ablukoyukhanghna thadmanangeloahk-
abluk sonnangraechlkaboyesfoyut hay-
sud taoekhaeongedinookhnaaipkon
krablngthungdinecdhn cnekhamaaikl-
phichaykhongekha aetosaooingookaip-
tonrabekha kodaelasbhnaingthikhocubekha
tangkrongaih eosaokengyhnakhu-
naelehnphokphuyingkablukicungth-
amoa "khnt hioyukabecanikhuoaihr"
yaokhbtoboa "khuoluknthiphrae-
caoprdrprathanaihaekkhapheca-
phurabaichkhongthan" aelosaoaicht hang-
songkhnkabluknekhamaaiklaelakrablng
nangeloahkablukkhongekhakekhamaaik-
laelakrablngdoy phayhlangoyesfae-
lanangraechlkekhamaaiklaelakrablng
eosaothamoa "khbonphukhnae-
lafungsat ot hangmdthieraphb-
imikhoamhmayoyangair" yaokhbtoboa
"ephuokhaphecacaaidrabkhoaamkrunaain-
saytakhongnaykhpheca" eosaophu-
doa "nongey khamiphooyuelo ek-
bkhongnecaaoeongethid" yaokhbto-
boa "miaid khaphecakhorongthanethid
thakhphecaaidrabkhoaamkrunaainsay-
takhongthanaelokhorabkhongkanalan-
cacmuokhapheca ephraahtuoakhphe-
caaidehnnat hankehmunehnphraphak-
trkhongphraeca aelathanaidoprdr-
khphecaaelo khaphecaoonoon
khotanrabkhongkhoaythinamaaihtan
ephraaphraecat hrngoprdrkunakhphe-
caaelakhphecakmiphoephinygaelo"
ekhaoonoonaelaesaocunggrabaio eosa-
ophudoa "aiheraedint hangaipkanethid
aiheraaiipkanaelakhacanahnaeca"
aetyaokhbtobekhaaoa "naythany-
omt hraboyuelaoaaekknanoonaao ae-
lakhaphecayangmifungaephaaekaae-
laokhthimilukoonyangkinmoyu tha-
catonaihedinekinaipsakoanhnung-
fungsat okcatayhmd khonaythanlonghna-
phurabaichkhongthanaiipkonethid khaphe-
cacatamaipchaht amkalangkhongsato-

sungoyukhanghna khaphecaae-
latamthiedknt hnaid cnkoakhaphecaaaip-
phbnaythanthiesoir" eosaocungklaooa "bad-
nikhoaihkhnt himakaberaaipkabecabang"
yaokhbtoboa "mikhoamcaepnoairhuo
khoaikhaphecaaidrabkhoaamkrunaain-
saytakhongnaythanethid" ainoannan
eosaokklabaipthangesoir sonyaokhb-
dint hangaiphungasukkhkth ekhas-
rangbanoyut hinan aelarangephingaih-
satokhongekha chanancungeriykthinanooa
sukkhkth emuoyaokhbbedint hangcak-
paddanoaramkmat hungemuongechelm-
sungepnemuongkhongechekhmainaeph-
ndinkhnaoan ekhatangenkt hoyuhnae-
muongnan yaokhbtsuothidinaeplngnungthi-
tangetnthoyuan cakbutrchaykhonghaomr-
bidakhongechekhmepnenginhnungroyehriyy
yaokhbhsrangaehtnbuchathinan eriykaet hn-
nanao eoleolehoisraeol

34

faydinahbutrsaokhongnangeloahsungnan-
bangekidaihkabyaokhbnaookaipemyim-
phuhyingainaephndinnan emuozechekhm-
butrchayhaomrkhnhiaiotphuepnecae-
muongehnnangsaoindah ekhakeoana n-
gaiphlabonaelat haonacart onang citack-
hongechekhmkmphukphanoyukabnangsao-
dinahbutrsaoyaokhb aelaekharaknang-
phudcaelaolmeoaaincang ecekhm-
cungphudkabhaomrbidakhongtnoa
"cngkhohyingsaoniaihpnphrryakhaphe-
caethid" yaokhbaidyinkhaooaphunan-
thakarona carkabnangsaoindahbutr-
saokhongtn eolanaphokbutrchaykhongth-
anoyukabfungsat othaiinna yaokhb-
cungningkhoycnpbokbutrchayklabmban
haomrbidakhongechekhmkaiphayaokhb-
phuoprksakabthan emuophokbutr-
chaykhongyaokhbaidyinkhaonankklab-
macakna tangkoskesraaelaokrt hying-
nakephraaecekhmaidkrathakhoamh-
gekhlaiainphokoisraeol odykhmkhunbutr-
saokhongyaokhb sungepnkaraimsmkhor
haomrpruksakabphokekhaao
"citaicekhekmbutrchaykhongerani-
phukphanrakaihrbutrsaokhongthanmak
khohyngnanepnphrryabutrchaykhonger-
aethid aelaechyphokthan cngt hakarsmrsk-
abphokera ykbutrsaokhongthanaihphok-
era aelarabbutrsaokhongeraaihphok-
than thanhanghlaycaaidoyukabphok-
era aephndinnicaoyutrngnathan cn-
goasayepnt hikhakhyaelacngaidsm-
batimakainaephndinni" ecekhm-
bokbidaelaphokphichaykhonghy-
ingnanao "cnghehaekkhaphecaethid
aelathancaeriyket haair khaphe-
cacakaaih thancaeoanginsinsoda-
elakhongkhoaysaket haairkt amaic
thancaeriyket haair khaphecaaiih

aetkhoykhyingnanepnphrryakhapheca" fay-
butrchaykhongyaokhbktobaekhechekhmae-
lahomrbiidakhongechekhmepnkloubay
ephraahtuekhat haonacaraanngsaod-
dinahongsaonan cungklaooa ody-
bokehhaoo "erathasingniaimaid khuoy-
knongsaokhongeraaihaekkhnt hiyan-
gaimaidekhasuhnatan ephraacaep-
nthioaboaykhayhnaaekera aeteracay-
omdangni thathancayomepnehmuon-
phokera odyaihphuchayt hukkhnhongth-
anekhasuhnata eracungcayomykbutr-
saokhongeraaihaekphokhtan aelaer-
acarabbutrsaokhongphokhtanepn-
phrryakhongphokera aelaeracaoyuk-
abthanaelacaepnchnchatiediyokan aet-
that hanthanghlayaimfangkhaera aimekha-
suhnata eraceaobutrsaokhongeraaiesiy"
thoykhakhongekhaepnthihoaichaomr
aelaechekhmbutrchaykhonghaomr
hnumkhnnanaimrirothicat hatam
ephraaekhamikhoamraikaikhrainbutr-
saokhongyaokhb ekhaepnkhnaekharphn-
abthuumakkoa aikhrinaikhrakhrakhong-
bida haomrkabechekhmbutrchaycun-
gookaipthipratuemuong aelapraksak-
abchaemuongnaonoa "knehlaniep-
nmitrkabphokera ephraachanan-
gaihekhaooasaykhakhayainaepndinni
ephraaduethid aepndinnikoaangkhaang-
phoihekhaoyuid aiherarabbutr-
saokhongekhaepnphrryaphokeraae-
laykbutrsaokhongeraaihekha ephiyn-
gaeterathiepnchayt hukkhncayomekhasu-
nat ehmuonekha thayomkrathadangnan-
phoknancaooasayoyuepnchnchatiediyokabera
fungsat oeliyngaelat hrhaphysmbat ikhongekha
kabungsat othangsinikhongekhak-
caepnkhongeradoymiaichhruo khoa-
et aiherayomkrathadangnanekha cay-
omoyukabera" brddachaemuongth-
iookaipcakpratuemuongkhnachob-
doyhaomraelaechekhmbutrchay aela-
phuchaythangpongthiookaipcakpratue-
muongkekhasuhnata khranoyumat hungoan-
thi sam emuokkhnethlanankalangeboyu
butrchaysongkhnkhongyaokhbchu-
osiemoonaelaeloi epnphichaynangsao-
dinah kthuodabekhaaipainemuongdoy-
aicklahaykhaphuchayainemuongnane-
siysin ekhakhahaomraelaechekhmbutr-
chayesiyydkhmdab aelaphanangsao-
dinahookcakbanechekhmaipesiy
phokht rchaykhongyaokhbekhaaip-
tambankhntay aelapnmuongnan
ephraakhnethlananaidthaonacart ongsaokhong
ekharibeaofungaeka fungoao fun gla
aelakhakhongthangpongainemuon-
gaelaainnaaip eoathrphysmbat-
ithanghmdkhongekhaaip aelacabbutr-
phrryakhongkhnethlananaipnepnchly
aelaribkhongainbanaipeisythangsin
fayyaokhbcongphudkabsiemoonae-

laeloia "ecat haaiheralabakaic odythaai-
heraepnthieklidydchangaekkhnaeph-
ndinni khuokhnkhanaoanbakhneprissi
eramiphukhnnoynak ekhathanghlay-
carumkanmakhaeraesiy cat haaiheraae-
lakhrobkhrapophinassin" aetekhat oboa
"mancat hakabongsa oeraehmunoynhyin-
gaephysyaaidhruo"

35

phraecatrasaekyaokhbha "cnglukkh-
naelokhunaipyangebtheol aelaoasay-
oyuthinan thaet hnthinanbuchaphrae-
caphusaadngphraongkhaekcaemuoe-
c-ahniaipckahnnaeoasophichaykhongeca
dangnanyaokhbcongbockhrobkhrakhongtn
aelakhnthangpongthioyudoykanoa "cngth-
ingphrat angdaot hioyuthamklangecae-
siyaihhmd charatao aelaeplynekhruong-
nungum aelaaihphokeraelukkhnuaeloku-
naipyangebtheol thinankhacathaaethn-
buchaaedphraeca phut hrngt obkhaainoan-
thikhamikhoamt hukkhac aelathrngoyuk-
abkhaaintangthikhaaipnan" khnthangh-
layeoaphrat angdaothanghmdthimioy
kabt umhuthiuhkhongekhamaaiahyokhb
yaokhbksaioait nookthioyuaikle-
muongekchem phokekhaykedinaip
emuongtangnt hioyurobkhant ang-
mikhoamekngklaophraeca chaoe-
muongcungmiadailt ambrrdabut r-
chaykhongyaokhb dangnanyaokhbmat h-
ungtabllus khuoebtheol sungoyuainaeph-
ndinkhanoan thangtaoekhaaelat hukkh-
nthioyukabekha thinanyaokhbstrangethn-
buchaaio aelaeriykt ablananoaeolebtheol
eht uoathinanphraecat hrngsaaedng-
phraongkhaekyaokhb emuokhrangyaokhbh-
niaipckahnaphichay fayphieliyngkhongnan-
gerebkhay choeodobrahkt hungaekkhaoam-
tay ekhafangsphaioait nookaitebtheol
ekhaeriykt naimnanao oalolnbakht h
emuoyaokhbbookcakpaddanoaramphrae-
cakt hrngsaaedngphraongkhaemayokhb
aelat hrngooyphekha phraecatrasaekekhhaoo
"ecamichuooayaokhb ekhaacaaimeriyke-
caoyaokhbtoipaetcamichuooaisrael"
dangnanphraongkchungeriyekkhhaoo ois-
raeol phraecatrasaekekhhaoo "eraepnphrae-
caphut hrngmhit ht hirt hi ecacngkid-
phukhnt hoimakkhun prachachat ihnungae-
lahlayprachachaticaeidmacakeca ksatriy h-
layongkhcaookmacakbaneookhongeca aeph-
ndinaiheraaihaekoabrahamaelaioisakhaelo-
eracaaihaekca aelaeracaaihaepndin-
naiekechuosaykhongecathimaphay h-
langeca" phraecaesdckhunaipckayaokhb n
thithiphraongkht rasaekekhha yaokhbkpake-
sasakhayaiothinant hiphraongkht rasaekt
epnesahin ekhakeoeakhrungdum-
buchaethlngbnesa aelaethnmanbn-
nan yaokhbberiykta blt hiphraecatrasaek-

tnoa ebtheol ekhathanghlayaip-
 cakebtheolaiklcat hungeofrat hah nan-
 graechlcahklodbutrkecbkhrphnak
 tomakhnathinangebckhrrphnak hy-
 ingphdungkhrphboknangoa "oyaklao
 thancaaidbutrchaykhnndoy" oyumaemu-
 chioitaikldab (ephraangthungaekkhoam-
 tay) nangeriykbutrnanoa ebnooni aet-
 bidaeriykekhaoa ebnyamin nangraech-
 lsinchioit ekhafangsphaorimthangth-
 icaaipbaneofrat hahsungkhuoebthelehm
 yaokhbeoaesahinpakaio n thifangsphsungep-
 nesahin kedingangphnangraechlnt hukoanni
 oisraeolky thifant oiaipoikaip tanget nthoyue-
 ly hokhoyaehngeodor oyumaemuoisrae-
 oloasayoyuthiaephndinnan ruebnaipnonkab-
 nangbilhah phrryanoykhongbida oisraeolka-
 idyineruongni faybutrchaykhongyaokhbmis-
 ibsongkhn butrchaykhongnangeloahchuo
 ruebn epnbutrhaopikhongyaokhb siemoon
 eloi yudah oissakharaelaesbulun butr-
 chaykhongnangraechlchuo oyesf ae-
 laebnyamin butrchaykhongnangbil-
 hah saoaichkhongnangraechlchuo dan
 aelanafthali butrchaykhongnangsil-
 pah saoaichkhongnangeloahchuo
 kad aelaoaechor khnehlaniepnbutr-
 chaykhongyaokhb sungekidthipaddanooram
 fayyaokhbklabmahaoisaoakbidakhongtnt hi-
 mamer khuot hiemuongoarba khueohobrn
 thioabrahamaelaoisaoakhekhyoasaykon
 oisaoakhmioayuhnungroyaepdsibpi
 oisaoakhsinlmhayaic thanchraaelaekhn-
 gommakemuosinchioit aelaaipoyuombr-
 phrburuskhongthan eosaoaelayaokhbbutr-
 chaykhongt nknathanaipfangesiy

36

toaipniepnphngsphanthukhon-
 geosaokhuoeoodm eosaoaidhy-
 ingkhnkhanaoanmaepnphrrya khuoodah-
 butrsaooeolnkhnhitait hit aelaoohlibamah
 butrsaooanahphuepnbutrsaosieboonkh-
 hiaiot kabbaesmath butrsaooichmae-
 olepnnongsaokhongenbaoyth faynangoad-
 ahkhlodbutraiheosaochuoelifas nang-
 baesmathkhlodbutrchuoeroeol aelan-
 gooohlibamahkhlodbutrchuoeyouch yalam
 aelaokhrah khnehlaniepnbutrchaykhon-
 geosaot hiekidainaephndinkhanaoan
 eosaoaphphrryabutrchayhyngaelakhn-
 thangpongaikhrobkhraokhongtn kab-
 fungsato brdasatoaichngan aelathraphys-
 ingkhongthanghmdthiaidmaainaeph-
 ndinkhanaoan hancakhnayaokhb-
 nongchayaipthiemuongoun ephraath-
 raphysmbatikhongthangsongmimak
 caoyudoykanmiaid dinaednthiekhaoasay-
 nanaimpohaihekhaelingfungsato eosao-
 cunagaipoyuaint hiet huokekhaesoir
 eosaoakhuoeoodm toaipniepnphngsphan-
 thukhongeosao bidakhneoodm chaoe-

muongethuokekhaesoir chuobutrchaykhon-
 geosao khuoeolifasbutrchaynangoadah
 phrryaesosao eroueolbutrchaynangbaes-
 math phrryaesosao faybutrchaykhong-
 olifaschuoethman oomar esof kat ham
 aelaekhnas thimnaepnphrryanoykhong-
 olifasbutrchayesosao nangkhlodbutrai-
 olifaschuoamaelkh khnehlaniepnbutr-
 chaykhongoadahphrryaesosao toaipniepn-
 butrchaykhongeroeol khuonahath es-rah
 chammah aelamissah khnehlaniepnbutr-
 chaykhongbaesmathphrryaekhongeosao
 toaipniepnbutrchayphrryakhongeosao
 khuonangooohlibamah butrsaokhongoanah-
 phuepnbutrsaosieboon nangkhlodbutrai-
 heosaochuoeyouch yalam aelaokhrah
 toaipniepnecanayainbrdabutrchaykhon-
 geosao brdabutrchaykhongelifas butr-
 chayhaopikhongeosao khuoeocanayethman
 ecanayoomar ecanayesof ecanayekhnas
 ecanayokhrah ecanaykat ham ecanayoa-
 maelkh khnehlaniepnecanaykhongeo-
 lifasainaephndineoodm phokekhaepn-
 lukhlankhongnangoadah toaipniepnbutr-
 chaykhongeroueolpheupnbutrchaykhon-
 geosao khuoeocanaynahath ecanayes-
 rah ecanaychammahaelaeanaymissah
 khnehlaniepnecanaykhongeroueolainaeph-
 ndineoodm phokekhaepnluhlankhongnang-
 baesmathphrryakhongeosao toaipniepnbutr-
 chaykhongnangooohlibamahphrryakhon-
 geosao khuoeocanayeyouch ecanayyalam
 aelaeanayokhrah khnehlaniepnecanayekid-
 cknangooohlibamahbutrsaokhon-
 goanah phrryaesosao khnehlaniepn-
 butrchaykhongeosao khuoeoodmae-
 la khnehlaniepnecanaykhongekha
 toaipniepnbutrchaykhongesoiraekhnohri
 chaoaephndinnankhuooolthan ochbal
 sieboon oanah diochn eoesoraeadichan
 khnehlaniepnecanaykhongkhnohri
 pheupnbutrkhangesoiraenaeophndineoodm
 butrchayolt hanchuoohriaelaehman ae-
 lanongsaokhongoalt hanchuot himna toaip-
 niepnbutrkhangochbal khuooaloan
 manahath eobal esof aelaoonam toaip-
 niepnbutrkhangsieboonkhuooyyah
 aelaoanah oanahanepnphuthiaidphb-
 fungloaint hint hurkandar emuoeliyn-
 funglakhangsieboonbidakhongekha
 toaipniepnbutrkhangooanah khuodiochn
 aelaoohlibamahpheupnbutrsaokhon-
 goanah toaipniepnbutrkhangdiochn
 khuoeohmdan eochban oithran ae-
 laekhran toaipniepnbutrkhangoesor
 khuobilhan saon aelaoakhan toaip-
 niepnbutrkhangdichan khuoosuae-
 laoaran toaipniepnecanaykhongkhnohri
 khuoeocanayolt han ecanayochbal
 ecanaysieboon ecanayooanah ecanay-
 diochn ecanayeesor ecanaydichan
 khnehlaniepnecanaykhongkhnohrit-
 amphokecanaykhongekhaainaephndine-

soir toaipniepnksat riythikhrobkhron-
 gainaephndineoodm kont hikhnois-
 raelomksat riykhrobkhron eblabutr-
 chayeboorkhrobkhrongaineoodm emuongh-
 longkhongt hanchuodinhabab emuo-
 blasinphrachnmaelo oybabbutrchayes-
 rahchaoemuongobrsahkhunkhrobkhrongaethn
 emuooybabsinphrachnmaelo
 huchamchaoaephndinkhongkhneth-
 mankhunkhrobkhrongaethn emuo-
 huchamsinphrachnmaelo hadadbutr-
 chaykhongebdadphurbchnakhnmiydi-
 nainthungaehngomoabkhunkhrobkhron-
 gaethn emuonghlongkhongthanchuooaoith
 emuohadadsinphrachnmaelo samlahchaoe-
 muongmaserkhahkhunkhrobkhron-
 gaethn emuosamlahsinphrachnmaelo
 saoulchaoemuongerothoyuthiaem-
 nakhunkhrobkhrongaethn emuosaulsin-
 phrachnmaelo baolhananbutrchayoakho-
 brkhunkhrobkhrongaethn emuobaol-
 hananbutrchayoakhoabsinphrachn-
 maelo hadarkhunkhrobkhrongaethn
 emuonghlongkhongthanchuopaou ae-
 lamehsikhongthanmiphranamao eme-
 thhaebl thidakhongmaherd thidakhongem-
 sahab toaipniepnchuocanaykhongesao
 tamkhrobkhrao tamthi tamchuo khuoe-
 canaythimna ecanayoaolah ecanayeyeth
 ecanayooohlibamah ecanayeolah ecanay-
 pionn ecanayekhnas ecanayethman
 ecanaymibsar ecanaymakdieol aela-
 ecanayoiram khnehlaniepnecanaykhon-
 geoodm khuoosaobidakhongkhngeoodm
 tamthioyukhongthan ainaephndint hiepnkr-
 rmsit hthikhongthan

37

fayyaokhbmaoyua indinaednthibidakhongth-
 anekhyoasayepnkht angdaonan khuo
 aephndinkhanaoan toaipniepn-
 praoatiphngsphant hukhongyaokhb
 emuooyesfoayuaidsibecdpiapeliyn-
 gsat ooyuka bphokphichay edkhnun-
 nanoyukabbutrchaykhongnangbilha-
 haelakabbutrchaykhongnangsilpah-
 phrrya bidakhongtn oyesfeokhaom-
 phidkhongphichaymaelaaihbidafang
 fayoisraelorakoyesfmaakkoabutrthangh-
 mdkhongthan ephraaoyesfepnbutr-
 chaythiekidmaemuobidaekaekaelo
 bidat haesuoyaohlaksiahaekoyesf
 emuophokphichayehnoa bidarakoyesf-
 makkoabrrdaphichay kchangoyesf aela-
 phuddikabekhaaimaid khraohnungoyesf
 aeloealaihphokphichayfang phokphichay-
 ingchangoyesfmakkhun oyesfelaoa
 "fangkhaomfansungkhaphecafanehnsi
 duethid phokerakalangmadfonkhaooyuainna
 thanaidnan fonkhaokhongkaph-
 ecatangkhuynunt rng aela duethid
 fonkhaokhongphokphiinmaeedlomkrabai-

hofonkhaokhongkhapheca" phokphichay-
 cungtha moyesfoa "ecapkkhronger-
 akrananhruo ecacamiaonackhrobkhronger-
 ahruo" phokphichaykyingchangoyesf-
 makkhunoikephraakhoamfan ae-
 laephraakhakhongekha tomaoyesfk-
 fanoik cungelaaihphokphichayfang
 "duethid khaphecafanoikkhrangnung
 ehndongoat hitydongcant hr aeladaosi-
 beoddongkalangkraibaihokhapheca"
 emuoealaihbidaela phokphichay-
 fang bidakoaklaooyesfoa "khoamfan-
 thiecaaidfanehnnanhmaykhaomoaoair
 era karmardaela phokphichaykhong-
 eacamasbhnalngtungdinkraibaihoe-
 cakrananhruo" phokphichayoiacca-
 oyesf bidakningtrongerungniyo ue-
 tainaic fayphokphichayphakanaipe-
 lyngaepphaaekahongbidat hiemuonggeckhm
 oisraelocungphudkaboyesfoa
 "phichaykhongecaaliyn-
 gaephaaekaoyuthiemuonggeckhmmi-
 aichhruo maphocaichecaiphaphichay"
 oyesftoboa "khapheca phroma" bida-
 cungphudkabekhaao "erakhoronge-
 caaihaipduphichaykhongeca aela-
 fungsatosia sbaydihruoaim aelok-
 labmabokpho" bidaaichekhaaipcak-
 thirabehobrn ekhakmayangmuonggeckhm
 duethid chaykhnungphiboyesfed-
 inaipedinmaaint hongnacungthamao
 "ecahaoair" oyesftoboa "khapheca-
 haphichaykhongkhapheca oprdbokkaph-
 ecat hioa ekhaeliyngsatooyuthiaihn
 khnnant oboa "ekhaaipaeloepphraer-
 aaidyinekhaphudkanao aiheraaipe-
 muongodth hankanethid" oyesftamaip-
 phbphokphichaythiemuongodth
 emuophokphichayehnoyesfaet aikyang-
 maaimthung ekhakphakan khidpong-
 graycakahesiy ekhaphudkanao "duethid
 echachanganmanialo badni maethid
 aihphokera khamanesiy aelot hinglgaioa in-
 bobohnung eracaa satoraykadkinma-
 nesiy' aeloeracaduoakhoamfannaeapn-
 cringaidoyangir' fayruebnphoidyindang-
 nan koyakchoyoyesfaihphnmuophokphichay-
 cungphudoa "eraoyakhamanely" ruebne-
 tuonekhaao "oyathaihlolhitaihl cngth-
 ingmaninboniaint hint hirkandar oy-
 aaet at ongnongely" thangniephuoca-
 choynongaihphnmuoekha aelocaa id-
 sngkla bai pyangbida toma khranoyesf-
 mathungphokphichay ekhakaboyesfth-
 odesuooakesiy khuoesuoyaohlaksit hi-
 somoyu aeloeao yesfaipthingl gainbo
 bonano angeplaa immina khnathinan-
 grabprathanoyuekhaengyhnakhun duethid
 ehnhmukhnoichmaeolmaca kemuongkieloa-
 d mifungouthbrtrthukyangaim phimesnae-
 lamdyobeoa edinthangl ingaipyangoiyipt yu-
 dahcungphudkabphihong "hakerakhanon-
 gaelasonolithaio camipraoychnoanaidela

maethid aiherakhaynongaekphokoichmae-
 olodyaimaet atongekha ephraaekhakepnnon-
 gaelaepneluodenuokhongeraehmuonkan"
 phinongthangpongkphoaic khnanan-
 phokphokhachaoamediyknalangphanma
 phokphichaykchudoyesfkhungcakbo-
 khayaihaekkhnoichmaeoleupnenginyisi-
 behriyy khnoichmaeolkphaoyesfaipy-
 angoiyipt fayruebneuoaklmatbungbo-
 nan aeladuethid oyesfmiadoyuainbo-
 nan cungchikesuophakhongtn aelok-
 labaiphaphoknongbokoa "edknan-
 hayaipesiyaelo aelokhaphecacaipt hiai-
 hnela" phokekhakeoaesuokhongoyesfma ael-
 lakhalukaephaphutaohungn cumesuokhon-
 goyesfngaineluod aeloksngesuoyaohlaksi-
 nanaipyangbida bokoa "phokeraaidphbe-
 suotaoni khophcongphicarnaduoaich-
 esuolukkhongphohruoaim" bidaru-
 cakaelorongoa "niepnesuolukera sat oraykad-
 kinekhaesiyaelo oyesfyooyabesiyaeloepnaen"
 yaokhbkhikesuophaeoaphakrasobkhaeoo
 aiot hukkhaihbutrchayhayoan faybutrchay-
 hyingthanghmdkphakanmaploboynbida
 aetthanaimeyomrabkarploboynklaooa
 "eracaoskesrat hungleracnkoeraecataml-
 ngaipyanghulumfangsph" bidakhongekharon-
 gaihkhidthungekhadangni aelokhn-
 miediyknkhayoyesfainoiyipt aiokabopt hi-
 farkharachsanakkhongfaorh phubay-
 chakart hharaksaphraongkh

38

toma khrangnanyudahngaipcakphokphi-
 nong aipoasayoyukabhknodul-
 lamkhnhnungchuohirah yudahehnbutr-
 saokhongkhnkhanaoankhnhnungthinan
 bidahyingnanchuochuoa cungaetngn-
 gankabhyingnanaelaekhaaiphangan
 hyingnanktangkhrphkhlodbutrchay
 bidacungtangchuooa eor hyingnank-
 tangkhrphoikkhlodbutrchay tangchuooa
 oonan nangtangkhrphoikkhlodbutrchay
 tangchuooa ech-lah nangoyuthiekhsi-
 be-muonangaihkaenidekha yudahkaidhahy-
 ingkhnhnungchuothamaraiehpnprryaor-
 butrhaopikhongtn eorbutrhaopikhongy-
 u-dahepnkhnchaoainsayphraentrkhong-
 phraeyohoah phraeyohoahcungth-
 rnpgraharekhaesiy yudahcungbokoo-
 nanao "ekhaaiphaphrryaphichaykhonge-
 caethid aelaetngnganka bnang ephu-
 caaidsubechuosaypichayaia" oonan-
 ruoaechuosaycaaimaidnabepnkhangtn
 toma emuoeckhaekhaaiphaphrryakhong-
 phichay cungthaaiahnakamt kdi-
 nesiydoyekrngoacasubechuosayai-
 haekphichay singthioonankrathananaim-
 epnthiphoprathayphraeyohoah
 phraonkgkhungthrngpraharchioitekhae-
 siy yudahcungbokthamarbutrsaaiaphoa
 "kla baipepnhyingmaythibanbidacnkoae-
 ch-

lahbutrchaykhongeracaot" yudahk-
 laooaekhacatayesiyehtmuonphichay
 nangthamarcungaipoasayoyuainban-
 bida oyumaphrryakhongyudah phuepn-
 butrsaochuokahtay emuoyudahkhoybr-
 rethakhoamost cungkhunaiphakhn-
 tadkhnakeakhongtnthibanthimnat h
 kabephuonchuohirah epnkhnodullam
 mikhnmaboknangthamaroa "duethid
 phophaokhongecaapbant himnat hcatad-
 khnaeka" nangcungphladesuosahrab-
 hyingmayookesiy eoaphakhlumhnam-
 taaioaipnangoyuthisthant hikkla-
 gaecng rimthangthicaapbant himnat h
 doynangehnoaech-lahot khunaelo aet-
 nangyangmiaidepnphrryakhongekha
 emuoyudahehnangkkhidoaepnhyin-
 gosephni ephraanangaideaphakhlumh-
 naaio yudahcungaidekhaaipphudka-
 hyingrimthangnanao "maethid aiher-
 aekhanondoy" (ephraaaimthraoanangep-
 nsaaiphkhongtn) nangcungoa "thancaai-
 hoairasahrabkarthiekhahakphapeca"
 yudahtoboa "eracasnglukaephacak-
 fungmaaihecat aohnung" nangkthamoa
 "thancaaiikhongmadcaaiokoncnkoacas-
 nglukaephahanamaaidaihm" yudahtamoa
 "ecacaeoaaairepnkhongmadca" nangcung-
 toboa "cakhaoehontrakabechuok thangaim-
 phlongthimuothandoy" yudakhaih ae-
 laekhaaiphangan nangktangkhrprphka bekha
 nangcunglukkhunaipesiyaelaeoaphakhlumh-
 nanaoook nunghmesuophasahra bhying-
 mayoik fayyudahfaklukaephamakabe-
 phuonkhnodulla maihait khkongmadcacak-
 muohyingnan aetekhahanangaimphb ekha-
 cungthamkht hioyutablnanoa "hyingoseph-
 nioyuthisthant hikkla gaecng grimthangni-
 aipaih" ekhatoboa "hyingosephnithini-
 aimmi" ephuonkkla bai pbokyudahoa
 "khaphecahaaaimphb thangchaotablnankoa
 hyingosephnithiniaimmi" yudahcun-
 goa "aihhyingnanekbkhongnanaioethid
 michananeracalaoayaic duethid erafak-
 lukaephataoniaipaih aetthankhahying-
 nanaaimphb" oyumaokpramansame-
 duon mikhnmabokyudahoa "thamar-
 butrsaaiphkhongthanepphyingaephysya
 yingkoananoik duethid nangmikhrprp-
 hraakaraephysyaalo" yudachungsan-
 goa "phanangookmanicabkhlakaifesiya"
 emuoeckhakalangphanangookma nangk-
 sngkhaaiphaphophaobokoa "knaphe-
 camikhrprphkabkht hiepnecakhongsingni"
 aelanangoa "khot hanphicarnaduahontra
 echuok aelaaimphlongehlaniaepnkhang-
 phuaid" yudahrabaipphicarnadu-
 ruaelokoa "hyingkhnichobthrrmy-
 ingkhoaer eht uoaeramaidy kekhaaiahekech-
 lahbutrchaykhongera" fayyudahkmiadism-
 sukabnangtoapoik oyumaemuot hunge-
 olakahndkhlodbutr duethid kmilukaef-
 doyuainkhrprph tomaemuocakhlodnan-

butrkhnhungyunmuoookmakon hying-
 phdungkhrphcungeodaedaedngphukaio-
 thikhomuoaalaklaooa "khnnikhlodkon"
 tomaemuobutrnanhdmuoekhaaip duethid
 butroikkhnhungkkhlodookmakon hy-
 ingphdungkhrphcungrongoa "ecaae-
 hokookmaaidoyangair ecaaidahokookma"
 ehtuchanicungeriykbutrnaoa epers phayh-
 langnongchayepers himidayaedngphukkho-
 muonankkhlod cungaihchuooa es-rah

39

oyesft hukphalngaipyangoiyiptaeloopt hi-
 farkharachsanakkhongfaorh phubay-
 cha kart hharaksa phraongkh epnkhoiyoipt
 suooyesfaioacakmuokhnnoichmaeol-
 phuphaekhalngmat hinar phraey-
 ohoahthrngsthit oyukaboyesf oyesfcunge-
 criy rodero ekhaoyuainbankhnoiyipt-
 naykhongekha naykehnophraey-
 ohoahthrngsthit oyukaboyesf ae-
 laphraeyohoahthrngoprdaikharnan-
 t hukoyangt hikat haecriy khunmakain-
 muokkhongoyesf oyesfaidrabkkoamkrnaain-
 saytakhongnayaalarabaichtan nayktangai-
 hduaelkarnaganainbankhongt han aelat huks-
 ingt hit hankhrobkhrongoyut hankmobaioain-
 muokkhongoyesft hangsin tomatan-
 gaet ophthifart angoyesfaihepnphud-
 uaelkarnaganainban aelathraphys-
 ingkhongt hangpongkhongt hanaelo
 phraeyohoahkaidthrngoanoyphraphrai-
 haekkhrobkhraokkhongkhnnoiyipt-
 nanephraaeahnaekoyesf thangphraey-
 ohoahthrngooyphraihsingkhongt hang-
 pongungekhamiyo uainbanaelaainnaaihe-
 criy khun nayaaidmobkhongsa rphadaioain-
 muooyesf miaideoeaicaissingkhongoaaiirely
 eonaetoaharkarin oyesfnanepnkhnrup-
 nganaelaepnthioprdpran oyumaphayh-
 langeht ukarnehlaniiphrryakhongnay-
 mongduoyesfdoykhoaimesnhaaelachonoa
 "manonkaberat hithid" aet oyesfaimyom
 cungtoabekphrryakhongnayoa "khid-
 duethid naykmiaidhongsingaidsungoyuain-
 baneruoan aidmobkhongt hukoyangt hi-
 imioyuaoainmuokhapheca ainbanni-
 aimmiaikhrailhykoakhapheca naymi-
 aidhongsingaidcakkhapheca ykesiyaet-
 taot hanephraaepnphrryakhongnay khapec-
 cacat hakhao mphidaihyhlongnioanepnbap-
 tophraecaoyangairaid" tomaae mang-
 chonoyesfoanaelooanela oyesfkaimyomfang-
 nang aimoa canonkabanghruooyudoykan
 oyumakhraonanoyesfekhaaipainbane-
 phuothat hurakarnangkhongekha
 aimmichaypracabankhnaidoyuan
 nangkkhoaesuophaoyesfehnyoran-
 gaio aelophudooa "manonoyukaber-
 at hithid" aet oyesft hingesuophaaioain-
 muonanghniaipkhangnok tomaemu-
 nangehnoa oyesft hingesuophaaioain-

muokkhongnang hnaiipkhangnokaelo
 nangkrongeriykchaypracabankhongtn-
 mabokoa "dusi nayeoa khnchat ihibrumaio-
 thakhoamhyabkhhayaekera manekham-
 hacanonkabkha aet kharongesi ngdang
 oyumaemuomanaidyinkharongkhn man-
 thingesuophaaioakabbkhnaiipkhangnok"
 aelonangkekbesuophaaioa ikltao cnayk-
 labmaban aelonangk bokkbnay dan-
 gnioa "oaybaochat ihibruthithannamaaio-
 nanekhamahacathahyabkhaeekkhapheca
 tomaemuokhaphecarongkhn mankt hnge-
 suophaaioakabbkha pheca hniaipkhangnok"
 tomakhrannayaidfangkaphrryabokoa
 "baokhongt hant haka bkhaphecadanganan"
 kokrt hnak cungeoaoyesfaipcaaioainkhuk-
 thit hikhangnakothshlong oyesftong-
 caoyut hinar aet oaphraey ohoahthrngst hit-
 toyukaboyesf aelat hrngsaedngphraemt-
 taeekekha thrngaihekaepnthioprd-
 pranainsayt akhngphukhumeruonca
 phukhumeruoncakmobaikot hst hang-
 pongt hiaineruoncaaioainkhoamd-
 aelkhongoyesf karngant hit haa int hi-
 nant hukoy angoyesfepnphukrat ha
 phukhumeruoncaa imaida eoaicaiskarn-
 ganaidnthioyesfduael ephraaht uphraey-
 ohoahthrngsthit oyukabthan aelakarn-
 ganaidnthit hankrat haphraeyohoahkt hrng-
 prdaiecriy

40

tomaphayhlangeht ukarnehlaniiphna kngan-
 naongunkhongksat riyaehngoiyoipt aelaph-
 nakngankhnmkhongphraongkht haphid-
 toecanay khuoksat riyaehngoiyoipt
 faorht hrngkriokharach kart hangsong-
 nan khuoahohnaphnakngannaongun
 aelahaohnaphnakngankhn cun-
 gaihcahkhuakaioainbankhongphubay-
 chakart hharaksa phraongkha inkhuk-
 thioyesft idoyunan phubaychakart hhar-
 raksa phraongkhsangoyesfaihrabaich-
 songkhnnan oyesfkprnnibatiekha ph-
 nakngant hangsongtidkhukoy uphakhnung
 khunhnungkharachkart hangsongnan-
 fanaip khuophnakngannaonguna-
 elphnakngankhnmkhongksat riyoiyoyipt-
 thitongcaoyuainkhuknan tangkhn-
 tangfankhnlaruong khoamfankhong-
 tangkhnkmikhoamhmaytangan khrane-
 laecha oyesfekha maha ehkharachkart hang-
 songnan duethid ekhamihnaoskesra
 cungt hmakharachkarkhongfaorht hit huk-
 caoyuainkhukt hibannaykhongt noa
 "thaaimonanthancungnaesra" ekha-
 toboa "erat hangsongfanaipaelaaimmi-
 phuaidcaae kfanaid" oyesfbokekha oia
 "phraecaet hanaekfanaid miaichruo
 khot hanelaaikhkaphaecafanget hid"
 haohnaphnakngannaongunkelakhoam-
 fankhongt naihoysesffangoa "duethid er-

afanehnet haongunoyutrngna ethaongun-
 nammisamking phongokai boondoktum
 kmidokbanookma aelachongunksuk
 thoykhongfaorhoy uainmuoera aeloeraek-
 blukongun nanbibaihna ngaint hoykhong-
 faorh aelaoangthoynanainphrahattkhong-
 faorh" oyesfbokkharachkarna noa "khoaek-
 fandangni khuokingsamkingnanaidaek-
 samoan phayainsamoanfaorhcat hrngy k-
 sirsakhongthankhun aelacathrng-
 tanghanaioaintaaehnghehmuonaetkon
 thancaaidt hoaythoynanaekfaorhoik
 dangthiaidkrat hamaaet konemuoenph-
 nakngannaongun emuot hanmikhoam-
 sukhaelokhoaihlukt hungkaphhecaae-
 laesdngkhoamemttapraniaekkhapheca
 choythulfaorhaihkhaphecaaidook-
 cakbanni ephraaonhiringekha-
 lakkhapheca macakaekhonhibru ael-
 lathinikeh muonkankhaphecaaimaid-
 thaphidoairt hikhort ongtidkhukait-
 dinni" emuohaohnaphnakngankhnmehnoa
 khaaekkhaoamfannandi cungelaaihoesf-
 fangoa "erafandoy duethid ehnmikra-
 cadkhnmkhaosamaib tangoyubnsirsae-
 ainkracadaibnnanmikhnmsarphadsahrab-
 faorh aelominkmakinkhongainkracadt hi-
 tangoyubnsirsae" oyesftoboa "khoaek-
 fandangni khuokracsadamaibnanaidaek-
 samoan phayainsamoanfaorhcat hrngy k-
 sirsakhongthankhunaihphntao aelaaekhon-
 thanaiohitnaim fungnkcamakinenutohan"
 khrant hungoant hisamepnoanechlimphrach-
 nmphrrsakhongfaorh phraongkchungth-
 rngcadkarelyngkharachkart hang-
 pongkhongphraongkh aelot hrngy ksirsa-
 haohnaphnakngannaongun aelahaohnaph-
 nakngankhnmekhamayaot hamklang-
 phokkharachkar fayhaohnaphnakngan-
 naongunnanaidrakaraetngtangaintaaehng-
 gedim ekhakoangthoyainphrahattkhong-
 faorhechnaetkon sonhaohnaphnakngankh-
 mnanaiahaekhonkholesiy smcringdan-
 gthioyesfaekfanaio aethaohnaphnakn-
 gannaongunnanaiaidraukt hungoyesf
 klablumekhaesiy

41

khraoyumaoiksongpietm faorhksubin
 aeladuethid phraongkht hrngy unoyuthir-
 imfangaemna duethid mioaoecd-
 taooonphingamna dukhun macakaem-
 nanan elyngghyaoyuaint hungghyaehng-
 hung aeloduet hid mioaoikecdtaosub-
 phomnaeklydt amkhun macakaemna
 mayunoyukabaoaounit hirimfan-
 gaemna oaot hisubphomnaeklyd kki-
 noaoonphingamna duecdtaonaesiy
 aelofaorhktunbrtrhm phraongkhkbr-
 rthmhlabaipaelasubinkhrangthi song
 aeladuethid tnkhaot nediyomirongec-
 drongepnkhaeomldetngngamdi aeloduet hid

mirongkhaeocdrongngokkhunmaphayh-
 lang epnkhaolibaelakriy mephraalm-
 taooonook rongkhaolibecdrongnanaid-
 klunkinrongkhaeomldetngngamdiec-
 dronganesisy aelofaorhktunbrtrhm
 aeladuethid ruoaepnphrasubin khran-
 tomaeolarungechaphraongkhmiphrahtay-
 panpon cungrabsangaiheriy kohrae-
 laprachyht hangpongkhongoiyipt maefa
 aelofaorht hrngelaphrasubinaiekhafang
 aetaimmiphuaidthulaekphrasubinnan-
 thoayaekfaorhaid khranganhaohnaph-
 nakngannaonguncungnt hulfaorhoa "oan-
 nikhaphraongkhralkt hungkhaomphid-
 phlangkhongkaphraongkhaid khuo-
 faorht hrngphraphiort haekkhara charkhkhong-
 phraongkh aelathrng-
 cakhaphraongkhaioainkhukt hiban-
 phubaychakart hharaksaphraongkh
 thangkaphraongkhkabhaohnaphnakn-
 gankhnm khaphraongkht hangsong-
 fanainkhunediyokan thangkaphraongkhae-
 laekha khoamfankhongtangkhnmikhoamh-
 maytangan michayhnumchatih-
 brukhnhnungepnbaokhongphubay-
 chakart hharaksaphraongkh oyuthinan-
 doyan kabe kha aelakhaphraongkht hang-
 songelakhaoamfanaiekhafang chay-
 nankaekfanaihkhaphraongkht hangsong
 ekhaekfanaihaet lakht amkhoam-
 fankhongtn aelat omathiekhhaek-
 fanaihkhaphraongkht hangsongoyan-
 gairkepnaipoyangan khuofaorht hrng-
 tangkaphraongkhaioaintaaehnggedim aet-
 fayekhanant hukhaekhonkholesiy" faorhcun-
 grabsangaiheriykoyesfma ekhakribaiebi-
 ktaooyesfookmacakkhukaitdin oyesfoknhn-
 odphladesuophaaelekekhafaoorh
 faorht rasaekoyesfoa "erafanaip aelahami-
 phuaidae kfanaidaim eraaidyint hungecaoe-
 casamart hekhaaickhoamfanephuaekfan-
 nanaid" oyesfungthult obfaorhoa "karaek-
 fanmiaidoyuthikhaphraongkh phraecat ang-
 hakcaprathankhatoboanepnsukhaekfaorh"
 faorhcungnt rasaekoyesfoa "ainkhoam-
 fankhongteranan duethid erayunoyuthi-
 fangaemna aeladuethid mioaoecdtaooon-
 phingamnadukhun macakaemna elyng-
 ghyaoyuaint hungghyaehngnung aelo-
 duethid oaooikecdtaot amkhunmaaimgam
 naeklyd makaelasubphom eraaimekhyeh-
 nmioaoelooyangnthaoaephndinoiyiptely
 oaot hisubphomaimngamnan kinaoaoon-
 phiecdtao aerknanesiyhmd emuokinhm-
 daelohamiaikhrruoamankinekhaaipaim
 ephraayangphomoyuehmuonaetkon aelo-
 erakt unkhun eraehna inkhoamfankhongera
 duethid tnkhaotnhnung mirongec-
 drongngokkhunma epnkhaeomldet-
 ngaelangamdi aeladuethid khaoikec-
 drongngokkhunmaphayhlangepnkhae-
 hiyolib aelakriy mephraalmtaooonook
 rongkhaolibnanklunkinrongkhaodiec-

drongnanesiy eraelakhoamfanniaihohrfang
 aetaimmaikhrsamart hot hibaya iheraaid"
 oyesfungthulfaorhoa "phrasubinkhong-
 faorhmikhoamhmayoanedi yokan phrae-
 cathrngsaaedngaihfaorht hrabt hungsingth-
 iphraongkhcathrngkratha oaoonphiecd-
 taonankhuoecdpi aelarongkhaodiecdrong-
 nankkhuoecdpi epnkhoamfanoanedi yokan
 oaoecdtaosubphomnaekliydt hikhun-
 maphayhlangkhuoecdpi kabrongkhaocd-
 ronglibaelaekriy mephraalmtaoanook-
 nan khuoecd pithikandaroahar nikhuos-
 ingth hikhaphraongkht hulfaorh khuophrac-
 cathrngsaaedngaihfaorhrusingth-
 iphraongkhcathrngkratha duet hid camioa-
 harbriburnthaopraethsoiyiptt hungecdpi
 hlengcakanabangekidkarkandaroa-
 haroikecdpi cncalumkhoamoudmsm-
 burnainpraethsoiyiptesiy karkan-
 daroaharcalangphlayaephndin thaaih-
 cakhoamoudmsmburnainaephndinaimaid
 ephraaeth ukarkandaroahartheikid-
 khuntamhlangni doyoarkarkandaroaharnan-
 carunaerngnak thifaorhsu binsongkhrangnan
 khmayoasingnanphraecat hrngkahndaioaelo
 aelaphraecat hrngaihbangekidaineroñni
 ephraaachananbadnikhofaorheluokkhn-
 thimikhoamkhiddi mipayya tangaihd-
 aelpraethsoiyipt khofaorht hadangniae-
 laaikhnnancadphnagnanaiothaoephndin
 aelaekbphllnngainhasonehngpraeth-
 soiyiptaiot lodecdpithioudmsmburnnan
 aihkhnehlannarobromoaharainpithioud-
 mhlannansungcamat hungnanaio ae-
 lasasmkhaodoyoa nackhongfaorhaioae-
 laaiekhboaharaioainemuongtangñ oa-
 harnicaaidepnesbiyngsaronggainaeph-
 ndinsahrabecd pithikandaroahar sung-
 caekidkhunainpraethsoiyipt ephuoaph-
 ndincaaimphinasesiy aiephraakaan-
 daroahar" khesnoniepnthiehnchobain-
 sayphraent rkongfaorh aelaainsay-
 takhongkharachkarthangpongkhong-
 phraongkh faorht raskabbrrdakharachkaroa
 "eracakhknt himiphraoiyankhong-
 phraecaoyuaintaoehmuonkhnñiaidhruo"
 faorhcungtraskaboyesfoa "ephraaphrae-
 caaidhrngsaaedngeruongnit hangsinakt han
 cahaphuaidthimikhoamkhiddiaelami-
 payyaeimuonthankaimaid thanacdua-
 elrachsanakkhongera aelaprachachnt hangh-
 laykhongeracaptibatitamkhakhongth
 eonaetfayphrathinangethananaeracaep-
 naihykoathan" faorht raskaboyesfoa
 "duethid eratangthanaihdualt hao-
 praethsoiyiptaelo" faorht hrngt hoddham-
 rngkht raookca kphrahatt khkhongphraongkh
 somthimuoyesf kabaihsomesuophapanen-
 uolaeyoyd aelasomsroythongkhaaiht hikh-
 oaihoyesfaichrth hlolongkhanth isongsung-
 faorhmioy aelamikhnrongprakaskhangh-
 nathanaoa "khukekhalgethid" dangniaehla
 phraongkhthrngt angthanaihdualt hao-

praethsoiyipt faorhcungtraskaboyesfoa
 "erakhuoafaoah aimmikhnt haoaeph-
 ndinoiyipt caykmuoy kethaaideonaet-
 thancaonuyat" faorheriyknamoyesfoa
 saefnathpaenoah aelaprathanaoesnat hbut r-
 saoopt hiefra puorhit emuongoonaihepn-
 phrrya oyesfkookaipsaroct haopraethsoiyipt
 emuoyesfekhaefafaorhksat riyae hngoiyipt
 nan thanoay uaid samsibi aelooyesfkook-
 cakt hiekhafafaoarhet hioyaipt haopraeth-
 soiyipt ainecdpithioudmsmburnnan
 aephndinkookphlmakmay oyesfrob-
 moahart hanggedpisungmoy uainpraeth-
 soiyiptaiohmd sasmoaharaioainemuong-
 tangñ phlt hiekidkhunainnarobemuon-
 gaidñkekaioainemuongnanñ oyesf-
 sasmkhaoiouducemdt hrayaint haelmak-
 maycntonghyudkhibaychi ephraan-
 abaimthn kont hungpikandaroahar mibut r-
 chay songkhn ekidaekoyesf sungnangoaes-
 nat hbut rsaoopt hiefra puorhit emuongoon-
 bangekidaiht han oyesferiykbut rhoipioa
 mnasesh klaooa "ephraaoaphraecat hrng-
 prdaihkhaphecalumkhoamyaklabakt hang-
 pong aelaongsoanthangsin khongbidaesiy"
 butrt hisongth haneriykhuooa eofraoim
 "ephraaoaphraecat hrngoprdaihkhaph-
 camiechuosaythoikhunainaeph-
 ndint hikhapheca aidrabbkhoamthukkhac"
 ecdpithioudmsmburnainpraethsoiyip-
 tklongaipt cungekidkandaroaharecdpi
 dangthioyesfklaooio karkandaroahar-
 nanekidthaoaephndint hanghlay aet-
 thaopraethsoiyiptyangmioaharoyu
 emuochaooyiptodoyakoahar prachachn kro-
 ngthulkhooahart ofaorh faorhkrabsan-
 gaekchaooyipt hanghlayaoa "aiphaoyesf
 thanbokaoair kngthatham" karkan-
 daroahara ephaipt haophunaephndinolk
 oyesfkpidchangookkhaykhaoaekchaooyipt
 aelakarkandaroahara inephndinoiyip-
 trunaerngmak aelaprathst hangpongk-
 mayangpraethsoiyipthaoyesfephuo-
 suokhao ephraakarkandaroaharrrayaern-
 gaint hukpraethhs

42

emuoyaokhbbruoaomikhaoainoiyipt yaokhb-
 cungphudkabphokbut rchaykhongtnoa
 "manangmongdukanoyut haaimela" than-
 phudoa "duethid eraaidyinoamikhaoin-
 oiyipt lngaipsuokhaocakt hina nmaaih-
 phokera ephuophokeracaaidmichioitae-
 laaimodtay phichaykhongoyesfsibkhn-
 klngaipsuokhaot hioiyipt aetebnyamin-
 onghaykhongoyesfnanyaokhbaimaiaip-
 kabphokphichay doythanklaooa "ekrn-
 goaoaccaekidooantrayaekekha" brddabut r-
 chaykhongoisraelkaipsuokhaophromk-
 abknt hanghlaythiaip ephraakarkand-
 aroaharkekidainaephndinkhananoan fay-
 oyesfepnphusaercrckharaephndin thanepn-

phut hik haykha oi haek br rd apra cha ch na eh n-
gaeph nd in phok phichay khong oyesfk-
makra bai hot han kmh na lngt hung di n
oyes fehn phok phichay khong t na el a ru-
cakek ha a et ha ep na im ru cakek ha a el a phud-
cadu dan ka bek ha than ha mek ha oa "pho ke-
cam a ka i ah n" ek ha to bo a "ma ca ka eph-
nd in kha na o an eph uo su o o a har" oyes fru-
ca k phok phichay aet phok phi ha ru cak-
tha na im oyes fra lukt hung k ho am fan-
thi ha nek hy fan thung phok phi n aelak-
lao aek pho kek ha oa "pho ke ca epn khn-
so da en m aeo b ma du cu do on khong-
ban e muong" pho kek ha cu ng t ob t ha oa
"na ye ca kha mia i che hn na aet k ha phe ca-
phu ra ba i ch khong than mas u o o a har k ha ph-
ecat hang hlay epn but rchay rom bi da e di yo kan
epn khn saty cring phu ra ba i ch khong than
mia i ch khn so da en m" oyes fbo kek ha oi ko a
"mia i ch aet pho ke ca ma eph uo du cu do-
on khong ban e muong" phok phichung to bo a
"khap he cat hang hlay phur ba i ch khong th-
a ne pph in ong sib song khn epn but rchay-
rom bi da e di yo kan oy u ai na eph nd in kha na o an
du et hid o an nin ong sudt hong ya ng oy uk-
ab bi da aet nong oi khn hn nung es ya i pa elo"
oyes ft ob ek ha oa "thi era oa pho ke ca epn khn-
so da en m' nan cring a en n pho ke ca cat huk-
t h dl ong dan gi ody ph rachn m fa orh
pho ke ca a i p cak t hi ni ai ma id eoa et-
nong chay sudt hong ma thi ni pho ke cat on-
goy u ai nk huk kon a i h khn hn nung a in pho ke-
ca a i ppha nong chay ma eph uo phi su ch-
thoy k ha khong ge ca o a eph ud cring h ru o ai m
mi ch a na o dy ph rachn m fa orh pho ke-
ca epn khn so da en ma en" aelo oyes fkk hang-
phok phichay a i o dy ka na in k hu k sa mo an
ai no aet hi sa mo yes fbo kek ha oa "thad an-
gnia el o ca rod ch io it eph ra a e ra ya e krng-
ph ra e ca th a pho ke ca epn khn saty cring
cng a i h khn hn nung a in pho ke cat huk ca oy u ti-
hong el kai nk huk khn ou na k ha o ai peph uo-
br ret ha k ar ka nd a ro a har ti ba nk khong e ca
aelo phan ong chay sudt hong ma ha e ra dan-
gnan cung e a hn a i do a pho ke ch ud cring
aelo pho ke ca a i m ta y" phok phichay k-
t ha dan gn an phok phichay cun g phud ka no a
"thi cring e ra mi k ho am phi de ru ong nong chay-
e ra eph ra a e ra a i de hn k ho am t huk k ha i ch-
hong nong e muo ek ha o on o ne ra a e lo mi-
aid fang eph ra a chan an k ho am t huk k ha i c-
thang ni cun g bang e ki da e k e ra" fay rue bn-
phud ka bn g thang hlay oa "k ha me ca a e lo mi-
a i ch h ru o a oy at ha ba pph id to e d kn an'
aet pho ke ca a i m fang eht u cha nan du et hid
ka r phi phak sa e ru ong ol hi t khong nong cun-
g mat hung" phok phichay a i m ru o a oyes ffa-
ngook eph ra a o at han phud ka bek ha o dy a i ch lam
oyes fkh na i p cakek ha a e la rong a i h ael ok-
lab ma phud ka bek ha o i k ael aeo a si e mo on o ok-
ma ma di o t oh nat o t a pho kek ha aelo oyes f-
bay ch a i ha i sk ha o a in t hung khong-
phichay a i het ma e la a i sen g in khong a et-

lak ha na i o a in kras ob khong t huk khn
a e la a i hes biy ng a i p k in k lang t hang
t ha nk t ha to ek ha dan gi pho kek ha br-
rt huk k ha o a i sh lang lae lo kook ed in t hang a i p
kh ra nk hn hn nung e pid kras o book-
ca o a k ha o a i h la k in n thi yu d phak du et hid
ek ha ke hn ng in khong ek ha oy u t hi p ak kra-
sob na n phun a n cun g boka ek phin ong oa
"eng in khong k ha phe ca kl ab khun ma du et hid
eng in na oy u t hi p ak kra sob khong k ha phe ca"
phin ong t ka i ck lae o nt a o an phud ka no a
"t hi ph ra e cat hr ng k rat ha dan gi na i e ka e ra e p-
no y ang a i r h no" ek ha k kl a ba i ph a y a o k h b-
bi da k khong ek ha a i na eph nd in kha na o an
aelo a e la e ru ng t hang m dt hi e ki d khua e k-
t na i h bi da fang oa "th an phun an t hiep-
ne ca nay khong praet h s phud cadu dan k-
ab phok k ha phe ca eh ma e o a o phok k ha phe-
ca epn phus o da en m du ba n e muong
phok k ha phe ca e r y n t ha na o k ha phe-
cat hang hlay epn khn saty cring haa i de pn khn-
so da en m a i m k ha phe cat hang hlay epn-
but rchay rom bi da e di yo kan m phi-
nong sib song khn nong khn hn nung e-
si ya i pa elo nong sudt hong ya ng oy uk a b-
bi da a i na eph nd in kha na o an' ael ot han phue p-
ne ca nay khong praet h sn an t o ba e ka e ra o a
ephu o e ra ca ru o a pho ke ca epn khn saty-
cring k hu o a i h khn hn nung a in phok phin on-
goy uk a ba e ra pho ke ca e o a k ha o a i peph uo-
br ret ha k ar ka nd a ro a har ti ba nk khong e ca
aelo ooked in t hang a i p et hid aelo cng-
phan ong chay sudt hong ma ha e ra e ra-
cun g ca ru a e na o pho ke ca mi a i de pn khn-
so da en m aet epn khn saty cring aelo e r-
a ca ploy phichay a i p pho ke ca y ang ca a i d-
kh a k ha ya in praet h sn i'" ael ot ma k ha r na-
pho kek ha o a i kras ob khong a o ok du et hid eh n ho-
eng in khong a et lak h no y u ai n kras ob khong t n
e muo e ol a pho kek ha k ab bi da e hn ho eng in-
dan gn an k kl ao fay ya o k h b bi da k khong ek ha-
cun go a "pho ke cat ha a i her a ph ad phr a k cak-
lu k khong e ra oyes fkes ya i pa elo si e mo on ke-
si ya i pa elo aelo pho ke ca y ang ca e o a e bny am-
in a i o i k khn singe h lan th i ng m dt ha a i-
he ra mi k ho am t huk k h" rue bn cun g bok-
bi da k khong t no a "th al u k a i m ph a e bny a mi n-
kl a b ma i i h pho phoc n ge o a but rchay t hang-
song khn khong lu k k ha e si y cng m o be b-
ny a mi na i o a i k ho am du el khong lu k et hid
a el ol u k ca na e k ha k lab ma h a ph o o i k" ya o k h b-
bo ko a "lu k khong e ra ca a i m l ng a i p ka be ca
eph ra a phichay khong ek ha k ta yes ya i aelo
eh lu o aet e bny a mi n k ne di yo t ha e ki-
do ant ray a e ke k ha a i ne o lae d in t hang a i p ka be ca
e ca ca ph a ph m h ng ok khong e ra l ng su h lum-
fang s ph d oy k ho am t huk k h"

ka r ka nd a ro a har a i na eph nd in ra ya e rny ing
a el ot ma e muo k h ro b k ha r o ya o k h b k in k ha o t h-
i a i d ma ca k praet h so i y i p t h m da elo bi da ek ha-

cungbokaekbutrchayoa "aipsuooa-
harmaoikhnoy" aetyudahtobiddao
"thankachabphoklukoyangeddkhadoo
thaaimaidphanongchaymadoy phoke-
cacaaimehnhaeraoik' thaphoaichai-
nongchayaipkabphokluk lukalngaipsuooa-
haraihipho aethaaemphoaimaihonggaip
phoklukcaaimlgaip ephraaecnaythanbay-
chaaekphoklukoa thaaimaidphanongchay-
madoy phokecacaaimehnhaeraoik'"
oisraeolcungoa "ehtuaichnecacungaipbok-
thanoaminongchayoiokkhnhung thaaiher-
aaidrabkhaomchaaicechni" ekhacung-
toboa "ecanaythanskaisaitthamhung-
phokluk aelayatiphinongkhongphok-
lukoa bidayangoyuhruo ecaminongchay-
oiokhruepla' phoklukktobtamkhat ham-
nan calongruaidoyngairoathancasan-
goa phanongchaykhongecama" yudah-
cungphudkaboisraeolbidakhongekhaoo
"khophoihedknanaipekabhapheca er-
acaaidlukkhunookedintangaiphephu-
caaaidmichioitaelaaimtay thangphoklukae-
laphokablukoonthanghlaykhongeraoy
lukrabprakannongkhni phocaeriykro-
ngaihlukrabphidchobaid thalukaim-
naekhaklabmahaphoaelasngekhatohnapho
kkhoaihlukrabphidtophotlodaipepnity
doyoathaphoklukaimchaoyuechni kcaa-
idklabmaepnkhrangthisongaeloepnaen" fay-
oisraeolbidakhongphokekhacungbokbutr-
chaythanghlayoa "thaoyangnanaiht hadan-
gni khuoeoaphlitphoyangdit hisudthimi-
ainaephndinni khuophimesnang naphung-
bang yangaimaelamyob luknat haelalukoal-
mand aispachnaaiepepnkhongkanalaek-
than eoagengintidmuoecaaipsongetha
khuoengintitidmaainpakkrasobkhong-
canankaihtidmuoklabaidoy ephraabangth-
iekhaephloaip cngphanongchaykhongecadoy
aelolukkhunklabaiaphat hannanoik khophae-
caphuthrngmhitthirtthioprdrkrunaphoke-
catohnat hannan ephuothancaployphichay-
abebnyaminlabma hakoeraecatong-
phladphrakcakbutraipktametid"
khnehlanaekoaahongkanalaelaengin-
songethatidmuoaipphromkabebnyamin
aelolukkhunphakanedinthanglgaipyang-
praethsoiyipt aelaekhaefaoyesf
emuoyesfehnebnnyaminmak-
abphichay thancungsangkhntneruonoa
"cngphakhnehlaniaekhaaipainban
aihkhasat oaelacadoatao ephraakhnehlani-
camarabprat handoykanka beraaieo-
laethiying" khntneruonkt hat amkhaoyesf-
sang aelaphakhnehlanaekhaaipainbanoyesf
khnehlana nkklaophaeakhaephakhaaipainban
cungphudkanoo "ephraaehtuengintitid-
maainkrasobkhongeraakhrangkon-
nan ekhacungphaphokeramathini
ephuothancahahtuaiseracabkumera
cabaeraepnt has thangcaribeoaladoy"
phokekhaekhaaipahkhntneruonkhon-

goyesf aelaphudkabekhat hiprat uban
aelaklaooa "nayecakha khaphecat hangh-
laylngmakhrangkonephuosuooahar ael-
latomakhrankhaphecat hanghlayaiphungthi-
iphak eraepidkrasobkhongeraook ael-
laduet hid enginkhongaetlakhnkoyuain-
pakkrasobkhongtn enginnanyangoyukhrb-
nahnak khaphecacungaidnaenginnan-
tidmuoklabma khaphecaeoaenginoik-
sonhnungtidmuomaephuocasuoaa-
haroik enginthiyouuinakrasobkhonger-
ananphuaidaisaiokhaphecaaimthra-
bely" khntneruoncungtoboa "cngpepn-
sukhet hid oyaklaeoy phraecakhongth-
anaelaphraecakhongbidat hanban-
dalaihmithraphyoyuainkrasobephuothan
enginkhongthannaneraaidra baelo" khnt-
neruonkphasiemoonookmahekha khnt-
neruonphakhehlanaekhaaipainbankhon-
goyesf aeloeoanaaiehekha ekhak-
langet haaelakhntneruoncadhyafan-
gaihlaekhak in phokphichaykade-
triy mkhongkanalaiokhoythaoyesfung-
camaaieolaethiying ephraaekhaaidyi-
noaekhacarabprathanoaharkan-
thinan emuoyesfklabmaban
ekhakykkhongkanaltitidmuoanmaai-
hoyesfaibanaelokra blngthungdintothan
oyesft hamthungthukksukkhongekhaae-
laklaooa "bidakhongcaphuchrat hiphoke-
caklaothungkhrangkonansbaydihruo
bidayangmichioityuhruo" ekhatoboa
"bidakhongkhaephacphuraibachkhongth-
anoyusbaydi thanyangmichioityu"
aeloekhaknomlgrabaihooyesfengy-
hnaduehnebnnyaminongchaymar-
daediyokan aelothamoa "khnneipn-
ongchay sudthongthhipokecabokaer-
akhrangkonhruo" oyesklaooa "lukeoy
khoihiphraecat hrngemt aaekeca"
aelooyesfribaip ephraaraknongcnklan-
nataaioaimdi thankhathithicarongaih
thancungekhaaipainhongrongaihyouthi-
nan oyessflanghnaaeloklabookmaekhn-
gaicklannatasangoa "ykoaharmaethid"
phokkhnaichyksenkhongoyesfmatan-
gaioechphaathan sonkhongphinongkech-
phaaphinong sonkhongkhnoiyiptthi-
camarabprat handoy nankechphaaekha
ephraakhkhnoiyipt caaimrabprat hanoa-
harromkabkhnhibru doyoasingnanepns-
ingthiphungrangekiycsahrabkhnnoiyipt
phokphinongknangtrngnaoyesf eriyngtan-
gaet phaihiyphumisitthibutrhoapi lngmac-
nhungnongsudthongtamoay phinongth-
anghlay mongdut akandoykhaomprahladaic
ayesf oyessf sngkhongrabprathanaiph-
inongehlanantohnathan aetkhongthngai-
hebnyamin nanmakkoakhongphichaythung-
haetha phokekhaakkindumkaboyesf cn-
sarayaic

oyesfsangkhtneruonkhongthanoa "cadao-
 haraiskrasobkhongkhnehlaniaihetmtamth-
 ickahnaipaid aelaoaengkhonggekhaai-
 saioainpakkrasobkhongthukkh
 aisthoykhongera khuothoyengin-
 nanaioainpakkrasobkhongkhnudthongk-
 abenginkhakhaokhongekhadoy" kht-
 neruonkthatamkhatihoyesfsang khraneo-
 larungechakhtneruonkaihkhnehlanao-
 ke-dinaipphromkabla khongekha emuophi-
 nongookaipcakemuongyangaimesuail-
 nakoyesfsangkhtneruonoa "lukkhu-
 naipnamkhnehlanao emuoaipthanaeloi-
 htamphokkechhaoa thaaimphokecacungth-
 akhoamchaotobkhaomdiela thoyniep-
 nt hoyechphaathiecanaykhongkhaaich-
 dum aelaaicht hanay miaichhruo
 ecathaechnniphidmak'" khtneruon-
 tamphokekhaaipthan aelooaaekphinong-
 tamkhatihoyesfbok khnehlanao-
 bekhaaoa "ehtuaichnecanaykhongkhapec-
 cungoaoyangni phraecaaimthrngoprda-
 ihpurabaichkhongthangkrahauongech-
 niely duethid engint hikhaphecapbain-
 pakkrasobkhongkhapecanay khaphecayan-
 gaidnamacaepndinkhanaoanakhunaek-
 than khaphecathanghlaycalakengint-
 hongaipcabannaykhongthanaidoyangairela
 hakthanphbkhongnant hiaikhrain-
 phokkhapecaphurabaichkhongthankai-
 phunantayet hid aelakhapecathangh-
 laycaepnthasecanaykhongkhapecadoy"
 khtneruonungoa "badniaihepnaip-
 tamkhatithanoa thaeraphbkhong-
 nant hiphuid phunancat ongepn-
 thaskhongera aettanthanghlayhamikhoam-
 phidaim" phokekhatukkhncunggribykkra-
 sobkhongt noanglngbndinaelaepidkra-
 sobkhongt nook khtneruonkkn-
 ndutangaet khnhaopicnt hungkhnudthong
 kphbt hoy nanainkrasobkhongebnyamin
 phokekhakchikesuophakhongt n aelabr-
 thukkhunglanglaklabmayangemuong
 fayyudahkabphokphinongkmbanoyesf
 oyesfyanoguyot hinar phokekhakrab-
 lntgungint ohtnathan oyesfcungthamekhaaoa
 "phokecat haoaairni phokecaaim-
 ruhuoookhnoyangerathanayaid" yudaht-
 oboa "khapecathanghlaycat oboyangairkab-
 naykhongkhapecah khaphecaphudoyan-
 gair hruokhapecacaekt aoyangairaid
 phraecat hrngthrabkhaomchaokhang-
 phokkhapecaphurabaichkhongthanaelo
 khaaethan duethid phokkhapec-
 aept haskhongthan tangkhapec-
 cathanghlaykabkht hiekhaphbt hoy-
 oyunandoy" aet oyesft oboa "phrae-
 caaimthrngoprdaierakrat haehn-
 nan echphaakht hiekhaphbt hoy-
 ainmuonancaepnthaskhongera son-
 phokecacngklabaiphabdaodysan-

tisukhet hid" yudahcungekhaaipaik-
 loyesf eriyonoa "oo nayecakha khapec-
 aphurabaichkhongthankhokraberiy-
 thansakkhahnung khot hanoy-
 aaidt huookrt hkhaphecapurabaichkhongth-
 anely ephraathankepnehmufonfaorh
 naykhongkhapecathamkhapec-
 cathanghlayphurabaichkhongthanoa
 ecayangmibidahrufonongchayoyuhruo'
 phokkhapecatobnaykhongkhapecaoa
 khapecathanghlaymibidat hichraaelo
 mibutrkhnhungekidemuobidachra
 epnnongelk phichaykhongedkna-
 taysiyaelo butrkhangmardananya-
 ngoyuaet khnnkhnedyoaelabidaradedkkn-
 nimak' aelot hansangkhaphecathanghlay-
 phurabaichkhongthanoa phanongkhn-
 namathiniiaheradu' khapecathanghlay-
 eriynaykhongkhapecaoa edkhnmu-
 knicaphrakcakbidaaaimaidephraathac-
 ak-bidaaip bidacatay' thanbokkhapec-
 ecathanghlayphurabaichkhongthanoa
 t haecat hanghlayaimphanongchaysudthong-
 madoykan ecacaimehnhnaeraoikely'
 aelat omakhrankhapecaaiphabida-
 phurabaichkhongthanaelo khapecathangh-
 layknathoykhakhongnaykhongkhapec-
 caaipelaaihbidafang aelabidakhongkhapec-
 ecathanghlaysangoa cngklabaipoksuooa-
 harmaaiphphokerahnay' khapecathangh-
 layoa eralngaipaimaid thanongchay-
 sudthongaipdoyeracungcalngaip ephraaer-
 acaehnhnat hannanaimaid eonaet-
 nongchaysudthongoyukabera' bida-
 phurabaichkhongthancungbokkhapec-
 cathanghlayoa ecaruoaiphrryakhonger-
 akhlod butrchayaiherasongkhn
 butrkhnhungkakeraipaalo eracungoa
 "satoraykadjinekhaisiyeptnaen" eraaimaid-
 ehnbuarnancbadni thaphokecaeoedkkn-
 niaipcakeradoy aelaekhaepnoantraykhun
 phokecakathaiherasungmiphmngokl-
 ngsuhlumfangsphdoykhaomthukkh'
 ehtuchananbadniemuokkhapecak-
 labaiphabidaphurabaichkhongthan ael-
 laedkhnunmanmiadklabaipkabkhapecah
 ephraachioitkhongthantidoyukab-
 chioitkhongedk aelatomaemuobidaehnoaed-
 knanaimoyukabphokkhapecah bidacatay
 phurabaichkhongthanaeapneht uaihbid-
 phurabaichkhongthanphumiphmhn-
 goklngsuhlumfangsphdoykhaomthukkh
 ephraakhapecaphurabaichkhongth-
 anabrakanongaiot obidakhongkhapec-
 caoa thakhapecaaipphanongklabma-
 habida khaphecacarabphidobidatodaip'
 ephraachananbadnikhooprdaikhkhapec-
 aphurabaichkhongthanoyuaethnnon-
 godyepnthaskhongnaykhongkhapecah
 khaaihongklabaipkabphokphikhongt-
 nethid doyoathanongmiaidoyukabkhapecah
 khapecaklabaiphabidakhongkhapecah
 caoyangairaid naklaooacaehneht uray-

oyesfodklantohnabrrdaphut hiyounoyu-
toaipoikmiaid thankrongsangoa "ai-
hthukkhnookaipesiyethid" cungaimmi-
phuaidyounoyukabthandoy khnathioyesfaec-
ngaihp hinongrucakt aot han aeloyesfrongai-
hesiyngdang khnoiyipt thanghlaya elakhnain-
sanakphrrachoangfaorhkaidyin oyesf-
bokphokphinongkhongtnoa "erakhuooyesf
bidakphayangmichioitoyuhruo" fayphokphi-
nongaimruthicatobprakaraidephraatkaick-
laot hiephchiyhnakaboyesf oyesfcung-
bokphinongkhongtnoa "echiyekhamaaika-
leraethid" ekhakekhamaaika laeloyesfoa
"erakhuooyesfnongthiphikhaymayan-
goiyipt aetbadniyoaesiyaicaipely oyaokrth-
taoeongthikhayeramathini ephraaoaphrae-
cat hrngaicheraaimakonhnaphiephuo-
caaidchoychoit ephraamikarkan-
daroaharainaephndinsongpiaelo yan-
goikhapicatanahruoekiyokhaoaaimaidely
phraecat hrngaicheraaimakonphi ephuos-
ngonhmukhnackphokphiaiobnaephndin
aelachoychoitkhongphiaiodoykarchoyaih-
phnoanaihyhlong chananbadnimiaichphiep-
phuauheramathini aetphraecat hrngaihma
phraongkhrngoprdaierapehnehuon-
bidaaekfaorh epnecaa inrachoangthangs in
aelaepnphukhrobkhongpraethsoiyipt-
thanghmd eacangrikbhunaiphabidaer-
abokthanoa oyesfbutrchaykhongthanphud-
dangnioa "phraecat hrngoprdaihlukep-
necae hnuooyipt thangs in kholngmahaluk
oyaaidcha phocaaidoasayoyuainaephndi-
nokechn aelaphocaaidoyuailkluk thang-
taophokablukhlanaelafungaephaaeka
fungoao aelat hrphythanghmdkhongpho
luccaabarungraksapothinan doyyang-
cakandaroaharoikhapi michananphoa-
elakhrobkhraokkhongphoa elaphukhn-
thiphomioyucayaknaip" duet hid
nayntaphiaelanayntakhongebnyamin-
nongchaykhongkhaephcaaidenhnoaep-
npakkhongkhaephcaeaongthiaidphudk-
abphi phicngelaaihbidakhongerafangth-
ungyssa kditikhaphecamioyua inoiyipt-
aelat hiphiaidehnnant hukprakar ph-
icngribphabidaeralngmat hiniethid"
oyesfkodkheobnyaminphunongaelorngaih
ebnyamin kdkheobnyesfrongaihehmuonkan
yingkoananoyesfcungcubphichaythang-
pongaelarongaih hlangcakananphi-
nongkhongthangsntnaka boyesf khaooa
"phinongkhongoyesfma" aipthungra-
choangfaorh faorhkabkharackharkhong-
phraongkhhphakanyindi faorhrabsangk-
a boyesfoa "phudkabphinongkhongthh-
anoa thadangni khuoeka khongbr-
rthuksatoklabaiaphndinkhanoan
phabidaaelakhrobkhraokkhongecama-

haera eracaprat hankhongdit hisu-
dainaephndinoiyiptaihphokeca phokeca-
caaidrabprat hanphloanoudmbriburnkhong-
praethsni' erasangecaaelo cngthadan-
gni eoahtbrthukcakpraethsoiyip-
taiprabedkelknaelaphrryakhongecak-
abnabidakhongecama oyesiydaythra-
physmbatiely ephraakhongdit hisudthao-
praethsoiyiptepnkhongecaaelo" brdr-
abutrkhongisraelkthata m oyesfcadrt h-
brtrthukaihekhat amrabsangkhongfaorh
kabaihesbiynggrabprat hant amthang
oyesfaihesuophakhn lasarab aet aiheng-
inaekeybnyaminsamroyehriyy kabesuo-
hasarab oyesffakkhongt oai pniaihibida
khuolasibta obrtr hukkhongdit hisudain-
praethsoiyipt aelalata oemiyoiksibt a-
brtrthukkhao khnmpang aelaesbiyngoa-
harsahrabaihibidara bprat hant amthang
dangananoyesfngphingonaip
aeloekhakookaip aelothansangekhaoa
"cngraoangaihdioyaa idioathkan-
tamthang" phokphinongkphakankhu-
naipcakoiyiptekhaaipainaeph-
ndinkhanoanaiphayao khb bidakhongtn
bokbidaoa "oyesfyangmichioitoyu
thanepnphukhrobkhongpraethsoiyipt-
thanghmd" aetcitaicyaokhbngngn-
ganephraayangaimechuoekha ekhacun-
gelakhkhongoyesfaihbidafangthukprakar
khuokhat hioyesfsa ngphokekhaoa
emuoyaokhbehnrthbrtrthukthioyesfng-
marabtn citackkhongth hankfunaechn
chunckhun oisraelcungoa "eraoimaicaelo
oyesflukerayangmichioitoyu eracaaipehn-
lukkoneratay"

oisraelodint hangaiphromkabthra-
phythanghmd mathungemuongebeoorechba
aelat hoayekhruongbuchaaedphrae-
cakhongoysoakhb idakhongtn phraeca-
trasaekoisraelodynimitaineolaklangkhunua
"yaokhb yaokhbeoy" yaokhbthulua
"kha phraongkhoyut hiniphraecakha"
phraongkhcungtrasa "erakhuophraeca
khuophraeca khongbidaeca oyaklaot h-
icalngaiyangoiyipt ephraaera caaihecaep-
nprachachatiai hythinan eracalngaipk-
abecat hungoiyipt aelaera caphaeca khun-
maoikdoyaen aelaoyesfcaoangmuobn-
taeca" yaokhbkykaip cakebeoorechba
brdrabutrchayo israelkphayao khb-
bidakhunrthbrtrthukthifaorhngmarabaip-
kablukhlanelknaelaphrryakhongekha
ekhapafungsat okhngtnaelat hra-
phythiekhaa idmaainaephndinkhanoan-
naipoiyipt thangyaokhbka brrdaechu-
osaykhongthan kluokhlanchayhyingae-
laechuosaythanghmdkhongthanekhaaipain-
oiyipt toaipni epnchuolukhlankhongisrael-
olt hiekhaaipainoiyipt thangyaokhbae-

labutrchaykhongthankhuo ruebn
butrhaopikhongyaokhb aelabutrchaykhon-
gruebun khuo haonkh pallu ehsorn ae-
lakharmin butrchaykhongsiemoon khuo
eymueol yamin oohad yakhin ae-
laoshar kabchaoul butrchaykhonghy-
ingkhnhanaoan butrchaykhongeloi
khuo ekorochn okkhath aelaemrari butr-
chaykhongyudahkhuo eor oonan ech-lah
epers es-rah aeteoraaloonaaidt hun-
gaekkhomaatayainaephndinkhanaoan
butrchaykhongeperskhuo ehsorn aela-
hamul butrchaykhongoissakhar khuo othla
puoah oyb aelachimorn butrchaykhonges-
bulun khuo eserd eooln aelayaeleol
phokehlaniepnbutrchaykhongnangeloah
sungnangkhlodaihyaokhbainpaddanoaram
kabbtrsaochuo dinah butrchayhyinghmd-
doykanmisamsibsa mkhn butrchaykhongkad
khuo sifoon hakki chuni eosobn eori
oaordi aelaoaerli butrchaykhongaoechor
khuo yimnah oichouoah oichouaio ae-
laebrioah kabesrahongsaokkhongekha
aelabutrchaykhongebrioahkhuo eheb-
oraalamalkhieol phokehlaniepnbutr-
chaykhongangsilpah phuthilabanykai-
haeknangeloabutrchaokhongtn ae-
labutrsibhkkhnninangkhlodaihyaokhb butr-
chaykhongnangraechiphrryayaokhbkhuo
oyesfaelaebnyamin mnaseshkabeofraoim
ekidaekoyesfainaephndinoiyipt sung-
nangoaesnatbutrsaokkhongopthiefra
puorhit emuongoonkhlodaiht han butr-
chaykhongebnyaminkhuo ebla ebekhor
oachebl ek-ra naoaman eoaih orch mup-
pim aelaoard phokehlaniepnbutr-
chaykhongnangraechlt hiekidaekyaokhb
misibikhndoykan butrchaykhong-
dankhuo huchim butrchaykhongnaft ha-
likhuo yaeseol kuni eyesor aelachilelm
phokehlaniepnbutrchaykhongnangbilah
phuthilabany kaihhaeknangraechl butr-
saokhongtn aelabutrecdkhnninangkhlodai-
hyaokhb brdraknhkhongyaokhbsungook-
macakbaneookhongt hant hiekhamaain-
oiyipt nan aimnabphrryakhongbutr-
chayyaokhb mihksibhkkhndoykan butr-
chaykhongoyesfsungekidaekt hanain-
oiyipt misongkhn nabkhnthangpon-
gaihkhrobkhraokkhongyaokhbthiekhamaain-
oiyiptaidecdsibkhn yaokhbaihyudahlongh-
naaiphaoyesfephuocanahnaaipyangemuon-
gokechn aelophokekhakmat hungaephndi-
nokechn oyesfckadrt hmakhongtn khu-
naipyangemuongokechn raboisrael-
bidakhongtn phoehnbidat hankkod-
khobidaaiongaihepneolanan oisrae-
olphudkaboyesfoa "edioniphocatayk-
tamethid ephraaphoaidehnnhaeaaeloe-
laruoacayangmichioitoyu" oyesfcung-
bokphinongaelakhrbkhraokkhong-
bidaoa "eracakhunai paesdngaek-
faorhaelathulaekphraongkhaoa phinon-

gaelakhrbkhraokkhongbidaphuekhy-
oyuainaeephndinkhanaoanmanma-
hakhaphraongkhaelo khnehlananep-
nphueliyingaekamioachipheliyngsato
ekhaphafungaephaeaka fungoak-
abthrapiysmbatikhongekhathangsins-
madoy' aelatomaemuofaorhcarabsan-
gaiht hanekhaefaaelacathamo phoke-
caekhyt hamahaelyingchiphoangair'
thanthanghlaycngthuloa karthama-
hailyingchipkhongphuraibaichkhong-
phraongkhnaneikyokkhongkabphok-
sat oachngant angaetepnedkma cnt hukoa nni
thangkaphraongkht hanghlayaelabr-
rphburuskhngkaphraongkghdoy'
ephuot hant hanghlay caaidoasay-
oyuainaeephndinokechn ehtuoakhnelyn-
gaephaaekathukhnnanepnthiphun-
grangekiy csahrabchaooyipt "

47

oyesfekhaaiphulfaorhoa "bidaae-
laphinongkhongkaphraongkghk-
abfungaephaekafungoaoelat h-
raphysmbatikhongekhathangsins-
macakaephndinkhanaoanaelo duet hid
phokekhaoyuainaeephndinokechn" oyesfelu-
okkhncakmuphinong khuophuchay-
hakhnphaaifeafaorh faorht rastham-
phinongkhongoyesfoa "phoke-
caekhyt hamahaelyingchiphoangair"
ekhat hulfaoorhoa "phuraibaichkhong-
phraongkhepnphueliyingaephaeaka thang-
phokkhaphraongkhaelabrrphburuskhng-
phokkhaphraongkgh" ekhat hulfaoorhoikoa
"phokkhaphraongkghmaoasayoyuainaeeph-
ndinniephraaaimmithubghyacaelyin-
gsatokkhongkaphraongkghphuraibaichkhong-
phraongkgh ephraaehtuoainaephnd-
inkhanaoanannkandaroaharnak
ehtuchanibadni khooprdaikhaphraongkgh-
phuraibaichkhongphraongkghoasay-
oyuainaeephndinokechnethid" faorchung-
trasaeoyesfoa "bidaaelaphinongkhongth-
anmahathanaelo thanmipraethsoiyiptoyu-
tohna aihbidaaelaphinongkhongthantangh-
lakaehlngoyuainaeephndindithisudkhuoai-
hekhaoyuaephndinokechn aeloaiphokphi-
nongnan thathanruoaphuaidepnkhn-
mikhoamsamart h cngtangphunanai-
hepnhaohnakongeliyngsatokkhongera"
oyesfkhphayaokhb bidakhongthanaekhae-
fafaorh yaokhbkt hoayphraphraek-
faorh faorchungtrasthamyaokhboa
"oayut hanaidethaair" yaokhbthul-
tobfaorhoa "kaphraongkghdarg-
chioitsaycroyunabaidroysamsibpi
chioitkhongkaphraongkghsanae-
lamikhoamlabak aimethaoyubr-
rphburuskhngkaphraongkghain-
oanthidargchioitsaycroyunan"
yaokhbthoayphraphraekfaorh aelothul-

laaipcakfaorh fayoyesfaihbidaaelaphokphi-
 nongkhongt noy uaelat huokrrmsit hthit hidi-
 nainpraethsoiyipt ainaephndint hdit hisud-
 khuo ainaephndinraemess tamrab-
 sangkhongfaorh oyesfeliyngdubidaae-
 laphokphinongromthangkhrobkraokhong-
 bida aihmioaharrabprathantam-
 canonkhnainkhrobkhrhao aelat haoaeph-
 ndinkhadooaharephraakarkandarohar-
 rayaerng cnaephndinoiyiptaelaaph-
 ndinkhanaoant hagsinhioohyephraakarkandaroahar
 oyesfrobromengint hangh-
 mdt hiaidcakkarkhaykhaoainpraeth-
 soiyiptaelaaphndinkhanaoan aelaoyesf-
 aenginnanaipaoainrachoaangfaorh
 emuoenginaipraethsoiyiptaelaaph-
 ndinkhanaoanhmaelao chaooyiptthang-
 pongmakraberinyoyesfoa "khooaharaih-
 phokkhaphecaet hid eht uaidphokkhaphe-
 cacatongodtaytohnathanephraaeng-
 inhmdela" oyesfcungbokoa "thaeng-
 inhmdaelocngeofungsat okhongecamaae-
 laeracaaikhhaoaelkkabsato" ekhak-
 nafungsatomaaihoysesf oyesfkaihoa-
 haraeekkhaaelkkabma aephaeka fun-
 goaolaela ainpinanthancayoaharaelkkab-
 satotangnkhongekha emuopinansin-
 sudlngaelo ekhakmahat hanain-
 pit hisongkraberiynt hanoa "phokkhaphe-
 caaaimpidbangeruongniaiocak-
 naykhongkhaphecaoa engkhongkhaphec-
 ahmdaeloaelafungsat okhongkhaphe-
 cakepnkhongnayaalodoy khaphecaaim-
 misingaidehluoainsayt akhongthanely
 eonaett aokhaphecakabt hidinet hanan
 eht uaidkhaphecat hanghlaycatongodtay-
 tohnat otat hanela thangtaokhaphecak-
 abt hidinkhongkhaphecathanghlaydoy
 khot hanoprdsuophokkhaphecakabt hidi-
 naelkkab oahar khaphecat hanghlaykabthid-
 incaepnthaskhongfaorh khot hanoprda-
 hemldkhaoaekphokkhapheca ephuokkaph-
 ecat hanghlaycamichioit oyuaidea-
 laaimityephuothidinnancaaimkran-
 gaip" oyesfsuothidint hanghmdain-
 oiyiptaihaekfaorh ephraakhnoiyipt-
 thukkhnhayairnakhongt nenuong-
 cakkarkandaroharrunaerngtokhayingnak
 ephraachananaephndincungtkepnkhong-
 faorh sonprachachnehlanaoyesfai-
 hekhayayaipoyuthiemoungtangnt hao-
 praethsoiyipt eonaett hidinkhong-
 phokpuorhitet hananoyesfaimaidsuo
 ephraapurhitaidrabpansoncakfaorh
 aeladarnghioitoasaytamsont hifaorh-
 phrarachtan ehtuchaniekhaungaimaid-
 khaythidinkhongekha oyesfchiaecn-
 gaeprachachnthangpongao "duethid
 oannierasuat oaphokecabt hidinkhonge-
 caaihepnkhongfaorhaleo niera caai-
 hemldkhaoaekphokecaaela phokecacn-
 geoaai phoanet hid aelat omaemoaid-
 phlaelocngt hoaysonnhungainhason-

aekfaorh ekbsisonaioepnkhongt n
 sahrabaichepnemldkhaobang epnoa-
 harsahrabecaaelakhrobkhrakobedkelk-
 bang" khnthanghlaykklaooa "thanchoy-
 chioit khaphecaao khoaihkhaphe-
 cat hanghlayaidrabkhaomkrunaainsay-
 takhongnaykaphhecaet hid khaphe-
 cat hanghlayyomepnthaskhongfaorh"
 oyesft angepnkdhmayainpraethsoiyipt-
 trabethat hukoannioa aihfaorhaid-
 sonnhungainhason eonaett hidinkhong-
 puorhitet hananaimt kepnkhongfaorh
 phokoisraeoloasayoy uainpraethsoiyipt n
 aephndinokechn ekhamit hraphysmbat-
 it hinar aelamilukhlant hoikhunmakmay
 yaokhbmichioitoy uainaephndinoiyipt-
 sibecdpi romoayuyaokhbaidroysi-
 becdpi eolat hoisraeolcasinchipkaik-
 lekhamaaelo thancungeriyoysesfbutr-
 chaythanmasangoa "thaediyonier-
 aaidrabkhaomkrunaainsayt akhongeca
 erakhorongaihecaeoamuokhongecaooan-
 gaioait khaoonkhongera aelpt ibat it oer-
 adoykhoamemttakrunaaelacringaic khoe-
 caoprdoayafangerasphaioainoiyiptely aeter-
 acat hukfangaiokabbrphburuskhongera
 aeloeacngnraeraookcakoiyipta ipfangaio
 n thifangsphbidaeraethid" oyesfksayyaoa
 "khapecacakat hat amt hit hansang" ois-
 raeolcungbokoa "cngptiyant aoiheradoy"
 oyesfktiyanaibida aelooisraeolkkra blngt h-
 ibnhaonon

48

aelat oma phayhlangeht ukarnehlanimikhner-
 iynoyesfoa "duethid bidakhongth-
 anpoy" oyesfkphamnasesa elaeofraoim-
 butrchaythangsongkhongt naip mikhn-
 bokyao khboa "duethid oyesfbutrchayma-
 hatan" oisraeolkbromkalanglukkhun-
 nangbnthion yaokhbcungphudka boyesfoa
 "phraecaphuthrngmhit hthirt hthiaidsa aed-
 ngphraongkhaekphothit abllusainaeph-
 ndinkhanaoan aelat hrngyoyp hrphraekpho
 aelat rasaekphooa duethid eracaa ihe-
 camilukdkthoiyingkhunaelaeracat haai-
 hecaepnchnchat ia ihy aelacaykaephndin-
 nia ihaechnchuosay khongecat himaphayh-
 langecaepnkrmsit hthiepnity" sonbutr-
 chaythangsongkhongecat hiekieaek-
 caainpraethsoiyipt konphomahaecaain-
 oiyipt kepntr khongpho eofraoimae-
 lamnaseshcat ongepnkhongpho ehmuon-
 ruebnaelasie moon sonbutrkhongeca
 theikidmaphayhlangekhacana bep-
 butrkhongeca ekhacaaidchuotam-
 phichayainkarra bmrddkhongekha ae-
 lasahrabphoemuophocakpaddanna nan-
 graechlungoyuka bphokaidnsinchioit aineph-
 ndinkhanaoan khnaoy utamt hangy anghang-
 cakeofrathah aelophoaidfangspthet hoaior-
 imt hangaieofrathah khuebt helehm"

oisraeolehnbutrchaythangsongkhon-
 goyesfcungthamo "niaikhr" oyesftob-
 bidakhongt noa "niepnbutrchaykhongluk-
 thiphraecaprathanaeklukainaephndinni"
 oisraeolcungoa "khoecaphabutrt hang-
 songekhamaephuophocaaidaih-
 phraekekha" khraonantakhongoisraeolmud-
 maoaipephraachra mongoaairaimehn oyesf-
 phabutrekhamaaiklbida bidakcubkodekha
 oisraeolbokoyesfoa "aet konphokhi-
 doacaaimaidehnhnaeca aetduet hid
 phraecat hrngoprdaiphoehtn hangechu-
 osaykhongecadoy" oyesfeobut rook-
 macakrahoangekhakhongthan
 aelokrabngt hungdin oyesfcung-
 butrt hangsongekhahaipaiklbida
 muokhoacabeofraoimaihoyukhangsay-
 oisrael aelamuosaycabmnaseshai-
 hoyukhangkhoaoisrael fayoisraelke-
 hyiydmuokhoaookoangbnsirsaeofraoim-
 phuexpnnong aelamuosayogaibnsirsam-
 nasesh odytangaicheyiydmuocookechn-
 nan ephraamnaseshepnbutrhaopi
 aelooisraelklaokhaooyphraekoyesfoa
 "khophraecat hioa brahamae-
 laoisoakhibidakhaphceadaeninoyuech-
 phaa phraphakt rnan khophraeca-
 phut hrngbarungeliyngchioit khaphecat an-
 gaetekidmacnoanni kthothutsorrkht hi-
 aidchoykhaphceaaiphncaakkhoamkoo-
 rayt hangsin oprdooyphraekedkhnunthang-
 songni aihekhasubchuokkhongkhaphe-
 caaelachuokkhongoa brahamaela chuokkhong-
 isoakhibidakhongkhaephcaaoaelakhoai-
 hekhaecryikhunepnmolchbnnaeph-
 ndinet hid" fayoyesfemuohnbida oang-
 muokhangkhao bnsirsakhongeo fraoimka-
 imphoai cuncgabmuobida caykaksirsae-
 ofraoimoangbnsirsamnasesh oyesf-
 phudkab bidakhongt noa "aimthuk
 bidakhongkhaephca ephraakhnniepnhaopi
 kthotha oangmuokhoabnsirsakhnniet hid"
 bidakaimyomcungt oboa "phoruaelo lukeoy
 phoruaelo ekhacaepnkhntrakulhnungdoy
 aelaekha caaihyot doay aet aethcingrongchay-
 caaihyot koaphi aet aethuosa ykhongnong-
 nanca epnkhn hlayprachachat idoykan" oan-
 nanoisraelkaiphraeket hangsongkhnoa
 "phokoisraelcaai chchuoeaai phroa
 khophraecat hrngoprdaiht hanepnhmuo-
 neofraoimaelahmuonmnaseshet hid"
 oisraeolcungaiheofraoimepna ihykoamnasesh
 oisraeolbokoyesfoa "duet hid phocatayaelo
 aet phraecat hrngst hi oyukabphokecaaela-
 caphaphokeca klabaipsuaephndinkhong-
 brprphburuskhongeca yingkoananoik pho-
 cayksonhnungt hiphotiaidcakmuokkhnoao-
 mairt doydabaelathnukkhongphona naiheke-
 caaethnt hicaaihphinongkhongeca"

yaokhberiykbrdabutrchaykhongt-
 nma sangoa "phokecamachum-
 numkanaeloe raca bokeht ut hica-
 bangekida ekecaai nyuksudthay butr-
 chaykhongvaokhbeoy cngmaprachumkan-
 fang cngfangkhaoisrael bidakhongeca
 ruebneoy ecaepnbutrhaopikhongera
 epnkalan gaelaepnphlaerkaehn-
 gerioaerngkhongera epnyodaehngkhoam-
 miekiyrt iaelayodkhongkhoam-
 runaerng ecaaimankhnghehmuon-
 dangna cungepnyodaimaid doycab-
 longekhhaaiphungthinonbidakhongeca
 ecathaa iht hinonnanepnmlt hin ekha-
 longekhhaaiphungthinonkhongera
 siemoonka beloiepnphinongan ekhruon-
 goaout hraykacoy uaint hioasaykhongekha
 cit oiyyankhongeraeoy oye-
 aekhaaiphainthichumnumluklabkhongekha
 ysbrrdasakdikhongeraeoy oyaekharomk-
 abekhaely ehtuo aekhakhakhn-
 doykhoamokrt h ekhat halaykaaeph-
 ngemuongt amoaeophoaicekha
 aihkhoamokrt hoanrunaerngkhongekhaep-
 nt hiaechng aihkhoamot hosdu-
 raykhongekhaepnt hisapet hid eracaai-
 hekhaaetkaeykkanainphokyaokhb caai-
 hekha phladphra kaipa inphokoisrael
 yudaheoy phokphinongcasrrsriyeca
 muokkhongecacacabkhokhongsatrukongeca
 butrt hanghlaykhongbidacakra beca
 yudahepnluksingot lukeoy ecakaid-
 lukkhuncakkarcaabsato ekhakmlng
 ekhamoblngehmuonsingott aopu ae-
 laehmuonsingot aek aikhrcaaeheyekhaaih-
 lukkhun tharphrakraaaimkha daipca ky-
 dah hruophut hrngtangphrarachbayyat-
 icaaimkha daipcakhoanget hakhongekha
 cnkoachiolhcaama aelachnchat it hangh-
 laycarobromekhakabphunan ekhaphuk-
 lakhongekhaaioit hiet haongun aelaphuk-
 luklakhongekhaaiothiet haongundit hisud
 ekhasaphakhongekha doynaongun
 ekhasakesuophakhongekhadoyeluo daehng-
 phlungun taekha caaedngdoy naongun
 aelafane khakhao doynanm esbulun-
 caoasayoy ut hithaeruorimt hael ekha-
 caepnt hacoderuo ekhtaednkkhongekha-
 cat okanaipthungemuongaisdon fayois-
 sakharepnt aolamikalangmakhmoblngk-
 langsa mpharakhongman ekhaehnoat hiphak-
 diaelaephndinsbay cungyobakhongt nl-
 ngrabaio yomepnt hasrabaichkarn gan
 sondan capkkrhongphlaiphkrkhongt n
 ehmuonepnt rakulhnunggainoisrael
 dancaepnnguoy ut amthang epn-
 nguphisthi oy uainnt hangt hikadsnet hama
 aihkhnkhit khngaylng khaaet phraey-
 ohoah khaphraongkhrkhoykhoamrod-
 cakphraongkh faykandnancamikongt haph-
 mayayiekha aet aint hisudekha caklabt a-

mailtikongthaphnan oaharbriburncaekid-
cakoaechor aelaekhaaphlidekhrunge-
soysahraabksatriy naft haliempkoang-
taoemiythiploypla ekhaklaokhaonaipheraa
oyesepnkingthiekidphldk epnkingth-
iekidphldkoyurimbona mikingphad-
khamkaephng phokphrantnuaidthaai-
hekhatthukkhosk thangyingaelaekliy-
changekha aett hnukhongekhaeongy unhya-
d-tosu laeekhnkhongekhamikalangkhu-
nodyphrahatthkhongphraeca-
phuthrngedchanuphaphkhongyaokhb
(phueliyngaekakhuosilaehngoisrae-
olmacakphraongkhnac) odyphrae-
cakhongbidaecaphucathrngchoyeca
odyphraongkht hrngsakdanuphaphaihying
phucathrngooyphraphraeekadoyphrt hi-
macakfaebuongbn phrt himacakait-
thaelebuonglang phrt himacaknmae-
lakhrpph sonphrthimacakbidakhongeca
mimakkoaphrthimacakbrrphburuskhongera
cnthungthi suaehngneninekhaenuong-
nity khophrehlanany ubnsirsakhon-
goyesf aelaoyuebuongbnkrahmom-
sirsaaehngphuthitongphrakcakphi-
nong fayebyamincalacyuoehmuon-
sunakhpa eolaekhaekhaakinehyuo esiy
eolaeynekhacaaebngpankhongthiaeyn-
gchingaio" thanghmdniepntrakult hangsi-
songkhonggoisraeol niepnthoykhathibid-
ak-laoaioaekhaaelaooyphrekha yaokhbaih-
phraekthukkhnoyangehmaasmkabaelakhn
yaokhbka chabekhaaelaklaoaekekhaoa "er-
acaaipoyuromkabrrphburuskhongera
cngfangeraaioakabrrphburuskhongera
aaint hat hinakhongeoofrnknhn hitaitht
aint hat hioy uainnachuomakhep-lah
hnamamerainaephndinhanaoan sun-
goabraham maidsuokabnakhongeoofrnknh-
hitaitht aioepnkrmsit ht hiephuoaichep-
nsusan n thinan ekhafangsphoa bra-
ham aelasaraphrryayakhongkha thi-
nanekhaaidfangsphoisoakhaelaerebkhah-
phrryakhongekha aelat hinarafangsphe-
loah nakabthathioy uainnananerasuocak-
lukhlankhongeth" emuoyaokhbsangbutr-
chaykhongtnesrcaelo kykethakhunbnt hinon
aeloksinlmhayaic aelat hukrobromaipoyuk-
abrrphburuskhongthan

50

oyesfshnalngthihnnabidaaelorongai-
haelacubthan oyesfbaychaphokhmot h-
iepnkharachkarkhongtn aihobyaraksasph-
bidaaio phokhmokoabyaraksaspho israeol
ekhat haka roabyaraksasphanthungsi-
boan cungsaercolakhongkaroabyarak-
sasph chaooyipt kaiti hukkhaihoisrae-
olt hungedcsiboan emuooaneolat hiao-
thukkhaiht hanphanphnaipaelo oyesfk-
eriy nkhara chsanakkhongfaorhoa "thabad-
nikhaphecaaidra bkkhoamkrunaainsay-

takhongthan khooprdaiphult hiphkr-
rnkhongfaorhoa bidaaieraptiyanao odyk-
laoa duethid phoiconcatayaelo cngaoas-
phphoai pfangaioainouomngkthhiphoaid-
khudaio sahrabpho n aephndinkhanaoan'
eht uchanabdnikhonuyataihkphaphe-
cakhunaipfangsphbidaelokhaphecacac-
labmaoik" faorhkrabsangoa "cngkhunaip-
fangsphbidakhongthan tamkhat hibidaa-
iht hanptiyananonethid" oyesfcungkhu-
naipfangsphbida phokkharachkarkhong-
faorh phuaihyainrachsanakaelabrrda-
phuaihythaoephndinoiyipt thangsinkta-
maipdoy kabkhrobkhrat hanghmdkhon-
goyesf phokphinongaelakhrbkhraokhong-
bidat hankaipdoyehmuonkan eonaeted-
kelknaelafung aephaekafungaoethan
ekhaahioy uainaephndinekehn mikhbon-
rachrth khbonmaapkabtan epnkhnobai-
hymak ekhakphakanmat hunglannod-
khaoaehngoat had sungoyufakaem-
nacoraednkhangonn thinanekharon-
gai khkrakhyoepnoanmak oyesfkaio-
thukkhaih bidaecdoan emuochaoaeph-
ndinnankhuokhnkhanaoanaidehnnkario-
thukkhithilanoat had ekhacung-
phudkanao "niepnkaraiot hukkhai-
hykhongchaooyipt" eht uchananekha-
cungeriy kchuot ablnaoa oaelbmisraoim
tablnaoyufakaemnacoraednkhangonn butr-
chayyaokhbkrat hat amkhat hit han sangkhaaio
khuobrrdabutrchayechiysphaipy an-
gaephndinkhanaoan
aelofangaioa inthathioy uainnachuomakhep-
lah sungoabrahamsuoaiokab-
nacakeoofrnknhn hitaitht epnkrmsit ht hie-
phuoaichepnsusan oyuhnamamer emuo-
fangsphbidaaelo oyesfklabmayangoiyipt
thangthiankabphokphinongaelakhnt hang-
pongthiaipainnganfangsphbidakhongthan
emuophokphichaykhongoyesfehnoabidas-
inchoitaelo ekhacungphudao "bangth-
ioyesfcachangphokera aelacaaekakhnphok-
eraaennonephraakarprat husraythiphok-
eraekhykrat haaekekha"
phokphikaichkhnaiperiynoyesfoa
"bidathanemuokoncasinaicnansan-
gaioa phokecangeriynoyesfoa bad-
nierakhot hanoprdaiphaykarlaemida-
elabapkhongphokphichaythiprat husrayhan'
badnikhot hanoprdaiphaykarlaemid-
khongkphaphecat hanghlayphura baichkhong-
phraecakhongbidathan" oyesfcun-
grongaihemuofangphichayeriyn dangni
phichaykphakanmakrablngtho naoyesf-
doyoa "duethid kphaphecat hanghlayep-
nphura baichkhongthan" oyesfcung-
bokekhaao "oyaklaeoly eraepndang-
phraecahrue sahrabphokthan phok-
thankhidraytoerakcing aetfayphrae-
cat hrngdaraiiekidphldioy angthibangekid-
khunaelaoanoanni khuchoychoit khnep-
noanmak dangnanbadniphioyaklaeoly

eracabarungeliyngphithangbutrdoy"
oyesfphudploboynpbokphinongaelaphu-
doyangkrunatoekha oyesfoasayoyuainoiyipt
thangthanaelakhrobkhraobidakhongthan
oyesfoayuyunaidroysibpi oyesfaidehn-
lukhlanehlnkhongeofraoim butrkhong-
makhirphuepnbutrchaykhongmnase-
shkekidma bnekhakhongoyesf oyesfcung-
bokphokphinongoa "eraconcatayaalo
aelaphraecacathrngeyiyemeyinphokthanep-
naen aelacaphaphokthanookaipcakpraeth-
sniaihthungaephndinthiphraongkhthrngp-
tiyanaiokaboabraham oisoakhaelayaokhb"
oyesfkaihlukhlankhongoisraelptiyan-
taooa "phraecacathrngeyiyemeyinphok-
thanepnaenaelothanthanghlaytong-
nakradukkhongeraaipcakthini" oyesfs-
inchiphemuooayuaidroysibpi ekhakoab-
yaraksasphaioaelobrrcuaioainolngthioiyipt

niaehlaepnchuobutrkhongois-
 raeolt hiekhamaainpraethsoiyipt
 thanehlanikabthangkhrbkhraokhongt-
 naidmakabyaokhb khuo ruebn siemoon
 eloi aela yudah oissakhar esbulun aela
 ebnyamin dan aelanaft hali kadaelaoae-
 chor khnt hangponghiookmacakba-
 neookhongyaokhbromeedsibkhn doyan
 sonoyesfnanoyuthipraethsoiyipt aelo
 aelooyesfka bphinongt hukkhn t hang-
 brdakhnyukhnan tungaekkhoaam-
 t yesiyhmd aela butrkhongoisrae-
 olmilukhlanmakaelaephimcanonkhunmak
 phokekhat hoimakkhun aelamikalangmak-
 thiediy o aelaephrrhlayaipnet maephndin-
 nan badnimiksat riyongkhaihmkhunkhron-
 grachsmbatiaipraethsoiyipt sungmi-
 aidrucakkaboyesf aelaphraongkht hrng-
 prakasaekhnchatikhongphraongkhoa
 "duet hid prachachnchnchatioisrae-
 olmimakkooaelamikalangyingkooeraoik
 maethid aiheraaichstipayyaaineruon-
 gphoknikabekha ekrngoaekhat hoimakkhun
 aelotomaemuokidsngkhramkhun ekha-
 casmt hbkabphokkhasukkhongerasur-
 bkabera aelocaykookaipcakoanackr"
 ehtuchanan ekhacungat angnynganai-
 hebiydebiyknhoisraeoldoyngantraktra
 aelaekhat hanghlaysrangemuonekbrachsm-
 batikhongfaorh khuoemuongpithm ae-
 laemuongraoaemess aetyingebiydebiyn-
 chatioisrael chnchatioisraelkyingth-
 oimakkhun aelayingaephrrhlayookaip
 chaooyipt kthukkhalaicenyuonngdoychncha-
 tioisrael chaooyipt cungbangkhabchn-
 chatioisraelaihtanganhnak aelathaa-
 hchioitkhongekhakhmikhunephraan-
 ganhnakt hiekhakrathanan echnthapunso
 thanoithaelat hangant angit hit hungna
 ekhat hukbangkhabaihtanganhnak-
 thukchnid aelaksat riyoyipt hrng-
 traskabnangphdungkhrphchao-
 hibru sungkhnhungchuochifra-
 haelaioikkhnhungchuopuoah ae-
 laphraongkht rasoa "emuoeaaipthakarkhlo-
 daihaekhyinghibru aelaehnekhaoyub-
 naephnsila thaepnedkchaykaihkhaesiy
 aett haepnedkhyingkaihaiochioit" aet nang-
 phdungkhrphyaekrnghpbraea cungmi-
 aidhtatamt hiksatriyoyiptsangekhanan
 aetployaibutrchayrodchioit ksatriyoyipt-
 cungrabsangaihnangphdungkhrphpekhaefa
 aelatrasaekkehaoa "ehtuaichneca-
 cungthaoyangni khuoployaiahedkchayrod-
 chioit" nangphdungkhrphcungkrabthul-
 faorhoa "ephraahyinghibruaimemuonhyin-
 goyipt ephraekhamikalangmacungkhlod-
 butrodyero aelanangphdungkhrphma-
 haekhaaimthan" ephraachanan phrae-
 cathrngoprdrannangphdungkhrphnan
 phlaiphryingthoimakkhun ae-

lamikalangekhmaekhnngmak aelatoma
 ephraanangphdungkhrphnanyaekrngh-
 phraea phraongkchungaidtrhgai-
 hekhat hangsongmikhrbkhrao fayfaorhcun-
 grabsangakbaopihrt hangponghong-
 phraongkhoa "butrchaythukkhnt hieki-
 dmaihoeaaipthingesiyainaemna aetbutr-
 saothukkhnaihrodchioitoyuaid"

2

yangmichayongsoaneloikhnhung aid-
 hyingsakhneloimaepnphrrya hyingnan-
 tangkhrphraelakhlodbutrchay aelaemu-
 nangehnoat harkepedkthimirupngam
 nangcungsontharkaiotihungsameduon
 khranngangsont harktoipoikamaid-
 aelokeoat akrasandoytnkk yadoyyang-
 matoyaelachan eoat harkaisingaintakra
 aelonangnaaipoangaiot hikopruorimaemna
 sonphisayonuyuaet aikl khoyduoa-
 camieht ukarnoaairekidkhunaeknong ae-
 laphraracht hidakhongfaorhngai psrntg hi-
 aemna aelaphoksaaoiachedinaipt amrimfan-
 gaemnanan aelaemuophranangehtakraoyu-
 rahoa ngkopruo cungsangaihsaoaichaip-
 nama aelaemuopidtakrananookkeh-
 thark aeladuethid tharknankalangrongai
 phranangcungthrngkrunat harknan aela-
 trasoa "niepnlukchaohibru" phisaot hark-
 cungthult hamphraracht hidakhongfaorhoa
 "caaiahmomchanaiphanangnmchaohi-
 brumaeliingth harknaiahphranangaimh"
 phraracht hidakhongfaorhcungmirabsan-
 gaekethooa "aipaethid" hyingsaonan-
 cungaiperiykmardakhongtharknanma
 fayphraracht hidakhongfaorhcunght rassang-
 nangoa "rabadknaipeilyngai oaihera
 aeloeracaaikhacangaekeca" nangcun-
 grabtharkaipeilyngai aelot harknan kot khun
 aelanangpkaekhamat hoayphraracht hi-
 dakhongfaorh aelaekhaklayepnbutre-
 liyngkhongphranang aelaphranang-
 prat hanchuooa omess aelatrasoa
 "ephraeraaidchudekhakhunmacakna"
 aelatomaainoanehlanan khranomesseti-
 botkhunalo thankookaiphaphokphinong
 aelaehnphokekhat ongthangantraktra
 omessehknhoiyipt kkhnhungkalngtikhn-
 hibru sungepnchnchatiediyokank-
 abtn thankmongdusaykhooaelae-
 muothanehnoaaimpithuaidoyut hinan
 thancungkhakhnoiyipt nanesiy aeloson-
 sphaioainthray aelaemuoomessookaipoika in-
 oanrungkhun duethid michaohibrusongkhn-
 tosukanoyu thancungkloaekkhnt hit haphid-
 nanao "thantiphinongkhongthaneongth-
 aaim" aelaekhat oboa "aikhraetngtangth-
 anaiehpecanay aelaepnt ulakarpkhhong-
 phokkhapheca thantangaicckhakhaphe-
 caehmhuonkabthiaidkhakhoiyipt khn-
 nanhruo" omesscungkloa aelanukoa
 "eruongnanaidluokanaipthaoaeloepnaen"

emufoaorht hrngaidyint hungeruong-
 nikhachongthicapraharchioit omess-
 esiy aet omesshnicakphraphakt rkong-
 faorhaipoasayoyuainaeophndinmiedyn
 thancungnanglnt hirimbonaahngnung
 faypuorhit khongkhnmediy nmibut r-
 saoeedkhn hyingehlanankmata knaa is-
 rangaihfungephaaekakhong bidakin
 aelaphokeliyngaekamaailhyingehlanan
 aet omesslukkunchoyhyingehlanan ae-
 laaihfungephaaekakhongget hokinna ae-
 laemuohy ingehlanank labaiphaerouel-
 bidakhonget ho bidathamoa "oannithaa im-
 phokecacungklabmaero" aelaethotboa
 "mikhnioiyiptkhnhnungchoyphokkha phe-
 caaihpncakmuokkhongphokeliyngaeka
 thangyangt aknaaihpokkhapecaaelaai-
 hfungaephaaekakindoy" bidacungth-
 ambut rsaokkhongthanoa "aelochayphu-
 nanoyuthiaihn thaaimcungth ingekhaaiola
 aipechiyekhamaephuocarabprathanoaharsi"
 omessket maicoasayoy ukaberouel aelo-
 eroueelkyksipoprabbut rsaoihaekomess
 nangkkhlodbut rchaykhnhnung omesscung-
 tangchuoa ekorochm ephraathanklaooa
 "khapecaeppnkhtangdaooasayoyut ang-
 praeths" aelatoma khraeolalongmahanan
 ksatriyoiyiptksinphrachnm chnchatiois-
 raevolkesraaicmakephraaht ut hiekhapen-
 thas ekhacungrongkrhakhroy aelaesyn-
 garongkhongekhadangkhumaipt hung-
 phraeca doyehtut hiepnthasni aelaphrae-
 cat hrngsdabfangesiyngkrhakhroykhongekha
 phraecacungth hrngalukthungphant h-
 sayyakhongphraongkhhakboabraham oisoakh
 aelayaokhb phraecaungthodphraentrchn-
 chatioisrael aelophraecat hrngeoaicaisho-
 kekha

3

fayomesseliyngfun-
 gaephaaekakhongeyot hrphotakhongekha
 phuepnpurhit khongkhnmediy n
 aelat hanaidphafungephaaekaipa-
 danhlangkhongth hint hurkandar aelamath-
 ungphuekhakhongphraeca khuooherb
 thutsorrkhhkhongphraeyoohaokhprak-
 taekomessaineploaifsungoy ut hamk-
 langphumaim omesscungmongduae-
 laduethid phumaimnanmiaiflukochnoy u
 aet phumaimnanmiadaih mot hrmaip
 omesscungklaooa "khacaeoekhaa ip-
 dusingaepkprahladni oaehtuaichnphu-
 maicungaimaiahm" aelaemuophraey-
 ohaht hodphraent rehnekhaedinekhamadu
 phraecacungtrasaekekhaoomkacakt hamk-
 langphumaimnanao "omess omess" ae-
 laomesshtult oboa "khaphraongkhoyut hini"
 phraongkhcungtrasa "oyaeekhamaaiklth-
 ini cngthodronget hakhongecaookesiy
 ephraaoat hisungecayunoy uniepnthib-
 risut ht hi" aelophraongkht rasoikoa "er-

aepphraecakhongbidaeca epphrae-
 cakhongoaabraham epphraecakhongoa-
 isoakh aelaepnpbraecakhongyaokhb"
 aelaomesspidhnaesiy ephraaklaoaimk-
 lamongduphraeca aelaphraeyooha-
 trasoa "eraehnkhoamt hukkhkhong-
 phlaiphrrkhongerat hioy uainpraethsoiy ip-
 taelo aelaaidy inesyngrongkhongekha
 ephraaht uphoknayngankkhongekha doyer-
 aruthungkhoamt hukkhrontangkhongekha
 aelaeralngmaephuocachoyekhaaihrod-
 phncakmuokkhongchaooiyipt ae-
 lanaekhaookcakpraethsnan aipyana-
 gaephndint hiodmkoangkhoang epnaeph-
 ndint himinanmaelanaphungaihlbri burn
 khuoaiipyangthioyukkhongchaokhanoan
 khnhitaitht khnoaomairt khneprissi
 khnhiaiot aelakhneybus ephraachanan
 duet hid badnikhararongkhongch-
 chatioisraelmathungeraelo thanger-
 aaidehnnarkhmehngsungchaooiyiptkrath-
 toekhaaelo ephraachanan cngmatahid
 badnieracaiaichacaipafafaoth ephuoea-
 caaidphaphlaiphrrkhongera khuochncha-
 tioisrael ookcakoiyipt" fayomesscungth-
 ulphraecaooa "khaphraongkhepnphuaidela
 sungkha phraongkhcaaipefafaorhaela-
 canachnchatioisraelookcakoiyipt"
 phraongkhcungtrasa "eraooyuk-
 abecaaen aelanicaepnhmayksahy ai-
 hecaruoeraaichaihecaaip khuoemuoe-
 canaphlaiphrookcakoiyiptaelo ecathangh-
 laycamapnribatiphraecabnpheukhani"
 aelaomesshtulphraecaooa "duethid
 emuokhaphraongkhaiphachnchatioisrael
 aelabokphokekhaooa phraecaehngbrphbu-
 ruskhongthant hanghlait hrngai chkhaphe-
 camahatan' aelaekhaacuphdukkhaph-
 caooa phraongkhth hrngphra namoakraair'
 khaphraongkhcaklaoaekkhayangair"
 phraecacungtraskabomessoa "eraepn-
 phusungeraepn" aelophraongkht rasoia
 "eca cngaipbokchnchatioisraeloaa eraep-
 naidth hrngai chkhaphecamahatan hangh-
 lay" phraecacungtraskabomessoi koa
 "ecacngklaooaekchnchatioisraeloadan-
 gni phraeyooha phraecaehngbrphbu-
 ruskhongthan khuophraecakhongoaabra-
 ham phraecakhongisoakhaelaphrae-
 cakhongyaokhb thrngai chkhaphe-
 camahatan' niepnnamkhongerat lo-
 daieppnnity aelaniepnthirallukkhongerat
 lodthukchaooay u cngaiprobromphokphuai-
 hykhongisoaelaihmprachumpromkan
 aeloklaoaekkhaoa phraeyooha phrae-
 caeahngbrphburuskhongthan khuophrae-
 cakhongoaabraham khongisoakha
 aelakhongyaokhb praktaeekkhapheca trasoa
 "aethcringeralngmaeyiy mecathangh-
 layaelo aelaidehnsungsegekhaaid-
 krat haaekcaainoiyipt aelaeraaid-
 klaoaioaelooa eracaphaecathanghlaiyapaih-
 phncakkhooamt hukkhainpraethsoiyipt

aipyangaephndinkhongchaokhanaoan
 khnhitaitht khnoaomairt khneprissi khnh-
 aiotaeklahneybus aipyangaephndinsungmi-
 nanmaelanaphungaihliburn" aelaekhak-
 caechuofangkhakhongeca aelophokeca
 thangecakabphokphuaihkhongkhnois-
 raol cngphakanaipefaksatriykhonggoiypt
 aelaecacngthulphraongkhhoa phraey-
 ohoaphraecakhongkhnhibru thrngprak-
 taekkhaphraongkhtthanghlay badni khoaido-
 prdaihkhaphraongkhdinthangaipainthint hurkdaong
 darsaksamoanephuocat hoayekhruong-
 buchaaedphraeyohoaphraecakhongeca
 eraruenaaloa ksatrivaehngoiypt-
 caaimyomaihphokecaaip aemkrathang-
 odyhatt hoanthrngtrhthi aelaeracaehiyd-
 muokhongeraooprarahoiypt doymhascr-
 rytangúkhongerathieracakrahaaint hamk-
 langpraethsnan aelohlangcakanan ksa-
 triykcayomployphokecaaip aelaera-
 caaihphlaiphrniepnt hiopdrpranainsay-
 takhongchaooiypt aelatoma emuoec-
 cathanghlayookaipaaimongaipmuoe-
 pla aetphuhyingth hukkhncakhoekhrun-
 genginekhruongthongaelaesuophacake-
 phuonbankhongekha aelacakhyingthi-
 ioasayoyuaineruonkhongekha aelaec-
 acngeoakhongehlanaaipatengaihbutr-
 chayhyingkhongeca aelaecacaidribeoas-
 ingkhongkhongchaooiypt"

4

omesscungthultoboa "aet duethid ekha-
 caaimechuokhaphraongkh hruofange-
 siyngkhongkhaaphraongkhephraekha-
 caoa phraeyohoahmairt hrngprakt aek-
 thanely" phraeyohoahcungtraskabomessoa
 "oairoyuainmuokhongeca" aelat hant huloa
 "aimetha" aelaphraongkht rasoa "oyngthi-
 phundinethid" thancungoy naimethalngbn-
 phundin aimethanankklayepnngu omessklb-
 hnicaknguaip aelaphraeyohoahtraskabomes-
 soa "eouommuokhongecaaelacabhangn-
 guaio" thankeouommuokhongthanaela-
 cabhangngu mankklayepnaimethaoyuain-
 muokhongthan "ephuoekthathanghlay-
 caaidechuoa phraeyohoahphraecakhong-
 brrphburuskhongekha phraecakhon-
 goabraham phraecakhongoisoa kh ae-
 laphraecakhongyaokhb aidtrhrngprakt aeke-
 caaelo" aelaphraeyohoahtraskabomessoioa
 "eomuokhongecasodaiot hiokkhongeca"
 thanksodmuokhongthanaiothiokkhongthan
 aelaemuochakmuook duethid muokhongth-
 ankepnorkheruon khaoehmuonhima
 phraongkchungtrasoa "eomuokhongec-
 asodaiot hiokkhongeca oikkrhanghngung"
 omessksodmuokhongthaneakhaokkhongth-
 aneokk aelothanchakmuookcakokma
 aeladuet hid muonanlabklayepnehmuo-
 nenuohnangsonounkhongthan "aelatoma
 thaekha caaimechuoea aelaaimfangesiy-

gaehngmaysakhayaerk ekhakcaechuoesiyn-
 gaehngmaysakhaythisong aelatoma
 thaekhaaimechuohmaysakhaythang-
 songkhrangni thangaimfangesiyngkhongeca
 ecacngtaknaainaemnaelaelt hngthid-
 inaehng aelonathiecat akmacakaem-
 nananackalayepneluodbdinaehngnan"
 aetomesst hulphraeyohoahoa "khaae-
 tongkhp hrphuepnecakhongkha phraongkh
 khaphraongkh miaich khnpudkha-
 ong thangainkallon aelat angaet eo-
 lat hiphraongkht raskabphurabaichkhong-
 phraongkh aet khaphraongkhepnkh-
 phudaimkhlong aelaphudcha" phraey-
 ohoahcungtraskabthanoa "phuaidel-
 athisrangpakmnusy hruothaa ihiepnaib
 huhnok tadi hruotabod eraphraeyohoah-
 hepnphut haaimaichhruo ephraachanan
 cngaipethid badnieracaoyuthipakkhongeca
 aelacasonkhasungecakhorcaphud" aet-
 thant huloa "khaaet ongkhp hrphuep-
 necakhongkha phraongkh khot hrngopdaich-
 phuounaipethid" fayphraeyohoahtrngkri-
 otoomess phraongkchungtrasoa
 "ecamiphichaykhuoaoornkhneloiaimaichhruo
 eraruolooaekhaepnkhnpudekng
 aeladuet hid ekhakalangedint hangmaph-
 becadoy emuoekhaehnecaekhakcadiaic eca-
 caphudkabekha aelaboksingsungekhakhor-
 caphud aeloeracaoyuthipakkhongeca
 aelapakkhongekha aelaeracasonecaokhor-
 cat haprakaraid aelaekha caepnph-
 phudaeckphlaiphraethneca aelaekha
 khuoekhaeongcaepnpakethneca aelaec-
 caaepnphuaethnphraecaaekkeha ecac-
 ngthuoaimehthaniaioainmuokhongeca
 sahrabthahmaysakhay" omesscungk-
 labaiphayothr photakhongtn ae-
 labokkabekhaoa "khapecakholak-
 labaiphaphinongkhongkhapecasun-
 goyuainoiypt ephuocaaidduaekhayang-
 michioitoyuhruoaim" fayeyothrtobomes-
 soa "aipodysantiphaphethid" phraey-
 ohoahcungtraskabomessainaephndin-
 miediynoa "klabaipoiypt ephraakhn-
 thanghmdthihachongpraharchioetcanan-
 tayaalo" omesscungaihphrryaelabut-
 chaykhongtn khilaklabai pyangaephndi-
 noi ypt sonomesskt huoaimehthakhongphrae-
 caainmuokhongthanaipdoy phraeyohoah-
 traskabomessoa "emuoeklabaipt hun-
 goiypt cngkrathamhascrtyangúsunger-
 amobaioainmuokhongecaaelonant ohnafaorh
 aeteracathaaiahckkhongfaorakhekhngkradng
 ephuoeckha caaimyomaihphlaiphraip aelaec-
 acathulfaorhoa phraeyohoahtrasdangnioa
 khnoisraeolepnbutrchaykhongera khuoepn-
 buthraopikhongera eracungbokaekecaaoa
 "cngploybutrkhongeraaip ephuoeckha-
 caaidprnnibatiera" aelat haecaaimyomai-
 hekhaaip duethid eracaprachioitbutr-
 chaykhongeca khuobut rhaopikhongeca-
 siy" aelatoma n thiphakrahoangthang

phraeyohoaesdcmaphbomess aela-
capraharchioitkhongthanesiy khrang-
nannangsipoprachunggeoa hinkhm-
tadhnangthiplayongkhchatbutrchaykhongt-
nooka elot hingaiot hiet hakhongomesskla ooa
"cringna thanepnsamiphuthaaiholhittk"
phraongkhchungthrnglathanaio nang-
cungkla ooa "thanepnsamiphuthaai-
holhittk" enuoncakphithiekhahsuhnat
aelphraeyohoahtaskaboarno a "cn-
gaipphbkabt hant hiphuekhakhong-
phraecaa elacubthan omesscungelaai-
hoarfangthungphrada raskhong-
phraeyohoaht hanghmd phusungthrn-
gaichtn aelat hunghmaysakhayt hang-
pongsungphraongkhaidt hrngbay chaaek-
than omesskaboaornaiperiykprachum-
brddaphuaihykhongchnchatioisrae-
olphromkan aelooaorncungklaot hung-
phradarast hanghmdsungphraeyohoaht-
trasaekomess aelat hahmaysakhay-
tangnnt hamklangsayt akhongphlaiphr
fayphlaiphrkechuo aelaemuoeekhaaidy-
noaphraeyohoaesdcmayeyimeyinch-
nchatioisrael aelat hodphraen-
t rehnhkhoa mt hukkhyakkhonggekhaaelo
ekhakmsirsalngaelanmaskar

5

tomaphayhlangomesska boaronekhaefa
aelathulfaorhoa "phraeyohoaah-
phraecakhongoisraeolt rasdan-
gnioa cngployphlaiphrkhongeraaip
ephueokha caaidt haka leyinyngmaskar-
eraa inth hint hurkandar" faorchungtra-
soa "phraeyohoa hna nepnp huaidelaer-
acungcat ongechuofangesiynghkhong-
phraongkhaela ploykhnoisraeolaip er-
aaimrucakphraeyohoaht thangeracaaimy-
omploykhnoisraeolaip" ekhat hang-
songcung hulooa "phraecakhongkhn-
hibruaidthrngprakt kabkhaphraongkh
khoodraikhaphraongkht hangh-
layedint ha ngai paint hint hurkandarsa moan
aelat hoayekhruongbuchaaedphraey-
ohoahtphraecakhongkha phraongkh
ekrngoa phraongkhcat hrnglngoth-
sphokkhaphraongkhdoyorkh-
phayhrudoydab" aeloksatriyaehngoiyipt-
traskabekha o a "ecaomesskaboaorn eca-
caaihlphlaiphr lathingkarngankhonggekhae-
siythaaim ecacngklabaiprabpha-
rangankhongeca" aela faorht rasoa "duet hid
phokaiphra inpraet hsnimimak aelaecat hang-
songthaaihekha hdydphrangankhonggekhae-
siy" ainoannaneongfaorhmiphra bay-
chasangnaynganaelanaykhongkhong-
phlaiphroa "tangaet niaip ecaoyaaihfan-
gaekphokaiphrsahra baicht haoit hehmuon-
aetkon aet aiekhakaipet hiyohafan-
geoaong soncanonoithsung aet konekn-

thaihekhat haet haair ecacngnekn-
thaihekhat haet hanan ecaoyaaid-
hyonlng ephraaoaekhaekhiyckhran
eht uchana nekha cungrongoa khoaih-
phokkhaphraongkhaipthoayekhruong-
buchaaedphraecakhongphokkhaphraongkh'
cngcadhanganaiehekhat hahnakkoaet kon
ephueokhacathangan aelaaim-
fangkhaphudehloaihl" faynaynganae-
lanaykhongkhongphlaiphrkookaipa elak-
la o aekphlaiphroa "faorhraasangan-
gnioa era caaimyomaihfang aekphoke-
caely ecacngaip hafangmaeong tamaet ca-
hamaaidet hid aet ngankhongecat hieknth-
nankaimldhyonaihely" phlaiphr rehlan-
cungaeykyaykanaipthaoaephndinoiyipte-
phuoeokbt ofangmaet hnfang nayngankern-
gradoa "cngt hangan khuonganpra-
caoaankhongeca aihesrckhr behmuoene-
muoyangmifangoyu" naykhongkhongchncha-
tioisraeol sungnayngankhongfaorht angai-
hepnphubangkhabeekhanan kthukobytia-
elathukthamo a "thaaimhmunicungaima-
ioit hthieknthai oetmcanon thangoanniae-
laoanni ehmuonaet kon" naykhongkhong-
chnchatioisraeolcungmarongthult faorhoa
"eht uai chnphraongkhchungthrngkrathadan-
gniaekphokthaskhongphraongkh
phokekhakla o kabphokerao a thaoit hsi'
aet miaidaihfangaekphokthaskhong-
phraongkhely aeladuet hid phokthaskhong-
phraongkht hukobyti aetkharachkarkhong-
phraongkheongepnfayphid" aet-
faorht rasoa "phokecaekhiyckhran phoke-
caekhiyckhran phokeca cungrongoa
khoaihkhaphraongkhaipthoayekhruong-
buchaaedphraeyohoaht eht uchana nekac-
ngaipthanganediyoni fangancaaimaih-
phokecaely aet canonoit hthieknthai onan
phokecacat onghamaaihkhrbcanon"
naykhongchnchatioisraeolkehnoat n-
mipayhaelo hlangcaekhuksangoa
"aimaihl dhyoncanonoit hthit hukenhtai-
hthathukthoanlng" khranookmacakefaforht
ekhaphbomesskaboaorny unoyuklangth-
ang ekhacungklaoaekkhathangsongoa
"khophraeyohoaht hrngmongduphokthanae-
laphiphaksaet hid ephraathankrat haai-
hchuokhongphokkhaphecaepnt hiekn-
lydchangainsayphaent rkhhongfaorh
aelaainsaytakhongkharachkarkhong-
phraongkh ehmuonhnungeoadabais-
muoeekhaa ihsangharphokkhaphecaesi y"
omesscungklabaipthulphraeyohoa hooa
"khaaet onghphraphuepneca eht u-
aichnphraongkht hrngthakarrayaekch-
nchatini eht uai chnphraongkhchungth-
rngaikhaphraonangkha ephraaoatan-
gaetkhaphraongkhaip efafaorhephuot hu-
lainphranamkhongphraongkhaelo faorhk-
thatharunaeckchnchatini sonphraongkhkmi-
aidthrngchoyphlaiphrkhongphraongkhaiah-
phnely"

phraeyohoahcungtraskabomessoa
 "badniecacaidehnehtukarnsungera-
 cakrathaaekfaorh khuodyomuoaanthrn-
 grththi ekhacaployphlaiphraip aeladoy-
 muoanekhmaekhngh ekhacaiphlaiphrook-
 cakaepndinhkhongekha" phraecatras-
 abomessoa "erakhuophraeyohoah eraprak-
 taekoabraham aekoisoakh aelaaekyaokhb-
 doynamo phraecaphuthrngmhitththirtthi
 aeteramiaidsaengaihekharucaker-
 aainnamphraeyohoah aelaeraaidt ang-
 phanthsayyakhongeraaioka bekhat hang-
 laydoyoa caykaephndinkhanaoanai-
 haekhekha epnaephndint hiekhakehyoasay-
 oy uaint hanakht angdao aelaeraaidt ine-
 siyngkhrakhroykhongchnchatioisraeoldoy
 sungchaooyipt kakaioaihepnt has aelaer-
 aaidralukthungphanthsayyakhongera
 ehtuchanicngklaoaekchnchatioisraeoloa
 erakhuophraeyohoah eracanaphokecaai-
 paihphncakngant rakt rat hichaooyipteknthai-
 htha aelacaaihpncakarepnt hasekha
 eracachoyecaaihpndoyaehtnt hiehyi-
 dook aeladoykarphiphaksaoanaihyhlong
 eracarabphokecaepnphlaiphrrkhongera
 aelaeraacepnphraecakhongphokeca
 phokecacaruoa erakhuophraeyohoah-
 phraecakhongeca phunaecaai-
 paihphncakngant rakt rat hichaooyipteknthai-
 htha eracanaphokecaekhaaipainaephndin
 sungeraaidptiyanaiooacaaihaekoabraham
 aekoisoakhaelaekyaokhb eracaykaeph-
 ndinnanaihaekacepnmrdrk erakhuophraey-
 ohoah" omessungnakhoamnanaipealai-
 hchnchatioisraeolfang aetekhamaidechu-
 fangomessephraaraoaiaic aelat hukeknt hai-
 ht hakarhnakoyangsahas phraeyohoah-
 traskabomessoa "cngekhaaipafaorhks-
 satriyaehngoiyipt bokaihpoychncha-
 tioisraeolai-
 pckaeephndinhkhongekha"
 aelaoesskrabt hult ophraphakt rphraey-
 ohoahoa "duethid aemaetchnchatiois-
 raeklmiaidechuofangkhaphraongkh
 faorhcafangkhaphraongkhoyangair
 khaphraongkhepnkhnphudaimkhlong"
 phraeyohoahcungtrasaekomessaelaoaorn ai-
 haecngaeckchnchatioisraeolaelafaorhksatriy-
 oiyiptoa aihphachnchatioisraeolookcakaeph-
 ndinoiyipt khnehlanielpnhaohnaainong-
 soanbrpphburuskhongekha butrchaykhon-
 guebnpheupnbutraopikhongoisraeol
 chuohaonkh pallu ehsorn aelakharmi
 khnehlanielpnkhrobkakraot angnkhon-
 gruebnt butrchaykhongsiemoonchuoeymueol
 yamin oohad yakhin oshar aelachaul-
 phuepnbutrchaykhonghyingchaokhanaoan
 khnehlanielpnkhrobkakraot angnkhongsiemoon
 aelakhnehlanielpnchuobutrchaykhon-
 geloitamphngsphanthkhongekhakhuo
 ekorochn okhhat haelaemrari eloinan-
 mioayuidroysamsibecdpi butr-

chaykhongekorochnchuo libni ae-
 lasimoi tamkhrobkhraokhongekha
 butrchaykhongokhhat hchuo oamram
 oishar ehobrn aelaoussieol okhhat h-
 mioayuidroysamsibsampi butr-
 chaykhongemrarichuo mahali aelamuchi
 khnehlanielpnkhrobkakraot angnkhongeloit a-
 mphngsphanthkhongekha fayoa mra-
 maidnangoyekhebndongsaobidakhongt-
 nepnphrrya aelonangaihkaenidbu-
 traekekhachuoaoarnaalaomess oam-
 rammioayuidroysamsibecdpi butr-
 chaykhongisharchuo okhrah enefk
 aelasikhri butrchaykhongouschieolchuo
 michael eolsafan aelasithri fayoaor-
 naidnangeoliechbabutrsaokhongoammi-
 nadab nongsaokhongoachnepnphrrya
 nangkhlobutraihekha chuo nadab oabihu
 eoelosaarelaoit hamar butrchaykhon-
 gokhrahchuo oassir eolkhanah aelaoabiya-
 saf khnehlanielpnkhrobkakraot angnkhongkhno-
 khray fayeoloasarburchayoaorn aidrab-
 butrsaokhnhnungkhongputhieolepn-
 phrrya nangkhlobutraihekha chuo
 fienhas khnehlanielpnhaohnabrpphbu-
 ruskhongkhneloit amkhrobkhraokhongekha
 oorna aelaoessongkhnnaiehla khuo-
 phuthiphraeyohoahaidtrasoa "cngphachn-
 chatioisraeolookcakaephndinoiyipt amhm-
 tamkhongkhongekha" songkhnnaiehp-
 nphuthikrabbthulfaorhksatriykhongoiyipte-
 phuophachnchatioisraeolookcakooyipt
 khuo oemessaelaoaornnaiehla aelat omaa in-
 oant hiphraeyohoahtraskabomessainaeph-
 ndinoiyiptnan phraeyohoahtaskabomessoa
 "erakhuophraeyohoah ecacngbokfaorhks-
 satriykhongoiyipt amkhokhoamt hangsin-
 sungeraaid bokaekha" fayomesskrabt hul-
 tophraphakt rphraeyohoah "duethid
 khaphraongkhepnkhnphudaimkhlong
 thiaihnfaorhcaechuofangkhaphraongkh"

7

phraeyohoahcungtraskabomessoa "dusi
 eraaidt angecaaioepndangphraecatofaorh
 aelaoaornphichaykhongecacaepphuphyakr-
 naethneca ecacngbokkhokhoamthangh-
 ndthierasangeca aelooaornphichaykhong-
 cacabokaekfaorhaihpoychnchatioisrae-
 olookaiphacaphndinhkhongekha era-
 cat haaihaickhongfaorhaekhngradangaip
 aelaeracakt hahmayasakhaelaemhascr-
 rykhongeraaiht hoimakkhunainpraet hsoiyipt
 aetfaorhcaimechuofangeca ephuora-
 caykmukhongeraakhunehnuopraethsoiyipt
 aelacaphaphloyt hakhongera aelachncha-
 tioisraeolphlaiphrrkhongeraaihpncakae-
 phndinoiyiptdoykarphiphaksaoanaihyhlong
 aelachaooyipt caruoeraakhuophraey-
 ohoah emuoeraaidykmukhunehn-
 uooyipt aelaphachnchatioisraeolook-
 cakphokekha" omessaelaoaornkkrat hatam-

nan khuokrat hat amthiphraey ohoah t hrng-
 bay chaekha emuoekhat hangsonga ipt hul-
 faorh nan omessmioay uaepdsibpi ae-
 laoornmioay uaepdsibampi phraey-
 ohoah t raskabomessaelaoornoa "emu-
 faorhsangecaoa cngaesdng oascr-
 ry phisucnng ank hongeca' eca cngphudk-
 aboornoa eoaimet hakhongthanoy nng-
 tohnafaorh' aelaaimet hanancaklayepn-
 ngu" omesskabooornungekhaa ipafaorh
 ekhakra t hat amthiphraey ohoah t hrng-
 baycha oornoy naimethakhongthanng-
 tohnafaorhael at ohnakharachkart hang-
 pong aimet hanancklayepnngu fay-
 faorhkeriy kphoknakprachy aelaphok-
 nakoi thyaklmadoy phoknakaesdngklaehn-
 goi yipt cungthaaidehmuonkandoyelk-
 lkhongekha doyoaekhat angkht angoy-
 naimethalng aimet haehlanancaklayepn-
 ngu aetaimet hakhongaoornklu-
 naimet hakhongphokekhaesi ythanghmd
 aelphraongkht hrngt haai phrathaykhong-
 faorhaekngkradangephuofoorhay-
 omechuofangekhat hangsongaim ehmuon-
 t hiphraey ohoahaid t rasoiaelo phraey-
 ohoah t raskabomessoa "aickhong-
 faorhaekngkradang aimyomployaih-
 phlaiphraip eca cngthuoa imet hat hik-
 layepnngu aipafaorhaineolaecha
 duethid ekhaa ipt hiaemna eca-
 ngyunkhoyekhaoyuthirimfangaemna
 aelaecacngkla oaekekhaoa phraey-
 ohoah phraecakhongchaohibrut rassan-
 gaihkhaphraongkhmaefao dymiphra darasoa
 "cngploy phlaiphirkhongeraephuekha caaip-
 prnnibatiera ainhinturkandar duethid
 cnbadniecak yanghaa idechuofangaim"
 phraey ohoah t rasdanioa "thancathra boa
 erakhuophraey ohoah doyoasaykarkrat hadan-
 gni duethid eracaeoaimet hat hit huoaionan-
 fadnaa inaemna nanancaklayepneluod
 plasungoy uainaemnacatay aelaem-
 nacae hmn chaooi yipt cadumnaa inaem-
 naaimaid"" phraey ohoah t rassangomessoa
 "cngbokaoornoa eoaimet hakhongthan-
 chi aipheunonathanglayaehngoi ypt khuehn-
 uolakhlong aemna bung aelasrathangh-
 mdkhongekha ephuonacaklayepneluodaela-
 camieluodthaoephndinoi yipt thangth-
 ioy uainphachnaaima elaphachnahin"
 omesskabooornkkrat hat amthiphraey ohoah-
 baycha khuot hanai dykaimet hakhunt i-
 naa inaemnat osay phraent rkhong-
 faorh aelat hamlangs ay t akhong-
 phokkharachkarkhongfaorh aelonaa inaem-
 nakklayepneluodthangsin plathioy uainaem-
 naktay aemnakehmn aelachaooi yipt kdum-
 naa inaemnanaimaid mieluo dthaoaeph-
 ndinoi yipt aet phoknakaesdngklaehn-
 goi yipt kkrat haai dehmuonkanoasayelk-
 lkhongekha aelaphrat haykhong-
 faorhkaekngkradang faorhaechuo-
 fangt hant hangsongaim ehmuon-

8

t hiphraey ohoahaid t rasoia faorhesdck-
 la bekhaa inoang miaideoaphrat haya isaine-
 ht ukarnkhrangniehmuonkan chaooi yipt-
 thangpongkphakan khudh lumt amrimaem-
 nahana dum ephraeekhadumnaa inaem-
 naaimaid khrbkahndecdoanna b t angaet-
 phraey ohoah t hrngbandala ihaemnaepneluod

phraey ohoah t raskabomessoa
 "aiphafaorhbokekhaoa phraey ohoah t rasdan-
 gnia "cngploy phlaiphirkhongeraephuekha-
 caa idaipprnnibatiera that hana imyomai-
 hekhaaip duethid eracai ihfungkbbkhun-
 marangkhoant haoekht aednkhongthan
 fungkbcaet maip t hangaemna cakhun-
 maoyuainoang ainhongbrt hm aelabnaet hn-
 brt hmkhongthan aineruonkharachkar
 tamtaophlemuong ainet apingkhmae-
 laa inoang khyaaepngkhongthandoy
 fungkbna cakhunmat hita oaforh thi-
 taophlemuongaelat hitaokharachkart hang-
 pongkhongthan"" aelphraey ohoah t
 raskabomessoa "cngbokaoornoa ai-
 hehiyidmuot hit huoa imet haoekehnuo-
 lakhlong ehnuoaemna aelaehnuobun-
 gai hfungkbbkhunmabnaephndinoi yipt"
 oornkehiyidmuo ookehnuophnnat hangh-
 laya inoi yipt fungkbbkhunmaet maeph-
 ndinoi yipt fayphoknakaesdngklk-
 t hatamelhklkhongekha aihmifungk-
 bkhunmabnaephndinoi yipt ehmuonkan
 faorh cngt raseriy komesskabooorn-
 maoa "cngkrabthuloingoonkhophraey-
 ohoah t hrngbandala i hfungkbaipesiy cak-
 era aelacacphlemuongkhongera aelo-
 eracayomployaihbaa oiphrehlanana ipe-
 phuekha cat hoayekhuongbuchaaed-
 phraey ohoah" omesscungthulfaorhoa
 "khaphraongkha idrabekiyrt imak eo-
 laa idthikhaphraongk khoroingooone-
 phuophraongkh kharachbriphar ae-
 laphlemuongkhongphraongkh ephuoa i-
 ht hrngthalayfungkbaipesiy cakphraongkhae-
 larachsanaka iho yuainaemnaethanan"
 faorht rastoboa "phrugni" omesscungthul-
 oa "aihepnaipt amkhat raskhongphraongkh
 ephuophraongkhcaaid t hraboaaimmi-
 phuaidehmuonphraey ohoah phrae-
 cakhongkha phraongkht hanghlay fungk-
 bcaaip cakphraongkh cakrachsanak
 cakkharachkaraela phlemuongkhong-
 phraongkh ehluooy uechphaaet ainaem-
 naethanan" omesskabooorn t hullaai p-
 cakfaorh aeloomessrongthulphraey ohoah-
 heruonfungkbt hiphraongkhaid t hrn-
 gaihmattrmanfaorh phraey-
 ohoah t hrngkrat hat amkhat hulkhokhon-
 gomess fungkbehlana nktayekluonaneruon
 ekluonhmubanaelat hungna ekhakekb-
 sakkbaioepnkongn aephndinkehmnt lbaip
 aet emuofaorht hrngheoakhoameduodronld-

noylngaelo kklabmiphrathayaekhngradang
aimyomechuofangomessaelaoraon ehmuon-
thiphraeyohoahtdrasaioaelo phraeyohoa-
cungtraskabomessoa "bokoaorhoa cngehiy-
daimet haookaelatfundinaihklayepnrint haop-
praethsoiyipt" ekhat hangsongkkrrathat am
doyaoaoraenhiydmuookeykaimet haaelat-
ifundin kklayepnrimmatommnusyaelasat o
fundinhanghmdklayepnrinthaopraeth-
soiyipt fayphoknakaesdngklkphyaya-
maichelhlkhongekha ephuot haaiheidrin
aetkthaaimaid rinphanmatommnusya-
elasat ofhangpong phoknakaesdngklcungth-
ulfaorhoa "niepnniophrahat hphraeca"
fayfaorhmiphrathayaekhngradang
haechuofangekhaaim ehmuonthiphraey-
ohoahtdrasaioaelo phraeyohoaht rask-
abomessoa "lukkhaaetechaaipkhoye-
fafaorh duethid faorhcamayangaemna
aelobokfaorhoa phraeyohoaht rasdan-
gnioa "cngploysphlaiphrkhongerae-
phuoekhaacaipprnnibateria thaemaaim-
ployphlaiphrkhongeraaip duethid era-
caaihaifungehluobmatomkaykhongeca
tomkharachkaraelaphlemuonkhongecadoy
ainrachsanak baneruonkhongchaooyipt
aelaphundinthiekhaoynancaet maipdoy-
fungehluob ainoannanera caaeykaeph-
ndinokehn thiphlaiphrkhongeraoasay-
oyunanook miaihmifungehluobthinan
ephuaecacaaidruoaerakhuophraeyohoaht
sthitoyuthamklangaephndinolk eracaab-
ngekttaednainrahoangchnchatikhonger-
akabchnchatikhongeca hmaysakhayn-
icabangekidkhuainanoanphrungni""
aelophraeyohoaht hrngkrathadangnan
ehluobfungaihyingnakekhaaipainphra-
choangkongfaorh aineruonkharachkar
aelathaoaephndinoiyipt aephndi-
naidrabkhaomesiyhayephraahtufungehlu-
obnan faorhcungtraseriykomesskab ooraonma
rabsangao "cngaipthoayekhrungbuchaaed-
phraecakhongecaaineekt aephndinni"
omesst huloa "karkrat haechnnan hakh-
raim ephraakhaphraongkht hanghlay-
cangthoayekhrungbuchasungep-
nsingthinaekliysahrabchaooyiptaed-
phraeyohoahtphraecakhongkaphraongkh
duethid khaphraongkht hanghlay-
cathoayekhrungbuchasungepns-
ingthinaekliysahrabchaooyipt tohna-
totaekha aeloekha caaimeoakon-
hinkhoangkaphraongkht hangh-
layhrokhruo khaphraongkht hanghlay-
caedint hangaipa hint hurkandarsak-
samoant hoayekhrungbuchaaedphraey-
ohoahtphraecakhongkaphokkhaphraongkh
tamthiphraongkht hrngbay-
chaphokkhaphraongkh" faorhcungrab-
sangao "eracaployphokecaaip ephuophoke-
caacaaid hoayekhrungbuchaaedphraey-
ohoahtphraecakhongecaaint hint hurkandar
aetoaphokecaoyaapipaihaiklnak cngoingoo-

phuoeraodoy" omesscungthuloa "duethid
phokhaphraongkht hullaphraongkhaip
aelakhaphraongkht caot hist hanthulphraey-
ohoaht khoaihfungehluobaipesiycakfaorh
cakkharachkaraelacaphlemuongaineo-
laphrungni aetkhofaorhoyathrngthak-
labklokoikodyaimyemploybaaiphrai-
haipthoayekhrungbuchaaedphraey-
ohoaht" omesst hullafaorhaipaelokot h-
isthant ophraeyohoaht phraey-
ohoaht hrngkrathat amkhat hulkhokhon-
gomess phraongkht hrngaihfungehlu-
obaipesiycakfaorh cakkharachkaraela-
caphlemuonkhongkhangphraongkh mi-
aidehluooyusakt aediyoy fayfaorhkklab-
miphrathayaekhngradangainkhraonioik
miadithrngploybaaiphrranaip

9

khnananphraeyohoahtcungtraskabomessoa
"aiepkhaefafaorhbokfaorhoa phraey-
ohoahtphraecakhongkhnhibrutrasdan-
gnioa "cngployaihpilaiphrkhongeraaip
ephuoekhaacaipprnnibateria doyoat ha-
caaimyomployaihaip aelayanghnongehniy-
oekhaaio duethid hatthkhongphraey-
ohoahtcaoyubnfungsat okhongecasun-
goyuainhungna fungma fungla fun-
gouth fungoao aelafungaeka cathaaihep-
norkhrabadrayaerngkhun aelaphraeyohoaht
cat hrngkrathat ofungsat okhongchncha-
tioisraeltangkabfungsat okhongchaooyipt
sat okhongkhnnoisraelcaaimtongtayely""
phraeyohoaht hrngkahndeoalaoaioa "phrun-
niphraeyohoaht cat hrngkrathasingninaeph-
ndin" rungkhunphraeyohoaht hrngkrathas-
ingnan fungsat okhongchaooyipt tayhmd
aetsat okhongchatioisraelaimtaysak-
taediyoy faorhthrngaihkhnnaipdu ae-
laduethid sat okhongkhnnoisraelaim-
taysaktaediyoy aetphrathaykhong-
faorhkaekhngradang phraongkhaimy-
omployaihbaoaipraip phraeyohoaht
cungtrasaekomessaelaoraon "ecac-
ngkakhiet hacaket aaihet mkamuoaaloai-
homessadkhunainpainaokasainsayphraen-
trkhongfaorh aelamancaklayepnfun-
plioaipthaoaephndinoiyipt thaaiekidep-
nfiaetklamthangtaokhnaelasat ofhaoeph-
ndinoiyipt" ekhat hangsongcungnakhie-
ethacaket aaiyuyunoyut ophraiphakt rfaorh
aelaomesksadkhiethakhuipa hint hongfa
khiethanankklayepnfiaet klamaipthang-
taokhnaelasat o fayphoknakaesdngklka-
imsamarthyunoyutohnaomessephraaht u-
finan ephraanakaesdngklaelachaooyipt
thangpong kepndidoyehmuonkan aet-
phraeyohoaht hrngthaaiphrrathaykhong-
faorhaekhngradang faorhaimyomechu-
ofangomessaelaoraon ehmuonthiphraeyohoaht
draskabomessaoaelo phraeyohoaht
traskabomessoa "cngt unaetechaaiyuyun-

tohnafaorhbokekhaoa phraeyohoah-
 phraecakhongkhnhibrutrasdangnioa
 "cngplophlaiphrkhongeraephuoekha-
 caaipprnnibatiera doyoakhraoniera-
 cabandalaiehidpayphibatit hanghm-
 daekcitaiceca aelaekkhakarackar ae-
 laaekphlemuonkhongeca ephuoece-
 caaidruaenoa thaoolkaimmiphuaid-
 caepriykbaberaaid ephraaediyoniera-
 caehyiydmuokhongeraookephuoafade-
 caaelaprachachnkhongecadophyaphi-
 bati aelaecacat hukt adokaip cakaeph-
 ndinolk aelaephraaehunieraaihe-
 camitaaehngsung kephuocaaesd-
 ngrt hihanuphaphkhongeraodyeca ae-
 laephuoaihnamkhongerat hukpraka-
 sookaipthaoolk ecayangthuot hit hi-
 tosuphlaiphrkhongera ecacungaimy-
 omploeykhaaiphruo duethid phrung-
 nipramaneolani eracathaaihlukehbt kl-
 ngmaoyanghnak oyangthiaimekhy miain-
 oiyipt tangaeterimsrangbanemuongmac-
 nbadni ehtuchanan badnicngtonfungsato
 aelat huksingthiecamioy uaintungnaai-
 hekhat hikabang ephraakht hukkhnae-
 lasatohukt aot hioy uaintungnathimi-
 aidekhamaoyuainbancat huklukeh-
 tayhmd"" brddakarackarkhong-
 faorht hiekrngklaophradaraskhongphraey-
 ohoahkaithasaelasatokhongtnklabekhaban
 aetphuthiaimnabthuophradaraskhong-
 phraeyohoahkyangkngployaiht hasae-
 lasatokhongt noy uaintungnaa phraey-
 ohoahtraskabomessoa "cngchumuokhun-
 yangthongfa ephuolukehbcaaidtkl-
 ngmat haoaephndinoiyipt bnmnusy
 bnsat oaelabnpakhyat hukoyangsung-
 goy uaintungnathaoaephndinoiyipt"
 omesskchuaimethakhongtnkhuanyangth-
 ongfaaelophraeyohoahthrngbandalaih-
 miesiyngfarong milukehb aelaait kngmab-
 naephndin aelaphraeyohoahthrngban-
 dalaihlukehbt kbnaephndinoiyipt miluke-
 hbaelalukehbpnaift khnaky ingnakoyangthi-
 aimekhy mithaoaephndinoiyipt tangaeter-
 imt angepnpraethsma singthangpongthi-
 ioy uaintungnathaoaephndinoiyipt kthuk-
 lukehbt halayesiysinthangknaelasato luke-
 hbyangthalayphakaelatnaimthukoyangthi-
 ioy uaintungnahakokhnlg eonaetthi-
 aephndinokechn thichnchatoisraeoloyu-
 nan hamilukehbt kaim faorchungthrm-
 gaichkhnaiperiykomessaelaoaornmaefa
 aelotrasoa "khrangnierathabapaeaelo
 phraeyohoahthrngchobthrm eraaelach-
 nchatikhongeranankchao khot huloim-
 goonphraeyohoah (ephraaphayphi-
 batiesiythi) aihelikmifarongaelalukehb
 aelaeracaployphokthanaip aelaphok-
 thancaaimthukkakt oai poik" omesst hul-
 faorhoa "thant hit hikhaphraongkhokaip-
 cakkrungniaelokhaphraongkhayk-
 muot hulphraeyohoah esiyngfarongk-

caengiyb aela caaimmilukehbt koik-
 ephuophraongkhcaaidth raboaolknepnkhong-
 phraeyohoah aetfayphraongkhae-
 lakharackarnan khaphraongkht raboa
 phraongkhcay angaimyaekrngphraey-
 ohoahphraeca" tnpnaelatnbarlit hukthala-
 yesiy ephraatnbarlikkalangookrong aelat-
 npankookdokaelo sonkhaosaliaelakhaosae-
 plt nanmiaidtkukt halay ephraayan-
 gaimngokkhun omesst hullafaorhaip-
 cakkrunng aelakykmuoikhut hulphraey-
 ohoah esiyngfarongkablukhebnankhyud
 fnkmiaidtkbnaephndin emuofaorhehnoa
 fn lukehbaelafarongnanhyudaelo
 phraongkhkklabthrngkrathaphidbab-
 toaipoik phrathayaekhngradang thang-
 phraongkhaelakharackar phrathaykhong-
 faorhaekhngradangaelaaimyomploychn-
 chatoisraeolaircing ehmuonthiphraey-
 ohoahaidtrasaiokabomess

10

phraeyohoahcungtraskabomes-
 soa "cngkehhaaiphafaorh ephraaer-
 aaidthaaiahkikhongfaorh aelaai-
 hongkharackaraekhngradang ephu-
 eracaaiaesdngmaysakhayehlanikhonger-
 atohnaphokekha ephuoeccaaidelae-
 ht ukarnt hieraaidkrathaaekchaoiyp-
 t aihlukhlafang romthangh-
 maysakhaysungeraaidkrathat hamklang-
 phokekha ephuophokeccaaaidruoer-
 akhuophraeyohoah" omessaelaoaorn-
 cungekhaaipfefaforht hulfaorhoa "phraey-
 ohoahphraecakhongkhnhibrutrasdang-
 gnioa ecacakhadkhuainaimyomoonnomtoer-
 anansaket haaid cngployphlaiphrkhongerae-
 phuoekha caaipprnnibatiera michanan-
 thaecaaimyomployphlaiphrkhonger-
 aaip duethid phrungnierathabapaeaelo
 nekhamaainekhtaednkhongeca fung-
 takaetnnancapkkhlumphunaephndinc-
 naelaimehnphundin aelasingthiehluocak-
 lukehbt halay mancakin aelatnaimthuk-
 tnsungngokkhunaihecaaintungnanan
 mancakinesiyhmd mancaekhaaipainrach-
 sanak ainbaneruonkhongkharackar
 aelaainbaneruonkhongbrddachaoiyp-
 cnetmhmd oyangthibidaaelaputhod tan-
 gaetekidmacnt hukoonni aimekhyehnechni-
 ely" aeloomesskklabookaipaekfaorh br-
 rdakarackarkhongfaorht hulfaorhoa "khn-
 nicaepnbongaerodakeraaipnansaket haaid
 khot hrngphrakrunapldploy khnehlana nai-
 haipprnnibatiphraeyohoahphrae-
 cakhongekhaet hid phraongkhyana-
 gaimthrngthrabhruoaoiypitkalang-
 phinasaelo" omessaelaoaornthuk-
 nataoekhaamaefafarhoik phraongkhung-
 trasaekkehaoa "aipprnnibatiphraeyohoah-
 phraecakhongeca aetaikhrcaaipbang"
 omesst hulaoa "khaphraongkhcatong-

phakanaipthangkhnhnumaelakhnaek
 butrchayaelabutrsaoaelafungaephaaeka
 aelafungoao ephraakphapraongkhthangh-
 laytongmiethskaleliyngthoayphraey-
 ohoah" faorht raskabekhat hangsongoa
 "thaerayomaihecaaipkabbutrdoay kaih-
 phraeyohoahthhrngsthitoyukabphoke-
 caethid raoangtaoaihdiethid ecakalang-
 mungaipainthangthucritesiyaet onuy-
 ataimaid cngphaechphaaaelphuchayaip-
 prnnibitphraeyohoah ephraaecaprarth-
 naechnniethanan" aeloomesskaboaornk-
 thukhhabailookaipesiyacakphraphaktrkhong-
 faorh phraeyohoahcungtraskabomessoa
 "cnghehiydmuookehnuopraethsoiyp-
 taihfungtakaetnmaehnuoaeophndinoiypit
 aihkinphakthaoaipkhongaeophndin-
 sunghehuoacklukehthalay" omesscungyu-
 naimethaookehnuoaeophndinoiypit phraey-
 ohoahkthhrngbandalaihlmtoaanookphad-
 maehnuophunaephndinthangklangoanae-
 lalangkhuntlodoannan khraeolarungecha
 lmtaaoanookphadhobfungtakaetnma
 fungtakaetnngthaoaeophndinoiypit aela-
 caboyuthaoekhtaednoiyiptthanghmd
 manrunaerngmak aetkonaimekhymi-
 takaetnoyanganly aelatoaipkhangh-
 nacahamioyangananoikaim ephraa-
 manpkklhlmphunaephndincnaelmudaip
 mankinphakainaephndinthukoyang ae-
 laphlaimthukoyangsunghehuoackluke-
 hbtthalay aimmiphuchaibekhiyoehluoely
 aimoatnaimhruphakainthung thaoaeoph-
 ndinoiypit faorchungribaihkhnaipthamo-
 messaelaaoornekhaefa aelofaorhtrasoa
 "eraaidthabaptophraeyohoahphrae-
 cakhongeca aelat oecat hangsongdoy
 ehtuchananbadnikhoeacaykothsbapai-
 herakhrangnisakkhrangethid aelaoi-
 goonkhophraeyohoahphraecakhongeca
 ephuophraongkhcaaidthhrngoprdaikhooam-
 tainiphnaipcakera" omesskaipcakfaorh
 aelat huloingoonphraeyohoah phraey-
 ohoahcungthhrngbandalaihlmphayuphad-
 klabmacakt histaoant khobfungtakaet-
 naitkaint haelaedng cnaimmitakaet-
 nehluoelysaktaoediyotodekhtaed-
 noiypit aetphraeyohoahthhrngthaaiah-
 phrathaykhongfaorhaekngkradang-
 phuophraongkhcaaimyomplychnchatiois-
 raeolaip phraeyohoahtraskabomessoa
 "cngchumuokhongecakhunsuthongfa
 ephuocaaih mikhoammudthaoaeophndi-
 noiypit epnkhoammudncabkhlaaid"
 omesscungchumuokhunsuthongfa aelokekid-
 mikhoammudthubthaoaipainaephndi-
 noiypittlodsa moan ekhamongkanaimehn
 aimmiaikhrlukaipecthikhongekhasamoan
 aetbrrdachnchatioisraelnmaiesngsoan-
 goyuaithaoasaykhongekha faorchungai-
 thamtaoomessekkhaefa trasoa "phoke-
 cacngaipprnnibitphraeyohoahethid
 ephyi ngaetaihfungaekaaelafungoaooyu

sonedkaipkabecaaidoy" fayomesscungth-
 uloa "phraongkhtongaiheramiekhruong-
 buchaaelaekhruongephabuchaaip-
 doay ephuophokkhaphraongkhcaaid-
 buchatohraeyohoahphrae-
 cakhongkhaphraongkh khaphraongkhtong-
 nafungsat oaidoy khadaimaid-
 sakkibediyo ephraaoacatongeoasato-
 cakfunghehlananaipthoayphraey-
 ohoahphraecakhongkhaphraongkh
 aelakhaphraongkhyangaimthhraboa-
 catongkarsatotoaidthoayphraey-
 ohoah cnkooeracathungthinan" aet-
 phraeyohoahthhrngthaaiphrrathay-
 faorhaekngkradang phraongkhcun-
 gaimyomplyekhaaip faorhrabsangaekomes-
 soa "aipaiphncakera raoangtaoaihdie-
 ethoa oyamaehnhnaeraoikelyephraathae-
 caehnhnaeraoanaid ecacatongtayoannan"
 omesscungthuloa "phraongkhtastrshukaelo
 khaphraongkhcaaimmaehnprraphak-
 trkhongphraongkhoikely"

11

phraeyohoahtraskabomessoa "era-
 canaphayphibatimasufaoahaelaoiyp-
 toikoyangediyo hlangcakanekha-
 caployphokecaaipcakthini emuoekhaaih-
 phokecaaipkhraoni ekhacakhabailphoke-
 caookaipthiediyo badniecangsangai-
 hprachachnt hangpong aihphuchayphuhy-
 ingthukkhnh khoekhruongenginekhruongth-
 ongcakephuonbankhongtn" phraey-
 ohoahthhrngbandalaihprachachnepn-
 thioprdrpranainsaythakhongchaooiyipt
 nokcakinburuspunankhuoomesskyin-
 gaihyamakainaephndinoiypit thangain-
 saythakharachkarkhongfaorhaelaainsay-
 taphlemuongthangpong omessprakasoa
 "phraeyohoahtrasdangnioa eolapra-
 manethiyingkhun eracaokaipthamklan-
 goiypit aelaphoklukhaopithanghmdainaeph-
 ndinoiypit tangaetrachbutrhaopikhongfaorh
 phuprathabbnphrathinang cntung-
 butrhaopikhongthashying sungoyuhlango-
 maepng thanglukhaopikhongsat oediyrac-
 chandoycatongtay aelocamikarphilapron-
 gaiht haaaeophndinoiypitoyangthiaimekhy-
 mikon aelatoaipphayhnakcaaimmioikely
 faykhnhruosatokhngchchnchatioisrae-
 olt hangpongcaaimmaemaetesiyn-
 sunakkhku ephuoiht hrapophraey-
 ohoahthhrngkrathat ochaooiypitt angk-
 abchnchatioisraelo kharackarkhong-
 phraongkhcalngmaharaerablngthoahnae-
 aklaaoa "khot hankabphrrkphokaipesi-
 yacthiniethid" hlangcakanerakcaookaip"
 omesshullafaoahpidoaykhoamokrt hy-
 ingnak aelophraeyohoahtrasobomessoa
 "faorhcaimechuofangeca ephuomhascr-
 rykhongeracaaidephimkhunoikainaephndi-
 noiypit" omesskaboaornkaidkrathabr-

rdamhascryehlanant ophraphakt r-
faorh aelaphraeyohaoht hrngkrat haaih-
phrat haykhongfaorhaekhngkradangaip
thancungaimyomploychnchatioisraelai-
hookaipcakaephndinkhongthan

12

phraeyohaoht raskabomessaelaoaornain-
praethsoiypioa "aiheduonniepneduoner-
imntsaahrabecathanghlay aihepneduon-
aerkainpiaihmsahrabphokeca cngsangchum-
numkhnnoisraelothanghmdoa ainoant his-
ibeduonni aihphuchaythukkhnetriym-
lukaeka khrobkhraolatatameruonbrprphbu-
ruskhongnt thakhrobkhraoaoidmikhnmoykin-
lukaekataohnungaimhmd kaihrnmkabe-
phuonbant hioyuaikekhinyngkanetriym-
lukaekataohnungtamcanonkhnhtamt hiekh-
cakinaidkimaknoy aihnabcanonkhn-
thicaikinlukaekanan lukaekakhongeca-
tongprasactahniepntaophuoayuaimek-
inhnungkhob eacngeoamacakfungaeka
hrufungaeapha cngkekbaoiaihdit hungoan-
thihsibseduonni aeloaaneynoannanai-
hthiprachumkhongkhnnoisraelothangh-
mdkhalukaekakhongekha aeloeoaelu-
odthat hiaimongkbpratut hangsongkhang
aelaaimkhangbn n eruonthiekhaeliyn-
gkannandoy ainkhunoannanaihekhaki-
nenuoping kabkhnmpangairechuoae-
laphakrskhm enuothiyangdibhruoenut-
moyakinely aet cngpingthanghaolaekha
aelaekhruongaindoy cngkinaihmdoyaaiah-
miessehuocnt hungelaecha essehuothun-
geolaechakaihhepaeisy ecathanghlay-
cngeliyngkandangi khuaaihkhadeoo
somrongetha aelat huoaimet haaio ae-
laribkinodyero kareliyngniepnaskakhong-
phraeyohoa ephraaainkhunoannan
eracaphanaipainpraethsoiypit aelaera-
caparaharlukhaopithanghmdainpraeth-
soiypit tangkhongmnusyaelakhongsat o
aelaeracaphiphaksalngot hsprrathang-
pongkhongoiypit erakhuopraeyohoa
aet eluodthibanthiecat hanghlayoyunan
caepnhlmaysakhaysahrabeca emuoer-
aehneluodnaneracaphaneonecat hangh-
layaip caaimmiphayphibatithalayeca
khnathierapraharpraethsoiypit oannan-
caepnoant hiraluksahrabeca aihecat hangh-
layt huoaiopnet hskalaedphraeyohaoht-
lodchaoayukhongeca eacngchlongeth-
skalnaelat huoepnkdthaor ecathangh-
lay cngkinkhnmpangairechuoaihkrbec-
doan oanaerkcngcharabecaaiahpras-
cakechuo thaphuaidkhunkinkhnmpangth-
imiechuotangaetoanaerkcnt hungoant hiecd
phunancatongtuktadkhdakaoisrael
ainoanaerknanaihmikarprachumbrisutht hi
aelaainoant hiecdnanaepnoanprachumoa-
brisutht hiaiekthan ainoanehlananoyaaih-
phuaidthanganely eonaioaetkarca detriy-

moaharsahrabrabprathan ecathangh-
laycngt huoet hskalkinkhnmpangairechuo
ephraaainoannaneraaidnaphloythuktahong-
ecat hanghlayookaipcakaephndinoiypit
ehtuchani eacngchlongoannanae-
lathuoepnkdthaorlodchaoayukhongeca
aintoneynoant hisibseduonaer ecat hangh-
laycngkinkhnmpangairechuo cnt hungeo-
laeynoant hiyisi beodkhongeduoannan ainec-
doannanoyaaihphbechuoaibnangkhone-
caely ephraaoataphuaidthiepnkhn-
tangaokdihruokhnekidainemuongkdi
khunkinsingaidit himiechuo phunanca-
tongtuktadkhdacakt hichumnumkhon-
goisrael oyakinsingaidit himiechuo
ainthioasaykhongeca eacngkinaet khnm-
pangairechuoet hanan" aeloomesseriyyk-
brdrphokphuaihykhongkhnnoisrael-
olmaphromkansangoa "thanthanghlayc-
ngaipaelukaekat amkhrobkhraokhongth-
anmakhaepnlukaekapaska eoa nthus-
bkahungcumlmgaineluodthioyuainoang
aelopayeluodnanaiot hiaimkhangbn
aelaaimongkbpratut hangsongkhang-
doyeluodthioyuainoang oyaaih-
phuaidookaipphnpratubankhongntcn-
thungrungecha ephraaphraeyohoa hcaes-
dcphanaipephuocaaidpraharkhnoiyipt
emuophraongkht hrngehneluodthiaim-
pratukhangbnaelathiaimongkbpratut hang-
songkhang phraeyohoa cat hrngpha-
neonpratunan aimthrngyomaihphusang-
harekhaaipainbant han ephuocapraharthan
thanhanghlaycngt huophithiniaieph-
nkdthaorkhongthanaelakhonglukhlant han
tomakhranthanaipthungaeaphndin-
sungphraeyohoa cat hrngprat hanaek-
thantamt hiaidtrngsayaiaioaelonan
thancngt huophithiniaioptibati khran-
subaipphayhnaemuolukhlankhongth-
anthamoa phithinihmaykhoamoakraair'
thanhanghlaycngtoba epnkarthoaysato-
buchapaskaaedphraeyohoa phuthrngpha-
neonbankhongchnchatioisraelainoiypit
emuophraongkht hrngpraharkhnoiyipt
aet aiochioit khrobkhraokhongerat hangh-
lay" phlaiphrthangpongkkrablngn-
maskar aelokhnchatioisraelka-
ipt hat amkhasangthukprakar phraey-
ohoaht hrnggrabsangkabomessae-
laaoornoyangair ekhat hangh-
laykkrat hat amthukprakar tomaaineo-
laethiyingkhn phraeyohoaht hrngpra-
harbuthaopithukkhnaipraethsoiypit
tangaet phrarachbutrhaopikhongfaorh-
phuprathabbnprathinang cnt hung-
butrhaopikhongechlythioyuainkhuka it din
thanglukhaopikhongsat oeliyngtuktat o
faorhkabkharachkar aelachaooiypit-
thangpongtnkhunaint onklangkhn
miesyngrongaihkhrahroydangthaothang-
oiypit enuogdoyaimmibanaidelythiaim-
mikhntay faorhcungtraseriyykomessk-

a boaoarnaihmaefaa inkhunoannan trasao
 "ecat hangsongkabt hangchnchat ioisraeolc-
 ngykookaipcakprachachnkhongeraht hid
 aipprnnibat iphraey ohoah tamthiaid-
 phudaionan eoafungaepphaaekaelafun-
 goakhongecaaipdoyt amthiecaaidphu-
 daioaelo aipaelaooyp hraiheradoy" fay-
 chaooiyipt kerngradaihphlaiphrnanookaip-
 cakpraethsodyero ephraaekhaphudoa
 "phokera taykanhmdaelo" phlaiphrna-
 neoa konaepong dibthiy angmiaida isechuok-
 a boangkhyaaepng hophaaisbaaebkaip
 chnchat ioisraeolk rat hat amkhasa ngkhon-
 gomesskhuo khoekhuongen-
 gin ekhruongt hongaelaekhruong-
 nunghm cakchaooiyipt aelaphraey-
 ohoah thrng bandalaihphlaiphrnanepn-
 thioprdrnainsayt akhongchaooiyipt
 ekhangcungaih singkhongt hangpong-
 tamthiekhakho ekhangcungaid ribeoas-
 ingkhongt angnkhongchaooiyipt esiy
 chnchat ioisraeoly kedinoockakemuon-
 graemessaipthungemuongsukkhkht h
 nabaet phuchayaid pramanhkaesnkhn ed-
 ktanghak mifungchnchat iounepncanon-
 maktidt amaipdoy phromt hangungsato
 khuofungaepphaaeka aelaoacanonmak-
 may ekhaeoakonaepngairechuosungna-
 macakoiyipt nan pingepnkhnmairechu-
 ophraaekhat hukerngradaihookakoiyipt
 ephraaimthanetriymesbiyng chncha-
 tioisraeoly uainoiyipt epneolasiroysam-
 sibpi khransinsiroysamsibipaelo ain-
 aonaneongphloyt thathanghmdkhong-
 phraey ohoah kykookcakpraethsoiyipt
 khunoannanepnk hunt hikhordc caaiop-
 nthiraluoyangyngt hungphraey ohoah
 doythrngnaekhaookcakpraethsoiyipt
 khunoannancungepnk hunkhongphraey-
 ohoah thichnchat ioisraeolt hangpongth-
 uoepnthiralukt lodchaooy ukhongekha
 phraey ohoah raskabomessaelaoornoa "rae-
 biybphithipaskaepndangni khuooyaaikhkn-
 tangchatikinely sont hassungneyeoaengin-
 suoma emuoaihthasnanekhasuhnataelocun-
 gaihekhakinaid sonaekkhruolukcangoy-
 aaihkinely aihkinpaskaeta inban oyaeoaen-
 uoainpokban aelaoyahakkradukkhong-
 manely aihchumnumkhnioisraeolt hang-
 pongthuoa elaptibat itampbit hini
 emuomikhnt angdaomaosayoy ukabeca
 aelaaikhrcathuopaskathoay phraey-
 ohoah kaihchayphoknanekhasuhnate-
 siykont hukkhnaelocungaihekhamaaiki
 aelathuopit hinanai ekhangcungae-
 nehmuonkhnekidainaephndinnan aet-
 phuauidthiyangmiaidekhasuhnata oyaai-
 hekharomkinely ngainphithipaskananely
 phrachabayyatisahrabkhnnekidainemuon-
 gaelakhnt angdaosungoasayoy uoyokank-
 abecat hanghlaycat ongepnoanediyokan"
 khnoisraeolt hangpongkptibatita-
 mthukprakar phraey ohoah rabsangaekomes-

aelaoaornoyangair phokekhakkrathaoyang-
 nan oannanaehla phraey ohoah thrng-
 nachnchat ioisraeolookcakpraethsoiyipt
 aeykepnkrabonphloytha

13

phraey ohoah raskabomessoa "cngt hoay-
 lukhaopit hangpongkaekera khuot huks-
 ingkhongchnchat ioisraeolt hiook-
 cakkhrrphkhrangaerk caepnmnususyru-
 osato singnanepnkhangkhongera"
 omessungklaoaekprachachnoa "cn-
 gralukthungoannithit hant hanghlayook-
 macakoiyipt cakruonhas ephraaphraey-
 ohoah thrngnathant hanghlayookcakt hinar-
 doyrthhiprahatt h oyakinkhmpangt h-
 imiechuoley t hant hanghlayy kookaipain-
 oanniaineduonoabib khranphraey-
 ohoah thrngnaphokt hant hungaeph-
 ndinkhongkhnkanaoan khnhitaitht
 khnoamairt khnhiaiot aelakhneybus
 thiphraongkht hrngptiyanaiokabrrrphbu-
 ruskhongt hanoa caykaephndinniaihphok-
 than epnaephndint himinanmaelana-
 phungaihlbriburn thanhanghlaycngt h-
 uophithiniaineduonnan cngkinkhnpman-
 gairechuoepe neolaecdoan aelaoant hiecd-
 cngmiethskalelyngt hoayphraey ohoah
 cngkinkhnpangairechuoiakhkhrbkah-
 ndecdoan oyaaihehkhnpmpangsung-
 miechu hruoihehnechuokhnpman-
 gaiekhkthongphokt han ainoannanc-
 ngbokbut rkongt hanoa thiaidtheadan-
 gnikephraaht ukarnsungphraey ohoah-
 haidt hrngkrat hasahra bera khnaemu-
 eraoookakoiyipt" sahrabthanphithinicaepn-
 dangroy sakhayt himuokhongt han aeladan-
 gekhruongralukrahoangnaynt akhongt han
 ephuophrarachbayyatikhongphraey ohoah-
 caaidoy uainpakkhongt han ephraaphraey-
 ohoahaidt hrngnaphokt hanookmacakoiyipt-
 doyphrahatt hoant hrngtrththi ephraachanan
 phokt hancngptibat it amkdpthit hinit amkah-
 ndthukúpiap emuophray ohoah thrng-
 nathanaipyangae phndinkhongkhnkanaoan
 dangthiphraongkhaid thrngptiyanaio-
 abthanaelabrphburuskhongt hanoa
 cathrngkaephndinnanaiahaekt han
 thukoyangt hiebhkhrphkhrangaerknan
 thancngaeykthoayaedphraey ohoah ae-
 lalukst ohaopit aoputhiekidcaksatoaichn-
 gangkhongt han cngepnkhangphraey ohoah
 cng eoalukaekaaithluklahaoapi thaaimait h-
 nghakkhomanesiy cngait hbut rhoapi-
 thanghlaykhongmnususyaoithanghmd toaip-
 phayhna emuobut rkongthancat hamoa
 thaaimcungt haoyangni cngelaaiekhafan-
 goa phraey ohoah thrngnaphokerao-
 cakoiyipt cakruonhasdoyrthhiprahatt h
 toma khranphrat haykhongfardh uoaimy-
 omployaihphokeraaip phraey ohoahcungt h-
 rngpraharlukhaopit hanghlaya inpraethh-

soiyyipt thanglukhaopikhongmnusyae-
 eracungthoaybrddasatohaopitao-
 phuthiebbikhhrrphkhrangaerkaed-
 phraeyohoa aetbutrhaopithangh-
 laykhongera erakaithaio' phithini-
 caepndangroyasakhaythimuokhongthan
 aela dangekhuonghmayrahoangnayn-
 takhongthan ephraaphraeyohohaidthrng-
 phakheraookcakoiyiptdoyrththiphra-
 hatth' tomaemuofaorhployphlaiphraipaelo
 phraecamiaidthrngnaekhaaipt hangaeph-
 ndinkhongchaofilisety aemoacaepn-
 thangaikl ephraaphraecatrasoa "ekrn-
 goaemuophlaiphraiephchiysngkhramekha
 ekhacaeplyinaicaelaklabaiptyangoiyiptesiy"
 phraecacungthrngnaekhaomaipthangth-
 inhurkandaryangthaelaedng chncha-
 tisoisraeolkookaiephndinoiyipt-
 mioaouthphromthicat hasngkhram
 omesseoakradukkhongyoesaipdoy
 ephraaoyesaihchnchat isoisraeolpiyanaiooa
 "phraecaesdcmayeyimthant hanghlaye-
 naen aelothancgeokradukkhongeraaip-
 cakt hinidoy" khnoisraeolykookcakemuong-
 sukhkhth aiptangkhaythitabtotham-
 brieonchaythint hurkandar phraeyohoa-
 hesdchnat hangphokekhaaineolaklangaoan-
 doyesaemkh aelatontklangkundoye-
 saephling aiekhkamiaesngsoangephuo-
 caaaidedint hangaidthangklangoanaelak-
 langkhun esaemkhaineolaklangoanaelae-
 saephlingaineolaklangkhun phraongkhmi-
 aidaihkhladcakebuonghnaphlaiphrey

14

phraeyohoa hrabsangaekomessoa
 "cngsangchnchat isoisraeolaihyon-
 klabaipyangkhayhnatablpihahiorth
 rahaongmikdlaelathael hnatablbaoa-
 lesofn aelotangkhyatrngnanaiklthael
 faorhcaklaotidungchnchat isoisraeolao
 phokekhatidoyubnbk thint hurkandar-
 nankanekhaaioaelo' eracabandalaihaic-
 faorhaekhngradangaip faorhcaailtamma
 aeloera caaidrabekiyrtiyephraafaorhae-
 labrrdaphloythakhongekha aelochaooyipt-
 caruoarakhuphraeyohoa "ekhat hangh-
 laykkrathat amrabsangan emuoksatriy-
 oiyipt thrabkhaomoabaoaiphrehananhi-
 aipaelo phradarikhongfaorhaelakhoamkhid-
 khongkharachkarkepiynaip cakt himit-
 baoaiphrnan ekhacungoa "thaa imera-
 cungthaechnni aichneracungaidployphokois-
 raeolaipaihphnckakkarraibaicheraela" fay-
 faorhkcadrachrth aelanaphloythaaip-
 doy thaneoarthrboyangdihkroykhan
 kabrthrbthanghmdainoiyipt mit hharpra-
 coyut hukhan phraeyohoaht hrngai-
 phrat haykhongfaorhsakt riy aehngoiy-
 taekhngradangaip thancungailt mchn-
 chat isoisraeolsungedint hangaipody miphra-

hatthkhongphraecakhumkhong chaooyip-
 taitlamaipmithangmaaelart hrbthanghmd-
 khongfaorhaelat hharma kongthaphkhongth-
 anmat hanchnchat ioisraeolt hitangkay-
 oyurimthael aikt lablpihahiorth hnatablba-
 alesofn emuofaorhekhaamaaikt chncha-
 tisoisraeolkengyhnakhundu aeladuet hid
 chaooyiypt ykt idtamma ekhakmikhoamk-
 laoyingnak khnoisraeolcungrongthulphraey-
 ohoah ekhabokomessoa "hlumfangspha-
 inoiyiptaimmihruo thancungphaeraook-
 maahtaya inthint hurkandar thaa imh-
 not hancungthaechnnikhuophaeraook-
 macakoiyipt phokera bokthana inoiyiptaelo-
 miaichruoaa ployphokeraaet laphang
 aihphokeraabaichchaooyiypt et hid'
 ephraakarraabaichchaooyiypt nan
 kyangdikoat hicamat ayaint hint hurkan-
 dar" omessungcet uonphlaiphroa "oy-
 aklaeoly mankhngao kho ydukhoam-
 rodt hicamacaphraeyohoa sung-
 phraaongkicapratanaihaik hant hangh-
 layainoanni doykhnaiyiptsungthant hangh-
 layehna inoanni aet niaip caa imaidenoi kely
 phraeyohoa chat hrng rbaeth nthant hangh-
 lay thant hanghlay cngsngboyuet hid"
 phraeyohoaht raskabomessoa "eht uaich-
 necacungmarongth hukkt oera cngsangch-
 nchat isoisraeolaihedint oaipkhanghnaet hid
 fayecangy kaimet hakhongeca aeloyun-
 muokhongecaookaiephnuot hael thaa iht hael-
 nanaeykook ephuokhnnoisraeolcaaaided-
 inbndinaehngklangthaelaelokhamaipaid
 duet hid sonerakcabandalaihaiccha-
 ooyiypt aekhngradangailtamma aeloer-
 caaaidrabekiyrtiephraafaorh phloythar-
 trhrb aelaphlmat hanghmdkhongekha
 emuoeraaaidrabekiyrtiephraafaorh rtrhrbae-
 laphlmakhongekhaaelo chaooyiypt k-
 caruoeranaiehlakhuophraeyohoa "faythut sorrkhhongphraecasung-
 naphloythaoisraeolnanklabaiipyukhangh-
 lang aelaesaemkhsungoyukhanghna kklab-
 matangoyukhanghlangekha khuoesanan-
 maoyurahoangkaykhongchat ioiyiptael-
 lakhaykhongchnchat isoisraeol aelaep-
 nemkhmudaekchaooyiypt aet miaesngsong-
 soangaineolaklangkhunaekchnchat isoisraeol
 thangsongsfaymiaidekhaaikkantlodkhun
 omessy unmuokhongthanookaiephnuothael
 aelaphraeyohoaht hrngbandalaihlmthi-
 taoanookphadomailnathael lodkhun thaa i-
 ht hael layepndinaehng naaeykookcakan
 chnchat isoisraeolnphakanedinbndinaehngk-
 langthael sonnanantangepnehuonkaae-
 phngsahrabekha thangthangkhoa aelathangs-
 ay khnoiyipt kailtamekhaekhaaipklangthael
 thangkongmaelarachrth aelaphmath-
 angpongkhongfaorh khranaineolayarung
 phraeyohoaht hodphraent rakesaephlin-
 gaelaesaemkht hrnghepnphloythaoiyipt
 kthrngbandalaihkhongthaphoiyiptekidok-
 lahl phraongkht hrngkrathaa ihlort hfud-

cnaelnaipaethbaimaiho khnoiyiptung-
 phudkanao "aiherahnaiipcahknakhois-
 raoetlhid ephraaphraeyohoaht hrngt o-
 sukabkhnnoiyiptaethneka" khnanan-
 phraeyohoaht raskabomessoa "cngyun-
 muoookaiephnuot hael ephuoa ih-
 nat haelaihlklabkhunmathomkhnnoiyipt
 thangrthrbaelaphlmakhongekha"
 omessungcungyunmuoookaiephnuot hael
 khnranrungechat haelkklabaihl dlan-
 geka khnoiyipt phakanhnikraaesna
 aetphraeyohoaht hrngsladkhnnoiyiptl-
 ngklangthael nakklabt homphlrt hae-
 laphlma khuophloythathangmdkhong-
 faorhsungailt amekhaekhaaipaint hael
 aimehluosakkhnediyo faychnchat iois-
 raoeledinaiptmdinaehngklangth-
 ongt hael natangkhnunmuonkaae-ph-
 ngsahrabekhat hangthangkhoaee-
 lat hangsay dangniainoannanphraey-
 ohoaht hrngoprdochoyaihkhnoisraeol-
 rodackenguommuokhnnoiyipt oisrae-
 olehnspkhkhnoiyiptoyut hichaythael
 oisraeolehnikkaraihy sunghraey-
 ohoahtid hrngkrathaaekkhnoiyipt
 phlaiphrrnanekrngklaophraeyohoa
 ekhat hanghlayechuothuophaeyohoa-
 haelaechuoomessphura baichkhong-
 phraongkh doy

15

khnananomeskabchnchat ioisraeol-
 rongephlngbthni thoayphraeyohoa
 "khapecacarongephlngthoayphraeyohoa
 ephraaphraongkht hrngaidchaychnaoyangai-
 hyhlong phraongkht hrngkoadmaelaphlmal-
 ngainthael phraeyohoaht hrngepnkalan-
 gaelaepnbthephlngaehngkhapec
 phraongkht hrngepnphuchoyaihkhaphe-
 carod phraongkhniaehlaepnphrae-
 cakhongkhapec khapecacasrres-
 riyphraongkh thrngepnphraecakhong-
 brrrphburuskhongkhapec khapec
 caykyongsrresriyphraongkh phraey-
 ohoaht hrngepnnakrb phranamkhong-
 phraongkhhkhuo phraeyohoaht
 phraongkht hrngheoiyngtrhrb ae-
 laoynploythakhongfaorhngainthael
 naythhartrhrbchanyodkhongfaorhke-
 mainthaelaedng nathomekha ekhacml-
 ngainthaelthilukpraduckonhin khaaet-
 phraeyohoaht phrahattkhoaakhong-
 phraongkh thrngoanuphaphying khaaet-
 phraeyohoaht phrahattkhoaakhong-
 phraongkht hrngthalaesatruaihpinaaip
 doyedchanuphaphoanyingaihykhong-
 phraongkh phraongkht hrngkhaoptipak-
 skhongphraongkhesiy phraongkht hrn-
 gaichphraphiortkhhongphraongkhep-
 haphlayekhaesiyo ang ofang
 ody lmt hirabaycakhongphranasik-
 nakt homsungkhunaip nat homkthn-

sungkhun nakaekhnghkunaint hongth-
 ael phokkhasukklaooa eracatidtam
 eracacabaiht han eracaribsingkhong-
 maaebngpankan eracungcaphoaict hi-
 aidkrathakabphoknandangprangskh era-
 cachakdabook muoeracathalayekhaesi'y
 phraongkht hrngbandalaihlmphadma
 nathaelkt homekhamid ekhacmlngainkraaes-
 naonaihlalerngnanehmuontakao khaaet-
 phraeyohoaht ainbrddaphrathangpon-
 gongkhaihnaeapnehmuonphraongkhela
 ongkhaihnae muonphraongkh-
 phuthrnpgrakobdoykhoambrisut ht hioan-
 rungeruong aelanaekrngkhamen-
 uongdoykarsrresriy aelakarmhascry-
 thiphraongkht hrngkrath phraongkht hrng-
 hyiydphrahattkhoaook aephndinkklun-
 phokekhaesi phraongkht hrng-
 nachnchat i sungphraongkht hrn-
 gaithaiodoyphraemtta khongphraongkh
 phraongkht hrngphaekhamat hungthi hi-
 toanbrisut ththikhongphraongkh doyptrae-
 chanuphaph chnchat it hanghlaycaaidyin
 aelocaphakanhoadklao chaopraet hsfil-
 iset iyarusukesiyo syong khrangnanphoke-
 canayainemuonggeodmkcaphakanhoadklao
 aelaphokhaohnaainemuongmoabkcasat hk-
 sathan chaoemuongkhanaoant hangpongk-
 carasarasayaip khamrusukesiyo syong
 aelakhooamtkaicklaocaaoubatikhunainaick-
 hongekha enuogdoyrththhanuphaphaehng-
 phrakrkhongphraongkh ekhacahyud-
 ningoyuehmuonkonhin khaaetphraeyohoaht
 cnphlaiphkrkhongphraongkhpphanpnaip
 cncnchat isungphraongkht hrngait haioaelo-
 phanaip phraongkht cathrngnaekhaekhama
 aelat hrngtangekhaaaiobnphuekhasungepn-
 mrdkkhongphraongkh khaaetphraeyohoaht
 epnst hant hisungphraongkht hrngsrn-
 gaio ephuoept hist hit khongphraongkh
 khaaetphraeyohoaht sthanbrisut ht hisung-
 phrahattkhhongphraongkht hapnaaio
 phraeyohoaht cathrngkhrbkhrongoyuepn-
 nitynirandr ephraemuokongmakhong-
 faorhkhabrchrth aelaphlmakhongthanal-
 ngaipaint hael phraeyohoaht hrngai-
 hnathaelaihlklabmat homesiy aetchn-
 chat ioisraeoledinaipbndinaehngklangth-
 aelan" faymieriymhyingphuphyakrn
 phisaokhonggoaornkthuoramana ae-
 lahyingthangpongkthuoramanaedintam
 phrometrnaaipdoy mieriymcungrong-
 naoa "cngrongephlngthoayphraeyohoa-
 hethid ephraaphraongkht hrngaidchaych-
 naoyangaihyhlong phraongkht hrngkoad-
 maelaphlmaaiht klngaipaint hael"
 tomaomessnaphokioisraeolockact hae-
 laedngaiyangth hint hurkandarchur edi-
 naipaint hint hurkandarsamoan kmiaidphb-
 naely khranmathungtablmara ekhakkin-
 nat hit ablmara hnanaimaid ephraanakhm
 ehtuchanancungthachuoamarah ae-
 laphlaiphrrnanpkhakanbnt ooaomessoa

"phokeracaeoaaairdum" omesskrongth-
ulphraeyoohaoh phraeyoohaocungthrngchi-
aht haneht naimtnhung emuooynt-
naimnanlngainna nakcud n thinan-
phraongkhthrngprathankeknth aelakdaio
aelathrnglongaicekhatinan phraongkht ra-
soa "thaecat hangflayfangphrasuresiyn-
gkhongphraeyoohaohphraecakhong-
caoyangkhamakekhmn aelakrat has-
ingthi huktongainsayphraentrkhong-
phraongkh engiyhufangphrabayyatikhong-
phraongkh aelaraksakdekntkhkhong-
phraongkht hukprakar aeloorokht angnsunger-
abandalaihekidaekhaooiypitnan era-
caaaimaihbangekidaekphokecaely ephraaer-
akhuophraeyoohahepnphuraksaecaaih hay"
phokekhamat hungta bleolim thimibona-
phusibsongbo mitnointhphlamecdsibt n
phokekhacungtangkhayaiklbonanan

16

phokek haykaipcakeolim aelaainoant his-
ibhaeduont hisong nabtangaeteolaykook-
cakaephndinoiypit chumnumchnchatiois-
raeolt hanghmdkmat hungth hint hurkan-
darsin sungoyurahoangtableolimkab-
puekhasinay chumnumchnchatiois-
raeolt hangpongkphakanbnt omessae-
laoaornaint hint hurkandar khnoisraeolk-
laoaekthant hangsongoa "phokkhphe-
catayesi doyp phrahatt khkhongphraeyooha-
tangaet oyuainpraethsoiypit khnaemu-
oangoyuailkmoenuoaelarabprathanoa-
haroimhnacadikoa nit hanklab-
naphokkha phecaookmaa int hint hurkan-
daroyangi ephuoeaaihchumnumchnthangh-
mdhiot ayethanan" aelophraeyoohaaid-
traskabomessoa "duethid eracaaihoa-
hartklngmacakthongfaducfnasrahbphokeca
aihphlaiphrookaiekbtkhuoanphokin-
ech-phaaohanhungn ephuoeacaaaidlon-
gaicoaekhaacaptibatitamrachbayy-
atikhongerahruoaim tomaainoant hiik
emuoeekhaetriymkhongthiekbk oa-
harnankcaephimepnsonget hakhongth-
iekhakbtkhuokan" omesskabaoornung-
bokchnchatioisraeolt hangpongoa "aineo-
laeynt hant hangflay caaidruoaphraeyooha-
hepnphuthrngnaphokthanoockkapraeth-
soiypit aineolaechaphokthancaaidehn-
sngarasieahngphraeyoohaoh ephraakhab-
nt ooaikhongphokht ant ophraeyoohaoh
phraongkht hrngsdabaelo erat hangsongep-
nphuidela phokthancungmaibnt ooaera"
omessklaooa "aineolaeynphraeyooha-
caprat hanenuoiht hanrabprathanaelaaineo-
laechaphokthancamioaharrabprathanc-
noim ephraaphraeyoohaht hrngsd-
abkhabnkhongthant ophraongkh erat hang-
songniepnphuidela phokthannmiadib-
nt ooaera aetaidbnt ooa phraeyoohaht"
omesscungkla oaeoaaornoa "cngbokchum-

numchnchatioisraeolt hangpongoa
ekhamaaiklphraphakt rphraeyoohaoh
ephraaphraongkht hrngsdabkhabnkhongth-
anaelo" tomakhnathioaornkla oae-
brddachumnumchnoisraeoloyunan
ekhat hangflaymongaiphthangth hint hurkan-
dar aeloduet hid ngarasikhongphraeyooha-
prakt oyuainemkh phraeyoohaht raskabomes-
soa "eraaidyinkhabnkhongchnchatioisrae-
lao cngkla oaekekhaoa aineolaeyn phokeca-
caaidkinuo thangaineolaecha ecacaaidoa-
harkincnoim aeloecacaruaa erakhuophraey-
oohaohphraecakhongphokeca" khran-
thungeolaeynfunngkkhumbinmaet mkhay
aineolaechakminakhangtkrobkhaythiphak
emuonakhangraehyaipaelo duethid
singnungehmuneokldelkriethaemd-
nakhangaekhgoyuthiphundi-
naint hint hurkandar n emuochncha-
tioisraeolehncungphudkanao "nikhuomana"
ephraaekhaa imt hraboaepnsingaid omess-
cungbokekhaoa "niaehlaepnoaharthiphraey-
oohaohprathanaihphokthannrabprathan
niepnsingthiphraeyoohaht hrngbaychaaiooa
aihthukkhnekbethat hiphorabprathanoim
aiekbkbnlaeoorm tamcanokhnmakoy
sungphakoy uainetnt khkhongnt" chncha-
tioisraeolkkrat hatam bangkhnekbmak
bangkhnekbnoy aetemuoeekhaaichooemor-
tongkht hiekbaidmakka immiehlua a-
elakht hiekbaidnoy khakhadaim thukkhne-
kbaidethat hikhnhnungrabprathanphodi
omessungsa ngoa "oyaaiphuaidek-
behluaioacnrungecha" aetekhamiaidechu-
fangomess bangkhnekbsonhnungaioc-
nrungecha oaharnankenaepnhnonae-
labudehmn omesscungokrt hkhnehlanan
ekhaekbkat hukiethaet hat hikhnhnung-
rabprathanphodi aetphoaeddookron-
cadaelooharnanklalayaip oyumaemuothun-
goanthiik ekhaekboaharsongetha khuokhn-
lasongoomer brddhaohnakhongchum-
numchnungmarayngantoomess omess-
bokekhaoa "phraeyoohaht hrngphrabay-
chaoa phrungniepnoanhyudngan epnsabaot
oanbrisuht hikhongphraeyoohaoh oann-
icapingoaaairkaihping cat moaaairkt mesiy
aelasont hiehluat hanghmdcngkebaioc-
nthungoanrungkhun" emuoeekhaek-
baiocnthungoanrungkhunta momessang
oaharnankmiadibudehmnepnhnonely
omesscungbokoa "oannicngkinoaharnan
ephraaoaanniepnoansabaotkhongphraey-
oohaoh oannithancaaimphobaharoyang-
nana int hungely cngkekbbkoan aetain-
oanthiecdsungepnsabaot caaimmiely"
oyumaemuooant hiecdmibangkhnookaiekb
aetaimaidphb phraeyoohaht raskabomessoa
"phokecakahadkhunbayyat iaelarach-
bayyatikhongeranansaket haair dusi
phraeyoohaht hrngkahn doansa baot ai-
heca khuoainoanthiik phraongkhung-
prathanoaharaihphorabprathan songan

aiht hukkhnpakoy uaint hikhongtn oy-
 aaihphuaidookcakthiphakainoanthiecd-
 nanely" eht uchananphlaiphrthangpong-
 cungaidphaknganainoanthiecd ehlaong-
 soankhongoisraeolerykchuoaoharnanoa
 mana epnemdkhaohmuonemldphakchi
 mirsehmuonkhnmaephnpasrnmaphung
 omessklaooa "phraeyohoahmirabsangoa
 cngtongmanaoomornhung ekbaioitlod-
 chaoaoyukhongeca ephuoeckhat hangh-
 laycaaidehnoaharsungeraeliyng-
 caaintinhthurkandarni emuoeranaphoke-
 caoocka kaephndinoi yipt" omessbokoa ornoa
 "eoahmolukhnung tongmanaaihet moe-
 mornhung ekbaioit ophraphakt rphaeyohoah
 t lodchaoaoyukhonghan" oaornkoang-
 manananlgnhahibphraoooath ephuorak-
 saaiot amphradarasthiphraeyohoahtng-
 baychaaekomess chnchat ioisraeolaidkin-
 manasisbipicnehamathungemuongthi-
 caoasayoyu phokekhakinmanacnmat h-
 ungchayaednaephndinkhanaoa hnungooe-
 moret hakabhnnungainsibkhongeofah

17

chumnumchnchat ioisraeolthanghmd ykook-
 cakthinhthurkandarsin aipepnrayaaita-
 m-phaybchakhongphraeyohoahaela-
 matangkhaythierfidim thinanaimminaaiah-
 phlaiphrdum ehtuchananphlaiphrung-
 laohaomessoa "aihnaphokkha dumsi"
 omessungbokekhaoa "phokeca-
 haeruongerathaa im ehtuaichnphoke-
 cacungbangoaclongdikabphraeyohoah"
 phlaiphrkrahaynat hitablnan cungbntoomes-
 soa "thaa imthancungphaphokkha tangbu-
 traelafungsatokhongkha ookmacakpraeth-
 soiyiptaihodnatay" omessungrongth-
 ulphraeyohoahoa "khaphraongkhat haoyan-
 gaikrabcnchat inidi ekhaekuob-
 caeoahinkhoangkaphraongkhaihtay-
 oyualo" phraeyohoahcungtraskabomessoa
 "cngedinlonghnaphlaiphraipaelanaphok-
 phuaihybangkhnkhonghoisraeolaidpoy
 aiht huoa imethatiecaaaicht iaemnananaip-
 doy duethid eracay unoyut ohnaecat hi-
 nanbnsilat hiphuekhaoherb ecacngtisi-
 lanan aelonacaaihlookmacaksilaaiah-
 phlaiphrdum" omesskt hadangnant hamk-
 langsaytaphokphuaihykhonghoisraeol
 omesserykchuotablnanoa massah ae-
 laemrbah doeyhtuoah khnoisraeolkloahatn
 n thinan aelalongdikabphraeyohoahoa
 "phraeyohoahtrngst hitoyut hamklang-
 phokkhaphecacringhuo" khrangan khnoa-
 maelkhykmarbkabkhnoisraeolthit ablerfidim
 omesssangoychuoaooa "cngeluoekchay-
 chkrccfayeraokaipsurbkabphokoamaelkh
 phrungnieracayunthuoaimethakhong-
 phraecaoyubnyodphuekha" oy chuoaok-
 that amkhasangkhangomess ooksur-
 bkabphokoamaelkh sonomess oaorn

aelaehor kkhunaipbnyodphuekhanan
 tomaomessy kmuokhunemuoaair oisrae-
 olkaidepriy bemuonan thanldmuolnge-
 muoaair phokoamaelkhkepntoemuonan aet-
 muokkhongomessmuoyla ekhat hangsongk-
 nakonhinmaoangaioaihomess thannang
 oaornkabehorkchoy kmuot hankhunkhn-
 lakhang muokhongthankchuoyucn-
 taoant kdin fayoychuoaopraboamaelkhk-
 abphlaiphrkhongekhapayaephaip-
 doykhmdab phraeyohoahtaskabomes-
 soa "cngekhiy nkhokhoamt oaipnli-
 ngaioainhnangsuoephuoepnt hiraluk
 thangelaaioy chuoaofangkhuoaaecal-
 blangchuochnchat ioamaelkha imaihprak-
 tainkhoamthrngcakhongphlaiphrphayait-
 faniely" omessungsrangaehtneriykchuoaooa
 eyohoaissni klaooa "ephraaphraey-
 ohoahaidtrngpt iya noaphraey-
 ohoahcat hrngkrat hasngkhramakboa-
 maelkht oaipt hukchaoaoyu"

18

emuoeoyotr puorhitaehngmiediy n pho-
 takhangomess aidyinhungkickarthangh-
 laythiphraecat hrngkrat haephuoemess
 aelaoisraeolphlaiphrkhongphraongkhooa
 phraeyohoahtrngnaoisraeolookcakiyipt
 eyot hrphotakhongomesscungphasipoprah-
 phrryakhongomesssungomessaidsgk-
 labaipaetkhraokonnan phromkab-
 butrchaythangsongkhnkhongnang
 khnhnungchuoeokorochm ephraaomessklaooa
 "khaphecaepnkht angdaooasayoyu-
 tangpraeths" oikkhnhnungchuoe-
 olleyesor ephraathanklaooa "phrae-
 cakhongbidakhaphecaepnphuouptham-
 phkhongkhapheca aelathrngaihkhphe-
 carodcaphraaesngdabkhongfaorh"
 eyot hrphotakhongomess phaphrryaae-
 labutrchaythangsongkhnna nmahaomessht
 aint hint hurkandarthiekhathangkhaoyot hi-
 phuekhhakhongphraeca thanbokomes-
 soa "erakhuoeoyot hrphotakhongth-
 anphaphrryakabbutrchaythangsongkhong-
 nangmahatan" omessookaipnt onrabpho-
 takrablnga elacubthan thanthang-
 songait hamthungth hukhsuksungkanae-
 lakanaelophakanekehaaipainetnth omesse-
 laaiphphotafangthungehtuakrnt hukprakar-
 sungphraeyohoahtrngkrathakabfaorh ae-
 laeekhaaoi yipt ephraath hrnghe naekphokois-
 raol thangkhoamt hukkhya klabak-
 thangpongsungekidkhunaekkhnois-
 raolainrahoangthang aelaphraey-
 ohoahaidtrngchoyekhaaiahphnphay-
 oyangair eyot hrkmikhoamy indithi-
 aidthrabphrakrunat hangsinungphraey-
 ohoahaidtrngsaedngaekkhnoisraeol
 emuophrangkhtrngchoyekhaaiahrodph-
 ncakenguumuochaooi yipt eyot hrung-
 klaooa "sat hukaraedphraeyohoahphuthrng-

choythant hanghlayaihrod cakeng uom-
muochaooi yipt aelacakhatt hkhong-
faorh aelathrngchoyphlaiphraih-
phncakmuokhongchaooi yipt bad-
nierat hraboaphraeyohoaht hrngepnai-
hykoaphrathangpong aihykoaphraehlan-
thiaidkrathat ochnchatioisrae-
oloyangthanng" eyothrphotakhon-
gomessnk aekhrungongephabucha ae-
laekhrungsaatobuchathoayaedphraeca
fayoornkabbrrdphuaihyae hngoisrae-
olmarabprathaneli yngkabphotakhon-
gomesschphaa phrphaktrphaeca
tomaonrungkhun omessooknang-
phicamaphiphaksakhoamaiphlaiphr
phlaiphrkyunhomlomomesstangaetechac-
ney n emuophotakhongomesselnngant hang-
pongthiomesskrathae phuophlaiphrchennan
cungklaooa "nithanaichoithioaairptibatik-
abphlaiphrrela ehtuairthan cungnangth-
anganoyuaetphuediyo aelaphlaiphrthang-
pongkyunlomthantangaetechacney n"
omesscungtobphotaoa "ephraaphlaiphrma-
hakhapheca ephuokhoaiht hult ham-
phraeca emuoekhamikarotet hinyngkama-
hakhapheca khapheca ktadsi ngkhomra-
hoangekhaka bep huonban sonekhaai hr-
cakkdeknt hkhongphraecaaelaphrarachbayy-
atikhongphraongkh" fayphotakhongomess-
cungklaoaekthanoa "thant haoyangniaimdi
thangthanaelaphlaiphrthimahathannan-
caoonraoaic ephraapharaonhna kniehl-
okalangkhongthana thanaimsamart hth-
icat haetphuediyoaid fangesiyn-
gkhonggerabang eracai hkhaae-
nanaaekthan aelakhaoihphrae-
cat hrngst hitoyuka bthan thancng-
epnphuaet hkhongphlaiphrthophraca
nakhoamkrabthulphraeca thancngsang-
sonekhaai hruckdaelaphrarachbayyatitangn
aela aesdngai hekharucakt hangthiekh-
atongdaeninchioitaelasingthitongptibat
yngkoanan thancngeluo kkhnt hisamarth-
cakphokphlaiphr khuokhnt hiyaekrng-
phraeca aioaicaidaelaekliydsinbn aetng-
tangkhnoyangniaioepnphupkhrongkh
phan khnbnang roy khnbnang hasib khnbnang
sib khnbnang aiekhaphiphaksakhoamkhong-
phlaiphyroyesmo sonkhdiayhi nkaiekhana-
maeengt ot han aet khdielknoy niai-
hekhat idisineong karngankhongthancae-
balng aelaphokekhacaebkphararomk-
abthan that hadangniaelaphraecat hrng-
baychaaelo thancngsamart hthnaid
phlaiphrthangpong nikcaai pyangth-
ioasay khongekhadoykhoamsngbsukh"
omesskfangesi yngkhongphota ae-
lat hat amthiekhaaenanathukprakar omess-
cungaideluo kkhnt hisamarth cakkhnoisrae-
olt hangpong t angaihepnhaohna phlaiphr
epnphupkhrongkhnp hankhnbnang roy khn-
bnang hasib khnbnang sib khnbnang khnehlana-
naphiphaksakhoamkhongphlaiphyroyesmo

19

aet khdiyakniekhanaaipaecngomess
sonkhdielknoy nekhat adsineong omessng-
photakhongntklabaip photakklabaipyange-
muongkhongekha

aineduont hisamnabt angaetchnchatiois-
raeolookcaep hndinoi yipt ainoan-
nanekhamat hungthint hurkandarsi-
nay emuoykookcakt ablerfidim math-
ungthint hurkandarsinay phokekhak-
tangkhayoyuaint hint hurkandar chaoois-
raeoltangkhayoyuthihnaphuekhanan
omesskhunaip efaphraeca phraey-
ohoaht rascakphuekhananoa "bokong-
soanyao khbaelachnchatioisraeold angnioa
phokecaaidelnkickarsungerakrat hak-
abchaooi yiptaelo aelathieraethidchue-
cakhun duc dangdoy piknchoint hri ephuon-
aecamathungera ehtuchananbadnithae-
caechuofangesi yngera aelaraksap hant h-
sayyakhongeraaio ecacaepnt hraphyoan-
praesrithkhongera yingkoachat it hangpong
ephraa aekhbaelachnchatioisraepnkhongera
ecat hanghlaycaepnoanacakraehngpuorhit
aelaepnchnchatibrisut hthisahrabera' niep-
nthoykhat hiecatongbokai hchnchatioisraeol-
fang" omesscungmaeriykprachumphok-
phuaihykhongphlaiphr aeloe-
lakhokhoamehlanit hiphraeyohoaht hrng-
baychat hanaiekhafangthukprakar br-
rdphlaiphrkt obphromkanao "singth-
angpongthiphraeyohoaht rasnan khaph-
ecat hanghlaycakrathat am" omess-
cungnat hoykhakhongphlaiphraip-
krabthulphraeyohoa phraey-
ohoaht raskabomessoa "duet hid
eracama haecaainemkhhnathub
ephuophlaiphrcaaidyinkhnathieraphud-
kabeca aelocaaidichuoecatlodai p" omess-
nakhakhongphlaiphrnankrabthulphraey-
ohoa phraeyohoa hcungrabsangkabomessoa
"aipbokai phlaiphrcharataoai hbrisut hthi-
ainoanniaelaphrungi aihekhasakesuophae-
siyaihsaoad etriymtaoai oaihphromainoan-
thisam ephraaainoant hisamnanphraey-
ohoa caesdclngmabnp huekhasinayt hamk-
langsaytakhongphlaiphrthangpong cngkah-
nde kht aihphlaiphyroyuobphuekha aelokach-
abekhaaoa ecat hanghlaycngraoangtaoai h-
dioyalonglaekht khunaiphruot hukt ongech-
ingphuekhanan phuaidthukphuekha-
tongmiot hsthungtay oyaachmuokha-
phunaney aiheoa hinkkhoanghruoyingesi
caepnsatokdihruoepnmnusykd oyaai o-
chioit' emuoaidiyesinyngaet repaya o
aihekhat hanghlaymayangphuekhanan"
omessngcakphuekhamayangphlaiphr
aelophaiphrcharataoai hbrisut hthiaelasake-
suophaaihsaoad aelothanklaoaekphlaiphrao
"thant hanghlaycngetriymtaoai oaihphro-
mainoant hisam oyaekhaaiklphrryakhongthh-

anely" oyumaphot hungrungechaoan-
 thisam kbangekidfa rongfaaelb
 miemkhoanhnt hubpkhhlum-
 phuekhananaioakbmiesiyn gaet rdangsnan
 cnkht hangpongt hioy ukhayt angkphakan-
 klaocnta aosan omessknaprachachnook-
 cakkhayaiephaphraeca
 phokekhamayunoyut hiechingphuekha
 phuekhasinaymikhoanklumhu-
 moyuthaoaiephraaphraeyohoaehesd-
 clngmabnphuekhananodyoasayephling
 khoanaifphlungkhunehmumonkhoan-
 caket aaihy phuekhaksat hanhoanai-
 hoai phmd emuoiesiyn gaet rying dangkhun
 omesskkrabt hul phraeact rast obepne-
 siyngrong phraeyohoaehesdclngmab-
 nyodphuekhasinay phraeyohoaht hrn-
 geriy komessaihkhunaipbnyodekha
 omesskkhunaip phraeyohoaht rassan-
 gomessoa "ecacnglgaipkacha bphlaiphr
 ekrngoae kha calonglaekhamat hungphraey-
 ohoah ephraaoayakehn aeloe kha caphi-
 nasesiye pncanonmak oikprakarhning
 phokpuorhitt hiekhamaefaphraey-
 ohoahnanaihekha charataoaihbrisuht h
 dioekrngoaphraeyohoaht hrnglngtho-
 sekha" fayomesskrabt hulphraeyohoa
 "phlaiphrkhunmabnphuekhasinayaimaide-
 phraaphraongkht hrngsangkhaphraongkht hangla
 layoa cngkanekht robphuekhanan charaa-
 hepnt hibrisuht h" phraeyohoa hcungtrask-
 abomessoa "lngaipet hid aeloklabkhunmaoik
 phaoaornkhunmadoy aet oyaaihphokpuorhi-
 taialphlaiphr longlakhunmat hungphraey-
 ohoah ekrngoaphraongkh calngothsekha"
 omessklngaipbokphlaiphr tamnan

20

phraecat rasphraocnathangsintoaipnioa
 "erakhuophraeyohoa phraecakhongeca
 phuaidnae caookkaephndinoi iptkhuo-
 cakeruonthas oyamiphraounaidnokehnuo-
 cakera oyatharupekharphslaksahrabtnep-
 nrupsinghungsingaid sungmiyoainfae-
 buongbn hruosungmioyuthiaephndineb-
 uonglang hruosungmioyuainnaiaieph-
 ndin oyakrabai hohruoprnnibatiru-
 pehlanan ephraeraakhuophraeyohoa-
 phraecakhongecaepnphraecat hihongaehn
 aihot hsephraakhoamcha ochakhongbidat k-
 thodaipthunglukhlankhongphut hichang-
 era cnt hungsamchaosichaoeayukhn ae-
 taesdngkhoamemt tatokhnt hirakera ae-
 laptibat it ambayyat ikhongera cnt hung-
 phanchaooayukhn oyaoookphranam-
 phraeyohoa phraecakhongecaoyangair-
 praoychn ephraaphuthiookphranam-
 phraongkhoyangairpraoychnnan phraey-
 ohoahcathrngthuoaaaimmiot hskhamiaid
 cngalukt hungoansabaot thuoepnoan-
 brisuht h cngthakarnganthangsinkhongec-
 akhoan aet oant hiecdnanepnsabaot khong-

phraeyohoa phraecakhongeca ainoan-
 nanoyakrat haka rngan aidn aimoae-
 caeong hruobut rchay butrsaokhongeca
 hruothast hasikhongeca hruosat oai chn-
 gankhongeca hruoae kkhthioasayoyuain-
 prat uemuongkhongeca ephraaainhkoan-
 phraeyohoaht hrngsrangfa aelaephndin
 thael aelarrphsingsungmioyuaint hiehlana
 aetainoant hiecdt hrngphak ephraachanan-
 phraeyohoaht hrngooyphraphroansabaot
 aelat hrngtangoannanaioepnoanbrisuht h
 cngaihekiyrtiaekbidamardakhongeca
 ephuooayukhongecacaidyunnanbnaeph-
 ndin sungphraeyohoa phraecakhongeca
 caprat hanaiahekeca oyakrat hakarkhatkrmm
 oyalongpraeoniphaoemiyekha oyalak-
 thraphy oyaepnphyanaethcaisraye-
 phuonban oyalphkhraoerunokhongec-
 phuonban oyalphphrryakhongec-
 phuonban hruothast hasikhongekha
 hruoaoa lakhongekha hruosin-
 gaidinsungepnkhongkhongephuonban"
 khnt hanghlayemuaidyinn aiehnfarong
 faaelb esiyngaetr aelakhoant hiphlungkhun-
 cakphuekhaechnnan tangkyunt aosanoyuae-
 taikl ekhacungklaoaekomessoa "thanc-
 ngnakhoammaelaethid phokkhaphe-
 cacafang aet oyaaihphraecat rask-
 abphokkhaphecaely ekrngoakhaphe-
 catatay" omessungklaoaekphlaiphrao
 "oyaklaeoly ephraaoaphraecaesdcm-
 aephulongaict hant hanghlay ephuophok-
 thancaaidyaekrngphraongkh aela-
 caaidaimthabap" phlaiphyrnyoyuetaikl aet-
 omessekhaaipaiklkhoomudthubthiphrae-
 cat hrngsthitoyunan phraeyohoaht rask-
 abomessoa "bokchnchat ioisraeoldangnioa
 ecathanghlayaidehnaelooa eraphudk-
 abphokecacakthongfa ecaoyatharup-
 phradoyenginaiosahrabbuchaeht h iymet hak-
 abera hruotharupphradoyt hongkhasahrab-
 tao cngaichdinkoaethnbuchasahrabera
 aelabnaethnnancngaichaekaelaaoakhongec-
 caepnekhuongephabucha aelaepnsan-
 tibuchaaekera aint huktablt hieraaihraluk-
 thungnamkhongera eracamae caeae-
 laooyphecca thacakoae thnbuchadoysi-
 lasahrabera oyakodoysilat hitkaetngaelo
 ephraathae caaichekhuongmuot kaetngsi-
 lanan ecatat haaihsilanane pnmilt hin
 aelaecaoyaedint amkhanbanaidkhunaipya-
 gaethnbuchakhongera ephuooakarepluoye-
 plakhongeca caaimaidt hukepidephyesiyt hi-
 nan"

21

"toaipniepnkhata dsinsungecatongprakasai-
 hekhat hanghlaythrabao thaeca casuokhnh-
 bruaioepnthas ekhacatongprnnibatiecahkpi
 aet pithiecdekhacaaid epnoisraodyaimt onge-
 siykhait thathasaidmaet phuediyo cng-
 ployekhaaipat phuediyo thaekhamiphrry-

atongploysphrryakhongekhaaipdoy thanay-
haphrryaaiehekha aelaphrryananekidbutr-
chaykdi butrsaokdidoykan phrryakab-
butrnancaepnkhkhongnay ekhacaepnois-
raaidaetaophuediyo thathasnannmak-
laeopnthiekhhaaicchadecnoa khaphe-
carakanayaelalukemiykhongkhapheca
khaphecaaimoyakookaiepnaitthy' aih-
nayphathasnaaipthungphokphuphiphaksa
phaekhaaipthipratuhruoaimongkbpatur
aeloahinayecaahuekhadoyehlkhmad ekhak-
caoyuprnnibatnaytoaipcnchioithaaim
thakhnaidkhaybutrsaopnthasi hy-
ingnancamiaidepnoisraehmuontas
thahyingnanaimepntiphaoickhong-
naythirabethaoiepnphrrya tongy-
omaihkhnounaithethoaipaetaimmisith-
icakhayhyingnanaiahekchaotangpraeths
ephraamiaidsatysuotohyingnanaelo
thanayykyhingnanaiepnphrryabut-
chaykhongtn kaihekhaptibatithyng-
nanducepnbutrsaokhongtn thaekha-
hahyingounmaepnphrrya oyaaiiekhaldoa-
harkarkin esuophaaelapraephniphaoemyk-
abkhnaka thaekhamiaidkrathatam-
prakaraidainsamprakarnaekeho hyng-
nancapiesiykaidodyaimtongmikhaait
aimtongesiyengin phuaidthubtikhnun-
gaihtay phunancatongrabothstung-
tayehmuonkan thaphuaidmai-
dict-nakhaekha aetekhatayephraaphrae-
cathrngployaihtaydoymuokhongphunan
eracatangtblhnungaoiaiekhahnaiaipthi-
nan aettaphuaidectnahakhlangkhae-
phuonban kaihdungtaoekhaaipcakaet-
hnbuchakhongeraephuolngothsaihthung-
tay phuaidthubtibidamardakhongtn
phunancatongthukprabothstungtay
phuaidlakkhnaipkhaykdi hruomiphuph-
bkhthit huklakaipoyuainmuokhongphu-
nankdi phulaknancatongthukpraboth-
stungtay phuaiddaechngbidamar-
dakhongtn phunantongthukpraboth-
stungtay thamiphuoioathkan aelafayh-
nungeoahinkhoanghruochk aetoikfayhnun-
gaimthungaeckkhoamtay ephyngaeetcbpoy-
tongnonphak thaphuthit hu-
kechannalukkhun thuoaime-
thaedinookaipaidoik
phutinankphnoths aetekha-
catongesiykhaipoykar aelakharaksabadaeph-
lcn-hayepnptki thaphuaidthubtit haschay-
hyingkhongtndoyaimcntaykhamuo phun-
nancatongthukpraboths hakoat hasnanmi-
chioittotaipaidoanhnung hruosongao-
ncungtay naykaimtongthukpraboths
ephraathasnanepndangenginkhongnay
thamiphuchaytikana aelobangeoiyaipthuk-
phuhyingmikhhrrpthaaihaethngluk aethy-
ingnanaimepnoantray tongprabphunanta-
maetsamikhonghyingnancaeriykrongeo-
cakekha aelaekhacongesiytamt hiphok-
phuphiphaksacatadsin thahakaoe-
pnehtuaiehekidoant rayprakaraid kaiho-
iniccchay-

dangni khuochioitaethnchioit taaethnta
fanaethnfan muoathnmuo ethaethnetha
royaiahmaethhroyaiahm aephlaethhnaeph-
loychaethhroycha thaphuaidthinayn-
takhongthaschayhyingaih-
bodaip ekhatongploysphunanaiehp-
nait hyenuong-doy nayntakhongekha
thaphuaidthaaihfan-
thaschayhyinghludaip ekhatongploysph-
phunanepnait hyenuongdoyfankhongekha
thaoaokhoidchayhruohy-
ingthungtaycng-
geohinkhoangaoonanaitay aelao-
yakinenuokhongmanely aetecakhong-
aoatonaanaimm-
ioths aetthaoaonane-
khykhoidkhnmakon aelamiphumaet-
uonaihe-
cakhongthrab aetecakhongma-
idakkhang-
manaio mancungaidkhoidchayhruohy-
ingthungtay aiheoahinkhoangao-
nane-siyaihtayaelaaihngot-
hseackhongth-
ungtaydoy thacaeriykrong-
geokhaait h-
cakphunan ekhatongesiykhaait-
haethnchioitkhongekhatamt-
hiaieriykrong hakoanankhoid-
butrchayaelabutrsaok-
cngprabothstamkhatadsinkhoni-
dukan thaoanankhoidthaschayhy-
ingkhongphuaid ecakhongao-
atongaihenginaek-
naykhongthasansamsibeckehl
aelo-
tongeoahinkhoangaoonanait-
ayesiydoy thaphuaidep-
idbohruokhudboaetmia-
idp-
idaio aelomiaohruolatklnga-
iptaya inbonan ecakhong-
botongaihkhachdaieckha
ton-
gesiyengin khasatonanaihae-
cekakhong saksatothitaynan-
catkepnkhongecakhongbo-
thaoaokkhongphuaidkhoid-
oakkhongphuo-
naitay ekhatongkha-
yaoatohiepnoyaelo-
maae-
bngenginkan aelaoat-
hitaynanaihaebngkandoy
hruotharu-
aelo-
oaoonanekhykhoidmakon
aetecakhongma-
idakkhang-
aio ecakhongtongaichao-
aethnoaoaelaoat-
hitaynan-
kntkepnkhongtao"

22

"thaphuaidlakoahruoae-
kaaipkhahruokhay aihphuna-
naichoahataoethhnoaoh-
nungtaoaelaekasitaoaethhnae-
katao-
hning thaphuaideh-
nkhomyk-
alangkhud-
chongekhaaipa-
elotikhomy-
nantay aim-
tongthaaihol-
hittkephraa-
kartikhnnan
aetphuray-
nantongaikh-
achdaich
thaekhaa-
imioaair-
caaichai-
hittongkha-
ytaoekhae-
pnkhakhong-
thila-
kaipnan
thacabkhong-
thila-
kaip-
nanaidoy-
uainmuok-
hongekhae-
pnoaokdi
hruolakdi
hruoae-
kadi
sungay-
gepn-
noy
khom-
nyantongaikh-
achdaie-
chepn-
songetha
thaphuaid-
ployai-
hsatokin-
khong-
gainna
hruoa-
in-
sonong-
unesiya-
ip
hruo-
ploysat-
okhong-
tn
aeloma-
naipkin-
ain-
nakhong-
phuon
ekhatongaikh-
achdaich
odyaikh-
hongthidit
hisuda-
in-
sonong-
unkhong-
t-
nepn-
khaesi-
yhay
thacuda-
aift-
hikong-
hnam

aelaai f l a m a i p t i d k o n g k h a o h r u o t i d t n k h a o s u n g m i a i d e k i y o h r u o t i d t h u n g n a a i h a i h m e s i y p h u t h i c u d a i f n a n t o n g a i c h k h a e s i y h a y e t m c a n o n t h a p h u a i d f a k e n g i n h r u o s i n g k h o n g a i o k a b e p h u o n b a n a e l o k h o n g n a n t h u k k h o m y l a k a i p c a k e r u o n p h u n a t h a c a b k h o m y a i d k h o m y t o n g a i c h a e t h n e p n s o n g e t h a t h a c a b k h o m y a i m a i d c n g n a e c a k h o n g e r u o n m a t h u n g p h o k p h u p h i p h a k s a e p h u o c a d u o a m u o k h o n g t n e o n g a i d l a k s i n g k h o n g k h o n g e p h u o n b a n n a n h r u o a i m a i n k h d i f o n g r o n g t h u k o y a n g c a e p n e r u o n g o a o l a a e k a h r u o e s u o p h a h r u o e r u o n g s i n g k h o n g a i d i t h i h a y a i p t h a m i k h n m a o a n g o a s i n g n i s i n g n a n e p n k h o n g t n c n g n a k h d i k h o n g k h u k h o a m n a n a i p t h u n g p h o k p h u p h i p h a k s a p h o k p h u p h i p h a k s a n a c a t a d s i n o a p h u a i d p h i d t p h u n a n c a t o n g a i c h k h a d a i c h e p n s o n g e t h a t h a p h u a i d f a k l a h r u o o a o h r u o a e k a h r u o s a t o a i d n a i o k a b e p h u o n b a n a e l a s a t o n a n e k i d t a y l n g h r u o e p n o a n t r a y h r u o m i p h u a i l t o n a i p a c k b a n n a n o d y a i m m i a i k h r e h n t o n g a i h p h u r a b f a k n a n p t i y a n t a o t o e p h u o n b a n t o p h r a p h a k t r p h r a e y o h o a e p h u o d u o a m u o k h o n g e k h a l a k h o n g k h o n g e p h u o n b a n n a n c r i n g h r u o a i m a e l o e c a k h o n g n a n c a t o n g y i n y o m p h u r a b f a k n a n a i m t o n g a i h k h a c h d a i c h a e t h a s a t o n a n t h u k l a k a i p k h n a e m u o p h u r a b f a k o y u d o y p h u r a b f a k t o n g a i h k h a c h d a i c h a e k a c k h o n g t h a m i s a t o r a y m a k a d c h i k s a t o n a t a y c n g e o a s a k m a a i h t r o c d u e p n h l a k t h a n a e l o p h u r a b f a k a i m t o n g a i h k h a c h d a i c h a e t h n s a t o t h u k k a d c h i k n a n t h a p h u a i d y u m s i n g a i d n a i p c a k e p h u o n b a n a e l o e k i d e p n o a n t r a y h r u o t a y r a h o a n g e o l a t h i e c a k h o n g a i m o y u p h u y u m t o n g a i h k h a c h d a i c h e t m t a m c a n o n t h a e c a k h o n g o y u d o y p h u y u m a i m t o n g a i h k h a c h d a i c h t h a e p n k h o n g e c h a a i h k h i d a e t k h a e c h a e t h a n a n t h a p h u a i d l o l o n g h y i n g p h r h m c a r i t h i y a n g a i m m i k h u h m a n a e l a n o n r m k a b h y i n g n a n p h u n a n c a t o n g e s i y e n g i n s i n s o d a e l a t o n g r a b h y i n g n a n e p n p h r r y a k h o n g t n t h a b i d a a i m o y o m a n g e d d k h a d t h i c a y k h y i n g n a n a i h e p n p h r r y a e k h a k t o n g e s i y e n g i n e t h a s i n s o d a m t h r m e n i y m s u k h o h y i n g p h r h m c a r i n a n d u c k a n s a h r a b h y i n g a e m m d e c a o y a a i h r o d c h i o i t o y u e l y p h u a i d r o m p r a e o n i k a b s a t o p h u n a n c a t o n g t h u k n g t o h s t h u n g t a y p h u a i d t h o a y b u c h a a e d p h r a t a n g n e o n a e t p h r a e y o h o a h o n g k h e d i y o p h u n a n t o n g t h u k t h a l a y e s i y s i n e c a o y a b i b b a n g k h a b h r u o k h m e h n g k h n t a n g d a o e l y e p h r a e c a t h a n g h l a y e k h y e p n k h n t a n g d a o o y u a i n p r a e t h s o i y i p t o y a k h m e h n g h y i n g m a y h r u o l u k k a p h r a p h o e l y t h a e c a k h m e h n g e k h a o d y o i t h i a i d k t a m a e l a e k h a r o n g t h u k k h t h u n g e r a c a f a n g k h a r o n g t h u k k h k h o n g e k h a a e n i k h o a m o k r t h k h o n g e r a c a p h l u n g k h u n a e l a e r a c a p r a h a r e c a d o y d a b p h r r y a k h o n g e c a c a t o n g e p n m a y a e l a b a t r k h o n g e c a c a t o n g e p n k a p h r a p h o t h a e c a a i h

p h l a i p h r k h o n g e r a k h n a i d t h i e p n k h n c n a e l a o y u k a b e c a y u m e n g i n a i p o y a t h u o o a t n e p n e c a h n i a e l a o y a k h i d d o k e b i y c a k e k h a t h a e c a a i d r a b e s u o k h l u m k h o n g e p h u o n b a n a i o e p n k h o n g p r a k a n c n g k h u n k h o n g n a n i e h k h a t o a n t a o a n t k d i n e p h r a a e k h a m i e s u o k h l u m t a o n a n t a o e d i y o e p n e k h r u o n g p k k h l u m r a n g k a y m i c h a n a n e o l a n o n e k h a c a e o a o a i r h m e l a t o m a e m u o e k h a t h u l r o n g t h u k k t o e r a c a s d a b f a n g e p h r a e r a e p n p h u m i e m t a k r u n a o y a d a p h r a e c a h r u o s a p a e c h n g p h u p k k h r o n g c h n c h a t i k h o n g e c a e l y o y a c h a k c h a t h i c a n a p h u c h p h l a e l a n a p h l a i m o a n a e r k k h o n g e c a m a t h o a y p h r a e c a c n g t h o a y b u t r c h a y h a o p i k h o n g e c a a i h a e k e r a s a h r a b o a o a e l a e p h a e a e k a k h o n g e c a c n g t h a d a n g n a n e h m u o n k a n a i h l u k m a n o y u k a b a e m e c d o a n t h u n g a o n h i a e p d c n g p h a m a t h o a y a e k e r a e c a t h a n g h l a y e p n k h n b r i s u t t h i o u t h i s a e k e r a e h t u c h a n a n e n u o s a t o t h i t h u k k a d t a y a i n t h u n g n a e c a o y a k i n e l y c n g t h i n g a i h s u n a k h k i n e s i y "

23

" o y a n a e r u o n g e t h a i p e l a t o f i k a n o y a r o m m u o e p n p h y a n a i s r a y a k b k h n c h a o o y a t h a c h a o t a m o y a n g k h n c a n o n m a k t h i e k h a t h a k a n n a n e l y o y a o a n g p h y a n l a e o i y n g e k h a k h a n g h m u m a k c a t h a a i h k h a d k h o a m y u t i t h r r m a i p t h a n g o y a l a e o i y n g e k h a k h a n g k h n c n a i n k h d i k h o n g e k h a t h a e c a p h b o a o h r u o l a k h o n g s a t r u h l n g m a c n g p h a a i p s n g k h u n a i h e c a k h o n g c n g a i d t h a e h n l a k h o n g p h u t h i e k l i y d c h a n g e c a l m i n g e p h r a a b r t r t h u k k h o n g h a k o y a a i d e m i n e c h y e s i y c n g c h o y e k h a y k m a n k h u n e c a o y a b i d e b u o n k h a p h i p h a k s a a i h p h i d a i p c a k k h o a m y u t i t h r m t h i k h n c n k h o r a i d r a b a i n k h d i k h o n g e k h a e c a c n g h l i k a i h h a n g a i k l c a k k a r a i s k h o a m k h n o u n o y a p r a h a r c h i o i t k h n t h i p r a c a k k h o a m p h i d a e l a k h n c h o b t h r m e p h r a a e r a c a a i m y k o t h s a i h k h n c h a o o y a r a b s i n b n e l y e p h r a a o a s i n b n t h a a i h k h n t a d i k l a y e p n k h n t a b o d a i p a e l a p h i k k h d i k h o n g k h n c h o b t h r m r e s i y a i d e c a o y a k h m e h n g k h n t a n g d a o e p h r a a e c a r u c a k a i k h n t a n g d a o a e l o e p h r a a o a e c a t h a n g h l a y e k e k h y e p n k h n t a n g d a o a i n p r a e t h s o i y i p t m a k o n c n g h o a n p h u c h a e l a e k i y o e k b p h l a i n n a k h o n g e c a t l o d h k p i a e t p i t h i e c d n a n g n g d e s i y p l o y a i h n a n a n o a n g o y u e p h u o a i h k h n c n a i n c h n c h a t i k h o n g e c a e k b k i n s o n t h i e h l u o n o k n a n k a i h a s a t o p a k i n s o n s o n o n g u a e l a s o n m a k o k e t h s e c a c n g k r a t h a e c h n e d i y o k a n c n g t h a k a r n g a n k h o n g e c a h k o a n a e t a i n o a n t h i e c d n a n c n g h y u d n g a n e p h u o o a o l a k h o n g e c a a a i d p h a k a e l a l u k c h a y t h a s i k h o n g e c a k a b k h n t a n g d a o c a a i d p h a k p h o n a i h s d c h u n d o y s i n g t h a n g p o n g t h i e r a s a n g e c a a i o n a n c n g r a o a n g t h u o a i h d i a e l a o y a o o k c h u o p h r a o u n e l y o y a

aaihaidyinchuokhongphraehlananoockak-
 pakkhongeca cngt huoet hskalt hoayaeker-
 apilasamkhrang cngt huoet hskalkinhnm-
 pangairechuotameolat hikahndaio (aine-
 duonoabib oanepneduonsungerabaychaiao
 ecacngkinknhmpangairechuoeodcan-
 tam hierasangecaaoiaelo ephraaaine-
 duonanecaookcakoiyipt oyaaiphuaaid-
 maefaeramuoeplaely) cngt huoeth-
 skaleliynghlongkarekbekiyo thoayphuch-
 phlaerkti hiekidcakaeengngankhongeca
 sungecaaidhoanphuchlngainna ecac-
 ngt huoet hskaleliynghlongkarekbphuch-
 phlplayoi emuoeceakbphuchphlclak-
 thlungnaoanepnhphngkhongeca aih-
 phuchaythangpongekhaefaphraeyohoah-
 phraecapilasamkhrang oyathoayeluod-
 cakekhruongbuchakhongera phromk-
 abkhnmpangmiechuo hruoployaihm-
 aikhmanainekhruongbuchakhonger-
 aehluooyucnthungrungecha phuch-
 phloandielissungaidckbkhlangaer-
 cakairnakhongecanancngnamathoayain-
 phranieospbraeyohoahphraecakhongeca
 oyat menuolukaephadoynnmkhongeam-
 manely duethid eraichthut sorrkhongkhh-
 nungedinnahnaphokecaephukhoayraoan-
 graksaphokecatamthang naaipthungth-
 isungeraaidetriymaio cngoeaiaicaisthut-
 nanaelaechuofangesiynghkhongekha oy-
 afafunekhaephraaekhacaaimykot hskar-
 laemidaihecaely doyoaekhakrat haain-
 namkhongera thaecat hanghlayechuofan-
 gesiynghkhongekhaeringn aelathat huks-
 ingtam hierasangaio eraecaepnsatru-
 tosat ruhkhongphokeca aelacaepntipak-
 soptipakskhongphokeca doyoat hut-
 sorrkkhongeraaaiiphkhanghnaphokeca
 aelacanaphokecaaipt hungkhnoaomairt
 khnhitaitit khnepriissi khnkhanaoan
 khnhiaiot aelakhneybus aeloera-
 catadakhnehlanaanookesiyo yakrabai-
 hophrakhongekha hruoprnnibatihruothata-
 maebboyangthhipokekhakrathata aet-
 cngthalayrupekharphkhongekha ae-
 lat hubeasakdisit hthikhongekhaesiya-
 haehklaoiyo cngprnnibatiphraeyohoah-
 phraecakhongeca aelophraongkhcatrm-
 gooyphraekoaharalanakhongeca era-
 cabandalaihekidkhaomsydsyongkhunkhnhaphokeca
 eracathalaychaoemuongthangpongth-
 iphokecaaipephchiynnanan eracaaih-
 phoksatruthangpongghanhlanghniphokeca
 eracaaihphungtolonghnaaipkonphokeca
 cakhabaikhnhiaiot khnkhanaoan khn-
 hitaitit aipaihphnhnaphokeca era-
 caaaimlekhaaipaihphnhnaphokecaa-
 inrayapiedioy ekrngoaaphndincarkran-
 gaipaelasatopacathoicanonkhunto-

sukabphokeca aeteracaailekhaaipaih-
 phnhnaphokecat hilaeklanoycnpoke-
 cathoicanonmakkhun aeloidrmbob-
 dinaednna nepnkrmsit hthi eracakah-
 dekhtaednkhongphokecaaiot angaett hae-
 laedngcngtung haelkhongchaoifliseti-
 y tangaett hinhurkandarncndamna ephraa-
 acamobchaoemuongna naioainmuokhong-
 phokecaaihphokecaaiilekhaaipesiyaih-
 phnhna phokecaoyat haphant hsayyak-
 abekha hruokabphrakhongekhaely ekha-
 caoasayaindinaednkhongecaaaimaid ekrn-
 goaekha cachakcungaihecakrat habap-
 toera ephraaoat haphokecaprnni-
 batiphrahkhongekha eruongnikacaepn-
 bongaeerodakecaepnaen "

24

phraongkht raskabomessoa "ecakaboaorn
 nadab aelaoabihu kabhokphuaihyecd-
 si-bkhnhkhongisraelcngkhunmaefaphraey-
 ohoah aelonmaskaroyuetaikl aihech-
 phaaomessphuediyoekhamaaiklphraey-
 ohoah sonkhnounnyoyaaiekhamaaiklae-
 laoyaaiprachachnkhunmakabomessely"
 omesscungnaphraocnakhongphraey-
 ohoahaelakhatadsint hangsinmachi-
 aecngaihpachachnt htab prachachn-
 thangpongktobepnesiyngeidiyokanoa
 "phraocnathanghmdsungphraeyohoah-
 trasaionan phokeracakrahatam" omess-
 cunga rukphraocnakhongphraeyohoa-
 haiot hukha aelot unkhunaet echa-
 cadaecngsrangethnbuchakhunt hiech-
 ingphuekha pakesahinkhunsibsongkon-
 tamcanont rakulthangsisbongkhongis-
 rael thanaichaiihnumnchnchat ioisrael
 olthoayekhruongephabuchaaelathoayoaep-
 nekhrungsantibuchaaephraeyohoa
 omessekbeluodoakhrungphnungaioain-
 cham oikkhrunghnungpraphrmt hiaet hn-
 buchanan thant huongnangsuoaphanth-
 sayyaoanaiphprachachnphg phokekhaklaoa
 "brddasingthiphraeyohoaht rasionan-
 phokeracakrahatam aelaeracaechuofang"
 omessekbaeluo dphrmpachachnaelak-
 laoa "duethid niepnluodaehngphanth-
 sayya sungphraeyohokrat haka becat am-
 phraocnathanghmdni" khangna nomessk-
 aboaorn nadabaelaoabihu aelaphokphu-
 ai-hyecd si-bkhnhkhongisraelkhunaipoik
 ekhat hanghlayaidehnpbraecaaehngisrael
 aelaphunt hirongphrabat hepnducphloy-
 aipht hury sukaisemuont hongfathiediyo
 phraongkhiamidngot hsbrrda haonach-
 nchat ioisrael ekhat hanghlayaidehn-
 phraecaaelaaidkinaeladum phraey-
 ohoath raskabomessoa "khunmahaerab-
 nphuekhaelokhoiyo yut hnan eracaai-
 haephnsilaoanmirachbayyati aelakhobay-
 atisungera carukaioephuekbaio sonekha"
 omesscunglukkhunphromkabochoa-

phurabaich omesskhunaipbnphuekhakhong-
phraeca aelaklaaekphokphuaihyehlananoa
"khoyeraoyut hinicnkoeracaklabmahaphok-
thanoik duethid oaornaelahoroyuk-
abphokthan aikhrmieriungraooaairkngma-
hathantangsongsniethid" aeloomesskhu-
nabnphuekha emkhkhlumphuekhaaio
sngarasikhongphraeyohoahmaoyub-
nphuekhasinay emkhnanpkkhlum-
phuekhaoyuhkoan khraoanthiecd-
phraongkhtnngeriykomessackhmuemkh
sngarasikhongphraeyohoahpraktaktchn-
chatioisraeolehmuoneploaifaihmoayubnyod-
phuekha omessekhapaipainhmuemkhnaae-
lakhunaipbnphuekha omessoyubn-
phuekhanansisiboansisibkhn

25

fayphraeyohoahtraskabomessoa "cngsangch-
nchatioisraeolaihnakhongmathoayaek-
era khongnanaihrabmacaktukikhn-
thietmaict hoay khongthoaysungeca-
catongrabcakekhakhuo thongkha en-
gin thongsamrththi daysifa simong
siaedngekhm phapanenuolaeyidae-
lakhnaephah nnaegaekataophuyomsia-
aedng hnangthakhach aelaaimkrathineths
namaenetimprathip ekhruongethsprungna-
mansahrabecim aelaprungekhruonghom
phloysinakhaoaelaphloysahrabfan-
gaineoofdaelat habthrong aeloihekhas-
rangt hanbrisutht hithoayaekera ephuoer-
acaaidoyuthamklangphokekha aeboyang-
phlabphlaaelaekhrungthangpongkhong-
phlabphlanan ecacngthatamt hieraaecn-
gaioaiecanithukprakar aiekhathahibaib-
hnungdoyaimkrathineths yaosongsokkhub
koangsokkhub aelasungsokkhub hibnan-
humdoythongkhabrisutht hithangdanaiae-
ladannok aelothakracangkhabrobhib-
nandoythongkha aihhlohongthongkhasi-
dongsahrabhibnan tidaiot himumthangsi
dannisonghongaeadannansongshom aie-
thhakhannamdoyaimkrathinethshum-
doythongkha aelosodkhanhamekhat hi-
hongkhanghibsahra baichykhambhibnan
aimkhanhamaihsodaioainhongkhonghib
oyathodoekely phraooatht hieraacaai-
haececacngekbaioainhibnan aelocngth-
aphrathinangkrunadoythongkhabrisutht hi
yaosongsokkhub koangsokkhub cngth-
aekhrubthongkhasongrup odayaichfikhon-
thatangaiothiplayphrathinangkrunathang-
songkhang thaekhrubaiothiplayphrathin-
angkrunakhanglarup thaekhrubnanae-
laaiht onplaythangsongkhangt idep-
nenuoediyokabphrathinangkruna
aiekhkrubkangpikookaiebuongbn
pkphrathinangkrunaaioodyopik aelaai-
hkhannaekehahakan aiekhkrubhannha-
matrngphrathinangkruna aelocngtang-
phrathinangkrunanaiaobnhib cngbr-

rcuphraooat hsungeracaaihaioaekecaaiioa in-
hibnan n thinan eracaoyuaihecaekhaefa
aelacasnthnaka becacekehnuoprath in-
nangkrunarahoangklangekhrubthang-
songsungtangoyubnhibphraooat h er-
acasnthnakabecat hukueruongsungera-
casangcengaihpkrakasaecknchatioisraeol
aelocngeoaaimkrathinethsmathao-
tataohnung yaosongsok koanghnungso-
k aelasungsokkhub eacnghumotanand-
doythongkhabrisutht hthi aelat hakra-
cangthongkharobotanandoy prakab-
otananthaaikhkoanghnungfamuoodyrob
aelothakracangthongkhabrakobaihrobprak-
abnan cngthahongthongkhasihongt idaio-
thimumkhaotathangsi hongnanaihtid-
chidkabprakab ephuoeoaaiosodkhanham
ecacngthakhanhamdoyaimkrathineths
humdoythongkha aihhamot adoyaimni
ecacngthacanaelachon khnoth aelaoang-
nathiaichsahrabrinekhrungdumbucha
singehlanieacngthadoythongkhabrisutht hi
aelaeca cngangkhnm panghnaphraphak-
traioibnotanantohnaeraepnnity
ecacngthakhanprathipooanhnung-
doythongkhabrisutht hthi cngaichfikhon-
thakhanprathip aihthanglatao king dok
doktum aelaklibt idepennuoediyokankhan-
prathipnan aihmikinghkking aeykookcak-
lakhnanprathipnangkalsamking kingh-
nungmidokehmuondokoalmandsamdok
thukidokaihmidoktumaelaklib oikkingh-
nungaihmidoksamdokehmuondokoalmand
thukidokaihmidoktumaelaklib aiehp-
dangnithanghkkingsungaynookcaklakhan-
prathip sahrablakhanprathipnanaihmi-
doksidokehmuondokoalmand thangdokt-
umaelaklib aitking hukrikhut hanghkingt hi-
lakhanprathipnan aihmidoktumepenn-
uoediyokankabkhanprathip doktuma-
elakingthaaiehpennuoediyokankabkhan-
prathip aihthungnepennuoediyokan-
doythongkhabrisutht hthi hiaichkhont ha
cngthataekiyngceddongsahrabkhan-
prathipnan aelocudt aekiyngaihsongaes-
ngtrngaihpnhakhanprathip taakr-
tadaistaekiyng aelat hadaistaaikrai-
thadoythongkhabrisutht hthi khan-
prathipkabekhrungaicht hukoyangai-
thadoythongkhabrisutht hthi hnungtalant
cngraoangthasingehlanitamaeboyangthier-
aaecngaekacabnphuekha"

26

"nokcakan ecacngthaphlabphladoy-
mansibphun thadoyphapanenuolaeyid
aelaphathodoydayyomsifa simong siaed-
ngekhm kabaihmiphaphekhrubfimuochan-
gookaebbaio manphunhnungaihyaoyis-
ibaepdsok koangsosok mant hukphunai-
het hakan manhaphunaiehkiyotidkan ae-
laoikhaphunnankaihekiyotidkandoy cngth-

ahumandoydaysifatidaiaotamkhobmandan-
 noksudchudthihnung aelatamkhobmandan-
 noksudchudthisong cngtidhuaioehmuan kan
 manphunhnungaiht hahuhasibhu ael-
 atamkhobmanchudthisong aihthahuha-
 sibhuaihtnrgkan cngthakhot hongkha ha-
 sibkhsahra baichekiyoman ephuoihepn-
 phlabphlaediyokan cngthamandoykhnaepha
 sahrabepnetnt hkh lumphlabphlachannokoik-
 sibbeodphun manphunhnungaiht hayaosam-
 sibso koangsok thangsibeodphunai-
 het hakan manhaphunaihekiyotidkant ang-
 haka elaman oikhkphunaihekiyotidkant ang-
 hakechnkan aelamanphunthihknancngai-
 hoysonglngmakhangnaphlabphla thahuha-
 sibbutidka bkhobmandannoksudchudthih-
 nung aelahuhasibbutidkabkhobmandan-
 noksudchudthisong aelothakhot hongsam-
 rththihiasibkho ekiyokhoe khat hihu ekiyoai-
 htidepnetnt hhlangediyokan manetnthson-
 thiekiyo u khuochay mankhrungnhungth-
 iehluooyunan cngaihhoylngmadanhlang-
 phlabphla sonmankhlumphlabphla
 sungyaoekinaipkhanglhnungsoknan ai-
 hhoysonglngmakhangnaphlabphlathangkhangni-
 aelakhagonn sahrabaichkabang ekhruong-
 dadetnthkhangbn ecacngthadoynnan-
 gaekataophu yomsiaedngchanhnung ael-
 akhlumdoynnangthakhachoikchanhnung
 aimkrobsahrbthafaphlabphlan ai-
 haichaimkrathinet hstangtrngkhun aimkrob-
 nanaihyaoephnlasisok koangso kkhub
 aihmieduoykroblasongeduoy eduoykrobh-
 nungmiaimprakabtidkabeduoyoikkrobhnung
 aimkrobphlabphlathanghmdaiht haoyangni
 ecacngthaaaimkrobphlabphladangni
 danaitaiht hayisibaephn cngthat hanron-
 grabdoyenginsibthansahra baiaimkrob-
 isibaephn aitaimkrobaephnhn-
 gaihmit hanrongra baephnlasonghan
 sahrasomeduoy songoan danthisongkhong-
 phlabphlathangkhang hieshuonan ai-
 haichaimkrobisibaephn aelat that ha-
 nenginrongrabsisibthan aitkrobai-
 ht hat hanaephnlasonghan son-
 danhangthista oant kkhongphlabphla
 aihthaaaimkrobhkaephn aelat haoik-
 songaephnsahrabbumphlabphladanhlang
 aimkrobnankhanglangaieykan aet-
 tonbnyodahtidkantihihongerkt hang-
 songaehng aihkrathadangnikat haai-
 hek idmumsongmum khuoromep-
 naaimkrobaephndoykan aelat hanen-
 ginsibkhoan aitkrobaimaiht hanron-
 grabaephnlasonghan ecacngth-
 ak londoyaimkrathinet hshaoan
 sahraba imkrobphlabphladanhnung
 aelaklon oikhaoansahrabkha daimkrob-
 faphlabphlaoidanhnung aelak-
 lon oikhaoansahrabkha daimkrob-
 faphlabphladanhlang khuodantaoant k
 klont aoklangkhuooyut onklangkhon-
 gaimkrobsahrabkha dafarayaiht idkan cngthu-

maimkrobhelanandoythongkha aelat ha-
 hongaimkrobdoythongkhasahrabroyk-
 lon aelaklonnanaihumdoythongkha
 phlabphlanan ecacngcadtangaiaotamaeb-
 boyangthieraiaidaecnga ekecaaelothibn-
 phuekha cngthamanphunhnung thodoy-
 daysifa simong siaedngekm aeladophap-
 panenuola eo iyd aihmiphaphekhru-
 fimuochangookaebbaio mannanai-
 haekhonaidoykhot hongkhat hiesaaaimkrathinet hssiesath
 humdoythongkha aelasingt an-
 goyubnt hanenginsioan mannanai-
 hekhaaekhonaiokabkhsahrabekiyoman
 aeloeoahibphraooat hekhamaaio khangain-
 phayainman aelamannancaept hiae bng-
 phlabphlarahoa ngthhibrisutht hika bthib-
 risutht hit hisud phrathinangkrunanana i-
 htangaibnhibphraooat haint hib-
 risutht hit hisud cngtangotaaio khang-
 nokman aelacngtangkhanprathipaio-
 dana itainphlabphlatrngkhamkabota
 ecacngtangotaaio thang dannaun ecac-
 ngthabang at hiprat uet nthandoydaysifa
 simong siaedngekm aeladophap-
 panenuola eo iyd prakobdoyfimuo ch angdaysi
 cngthaaesahndoyaimkrathinet hssahrbt id-
 bangtat hiprat uelohumesa nan-
 doythongkha khoae khonesacngth-
 adoythongkha aelohlot hant hongsam-
 rththihat hansahrabrongrabesanan"

27

"ecacngthaaethnbuchadoyaimkrathinet h-
 saihyaoahasok koanghasok aihepnaethn-
 siehlymcat uras sungsamsok cngth-
 ae chingngontidaiaot hangsimumkhon-
 gaethn aihepnchinediyokankabaethn
 aelacnghumaethndoythongsamrththi
 ecacngthahmosahra baishkhietha phlao
 cham khoekiyoenuoelat hadron-
 gaif khuoekhrungaichsahra baethn-
 thanghmd ecacngthadoythongsamrththi
 aeloeoat hongsamrththi that akhay prad-
 abaethnnan kabthahongthongsam-
 rththitidthimumthangsikhongtakhay
 takhay nanaiho yuaitkracangkhang aethn
 aelaaiahoyoyutangaet klangaethn lngma
 aimkhanha maethna iht ha do yaimkrathinet h-
 saelahumdoythongsamrththi aimkhan-
 nanaihsodaioainhong aineolaha maimkhan-
 caoyukhangaethnkhanglaoan aethnnan-
 thadoyaimkradan aethkhangainaethn-
 klontamaebbthiaecnga ekecaaelot hi-
 phuekha cngaihekhathaoyangan ecac-
 ngsranglanphlabphla aihraodana it-
 miphabanglanant ha do yaphapanenuo-
 laeo iydyaohnungroysok aihmiesayisibtnk-
 abthant hongsamrththi rongrabesayisibthan
 khotidesaaelaraoyudesanan aihthadoyen-
 gni thanongediyokan danthisehuoihi-
 miphabangyaoroyso ehmuonkank-
 abesayisibtn aelat hant hongsamrththi y-

isibthan khot idesa aelara oy udesanan
 aihtheadoyengin tamsonkoangkonglan-
 danta oantk aihmiphabangya ohasibso
 kabesasibtn aelathanrongrabesasibthan
 sonkoangkonglandanta oanoak aihya-
 hasibso phabangdanrimprat ukhangh-
 nungaihyaosibhasok miesasamtan ael-
 athanrongrabesasamtan oikkhanghnun-
 gaihmiphabangyaosibhasok miesasamtan
 aelathanrongrabesasamtan aihmipha bang-
 tat hipratulanyaoyisibso phasifa simong
 siaedngekhm aelaphapanenuolaeyd
 prakobdoyfimuokhongchangdaysi kabesa-
 sitnaelathanrongrabesasihtan esalomrob-
 lant hanghmd aihmiraosahabyudesaiihtid-
 tokantheadoyengin aelaaiht hakhodoyengin
 thanrongrabesanantheadoythongsam-
 rththi danyaokhonglannancaepnroysok
 danta koanghasibso sunghasok kandoypa-
 panenuolaeyd aelamithan hongsam-
 rththi ekhruongaichsoy hangpongkhong-
 phlabphlaphromthanghlakmudkhong-
 phlabphla kabhlakmudsa hrabraothikan-
 lanthanghmd aihtheadoythongsamrththi
 eacngsangchnchatioisraeolaihnana-
 manmakoket hsbisutht hikhikanaio-
 nanmasahabet imprat hip ephuocaaiah-
 prathipnansongsoangoyuesmo ain-
 phlabphlaaehngchumnumkhangnok-
 mansungoyuhnabihphraoaoath aihaoor-
 naelabutr chaykhongoaorn duaelp Rathip-
 nanoyuechphaaphraphaktrphraeyohoh
 tangaeteolaphlbbkacn hungrungecha
 aihpknkdekt henuongnityhi chnchatioisrae-
 oltongptibatitamchaoaoyukhongekha"

28

"cngnaoornphichaykhongecakabbur-
 chaykhongekhaaeykookmacakhmuch-
 nchatioisraeolaihmaoyuaikleca ephuo-
 caaihpnnibatieraaainta aehnnngpuorhit
 kluothangoaornkabbutrchaykhon-
 goaorn khuonadab oabihu eoeloasar
 kaboithamar aeloaiht haekhuongys-
 bisutht hisahra boaoornphichaykhonge-
 caaihsmekiyrti aelangdngam aihkla oaeckhn-
 tangpongphuechliyo chadsungeraaid-
 bandalaihekhamiciticoanprakobdoyti-
 payanan aiekhathaeckhuongyssahrab-
 sthapnaoornaiahpnnibatieraaainta aehnn-
 ngpuorhit aiekhathaeckhuongysdangtoaip-
 nikhuothabthrong esuo eoofd esuoklum
 esuotasmuk phamalaelaradprakhd aelaai-
 hekhat haekhuongysbisutht hisahra boaoorn-
 phichaykhongecaaelabutr chaykhongekha
 ephuocaaiahpnnibatieraaainta aehnnngpuorhit
 aiekhahlananra beoathongkha daysifa
 simong siaedngekhm aelaphapanenuo-
 laeyd aiekhathaeoofdoythongkha
 do daysifa simong siaedngekhmae-
 laphapanenuolaeyd taddoyfimuochan-
 gookaebb aethbthiphukbakhongeoofd nan

aihtidkabrimtonbnt hangsongchin ephuoc-
 catidepnoanediyokan radprakhdthooyang-
 pranit sahrabkhdthabeoofd aihtheadoyfi-
 muooyangediyokan aelaaichoatt huoyangediyoka beoofd
 kluothadoythongkha daysifa simong
 siaedngekhm aelaphapanenuolaeyd
 aeloihaichphloysinakhaosongaephn sahrab-
 carukhuobutrkhongoisraeolaio thiphloy-
 aephnnungaihcarukhuohkhuo aelaaeph-
 nt hisongkaiharukhuoaoioikkhuoth-
 iehluooyutamkaenid aihchangaekakarukhuoehlabut roisraeo-
 laiothiphloythangsongaephnnan echnoyan-
 gaekatrae lofangaiobn kraepaat hongkha-
 sungmilodlaylaeyd phloythang-
 songaephnnanaihtidaioka beoofdbnbat hang-
 songkhang phloynancaepnthiralukthung-
 brdabutraehngisraeol aelaoorncaae-
 bkchuoeckhat hanghlayaio bnbathangsongech-
 phaaphraphaktrphraeyohohaeptn hiraluk
 eacngthakraepaat hongkhamilodlaylaeyd
 kabthangsongsaydoythongkhabrisutht hi
 epnsroythakekliyoaelotidaiothikraepaanan
 cngthahabthrongaehngkarphiphaksa
 doymuochangookaebbfmuoehmuon-
 thaeoofd kluothadoythongkha daysifa
 simong siaedngekhmaelaphapanenuo-
 laeyd aihthat habthrongepnrupsiehliym-
 caturas phabthbklang yaokhubnung
 koangkhubnung cngfangphloysiaethobn-
 thabthrongnan aethothihnungfangthabthim
 busrakhamaelaphloysiaedngekhm aethoth-
 isongfangmrkt aiphthury aelaeaphchr
 aethothisamfangnil omra aelaphloysi-
 mong aethothisifangphloyekhiyo phloysi-
 nakha oaelahyk phloythanghmdniahfan-
 gainlodlayoanlaeydththeadoythongkha
 phloyehlananaiahmichuoehlabut roisrae-
 olsibsongchuocarukaioehmunaekatra
 camichuotrakult huktrakultamlada bsi-
 songtrakul aelaeacngthasroythakekliyo-
 doythongkhabrisutht hisahrabthabthrong
 aelaeacngthahongthongkha-
 songhongthidaiothimumbnthang-
 songkhongthabthrong son-
 sroyththeadoythongkhanan aiekiyo-
 doythongthimumbthabthrong aelaplaysroy-
 oiksongkhang aihidkabkraepaathimilod-
 laylaeydthangsong aihidaiokhangh-
 nat hiaethbyudeoofdthangsongkhangbnba
 cngthahongthongkhasongaoantidaioth-
 imumlangthangsongkhangkhongth-
 abthrongkhangainthitideoofd cngth-
 ahongsongoandoythongkhaaisaio-
 imeoofdebuonghna aitaethbthit aekbbehn-
 uoradprakhdsungthodoyfimuoprani-
 thkhongeoofd aiphukthabthrongnan-
 tidkabeoofddoy aichdaythaksifaroy-
 phukthihong aihthatbthrongthabrad-
 prakhdththeadoyfimuoprantikhongeoofd
 ephuomiaithabthronghludaiPCAkeoofd
 oaoornungcamichuoehlabut roisraeol-

carukaiot hithabthrongaehngkarphiphak-
 satidaiothihaaoaickhongtn aihepnt hi-
 ralukt ophraphakt rphraeyohoesmo
 emuoekhaekhaaipainthibrisutht hnan
 cngaisourimaelat hummimaioaint habthron-
 gaehngkarphiphaksa aelakhongsongs-
 ingnicaoyuthihaaoaickhongoaorne-
 muoekhaefaphraeyohoa oarncar-
 abpharakarphiphaksaehlabut roisraeolaio-
 thihaoaickhongt nesmoechphaaphraphak-
 t rphraeyohoa ecacngt haesuokhlumai-
 hekhachudkabeofddoyphasifalon ai-
 htachongkhoklangphunesuo aelokhi-
 brobkhodoyphat ho echnediyokabhoesuoth-
 har ephuocamiaihkhad thichaylangkhonge-
 suokhlumaihpakrupthabthim aichdaysifa-
 simong siaedngekhmrobchayesuoa elatid-
 lukphront hongkhaslabkabhlt habthim
 lukphront hongkhalukhnung phlt habthim-
 phlhnung lukphront hongkhaoiklukhnung
 phlt habthimoikphlhnungrobchay-
 langkhongesuoekhlum oarncasomesuo-
 taonamemuothanganprnribati aelacaidi-
 nesiynglukphronemuokhaefaphraeyohoa-
 haint hibrisutht thi aelaemuodinoorkma-
 doyekrngoaekhaecatongtay ecacngt haephn-
 thongkhabrisutht hicharukkhaoa brisutht hi-
 aedphraeyohoa' aioehmunoynangaekatra
 aelaecacngeoadaythaksifa phukaephn-
 thongkhananaiohmalaaioyuthikhangmal-
 adanhnna aephnt hongkhanancao yuthi-
 hnaphakkhongoaorn aelaoaorncar-
 abkhoomchaochaoanekidaekchnchatiois-
 raolenunogcakkhongthoayoaanbrisutht hi
 sungnamacharaaihepnkhongt hoayoaan-
 brisutht thi aelaaephnt hongkhanana i-
 hoyuthihnaphakkhongoaornesmo ephu-
 osingkhongehlanaeapnt hioprdrpran-
 tophraphakt rphraeyohoa cngthoe-
 suoaihepnlodlay doypanenuolaioyid
 sonphamalanana cngthadoypapha-
 nenuolaioyid aelatharadprakhddoy-
 fimuochangdaysi cngthaesuo radprakhdae-
 lamalasahrabbutrchaythanghlaykhongoaor-
 naihsmeikiyrtiaelangngam cngaetngoarn-
 phichaykhongecaaelabutrchaythangh-
 laykhongekhadoyekhrungys aeloeci-
 maelast hapnaaelacharaekhaaihibrisutht hi
 ephuocaaiphrnnibati eraaint aaechnngpuorhit
 cngyekbangekngaihekhaehlanandoypha-
 panephuocapkidkaythiepluoykhongekha
 aihyaotangaet eoocnt hungt nkha ai-
 hoarnkabbutrchaythanghlaykhongekha-
 somemuokhaaiaiphlabphlaaehngchum-
 num aelaemuokhaaikaethncaprnnibati
 n thibrisutht thi ekuokoekhakakokhoam-
 chaochaaelat hungtay eruongniaihep-
 nkdeknt henuongnitythiekhaaelachu-
 osaykhongekhat himaphayhlangekhacat ong-
 pitabitam"

"toaipniepnkarsungecakhorkrat hae-
 phuocharat aoeekhat hanghlayaihibrisutht hi
 ephuoeekhaeaprnribati eraaint aaechn-
 ngpuorhit khuocngeoaoaohnumtaoh-
 nungaelaekata aophusongtaosungpras-
 caktahni khnmpangairechuo khn-
 mairechuokhluknamanaelakhamaphn-
 bangairechuothanaman khnmehlanicngth-
 adoyyodaepngkhaosali aelocngaickhnm-
 pangtangniehlananaioa inkra bungediyokan
 cngnamaainkrabunghromkaboataoaphu
 aelalukaekata aophusongtao cngnaoao-
 naelabutrchaythanghlaykhongekhamath-
 iprat uphlabphlaaehngchumnum aeloc-
 ngcharataoeekhat hanghlaydoyna cng-
 somekhuongysaihoarn khuoesuoaink-
 abesuoeoofd kabeofdaelat habthrong
 aelaeoara dprakhdt hit hodoymuoprani-
 t sahra baichabeoofdnankhadeoaoio cng-
 sommalathisirsakhongoaorn aelacng-
 sommngkudbrisutht hit habmala cn-
 geoanamanecimethlngbnsirsakhongekha
 aelaecimtingekhaao cngnabutrchaythangh-
 laykhongekhamaaelasomesuoaih aeloc-
 ngeoara dprakhdkhad eoekhaao thang-
 taooaorneogaelabutrchaykhongekha
 aelakhadmalaaiekha aeloekhakarab-
 ta aehnngpenpuorhit tamkdeknt henuongnity
 dangniaehla ecacngst hapnaoorna elabutr-
 chaythanghlaykhongekhaao ecacngnaoao-
 ta aophumat hihnaphlabphlaaehngchumnum
 aihaoarnkabbutrchaykhongekhaeo-
 muoanglngbnhaooaota aophu aeloc-
 ngkhaota aophunant ophraphakt rphraey-
 ohaot hiprat uphlabphlaaehngchum-
 num cngaoaniomuocumeluodoaota o-
 phunan thaaiothiechingngonrimaet hn-
 bang soneluodthiehluothanghmdc-
 nget hiaiot hiechingaet hnbucha ecacn-
 geoaai khmant hanghmdt hihumekhrun-
 gain phangphudt hit idoyuka btabae-
 laait thangsongkabaikhmant hit idait-
 nanmaephabnaet hn aetenuokabhnang
 aelamulkhongoaota aophunancnggephaaife-
 siy khangnokkhay thangniepnekhruong-
 buchaait hbaep ecacngnaeakaphut aoh-
 nungmaaihoarnkabbutrchayekhaeo-
 muokhongtnoangbnhaoeekata aophunan
 aelocngkhaekata aonanesiy eoaeluod-
 phrmrobnaet hn cngchaahlaaekata o-
 nanookept honnaelakhruongainkabkhac-
 nglangnaoangaiokabenuoaelahao aeloc-
 ngephaaekata onanthangtaobnaet hnbucha
 epnekhruongephabuchathoayaedphraey-
 ohaoh epnklinphophrathay epnekhruong-
 buchadoyaift hoayaedphraeyohoa ecac-
 ngnaaeakata aophuoikt aohnungma aeloi-
 hoarnkabbutrchayekhaeoamuokhongt-
 noangbnhaoeakaphutaonan aelothanc-
 ngkhaekata aonanesiy eoaeluodsonhnungec-
 imthiplayaibhukhangkhaoakhongoaorn

aelat hiplayaibhukhangkhoa khong-
 but rchaykhongekhat hukkhin ae-
 lat hihaoaemmuokhangkhoa aelat hi-
 haoaemethakhangkhoa khongekha-
 bang aelocngeoaeluodthiehluphrm-
 robñaet hnbucha cngaeoluodsonhnungth-
 ioyubnaethnaelanamanecimnna-
 phrmoaornaekhruongyskhongekha
 cngphrmbutrchaythangh-
 laykhongekha aelaekhruongyskhong-
 butrchayehlanandoy oaoarna-
 laekhruongyskhongekha cabrisutht hi-
 romthangbutrchaykhongekhaae-
 laekhruongyskhongekhadoy ecacn-
 geoaaihkmanakaektaophuaelahangthiep-
 naikhman kabaikhmanthitidekhrongain
 aelaphangphudthitidoyukabtab kabait-
 thangsongaellaaihkmanthitidoyukabait
 kabokhnkhakhangkhoodoy ephraaep-
 naekaaichsahrabkarsthapna kabkhn-
 mpangkonnhungaekahnmpangkhluk-
 namanaepnhnung aelakhnmpang-
 bangaepnhnungcakkkrabungkhnmpa-
 gairechuo sungoyutophraphaktrphraey-
 ohoah aelocngoangsingehlananaioain-
 muokhongoaorn aelaainmuobut-
 chaykhongekha aiaekongaipaekong-
 maepnekhruongbuchaaekongthoay-
 tophraphaktrphraeyohoah aelocngrab-
 singehlanica muokkhongekhanaaiephab-
 naethnbuchaepnekhruongephabucha
 epnklinthiphoprathaytophraphaktr-
 phraeyohoah epnekhruongbuchadoy-
 aifthoayaedphraeyohoah cngoeaen-
 uothiokaekataophusungepnakaesthap-
 naoaoorn aelolaihaekongaipaekong-
 maepnekhruongbuchaaekongthoay-
 tophraphaktrphraeyohoah aelanancaep-
 nsonkhongeca aelacngeoaenuothiokaekatao-
 phusungepnekhruongbuchaaekong-
 nanaio aelaenuookhnkhaoenpnsomykai-
 haekpuorhit sungaekongaipaekongma
 aelasungepnkhongthoaycakaekaaich-
 sahrabkarsthapna doypensonkhongoaor-
 naelabutrchayekha nanaehlaepnsonsun-
 goaornaelabutrchayekha caaidrabckhcnha-
 tloisraeolepnkdeknt henuongnity ephraaep-
 nsont hiykaihaekpuorhit aelachnchatiois-
 raecolcaykaihcaekkhruongsantibucha ep-
 nekhruongbuchakhongekhatthoayaedphraey-
 ohoah ekhruongysbrisutht hikhongoaorn-
 caepnkongbutrchaykhongekhatofaiep
 aiekhassomemuokaerabkarecim ae-
 laaidrabkarsthapnaaioainataehnnng cngai-
 butrchaysungcaepnpurhit aethnekanan-
 somekhruongysehlanankhrbecdoan
 khnathiekhamayangphla bphlaaehngchum-
 numephuoprnnibatiainhibrisutht hi
 cngt menuoakaekataophusahrabkarsthap-
 naainhibrisutht hi aelolaihoaoornkabbutr-
 chaykhongekhakinenuoakaekataophunan
 aelakhnmpangsongyuainkrabungth-
 ipratuphlabphlaaehngchumnum ai-

hekhakinkhongsungnamabuchalbmlth in
 ephuocasthapnaaelacharaekhaehlananaih-
 brisutht hi aetkhnphaynokoyaaihra bprathan
 ephraaepnkongbrisutht hi aelathaae-
 menuothiachainphithisthapna aelakhn-
 mpangnanyangheluoyucnrungecha-
 bang kaihephasait hiehlunandoyaife-
 siy oyaaih rabprathanephraaepnkong-
 brisutht hi dangnanaehla ecacngkrathaa-
 haekaoorn aelabutrchayekhatamkhat hier-
 aaidbaychaecaaio cngthapithisthap-
 naekhaaihkhrrbecdoan cngnaoao phutaoh-
 nungmat hoaythukfoan epnekhruong-
 buchaaithbap ephuothakarlbmlthinaelac-
 ngcharaeth hnbucha doythakarlbml-
 thinkhongaethnna cngcemaethn-
 nanephuocacharaaihbrisutht hi cngth-
 akarlbmlthinaethnna khrrbecdoan
 aelacharaaethnnaiahbrisutht hi aeloaethn-
 nancabrisutht hithisud singhnungsin-
 gaidthit huktong aethnna nka cabrisutht hidoy
 toaipniepnsingungecatongthoaybnaethn-
 nant hukoaensmoaip khuolukaekasong-
 tao oayuhnungkhob cngnalukaekataoh-
 nungmabuchaeolaecha aelanalukaekaok-
 taohnungmabuchaeolaeyn phromk-
 ablukaekataothihnungnan cngthoayy-
 odaepngnhungainsibefakhluukkab-
 namant hikhanaionanhnungainsi hin
 aelanaongunhningainsi hinhkhan
 epnekhruongdumbucha cngthoay-
 lukaekaokitaohnungnana ineolaeyn
 thoaythayybuchaaelaekhruongdum-
 buchakhukandoy ehmuonoyangaine-
 olaecha aiepnklinphoprathay ep-
 nekhruongbuchadoyaifthoayaedphraey-
 ohoah nicaepnekhruongephabuchaen-
 uongnityt lodchaooayukhongeca
 thipratuphlabphlaaehngchumnumech-
 phaaphraphaktrphraeyohoah thithiera-
 caphbecat hanghlayaelasnthnakabecat hi-
 nan thinaeracaphkhabchcnchatioisraeol
 aelaphlabphlanancarabkarcharaaih-
 brisutht hidoy sngarasikhongera era-
 cacaraphlabphlaaehngchumnumae-
 laethnbuchaioepnthibrisutht hi ae-
 laeracacharaaoorna elabutrchayekhaa-
 hbrisutht hidoy ephuoe kha caprnni-
 batieraaintaaehnnnpurhit era cast hi-
 toyuthamklangchcnchatioisraeol aela-
 caepnphraecakhongekha ekhacaruo aer-
 akhuophrayohoahphraecakhongekha
 phuaidnakhaookcaepndinoiyipt ephu-
 era cast hitoyuthamklangekhat hangklap
 era khuophrayohoahphraecakhongekha "

30

"ecacngsrangaethnsahrabephaekhruonghom
 cngthaaethnnaandoyaaimkrathineths ai-
 hyaasokhnung koangsokhnung ep-
 nrupsiehliymcat uras aelasungsong-
 sok echingngonmumaethnnaaiehp-

naimthonediyokabaethn aelacnghumaeth-
 ndoythongkhabrisuthtthi thangdanbnae-
 ladankhangthukdan aelaechingngondoy
 aelaengthakracangthongkhalomrobaethn
 cngthahongthongkhasonghong tidaioaitkra-
 canganlahongtrngkankham hong-
 nansahrabsodaaisaimkhanham aimkhan-
 hamnancngthadoyaimkrathinet hshum-
 doythongkha cngtangaethnnanaioikhang-
 nokmansungoyuailhibphraooohat khangh-
 naphrathinangkrunasingyuehnuo-
 hibphraooohat thithieracaphbkbacaba
 cngaihoaronephaekhruonghombnaethn-
 nanthukeolaecha emuoekhaaetngprathip-
 kcongphaekhruonghomdoy aelaaine-
 olaeynemuoaoornucudprathip aihep-
 haekhruonghombnaethn epnekhruonghome-
 nuongnitytophraphaktrphraeyohoah-
 lodchaoayukhongeca aetekhruongho-
 moyangthiham oyaaidephabnaethn-
 nanely hruoephaekhruongephabucha
 hruoekhruongthayyibucha hruoethekhruong-
 dumbuchabnnan aihooaromthakarbuchaaith-
 bapthiechingngonpilandoyeluod-
 khongekhruongbuchaaithbaplbmlthinh
 aiekhathakarlbmlthinaethnnanpilah-
 ntlodchaoayukhongeca aethnnan-
 cabrisuthtthihisudaedphraeyohoah"
 phraeyohoahrtaskabomessoa "emuoecca-
 cadsamaonkhraochngchatioisraeolcngai-
 hekhatangnathraphysinmathoayphraey-
 ohoah epnkhaaitthchioit emuoeceanab-
 canonekha ephuocamiaidekidphayphi-
 batikhunainhmuphokekhaemuoeceanabekha
 thukkhnt hikhunt haebiynsamaonkhrao
 catongthoaykhongoyangni khuo-
 enginckhrungechekhlhtamechekhlkhongsthanbrisu-
 (echechllnungmiyisbek-rah)
 khrungechekhlepnengint hoayaed-
 phraeyohoah thukikkhnt hikhunt haeb-
 bynsamaonkhrao oyatangaetyis-
 ibpikhunaip aihnaenginmathoayphraey-
 ohoah emuoeccathanghlaynaengin-
 mathoayphraeyohoah ephuocaaidaith-
 chioitkhongecat hanghlaynan sahrabkhn-
 namgmikongyathoayekinaelasahrabkhnc-
 nkoyathoaynoykoakhrungechekhl
 cngkekbenginkhaaitcakchnchatiois-
 raerol aelacngkahnndenginaioaichcayain-
 phlabphlaaehngchumnum ephuoeptnhi-
 ralukaekchnchatioisraeolt ophraphaktr-
 phraeyohoah sahrabkaraitthchioitkhong-
 catanghlay" phraeyohoahrtaskabomes-
 soa "ecacngthakhanghongsamrththi-
 aelaphanrongkhanghongsamrththidoy
 sahrablangchara cngtangkannanaiora-
 hoangphlabphlaaehngchumnumaelaaethn-
 bucha aelocngtaknaaisaioainkhanman
 aihooaronaelabutrchaykhongekhaaich-
 langmuoaelaetha emuoekha-
 caekhaaipainphlabphlaaehngchumnum
 ekhacatongcharadoy naephuoacaaaintay
 hruoemuoeckaekhamaaiklaethnt hakarprn-

nibati ephuothoayekhruongbuchadoyaifaed-
 phraeyohoah cngaihekhalingmuoaelaethae-
 phuocamaidatay aelaaihepnkdeknt hen-
 uongnitypracataoekha khuooaornkabechu-
 osaykhongekhatlodchaoayukhongekha"
 yingkoanan phraeyohoahyangtrask-
 abomessoa "cngoeaekhruonget h-
 phiesskhuomdyobna sungnakharayechekhl
 aelaobechyhomkhrungcanonkhuosongroy-
 hasibecheckhl aelat aikhrongroyha-
 sibecheckhl aelakarburharoyechekhl
 tamechekhlkhongsthanbrisuhtthi ae-
 lanamanamakoket hshnnginhin ecac-
 ngeoaingehlanimathaeppnmananeci-
 moanbrisuhtthi epnnahomprungtam-
 silpchangprungnamannan caepnna-
 manecimoanbrisuhtthi aelocngeoana-
 manecimphlabphlaaehngchumnumae-
 lahhibphraooohatdoy otaaelaekhruongaich-
 praacota khanprathipkabekhruongaichpra-
 cakhanprathip aelaaeethnphaekhruonghom
 aethnekhruongephabuchaaelaekhruong-
 gaichpracaethn thangkhanaelaphan-
 rongkannan cngcharaaihbrisuhtthi
 ephuocaaidbrisuhtthihisud aelaoaa-
 airmat huksingehlanankbrisuhtthidoy
 onungcngecimoornaelaabutrchayekha
 aelasthapnaekhaaioaiphprnnibatiaraain-
 taehnnngpuorhit thancngklaoekchncha-
 tioisraeola niaehla epnnamanecimoan-
 brisuhtthihisahraberatlodchaoayukhongeca
 namannioyaaiehcimkhnksamayely ae-
 laoyaphsmt hanamanounehmuonoyang-
 namanni namanniepnnamanbrisuhtthi
 ecathanghlaycngthuoaoiepnbrisuhtthi
 phuaidcaphsmmanamanyangni hruophuaid-
 uahidicholmkhntangdao phunancat huk-
 tadkhadcakchnchatikhongekha" phraey-
 ohoahrtaskabomessoa "cngoeaekhruonget h-
 skhuoyangaim chamd aelamhahingkh
 phsmkabkayanbrisuhtthi aihethaika-
 thukoyang cngphsmkekhruonghomprung-
 tamsilpchangprungecuodoyekluoaihep-
 nkhangbrisuhtthiaelasakdisitthi cn-
 geoasonhnungmataaiahlaeoiyd aelaoan-
 goiksonhnungaiohnahibphraooohat hain-
 phlabphlaaehngchumnumhier-
 acaphbkbacaba ekhruonghom-
 nanecacngthuoaoabrisuthtthihisud
 ekhruonghomthiecakrat hatamsont hiphsm-
 nan ecaoyathaaicheong aihthuoaaaniep-
 nekhruonghombrisuhtthiaedphraey-
 ohoah phuaidthaekhrungechnniaioaich-
 suddm phunantongthuktadkhadcakchn-
 chatikhongekha"

31

phraeyohoahrtaskabomessoa "dusi
 eraaidookchuoebsaell phuepnbutr-
 chayouri phuepnbutrchayehoraehng-
 trakulyudah aelaaiaiekhaprakob-
 doyphraoiyyankhongphraecakhuoai-

hekhamistipayya khoamekhaaicae-
lakhoamruainoichakart hukoyang caaidkhi-
dookaebboyangpranitainkart haekhuongth-
ongkha engin aelathongsamrtht hi
eciyrainphloyt angnsahrabfan-
gainkraepaaelaekaslakaimaid khuo-
prakobichakart hukoyang aela duet hid
eraaidtangphuchoyoikkhnhung
chuoooohloab butrchayoa hisamakhaehng-
trakuldan aelasahrabkhnthangpong-
phuechlioychladeraaidbandalaihekham-
icitaoanprakobdoystipayya ephuoekea-
caaidt hasingsarphadsungera aidsange-
caaianon khuophlabphlaeahngchumnum
hibphraooooathaelaphrathinangkruna
sungoyubnhibphraooooath aelaekhuon-
gaicht hukoyangsahrabphlabphla otak-
abekhuongaisahrabota khanprat hip-
brisut ht hika bekhuongaisahrabkhan-
prat hip aela aethnekhruonghom aeth-
nekhruongephabuchaka bekhuongaisch-
pracaethn khankabphanrongkhan-
nan esuoysey bdoymuoprani khuoe-
suoysoanbrisut ht hikhongoaompuorhit
aelaesuyokshongbutrchaykhongekha
ephuoca aidsomptibat iainta aehnhg-
puorhit aelanamanecimkabekhuonghom-
sahrabthibrisut ht thierabaychaecananai-
hekhabkrathat amthukprakar phraeyooha-
traskabomessoa "cngsagchnchatioisraeoloa
ecat hanghlay cngraksa oansabaot khonger-
aaio ephraanicaepnh maysakhayra-
hoangerakabecat lodchaooyukhongeca
ephuoe caaaidruoaerakhuophraey-
ohoa phuaidkrathaeaaiahbrisut ht hi
ehtuchani ecat hanghlay cngraksa oansaba-
taio ephraaepnoanbrisut ht hisahrabeca
thukhnt hikrathaihoannanepnmlth in-
catongthukpraharaitay ephraaphuaidk-
tamthakarnanganainoannan phunantongt huk-
tadkhadcakthamklangchnchatikhongekha
cngt hanganaetainkahnhdhkoan aetainoan-
thiecdepnoansabaot epnoanhyudphak-
sngb epnoanbrisut ht hiaedphraeyooha
phuaidthanganainoansabaot nantongthukl-
ngothstungtay ehtuchani chnchatioisraeol-
cngraksa oansabaot aio khuothuoansabaot-
t lodchaooyukhongekhaepnphant sayyaen-
uognnity epnhmaysakhayrahoangerak-
abchnchatioisraeoloa ainhkhoanphraeyooha-
haidthrngsrangfasorrkhaelaaeaphndinolk
aetainoanthiecdphraongkhaid thrngngd-
karnanaio aelaaidthrngnyonprathayain-
oannan" emuphraongkht raseakomess-
bnphuekhasinayesraelo phraongkhaid-
prathanaepnhphraooooathsongaephn ep-
naepnhsila carukdoyniophrahat thkhong-
phraeca

haoaorn eriynoa "lukkhn khotansrang-
phraaihaekphokkhaheca sung-
canaphokkhahecaaip doyoa omesskhn-
nithiaidnakhahecaookmacakpraeth-
soiyiptepnoairapesiyaelo khaphe-
caaimthrab" fayaoorna idklaoaekekh haoa
"cngpldt umhuthongkha oockakphhrya
aelahubutrchayhyingkhongecat hangh-
layaelonamaaiheraet hid" phlaiphrt hang-
pongchungaidpdtumhuthongkha-
cakhukhongt nmamobaihkaboaorn
emuooaorna idra bt hongkha cakmuoe khaaelo
cungaechekhruongmuosakhlorupep-
noaohnum aeloekhat hanghlay prakasoa "oo
oisraeol singehlaniaehlaepnphrakhongeca
sungnae caoockcakaephndinoiyipt"
emuooaorna idy indangna naelocungsrn-
gaethnbuchaoiotnrghnarupoahnum-
nan aelooaorn prakasoa "phrungni-
caepnoa net hskaleliyngt hoay phraey-
ooha" khranruongkhunekhat unkhu-
naetechamud thoayruongephabucha
aelanaekhuongsantibuchama phlaiphkr-
nanglngkinaeladumaeloklukkhunelnstukkan
fayphraeyooha traskabomessoa "ecal-
ngaipethid doyoachnchatikhongeca-
sungecaaidnaoockcakaephndinoiyipt nan
aidthakhoamesuomesiy makaelo ekhaaid-
hanehookcakt hangsungerasangekhaaioyan-
grodero khuohlorupoakhunphn-
nungsahra bt n aelakrabaihorupnan
aelat hoaysat obuchaaekrupnanaelak-
laooa oo oisraeol singehlaniaehlaepn-
phrakhongeca sungnae caoockcakaephndi-
noiyipt" aelophraeyooha traskabomessoa
"eraehnphlaiphriaelo duet hid ekhaepnch-
nchatikhoeakng chananbadniecaeknpoyer-
atamikhong ephuokhoamphiorthkhonger-
acaeduo dphlungkhuntoekhaaelaephuo-
eracaphlayt halayekhaesiy sonecaera-
caaihepnprachachat iaihy" fayomesskoin-
gonkrat biphraeyooha phraeakakhongthh-
anoa "khaaet phraeyooha aichn-
phraongkchungthrngphraphiorthoyan-
gaerngklat ophlaiphkrkhongphraongkh
sungphraongkht hrngna oockmacaephndi-
noiyipt doyrth hanauphaphoanaihying
aeladoyphrahatt hoant hrngtrthiikhong-
phraongkhela ehtuaichncaaihnchaoaiyip-
tklaooa phraongkht hrngna oockmacaekmae-
phuocat hrngtharayekha ephuocaprahar-
chioitekhat hiphuekhaaelat halayekhaesiy-
cakphunaephndinolk" khophraongkht hrng-
hanklabesiy cakkhoomphiorthhoanaerngk-
lakhongphraongkh aelat hrngklabphrathay-
oyat haoant rayaekphlaiphkrkhong-
phraongkheong khophraongkhaid thrn-
gralukthungoabraham oisoakh ae-
laoisraeolphurabaichkhongphraongkh
epnphusungphraongkhaid thrngptiyan-
doyphraongkheongaekekhaehlananaiooa
era caaihechuosaykhongecat thoi khunduc-
dongdaoaintongfa aelaaephndinnithangh-

mdsungerasayaaioaelo eracaykaihaekechu-
 osaykhongeca aelaekhacarbapioepnmrd-
 ktloidaip'" aelophraeyohoacungthnrgk-
 labphrathay miaidthnrgthaoanray-
 oyangthiphraongkhtnrgdarioa-
 cakrathaaekphlaiphrkhongphraongkh
 fayomessklabngmacakphuekhathuoaeph-
 silaphraoootahmasongaephn sungcaruk-
 thangsongdan carukthangdanniaeladan-
 nan aephnsilaehlanaepnngancakphira-
 hatthkhongphraeca aelaoksrthicaruk-
 nanepnlayphrahatthkhongphraeca slakaiob-
 naephnsilanan emuoyochuoaaidyinesiyng-
 phlaiphrouoonguyuekhangungerinyomes-
 soa "thikhaymiesiynghehmuonekid-
 sngkhran" fayomesstoboa "thier-
 aaidyinmiaichesiynguoouongkhongkhn-
 thimichaychna aelamiaichesiyngkhtthi-
 aeph aetepnesiyngkhnrongepnlgkan"
 tomaphoomessekhamaaikhay aidehn-
 rupoaohnumaelakhnetnra othsakhon-
 gomeskeduophlungkhun thanoynaephnsi-
 lahingtkaetkesiythiechingphuekhananeong
 aelothaneorarupoaohnumthiphlaiplrthaaio-
 nanephasesiy aelabdepnphngoryl-
 ngainna aelabangkhabaihlchncha-
 tioisraeoldumnanan omessungth-
 amoaornoa "phlaiphrnikrathaoairae-
 kthanela thancungnabapoanaihyini-
 masuphokekha" fayoaorntoboa "oy-
 aaihkhaoamokrtkhkhongecanaykhongkha-
 phecaeduoophlungkhunely thankru-
 cakphlaiphrphokniaelooa ekhaeoneoiyn-
 gaipainthangchao ekhamarongkhokhaphe-
 caoa khocngthaphraaihphokkha-
 pheca sungcanaphokkha-
 phecaai-
 p doyoaomesskhn-
 nithiaidnaphokkha-
 phecaookca-
 kaepndi-
 noiyiptnane-
 kidoaairk-
 huknakekha-
 kha-
 phe-
 caaimthrab' aelokhaphecatobaekekh-
 aoa phuaidmithongkhaai-
 pldookma' ekhak-
 mobthongkhaaihaek-
 kha-
 pheca aelakha-
 phe-
 cacungoyngl-
 ngaipainai-
 faelooaonikookma"
 emuoomessehnprachachnaesdn-
 gookthungkarepluoyeplaesiyaelo
 (ephraaoaoaornployaihekhapluoye-
 placnna-
 laoythamklangphoksr-
 u) aeloomessy-
 unoyuthipratukhayrongoa
 "phuaidoyufayphraeyohoahai-
 phu-
 nanmaharaet-
 hid" faylukhlankhon-
 geloi-
 mahaomessphromkan omess-
 cungklaoaekekh-
 aoa "phraeyohoahphrae-
 cakhongoisraeolt-
 rassangdangnioa cng-
 eoad-
 absaphaythukkhnaelcng-
 gaipmatamprat-
 u-
 tangut-
 haokhay thukukhncngkha-
 phinongae-
 lamitrs-
 hayaelaephunbankhong-
 taoeong"
 faylukhlankhongeloi-
 khatamomess-
 sang aelaphlaiphrpramansam-
 phankhntaylngain-
 oannan doyo-
 messklaoaioaelo "ainoan-
 nithanthanghlaycngst-
 hapnataoeongrabaich-
 phraeyohoah cngait-
 hukkhnsurbkab-
 butrchayaelaphinongkhong-
 n ephuooan-
 niphraongkhcaaidoanoyphra-
 phraek-
 thanthanghlay" khranoan-
 rungkhun omess-

cungklaoaekphlaiphroa "thanthangh-
 laythabapoanaihying aetbadniera-
 cakhunaip-
 efaphraeyohoah charoyer-
 acathakarlbmlt-
 hinbapkhongthanaid"
 omesscungklabaip-
 efaphraeyohoah-
 t huloa "oophraecakha-
 phlaiphrnithabapoanaihy-
 ing ekhathaphradoythongkhasahra-
 b-
 taoeong aetbadnikhophraongk-
 ho-
 prdykothsbapkhongekha thaha-
 aam khophraongkhtnrgl-
 bchuokkhongkha-
 phraongkhe-
 siy cakt-
 haebiynt-
 hiphradoythongkhtnrg-
 c-
 daio" fayphraeyohoah-
 t raskabomessoa "phuaidt-
 habapt-
 oeraaeloeracalb-
 chuophu-
 nanesiy cakt-
 haebiy-
 nkhongera-
 chana-
 n-
 badni cngait-
 pethoa naphlaiphr-
 aipyangthi-
 isungera-
 bokaek-
 caaelo duethid-
 thut-
 sor-
 rk-
 khongera-
 canahnae-
 ca aet-
 oainoan-
 nanemuoeraca-
 phiphaksaekha eracalngoth-
 sekha" fayphraeyohoah-
 thnrgbandalai-
 h-
 phayphibat-
 iekidkhunaekphlaiphr ephrae-
 ae-
 htuekhat-
 harupoaohnum-
 sungo-
 ornthanan

33

phraeyohoah-
 t raskabomessoa "aipet-
 hid cngy-
 kaip-
 cakt-
 hini e-
 cakabphlaiphr-
 sung-
 e-
 canakhun-
 maca-
 kaephndi-
 noiyipt aipyan-
 gaephndinsung-
 erapti-
 yanka-
 boabraham oisoakh-
 aelayaokh-
 boa aephndinn-
 anera-
 caaihaekechu-
 osaykhongeca' eracaa-
 icht-
 hut-
 sorkkhongkhn-
 nungna-
 hnae-
 caaip aela-
 caailkhnkha-
 naoan khnoa-
 omairt khn-
 hitaitht khneprissi-
 khnhiaiot khney-
 bus ookesiy-
 cak-
 thinan cngnaa-
 ipt-
 hungaephndinsung-
 minan-
 maelanaphungaihl-
 bribun aeteraca-
 aimkhu-
 naipkabphoke-
 ca ekrngo-
 eracat-
 halaylang-
 phokecaesiy-
 kl-
 angthang ephraa-
 oaecaipn-
 chn-
 chatikho-
 aekhn-
 g" emuophlaiphr-
 aidi-
 inkha-
 o-
 raynaekhamikho-
 amoskesra aelaaim-
 mi-
 phuaidaisekhu-
 rongpradab-
 e-
 l ephraaphraey-
 o-
 o-
 aht raskabomessoa "cngklaoaek-
 ch-
 nchatioisrae-
 o-
 loa ecat-
 hanghlay-
 ep-
 nchnchatikho-
 aekhn-
 g thaeracaku-
 hu-
 naipkabecaeph-
 i-
 ngkhruediyo erak-
 cat-
 halaylang-
 e-
 caesiy eht-
 uchani cngth-
 odekhu-
 rongpradab-
 ookesiyeph-
 uoer-
 acaruo-
 a khorcakra-
 thaoyang-
 airka-
 beca" faych-
 nchatioisrae-
 olkthodekhu-
 rongprad-
 abook-
 to-
 nthiekh-
 ayoaet-
 h-
 bphuekha-
 o-
 herb fayomes-
 st-
 angphlabphla-
 hl-
 ang-
 h-
 nungai-
 iokhang-
 nokaik-
 cak-
 khay ae-
 la-
 eri-
 ykoaphlabphlae-
 hngchum-
 num tomat-
 hukkhnsung-
 prarth-
 h-
 nacaekha-
 efaphraeyohoah-
 kookaipyang-
 phlabphlae-
 hngchum-
 num sung-
 tangoy-
 unokbr-
 ieonkhay aelat-
 omae-
 muairt-
 hiomess-
 ookaipyangphlabphlan-
 an phlaiphr-
 hang-
 pongkcaluk-
 khun-
 y-
 unoyuthiprat-
 uet-
 nthkhong-
 tn mong-
 duomess-
 t-
 hanekhaaipainphlabphla-
 khran-
 omess-
 ekhaaipainphlabphlae-
 lo esaemkhk-
 loy-
 lngmat-
 angoyuthiprat-
 uphlabphla-
 aelophraeyohoah-
 kt-
 rassnt-
 hnakabomess

eolaphlaiphrt hangpongehnesaemkhnant-
 tangoyuthipratuphlabphlaemuaoir
 thukkhnkcalukkhunyunnmaskaroyuthiprat-
 uetnthkhongtn dangniaehlaphraey-
 ohoahekhnyt rassnthnakabomessong-
 tosong ehmuonmitrshaysnt hnakan
 aeloomesskklabaiptyangkhy aetoy-
 chuoaphurabaichhnum phuepnbutr-
 chaykhongnun miaidookaipcakphlabphla
 omesskrabthulphraeyohoa "duethid
 phraongkhaidt rassangkhaphraongkhoea
 cngnaphlaiphnrnikhunaip' aetphraongkhmi-
 aidaecngaihkhaphraongkhthraboa
 caaichphuaidkhunaipkabkhaphraongkh
 aemkrananphraongkhyang-
 traskabkhaphraongkhoea eraru-
 cakecatamchuokhongeca aelae-
 caaidrabkhoaamkrunaainsay-
 takhongeraooy' chananbadni
 khaphraongkht huloingoon ophraongkh
 thaaemkhaphraongkhaidrabphrakrunaain-
 sayphraent rkhongphraongkhaelo
 khot hrngoprdsaaedngphramrrkhakhong-
 phraongkhaihkhaphraongkhehnainkalbadni
 ephuokhaphraongkhcarucakphraongkh
 aelocarabphrakrunaainsayphraen-
 trkhongphraongkh aelakhotrhrngt h-
 uoachnchat iniepnphlaiphrrkhong-
 phraongkh" fayphraongkht rasoa "er-
 aeongcaaipekabeca aelaaihecaaidphak"
 fayomesscungkrabthulphraongkhoea
 "thaphraongkhmiaidesdcaip-
 kabkhaphraongkh kkhooy-
 anaphokkhaphraongkhkhunaipcak-
 thiniely thaoyangaircat hrabaidtrngnioa
 khaphraongkhaelaphlaiphrrkhong-
 phraongkhaidrabphrakrunaainsayphraen-
 trkhongphraongkhaelo kemuoyphraongkhes-
 dcaipkabphokkhaphraongkhdoymiaichhruo
 dangni erat hanghlait hangkhaphraongkhae-
 laplaiphrrkhongphraongkhungcaayekook-
 cakchachat it hangponghioyubnphunaeph-
 ndinolk" fayphraeyohoaht raskabomes-
 soa "eracakrahtasingthieca klaot hung-
 nidoyephraaoeaaaidrabkhoaamkrunaain-
 saytakhongeraelo aelaerarucakecatam-
 chuokhongeca omesscungkrabthuloea
 "khot hrngoprdsaaedngsngarasikhong-
 phraongkhaekkhaphraongkhet hid"
 phraongkchungtrast oboa "era-
 caaiahkhunkhoamdikhongerapracaksaecng-
 tohnaeca aelaeracaprakasnamkhongerakhuo
 eyohoa aihpracakst ohnaeca erapras-
 ngkhcaoprdpranphuid erakaoprdpran-
 phunan aelaeraprasngkhcaemt aaekphuaid
 erakaemtaphunan" phraongkchungtrasoa
 "ecacaeahnkhongeraaimaid ephraam-
 nusseyhnhnaeraaelocamichioit oyuaaimaid"
 phraeyohoaht rasoikoa "duethid mithi-
 aehngnhungoyuaiklera ecacngaipyunoyub-
 nilanan aelokhnaemusngarasikhonger-
 akalangphanaip eracasonecaiaoiachongsi-
 laaelacabangecaaiodoy muoeracnkoaera-

caphanaip emuoeraeoamuokhongeraookaelo
 ecacaeahnlangkhongera aethnakhongerae-
 cacamiaidehn"

34

phraeyohoaht raskabomessoa "cngskad-
 silaoiksongaephnehmuonedi maelo-
 eracacaruukkhaehmuonainae-ph-
 nekat hiecat haaet knanaih cngset riy-
 maihphromeolaecha aelocngkhunmabn-
 phuekhasinayaetecha cngkhoyefaerabny-
 odphuekhanan oyaaiphuaidkhunmadoy
 aelaoyaaihphuaidmaoyut lodthaot hang-
 phuekha oyaaiphungaephaaeka fungoak-
 inhyaoyuhnaphuekhanaily" fayomess-
 cungskadsilasangaeppnehmuonsongae-ph-
 naerk aelot hant unaetechakhunaipbn-
 phuekhasinaytamrasangkhongphraey-
 ohoaht huosilaaipsongaeppn fayphraeyohoa-
 hesdclngmaainemkh aelaomessy unoyuk-
 abphraongkht hinan aelaookphranam-
 phraeyohoa phraeyohoaehsedcphanaip-
 khanghnathan trasoa "phraeyohoa
 phraeyohoa phraeca phuthrngphrakruna
 thrngkoprdoyphrakhun thrngkriokha
 aelabriburndoykhoeamemt aaelakhoeam-
 cring phuthrngsaedngkhoeamemt tat om-
 nusykrat hangphanchaooyu phuthr-
 ngoprdrkot hskhoamchaocha karlaemi-
 daelabapkhongekhaesy aetcat hrngt h-
 uoaaaimiot hskhamiaid aelaaihot h-
 sephraakhoamchaochakhongbidat kt ho-
 daipt hunglukhlansamchaosichaooyukhn"
 fayomesscungribkrablngt hiphundinnmaskar
 aelot huloa "khaaet onghkphraephuepneca
 thaemkhaphraongkhaidrabphrakrunaain-
 sayphraent rkhongphraongkh
 khaphraongkht huloingoon-
 tophraongkh khoongkhphraphuep-
 necakhongkhaphraongkhprdsed-
 caipthamklangphokkhaphraongkhep-
 hraeapnchnchat ikhoaeckngduodung ae-
 lakhotrhrngoprdrkot hskhoamchaochaee-
 lakhoeabapkhongphokkhaphraongkh
 aelaopdrabphokkhaphraongkhepnmr-
 dkhongphraongkhdoy" fayphraongkht rasoa
 "duethid eracathaphant hsayyaaio era-
 cat hakarmhaserry ohnachnchat ikhong-
 cat hukhn sungaimmiphuaidkrathaa in-
 prachachataidthaophiphph aelaprachachn-
 thangpongsungecaoyuthamklangekhanan
 caehnkickarkhongphraeyohoa ephraakar-
 sungeracathat oecanancepnsingthi-
 naklaoyingnak cngthuot amkhasunger-
 abaychaecaainoanni duethid era-
 caaikhkhnoamairt khnkhanaoan khnhi-
 taitht khneprissi khnhiaiot aelakhney-
 bus aipaihphnhnaeca cngraoangtaoaihi
 oya krathaphanth sayyakabchaoemuong-
 sungecaaiipthungnan ekrngooacepn-
 bongae rodakphokeca aetecathanghlai-
 cngthalayaethnbnuchaaelat hubesaansak-

disit hthikhongekhaaihaehlklaeoiyd ae-
 laokhnesaruphekarphkhongekhaesiy ecaoy-
 anmaskarphaounely ephraaphraeyohoah-
 phuthrngphranamoahongaehepnphraeca-
 phuthrngongae hn ekrngoacacathaphanth-
 sayyabachaoemuongnan aelaemuokehael-
 nchukabphrakhongekha aelat hoaysato-
 buchaaekbrddaphranan ekhacaechiypoke-
 caaipromdoy aelaphokecacaipinkhongth-
 iekhat hoaybuchanan ekrngoacacarab-
 butrsaokhongekhamaepphrryabut-
 chaykhongeca aelabutrsaokhongekhanan-
 caaipelnchuka bphrakhongekha aelachak-
 chonaihbutrchaykhongecaaipeelnchuk-
 abphranandoy ecaoyahlorupphraaiosahrab-
 taoongely ecathanghlaycngthuoeth-
 skarkinkhmpangiaichuo cngkinkhnm-
 pangiaichuoaihkhrrbecdoant amkahndaine-
 duonoabibtamt hierabaychaeca ephraae-
 caookcakoiiptaineduonoabib thuksingsun-
 gookcakkhrrphkhrangaerkepnhongera
 khuosat ot aophuthanghmdkhongeca
 lukhaopikhonggoa oelakhongaka son-
 lukla haopinaneacangnalukaekamaait hajo
 thaemecamiaidait hkcngghakkhomanesiy
 butrchayhaopit hanghlaykhongphoke-
 canancatongait haodoy oyaaihphuaid-
 maefaeramuoeplaely ecacngthakarn-
 ganainkahndhkoan aet oant hiecdngphak
 aemoainrduaithnaaelarduekiyokhaok-
 ngphak cngthuoethskalsapdah khuoeth-
 skaleliyngchlongphlt nrduekiyokhaosali
 aelat huoethskaleliyngchlongkarekbphlit-
 phlainplaypi brddaphchumkanghanghlaykhong-
 phokecatongmaprachumkant ophraphaktr-
 phraeyohoahphraeca khuophraecaaehn-
 goisraeolpilasamkhrang ephraaera-
 cakhabailchnchatit hanghlayookaipaih-
 phnnhnapokecaaelacakhyaeyekht aed-
 nemuongkhongecaaihkoangookaip
 emuophokecacakhunapefaphraeyohoah-
 phraecakhongecapilasamkhrangan
 caaimmiaikhroyakaidae phndinkhonge-
 caely oyathoayeluodbuchaphromk-
 abkhnmpangmiechuo aelaekhruong-
 buchaoanekiyokabet hskaleliyngpaskan
 oyaaiiheluoaiocnthungoanrungkhun
 cngkha dphuchphlaerkcakphlrnaerkainair-
 namat hoayainphraieosphraeyohoah-
 phraecakhongeca oyatmenuolacaphadoy-
 nanmaemkhongmanely" phraeyohoah-
 traskabomessoa "khaehlanicngekhiynaio
 ephraeraerathaphant hsayyaaioka becaae-
 laphokoisraeolt amkhokhoamehlaniaelo" fay-
 omessafaphraeyohoahoyuthinansisiboansisi-
 bkhu miaidrabbprathanoaharhuonaely ael-
 lathancarukkhaphant hsayyaaiot hiaephnsila
 khuophrabayyat isibprakar oyutomaomes-
 saidlngmacakphuekhasinay thuoaephn-
 phraooot hsongaephnmadoy eolat hiling-
 macakphuekhananomeskaimtraboa
 phiohnakhongnt hoesengnuongdoyphrae-
 cat hrngsnt hnakabthan emuooaorna-

lakhnoisraeolt hangpongmongduomess
 duet hid phiohnakhongthant hoeseng
 aelaekhakklaoaimklaekhamaaiklt han
 fayomesseriy kekham aelooaornkabbr-
 rda pramukhkhongchumnumkklabma-
 haomessaelathansnthakabekha aelophayh-
 langkhnoisraeolt hanghlayekhamaaikl
 omesscungaihbayyatiaekekhat amthiphraey-
 ohoahrtasaekthant hukkhobnphuekhasinay
 emuot hanphudcbaelokaichphakhlumh-
 naaio aet emuoairthi omesskehaefathul-
 tophraphaktrphraeyohoah thankpld-
 phananookesiy cnkoacaklabbookma
 aelothanookmaelaaihkhnoisraeolfang-
 tamthit hanrabphrabaychamaaelonan
 aelakhnoisraeolduhnakhongomesskhuoehn-
 phiohnakhongomessst hoeseng fayomessaich-
 phakhlumhnaaioikt hukkhrang cnkoa-
 caekhaaiaiphulphraongkh

35

fayomessaihchumnumchnoisraeolt hanghmd-
 prachumkanklaoaekekhaoa "toaipnieps-
 ningsungphraeyohoahbaychaaithant hangh-
 laykratha cngthanganainkahndhkoan aet
 oant hiecdaihtant huoepnoanbrisut hthi ep-
 noansabaot aedphraeyohoah sahrabaichphak
 phuaidhtanganainoannant ongt huklgingt
 hungtay ainoansabaot nanoyakoaifely
 thaotlodthioasaykhongthan" omessaid-
 kla oakchumnumchnoisraeolt hanghmdoa
 "toaipniepsningsungphraeyohoahthrng-
 baychaoa thant hanghlaycngnakhong-
 cakkhongthimioy umathoayphraey-
 ohoah phuaidminaaickoangkhoangaih-
 phunannakhongmat hoayphraeyohoah
 khuothongkha engin aelathongsam-
 rththi phasifa simong siaedngekkm
 phapanenuolaecoiyd aelakhnaepa hnan-
 gaektaophuyomsiaedng hnangthakhaeae-
 laaimkrathineths namanet imtaekiyng
 ekhruonget hssahrabecuonamanecim ae-
 la prungekhuonghomsahrabkarephat hoay
 phloy sinakhaaelaphloyt angnsahrabfangth-
 aeooftaelat habthrong cngaith hukkhnt hiech-
 liyochladainhmuphokhtan phakanmat h-
 asingthangpongungphraeyohoahthrng-
 baychaaithaaelo khuophlabphla etnth
 aelaphakhlumphlabphla khoekiyoae-
 laaimkrob klon esa aelat hanron-
 grabesakhongphlabphlanan hibae-
 laaimkhanhamhib prathinangkrunakab-
 manbangta otakabaimkhanhamota
 ekhruongaicht hangpong sahrabota ae-
 lakhnmpanghnaphraphaktr kha-
 nprathi phiaiehsngsoangkabekhruon-
 goupkrn aelataekiyng aelanamane-
 timtaekiyng aethnephaekhruonghomk-
 abaimkhanhamaethnnan namanecim ae-
 laekhruonghomsahrabephathoay aelaman-
 bangtasahrabprat uthiprat uphlabphla aeth-
 nekhuongephabuchakabakhayt hongsam-

rt h t h i a i m k h a n h a m a e l a e k h r u o n g a i c h t h a n g -
 p o n g k h o n g a e t h n k h a n k a b p h a n r o n g k h a n n a n
 p h a m a n s a h r a b k a n l a n p h l a b p h l a k a b e s a
 a e l a t h a n r o n g r a b e s a a e l a p h a m a n s a h r a b p r a t -
 u l a n h l a k h m u d s a h r a b p h l a b p h l a a e -
 l a h l a k h m u d s a h r a b l a n p h l a b p h l a p h r o m k -
 a b e c h u o k e s u o y s e y b d o y f i m u o p r a n i t -
 s a h r a b a e t n g e o l a p r n n i b a t i a i n t h i b r i s u t h t h i
 k h u o e s u o y s b r i s u t h t h i s a h r a b o a o r n p u o r h i t
 a e l a e s u o y s s a h r a b b u t r c h a y k h o n g t h a n
 e p h u o a i c h p t i b a t i a i n t a e a h n n g p u o r h i t "
 a e l o c h u m n u m c h n o i s r a e o l t h a n g h m d -
 k a e y k y a n c a k o m e s s a i p t h u k k h n t
 h i m i a i c p r a r t h n a a e l a t h i m i a i c s m a k h r k -
 n a s i n g k h o n g m a t h o a y p h r a e y o h o a h -
 s a h r a b p h l a b p h l a a e h n g c h u m n u m a e l a k a r p n -
 n i b a t i t h a n g h l a y a e l a s a h r a b e k h r u o n g y s -
 b r i s u t h t h i e k h a c u n g p h a k a m n a t h a n g c h a y a e -
 l a h y i n g b r r d a p h u m i n a a i c s m a k h r n a -
 m a s u n g e k h m k l a d t u m h u a e h o n t r a a e -
 l a k a a i l e p n t h o n g r u p p h r n t h a n g n a n
 k h u o t h u k k h n n a t h o n g k h a m a e a k o n -
 g a i p a e k o n g m n a t h o a y p h r a e y o h o a h s o n -
 t h u k k h n t h i m i d a y s i f a s i m o n g s i a e d -
 n g e k h m h r u o t h i m i p h a n u e n u o l a e o i y d
 k h n a e p h a h n a n g a e k a t a o p h y u o m s i a e d n g
 a e l a h a n g t h a k h a c h k e o a k h o n g e h l a n a -
 m a t h o a y t h u k k h n t h i m i e n g i n h r u o t h o n g s a m -
 r t h t h i c a t h o a y k n a m a t h o a y p h r a e y o h o a h
 a e l a t h u k k h n t h i m i a i m k r a t h i n e t h s a i c h k a r a i d -
 k n a a i m n a m a t h o a y s o n p h u h y i n g t h a n g -
 p o n g t h i c h a n a y k p a n d a y d o y m u o k h o n g t n
 a e l o n a d a y s u n g p a n n a m a t h o a y t h a n g s i f a
 s i m o n g s i a e d n g e k h m a e l a e s n a n -
 p a n o y a n g d i f a y b r r d a p h u h y i n g t h i m i -
 a i c p r a r t h n a k p a n k h n a e p h a d o y k h o a m -
 c h a n a y b r r d a p r a m u k k h n a p h l o y s i n a k h a o a e -
 l a p h l o y t a n g i m a s a h r a b f a n g t h a e o f d a e -
 l a t h a b t h r o n g k a b e k h r u o n g e t h s a e l a n a -
 m a n e t i m t a e k i y n g n a m a n e c i m a e l a n a -
 m a n p r u n g e k h r u o n g h o m s a h r a b e p h a b u c h a
 k h n o i s r a e o l t h a n g c h a y h y i n g t h u k k h n t h i m i -
 a i c s m a k h r n a k h o n g t h o a y s a h r a b k a r n -
 g a n t a n g i s u n g p h r a e y o h o a h t h r n g b a y -
 c h a o m e s s a i o a i h k r a t h a k n a k h o n g m a t a -
 m o a e p h o a i c t h o a y a e d p h r a e y o h o a h o m e s s -
 c u n g k l a o a e k k h n o i s r a e o l a " d u k o n t h a n
 p h r a e y o h o a h a i d t h r n g o o k c h u o e b s a e l l -
 b u t r c h a y o u r i p h u e p n b u t r c h a y k h o n g e -
 h o r t r a k u l y u d a h a e l a p h r a o n g k h a i d t h r n -
 g a i h p h u n a n p r a k o b d o y p h r a o i y y a n k h o n g -
 p h r a e c a a i h m i s t i p a y y a a e l a k h o a m e k h a a i c
 a e l a k h o a m r u a i n k a r c h a n g f i m u o t h a n g p o n g
 e p h u o a c k h i d p r a d i t h l o d a y o y a n g c h l a d
 t h a d o y t h o n g k h a a e l a e n g i n a e l a t h o n g s a m -
 r t h t h i a e l a e c i y r a a i n p h l o y t a n g i s a h r a b -
 f a n g a i n k r a e p a a a e l a k a r a e k a s l a k a i m
 k h u o a i h m i f i m u o d i e l i s t h u k o y a n g o n u n g -
 p h r a o n g k h t h r n g d l a i c a i h p h u n a n m i -
 n a a i c t h i c a s o n k h n o u n a i d d o y p h r o m d o y -
 o o o h l i o a b b u t r c h a y o a h i s a m a k h t r a k u l -
 d a n k h n t h a n g s o n g n i p h r a o n g k h t h r n g -
 p r a t h a n s t i p a y y a e a k c i t a i c k h o n g e k h a a i h -

m i k h o a m s a m a r t h a i n k a r t h i -
 c a k r a t h a n a n a i d t h u k o y a n g e c h n k a r c h a n g -
 f i m u o k a r c h a n g o o k a e b b a e l a k a r c h a n g d a y s i
 k h u o s i f a s i m o n g s i a e d n g e k h m a e l a e s n a n -
 p a n o y a n g d i a e l a c h a n g t h o k h u o t h a k a r c h a n g -
 f i m u o a i d t h u k o y a n g a e l a e p n c h a n g o o k a e b -
 b o y a n g c h l a d d o y "

36

f a y e b s a e l l a e l a o o o h l i o a b k a b k h n -
 t h a n g p o n g t h i e c h l i y o c h l a d s u n g -
 p h r a e y o h o a h t h r n g p r a t h a n s t i -
 p a y y a a e l a k h o a m e k h a a i c a i h -
 p h o t h i c a t h a k a r t h u k o y a n -
 g a i n k a r s a n g s t h a n b r i s u t h t h i t a m t h i p h r a e y -
 o h o a h t h r n g b a y c h a a i o a e l o t h u k p r a k a r
 o m e s s c u n g e r i y k e b s a e l a e l a o o o h l i o a b
 k a b k h n t h a n g p o n g t h i e c h l i y o c h l a d s u n g -
 p h r a e y o h o a h t h r n g p r a t h a n s t i p a y y a a i -
 h a e k c i t a i c k h o n g e k h a a e l a a i c k -
 h o n g e k h a p a r t h n a a i h m a t h a n g a n
 k h n e h l a n i a i d r a b k h o n g t h o a y t h a n g h -
 m d n a n c a k o m e s s t h i k h n o i s r a e o l n a -
 m a t h o a y e p h u o n a a i p t h a n s t i b r i s u t h t h i
 p h l a i p h r y a n g n a k h o n g t h i s m a k h r a i c -
 c a t h o a y m a t h o a y o i k t h u k i e o l a e c h a f a y k h n -
 t h a n g p o n g t h i e c h l i y o c h l a d s u n g t h a n g a n -
 t a n g i t h i s t h a n b r i s u t h t h i n a n m a t h u n g a e l o
 t a n g k h y u d t h a n g a n a i n h n a t h i k h o n g t n
 p h a k a n m a e r i y n o m e s s o a " p h l a i p h r n a k h o n g -
 m a t h o a y m a k e k i n k h o a m t o n g k a r t h i -
 c a a i c h a i n g a n n a n i s u n g p h r a e y o h o a h t h r n g -
 b a y c h a a i h k r a t h a " o m e s s c u n g s a n g a i h -
 p r a k a s a i p t h a o k h a y o a " o y a a i h c h a y h y i n g -
 n a k h o n g s a h r a b t h a s t h a n b r i s u t h t h i m a t h o a y -
 o i k e y " e h t u c h a n a n p h l a i p h r c u n g y a b a n -
 g a i m n a k h o n g m a t h o a y o i k e p h r a a k h o n g t h i e -
 k h a m i o y u a e l o k p h o s a h r a b n g a n t h a n g p o n g -
 n a n a e l a y a n g m i e h l u o o i k b r r d a c h a n g p h u e c h -
 l i y o c h l a d a i d t h a p h l a b p h l a d o y m a n s i b p h u n
 d o y p h a p a n u e n u o l a e o i y d d o y d a y s i f a s i m o n g
 s i a e d n g e k h m m i r u p e k h r u b f i m u o c h a n g -
 o o k a e b b a i o m a n p h u n h n u n g y a o y i s i b a e p d s o k
 k o a n g s i s o k m a n t h u k p h u n e t h a k a n m a n -
 h a p h u n e k h a t h a a i h e k i y o t i d k a n a e l a o i k h a -
 p h u n n a n e k i y o t i d k a n d o y e k h a t h a h u d o y -
 d a y s i f a t i d a i o t a m k h o b m a n d a n n o k s u d -
 c h u d t h i h n u n g a e l a t a m k h o b m a n d a n n o k -
 s u d c h u d t h i s o n g k t h a h u a i o e h m u o n k a n
 m a n p h u n h n u n g e k h a t h a h u h a s i b h u a e -
 l a t a m k h o b m a n c h u d t h i s o n g e k h a k t h a h u h a -
 s i b h u a i h t r n g k a n a e l a e k h a t h a k o t h o n g k h a -
 h a s i b k h o s a h r a b a i c h e k i y o m a n e -
 p h u o a i h p h l a b p h l a e p n c h i n e d i y o k a n
 e k h a t h a m a n d o y k h n a e p h a s a h a b e p n e t -
 n t h k h l u m p h l a b p h l a o i k s i b e o d p h u n m a n -
 p h u n h n u n g y a o s a m s i b s o k k o a n g s i s o k
 t h a n g s i b e o d p h u n e t h a k a n e k h a e k i y o m a n h a -
 p h u n a i t i d k a n t a n g h a k a e l a m a n o i k h p h u n -
 k e k i y o t i d k a n o i k t a n g h a k a e l a e k h a t h a h u h a -
 s i b h u t i d k a b m a n d a n n o k s u d c h u d t h i h n u n g
 a e l a e k h a t h a h u h a s i b h u t i d k a b k h o b m a n d a n -

noksudchudthisong ekhat hakhohongsam-
 rtthi hasibkhoeki yokhoekhat hihuahtid-
 toepnet nhlangediyokan ekhat haekhuong-
 dadet nthdoyhnangae kataophuyomsiaed-
 ngchanhnung aelakhlumthabdoynhangth-
 akhachokchanhnung ekhat haaimkrob-
 sahrabphlabphladoyaimkrathinethsyk-
 tangkhunrngñ aimkrobnanyaoaephn-
 lasibso koangsokkhub mieduoykrob-
 lasongeduoy eduoykrobnhungmi-
 aimprakabtidkabeduoyokkrobnhung
 ekhaaidt haaimkrobphlabphlat hanghm-
 doyangni ekhat haaimkrobphlabphladan-
 gni danaitekhaaichyisibaepn
 ekhat thatandoyenginis-
 ibthansahra baaimkrobyisibaepn
 aitaimkrobaepnhnngumithanron-
 grabaepnlasongt hansahra some-
 duoysongoan dant hisongkhong-
 phlabphlakhangt hisehnuo-
 nanekhat haaimkrobyisibaepn
 ekhat thatanenginrongrabsisibthan
 aitaimkrobmit hanaepnlasongt han
 sondanhlangthistaoantkkhong-
 phlabphlaekhat haaimkrobhkaepn
 ekhat haaimkroboikhsongae phnsahra-
 bumphlabphladanhlng aimkrob-
 nankhanglangaihaeykkan aettonbnyo-
 tidtokant hihongae rk ekhat haoyang-
 nithaiehkidmumsongmum khuoromep-
 naaimkrobaepdaepndoykanaelat hanen-
 ginsibhkoan aitaimkrobmit hanaepn-
 lasongt han ekhat haklon doy-
 aimkrathinethshaoansahrabkha daimkrob-
 faphlabphladanhnung aelak-
 lonoi khaosansahrabkha daimkrob-
 faphlabphlaoidanhnung aelak-
 lonoi khaosansahrabkha daimkrob-
 faphlabphladanta oantk ekhat haklon-
 taoklangaihroytonklangkhongaimkrob-
 sahrabkha dfat angaet mumhnungaipcoik-
 mumhnung ekha huaaimkrobehlan-
 doythongkha aelat ha hongkrob-
 doythongkhasahrabroyklon aelak-
 lonnanekha humdoythongkhaechnkan
 ekhat hamannandoydaysifa simong siaed-
 ngekhm aeladoyphapanenuolaeoiyd
 miphaphekhruhbfimuochangookaebbaio
 ekhat haesaaimkrathinethssiesahum-
 doythongkha khotidesanaimekrobnhungkha
 ekha hlot hanengin sioansahra bron-
 grabesanan aelaekhat habang-
 tat hiprat uphlabphlanandoydaysifa simong
 siaedngekhm aelaphapanenuolaeoiyd
 prakobdoyfimuochangpak aelat haesa-
 hatnsahrabmannanphromdoykheekiyo
 baokhoaaelaraoyudesananhumdoythongkha
 aethanhat hansahrabrongrabesanan-
 tha doythongsamrt hthi

ebsaellthahibdoyaimkrathineths yaosong-
 sokkhub koangsokkhub aelasungsokkhub
 hibnanekha humdoythongkhabrisut hthi
 thangkhangainaelakhangnok ae-
 laaidthakracangrobhibbandoythongkha
 ekhalhohongthongkhasihongtidaiot h-
 imumthangsi daniisonghongaeladan-
 nansonghong ekhat hakhanhamdoy-
 aimkrathinethshumdoythongkha ekha-
 sodkhanhamekhat hihongkhanghib-
 sahrabaichy khibnan aeloeckhataphrat hi-
 nangkrunadoythongkhabrisut hthi
 yaosongsokkhub koangsokkhub
 ekhat haekhrubthongkhasongrup
 odyai chkhontha tangaiot h-
 iplayphrat hinangkrunat hangsongkhang
 ekhat haekhrubaiothiplayphrat hi-
 nangkrunakhanglarup ekhat haekhrub-
 nant onplaythangsokkhangepnen-
 uoediyokabphrat hinangkruna ai-
 hekhrubkangpikookebuongbnpkphrat hi-
 nangkrunaaiodoy pik aelaaih hanhaekha-
 hakan khuoaihekhrubhanhnamatrng-
 phrat hinangkruna ekhaeoaaimkrathineth-
 sthaotataohnung yaosongsok koangh-
 nung sok aelasungsokkhub ekha hu-
 motanandoythongkhabrisut hthi ae-
 la thakracangthongkharobotanandoy
 ekhat haprakabkhubot anankoanghnungfa-
 muoodyrob aelothakracangthongkha prako-
 brobprakabnan ekhalhohongthongkha-
 sioantidaiot himumotathangsitrngkhaota
 hongnantidchidkabrakang sahrabsod-
 khanhamotanan ekhat hakhanhamdoy-
 aimkrathinethshumdoythongkhasahra-
 hamotanan aelaekhat haekhuongaich-
 sahrabotananmi can chon kaboangnaae-
 laknot hthiaichrinekhuongdumbucha
 sungthadoythongkhabrisut hthi thangsini
 ekhat hakhanprathiponahnung-
 doythongkhabrisut hthi ekhaaichfikhon-
 thakhanprathip aihthanglatao king dok
 doktum aelaklibtidepnenuoediyokankhan-
 prathipnan mikinghkkingaeykook-
 caklakhanprathipnankhanglasamking
 aetlakingmidokehumuondokoalmamand-
 samdok thukndokmidoktumaeklib
 epndangnithanghkking sungyunook-
 caklakhanprathip sahrablakhan-
 prathipnanmidoksidokehmuondokoalmamand
 thangdoktumaeklib aitk-
 ingthukñkhu thangkkingthilakhanprathip-
 nan aihmidoktumeppenueoediyokank-
 abkhanprathip doktumaeklingepnen-
 uoediyokankabkhanprathip thathuksonep-
 nenuoediyokandoythongkhabrisut hthi-
 aelaai chkhontha ekhat hataekyingced-
 dongsahrabkhanprathipnan taikr-
 t adaistae kiying aelat hadaistae ikr-
 doythongkhabrisut hthi khanprathipae-
 laekhuongaicht hanghmdsahrabkhan-

prathipnan ekhat hadoyt hongkhabrisut ht hi-
 hnakhnungtalant ekhasrangaehtn-
 buchasa hraphephaekhrungomdoy-
 aimkrathineths yaosokhnung koang-
 sokhnung epnrupsiehliymcat uras aela-
 sungsongsoek echingngont himumaethn-
 nankepnaimt honediyokankabaethn
 ekhahumaethnnandoyt hongkhabrisut ht hi
 thangdanbnaeladankhangthangsidan
 aelaechingngondoy aelaekhat hkracangth-
 ongkharobaethnnan ekhat hahongth-
 ongkhasonghongtidaioait kracangthang-
 songdan trngkhamkan epnthisahrabso-
 daisaimkhanham ekhat haaimkhanham-
 nandoyaimkrathinethshumdoyt hongkha
 ekhaprunghanamanecimoanbrisut ht hi
 aelaprungekhrungombrisut ht hi-
 doyekhruonget hst amsilpkhongchangprung

38

ekhat haaethnekhruongephabuchadoy-
 aimkrathineths yaohasok koanghasok
 epnaethnsiehliymcat uras sungsam-
 sok ekhat haechingngontidaiothangsi-
 mumkhongaethnnan echingngonnanepnaim-
 chinediyokankabaethnbucha ekhahumaethn-
 ndoyt hongsamrtht hi ekhat haekhrun-
 gaichbnaethnnanthukoyang khuohmo
 phlao cham khoekiyoenuo aelathadron-
 gaif ekhrunggaichsahrabaethn hangh-
 mdnaneekhat hadoyt hongsamrtht hi
 aelaekhaeoahtongsamrtht hi haepn-
 takhaypradabaethnnanaiho yuait kra-
 cangkhangaehtn aela ho yout angaet klan-
 gaet hn lngma ekhahlohongsihongtidhi-
 mumthangsikhongtakhaythongsam-
 rtht hisahrabso daimkhanham
 ekhat haaimkhanhamdoyaimkrathineths
 saelalumdoythongsamrtht hi ekhaso-
 daimkhananaioainhongthihkangaethn-
 sahrabham ekhat haaethnnan-
 do yaimkradanaihkhanga inklong
 ekhat hakhant hongsamrtht hiaelaphan-
 rongkhanthongsamrtht hichackracken-
 gakhongbrrdaphuyingthiprnnibati n
 prat uphlabphlaaehngchumnum ae-
 laekhat halanaiodoy aihraodana it-
 miphabang thado yphapanenuolaeyoyd
 yaoroy sok miesayisibtnkabthant hongsa-
 mrt ht hirongrabesayisibtn khot idesa ae-
 laoraoy udesananthado yengin danehn-
 uomiphabangyaoroy sok kabesayis-
 ibtnaelat hant hongsamrtht hiyisibtn
 khot idesa aelaoraoy udesananthado y-
 engin sondant aoant kmiphabangya-
 hasibok kabesasibtn aelathanron-
 grabesasibtn khot idesa aelaoraoy ude-
 sathado yengin danta oonookaichphayao-
 hasibok phabangdanrimprat ukhangh-
 nungyaosibhasok miesasamt naelathanron-
 grabesasamtan aela oikkhanghnung
 rimprat ukhangniaelakangonn mipha-

bangyaosibhasok miesasamt naelathanron-
 grabesasamtan phabanglanodyrob-
 nant hadoy phapanenuolaeyoyd thanron-
 grabesananthado ythongsamrtht hi
 khot idesa aelaoraoy udesaepnengin ae-
 labaokhoakhongesananhumdoyengin aela-
 esathukt nkonglanmiraoy udesat hadoyen-
 gin manbangtathiprat ulannanpakdoy-
 fimuokhongchangkap epnsifa simong
 siaedngekhmaelaphapanenuolaeyoyd yaoy-
 isibok sunghasok esmokabphabanglan
 miesasit nkabthanrongrabesasithanep-
 nthongsamrtht hi khot idesaat hadoyen-
 gin aelasont hihumbaokhoakbraoy ude-
 saepnengin hlakhmudthukhlakhong-
 phlabphlaaelakhonglanrobphlabphlanan-
 thado ythongsamrtht hi niaehlaepn-
 baychisingkhongthiaichainphlabphla
 khuophlabphlabphrao ooth sungekhathangh-
 laynabt amkhasangkhangomess
 mikhneloicadt hat ambaychakhongit hamar-
 butrchayaoornpuorhit sonebsaellbutr-
 chayoiriphuepnbutrchaykhongeho-
 raehngt rakulyudah thasingsarphadsung-
 phraeyohoa haidt hrngbaychaomessa elo
 phuomngankabekkhao oohlioab
 butrchayao haisama khaehngt rakuldan ep-
 nchangfimuo changookaebbaelachang-
 daysiaichdaysifa simong siaedngekhm ae-
 laphapanenuolaeyoyd thongkhat hanghmd-
 sungekhhaaichainkarsrangthibrisut ht hinan
 khuot hongkhat hiekhana mathoay minah-
 nakyisibekalant ecdroysamsibechehkl
 tamechekhlaehngst hanbrisut ht hi engntam-
 canonchumnumchnaidna baio romepnhun-
 groytalant kabhnungphanecdroyecd sib-
 haechekhl tamechekhlaehngst hanbrisut ht hi
 khnluebkh
 khuokhrungechekhl tamechekhlkhongst hanbrisut ht
 oanekbmackthukkhnt hiaipcdt hae-
 biysamaonkhrao khuona bta ngae-
 toay uyisibpikhuna ipromhkaesnsam-
 phanharoyhasibkhn enginhnongroy-
 talant nan ekhaaichhlot hat hanron-
 grabesakhongst hanbrisut ht hiae-
 lat hankhongman thanroythanepneng-
 inhnongroytalant khuot hana hnungta-
 lant aetenginhnungphanecdroyecd sib-
 haechekhl nanekehaaicht hakhosahrabesaae-
 lahumbaokhoakhongesanan ae-
 lat haraoy udesado ythongsamrtht hiekhana-
 mathoay hnakecdsibtalant kabsong-
 phansiroyechekhl thongsamrtht hi
 nanekehaaicht hat hanprat uphlabphlaehngchum-
 numaelathaaethnt hongsamrtht hi ae-
 lat akhaythongsamrtht hi pradabaethnae-
 lat haekhrunggaicht hanghmdkhongaethnnan
 that hnanlomroblanaelathant hiprat ulan
 hlakhmudthanghmdkhongphlabphlaae-
 lahlakhmudroblannan

daysifa simong siaedngekhmnan
ekhaaichthaesuoysesbdoyfimuopranit
sahra baiseola prnnibat iainthibrisuthtthi ae-
laaidthaekhruongysbrisuthtthisahra baaorn
tamthiphraeyohoaht hrngbay chaaekomess
ekhat ha eoofdoythongkha doydaysifa
simong siaedngekhm aelaphapanenuo-
laeoiyd ekhat it hongaibaephookepnaepn-
bangnaelotadepnensnephucathoekhakab-
daysifa ekhakabdaysimong ekhakabdaysi-
aedngekhm aelaekhakabenspanoyangdidoy-
fimuochangchanay ekhat haaet hbtidaioth-
ibaephuooyngeofd aithidkabrimtonbn-
thangsongchin radprakhdthooyang-
pranitsahrabkhdthabeoofndan
ekhat hadoyoatthuoyangediyokanae-
lafimuoyangediyokabeoofd
khuothadoythongkha daysifa si-
mong siaedngekhm aelaphapanenuo-
laeoiydtamt hiphraeyohoaht hrngbay-
chaaekomess ekhaeophloysinakhao-
fangaioainkraepaat hongkhasungmilod-
laylaeoiyd aelaaekayangaekatra ep-
nchuobutroisrael aeloekhatidaio-
kabeoofdbnaethbbananephuaiahphloy-
nanepnthalukthungbrddabut raehngo-
israel tamthiphraeyohoaht hrngbay-
chaaekomess ekhat hat habthrongdoy-
fimuochangookaebbaihfmuoehmuonk-
abthaeoofd khuothadoythongkha daysifa
simong siaedngekhm aelaphapanenuo-
laeoiyd ekhat hat habthrongepnprupsiehliym-
caturas phabthbklang yaokhubhnung
koangkhubhnung epnsongthbdoynkan
ekhafangphloysiaet sobnt habthrongnan
aethot hihnnungfangthabthim busrakhamae-
laphloysiaedngekhm aethot hisongfangmrkt
aipthhuryaelaephchr aethot hisamfang-
nil omraaelaphloysimong aethot hisi-
fangphloyekhiyo phloysinakhao ae-
lahyk phloythanghmdniekhaaidfan-
gainkraepaalodlaylaeoiydt hadoythongkha
phloyehlananmichuoehlabut roisrael-
sibsongchuo carukaioehmuonaekatra
michuot rakult huktrakult amladabisb-
songtrakul ekhat hasroythakekliyo-
doythongkhabrisutht hisahrabhtabthrong
aelaekhat hanghlait hakraepaalodlay-
laeoiydydoythongkhasongoan aelahongth-
ongkhasonghong tidaiothiplaythang-
songkhongthabthrong ekhat hanghlaysod-
sroythit hadoythongkhananainhongth-
iplaythabthrong aelaplaysroyoiksongkhan-
nan ekhat hanghlait hatidkabkraepaalod-
laylaeoiydt hangsong aithidaiothangh-
nathiaethbyudeoofdt hangsongkhangbnba
ekhat hanghlait haongthongkhasongoan-
tidaiothikhobdanlangthangsongkhongth-
abthrongkhangaintideoofd aelaekhat hangh-
layt ha hongsongoandoythongkha aisaior-
imeoofddanhna aitaethbt hitaekbhehnuo-

radprakhdthit hodoyfimuopranit khongeoofd
aelaekhat hanghlait phukthabthrongnan-
tidkab eoofddoy aichdayt haksifaroy-
phukthihong aihthabthrongthabrad-
prakhdtsungthodoyfimuopranit khongeoofd
ephuomiaihthabthronghludai pcakeoofd
tamthiphraeyohoaht hrngbay chaaekomess
ekhat haesuoekhlumekhachudkab eoofd-
doydaysifalonenpnfimuot ho aelachongk-
langphunesuonan ekhat haepnkho-
sueochnediyokabkhesuot hhaeraelmikhi-
brobkhoephuomiaihkhad thichayesuokhlum
ekhat hanghlait pakepnruplukt habthim
aichdaysifa simong siaedngekhm aelapha-
panenuolaeoiyd ekhat hanghlait halukphron-
doythongkhabrisutht hiaelotidlukphronra-
hoangphlt habthimrobchayesuokhluman
khuolukphronlukkning phlt habthim-
phlhnung aelalukphronoiklukkning
phlt habthimoikphlhnungslabkandangni
robchayesuokhluman sahrabsomeo-
laprnnibat iphraongkh tamthiphraey-
ohoaht hrngbay chaaekomess ekhat hangh-
layt haesuoodyphapanenuolaeoiyd-
khongchangthophasahra baaornaelasahra b-
butrchaykhongthan aelathamaladodypha-
panenuolaeoiyd aelamalangamdoypapa-
nenuolaeoiyd aelathakangekngdoyphapa-
nenuolaeoiyd aelatharadprakhdoypha-
panpanenuolaeoiyd aelapakdoydaysifa
simong siaedngekhm doyfimuochang-
pak tamthiphraeyohoaht hrngbay-
chaaekomess ekhat hanghlait haephnm-
ngkudbrisitht htidoythongkhabrisutht h-
icarukkhaoa "brisutht hiaedphraey-
ohoaht" aioehmuonoyangaekatra
aeloekhaeoadayt haksifaphukaepn-
thongkhananaionbmala tamthiphraey-
ohoaht hrngbay chaaekomess dangni-
aehlaekhat hangansahrabphlabphlakhongt-
nt haehngchumnumaihsaerct hukprakor
phraeyohoaht hrngbay chaaekomessaioyan-
gair khnoisraelkkrat haoyangnan-
thukprakar ekhacungaidnaphlabphla-
mamobaika bomess thangenht hae-
laekhrungait hangpongkhuo ho aimkrob
klon esa aelathanrongrabesa ekhrungdad-
phlabphlakhangbnt hadoyhnangeakat a-
phuyomsiaedng aelahnangthakhach
aelamansahrabangta hiphraooooat h-
abaimkhanhamkhonghibnan aelaphrathi-
nangkruna otakabekhrungait hangh-
mdbnotanan aelakhnmpanghnaphraphakt r
khanprat hiphbrisutht hikabtaekiyng khuo-
taekiyngthiekhathiaelaekhrungait hangh-
mdkhongkhanprat hiphnanaelanamansahra-
bet imtaekiyng aethnt hongkha namanecim
ekhrunghomsahrabephabucha aelapha-
bangtasahrabprat uphlabphla aethn-
buchathongsamrththi kabtakhaythongsam-
rththisahraaethnnan aimkhanhamae-
laekhrungait hanghmdkhongaehtn
khankabphanrongkhan manbanglan

esaka b t hanrongrab phabangt aprat ulan echuoka elah lakhmudsa hrablan aelaekhruong aicht hanghmdkhongkarprnnibat it hiphlabphla sahrabet nthae ngchumnum esuoysey b d o y f i m u o p r a n i t s a h r a b s o m a i n e o l a p r n n i b a t i a i n t h i b r i s u t h t h i e k h r u o n g y s b r i s u t h t h i s a h r a b a o a r n p u o r h i t e k h r u o n g y s s a h r a b b u t r c h a y o a o r n s a h r a b a i c h s o m a i n e o l a p t i b a t i t a e h n n g p u o r h i t s i n g s a r p h a d t h i p h r a e y o h o a h t h r n g b a y c h a a e k o m e s s a e l o c h n c h a t i o i s r a e o l k r a t h a a i h s a e r c t h u k p r a k a r o m e s s c u n g t r o c d u n g a n t h a n g p o n g a e l a d u e t h i d p h r a e y o h o a h t h r n g b a y c h a a i o o y a n g a i r e k h a k t h a e s r c s i n t h u k o y a n g o m e s s c u n g o o y p h r a e k e k h a

40

phraeyohoaht raskabomessoa "ainoan-
thihnungkhongeduo naerk cngt ang-
phlabphlaaehng et nthkhongchumnum cng-
tanghibphraooat haioa inphlabphlaa elakan-
man banghibnanaio cngykotaekhamat angaio
aelacadekhruongbnot aaio amthikhongman
aelocngnakhanprat hipnane khaa elacu-
daift hitaeki yngnan cngt angaethn-
buchathongkhasahra bep haekhruonghomt rnhg-
nahibphraooat h aelot idman bang-
takhongprat uphlabphla cngt angaethn-
sahrabekhruongepha buchaaio t rnhg-
naprat uphlabphlaaehng et nthkhongchum-
num cngt angkhanaio ra hoanget-
nthae ngchumnum kabaethnbucha ae-
locngtaknaaisaioa inkhanna cngt angkhang-
falanaio robphlabphla aelot idman bang-
ta aiot hiprat ulanna cng eo anama necim
ecimphlabphlakabsingsarphadsang moy uai-
nphlabphlanan aelachara phlabphlak-
abekhruongaicht hanghmdai hbrisut ht hi
aelophlabphlananca brisut ht hi cngeci-
maethnsahrabekhruongepha buchad o y
aelaekhruong aicht hanghmdbaethnnan
aelacharaaethnnanaihbrisut ht hi aethn-
nancabrisut ht hit hisud cngecimkhanthang-
phanrongkhandoy aelacharaaihbrisut ht hi
aelocngnao aorn aelabur chaykhongth-
anmat hiprat uphlabphlaaehngchumnum
aichnalangcharat aoe khaesiy cngnae-
suophaybrisut ht hisomaio aorn aeloe ci-
maelacharaekhaaihbrisut ht hi ephuoe kha-
caprnnibat ieraaint aae hngpuorhit aeloc-
ngnabur chayo aorn madoya elasomesuoya i h
cngeci mekhaechnecimbidakhongekha
ephuoe kha caprnnibat ieraaint aae hng-
puorhit kareciman nae p n karecima et-
ngt ang ekhaaioe p n puorhit enuongni-
tyt lodchaoaoyukhongekha" phraey-
ohoaht rnhg bay chaaekomessaihkrathasin-
gaid thankkrat hasingnant hukprakar
tomaainoant hihnungeduo naerkkhongp-
ithisongthant idt angphlabphla o messt id-
tangphlabphlakhun khuooangthanaela-
tangaimkrobkhunaio sodaimklonaela-

tangesakhun thankangphaet nthhabbn-
phlabphla aeloeaekhruongdadkhumb-
net nt h tamt hiphraeyohoaht rnhg bay-
chaaekomess thanekbphraooat haioa in-
hibnana elaso da imkhanhamaioa inhib-
nan aelat angphrat h angkruna a io b n h i b
aelot hannahibekhaa ipaioa inphlabphla
aelakanman bangtabanghibphraooat h-
nanaio tamt hiphraeyohoaht rnhg bay-
chaaekomess thant angotaioa inet-
nthae ngchumnum tangthi sehnukhong-
phlabphlanokmannan aelocadkhnm-
pangaiobnot aepnraebiybt ophraphakt r-
phraeyohoaht tamt hiphraeyohoaht rnhg-
baychaoessaio aelat hant angkhan-
prat hipaioa inet nthae ngchumnum tangth-
isait khongphlabphlat rnhgaot anan
aelokcudait aeki yngt ophraphakt r-
phraeyohoaht tamt hiphraeyohoaht rnhg-
baychaaekomess thant angaethn-
thongkhaaioa inet nthae ngchum-
numt rnhgmanan aelaephakhruonghomb-
naethnnan tamt hiphraeyohoaht rnhg-
baychaaekomess thankanman bang-
tathiprat uphlabphla thant angaethn-
sahrabekhruongepha buchaaio t rnhg-
prat uphlabphlaaehng et nthkhongchum-
num aelot hoayekhruongepha buchaae-
laekhruongthayy buchabnaethn-
nan tamt hiphraeyohoaht rnhg bay-
chaaekomess thant angkhanaio ra hoanget-
nthae ngchumnum kabaethnbucha aeloa is-
naaioa inkhansa hrabcharalang omessk-
aboaorn aelabur chaykhongthang lang-
muoaelaethat hikhanna eolaekhat hangh-
layekhaaipainet nthae ngchumnum
hruoe khaaipaiklaethnnanemuoa ir
ekkhakaralangesi ykon tamt hiphraey-
ohoaht rnhg baychaaekomess thankan-
brieonlanrobphlabphlaaela aethnnan
aelokanman bangtathit rnhgprat ulan
omesskadkamanaihesrcsinaipt hukprakar
ainkhanna nmiemkha pkkhlumet-
nthae ngchumnumaio elasngarasikhong-
phraeyohoaht kprakt oyuet mpha phlanan
omessekhapiainet nthae ngchumnu-
maimaidephraaemkhpkkhlumoyu ae-
lasngarasikhongphraeyohoaht koyuet m-
phlabphlanan tlodkaredint hangkhongekha
emkhnant h u k y k k h u n a c a k p h l a b p h l a e m u o a i d
chnchat ioisraeolk ykedint oaipt hukkrang
aet hakoamkhnan miaid t h u k y k k h u n a i p
ekhakaimookedint hangley cnkoact hun-
goant h i e m k h n a n c a t h u k y k k h u n a i p e p h r a a t
lodt hangthiekhaykedinaipnan ainklan-
goanemkhhongphraeyohoaht rnhgst hi-
toyuehnuoyphlabphla aelaaint onklangkhum-
miaift hitoyuehnuoyphlabphlananpraka-
saektakhonggongoanoisraeolt hangpong

phraeyohoaht hrgeriy komesstask-
 abthancakphlabphlaaehngchumnumoa
 "cngphudkabkhnnoisraeolaelaklaeakekhaoa
 emuokhnadainphokthannaekhrung-
 buchamat hoayphraeyohoah aihnasoeliyn-
 goanepnekhruongbuchakhongtham-
 macakfungoao hrufungaephaaeka
 thaekhrungbuchakhongekhaep-
 nekhruongephabuchamacakfungoao
 kaihekhanasat otaophut hiaimmit ahni
 aiekhanaekhrungbuchananmat h-
 iprat uphlabphlaaehngchumnum-
 doykhoamet maict ophraphaktrphaey-
 ohoah aiekhhaeomuoangbnhaosato-
 sungnekhruongephabuchanan ae-
 laekhrungephabuchanancaepnt hit hrngo-
 prdpranephuot hakarlbmlthinkhongphunan
 aeloaiekhakhaooat oaphunant ophraphak-
 trphaeyohoah aelophokpuorhit khuobutr-
 chaykhongoaorn cathoayeluod aelaeoaelu-
 odmapraphrmt hiaet hnaelaroabaet hnbucha
 sungoyut rngprat uphlabphlaaehngchu-
 num aelaaiekhath-
 lkhnanekhrungephabuchananookesiy
 aelotadept honi aelabut rchaykhongoaorn-
 phuepnpuorhit cakaofit hiaet hn aelaeriy-
 ngfunbnaif aelaphokpuorhit khuobutr-
 chaykhongoaorn caoangthonenuo hao
 aelaaikhmansat otamladabaiobnfunbnaif hi-
 aet hnbucha aetaiekhhaeoonalangekhruon-
 gainaelakhasatoesiy aelopuorhit-
 cungephakhongthanghmdbnaet hnep-
 nekhruongephabucha epnekhruong-
 buchadoyaif epnklint hiphoprathayaed-
 phraeyohoah thakhongthoyaihiphuaid-
 caaiechepnekhruongephabuchamacak-
 fungaekahrufungaepha aihphunanelu-
 okeoasat otaophuthiaimmit ahni ai-
 hekhakhasat onanesiy hiaet hnbuchakhang-
 danehnuot ophraphaktrphaeyohoah ae-
 laphokpuorhit khuobutrchaykhongoaorn
 caeoaeluodsanonaprhrmt hiaet hnae-
 larobaet hnbucha aiekhafansat onanep-
 nt honi thanghaoaelaaikhmandoy aela-
 puorhit caoangekhruongehlanitamlad-
 abaibnfunbnaif hiaet hnbucha aetekhruon-
 gainakbkhannanphut hoaybuchacalan-
 geydoyna aelaaiphuorhit eoakhruongth-
 anghmdelaniephabuchadoykanbnaet hn
 epnekhruongephabucha khuoepnekhruong-
 buchadoyaif epnklint hiphoprathayaed-
 phraeyohoah thaphuaidcanankmat hoayep-
 nekhruongephabuchaedphraey-
 ohoah kaihphunannakhong-
 buchathiepnnekhahruonkphirabh-
 nummat hoay cngaihpurhit nanknan-
 mat hiaet hn bidhaoesiyaeloephabuchab-
 naethn aiheluodaihlookmakhangnaethn
 aelaaichikkraephaakhaoe-
 lathonkhnnkookesiy thinglngrimaethn-
 dantaooanokaint hit hit hingmuletha aelaa-

hekhachikpikoyaaihkhadcaктаo aelopuorhit-
 caephanknanbnaet hnthikongfunbnaif
 epnekhruongephabucha khuoepnekhruong-
 buchadoyaif epnklint hiphoprathayaed-
 phraeyohoah"

"emuophuaidnathayybuchamaep-
 nekhruongbuchathoayaedphraeyohoah
 kaihphunannayodaepngmat hoay ai-
 hekhaet hnamnngthiaepngaelaaiskayan-
 doyalonamaaiphokpuorhit khuobutr-
 chaykhongoaorn phut hoaybuchacahy-
 ibyodaepngkhluknamankamuohnungk-
 abkayanthanghmdook aelopuorhit-
 caephakhrungbuchasonniepnt hi-
 ralukbnaet hn khuobuchadoyaif epn-
 klint hiphoprathayaedphraeyohoah son-
 thayybuchathiehluooyonancaepnkho-
 goaornaelabut rchaykhongeka epn-
 sonbrisut ht hioyangyingcakekhruong-
 buchadoyaif hoayaedphraeyohoah
 emuot hannathayybuchaeppnkhnmobaine-
 taobmat hoayepnekhruongbuchaaiehp-
 nkhnmairechuot hadoyyodaepngkhlukna-
 man ruokhnmaephnairechuothanaman
 aelathannathayybuchaeppnkhnmp-
 ingbnkrat ha kaihpnkhnmt hadoyyodaep-
 ngairechuokhluknaman thancnghakkhnm-
 nanepnchiniet hnamanrad epnthayybuch-
 thaekhruongbuchakhongthanept hayy-
 buchathoddoyrkrath aithadoyyodaep-
 ngkhluknaman thancngnat hayybuch-
 sungthadoyyingehlanimat hoayaedphraey-
 ohoah emuonamaaiphuorhitaelopuorhit-
 canamathungaethnbucha aelopuorhit-
 canasont hiralukookcakt hayybuchae-
 laephaesiybnaethn epnekhruongbuchadoyaif
 epnklint hiphoprathayaedphraeyohoah
 sont hayybuchathiehluooyonant kepnhon-
 goaornaelakhongbut rchaythan epnson-
 brisut ht hioyangyingcakekhruongbuchadoy-
 aifthaoyaedphraeyohoah brdrathayybuch-
 sungnamathoayaedphraeyohoahnanoy-
 aaihmiechuo ecaoyaephaechuohruona-
 phungepnekhruongbuchadoyaif hoayaed-
 phraeyohoah thaecacanasingthangsong-
 niepnphlunaerkmathoayaedphraey-
 ohoahkaid aetoyaepthathoaybnaethn
 naihepnklint hiphoprathay ecacng-
 prungbrdrathayybuchadoyaisekluo
 ecaoyaiekhluoaeahngphanthayyak-
 abphraeacakhongecakhadesyicakt hayy-
 buchakhongeca ecacngthoayekluophromk-
 abbrdrakekhruongbuchakhongeca thae-
 cathoaythayybuchaeppnphlunaerkaed-
 phraeyohoah thayybuchaoanepnphlunaerk-
 nanecacngthoayrongaiahmfyangafai-
 haehng bdemldaihlaeoyid ecacngais-
 namanaelaoangekhruongkayanaibn-
 nan epnthayybuchapuorhit caeo-
 sonhnungkhongemldthibd namanae-

laekhruongkayanephat hoayepnsont hiraluk
epnekhruongbuchadoyaif thoayaedphraey-
oahoah"

3

"thaphuhnngphuaidt hoayekhruong-
buchaepsantibucha thaekhat hoayoao-
phuhruoaoemiycakfung aihekhat hoaysat o-
taot hiaimmit ahnit ophraphaktr-
phraeyoahoah aihekhaeoamuooangbn-
haokhongsat otaot hica hoay aela cngkhae-
siythipratuphlabphlaaehngchumnum
phokpuorhit khuobutrchaykhongoaorn
caeoaeluodpraphrmt hiaet hnaelaroaet hn-
bucha cakekhruongbuchathit hoayep-
nsantibucha epnekhruongbuchadoy-
aif thoayaedphraeyoahoah phut hoay-
canaaikhmanthit idka bekhruongainae-
laaikhmant hiyo uaine khruongaint hanghmd
aelaait hangsonglukka baikhmant hit i-
doy utrngbaneoonan aelaai heoaphang-
phudt hit idoy uehnuot abnanookesiy phromka-
abait butrchayoaorn caephaesiy bnaethn-
buchabnekhruongephachasanguyub-
nfunbnaif epnekhruongbuchadoyaif
epnklint hiphophrat hayaedphraeyoahoah
thaphuaidnaekhruongbuchat hiepn-
santibuchamat hoayaedphraeyoahoah
epnsat otaophuhrut oaoemi ythiaid-
macakfungaephaeaka koya aihsat onan-
mit ahni thaekha cat hoay lukaekaep-
nekhruongbuchaka ihekhanamathoay-
tophraphaktr phraeyoahoah aihekhaeo-
muooangbnhaokhongsat othicat hoay nanae-
laaikhkaesiy hihnap hlabphlaaehngchum-
num aelabutrchayoaorn caeoaelu-
odpraphrmt hiaet hnaelaroaet hn
cakekhruongbuchat hit hoayepnsantibucha
khuobuchadoyaif thoayaedphraeyoahoah
aihekhat hoayaikhman hangt hiepnai khman-
thanghmd tadchidkraduksan hlangae-
laaikhmant hi humekhruongain kabaikhman-
thiyo uaine khruongaint hanghmd aelaait-
thangsonglukka baikhmant hit idoy utrng-
baneoonan aelaai heoaphangphudt hit i-
doy uehnuot abnanookesiy phromkabait
aelapuorhit caeoasingehlani epnaethn
epnoaharephadoyaif thoayaedphraeyoahoah
thaekhruongbuchakhongekhaepnaephakai-
hekhanamathoaytophraphaktr phraeyoahoah
aihekhaeoamuooangbnhaokhongsat hmanae-
lakhamanesiyt hihnap hlabphlaaehngchum-
num aelabutrchaykhongoaorn caeoaelu-
odpraphrmt hiaet hnaelaroaet hnbucha
aeloai hekhaeoasingehlancakaeptha o-
nanepnekhruongbuchat epnekhruong-
buchadoyaif thoayaedphraeyoahoah
khuoai khmant hi humekhruongain aelaait-
thangsonglukka baikhmant hit idoy utrng-
baneoonan aelaai heoaphangphudt hit i-
doy uehnuot abnanookesiy phromkabait

aelapuorhit caephasingehlani bnaethn epnoa-
harephaaif epnklint hiphophrat hay aikhman-
thanghmd epnkhongphraeyoahoah aihep-
nkdeknt henuongnit ylodchaooy ukhonge-
caaint hit hiecaoasayoyut haonai poa ecao-
yarabprat hanaikhmanhruoelud"

4

phraeyoahoat raskabomessoa "cngk-
laoaekkhnoisraeoloa thaphuhnng-
phuaidkrathaphidsingaid sungphraeyoaho-
haidt hrngbaychamiai khraha odyekhami-
aidect nakrat hasingehlana nprakarhning-
prakaraid thaapuorhit thiaidrabkarecimai oep-
nphukrat habap epneht uai hphlai phrlngt h-
abapaipdoy eht udoyp bapthiekhaaaid-
krathaaip kaihekhanaoaoh num sungaim-
mit ahnimat hoayaedphraeyoahoah ep-
nekhruongbuchaaithabap aihekhanaoa-
nanmat hiprat uphlabphlaaehngchum-
numtophraphaktr phraeyoahoah aelaai-
hekhaeoamuooangbnhaooaot aonanae-
laaikhkhamanesiytophraphaktr phraeyoahoah
aelapuorhit phuaidrabkarecimai ocaonaelu-
odoaonanmat hiphlabphlaaehngchum-
num bang puorhit caeoaniocum-
ngainelud aelaprphrmeludnan-
thihnamanst hanbrisutht hiecdkhrang-
tophraphaktr phraeyoahoah aelapuorhit-
caeoaeluodelknoyecimt hiechingn-
gonkhongaeth nephaekhruonghom-
sungoy uainphlabphlaaehngchumnum-
tophraphaktr phraeyoahoah sonelu-
odoaot hiehluooy unane khacaet hlngt h-
it hanaeth nephaekhruongephachusa-
sangoyut hiprat uphlabphlaaehngchum-
num aelaekha caeoai khmanthangh-
mdookesiy cakaoat othiepnekhruong-
buchaaithabapni khuoai khmant hi-
humekhruongain aelaai khmant hit i-
doy ukabekhruongaint hanghmd aelaait-
thangsonglukka baikhmant hit idoy utrng-
baneoonan aelaai heoaphangphudt hit i-
doy uehnuot abnanookesiy phromka-
abait aiheoaookech nediyoka beoaoook-
cakaot hit hoayepnsantibucha ael-
apuorhit caephasingehlani bnaethn
nekhruongephabucha aeth nangkhon-
goaophromkabenuooaot hanghmd hao
kha ekhruongainaelamulkhongman
khuooaot hangtaoni aiheoaookaipesiy-
cakkhayt hungt hisaoadt hit hingsmulet haae-
laaishumaifephaesiy thithingsmulet haoyut hi-
aih nkaiephat hianan tha chumnumch-
noisraeolt hanghmdkrathaphidodiyaimru-
taoaelakhoampnidnany angaimpraktea-
cngaekthiprachum aelaekhaaidkrathasingh-
nungsingaid sungphraeyoahoah baychami-
ai khraha ekhakmikhoampnid emuokhoam-
phidit hiekhaidkrathananepnt hipracak-
skhun aithhiprachumthoayoaohnumtaoh-
nungepnekhruongbuchaaithabap aihnaoao-

nanmat hihnaphlabphlaaehngchumnum
 aelaphuaihykhongchumnumchncaeoa-
 muoangbnhaokhongaoonantophraphak-
 trphraeyohoa aelaaikhhaaoataonanesiy-
 tophraphakt rphraeyohoa aelopuorhit-
 phurabkarecimcanaeluoedkhongaoamat h-
 iphlabphlaaehngchumnumbang aelapuorhit-
 caeoaniocumlngaineluoda elaphrphmt hih-
 namaneedkhrangtophraphakt rphraeyohoa
 aelapuorhit caeoaeluodsakhnocyemthiech-
 ingngonkhongaethnibuchasinguoyuin-
 phlabphlaaehngchumnumtophraphakt r-
 phraeyohoa soneluoedthiehluooyunan ekha-
 cunghlthit hanaethnekhruongephabucha-
 sungoyut ipratuphlabphlaaehngchumnum
 aelaekha caeoaaikhmanookcakaoonanmhd
 naaiephaesiybnaethn ekhacakrahadang-
 niaekaoatoni ekhaaidkrathakaboataoth-
 it hoayepnekhruongbuchaaithbapuyangair
 kaihekhakrathaaekaoataoniyangan dang-
 nipuorhitcat hakarlmbmlt hinhkongchumnum-
 chnaeloeckhathanghlaycaaidrabkarophay
 aeloekha caoaookaipnokokhay ae-
 laephaesiyoyangkabephaaoataokon ep-
 nekhruongbuchaaithbapkhongthiprachum
 thaphukhrobkhongkrathakhoambap
 khrathasingungphraeyohoa-
 phraecakhongekhat hrngbaychami-
 aihkrathaoaya imrutao ekhakmikhoamphid
 emuoekharutaookrat haphiddangnanaelo
 kaihekhanaelukaephataophuthiaimmi-
 tahnit aohnungmaepnekhruongbuchaaith-
 aiekhhaeomuoangbnhaoaepha ae-
 laaihkhaaephasesiyaint hithiekhakhasat oep-
 nekhruongephabuchataophraphakt rphraey-
 ohoa niepnekhruongbuchaaithbap
 puorhit caeoaniocumeluodekhruong-
 buchaaithbapbang naaiepcimthiech-
 ingngonbnaethnekhruongephabucha ae-
 laetheluodthiehluooyunant hit hankhon-
 gaethnekhruongephabucha aelaekha-
 caephaaikhmanthanghmdmbnaethn
 echnediyokabephaaikhmanekhrungsan-
 tibucha dangniaehlapuorhit-
 cat hakarlmbmlt hinaethnphukrat haphid-
 nan aelaekha caaidrabkarophay
 thaphlaiphrsamaykhn nhungkhnaid-
 krat hakhoamphidody miaiect-
 nakhuokrat hasingnungsingaidsung-
 phraeyohoaht hrngbaychamiaihekhakrat ha
 ekhakmikhoamphid emuoekharu-
 taookrat haphiddangnanaelo kai-
 hekhanaelukaephataoemiytaohnungsun-
 gainmitahnimaepnekhruongbuchaaith-
 bapt hiekhaidkrathaaipnan aelaekha caeo-
 muoangbnhaokhongekhrongbuchaaith-
 bap aelakhaekhrongbuchaaithbap-
 nanaint hit hiekhathoayekhrongephabucha
 puorhit caeoaniocumeluodaephanaaiepc-
 imthiechingngonkhongaeth-
 nekhruongephabucha aelaetheluodson-
 thiehluongthit hankhongaehtnna aelaekha-
 caeoaaikhmanookesiyaihmdoyangth-

ieoaaiikhmanookesiy cakekhruongsant ibucha
 aelapuorhit caephaaikhmananbnaethn
 epnklinthhiphophrathayaedphraeyohoa
 aelapuorhit cat hakarlmbmlt hinhkongekhae-
 laekha caaidrabkarophay thaekhanalukaeka-
 maepnekhruongbuchaaithbapkai-
 hekhanaelukaekataoemiyaimmi-
 tahnima ekhacaeoamuoangbn-
 haokhongekhrongbuchaaithbapae-
 lakhaesiyepnekhruongbuchaaithbap-
 paint hit hiekhakhaekhrongephabucha
 aelapuorhit caeoaniocumelu-
 odekhruongbuchaaithbapnanbang
 naaiepcimthiechingngonkhongaeth-
 nekhruongephabucha aelaethelu-
 odthiehluananlngthit hankhongaehtn
 aelaekha caeoaaikhmanthanghmdookesiy-
 oyangthieoaaikhmankhonglukaekaook-
 cakekhruongsant ibucha aelapuorhit-
 caephaaikhmanbnaethnehmunoekhrong-
 buchadoyaift hoayaedphraeyohoa ae-
 lapuorhitcat hakarlmbmlt hinhkongekha-
 sungekhaaidkrathaphid aelaekha-
 caaidrabkarophay"

5

"thaphuaidkrathakhoamphida inkhot h-
 ia idy inesiyngaehngkarptiyanta oae-
 laepnphyan aelaemoaekhaepnphyan-
 odythiekhahnhruoruoruerongktam
 aet ekhaaimyomaihkaepnphyan ekha-
 tongrabort hskhoamchaachakhongekha
 hruophuhnungphuaidat at ongsingth-
 iepnmlth in caepnsaksat opathimlt hin
 hruosaksatoeliyngthimlt hin hruosaksat oel-
 uoykhlant hiepnmlt hin odayaimt hanrutao
 ekhacungepnkhnimlt hin ekhakmikhoam-
 phid hruot haekhaet at ongmlt hinhkongkhn
 caepnsingaidisungepnmlth in oanep-
 nsingthikrat haaihkhnnanepnmlt hin
 odyekhaaimrutao emuoekharuaelo ekhak-
 mikhoamphid hruot hakhnhnungkhnai-
 dephlotaoklaokhaptiyandoyrimfipakoa-
 cakrathachaothuod hruoephloataoklaokhap-
 tiyanaidn aelaekhakrathaoaya imt hanrutao
 emuoekharusukt aoaeloain prakaraidktam
 ekhakmikhoamphid emuophuhnung-
 phuaidkrathakhoamphida idnthiklaomani
 kaihekhasarphaphkhoamphid thiekhaid-
 krat ha aelaaihkekhanaekhrong-
 buchaaithkharlaemidmat hoayaedphraey-
 ohoa ephraabapsungekhaidkrathanan
 ekhrongbuchanan caepnsat otaoemiy-
 cakfung kluolukaekahruolukaepha
 kepnekhruongbuchaaithbapaid dan-
 gnipuorhitcat hakarlmbmlt hinaethn-
 phuthikrathaphidnan thaekhaaim-
 samart hit hoaylukaekataohnung kai-
 hekhananekhasongtaohruongphirabhnun-
 songtao maepnekhruongthoayphraeyohoa
 haithkharlaemid nkt aohnungepnekhruong-
 buchaaithbap aelanikoit aohnungep-

nekhruongephabucha aihekhanankt hang-
songnimaaihpurhit purhit kt hoaynk-
taohnungepnekhruongbuchaaithbap-
kon aihekhabidhaonkhludcakkhoaetoy-
aaihkhad aelapuurhit caeoaeluodekhrung-
buchaaithbappraphrmt hikhangaet hne-
siybang soneluo dthiehluooyanancaridai-
hahlookt hit hanaet hn niepnekhruong-
buchaaithbap aeloekhacat hoaynk-
taohtisongepnekhruongephabuchata-
laksna aelapuurhit cat hakarlbml-
thinkhongekhasungekhaaidkrathaaipae-
laekhacaaidrabkarophay aet-
thaekhaaaimsamart hthicananekkeha-
songtaohruonkphirabhnumsongtaoma
kaihekhanakhruongbuchaaithbap-
sunggekhaaidkrathananma khuoyo-
daepngnungainsieboefahoeamaep-
nekhruongbuchaaithbap oyaaisnaman
hruoaisekhruongkayanainaepng ephraaep-
nekhruongbuchaaithbap aihekhanaaep-
ngmaaihpurhit aelapuurhit caeoaeapngka-
muohnungepnsont hiraluk aelaephasesiy b-
naet hnehmuonekhruongephabuchadoy-
aift hoayaedphraeyooha epnekhruong-
buchaaithbap aelapuurhit cat hakarlbml-
thinkhongekhaephraabapsungekhaaid-
krathaaineruonghnungeruongaidd hikh-
laomani aelaekhacaaidrabkarophay
aelasonthiehluonanacepnkhongpuorhit
echnediyokabt hayybuchaa" phraeyooha-
traskabomessoa "thaphuaidt hakarlaemi-
daelat habapodyaimrut aoaineruonkhong-
brisuht hthiaehngphraeyooha aihphunan-
naaekataoput hiprascakt ahnikakfungep-
nekhruongbuchaaithkarlaemid thoayaed-
phraeyooha aihecatirakhaep-
nenginechekhlt amechekhllkhongst hanbrisut hth
epnekhruongbuchaaithkarlaemid aelaaihp-
phunanchdaichkhongbrisuht hit hithikhadaip
aelaephimoikhnungainhahongrakhas-
ingthikhadaipnan namobaihaekpuorhit
aelapuurhit cat hakarlbmlthinkhongekhadoy-
aekaphuthit hoayepnekhruongbuchaaithkar-
laemid aelaekhacaaidrabkarophay tha-
phuaidkrathaphid khuokrathasingth-
hiphraeyoohaht hrngbaychamiaihrat ha thun-
gaemoaekhakrat haodyaimruet hat hungkar
ekhamkikhoamphidcat ongrabothskhoam-
chaochakhongekha aihphunananaekatao-
put hiprascakt ahnimacakfungmat hung-
puorhit aihecatirakha epnrakhaekhruong-
buchaaithkarlaemid aelaaihpurhit-
thakarlbmlthinkhongekhat amkhoamphid-
sunggekhaaidkrathadoymiaidectnananae-
laekhacaaidrabkarophay epnekhruong-
buchaaithkarlaemid ephraaekhaaid-
krathakarlaemidtophraeyooha"

tophraeyooha doykarmusat oephuon-
bankhongekhaa insingthifakekhaaihekbrak-
saaiohruoaineruongmtrphaph hruoains-
ingthiaichkhoomrunaerngaipaeyngchingma
hruoaidhloklongephuonbankhongekha
hruophbsingthihayaipealoaet aimyomrab
ptiyanntepnkhoamet hc ainkhoehlanit ha-
phuaidkrathakepnkhoaamphid kaihp-
phuthikrat haphidmiot hsephraakhoam-
phidkhongekha aihphunanikhkhongthh-
iaidmacakarchingmananesiy hruosin-
gaidthiekhaaidmadoykarhloklong hruos-
ingthifakekhaaio hruosingsuyhaythiekhaaid-
phbekha hruosingaidthhaidptiyaneth hcaio
ekhat ongkhunaihet mt amcanon aelac-
ngephimoikhnungainhaaelamobaihaeke-
cakhongainoant hiekhathoayekhruong-
buchaaithkarlaemid aihphunannaekatao-
phuthiaimmita hnimacakfungepnekhruong-
buchaaithkarlaemid thoayaedphraey-
ooha hma mobaihpurhit aihecatir-
rakhaeong epnrakhaekhruongbuchaaithkar-
laemid aelaaihpurhit thakarlbml-
thinkhongekhat ophraphakt rphraeyooha
aelaekhacaaidrabkarophayaint huks-
ingthiekhaaidkrathaaipsungepnk-
laemid" phraeyoohaht raskabomes-
soa "cngbaychaaekoorna elabut r-
chaykhongekhaoa toaipniepnphrarach-
bayyatieruongekhruongephabucha
ekhruongephabuchanan cat ongephaoyub-
naet hnt lodkhuncnrungecha cngaihaifb-
naet hnephaekhruongbuchalukoyueruoy-
aip aihpuorhit somesuophapanaela-
somkangekngphapanaela aihakumlet haook-
cakaift hiaihmekhruongephabuchaoyub-
naet hnnaaipaiokhangaet hn aihthodesuot h-
nii somoyuoka elacosomesuokaonhung
namulet haookaipnokkhayyangt hisaoad
aihraksaaiht hibnaeth naihlukoyu oyaaihd-
abelythiedioy aihpuorhit aifsunt hukechaae-
laaiheriyngkehruongephabuchaai-
hepnraebiy baiobnaet hn ae-
laephaaikhmankhongekhrongsant ibuch-
abnnan tongraksaaihaift idoyubnaet h-
neruoyaip oyaaihdabepnoankhad toaipnep-
nphrarachbayyat ikhongkart hoayt hayybuchaa
aihbut rchayoarnt hoayekhruongbuchaa-
it ophraphakt rphraeyoohaht hihnaaet hn-
buchaa aihpuorhit khhnhungthihibydoap-
ngkamuo hnungmacakt hayybuchaa khluk-
namanaelaekhruongkayanthanghmdsun-
goyubnt hayybuchaa aelaephasonnibnaet h-
nepnthiraluk epnkliht hiphoprath hayaed-
phraeyooha sont hiehluooyu aihaoor-
naelabut rchaykhongekharabprat han
aihra bprat hankabkhnmpan-
gairechuoaint hibrisut hth aihrabprat hanain-
lankhongphlabphlaaehngchumnum
oyaaisechuoa inkhnmnanaeloping er-
aaidaihsonniepnsonekhruongbuchadoy-
aifkhongeraoant kaekekhaeapnsing-
brisuht hit hisud echnediyokabekhruong-

buchaait hbp aelaekhruongbuchaaithkar-
laemid aihbutrchaythanghlaykhon-
goaornrabprathansingni epnkdekn-
ththaortlodchaoayukhongeca-
cakekhuongbuchadoyaifkhongphraeyohoah
phuaidithihuktongsingehlanicabrisuthtthi"
phraeyohoahtraskabomessoa "toaip-
niepnekhruongbuchathioaornaelabut-
rchaythanghlaykhongekhaecatongthoayaed-
phraeyohoahainoant hiekkharabkarecim
khuoyodaepnghungainsibeoafhepnt hay-
buchapraca aihthoaytonechakhrungnung
toneynkhrungnung aihkhlukkabna-
manaihekkhandaielothodbnhehk thaep-
naephnehmuont hayybuchaaelothoayepn-
klinthiphoprathayaedphraeyohoah aih-
puorhitcakbrdabutrchaykhonggoaorn-
phurabkarecimtangaethnekkhathoaysingni
epnkdeknthsubaipnauongnityaedphraey-
ohoah aihpheakhuongbuchathanghmdesi-
y hayybuchakhongpuorhithukrayaihep-
haesiyaiahmd oyaaihrbprathan" phraey-
ohoahtraskabomessoa "cngklaoaekoao-
naelabutrchaykhongekhaoa toaipniep-
phrarachbayyatikhongkarthoayekhuong-
buchaaithbp aihkhasatothiepnekhruong-
buchaaithbpaint hit hikhasset oanep-
nekhruongephabuchatophraphaktr-
phraeyohoah epnkhangbrisutht hit hisud
aihpurhitphuthoayekhuong-
buchaaithbpabrathansat onan ai-
hekkharabprathanaint hibrisuthtthi ain-
lanphlabphlaaehngchumnum oairthia-
etongenuosat onancabrisuthtthi aelaemu-
oprphrmmieluo dtidesuo kaihakesuoson-
thitideluodnanaint hibrisuthtthi cngtha-
layphachnadinthiaicht menuonanesi-
y that-
manphachnat hongsamrth hikhai khadae-
lalangesiy doyna phuchaythukkhnt hiep-
npurhit rabprathanaid epnkhang-
brisutht hit hisud aetekhruong-
buchaaithbp sungpuorhit naelu-
odekhaaipainphlabphlaaehngchumnum
ephuothakarlbmlthinaaint hibrisutht hian
oyarabprathanely tongephaaifesi-
y"

7

"echnediyokanniepnprrachbayy-
atieruongekhuongbuchaaithkar-
laemid epnsingbrisutht hit hisud
aihkhasat oanepnekhruongbuchaaithkar-
laemidaint hit hikhasset oanep-
nekhruongephabucha aelaaiheoaeluo-
sat onan praphrmt hiaethnaelaro baethn
aelaaiheoaaikhmankhongsat onan hoay-
buchaesiythanghmdoy hangthiep-
naikhman aikhmanthihumekhruongain
aelaait hangsonglukka baikhmant hiti-
doyutrngbaneonan aelaaiheoaphang-
phud hit idoyuehnuot abnanookesi-
yphromk-
abait aihpuorhit ephasingehlanibnaeth-
nepnekhruongbuchadoyaifthoayaed-

phraeyohoah epnekhruongbuchaaithkar-
laemid phuchaythukkhnt hiepnpuorhi-
trabprathanaid aihrabprathanain-
sthanbrisuthtthi epnkhangbrisutht hit hisud
ekhuongbuchaaithkarlaemid-
kehmuonekhruongbuchaaithbp
miphrarachbayyat ioyangediyokan puorhit-
phuaithekhuongbuchathakarlbmlth-
incaaidekhruongbuchanan
puorhit khnaitthoayekhuongephabuchakhong-
phuaid puorhit phunanyoma-
idhangkhongekhruongephabuchathit-
nthoay ekhruongth hayybuchathukoyangth-
ipingainet aob aelasingthanghmd-
sungget riy mainkrat hahruot hiehlk ai-
htkepnkhongpuorhitphuthoaykhongehlan
thayybuchathukoyangth hiekhlan-
manhruoaimekhlatkepnkhongbut-
rchayaoornthaokan toaipniepnprrachbayy-
atieruongekhuongsantibuchasingphuh-
nungphuaidnamat hoayaedphraeyohoah
thaekhat hoayepnekhruonggomthnaphrak-
hun kaihekhat hoaykhnmairechukhlu-
kna-
man khnmaephnairechuothanaman khn-
myodaepngkhlu knama naidhipromk-
abekhuongbuchao mthna nokcakhnmehla-
niaihekha knhmpangaisechuomat hoayep-
nsonkhongekhruongbucha phromk-
abekhuongsantibuchathoayepnkaromth-
naphrakhun aiekhat hoaykhong-
buchaehlanisonnhungcakt hanghmdaed-
phraeyohoah sungepnsonykaihaekpuorhit-
phuaoaeluo dsantibuchaprphrm sonen-
uosat oekhruongsantibuchaephuumomth-
naphrakhun nan ekhacatongrabprathane-
siyainoant hakt hoaybucha oyaehluoai-
ocnoanrungechaely thaekhuongbuchananep-
nekhruongbuchtaptian hruoepnekhruong-
buchat amaicsmakhr aiekharabprathane-
siyainoant hakt hoaybucha aelaain-
oanrunghkunehayangrabprathanson-
thiehluoaid sonenuokhongekhruong-
buchathiehluthungoant hisamaieph-
haesiydoy aif thaеоaenuosat oanep-
nekhruongsantibuchamarabprathanain-
oanthisam kcaaiemepnthiphoprathayely
aelaphuthithoaynancaaimepnthiopr-
dandoy aetcaepnkarkrathathinasaoi-
dsaeiyn aelaphuthirabprathanannat on-
gaidrabort hskhoamchaochakhongekha
enuot hiaipthukkhongth hiepnmlthinaidn
oyarabprathan cngpehaesiydoy aif
bukhkhlt hisaoadt hukkhnrabprathanen-
uoaid aetphuaidrabprathanenuosat o-
buchaoanepnekhruongsantibuchaaed-
phraeyohoahodythitnyangmimlthit-
tidtaooyu phunancatongthukadkha-
cakphlaiphirkhongtn yingkoananoikt ha-
phuaidat atongsingmlthinaidn aimoacaep-
nmmlthinkhongkhn hruosat ommlthinaidn
hruosingmlthint hinasaoidsaeiynaidn
aelaphunanmarabprathanenuosat o-
buchaoanepnekhruongsantibuchaaed-

phraeyooha phunancatongt huktadkhad-
 cakphlaiphrkhongt n" phraeyooha trask-
 abomessoa "cngkla oaeckhnoisraeoloa
 ecat hanghlayoyarabprathanaikhmankhon-
 goao khongaekahruokhonggaepha
 aikhmankhongsat o hitayeong ae-
 laaikhmankhongsat o hitakodtay-
 canaai paichoyangounkaid aet o-
 yarabprathanelyepnoankhad doyphuaid-
 ktamrabprathanaikhmansat o oanep-
 nekhruongbuchadoyaift hoayaed phraey-
 ooha phuthirabprathannancatongt huktad-
 khadcakphlaiphrkhongt n yingkoananoi-
 keaoyarabprathaneluodely thiediy o
 aimoaeluodkhongsat opikhruoeluo-
 dsatoaint hiaidnthiecaoasayyu phuaid-
 ktamthirabprathaneluodainlaksnaid-
 laksnanung phunancatongt huktad-
 khadcakphlaiphrkhongt n" phraeyooha-
 traskabomessoa "kla oaeckhnoisraeoloa
 phuaidcat hoayekhruongbuchaoanep-
 santibuchaed phraeyooha aihphunan-
 aeckhruongbuchakhongekhamat hoayaed-
 phraeyooha cakekhruongbuchaoanep-
 santibuchakhongekha ai-
 hekhaeckhruongt hoaybuchadoya ifaed-
 phraeyooha madoy muokhongt neong
 aihekhanaaikhmanmaphromkabenuooknan
 ephuoeo aenuooknanaekongaipaekongmaep-
 nekhruongbuchaaekongt hoayt ophrphaktr-
 phraeyooha aihpuorhit ephaaikhmanesiy b-
 naethnbucha aetenuooknancat kepnhon-
 goorma elabutrchaykhongekha aet-
 tokhnhkhahangkhoa khongsatonanecac-
 ngaihpurhit epnsont hoay cakekhruong-
 buchaaehngsantibucha butrchayoaorn-
 phut hoayeluodaehngsantibuchaae-
 laaikhmancaaidabokhnhkhahangkhoaep-
 nsonkhongekha ephraao aenuookt hi-
 aekongt hoay aelaenuookhnhkhat hit hoay na-
 eraaideoacakkhnoisraeol cakekhrungsan-
 tibuchakhongekha aelaeraaid-
 mobaihaekoornpuorhit aela butr-
 chaykhongekha epnkdeknt hoanthaor-
 cakkhnoisraeol niepnsoncakkarecimoaor-
 naelakarecimbutrchaykhongekha aid-
 cakekhruongbuchadoyaift hoayaed phraey-
 ooha mobhmayiahaekkhathanghlayain-
 oant hiekhathanghlayt hukt hoay aihprn-
 nibat iphraeyooha haint aae hngpuorhit
 sungphraeyooha htrngbaychakhnoisrae-
 olaihmobsingehlaniaekkhathanghlay
 ainoant hiekhathanghlay aidrakarec-
 imepnpuorhit epnkdeknt hoant haort lod-
 chaoayukhongekha" t hanghmdniepn-
 phrarachbayyatieruongekhruonggephabucha
 ekhruongt hayybuchaeckhruongbuchaaith-
 bap ekhruongbuchaaithkarlaemid
 ekhruongst hapnabucha aelaekhrungsan-
 tibucha sungphraeyooha htrngbay-
 chaomessbnphuekhasinay ainoan-
 thiphrangkhtrngbaychakhnoisraeolai-
 hnaekhruongbuchamat hoayaed phraeyooha

haint hint hurkandarsinay

8

phraeyooha traskabomessoa "cngnao aor-
 naelabutrchaykhongekhamaphromk-
 abesuoy namanecim oaoanep-
 nekhruongbuchaaithbap aekaphu-
 songtao krabungkhnmpangairechuo
 aelaengeriykchumnumchnt hanghmdaih-
 prachumkanthipratuphlabbphlaaehngchum-
 num" aelaomesskkrat hadangt hi-
 iphraeyooha htrngbaychaaekhtan
 aelachumnumchnkprachumkan-
 thipratuphlabbphlaaehngchumnum
 omessklaoeckchumnumchnoa "toaip-
 niepningsungphraeyooha htrngbay-
 chaaikhkrath" omessknaoorna elabut-
 rchayt hanghlaykhongekhamacharakay doyna
 aelosomesuoihaelakhadradprakhdaih
 aelosomesuokhlumyaooaih aelosomeo of-
 daihekha eoadradprakhdt hooyangpran-
 itsahrabkhatd habeo ofdkhad eoaiih
 phuqueo ofdaiht idekhaaio aelaomess-
 somt habt hrongaihoorn aelaaisourimk-
 abt hummimaioaint habt hrongnan
 aelaso mpha malaaio bnsira aelati-
 daephnt hongkhaoanepnmngkud-
 brisutht hit hiphamaladanhna dangt hi-
 iphraeyooha htrngbay chaomessaio-
 nan aeloomeessnana nancimmaecim-
 phlabphlaaelat huksingthioy uainnan
 charaaiepnkhongbrisutht hi aelat ha-
 neoanama necimpraphrmbaet hnecd-
 khrang ecimaethnaelaecimphachnapra-
 caaethnt hanghmd ecimkhanaelaphan-
 rongkhanephuochaaraaiepnkhong-
 brisutht hi aelathanethnana necimlngb-
 nsirsakhonggoornbang aeloecimekhaaioe-
 phuocharaaiepnkhongbrisutht hi aelaomeessknabut-
 rchayoaornekhamasomesuoa elokhadrad-
 prakhdaih aelaso mma laaiah dangthiphraey-
 ooha htrngbay chaomessaio aelot hancung-
 naoaotaophuoanepnekhruongbuchaaith-
 bapekhama oorna elabutrchayt hangh-
 laykhongekha keoamuokhongt noangbn-
 haooaoanepnekhruongbuchaaithbap-
 nan omesskkhaaotaonanesiy eoanioc-
 umeluodaiepcimthiechingnongrobaethn
 charaaethnaiepnbrisutht hiaeloet helu-
 odt hithankhongaethn thoayaethnaioep-
 nsingbrisutht hi ephuot hakarlbmlthinhon-
 gaethnnan aelathanna aikhmanthangh-
 mdt hioyuka bekhruongainaelaphang-
 phudehnuotab aelaait songlukphromk-
 abaikhmanaeloomeesskephasingehlaniaesiy b-
 naethn aet oaoaelahnangoa kabenuoaela-
 mulkhongman thanephaesiy doyaifkhang-
 nokkhay dangthiphraeyooha htrngbay-
 chaomessaio aelothannaekaphuoanep-
 nekhruonggephabuchakhaema oornk-
 abbutrchayt hanghlaykhongekha keo-
 muokhongt noangbnhaekhongae kaphu-

nan omesskkhaeakananesiy eoaelu-
odpraphrmt hiaet hnaela robaethn
emuot hanfanaekaoképt honñ omesskepha-
haoaelaekat honñ kabaikhmane-
siy emuoeoan alangekhruongainae-
lakhaaeka aelo omesskephaeakathang-
taobnaethn epnekhruongephabucha epn-
klint hiphoprathay epnekhruongbuchadoy-
aift hoayaedphraeyohoah dangthiphraey-
oahoat hrngbaychaomess thancungnaeaka-
phuoi kt aohnung nanekhamakhuoekatao-
phuthiepnekhruongsthapna aelaoaornk-
abbutrchaythanghlaykhongekhaeoa-
muokhongtnoangbnhaokhongaekaphu-
nan omesskkhaeakananesiy eoaeluodec-
imthiplay hukhangkhoakhonggoaorn aelat hin-
ioh aoaemmuokhoakhongekha aelat hinio-
haoaemethakhoakhongekha aelonabutr-
chaythanghlaykhongoaornekhama ael-
laomesseoaeluodecimthiplay hukhangkhoea
thiniohaoaemmuokhangkhoea thinio-
haoaemethakhangkhoakhongekha ael-
laomesseoaeluodpraphrmt hiaet hnae-
larobaethn aelothancungnaaikhmanae-
lahangthiepnaiikhman aelaaiikhmantangh-
mdthioyukabekhruongain aelaphang-
phudehnuot abaelaait songlukkabaikhman-
thitidoyu aelaokhnkhakhangkhoea ael-
lat hanhyibkhnmairechuohnungkon-
cakkrabungkhnmpangairechuon sun-
goyut ophraphakt rphraeyohoah aelahy-
ibkhnmkhluknamankonhnung aelakhn-
maephnaepnhnung oangkhongehlaniaio-
naikhman aelabnokhnkhakhangkhoea tha-
neoasingehlaniao ngaioainmuokkhongoaorn
aelamuokhongbutrchaythanghlaykhongekha
aelaiahaekongaipaekongmaepnekhruong-
buchaaekongthoaytophraphakt rphraey-
ohoah aeloomesskrabkhongehlania-
macakmuokkhongekhatanghlayae-
laephaesiybnaethnbnekhruongephabucha
epnekhruongsthapnabucha epn-
klint hiphoprathay epnekhruongbuchadoy-
aift hoayaedphraeyohoah aelaoemesseoaen-
uokaekonggaipaekongmaepnekhruon-
gaekongthoaytophraphakt rphraeyohoah
niepnaekataophusthapnasonkhongomess
dangthiphraeyohoat hrngbaychaomess
aeloomessnanamanecimaelaeluodsun-
goyubnaethn praphrmbnboarna-
laekhruongyskhongekha aelabnbutr-
chaythanghlay kabbnekhruongyskhong-
butrchaythanghlaykhongekha
dangniaehlat hankcharaaoornk-
abekhruongyskhongekhaaibrisut hthi
butrchaythanghlaykhongekhak-
abekhruongyskhongbutrchaynandoy
omesssangoaornaelabutrchaythangh-
laykhongekhaao "cngt menuoe-
siythipratuphlabphlaeahngchumnum
aelarabprathanesiythinankabkhn-
mpangsongyuainkrabungekhruongsthap-
nabucha dangthihkaphaecabay-

chat hanao oaoarnaelabutrchaythangh-
laykhongekhacarabprathan enuoae-
lakhnmpangthiehlunonant hancngpehae-
siydoyai aelat hant hanghlayoyaookaip-
nokpratuphlabphlaeahngchumnum-
lodecdoan cnkooaankahndsthap-
nakhongthancakhrb ephraathicsthap-
nathannankkineolaecdoan singthiaid-
krathainoanni phraeyohoat hrngbay-
chaaikhkrathaephuolbmthinhkongthant
thancngoyuthipratuphlabphlaeahngchum-
numthangklangoanaelaklangkhuntlodec-
doan krat hakit phipraeyohoat hrngkach-
abao eklukoat hancantongthungtay
ephraaniepnsingthihkaphaecaaidr-
baychama" oaoornkabbutrchaythangh-
laykhongekhaaidkrathatamt hiphraey-
ohoat hrngbaychat hangomess hukprakar

9

tomaaoanthiaepdomesskeriykoarnaelabut-
rchaythanghlaykhongekha aelaphokphu-
aihykhongoisraeol aelat hanklaoaekoaoorna
"cnalukoatoaohnungepnekhruong-
buchaaithbap aelaaekaphutaohnungep-
nekhruongephabucha tangsongoyaai-
mitahni cngthoaybuchatophraphak-
trphraeyohoah aelaklaoaekkhnoisrae-
oloa cngeolukaephaphutaohnungep-
nekhruongbuchaaithbap aelalukoao-
taohnungkabluakaekataohnung tang-
songaihmuoayuhnungkhob prascaktah-
niepnekhruongephabucha aelaeoaoa-
phutaohnungaelaaekaphutaohnungepnsan-
tibuchabuchathoaytophraphakt rphraey-
ohoah aelaeoat hayybuchakhluknaman-
mathoay ephraaophraeyohoahcat hrng-
praktaekthanaainoanni" ekhatangh-
layknasingthiomessbaychananmathih-
naphlabphlaeahngchumnum aelachum-
numchnt hanghmdkekhamaaikl yunoyu-
tophraphakt rphraeyohoah omessklaoa
"niepnsingsungphraeyohoat hrngbaychaa-
ithant hanghlaykrathaelasngarisikhong-
phraeyohoahcapraktaekthant hanghlay"
aeloomesscungsangoaorna "cngekhaaipaik-
laethnbucha thoayekhruongbuchaaith-
bap aelaekhruongephabuchakhongth-
anesiy aelat hakarlbmlthinbapkhong-
taot hanka bphlaiphrt hanghlay aelacng-
naekhruongthoaybuchakhongphlaiphрма
aelat hakarlbmlthinbapkhongekha
dangthiphraeyohoat hrngbaycha'"
oaoorncungekhaaipaiklaethnbuchaae-
lakhalukoaoanepnekhruongbuchaaith-
bapsungepnkhongephuotn aelabut-
rchayaoornknaeluodmaaihekha ekhakeoan-
iocumeluodaipicimechingngonkhon-
gaethn aelaelheluodlngthihanaethn
sonaikhmanaelaait kabphangphudeh-
nuotabcakekhruongbuchaaithbapnan
ekhaephaesiybnaethn dangthiphraey-

oohaht hrng bay chaomess ekhakephaen-
 uoaelahnangesiy doyaif t hiphay nokkhay
 ekhakhasat oekhruongephabucha aelobut r-
 chayaoornknaeludmaaihekha ekha-
 cungeoaeluodnan praphrmt hiaethnae-
 larobaethn aelabut rchaythanghlaykhon-
 goornksongekhruongephabucha hilat honk-
 abhaomaaihoarn oaornkephasingehlanib-
 naethn oaorncunglangekhruon-
 gainaelakhasatoaelaephaesiyb-
 nekhruongephabuchathibnaethnbucha
 aelooaornknaekhruongbuchakhong-
 phlaiphmat hoay khuonaaephasangep-
 nekhruongbuchaaithbapsungepnkhong-
 phuophlaiphmakhaesiybuchaaithbap
 dangekhruongbuchaaithbapkhlangkonnan
 aelaekhakt hoayekhruongephabuchathoay-
 tamlaksna aelaekhakt hoayt hayy buchad-
 oay hyibmakamuohnungphaesiybnaethn-
 nokehnuoekhruongephabuchapracae-
 olaecha ekhakhaaoaphudoy aelaeka-
 phuepnekhruongsantibuchasahrabphlaiphr
 aelabut rchayaoornaeluodmaaihoarn
 oaornkeoaeludpraphrmt hiaethnae-
 larobaethn aelanaaikhmanaoael-
 laaikhmanaeka kabhangthiepnaiikhman
 aelaaiikhmant hihumekhruongain ae-
 laait kabphangphudehnuotabmaaih ae-
 laekhat hanghlayoangaikhmanaiobnenuook
 aelaoaornkpehaaikhmanesiybnaethn so-
 nenuookaelaenuookhnkhakhangkhoanan
 oaornaekongaipaekongmaepnekhruong-
 buchaaekongt hoaytophraphaktr-
 phraeyooha dangthiomeessbaychaai
 aelooaornykmukhunooyphrphlaiphr
 aelaoaornkngmacakkarthoayekhruong-
 buchaaithbap ekhruongephabuchaae-
 lasantibucha omesskaboaorn-
 cungekhaaipainphlabphlaaehngchum-
 num emuoekhat hangsongookma
 ekhakooyphrphlaiphr aelas-
 garasikhongphraeyoohaokprak-
 taekphlaiphr hangmol eploephling-
 phlungookmat ophraphaktrphraeyooha
 ephaekhruongephabuchaaelaaiikhman-
 sungoyubnaethn emuophlaiphr hangh-
 layehnkohrongaelasbhnalng

10

faynada bkaboa bihubut rchaykhongoarn
 tangnakrat hangaifkhongekhamaae-
 laeoaaifaisainnanaelaoaisekhruonghomlng
 eoaaift hiphidrupaebbmaephathoay-
 buchato phraphaktrphraeyooha
 sungphraongkhmiaidthrngbaychaai-
 hekhatrathaechnan aifkphungkhun-
 macakphraeyooha aihmekhat hang-
 songaelaekhaktaytophraphaktrphraey-
 ooha omesscungbokoaornoa "phraey-
 oohaht rasdangnia eracasaaed-
 ngkhoambrisutht hikhongerat hamklang-
 phut hioyuaiklara ekhacathoaysngarasi-

aekerat ohnaphlaiphr hangpong"
 aelaoaornkngoyu omesseriyyk-
 michaolaelaelsafan butrchaykhon-
 goussieol oakhongoaorn bokekhaao
 "ngekhamaaiki hameoaphi-
 nongkhongecaoakaipesiy nokkhay-
 cakhnast hanbrisutht hi" ekhakekhamaaiki-
 hamsphthangesuoookaipaionokkhay-
 tamthiomeessang aelaoessklaoaekoaorna-
 laeoeloaasaraelaoithamar butrchayaoornoa
 "thanghanghlayoyaployphmhoay huochike-
 suophakhongthan ekluokoathancatong-
 tayaelaekluokoaphraphiorthcat keh-
 nuochumnumchnt hanghmd aetphi-
 nongkhongthanhkhuoongsoanoisrae-
 olt hangmol caaiothukkhephraephraey-
 oohaht hrngaihbangekiddkarephaaikhmkaid ae-
 laoyaoookaipaekprat uphlabphlaaehngchum-
 num ekluokoathantongtay ephraaona-
 manecimaehngphraeyoohaoyuehn-
 uot hant hanghlay" aelaekhat hangh-
 laykkrat hat amkhakhongomess
 phraeyoohaht raskaboaornoa "emuo-
 taocahruobutrchaykhongeca-
 caekhaaipainphlabphlaaehngchumnum
 oya dumehlaongunhuosuraekluokoacaca-
 tongtay thangniaihepnkdeknt ht haoroyut-
 lodchaooyukhongeca ecacngae ykkhong-
 brisutht hicakkhongaimbrisutht hia-
 lakhongmlt hincakkhongaimmlt hin
 aelaeca cat ongsonphlaiphr ioisraeolai-
 ht hrabthungkdeknt ht hangmolsungphraey-
 oohaht idtrasaekkekhat hanghlaythang-
 omiss" omessklaoaekoaorna elaoeloaasara
 aelaoithamar butrchaykhongekha-
 phuthiehluooyua "ngeoathayy bucha-
 sungheyluocakkarbuchadoyaift hoayaed-
 phraeyooha marabprathan hirimaethn-
 buchaaimaisechuo ephraaepnkhong-
 brisutht ht hisud thancngrabprathanaint h-
 ibrisutht hiephraaepnsonkhongthan aela-
 sonkhongbutrchaykhongthan cakekhruong-
 buchadoyaift hoayaedphraeyooha
 ephraakhaphecaaidrabbaychadan-
 gni aetenuookt hiaekongt hoay aelaen-
 uookhnkhat hithoayaelonan thanc-
 ngrabprathanaint hisaoad thang-
 taot hanaelabutrchaybutrsaokkhongth-
 ankrabprathanaid ephraaepnsont hi-
 aidmacakksantibuchakhongkhnoisraeol
 oant koyukabthant hangbutrchaythangh-
 laykhongthandoy enuookhnkhat hithoaya-
 elauoookthiaekongt hoayekhacan-
 am-abuchaphromkabekhrunggaikhman-
 thibuchadoyaift ephuoaekongepnekhruong-
 buchaaekongthoaytophraphaktrphraey-
 ooha singehlaniepnkhongthanae-
 labutrchaythanghlaykhongthan aihep-
 nkdeknt henuongnity dangthhiphraey-
 oohaht hrngbaychaai" fayomessaid-
 phyayamait thamt hungeruongaephasangep-
 nekhruongbuchaaithbap aeladuethid
 aephataonant hukephaesiyaelo thancun-

gokrt heoeloasaraelaoithamarbutrchaykhon-
goarnt hiehluooyu thanoaeakhaao "ehtu-
aichnt hancungmiaidrabrprathanehkrhuong-
buchaaithbapainthibrisuthtthi aine-
muoepnkhongbrisuht hithisud ae-
laphraecaaidprathankhonghehlananai-
haekthanephuot hanaicaidrbkhoaam-
chaochakhongchumnumchn
ephuot hakarlbmlt hinbapkhongekhat hangh-
laytophraphakt rphraeyoohaoh duethid
eludosat onankmiaidnaekhamayangthi-
ibrisutht hithihongchanain thankhor-
caaidrabprathansingehlaniaint hibriusutht hi
dangthikhaphecaaidbaychaaelonan"
oaoerncungklaaoekomessoa "duethid oan-
niekhaaidthoayekhruongbuchaaithbapae-
laekhruongephabuchakhongekhat ophraphak-
tphraeyoohaalo aelaeth ukarnehlani-
kt hikhaphecaalo thaooannikhaphe-
caaidrabprathanekhruongbuchaaithbap
caepnthiopdrpranainsayphraent rkhong-
phraeyoohaahruo" emuoomessaidfangdang-
nan thankphoaic

11

phraeyoohaht raskab omessaelaoaornoa
"cngklaaoekkhnoisraeolao toaipniep-
nsatohimichioit ainbrddasatoainolk-
sungecacarabprathanaid brddasat oth-
iaeykkibaelamikibphaelasatoekhiyoeouong
ecarabprathanaid oyangairktamsatotoaip-
niehiekhiyoeouonghruoaeaykkib ecako-
yarabprathan outh ephraamanehiy-
oeouongaetaimaeykkib epsnatomlthi-
naekeca taokracngphaephraaoamanep-
nsatoekhiyoeouongaetaimaeykkib ep-
nsatomlthinaekeca kratay ephraaoa-
manepnsatoekhiyoeouongaetaimaeykkib
epsnatomlthinaekeca hmuephraamanep-
nsatoayekkbaelamikibphaetaimaekhiy-
oeouong cungepsnatomlthinaekeca
oyarabprathanenuokhongsatoehlaniely
aelaecaoyaaet atongsakkhongman
manepnkhongmlthinaekeca satoth-
ioyuainnathanghmdehlaniecarabprathanaid
khongthukoyangsungoyuainnathimikhib-
aelamiekld caoyuainthaelhruoainaem-
naktam ecarabprathanaid aethukoyan-
gainthaelaelaainaemna thukoyangthiekhlu-
onaihoainna aelasingmichioitaidisun-
goyuainna aimmikhibaelaekld
satoehlaniepsingthiphungrangeiky-
caekeca satoehlaniyangkhngepsingthi-
phungrangeikycaekeca ecaoyarabprathanen-
uokhongman aetaihecathuooasakkhong-
manepnthiphungrangeiky oaairk-
tamthioyuainnaaimmikhibaelaekld
epnsingthiphungrangeikycaekeca toaip-
niepnksungaihecathuooepnsingthi-
phungrangeikycthamklangnkt hanghlay
nkehlaniirabrprathanaimaid manepns-
ingthiphungrangeiky khuonkoint hri

nkaerng nkook nkehiyohangyao ehiy-
odatamchnidkhongman nkaektamchnid-
khongman nkekhaaemo nkekhaomng
nknangnol ehiyonkekhatamchnidkhong-
man nekhaaemoelk nkoayngao nk-
thudthuo nkoikng nkkrathung nkaerng
nkkrasada nkkrasatamchnidkhongman
nkhaokhoan aelakhangkhao aemlng-
mipiksungkhlsanikha epsnat ohiphun-
grangeikycaekeca aetainbrdaemlngmipik-
thikhlsanikhani ecarabprathancaphok-
thimikhaphabaichkraoddaipbndinaid
aincaphokaemlngtoaipniecarabprathanaid
takaetnoaybintamchnidkhongman cinghri-
dokrngtamchnidkhongman cakantam-
chnidkhongman aelatakaetntamchnid-
khongman aetaemlngmipikoyangoun-
sungmisikha epsnat ohiphungrangeiky-
caekeca singehlanancakrat haihe-
camlthinaid khuophuhnungphuaidae-
tongsakkhongmancatongmlthinaipthun-
geolaeyn phuaidthuosaksatasonaidaipt-
tongsakesuophakhongtn aelamlthinaipc-
nthungeolaeyn sakhongsatothang-
pongthiaeykkibaelaaimmikibpha
aimekhiyoeouongepsnatomlthinaekeca
phuaidaeatongsatoehlanicamlthin ain-
brddasatosiet hat hukoyangsungedin-
doykhyumet haepnsat omlthinaekeca
phuaidaeatongsatonicatongmlthi-
naipthungeolaeyn phuaidnasakmanaip-
catongsakesuophakhongtn aelamlthi-
naipcnthungeolaeyn epsnat omlthinaekeca
ainbrddasat othieluoykhlnaibpndin chnid-
toaipniepsnat omlthinaekeca khuo oiehn
hnu ehiytamchnidkhongman cingck
takod aey cingehlnaelakingka ainbr-
ddasatoeluooykhlan chnidehlaniepnmlthi-
naekeca phuaidaeat ongemuomantayaelo
phunancamlthinaipthungeoelaeyn aelae-
muomantaytkt habsingaid singnankep-
nmmlthin aimoacaepnsingthiepnaim
hruoesuopha hruohnangsato hruokrasob
hruophachnaaidithiaichephuopraoych-
noyangaid catongaechna aelacamlthi-
naipcnthungeolaeyn toaipknaboasaoad-
aid aelat hamant klngaipainphachnadin
singthioyuainphachnanancamlthin cngth-
ubphachnananesiy oaharaiphachnanan-
thirabrprathanaid sunginapnnoyukepn-
mlthin aelanadumthangsinsungcadumaid-
cakphachnaoyangnicamlthin thasonaid-
khongsaksat otaissingaidn singnanikmlthi
aimoaepepnet aobhruoeta tongthubesi
epnmmlthin aelaepnkhongmlthinaekeca
oyangairkt amnaphuhruonaainaonengekb-
naepnkhongsaoad aetsingaidthiaeta-
tongsaksatonancamlthin thasonaid-
khongsakt kaisemldphuchthiaichhoan
phuchnannaboasaoad thaeeoemld-
phuchnanaechnaaiao aelasaksat oson-
aidt kaisnanankepnmmlthinaekeca thasato-
sungecacarabprathanaidnantayeong phuthi-

aetaatongsaksat onancamlt hinaipcnthunge-
 olaeyn aelaphuaidthirabrprathansa knanca-
 tongsakesuophakhongekhaesiyaelaepnmlt hi-
 naipcnthungeolaeyn phuaidthicabthuosak-
 nanaipktongsakesuophakhongtn aelaepn-
 mlt hinaipcnthungeolaeyn brrdasat oelu-
 oykhlanthiaipbnaephndinepsingphun-
 grangekiyc oyarabrprathan singaidthielu-
 oyaipdoythong hruosingthiedinsikha hru-
 osingthimihlaykha thuksingthikhlanai-
 bnaephndin ecaoyarabrprathan ephraaep-
 nsingphungrangekiyc ecaoyakrathaa ih-
 taoeongepnt hiphungrangekiycdoysat oelu-
 oykhlanaidn oyathataoihepnmlt hinaip-
 doysatoehlaniely ekrngoaecacaepnmlt hi-
 naipdoy ephraaerakhuophraeyoohaephrae-
 cakhongeca cngcharataoaoiaihbrisutht hi
 ephraaerabrisutht hi ecaoyathataoi-
 hepnmlt hinaipdoy sat ooyangaidoyangh-
 nungsungkhlanai bnaephndin ephraaer-
 akhuophraeyoohaephunaecaookca kaeph-
 ndinoiyipt ephuoepphraecakhongeca
 ephraachananecacungongbrisutht hi
 ephraaerabrisutht hi" ehlaniiepnphrarch-
 bayyatiklaot hungeruongsatoaelank ael-
 asingmichioitthiekhluonsaiohaipmaainna
 aelasat othukchnidthieluoykhlanbnaephndin
 ephuoaishangekt khoa maetkt angrahoangs-
 ingt hiepnmlt hina elasingt hiaimepnmlt hin
 aelarhaungsat othimichioit rabprathanaid
 aelasat omichioit thirabrprathanaid

12

phraeyohoahrtaskabomessoa "cngk-
 laoeekkhnoisraeloia t hahyingkhnaid-
 mikhrpphkhlobut repnchay nang-
 tongepnmlt hinecdoan nangcaepn-
 mlt hinoyangediyokabmlt hineolathin-
 angmipracaeduoan ainoant hiaepdai-
 ht adhnangplayongkhchatkhonged-
 knanesiyephuoeppnkarekhasuhnat
 aihnangkhooyoyoiksamsibsamooan-
 doyeruongolhit charakhongnang oyaai-
 hnaangaet at ongkhongbrisutht hioanaid
 hruoeekhaaipainst hanbrisutht hi cnkoa-
 cakhrboancharakhongnang aet-
 thanangkhlobut repnhying nang-
 camlt hinaipsongsapdah oyangediyok-
 aberuonkarmipracaeduoan aelanang-
 catongkhoyoyuhsibhkoan doyeruon-
 golhit charakhongnang aelaemuooan-
 charakhongnangkhrbaelo aimoaepnkahnd-
 khongbut rchayhruobutrsao aihnangaipha-
 puorhitt hiprat uphlabphlaaehngchumnum
 nalukaekaoayuhnnghobtaohnungaipep-
 nekhuongephabuchaaelankphirabh-
 numtaohnunghruonkekhat aohnungep-
 nekhuongbuchaaithap aihpuorhit-
 nat hoaytophraprakt phraeyooha
 aelat hakarlmlt hinaihang aelonang-
 casaoadaineruongolhit khongnangtk niepn-
 phrarchbayyatiklaodoyeruonkarkhlobut

aimoaepnchayhruohying aelat hanangaim-
 samarth halukaekataohnungaidkaihnang-
 nankekhasongtaohruonkphirabhnumsong-
 tao taohnungepnekhuongephabuchaae-
 laoiktaohnungepnekhuongbuchaaithap
 aelaaiphuorhitt hakarlmlt hinaihang
 aelonangcasaoad"

13

phraeyohoahrtaskabomessaelaoaornoa
 "t haphuaidekidoakar bomhruo-
 phuhruodangkunt hiphiohnang
 aelophiohnangkhongekhaepnorkheruon
 kaihpaphunanmahaoaornpuorhit
 hruomaha butr chay khnhnungkhnaid-
 khongekhat hiepnpuorhit aihpuorhit-
 trocphiohnangtrngt hiepnorkh thakhnaint hi-
 naneplyiepnpsikhaoaelaehnoaorkhnanoyu-
 lukkoaphiohnanglngaip naboaeppnorkheruon
 emuopuorhitt rocekhaesraeclaoaihpaka-
 soaekhaepnmlt hin thaphiohnangtrngt h-
 idangkunnankhao aelaprakt oaki-
 naimlukaipkoaphiohnang aelakhnain-
 brieonnankaimeplyiepnpsikhao aih-
 puorhit kakt aophuoyaioecdoan aelaaip-
 puorhit trocekhae oikainoant hiecd duethid
 thatamsaytakhongekhaehnoaorkhnan-
 thrngyuaaimlamookaipainphiohnang
 kaihpurhit kakt aoeekhat oai poikec-
 doan phot hungoant hiecdaihpurhit-
 trocekhae oikhranghnung duethid
 thabrieonhipoynancanglng aelaorkhmi-
 aidlamookaipainphiohnang kaihpurhit-
 prakasoa ekhasaoadaelo ekhaepnorkh-
 phuethanan aihkekhasakesuophaaeloekhak-
 casaoadaid aet hahakao phayhlngcak-
 thiekhasaadngtaoeakpuorhit ephuora bkar-
 charaaelonanpraktoa brieonthiphulam-
 ookaipainphiohnang ekhatongklabaipha-
 puorhit oik aihpuorhitt hakartroc duethid
 thabrieonphunanlamookaipainphiohnang
 kaihpurhit prakasoeakhaepnmlt hin ekhaep-
 norkheruon thaphuaideppnorkheruonkai-
 phaekha mahapuorhit aelaaiphuorhitt roc-
 duta oeekha duethid thamibrieonbom-
 sikhaoeekidkhunt hiphiohnang sungt h-
 aaihkhnt hinaneplyiepnpsikhao aelamien-
 uoae phlsda int hit hibomnan aedngaoep-
 norkheruon eruorngt hiphiohnang aih-
 puorhit prakasoeakhamlt hin oya kakt-
 aoeekhaaio ephraa oaeakhaepnmlt hin
 thaorkheruonnanlamaipthamphiohnang-
 tamthipurhit ehnpkpraktoalamaip-
 tamphiohnangt haot aophupoyt angaet-
 sirsacnetha puorhitongtrocdut ael-
 aduet hiecd thaeuonnanaphaipthao-
 tao aihpuorhit prakasoeekhasaoaddoy-
 orkhkhongekhaaelot aokhongekhae-
 phuok ekhasaoad thamien uoae phlsd-
 praktikhunmaemuoir ekhaepnmlt hin
 aihpuorhitt rocdut hien uoae phlsda elapraka-
 soaekhaepnmlt hin ephraaenuoae phls-

dnant haaihmlt hin ekhaepnorkheruon
hruot haenuoaephlsd naneply naipoikklayep-
nsikhao aiekhama hapuorhit aelaaih-
puorhit trocekha aeladuethid thaorkhn-
n-klayepnorkhephuok aihpuorhit prak-
soa khnthiepnorkhnansaoad ekhasaoad
that hirangkay khuophiohnang khongkhnaid-
miaephlfisunghayaelo thathiaephlep-
nanmisikhao bomkhun mahruomit hidan-
gkhuensiaedngeruoñprakt kaihphunanaip-
saaedngtaotopuorhit aelapuorhit cat rocd-
uethid thathiepnannlukkoaphiohnang
aelakhnt hibrieonnaneply nepnsikhao aih-
puorhit praksoaekhaepnmlthin orkhnane-
porkheruon manphukhunmat hiaephli
aeth hapuorhit rocdualo aeladuethid
khnt hinakaimeply nepnsikhao ae-
laepnaimlukkoaphiohnang aet cang aih-
puorhit kaktaoekhaaioecdoan thaorkhn-
n-lamookaipaiphiohnang kaihpuorhit-
praksoaekhaepnmlthin ekhaepnorkhaelo
aeth thatidangkunnankhngthioy uaimla-
mookaipaipa kelpnaetephiyngaphlepnkhongfi
aihpuorhit praksoaekhasaoad hruoemu-
osonkhongrang kaykhuophiohnangt hukai-
flokelaenuoaephlsd hit rngnanepnt hi-
dangkhuensiaedngeruoñ hruosikhao aih-
puorhit rocd ueladuethid thakhnain-
brieonnaneply nepnsikhaoaela prakt oaepn-
lukkoaphiohnangkep norkheruon man-
phukhunmat hiaephlaiflok aelaaihpurhit
praksoaekhaepnmlthin ekhaepnorkheruon
aeth hapuorhit rocd ueladuethid khnain hi-
dangkunnanaimeply nepnsikhao ae-
laepnaimlukkoaphiohnang aet cang aih-
puorhit kaktaoekhaaioecdoan photun-
goant hiecd kaihpuorhit rocduekha
that hiepnannlamookaipaiphiohnang
kaihpuorhit praksoaekhaepnmlthin ekhaep-
norkheruon that hidangkunnankhngth-
ioy uaimlamookaipaiphiohnang aet-
cang bomephraaiflok aihpuorhit prak-
soaekhasaoad ephraamanepnephiy-
ngaephlepnhonggaiflok thachayhruohy-
ingkhnaidmiorkht hisirsahruothiekhra
aihpuorhit rocdhorkhn aeladuethid
thaepnlukkoaphiohnang aelaphmtrng-
nanehlunonga elabang aihpuorhit prak-
soaekhaepnmlthin ekhaepnorkkhkan
epnorkheruon hisirsahruothiekhra aelath-
puorhit trocd uorkkhannan aeladuethid
epnaimlukkoaphiohnang aelaaimph-
mdaoyuainbrieonnan aihpuorhit kak-
taobukhkhlt hiepnorkkhkhananaioec-
doan photungoant hiecd kaihpuorhit ro-
corkhn duethid thaokarkhannanaim-
lamookaipaipa aelaaimmikhnehlunogain-
brieonnan aelapraktoaokarkhannaim-
lukkoaphiohnang kaihkhnnanoknphmesiy
aetoyaoknt rngbrieonthikhan aihpuorhit kak-
taobukhkhlt hiepnorkkhkhananaioiecc-
doan photungoant hiecd kaihpuorhit rocd-
utrngthikhan duethid that hikhannanaim-

lamookaipaiphiohnang aelapraktoap-
naimlukkaipkoaphiohnang aihpuorhit prak-
soaekhasaoad aiekhakasakesuopha aelo-
casaoad aethaekhacharat aoaelo yangprak-
toaorkkhkhanannlamookaipaiphiohnang
kaihpuorhit trocekha aeladuethid
thaorkkhkhanannlamookaipaiphiohn-
n-gaelo purhit aimcaepnt ong monghakhn-
siehluong ekhaepnmlthin aelo aethat am-
saytakhongekhaorkkhkhanannrangabaelo
aelamiphmdangokoyuainbrieonnan orkhkhan-
nannayaelo ekhasaoad aelaaihpurhit-
praksoa ekhasaoad emuophuchayhruo-
phuhyingmit hidangkunthiphiophiohnang
khuothidangkhuensikhao aihpuorhit trocekha
duethid that hidangkunthiphiokaynanep-
nsikhao ohmn nanepnekluonthiphukhunain-
phiohnang ekhasaoad thachaykhnaid-
miphmrongcaksirsa thachaykhnaid-
miphmt hih naphaka elat hikhmabrong
hnaphakhongekhalan aetkhasaoad aet-
that rngbrieonsirsalan hruoh naphaklan mib-
rieonepnorkhsiaedngeruoñ ekhaepneruon-
phukhunth hisirsalan hruoth hinhaphaklan
aihpuorhit trocduekha duethid thaorkhbom-
nansiaedngeruoñ oyuthisirsalan hruoth-
ihnaphaklan khongekha ehmuonk-
aborkheruon thiprakt tamphiohnang
chayphunanepnorkheruon ekhaepn-
mlthin purhit ong praksoa ekhaep-
nmlthin orkhkhongekhaoyuthisirs-
aaih bukhkhlt hiepnorkheruonsome-
suophathikhad aelaaihploypm aelaai-
hekhapidrimfipakbnaio aelorangeipoa
mlthin mlthin' ekhacaepnmlthinoyut-
lodeolathiekhapnorkh ekhaepnmlthin
ekhacat ongoyu aet laphangphaynokkay
emuoaiekhruongaet ngkaymiorkheruon
aimoacaepnekhruongaet ngkay khn-
satohruophapan oyuthid ayesnyunhruoes-
npung oyuthipapanhruophakhsato
hruooyuainhnang hruosingaidnt hit hadoy-
hnang thaorkhnannthaaiekhruon-
gaet ngkay misiekhioñ hruoaedngnt hi-
dayesnyunhruoesnpung hih nangkhuosin-
gaidnt hit hadoyhnang nanepnorkheruon
catongnaipaesdngt opuorhit aelaaihp-
puorhit trocorkhn aelaaih kaksingth-
iepnorkkhanaioecdoan photungoan-
thiecd kaih trocd uorkkhannan thaorkhn-
n-lamaipainesuophaekhrungaet ngkay
aimoat hidayesnyunhruoesnpung epnt hih-
nangsato hruosingaidnt hit hadoyhnangsato
orkhnanepnorkheruonoyangray naboapn-
mlthin aihpuorhit ephaekhrungaet ngkay-
nanesiy aimoapnorkht hidayesnyunhruoes-
npung epnt hiphakhsato hruophapan
hruosingaidnt hit hadoyhnangsato ephraap-
norkheruonthiray cungaihephaesiyainaf
aelat hapuorhit nant rocd ueladuethid
orkhannaimiaidlamaipainesuo thangth-
idayesnyunhruoesnpung hruoa insin-

gaidt hit hadoy hnangsato kaihpurhit-
 baychaa ihekhasakt aot hiepnorkhnanesiy
 aelaaiahakaioikedoan emuosakaelokai-
 purhitt rocdutaot hiepnorkhnanoik duethid
 thabrieont hiepnorkhaimeliysi ae-
 moaorkhnanaimlamaip kepnmithin ecac-
 geoaaisaiaifephaesiy aimoabrieont hiepn-
 norkheruonnancaoyukhangainhruokhang-
 nok thapurhit trocdemuosakaelo
 aeladuethid orkhnancang kaihchik-
 brieonnanookesiy cakesuohruohngsato
 hruoesnyunhruoesnphung thaprak-
 tkhunoikainekhrungaetngkayaimoat hi-
 dayesnyunhruoesnphung hruoainsin-
 gaidt hit hadoy hnangsato orkhnana-
 maipaelo ecacngephasint hiepnorkhn-
 doyaif thaesut ofhangt hidoysnyunhruoes-
 nphung hruosingaidt hit hadoy hnangsato
 sungemuosakaelokhnannhmdaip kai-
 sakoikepnkhrangt hisong saoadaidaalo"
 niepnphrarachbayyatoadoyorkheruon-
 ainesuot hit hadoy khnsat ohruophapan
 aimoapent hidayesnyunhruoesnphung
 hruoepnthisingaidt hit hadoy hnangsato
 ephuoaiphicarnaoayangaidasoad oyan-
 gaidepenmlt hin

14

phraeyohoht raskabomessoa "toaip-
 nicaepnphrarachbayyatieruonkhnep-
 norkheruonainoancharataokhongkha
 aihphaekhamahapurhit aelaaiphurhi-
 tookaipnokkhai aelaaiphurhit thakartroc
 duethid thaphupoyhaycakorkheruonaelo
 kaihpurhit baychaekhaaihcadkhonghsahrab-
 phucarbarkarcha khuonksaoadt himi-
 chioitsongtao aimsnsidar kabdaysiaedng
 aelatnhusb aihpurhit baychaaikhkank-
 taohnungainphachnadinkhangbnaaihl
 sahrabnkt aothiyangepnonyunan aihpurhi-
 teoankt aothiyangepnonyukabaimsnsidar
 daysiaedng tnhusb cumeekhaaipainelu-
 odkhongnt hit hukkhakhangbnaaihl
 aelaaiphurhit praphrmknt hiepbarkar-
 characakorkheruonnanecdckhrang aelo-
 prakasoa ekhasaoad aelaaiploynk-
 taothiyangmichioitnanaipaint hongt-
 ung aelaaiphuthirabkarcharanansake-
 suophakhongtn aelaaikhoknphmkabkhn-
 thanghmdesiy aelaoabna ekhacasaoad
 tocanankaihekhakhekhaaid aetaih-
 nonoyunoket nthkhongekhaecdoan phooan-
 thiecdaihekhakoknphmkacsirsakhongekhaai-
 hmd aiekhakoknekhraaelaoknkhkhio
 khuookenaihhmd aeloihsakesuopha ae-
 laoaabna ekhacasaoad aimoant hieap-
 daihekhaoalukaekaphusongtaoprascak-
 tahni aelalukaekamiyoayuhnungkhub-
 taohnungprascakahni aelayodaep-
 ngkhluknamansamainsibeofahepnt hayy-
 bucha kabnamankhning aihpurhit-
 phuthakarcha naphuthirabkarcharakab-

singkhonghehlanimat ophraphaktrphraey-
 ohoait hiprat uphlaphlaaehngchum-
 num aihpurhit nalukaekaphunan-
 taohnungaipthoayepnekhruong-
 buchaait hkarlaemidphromkaban-
 manlkhnung aiahekongaipaekong-
 maepnekhruongbuchaaekongt hoay-
 tophraphaktrphraeyohoah aih-
 purhit khalukaekananaint hit hiekhakhasato oanep-
 nekhruongbuchaaithbapaelasat oanep-
 nekhruongephabuchaait hibrisut hthi
 ephraaoaekhruongbuchaaithkar-
 laemidkehmuonekhruongbuchaaithbap
 epnkongt hit kaekpurhit epnkong-
 brisut hit hisud purhit canaeluod-
 khongekhruongbuchaaithkarlaemidma-
 bang aelapurhit caecimthiplay-
 hukhangkhaokhongphuthirabkarcha
 aelaecimt hiniohooaemmuokhooaelat hinio-
 haoaemethhakhoakhongekha aelapurhit-
 cananamannungknanmabang ethaisfa-
 muosaykhongtn aelaoaniamuokhoacim-
 namansungoyuainmuosay praphrmnaman-
 doyniokhongekhaecdkhrangtophraphak-
 trphraeyohoah sonnamanthiehluooyuain-
 muon purhitcaeoamabang ecimthiplay-
 hukhoakhongphuthirabkarcha aelat hinio-
 haoaemmuokhooaelat hiniohooaemethakhoa
 thabbneluodekhruongbuchaaithkar-
 laemid sonnamanthiehluooyuain-
 muokhongpurhit nan ekhacaecim-
 sirsakhongphurabkarcha aelapurhit-
 cathakarlbmlt hinkhongekhatophraphak-
 trphraeyohoah purhit cathoayekhruong-
 buchaait hbp ephuothakarlbmlt hinkhong-
 phurabkarchaaihpncakmlt hinkhongekha
 phayhlanguorhit cakhasat oanep-
 nekhruongephabucha aelapurhit-
 cathoayekhruongephabuchaaelat hayy-
 buchabnaethn purhit cathakarlbmlt
 thinkhongekhadangni aelaekhasasaoadaid
 thaphunanepnkhnayaknaelaaimsamart hca-
 hamaaidethanan kaihekhanaalukaekataoh-
 nungepnekhruongbuchaaithkarlaemide-
 phuoaekonggaipaekongma krat hkarlbmlt
 thinkhongekha aelanayodaepngnun-
 gainsibeofahkhluukkabnaman epnthayy-
 buchakabnamanlkhnung phromkabnekha-
 songtao hruonkphirabhnungsongtao
 tamthiekhakasamart hamaaid nktao-
 nungepnekhruongbuchaaithbap nkoiktaoh-
 nungepnekhruongephabucha aimoant hieap-
 daihekhana mamobaihaekpurhit ephuokar-
 charakhongt nthiprat uphlaphlaaehngchum-
 numt hoaytophraphaktrphraeyohoah
 aelapurhit canalukaekat hiepnekhruong-
 buchaait hkarlaemidaelanamanlkhnung-
 nan aelapurhit caekonggaipaekong-
 maepnekhruongbuchaaekongt hoay-
 tophraphaktrphraeyohoah aelaekha-
 cakhalukaekakhruongbuchaaithkarlaemid
 aelapurhit caeoaeluodkhongekhruong-
 buchaait hkarlaemidmabang ecimthiplay-

hukhangkhoakhongphura bkarchara
aelat hinhiohaaemmuokhoa kabth hini-
haoamet hakhoakhongekha aelopuorhit-
caeth namana isfamuosay khongt nbang
aela eoanamant hioy uainmuosay nan-
praphrmdoy niomuokhaoecd khrang-
tophraphakt rphraey ohaoh aela-
puorhit caeoanamant hioy uainmuoec-
imt hiplay hukhangkhoakhongphura bkarch-
chara aelathihaoaemmuokhoakab-
haoamet hakhoakhongekha trngth-
ithiecimdo yeluo dkhongekhruong-
buchaait hkarlaemid namant hiehl-
uoyuainmuokhongpuorhit nan ekha caec-
imsirakhongphut hirabkarchara thakarlbml-
thinkhongekhat ophraphakt rphraey ohaoh
aela ekha cat hoay nkekha ruonkphira bhnum-
taohnung tamthiekhassamarthamaaid khuo-
tamthiekhassamarthamaaidait hoay nk-
taohnung epnekh ruongbuchaaithbap nkoik-
taohnung epnekh ruongepha bucha phromk-
abthay bucha aelopuorhit cathakarlbml-
thinkhongphura bkarchar at ophraphak-
trphraey ohaoh niepnphrarachbayyat i-
sahrabphut hiepnorkheruon aimsamarth-
haekhruong buchaephuokkarcharakhongt-
naid "phraey ohaoh t raska bomessaela oao rna
"emuocaekhaaipainaephndinkhana oan
sungeraaiha ekecaepnkrmsit ht hnan aelaer-
acaai horkheruonekhat hieruonh langnhung-
langaidainaephndint hiecat huokrrmsit ht hi-
nan phuaidthit huokrrmsit ht hikhongeruon-
nancat ongma bokaekpuorhit oa
kha phecaeh norkhoaa iroy ang-
nung ekidaineruonkhongkha pheca' aelop-
uorhit cabay chaaiekhak hnhkhongook-
cakeruonaihmd konthipuorhit caekhaaip-
trocorh ekrngao khongt hukoy angth-
ioy uaineruon nancat hukprakasoa mlt hin
tocakanpuorhit cungcaekhaaip troc-
dueruon aelopuorhit cat rocdurk duethid
thaorkhnanoyuthiphnangkhongeruonep-
nroysiekhioy naedng aelaprakto aoyu-
lukkoaphio aelopuorhit cao kakeruon-
aipo yut hiprat ueruon aelopideruonesiyec-
doan phot hungao nthiecdpuorhit caklab-
mat rocdurk duethid thaorkhnanla-
maipainphnangeruon aelopuorhit cabay-
chaaiehoahinkont hit dorkhnanookesi-
naaipo ynt hingaint himlthinphay nokemuong
aelasangaih khudkhanga ineruont haoniaip
phngpunt hikhudookmananaihnaa ipt hin-
gesiyaint himlthinphay nokemuong aeloi-
hhah inounmaeth hnhinkont hinaookaip
aela eoapunounmaobkphnangeruonnan
emuoe khaeoahinook khuderuonae-
laobkpunaihmaelo yangekidorkkhhu-
naineruonnanok aelopuorhit caa ipt rocdurk
duethid thaorkhnanlamaipaineruon ep-
norkheruonoyangrayaineruon eruonnankep-
nmlthin aiekhaphangeruonnanlng hin
aimaelapunt hit haeruonnanaihkhnaa ipt hin-
gesiyaint hit himlthinphay nokemuong

yingkoananoikemuoruonpidoy mi-
phuaiddekaaip phunancaepnmlthincn-
thungeolaeyn phuaidthinonlngaineruon-
nant ongsakesuophakhongekha aela-
phuthira bprathanaineruonnant ongsake-
suophakhongekhadoy aetpuorhit math-
akart roc duethid emuobkpunaih-
maelo orkhnanmiadlamaipaineruon-
aelo puorhit ca prakasoa eruonnan saoad
ephraa orkhhayaelo aelaephuca chara eruon-
nana iekhanank songta okab aimsnsidar
daysiaedng aelatnhusb aiekhankat aoh-
nungainphachnadinkhangbnant hiaihl
eo aimsnsidar tnhusbela daysiaedng
phromkabnkt aot hiya ngmichioit oy ucm-
ngaineluodnkt hiaidkhaaelaainnathiaihlnan
aeloprphrmeruonnanecd khrang dang-
niekha caaidchara eruonduyeluodnk doy-
naihlaeladoy nkt himichioit doya aimsnsidar
tnhusb aeladaysiaedng aiekhaploy nk-
t himichioit ookaip cakemuongy angthongth-
ung dangniaehlaekha caaidthakarlbml-
thinkongeruon aelaeruonnankasoad
niepnphrarachbayyat iekiyokaborkheruon-
tangn orkhkhan orkheruonaine khruon-
gaetngkay hruoaineruon thibomhruphu
hruot hidang ephuocaa esdngo aemuoi-
cungeriyo kamlthin emuoiaririy koasoad
niepnphrarachbayyat ieruon gorkheruon

15

phraey ohaoh t raska bomessaela oao rna
"cngkla oae kkhnoisraeola emuophua id-
misingaihlookcakrang kay ephraa eht us-
ingthiaihlooknan ekhaepnmlthin toaip-
niepnkdekiyodoy eruon gmlthinkhongekhae-
uonng doysingthiaihlook rangkaykhongekha-
camisingaihlookhruosingthiaihlookkhang-
oy uainrangkaykhongekhakdi eruon-
niepnmlthin aekkeha etiyngnonsung-
phuaidt himisingaihlookkhunaipnon etiyng-
nkankep nmlthin thuksingthiekharon-
ngankepnmlthin phuaidthaetatongetiyng-
gkhongekhat ongsakesuophakhongt nae-
laoabna aelacaepnmlthin aipcnthungeo-
laeyn phuaidaipnang bnsingthiphumisin-
gaihlookaidnangkon phunantongsake-
suophakhongt naelaoabna aelacaepn-
mlthin aipcnthungeo laeyn phuaidaipae-
tat ongrangkaykhongphut himisingaihlook
phunantongsakesuophakhongt naelaoabna
aelaepnmlthin aipcnthungeo laeyn aelat ha-
phuaidt himisingaihlooknant hmlalayrd-
phut hisaoadekha phuthit huknalayrd-
tongsakesuophaaelaoabna aelaepnmlthin
aipcnthungeo laeyn aelaoanaid sung-
phumisingaihlooknangoyu oannankepn-
mlthin puhnungphuaidat atongsingthi-
rongekhaoyunan phunancaepnmlthin
aipcnthungeo laeyn aelaphuaidthihy-
ibt huosingnant ongsakesuophakhongt aoae-
laoabna aelaepnmlthin aipcnthungeo laeyn

phut himisingaihlookaet atongphuaid doymuoth himiaidlang phuthukaet atongnantongsakesuophakhongtaoaelaobna aelaepnmlt hinaipcnt hungelaeyn phachnadinsungphumisingaihlookaet atongaihtu besiyaelaphachnaaimt hukoyangkaihcharae-siydoyna emuophumisingaihlookaid-charasingaihlookkhongekhaaelo ekhatongnabkarcharakhongekhaaihkhrebdoanaelaekhatongsakesuophaaelaobnat hiahil ekhacungcasoad ainoanthiaepdai-hekhanankekhasongtao hruonkphirab-hnumsongtaomatophraphakt rphaey-ohoaht hiprat uphlabphlaaehngchum-num aelamobkkhongekhananai-haekpuorhit aihpuorhitt hoaybuchakhuot hoaynктаohnungepnekhruongt hoay-buchaaithbap aelankoiktaohnungep-nekhruongephabucha aela puorhit-cathakarlbmlt hinkhongekhat ophraphak-trphaeyohoa doyeruongsin-gaihlookkhongekha chaykhnaidminaka-maihlook aiekhhaobna aelaepnmlt hinaipc-nthungeolaeyn ekhruongaet ngkaythukchi-naelaphioh nangthuksont hinakamaihldr-tongcharesiyainna aelaepnmlt hinaipc-nthungeolaeyn chaykhnai dmsukabhy-ingkhnaid aelaminakamaihlookt hang-songcatongoabna aelaepnmlt hinaipc-nthungeolaeyn emuost rimisingaihlookep-nolhit pra caeduo et hocat ongoy ut ang-hakecdoan aelaphuaid aet atonget ho-cat ongepnmlt hinaipcnthungelaeyn aelat huksingt hiet honont habaineolat hiet hot ongaey kooknankepnmlt hin singaidt hiet hoaipnangt habsingnankepnmlt hinphuaid aipaet atongt hinonkhonget ho phunantongsakesuophaaelaobna aelaepnmlt hinaipcnt hungelaeyn aelaphu-nungphuaid aet atongsingaidt hiet honangphunantongsakesuophaaelaobna aelaepnmlt hinaipcnt hungelaeyn singt hiet ho-nangt habcaepnt hinonhruosingaidkdi emuo-phuaid aipaet atongekha phunancaepnmlt hi-naipcnt hungelaeyn thachayaidaipmsuk-abet hoaelamlt hinkhonget homat idt hichay-nan chaynancaepnmlt hinaipecdoan ekhaaipnonthiet iyingaid et iyingnankepnmlt hin thastriaidmiolhit aihlookhlayoan aimai chepneolat hiet hot ongoy ut ang hakan hruothaet homiolhit aihlookely kahndthiet hot ongoy ut ang hakan thukoant himi-olhit aihlooket hocaepnmlt hin ethocaepnmlt hin oyangediy okabeolat hiet hot ongoy utang hakan thinon thukhlangt hiet honone-muooanethomisingaihlook thinonnanep-dang thinonaineolat hiet hot ongoy ut ang-hakan aelat huksingt hiet honangt hab-caepnmlt hin oyangediy okabmlt hinaineo-lat hiet hot ongoy utang hakan phuaid aet atongsingehlanan phunankepnmlt hindoy ekhatongsakesuophaaelaobna aelaepnmlt hinaipcnt hungelaeyn thaethocharasin-

gaihlookkhonget hoaelo aihet honabeon-gaihkhrebdoan tocaknanet hocungcasoadaelaainoant hiaepdaihet honankekhasong-tao hruonkphirabhnumsongtao aipaihp-oorhitt hiprat uphlabphlaaehngchum-num aela puorhit cat hoaynктаohnungep-nekhruongbuchaaithbap aelankoik-taohnungepnekhruongephabucha aelap-oorhit cat hakarl bmlt hinaihet ho-tophraphakt rphaeyohoa doyeruongsin-gaihlookt hiepnmlt hinkhonget ho dan-gniaehlap hokecaciai khnoisraeo-laeykca kmlt hinkhongekhat hangh-lay ekluokoaekhat ongtay doym-lt hinkhongekha emuoekhat haaihp-hlabphlakhongerat hioyut hamklangekhaep-nmlt hinaip" niepnphrarachbayyat ieruon-gphumisingaihlookaelachayt himinaka-maihlook sungkrathaaith aoepnmlt hinaelaekiyokabstrit hipoy doymt hinkhonget ho-khuot hangniekiyokabphut himisin-gaihlookaimoachayhruohying aelaekiyok-abchay phumsuka bhyingphumimlt hin

16

phraeyohoaht raskabomesshlangcak-thibut rchayt hangsongkhongoarnsin-choit khuoemuoekhakrat habuchathoay-tophraphakt rphaeyohoa haelat hun-gaekkhoamtay aelaphraeyohoaht-raskabomessoa "ecacngbokoaorn-phichayoa oyaekhaaipainst hant hibrisut ht hit hioy uainman hnaphrat hinang-phrakrunasungoy ubn hlanghib tlodt hu-ke-ola ephuoeckha caaimtay ephraaoaera-caprakt ainemkhehnuophrat hinangkrunaet oarn caekhamaa int hibrisut ht hiaiddan-gni khuaaiehoaoaohnumtaohnungaipep-nekhruongbuchaaithbap aelaekaphutaoh-nungepnekhruongephabucha aiekhhasome-suopanbrisut ht hiaelasomkangekngphapan-khadradprakhdpapan aelasomphamala-pan niepnekhruongaet ngkaybrisut ht hiekhacatongoabnaaelocungsom aelaah-ekhanaaephaphusongtaoepnekhruong-buchaaithbapkabekaphut aohnungep-nekhruongephabucha cakchumnum-chnoisraeol aelaoaorn cat hoayoaep-nekhruongbuchaaithbapkhongtneongaelacathakarlbmlt hinbapt neongae-lakhrobkhraokhongtn aeloekha canaaeph-a-songtaona naipthoaytophraphakt rphaey-ohoaht hiprat uphlabphlaaehngchum-num aelaoaorn cacabslak aephasingtao-nan slakhnungt kepnkhongphraeyohoa-haelaioikslakhnungphuoaephara bbap aephataothislakt kepnkhongphraeyohoa-h-nan oarn canamat hoayepnekhruong-buchaaithbap aetaephaoikt aohnung-sungslakt kephuoe pnaephara bbapnanathoaytophraphakt rphaeyohoahep-nat oepn ephuothakarlbmlt hinbapai-

htkthiman aelocaaideomanaipploye-
siya int hint hurkandarepnae pharabbap
oorn cat hoayo aeopnekhruongait h-
bapkhongt n aelacathakarlbmlt hin-
bapt neong kabkhrbkhraokhongt n
ekha cakha oaeopnekhruongbuchaaith-
bapkhongekhaeong aelaoaorn-
caeoakrathang aift himit hanlukoyuet m-
macakaet hnbuch at ophraphakt rphraeyohoh
aelaekhruonghomt hublaeoiydsongkamuong-
aekhaaiphayainman aeeloaeakhruonghom-
nana isaift hoayt ophraphakt rphraeyohoh
aihkhoeanekhruonghomkhunkhlumprath i-
nangkrunasungoy uehnuohibphraooot h
ephuoekha caaimitay ekhaca eoaelu-
odoaomaphrmdoyni omuokhongt nbn-
phrat hinangkrunakhangtaoanook
aelocaphrhmeludhtihnaprath i-
nangkrunaecd kh rang doyniokhongekha
aelooaorn cakhaaephaoanepnekhruong-
buchaaithbapsahra bprachachn aelanaelu-
odaephaekhaaiphayainman aelaeoaeluo-
daephaaipkrathaechnediyoka bkrathaelu-
odoa khuopraphrmbnphrat hinangkrunaae-
lat hikhanghnaphrat hinangkrunanan
dangniaehlaekha cat hakarlbmlt
thinkhongst hant hibrisut ht hinanephraae-
ht umlt hinkhongkhnosraeolaelaephraae-
ht ukarlaemid ephraabapthangsinkhongekha
aelaoaorn cakrathat ophlabphlaaehngchum-
numsungoy ukabekhat hamklangml-
thinkhongprachachn oyaaihmi-
phuaidoy uainphlabphlaaehngchumnu-
memuooaornekhaaiphakarlbmlt h inain-
st hant hibrisut ht hinan cnkoaeekhacaook-
maelat hakarlbmlt hinsahrabtaoekhaae-
lasahrabkhrbkhraokhongekhae lasahra b-
brddachumnumchhnosraeol aelaoaorn-
caookaipyangaet hnsungoy ut ophraphakt r-
phraeyohoh aelat hakarlbmlt hinaethn nan
ekhaca eoaeluodoaeluodaephaecimthiech-
ingngonkhongae thnodyrob aelaeoainoc-
umeluo dpraphrmbnaethn nanecd kh rang
aela charakrathaaiaeth nbrisut ht hiphn-
cakmrlt hinkhongkhnosraeol emuooaor-
nesrckarlbmlt hinkhongst hant hibrisut ht hi
aelaphlabphlaaehngchumnumaelaet hn-
buchaaelo ekhacanaaephataot hiep-
noyuoorkma aelaoaorncaeoamuo thang-
songoangbnhaaephath himichioitnan
aelaklaokhasarpha phbrddakhoam-
chaochakhongkhnosraeol aelakar-
laemid tanghmd aelabapthangsina i-
ht klgbnhaaephanan aelaaikhkht h-
et riy mmuoiophromaelomanaaephaaip-
ployesiya int hint hurkandar aepphanan-
caebekkhoomchaochat hanghm-
daipyangthiepiyo aeeloekhakployai-
haephananekhaaipa int hint hurkan-
dar aelooaorncaekhamaa in-
phlabphlaaehngchumnum ekhaca plu-
ongekhrungaet ngkaypha panchudht i-
aetngekhaaipainst hant hibrisut ht hiooke-

siyekbaiot hinan aelaekha charataoain-
naa int hibrisut ht hiaelosomekhruong-
gaetngkaykhongt n aelaedinook-
mat hoayekhruongephabuchakhongt n
aelaekhruongephabuchakhong-
prachachn aelat hakarlbmlt thinkhongt-
neongkhabprachachnt hanghlay ekha-
caeoaaikhman khongekhruongbuchaaith-
bapaiphephaesiybnaethn phuthinaaepha-
sungepnae pharabbapnancatongsake-
suophakhongt naelaoabna aelotoma-
cungcaekhaa inkhayaid ekhaca eoaoa o-
sungepnekhruongbuchaaithbap ae-
laaephasingepnekhruongbuchaaithbap
thioaorneaeluodaipthakarlbmlt hin-
sthanbrisut ht h inanaipesiya khangnokkhay
aelaekha caephaenuo h nangelamule-
siydo yaif phuthit haka repkhatongsake-
suophakhongt naelaoabna phayhlangekha-
cungcaklabekkhakhayaid aihepnkdeknt-
ht haoraekecat hanghlayoa ainoan-
thisibeduo th hiecd ecato ngthomaicng
aimkrathakarngansingaid thangtaocha oe-
muongenghruokht ntangdaothioasay-
oyut hamklangeca ephraaoaainoannan-
puorhit cakrathakarlbmlt hinbapkhongeca
aelacharaeca ecacasaoadt ophraphakt r-
phraeyohoh phncakbapthangsinkhongeca
epnoansabaot aihecat hanghlayhyudphak-
sngb aelaecatongthomaicng thangni-
aihepnkdeknt ht haort lodaip puorhit-
phuthit hu kecim aelat huks thapnaaihprrni-
bat ia int aehnngpuorhitaet hn bidakhongt n
catongt hakarlbmlt h inodysomesuopan
khuoekhruongysoanbrisut ht hi ai-
hekhat hakarlbmlt h inaekest hant hibr-
isut ht hi aelaekha cat hakarlbmlt h inai-
haekphlabphlaaehngchumnum aelaa i-
haekaethn aelaekha cat hakarlbmlt hi-
naihaekpuorhit aelaprachachnt hangh-
mda inchumnumchnnan thangniai hep-
nkdeknt ht haoraekecat hanghlay ai-
ht hakarlbmlt hinbapephuokhnosraeolpi-
lakhrang ephraabapthangsinkhongekha"
aelaekha kkrathat amt hiphraeyohoh aethrng-
baychakab omessaio

17

phraeyohoh aeth raska bomessaio "cngk-
laoaeoaoorna elabutrchayt hangh-
laykhongekha aelaekbrddakhkhnosraeoloa
toaipnepsinsungphraeyohoh aidaithrng-
baychaaiooa thakhnaidainongsoanoisrae-
olkhaaoahrulukaeka hruoephaa inkhay
hruokhaphaynokkhay aelamiai d-
namat hirat uphlabphlaaehngchumnume-
phuothoayepnkhongbuchaaedphraey-
ohoh aeth h inaphlabphlaaehngphraeyohoh
phunant ongmiot hsdoy mibapruanongeluo d
khuoekhat haa iheluodt k phunancatongt huk-
tadkhad cakch nchatikhongt n thangni ep-
huo prasngkhaihkhnoisraeolnaekhruongt hoay-

sungekhakhathiphunthungmat hoayaed-
 phraeyooha mayangpuorhit-
 thipratuphlabphlaaehngchumnum ae-
 laeoasatonanepnsantibuchathoayaed-
 phraeyooha aelapuoarhit caeoaeluod-
 satonanpraphrmbnaethnbuchaphraey-
 ohaonthipratuphlabphlaaehngchum-
 num aelaephaaikhmanaihepn-
 klinthiphophrat haythoayaedphraey-
 ohaoh ekhakcaaimthoaybuchaaek-
 phut phipisacoiktoaiipsungekhatangh-
 layelnchunan aiheruongniepnkdekn-
 thaekekhathlodchaooyukhongekha
 aelaecaengklaoaekekha o a ong-
 soanoisraeolkhnaidhruokhntang-
 daokhnaidphuoa sayoyuainhmuphokeca
 phuthoayekhuongephabuchahruekhuongsat
 bucha aelamianidnaekhruongbuchanan-
 maithipratuphlabphlaaehngchumnume-
 phuothoayaedphraeyooha phunanca-
 tongthuktheadkha cackhcnchatikhongtn
 thaphuaidktamainongsoanoisraeolhruoa in-
 phokkhntangdaot hioasayoyuthamk-
 langecarabprathaneluodainlaksnaaid-
 laksanaung eracatanghnakhongera-
 atosuphurabprathaneluodnan aela-
 cata dekhaookesiy cackhcnchatikhongtn
 ephraaoachioitkhongenuoh nangoyuaineluod
 eraidaiheluodaekacephuoai chbnaethn
 ephuokrathakarlbmlthinbapaehngci-
 toiy yankhongeca ephraaoaeluodepn-
 thithakarlbmlthinbapaehngci toiy an
 ephraachananeracungaidphudkabkhnnoisrae-
 oloa ainphokecaoyaaikhknaidrabprathanelu-
 odely hruokhntangdaophuoasaythamk-
 langecakoyaaidrabbprathaneluod khnois-
 raeolkhnaidhruokhntangdaothioasay-
 oyuthamklangeca aiplasathruonke-
 phuonamara bprathankaihlhangelu-
 odo kaelo eoafunklb ephraaoachioitkhon-
 genuoh nangthangpongoyuaineluod
 eluodkhongsingaidkkuhoachioitkhong-
 ingnaneong ephraachananeracun-
 gaidklaoaeklukhlanoisraeoloa ecao-
 yarabprathaneluodkhongenuoh nangaidniely
 ephraaoachioitkhongenuoh nangthang-
 pongkhuoeludnaneong phuaidktam-
 rabprathaneluodnanktongthuktheadkha desiy
 aelat hukkhnaimoachaoemuonghruokhn-
 tangdao phurabprathansatothitayeonghru-
 osatothit huksat oounkadtay tongsake-
 suophaaelaoabna aelaepnmlthinoyucnthun-
 geolaeyn aelocungcasaoadaid thaekhaaim-
 sakesuopha hruoabna ekhatongraboth-
 skhoamchaochakhongekha"

18

phraeyooha traskabomessoa "cngk-
 laoeekkhnoisraeoloa erakuophraey-
 ohaohphraecakhongeca ecathanghlayoy-
 akrathadangthiekhakrat hakanainaephndi-
 noi yiptsungecaekhyoasayoyunan aelae-

caoyakrathadangthiekhakrat hakanainaeph-
 ndinkhanoan sungera kalangphaecaainpan
 ecaoyaphrptitamdkkhongekha ecathangh-
 laycngkrathatamkhatadsinkhongeraae-
 laraksadkhongeraaelapraphrtitam
 era khuophraeyooha phraecakhongeca
 ephraachananecat hanghlaycungongrak-
 sakdekntkhongera aelakhatadsinkhongera
 doyakkrathat amnaaehla mnusyung-
 camichioitoyuid erakuophraeyooha
 oyaaihphuaidainphokecaekhaaiklyat is-
 nitkhongtnephuoepidkaythiepluoye-
 plakhongekha erakuophraeyooha
 ecaoyae pidkaythiepluoyeplakhongbidaec-
 ahruokaythiepluoyeplakhongmardaeca
 nangepnmardakhongeca ecaoyae pid-
 kaythiepluoyeplakhongnangely ecaoy-
 ae pidkaythiepluoyeplakhongphrryakhong-
 bidaeca ephraaepnkaythiepluoyeplakhong-
 bidaeca ecaoyae pidkaythiepluoyeplakhong-
 phisaohruonongsaokhongeca khuobut r-
 saokhongbidaeca hruobutrsaokhongmar-
 daeca aimoaethocaekidthibanhruekid-
 tangaedntam ecaoyae pidkaythieplu-
 oyeplakhongbutrsaokhongbutrchayeca
 hruokaythiepluoyeplakhongbutrsaokhong-
 butrsaoca ephraaoakaythiepluoye-
 plakhongekha kapepnkaythiepluoyeplakhong-
 caeong ecaoyae pidkaythiepluoyeplakhong-
 butrsaokhongphrryakhongbidaeca
 sungekidcakkbidaeca eong ephraaoaethoep-
 nphisao hruonongsaokhongeca
 ecaoyae pidkaythiepluoyeplakhong-
 phisaohruonongsaokhongbidaeca
 ephraaethoepnyatiphuhyingthiaiklchid-
 khongbidaeca ecaoyae pidkaythieplu-
 oyeplakhongphisaohruonongsaokhong-
 mardaeca ephraaethoepnyati-
 phuhyingthiaiklchidkhongmardaeca
 ecaoyae pidkaythiepluoyeplakhong-
 phichayhruonongchaykhongbidaeca
 khuoe caoyae kha haphrryakhongekha
 ephraaethoepnpakhongeca ecaoyae pid-
 kaythiepluoyeplakhongluksaai phkhongeca
 ethoepnprryabutrchayeca ecaoy-
 ae pidkaythiepluoyeplakhonggethoely
 ecaoyae pidkaythiepluoyeplakhong-
 phrryakhongphichayhruonongchaykhongeca
 ephraaepnkaythiepluoyeplakhong-
 phinongphuchaykhongeca ecaoy-
 ae pidkaythiepluoyeplakhongphuh-
 ingkhnaidkhnhnungaelakhongbut r-
 saokhongnang aelaecaoyanabut r-
 saokhongbutrchaykhongnang hruobut r-
 saokhongbutrsaokhongnang aipeid-
 kaythiepluoyepla ephraaoaphokethoep-
 nyatiphuhyingthiaiklchidkhong-
 nang epnkarchaoraynak aelaecaoy-
 aphaphrryaaiphaphisaohruonongsaokhong-
 nangephuo cakokonaelaepidkaythieplu-
 oyeplakhonggetho khnaemuophrryayang-
 michioitoyu aelaecaoyae khaaiki-
 phuhyingkhnaidkhnhnungephuoepid-

kayt hiepluoyeplakhongnang tra-
 baidthinangyangt hukaey kaiot ang-
 hakephraamlthinhkhongnang ecaoyasm-
 sukabphrryakhongephuonbankhongeca
 krat haaht aoecalamlkonacarkabnang
 ecaoyathoayechuosaykhongecaaih-
 phraemelkhdoyaihluayif aelaoyakrat haaht-
 phranamphraecakhongecaesuomekiyrti
 erakhuophraeyohoa ecaoyasmsuk-
 abphuchayaichtangphuhying epns-
 ingthinasaoidsaeoiyn ecaoyasmsukab-
 sat oediy racchan krat that naihlamlkonacar
 hruooyaaiahhyingkhnaidyomt aosmsukab-
 sat oediy racchan dangniepneruonkamoiplas
 ecathanghlayoyakrat that aoaihlamlkonac-
 ardoysingehlaniely ephraaoabr-
 rdaprachachatithieraaidailaipesiytohae-
 nacan krat habrrdamlkonacaroynangnieong
 aelaephndinnanklam eracungonglngoth-
 skhoamchaochaekaephndinnan aelaeph-
 ndinksarokeoaphlemuonghongtnookesiy
 ehtuchanecathanghlaycatongraksakdekn-
 thkhongeraaelakhata dsinhkhongera ae-
 laoyakrat hasingthinasaoidsaeoiynehlani
 aimoecaepnphuaidainchatikhongeca
 ceomongruokhnt angdaoidit hioasay-
 oyuainhmuphokeca (prachachainaeaphnd-
 inphuoyukonecaaidkrathabrrdasingthi-
 nasaoidsaeoiynehlani dangnanaeph-
 ndincungepnmllthin) ekuuokaemoemue-
 cat hanghlaythaaiahaphndinepnlamk ae-
 phndinkcasarokecaoook dangthiaephndinaid-
 sarokprachachatithioyukonecaookaipnan
 ephraaphuaidktamkrathasingthinasaoi-
 dsaeoiinaidiehlani phukrat hasingehlani-
 catongt huktadkhadcachchatikhongtn
 ehtuchanecathanghlaycngpt ibati-
 tamdkkhongera ecaoyapraphrt ita-
 mt hrrmeniy moannasaoidsaeoiynehlani
 sungekhaphaprti ikanmakoneca aelaoy-
 at hataoecaaiehepnmllthindoysingehlani
 erakhuophraeyohoa hphraecakhongeca"

19

phraeyohoaht raskab omessoa "cngk-
 laoaekbrrdachumnumchnoisraeolao
 ecathanghlaycngpepnkhnbisutht hi
 ephraaerakhuophraeyohoa hphrae-
 cakhongecaepnphubrisutht hi ecathukkh-
 ntongekharphmaradaelabidakhongtn ae-
 laecatongraksabrrdasabaot khongera
 erakhuophraeyohoa hphraecakhongeca
 oyaaihphuaidklabnabthuorupekharph
 hruohlophraaioepnrupekharphsahrabtn
 erakhuophraeyohoa hphraecakhongeca
 emuoecat hoaysantibuchaadphraey-
 ohoah cngthoaydoykhoametmaic ecac-
 nggrabprathaneckhuongbuchanan-
 siyainoant hiecat hoaybucharuoinaoan-
 rungkhun thamisonaidehluooyucnoan-
 thisam cngphehaaifesiya thaeoekhuong-
 buchananmarabprat hanainoanthisamkep-

nthinasaoidsaeoiyn aimepnt hio-
 prdpranely ephraachananthukkh-
 nt hira bprat hanekhuongbuchananant on-
 grabot hskhoamchaochakhongekha
 ephraaekhaaidl bhlusingbrisuht hikhong-
 phraeyohoa phunancatongt huktad-
 khadcachchatikhongtn emuoec-
 cat hanghlayekiyokhaoinna oyaekiyoe-
 kbkhaot hikhobnaaihhmd emuoekiyoaelokoy-
 aekbhkat hitk oyaekbphlt hisonongu-
 naihhmd ecaoyaeqbongnt hitkain-
 sonkhongeca cnghehluoaoiaihkhnyakc-
 naelakhnt angdaobang erakhuophraey-
 ohoahphraecakhongeca ecaoyalakt h-
 raphy hruooknghruomusatokan oya-
 tiyanooknamkhongeraepnkhaoamethc
 hruokrat haaht phranamphraecakhonge-
 caepnthiehyidyham erakhuophraeyohoa
 ecaoyachooknghrephuonbanhruoplnekha
 oyaaihkhacangkhanglukcangkhangoyuk-
 abecacnt hungungecha ecaoyaechnghn-
 huhnok hruoangkhangaihkhnt abod-
 sadud aetecacngyaekrngphraecakhongeca
 erakhuophraeyohoa ecaoyaphiphak-
 sadoykhoamoyutit hrrm ecaoyalaeoiyn-
 gekhakhangkhnchruoehnaekhnaphuep-
 naihy aetecacngphiphakphrephuon-
 bankhongecadoykhaoamchobt hrrm oy-
 aet hioyokhuthieyolngkhoysoesiydthamk-
 langchnchatikhongtn aelayapongraytoel-
 uodkhongephuonban erakhuophraeyohoa
 oyaekliy dchangphinongkhongecaoyuainaic
 aetecacngtaket uonephuonbankhongeca
 ephuoeacacaimtongrabot hsephraekha
 ecaoyaaekakhnhruophukphyabat h-
 lukhlanyat iphinongkhongeca aetecac-
 ngrakephuonbanehmumonrakt neong er-
 akhuophraeyohoa ecacngaksakdekn-
 thkhongera ecaoyaprasmsatokhongeca ka-
 bsatopraepht houn ecaoyahoanphuchpnkan-
 songchnidainnakhongeca oyaaihekhruon-
 gaetngkaythit hadoykhnasatondpoyan
 thaphuaidekhanonkabphuhyingthiepnthasi
 thichayoiikkhnhungsuksaoiaeloaoetyang-
 miaidaithonhruoployepnoisra
 tonglngot hsetho aetoyaaht hungtay
 ephraaoht hasinanyangaimepnoisra ae-
 taihphunannaekhuongbuchaaithkar-
 laemidsahrabtaoekhat hoayaedphraey-
 ohoahthipratuphlabphlaaehngchum-
 num khuaekaphutaohnungep-
 nekhuongbuchaaithkarlaemid ae-
 lapuorhitcathakarlbmlthinbap-
 khongekhadoythoayaeakphuanep-
 nekhuongbuchaaithkarlaemidtophraphak-
 trphraeyohoa ephraabapsungekhaaid-
 krat haaip aelaaihekhaaidrakarophay-
 bapthiekhaaidrkat haaipnanesiy emuoec-
 caekhaaipinaephndinaelaplukt naimtkuch-
 nidthimiphlepnoahar phlt hiaidnantongep-
 nphlt hitongham sampiepnphlt hitong-
 hamaekha ecaoyarabprat hanely aelapthisi
 phlt hiaidthanghmdcaepnkhongbrisuht hie-

phuoaichainkarsresriyphraeyohoah ae-
 tainpit hiaecaengrabprat hanphlaimnanaid
 ephuoca bangekidphlt hoikhunephuoeca
 erakhuophraeyohoahphraecakhongeca
 ecaoy arabprat hanenuosat ot himieluodainen-
 uonan ecaoyaepnhmophihruoepnhmodu
 ecaoy akanphmt hiconhuhruokan-
 rimekhrakhongeca ecaoyaechuoden-
 uokhongecaephraahtumikhntay hru-
 esakepnekhruongmayaidnlngthitaoeca
 erakhuophraeyohoah oyathabutsaokhongt-
 naihepnkhnla mkdoyaihepnhyingosephni
 ekluokoaephndinnancaepnt hinkarosephni
 aelaaephndincaet mdoykhoamlamk ecac-
 ngraksasa baott hanghlaykhongera ae-
 laekharpht ost hanbrisutht hikhongera
 erakhuophraeyohoah oyaaiaphakhn-
 thrnghruophomdaemmd oyaethiyoknhha
 aihnt nmlt hinaipephraaekhaely er-
 akhuophraeyohoahphraecakhongeca
 eacanglukkhunkhanabkhnphmhngok
 aelaekharphthnkanhchra aelacngyaekrng-
 phraecakhongeca erakhuophraeyohoah
 emuokhnt angdaooasayoyukabecaaiaeph-
 ndinkhongeca oyakhmehngekha khntang-
 daothiasayoyukabecanankehmuonk-
 abchaoemuongkhongeca ecacn-
 gratekhaehmuonkabraktaoeng ephraaoe-
 caekhyepnkhnt angdaooaiaephndinoiyipt er-
 akhuophraeyohoahphraecakhongeca ecaoy-
 akrathaphidainkarphiphaksa ainkaroadyao
 hruochangnahnakhrunabcanon ecacn-
 gaichtachangethiyngrng luktumethiyn-
 grng eoafahethiyngrng aelahinhethiyngrng
 erakhuophraeyohoahphraecakhongeca
 phuaidphaecaookmacakaephndinoiyipt
 dangniaehlaecacngraksakdeknt hthanghmd-
 khongeraaelakhata dsinkhongera thangsinae-
 lakrathatam erakhuophraeyohoah"

20

phraeyohoah raskabomessoa "cngk-
 laoekekhnnoisraeolsaioika khnoisrae-
 olkhnaidhruokhtangdaokhnaidthioasay-
 oyuainoisraeol phuthimobechuosaykhongt-
 naihaekphraamelkh phunantongmio-
 thsthungtay aihprachachnaehngaeph-
 ndineohinkhoangekhaesiyahtay ae-
 laeracatanghnakhongeratosuphunan
 aelacata dekhaookesiy cakt hamklangch-
 nchatikhongtn ephraaoekhaaid-
 mbechuosaykhongekhaaekphraamelkh
 krat haaihst hanbrisutht hikhongeraepn-
 mlt hin aelabhlunambrisutht hikhongera
 aelat haprachachnaiaephndin-
 nanaimoeaicaist hica khakhnane-
 muoekhaaiechuosayaekphraamelkh er-
 acatanghnakhongeratosuphunan aelat osuk-
 abkhrobkhraokhongekha aelacata dekhaae-
 laphuauid hit hat amekhaa inkarel-
 nchukabphraamelkhoookesiy cakchn-
 chatikhongtn phuthi hanaiphakhnt hrnge-

caekhaphihruophokphomdmophi el-
 nchukabekha eracatanghnakhonger-
 atosuphunanaelacata dekhaookesiy-
 cakchnchatikhongtn ehtuchananecac-
 ngcharataoaihbbrisutht hiephraaer-
 akhuophraeyohoahphraecakhongeca cn-
 graksakdeknt hkhongeraaelakrathatam
 erakhuophraeyohoahphut angecaaioai-
 hbbrisutht hiephraaoat hukkhnthiaech-
 ngbidaruomardakhongtn catongmio-
 thst hungtay ekhaaiaechngbidaru-
 mardakhongekha aiholhit khong-
 phunant koyubnphunaneong thap-
 huaidrompraeonikabphrryakhongphuon-
 khuoekhaaidrompraeonikabphrryakhong-
 phuonban tongai-
 phurrompraeonithangchayaalahyingnanmio-
 thst hungtayepnaen phuchaythihlabnonk-
 abphrryakhongbidat nkaidepidkaythieplu-
 oyeplakhongbidatn thangsongkhnnan-
 catongthukpraharaihtayoyangannon
 aiholhit khongphunant koyubnphunaneong
 thaphuaidekhanonkabluksaiaiph tongai-
 htangsongkhnnanmiot hst hungtayepnaen
 ephraaekhaaidkrat hakamoiplas aihol-
 hit khongphunant koyubnphunaneong
 thachaykhnaidkhnhnung hlabnonkab-
 phuchaydoykanehmuonoy angthiekhahlab-
 nonkabphuying thangsongkhnkaidkrat has-
 ingthinasaidsaioyn thangsongkhnnan-
 catongthukpraharaihtayoyangannon
 aiholhit khongphunant koyubnphuna-
 neong aelathachayaaidaidphrryaaelaaid-
 mardakhongnangmaepnhrryadoy niep-
 neruonngchaonak aiephat hangchaynaae-
 lahyingthangsongnanesiydoyai ephuooa-
 caaimmikhoamchaoraya inhmuphokeca
 thachayaidsmsukabsat oediy racchan ton-
 gaihchaykhnnanmiot hst hungtayepnaen
 aelaecacngkhasat oediy racchannanesiyaihtay
 thahyingkhnaidekhaaiksatsat oediy racchan
 aelaekhanonkabman ecacngkhaahyingnae-
 lasat oediy racchannanesiyahtay thangsong-
 tongmiot hst hungtayepnaen aiholhit khong-
 phunant koyubnphunaneong thachayaaid-
 phaphisaohruonongsaoakhongtn khuobutr-
 saokhongbida hruobutrsaokhongmarda
 aeladukarepluoy kaykhonget hoaelaethok-
 dukarepluoy kaykhongekha niepnsingthi-
 naoyamuk ekhacatongthukt adkhdthamk-
 langsaytakhongchnchatikhongekha
 ephraaekhaaidepidkaythiepluoye-
 plakhongphisaonongsaoakhongekha ekha-
 tongrab ot hskhoamchaokhachongekha
 thachayaidekhanonkabhyingphumipracae-
 duon aelaepidkaythiepluoyeplakhonget ho
 ekhaaidkrat haaihaehlngolhit khonget h-
 oeoid sonethokepidaehtingolhit khonget ho
 ekhatangsongcatongthukt adkhd cackch-
 nchatikhongekha ecaoyaepidkaythieplu-
 oyeplakhongphisaohruonongsaoamar-
 daeca hruophisaonongsaoakhongbidaeca
 ephraaphunanaidepidkaythiepluoye

plakhongyat isnith ekhacaton graboth-
 skhoamcha ochakhongekha thachay khnaid-
 khnhnung hlabnonkabphrryakhonglung
 ekhaaid epidkaythiepluoyeplakhonglung
 thangsongcatongratobhsbap-
 khongekha ekhacaton gatyodya immibut r
 thachay khnaid khnhnung eoaphrryakhong-
 phichay hruonongchayaip kepnkarm lthin
 ekhaaid epidkaythiepluoyeplakhong-
 phichay hruonongchay ekhaehlanan-
 catongaimmibutr ephraachananecac-
 ngraksakdekntht hangsinkhongera ae-
 lakhat adsint hangsinkhongera aelakra thatam
 ephuooa ephndinsungera ae caaaihmaoy u-
 nanca miaidsarokecaaihookaipesiy ae-
 laecaoy apraphrtitamt hrrmeniy mkhong-
 prachachat it hieraailaipesiy aihphnhnaeca
 doyoaekhat hanghlayaidpraphrti phidain-
 ingt hangpongehlani eracungekly-
 dchangeekha aet eraaidbokecaaelooa
 ecathanghlay caaidra baephndinniepnmrk
 eracaaihae kecaepnkrrmsit ht hi epnaeph-
 ndint himina nmaelana phungaihlbrburn
 erakhuophraey ohoahphraecakhongeca
 phutaidaey kecaookca kchnchatit hanghlay
 ehtuchananecangaey kaey akhoamaet k-
 tangrahoangsat osaoada elasat omlthin
 rahoangnkmlt hinaelanksaoad ecaoy-
 akrathataoaihepnsingthinasaoidsaeoiy n-
 doysatohruonkhrusingmichioitain-
 laksnaaidn thieluoy khlanoyubndin
 sungeraaiaid aey kaihecaaelooaepns-
 ingmlthin ecaton gbrisut ht hisahrabera
 ephraaerakhuophraey ohoahbrisut ht hi
 aelaaid aey kecaookca kchnchatit hangh-
 layephuoecacae pnkhongera chayhruo-
 hying khnaidt hiepnkhntrng hruophom-
 daemng cngkhaesiy ngeoa hinkhoangaiht ay
 aiholhit khongphunant koyubnphuna neong"

21

phraey ohoht raskab omessoa "cngk-
 laoae kbrrdapuorhit khuolukhlankhon-
 goaorna elasangekhaoo oyaaiih-
 phuaidkrathataoai hmlt hin-
 doyeruongsphainhmuprachachn eon-
 aetyat it hisnit ht hisudkhuo marda
 bida butrchayhying phichaynongchay
 hruophisaonongsaophrhmcari
 phut hiyangsnithkabekha ephraaet hoyan-
 gaimmisami ekhacungyomtaoepnmlth-
 ine phraaet hoaid oyaaihekhaimiml-
 thinkhuokrathaa ihtneongepn-
 mlthin ephraaht uekhaepnphuai-
 hyaaih muchnchatikhongekha hammi-
 aiekhathanghlayoknsirsa hruokan-
 rimekhra hruoechuodenuota oeong
 phokpuorhittongepnkhnbrisut ht hi-
 tophraecakhongtn aelaaimkrathaa ih-
 phranamkhongphraeaept hiehyidyham
 ephraaekhat hanghlaythoayekhruong-
 buchad oyaifaedphraey ohoah aelaphrakraya-

haraehngphraecakhongekhat hanghlay
 ephraachana nekhat hanghlaycungton-
 gbrisut ht hi puorhit caaetngnankabhyin-
 gosephni ruohyingthimimlthin aimaid hruo-
 caaetngnankabhyingthi hyacaksamika imaid
 ephraa puorhitcatongbrisut ht hiaedphrae-
 cakhongekha ecaengcharaekhaaiahbrisut ht hi
 ephraaekhat hoayphrakraya karaehng-
 phraecakhongeca ekhacaton g-
 brisut ht hisahrabeca ephraaerakhuophraey-
 ohoah phicharaecat hanghlayaiahbrisut ht hi
 erabisut ht hi butrsaokhong puorhit khnaid
 thaethokrat hat aoai hmlt hin oyaiepn-
 hyingosephnikkrathaa ihbidaepn-
 mlthin catongephaet hoesiy doyaif aela-
 phut hiepnmhapuorhit ainhmuphokphi-
 nong phut hukecimthi sirsadoynaman
 aelaphut hiaidrabkarst hapnat hicas-
 omesuoy oyaiployphm hruochike-
 suophakhongtn oyaaiekhakhaaiaipt huk-
 tongsphhruokrat hataoai hmlt hin aemoas-
 phnanepnbida hruomardakhongekha
 oyaaiekhaka oiaipcakst hanbrisut ht hi
 hruokrat hast hanbrisut ht hikhongphrae-
 caaiehnmlthin ephraa oakarst hap-
 nadoy amanecimkhongphraeca oyub-
 nt aoeekha erakhuophraey ohoah ekha-
 catongmiphrryaepnhyingphrhmcari
 oyaaiekhakaetngnankabhyingmay
 aemrang hyingthimimlthin hruo-
 hyingosephni ekhacaton ghahying-
 phrhmcariainchnchatikhongekhamae-
 pnphrrya ephuoe khacami aidkrathaa i-
 hechuosay khongekhaaiah muchn-
 chatikhongekhae pnmlthin ephraaer-
 akhuophraey ohoah phut angekhaaioai-
 hbrisut ht hi" phraey ohoht rask-
 abomessoa "cngklaoae koaomnoa
 ainbrrdaechuosay khongecat-
 lodt hukchaooy ukhongekhat hangh-
 lay oyaaiphumit a h-
 niphikarekhaaiaipt hoayphrakraya-
 haraehngphraecakhongekha ephraa o-
 phuaidthimitahnicaekhaa ikla imaid
 aimoaepnkhnatobodhruoe pnkhngoy hruoth-
 ihnamiaiephlepn hruoe khnkhaya oe kin
 hruomiet haphikar hruomuophikar
 khnhlangkhom khnaekhra khne-
 siyta khnepnkhi klakhr uohid hruokhn-
 milukoanthaf phuaidaine chuosay khon-
 goaorn puorhittimitahni oyaa i-
 hekhamat hoayekhruongbuchad oyaifaed-
 phraey ohoah ephraa oae khaepnkhnmitahni
 oyaaiekhakhaamaa iklthoayphrakraya-
 haraehngphraecakhongekha
 ekhacarabprathanphrakraya haraehng-
 phraecakhongekhaaid thangkhangth-
 ibrisut ht hithisud aelakhongbrisut ht hi
 aet oyaaiekhakhaamaa iklman hruoaik-
 laethn ephraaekhamitahni ephuoe kha-
 caa imkrathaa ihst hanbrisut ht hikhonger-
 aepnmlthin ephraaerakhuophraey ohoah-
 phut angekhaaioaiahbrisut ht hi" omessung-

bokoaorna elalukh lankhong oar na elabr-
rdakhnoisrae oldang nan

22

phraeyooha t raskabomessoa "cng-
bokoaorn kablukh lankhong ekhaa ihookhan-
gesiy caksing brisut ht hikhongkhnnoisraeol
ephuo oekha thangh lay camiaid lbhl unam-
brisut ht hikhongera doysing thiekhat hangh-
lay thoa yaekera erakhuophraeyooha cngk-
laoa eekha thangh lay o a khnaid kta maine chu-
saya khongcat lod chao oay uekha iklkhong-
brisut ht hi sungkhnnoisraeolt hoayaed-
phraeyooha khnat hiekh amiml thi-
noy u khnnancat ong hukt adkhadaih-
phnhaera erakhuophraeyooha
o yaaihechu sayo aorn khnaid thiep-
norkheruon hruomisinga i hlook-
marabprat hankhong brisut ht hi aihroc-
nkoekhasoadaelokon phuidaet atong-
singt himl hinodyaet at ongsphhruophut him-
inakamaihlook hruophuaid thiaet at ongsin-
geluoy khlan sungkrat haaihekhaml th hin
hruoaet at onghksungoa ct haaihekhaml th hin
aimoacaepnmlt hinchidaid bukhkhlp huae-
tat ongsingehlani tongmlt hinaipcnt hunge-
loaeyn aelacara bprat hansing brisut ht hi-
aimaid nokacekhekcao bnacharat aoe-
siykon emuodongoat hityt kekhasaoad
phayhlangekhacungrabprat hansing-
brisut ht hiaidephraasingehlana nepnoa-
harkhongekha singaid thitayeong hruothuk-
satokad tay oyarabprat han ekhacaep-
nmlt hindoy singehlani erakhuophraey-
ooha' ephraachananekha thangh lay-
tongraksakdkhongera ekluskoekha ca-
tongrabot hsbapephraasingnanaela ca-
tongtay emuoekhakrathasingnana ihep-
nmlt hin erakhuophraeyooha phuthi-
tangekhaaioaih brisut ht hi o yaaiikhk-
phaynokr abprat hansing brisut ht hi phuthi-
maoasayoy ukabpuorhithruolukcangoy-
aaihrabprat hansing brisut ht hin aett ha-
puorhit khnnungsuothasmadoyenginep-
ntraphykhongtn thasnancara bprat hankaid
aelaphut hiekidainkhrae oruonkhongpuorhi-
trabprat hanoaharnanaid thabutrsaokhong-
puorhit aipatngnganka bkhnp haynok
ethokr abprat hankongt hoayaehngsing-
brisut ht hina naimaid thabutrsaokhong-
puorhit epnaemmay hruoaemrangaelaaim-
mibutr aelaklabmaoyuthieruonkhong-
bidaoyangemu oet hoyangsa o
ethorabprat hanoaharkhongbidaaid
aetkhnp haynokr abprat hana naimaid
thakhnaidrabprat hansing brisut ht hiodymi-
aidectna ekhacatongephimkhakhong-
nanhnungainha aelamobaekpuorhitphromk-
absing brisut ht hin o yaaihpurhit krat has-
ing brisut ht hikhongkhnnoisraeolt hina-
mat hoayaedphraeyooha ihepnmlt thin
sungcakrat haaihekhaaidra botshkhaom-

chaochadoy mikarlaemid t hira bprat hans-
ing brisut ht hi ephraaerakhuophraey-
ooha phut angekhaaioaih brisut ht hi"
phraeyooha t raskabomessoa "cngk-
laoaekoaorna elalukh lankhong oar on
aelaekkhnoisraeolt hanghmdoa
emuokhnain ongsaoisraeolt hruokhn-
tangdaoainoisraeolt phuaid thoa yekhrung-
buchasahrabbrrdaekhrungptian aelabr-
rdaekhrungbuchadoyaicsmakhrkhongtn
sungt hoaybuchaaedphraeyoohahep-
nekhrungephabucha ecacngt hoay-
doykhoo metmaic khuosat ot aophuprascak-
tahni khuookh hruoeka hruoaepha ecaoy-
at hoaysingaid thimitahni ephraacaimepn-
thioprdpran emuokhnaid thoa yekhrungsan-
tibucha aedphraeyooha ephuot hat amkhap-
tiyanhruot hoay doyaicsmakhr epnsat ot h-
iaid macakfungoao hruofungaephaaeka
satonan tongaimmit ahnicingaepn-
thioprdpran o yaaihsat onan mit hi-
tiely sat ot hita bodhruophikar hruomi-
aeph l hruomisinga i hlookhruoepnkhik-
lakhruoepn hid ecaoyanamat hoayaed-
phraeyooha hruonamaepnekhrung-
buchadoyaif t hibaet thit hoayaedphraey-
ooha oahruolukaekat himiooayoa oek-
inaiphruosane kinai napsaksonhnung
thancanamat hoayepnekhrung-
buchadoyaicsmakhrkaid aett haep-
nekhrungbuchaptiyan kaimepnthio-
prdpran sat ot aoid thichahruot huk-
thubhruochikkhad hruomiroyt ad ecaoy-
anamat hoayaedphraeyooha ihep-
nekhrungbuchaa inaephndinkhongeca
ecaoyanasat osungaid macakkhnt ang-
daot hoayepnphrakrayaharaehngphrae-
cakhongeca ephraaasat onan mit ah-
nidoyt hukthaa i hphikar cungaimepnthio-
prdpran" phraeyooha t raskabomessoa
"emuooahruoekahruoephaekidma
aiho yuka baemecdoan tangaetoan-
thiaepdepnt naipcaaichepnekhrung-
buchadoyaif t hoayaedphraeyooha kep-
nthioprdpran aemoaaemsat onancaep-
noahruoekaekadi ecaoyakhamanphromk-
ablukkhongmanainoanedi yokan emuo-
ecat hoayekhrungsat obuchaepnekhrung-
buchao t hnaphrakhunaedphraeyooha
ecacngt hoayekhrungsat obuchanan-
doykhoo metmaic cnggrabprat hane khruong-
buchana nainoant hoayekhrungbuchaa
oyaehluaioicnrungechaely erakhuophraey-
ooha ephraachananecancngkrasabay-
atikhongeraaelakrat hat am erakhuophraey-
ooha ecaoyalbhlunambrisut ht hikhongera
aet aiheraepnphubrisut ht hiainh mukhnnois-
raeol erakhuophraeyooha phutange-
caaioaih brisut ht hi phunaecaookcakaeph-
ndinoiyiptephuoepnphraecakhongeca
erakhuophraeyooha"

phraeyohoaht raskabomessoa "cngk-
laoaekkhnoisraeolao et hskaleliyingt amkah-
ndaedphraeyohoa sungecatongpraka-
soepnkarprachumbrisutht hthi khuoeth-
skaleliyingt amkahndkhongeranann midangni
cngt hakarn ganainhkoan aetoant hiecd-
naepnsabaotaehngkarhyudphaksnbg
epnoanprachumbrisutht hthi ecaoyat haka rn-
ganaidi epnsabaotaedphraeyohoaht
amthioyut haoaipkhongeca toaipniep-
net hskaleliyingt amkahndaedphraeyohoa
epnkarprachumbrisutht hthi sungecatong-
prakastameolakahndaihekhatrab aineo-
laeynoant hisibieduont hihnungepnoanet h-
skalpakskkhongphraeyohoa aelaainoan-
th hisibhaed uonediyokan epnet hskalkinkhn-
mpangairechuot hoayaedphraeyohoa aihe-
carabprat hankhnmpangairechuoeodoan ain-
oant necacngmikarprachumbrisutht hthi ecaoy-
at hanganhnak aet eca cngt hoayekhruong-
buchadoyaifaedphraeyohoa hikh rbecdoan
ainoant hiecd epnoanprachumbrisutht hthi
ecaoyat hanganhnak" phraeyohoaht rask-
abomessoa "cngklaoaekkhnoisraeolao
emuoeamat hungaephndinsungera ai-
heca aelaekiyophuch phlkhongae phn-
dinnan eacangeofonkhaot hiekiyoain-
runaerknaaipaihpurhit aelapuurhit cana-
fonkhaonan aekongaipaekongmat hoay-
tophraphakt rphraeyohoa ephuoea-
caepnt hioprdran rungkhunhlangoans-
abaot purhit caaekongt hoay ainoan-
thiecaae kongthoayfonkhao eca cngt hoay-
lukaekaphuoay uhnungkhobaimmitahniep-
nekhruongephabuchathoayaedphraeyohoa
aelaekhruongthayy buchat hikhukannan
khuoyodaepngsongainsi beofahkhlu kka b-
naman ephadoyaifthoayaedphraeyohoa
hepnklinphoprathay aelaekhruong-
dumbuchathikhukankhuonaongunhnun-
gainsihin ecaoyarabprat hankhnmp-
panghruokhaokhaokhaosdcnkoacathun-
goanediyokanni khuoakaecanaekhruong-
buchathoayaedphraecakhongeca thang-
niepnkdeknt ht haortlodchaooyukhongeca
caainthioyukhongecat haoaip ecat hanghlay-
cngna bt angaet na nrungkhunhlangoans-
abaot cakoanthiecat hanghlayaidna-
fonkhaoaekongt hoay khrbecdoans-
abaot nabaipaihaidhasibonan cnt hun-
goanthadoansabaot hiecdalo eca c-
ngt hoaythayy buchaaihmaedphraeyohoa h
cngnakhnmpangsongkonthadoyaepng-
songainsi beofahkathioasaykhongeca-
maekongthoay aith hadoyodaepn-
gaiechuoping epnphlrunaerkt hoayaed-
phraeyohoa phromkabkhnmpangnaneac-
ngnalukaecaedtaoay uhnungkhobprascak-
tahni oahnumtaohnung aekaphungstao
maepnekhruongephabuchathoayaed-
phraeyohoa phromkabthayy buchaae-

laekhruongdumbuchaoanepnkhukan
aihepnekhruongbuchadoyaif epnklin-
phoprathaythoayaedphraeyohoa eca-
ngt hoaylukaephataohnungepnekhruong-
buchaaithbap aelalukaekaoy uhnungkhob-
songtaoepnekhruongsantibucha aihpuorhi-
taekongtaoepaekongmat hoay phromkabkhn-
mpangsungepnphlrunaerkepnekhruon-
gaekongt hoaytophraphakt rphraeyohoa
phromkablu kaekasongtao caepnsing-
brisutht hthiaedphraeyohoa sahrabpuorhit
aelaainoanedi yokannan eca cngpraka-
soa eca cngmikarprachumbrisutht hthiaekca
ecaoyat hanganhnak thangniepnkdeknt
ht haort haoaipaint hioasaykhongeca
catlodchaooyukhongeca aelaemuoe-
caekiyokhaoa inae phndinkhongeca
ecaoyaekiyoaipthikhobnaaihhmd ae-
laoyaekbkhaot hiekiyotk eca cngt hin-
gaioaihkhnyakcn aelakhnt angdao er-
akhuophraeyohoa phraecakhongeca"
phraeyohoaht raskabomessoa "cngk-
laoaekkhnoisraeolao ainoant hih-
nungkhongeduont hiecd ecat hanghlay-
cngt huoe pnoansabaot epnoanprachum-
brisutht hthiprakasepnt hiralukdoyesiyn-
gaetr ecaoyat hanganhnak aelaeca cng-
naekhruongbuchadoyaifthoayaedphraey-
ohoa" phraeyohoaht raskabomessoa
"ainoant hisibkhongeduont hiecd niep-
noant haka rlbmlt hin caepnoanprachum-
brisutht hthiaekca aelaecatongthomaicng
aelanaekhruongbuchadoyaifthoayaed-
phraeyohoa ainoanedi yokannaecaoy-
at hanganaidn ephraaepnoant haka rlbmlt hin
thicat haka rlbmlt hinkhongecat ophraphak-
trphraeyohoa hphraecakhongeca ain-
oanedi yokannan phuaidkt amaimt homaicng
phunacatongthukt adkhadcakt hamk-
langchnchatikhongtn aelaainoanedi yokan-
nithaphuaidthanganaidn eracathalayphu-
nanesiy cakt hamk langchnchatikhongekha
ecaoyat hangansingaidely thang-
niepnkdeknt ht haortlodchaooyukhongeca
cat haoaipaint hioasaykhongeca caep-
noansabaot sahrabhyudphaksngbaekca
aelaeca cngt homaicng erimaet eolaey-
nainoant hieka khongeduont ecatongrak-
saoansabaot cakeolaeynt hungeolaeyn"
phraeyohoaht raskabomessoa "cngk-
laoaekkhnoisraeolao ainoant hisibhaeduont
hiecdni epnoanet hskalo yue phingthoayaed-
phraeyohoa hsi necdoan camikarprachum-
brisutht hthiainoan aerk ecaoyat hanganhnak
ainecdoan eca cngt hoay bucha krathadoy-
aifaedphraeyohoa aelaainoant hiaepd-
caepnoanprachumbrisutht hthiaekca
aelaeca cngt hoayekhruongbuchakrathadoy-
aifaedphraeyohoa epnprachumoansak-
disit hthi aelaecat hanghlayoyat hanganhnak
niaehlaepnet hskaleliyingkhongphraey-
ohoa sungecatongprakasepnoanprachu-
moanbrisutht hthi ephuoih nthoayaed-

phraeyohoaahsungekhruongbuchadoy-
aif ekhruongephabuchaaelat hayy bucha
thangekhruongsat obuchaaleakhruongdum-
buchatamoankahndnaní nokehnuaans-
abaot aehngphraeyohoa aelanokeh-
uokhongthoaykhongeca aelanokeh-
uokhongrtpiyant hanghlaykhongeca
aelanokehnuoekhruongbuchadoyaics-
makhrthanghlaykhongeca sungecana-
mahoaayedphraeyohoa aeloinaant hisib-
hakhongduont hiecdemoecaidekbphuch-
phlthiaidcakaephndinnanekehamaaelo ecac-
ngmiet hskaleliyingaehngphraeyohoahecdooan-
ainoanlerkcaepnoansabaot aelaainoant hi-
aepdcaepnoansabaot ainoanerkecaeng-
namasungphlcaaktnmangao aiboint hphlam
kingaimthimiaiimbak kingt naikhaehngth-
arna aelaecacngpiyt iindioyuecdooan-
tophraphakt rphraeyohoa phraecakhongeca
ecacngthuoeppnet hskaleliyingpilaecdoan-
thoayaedphraeyohoa thangniepnkdeknt-
ht haortlodchaoayukhongeca ecacngth-
uoet hskaleliyingniaineduont hiecd ecacn-
goyuainephingecdoan thukkhnt hiekidain-
onsoanphokoisraeolaihekhaoyuainephing
ephuotlodchaoayukhongeca caaidtraboa
emuoueraphakhnoisraeolookcakaephndi-
noiyipt naneraaidaihekhaoyuainephing
erakuophraeyohoa phraecakhongeca"
dangniaehlaomesscungaidprakasakhnois-
raeolt hrabt hunget hskaleliyingt amka hnd-
khongphraeyohoa

24

phraeyohoaht raskabomessoa "ecacng-
baychaaekkhnoisraeolaihnana manoyang-
brisut ht hskadcakmakoket hsephuoet im-
prat hip ephuoaht aekiynlukoy uesmo
phayainphlabphlaaehngchumnumkhang-
nokmanhibphraoootnhan aihaoorncad-
prat hipaihepnraebiybt angaet eolaeync-
neolaechaesmot ophraphakt rphraey-
ohoa thangniaihepnkdeknt ht haort-
lodchaoayukhongeca aihaoorncad-
prat hipaihepnraebiyboyubnkhanprat hip-
brisut ht hiesmot ophraphakt rphraeyohoa
aelaecaengeoayodaepng pingkhn m-
pangsibsongkon aet lakonaichaepng-
songainsibeofah ecacngcadkhnmpang-
nanoangbnota brisut ht hit ophraphakt r-
phraeyohoa epnsongaethonlahkkon
aelaecaengeoakehruongkayabrisut ht hi-
aisaiaet laaetho ephuocak hukabkhn-
mpangepnsont hiraluk epnekhruong-
buchakrathadoyaift hoayaedphraeyohoa
thuknoansabaot aihaoorncadaioa thepn-
raebiybt hoayt ophraphakt rphraeyohoa-
hesmo ainnamkhongkhnoisraeolep-
nphant hsayyaenuongnity khnm pang-
nt kepnhonggoaorna elabut rchaykhongekha
aihekhara bprathanaidaint hibrisut ht hi
ephraaepnsonbrisut ht hit hisudt hiaid-

cakekhruongbuchakrathadoyaift hoayaed-
phraeyohoahepnkdeknt henuongnity"
khrangnannmichaykhnhnungepnbut r-
chaykhonghyingkhnoisraeol sungbidaep-
nchaooyipt ooka ipt hamklangkhnnoisraeol
aelabut rchaykhonghyingoisraeolt hae-
laakabchayoisraeolkhnhnungepnbut r-
chaykhonghyingoisraeolkhnnaaide-
hyiydhyamphranamkhongphraeyohoa-
haelaiaideachngda ekhachngnat aom-
maaihomess (mardakhongekhachuo-
cholmit hbutrsaokhongdibrikhnt rakul-
dan) ekhachngcongcahaykhnnaiaoi-
nkoanaphrat haykhongphraeyohoahepn-
nt hikracangtoekhat hanghlay phraey-
ohoaht raskabomessoa "cngnaphuthi-
aechngdananoockmacakkhay aihbrrda-
phuthiaidyin khaaechngda oamuokhongt-
noangaibnsirsakhongekha aelaaihbr-
rdachumnumchneoa hinkhoangekhaai-
htay aelacngklaoeckkhnoisraeoloa
phuaidaechngdaphraecakhongekha phu-
nancat ongaidrabothsbap phuaidt hiehyi-
dhyamphranamkhongphraeyohoa hca-
tongthukot hst hungtay aelaaihchumnum-
chnt hanghmdoahinkhoangekha khn-
tangdaohruocha oemuongkdi emuoekhae-
hyiydhyamphranamkhongphraeyohoa
catongthukot hst hungtay phuthikhakhntay
catongthukot hst hungtay phuaidt hikasat o-
tongchdaichsingnan satoaet hnsat o
thaphuaidkrathaaiephuoanbanesiy-
ochm ekhakraht haaiesiyochmoyan-
gair kaihkrathaaiekhaoayangan
kradukhakaet hnkradukhak taeth-
nta fanaethnfan ekhakraht haaiesiy-
ochmoyangair ekhaktongthukt haaie-
siyochmoyangan phuaidt hikhhasat otong-
siykhachdaich aelaphuaidt hikhakhnaihphu-
nant hukot hst hungtay ecacngmiphrrach-
bayyat ioyangediyo kansarabkhnnt ang-
dao aelasa hrabchaoemuong ephraaer-
akhuophraeyohoa phraecakhongeca"
omesskbokaekkhnoisraeolaihekhaphakhn-
thiaechngdananoockmacakkhay ael-
laeoa hinkhoangekha khnoisraeolkrathadan-
gnitamt hiphraeyohoaht hrngbaycha oemessao

25

phraeyohoaht raskabomesst hiphuekhasi-
nayoa "cngklaoeckkhnoisraeoloa emuo-
ecat hanghlayekhaaephndint hieraaihecanan
cngaihaephndinnanthuosaabaot aedphraey-
ohoa ecacngkhoanphuchainnakhongekha kpi
aelacngliadekhnngsonungkhongecaae-
laekbphlhkpi aetainpit hiecdnaneppisaba-
taehngkarhyudphakphonsahra baephndin
epnpisabaot aedphraeyohoa ecaoy-
aohanphuchainna hrulidaekhnng-
sonungkhongeca singaidt hingokkhnun-
maeong ecaoyaekbekiyo ongunoane-
ki-doyut hiet haoanecamiaidtaet ngkoyaeckb

aihepnpit hiaephndinhyudphaksngb aeph-
ndinainpisa baot nancayangphuchphlai-
haeckaethanghlay khuaektaobecaong
aekthaschaythashyingkhongeca aekluk-
cangkongeca aelaekkhntangdaothioyuk-
abeca phuchphlaehngaephndint hangsin
caepnoaharkhongsat oelyingkhongeca ae-
lakhongsat opathioyua inaeephndinkhongeca
ecacngnabpisa baotecdpi khuoecd khunecdpi
eola pisa baotecd picungepnsisibekapi-
aekeca ecacngaihepa aet rdangsnanain-
oant hisibed uonthiecd ecacngaihep-
a aet rthaoaephndinainoant haka rlbmlt hti
ecacngth uopit hihasibaioepnpi brisut hti
aela prakasoisrphaphaekbrdrakhnt hioasay-
oyuthaoaephndinkhongeca aihepnpiesiyn-
gaetraekeca aiht hukkhnlabaipyangphumi-
laena oanepnthraphysinkhongnt aelaklabai-
sukhrobkha rokhongnt pit hihasibnanepn-
piesiyingaetr khongeca ainpinanecaoyahoan-
phuchhruoekiyoekbphlt hiekid khunmaeong
hruoek bonguncakethat himiaid kaetng
ephraaepn piesiyingaetr caepnpi brisut hti
aekeca ecacnggrabprathanphuchphlt hin-
gokmacaknaainpinan ainpiesiyingaetrni-
aiht hukkhnlabaipsuphumilaena oanepn-
thraphysinkhongnt thaecakhaynaaihe-
phuonbankdi hruosuocakephuonbankdi
ecaoyaokngkan tamcanonpihangcakpiesiyn-
gaetr ecacngsuocakephuonbankhongeca
elaalaihekhakhayaekecat amcanon-
pithi plukphuchaid thamakpiktongephim-
rakhasungkhun thanoy piecacngldrakhaaiht
talng ephraathiekhakhayna nekhakkhaytam-
canonpithi plukphuch ecaoyaokngkan aete-
cacngyaekrngphraeacakhongeca ephraaer-
akhuophraeyohoa hphraeacakhongeca
ephraachananecacngkrat hat amkdekn-
thkhongera aelaraksakhat adsinkhongera
aelaptibatitam dangnaneacacaaosay-
oyuainaeephndinnanoyangplodphayaid aeph-
ndincaaoanoyphlaihecaaidrabprathanayan-
goimhna aelaaoasayoyouyangplodphay
thaecacaphudoa duethid thaerathangh-
layhoanhruoekiyoephuchphlkhongeraaimaid
ainpit hiecderacaeoaaairrabprathan'
eracabaychaphrkhongeraaihmiehnuoeaain-
pithiik ephuocamiphuchphlphosahrab-
sampi emuoecaahoaainpit hiaepde-
cacarabprathan khongeca khongeca
npit hieka emuoecaaidphuchphlaih-
mekhamaeacakyanggrabprathanphuch-
phlekakhongecaoyu ecathanghlay-
cakhaythidinkhongecaaihkhadaimaid
ephraaoadinnanepnkhongera ephraae-
caepnkhntangdaoaalepnkhnoasayoyuk-
abera thaoaipainaephndint hiecauydt huooyu
ecacngaihmikaraithtont hidinkhun thaphi-
nongkhongecayakcnlga elakhaythidin-
sonhnungkhongekha hakoamiphuaidain-
phinongkhongekhamaaiththont hi-
nan kcngaihekhahaiththont hisungphi-
nongkhongekhakhayaipnan thachaykhn-

nana immiyat imaait ht honaih ae-
lataoekhasamart hcaait ht honeong
kcngaihkhnthicaait hnabpithangh-
laythiekhakhayaip aelaengint hiehluo-
nancngkhunaihaekkhnt hiekhakhayaihae-
lakhnait hekhaoyuaint hidinkhongekhaaid
aetthaekhaaaimsamart hthicaait hkhunma
thidint hiekhaaaidkhayaipcakngoyuain-
muokhongphusuoct hungpiesiyingaetr
aelaainpiesiyingaetrni thidincakaipa-
elaekhaaaidht hidinkhongekha klabbkhun
thaphuaidkhayeruonsungoyuaine-
muongthimikaaephng emuokhayaipa eloi-
hekhaait ht honkhunaidphayainhnungpi-
aerk aihekhamisit ht hiainkarait ht honkh-
nuidhnungpiet m thaaineolahnungpiet-
mekhaaimt hakarait ht hon kaihca dka-
resiyaihepnka raennoa phuthisuoai-
pimisit ht hiehnueruont hioy uainemuongth-
imikaaephngnansit ht hikhadaelo tld-
chaooyukhongekha ainpiesiyingaetr
trekhaaimtongkhunaih aeteruon-
ainchnbtht hiaimikaaephnglomaihn-
abekhaepnphokedi yokabthongnaainpraeth-
snan khuaitht honkhunaid aelacatongkhun-
kla baiheca khongedumainpiesiyingaetr
aetoyangairkt amemuongkhongkhneloi
hruobanainemuongthiekhathuokrmm-
sit ht hi khneloicaait ht honkhunaidt hukeola
thaphuaid suokhongcakkhneloi eruon-
sungthukkhayaipnanka bemuongth-
iekhathuokrmmisit ht hitongklabbkhunain-
piesiyingaetr ephraaeruont hanghlayain-
haoemuongkhongphokeloikepnkrmm-
sit ht hikhongekhat hamklangphokois-
raeol aetthungnathilomrobhaoe-
muongthanghlaykhongphokekhanan-
cakhaya imaid ephraaoaepnkrmm-
sit ht hithaorkhongekhat hanghlay thaphi-
nongkhongecayakcnlga elaeliyingtaoeon-
goyukabecaaimaid ecacatongchukalangekha
thungekhaepnkhntangdaohruokhnoasay
ephuoekha caoasayoyukabeca oya eoa d-
okebiy hruoenginephimoaaircakekha
aet cngyaekrngphraeca ephuooaphi-
nongkhongeca oyu uailchidkabeaaid
ecaoyaaihekha yu mengindoy khiddokebiy
hruooyaaioha harephuoekaaircakekha
erakhuophraeyohoa hphraeacakhongeca sung-
naeaaokcakephndinoiyipt ephuoykaeph-
ndinkhnaoanaihaekeca aelathicaepnphrae-
cakhongeca thaphinongthioy uailchidk-
abecayakcnlga elakhaytaoaihaekeca ecaoy-
aaihekhat hanganehuont has aiekhao yu-
abecaoyanglukcanghruokhnt hioasayoyu d-
oy aiekhapnribat iecaaipthungpiesiyingaetr
aeloekhaaelalukhlankhongekha caookaip-
cacekalabaipsukhrobkha rokhongekha
aelaklabai pyuaint hidinkhong-
bidakhongekha ephraaoekhat hanghlayep-
nthashkhongerat hieraphaookcakephndi-
noiyipt ekhacakhaytaoepnthasaimaid ecaoy-
akhmkiekhaha ihlabak aet cngyaekrngphrae-

cakhongeca sont haschayhyingsungcami-
 aidnan ecacasuat haschayhyingcakt hamk-
 langbrddprachachat it hioyukhangekhiy-
 gecakaid yingkoananeccasuoacakkhn-
 tangdaothioasayoyuainhmuphoke-
 cathangkhrokbhraokhongekha-
 sungenpknhekidaiaephndinkhongeca
 aelaekhatat kepnt hraphysinkhongec-
 akaid ecacathaphinaykrmykekhaaihaek-
 hlankhongeca aihepnmrdekakekhaepnkr-
 rmsit ht hi ecaaichekhaaidoyangt hasen-
 nitykaid aetecat hanghlayoyapkkhrong-
 phinongkhnnoisraeoldoykhaomrunaerng
 thakhtangdaohruokht hioasayoyuk-
 abecamangmikhun aelaphinongkhongec-
 cathioyuaiklchidkabekhayakcnlng aelakhay-
 taoaihaekkhntangdaohruophuthioasay-
 oyukabecanan hruckhayaihaeky-
 atikhnhnungkhnaidkhongkhtangdaonan
 emuoekhakhaytaoelokaihmikarait ht hon
 khuophinongkhnhungkhnaid-
 khongekhat hakarait ht honekhaaid
 hruolunghruolukphiluknong-
 cathakarait ht honekhakaid hruoy-
 atisnit hkhongkhrokbhraokhongekha-
 caait ht honekhakaid hruothaekhamkhoa-
 samarth ekhacaa it htontaoeongkaid
 cngaihpht hikhaytaonabpithangh-
 laythikhaytaokabpht hisuotaoekhaaip
 oekhaaidkhaytaokipintungpiesiyn-
 gaetr khataokhongekhaepnkhata-
 mcanonpiehlanan eolathiekhaoyuk-
 abecakhongtaoekhanankhidtameo-
 lakhonglukcang thamielaoikhlaiyi ekha-
 tongcharaenginkhunethakabengint hit huk-
 suoma nabepnkhaait htontaoekha
 thayangheluonoypicathungpiesiyngaetr
 kaihpukhaytaokhidkabhusuotaoaiepn-
 rakhakhaait khongekhanan aelatmcanon-
 piehlanan ekhacakhunenginaihkabhusuo-
 tao phukhaytaonancatongyukabphusuo-
 taodanglukcangthicangepnpi oyaaihnayp-
 kkhongekhaoyangdkkhiainsaytaokhongeca
 thaekhaaimait htontamt hilaomanikaip-
 ployekhaainpiesiyngaetr thangekpharomk-
 abluhhongekha sahrabera khnoisraeolep-
 nt hashkhongera ekhaepnt hashkhongerat hier-
 aphaookcakaephndinoiyipt erakhuophraey-
 ohoahphraecakhongeca"

26

"ecat hanghlayoyakrat harupekharphhruoru-
 paekaslasahrbtao hruotangesasak-
 disit ht hi aelaecat hanghlayoyatangs-
 gaid fthiepnrupsant hansinghnungsin-
 gaid dhoysilaioaiaephndinkhongeca
 ephuoaekkarbraiho ephraaer-
 akhuophraeyohoaephraecakhongeca
 eca ngthuo raksasabaott hanghlaykhonger-
 aelakharaotsthanbrisut ht hikhongera
 erakhuophraeyohoa thaecathanghlay-
 daenint amkdeknt khongeraelaraksabay-

atikhongeraaelakrat hat am eracaprathanf-
 tamrduaekca aelaephndincaekidphuch-
 phlaelat naimaint hungcabangekidphl aela-
 olanodkhaocaeninnant hungdruekbphlongun
 aelarduekbphlonguncaeninnanaipthung-
 duhoan aelaecacrabprathanoaharoyan-
 goimhna aelaoyuainaeophndinkhongec-
 caoyangplodphay eracaaiahmikhoamsngb-
 sukhaiaephndin ecat hanghlaycanonlng
 aelaaimmiphuaid hitat haaihecaklao er-
 acakacadsat oraycakaephndinaeladab-
 caaimphanaephndinkhongecaely eca-
 cakha bailsat rukhongeca aelaekhat hangh-
 laycalmlngtohnaeca doydab phokecahakhn-
 cakha bailsat ruroykhnlaephokecaroykhn-
 cakha bailsat ruh munkhnaihkkracakra-
 cayaip aelasat rukhongecacalmlng doyd-
 abtohnaeca ephraeracakhidhtungeca
 cakrat haaihecamilukdkaelat hoimakkhun
 aelat angphanthsayyakhongeraiokabeca
 ecaacaidrabrathankhongth hisasmaionan
 aelaecat ongeokhongekaookaiephraae-
 ht ukhongaihmnan aelaeracatang-
 phlabphlakhongeraaiot hamklange cat hangh-
 lay aelacit aikhonggeracaimekiydeca era-
 cacaenainahmuphokeca aelacaepnphrae-
 cakhongeca aelaecacae pnphlaiphrkhongera
 erakhuophraeyohoaephraecakhongeca
 phunaecaookcakaephndinoiyipt ephuoe-
 cacamiaidepnt hashkhongekha eraaid-
 hakhkanaeokkhongecaookesiy ephuoi-
 hecayuntaotrngaid thaecamiaidechuo-
 fangera aelacaaimkrathat ambayy-
 atithanghmdehlani thaecaptiest hkdckn-
 thkhongera aelaackkhongecaekliy-
 changtokhat adsinkhongera ecaacun-
 gaimkrathat ambayyat it hangsinkhongera
 aetthalayphant hsayyakhongera er-
 akcakrat hadangniaekca khuoera-
 cat angkhaomhoadklaot ohnaeca khaom-
 phayphom aelakhoamecbaikh sungth-
 aaihnayntathruodthrm aelakrat haaihc-
 itaicesrahmong ecat hanghlaycahoan-
 phuchaioesiyepa ephraasat rukhongeca-
 camakin eracat anghnakhongerat osueca
 ecalmatyattohnaetrukhongecat hangh-
 lay khnt hiekiyidchangepkpkhron-
 goyuehnuoea ecaahlbniaipt hangth-
 iaimmiaikhrait idtam thaecat hangh-
 lay angkaimechuofangeraephraasingthang-
 pongehlani eracungcalngot hsecathangh-
 layaiht hoikhunoikec det haephraakar-
 bapkhongeca eracat halaykhoamehoehi-
 mainkhalangoanackkhongeca eracakrahaai-
 hfasorrkhhongecaehmuonehlk aela-
 phundinkhongecaehmuont hongsam-
 rtht hi ecat hanghlaycaeplungkalange-
 siyeplañ ephraaoaapephndinkhongeca-
 caaimmiphuchphl aelat naimainaeph-
 ndinkcaaimbangekidphl thaecayang-
 daeninkhadayengeraoyuaelaaimchuo-
 fangera eracanaphayphibatiaihthoioikec-
 thamayangecat amkarbapt hangh-

laykhongeca eracaploysatopaekhamath-
amklangphokecadoy mancaaeingch-
inglukhlankhongeca aelathalaysatoaich-
ngankhongeca aelathaaiehaehluonoy
aelathnnhlongkhongecakarangeplaai
aelathadoysingehlaniecayaangaimha-
mahaera aelayangpraphrtikhadaeyn-
geraoyu aeloeracadaeninkarkhadaeyn-
gecathanghlaydoy aelacalngothsaеke-
caaihthoioiecdet haephraakarbapthangh-
laykhongeca eracanaabmaehnuoeca
sunglngthsecatamphanthsayya thaе-
caekhamaromkanoyuainemuong era-
canaorkhraymaainhmuphokeca aelaeca-
catkoyuainmuokhongsatru emuoerat ha-
layesbiyngoaarkhongeca phuhyingisibkhn-
capingkhnmkhongecadoyetaoobanediyo
aeloeoakhnmmachangaiheca
ecacarbprathanaetcaaimoim aelothaep-
noyanganiaelo ecayangaimechuo-
fangersa aetpraphrtikhadaeyngerera-
cadaeninkarkhadaeyngecaoyangrunaerng
aelaeraeongcalngothsaеkecaaihthoioiecd-
thaephraakarbapthanghlaykhongeca
ecacakinenuobutrchaykhongeca aelaeca-
cakinenuobutrsaokhongeca eracathalay-
puchniysthansungthanghlaykhongeca ae-
latadtalayrupekharphthanghlaykhongeca
aelaoynsphkhongecalngelhnuosakru-
pekharpkhongeca aelacitaickhongera-
caekliydchangeca eracaaihemuonkhonge-
cat hukt hingaioesiyepa aelacakrat haaih-
sthanbrisutht hikhongecarkrangaiп ae-
laeraacaaimdmklinoanhomhoankhongeca
aelaeracanaeaphndinnanaipsukarrkran-
gaelasatrukhongecat hioasayoyuainnan-
catktalungka baephndinnan aelaera-
caaihpokecakracadkracayaiپoyuthamk-
langprachachati aelaeracachakda book-
maailtameca aelaephndinkhonge-
cacarkrang aelaemuonkhongecacathuk-
thingesiyeplaп aephndincachunchmk-
absabaotehlanaankhongmant rabethathi-
aephndinnanyangoangeplaoyu aelaе-
catongaipoyuainaephndinkhongsatru
sungkhnanaaneaphndinkcaaidhyudphak
aelachunchmkabsabaotehlanaankhongman
trabethathiaephndinyangoangeplaoyuk-
mancaaidhyudphak ephraamiaidhyud-
phakainsabaotkhongphokecakhnaemuoe-
caosayoyuainaephndinnan sonphoke-
cat hanghlaythiyangheluooyuera caai-
hekhamiaicoonaeoainaephndinkhongsatru
cnesiyangiaibaimaihoacaaitamekha ae-
laekhacahniehmuonkhnhnica kdaп ae-
laekhacalmngthangthiaimmikhnailtidtam
aelaekhathanghlaycalmngthabkanae-
lakan ehmuonkhnhdabthangthiaim-
mikhntamma aelaecacaaimmikalang-
totansatrukhongeca ecathanghlay-
caphinasthamklangbrddaprachacha-
tiaelaephndinkhongsatrukhongeca-
cakinecaesiy sonecat hanghlaythiehlu-

ooyucat hrudot hrmaipainaephndin-
satrukhongecananeephraakhoam-
chaochakhongtn aelaephraakhoam-
chaochakhongbrprphburuskhongtn
ekhacatonghrudothrmaipoyangbr-
rphburusdot aetthaekhat hangh-
laysarphaphpkhoamchaochakhongekha
aelakhoamchaochakhongbrprphburus
sungekhat hanghlaykrat hakarlaemidto-
era doykaraemidkhongekhanan aelathi-
aidpraphrtikhadaeyngeradoy aelaera-
cungdaeninkarkhadaeyngekhat hangh-
laydoy aelaaidnaekhaekhaaephnd-
inaehngsatrukhongekha thaemuon-
nancitaicoannokritkhongekhat homl-
ngaelo aelaekhayomrabot hsephraakhoam-
chaochakhongekhaaelo eracungcaraluk-
thungphanthsayyakhongerasungmito yaokhb
aelaphanthsayyakhongerasungmito oisaoakh
aelaphanthsayyakhongerasungmito o abra-
ham aelaeracaralukthungaeaphndinnan
aetaephndincatongthuklaaioacakekhaaela-
caaidchunchmkabsabaotehlanaankhong-
man khnat himanyangoangeplaoyuodyaim-
miphokekhat hanghlay ekhat hangh-
laycayomrabkrngothsainkhoam-
chaochakhongekha ephraaekhaaidrangekiy-
ckhat adsinkhongera aelaephraacitaick-
hongekhaekliy dchang kdeknt hkhongera
thungephyingnankdi emueckhat hangh-
layoyuainaephndinsatrukhongekha er-
acaaimlathingekha eracaaimmekliy d-
changekhat hungkabcat halayekhaesiyai-
hmdthiedioy aelathalayphanthsayyasung-
mikabekhaesiy ephraearakhuophraeyohoa h-
phraecakhongekha ephraaehnaekekhaer-
acalarukthungphanthsayyasungmito-
brprphburuskhongekha phusunger-
aaaidphaekhaookmacakaephndinoiyipt-
thamklangsaytakhongbrddaprachachati
ephuoeracaaidepnphraecakhongekha er-
akhuophraeyohoaп singehlaniepnkdeknt
thaelakhat adsin aelaphrarachbayyati
sungphraeyohoaht hrngkrat haaiaorahoa ng-
phraongkhkba chnchatioisraeolbnphuekhasi-
nayodymuoomess

27

phraeyohoaht raska bomessoa "cngk-
laoaekkhnoisraeoloa emuophaaidp-
tiyanepnphiessaio bukhkhlputhit hukp-
tiyanaionanepnkhongphraeyohoa h
tamrakhakhongthan aihecakahn-
drakhadangni phuchayoayut angae-
tyisibthungkhsibpicaepnkhaenginhasi-
bechekhlthamechekhlkhongsthanbrisutht hi
thaphunanepnphuhying aihecakahn-
drakhaepnkhaenginsamsibechekhl thaphu-
nanoayuhakhothungyisibpi aihecakahn-
drakhaphuchayepnkhaenginyisibechekhl
aelaphuhyingisibechekhl thaphunanoyuh-
nungeduonthunghakho aihecakahndrakha-

phuchayepnkaengin haechekhl aiheca kahndrak haphuhyingepnenginsamechekhl
thaepnbukhhloay ut angaet hksibpikhunaip
aiheca kahndrak haphuchayepnkaengin-
sibhaechekhl aelaphuhyingepnsi bechekhl
aett haphunanepnkhncnminoy koakhat aokai-
hekhaaiphapoorhit aihpuorhit kahndrak
hat amkalangk hongphuthiptiyan
puorhit cakahndrak hakhongkhnnan thaep-
nsat ooyangt himnusy namat hoay phraey-
ooha singaidit himnusy hoayaed phraey-
ooha thuoae pnkhongbrisut ht hi oyaai-
hekha na oairmae aet hnhruoepliyn eoadi-
maeply naimdi hruoe oaimdimaeply ndi
thaekhat hakareply nsat o tangtaot hina-
maeply naelataot hit hukeply ncatong-
brisut ht hi thaepnsat omlthinsungaim-
phungnamat hoayaed phraey ooha aih-
phunan nasat o aonanaiphapoorhit aelop-
uorhit catikha oae pnkhongdik hongaimdi
thanphuepnpuorhit kahndrak haet haaid kai-
hepnethanan thaekha ca maithsat onankai-
hekhaephimoikhnungain hakhongrakhat hi-
tiaio emuokhnaid th hoayeruonkhongt-
naioepnkhongbrisut ht hiaed phraey-
ooha puorhit ongakahndrak hat amdi-
aimdi puorhit kahndrak haet haaid kai-
hepnethanan thaphut hit hoayeruon-
aioprasngkhcaait heruonkhongekha
kaihpahunanephimenginoikhnungain-
hakhongrakhaeruont hit iaio aeloeruon-
nancungt kepnkhongekhaaid tha-
phuaidt hoay thidinsonhngaed phraey-
ooha sungenpmrdkt kaekekha aiheca kahndrak
hakhongt hidintamcanonemld phuchit hi-
hoan lnga indinnan that hinaaichemld bar-
lihungohemor aihkahndrak haepnengin-
hasibeckhl thaekhat hoay naainpiesiyn-
gaetr kaihkhnget mrakhat hieca kahnd
thaekhat hoay thinaphay hlangpiesiyn-
gaetr kaihpoorhit khanonkhaengintam-
canonpithiehluooy uoacathungpiesiyn-
gaetr aihhakesiycakra khat hieca kahnd
thaphut hit hoay na prasngkhcaait hi-
nanan kaihekhaephimkhaenginoikhnun-
gain hakhongkahndrak hat hit iaio aelo-
nanan caepnkhongekha aett haekhaaim-
prasngkhthicaait hnahruoekhaaid khay-
nanan aihaekoikkhnhnungaalo koyaa-
hait hoikely aet nananemuoo kaipainpiesiyn-
gaetr kepnkhongbrisut ht hiaed phraey-
ooha ducnathit angthoaycungepnkhong-
puorhit thakhnai dsuonamat hoayaed-
phraey ooha sungaimaichsonmrdk-
thit kepnkrmsit ht hikhongekha puorhit-
cakanonkhanan abcthungpiesiyn gaetr ain-
oannanecakhongnatongthoayenginet hakah-
ndkhanat hit iaio epnsingbrisut ht hiaed-
phraey ooha phothungpiesiyn gaetr-
nanant onglabapt kaekphuthikhayai-
hekhasungepnecakhongedim tamm-
rdkthit kmaepnkhongekha karkah-
ndrakhat hukoy angcat ongepnaip-

tamkhaenginechekhlkhongst hanbrisut ht hi
yisibek-rahepnhnungechekhl aetluk-
sat ohaopinanoyaa ihaikhrnamat hoay
ephraat hiepnsat ohaopikt kepnkhongphraey-
ooha haelo oaoakdi aekakdi epnkhong-
phraey ooha thaepnsat omlthincngai-
hekhasuokhunta mkahndrak hakhongeca
odyephimhnungain hakhongkahndrak hat hi-
tiaio thaekhaaimaith kaihkhaesiyaet amkah-
ndrak hat hit iaio aetsingaidit hit hoayaed-
phraey ooha epnsingthiekhaimioy u
aimoae pnkhnhruosat o hruothinaoanep-
nmrdkt kaekekha cakhay hruoait haimaid-
ely ephraasingth hit hoayaeloepns-
ingbrisut ht hit hisudaed phraey ooha
thuksingthit hukthoayaalo khuos-
ingthit ongt halayesiycakmnusy oyaai-
hait th hon aettongthukkhaisiyaen non
sibchakhnngt hangsint hiaidcakaeph-
ndin epnphuchthiaidcakaephndinkdi
hruophlcakt naimkdi epnkhongphraey-
ooha epnsingbrisut ht hiaed phraey ooha
thakhnai dprasngkhcaait hsibchakhnung-
sonaidkhongekha ekhat ongephimoikhnun-
gain hakhongsibchakhnungnan aelasi-
bchakhnungthiaidmacafungoao hruofun-
gaephaaeka khuosat ohnungainsibt aot hilo-
daitaimet hakhongphueliyng caepnsing-
brisut ht hiaed phraey ooha oyaaihpica-
nao adihruoaimdi oyaaihekhasabepliyn
thaekhasabepliyn tangtaot hina-
maeply nkabtaot hit hukeply nepnkhong-
brisut ht hi aithaimaid" ehlaniepnbt h-
bayyat it hiphraey ooha th rnbayyat iaio k-
abomessahra bkhnoisrael bnphuekhasinay

n oant hihnungeduont hisongpit hisong-
 tangaet ekhat hanghlayookcakpraeth-
 soiyipt phraeyohaoht raskabomessain-
 phlabphlaeahngchumnum n thinthurkan-
 darsinayoa "ecacngnabchumnumchnois-
 raolthanghmdt amkhrobkhrat ameruonbr-
 rphburst amcanonraychuophuchayeri-
 ngtaot hukkh n tangaetoayuaidyisibpikhunaip-
 brddakhnt hiookrbaidainkongt haphphokois-
 raol ecakaboaornengcad tangekhat hangh-
 layaioepnkongñ aelacngmikhnoyudoye-
 cacakt huktrakul thukkhnnanaiehepn-
 haohnaaineruonbrrrphburuskhongekha
 aelaehlanikhuochuochayt hangpongth-
 icayunoyukabecakhuo eolisurbutr-
 chayechedeor caktrakulruebn echlumieol-
 butrchaysurichadday caktrakulsiemoon
 naochnbutrchayoamminadab caktrakulyu-
 dah entthaneolbutrchaysuor caktrakulois-
 sakhar eolioabbutrchayeholn caktrakulesbu-
 lun caklukhlankhongoyesf mieolichamabut-
 chayoaammihud caktrakuleofraoim aelaka-
 malieolbutrchayepdasur caktrakulmnasesh
 oabidanbutrchaykiedooni caktrakuleb-
 nyamin oahieyesorbutrchayoammichadday
 caktrakuladan pakieolbutrchayookhran cak-
 trakuloaechor eoliasafbutrchayedueol
 caktrakulkad oahirabutrchayeonan
 caktrakulnaft hali" khnehlaniiepnkhn-
 thichumnumchneluokaihepnpramukhaehng-
 trakulkhongbrrrphburuskhongekha epn-
 haohnakhnoisraeolthinabepnphanñ omes-
 saelaoaornaidnaknehlanihirabuchuo-
 maaelo aelaainoanthihnungeduont
 hisongkhnehlanikeriykprachumch-
 nthanghmd ekhamakhunt haebiy-
 n tamkhrobkhraoaelat ameruonbrrrphburus
 tamcanonraychuoeiryingtao khnt hang-
 pongt himioayutangaetyisibpikhunaip
 tamthiphraeyohaoht rassangomessaio
 thancungnabkhnt hit hint hurkandarsi-
 naydangni khnruebnbutrhaopikhon-
 goisraeol odyphngsphant hukhongekha
 tamkhrobkhrat ameruonbrrrphburus tam-
 canonraychuophuchayeriyingtaot hukkh n
 thimioayutangaetyisibpikhunaipthiookr-
 baidthanghmd canonkhnaint rakul-
 ruebnepnsihmunh kphanharoykhn khn-
 siemoon odyphngsphant hukhongekha
 tamkhrobkhrat ameruonbrrrphburus
 thukkhnt hiekhana bta mcanonraychu-
 ophuchayeriyingtaot hukkh n thimioayutan-
 gaetyisibpikhunaipthiookrbaidthanghmd
 canonkhnaint rakulsiemoonepnah-
 munekaphansamroykhn khnkad odyph-
 ngsphant hukhongekha tamkhrobkhrat
 ameruonbrrrphburus tamcanonray-
 chuokhnt himioayutangaetyisibpiku-
 naipthiookrbaidthanghmd canonkhnain-
 trakulkadepnsihmunhaphanhkroyhasibkhn
 khnyudah odyphngsphant hukhongekha

tamkhrobkhrat ameruonbrrrphburus
 tamcanonraychuokhnt himioayutanga-
 etyisibpikhunaipthiookrbaidthanghmd
 canonkhnaint rakulyudahepnecdhmun-
 siphanhkroykhn khnoissakhar odyph-
 ngsphant hukhongekha tamkhrobkhrat
 ameruonbrrrphburus tamcanonray-
 chuokhnt himioayutangaetyisibpiku-
 naipthiookrbaidthanghmd canonkhnain-
 trakuloissakharepnahhmunsiphansiroykhn
 khnesbulun odyphngsphant hukhongekha
 tamkhrobkhrat ameruonbrrrphburus
 tamcanonraychuokhnt himioayutanga-
 etyisibpikhunaipthiookrbaidthanghmd
 canonkhnaint rakulesbulunepnham-
 muneedphansiroykhn caklukhlankhon-
 goyesf khuokhneofraoim odyph-
 ngsphant hukhongekha tamkhrobkhrat
 ameruonbrrrphburus tamcanonray-
 chuokhnt himioayutangaetyisibpiku-
 naipthiookrbaidthanghmd canonkhn-
 trakuleofraoimepnsihmunharoykhn khn-
 mnasesh odyphngsphant hukhongekha
 tamkhrobkhrat ameruonbrrrphburus
 tamcanonraychuokhnt himioayutanga-
 etyisibpikhunaipthiookrbaidthanghmd
 canonkhnaint rakulmnaseshepnsamhmun-
 songphansongroykhn khnebnnyamin odyph-
 ngsphant hukhongekha tamkhrobkhrat
 ameruonbrrrphburus tamcanonraychuokh-
 nt himioayutangaetyisibpikhunaipthiookr-
 baidthanghmd canonkhnaint rakuleb-
 nyamin epnsamhmunhaphansiroykhn
 khndan odyphngsphant hukhongekha
 tamkhrobkhrat ameruonbrrrphburus
 tamcanonraychuokhnt himioayutanga-
 etyisibpikhunaipthiookrbaidthanghmd
 canonkhnaint rakuldanepnkhkmunsong-
 phanecdroykhn khnoaechor odyph-
 ngsphant hukhongekha tamkhrobkhrat
 ameruonbrrrphburus tamcanonray-
 chuokhnt himioayutangaetyisibpiku-
 naipthiookrbaidthanghmd canonkhnain-
 trakuloaechorepnsihmunhnnungphan-
 haroykhn khnnaft hali odyphngsphan-
 thukhongekha tamkhrobkhrat ameruon-
 brrrphburus tamcanonraychuokhnt
 himioayutangaetyisibpikhunaipthiookr-
 baidthanghmd canonkhnaint rakul-
 naft hali epnhamunsamphansiroykhn
 canonkhnehlaniiepnkhnt hiomesskaboaorn
 aelapramukht hangsi bsongkhnkhongkhn-
 noisraeol phuaethneruonbrrrphburuskhongt-
 naidnabaio chanancanonkhnnoisrae-
 olthanghmdt hinabt ameruonbrrrphu-
 rus tamcanonkhnthimioayutangaety-
 isibpikhunaipthukkhna noisraeolsun-
 gookrbaid canonkhnthanghmdt hinab-
 nanepnhkaesnsamphanharoyhasibkhn
 aet miaidnabkhnleioitamt rakulbrrrphu-
 ruskhongt nomroyd ephraaphraeyohaoht
 traskabomessoa "echphaat rakuleioeacoyan-
 abaelaoyat hasamaonkhraoaioainkhnnois-

raeol aet eca cng-
 tangkhneloiaiosahrabphlabphlaphraoooath
 sarabrrdaekhruongaichkabthuks-
 ingthiekiyokhongkabphlabphla ai-
 hekhakhnphlabphlaaelabrrdaekhrun-
 gaich kabtpibat inganphlabphlanaeal-
 latangetnthoyuobphlabphla emuo-
 caykphlabphlaaipkhneloicat on-
 gruophlabphlaling aelaemuocat ang-
 phlabphlakhunkaihkhneloiepnphucad-
 tang phuonekhamaaikphlabphla phu-
 nantongthukothsthungtay aihkhnois-
 raeoltangetnthamthikhongt naetlaphok
 aelaaetlakhntamkhaykhongt n aelaaetlakhn-
 tamthngtrakulkhongt n aetaihkhneloi-
 tangetnthrobphlabphlaphraoooath
 ephuomaiihphraphiort hekidehnuochum-
 numchnoisraeol aihtrakuleloiptibat in-
 ganphlabphlaphraoooath" khnois-
 raeolkrathadangnan ekhat hangh-
 laykrathatamt hiphraeyohoaht hrngbay-
 chaomessaiot hukprakar

2

phraeyohoaht raskabomessaelaoaornoa
 "aihhkhnoisraeoltangkayoyut amth-
 ngkhongtnt hukkn tamthngtraeruonbr-
 rphburuskhongt n aihantangetnthanhnaekha-
 haphlabphlaaehngchumnumt hukdan
 phokthitangkaydantaooanookthangdon-
 goathitykhun aihepnkhongthngkhayyudah-
 tamkongkhongekha naochnbutrchayoam-
 minadabcaepnnaykongkhongkhnuy-
 dah phloythat hinabaionimiecdhmun-
 siphanhkroykhn aihtrakuloissakhar-
 tangkhayeriynghadma enthaneolbutr-
 chay suoarcaeppnnaykongkhongkhnnois-
 sakhar phloythat hinabaionimihahmun-
 siphansiroykhn aihtrakulesbuluneriyngh-
 adyudahap eolioabbutrchayeholncaepp-
 naykongkhongkhneshulun phloythat hin-
 abaionimihahmunecdphansiroykhn
 canonchnthanghmdthina bekhaa inkhayy-
 udaht amkongkhongekhaepnhnun-
 gaesnaepdhmunhkphansiroykhn
 emuoookedinkhnehanicaykaipkon ai-
 htngkhaykhongruebnatngthangthi-
 saittamkongkhongekha eolisurbutr-
 chayechedeoorcaeppnnaykongkhongkhnruenb-
 phloythat hinabaionimisihmunhkphan-
 haroykhn aihtrakulsiemoontangkayeriyn-
 ghadma echlumieolbutrchayurichad-
 daycaeppnnaykongkhongkhn siemoon
 phloythat hinabaionimihahmunekaphansam-
 roykhn aihtrakulkaderiynghadruenb-
 naip eoliyasafbutrchayerouolcaepp-
 naykongkhongkhnkad phloythat hinabaion-
 imisihmunhaphanhkroyhasibkhn canonkhn-
 thanghmdthina bekhaa inkhayrueb-
 nt amkongkhongekhaepnhnun-
 gaesnhahmunhngphansiroyhasibkhn
 emuoookedinkhnehanicaepnpokthiisong

aeloaihykphlabphlaaehngchumnumedint a-
 maip aihkhaykhneloiyoklangkrabonkhay
 ekhatangkayoyuanda baidkaihooke-
 dinaiptamoandabnan thukkhayta-
 moandabtamt hngtrakulkhongt n aihth-
 ngkhaykhongefraoimtangethangthistaoan-
 tkt amkongkhongekha eolichamabut r-
 chay oammihudcaeppnnaykongkhongkhn-
 ofraoim phloythat hinabaionimisih-
 munharoykhn aihknt rakulmnasesh-
 eriynghadma kamalieolbutrchayep-
 dasurcaeppnnaykongkhongkhnmnasesh
 phloythat hinabaionimisahmunsonghphan-
 songroykhn aihtrakulebnyamineriynghade-
 ofraoimaip oabidanbutrchaykiedoonaepn-
 naykongkhongkhneshnyamin phloythat hin-
 abaionimisahmunhaphansiroykhn
 canonkhnthanghmdthina bekhaa inkhay-
 ofraoimtamkongkhongekhaepnhnun-
 gaesnaepdpphanhngroykhn
 emuoookedinkhnehanicaepnpokh-
 thisam aihthngkhaykhongdant angth-
 angthihsennot amkongkhongekha oahieye-
 sorbutrchayoammichaddaycaepp-
 naykongkhongkhn dan phloythat hin-
 abaionimihkmunsonghpha needroykhn
 aihtrakuloaechortangkayeriyngh-
 adma pakielbutrchayookhrancaepn-
 naykongkhongkhn oaechor phloythat hin-
 abaionimisihmunhngphanharoykhn aih-
 trakulnaft halieriynghaddanaip oahirabut r-
 chayeonancaepnnaykongkhongkhn-
 naft hali phloythat hinabaionimihah-
 munsamphan siroykhn canonkhn-
 thanghmdthina bekhaa inkhaydan
 epnhnungaesnhahmunecdphanhkroykhn
 emuoookedinkhnehanicaepnpokhsudhay
 edintamthngtrakulkhongt n khnehaniep-
 nchnchatioisraeolt hinabt ameruonbrphbu-
 rus kntthanghmdthioyua inkhay nab-
 tamkongmihkaesnsamphan haroyhasibkhn
 aet miaidnabphkeloiromekhaa inkhnois-
 raeol tamthiphraeyohoaht hrngbay chaomess
 khnoisraeolkrathadangnan ekhat hangh-
 laytangkayoyut amthng aelaykooked-
 inaipt hukknht amkhrobgkhraokhongt n
 tameruonbrphburuskhongt n tamthiphraey-
 ohoaht hrngbay chaomessaiot hukprakar

3

toaipnieppnphngsphanthukhongoaor-
 naelaomesskhrangemuophraeyohoaht
 traskabomessbnphuekhasinay chuobutr-
 chaykhongaoornmidangni nadabutrhaopi
 oabihu eoelooasaraeloithamar niaehlaep-
 nchuobutrchaykhongoaornthiaideci-
 maioepnpurhit epnphuthit hansthap-
 naaioaihphtbiait aet aehngdpurhit
 aet nadabaela oabihutayt ophraphaktr-
 phraeyohoaht emuoekehaeoaaifhiphidru-
 paebbmatoaybuchat ophraphaktr-
 phraeyohoaht hit hint hurkandarsinay ae-

la tangkaimmibutr dangnaneoloasarae
laoit hamarcungaidprnnibatiaintaehnn
ngpuorhitoyuainsaytakhongoaorn-
bidakhongekha phraeyohaohtask-
abomessoa "cngnat rakuleloiekhamaaikl
aelat angkehhaaiot ohnaoaoornpuorhit ai-
hekhaprnnibatiaoorn ekhacaptibatih-
nat hiaethnaoornaelaet hncnummch-
nt hanghmdhnaphlabphlaaehngchum-
num khnaekhaptibat ingant hiphlabphla
ekhaduaelbrrdaekhrungaichkhong-
phlabphlaaehngchumnum aelaptibatih-
nat hiaethnkhnnoisraeol emuoekhaptibat in-
gant hiphlabphla cngmobkhneloiaiokabaoor-
naelakabbutr chayt hanghlaykhongoaorn
ekhat hanghlayrabeluokaekhnnoisraeol-
mobaiokabaoornaelo eca cngaet ngtangoaor-
naelabut chayt hanghlaykhongoaornaeh-
ptibat ingant amtaae hnnngpuorhit aet khn nout-
hiekhamaaikalcat ongt hukling of hst hungtay "
aelaphraeyohaohtaskabomessoa "duet hid
eraeongaideluoekhneloicakkhnoisraeol-
laeth nbrrdabut rhaopit hamklangkhnnois-
raeolthikhlodcakkhrrphrmdakon
khneloicaepnkhongera ephraabrrd-
abut rhaopiepnkhongera ainoanthieraaid-
praharchoit but rhaopit hanghlayinpraeth h-
soiyiptnan eraaideluoekbrrdabut rhaopi-
ainoisraeol t hangmnusyaelasat oediy rac-
hanaioepnkhongera t hanghlayehlani-
tongepnkhongera erakhuophraeyohaoht "
phraeyohaohtaskabomesst hit hinthruon-
darsinayoa "cngnabkhneloitameruonbr-
rphburusaelat amkhrobkhrhao khuot han-
cngaebphuchayt khukht himioay ut an-
gaeteduonhnungkhunaip" omesscun-
gaidnabekhat hanghlayt amphradaraskhong-
phraeyohoadangt hiphraongkht rassangaio
toaipnienpchnuobutr chayt khongeloi khuoeo-
rochn okkhat h aelaemrri chuobutr
chayt khongekorochnt amkhrobkhrhao khuolib-
niaelachiemoi butrchaykhongokkhat h-
tamkhrobkhrhao khuooamram oishar
ehobrn aelaoussieol aelabutrchaykhongem-
raritamkhrobkhrhao khuomali aelamuchi
niepnkhrobkhrhaoekhneloit tameruon-
brphburuskhongekha ongsekorochn-
mikhrobkhrhao libniaelakhrobkhrhaochiemoi
ehlaniiepnkhrobkhrhaoekorochn canonkht
hanghlay khuocanonphuchayt hangh-
mdht himioay ut angaeteduonhnungkhu-
naipepnecdphanharoykhn khrobkhrhaoeko-
rochnnancat ongt tangkhayoyukhanghlang-
phlabphla dant aontk mieoliyasafbutrchay-
laeolepnhaohnaeruonbrphburuskhongeko-
rochn ngant hiongsekorochnptibat iain-
phlabphlaaehngchumnumminganphlabphla
nganetnt hphromkabekhruongkhlumet-
nth aelamanprat uphlabphlaaehngchum-
num manbanglanaelamanprat u-
lan sungoyurobphlabphlaelaet hn-
bucha romthangcheukoyngt hangn-
gansarphadt hiekiyokabsingehlani

ongsoekhathmhikbrobkhraoamram
khrobkhraoishar khrobkhraoe-
hobrn khrobkhraooussieol
ehlaniepnkhrobkhraookkhath tamcanon-
phuchaythanghmdthimioayutangaete-
duonhnungkhunaiepnepdphanhkroykhn
epnkhntibatihnatisthanbrisuthtthi br-
rdakhrobkhraolukhlankhongokkhath-
catangkhayoyuthangdanaitkhong-
phlabphla mieolisafanbutrchay-
oussieolepnhaohnaeruonbrphbu-
ruskhongkhrobkhraookkhath khnehla-
nimihnatiduaelhibphraoooth otakhan-
prathip aethnbuchathangsongaelaekhrun-
gaichtangkhnongsthanbrisuthtthi sung-
puorhit aichtipbatinaelaman thangn-
gansarpadthiekiyokabsingehlani eoeloasar-
butrchaykhonggoornpuorhitepnnayihyeh-
uohaonakhongkhneloiaelactroctraphutmi-
hnhathiptibatisthanbrisuthtthi ongsemrarim-
ikhrobkhraomali aelakhrobkhraomuchi
ehlaniepnkhrobkhraoemrari canonkhn-
thanghlaykhuocanonphuchaythangh-
mdthimioayutangaethnungedunokhu-
naiepnkhkphansongroykhn aelasurieol-
butrchayoaabihaollepnaohnaeruon-
brphburuskhongkhrobkhraoemrari
khnehlanicatangkhayoyudanehnukhong-
phlabphla ngantihakhdaihaeklukhlanem-
rariukhuongduaelaimkrobphlabphla
aimklon aimesa thanrongaelaekhrung-
prakobsingehlanihanghmd thangn-
gansarpadthiekiyokabsingehlani aelae-
saroblan phromkabthanrong hlakhmu-
daelaechuokoyng aelabukhkhltthi
icatangkhayoyuhnaphlabphladan-
taoanookhnaphlabphlaaehngchumnum
danthidongaothitykhun miomessa-
laoaornakblukhlanhongthan mihnathidu-
aelkarprnnibatiphayainsthanbrisuthtthiae-
labrddakickarthiphungkrathaephukhois-
raeol aelaphuaidounthiekhamaaikla-
cangthukngotsthungtay brddaknthin-
abekhaainkhneloi sungomessaelaoaor-
naindnabtamphradaraskhongphraey-
ohoah epnbrddaphuchaythanghmd-
tamkhrobkhraothimioayutangaethnunged-
unokkhunaiepnsonghmunsongphanikhn
aelaphraeyohoahtaskabomessoa "cngnab-
butrchayhaopithanghlaykhongkhn-
raeol thimioayutangaethnungedunokhu-
naip cngcdcanonraychuoaoiecaacngkan-
phokeloiaioaihera (erakhuophraeyohoa)
thangniephuoaethnrbdrabatrhaopi-
thamklankhnoisraeol aelaaiahsatothang-
ponghongkhneloiaethnsatohaopithangh-
laykhongkhnnoisraeol" dangnanomessun-
gaidnabbrdrabatrhaopithamklangkhn-
raeol tamthiphraeyohoahtassangthan
butrchayhaopithanghlaytamcanonchuothin-
abaid sungmioayutangaethnungedunokhu-
naip misonghmunsongphanongroyecdsb-
samkhn aelaphraeyohoahtaskabomessoa

"cng eoakhneloiaet hnbutrhaopit hangh-
mdkhongkhnnoisraeol aela eoasat ot hangh-
lay khongkhnloiaet hnsat okhongkhnnoisraeol
khnloiaepnkhongera erakhuophraeyohoah
sahrabepnkhaaithbutrhaopikhongkhnnois-
raeolcanonsongroy ecdsibsamkhnthiekh-
incanonphuchaykhnloianan ecac-
ngekbkhnlahaechekhkh khuocngekb-
tamechekhkhongst hanbrisut ht hi
(echekhlnungmiyisibek-rah) aelamoben-
ginsungtongesiyepnkhaaithkhongkhn-
thiekinehlana naihaioaekoaoorna-
lalukhlankhongthan" omesscungek-
benginkhaaithcakkhnehlant hiekhinkoa-
canonkhnthiekhneloiaithaio khuot hane-
bengincakbutrhaopikhongkhnnois-
raeol epnengincanonhnung-
phansamroyhksibhaechekhkh nab-
tamechekhkhongst hanbrisut ht hi aelao-
mesaidnaeoanginkhaaithaihaekoaoorna-
lalukhlankhongaoorn tamphradaraskhong-
phraeyohoah dangthiphraeyohoahthngbay-
cha omoessaio

4

phraeyohoahtraskabomessaelaoaoorna
"cngthasamaonkhrakhlankhokhhat
cakkhnloiaet tamkhrakhrakhaelatameruonbr-
rphburus cakkhnthimioayusamsibpit hung-
hasibpi thukkhnthiekhaptibatinganaid
ephuothanganainphlabphlaaehngchum-
num niepnnganthilukhlankhokhhat h-
cakrathaa inphlabphlaaehngchumnum
khuongant hikirathat osingbrisut ht hithisud
emuocaekhluonyaykhayaip oaoorna elabut-
rachaykhongthan caekhaaipkhanga in aelapld-
mankabangoekoekahlumhibphrao oothaio
aelo eoahnangthakhachkhlum aela eoaphasi-
falonkhlumbnnan aelasodkhanham ae-
laeoaphasifapulngbnotsahrabkhn-
panghnaphraphakt raelooangcanaelachon
oangnaaelakhnot ht hiriekhruongdumbucha
aelakhnmpanghnaphraphaktrepnnitykai-
hoangoyubnphasifanandoy aelo eoaphasiae-
ngkhlum bnnieoahnangthakhachkhlumoi-
aelosodkhanham aeloi aiekhkaeoaphasi-
fakhlumkhanprathipthiaichud khlum-
taekiyng taikrat adaistaekiyng tha daistaikr
aelabrrdaphachnaa ismanet imtaekiyng
eoahnangthakhachhot aekiynga elaeckhuong-
prakobthanghmd aeloa isaio bnokhng-
ham aiekhkaeoaphasifamakhlumaethn-
thongkha eoahnangthakhachkhumaio
aelosodkhanham aelaaiekhkaeoaphasi-
fahopachnaekhuongaichsungai choyuain-
st hanbrisut ht hiaelakhlumesiyo dhy-
nangthakhach aelaa isaio bnokhng-
ham aieoakhiet haookcakaethnbucha eoaphasi-
mogaekhnthanghmdsungnepkhuongai chpr-
caaeethn mikrathangaif khoeikiyoenuo phlao
cham aelaphachnapracaet hnt hangsinaoan-

gaio khangbn aelo eoahnangthakhachkhlum
aelasodkhanham emuooaorna elabut r-
chay khlumst hanbrisut ht hiaelakhlumbr-
rdaekhuongaichkhongst hanbrisut ht hies-
raeol emuot hung eo laekhlunya ykhay-
lukhlankhokhhat chungaekkhama ham
aet ekhat ongaimaet at onghong-
brisut ht hiehlana nekluko aekkhaca-
tongtay singehlaniae hlat hiepnkhong-
pracaphlabphlaaehngchumnum-
sunglukhlankhongokhhat hat ongham
aelo eoeloasarbut rchaykhongaoorn-
puorhit catongduaelnamansahrab-
taekiyng ekhuonghom ekhuongth-
ayy buchapracaoran aelamanecim
aeladuaelphlabphlat hanghmdkabbr-
rdasingkhongainphlabphlan khu-
osthanbrisut ht hiaelackhuongprakobdy"
phraeyohoahtraskabomessaelaoaoorna
"oyat adtrakulkhrobkhraokhnokhhat hooke-
siy cakkhnloiaet aet cngkrathaaekekhae-
phuocaaihmkhioita elaimtay
emuoeckhat hanghlayekhaamaikkhong-
brisut ht hithisudehlana khuooaor-
naelabut rchaythanghlaykhongaoorn-
caekhaa iptangekhat hanghlayaio tam-
nganaelapharakhongekhat hukhn ae-
toyaaihkhokhhat hekhaaipmongkhong-
brisut ht hiaemaet oudaicediyoek-
luokoaekhatongtay" phraey-
ohoahtraskabomessao "cngth-
asamaonkhrakhlankhokhkorochn tameruonbr-
rphburust amkhrakhrakhokhngkehadoy
ecacngnabkhnthimioayutangaetsam-
sibpit hung hasibpi thukkhnthiekhap-
tibatinganaid ephuothanganain-
phlabphlaaehngchumnum toaipniepnkarn-
gankhongkhrakhrakhaekhorochn khuon-
ganprnribat ielangan aebkphara ai-
hekhat hanghlaykhnmanphlabphla ae-
lakhnphlabphlaaehngchumnumphromk-
abphakhluma elahnangthakhachthiklu-
moyukhangbn aelaphamansahrabbang-
pratu phlabphlaaehngchumnum aela-
manbanglan aelamant hangekha prat u-
lansungoyuro phlabphlaelaethnbucha
aelaechuokoyng aelaekhuongaich-
soy thangs in ekhacatongkrathangan-
thikhorkrat thukoyangthiekiyokab-
singehlani aihaoorna elabut rachaythangh-
laykhongaoorn bangkhabbaychabut r-
chaythanghlaykhongekorochneruongt huks-
ingthiekhacatongkhn aelanganthukoyangth-
iekhacatongkratha aelaecacatongkah-
ndthuksingthiekhacatongkhn niepnkarn-
gankhongkhrakhrakhaekhorochnain-
phlabphlaaehngchumnum aelaoithamar-
butrachaykhongaoornpuorhit cabangkhab-
dua elngankhongkhnnehlana faykhnem-
rarinan ecacngnabekhat amkhrakhrak-
tameruonbrphburus ecacngnabkhn-
thimioayusamsibpikhunaipthung-
hasibpi thukkhnthiekhaptibatinganaide-

phuot hangana in phlabphlaa ehngchumnum
 aelat oapniepsingthi kahndai hekhakhn
 ngant hanghmdkhongekha aikarprn-
 nibatiphlabphlaa ehngchumnum
 khuoaimkrobphlabphla aimklon aimesaae-
 lathanrong esaroblanphromkabthanrong
 hlakhmudaelaechuokoyng ekhuongai chae-
 laekhruongprakobsingehlanithanghmd
 ecacngkahnndchuosingkhongthiekhato ng ham
 niepnkarngankhongkhrobkhraokhnemrari
 epnngant hanghmdkhongekha aikarprn-
 nibatiphlabphlaa ehngchumnum ain-
 bangkhabbaychakhongit hamarbutr-
 chaykhongaoornpuorhit" omessaelaoaor-
 naelabrdahaohnakhongchumnumuch-
 naidnabkhnokhhath tamkhrobkhraoae-
 lata meruonbrprhburus thukkhnthimioay u-
 tangaetsamsibpikhunaipthunghasibp-
 it hiekhaptibat inganaidephuot hangana in-
 phlabphlaa ehngchumnum aelacanonkhn-
 tamkhrobkhraokhongekhaepnsong-
 phanecdroyhasibkhn niaehlaepn-
 canonkhnainkhrobkhraokhongokhhath br-
 rdaphuptibat ingana in phlabphlaa ehngchum-
 num sungomessaelaoaornaidnabaio-
 tamthiphraeyohoaht rassangody-
 omess canonkhnainluhlanekorochn
 tamkhrobkhraotameruonbrprhburus
 thukkhnthimioay utangaetsamsibpiku-
 naipthunghasibpithiekhaptibat inganaid
 ephuot hangana in phlabphlaa ehngchumnum
 canonkhn tamkhrobkhraotameruonbrprhbu-
 rus epnsongphanhkroysamsibkhn niepn-
 canonkhnainkhrobkhraokhnemrari br-
 rdaphuptibat ingana in phlabphlaa ehngchum-
 num sungomessaelaoaornaidnabaio-
 tamphradaraskhongphraeyohoaht
 canonkhnainkhrobkhraokhnemrari
 tamkhrobkhraotameruonbrprhburus
 thukkhnthimioay utangaetsamsibpiku-
 naipthunghasibpithiekhaptibat inganaid
 ephuot hangana in phlabphlaa ehngchumnum
 canonkhn tamkhrobkhraokhongekhaepn-
 samphan songroykhn niaehlaepncanonkhn-
 thina baoidainkhrobkhraokhnemrari sun-
 gomessaelaoaornaidnabaio tamthiphraey-
 ohoaht rassangodyomess brdakhneloit hin-
 abaid phuthiomessaelaoaorna elabr-
 rdahaohnakhongkhn oisraelaoidna baio
 tamkhrobkhraotameruonbrprhburus
 thukkhnthimioay utangaetsamsibpithung-
 hasibpithiekhaptibat ingana elathangankhn-
 pharaaidain phlabphlaa ehngchumnum
 canonkhnthina baoidanapnaepdpphanaroy-
 aepdsibkhn ekhat hanghlayaidt huknab-
 tamthiphraeyohoaht rassangthangomess
 aihthukkhnthangannprn nibatihuon-
 gan khnkhongekha dangniaehlaomes-
 saidna bekhaaiotamt hiphraeyohoaht hrng-
 baychaomess

phraeyohoaht raskabomessoa "cngbay-
 chakhnoisraela ihsangbrdakhnorkheruon
 aelat hukkhnthimisingaihllook aelat hukkhn-
 thimlthinephraakart huksakspaihaip-
 nokkhay eca cngsangthangphuchayae-
 lapuhyingaihaipnokkhay ephuomiai-
 hekhakrat haaihkhaykhongekhasungearst hi-
 toyuthamklangnanepnmlt hin" aelakhnois-
 raelokkrathatam aelasangkhnehlana nai-
 haipnokkhay phraeyohoaht rassangomes-
 saioprakaraid khnoisraelokkrathat amoyang-
 nan phraeyohoaht raskabomessoa "cngk-
 laoae kkhnoisraeloia phuchaykdi hu-
 puhyingkdi krat habapoyangthim-
 nusykratha khuoprathikraemid-
 tophraeyohoaht aelaphunanmikhoam-
 phidaelo kaihphunansarphaphkkoam-
 phidit hiekhaa idkrath a elaa ihekhakhun-
 singthilaemidsungkhaaidmananet m-
 tamedim thangephimoikhnungainhason-
 aihaecekahongedimphuthiekhaid-
 krat haka raelamidtonan thakhnnanaim-
 miphinongthicarabkhongkhnukai-
 ht hoaykhongthikhunnanaedphraey-
 ohoaht hangpuorhit romthangaeka-
 phusahrabbuchalbmth inap sungekhatong-
 buchalmth inbapkhongekha aelakhong-
 brisutht hit hikhnoisraelonamat hoaythuksin-
 goannamaaiahekpuorhitkt kepnkhong-
 puorhit singbrisutht hitkhongthukkhnai-
 ht kepnkhongpuorhit aelat hukungth-
 iekhanaaiaht hoaypuorhitkt ongt kepnkhong-
 puorhit" aelaphraeyohoaht raskabomessoa
 "cngkla oae kkhnoisraeloia thaphrriyakhong-
 phuchaykhnaidhngpraphrtinokaic-
 sami michayounmanonromkabnang-
 phntasamikhongnang aemnangaid-
 krat hataoaihepnmlt hinaelo aetaim-
 miaikhruehnaelayangaimmiphyan
 ephraacabaimaidkathi cit hunghongk-
 masingsami ekhacunghunghong-
 phrriyakhongekha aelaphrriyaaid-
 krat hataoaihmilt hin hruocit hunghong-
 masingsami ekhacunghunghong-
 phrriyakhongekha aemoaphrriyami-
 aidkrathataoaihmilt hin kaihchayphu-
 nanphaphrriyakhongtnaiphapuo hit
 naekhuongbuchasahrabphrriyaap mi-
 ae pngbarlihnungainsibeofah oyaaihekhath-
 namanhruoa iskayana inae pngnan ephraae-
 pn hayy buchaeuonkhoa mhung hong epn-
 thayy buchae ehngkhoa mrulukfunaihraluk-
 thungkhoa mchaocha aelapuorhit cananang-
 maaiklaihekhafaphraeyohoaht aela-
 puorhit caeo na brisutht hit hia isphachnad in
 puorhit caeo phngkhlithiphunphlabphlaai-
 sainnanan aelapuorhit caaihnangekhae-
 faphraeyohoaht aelaekmoyphmkhongna-
 ngook aelasngthayy buchae ehngkhoa m-
 ralukaihnanngthuoaoi oanepnthayy-
 buchae ehngkhoa mhung hong aelop-

uorhit cathuonaaehngkhoamkhhkhunt hi-
nakarsapaechngnanaioeong aelopuorhitcaai-
haangpti yantaooa thaaimmichayaaid-
manonkabeca hruoeceaimhanehaip-
krat hamlt hin emuoecayangoyuain-
oanackhongsami kaihecapnesiycak-
naehngkhoamkhhkhunt hina karsapaech-
ngni aett haecaaidhln gaipaemecaoyuain-
oanackhongsamielaaidkrathatao eon-
gaihepmlt hinaelachayounnokkacsami-
aidekhnanondoyaelo' kaihp uorhit krat haai-
hhyingnanklaokhapti yansapaechng
aelapuorhit caklaoaekphuhyingnanao
khoaiphraeyoohaht hrngkrathae caai-
hepnkhasapaechng aelaepnkhatptiyan-
thamklangchnchat ikhongeca aine-
muophraeyoohaht krat haai hokhnhkae-
calibaela krat that hongecaaihpongaelo
khoaihnaaehngkhasapaechngniekhaain-
taoekakrathaaithongecapong ael-
lakrat haai hokhnhkaecali baip' aelanang-
nancat ongkloaoa eoemn eoemn' aelop-
uorhit caekhiyknkhasapnilingainhnang-
suo aelalbkhooamnanookesiydoy-
naaehngkhoamkhhkhun aeloi hhying-
nandumnaaehngkhoamkhhkhunt hi-
nakarsapaechng aelonathina karsapaech-
ngnancakhaaipaaintaonangepnkhoame-
fuonfad aelapuorhit caeoathayy-
buchaahngkhoamhuhngongkoekmuo-
nang aekongaipaekongmat hoaythayy-
buchananat ophraphakt rphraeyooha aelon-
aaipt hoaythiaet hnbucha aelapuorhit cahy-
ibthayybuchakamuohnungepnsont hiraluk
aeloephasi ybnaet hnbucha aelocungai hhy-
ingnandumnana emuoi hhyingnandum-
naaelo toma thanangkrathataoaihmlt hinae-
laprphrt inokaicsami nathina karsapaech-
ngnancakhaaaintaonangepnkhoamefuon-
fad thongcapongaelaokhnhkacalibaip
aelahyingnancapnkhasapaechngthamk-
langchnchatikhongnang thahyingnan-
miaidmimlthin aet brisutht hi nang-
capnhkhoamphidaelat angkhrph niepn-
phrachbayyatieruon gkhoamhuhngong-
muophrryaemecaoyuainoanackhongsami-
aidhln gaipkrathat naihmimlthin hruoe-
muocit hunghongsingphuchay ael-
laekha hunghongphrryakhongekha aeloekha-
tongaihnan gaipkehaefaphraeyooha ael-
apuorhit captibatitonang tamphrachbayya-
tinit hukprakar phuchaycungcapnhkhoam-
chaocha aet phuhyingcat ongrabot hskhoam-
chaochakhongnang"

6

phraeyoohaht raskabomessoa "cngk-
laoaekkhnoisraelo aelapuorhitcaai-
phuhyingkdi pliktaodoy karkrat hasatptiyan
khuoptiyanepnnasir khuopti taook-
thoayaedphraeyooha kaihpunanplik-
taoookcakehlaongunaelasura ekhaton-

gaimdumnasmt hiaid cakehlaongunhruosura
aimdumnaongunhruorabprathanongun
aimoasdhruoahng tlodeolat hiekhaplik-
taoookmanan ekhatongaimrabprathansin-
gaidt hiaidcaktongun aemepnemldhruoe-
pluokongunkdi tlodeolat hiekhaptiyan-
pliktaoookmanan oyaaih midoknt huk-
sirsakhongekha ekhatongbrisutht hic-
nkoacasinkahn deolat hiekhapliktaoook-
mathoayaedphraeyooha ekhaton-
gaioiphmyao tlodeolat hiekhapliktaoook-
mathoayaedphraeyooha ekhaton-
gaimekhaaiksph oyathataoaihmlt hin-
doybidamardharuophinongchayhyingthitay
ephraat hiekhapliktaoookmathoayaed-
phraecananepnphant hnakhongekha
tlodeolat hiekhapliktaoookma ekhatong-
brisutht hiaedphraeyooha aelathamikh-
nmatayoyuait aoeckhappaccubant handon
sirsakhongekhat hicharaaihbrisutht hi-
aiokepnmlt hinesiyaelo ekhatongokn-
sirsakhongekhaainoancharataokhuoain-
oant hiecdnanekhatongoknsirsa aine-
oant hiaepdekhatongnanekhasong-
taohruonkphirabhnumsongtaoai paih-
puorhit thiprat uphlaphlaaehngchum-
num aelapuorhit cat hoaybuchataoh-
nungepnekhuongbuchaaithbap oik-
taohnungthoayepnekhuongephabucha
lbmlt hiaihiekha ephraaekhaaid-
krathaphideht ueruongsph aelaekha-
tongcharasirsaaihbrisutht hiaioannanoik
aelaaiekhapliktaoookthoayaedphraey-
oohaht lodeolakarpliktaokhongekha
aelanalukaekaoayuhnungkhobmaep-
nekhuongbuchaaithkarlaemid aeteo-
lakonnannabaimaid ephraakarptiyan-
pliktaokhongekhananmimlthinesiyaelo
emuoeolapliktaokhongekha khrbaelo
phrachbayyatikhongphoknasirmidangni
aihnaekhamat hiprat uphlaphlaaehngchum-
num aiekhathoayekhuong-
buchaaedphraeyooha khuolukaeka-
phuoyukhobhnungthiprascak-
tahniepnekhuongephabucha ael-
lalukaekamiyoayukhobhnungthipras-
caktahnepnekhuongbuchaaithbap ael-
laekaphutaoahnungthiprascaktahnep-
nekhuongsantibucha aelakhnmpang-
gairechuokracadhnung khnmthadooyodaep-
ngkhluknaman khnmaephnairechuot hana-
manphromkabekhuongthayybuchaee-
laekhuongdumbuchathikhukan ael-
puorhit canakhongehlanit hoayt ophraphak-
trphraeyooha aelot hoayekhuong-
buchaaithbapaelaekhuongephabucha ael-
lapuorhit cat hoayaekaphuepnekhuongsan-
tibuchaadphraeyooha phromkabkhn-
mpangairechuokracadhnung puorhit-
cat hoaythayybuchaaelaekhuong-
dumbuchathikhukandoy aelaphuepn-
nasircaoknsirsa aehngkarpliktaoan-
thiprat uphlaphlaaehngchumnum ael-

lanaeophmt hisirsaaehngkarplikt ao-
 nanaipa isaift hioyuaitekhruongsant ibucha-
 siy emuophuepnnasiroknp hmaehngkar-
 likt aoerscaelo puorhit canaenuosankhah-
 nakhongaekataophut hitmaelo kabkhn-
 mairechuonkonhngungcakkracad aelakhn-
 maepnairechuoaephnhnngungangaioain-
 muot hangsongkhongphuepnnasirnan aelop-
 uorhit canakhongehlanaaekongaipaekong-
 maepnekhruongbuchaaekongt hoay-
 tophraphakt rphraeyooha epnson-
 brisut ht hit hikanaiosahrabpuorhit
 phromkabenuookthiaekongt hoay ae-
 laenuokhnkhat hit hoayaelo tocakniphuepn-
 nasirkdmnaongunaid niepnphrarach-
 bayyatikhongphuepnnasirphuptiyan ae-
 laekhruongbuchakhongekhat hit hoayaed-
 phraeyooha hainkarplikt ao nokcaksin-
 gounn thiekhat hoaya aid dangnanaehlaekha-
 tongkrat hat amphrarachbayyatikhongkar-
 plikt aoookaipaepnnasir tam thiekhaaidp-
 tiyanao" phraeyooha t raskabomessoa
 "cngklaoaekoaorna elabutrchaythangh-
 laykhongoaorna thanhanghlaycn-
 gooyphraekkhnoisraeldangtoaipni
 khuooaaekekhat hanghlayao khophraey-
 ooha t hrngoaynphraphraekt han ae-
 lap hit haksraksat han khophraeyooha t hrn-
 gaihphraphakt rkhongphraongkht hoaes-
 ngaekt han aelat hrngphrakrunat han
 khophraeyooha t hrngt hrngmisiphraphak-
 traechmchunt ot hanaelaprat hansas-
 tisukhaekt han dangnanaehlaai-
 hekharat habnamkhongeraehnuokhnois-
 rael aelaeracaaidooyphraekekhat hanghlay"

7

emuooant hiomesscadt angphlabphlaesrc
 aelaaidecimaelaaidchraphlabphlakab-
 brdaekhruongaichsoypraca phlabphlaai-
 hbrisut ht hi aelaaidecimaelacharaaethn-
 buchakabphachnapracat hanghmdaih-
 brisut ht hiaelo brddapra mukhkhongkhnois-
 rael haohnaerounbrpphburus khuo-
 pramukhkhongtrakult ang phuyuehn-
 uophut hikhunthaebiy naio aidekhama
 aelaaidnakhongbuchamathoay tophraphak-
 t rphraeyooha miekoiy nprat hunhkelmk-
 aboahkkhu pramukhsongkhn-
 naekoiy nelmhnungaelaoaokhnlat ao
 thoayesi thihnaplabphla aelophraey-
 ooha t raskabomessoa "cngbrakhongehl-
 niaio cakekhaephuaocaidachainkarprn-
 nibat i thiphlabphlaaehngchumnum cng-
 mobaioakbkhneloiaekt hukhntam-
 ganprn nibatikhongekha" omesscung-
 naekoiy naelaoa oaimobaihaekkhneloi
 thanaiekoiy nsongelmka boasongkhuaek-
 butrchaythanghlaykhongekoroch-
 tamnganprn nibatikhongekha than-
 mobekoiy nsielmaelaoaosikhuaihaekbutr-
 chaythanghlaykhongemrarit amnganprn-

nibatikhongekha sungenpt amkhachi-
 aecngkhongoit hamarbutrchayoaoarn-
 puorhit aet thanmiaidmobooairaihaek-
 butrchaykhongokkhath ephraanganprn-
 nibatikhongekhaepnngant hitonghams-
 ingkhongbrisut ht hiberna aelabrrdapra-
 mukhknakhongbuchamaephuaokangan-
 mobthoayaethnbuchaaioanth hit haphit hie-
 imaet hnbuchanan aelaphokpramukht angk-
 thoayekhruongbuchakhongt hnnaaet hn-
 bucha phraeyooha t raskabomessoa
 "aihphokpramukhmathoayekhruong-
 buchakhongekha oanlakhnain-
 nganmobthoayaethnbucha"
 phut hit hoayekhruongbuchaa in-
 oanaerkkhuona ochnbutrchayoam-
 minadabaehngt rakulyudah
 khongthoaykhongekhakhuoacanengin-
 lukhnung hnakhnngungroysamibecekhl
 aelachamenginlukhnung hnakecdsi-
 becekhl t amecekhlkhongst hanbrisut ht hi
 phachnat hangsongnimitoyodaepngkhluk-
 namanetmephuoepnthayybucha chon-
 thongkhalukhnung hnaksibecekhl
 miekhruonghomsahra bephaet m oahnum-
 taohnung aekaphutaohnung lukaekaoyuh-
 nungkhobtaohnung epnekhruongephabucha
 lukaephaphutaohnungepnekhruong-
 buchaa it hba oaphusongtao aeka-
 phuha aephaphuha lukaekaoyuh-
 nungkhobha epnekhruongsant ibucha
 singehlaniepnkhongthoaykhongnaochn-
 butrchaykhongoa minnadab oan-
 thisongent haneolbutrchaysuoarpra-
 mukhkhongt rakuoissakh arthoaykhong
 ekhat hoaykhongthoaykhongekhaepn-
 canenginlukhnung hnakhnngungroysamsi-
 becekhl chamenginlukhnung hnakecdsi-
 becekhl t amecekhlkhongst hanbrisut ht hi
 phachnat hangsongnimitoyodaepngkhluk-
 namanetmephuoepnthayybucha chon-
 thongkhalukhnung hnaksibecekhl
 miekhruonghomsahra bephaet m oahnum-
 taohnung aekaphutaohnung lukaekaoyuh-
 nungkhobtaohnung epnekhruongephabucha
 lukaephaphutaohnungepnekhruong-
 buchaa it hba aelaoaophusongtao aeka-
 phuha aephaphuha lukaekaoyuh-
 nungkhobha epnekhruongsant ibucha
 singehlaniepnkhongthoaykhongent hane-
 olbutrchaykhongsuoar oanthisameoliao b-
 butrchayeholnpramukhkhongkhnesbulun-
 thoaykhong khongthoaykhongekhakhuo-
 canenginlukhnung hnakhnngungroysamsi-
 becekhl chamenginlukhnung hnakecdsi-
 becekhl t amecekhlkhongst hanbrisut ht hi
 phachnat hangsongnimitoyodaepngkhluk-
 namanetmephuoepnthayybucha chon-
 thongkhalukhnung hnaksibecekhl
 miekhruonghomsahra bephaet m
 oahnumtaohnung aekaphutaohnung
 lukaekaoyuhnungkhobtaohnung ep-
 nekhruongephabucha lukaephaphutaoh-

nungepnekhruongbuchaaithbap oao-
 phusongtao aekaphuha aephaphuha
 lukaekaoayuhnungkhobha epnekhruongsan-
 tibucha singehlaniepnkhongt hoaykhon-
 geolioabbutrchaykhongeholn oan-
 thisieolisurbutrchaykhongchedeoor-
 pramukkhongkhn ruebnt hoaykhong
 khongt hoaykhongekhakhuo caneng in-
 lukhnungnakhn nungroysamsi becekhl
 chamenginlukhnunghnakecdsi-
 becekhl t amecekhl khongst hanbrisut ht hi
 phachnathangsongn imiyodaepngkhluk-
 namanet mephuoepnt hayy bucha chon-
 thongkhalukhnungnaksi becekhl
 miekhruonghomsahrabephaetm oao hnum-
 taohnung aekaphutaohnung lukaekaoayuh-
 nungkhobtaohnung epnekhruongephabucha
 lukaephaphutaohnung epnekhruong-
 buchaait h bap oao phusongtao aeka-
 phuha aephaphuha lukaekaoayuh-
 nungkhobha epnekhruongsantibucha
 singehlaniepnkhongt hoaykhong e-
 olisurbutrchaykhongchedeoor oan-
 thiaechlumieolbutrchaysurichad-
 daypramukkhongkhn siemoon-
 t hoaykhong khongt hoaykhongekhakhuo-
 canenginlukhnungnakhn nungroysamsi-
 becekhl chamenginlukhnunghnakecdsi-
 becekhl t amecekhl khongst hanbrisut ht hi
 phachnathangsongn imiyodaepngkhluk-
 namanet mephuoepnt hayy bucha chon-
 thongkhalukhnungnaksi becekhl
 miekhruonghomsahrabephaetm oao hnum-
 taohnung aekaphutaohnung lukaekaoayuh-
 nungkhobtaohnung epnekhruongephabucha
 lukaephaphutaohnung epnekhruong-
 buchaait h bap oao phusongtao aeka-
 phuha aephaphuha lukaekaoayuh-
 nungkhobha epnekhruongsantibucha
 singehlaniepnkhongt hoaykhong e-
 lumieolbutrchaykhongsurichadday
 oant hihkeoliasafbutrchayedoueol-
 pramukkhongkhn kad t hoaykhong
 khongt hoaykhongekhakhuo caneng in-
 lukhnungnakhn nungroysamsi becekhl
 chamenginlukhnunghnakecdsi-
 becekhl t amecekhl khongst hanbrisut ht hi
 phachnathangsongn imiyodaepngkhluk-
 namanet mephuoepnt hayy bucha chon-
 thongkhalukhnungnaksi becekhl
 miekhruonghomsahrabephaetm oao hnum-
 taohnung aekaphutaohnung lukaekaoayuh-
 nungkhobtaohnung epnekhruongephabucha
 lukaephaphutaohnung epnekhruong-
 buchaait h bap oao phusongtao aeka-
 phuha aephaphuha lukaekaoayuh-
 nungkhobha epnekhruongsantibucha
 singehlaniepnkhongt hoaykhong e-
 oliyasafbutrchaykhong edoueol oan-
 thiecdelichama butrchayoammihud-
 pramukkhongkhn eofraoimt hoaykhong
 khongt hoaykhongekhakhuo caneng in-
 lukhnungnakhn nungroysamsi becekhl

chamenginlukhnunghnakecdsi-
 becekhl t amecekhl khongst hanbrisut ht hi
 phachnathangsongn imiyodaepngkhluk-
 namanet mephuoepnt hayy bucha chon-
 thongkhalukhnungnaksi becekhl
 miekhruonghomsahrabephaetm oao hnum-
 taohnung aekaphutaohnung lukaekaoayuh-
 nungkhobtaohnung epnekhruongephabucha
 lukaephaphutaohnung epnekhruong-
 buchaait h bap oao phusongtao aeka-
 phuha aephaphuha lukaekaoayuh-
 nungkhobha epnekhruongsantibucha
 singehlaniepnkhongt hoaykhong eolicham-
 abutrchaykhong oammihud oant hiaepdka-
 malieol butrchayedasurpramukkhongkhn-
 mnasesh khongt hoaykhongekhakhuo-
 canenginlukhnungnakhn nungroysamsi-
 becekhl chamenginlukhnunghnakecdsi-
 becekhl t amecekhl khongst hanbrisut ht hi
 phachnathangsongn imiyodaepngkhluk-
 namanet mephuoepnt hayy bucha chon-
 thongkhalukhnungnaksi becekhl
 miekhruonghomsahrabephaetm oao hnum-
 taohnung aekaphutaohnung lukaekaoayuh-
 nungkhobtaohnung epnekhruongephabucha
 lukaephaphutaohnung epnekhruong-
 buchaait h bap oao phusongtao aeka-
 phuha aephaphuha lukaekaoayuh-
 nungkhobha epnekhruongsantibucha
 singehlaniepnkhongt hoaykhong ka-
 malieol butrchaykhong edasur oan-
 thiekaoba idanbutrchaykiedoon ipra-
 mukkhongkhn ebyamint hoaykhong
 khongt hoaykhongekhakhuo caneng in-
 lukhnungnakhn nungroysamsi becekhl
 chamenginlukhnunghnakecdsi-
 becekhl t amecekhl khongst hanbrisut ht hi
 phachnathangsongn imiyodaepngkhluk-
 namanet mephuoepnt hayy bucha chon-
 thongkhalukhnungnaksi becekhl
 miekhruonghomsahrabephaetm
 oao hnumtaohnung aekaphutaohnung
 lukaekaoayuhnungkhobtaohnung ep-
 nekhruongephabucha lukaephaphutaoh-
 nung epnekhruong buchaait h bap oao-
 phusongtao aekaphuha aephaphuha
 lukaekaoayuhnungkhobha epnekhruongsan-
 tibucha singehlaniepnkhongt hoaykhon-
 goa idanbutrchaykhongkiedooni
 oant hisisoba hiey esor butrchayoam-
 michaddaypramukkhongkhn dan-
 thoaykhong khongt hoaykhongekhakhuo-
 canenginlukhnungnakhn nungroysamsi-
 becekhl chamenginlukhnunghnakecdsi-
 becekhl t amecekhl khongst hanbrisut ht hi
 phachnathangsongn imiyodaepngkhluk-
 namanet mephuoepnt hayy bucha chon-
 thongkhalukhnungnaksi becekhl
 miekhruonghomsahrabephaetm oao hnum-
 taohnung aekaphutaohnung lukaekaoayuh-
 nungkhobtaohnung epnekhruongephabucha
 lukaephaphutaohnung epnekhruong-
 buchaait h bap oao phusongtao aeka-

phuha aephaphuha lukaekaoayuh-
nungkhobha epnekhruongsantibucha
singehlaniepnkhongthoaykhongoaehie-
sorbutrchaykhongoammichadday oan-
thisibeodpakieolbutrchayookhranpra-
mukhkhongkhnoaechorthoaykhong
khongthoaykhongekhakhuoanengin-
lukhnunghnakhnungroysamsibechekhl
chamenginlukhnunghnakecdsi-
bechekhlamechekhlkhongsthanbrisutht
hi phachnathangsongnimiyodaepngkhlu-
knamanetmephuoepnthayybucha chon-
thongkhalukhnunghnaksibechekhl
miekhruonghomsahrabephaetm oahnum-
taohnung aekaphutaohnung lukaekaoayuh-
nungkhobtaohnung epnekhruongephabucha
lukaephaphutaohnungepnekhruong-
buchaaitbhap oaphusongtao aeka-
phuha aephaphuha lukaekaoayuh-
nungkhobha epnekhruongsantibucha
singehlaniepnkhongthoaykhong-
pakieolbutrchaykhongookhran oan-
thisibsongaohirabutrchayeonanpra-
mukhkhongkhnaftalithoaykhong
khongthoaykhongekhakhuoanengin-
lukhnunghnakhnungroysamsibechekhl
chamenginlukhnunghnakecdsi-
bechekhlamechekhlkhongsthanbrisutht
hi phachnathangsongnimiyodaepngkhlu-
knamanetmephuoepnthayybucha chon-
thongkhalukhnunghnaksibechekhl
miekhruonghomsahrabephaetm
oahnumtaohnung aekaphutaohnung
lukaekaoayuhnungkhobtaohnung ep-
nekhruongephabucha lukaephaphutaoh-
nungepnekhruongbuchaaitbhap oao-
phusongtao aekaphuha aephaphuha
lukaekaoayuhnungkhobha epnekhruongsan-
tibucha singehlaniepnkhongthoaykhon-
goahirabutrchaykhongeonan toaip-
niepnkhongthoayainnganmobthoayaethn-
buchacaakpramukhkhongkhnoisrael ainoan-
thimiphithieciamaethnbuchanankhuo-
canenginsibsongluk chamenginsib-
songluk chonthongkhasibsongluk ca-
nenginlukhnunghnakhnungroysamsi-
bechekhl aelachamlukhnunghnakecdsi-
bechekhl enginthitaphachnathangh-
mdhnaksongphansiroyechekhl
tamechekhlkhongsthanbrisutht
hi chon-
thongkhasibsongluk miekhruonghom-
sahrabephaetm hnakluklasi-
bechekhlamechekhlkhongsthanbrisutht
hi thongkhathtachonthangh-
mdhnakhnungroyisibechekhl
satosahrabekhruongephabucha mioao-
phusibsongtao aekaphusibsong
lukaekaoayuhnungkhobsibsong phromk-
abekhruongthayybuchakhukan ae-
laaephaphusibsongtaosahrabepnekhruong-
buchaaitbhap satothanghmdthit
hoayep-
nekhruongsantibucha mioaphuyisibsi
aekaphuhksib aelalukaekaoayuh-

nungkhobhksib niaehlaepnkhongthoayain-
nganmobthoayaethnbuchaemuoa-
idkrathakarecimaelo emuoomes-
saidekhaaipainphlabphlaaehngchumnu-
mephuocakrabthulphraongkh thanaidyin-
phrasuresyngtraskabthnamacakphrath-
nangkruna sungoyubnhibphraooathtamk-
langekhruwthangsong aelaphrasuresyng-
nanaidsnthnakabthan

8

phraeyohoahtaskabomessoa "cngk-
laeakaoarinoa emuocatangtaekiyngai-
htaekiyngthangedcsongaesngkhagh-
nakhanprathip" aelaoaroidkrathadan-
gnan thanaidtangtaekiyngaihsongaes-
gookdanhnakhanprathip tamthiphraey-
ohoaht rassangkabomess fimuothit
hakhan-
prathipepdangni epnthongkhaaichkhon-
thub tangaettthankunaitphungdokep-
nfikhon tamaebboyangthiphraeyohoa-
hsaaedngaekomess ekhacungthakhan-
prathipdangnan aelaphraeyohoa-
htraskabomessoa "cngykhkhnelo-
oockakkhnoisraelaelacharaekhatangh-
layesiy ecacngcharaekhadangni cn-
geonacharamaprphrmekha aiekhakont-
lodthangtao aihakesuophaaelacharataoai-
hsaoad aeloiiekhathanghlaynaoahnum-
taohnung kabekhruongthayybuchakhukan
khuoyodaepngkhluksiman aelaecacng-
naoahnumoikt aohnungepnekhruong-
buchaaitbhap aelocngphakhneloimah-
naphlabphlaaehngchumnum aelaaihkhnois-
raeolmachumnumphromkanhmd emuo-
e canakhneloimakrabthulphrak-
trphraeyohoa aihkhnoisraeloia-
muokhongekhhaaangbnkhneloi ae-
laaihoarntthoaykhneloitphrak-
trphraeyohoaaihpekhruong-
buchaaekongthoaycakprachachnoisrael
ephuoekhaacaidthanganprnnibatiphraey-
ohoa aelokhneloicaeomuokhongt-
noangbnhaooaphuthangsong ecacn-
geoataohnungmatthoayepnekhruong-
buchaaitbhap aelaoikt aohnungaihep-
nekhruongephabuchaadphraeyohoa
ephuolbmt hinbapkhongkhneloi ecac-
ngtangkhneloiaikhoyrabaichaoar-nae-
labutrchaythanghlaykhongaoorn aelac-
ngthoayekhatanghlayaiehepnekhruong-
buchaaekongthoayaedphraeyohoa cha-
niaehlaecacngaeykkhneloioockakkhnois-
rael aelakhneloicaepkhongera tan-
gaetnanaipkhneloicaekhaptibatangan-
thiphlabphlaaehngchumnum aine-
muoeaaidcharaekhaaelakrat haep-
nekhruongbuchaaekongthoayekhaaioelo
ephraaekhatanghmdthukaeykook-
cakhkhnoisrael aelamobiaokaera er-
aaidrabekhamapnkhongeraaeloethn-
thukkhnthiekidcakhrrpphmdakonkhua

aethnbutrhaopikhongprachachnois-
 raeolt hanghmd ephraaoalukhaopi-
 thanghmdkhongkhnnoisraeolepnkhongera
 thangkhaelasato ainoanthieraaidsang-
 harbrddalukhaopiainaephndinoiyipt
 eraaideluoekhaaioepnkhongera ae-
 laeraaideluokkhnloiaethnbutrhaoh-
 pit hanghmdkhongkhnnoisraeol ae-
 laeraaidaihkhneloicakkhnnoisrae-
 oiaoka boaoerna elabutrchaykhon-
 goaorn aihptibat inganaethnkhnois-
 raeolthiphlabphlaaehngchumnum ae-
 lat haka rlbmlt hinaihkhnoisraeol ephuoa-
 caaimmiphayphibatibangekidaekkhnois-
 raeol emuokhnnoisraeolekhamaaikl-
 sthanbrisuthtthi" omessaelaooaorna elachum-
 numchnnoisraeolt hanghmdaidkratha-
 tokhneloidangnan tamthiphraeyohoah-
 trassangomessaineruonkhnloelhukprakar
 khnoisraeolkrathadangnan khneloiaid-
 charatnaihsinbap aelasakesuophakhongtn
 aelaoaornkthoayekhaepnekhruong-
 buchaaekongthoaytophraphaktr-
 phraeyohoah aelaoaornthakarlbmlt hin-
 charaekha aetnanmakhnloiekhaaippi-
 tibatiaiphlabphlaaehngchumnum
 ainkarra baichoaorna elabutrchaykhon-
 goaorn tamthiphraeyohoahtrassan-
 gomesseruonkhnloel ekhacungaid-
 krat haoyangnanaeekhat hanghlay phraey-
 ohoahtraskabomessoa "eruongienkiyok-
 abkhnloel aihkhneloit himioay utangaety-
 isibhapikhunaip ekhaaippi-
 tibatiaiphlabphlaaehngchumnum phooayuaid-
 hasibpiaiekhahyudptibati aimgth-
 angantoaip aetaiekhachoyphinongain-
 phlabphlaaehngchumnumducaelkarngan
 aimgthnglmuotheaong ecacngkrathaechn-
 niaekkhneloieumuokahndnganaiekhka"

9

aineduonthihnungpit hisongtan-
 gaekhat hanghlayookkaeephndinoiyipt
 phraeyohoahtraskabomessethint hurkan-
 darsinayoa "aihkhnoisraeolt huot h-
 skalpaskat ameolat hikahndaio khuoeduonni-
 ainoankhunsibsikha eolaeyn ecathanghlayc-
 ngthuoethskalpaskatameolat hikahndnan
 eca cngkrathat amkdeknt haelaphit hi-
 tangit hangsinkhonget hskaln" omess-
 cunggokkhnnoisraeolaiht huot hskalpaska
 ekhat hanghlayaidt huot hskalpaskaaine-
 duonthihnungoankhunsibsikhaeolaeyn-
 thit hint hurkandarsinay thiphraeyohoah-
 trassangomessat hukprakar khnoisrae-
 olkrathat amoyangnan aelamiphuchay-
 bangkht himimlt hinephraat huktongsp-
 hungthuoapaskaainoannanaimaid ekha-
 cungmaoyut ohnaomessaelaooaorna inoannan
 ekhaehlananklaeokthanoa "eramimlt hi-
 nephraaaidt huktongsp thaaimcungham-
 miaiherathoayekhruongbuchakhongphraey-

ohoah amoan kahndt hamklangkhnnoisraeol"
 aelaoamessbokekhaoa "cngkhoyoyukone-
 phuoera cangangduoa phraeyohoahcat rassan-
 goyangaireruonthan" phraeyohoah-
 traskabomessoa "cngklaeokkhnnoisrae-
 oloa thaphuaidainphokechahruoainechu-
 osay khongecamimlt hinephraat huktongsp
 hruoaipt hangaikkaihpunant huopaskaad-
 phraeyohoah aihthuoapaskaaineduon-
 thisongaonkhunsibsikhaeolaeyn aih-
 hekhaikinhmpangairechuoaelaphakrskhm
 ekhat hanghlaytongaimaihoaairehluoc-
 noanrungkhun aelaaimehakkra dukae-
 paska aihkrathat amkda ineruonhuot h-
 skalpaskat hukprakar aetkhnt hisao dae-
 lamaidoy uainrahoangkaredinthangaetng-
 daimthuoethskalpaska phunancat ongt huk-
 tadkhadacakt hamklangchncat ikhongekha
 ephraaekhamiaid naekhruongbuchakhong-
 phraeyohoahmat hoayt amkahndeola phu-
 nancat ongaidrabohtsbapkhangekhaeong
 thakhtandangmaoasayoy ut hamklange-
 cat hanghlay caaikhrt huothskalpaskaad-
 phraeyohoah amkdkhongget hskalpaskaad-
 lat amlaksanakaiekhathuoaid ecac-
 ngmikdoyangediyoasahrabthangkh-
 nangda oaelachaoemuong" ainoanth-
 icadtangphlabphlananmiemkhmap-
 kkhlumphlabphlaaio khuoetnt hphraooot h
 eolaeyn mekmhnaoasayuehnuophlabphlak-
 tehmuonephlingcnrungecha epnoyang-
 nanesmoma miemkhkhmlumklangoan
 aetklangkhunpraktehmuonephling
 emuoaimemkhloykhuncakphlabphla
 phayhlanganphokoisraeolkykedinaip
 khranemkhnalayhyudoyuthiaid khnois-
 raeolkt angkhayoyuthinan khnoisrae-
 olookendintamphradaraskhongphraeyohoah
 aelaekhat angkhayt amphradaraskhong-
 phraeyohoah trabaidthiemkh-
 phakoyuehnuophlabphlaekhakyang-
 tangkhayoyu aelamuemkhhoyuehn-
 uophlabphlananhlayoan khnoisrae-
 olkptibatit amphrabaychakhongphraey-
 ohoah aimykedinaip emuoemkhhoyuehn-
 uophlabphlanayoyan tamphradaraskhong-
 phraeyohoah ekhakyangoyuainkhay
 aelot amphradaraskhongphraeyohoah-
 hekha kykookedint hang emuoemkhhkhn-
 goyutangaeteyncneha khrangemkhhoykhu-
 naintonechaekhakkykookedin aimoae-
 pnhklangoanhruoklangkhunktam
 emuoemkhhloykhunehakkykookedin
 aimoamkchakngoyuehnuophlabphla-
 songoan hruoeduonhnhungthruoiphnung
 khnoisraeolkoyuainkhaynanethanan
 miaidy kookaip aet emuoemkhhloykhune-
 muoaid ekhakkykookaipemuonan
 ekhat angkhayoyut amphradaraskhong-
 phraeyohoah aelaekhaykookedintam-
 phradaraskhongphraeyohoah ekhat hangh-
 laykptibatit angkhongphraeyohoah tam-
 phradarasthiphraeyohoahtrassangomess

phraeyohoaht raskab omessoa
 "cngt haaet rengin songkhandoy-
 aichkhonthub ecacngai chaet rnaner-
 iy kchumnuma elaa ich ruoyay khay
 emuoepaaet rthang songnankai hchum-
 numchnt hanghmdaprachum phromkan-
 abecaethipratuphlabphlaaehngchumnum
 thaepaaetrkhanediyoaihphokpramukh-
 phu epnhaoh nakhnnoisraeolthinabepn-
 phan nmaprachumka beca emuoepaaetr-
 plukaihbrddakhaythit angoyudan-
 taonookykooked in emuoepaaetrplukhn-
 thisingaihbrddakhaythi oyudanaity kooked in
 emuoaidcaaihy kooked inkaihep-
 aaetrpluk aet emuo caai hkhnt hang-
 pongmaprachum phromkan cng epaaetr
 aet oyat haesiyngpluk aihbutrchaykhon-
 goaornkhu opuorhit epnkhnepaaetr aetr-
 nicaepnkdthaortlodchaoaokh ongeca
 aela emuoecat hanghlay caai ptha-
 sukainaephndinkhongecasusatruphum-
 abibbhangkhabeca kaihepaaetrthaesiyngpluk
 aelaecacaepnthiralukt ophraprakt rphraey-
 ohoahphraecakhongeca aelaecacaaidph-
 ncaksat rukhongeca ainoant hiecat hangh-
 laymikhoamyindi aelaainnganethskala-
 laainoant neduonkhongeca ecacng epaaetr
 rehnuoekhruongepha buchaaelaehnu-
 osat obuchaoanepnekhruongsantibucha
 epnthiaihphraecakhongecaralukthungeca
 eraepnphraeyohoahphraecakhongeca"
 tomaoanthiyisibeduont hisongpithisongt hrn-
 gaihemkhnankhun cakphlabphlaphrao ooaht
 khnoisraeolkykedint hangaipcak-
 thint hurkandarsinay aelaemkhnanmayan-
 goyut hit hint hurkandarparan ekhat hangh-
 layaidykooked in aipepnkhrangaerktam-
 phradaraskhongphraeyohoaht hit rassan-
 gomess thngkhaykhongkhnnyudaho-
 kedinaipepnkongnkon minaochnbutr-
 chayaoamminadabepnphunaphloytha
 ehtaneolbutrchaysuoarnaphloytha-
 trakulkhnoissakhar aelaelioabbutr-
 chayeholnnaphloytharakulkhnesbulun
 emuoruophlabphlalngaelo brddabutrch-
 chaykhongekorochnaela butrchaykhongem-
 rariphuaebkhamphlabphlananky kedinaip
 thngkhaykhongkhnru ebnookedi-
 naipepnkongn eolisurbutrchayechedoorep-
 nphunaphloytha echlumieolbutrchay-
 surichadday naphloytharakulkhnsiemoon
 eoliyasafbutrchayedoueo lnaphloytha-
 trakulkhnkad aelokhnokhth hkykooked-
 inae bkhamshtanbrisutthi konthiphok-
 niaipt hung ekhat angphlabphlaesr-
 caelo thngkhaykhneofraoimookedi-
 naipepnkongn mieolichamabutrchay oam-
 mihudnaphloytha kaemlielbutrchayep-
 dasurnaphloytharakulkhnmnasesh
 oabidanbutrchaykiedooninaphloytha-
 trakulkhnebyamin aelot hngkhaykhndanep-

nphokraoangthaykhongkhaythanghmd
 aidykookedinaipepnkongn mioahieye-
 sorbutrchay oammichadday naphloytha
 pakieolbutrchayookhrannaphloytha-
 trakulkhnoaechor oahirabutrchaye-
 oannaphloytharakulkhnnafthali niep-
 noandabkaredinthangkhongkhnnois-
 raeoltamehlaphloythakhongekha
 emuoekhaykookedinaip omessphudk-
 abohbabbutrchayeroeuolkhnmi ediy n-
 phot akhongomessoa "erat hanghlay ooke-
 dinaipsut hisungphraeyohoaht rasaiooa
 eracaykaihae kecat hanghlay' echiyaipkaber-
 aethid aelaerathanghlaycat hadiaekthan
 ephraaphraeyohoaht hrngsayyaaikhkhongdi-
 aekkhnoisraeol" aetekhat obomessoa "era-
 caa imaip eracaklabai pemuongkhongera ya-
 ngongsyat ikhongera" aelaomessoa "khooy-
 aphrakcakeraaipely thant hraboyuaelooa
 eratongt angkhayoyuaint hint hurkandar
 aelat hancaaidepndangnaynt akhongera
 thathanaipkaberathanghlay phraey-
 ohoahtrngkrathadioaairakera era-
 cakrathao yangnanaekthan" ekhat hangh-
 laykookedincakphuekhakhongphraey-
 ohoahrayat hangsamoon hibphant h-
 sayyakhongphraeyohoaht hnaekhaaip-
 samoanephuoat hiphakaihekha
 ekhat hanghlayy kkhayaip emuoair
 emkhhkhongphraeyohoaht uehnoekhaa in-
 klangoanemuonan tomaemuo hi bykookedine-
 muoair omesskrabthulooa "khaaet-
 phraeyohoaht khot hrnglukkhunet hid
 aihsat rut hanghlaykhongphraongkakra-
 cadkracayaip aihphuthichangphraongkhh-
 likhniphraongkhaip" emuo hi byabyangth-
 ankrabthulooa "khaaet phraeyohoaht
 khoesdcklabmasukhnnoisraeolthinabepn-
 phan nethid"

11

emuoprachachnbn phraeyohoaht hrn-
 gaimphoprathay phraeyohoaht hrngs-
 dabaelot hrngphraphiorth miaifkhong-
 phraeyohoaht maaihmoyuthamklangekha
 ephakhayrobnokesiy bang aelokhnthangh-
 laycungrongtoomess aelaemuomes-
 saidothist ant ophraeyohoaht aifkdab
 ekhacungeriykchuotablnanoathaebrah
 ephraa aifkhongphraeyohoaht maaihm-
 moyuthamklangekhat hanghlay khnthipap-
 nmakabekhatanghlayepnkhnlolphmak
 thangkhnnoisraeolkrongaikhkrakhroy-
 oikoa "phuaidcaaihenuoerakin erar-
 alukthungplat hieraekhykina inoiyip-
 todayaimtongso thangaetngka aetngom
 kraethiy mcin homaihy haokraethiy m
 badn icitaickhongerakehiyoaehnglng aim-
 mioaairaiheraduelynokcakmanani" man-
 ananehomemldphakchi siehmuonyan-
 gaimhom prachachnket hiyoookaiepb-
 maomhruotaa inkhrakaelaai shmotmt hakhnm

rskhongmanaehmuonrsnamansd
 klangkhunemuonakhangt kmaehnuokhay
 manakt kmadoy omissaidy inprachachn-
 rongaihaipt haokhrobkhaot hanghlay
 tangkhntangoyuthiprat uet nthkhongt n
 phraeyohoaht hrngkrioyingnak omisskaim-
 phoaidoy omissungkrabt huphraey-
 ohoahoa "aichnphraongkhcungai h-
 phurabaichkhongphraongkhlabaklab-
 nechnni eht uaidkhaphraongkhaimepnt hio-
 prdranainsay phraent rkhongphraongkh
 phraongkhcungthrngoangpharakhongch-
 nchat it hanghmdnilngbnkphapraongkh
 khaphraongkht angkhrphkhnhehlanimahruo
 khaphraongkhyangkhnehlaniaiehkidmahruo
 phraongkhcungtrasaekkhaphraongkhao
 cngoumekhaaioainokkhongecaoyang-
 phobuythrrmoumlukaedngnama-
 suaephndinthiphraongkhtptiyan-
 caaihaekbrrphburuskhongekha'
 khaphraongkhcaaidenuomacakaih-
 naiikhnt hanghmdni ephraekharongai-
 htokhaphraongkhao ephenuoaiherakin'
 khaphraongkhaimsamart hhoboumkhnehl-
 naetlaphangaid epnphara hnakek-
 inaeckhaphraongkh thaphraongkchat hrng-
 ptibat iaekkhaphraongkhyoangniaelo
 khaphraongkht huloingoot ophraongkh
 thakhaphraongkhepnt hioprdranain-
 sayphraent rkhongphraongkh khot hrng-
 praharkhaphraongkhesiyt hant hiet hid
 oyaaihkhaphraongkhaelehnkhoamt huer-
 skhongkhaphraongkhely" phraey-
 ohoahtraskabomessoa "cngro-
 bromphokphuaihyainoisraeolaiheraec-
 sibkhn epnkhnthiecat hra boae pnkhn-
 phuaihyainprachachnaelaepnec-
 ahnat hiehnueokhat hanghlay cng-
 phaeckhamathiplabphlaaehngchumnumai-
 hekhay unoy uphromkabecathinan eracalng-
 masnt hnakabecathinan aelaeraca eoaiyyan-
 thimioyubnecamaaisbnknehlanaesiy bang
 aiekhat hanghlaya ebkpharakhongch-
 nchat inidoy kan kabeca ephuoecacami-
 aidt hnaebkoyu aet laphang aela cngk-
 laoaekkhnt hangpongao thant hanghlay-
 cngcharataoaihbrisut ht hisahra bphrun-
 gni thancaaidrabprathanenuo ephraathanron-
 gaihthoprakrrnkhangphraeyohoa
 "phuaiddcaaihenuoerakin emuoeraoyuain-
 oiyipteraksuksbay" ephraaht u-
 niphraeyohoaht cat hrngprathanenuoai-
 ht hant hanghlay rabprathan thancami-
 aidrabprathanoanedijyo hruosongoan
 hruohaoan hruosiboan hruoyisiboan
 aethnungeduonet m cnenuocalnook-
 mat hangrucmukkhongthan cnt ha-
 neouom ephraathanaidt thodt hing-
 phraeyohoaht phuyout hamklangth-
 anthanghlay aelaaidrongaiht
 tophraongkhlakaoa "aichneracun-
 gaidookmakaoiyipt"" aetomesskrabt hu-
 loa "khnt hikhaphraongkhyout hamk-

langekhananepnthharrahbkaesnkhn
 aelaphraongkht rasao eracaaiahen-
 uoekhat hanghlay kinkkht hbeduonhnung'
 caeoafungaephaaekafungoa omakhaai-
 hekhaaihpheokhakinhruo caro-
 bromplat hanghmdnait haelaiekhkaaih-
 phoeckhakinhruo" phraeyohoaht rask-
 abomessoa "phrahatt hkhongphraeyohoa-
 sanaiphruo badniecacae hnoakhkhonger-
 acasaercephuoecacringhruoaim"
 omissokaoipbokaekkhnt hangpongthung-
 phradaraskhongphraeyohoaht aelathanaidro-
 bromphokphuaihyainprachachnaidecdsi-
 bkhn aetngtangekhaaioaihyunrobphlabphla
 aelophraeyohoaesdclngmaainemkhaela-
 traskabomess aela eoaiyyan thimioyub-
 nomess bangaisbnphokphuaihyecd-
 sibkhnna aelat omaemoaiyyanoyub-
 nekhat hanghlayaelo ekhat hanghlayk-
 phyakrn aetekhat hanghlaykaimthaoik yang-
 misongkhnt hioy uainkhay khnhnungchuo-
 eoldad oikkhnhnungchuoemdad a-
 laoiyyanoyubnekha ekhaepnkhnthiaidl-
 ngthaebiynaio aetaimaidmathiplabphla
 ekhaphyakra nainkay michay hnumkhnun-
 goingmabokmessoa "eoldadaelaem-
 dadkalangphyakrnoy uainkhay" aelaoy-
 chuoabut rchaynunepnphurabaichkhon-
 gomess epnkhnnum maklaooa "omesse-
 canaykhongkhapheca khohamekhaesiy" a-
 tomessbokekhaoa "thanebronaethnerahruo
 eraaikhrai hprachachnkhangphraeyohoa-
 hepnphuphyakrnt hukhn aelaaiikhrai h-
 phraeyohoaht hrngaisoiyyan khong-
 phraongkhaio bnkhaehlanan" omes-
 saelaphokphuaihykhongkhnoisrae-
 olkklabaipkhy milmpahdmacakphraey-
 ohoahphafungnkdkhnummacakthael aih-
 matkoyuthikhangkayrobkhahtuk-
 thishangookaiepnht hangedinonhnung
 sungphnpundinpramanongsok oannan-
 prachachklukkhunt hioyocabnkkhunt hang-
 oanaelakhunaelat lodoanrungkundoy
 khnt hicabaidnoythisudaithungsi bohe-
 mor aeloekhaeoamaoangt akt haokhay
 emuoenuoyangtidfnekhat hanghlay-
 oyuyangrabprathanaimt hanhmd
 phraeyohoaht hrngkrioprachachnyingnak
 phraeyohoaht hrngpraharprachachnesiy-
 doypthafubiotoyangrayaert ekhacun-
 geriykhuotablnaoa khiborthat ht haoaoah
 ephraathinanekhafangsphkhnt hangpongth-
 iolpnmak prachachnaidy kedincakhiborth-
 hat ht haoaoahthung haesorthaelaya byangt hi-
 haesorth

mieriymaelaoornaidphudtiomess
 eht uhyingkhneothiooeipythit hanaidet-
 ngngandoy ephraaomessaidet ngn-
 gankabhyingkhneothiooeipykhnhnung
 ekhat hangsongklaooa "phraeyohoaht

trasthangomesskhnediyoet hanan-
 cringhruo phraongkhaimtrasthanger-
 abanghruo" phraeyohoahtnrgaidyin
 (omessepnkhnt homaicismakingkoakhn-
 thanpongthiphunaephndin) thanaid-
 naphraeyohoaht raskabomessa-
 laoaornkabmieriy moa "ecat hangsam-
 cngookmathiphlabphlaaehngchum-
 num" ekhangsamkookma phraey-
 ohaohkesdclngmaainesamkh prathabyun-
 thipratuphlabphlaaehngchumnum thn-
 geriyykhoaornaalamieriy m ekhang-
 songkmakhanghna phraongkht rasoa
 "cngfangthoykhakhongera thacamiphu-
 phyakrnt hamklangecat hanghlay eraphraey-
 ohaohcasaaedngtaoaeckphunanepnimit
 eracaphudkabekhat hangfan sahrabomess-
 phurabaichkhongera kaimepnechnnat
 ainongsoant hanghmdkhongeraekhasat suo
 eraphudkabekhapakt opakoyangchadecn
 aimphudhernlab aelaekhaehnsant hankhong-
 phraeyohoa aichnecaaaimklaot hicaphud-
 tiomessphuraichkhongera" phraey-
 ohaohtrngkrieokhamak aeloedscapesiy
 emuoemkhloy phnphlabphlaaip duet hid
 mieriy mkepnockeruon khaoduchima
 oaoanhnaaipdumieriy maeladuet hid nangep-
 norkheruon aelaoaornphudkabomessoa
 "khaaetecanaykhongkhapheca onic-
 caeoy khooyalngot hsbaperat hangsongthi-
 iaidkrat hakhoamekhlaaela bapechnni
 khooyaaiahmieriy mepnehmuan khnt hi-
 tayaelo duckhnt hikhlodcakkhrphmar-
 damienuokudaipkhrungnung" ae-
 laomessaidrongt hulphraeyohoaohoa
 "khaaet phraeca khophraongkht hm-
 graksanang khaphraongkht huloingoon-
 tophraongkh" aetphraeyohoaht rask-
 abomessoa "thaphokhngnangthm-
 nalayrdhnanang nangcalaoyoyuecd oan-
 miaichhruo cngkakanagaionokk hayecdoan
 phayhlangcungaihklabekhmaaid" dan-
 gnanmieriy mcungt hukakoy unokk hayec-
 doan aelaprachachnkmiaidykedinaipc-
 noamieriy mklabekhmaoik aelophayh-
 langprachachnkykedincakt ablaesort haip-
 tangkхайoyut hit hint hurkandarparan

13

phraeyohoaht raskabomessoa
 "cngsngkhnaipsodaenmduthiaeph-
 ndinkhanaoant hieraaih aekkhnoisraeoln
 cngsngkhncakt rakulkhongbrphburus-
 trakullakhn aihthukkhnepnhaohnaain-
 trakulnan" omesscungaichekhaaipcak-
 thint hurkandarparant amphradaraskhong-
 phraeyohoaht thukkhnepnhaohnaainkhnois-
 raeol toaipniepnchuokhongkhehlanan
 chammuoabutrchaysa kekrept rakulruebn
 chafat hbutrchayohiepntrakulsiemoon
 khaelbbutrchayeyfunenhepntrakulyudah
 oikalbutrchayoyesepntrakuloissakhar

ohECHyabutrchaynuneptnrakuleofraoim
 palthibutrchayrafuepntrakulebnyamin
 kadediy lbutrchayosdiepntrakulesbulun
 trakuloyesfkhuotrakulmnaseshmikad-
 dibutrchaysusi oammieolbutrchayek-
 malliepntrakuldan esthurbutrchaymikhae-
 olepntrakuloaechor nabibutrchayof-
 siepntrakulnaft hali ekoueolbutrchay-
 makhiepntrakulkad chuoehlaniepnchuokhn-
 thiomessaichaipsodaenmthiaephndinnan
 aelaoesseriyykchuohECHyabutrchay-
 nunoa oychuoa omessaichekhat hangh-
 layaipsodaenmthiaephndinkhanaoan
 aelasangekhat hanghlayoa "cngkhu-
 naipthangaitniaelokhunaip tam-
 phuekha trocdueaphndinnanoaep-
 noy angair aelaoakhnt hioy uainaeph-
 ndinnanmikalangaeckngaernghruo oan-
 aeo mikhnnoy hruomak dua aaph-
 ndint hiekhaoasayoyuepnnoy angair bang
 epnaephndint hidihrueolooy angair aela-
 banemuongthiekhaoasayoyuepnnoy angair
 epnet nhruoepnopmprakt hiekhmaekhg
 dua aaphndinoudmhrucod mipaaimhrueo-
 pla thanthanghlay cngmiaicklahay ae-
 lanaphlaimthiemuondnanklabmabang-
 doy" eolaneanpnduphlongunsukrunaerk
 khnehlanancungkhunaipsodaenmaeph-
 ndin tangaet thint hurkandarsin cn-
 thungerohb thit hangkehaemuonghamath
 ekkhunaipthangaitthungemuongeh-
 obrn aelaoahiman echchay aelathalmay
 khuokhnoanakhoyuthinan (emuongehobr-
 niekhasrangmakonemuongsoanainoiyip-
 taidecdpi) ekhat hanghlay mathunglathare-
 ochokhl thinanekhatadongunkingnung-
 miongungphongnung songkhnaichaimkhan-
 hamma ekhaekbphlt habthimaelamae-
 duoma bang ekhaeriykt hinanoahoyeo-
 chokklephraaphongphlongunsungkhnois-
 raeolaidt admacakt hinan longmasisi-
 boanekhat hanghlay kklabmacakkaraipso-
 daenmthiaephndinnan ekhat hanghlayk-
 labmat hungomessaelaoaorn aelamath-
 ungchumnumchnoisraeolaint hint hurkan-
 darparant hikhhaedch ekhaelaeruongai-
 ht hant hangsongaelabrdrakhoisraeol-
 fang aelaihduphlaimaehngaephndinnan
 ekhat hanghlayelaaih omessfangoa "khaph-
 ecathanghlayaiaipthungkhongekhaihiy-
 anaichaip minanmaelanaphungaih lbri burn-
 thinancring aelaniepnphlaimkhong-
 muongnan aet khnt hioy uainemuongnan-
 mikalangmaelaemuongkhongekhaihiy-
 ot mikaaephnglomrob nokcakanankhaphe-
 cat hanghlayyangehnkhnoanakhnt hinandoy
 khnoamaelkhoy uainaephndint hangait
 khnhitait h khneybus aelakhnoaomair-
 toyubnphuekha khnkhanaoanoasay-
 oyuthirimthael aelatamfangaemnac-
 raedn" aetkhaelbaidaihkhnt hangpon-
 gengiybt ohnaomessklaooa "aiherakhu-
 naipthanthiaelayudemuongnan ephraaphok-

eramikalangsamart hthicaeoachaych-
naaid" faykhnt hangpongthikhunaipso-
daenmdoykanklaooa "eraaimesamart h-
sukhnehlananaid ephraaekhamikalang-
makkoera" aelaekhaaidklaorayeruongaeph-
ndinthiekhaaidaipsodaenmaelaaihkhnois-
raeolfangoa "aephndint hieraaidaipsubdut lo-
daelonanepnaephndint hikinkhnsungoyuain-
nan brddachaoemuongth hieraehnepnkhn-
ruprangaihyot thinaeraehnpohkm-
nusyyaks khuobut rkhangkhanoanakhung-
macakphokmnusyyaks eraepnehmuon-
takaet nainsaytakhongera ainsay-
takhongekhakehmuonkan"

14

aelobrrdachumnumchnnankronglankhunma
prachachnrongaihaikhunoannan br-
rdakhnnoisraeolaidbnoaomessaelaaoorn
chumnumchnthanghmdklaaekthanoa
"aiherat ayesiythiaephndinoiyipt hruoai-
herat ayesiythit hint hurkandarnikdikoa
phraeyohoahnaeraekhaamaainpraet hsnai-
th aydoydabt haaimela lukemyikhonger-
atongtkepehyuo thieracaklabaiipoiyip-
taimdikoa hruo" ekhaphudaekkanae-
lakanoa "aiheratangkhnhnungkhunepn-
haohnaaeloklabaiyangoiyipt et hid"
omesskaboarnaidsbhnalngthungphund-
into hnat hiprachumthanghmdkhongchum-
numchnnoisraeol aelaoychuoaobtrchaynunk-
abkhaelbbtrchayeyfunen epnphuthiaidro-
maipsodaenmthiaephndinnan aidchike-
suophakhongtn aelakooaekbrddachumnum-
chnnoisraeol "aephndint hieraaidet hiyoso-
daenmdutlodnanepnaephndint hidiehluoekin
thaphraeyohoahphophrathayaainphokera
phraongkchat hrngnaeraekhaaipainaeph-
ndinni aelathrngprathanaekera epnaeph-
ndinthiminanmaelanaphungaihlbrburn
khoaet oyaaihphokerakbttophraeyohoa-
het hanan oyaklaochaaoephndinnan
ephraaekhathanghlayepnkhnmkhongeraaelo
rmrt thikhongekhakhsunypaelpo phraey-
ohoa hst hitfayera oyaklaeokhaely" aet chum-
numchnthanghmdnaphudkanaoaiheoakon-
hinkhoangekhaesiy khnanansngarasikhong-
phraeyohoa hprakt thiplabphlaaehngchum-
numtohnabrrdakhnnoisraeol aelaphraey-
ohoa htraskabomessoa "chnchat inicas-
bpramatheranasaket haaid aemoaer-
aaidkrat hahmaysakhaytangnt hamk-
langekhamaaelo ekhathanghlaycaaimechu-
erananethaaid eracaprarekhaesiy doy-
orkhraya elata dekhhaesiy cakkarsuabmrdek
eracakat haaihecaepnpaethsaihyotae-
laekhnngaerngkoeakhaaik" aet omessaid-
krabthulphraeyohoa "chaooyipt-
caaidiy ineruogni (ephraaphraongkht hrng-
phachatt inoioekmacakt hamk-
langekha doyr th hanuphaphkhong-
phraongkh) chaooyipt caelakhoam-

nanaekchaopraethsni khaaet-
phraeyohoa ekhat hanghlayaidyi-
noaphraongkhst hit hamklangchncha-
tini khaaet phraeyohoa ekhaaidehn-
phraphakt rkhangphraongkh emkhkhong-
phraongkhtangoy uehnuoekhat hanghlay
phraongkht hrngnaekhaaineolaklangao-
doyesaemkh aelaainklangkundoye-
saephling thaphraongkchat hrngpra-
harchnchat iniduckhnfiديو praet h-
st hanghlayt hiaidyint kittisapht ht hung-
phraongkhcapudkanao ephraaphraey-
ohoa haimsamart hphachnchat ini-
aipthungaephndint hiphraongkht hrng-
ptiyanaioaekkehananaimaaid
phraongkhchungth hrngpraharekhaesiythi-
aint hint hurkandar" badnikhaphraongkht hu-
loingoon khophraongkht hrngban-
dalaihrtht hioanackhonggkphraphuep-
necaihaihying dang phrasayyathioa
phraeyohoa htrngphraphiort hcha thrn-
goudmainkhaoemmta thrngoprdrkot h-
skhoamkhaocha aelaaihophaykra laemid
aet thuooaaimmiot hshamiaid aihot h-
sephraakhoamcha oachakhong bidat kt ho-
daipthunglukhlansamchaosichaooayu'
khot hrngprathano haykhoam-
chaochakhongchnchat in it amkhoamy in-
gaihyaehngkhoamemttakhongphraongkh
dangthi phraongkht hrngprathano hay-
chnchat in it angaet oiyipt cnbadni"
aelophraeyohoa chungtr rasoa "eraaiiophay-
tamkhakhongeca aet aethcing erami-
chioit oyuaenchanaid aelabrrdaolkcaet maip-
doysongarasikhongphraeyohoa haenchanaid
khnt hanghlayt hiaidehnsngarasikhongera
aelaaidelnkaroascrry tangnt hieraaid-
krathaaainoiyiptaelaiaint hint hurkan-
dar aelayangaidt hdlongeramat angsi-
bkhrang aelayangmiaid fangesiyngkhongera
khnehlanicamiaidehnaephndint hierap-
tiyanaiokabpuayatayaykhongekhachan-
nan khnt hangpongth isbpramat hera-
caaimaidehnaephndinnansakkhnediyo
aetsonkhaelbphurabaichkhongera
ephraamicit aict angkanaelaaid amera-
maoyangetmthi erakcaaidnaekhaaiaipt hun-
gaephndint hiekhaaidaipmaelaechu-
osaykhongekha caaidkrmsit ht hiemuongnan
(phokoma elkhaelaphokkhanaoanoyuthi-
hoangekha) phrungniecacngk-
labai paint hint hurkandart amthangth-
ungthaelaendng" phraeyohoa htraskabomes-
saelaaoorna "eracathnchumnumchn-
chaoray nibntoeranansaket haaid eraaidyi-
nesiyngbnkhongkhnoisraeolsungekha b-
noera ecacngklaaekhaeoa phraey-
ohoa htr rasoa eramichioit oyuaenchanaid
eracakat hasingthiecat hanghlaybnaier-
aaidyinaekca channan saksphkhongeca-
cat khlnoyuaint hint hurkandarni canonkh-
thanghmdkhongecanab angaet oayuyis-
ibpikhunaip phuaidthibnoera caaim-

misakkhnhnngt himathungaephndint hier-
 apti yanoacaaihecaasayoyu eonaetkhaelb-
 butrchayeyfunenhaelaoy chuoaabutrchay-
 nun aetlukelkthiecat hanghlayoacaepne-
 hyuonaneracaphaekhat hanghlayekhaaip
 aelaekha caruca kaephndint hiecat hangh-
 layaidsbpramat h sonecat hanghlay
 sphkhongecat khlnoy uaint hint hurkan-
 darni lukhlan khongecat hanghlay caphen-
 croy uaint hint hurkandar hanghlay sisibpi ekha-
 cat hnt hskarel nchukhongeca cnkoacan-
 saksphkhongecacaoy uaint hint hurkan-
 darnikhrb tamcanonoant hiecaekhaaip-
 sodaenmainaephndinnansungmisisiboan
 oanhnungcaepnpinhung ecathanghlay-
 carabot hskhoamchaochakhongecaoyu-
 sisibpi ecathanghlay cathrabt hungkarfa-
 funkhasayaykhongera eraphuepnphraey-
 ohoahaidlanoo caaelo eracakra hadan-
 gnanaekbrrdachumnumchnt hichaoray-
 sungromkankhidt osuera ekhacasin sudl-
 ngaint hint hurkandar ekhacat ayoyut hinan"
 khnt hiomessaichaipsodaenmt hiaephndin
 phuthiklabmaelakhoama israyaephndinnan
 sungkrat haaih brrdachumnumchbnoaomess
 khnt himarayngankhoamraye ruongaph-
 ndinnanaid t ayesiy do york phayt ophrphak-
 tprhraey ohoah aet oy chuoaabutrchaynun
 aelakhaelb butrchayeyfunen hain mukh-
 n-thiaipsodaenmt hiaephndinyangmichioyoy
 aelaomess elakhokhoamnai hkhnoisrae-
 olt hanghmdfang prachachnkrongai-
 hoskesrayingnak aelakhnt hangpongaid-
 lukkhunaetecha khunaipyangt hisungbn-
 phuekha klaoa "duet hid erat hanghlay-
 maoyut hiniaelo eracaekhaaipyangt hisung-
 phraey ohoah t hrngsayyao ephraaeraaid-
 krat haphidaelo" aet omess klaoa "ehtu-
 aichnt hankhad khunphradaraskhongphraey-
 ohoah karnicaaimsaerc oyakhunaipely
 ephraaphraey ohoah miaidoyut hamk-
 langthan ekuo koathan hanghlay-
 calmtayoyutohnasatru ephraakhnoa-
 maelkhaelakhnkhanaoanoyukhanghnathan
 t hancalmngdoy dab ephraathanaid-
 hanklabcakart amphraey ohoah phraey-
 ohoah caaimst hit hamklangthan hangh-
 lay" aetekhat hanghlay yangbang oack-
 hunaipt hiyangt hisungbn eninekha
 aet hibphanthsayyaaehngphraey ohoah-
 haelaomess miaidookcakkhay aelokhnoa-
 maelkhaelakhnkhanaoant hioyub-
 neninekhananaid ngmakhabailekhaaih-
 phayaephcnaipt hungt ablohrmah

15

phraey ohoah t raskab omessoa "cngk-
 laoaekkhnoisrae oloa emuocathangh-
 lay caekhaainaephndint hieca caekha oasay-
 oyu sungeraai hiekaecan thaphuaid-
 canaekhrungbuchacakfungoao hruo-
 cakfunga ephaekaa ipt hoay phraey-

ohoah epnekhrungbuchadoy-
 aif khuoekhrung ephabucha
 hruoekhrungsat obuchathat amkha-
 ptiyan hruoepnekhrungbuchadoyaicsmakhr
 hruoainkarelyngt amkahnd krat haaih-
 miklinthiphoprathayaedphraey ohoah
 kaihphut hinaekhrungbuchananathayy-
 buchathoayaedphraey ohoah khuoyodaep-
 ngnhungainsi beofahkh lukkabnamanhun-
 gainsihin aelaecacngcnaaongunhungain-
 sihsinahrabluakaekthuktao epnekhrung-
 dumbuchak hukabekhrung ephabuchak huk-
 abekhrungsat obucha hruosahrabaeka-
 phut aohnungacacngcadt hayy buchadoyyo-
 daepngsongainsi beofahkh lukkabnamanhun-
 gainsamhin aelasa hrabepnekhrungdum-
 bucha ecacngt hoaynaongunhungainsamhin
 aihepnklinthiphoprathayaedphraey ohoah
 emuocacadoaophuepnepkhrung ephabucha
 hruoepnekhrungsat obuchathat amkha-
 ptiyan hruoaihepsant ibuchaaedphraey ohoah
 kaihnathayybuchamiyodaepngsamainsi beo-
 fahkh lukkabnamanhunginma buchaphromk-
 aboaophunan aelaa ihnaekhrungdum-
 buchaminaongunkhrunghinaihepnkar-
 buchadoy aif epnklinthiphoprathayaed-
 phraey ohoah cngkrat haoyang-
 nisahraboaophuhruoekaphuthuktao
 hruosahrablukaekahrulukaephathuktao
 tamcanonsat ot hica dma cngkrathat am-
 sonniaeksat ot hukit ao brrdachaphune-
 muongtongkrat haoyangnithukkh
 emuocathoayekhrungbuchadoy aif epn-
 klint hiphoprathayaedphraey ohoah
 t hakhnt angdaot hima oasayoyukabeca
 hruokhnhnngkhnaid t hamklange catlod-
 chaooyukhongecaaikhrthoayekhrung-
 buchadoy aif epnklint hiphoprathayaed-
 phraey ohoah kaihekhat hangh-
 lay krat haehmuonecathanghlayaid krat hanan
 catongmikdoyangediyokansahrabchumnum-
 chnaelasa hrabkht angdaophuma oasayoyuk-
 abeca epnkdthaortlodchaooyukhongeca
 khuoeaepnoyangaid khnt angdao ke-
 pnoyangnant ophrphakt rphraey ohoah
 catongmiphrachbayyatiyogangediyokanae-
 lalaksnaoyangediyokansahrabeca ae-
 lasahrabkht angdaot hima oasayoyuk-
 abeca" phraey ohoah t raskab omessoa
 "cngkla oae kkhnoisrae oloa emuocathangh-
 lay mat hungaephndint hieracaphaecaai
 aelaemuocarabprathanoaharaehngaeph-
 ndinnan eca cngnaekhrungbuchathoayaed-
 phraey ohoah cngoeaaepngepiy kphlaerk-
 t hakhnmkonhnngt hoayepnekhrung-
 bucha epnekhrungbuchathaidcaklann-
 odkhao ecacngt hoayechnoani cngoeaaep-
 ngepiy kphlaerk t hoayepnekhrungbuchaaed-
 phraey ohoah t lodchaooyukhongeca thae-
 cat hanghlayaid praphrt iphidi miaidrak-
 saphrabayyatiehlanit hukprakar sung-
 phraey ohoah t rassangaekomess thukprakar-
 sungphraey ohoah t hrngbay chaa iot hang-

omess tangaetoanthiphraeyohoah-
 prathanhprabaychaaekomess aelatoñaipt-
 lodchaooyukhongeca aelothaprachachnaid-
 krat haphidodyaimectna odythichum-
 numchnaimruehn chumnumchn-
 hanghmdtongthoayoaohnumtaoh-
 nungepnekhruongephabucha aihep-
 nklinthiphophrathayaedphraeyohoah
 phromkabthayybuchaaelaekhrudum-
 buchakhukantamlakna aelathoaylukaepha-
 phut aohnungepnekhruongbuchaaith-
 bab aelaaiphuorhitt hakarlmbtlhinba-
 paihaekchumnumchnoisraeolt hanghmd-
 aelaekhat hanghlaycaaidrabophayoths
 ephraaepnkarphidodyaimectna aelaekha-
 canaekhrongbuchakhongekhamathoay-
 doyaifaedphraeyohoah aelat hoayekhrong-
 buchaaithbaptophraphaktrphraeyohoah
 ephraakhoamphidodyaimectnakhongekha
 aelachumnumchnoisraeolt hanghmd-
 caaidrabophayoths phromkabkhtang-
 dophuoyuthamklangekhat hanghlay
 ephraaophlemuont hanghmd ekiyo-
 phankabkhoamphidnanoanekidkhun-
 odyaimectna thabukhklhkhnhungkhnaid-
 krat haphidodyaimrutao kaihphu-
 naneoaapehaemiyoayukhobhnun-
 gaiepnepnekhruongbuchaaithbap ae-
 laaihpurhit krat hakarlmbtlhinba-
 ptophraphaktrphraeyohoahaihbukhkhlan
 phukrat haphidemuoeckhakat habapodyaim-
 rutao ephuothakarlbmltlinbapekhae-
 siy aelaekhaacaaidrabophayoths aihe-
 camiphrrarachbayyat ioyangediyosahrab-
 phukrat haphidodyaimrutao khuokhnois-
 raeolpheupnchaophonemuongaela-
 pheupnkhntangdaot hioyuthamk-
 langekha aetbukhklht hibangoack-
 rat hakaraidiodyphlkar aimoaekha-
 caekidainaephndinnanhruoepnkhntang-
 daokdi phunanehyiydhyamphraeyohoah
 phunancatongthuktadkhadckachn-
 chatikhongtn ephraaekhaaidsbpramat h-
 phradaraskhongphraeyohoahaelat haphid-
 phrabayyatikhongphraongkh phunan-
 catongthuktadkhadoyang sineching ai-
 hekharabot hskhoamcha ochakhongtn
 khnaemuokhnoisraeoloyuaint hint hurkandar
 ekhaphbkhnhnungaiepkbfunainoansa baot
 phut hiphbekhaekbfunkphaekhamahaoes-
 saelaoaorn aelamahachumnumchnthanghmd
 ekhacungcakhnannaio ephraayangaima-
 eongacakra thaoayangiraekekha aelaphraey-
 ohoatraskabomessoa "chayphunan-
 tongthungtay chumnumchnthanghmdtong-
 geoahinkhoangekhat hinokkhay" aelachum-
 numchnthanghmdcungphaekhamanokkhay
 aelaeahinkhoangekhacontay tamthiphraey-
 ohoathrngbaychaomess phraeyohoah-
 traskabomessoa "cngphudkabkhnnoisraeol-
 laelasangekhaaiht haphuthimuchayesuot-
 lodchaooyukhongekha aiehoadaysifatid-
 phuthimunt hukmum ephuoeacamongdu-

phunan aelacdphrabayyat it hangsinkhong-
 phraeyohoah aelaptibatit am ephuoea-
 caaimkrat haooairt amkhoomphoaiapho-
 takhongecasungecamakhlngt amnan
 ephuooaecacacdaaelakrat hat ambayy-
 at it hangsinkhongera aelaepnkhnbisut hthi-
 aedphraekakhongeca erakhuophraeyohoah-
 phraecakhongecaphunaecaookcakaeph-
 ndinoiyipt ephuoeopnphraecakhongeca
 erakhuophraeyohoahphraecakhongeca"

16

okhrah butrchayoishar phuepnbutr-
 chayokhhath phuepnbutrchayeloi kab-
 dat hanaelaoabiram butrchayeolioab
 kaboonbutrchayepelt h butrchayruebn
 phakhnaip aelaaipyuntohnaomess
 phromkabkhnnoisraeolcanonhnung ep-
 necanaykhongchumnumchnmisongroyha-
 sibkntthieluokmacakthiprachum epnkh-
 michuo aelaekhat hanghlaymaprachumkan-
 toomesstooaorn klaoaekthant hangsongoa
 "thant haekinehtuap ephraaocachum-
 numchnthanghmdkbrisut hthit hukikhn
 aelaphraeyohoahtrngst hitt hamklangekha
 eht uaidt hancungphyongkhunehuochum-
 numchnkhongphraeyohoah" khranomes-
 saidyinkhsbhnalngt hungdin thancung-
 phudkabokhraha elaphrrkphokt hanghmd-
 khongekhaaa "phrungniechaphraeyohoah-
 cat hrngsaaedngaihehnoa phuaidepnkhong-
 phraongkhaelaaikhrepnkhnbrisut hthi
 aelacathrngaihphunaneekhaaikhphraongkh
 phuaidthiphraongkht hrngeluok
 phraongkhatrngaihkekhaaipaikhphraongkh
 cngkrat hayangni aihokhraha elaphrrk-
 phokt hanghmdkhongekhanakrat hangaifma
 cngoeaaifaisaelaaisekhronghom-
 tophraphaktrphraeyohoahainoan-
 phrungni phuaidthiphraeyohoahtrn-
 geluokkcaepnkhnbisut hthi butrchaykhon-
 geloiroy thant hanghlayaidkrat haekine-
 ht uap" aelaomessphudkabokhrahooa
 "phokthanhphuepnbutrchaykhongeloic-
 ngfang epnkarelnknoysahrabt hanoyuhr-
 osungphraecaaehngoisraeolaidae-
 ykthanookcakchumnumchnnoisraeol
 ephuonathanamaaikhphraongkh aih-
 ptibat inganainphlabphlakhongphraey-
 ohoahaelayunoy otnachumnumchne-
 phuopnribatiekha aelaphraongkht hrng-
 nat hanmaaiikhphraongkhront hangphi-
 nongthangsinkhongthan khuolukhlankhon-
 geloi thant hanghlayaesonghat aae-
 hng-puorhit doyrhuo ephraachanant hit hanae-
 laphrrkphokthanghmdkhongthanaid-
 prachumkankepknkart osuphraeyohoah
 sonoaornepnoaairelat hithanaidbn oekha"
 omessaichaihaiperiykdathanaelaoabi-
 rambutrchayeolioab ekhat hangsongoa
 "eracaaimkhunaip epnkarelnknoyoyuhrut h-
 ithannaphokera cakaephndint himina nmae-

lanaphungaihlbriburn ephuocakhaphoker-
aesiya nthinhurkandar aelathancaaid-
tangtaokhunepnecanayehnuophoker-
adoy yingkoananoikthanmiaidnaphok-
eraekhaaipyangaephndint himinanmae-
lanaphungaihlbriburn miaidaihphok-
erababthinahruosonongunepnmrdk
thancakhoaktakhnehlaniookesiyhruo
eracaaimkhunaip" omessokrthmakae-
lakrabt hulphraeyohoa "khooyt hrn-
gopdrpanekehruongbuchakhongekhaely
khaphraongkhmiaideoalakhongekhamasak-
taohnung aelakhaphraongkhmi-
aidthaoant rayekhasakkhnediyo" ae-
laomessphudkabokkrahao "taothanae-
laphrrkphphokthanghmdkhongthanc-
ngekhaefaphraeyohohainoanphrungni
thangtaoath phrrkphokkhongthanae-
laoaorn aihthukkhnnakrathangaifkhongt-
naip aisekhruonghomainnan aih-
thukkhnnakrathangaifekhaefaphraey-
ohoah mikrathangaisongroyhasib-
doykan taothandoy aelaoaorn tangcn-
geoakrathangaifkhongt naip" dangnan-
thukkhncungnakrathangaifkhongekha
tangoaafaisaelaoekhruonghomais ae-
laekhaaipy unoyut hiprat uphlabphlaaehngchum-
numphromkabomessaelaoaorn
okhrakhromchumnumchnt hangh-
mdthiprat uphlabphlaaehngchumnumpra-
cayhnaekhatangsong aelasngarasikhong-
phraeyohoa hkrakt tobrddachumnumchn
phraeyohoaht raskab omessaelaoaornao
"cngaeykt aoookesiy cakhumnumchnni
ephuoeracaphlayekhaesiya inphribtaediyo"
ekhatangsongsbhnalngthungdinkrabbhu-
loa "khaaet phraeca phuthrngep-
nphraecaehngcit oiyyankhongm-
nusy thangsinn emuokhnediyo krat haphid
phraongkhat hrngphraphiorthaekchum-
numchnt hanghmdhruo" phraeyohoaht rask-
abomessao "cngklaoaekchumnumchnnoa
cngookaipaih hangcaket nt hkhongokhrah
dathan aelaoabiram" aeloomesslukkhu-
naiphadat hanaelaoa bira ma elaphokphuai-
hyaehngoisraeloakt amthanaip omessung-
laoaekchumnumchnnanao "thanthangh-
layookaipesiyaih hangcaket nt hkhongkhn-
chaoehlani oyaayet atngoa airkhongekhaely
ekluokolant hant hanghlay cat ongt hukkoad-
aipkabbrddakar bapkhongekhadoy"
dangnanekhatanghlay kookaipaih-
hangcaket nt hkhongokhrah dathan ae-
laoabiram aeladat hankaboa bira mook-
may unoyuthiprat uet nt hkhongtn phromk-
abphrya butrchaya elalukel kikhongekha
aelaomessphudao "dangniaehlathant hangh-
laycaaidt hraboa phraeyohoa
haichaihkhmakrat hakarthangsinni
khamiaidkrathat amoaephaoickhaeong
thakhnehlanit ayoyangkhntrrmdat hang-
pong hrueht ukarnoyangkhntrrmdat
damaeyiy meiynekhah khmayoaphraey-

ohoah miaid thhrngaichkhama aetthaphraey-
ohoahbandalaoairaih mekidkhuaelaaeph-
nthrniao pakkhlunkhnehlaniaekhaaiphpromk-
abkhaokhongt hanghmdkhongekha
aelaekhatanghlay lngaipsuaednkhnt-
taythangepn thant hanghlaycngthrabethi-
doakhnehlaniaid sbpramath phraeyohoa"
tomaemuothanklaobrrdakhaehlanicb aeph-
ndinaitt hiekhahlanany unoy ukayekook
aelaaephnt hrnikoapakookklunekhat hangh-
laykabbhrobkhrao aelabrrdakhnkhon-
gokhrahaelakhaokhongt hanghmd-
khongekha dangnanekhatanghlay phromk-
abkhaokhongt hanghmdkhongekha
ngaipsuaednkhntaythangepn aelaaeph-
ndinkngabekhaaioaelaekhatanghlaykphi-
nasesiy cakt hamklangt hiprachum oisrae-
olthanghmdthiyo urobekhaaidiynesiy n-
grongkhongekha khniaip ephraekha klaoa
"ekluokoathrnicakluneraesiya" aelaafook-
macakphraeyohoa ephaphlaykhnt hang-
songroyhasibthiaidthoayekhruonghom-
nanesiy aelophraeyohoaht raskabomessao
"cngbokeoeloasarburchayoaorn puorhit
aiheoakrathangaifookesiy capeploephling
aelaecacngkracay konaifkhuangnkan
ephraakrathanggaifhlananbrisuethi
khuokrat hangaifkhongkhnnehlani thi-
aidkrathabapcungthesiy chioit nan
cngtiaepht haepnaephnkhuangn h-
bucha ephraaaidthoay krat hangehlana-
tophraphakt rphraeyohoa cungep-
nsingbrisutthi dangnansingehlani-
caephnmaysakhayaekkhnoisrael"
dangnaneeoloasarpurorhit cun-
nakrathangaift hongsamrththi sung-
phut hithukaifephanaaipbucha mati-
aephookepnaephnkhlumaethnbucha aihpe-
nekhruongnetuonaickhnoisrael ephuooakhn-
samayphuthimiai chepnechuosay khongoaorn
camiaidekhaa ipephaekhruonghomthoay-
tophraphakt rphraeyohoa ekluokoacae-
noy angokhrahaelaphrrkphokkhongekha
dangthiphraeyohoaht raskabeoeloasart hang-
omess phorongkhnubrrdachumnumchnois-
raelokbnoa omessaelaoaornao "thanaid-
praharchioit khnkhongphraeyohoa hesiy"
tomaemuochumnumchnmaprachumpra-
cayhnaomessaelaoaorn ekhahanhnama-
suphlabphlaaehngchumnum aeladuethid
emkhmakhlumphlabphlanan aelas-
ngarasikhongphraeyohoa hkrakt omessk-
aboaorn cungmahna phlabphlaaehngchum-
num aelaphraeyohoaht raskabomessao
"cngookaipesiy cakt hamklangprachumchnni
ephuoeracaphlayekhatanghlayesiya in-
phribtaediyo" aelathangsongsbhnal-
ngthungdin omessphudkaboaornao "cn-
geoakrathangaif eoaafica ket hnbuchaa isaio
aeloaisekhruonghomribnaaiphichumnum-
chn thakaribmlthinbapkhongchumnum-
chnnanesiy ephraaphraphiorthaekha
macakphraeyohoa haelo phayphibatiaid-

bangekidkhun" oaornnungnkrathangaif-
 dangthiomeessbokingekhaaipthamk-
 langthiprachum aeladuethid phayphi-
 batiaidbangekidkhunaekprachachnaelo ae-
 lat hanai daisekhuonghomaelat haka rblmt h-
 inbapkhongprachachn thanaidyunoyu-
 raboangkhnntaykabkhnepn aelaphayphi-
 batinankthukrangabaelo brddakhnthitay-
 doypayphibatimi hnunghmunsipha nec-
 droykhn aimnabkhnthitaydoyruongkhon-
 gokhrah emuophayphibatit hukrangabaelo
 oaornkklabai phaomesst hipratuphla bphlaaehng
 num

17

phraeyohoht raskabomessoa "cngphudk-
 abkhnnoisraeolaelaoaimet hamacakekha
 eruonbrphburuslaocanckpramukht hukkn-
 tameruonbrprphburus epnaimet hasib-
 songoan ekhiynchuo chayeckahongaimaiob-
 naimet hat hukoan ekhiynchuokhon-
 goaornaibnaimet hakhongkhnloi
 ephraacamia imethaoanediyosahra b-
 haohnaeruonbrprphburushnung
 cngoangaimet haehlananaioain-
 phlabphlaaehngchumnum
 tohnaphraooooat ht hit hier-
 aphbkabecat hanghlay ae-
 lat omaaimet hakhongchayphut hierao-
 prdeluoknancangok echnniera-
 cakrathaa ihesiyngbnkhongkhnnoisraeol
 sungekhabnt oecasngblngesiycakera"
 omesscungsangkhnoisraeol aelapra-
 mukhkhongthant hukknkmobaimet haaek-
 thanknlaonta meruonbrprphburus ep-
 naimet hasibsongoan aelaaimet hakhon-
 goaornkoy uainaimet haehlanandoy ae-
 laomessogaaimet haehlanant ophraphaktr-
 phraeyohoht hia inphla bphla phraooooat h
 oyumaoranungkhunomes-
 saidekhaaipainphlabphlaphraooooat h
 duethid aimet hakhonggoaornsahrabong-
 soaneloiaidngok midoktumaela dok-
 ban aelaekidphloalmandsukbang
 aeloomessnaaimet hathangmdcakhtit rng-
 phraphaktrphraeyohoah mayangkhnnois-
 raeolt hanghmd ekhaaidt rocdu ae-
 lat hukknknaaimet hakhongtnaip phraey-
 ohaht raskabomessoa "cngnaaimet hakhon-
 goaornklabaip oangaiot ohnaphraooooat h
 ekbaioepnh maysakhaysahrabetuon-
 phokkbt ephuocacaaiekhathangh-
 layyutikarbnoera ephuoeckhacaaimtong-
 tay" omesskkra thaekhnai phraeyohoah-
 trassangthanoyangair thankkra thaoyangnan
 aelakhnoisraeolphudkabomessoa "duethid
 eraphinas eratunghayna eratunghaynah-
 madaelo phuaidthimaai klphlabphlaaehng-
 phraeyohohtongtay eracatongtay h-
 mdhruo"

18

dangnanphraeyohoht raskaboaornoa
 "eca elabut rchaykhongeca aelaong-
 soanbidakhongecat ongabot hskhoam-
 chaochaenuong doystanbrisut ht hi
 thangecaa elabut rchaykhongecat on-
 tongrabot hskhoamchaochaenuong-
 doynhat hipuorhitkhongeca aela cng-
 naphinongkhongecamaaikleca sungep-
 thakuleloi trakulbidakhongeca
 ephuoeckhacasmt hbkabeca aelaprn-
 nibat hka khnathiecaaelabut rchayprn-
 nibat ioyut ohnaphlabphlaphraooooat h
 ekhat hanghlay cakho yra baicheca ae-
 larabaich brddahnat hit angkhong-
 phlabphla aetoyaaiekhakaiklekhruon-
 gaichkhongst hanbrisut ht hihruo aet hn-
 bucha ekluokoaekhat hanghlayae-
 laecat ontgay ekhat hanghlay-
 casmt hbkabphokeca aelakhoyrabai-
 choyuthiplabphlaaehngchumnum ain-
 nganprnribatit hangsinkhongphlabphla
 aelaoyaaihphuounaidmaaikleca phokeca-
 tongkhoyra baichainhnat hikhongst hanbrisut ht hi
 aelahnat hikhongaet hnbucha
 ephuophraphiort hcaaimekidkhu-
 naekkhnoisraeoloik aeladuethid eraaidelu-
 okkhnloiphinongkhongeca ookcakkhnnois-
 raeol epnkhongprathanaeekat hoayaed-
 phraeyohoah ephuoaiehtibat ingankhong-
 phlabphlaaehngchumnum thangecaae-
 labut rchay cngkhoyra baichainhnat hipuorhit
 ephuogant hukoyangthiekiyokhongk-
 abaethnbucha aelasingthioyuphayainman
 ecatongyuotibat ingan eraaihtaaehng-
 puorhit aekecaepnkhongprathansahra b-
 ganptibati aelaphua idount hiekhamaa ikl-
 tongaiht hungaekkhomahtay" aelophraey-
 ohaht raskaboaornoa "duethid eraaidai-
 hekhuongbuchakhonggerasonhnungaekeca
 khuobrrdakhongthoaykhongkhnnois-
 raeol eraaihaekekasonhnungaelaek-
 lukhlankhongecaepnkdthareophraae-
 ht uphokecaaidrabkarecamaelo ainbr-
 rdakhongbrisut ht hit hisudsonsungaimaid-
 ephaaift hiepnkhongkhongecamidangni
 brddakhongthoaykhongekha brddathayy-
 buchakhongekha brddaekhuongbuchaaith-
 bapkhongekha brddaekhuongbuchaaithkar-
 laemidkhongekha sungekhat hoayaek-
 era caepnkhongbrisut ht hit hisu-
 daekecaaelaeklukhlankhongeca
 ecacnggrabprathansingehla-
 niaint hibrisut ht hit hisud
 phuchaythukknhrabprathanaid
 epnkhongbrisut ht hiaekeca singtoaip-
 nikepnkhongecatoy khuokhon-
 gaiht hiekhathoay brddaekhuong-
 buchaaekongthoaykhongkhnnois-
 raeol eraaida ihaioaekecaae-
 laeakbut rchayhyingsungoyuk-
 abecaepnkdent ht haonr thukknthhisoad-

oyuainkhrobkhraokhongecarabprathanaid
 namantidit hisudt hanghmd ael
 lanaongunt hidit hisud aelaemld
 phucht hanghmd aelaphlrunaerk
 thiekhathoayaedphraeyohoah eraaihaecka
 phlsukrunaerkkhongkhongthukoyang
 sungoyuainaephndin thiekhana
 mat hoayphraeyohoah caepnkhongeca
 thukkhnt hisaoadoyuainkhrobkhraokhong
 ecarabprathanaid brddakhongmobthoayain
 oisraeolcaepnkhongeca brdaen
 uohnangthiebikkrph aimoamnusyru
 osato sungekhat hoayaedphraey
 ohoahcaepnkhongeca aetoyangairk
 tam but rhoapikhongmnusyecacat on
 gait haio ecaton gait hlukhaopikhong
 brddasat on hangpongthimlt hindoy ael
 lakhaaith phooayaidhungeduonecak
 tongait h aihecakahndoaepnengin
 haechekhlta mechekhlkhongsthanbrisut hthi
 sungepnyisibek-rah aetlukhaopikhongao
 hruolukhaopikhongae hruolukhaopikhon
 gaepha ecaaimtongait hephraaepnkhong
 brisut hthi ecacngeoaeluodkhongman
 phrmnaethnbucha aelaeoaaikhamkhong
 manphaepnekhruongbuchadoyai f ai
 hepnklint hiphoprathayaedphraey
 ohoah aetenuokhongmancaepnkhongeca
 echnediyokabenuookthiaekongthoayhruoen
 uookhkhakhoapnkhongeca br
 rdaekhruongbuchabrisut hthi hikhnois
 raolmobthoayaedphraeyohoah eraaihaeke
 caaelaekbut rchayhyingsungoyukabeca
 epnkdekt hthaor epnphanthsayyak
 luoepnnitytophrphakt rphraeyohoah
 sahrabeca aelaechuosaykhongecadoy"
 aelaphraeyohoahtraskaboaoornoa "eca
 caaimpraidrmdkainae phndinhkhongekha
 thangecacaaimmisonoanaidkabekhaely er
 aepnsonaebngkhongecacaelaepnmrdk khong
 ecathamklangkhnnoisraeol duethid eraaihb
 rdsibchakhnungainoisraeolaelkhnloiepn
 mrdk epnkhatobaethnnganthiekhaptibat i
 khuonganptibatithiplabphlaaehngchum
 num tangaetnitoaipkhnnoisraeolcami
 aidekhamaaailplabphlaaehngchumnum
 ekluokoaekhacarabot hsbapaelacaton
 g-ay aetkhnloicatongptibatingankhong
 phlabphlaaehngchumnum aelaekha
 catongrabot hskhoamchaachakhongekha
 caepnkdekt hthaort lodchaoayukhongeca
 ekhacaaimmisonmrdkt hamklangkhnnoisraeol
 ephraaoasonsibchakhnungkhongkhnnois
 raeol sungnamathoayaedphraeyohoah
 eraaidaihaekhnloiepnmrdk ephraachanan
 eracungaidboekhaaoa ekhacaaimmison
 mrdkt hamklangkhnnoisraeol" phraey
 ohoahtraskabomessoa "yingkoan ecac
 ngklaoaekhnloioa emuophokecarabsi
 bchakhnungcakkhnoisraeol sungeraai
 haekecaomanmakaekhaepnmrdk khong
 ecanan ecacngnaisibchakhnungkhongsi
 bchakhnungthiecaaidmananthoayaed-

phraeyohoah aelasonthoaykhongecanan
 canabehmuonhnungepnphucht hiaid-
 macaklannodkhao aelaehmuonsont hiet-
 mepiymcakboyaongun ephraachananeca
 tongnakhongbuchacaksibchakhnungth
 angsinkhongecat hoayaedphraeyohoah khu
 osibchakhnungthiecarabckakkhnoisraeoln
 caksonaidniphokecancgmobkhongthoayaed
 phraeyohoahedoornpuorhit cakbr
 rdakhongthhipokecaaidrab ecacng
 naekhrongthhoaythuksingthitongthoayaed
 phraeyohoah cakbrddakhongdit hisud
 nankhuosonkhongthibrisut hthi' chananecac
 ngphudkabekhaaoa emuoecaaidd hoaysont
 thidit hisudaelo aihkhnloinabsont hiehl
 uooyuepnehmuonhnungphucht hiaid-
 macaklannodkhaoaelaepnphlaidcak
 boyaongun aelaecacarabprathanson
 nan n thiaidnkaid thangtaoeaca
 aelakhrobkhraokhongeca ephraaoaep
 nrangealt obaethnnganptibat ikhonge
 caainphlabphlaaehngchumnum emuo
 ecaaidt hoaysont hidit hisudaeloeacahamioth
 sbapodykhongthoaynanaim aelaecaoyathas
 ingbrisut hthikhongkhnnoisraeolaimlt hiekh
 luokoaecacatongtay"

19

phraeyohoahtraskabomessaelaaoornoa
 "toaipniepnkdphrarachbayyat isung
 phraeyohoahaidthrngbaychaoa cng
 bckhnoisraeolaihnaooota oemiy siaed
 ngaimphikarsungaimmit ahni aelayan
 gaimekhyekhaethiymaeok aelaecac
 ngaihhoaoanaaekeoloasarpurhit ae
 laaiheoaoaonanaipnokkhaykhaesiy
 tohnaekha aelaeoeloasarpurhit caeoan
 iomuocumeluodoaphrmt hikhhangh
 naphlabphlaaehngchumnumecdkhrang
 aelaaihmikhnephhaooota oemiy nane
 siyainsaytakhongekha khuoekha
 catongephahnang enuo aelaeluod kab
 mulkhongmanesiyaihmd aelapuurhit
 caeoaimnsisdar aimhusbkabday siaed
 ngoynekhaaipainait hiephaooota oemiy
 nan aelopuurhit casakesuophakhongtn
 aelachararangkayesiainna phayh
 langungekhaaipainkhayaelapuurhit
 nancungepnmlt hinoyucnt hungeolaeyn
 phuaidt hit hakarephaooota oemiy tongsake
 suophaaelachararangkaykhongtnesiyainna
 aelaekha caepnmlt hinoyucnt hungeolaeyn
 aihchaykhnt hisaoadekbkhiethaooota oemiy
 nan naipaionokkhayaint hisaoad aelaai
 hekbkhiethananaiothaepnnaaehngkarayek
 t angaiosahra bthichumnumhoisrae
 olephuoe pnkarchalangbapookesiy
 aelakhnt hiekbkhiethakhongaooota oemiy
 tongsakesuophakhongtn aelaekha caepn
 mlth hinoyucnt hungeolaeyn caepnnyang
 niaekkhnoisraeol aelaekkhnt angdao
 phuoaasayoyuthamklangekha epnkdekt

tht haor phuthiaet at ongsphkhongphuaid-
 ktamtongepnmlthino yuecdoan ainoan-
 thisamekhatongcharataoodyna aeloain-
 oant hiecdekhacasaoad aetthaekhaaim-
 charataoainoanthisam ainoant hiecdekha-
 casaoadaimaid phuaiddkamaet atongkhn-
 tay khuorang kaykhongkhn hitayaalo
 aelamiai dcharatnaihbrisutthi phu-
 nan krkrah aaihlphlabphlakhongphraey-
 ohoahmimlthin khnnancatongthuktad-
 khadkaoisraeol ephraanaeahngkaraeyk-
 tangaoaimaidphrmthukt aoe kha ekha-
 caepnmlthin mlt hinyangkhangoyuthie kha
 toaipniepnphrarchbayyatieruonkhn-
 tayainetnth thukkhnthiekhamaainetnth
 aelasarphadt hioy uainetnth caepnmlthi-
 naipcedoan phachnat huklukthiaimmifapid-
 tongepnmlthin khnaid hioy uainphunthun-
 gaipaet atongkhn hit huktadbtay hruoa-
 eatongsph hruokradukkh hruohlumsph
 caepnmlthin aipcedoan sahrabkhnthiep-
 nmlthinni cngeoakhiethacakkarephaoo-
 taomiyainkarbuchaaithbp aelaeoanathi-
 aihletimekhaaippnainphachna aihkhn-
 saoadeoakinghusbucmnananpraphrmthiet-
 nthaelaekhruongaichsoythangsin aelab-
 nt aokhnthioyuthinanaela bnt aokhnthia-
 eatongkradukhruokhnthukkha hruokhn-
 tayhruohlumsph aihkhn saoadpraphrmkhn-
 thiepnmmlthinainoant hisamaelaoant hiecd
 oyangniphooant hiecd ekha cat ha aihkhn-
 nansaoad aelaekhatongsakesuophaae-
 laoba na phot hungeolaeynekhacasaoad
 aekhnthiepnmmlthin aelaaimcharataoaih-
 brisutthi khnnancatongthuktadkhadca-
 kthamklangthichumnum ephraaekhaaid-
 krat haaiht hanbrisutthi khongphraeyo-
 oah epnmlthin khuoanaeahngkaraeyk-
 tangaoaimaidphrmthukt aoe kha
 ekha cungepnmlthin aelaaihep-
 nkdeknt haekphokekhaoy uenuongnity
 phut hipraphrmnaeahngkaraeyktangao-
 catongsakesuophakhongtn aelaphuthia-
 eatongnaeahngkaraeyktangaioaepnmlth-
 incnt hungeolaeyn aelasingaiddhiphep-
 nmlthin aet atong singnancaepnmlthin
 aelaphuthiaet atongsingnancaepnmlthincn-
 thungeolaeyn"

20

chumnumchnt hanghmdkhongkhn ois-
 raoelekhamaaint hint hurkandarsi-
 naineduonthihnung prachachn-
 phakoy uainkhaedch mieriymksinchioitae-
 lafangaiot hinan khrangananchumnum-
 chnaimmina ekhaphachumkanaomes-
 saelaoaorn prachachnt adphotoaomes-
 soa "emuophinonger ataytophraphak-
 trphraeyoohannan erat ayesiy doykdi
 thanphachumnumchnkhangphraey-
 ohoahmaaint hint hurkandarniaht ayesiy-
 thinit hangtaoeraaelasat okhongerat haaim

aelathaaimt hancungaiheraookcakoiipt
 naeramayangthielothramni epn-
 thisungaimphuch aimmimaeduo
 ongunhruothabthim aelaaimminadum"
 aeloomessaelaoaornookcakt hiprachu-
 maipthipratuphlabphlaeahngchumnumae-
 lasbhnaing aelasngarasikhongphraeyo-
 oah praktaekekha phraeyooha traskabomes-
 soa "cng eoaaimet haaelaeriykprachum-
 chumnumchn thangecaaelaoaorn-
 phichaykhongca aelabokhint ohnat o-
 taprachachnaihinhlangna dangnaneca-
 caeoanaookcakhinaihie kha dangnaeahlae-
 caaaihnaeakchumnumchnaelasat odum"
 omessknaaimet haaipcakhnaphraphaktr-
 phraeyooha dangthiphraongkht hrngbay-
 cha omesska boaoornkeriykchumnumchnai-
 haipphromkathihin omessklaoekekha o-
 "ecaphukbt cngfang n badnicaaiher-
 aeoanaookcakhinniaihphokecadumhruo"
 aelaoomessy kmuokhuntinghinansongkhrang-
 doyaimekha aelanakaihlookmamakmay
 chumnumchnaelasat okhonge kha kaid-
 dumna phraeyooha traskabomessae-
 laoaorna "ephraeacamaidechuo-
 era cunghiaidkrath aaiheraepnthi-
 risutthi hiainsayt akhongkhn oisraeol
 ephraachananecacungcamaidnachum-
 numchnniekhaaipaiaepndinsunger-
 aaidaihaekekha" nanankhuoanemribah
 ephraaoakhnoisraeolaidtoaphraeyooha
 aelaphraongkht hrngsaedngkh oam-
 brisutthi hamklangekha omessadng-
 phusosarckakhaed chaipthungksat riyae-
 ngoodmoa "phinongsungepnkhn oisrae-
 olk laodangnioa thankthrabthungbr-
 rdakhoamt hukkyakt hiekidkhunaeker-
 aaelo oabrrphburuskhongeraipyan-
 goiipt aelaeraoy uainoiyiptchana
 aelachaooyipt aidkhmehngeraelabr-
 rphburuskhongera aelaemueraongth
 ulphraeyooha phraongkht hrngsd-
 abesiynghongera aelaaidngthut sor-
 rkhangkhnungnaeraookcakoiipt ae-
 laduet hid eramaoy uainkhaed chepne-
 muongthioyuchid phrmaedkhongth
 khoaitheraykphanekht aednkhongth an
 era caaimphanaimahruosonongunkhongth an
 era caaimdumnacakbo era caedinaip-
 tamthanghlong eracaaimhanaipthangkha-
 muohruothangsaymuo cnkoeraacaphan-
 phnekht aednkhongth an" aeteoodmk-
 laoeakthanoa "thancaykphanaipaimaid-
 ekuuloaeracaykookmasut handoydab"
 aelakhnoisraeol phudkabksatriyaeh-
 ngoodmoa "eracakhunaip tamthangh-
 long thaeradumnakhongth anaimoatao-
 era hruosato eracachangenginaih khoi-
 heraedinphanaip eraaimtongkaroaairoik"
 aetthant oboa "ecacaykphanaipaimaid"
 aeloeoodmkykphlepnoanmakmato-
 suekhat hanghlay doymuoaonekhaekhang
 echnniaehlaeoodmptiest ha imaihoisrae-

olykphanphrmaednkhongt han dang-
 na noisraeolcunghanaipcakt han aelachum-
 numchnoisraeolt hanghmdedint hang-
 cakkhaedchmathungphuekhaohr thi-
 phuekhaohrniphraeyohoaht raskabomes-
 shaelaooarnimekhtaednaephndineood-
 moa "oaorncat ongt hukrobaipoyuk-
 abphokkhongekha ephraaeckhaacaimaid-
 ekhaaipainaephndinsungeraykai-
 haeakhhnoisraeol ephraaecat hangsongkbt-
 tokhasangkongerat hinaemri bah cng-
 na oaoarnaelaeoeloasarbutrchaykhongekha
 naekhakhunmabnphuekhaohr cngth-
 odesuokhongoaornsomaihaekeoeloasar-
 butrchaykhongekha aelaoaorn-
 cat hukrobaipoyukabphokkhongekha ekha-
 cataythinan" omesskktrat hat amthiphraey-
 ohoaht hrngbaycha aelaphokht hankkhu-
 naipbnphuekhaohrt hamklangsak-
 takhongchumnumchnt hanghmd ae-
 laomesshtodesuophakhongoaorn aela-
 somaihaekeoeloasarbutrchaykhongekha
 aelaoaornksinchioitoyut hiyodphuekhanan
 aeloomessa elaeoeloasarlngmacakphuekha
 emuobrrdachumnumchnehnaoa oarnsin-
 chioitesiyaelo ongoanoisraeolt hanghmdkro-
 ngaihaiothukkhahioaornooyusamsiboa

21

emuoksat riyemuongoarad chaokhanaoan-
 phuoyut hangphakhait aidyinoaoisraeolkal-
 langykmatamt hangthiphoksodaenmaichnan
 thant osukabkhhnoisraeolaelacabaipep-
 nechlyaidbang aelakhnoisraeolptiyanaio-
 kabphraeyohoa hoi "thaphraongkhtat hrng-
 mobchnchat iniaioainmuokhaphraongkhae-
 naelo khaphraongkhtat halaybane-
 muongekhaesiyaihsin" aelaphraey-
 ohoaht hrngsdabesiyngkhongkhnnoisraeo-
 laelamobchaokhanaoanaio ekhakt halay-
 chaokhanaoanaelabanemuongkhongekhae-
 siysin cungaideriykchuot ablnanoaohrmah
 ekhat hanghlayookedincak-
 phuekhaohrt amthangthiaipthaelaednge-
 phuocaoomaephndineoodm prachachn-
 thoaicmakephraeht uhnthang ae-
 laprachachnkbnoaphraecaelaoaomes-
 soa "thaaimphraeaoockkaioiyipt-
 matayaint hint hurkandar ephraaaimmioa-
 haraelaaimmina eraebuooaharoanairkhani"
 aelaphraeyohoaht hrngaihnguamoe-
 samaainhmuprachachn nggukdaprachachn
 aelakhnoisraeoltaymak aelaprachachn-
 mahaomessklaooa "erathanghlaid-
 krat habapephraeraerathanghlaidb-
 noaphraeyohoa haelabnoathan khotu-
 laedphraeyohoa khophraongkht hrng-
 nanguaipcakeraesiy dangnanomesscun-
 got hist hanephuprachachn aelaphraey-
 ohoaht raskabomessoa "cngt hanguaemoe-
 sataohnungtidaiothiesia aelat omathukkh-
 nthit hukngukademuekhamongdu ekha-

cayangmichioitoyuaid" dangnanomess-
 cunghangut hongsamrtht hitaohnung
 aelat idaiot hiesia aelotomat hangukadkhnaid
 thaekhamongdungut hongsamrtht hinan
 ekhakmichioitoyuaid aelakhnoisrae-
 olkykookedinaipt angkhayoyut hiooobth
 aelaeckhaookedincakooobthaipt angkhay-
 oyut hioieyoabarim oyua int hint hurkandar
 trngkhamomoab thangthistaoankhun
 ekhaykookcakt hianmat angkhay-
 oyut hihubekhaeserd ekhaykookcakt hi-
 nanaiptangoyufakaemnaoaronnkhang-
 onn sungoyuaint hint hurkandar hiyud-
 macakphrmaednkhongkhnnoamairt
 ephraaoaemnaoaronnepnphrmaednkhon-
 gomoab rahoangomoabkbakbhnoamairt
 dangnanainhnaungso ngkhrankhong-
 phraeyohoauchungmioa "phraongkht hrngch-
 nat hit haelaedng aelalumemnaoaronn ae-
 lathiechlingladkhongthilumehlanansungyu-
 daipcnt hungthit angmuongoar aelaphad-
 phingaipt hungphrmaednomoab" cakt hi-
 nanekhaookedint oaipt hungemuongeeoor
 sungenpnbonat hiphraeyohoaht raskabomes-
 soa "cngrobromprachachnekhadoykan
 eracaaiahnaeekha" aelooisraeolcun-
 grongephlngnioa "bonaeyo cngmi-
 naphlungkhunma aiheramarongephlingkan
 epnbonat hiecanayaidkhudaio epn-
 bothikhunrangkhongprachachnecaaaio
 doykht haaelaimethakhongphut hrngt ang-
 phrarachbayyati" aelacakt hint hurkan-
 darnanaip ekhakmat hungmat ht hanah
 aelacakt mat ht hanaht hungtablnahalieol
 aelacakahalieolt hungtablbaomt h aelac-
 baomt ht hunghubekhasungoyuaint hongthi-
 nomoaabkhangyodekhapiskahsungmonglng-
 maehneychiomn aelooisraeolsngphusu-
 osaraiphasiohnsat riykhnnoamairt klaooa
 "khoaikhkaphhecaphanaephndinkhongt han
 phokeraaaimeliyoekhaaipainnahruoa in-
 sonongun eracaaimdumnacakbo eracaedi-
 naiptamt hanghlongcneraaidphanphrmaed-
 nmuongkhongt han" aetsiohnaimyomai-
 hoisraeolykphanphrmaednkhongt han
 siohnbromphlt hanghmdkhongth-
 anykooksurbkaboisraeolaint hint hurkan-
 dar aelat hanmathungyahsrbkaboisrae-
 olthinan aelaoisraeolaidprahart hanesiy-
 doykhmdab yudeoaephndinkhongth-
 ancakaemnaoaronncnthungaet hoyab-
 bok aiklaipcnt hungaednkhnnoamom-
 nephraaoaphrmaednkhongkhnnoamom-
 nekhmaekng aelaoisraeolyude-
 muongehlanithanghmd aelaoisraeolekhat an-
 goyuainbrddahaoemuongkhongkhnnoamairt
 ainehchobn aelat amchnbtht hanghmd
 ephraaoaechobnepnemuonghlongkhong-
 siohnsat riykhongkhnnoamairt phuthi-
 tosuka bksat riy chaoomoabngkhn ae-
 layudaiaephndinkhongt hant hangsinai-
 laipt hungaemnaoaronn ephraachanaannakro-
 ngbthsuphasitcungrongoa "mathiechchobn

aIhsranga elast hapnaemuongaehng-
siohnkhun ephraaoamiaifookaipcakehchobn
mieploaifookaipcakemuongaehngsiohn
aidt halayemuongoarkhongomoab ecakhon-
gaehngpuchniyst hansungkhongae-
naoaronn oo omoabeoy oibatiakeca oo chn-
chataiehngphraekhomcheoy ecatonghinas
phraekhomchaidmobt hangbut rchaykhongt-
nt hihlbp hayaelokabbt rsaokhongt n ai-
hepnechly khongsiohnsat riykhnoaomairt
erathanghlayaidyinkekhat hangpong ehchob-
nphinascnt hungdiobn eraaidkoadlangthun-
gonfahesiy khuot hungemedba" dangnanois-
raeolaidoasayoy uainaephndinkhnoaomairt
aelaomessaichkhnaipsodaenmemuonyaesor
aelaekhat hanghlayaidyudchnbthkhonge-
muongnan aelakhabailkhnoaomairt-
thioyut hinanesiy aeloekhalieiyokedi-
naipamt hangemuongbachan aelaooksa-
triyemuongbachankookma thangtaothank-
abphlaihprthangsinkhongthan ephu-
osurbkakekathieoedroi aetphraey-
oohaot raskab oemossaa "oyaklaekehaleiy
ephraeraaidmobekhaaioainmuokkhonge-
caaelo thangbrddaphlaihprkhongekha
aelaapehndinkhongkha aelae-
cacakrat haaekkehaoyangecaaaid-
krathaaeksiohnsat riykhnoaomairt-
phuoyuthiehchobn" dangnanekhat hangh-
laycungkhaookaelaorskhongthanesiy
thangpracha chnthangsinkhongthan
aimmiehluoaiht hansakkhnediyo ae-
laekhat hanghlaykekhayudaeph-
ndinkhongthan

22

aelokhnoisraeolkya kooka iptangkhayoy u
n thirabomoabsungoy ufakaemnaco-
raednkhangniaiklemuongeyriokh fay-
balakhbtrchaysiporaidehnkrat hang-
pongsungoisraeolaidkrathat okhnoao-
mairt thangomoabkhrankhramtochn-
chatinannakhna ephraekhamikhnm-
makdoykan omoabkloakhnoisraeollan-
thiediyo omoabcungphudkabphokphu-
aihykhongemuongmiediy noa "khnehlani-
camaeliy kinsarpadht hilomroberaoyuhmd
ehmuonoaoliykinhyaina" balakhbtr-
chaysipoprepnksat riyemuongomoabaine-
olanan thanaichphusosa raipyang-
balaoaombutrchayeboort hiepothraik-
laemnaainaephndinoanepnbane kide-
muongnonkhongthan odyklaooa "duet hid
chnchat ihnungookmacakoiyipt duet hid
ekhat hanghlayekhaaephklumphunaeph-
ndinolk kalangphakoyut rngkhamkhapec-
haecheiy maethid khosa paech-
ngchnchat iniaihaeckhapheca
ephraekhaekhmaekkhngkoakhapheca-
mak charoykhapecacasamart hrbch-
naekhaaelakha bailekhaookaipcakaeph-
ndinaid ephraakhapecathrayoyua

that hanooy phraekphuaid phunan-
caepnaip amphrnan aelat hansa paech-
ngphuaid phunankt huksapaechng"
dangnanphokphuahiyykhongemuongo-
moabkabphokphuahiyykhongemuong-
miediynt huokhakart haoat hrrphnanookaip
khranekhat hanghlaymat hungbalaooam
kbokkhakhongbalakhaekekha balaoamk-
laoaekkhnehlana noa "khunnicingkhangth-
inikon emuophraey ohaht rasoyan-
gaireakkhaaelo khacungcanakhanan-
maaecngaekt hanthanghlay" dang-
nanecaemuongaehngomoab cungya byan-
goyukabbalooam aelaphraecaesdcm-
habalaoamt rasoa "khnt himaoy uk-
abecakhuophuaid" balaoamt hulphraecaoa
"balakhbtrchaysipoprksat riyemuon-
gomoabpdaieckhat hanghlaymae-
cngaeckkhaiphangngkhooa duet hid chnchat i-
hnungookcakoiyipt maeaphklumphu-
naephndinolk khoechiy maethid khos-
apaechngkekhathanghlaychiaekkhapheca
charoykhapecacarbchanaekhaae-
lakhabailekhaookaipaid" phrae-
cat raskabbalaoamoa "ecaoyaaipk-
abekhat hanghlay ecaoyaaechngchnatinan
ephraekhat hanghlayepnkht hiaidrabbpr"
rungechabalaoamklukkunklaoaek-
canaykhongbalakhoa "cngklabaiaeph-
ndinkhongthanethid ephraaphraey-
oohaht hrngptiest hmiaiheraipkabtan"
ephraachananecanayaehngomoabklukkun-
klabaiphabalakkklaooa "balaompt i-
est haimyommakabera" balakhaidng-
phokecanayaipoikkhranghnung micanon-
makkoa aelamiekijrtiysmakkoarunkon
ekhat hanghlaymat hungbalaomklaoaek-
thanoa "balakhbtrchaysipoprklaodangnioa
khooyaaiahmioaairk hadkhoangthan h-
icaaiphakhapecaealy ephraakhapec-
cacaaihekiyrtiaekt hanoyangsungaen
thancaaiikhaphecat haaaoairaih khaphe-
cacakrat hat am khoechiy masapaechngch-
nchat iniaihaeckhapheca" aet balaoa-
maidt obkhnaiichkhongbalakhoa "aemoa-
balakhaaiehginaelat honget mbanet-
meruonkhongthanaeekkhapheca khapheca-
cakrat haaaoainrokehnuophrabaychakhong-
phraeyoohaophraecakhongkhapecaaaimaid
aimoaekhruoaihy badnikhot hanya byan-
goyut hinisakkhunhnungkondoy
ephuokhapecacat hra boaphraeyooha-
cat rasephimet imprakaridaekkhapheca-
bang" aelaphraecaesdcmahabalaoa main-
klangkhnunrasaekkehaoa "thamiphuchay-
maeriyekeacnglukkhunaipkabekha aetecac-
ngkrathat amthierasangecaethanan" dan-
gnanrungecha balaoamklukkunphukoanla
aipkabecanayaehngomoab aetphrae-
cat hrngkriot obalaoamephraekhaaip
dangnant hut sorrkhhongphraey-
oohaht mayunepnphuskadt hangbalaoa-
maio faybalaoamkhillamikhnaiich-

songkhnaipkabekha emuolananehn-
tut sorrkhhkhongphraeyohoaht huod-
abyunoy uainht hang lakeliyoooknokhtang
ekhaaipaint hungna balaoamcungtilaaihkh-
labaipt hangedim aelot hut sorrkhhkhong-
phraeyohoaht may unoy uaint hangaekhb-
hoangsonongun mikaaephngt hang-
songkhangthang emuolaehnt hut sor-
rkhkhkhongphraeyohoaht mankdannaipid-
rkaephng hnibet hakhongbalaoamekhak-
abkaaephng balaoamt ilaioik aelot hut-
sorrkhhkhongphraeyohoaht kedinaipkhangh-
nay unoy uaint haiekhb aimmit hangth-
icahlikaipkhangkhoha ruokhangsay
emuolaehnt hut sorrkhhkhongphraey-
ohoaht mankhmobling balaoamyangkhang-
nangoyubnhlang balaoamkokrth cun-
geoaimeht hakhongekhat ila aelophraeyohoa-
hepid pakla mancungphudkab balaoamoa
"khaphecaaidkrathaoa airaekhtan
thancungaidit khaphecat hungsamkhrang"
balaoamphudkab laoa "ephraecaaidae-
kl-
ngera eraoyakcamidaboy uainmuoediy-
oni eracaaidkhaecaesiy" lakphudkab-
balaoamoa "khaphecaaimaichlakhongth-
ant hithankhabkhiyut hukoant lodchioit cn-
badnidokhruo khaphecaaidekhkrathaechn-
niaekthanhruo" balaoamkbokoa "aimekhy"
aelophraeyohoaht hrngebikt alalaoam
ekhacungehnt hut sorrkhhkhongphraey-
ohoaht huodabyunoy uainht hang
balaoamkkmsirsasbhnalngkrab ae-
lat hut sorrkhhkhongphraeyohoaht phud-
kab balaoamoa "thaimecacungti-
lakhongecat hungsamkhrang duet hid
eramahameca ephraakarpraphrtikhonge-
cakhadkhunera laaidehneraelahlikaip-
tohnaert hungsamkhrang thamanniaid-
likaipcakera eracaaidkhaecaesiyaeloemu-
takinaen aelaaihlarodtayaip" aelobalaoam-
phudkab hut sorrkhhkhongphraeyohoaht
"khaphecaaidkrathabap ephraakhaphe-
caaimt hraboathanyunoy uainhn-
thangkankhapheca chananthathanaimehn-
chob khaphecacaklabaipeisy" aelot hut-
sorrkhhkhongphraeyohoaht phudkab-
balaoamoa "cngaipkabchayehlanaet hid
aetecacngphudechphaakhat hieraai-
hecaphud" dangnanbalaoamkaipk-
abecanaykhongbalakhtoaip emuobal-
akhaidyinoabalaoammaaelo thancun-
gookaiprabbalaoamt hiemuongomoabthi-
sudplayphrmaednsungeidkikhundoyaem-
naoaronn balakphudkab balaoamoa
"eraaidoutsahaichkhnaipechiythanmami-
aichruo ehtuaichnt hanaimmaeraela
eraaismart ht hicaaiekiyrt iaekthanhruo"
balaoamphudkab balakhoa "duet hid
khaphecamahathanaelo badnikhaphe-
cacaklaooaairaidela khasungphraecaais-
pakkhapheca khaphecatongkla" aelob-
alaoamaipkab balakhtungtablikhiyrt hhu-
osth n thinanbalakheoaoaelaekathoy-

bucha aelosngaipaihbalaoamaelae-
canaythioyukabekhabang tomarungkhun-
balakhhkphabalaoamkhunaipyangpuch-
niysthansungkhongphrabaoal cakt hi-
nankaidehnprachachnsont hioyuaiklt hisud

23

balaoamphudkab balakhoa "thanc-
ngsrangaet hnbuchaaiahkaph-
cat hiniecdaehtn aelacadoaophuecd-
tao aekaphuecdtaoaihkhapheca" bal-
akhkkrathat amkhakhongbalaoam bal-
akhaela balaoameoaoaphut aohnun-
gaekaphutaohnungkrathabuchathi-
aet hnbuchathukaet hn aelobalaoam-
phudkab balakhoa "cngyunoyuaik-
lekhruongephabuchakhongthanaelokhaphe-
cacaaip charoyphraeyohoaht caesdcm-
hakhapheca aelasingaidthiphraongkhsaaed-
ngaekkhapheca khaphecacabok-
thanh" aeloekhakkhunaipyangth-
isung phraecat hrngphkab balaoam
aelabalaoamkrabhulphraongkhooa
"kaphraongkhaidcadaet hnbuchae-
daet hn thangaidcadoaophutaohnungae-
laaekaphutaohnungbuchaoyut hukaet hn"
phraeyohoaht hrngaist hoykhaain-
pakkhongbalaoamaelatrasoa "cngk-
labaiaphabalakhaelocngphudoyang-
nan" balaoamcungklabaiaphabalakh ae-
laduethid balakhhkabrrdaecanayaehngo-
moabyunoyut hikhangekhruongephabuchakhongthanh
balaoamaidklaoklonphasitkhongekhaooa
"balakhaidphakhaphecamacakaoam
thantsat riykhongomoabaidphakhaphe-
camacaphuekhat hangtaoanoook klaooa
maethid maaechngyaokhbephuokhapheca
maethid mapranamoisrael" khapheca-
caaechnghputhiphraecaaimthrngae-
ngaidoyangair khaphecacapranam-
phuthiphraeyohoahtaimthrngpranam-
oyangair ephraakhaphecaaiddukhacaky-
odpha cakeninsungkhaphecaaidnekhhaena
duethid chnchat ihnungyulaphangae-
lamaiaidnabekhaainhmuprachachat i
aikhrcanaphlkhlidinkhongyaokhbaid
hruonabhnungaisinkhongoisraelaith
khoaikhkaphecatayoyangkhnchobthrrm
aelakhoaihsudplaychioitkhongkaph-
caehmuonoyangkhangkha" aelob-
alakhphudkab balaoamoa "thanaid-
krathaoaairaekeeraela eraechiythanaih-
maaechnghphoksatrkhongera duethid
thanaimaiddkrathaoaairaekekhanok-
cakooyphrekha" ekhangtoboa "khaphe-
caaimtongraoangthicaklakhasung-
phraeyohoahtaisainpakkhaphecahruo"
balakphudkab bekhaooa "echiythanaipoik-
thihnungkabkhaphecaethid sungth-
ancaduekhakht hanaid thancaehnephiyn-
gsont hiaiklt hisud aelacaimehnhkn-
thanghmd cakt hinanthancngaech-

ngekhat hanghlaiaihkhaphecaethid" aelob-
alakhkphabalaoammathnungkhongosfim
khuhtungyodekhapiskah srangaethn-
buchaecdaethn aelacadoaophutaoh-
nungaelaekaphutaohnungbuchaoymb-
nethukaethn balaoampudkabalakhoa
"cngyunoyukhangekhruongephabuchakhongth-
anethid khnathikhaphecaaiipphbphraey-
oohahtnrgonn" aelophraeyoohahtnrg-
phbbalaoamaelatnrgaisthoykhaain-
pakkhongekhatarasa "cngklabaipha-
balakh aelacngphudoyangnan"
balaoamkklabmahabalakh duet hid
ekhayunoyukhangekhruongephabuchakhongth-
miecanayaehngomoabyunoyukabthan
balakhcungthamekhaoa "phraey-
oohahtrasoakraair" balaoamkaid-
klaoklonphasitkhongekhaoa "bal-
akh lukkhunethidaelakhoyfang butr-
chaykhongsipopr cngfangkphaphecaethid
phraecamiaichmnusungmiaidmusa
aelamaidepnbutrkhongmnusungaim-
tongklabaic thiphrangkht rasaipaelo
phraongkhkcamithnrgkrathatamhruo
thiphrangkhtnrglanooacaalo
caaimthnrgkrathahaisaerchruo duet hid
khaphecaidrabphrabaychaaioyphr
phraongkhaidthnrgoanoyphr aelakhaphe-
caacayrikklabaimaid phraongkhaidthod-
phraentroaaimmikhaoamchaochaainyaokhb
aelatnrgenooaaimmikhaoamchao-
rayainoisraeol phraeyoohaiphrae-
cakhongekhaoayukabekha aelaesiny-
gohrongthoayphrphramhaksatryoyuthamk-
langekha phraecatnrgnaekhaookcaoiyipt
thnrgepnesmuonekhaokhkrathinge-
phuoekha aimmikarthuolantotanyaokhb
aimmikarthanaytotanoisraet thungeo-
laaeloyaokhbaelaoisraeolkcaaidrabkha bokoa
phraecacatnrgkrathaoair' duet hid
chnchatihnungsunglukkhunoyangsin-
gotphuyingaihy aelayunkhunoyangsin-
gothnum aimyomnoncnkoacakinehyuo-
esiy aeladumeluodkhongsingthikhatay"
aelobalakhcungphudkabbalaoa "oy-
aechngekhalely thangyoaoyphraekekha"
aetbalaoamtobbalakhoa "khaphecaaimaid-
bokthanaelohruoa thuksingthiphraey-
oohahtnas khaphecatatongkrathatam"
balakhcungphudkabbalaoa "maethid
khaphecaphathanaipoikthihnung
charoyphraecatnrgoprdaithanaech-
ngekhaephukhaphecaaktinhan" bal-
akhkphabalaoamaipthungyodekhaepoor
sungmonglngmaehneychiomn aelob-
alaoambokkabbalakh "cngsrangaethn-
buchathiniecdatnhaikhapheca cadoa-
phuedctaoaelaekaphuedctaoaikhkph-
ecathini" balakhcungkrathatamhibalaoa-
maidbok aelatthoaybuchaoaophutaohnun-
gaelaekaphutaohnungbnaethntukaethn

emuobalaoamehnoaphraeyoohahtnrg-
phophrathaythicaaihooyphraekois-
raeol balaoamkhaaipaesaonghalan-
goyangkhrangkonnam aetmunghnatn-
gaipyangthinturkandar balaoamengy-
naduehnnoisraeoloyuepnkhayntamtakul
aelophraoiyyankhongphraecamaoybnekha
ekhacungklaoklonphasitkhongekhaoa "kha-
phyakrnkhongbalaoambutrchayeboor
kaphyakrnkhongchaythihutaecng
kaphyakrnkhongphuthiaidinphraoc-
nakhongphraeca phuehnnimitkhongongkh-
phuthnrgmhitthirtthi aidmlngcnekid-
khoammunngng aettaaimmisingaidbang oo
yaokhbeoy eethkhongthanchangamehlu-
oekin oo oisraeoleoy khaykhongth-
ankngam ehmuonhubekhatthiyu-
daipaikl ehmuonsonsongyukhangaeamna
ehmuontnkrnsasungphraeyoohahtnrg-
plukaio ehmuontnsnsidartthioyukhanglana
nacaaihlookcakthangkhongekha aelaechu-
osaykhongekhacamiyutamlaeapnoanamak
ksatriykhongekhacasungkoaksatryoakak
rachaoanacakrkhongekhacangeruonng
phraecaphutnrgnaekhaookmacakoiyipt
thnrgepnesmuonekhaokhkrathinge-
phuoekha ekhacainprachachatisungepn-
satruesiyaelahakkra dukkhongsatruethlanan
aelaethngekhatanghlaitthaludoy-
lusr ekhahmoblngaelanongoyangsin-
got ekhaehmuonsingotphuyingaihy
aikhrelacamaplukaiekhaklukkhun
phuaidthioyphraekthan khoai-
hekhaaidrabphr phuaidthiaechngthhan
khaoiekhkaaidrabkhaaechng" bal-
akhkkrthbalaoam cngt bmuo aelobal-
akhphudkabbalaoamo "eraechiythana-
maaihaechngsatrukhongera aelaet hid
thanaidoyphraekkhathungsamkhrang
dangnancngnhiaipyangthioyukhongth-
anethid eraaidklaooa eracaai-
hekiyrtiaekthanaeath aetduet hid
phraeyoohahtnrgkhadkhoangmi-
aithanaidrabekiyrti" aetbalaoam-
phudkabbalakh "khaphecami-
aidbokphusuosarsungthanaichai-
haiphakhaphacananaelohruoa aemoa-
balakhcaaihenginaelatnongetmbanet-
meruonkhongekhakaekkhapheca khapheca-
cakrathaoaairnokehnuoprabaychakhong-
phraeyoohaaimaid thicat hatamaik-
haphecaaimoadihruochao phraeyooha-
trasprakaraid khaphecaphudoyang-
nan" duet hid badnikhaphecaklabai-
psuchnchatikhongkphapheca maethid
khaphecacasaaedngaitthanthraboa
chnchatinacakrahaprakaraidakch-
nchatikhongthanaoinaonkhanghna"
ekhakklaoklonphasitkhongekhaoa "kha-
phyakrnkhongbalaoambutrchayeboor
kaphyakrnkhongchayphuthihutaecng

khaphyakrnkhongphuthiaidyinphraoc-
 nakhongphraeca aelathrabthungphra-
 payyakkhongphraongkhphusungsud phuehn-
 nimitkhongongkhputhhrngmhithtirtthi
 aidlmlngcnekidkhoammunnng aettaaim-
 misingaibang khaphecaecahekha
 aetaimaichoyangediyoni khapheca-
 caduekha aetaimaichoyangaiklñni
 daodonghnungcaedinoockmacakyaokhb
 aelat harphrakroanhnungcakhun
 macakoisrael catiekt aednkhongo-
 moabaelathalaybrdralukhlankhongecht
 fay eoodmcatepnkhongkhnoun esoir-
 catepnkhongsatrukhegkha day fay-
 oisraelaidaesdngoirkrmaelo phuh-
 nungthi oockmacakyaokhbcahrobkhong
 aelachaoemuongt hiroday phunancat ha-
 layesiy" aelobalaoammongdukhnoa-
 maelkh aelaklaoklonphasitkhongekh-
 aoa "oamaelkhepnprachachatit hihnung aet-
 aint hisudcat hungsungkart halayoant haor"
 aelakha mongdukhnekhait aelaklaok-
 lonphasitkhongekh-aoa "thioasaykhongth-
 anekhmaekhnngmak aelarangkhongth-
 ankoangoy uainsila aetoy angairk-
 tamkhekha intk ongthukko adlang oik-
 nanet haaidela phokoaschurcama koad-
 ecaaipenpnechly" aelabalaoamklaok-
 lonphasitkhongekh-aoa "oniccaey
 emuophracat hrngkart haechnniaikhrami-
 chioitoy uid aetkapan camaca kekhtaedne-
 muongkhit ht himthalayoaschuraela eoebor
 aelaekha cat hukthalayoant haordoy" aelob-
 ala oamklukkhunklabaipt hioyukkhongekha
 aelabalakhkaipt amthangkhongtndoy

25

emuooisraelphakoy uainemuong-
 chit ht him prachachnkaider-
 imelnchuka bhyingchao omoab
 hyingehlanikechiyprachachnai-
 haipkrathabuchato phrakhongnang
 prachachnkrabprathanaelakra bai-
 hophrakhongnang dangnanoi srael-
 olkekhat huophrabaoa laehngepoor ael-
 aelphraey ohoahtrngphraphiort htooisrael
 aelphraey ohoahtraskabomessoa "cngna-
 h oahnat hanghlaykhongprachachnaekhon-
 takaeddaio tophraphakt rphraey ohoah
 ephuooaphraphiort hoanekriyokradkhong-
 phraey ohoahcahanehaipca koisraeloesiy"
 aelao messbokphokphuoinicchaykhongoi-
 sraeloa "thant hukkhncngkhakhnkhongth-
 ant hiekhathuophrabaoa laehngepooresiy"
 aeladuethid michayoisraelkhnhnungphahy-
 ingkhnmi ediy nkhnhnungekhamaa inhmuphi-
 nongkhongekhat osaytakhongomess ael-
 athamklangsaytakhongchumnumchn-
 thanghmdkhongkhnnoisrael sungkalangron-
 gaiho yuhn aprat uphlabphlaaehngthichum-
 num khranfi enhasbutrchayeoeoasar butr-
 chaykhongaoornpuorhit ehndangnan-

klukkhunaipcakchumnumchn muot huot hon-
 tid tamchayoisraelkhn nanekhaa ipainet-
 nth aelaethngthaluekhat hangkhu
 thangchayoisraelaelahyingkhn nan
 thongkhongnangkthalu aelophayphiba-
 tiainkhnnoisraelksngb aetoy angairktam
 khnt hit aydoy phayphibat imisonghmun-
 siphankhn phraey ohoahtraskabomessoa
 "fi enhas butrchayeoeoasar butrchayoorn-
 puorhit aidyabyangkhoamkriokhongger-
 atokhnnoisrael
 ainkart hiekhamikhoamkrat uoruornephraae-
 naek-
 eraa inthamklangprachachn dangnan-
 eracungmiaidephaphlaykhnoisrael-
 olesiydoykhoamhungkhongkhongera
 dangnancngklaooa duethid eraa i-
 phanth sayasantisukhaekekha phanth-
 sayyanancaepnkhongekha aelakhongechu-
 osaykhongekhat himaphayhlangekha ep-
 nphanthsayyaaehngta aehngngpuorhit oan-
 thaor ephraaekha mikhoamkrat uoruorne-
 phuophracakhongekha ael-
 aelaidthakarlbmlt hinbapkhnois-
 rael" chuokhongchayoisraelkhn-
 thit hukkhakromkabhyingchao mi ediy nkhn-
 nan chuosi mri butrchaykhongsalu
 ecanaykhongkhrbkhraosakhayain-
 trakulsiemoon aelachuokhonghy-
 ingchao mi ediy nphut hukkhakhuokhsbi
 butrsaokhongsur phuepnhaohnat raku-
 laelakhrobkhraosakhayainmi ediy n
 phraey ohoahtraskabomessoa "cng-
 r bkonkhnmi ediy n aelasurbka bekha
 ephraaekharbkonecadoyoubay sungkhaloe-
 caa ineruon gepoor aelaa ineruon-
 nangkhsbi butrsaocanayaaehng-
 mi ediy n phueppnngsaokhongphokekha
 phuthit hukkhata yainoant hibangekid-
 phayphibat idoy eruon gepoor"

26

tomaphayhlangphayphibat inaphraey-
 ohoahtraskabomessaelaeoeoasar-
 butrchayoornpuorhit oa "cngth-
 asamaonkhraochumnumchnnoisrael-
 olthanghmd oayutangaetyisibpikhunaip-
 tameruonbrprbphurkhongekhat hanghm-
 dainoisrael phuthicaekhasngkhramaid"
 omesskaboeoasarpuorhit prasrayk-
 abekhat hanghlay n thirabomoab ri-
 maemnacoraednaiklemuon geyriokhoa
 "cngthasamaonkhraoprachachn oay-
 utangaetyisibpikhunaip" tamthiphraey-
 ohoahtrngbaycha omessaelakhnoisrael
 phuthi oockakaephndinoiyiptkhuo ruebn
 butrchayhaopikhongoisrael butrkhon-
 grueb n khuohaonkh khnkhrobkhrao-
 haonkh pallu khnkhrobkhraopallu
 ehsorn khnkhrobkhraoehsorn
 kharmi khnkhrobkhraokharmi
 ehlaniepnkhrobkhraokhongkhn ruebn
 mican onsihmunsamphanedroysamsibkhn

aelabutrchaykhongpallu khuoeolioab butrchaykhongelioabkhua enmueol dathan aelaoabiram nikhuodathanaelaoabiramthielu-
 okcakchumnumchn epnpukhadkhoan-
 gomessaelaoaornainphrrkhpokokhrah
 emuoechkahadkhoangphraeyohoah ael-
 laeaphnthrniaidopakookklunekhaphromk-
 abokhrah emuophrrkhpoknanghung-
 tay emuoafephaphlayesiysongroyha-
 sibkhnaelaekhathanghlayepneruon-
 gtuonaic aetbutrkhongokhrannan-
 haaidtayaim butrchaykhongsiemoon-
 tamkhrbkhraokhongekha
 khuoenmueol khnkhrobkhraoen-
 mueol yamin khnkhrobkhraoy-
 amin yakhin khnkhrobkhraoy-
 akhin es-rah khnkhrobkhraoes-
 rah chaoul khnkhrobkhraochaoul
 ehlaniepnkhrobkhraokhongkhn-
 siemoon micanonsonghmunsong-
 phansongroykhn butrkhongkad
 tamkhrbkhraokhongekha khuoesofn
 khnkhrobkhraoesofn hakki khnkhrobkhrao-
 hakki chuni khnkhrobkhraochuni oosni
 khnkhrobkhraoosni eori khnkhrobkhraoe-
 ori oaord khnkhrobkhraooaord
 oaelri khnkhrobkhraooaelri
 ehlaniepnkhrobkhraokhongbutrkhongkad
 tamcanonkhongekhamisihmunharoykhn
 butrchaykhongyudakhkhuo eora-
 laoonan eorka boonan tatesiyainaeph-
 ndinkhanaoan aelabutrchaykhongyu-
 dahtamkhrbkhraokhongekha
 khuoechlah khnkhrobkhraoech-
 lah epers khnkhrobkhraoe-
 es-rah khnkhrobkhraoes-rah
 aelabutrchaykhongeperskhuo
 ehsorn khnkhrobkhraoehsorn
 hamul khnkhrobkhraohamul
 ehlaniepnkhrobkhraokhongyudah tam-
 canonkhongekhamiecdhmunhkhphan-
 haroykhn butrchaykhongois-
 sakhartamkhrbkhraokhongekha
 khuoothla khnkhrobkhraoothla
 puoah khnkhrobkhraopuoah
 yachub khnkhrobkhraoyachub
 chimorn khnkhrobkhraochimorn
 ehlaniepnkhrobkhraokhongoissakhar
 tamcanonkhongekhamihkhmun-
 siphansamroykhn butrchaykhonges-
 buluntamkhrbkhraokhongekha
 khuoeserd khnkhrobkhraoe-
 serd eooln khnkhrobkhraoeooln
 yaeleol khnkhrobkhraoyaeleol
 ehlaniepnkhrobkhraokhongkhneshulun tam-
 canonkhongekhamihkhmunharoykhn butr-
 chaykhongyesftamkhrbkhraokhongekha
 khuomnasheshaelaefraoim butr-
 chaykhongmnasesh khuomakhir
 khnkhrobkhraomakhir makhiraihkaenid-
 butrchuokieload kieload khnkhrobkhraok-
 ieload butrchaykhongkieload khuoieye-
 sor khnkhrobkhraooieyesor ehelkh

khnkhrobkhraoehelkh aelaoasrieol
 khnkhrobkhraooasrieol ecekhn
 khnkhrobkhraoecekhn aelaech-
 mida khnkhrobkhraoechmida ehefor
 khnkhrobkhraoehefor sonesoiehadbutr-
 chayehforaimmibutrchaymiaetbutr-
 sao chuobutrsaokhngesolefhadkhuo
 malah onoah ohklah milkhaaelathir-
 sah ehlaniepnkhrobkhraokhongmnasesh
 aelacanonkhongekhamihmunsongphanec-
 droykhn toaipniepnbutrchaykhong-
 ofraoimtamkhrbkhraokhongekhakhuo
 chuetlah khnkhrobkhraochuet-
 lah ebekhor khnkhrobkhraoe-
 bekor tahahan khnkhrobkhraot-
 han butrchaykhongchuetlahkhuo
 eoran khnkhrobkhraoeoran
 ehlaniepnkhrobkhraokhongbutrchaye-
 ofraoim tamcanonkhongekha misamh-
 munsongphanharoykhn ehlaniepnbutr-
 chaykhongyesftamkhrbkhraokhongekha
 butrchaykhongebnyam-
 intamkhrbkhraokhongekha khuo
 eb-la khnkhrobkhraoeb-la oachebl
 khnkhrobkhraooachebl oah-
 ram khnkhrobkhraooahiram ech-
 fufam khnkhrobkhraoechfufam
 hufam khnkhrobkhraohufam
 aelabutrchaykhongeb-la khuooardae-
 lanaoaman oard khnkhrobkhraooard
 naoaman khnkhrobkhraoanao-
 aman ehlaniepnbutrchaykhongeb-
 nyamintamkhrbkhraokhongekha
 aelacanonkhongekhaepsih-
 munhaphanhkroykhn toaipniepnbutr-
 chaykhongdantamkhrbkhraokhongekha
 khuochuham khnkhrobkhraochuham
 niepnkhrobkhraokhongdan-
 tamkhrbkhraokhongekha
 khrobkhraothanghmdkhongkhnchuham-
 tamcanonkhongekha mihkhmun-
 siphansiroykhn butrkhongoechor-
 tamkhrbkhraokhongekha khuooim-
 nah khnkhrobkhraooimnah oi-
 choi khnkhrobkhraooiochoi ebriyah
 khnkhrobkhraoebriyah butrchaykhong-
 briyahkhuo ehebor khnkhrobkhraoe-
 hebor malkhieol khnkhrobkhraoma-
 lkhieol butrsaokhngoechor khuoes-
 rah ehlaniepnkhrobkhraokhongbutr-
 chayoeachortamcanonkhongekha mihah-
 munsamphansiroykhn butrchaykhong-
 naftthalitamkhrbkhraokhongekha
 khuoyaeseol khnkhrobkhraoyae-
 seol kuni khnkhrobkhraokuni
 eyesor khnkhrobkhraoyeyesor
 chilelm khnkhrobkhraochilelm
 ehlaniepnkhrobkhraokhongnaftlah-
 tamkhrbkhraokhongekha aelatam-
 canonkhongekhamisihmunhaphansiroykhn
 canonkhnoisrael mihkaeshnhungphanec-
 droyamsibkhn phraeyohaohtask-
 abomessoa "aihaebngaephndinnanep-

nmrdkaekkhnehanitamcanonraychuo
 mrdksonaihiyaihaebngaekkhntarakulaihy
 aelamrdksonnoykaihaebngaekkhntaku-
 lyom tuhktrakulcaaidrabsonmrdktam-
 canonkhn aetaihcabslakaebngaephndin-
 nan aihekhaaaidrabmrdktamraychuo-
 trakulkhongbrrphburuskhongekha aihcab-
 slakaebngmrdkkhongekhanantamsontaku-
 laihiyaelatrakulyom" toaipniepnkhneloithin-
 abtamkhrbkhraokhongekha khuoeko-
 rochn khnkhrbkhraoekorochn
 okhhath khnkhrbkhraookhhath
 emrari khnkhrbkhraoemrari
 toaipniepnkhrbkhraokhongeloi
 khuokhnkhrbkhraolibni khnkhrbkhraoe-
 hobrn khnkhrbkhraomali khnkhrbkhrao-
 muchi khnkhrbkhraookhrah ae-
 laokhhathaihaenidbutrchuoaamram
 phrryakhongamramkhuooyekhebd-
 butrsaokhongeloieki daekeloithioiyipt
 aelanaangkhlodbutraihoaamram-
 chuo oaornaেলাomess aelamieriy-
 phisaokhongekhatangsong aelaoaor-
 naihaenidbutrchuonadab oabihu eeloasar
 aelaoithamar aetnadabaelaoa bihu-
 nanaidesiychioit emuoekehachadoy-
 aifhiphidrupaebbtrophraktrphraey-
 ohoah aelacanonkhongekhaepnsonghmun-
 samphan epnphuchaythukkhnoayutan-
 gaethnungduonkhuaiup ephraaekhami-
 aidnabromaioainkhnnoisrael ephraaaim-
 mirdkaihaekkhathamklangkhnnoisrael
 canonkhnnehaniomessaaelaeoeloasarpurhi-
 taidsnabaio khrangemuonabkhnnoisrael
 n thirabomoab rimaemnacoraednaikle-
 muongeyriokh aetamraychuehlaniaim-
 michaysakkhnhnungsungomessaaelaoorn-
 purhitaidnabaiokhkrangemuonabkhnnoisrae-
 olainthinthurkandarsinay ephraaphraey-
 ohoahrtaseruongekhaehlananoa "ekha-
 catongtayainthinthurkandar" aim-
 michaysakkhnhnunghehluooyonokcakkhaelb-
 butrchayeyfunenhaelaoychuoabutrchaynun

27

khranganbutrsaothangh-
 laykhongesolefhabutrchaykhongehfor
 phuepnbutrchaykhongkieload phuepnbutr-
 chaykhongmakhir phuepnbutrchaykhongm-
 nasesh cakkhrobkhratongkhongm-
 naseshbutrchaykhongoyesfekhmaaiki
 chuobutrsaothanghlaykhongekhakhuo
 malahonoahohklahmilkhah aelathirsah
 aelaekhatanghlaymayunoyutohnaomessa-
 elatohnaeoeloasarpurhit aelatohnapra-
 mukh aelatohnabrrdachumnum-
 chipratuphlabphlaaehngchumnum klaooa
 "bidakhongeratayesiyainthinthurkan-
 dar thanmaidiyoinphokthi-
 songsumkantosuphraeyohoaainphrrkh-
 phokokhrah aetthanesiychioitephraabap-
 khongntn aelathanaimmibutrchayely

ehtuaidcunglbchuoabidakhongera-
 cakkhrobkhrakhongthanh ephraae-
 htuthtitanaaimmibutrchayely khoai-
 heramikrrmsithtititidinthamklang-
 phinongbidakhongeradoy" omessaid-
 naeruonkhongekhakrabthultophraphaktr-
 phraeyohoa aelaphraeyohoahtaskabomes-
 soa "butrsaokhongesolefhadphudthuk-
 tongaelo ecacngaihkrrmsithtititidinep-
 nmrdkthamklangkphinongbidakhongekha
 aelakraataaihmrdkbidakhongekhatktod-
 mathungekha ecacngklaaoekkhnoisraelo-
 taphuchaykhnhungtayaelaaimmibutrchay
 ecacngaihmrdkkhongekhatkaipyangbutr-
 saokhongekha aelathaekhaaimmibutrs-
 sao ecacngaihmrdkkhongekhaaekphi-
 nongkhongekha aelathaekhaaimmiphinong
 ecacngaihmrdkkhongekhaaekphinong-
 bidakhongekha aelatha bidakhongekhaaim-
 miphinong ecacngaihmrdkkhongekhaaeky-
 atit hadtaoekhaaipa inkhrobkhrakhongekha
 aiphunant huokrrmsithtitaid aihepnkdekn-
 t haehngkhatadsinaekprachachnoisrael
 dangthiphraeyohoahthrngbaychaomessaio'"
 phraeyohoahtaskabomessoa "cnghu-
 naipbnphuekhaoabarimni aelamongduaeph-
 ndinsungeramobaihaekkhnoisrael aelae-
 muoeacaidehnaelo ecacat hukrobaipoyuk-
 abprachachnkhongeca oyangoorn-
 phichaykhongecaaidt hukrobaipnan
 ephraaoeacat hangsongkbtobaychakhonger-
 aaint hint hurkandarsinrahoangthichumnum-
 chnaidotaeyngkhun ecamiaidnabthuera-
 tohnatotaekhat hanghlaythinanan" nikhuon-
 aemribahaehngkhaedchaint hint hurkan-
 darsin omesskrabthulphraeyohoa-
 hoa "khophraeyohoahtphraeaaehngc-
 itoiyyanmnusythagpongthraet-
 ngtangchayphuungaiuehnuochum-
 numchnni phusungcaekhanokookain-
 tohnaekha phusungcanaekhaekhaook
 ephuoaechumnumchnkhongphraey-
 ohoahcamiaidehmuonka bfungeakathi-
 aimmiphueliying" aelaphraeyohoahtask-
 abomessoa "cnгнаoychuoabutrchaynun-
 phumiphraoiyianooyuphayainekhama
 cngeoaumuokhongecaoangbnkha
 tangekhaaiotohnaeoeloasarpurhitaela-
 tohnachumnumchnthanghmd aelaecac-
 ngkachabekhat hamklangsaitakhongchum-
 numchn ecacngaihekiyrtiysoyangkhonge-
 caaekekhahang ephuoaiichumnumch-
 noisraelthanghmdchueufangekha ae-
 laekkhacayunoyutohnaeoeloasarpurhit
 phusungcathult hamephuoeekhat amh-
 lakta dsinkhongourimtophrapak-
 trphraeyohoa aelakhnt hangpong-
 caookaipa elaeekhamat amkhakhongpurhit
 thangekhakabkhnthangpongainoisrae-
 olnankhuochumnumchnthanghmd" ae-
 laomesskrathat amthiphraeyohoaht hrng-
 baychatan thancungnaoychuoaaiahmayun-
 tohnaeoeloasarpurhit aelatohnachumnum-

chnthanghmd aelathaneoaumuooangbnoy-
chuoa aelakachabekha tamthiphraeyohoah-
trassangthangomess

28

phraeyohoahtraskabomessoa "cng-
baychakhnnoisraeolaelaklaoaekekhaoa
khongbuchahongera oaharkhongera-
sungepnkhongbuchadoyaif epn-
klinthiphophrathay ecathanghlay-
cngеоaaicaisthicaat hoaybuchaaeker-
atamalkahnd aelaecacngklaoaekekhaoa
niepnekhruongbuchadoyaifung-
cathanghlaykhorthoayaedphraeyohoah
khuolukaekaoayuhnungkhobaimmitah-
nisongtao epnekhruongbuchaeuongni-
tyt hukoan eca cngthoaylukaekapnekhruong-
buchaaointonechataohnung aelalukaekaoik-
taohnungnanecacngthoaybuchaeolaeyn
aelayodaepnghnungainsibeofahpenthay-
buchakhlukkabnamanskadhnungainsihin
epnekhruonggephabuchaeuonngity sun-
gaiddbaychat angaiothiphuekhasinayepn-
klinthiphophrathay epnekhruongbuchadoy-
aifthoayaedphraeyohoah sonekhruongdum-
buchakhukannanaiht hoayhnungainsihink-
baekataohnung ainhibrisutht hieacngeth-
ekhrungdumbuchasungepnehluaongun-
thoayaedphraeyohoah lukaekaoiktaoh-
nungecacngthoaybuchaeolaeyn ecac-
ngthoaybuchadoyaifechnediyokabthay-
buchakhongelaecha aelaechnediyok-
abekhrungdumbuchathikhukan epn-
klinthiphophrathayphraeyohoah ain-
oansabaotlukaekaoayuhnungkhobson-
gtaothiaimmitahni aelayodaepngsongain-
sibeofahkhluukkabnamanaiehpenthay-
buchaelaekhrungdumbuchakhukan
niepnekhruonggephabuchathukoans-
abaotnokehnuoekhrunggephabuchaen-
uonngityaelaekhrungdumbuchakhukan
eolatneduonthukeduon ecathanghlayc-
ngthoayekhrunggephabuchaaedphraey-
ohoah khuooaohnumsongtao aeka-
phutaohnung lukaekahnungkhobaim-
mitahniecdtao sahrabaotaohnungc-
geoyodaepngsamainsibeofahkhluukkabna-
mansahrabepnthayybucha aelasaibraaeka-
phutaohnungnancgeoyodaepngsongain-
sibeofahkhluukkabnamanepnthayybucha
sahrablukaekathuktaocngeoyodaepngh-
nungainsibeofahkhluukkabnamanepnthay-
buchaihepnekhruonggephabuchaepn-
klinthiphophrathay epnekhruongbuchadoy-
aifthoayaedphraeyohoah sonekhruongdum-
buchakhukannan sahrabaophtuataohnungc-
ngeoanaongunkhrunghin sahrabaeka-
phutaohnungcgeoyodaepngsongainsamhin
sahrablukaekataohnungcgeoyodaepnghun-
gainsihin niepnekhruonggephabuchapracae-
duonthukeduonthodpi aelaeoalukaepha-
phutaohnungepnekhruongbuchaaith-

bapt hoayaedphraeyohoah aihnam-
abuchanokehnuoekhrunggephabuchaen-
uonngityaelaekhrungdumbuchakhukan
eduonthihnungoant hisibsiepnaskakhong-
phraeyohoah aelaoant hisibhakhongeduon-
niepnoanarellyng cnggrabprathankhn-
mpangairechuoecdoan ainoant nai-
mikarprachumbrisutht hieacathanghlay-
oyakrathanganhnakainoannan aet cngthoay-
buchadoyaif epnekhruonggephabuchaaed-
phraeyohoah khuooaohnumsongtao
aekaphutaohnung aelalukaekaoayuh-
nungkhobecdtao duaithdioaaimmitahni
aelaeoyodaepngkhluuknamanepnthay-
buchakhongsatoehlanisahra boaphutaoh-
nungecacngthoaysamainsibeofah ae-
lasahra baekaphutaohnungsongainsibeofah
sahrablukaekataohnunginlukaekaeed-
taonan cngeoaepngnhnungainsibeofah
aelaeoaepphaphutaohnungepnekhruong-
buchaaithbaepphuothakarblmlthin-
bapkhongeca ecacngthoayekhrung-
gephabuchaelani nokehnuoekhrunggephabucha-
tonecha sungepnekhruongbuchaeuon-
ngnitynan ainhnongediyan ecac-
ngthoayekhrungbuchathukoantlodthangce-
doan khuothoayoaahrepnekhruong-
buchadoyaif epnklinthiphophrathayphraey-
ohoah cngthoaybuchanokeh-
nuoekhrunggephabuchaeuonngity ae-
laekhrungdumbuchakhukan aelaa in-
oant hiecdphokecacngmikarprachum-
brisutht hiecaoyat hanganhnakain-
oannan ainoanthoayphlrunaer-
emuoeceaoakhaohmaepnthayy-
buchathoayaedphraeyohoahaineth-
skalsapdahnann ecacngmikarprachum-
brisutht hiecaoyat hanganhnakainoan-
nan aet cngthoayekhrunggephabuchaaie-
hepnklinthiphophrathayaedphraeyohoah
khuothoayoaohnumsongtao aekaphutaoh-
nung lukaekaoayuhnungkhobecdtao ae-
lat hoayyodaepngkhluuknamanepnthay-
buchakhuosahra boataohnungthoayae-
pngsamainsibeofah sahrabaekaphuhnung-
taonansongainsibeofah sahrablukaekaeed-
taofilahnungainsibeofah phromkablukaepha-
phutaohnungsaibrablmlthin khongeca
nokcakekhrunggephabuchaeuon-
ngityaelathayybuchakhukannan ecac-
ngthoayekhrungbuchaelaniaelaekhrung-
dumbuchakhukandoy (duaithdioaaihpras-
caktahni)"

29

"ainoant hihnungeduonthiecdcac-
ngmikarprachumbrisutht hiecaoyat
hanganhnak epnoanaihecat hange-
layepaetr ecacngthoayekhrunggephabucha
epnklinthiphophrathayphraeyohoah
khuothoayoaohnumtaohnung aekaphutaoh-
nung lukaekaoayuhnungkhobaimmitah-

niecdtao aelat hoayyodaepngkhlukna-
 manepnt hayy bucha khuosahraboao-
 phunanngt hoayaepngsaminsibeofah
 sahra baekaphuta onansongainsibeofah
 lukaekaecdtao taolahnungainsibeo-
 fah aelat hoaylukaephaphutaohnungep-
 nekhruongbuchaaithbap ephuolbmlt hinbap-
 khongeca nokehnuoekhruongephabuchaaain-
 oan khangkhunaelat hayy buchakhkuna-
 elakhruongephabuchapra cao ankhu-
 abt hayy bucha aelaekhruongdum-
 buchakhukan tamlaksnaekhruong-
 buchae hlan epnklint hiphoprathay
 epnekhruongbuchadoyafit hoayaed-
 phraeyohoah ainoant hisibeduo nt hiecdni
 ecat hanghlay cngmikarprachumbrisutht hi
 ecatongthomaing oyathakarngansingaid
 aetecacngt hoayekhruongephabuchaae-
 phraeyohoah aihepnklint hiphoprathay
 khuothoayoaohumtaohnung aekaphutaoh-
 nung lukaekaoyu hnungkhobecdtao
 ecaoyaaihmitahni aelayodaepngkhluk-
 namanepnt hayy bucha sahraboao-
 taonanthoayaepngsaminsibeofah
 sahrabaekaphutaohnungnansongainsi-
 beofah sahrablukaekaecdtaonan tao-
 lahnungainsibeofah aelat hoaylukaepha-
 phutaohnungepnekhruongbuchaaithbap
 nokehnuoekhruongbuchaaithbaplbmlt hi-
 naelaekhruongephabuchaenuongnity-
 sungkhukabt hayy bucha aelaekhruong-
 dumbuchakhukan ainoant hisibhaeduo nt
 thiecdecat hanghlay cngmikarprachum-
 brisutht hi ecaoyathanganhak aela-
 ecacngmikarelyngecdoaanedphraeyohoah
 ecacngt hoayekhruongephabucha ekhruong-
 buchadoyafit epnklint hiphoprathay phraey-
 ohoah khuooaohnumsbamtao aekaphu-
 songtao lukaekaoyu hnungkhobisibsitao
 satoehlaniyoaaihmitahni aelat hoayyo-
 daepngkhluknamanepnt hayy buchakhukan
 sahraboaoisamtano taohnungthoayae-
 pngsaminsibeofah sahrabaekaphusongtao
 taolasongainsibeofah sahrablukaekasibsitao
 taolahnungainsibeofah aelat hoaylukaepha-
 phutaohnungepnekhruongbuchaaith-
 bap nokehnuoekhruongephabuchaen-
 uongnity sungkhukabt hayy buchaae-
 laekhruongdumbuchakhukan ain-
 oant hisongcngt hoayoaohnumsbisong-
 tao aekaphusongtao lukaekaoyu h-
 nungkhobaimmitahnisibsitao kabth hayy-
 buchaaelaekhruongdumbuchakhukan-
 nansahraboao aekaphu aelalukaekanan-
 tamcanontamlaksna aelat hoaylukaepha-
 phutaohnungepnekhruongbuchaaithbap
 nokehnuoekhruongephabuchaenuongnity
 sungkhukabt hayy buchaaelaekhruongdum-
 buchakhukan ainoant hisamcngt hoayoaosi-
 beodtao aekaphusongtao lukaekaoyu h-
 nungkhobaimmitahnisibsitao kabth hayy-
 buchaaelaekhruongdumbuchakhukan-
 nan sahraboao aekaphu aelalukaekanan

tamcanontamlaksna aelat hoayaepha-
 phutaohnungepnekhruongbuchaaithbap
 nokehnuoekhruongephabuchaenuongnity
 sungkhukanthayy buchaaelaekhruongdum-
 buchakhukan ainoant hisicngt hoayoaosib-
 tao aekaphusongtao lukaekaoyu h-
 nungkhobaimmitahnisibsitao kabth hayy-
 buchaaelaekhruongdumbuchakhukan-
 nan sahraboao aekaphu aelalukaekanan
 tamcanontamlaksna aelat hoaylukaepha-
 phutaohnungepnekhruongbuchaaith-
 bap nokehnuoekhruongephabuchaen-
 uongnity sungkhukabt hayy buchaae-
 laekhruongdumbuchakhukan ainoan-
 thihacngt hoayoaekatao aekaphu-
 songtao lukaekaoyu hnungkhobaim-
 mitahnisibsitao kabth hayy buchaae-
 laekhruongdumbuchakhukannan
 sahraboao aekaphu aelalukaekanan
 tamcanontamlaksna aelat hoayaepha-
 phutaohnungepnekhruongbuchaaith-
 bap nokehnuoekhruongephabuchaen-
 uongnity sungkhukabt hayy buchaae-
 laekhruongdumbuchakhukan ainoan-
 thihkngt hoayoaepdtao aekaphu-
 songtao lukaekaoyu hnungkhobaim-
 mitahnisibsitao kabth hayy buchaae-
 laekhruongdumbuchakhukannan
 sahraboao aekaphu aelalukaekanan
 tamcanontamlaksna aelat hoayaepha-
 phutaohnungepnekhruongbuchaaith-
 bap nokehnuoekhruongephabuchaen-
 uongnity sungkhukabt hayy buchaae-
 laekhruongdumbuchakhukan ainoan-
 thiecdecat cngt hoayoaecdtao aekaphu-
 songtao lukaekaoyu hnungkhobaim-
 mitahnisibsitao kabth hayy buchaae-
 laekhruongdumbuchakhukannan
 sahraboao aekaphu aelalukaekanan
 tamcanontamlaksna aelat hoayaepha-
 phutaohnungepnekhruongbuchaaith-
 bap nokehnuoekhruongephabuchaen-
 uongnity sungkhukabt hayy buchaae-
 laekhruongdumbuchakhukan ainoan-
 thiaepdecacngmikarprachumoansak-
 disitht hi ecaoyathanganhak aetecac-
 ngt hoayekhruongephabucha ekhruong-
 buchadoyafit epnklint hiphoprathay phraey-
 ohoah khuooaophutaohnung aekaphutaoh-
 nung lukaekaoyu hnungkhobaimmi-
 tahniecdtao aelat hoaythayy buchaae-
 laekhruongdumbuchakhukannan sahraboao
 aekaphu aelalukaekanan tamcanon-
 tamlaksna aelat hoayaeaphaputaoh-
 nungepnekhruongbuchaaithbap nokeh-
 nuoekhruongephabuchaenuongnity
 sungkhukabt hayy buchaaelaekhruong-
 dumbuchakhukan singehlaniecat hangh-
 laycngt hoayaedphraeyohoah amet h-
 skalahndkhongeca ephimekhak-
 abkart hoaytamkaptiyan khongeca ae-
 la kart hoay doyaicsmakhrkhongeca ep-
 nekhruongephabuchakhongeca ekhruongth-

ayybuchakhongeca ekhruongdum-
buchakhongeca aelaekhruongsan-
tibuchakhongeca" aelaomessaidbokkhn-
raeoltamthiphraeyohoaheidtrngbay-
chathanaiothukprakar

30

omessaidphudkabhaohnat rakulekiyok-
abkhnosraeolao "niepnsingthiphraey-
ohoaheidtrngbaycha emuochayphuaidp-
tiyanaiokabphraeyohoa hruoaihsatp-
tiyanphukmadtaoaioidoykhasayyaoira-
toyanghnungoyangaid oyaaiekhkhae-
sioyoca ekhatongkrathatamkhatthiook-
cakpakkhongekhatangsins hruoemu-
ostrikhnungkhnaidptiyanaioaed-
phraeyohoa aelaphukmad-
taoeongaioyoykhasayyaoirat
emuot hoyangsaooyuaineruonkhong-
bida aelabidakhongethoaidyinkhat hi-
ethoptiyanaioaelkhasayyaoiratthi-
ethophukmadtaoeong aetmiaidphu-
doaairkabetho kaihkhathiptiyanaionan-
thangsinkhngoyu aelaaihkkhasayyaoiratthi-
phukmadet hoaiionant hukoyangkhnngoyu
aetthabidakhongethokhadkhanainoan-
thiekhhaaidyinnan karihethoptiyanaioekdi
khasayyaoiratthiphukmadet hoaiokdi
yomaimkhngoyu aelaphraeyohoaecat hrn-
gophayaihaeketho ephraabidakhongetho-
oaidkhadkhanet hoai o aelathanangaet ng-
ganmisamiaelo singthinnangptiyanaiohruok-
laodoyrimfipakt hiaimthanhkidsungphuk-
madnang faysamikaidyinaelo aelaain-
oant hiaidyinekhakmiaidphudoaairk-
abnang singthinnangptiyanaionanae-
lakhasayyaoiratthiphukmadnangyomkhn-
goyudo aetthaainoannanthisamimaaaidyina-
nangaelaekhakhadkhan kthaaiahkhathin-
nangptiyanaionanepnomkha thangkha-
laodoyrimfipakt hiaimthanhkidkhongnang
sungphukmadnangnankepnomkhaoy
aelaphraeyohoaecat hrngophayaihaek-
nang aetkhatptiyant hiaemmayhruoae-
rangkrathaaiohruokhaaidthinangphud-
phukmadtneong khaphudnanyomkhngoyu
aelathanangptiyanaioainbansamikhongnang
hruoaihsayyaoiratdoyatyptiyaphukmadt-
neongaio aelasamikhongnangaidyinaelo
aetaimoaoaairaecknang aelaaimkhadkhan-
nang khaptiyanikhongnangthangsiny-
omkhngoyu aelakhasayyaoiratthukoyang-
sungnangphukmadtaoeongyomkhngoyu
aetthasamikhongnangaidkrathai-
haimkhngoyuhruoepnomkhaainoan-
thiekhhaaidyinaelo singaidthiook-
cakrimfipakkhongnangekiyodoykhat-
tiyanhruoekiyooykhasayyaoiratkhong-
nangyomaimkhngoyu samikhongnan-
gaidkrathaihepnomkha aelaphraey-
ohoaecat hrngophayaihaeknang khat-
tiyanhruokhasatyptiyanthangsint hithai-

hnangthomaiceong samikhongnangy-
omaihkhngoyuhruoaihepnomkhaaid aet-
thasamikhongnangaimklaosingaidacknan-
goanaelooanela ekhayomkrathaaiahkhap-
tiyanaelakhasayyaoiratthangsinkhng-
nang sungcatkaeknangaihkhngoyu
ephraaekhaaimphudsingaidainoan-
thiekhhaaidyin ekhacungkrathaaiahkh-
ngoyu aetthaphayhlantgiekhhaaidyinaelo-
makrathaaiahaimkhngoyuhruoepnomkha
ekhayomtongrabot hskhoamchaokhkhong-
nang" khokhoamehlaniepnkdeknt h-
sungphraeyohoaht hrngbaychaomessaio ep-
neruongraohangchaykabphrryakhongekha
eruongraohangbidakbbutrsao khnae-
muoethoyangsaooyu yangoyuaineruon-
bidakhongetho

31

phraeyohoaht raskabomessaio "cn-
gaekaeckhnkhnmiedyinephuokhnosraeol
aelophayhlangeacathukrobaiahaipoyuk-
abprachachnkhongeca" aelaomessklaok-
abprachachnoa "cngetriymkhnbangkhnain-
phokecaaihphromdoyoaouthephuot has-
ngkhrum aeloykaipsuphokmiedyine-
phuokrat hakaraekaeckhnkhongphraeyohoaht-
tokhnmiedyine eacngsngkhnacat rakulois-
raeolt hanghmdtrakullaphankhnekhat has-
ngkhrum" dangnanekhacungcadkhn-
cakoisraeolt hina bphannant rakul-
laphankhn epnkhnhunmunsongphansr-
rphdoyoaouthephuoekhasngkhrum ae-
laomessngkhntrakullaphankhnookaipt has-
ngkhrum thangkhnehlanaankabfien has-
butrchayeoloasarpurhit aipt hasngkhrum
phromkabekhrungaichoanbrisutthi ae-
lamiaet rplukoyuainmuo ekhat hasngkhrum-
tosukhnmiedyindangthiphraeyohoaht hrng-
baychaomessaelaaidkha phuchayesiythukkh
ekhaaidpraharchioit brddaksat riykhn-
miedyinnphromkabkhnount hiekhakhaesiy
mieoioi erekhn sur ehor aelaebra ksa-
triythanghaaehngkhnmiedyine aelaaidpra-
harchioit balaoambutrchayebooresiydoydab
aelakhnoisraeolaidcabst richaomiedyine-
thanghmdmaepnechly phromkabphoked-
kelkt hanghlay aelakoadaofungoafun-
gaephaaekaelakhakhongthangpongaisin
epnthraphtyhiplnaid aelaeoaaifephabr-
daemuongthioasaykhongekha ae-
laephakhaythangsinkhngongekhaesiydoy
aeloekbbrrdakhongthiribaidaelat hra-
phythiplnaid hangkhnaelasat oaipeisyin
aeloekhanaechlyaelat hrapsyint hiplnaidk-
abkhongthiribaidt hanghmdmayanogmess
aelaeoloasarpurhit aelachumnumch-
noisraeolt hikhay n thirabomoab ri-
maemnacoraednaiklemuongetriokh
omessaelaeloasarpurhit aela br-
daprakhaehngchumnumchnookaip-
tonrabekhanokkhaay aelaomessokrt h-

phoknaythar khuonayphanaelanayroy-
 phuklabcakkarthasngkhram omessphudk-
 abekhatanghlayoa "thantanghlayaidaio-
 chioitphokphuhyingthanghmdhruo duethid
 odykhapruksakhongbalaoam hyingehla-
 naidkrathaaikhnoisraeolhngkrathakar-
 laemidtophraeyoohaahaineruongepoor
 aelaphayphibaticungaidekidkhunthamk-
 langchumnumchnkhongphraeyooha
 badniengpraharchioitedkphuchayelke-
 siythukhkn aelapraharchioitphuhingsun-
 gaidekhynonromkabchayesiythukhkn aetn-
 gaiochioitedkphuhyingthiyangaimekhynon-
 romkabchayaaiosahrabthanthanghlayeong
 cngoyuphaynokkhayecdoan thanphuaidthi-
 aidkhakhn aelathanphuaidthiaidaeta-
 tongphut hit hukha cngcharataoae-
 laechyikhongtaoainoant hisamaelaolan-
 thiecd thantongcharaekhruongaet-
 ngkaythukchin ekhruonghnangsato hukchin
 aelaekhruongkhnaephathanghmdae-
 laekhrongthit hadoyaimthukchin" ae-
 laeoeloasarpurhit aidklaoeakt hhar-
 phuokaipthasngkhramoa "niepnkd-
 phrarachbayat isungphraeyoohaaid-
 baychaomess echphaathongkha engin
 thongnsmrththi ehk dibuk aelatakao
 thuksingthithnaifaid ecathanghlayc-
 nglnesiydoyaf aelocasoad thungoyan-
 gairkatongcharalangaibrisuthidoy-
 naaehngkaraeyktangaio aelat hüksingth-
 ithnaifaimaidthantongaihphannanan
 thantongsa kesuphakhongthanainoant hiecd
 aelathancasoad phayhlangthancung-
 caekhmaaainkhayaid" phraeyooha trask-
 abomessoa "ecaaelaeoeloasarpurhitk-
 abbrdahaohnakhongchumnumchn
 cngnabsingkhongthiaidmat hangkhnae-
 lasato aelaebngsingkhongghelananookep-
 nsongson aihtharphuokaipthas-
 ngkhramsonnhung aelaaihbrddachum-
 numchnnoiksionhung aelacngchak-
 sonnhungcakthharthiookaipthas-
 ngkhramepnkhongthoayaedphraey-
 ohaoh haroychakhnung thangkhae-
 laoa aelalaelfungaephaaeka c-
 ngeocakkrungsonkhongekha mobai-
 haekoeoeloasarpurhit epnekhruong-
 buchaaedphraeyooha aelacakkrung-
 sonkhongkhnoisraelnan ecaengnaha-
 sibchakhnungcakkhnn fungoao fungla
 aelfungaephaaeka aelasatothanghmd
 mobaihaekhnloiphuduaelphlabphakhong-
 phraeyooha" aelaoemssk-
 abeoeloasarpurhit aidkrathatmt hiphraey-
 ohaoh hrngbaychaakomess brddath-
 raphythiplnaidoanehuocaksingth-
 ithharribmaaidnan khuo aekhak-
 nescedhmunhaphantao oaoecdhmunsong-
 phantao lahkkmunhnungphantao ae-
 lakhn khuophuhyingthiyangaimekhynon-
 romkabchay thanghmdmisamhmun-
 songphankhn aelaa inkhrungsonaid-

khongkhnthiookaipthasngkhram mi-
 aekasamaesnamhmunecdphanharoy-
 tao aelasonaekathiepnkhongphraey-
 ohaohmihkroyecdsibhatao miaoaosamh-
 munhkphantao oaoanepnsonkhongphraey-
 ohaohcedsibsongtao milasamhmunharoytao
 sungenpnsonkhongphraeyooha hksibeod-
 tao sonkhnnanmihnnungmunhkphan
 sungenpnsonkhongphraeyooha hsamsib-
 songkhnn omessaidmobsont hichakma-
 sungenpnkhongthoayaedphraeyooha-
 nanaekoeoeloasarpurhitatmt hiphraey-
 ohaoh hrngbaychaaiokabomess cakkrung-
 sonkhongkhnoisraeolungomessaid aeb-
 ngmacaksont hit hharaipt hasngkhramaid-
 manan (khungsonkhongchumnumchn khuo
 aekasamaesnamhmunecdphanharoytao
 oaosamhmunhkphantao lasamhmunharoy-
 tao aelakhnungmunhkphankhn)
 cakkrungsonkhongkhnoisraelnanomes-
 saideoaosonhasibchakhnung thangkhae-
 lasato mobaihaekhnloiphudu-
 aelphlabphakhongphraeyooha dangthi-
 phraeyoohaoh hrngbaychaomessiao alon-
 aythharphubangkhabkhongphantangpong
 khuonayphannayroyaidekhamaaiklomess
 aelaklaaekoemssoa "khnaichkhongth-
 anaidtrocna bthharphuoyait bangkhab-
 baychakhongkha phecat hanghlayaelaoim-
 mikhnhayaisakkhnediyo aelakha phe-
 cat hanghlayaidnasont hit hoayaedphraey-
 ohaoh sungtangkhntangaidma khuo
 singthit hadoythongkha mikaaikhaae-
 lasroykho aehontra tumhu aelakaail
 ephuothakarlbmlthinbapkhongphok-
 erat hanghlaytophraphaktprhaey-
 ohaoh" omessaelaeoeloasarpurhitkrab-
 brddasingkhongthit hadoythongkha-
 cakekha aelat hongkhat hangsin-
 cakekhruongthoaysungekhaaidthoayaed-
 phraeyooha caknayphanaelanayroy
 minakhnanghmunhkhpanecdroy-
 hasibechekhll (thharehlanant angkhn-
 tangaidekkbaokhongkhongkha-
 sukma) omessaelaeoeloasarpurhit-
 aidrabthongkha caknayphannayroy na-
 maainphlabphlaaehngchumnum epnthi-
 ralukaekkhnoisraelot ophraphaktprhaey-
 ohaoh

32

khnruebnaelakhnkad mifungoaoepnoan-
 mak ekhaaidehnaephndinyaesoraelaeph-
 ndinkieload duethid thinanepnthiehmaaek-
 fungsato dangnanekhnkdaelakhnrueb-
 ncungmahaoemssa elaeoeloasarpurhi-
 taelapramukkhongchumnumchn-
 klaooa "oathaoth diobn yaesor nim-
 rah ehchobn eoeloaelh esbam enob
 aelaeboon epnaephndinsungphraey-
 ohaoh hrngthalaytohnakhnoisrael ep-
 naephndinehmaakabfungsato aelakha phe-

cathanghlaykhnaichkhongthanmifungoao"
aelaekhat hanghlayklaooa "thakhaphe-
cathanghlayaidrabkhoaamkrunaainsay-
takhongthan khomobaephndinniepkr-
rmsitthiaekkhnaichkhongthan khooy-
aphakhaphecat hanghlaykhamaemnac-
raednaipely" aet omessphudkabkhnkadae-
lakhnruebnoa "khoraihpinhongkhongth-
anaipthasngkhram fayphokthancayaby-
angoyuthinoyangnanhruo thaaimthanhgh-
laykrathaaichit aickhongkhnoisrae-
olt hothoythicaykkhamaipyangaephndin-
sungphraeyohoahaidtrngprat hanaekekha
bidakhongthanhanghlayaidkrathaechnni
emuoraaciekhaaipcakhaedchbareniyaih-
sodaenmduaephndinnan emuoeckhakhu-
naipyanghubekhaeochokhl aelaaidhnaeph-
ndinnanaelo ekhakkrrathaaichit aickhnois-
raeolt hothoythicaykekhaaipanaephndin-
sungphraeyohoahaidtrngprat hanaekekha
ainoannanphraeyohoahtrngkrioekhanak
phraongkthrngt angsatyptiyanai ooa aen-
thiediyothit hukkhnsungykookcakoiyip-
toayutangaetyisibipikhunaip cami-
aidehnaephndinsungeraaidt angsaty p-
tiyant hica mobaihoabraham oisoakh
aelayaokhb ephraaekhat hanghlaymiaid-
tameradoyaiccring eonaetkhaelbbutrchayey-
funenhhknekhnasaelaoychuoa butrchaynun
ephraaoaekhat hangsongtamphraeyohoah-
dyaiccring' aelakhomakriookrthkhong-
phraeyohoahkphlungkhunt oois-
raeol phraongkbcungtrngaihekhae-
ronoy uainthinturkandarsisibi cn-
chaooyuthikrathachaoainsayphraen-
trkhongphraeyohoahthukphlayaiph-
mdsin aeladuethid thanaidetibotkhun-
maaehtn bidakhongthan epnechu-
osaykhn bapthicat hoiphraphiort hkhong-
phraeyohoah ooisraeolaihmakingkhun
ephraaoathat hant hanghlayhancakkar-
tamphraongkh phraongkhtat hrngth-
odth ingekhat hanghlaya inthinturkan-
daroik aelat hant hanghlay cathalaychn-
catithanghmdniesiy" aeloekhat hangh-
layekhamaaiklthanklaooa "khaph-
ecat hanghlay casrangkhoksahrab-
fungaephaaekathini aela range-
muongsahrabluketkelkúthanghlay
aeterathanghlaycat huooaouthphromthi-
caaipkhanghnakhnoisraeol cnkoerathangh-
laycanaekhaaiphthungthihkhongekha
edkelkkhongera caaidoyuainemuongth-
imika aephnglomrobephraaklaocha oaph-
ndinni erat hanghlay caaimyomklab-
ban cnkoakhnoisraeol caaidrabmrd-
kkhongekhat hukkhnh ephraaeracami-
adrabmrdkkabekhasungoy ufakaem-
nacoraednkhangonnaelanokookaip
ephraaoamrdkthitkt hodmathungeraoy-
ufakaemnacoraednkhangtaoanookni"
omessungklaooekekhat hanghlayao
"that hant hanghlay cakrathaechnni

kuohyiboaout hkhunekhasungkhram-
tophraphakt rphraeyohoah aelakhnkhongth-
ant hit huooaouthit hukkhncakhamam-
nacoraednaipthraphakt rphraeyohoah
cnkoaphraongkhtat hrngkhabailsatruaihp-
nphraongkh aela aephndinnancaphayaeph-
tophraphakt rphraeyohoahelo phaylangth-
ancungcaklabaelaphncakphant hathimi-
tophraeyohoahaelaoisraeol aela aephndinni-
catkepnkrmsitthi hikhongthant ophraphak-
trphraeyohoah aet that hant hanghlay miaid-
krathaechnni duethid thanthanghlayaid-
krathabapthopraeyohoah cngruaenet hidoa
bapkhongthancatamhan cngsrang-
muongsahrabedkelkúthanghlaykhongthan
aelasrangkhoksahra bapha aekakhongthan
aelakrathat amkhat hiookcakpakkhongthan"
aelakhnkadkabkhnruuebknlaooekomes-
soa "khnaichkhongthancakrathadan-
gthiecanaykhongkhapheca baycha
edkelkúthanghlay phrryathangh-
lay fungsat oaelasat oaiacht hanghmd-
khongera caoyuthiniainemuongkieloa
aetkhnaichkhongthant hukkhnp-
huoiaouthasngkhramcakhamaipe-
phuosurbtophraphakt rphraeyohoah
dangthiecanaykhongkhaphecasang"
ekiyokaberuongekhat hanghlayniomess-
cungookkhasangaekeoelaoasarpuorhi-
taelaaekoychuoa butrchaynun ae-
laaekhaohnat rakulkhongkhnois-
raeol aelaomessklaooekekha ooa
"thakhnkadaelakhnruebnt hukkh-
phumioaouthicathasngkhram-
tophraphakt rphraeyohoah cakhamam-
nacoraednaipphromkabthant hangh-
lay aela aephndinnancaphayaeph-
tohnathanaelo thancngmobaeph-
ndinkieloadaihepnkrmsitthi hiaekha
aetthaekhaaimt huooaouthkhamaipkabth-
an ekhacatongaidsonaephndinkhanaoan-
romkabthaeapnkrmsitthi" khnkad-
kabkhnruiebnt ooba "phraeyohoah-
traskabkhnaichkhongthanoyangair
erat hanghlay cakrathaoangnan era-
cat huooaouthkhamaipthraphakt r-
phraeyohoahsuaephndinkhanaoan ae-
lat hidinmrdkkhongeranancakhngoyu-
fakaemnacoraednkhangni" omessaidmob-
dinaednehlaniaekkhnkad aelaekkhnruebnt
aela aekkhrunghungkhongtrakulmnasesh-
butrchayoyesf khuooanacarkkhongsihnska-
triyae hngkhnoaomairt aela oanacarkkhon-
gookkhat triyaehngbachan thangaephnd-
inaela ha oemuongt lodphrmaedn khuo-
haoemuongaihyainaephndinnit lodpraeths
aelakhnkadksrangemuongdiobn oathaoorth
oaooreo oathorth ochfan yaesor oykebhah
ebthnimrah aelaebthharan aihepnemuong-
mika aephnglomrob aela srangkhokai-
haeka aelakhnruebntksrangemuongekhobn
eoeloaeh khiriya tha oim enob aelabaoa-
moon (chuoe hlanit ongepliynaihm) aela-

sibmah aelat ang chuoa i hmai haek emuon gth-
 iek hasrang khun nan aelakh nmr khir but r-
 chay m nases hek ha a i p u d emuon gki load
 aelak ha bail phokoa o a mair sungoy u aine-
 muon gnan aela omessy kki load ai haek-
 mak hir but r chay m nases ha aelak ha ek hat a n-
 goy u a in emuon gnan aelaya oir but r chay m-
 nases hya i p u d ch n b t h khong ek ha eh lan a n
 aelaeriy kchu o oah a o t hya oir aelaon-
 ba a i p u d ek hat a elach n b t h khong e-
 muon gni aelaeriy koa emuon gon baht am-
 chuok hong ek ha

33

toaipniepneruongray-
 at hang dinkhong khnoisraeol
 emuoekhaookedincak aephndi-
 noiyiptepn hmodh muphayaitkar-
 nakhongomessaelaoaorn omissaidcd-
 st hant hit hiekhaookedinthilarayaantam-
 phrabaychakhongphraeyohoah toaip-
 niepnrayatamst hant hit hiekhaookedin
 ekhat hanghlayphakanedincakraemessaine-
 duontn ainoanthisibhakhongeduontnnan
 thadoanpaskaaipoanhnungkhnoisrae-
 olkookedindoychumuoaehngchaych-
 nathamklangsaytakhongchaooyiptthangs-
 in khnananchaooyiptkalangfangsphilkhao-
 pithanghlaykhongtn epnphuthiphraey-
 ohoahtrngpraharchioittamklang-
 phokekha phraeyohoahtrnglngoth-
 sphrat hanghlaykhongekhadoy dang-
 nankhnoisraeolcungy kedincakraemess
 aelatangkhayt hisukhkhth ae-
 laekhat hanghlayy kedincaksukhkhth
 aelatangkhayt hieothamsungoyuchay-
 thint hurkandar aelaekhat hangh-
 layy kedincakeot ham hanklabai pyang-
 pihahiorth sungoyutrngnabaoalesofn
 aelaekhatangkhaythihnaemuongmikdl ae-
 laekhat hanghlayy kedincakhnapihiorth
 khamklanghaelekhaaipaint hint hurkandar
 aelaekhat hanghlayedina inthint hurkan-
 dareot hamrayat hangsamoon aela-
 matangkhayt himarah aelaekhayked-
 incakmarahmat hung eolim thieolim-
 minaphusibsongaehngaelat noint h-
 phlameedsibt n aelaekhatangkhayt hinan
 ekhaykedincakeolimmatangkhayt hithae-
 laedng aelaekhaykedincakt haelaedng-
 matangkhayoyuaint hint hurkandarsin
 aelaekhaykedincakt hint hurkandarsin-
 matangkhayt hiodfkha aelaekhayked-
 incakodfkhaaelatangkhayt hioaluch ae-
 laekhaykedincakoaluchaelatangkhayt hier-
 fidim thinanaimminaa ihprachachn-
 dum aelaekhaykedincakerfidimaela-
 tangkhayaint hint hurkandarsinay ae-
 laekhaykedincakt hint hurkandarsinay-
 matangkhayt hikhiborth hat hthaoaoh
 aelaekhaookedincak khiborth hat hthaoaoh-
 matangkhayt hiahaesorth aelaekhaykedin-

cakhaesorth aelatangkhaythirithmah ae-
 laekhaykedincakrithmah aelatangkhayt hiri-
 momnepers aelaekhaykedincakrimomnepers
 aelatangkhayt hilibnah aelaekhaykedincak-
 libnah aelatangkhaythirissah aelaekhayked-
 incakrissah aelatangkhayt hiekhelhat hah
 aelaekhaykedincakekhelhat hahaela-
 tangkhayt hiphuekhaeche for aelaekhayked-
 incakphuekhaeche for aelatangkhayt hi-
 haradah aelaekhaykedincakaradah ae-
 latangkhayt himakeholth aelaekhayked-
 incakmakeholthaelatangkhayt hithahath
 aelaekhaykedincakt hahath aelatangkhayt hi-
 ethrah aelaekhaykedincaket hrah aela-
 tangkhayt himithkhah aelaekhaykedin-
 cakmithkhahaelatangkhayt hiahachomenah
 aelaekhaykedincakhachomenah aela-
 tangkhayt hiomesorth aelaekhaykedin-
 cakomesorth aelatangkhayt hiebenyaoakhan
 aelaekhaykedincakebenyaoakhanaela-
 tangkhayt hiohrakkidkad aelaekhayked-
 incakohrakkidkad aelatangkhayt hioy h-
 bat hah aelaekhaykedincakoy hbat hah
 aelatangkhayt hioabornah aelaekhaykedin-
 cakoabornah aelatangkhayt hieosioonekebor
 aelaekhaykedincakeosioonekebor
 aeltangkha yaint hint hurkandarsin khuokhaedch
 aelaykedincak khaedchaelatangkhayt hi-
 phuekhaohr rimaephndineodm aelaoaorn-
 puorhit aidkhunbnphuekhaohrt amphrabay-
 chakhongphraeyohoahaelasinchioitt hi-
 nan ainoanthihnungeduont hihapit hisis-
 ibnabt angaet oanthikhnoisraeolykook-
 cakpraethsioyipt emuooaornsinchioitt hi-
 phuekhaohrman mioayuhnungroyyisibsam-
 pi aelaksatriyemuongoarad chaokhanaoan
 phuthioyut hangphakhaita inae ph-
 ndinkhanaoan aidyinkhaoakhnoisrae-
 olykma aelaekhaykedincakphuekhaohrae-
 latangkhayt hisalomnah aelaekhayked-
 incaksalomnah aelatangkhayt hipuonn
 aelaekhaykedincakpuonn aela-
 tangkhayt hiooobth aelaekhaykedin-
 cakoobth matangkhayt hioeyoabarim aind-
 inaednomoab aelaekhaookedincakioy in ae-
 latangkhayt hidiobnkad aelaekhaykedincak-
 diobnkad aelatangkhayt hioalomndiblat h-
 aom aelaekhaykedincakoalomndiblat h aom
 aelatangkha yainphuekhaobarim hnaenob
 aelaekhaykedincakphuekhaobarim aela-
 tangkhay n thirabomoab rimaemna-
 coraednaiklemuon ge yriokh ekhatangkha y-
 oyurimaemnacoraednt angaet ebt hey-
 chioimth aiklaipcnt hungoaeblchit hthim
 n thirabomoab aelaphraeyohoahtrask-
 abomess n thirabomoab rimaemna-
 coraednaiklemuon ge yriokhoa "cngk-
 laoae kkhnoisraeola emuoecakhamaem-
 nacoraednekhaaipinaephndinkhanaoan
 eacngkha bailchaoemuongnanooke-
 siyt hanghmdaihpnhnaeca aelat ha-
 laysilarupae kasklkhongekhaesiyaishin
 aelat halay rupekharphthihlok hongekhae-

siyaihsin aelat halay brrdapuchniys-
 thansungkhongekhaesiy aelaecac-
 ngkhhabchaoepnhinnanoook ae-
 laekhaaiaptangoyuainnan ephraaeraaidai-
 haephndinnanaiecat huokrrmsit ht hi
 ecathanghlaycngca bsakmrdkt hidinnan-
 tamkhrbkhraokhongeca khrobkhraothiai-
 hyecacngaihmrksonaihy khrobkhraothiy-
 omecacngaihmrkdsnonoy dinphunaidt hich-
 ladtkaekkhnaid kepnhongkhnnan
 eacngra bmrdrkt amtrakulkhongbr-
 rphburuskhongeca thaecat hanghlaymi-
 aidkhabailchaoemuongn nanookesiyaih-
 phnhnaeca tomaphuthiecaaihehluooyu-
 nankcaepnoyangesiy nainnaynt akhongeca
 aelaepnoyaghnamoyut hisikhangkongeca
 aelaekhat hanghlaycarbkonacaiaaeph-
 ndinthiecaekhaosayoyunan aelatoaera-
 cakrathaaekcat hanghlay dangthierakhid-
 cakrathaaekkhathanghlaynan"

34

phraeyohoahrtaskabomessoa "cngbay-
 chakhnoisraeoloa emuoecaekhaaipainaeph-
 ndinkhanaoan (oanepnaephndint hieraai-
 haekceapnmrdk khuoaephndinkhanaoan-
 tamekht phrmaednt hanghmd) nan ekht-
 danait khongecanabcaakt hint hurkan-
 darsint amdaneoodm aelaoanaekht-
 danait khongecanannabcaakplaythaelek-
 luot hangdantaonook aelaoanaekht khonge-
 cacaeliyoaipt hangait eninsungoakhrab-
 bim khamaipyangsin aipsudlngt hi-
 danait khaedchbareniy eruoyaipt hung-
 hasaraddarphaneruoyaipt hungoasomn
 aelaoanaekhtcaeliyoaca koasomnthungaem-
 naoyiptaipsinsudlngt hit hael oanaekht-
 taoant kecacaaidt haelaihyaelafangt haelnan
 nicaepnekhtdantaonntkkhongeca toaip-
 niepnoanaekhtdanehnuokhongeca khuo-
 cakthaelaihyecacngthaekhruonghmayeruoy-
 aipt hungphuekhaohr cakphuekhaohrecac-
 ngthaekhruonghmayeruoyaipt hungth-
 angekhaemuongghamath aela playsudkhon-
 goanaekht dannikhuoesdad aelooanaekht-
 cayunaipthungsofrm aipsinsudt hihasaer-
 nan niepnoanaekhtdanehnuokhongeca
 eacnngthaekhruonghmayoanaekhtdan-
 taonookkhongecacakhasaernanthungech-
 fam aelaoanaekht calngmacakechfamthun-
 griblakhangtaoanookkhongemuongoayin
 aelaoanaekhtcalngmat hungaiht haelkhinen-
 ert ht hangdantaonook aelaoanaekht-
 calngmat hungaemnacoraednsudlngth-
 ithaelekluo niepnaephndinkhongecat a-
 moanaekhtodyrob" omessbaychakhnois-
 raeolklaooa "niepnaephndint hiecat hangh-
 laycaaidcakslakrabepnmrdk sungphraey-
 ohoahrtngbaychaoa aihykaihaekt hangeka-
 trakulkaboikhrungtrakul ephraaooa-
 trakulkhnruentameruonbrrphburus aela-
 trakulkhnkadta meruonbrrphburusaidrabm-

rdkkhongekhaaelo khnkhruongtrakulmnase-
 shkaidrabmrdrkkhongekhaaelodoy thang-
 songtrakulaelakhrungtrakulnanaidrabmrdr-
 kkhongekhat hifakaemnacoraednkhangni-
 aiklemuongeyriokhdantaonook thangdon-
 goat hitykhun" phraeyohoaahrtaskabomessoa
 "toaipniepnchuobukkhkhlthiecaebngdinaed-
 naekcat hanghlay khuoeoloasarpurorhit
 aelaoychuoaubtrchaynun thancngnapra-
 mukhkhongkhnthuktrakulaip aeb-
 ngdinaednepnuoepnmrdk toaipniep-
 nchuokhongpramukhehlanan khaelb-
 butrchayeyfunenh caktrakulyudah ech-
 mueolbutrchayoaammihud caktrakulkh-
 siemool eolidadbutrchaykhisoln cak-
 trakulebnyamin caktrakulkhndanmipra-
 mukhkhnhnung chuobukkhkhibutrchayoykli
 caklukhlankhongoyesf caktrakulkhnm-
 nasesh mipramukhchuohanneolbutr-
 chayeoofd aelacakt rakulkhneofraoim-
 mipramukhkhnhnungchuoeckhmueol-
 butrchaychift han caktrakulkhnesbulun-
 mipramukhkhnhnungchuoeolisafanbutr-
 chayarnakh caktrakulkhnoissakhar
 mipramukhkhnhnungchuopalt hieol-
 butrchayoaasan aelacakt rakulkhnoae-
 chormipramukhkhnhnungchuooahihudbutr-
 chayecholmi caktrakulkhnaftalimipra-
 mukhkhnhnungchuoeptdaehlbutrchayoaam-
 mihud" bukhkhlhlaniepnknt hiphraey-
 ohoahrtngbaychaaiahabngmrdkaihkhnois-
 raeolainaephndinkhanaoan

35

phraeyohoahrtaskabomess n thirabomoab
 rimaemnacoraednaiklemuongeyriokhoa
 "cngbaychakhnoisraeol aiekhayke-
 muongaihkhneloiaidoasayoyucakmrdk-
 thiekhaaidrabanbanbang aelaykthung-
 yarobniemuongnanaikhhneloidoy aiehe-
 muongnanepnhkongekhaephuocaaaidoasay-
 oy aihthunghyaephuofungsat oelat hra-
 physingkhongaelasatot hangsin khongekha
 thunghyakhongemuongthieaykai-
 haekkhneloinanaiahmiektcakkaaeophnge-
 muongaelahangookaiphungphansokodyrob
 aelaeca cngoadphaynokemuongsongphan-
 sokepdantaoonook songphansokepdanait
 songphansokepdantaoantk songphan-
 sokepdanehnuo aihtaoemuongoyuk-
 lang niepnt hunghya pracaemuongehlana
 emuongsungecacaykaihaekkhneloi khuo
 emuongliphayhkemuong sungecacaonuy-
 ataihkhkhakhhnhniaipoyu aelaecac-
 ngephimaihekhaoksisibsongemuong
 emungthanghmdthieaykaihkhneloiepnis-
 ibaepdhaoemuong mithunghyat amemuong-
 doy aelahaemuongthiecaacaiahiekha-
 cakrrmsit ht hikhongkhnnoisraeolnan
 caktrakulaihyecaekaoemuongmakhnoy
 caktrakulyomecakaemuongnoyhnoy thuk-
 trakult amsonkhongmrdksungekhaaidrab

aihykaihaekkhneloi" phraeyohoahtask-
 abomessoa "cngklaoaekkhnoisraeolao
 emuoecat hanghlaykha maemnacoraedn
 ekhaainaephndinkhanaoan ecacngelu-
 ekemuongaihepnemuongliphaysahrabeca
 ephuokhnthiaidkha khndoy miaidect nacahlb-
 hniaipoyut hinankaid aihemuongehlananep-
 nemuongliphaycakphuthioakhat ephuomi-
 aihkhnhkha khncat ongtaykont hiekhacay un-
 tohnachumnumchnephuorabkarphiphak-
 sa aelaemuongthie caykaionaaiahepne-
 muongliphayhkemuong ecacngaiht hang-
 fakaemnacoraednkhangnisamemuong
 aela oiksamemuongainaephndinkhanaoan
 aihepnemungliphay thanghkemuong-
 niaihepnemungliphaykhongkhnois-
 raela elasa hrabkht angdao ae-
 lasa hrabkht hioasayut hamklangekha
 ephuokhnthungkhnoyidht hiaidkhaekhaodymi-
 aidect nacaidhlbnhiaipthinan tha-
 phuaidt iekhadoyekhrungmuoehlkcnnkhn-
 nanthungtay phunanepnkhnhkhakhn
 aihpraharchioit khnhkha khnnanesiy
 phuaidt hubekhaa ihlmlngdoykonhinain-
 muokhnadkha khnaid aelaekhat hung-
 tay phunanepnkhnhkhakhn aihprahar-
 chioit khnhkha khnnanesiy hruophuaidai-
 choaout haimthioyua inmuokhnad-
 khakhnaidht iekha lmlngaela khnnan-
 thungtay phunanepnkhnhkhakhn aih-
 praharchioit khnhkha khnnanesiy aih-
 phuoa khat olhit eongepnphupraharchioit
 khnhkha khnnan thaphuoa khat-
 phbekhaemuaidkai hpraharchioit esiy
 thaphuaid aethngekha doykhoameklyid-
 chang hruosumkhoykhoangekha cnekhata y
 hruoe phraaepnsat rukanchekkhalmng
 cnekhata y aihpraharchioit phuthit haa i-
 hekhat aynanesiy ekahepnkhnhkhakhn
 emuophuoa khat olhit phbekhaemuaid kai h-
 praharchioit ekaheisy thaphuaidodymi-
 aid epnsat rukanaethngekhat hanthi
 hruoe oaoa airkhoangekhaody miaid-
 khoysumdakoyu hruoaichkonhinkhnad-
 khakhnaidkhaongthukekhaekhaody mi-
 aidehn aelaekhat hungtay aelaekhami-
 aidepnsatru aelamiamdungtharayekha
 kai hchumnummht adsinkhoamrahoang-
 phukhaaelaphuoa khat olhit amkhat adsinni
 aihchumnumchnchoyphukhaaiphncak-
 muophuoa khat olhit aihchumnumchn-
 phataoekhakla baipt hungemuongliphay-
 sungkekhaaidhniaipoyunan aiekhao yut hi-
 nan cnkoma hpaurhit phuaidt hukeci-
 maiodoy namanbrisutht hit hungaekkhoam-
 tay thaphukha khnookaipphnekte-
 muongliphay sungkekha hniekhaa ipoyua ineo-
 laaid aelaphuoa khat olhit phbekhaonekhte-
 muongliphay aelaphuoa khat olhit aidkha-
 phukha khnnanesiy phuoa khat olhit caaim-
 mikhoam phidunongdoy olhit kkhongekha
 ephraaoachay phunanton gonyu ainekhte-
 muongliphay cnmhapuorhit thungae kkhoom-

tay phayhlangemuomhapuorhit thun-
 gaekkhomahtayaelo phukhakhnnancak-
 labai pyangae phndinhiekhat huokrrm-
 sitht hioyuka id singehlanikhorepnkdek-
 nthaehngkhat adsinkhongecat lod-
 chaooayukhongeca aint hioasaythang-
 pongkhongeca phuaidkhaekhatay aih-
 praharchioit phukhakhnnanesiy tam-
 pakkhongphyan aetoyapraharchioit phuaid-
 toymiphanpakediyo yingkoana noik
 ecaoyara bkhaaithchioitkhongphukhakhn-
 phumikhoam phidht hungtaynan aet ekha-
 tongtayaen aelaecaoyarabkhaaithkhnh-
 thihlbnhiaipyangemuongliphayephuoaihkh-
 labmaoyua inae phndinkhongekha kon-
 thimhapuorhit sinchioit dangnanecacun-
 gainkrathaa ihaephndint hiecat hangh-
 layoasayoyumilth in ephraaoaolhit haa i-
 haephndinepmilth in aelaaimmisingaidth-
 ica chara aephndina ihhmdmlthint hiekid-
 khunephraaolhit tkainaephndinnanaid
 nokcakolhit khongphuthit haa iholhit k
 ecaoya krathaa ihek idmlthina inae ph-
 ndint hiecaoasayoyu thieraoyuthamklang
 ephraaoerakhuophraeyohoa hoyut hamk-
 langkhnoisraeol"

36

haohnakhrbkhraokhnkieload butr-
 chaykhongmakhir phuepnbutrchaykhongm-
 nasesh khrobkhraot angkhongbutrchay-
 oyesf ekhamaaiaelaphudt ohnaomessae-
 lataohnapramukh khuobrrda haohnakhois-
 raol ekhaphudoa "phraeyohoa haid-
 bay chaecanaykhongkha phecaaih cab-
 slaky kaephndina ihepnmrdaiekhkhnois-
 raol aelaecanaykhongkha phecaaidra b-
 bay chacakphraeyohoa haihykmrd-
 kkhongesolef hadphinongkhongeraaek-
 butrsaokhongekha thaethot hanghlayaet-
 ngngankabbutrchaythanghlaykhongkhnois-
 raoltrakulo unaelo sonmrddkhongbr-
 rphburuskhongera cephimaih kabm-
 rdkkhongkhnt rakult hiet hoiapoyu
 do y ephraachanan cungepnkart hinam-
 rdaikpaksont hiepnkhongera aela-
 muot hungpiesi yngae rk hongkhnois-
 raol mrdkt hiepnsonkhongethok-
 cat huky kai pephimekha kabsonkhong-
 trakult hiet hoiapoyu do y cungepnkart hi-
 nasonmrddk khongget hoiap caksonmrdd-
 kkhongtrakulbidakhongera" aelaomess-
 bay chakhnoisraeolta m phradaraskhong-
 phraeyohoa oha "trakulkhnoyesphudt huk-
 tongaelo nikhuosingthiphraeyohoaht hrng-
 bay chaekiyo kabbutrsaokhongesolef had
 sungoa cngaihet hoi aet ngngankabaikhrthi-
 ethophoaic aetethotongaet ngngankabkh-
 nphayainkhrobkhraotrakulbidakhongetho
 dangniae hhlasonmrddkhongkhnoisraeol-
 caa imt hukoy kyay cakt rakulhnungaipai-
 hoikt rakulhnung khnoisraeolt hukhkh-

tongoyuaint himrdkaehngtrakulbrphbu-
ruskhongtn aela butrsaot hukkhnpurabkr-
rmsitht himrdkaaint rakulkhnoisraeolt raku-
laid aihepnphrryakhongkhnaidkhnhnun-
gainkhrobkhraoaint rakulbidakhongtn
ephuokhnoisraeolt hukkhncat huokr-
rmsitht himrdkkhongbidakhongekha
dangnancaaimmirdkthit hukoykyay-
caktrakulhnungaipyangoikt rakulhnung
ephraaoakhnoisraeolaetlat rakulkhorkhn-
goyuaint himrdkkhongtn"" phraey-
oohahthrngbaychaomessoyangair butr-
saot hanghlaykhongesolefha dkkrahaoyang-
nan ephraaoamalah thirsah ohklah milkhah
aelaonoah butrsaokhongssolefhad aidaet-
ngngankabbutrchaythanghlaykhong-
phinongaehngbidakhongtn ethoaidaet-
ngngankabkhrobkhraokhnmnaseshbutr-
chaykhongoyesf aelasonmrdkkhongeth-
okkhngoyuaintrakulaehngkhrobkhrao-
bidakhongetho khokhoamehlaniepnbt h-
bayyatiaelakhata dsinsungphraeyohoa-
haidthrngbaychat hangomessaekkhnoisraeol
n thirabomoab rimaemnacoraednaikle-
muongeyriokh

khokhoa mtoaip-
 niepnkhat hiomesskla oae kkhnoisraeolt hang-
 pongt hiaint hint hurkandar fakae mna co-
 raednkhangni k huo ainhirabkhangh-
 nat haelaedngra hoangparanaelaot heff laban
 haesorth aeladisahab (hnt hangka coherb-
 tamt hangphuekhaesoircnthungkhaed-
 chbareniy nane pnt hangedinsibeodoan)
 oyumaainoant hihnungeduo nt hisibeod-
 pithisisibomessaidkla oae kkhnoisraeol
 tambrdaphradarasthiphraeyohoaht hrng-
 prathanaekthan epnphrabayyatiai-
 haekekhathanghlay hl angcakt hit hanaidkha-
 siohnsatriykhnoaomairt thioyumuonge-
 hchobn aelao oksat riyemuongbachan
 phusungoyuainoacht haorth n tablee-
 droina nelo omessaid erimot hibayphrarach-
 bayyatinit hiainaephndinmoabfakaem-
 nacoraednkhangnia "phraeyohoa-
 phraecakhongeraaidtrassangerathangh-
 laythioherboa ecathanghlayaidphak-
 thiphuekhaninanphoaelo ecathangh-
 laycng hanaipedintamt hangthiaipyan-
 gaednet huokekhakhongkhnoaomairt
 aelat hiaiklekhingnkanainthirab ae-
 laa inaednet huokekha aelaainhubekha
 ainhangait aelathifangthael aeph-
 ndinkhongkhknkhananoan aelat hielbanon
 cnthungaemnaaihy k huo aemnayue-
 frtis duet hid eraaidt angaephndin-
 nanaioit rnhnaecat hanghlay ecathanghlayc-
 ngekhaaipyudkhrongae phndinsungphraey-
 ohoaht hrngptiyankabbrrphburuskhongeca
 k huo oa braham oisoakh aelayaokhb
 oacaiaihaekekhat hanghlayaelaeekechu-
 osaykhongekhat himaphayhlangekhadoy'
 khrangnankhaphecaaidbokthant hanghlayoya
 khaphecaphuediyoaebkphokthant hangh-
 layaimaiho phraeyohoa phraecakhongth-
 anaidthrngaithant hanghlaythoimakkhun
 aeladuethid thukoanniphokthant hangh-
 laymicanonmakducdongdaot hangh-
 layaithongfa (khophraeyohoa phrae-
 caaehngbrrphburuskhongthant hangh-
 laythrngkrathaaithant hanghlaythoikhun-
 phanethaaelat hrngaoanoy phraphraekthant
 dangthiphraongkhaidthrngaiaayaoaek-
 thant hanghlayaelonan) khaphecakhnediy-
 ocaae bkt hant hanghlay phuepnpharae-
 laepnkhoamyaklabakaelakart humet hiyn-
 gkhongthant hanghlayoyangairaid cngelu-
 okkhnthimipayya mikhoamekhaaicae-
 lamichuotamt rakulkhongthant hangh-
 lay aelakhaphecat angkhaaihepn-
 haohnakhongthant hanghlay' thant hangh-
 layaidt obkhaphecaoa singthit hanklaonan-
 diaelo khorthikhaphecat hanghlaycakra tha'
 khaphecacungaideluokhaohnacakt huk-
 trakul sungenpkhnmpayya elamichuo
 tangaioepnaihyehnuot hant hanghlay ai-
 hepnayphan nayroy nayhasib naysib

aelaphnakngant angntamt rakulkhongthant
 khrangnankhaphecaaidkla okachabphok-
 tulakarkhongthant hanghlayoya cngphicar-
 nakhdikhongphinongaelatadsinkhoam-
 t amyut it hrrmrahoangchaykhnhnungae-
 laphinongkhongtn hruokht angdaot h-
 ioasayoy ukabthan thant hanghlayoy-
 alaeoiyngainkarphiphaksa cngfangphunoy-
 aelaphuaihyaihehmuonkan thant hanghlay-
 oyaklaohnamnusyely ephraakarphiphak-
 sananepnkarkhongphraeca aelakhdi-
 aidthiayakekinaipsahrabt hancngna-
 maaikhkapheca khaphecacaphicar-
 naeong' khrangnankhaphecaaidsangth-
 ant hanghlaythungbrrdasingt hithant hangh-
 laykhokkratha eraaidookaipcakoherbe-
 dint haluthint hurkandaraihyoanepnt hi-
 naklaotamt hit hant hanghlayaidehnnan edi-
 naip tamednet huokekhakhongkhnoaomairt
 dangthiphraeyohoa phraecakhongeraaid-
 trassangeraaio aelaeramatungkhaed-
 chbareniy aelakhaphecaaidkla oae k-
 thant hanghlayoya thant hanghlaymat h-
 ungaednet huokekhakhongkhnoaomairt aelo
 epnthisungphraeyohoa phraecakhongera-
 aprathanaekerathanghlay duethid phraey-
 ohoa phraecakhongphokthanaidthrng-
 tangaephndinnanaioit rnhgnathanaelo
 cngkhunaipyudaephndinnan dangthi-
 phraeyohoa phraecakhongbrrphbu-
 ruskhongphokthanaidthrassangiao oyak-
 laohruooyatkaicaipely' aelothant hangh-
 laythukkhnaidekhamahakhaphecaphu-
 doa aih Rathanghlayaikhkhnaipkoner-
 aaelasodaenmduaephndinnanaet hnara
 nakhaouerungthangthieracat ongkhu-
 naip aelaeruonghaoemuongthierac-
 caaipnanmaaihera' eruongnankhaphe-
 caehndidoy khaphecacungaideluoksib-
 songkhnmacakt hant hanghlayrakul-
 lakhn aelokhnehlananaidhanaipkhu-
 naednet huokekha mathunghubekhaeo-
 chokhl aelasodaenmduthinan ekhat hangh-
 layaidekbphlaimemuongnant idmuomaai-
 herathanghlayaelanakhaoamaaiheraoa
 thisungphraeyohoa phraecakhongthier-
 aprathanaekerana nepnaephndint hidi'
 aet kranant hant hanghlayka imyomkhunaip
 klakbhadkhnphrabaychakhongphraey-
 ohoa phraecakhongthant hanghlay ae-
 lathant hanghlaya idbnoyuainet nthkhongtn
 aelaoa ephraaphraeyohoaht hrngchangphok-
 era phraongkhungthrngaerathangh-
 layoookmacaephndinoiyipt caaidmober-
 aaioainmuokhnoaomairt ephuocat halayer-
 aesiy erathanghlaycakhunaipthiaihnela
 phokphinongkhongeraaidt haokaick-
 hongeraaihofthothoyaipodythioa
 "khnehlananaihykoaaelasungkoaphok-
 eraoik emuonghelanankaihy mikaaephng-
 sunget hiymfa aelayingkoananeraaideh-
 nphokkhnoanakhyothinandyoy" aelokhaphe-
 cacungaidphudkabt hant hanghlayoya oy-

akhrankhramhruoklaeokhaely phraeyohoah-
 phraecakhongthanhphunahnat hant hanghlay
 phraongkhat hrngt osuephuot hant hangh-
 lay dangthhiphraongkhaidt hrngkrathaa-
 haekt hant hanghlayainoiyiptohnat o-
 tathant hanghlay aelaaint hint hurkandar
 sungaint hinanphokht hanaidehnphtae-
 ohoahphraecakhongthant hrngoum-
 chuphokthan dangphoumlukchaykhongtn
 tloidthangthit hanaidaipnan cnt hant hangh-
 layaidmat hungt hini' aetoyangairktam
 thant hanghlaymiaidechuophtaeoyoah-
 phraecakhongthant hanghlay phuaidt hrng-
 nat hangkhanghnathan ephuocahat hi-
 aihthant hanghlayt anget ntkhongthant
 epnaifainklangkhn ephuooordai-
 ht hant hanghlayehnthangthikhorcaaip
 aelaepnmekhainklangoan phraeyooha-
 haidt hrngsdabesinyngkha phudkhongth-
 anthanghlay cungthrngrkriaoelaptiyanoa
 aethringcaa immiphuaidainyukthichao-
 isakkhnediyot hicaaidehaephndindinan
 thieraaidpt iyanooaaihaekbrpphu-
 ruskhongecathanghlay eonaet khaelb-
 butrchayeyfunenh ekhaeahnaephndinnan
 aelaeraaaihaephndint hiekhaidaihyib-
 nanaeekhaaelaeklukhlan ephraekhaaid-
 tamphraeyoohaoyangsuadaic' ephraae-
 htuthant hanghlayphraeyohoahkt hrng-
 phithrera doay trasoa eca caaimaid-
 ekhaaipaint hinandoyehmuonkan aetoy-
 chuoaabutrchaynunphuy unoy ut rnghnaeca
 caaidekhaaip cngsnabsnunekhaephraaekha-
 caphakhnoisraeolaipthuo krmsit hithi-
 phundinnan yingkoanandekkkhong-
 ecathanghlaythiecat hanghlayoacat kepne-
 hyuo aelabut rkhongecat hia inoanniyang-
 gaimrucakphidaelachob caaidekhaaipthi-
 nan eracaaiahaephndinnanaeekha
 aelaekhat huokrmsit hithioyut hi-
 nan aetfayecat hanghlaycngklabe-
 dinekhathint hurkandar tamthangthi-
 iaipsut haelaendget hid' khrangnan-
 thant hanghlayaidt obkha phecaoo erathangh-
 layaidkrathabapt phraeyooha haelo
 erathanghlaycakhunaipsurbt ambr-
 rdaphradarast hiphraeyooha phrae-
 cakhonggerathanghlayaidtrassangnan'
 aelat hant hanghlayaidkhdoadout het riy-
 mtaoaiot hukhn khidoath hiekhanaipyang-
 gaednet huokekhananepneruonngay
 phraeyooha trassangkha phecaoo cngk-
 laoekekht hanghlaynanao oyakhunaip-
 surbely ekrngoaecat hanghlay caeph-
 satru ephraeramaiaidoyuthamklange-
 cathanghlay' khaphecaungaidklaeok-
 thandangnan aelat hant hanghlayaimfang
 aetaidkhdakhpunhrabachkhongphraey-
 ohoah miaicongoaca laaidkhunaipthi-
 aednet huokekhanan aelakhnoamairt-
 thioyuaiaednet huokekhanan aidookmat o-
 siaelaailithant hanghlayducfungphungail
 aelaaidkhat hant hanghlayaint ablesoir-

cnt hungohrmah aelat hant hanghlayk-
 labmarongaiht ophraphaktrphraeyooha
 aet phraeyooha miaidtrhngfangesiyn-
 gronghruoengiyphrakrnsdabt hant hanghlay
 thant hanghlaycungphakoyut hikhaedchh-
 layoant amoanthit hant hanghlayaidoyunan"

2

"khrangnanerathanghlayaidklabe-
 dinekhathint hurkandar amthangthi-
 aipsut haelaendgtamt hiphraeyooha-
 sangkha pheca aelaerat hanghlayaidedi-
 neoiynphuekhaesoirhlayoan aelophraey-
 ooha trassangkha phecaoo ecathangh-
 layaidedineoiynthiaednet huokekhananin-
 phaoelo cnghanaipedit hant hisehn-
 uoet hid aelacngbaychakht hangpongao
 ecathanghlayconcaedinphanekht aedne-
 muongphinongkhongeca khuolukhlankhon-
 geosaothiyoat ablesoiraelo aelaekhat hangh-
 laycaklaophokeca chananecat hanghlaycn-
 graoangtao oyatosuekha ephraeraaaimai-
 ht hikhongekhaaekelaecy caaimaiht hid-
 inaemephiyngfaet haehyibaid doyoa-
 phuekhaesoirnaneraaidaiheosaoyud-
 khrongaelo ecathanghlaycnggeoengin-
 suoesbiyngoa hacaekhaephucaaaidkin
 aelacnggeoengin suonacaekhadoyephuo-
 caaidum ephraaphraeyooha phrae-
 cakhongphokecaaidoanoy phraphraek-
 brdakarht himuokkhongphokecaaidkratha
 phraongkht hrngthrabthangthi ecaaidedi-
 nainthint hurkandaraihyini phraeyooha-
 phraecakhongphokecaaidoy ukabecasis-
 ibpinimaalo phokecamiaidkhdadsn-
 gaidely' aeloerat hanghlayaidedinyaip-
 cakphinongkhongeraphoklukhlaneosa-
 ophuoyuthiesoir aipcakt hangthirab cakeo-
 lat haelaca keosioonekebor aelaeraaideliyoai-
 pedint amthangthint hurkandaromaob
 aelaphraeyooha aidt raskabkha phecaoo
 ecathanghlayoyaraoiphokkomoabhr-
 osurbkabekhaely ephraeraaaimai-
 ht hikhongekhaaekelaephucyudkhrong
 doyeraiidaithit abloarnanaeklukhlankhon-
 golt haihpkkhrongaelo' aet konkneomi-
 moyut hinanepnchnchatiaihyaelamakaela-
 sungoy angkhnanoakh khnehlanaiidnaboaep-
 npbokmnusyaks ehmuonkhnanoakh
 aet khnomoa beriykchuophoknioa eomim
 emuokonphokhriaidoyuthiesoir doym
 aet lukhlaneosaaidmaoy uet hnekha ae-
 laaidt halayekhaesiyaiphnnhna aelaaidoasay-
 oy uaint hikhongekhaehmuno phokoisraeo-
 laidkrathaaekemuongthiphraeyooha-
 prathanaiekhayudkhrongnan khapheca-
 laooa badniecat hanghlaycngykedinkham-
 lathareser' erathanghlaycungkhamlathare-
 serd aelanabta angaeteramacakhaed-
 chbareniy cnt hungaidkhamlathare-
 serdnanaidsamsibaepdpicnsinyukhn
 khuokht hant hanghlaythicaookt haphaidnan-

tayhmdcakt hamklangkhay tamthiphraey-
 ohoahthrngptiyan kabekhaaio aethcing-
 phrahatthphraeyohoaaidthrngtosuekha
 ephuothrngthalayekha cakt hamklangkhay-
 cnekhat hanghlaysunyesiyhmd tomae-
 muokhnt hiookt haphaidma yesiyhmdcak-
 thamklng khnehlana nanaelo phraeyohoa-
 haidtrasaekkhaphecaoo oanniecathanghlay-
 caedinkhamta bloarekhtaednkhongkhnomoab
 aelaemuokhhaa iklaenoh nakhongkhnomoa
 momnoraaoi ruorbbakbekhaely ephraaera-
 caaimaiht hioyukhonglukhlankhnoamom-
 naekekaihyudkhrongely doyeraiidaith-
 hinanaeklukhlankhongol thepnphuyud-
 khrongaelo' (thangthinanknaboapnaeph-
 ndinkhongphokmnusyyaks aetkonm-
 nusyyaksaidoyuainnan aetkhnoamom-
 naideriykchuokhongekhaooasam-
 summim khnehlana naihyaela-
 makaelasungoy angkhnoanakh aet-
 phraeyohoaaidthrngthalayekhae-
 siyaihphnhna aelaphokoamom-
 naidekhayudthikhongekhaaelat angoyuaethn
 ehmuonphraongkhaidthrngkrathaa-
 haekphoklukhlaneoaophuoyut hiesoir
 emuophraongkht hrngthah-
 layphokohriesiyai hphnhna ae-
 laekhaaidyudthikhongphokohri-
 aelot angoyuaethncnt hukoanni son-
 chaoifoahthioy uainehesirant hungkasa
 khnkhafothrsungmakta blkhafothr
 kaidthalayekhaaelat angoyuaethn) phokecac-
 nglukedinhangaipkhamlumaemnaoaronn
 duethid eraaidmobsiohnchaoaomaairt-
 phuepnksat riyemuongehchobn aelae-
 muongkhongekhaaioainmuokhongphokeca
 ecathanghlaycngtangtnyudemuong-
 nanaelasurbkakbeka tangaetaoanni-
 aiperaaaihchnchat it hanghlaythaoait-
 fakhrankhramtophokecaaelaklaoea
 khnpaethsphucaaaidyinkhaeroungeca-
 caklaot aosaanaelamikhoomrat hmeprhaeca'
 chanankhapheca cungaichphusuosarca k-
 thint hurkandarekhedomthaipefasiohnksa-
 triyemuongehchobnnan thult hoiykhaoonsan-
 tioa khoaihkaphecaedin khamaeph-
 ndinkhongthan khaphecaedinai p-
 tamhangshlong caaimeliyoaipt hangkhooa-
 muohrusoaymuoely khotanaid-
 khayesbyngaoenginkhongkhapheca
 ephuokhaphecaaidkin aelakhokhay-
 naeoenginkhongkhapheca ephuokhapheca-
 caaidum khoaihkaphecaedinet hakham-
 praethskhongthanathan (ducphok-
 lukhlaneosaot hioyut ablesoir ae-
 lapphokomoabthioyut abloar aid-
 krat haaekkhaphecanan) cnkhaphe-
 cakrathamaemnacoraednekhaaipainaeph-
 ndinthiphraeyohoa hphraeca khongkhaphe-
 cat hanghlayaidthrngprathanaekkhapheca'
 aetsiohnksatriyemuongehchobn aimyomai-
 herathanghlaykhampraethskhongthan
 ephraaphraeyohoa hphraecakhong-

phokthanaidthrngkrathacitaickhong-
 siohnaihkradang krathaaickhongth-
 anaihaekhnai p ephuocaaaidthrng-
 mobekhaaioainmuokhongphokthan dan-
 gepnoyuthukoanni aelaphraeyohoa-
 traskabkaphecaoo duethid eraaider-
 immobsiohnaelaemuongkhongekhaaio-
 abeca cngtangtnekhayudkhongthinane-
 phuocacaaaidaphndinkhongekhaepnk-
 rmsit hthi' aelosiohnykookmatosuk-
 abera thangthanaelaphloythathangh-
 laykhongthan hitablyahas aelaphraey-
 ohoahphraecakhongerathanghlayaidthrng-
 mobthanaiotohnaera aelaeraaidit h-
 laythankabootsa elaphloythathangh-
 laykhongthan esiy khrangnaneraaidyude-
 muonghangpongkhongthan aelaeraaid h-
 layesiy sin khuophuchayphuhyingaelaek-
 t hanghlaya inthukemuong aimaihmiehlueloy
 aetfungsat oeraaidyudmaepnkhongera
 thangkhangribaidainemuongehlana nthier-
 atima tangetao oeroorthioy urimlumaem-
 naoaronnaelat angaetemuongthioy uain-
 lumaemnanan cnt hungemuongkieloa aim-
 miemuongaid hitot aneraaid phraeyohoa-
 phraecakhongeraaidthrngmobthanghm-
 daioakera aetthant hanghlaymiaidekhaaik-
 laephndinkhnoamomn khuofangaemnayab-
 bokaelaemuongthioy ubnphuekha aelat h-
 aidisungphraeyohoa hphraecakhongera-
 trashamernan"

3

"erathanghlaycungaidhanaipkhunthang-
 suemuongbachan aeloooksat riyemuong-
 bachan kookmasurbkabera taoookeon-
 gaelaphloythathanghmdkhongthan-
 marbkaberathit ableoedroi aetphraey-
 ohoahtraskabkaphecaoo ecaoyak-
 laoeekhaely ephraaeracambekhak-
 abphloythathanghmdkhongekhaae-
 laaephndinkhongekhaaioainmuokhongeca
 ecakra thaaekkhahemuonecaaid-
 krat haeksiohnksatriykhongkhnooa-
 mairtsungoyut ablehchobnnan' phraey-
 ohoahphraecakhongeracungaidthrng-
 mobaioainmuokhongera thangookksa-
 triyemuongbachan aelaphloythathangh-
 laykhongthan aelaerathanghlayaid-
 khatiekha cnaimmiehluo khrangnan-
 erathanghlayaidt ieoabanemuongth-
 anghlaykhongekha cnaimmiehluosake-
 muongediyosungeraaimaidyudmaromhk-
 sibemuong dinaednoa rokbt hanghmd
 sungepnrachoaanacarkrhongookksatrie-
 muongbachan brdaemuongehlani epne-
 muongthimika aephngsungodyrob mipratu
 midanprat u aelayangmichnbt hoikmak-
 thiaimmikaaephng eraaidit halaysin
 aidthalaythukidemuongesiysin romthang-
 phuchayphuhyingaelaekkt hanghlay
 ehmuoneraaidkrathakabsiohnksatrie-

muongehchobnnan aetfungsatothanghmd
aelahongribaidainemuongehlananer-
aaidyudmaepnkhongera khrangnner-
aaidyudaepndinesiyca kmuokhongksa-
triyt hangsongkhongkhnoaomairt phuoyu-
fakaemnacoraednkhangni tangaetlumaem-
naaoronnonthungphuekhaehoromn (phuekhae-
horomnnanchaoaisdoneriykchuooasiri-
oon aelachaoaomairteriykchuooaesnir)
khuoemuongthanghlayainthirabsung ael-
lakieloadthanghmd aelabachanthanghmd
cnthungsaekkhahaelaaoedroi sungepnhae-
muongaehngrachoa nacakrookainemuong-
bachan doyyangehluooyuaetooksat riy-
muongbachansungepnphokmnusyaks
duet hid etiyngnonkhongthanthadoyehl
etiyngnonanaimoyuthiemoongrabba-
haehngkhnoamomndokhruo yaotangekasok
koangsisokkhndasokkhnera aepndin-
nithierayudkhrongaidkhrangnan khuotan-
gaet oaooreor sungoyurimlumaemnaoaronn
aelaaidnethuoekkhakieladkhrungnung
kabhaemuongthanghlayehlann erakaidai-
haekkhnruebnaelakhnkad sonkieload-
thiyangehluooyuka bemuongabachan-
thanghmd sungenprachoaanackrkhon-
gook khuodinaednoarokbthanghmd er-
akaidaihaioakbkhrunghungkhongkh-
trakulmnasesh thanghmdemuong-
bachannaneriykoadinaednkhangphokm-
nusyaks yaoirkhnmnaseshktiaiddinaed-
noarokbthanghmd cnthungekhtaedne-
muongchaoekchur aelaemuongmaoakha
aelaaideriykchuoemuongehlanantam-
chuokhongt noa bachanhaoot hyaoir cn-
thungthukoanni emuongkieladnaneraai-
haekmakhir aekkhnruebnaelakhnkadnan-
eraaihtabltangaetkieloadthunglumaem-
naoaronn thuo eoaklanglumaepnaed-
neruoy mathungae mnayabbokoanep-
naednkhangkhnoamomn thangaethbt hira-
bdoy miaemnacoraednepnphrmaedn
tangaet haelkhinenert hcnt hungthae-
laehngthirab khuothaelekhm thioachod-
dpiskah sungoyuthistaonook khrang-
nankhaphecaaidbaychat hant hanghlayoa
phraeyohoa phraecakhongthanaid thrn-
gaiht hant hanghlayyudkhrongae phndinni
thaekloth hart hangsinkhongthann cngth-
uoaoathrykkhamaipkonkhnoisraeolpheupn-
phinongkhongthan aet phrryakhongthan
but relknt hanghlaykhongthan kab-
fungsatokhongthan (ephraa kha phe-
cathraboyuelooa thant hanghlay mi-
fungsat oepnoanmak) cngoyuainekhte-
muongthieray kaihnankon koaphraey-
ohoa hcaoprdaiphinongkhongthanaid-
hyudphakehmuonaidprathanaekthanaelo
cnekhat hanghlay cayudkhrongae ph-
ndinsungphraeyohoa phraecakhongth-
anprathanaek khat hifakaemna co-
raednkhangonnaelo thant hanghlay-
tangcungcaklabmayangthioyukhongtn

sungkha phecaaidaihaekt hant hangh-
lay' khrangnankhaphecaaid sangoy-
chuaoaoa naynt akhongthanaid ehnbrda-
kickarsungphraeyohoa phraecakhongth-
anaid thrngrat haekksat riyt hang-
songnanaelo dangnanphraeyohoa-
cat hrngkrat haekoanacakt hant hangp-
sungthancakhamaipoyuech nediyokan
thanoyaa idklaekhaely ephraaphraey-
ohoa phraecakhongthan phraongkhnan-
thrngrsurbephuo than' khrangnankhaphe-
caaidoonoonphraeyohoa khaaetongkh-
phraphuepnecaphraeca phraongkph-
ingthrngrsaedngoanuphaphaelarht hiphra-
hatt hkhongphraongkhaekphurabaichkhong-
phraongkh ephraamiphraecaongkhai-
hnelaainso rrkhhruoainaephndinol-
kungsamart hkrat hat amkarsakhay ae-
laka roit ht hirt ht hidangphraongkha id
khophraongkht hrngopr donuy-
at aikhaphraongkhkhamaipduae phndi-
noandithioyufakaemnacoraednkhangonn
duaednethuoekhangngamaelaebanon-
doy' aet phraeyohoa haidphraphiort h-
tokhapheca ephraathant hanghlayep-
nehtu phraongkhungmiaid thrngrpr-
fangkha pheca aelaphraeyohoaht rask-
abkha phecaoa phoaalo ecaoyaa idphud-
kabera doyeruonngnitoaipely eca cngkhu-
naipthungyodekha piskah aelaephng-
takhongeca duthistaoantk thisehnuo
thisait aelat histaoanook aeladu ae ph-
ndinnandoy naynt akhongeca ephraae-
cacakhamae mnacoraednniaipaimaidely
aet eca cngkachaboychuoa cngsnabs-
nunaelachuaickhongkhaaiekhkmaekhn-
g ephraaekha catongnahnachn chat inikha maip
aelacaaiekhkhat hanghlayekhat huokrm-
siththiainaephndint hiecaaelehnann' chanan-
erathanghlaycungyabyangoyuainhubekha-
trngnhnaebthepoor"

4

"badni oo khnoisraeolthanghlay cng-
fangkdekt haelakhat adsinsungkha phe-
casonthant hanghlay cngpraphrtitame-
phuothant hanghlaycamichioitoyu ae-
laekhaaipyudkhrongae phndinsungphraey-
ohoa phraecaehngbrpphburuskhongth-
anprathanaekthan thant hanghlayoya esrime-
timkhat hikhaphecaaidbaychat hanaioae-
laoyat adook ephuothant hanghlay carak-
saphrabayyatikhongphraeyohoa phrae-
cakhongthan sungkha phecaaidbaychat han
naynt akhongthant hanghlayaidehnkar-
sungphraeyohoa thrngrkratha ephraae-
htuphrabaoalepooraalo doyoaphraey-
ohoa phraecakhongthant hangh-
layaid thrnghalaybrdakhnthitidam-
phrabaoalepoor cakt hamkhangthan aet-
thant hanghlayphuaidyudphraeyohoa-
phraecakhongthant hanghlay mankh-

goyut hukkhnaidmichioitoyut hungoanni
 duethid kha phecaadsangsonkdeknt hae-
 lakhat adsinaekt han dangt hiphraey-
 ohoahphraecakhongkha phecaaidt hrng-
 baychakhaphecaaio ephuot hant hangh-
 laycakrathatamaiaephndinsungth-
 ant hanghlay kalangekhaaipudkhrong-
 nan cngraksakdehlanaaelakrathatam
 ephraaniepnst ipay yakhongthant hangh-
 layaelakhoamekhaaikhongthant hangh-
 layt hamklangsaytakhongchnchat it hanghlay
 sungcaa idy inthungkdeknt hehlaniaeloeekha-
 caklaooa aent hiediyoprachachat iaihy niep-
 nchnchat it himipayaaelakhoamekhaaic'
 ephraamiprachachat iaihy chat iaidelasung-
 miphraecaoyuaiklt n oyangkabphraey-
 ohoahphraecakhongphokerat hrngoyuaik-
 leraa insingsarphademueraongt hult-
 tophraongkh aelamiprachachat iaihy cha-
 tiaidela sungmikdeknt haelakhat adsi-
 noanchobt hrmmoyangkabphrarachbay-
 at it hanghmdni sungkha phecaaidt an-
 gaiot ohnat hant hanghlayainoanni aet c-
 ngraoangtao aelarksacit oiyyankhong-
 taoaihi ekrng oaphokhtancalumsingsung-
 nayntaaidehnnan aelaekrngoasingehlana-
 capralat esiy cakaikhongthant lodoankhu-
 naehngchioitkhongphokhtan ainoannan-
 t hiphokhtanaidy onoyut ophraphaktr-
 phraeyoohaphraecakhongphokhtant hio-
 herb phraeyoohaht raskabkha phecaoa
 cngrobrprachachnaihekhamahnaera
 ephuoeracaaiehekhaaidy inkhakhongera
 ephuoeckhat hanghlaycaaidfukt n th-
 icayaekrngerat lodoankhunt hiekhami-
 chioitoyuainolk aelaephuoaaekhacaaid-
 sonlukhlankhongekhadoy' thant hangh-
 layaiekhamaaikly onoyut hiechingphuekha
 aelaphuekhananmiephlinglukkhunt hungth-
 ongfamikhooammud emkh aelakhoam-
 mudkhlumkhlumoyu aelophraeyooha-
 traskabthant hanghlayookmacakht hamk-
 langephling thant hanghlayaidy in-
 saenyngphraocna aetaimehnrupsan-
 than miaetaidy inphrasuresiyngethanan
 aelaphraongkht hrngprakasphanth-
 sayyakhongphraongkhaekthan sung-
 phraongkht hrngbaychaa iht hant hangh-
 layptibat it amkhuo phrabayyat isibprakar
 aelaphraongkht hrngcarukphrabayyat i-
 nanaiobnsilasongaephn ainkhrangnan-
 phraeyoohaht hrngbaychaa ikhaphe-
 casangsonkdeknt haelakhat adsinaek-
 thant hanghlay ephuothant hanghlay-
 caaidkrathatamaiaephndinsungth-
 ankalangcakhamaipudkhrongnan
 ehtuchananthant hanghlaycngraoang-
 taoaihi ephraaaainoannanphokhtanaimehn-
 santhanoanaid emuophraeyoohaht rask-
 abthant hanghlayt hioherbcaakht amk-
 langephling ekrngoathant hanghlayc-
 ahlngt harupekharphaekaslaksahrab-
 taot hant hanghlayepnsant hansingh-

nungsingaid epnruptaophuhruotaoemiy
 ehmuonsat oediy racchanoy angaidain-
 olk ehmuonnkt himipikbinaipainoakas
 ehmuonsingaidnt hikhlanoyubndin ehmuon-
 plaoyangaidt hioyuainnaait aephndinolk
 ekrngoaphokhtanengyhna khunduthong-
 faaelaemuot hanehndongoathity dongcant hr
 aeladongdao khuobrioarkhongthongfa
 phokhtancat hukehniyorangaihnmaskarae-
 laprnnibat isingehlana epnsingsungphraey-
 ohoahphraecakhongphokhtant hrngaebn-
 gaekchnchat it hanghlaythaoait fat hangsin
 aet phraeyoohaht hrngeluokhtant hanghlayael-
 lanathanookmacaket aehlk khuocakoiyipt
 aihepnprachachnaiknrrmsit ht hikhong-
 phraongkh oyangt hiepnnoyut hukoanni
 yingkoanan ephraathant hanghlayep-
 nehtu phraeyoohaht hrngphraphiorth-
 tokhapheca aelat hrngptiyan oakhaphe-
 cacaaimaidkhamaemnacoraedn ael-
 lakhapheca caaimaidekhaaipainaeph-
 ndindisungphraeyoohaphraecakhongth-
 ant hanghlayprathanaekt hanaiehnmm-
 rdk aetkha phecacat ayesiyainaephndinni
 khapheca caaimaidkhamaemnacoraedn
 aetthant hanghlaycaaidkhamait ae-
 lathuoephndindinanepnkrmsit ht hi
 cngraoangtaoaihi ekrngoathant hangh-
 laycalumphant hsayyakhongphraey-
 ohoahphraecakhongthant hanghlay
 sungphraongkht hrngkrat haai oakt han
 aelasangrupekharphslakepsant hans-
 inghnungsingaid sungphraeyoohaphrae-
 cakhongthant hanghlayt hrngamaionan
 ephraa oaphraeyoohaphraecakhongth-
 anepnephlingt hiephaphlay epnphrae-
 caphuth hrngongaehn emuophokhtan-
 milukaelamihlaaelaaidoyuainaephndin-
 nanmachanan aelat hankrathataoaihe-
 suomt hramody kart harupekharphslakep-
 nsaythansingaid aelakrathachaoain-
 sayphraentphraeyoohaphraecakhongth-
 ant hanghlay sungepnkaryaoyuaih-
 phraongkht hrngkriookrt h khaphe-
 cakhooyechiyfaaeladinmaepnphyan-
 klaooththanaioannaioa thant hangh-
 laycaphinasoyang sinechingcakaephndin
 sungthant hanghlay kalangcakhamaemna-
 coraednaipudkhrongnan thancacaimaid-
 oyuainaephndinnanan aetthancat huk-
 thalayoyang sineching aelaphraeyooha-
 cat hrngkrat haaiht hant hanghlaykracadr-
 cayaipoyut hamklangchnchat it hanghlay
 aelat hant hanghlaycaehluocanonnoy-
 aint hamklangprachachat isungphraey-
 oohaht hrngkhabailaht hanekhaaipoyu-
 nan n thinant hant hanghlaycaprnni-
 bat iphrathithadoyaimaelasila epnngan-
 thimuokhnt haai sungaimdu aim-
 fang aimrabprathan aimdmklin aet
 n thinaanaehlthant hanghlaycaaesong-
 haphraeyoohaphraecakhongthant
 thaphokhtanhkhnaphraongkhdoy sudc-

itaelasudaic phokthancaphbphraongkh
 emuophokhtanmikhoamt hukkhlalab sung-
 sungsprahadehlanimat hungthan ainkalphayh-
 lang thaphokthancaklabmahaphraeyohoah-
 phraecakhongthan aelaechuofangphrasure-
 siyngkhongphraongkh (ephraaoaphraey-
 ohoaphraecakhongthant hanghlayep-
 nphraecaphuthrngkoprdoyphraemtta)
 phraongkhcaaimt hrnglatthingruotha-
 laythant hanghlay hruolumphant hsayya-
 sungphraongkht hrngkrat haaioakabrrphbu-
 ruskhongthanodykarptiyan ephraabad-
 nincgt hamduethoaoa ainkaloant hi-
 longmaelonan khuoaoanthioyukon-
 thant hanghlay tangaetoantiphrae-
 cathrngsrangmnusyaiobnolk aelat ham-
 ducafakhangnithungfakhangonnoa
 ekhy mieruongaihyot oyangniekidkhun-
 banghruo hruoekhyaidyint hungeruon-
 goyangnibanghruo michnchatiaidaidy-
 inphrasuresiyngkhongphraecatrasook-
 macakt hamklangepling dangthithanaidy-
 inaelayangmichioito yuaid hruomiphrae-
 caongkhaidait hrnggephiy rphyaya-
 maipnaprachachatihnungcakt hamk-
 langoikprachachatihnungdoykarlongaic
 doykart hahmaysakhay doykarmhaserry
 doykarsngkhran doypphrahatt hrngtrht hi
 aeladoyphrakrt hit hrnggehyiy dook ae-
 ladoyeht unaklaoyng tamsing sarphadsung-
 phraeyohoaphraecakhongthant hangh-
 laythrngkrat haephuothanaioiyipt-
 tohnat otathan thiaidit hrngsaaedngaek-
 thant hanghlaynankephuothan caaidt hraboa
 phraeyohoath hrnggepnphraeca nok-
 cakphraongkhaelo aimmiphrae-
 caounaidoikely phraongkht hrn-
 goprdaiphokhtanaidy inphrasure-
 siyngkhongphraongkh cakfasorrkh
 ephuoot hancayoy uainoinay pkkhong
 phraongkht hrngoprdaith hanehnephlin-
 gaihy khongphraongkhaionlk ae-
 laphokhtanaidy inphraocnakhong-
 phraongkh cakkhonggepling ae-
 laephraaphraongkht hrngakbrrphbu-
 ruskhongphokhtan cunghrngeluoekchu-
 osaykhongekhat himaphayhlangekha
 aelat hrngphathanookcaoiyipt hamk-
 langsayphraent rkhongphraongkh doyed-
 chanuphaphy ingaihy khongphraongkh
 thrngkhabailprachachatithiaihy koaae-
 lamikalangmakkoaphokhtanesiyai-
 phnhnathan aelanathanekehama aelat hrng-
 prathan aepndinkhongekhaaiahakt hane-
 pnrmrdkdangthukoanni eht uchana ncngth-
 rabesiyainoanni aelat ruktrongoy uainaicoa
 phraeyohoath hrnggepnphraecainfa-
 sorkkehuongbnaelabnaepndineb-
 uonglang hamiphraecaounaidoikaimely
 ephraachananphokhtancngraksakdekt hae-
 laphrabayyatikhongphraongkh sungkha-
 phecadibay chaaekt hanainoanni ephuothanae-
 lalukhlant hiekidmaphayhlant hancapidi-

madi aelaoankhunkhongthan cayun-
 nanoyuainaephndin sungphraeyohoah-
 phraecakhongphokhtanprathan aekt hane-
 pnityan" aeloomesskahndhaoemuongthang-
 dongtoat hity khunfakaemnacoraednkhang-
 nisamahaoemuong ephuohuaid hikhakhn-
 caaidhlbhnaipoyuthinan khuophut hikhae-
 phuonbanodymiaidectna ody miaidek-
 liydchangekhaetkon aelaemuohni-
 aipoy uainemuongniemuongaidemuongh-
 nungkcarodchoit haoemuongehlani khuo-
 muongebesoroy uaint hinturkandarb-
 nt hirabsungsa hrabkhruebn aela-
 muongraomt ht hikieloadsahrabkhnkad
 aelaemuongoklanibachansahrabkhn-
 mnasesh toaipniepnphrarachbayy-
 at it hiomessa idt angaiot ohnakhnnoisraeol
 ehlaniepnphraooath epnkdeknt hae-
 lakhata datsinsungomessklaoaekkhnoisrae-
 olemuoekhaookcaoiyipt aelo fakae mna-
 raednkhangnithi hubekhat rngkhamebt hep-
 oor ainaephndinkhongsiohnsat riykhnoao-
 mairt phuoyut hiehchobnsungomes-
 saelakhnoisraeolaidit phayaipkhrange-
 muoookmacaioyipt aelo khnoisraeo-
 laidek hayudae phndinkhongthana laae-
 phndinkhongookksat riyemuongbachan
 epnkSAT riy songongkhhongkhnoaomairt
 phuoyut hungdongtoat hity khunfakaemna co-
 raednkhangni tangaetoaooreoat hioy urim-
 lumaemnaoaronn aipcnt hungphuekhasioon
 khuoehoromn romkabthirabthanghmd
 sungoyufakt aoonookkhongae mna co-
 raednkhangni cnt hungthaelaehngt hirab
 thinaphuaehngpiskah

5

omessa ideriy kkhnoisraeolthangh-
 mdekhamaeloklaoaekekhat hanghlayoa
 "oo khnoisraeolthanghlay cngfangkdekn-
 tha elakhat adsin sungkha phecakla oai-
 hekha hukhongthant hanghlayainoanni
 ephuothant hanghlay caa ideriy nru rak-
 saaoaelakrat hatam phraeyohoaphrae-
 cakhongerathrngkrat haphant hsayyak-
 aberat hanghlaythio herb miaichphraey-
 ohoahcat hrngkrat haphant hsayyanika b-
 brphburuskhongerat hanghlay aet-
 thrngkrat hakabera khuoerathanghlay
 phumichioit oyut hiniainoanni phraeyohoah-
 traskabthant hanghlaythipuekhanan-
 cakt hamklangeplinghnat ohna (khrang-
 nankhaphecay unoy urahoa ngphraeyohoahk-
 abthant hanghlay ephuocaprakasphraoc-
 nakhongphraeyohoahakt hant hanghlay
 ephraathant hanghlayklaoehpling cungmi-
 aidkhunaipbnphuekha) phraongkht rasoa
 erakhuophraeyohoaphraecakhongeca
 phuaidnaecaookkaephndinoyipt ook-
 cakeruont has oyamiphraouna idnokehnuo-
 cakera oyatharupekharpshlaksahrabtnep-
 nrupsinghnungsingaid sungmiyoy uainfae-

buongbn hruosungmioyuthiaephndineb-
 uonglang hruosungmioyuainnaiaeph-
 ndin oyakrabaihooprnibatu-
 pehlanan ephraaerakhuophaeyohoah-
 phraecakhongeca epnphraecat hihongae hn
 aihot hsephraakhoamchaochakhongbidat k-
 thodaipthunglukhlankhongphut hichang-
 eracnthungsamchaosichaoayukhn ae-
 taesdngkhoamemttat okhnthirakera ae-
 laptibat it ambayyat ikhongera cnt hung-
 phanchaoayukhn oyaoookphranam-
 phraeyohoahphraecakhongecaoyangair-
 praoychn ephraaphut hiookphranam-
 phraongkhoyangairpraoychnnan phraey-
 ohoahcat hrngthuooaaimmthoskhamiaid
 cngthuooansabaot thuoeponanbrisutht hi
 dangthiphraeyohoahphraecakhongeca
 cat hrngbaychaaioakeca cngthakarngan-
 thangsinghongceahkoan aetoant hiecdnanep-
 nsabaot khongphraeyohoahphraecakhongeca
 ainoannanoyakrat hakarnganaidn aimoae-
 caeong hruobutrchay butrsaokhongeca
 hruot hasthasikhongeca hruooaokhongeca
 hruolakhongeca hruosat oachngankhongeca
 hruoae khkt hioasayoyuainprat ue-
 muongkhongeca ephuot hasthasikhonge-
 cacaaidhyudphakoyangeca cngalukoae-
 caekhyepnt hasoyuinaephndinoiyipt
 aelaphraeyohoahphraecakhongecaaid-
 phaeacookmacakt hianadoyphrahatt hoan-
 th hrngtrht hi aeladoyphrakrt hiehyidook
 ehtuchaniphraeyohoahphraecakhongeca
 caaidtrngbaychaaieharaksaoansabaot
 cngaihekiyrtiaekbidamardakhongeca dan-
 gthiphraeyohoahphraecakhongecat hrng-
 baychaeaaio ephuoeacamichioityunnan
 aelaecacaaipdimadiinaephndinsung-
 phraeyohoahphraecakhongecatprathanai-
 haekca oyakrat hakarkhatkrmm oya-
 longpraeoniphaomiyekha oyalakth-
 raphy oyaepnphyanethcaisrayephun-
 ban oyaoyakaidphrryakhongephun-
 ban aelaoyalophkhraoeruoankhongep-
 hunban khuoairnakhongekha
 hruot hasthasikhongekha
 hruooa lakhongekha hruosin-
 gaidnsungepnkhongkhongephun-
 ban' phraocnaehlaniphraeyohoahaid-
 trasaekchumnumchnt hangpongkhongth-
 anthiphuekhaookmacakt hamklangephling
 emkhaelakhooammudkhlumhnathub
 doyphrasuresiyngandang aelami-
 aidtrngephimet imsingaidoik ae-
 laprahongkthtrngcarukaioabnaephnsi-
 lasongaephnaelaprat hanaekkhapheca
 tomaemuot hant hanghlayaaidyinphasure-
 siyngookmacakt hamklangkhoammudnan
 (khnaemuphuekhananmiephlinglukoyu)
 thant hanghlayekehamaaikkhapheca khuo-
 haohnat rakulkhongthant hanghmd ae-
 lapphokphuaihykhongthant aelat hant hangh-
 layklaooa duethid phraeyohoahphrae-
 cakhongeraaidtrngsaadngsngarasiae-

lakhoamaihyyingkhongphraongkh aelaer-
 aaidyinphasuresiyngkhongphraongkhac-
 thamklangephling ainoannieraaidehn-
 phraecat raskabmnusy aelamnusy yangkhng-
 chioit oyuid ehtuchanierat hanghlaya-
 cat ongtayesiyythaaaim ephraaephlingai-
 hyyingnicphaphlayera thaeraaidyin-
 phasuresiyngkhongphraeyohoahphrae-
 cakhongeraoik erakat ongtay ephraaain-
 brdramnuythanghlayaikhrela phuaaidy-
 inphasuresiyngkhongphraecaphut hrng-
 phrachnm trasookmacakt hamklangephlin-
 goyangthieraaaidyinaelayangmichioit oyuid
 thancngekhhaaipaikl aelafangthuksing-
 sungphraeyohoahphraecakhongerat ras
 aelanaphraocnathangsinthiphraeyohoah-
 phraecakhongerat rasaekt hannanmaklaaoek-
 erat hanghlaya aelaerat hanghlacafangae-
 lakrathat am' emuot hant hanghlaphud-
 kabkphaphecanan phraeyohoahthrngsd-
 abesiyngaehngthoykhakhongthant hangh-
 lay aelaphraeyohoahtraskabkphaphecaoa
 eraaidy inesiyngaehngthoykhakhongch-
 nchat isungekhaphudkabecaalo
 sarphadsungekhaphudkabecaech n-
 nankdioy oo oyaka imchit aicechn-
 nioyuesmoaiphno khuot hicayaekrnger-
 aelaraksabayyat it hangsinkhongera
 ekhat hanghlaykcasukhecriyoyut lod-
 chaolukhlankhongekhaepnnity cngklabaip-
 bokaekekhaoa "ecacngklabaipetnt hkhonge-
 cat hukkhnet hid" aettaoecacngyunoyuthini-
 aiklera aelaeracabokkhobayyat ia elakdek-
 nthaelakhat adsinthangsinaekca sungeca-
 tongsonekhat hanghlayephuoekhat hangh-
 laycakrat hat amainaephndinsunger-
 aaihekhayudkhrongnan' ehtuchana-
 nthant hanghlaycngraoangthicakrathadan-
 gthiphraeyohoahphraecakhongthant hangh-
 layaidtrngbaychaaionan thant hanghlaya-
 oyahanaipthangkhoamuohruothangsayely
 thancngdaenintamoithit hant hangsin-
 sungphraeyohoahphraecakhongthanaidtrng-
 baychat hanaio ephuothancamichioit oyuae-
 laephuothancaaipdimadi aelamichioityun-
 nanoyuinaephndinsungthancayudkhrong-
 nan"

6

"toaipniepnphrabayyati kdeknt hae-
 lakhat adsinsungphraeyohoahphrae-
 cakhongthant hanghlaythrngbay-
 chaaishontan ephuothant hanghlaya-
 caaidkrat hat amainaephndinsungth-
 ancakhamaiyudkhrongnan ephuooaphok-
 thancaaidyae krngphraeyohoahphrae-
 cakhongthandodyraksakdeknt hae-
 lapphabayyat ikhongphraongkthangs-
 sungkhaphecabaychat hant thangtaothanae-
 lalukhlankhongthant tlodoankhunaehng-
 chioit khongthanhphuooaokhunkhong-
 phokthancaaidyunyao oo khnoisrae-

olt hanghlay eht uchanankhocngfang
 aelacngraoangthica krat hat amephuophok-
 thancaaipdimadi aelaephut hanhanghlay-
 cathoimakingnakainaephndint himinan-
 maelanaphungaihlbrburn dangthiphraey-
 ohaohphraecaahngbrphburuskhongth-
 naaidthrngsayyaka bhan oo khnois-
 raol cngfangethid phraeyohoahphrae-
 cakhonggerat hanghlay epnphraeyohoahediyo
 phokthan cng rak phraeyohoahphuepnphrae-
 cakhongthan doysudcitsudaickhongthan
 aeladoysinsudkalangkongthan aelac-
 ngaiht hoykhat hikhaphecabaychaphok-
 thanainoannioy uainai ckhongthan ael-
 aphokthancngout sahsont hoykhaehla-
 niaeklukhlankhongthan emuothannan-
 goy uaineruon edinoy ut amthang ael-
 lanonlghruolukkhon cngphudthungth-
 oykhani cng eoat hoykhaehlaniphanaio-
 thimuokhongthan epnhmaysakhay aelac-
 ngepn dangekhruonghmayrahoangnayn-
 aekhongthan aelaekhiy naiot hiesaprat ueruon
 aelat hiprat ukhongthan emuophrayeyohoh-
 phraecakhongphokthancaphathanmathun-
 gaephndinsungphraongkht hrngptiyanaiok-
 abrrphburuskhongthan khuoaekoabra-
 ham oisoakh aelayaokhb oacaiiakaekt han
 miha oemuongaihyot aeladisungthanaimaid-
 srang aelaeruonthimikhongdietm sung-
 phokthanmiadsasmaio aelabokhangna
 thithanmiadikhud aelasonongunkabt n-
 makokeths sungthanmiaidplukaio aela-
 muothanaidra bprathankoiimhna aeloc-
 ngraoangklaoaophokthan calumphraey-
 ohaohphuthrngphathanookkakaephndi-
 noiyiptookcakeruonthasnan phokthanc-
 nyae krngphraeyohoahphraecakhongthan
 thancngprnnibathipraongkh aelaptiyanod-
 ookphranamkhongphraongkh thanthangh-
 layoyatidtamphraoun sung epnphrakhongch-
 nchat ithanghlaythioy ulomrobt han
 (ephraaophraeyohoahphraecakhong-
 phokthan phuthrngsthit hamklangthan
 epnphraecahongaehn) klaoaophraeyohoah-
 phraecakhongphokthancat hrngphiorth-
 tothan aelat halaythanesiycakphunaeph-
 ndinolk oyathdlongphraeyohoahphrae-
 cakhongthanhanghlay dangthiaidthdlong-
 phraongkht himassah thanthanghlaycngout-
 sahraksaprababayatikhongphraeyohoah-
 phraecakhongthan aelaphraoooathkhong-
 phraongkhaelakdeknt hkhongphraongkh
 sungphraongkht hrngbay chat hanaio
 phokthan cngkrathasinght hit hukt ongae-
 lat hipraesrit hainsayphraent rphraeyohoah
 ephuophokthancamisaoasidphaph ael-
 laephuothan caaidekhaaipkhrobkhron-
 gaephndint hidisungphraeyohoahthhrng-
 ptiyanaiokabrrphburuskhongthan
 odykha bailsat rut hangsinkhongth-
 anaookaipaihpnnhnapokthan dangth-
 iphraeyohoahthhrngbaychaio emuoeloa-
 toaipbutrchaykhongthancat hamthanoa

phraoooath kdeknt haelakhat adsinsung-
 phraeyohoahphraecakhonggerat hangh-
 lay aibbay chat hanhanghlayaionan-
 mikhoamhmay oakraair' aelot hanc-
 tobbutrchaykhongthanoa eraepn-
 thaskhongfaorhoy uainoiyipt aelaphraey-
 ohaohaidthrngphaeraookmacakoiyipt-
 doypthrahatt hoanthrngtrhtthi aelaphraey-
 ohaohthrngsaedng hmay sakhayae-
 lakarmhascrnyt hant haihyot aelat h-
 rayehnuoiyipt aelaehnuofaorh tlo-
 dcnthangrachongskhongthan tohnato-
 taerathanghlay aelophraongkhaidthrng-
 phaeraookmacakthinan ephuocat hrngnaer-
 aekhaaipainaephndin sungphraongkht hrng-
 ptiyanoacaprathanaekbrrphburuskhongera
 aelaprat hanaephndinnanaekera phraey-
 ohaohthrngbaychaaiherakrat hat amkdek-
 thelanithangsin khuoihiyaekrngphraey-
 ohaohphraecakhongera ephuoeppnphldiaek-
 eraesmo ephuophrangkh cathhrng rak-
 sachioit khongeraaioaihkhngoyu dang-
 thukoaanni thaerathanghlay caraoangth-
 icakrat hat amphrabayyatithangsinni-
 tophraphakt rphraeyohoahphraecakhongera
 dangthiphraongkht hrngbay chaeraaio
 kcaepnkhoamchobthrrmaekerat hanghlay"

7

"emuophrayeyohoahphraecakhongth-
 ant hanghlay cathhrngphat haneekhaainaeph-
 ndinsungthanhanghlay kalangcaekhayud-
 khrong aelakoadailprachachat ihlay-
 chatiaihookaipphnnhat han khuokhn-
 hitaitht khnekorkachi khnoaomairt
 khnkhanaoan khneprissi khnhaiot
 aelakhneybus epnecdprachachat isun-
 gaihyot koa aelamikalangmakkoathan
 aelaemungphraeyohoahphraecakhongth-
 ancathrngmobeekhat hanghlayaiothnathan
 phokthancat ongtiekhaaihpayaephaipnan
 aelat halayekhaaihsint hiediyo oyaaid-
 kratthaphant hsayyaidnkabekhaelyaelaoy-
 amikhooamemt t at oekhadoy phokthanoy-
 at hakaraetngnganka bphokekha oyaykbut-
 saokhongthanaihaekbutrchaykhongekha
 hruora bbutrsaokhongekhamaaiahaek-
 butrchaykhongthan ephraaophokekha-
 cat haaihubtrchaykhongphokekahanephaip-
 cakkartidtamera aipptibatiphraouni
 phraeyohoah cathhrngphrphiorth-
 tothan hanghlayaelacathrngthalaythane-
 siyodyero aet cngkrathaaekekhat hangh-
 layoyangni thanthanghlaycngthala-
 layaet hnbuchakhongekhaesiya aelaha-
 kthalayesa sakdisit ht hikhongekhaesiya
 cngokhnesarupekharphkhongekhalngesiya
 aelaepharupekharphaekaslakhkhongekhaesi-
 yodoyaf ephraaophokthanepnchnchat-
 ibrisut ht hisarabphraeyohoahphrae-
 cakhongthan phraeyohoahphraecakhongth-
 ant hrngeloukthanookkacknchatit hangh-

laythioyubnphunolk aihmaepnchnchat i
 ankrrmsitht hikhongphraongkh thiphraey-
 ohoakt hrngakraelat hrngeluokt hant hangh-
 laynan miaichephraat hant hanghlay mi-
 canonmakkoaprachachnchat ioun doyoaain-
 brddachnchatithanghlay thanepncanon-
 noythisud aetephraaphraeyohoakt hrn-
 grakt hant hanghlay aelaphraongkht hrn-
 graksakhaptiansungphraongkht hrngpti-
 yanaioakabrrphburuskhongt hant hanghlay
 phraeyohoachungt hrngphat hant hangh-
 layookmadoyphrahatt hoant hrngrt ht hi
 aelat hrngait ht hant hanghlay aihphn-
 cakeruonthas cakhatthfaorhksat riy-
 oiyipt ehtuchaniphungt hrab et hidoa
 phraeyohoahphraecakhongphokt hanep-
 nphraeca epnphraecasatysuo phuthrnrgrak-
 sapanthsayyaaelakhoamemttatobrrda-
 phut hirakphraongkhaelaraksaprabayy-
 atikhongphraongkht hungphanchaooyukhn
 aelat hrngtobaethnphuthieklidychang-
 phraongkhtohnataoekhaeongdoythrngth-
 alayekhaesiy phraongkhaaimt hrngld-
 hyonothspthut hieklidychang-
 phraongkh phraongkhtcat hrngtobaet hn-
 tohntaoekhaeong ehtuchaniphokt hanc-
 ng-raoangthiackrat hat amphrabayyati
 kdeknt h aelakhat adsinsungkhaephacaid-
 baychat hanainoanni tomat hant hant hangh-
 layechuofangkhat adsinehlani raksa-
 aelakrat hat am phraeyohoahphraecakhong-
 phokt hancathrngkrathat amphanth-
 sayyaaelakhoamemttakabth an sung-
 phraongkht hrngptiyanaiokabrrphbu-
 ruskhongt hant phraongkhtcat hrngrak-
 than ooyphraphraekthanaihcaeriyyingth-
 oikhun phraongkhtcat hrngaoanoyphraphr-
 phubangekidcakhrphkhongphokt hant
 aelaphlaehngphundinkhongt hant hangh-
 naongun aelanamankhongt hant hangh-
 lay aihlukoaoaelalukaephaaekakhongt h-
 ant hoikhunainaephndin sung-
 phraongkht hrngptiyanakabrrphbu-
 ruskhongt hant hicaaihaekthan thanthangh-
 laycaaidrabphraphrehnuochnchatithangh-
 layhmd caaimmichayhruohyingepnhman-
 thamklangthan hruoainhmusat oeliy-
 gkhongthandoy aelaphraeyohoah-
 cat hrngykkhoamecbaiht hangsinai pesiy-
 cakphokt hant aelaorkhrayoyangainoiypt-
 sungt hanaidthrabnan phraongkhaaimt hrn-
 gaiheki daekthan aet cathrngaiheki-
 daekthukkhnt hieklidychangphokt hant
 phokt hancngt halaychnchat ithangh-
 laysungphraeyohoahphraecakhong-
 phokt hancathrngmobaiht hant oyaai-
 hnayntakhongt hanmiemttat oekhaely
 phokt hanoyaptibat iphrakhongekha
 ephraakaroyangnancaepnbongdak-
 thanthanghlay that hant hanghlay-
 canukainai coa prachachat iehlaniotkoera
 eracakhabaiekhaoyangairaid' thanthangh-
 layoyaklaeokhaely aet cngaluk-

thungkarthiphraeyohoahphraecakhongth-
 ankrathat ofaorhaelat ochaooyipt thangsinn-
 nan kart hlongaihyingsungnayn-
 tat hanaidehnaelo thanghmay sakhay
 karmhascry phrahatt hthrngt ht hi
 aelaphrakrt hiehyiydook sungphraey-
 ohoahphraecakhongt hanaidhrngaich-
 phat hant hanghlayookma phraeyohoah-
 phraecakhongt hant hanghlaycat hrngkrath-
 tochnchatithanghlaythit hanklaooyang-
 nanaehla yingkoananoikphraeyohoahphrae-
 cakhongt hant hanghlaycathrngachifung-
 tomat hamklangekha cnkoaphut hiehl-
 uooyaelasont aohlbpacathancat hukt halaysin
 phokt hanoyaoit kephraaekha doyoaphraey-
 ohoahphraecakhongphokt hanoyuthamk-
 langthan thrngepnphraecayingaihy-
 thinaklao phraeyohoahphraecakhong-
 phokt hancakoadailprachachat iehlaniai-
 phnhnat hant hilaelt hilaanoy thanoyaka-
 cadekhaesiy hant hi klaooasat ofhungcaephi-
 maekt hankhunmakaip aet phraeyohoah-
 phraecakhongt hancathrngmobekhaaioai-
 ht hant hanghlay aelacakat haaihekaeki-
 doklahlaihy cnekhat hanghlaycaphi-
 nas aelaphraongkhtcat hrngmobksa-
 triykhongekhaaioainmuokhongthan
 aelat hant hanghlaycakrathaa-
 hchuokhongekhapinasai pcakaitfa
 caaimmiphuaid toant hant hanghlayaid
 cnkoat hancat halayekhaesiy thanthangh-
 laycngepharpae kaslakoanepnrup-
 phrat hanghlaykhongekhaesiy doyaif
 thanthanghlayoyaprart hnaoyakideng-
 inhruothongsungpidrupphraoyain hruon-
 aaipenpkhongthan ekrngoathancat idkab-
 dakoyuphayainnaneong ephraaoanane-
 pnsingthinasaoidsaeoiynt ophraeyohoah-
 phraecakhongt hant phokt hanoyanas-
 ingphungrangeikycekhaaipaineruonkhongt hant
 klaooat hancapent hitonghamehmuonkhong-
 nan phokt hancngrangeiky caelaekliy d-
 manoyangthhisud doyeppnkongthitongham"

8

"bayy at it hangsin sungkhaephacab-
 chat hanainoannin thanthanghlaycn-
 graoangkrathat am ephuothant hangh-
 laycamichioitaelathoimakkhun ae-
 laekhaaipyudkhrongaephndinsungphraey-
 ohoakt hrngptiyanakabrrphburuskhongt hant
 thanthanghlaycngalukthungthangsung-
 phraeyohoahphraecakhongthant hrng-
 nat hanoy uaint hint hurkandart hungsis-
 ibpi ephuophraongkhtcat hrngkrathaa-
 ht hant homaicaelat hdlongaiht hrab oaci-
 taickhongt hanepnoyangair duoathancar-
 aksaphrabayyatiikhongphraongkhhruoaim
 phraongkht hrngkrathaaithanthomaic
 aelaploythanaiahio aelaelyngt hant doy-
 mana sungthaneonghruobrrphbu-
 ruskhongt hankaimt hraboaepnoaair

ephuophraongkhat hrngkrathaa iht hant rah-
nakaekaicoa mnyuscabarungchioit doyoa-
harsingedyokhamiaid aet mnyuscami-
chioit oyuaiddoyphraocnat hukphasungook-
macakphraoost hkhongphraeyohoah aineola-
sisibpinan esuopha khongth hankaimkhadoin
aelaet hakhongth hankaimbom thanthanghlay-
cngphicarnaoyuainaicet hoaoa phraeyohoah-
phraecakhongth hant hanghlay thrngtisonhan
ehmuonkabbidatisonbut rkhongt nechkan
eht uchananthan cng raksaphrabayy-
atikhongphraeyohoah phraecakhongth han
ody daenint amphramrrkhakhong-
phraongkhaelaekrngklaophraongkh
ephraaphraeyohoah phraecakhongth h-
ancathrngphat hane khaa ipainaephndinthidi
epnaephndinthimit harna naphu aelan-
abadalaihookmaklanghubekhaelaeninekha
aephndinthimikhaosalialakhaobarli
ethaongun ttnmaeduo tnthabthim epnaeph-
ndinthiminamanmakoket hsaelana phung
epnaephndinthit hancarabprathanoa-
haroyangoudmsungthancaa imkhadsin-
gaidely epnaephndinthisilaepnehlk
aelat hancakhudthongsamrt ht hiaidcak-
phuekha emuot hanaidrabrprathanoimh-
naaelo thancngsrresriy phraeyohoah-
phraecakhongphokth hana ineruongaeph-
ndinoandi sungphraongkhprathanaek-
thannan thanthanghlaycngraoaangtaooy-
alumphraeyohoah phraecakhongth han doy-
aimraksaphrabayyati aelakhatadsinae-
lakdeknt hkhongphraongkh sungkha phe-
caaidbaychathana inoanni ekrngaoe-
muot hanaidrabrprathanoimhna aidsrang-
baneruondiaelaaidoasayoyuainnan aelae-
muofungoaoaelafungaephhaaekakhongth h-
anthoikhun mienginthongmakkhun
aelabrdrasungthanmioyukt hoikhun
citaickhongth hant hanghlaycaphyongkhun
aelat hant hanghlayklumphraeyohoah-
phraecakhongth hant hanghlay phuthrng-
nat hant hanghlayookkaephndinoi yipt
ookkakeruonthas phuthrngnat hanmat-
lodthinhurkandaraiahynaklao sungmin-
gaemoesaaelaemlngpong aeladinaehn-
gaelngaimmina phuthrngprathannacakhi-
naekhngeiahaekt han phuthrngeliyngth-
anthanghlaydoymanaaint hint hurkan-
dar sungbrprburuskhongth hana imthrab
ephuoaphraongkhat hrngkrat haai-
ht hant homaicaelathdlongth han
ephuokrathaa ihekidpraoychnaekt hana in-
banplay ekrngat hancanukainaicoa
kalangaelaeriyoaernghongkhanat hra-
phymikhanimaaih' thanthanghlaycng-
caphraeyohoah phraecakhongth hant hanghlay
ephraaophraongkht hrngcngphuaiahkalan-
gaekt hant hicaaidt hrphysmbatini
ephuoaphraongkhat hrngdarngphanth-
sayyasungphraongkht hrngkrat haodyp-
tiyant obrprburuskhongth han dangoanni
aelat hat hanlumphraeyohoah phrae-

cakhongth an aiptidtamphraounaelaptibat-
inmaskarphraehlanan khaphceka hoet uon-
than crngfiainoannioathancat ongphinasep-
naen oyangkabbrrdaprachachatisungphraey-
ohoah thrngkrat haaihpinasaiptohnat han
thant hanghlaycaphinasoyangnanaehla
ephraat hanaimechuofangphrasuresiyn-
gkhongphraeyohoah phraecakhongth h-
ant hanghlay"

9

"oo khnoisraeol cngfangethid thankalang-
cakhamaemnacoraednaipainoanni ephu-
caekhaaipyudkhongprachachatithiai-
hykoaaelamikalangmakkoat han t hange-
muongthiaihy mikae phngsungset h-
iymfa prachachnt hisungaihy epn-
lukhlankhongkhnoanakh phuthit hant hangh-
layrucakaelo aelaphuthit hanaidyinekhaphu-
doa aikhrayunhyadt osukablukhlankhon-
goanakhaid' oannit hant hanghlayc-
ngekhaaicet hoaoa phuthiaipkhagh-
nat hannankhuophraeyohoah phrae-
cakhongth han phraongkhat hrngt h-
alayekhadangephlingephaphlayae-
lat hrngkrat haaihekhaphayaeptohnat han
dangnat hancaa idkhabailekhaookaip
krathaa ihekhaphinasodyero danghiphraey-
ohoah thrngt rasaikabt hant hanghlayaelon an
emuophraeyohoah phraecakhongth hana id-
khabailekhaookaiptohnat hant hangh-
layaelo thant hanghlayoyanukainaicoa
ephraakhoamchobthrrmkhongkha phraey-
ohoahcungth hrngnakhamaa ihyud-
khrongaephndinni' aet ephraakhoam-
chaokhongprachachatiehlani phraeyohoah-
cungth hrngkha bailekhaookaiptohnat han
sungth hant hanghlay kalangekhaaipyud-
khrongaephndinnin miaichep-
hraakhoamchobthrrmkhongth h-
anhruokhoamsatythrrmainaickhongth han
aet ephraakhoamchaokhong-
prachachatini sungphraeyohoah phrae-
cakhongth hant ongkha bailekhaooke-
siytohnat hant hanghlay aelae-
phuooaphraongkhat hrngaihepn crng-
tamphraocnasungphraeyohoah thrng-
ptiya tobrprburuskhongth han khuo-
toabraham tooisoakh aelatoyaokhb
ephraachanant hant hanghlaycnggekhaaiceti-
doa sungphraeyohoah phraecakhongth h-
anprat hanaephndindiniat hant yud-
khrongnan miaichephraakhoam-
chobthrrmkhongth hant ephraaoat hant hangh-
layepnchnchatikhoakng cngcaaioae-
laoyalumesiyoaphokt hanaidrathaa i-
phraeyohoah phraecakhongth hant phiortht h-
aint hint hurkandar tangaet oant hit hanook-
cakaephndinoi yipt krathangth hanmat h-
ungthini thanmakbtt ophraeyohoahoyu
aemoat hioherbt hankkrat haaihpbraey-
ohoah thrngphiort h aelaphraeyohoahk-

thrngkriomakthungkabcatthalaythanthangh-
layesiy emuokhaphecakhunaiipbnphuekhae-
phuoarabaephnsila epnaephnsilaphanth-
sayyasungphraeyohoahkrathaaioakbthan
khaphecaoyubnphuekhasisiboansisi-
bkhun khaphecaa imadbrabprathanoah-
harhruodumna aelaphraeyohoahaid-
prathanaephnsilasongaeplnthicarukdoynio-
phrahatthkhongphraecaaihaekkhapheca
bnsilananmiphraocnathangsinsung-
phraeyohoahaidtraskabthanhanghlayb-
nphuekhacakt hamklangeplhingainoan-
thiprachumkano yu tomaemuosinsisiboan-
sisibkhunaelo phraeyohoahprathanaephnsi-
lasongaepln epnaephnsilaphanthsayya
aelophraeyohoahtraskabkhaphECAoa
cnglukkhunlgaipcakt hiniodyeroethid
ephraachnchatikhongcangseuncaoak-
koiroyiptaidhlngrktraphid ekhaaidhane-
siy cakt hangsungerabaychaekhaaionanoyan-
grodero ekhaaidhlorupekharphaiosahrab-
taoekhat hanghlay' yingkoananoikphraey-
ohoahyangtraskabkhaphECAoa eraaidehch-
nchatiniaelo aeladuethid ekhat hanghlayep-
nchnchatikhoeakhng khooyathakthongera
aiherathalayekha aelalbchoukhongekhae-
siy cakaifta aelaeracatangcaaihepn-
prachachat it himikalangkoaaelaaihykoekha'
khaphecacungklabngmacakphuekha ael-
aphuekhananmiiephlinglukoyu aelasi-
laphanthsayyasongaeplnnankoyuain-
muothangsongkhongkhaphECA duethid
emuokhaphecamongdukaelehnt hant hangh-
laykrathabaptophraeyohoahphrae-
cakhongt hant hanghlayaelo thant hangh-
layaidhloruplukoaoaiosahrabthan thanaid-
hancakphramrrkhasungphraeyohoahaidbay-
chaekthanoyangrodero khaphecacungyksi-
lat hangsongaeplnehoyngesiy cakmuot hang-
songkhongkhaphECAaelathasilaaiahetk-
tohnatotakhongt hant hanghlay aelokhaphe-
cakt hrudkrablngtophrapraktrphraey-
ohoahoyangkhrangkonsisiboansisibkhun
miaidrabbprathanoaharhruodumna ephrae-
ht ubapthangsint hithant hanghlayaid-
krutha khuoaidpraphrtioyangchaochaain-
sayphraentrkhongphraeyohoah
sunggepnkaryaoyaihphraongkht hrngkri-
ookrth ephraakhaphECAklaophraphiort hae-
lakhomaaimphophrat hayoyangrunaerng-
sungphraeyohoahtrngmitot han
phraongkhhkat hrngt halaythanoyaelo
aetphraeyohoahtrngfangkhaphe-
caainkhrangnandoy phraeyohoahtrng-
phiort htoaoornmakcathalayekhaoyaelo
ainkhrangnankhaphecaothist hane-
phuooaornndoy aelokhaphecacungeoas-
ingthibaphannan khuoruplukoao-
sungt hansrangkhunnanephasesiydoy-
aif aelothubaelobdaihepnphnglaeoiy-
doyangkabfun aelokhaphecakoynpngnanl-
ngaipainlat harsungaihlngmacakphuekha
thant hanghlayaidkrathaihphraeyohoahtrngp-

rah aelathimassah aelathikhiborth-
haththaoaoh aelaeumuophraeyohoahtrn-
gaicht hanaipcakkhaedchbareniy trasoa
cngkhunaiipyudkhrongaeplndinnansunger-
aaidaihaekca' aelathankkbttophrabayy-
atikhongphraeyohoahphraecakhongt han
aimyomechuoephraongkh hruoechuofang-
phrasuresiyngkhongphraongkh thant hangh-
layaidkbttophrayeyohoahesmot angae-
toant hikhaphecarucakt hant hanghlay
khaphecacungkrablngtophrapraktrphraey-
ohoahsisiboansisibkhunni oyangkhaphe-
cakrablngkhrangkonnan ephraaphraeyohoah-
haidtrasoacat hrngt halaythant hanghlayesiy
khaphECAaidthist hantophraeyohoahoa
khaaetongkhprraphuepnecaphraeca
khooyathrngthalayprachachnkhong-
phraongkh aelamrdkkhngphraongkh
sungphraongkht hrngait hekhat hanghlay-
madoykhoamyngaihykhongphraongkh
epnkhtnhiphraongkht hrngnaook-
macakoiyiptoyphrahatt htoantrn-
grt hthi khot hrngalukt hungbrdda-
phurabaichkhongphraongkh khuooabra-
ham oisoakh aelayaokhb khooyathrn-
gaishprathayainkhoamdudongkhuoam-
chaoray hruobapkhngchnchatini
klaooachaoaeplndinsungphraongkht hrng-
phakphraongkht hanghlaycakmanan-
caoa ephraaphraeyohoahaimsamrth-
caphaekhat hanghlayekhaaipainaephndin-
sungphraongkht hrngsayyakabekhaaio ae-
laephraaoaphraongkht hrngekiy dchangekha
phraongkchngtrngphraekhaookmakhae-
siyaint hint hunkandar ephraaoekhat hangh-
layepnprachachnkhongphraongkhaelaepnm-
rdkkhngphraongkh sungphraongkht hrng-
naekhaookmadoyedchanuphaphyingaihyae-
ladoyphrakrthiehyiydookkhongphraongkh"

10

"khrangnanphraeyohoahtraskabkhaphECAoa
cngskadasilasongaeplnaihehmuonoyangedim
aelakhunmahaerat hibernphuekhaae-
lathahibaimaiodoy aelaeracacaru-
kthoykhat hioy uainaephnsilaephnd-
imthiecat haet kesiy nan cngkeksi-
lananaioainhibaim' khaphecacungthahib-
doyaimkrathinet hs aelaskadasilasongaepl-
nehmuonoyangedim khunaiipbnphuekha
misilasongaeplnoy uainmuokhongkhaphECA
aelophraongkhcungtrngcukrphrabayy-
at isibprakrlngbnaephnsilaoyangkhrangkon
sunggepnphraocnat hiphraeyohoahtrask-
abthanbphuekhacakt hamklangeplhingain-
oanthiprachuman aelaphraeyohoahtrng-
prathanaephnsilanaanaekkhaphECA
aelokhaphecakklabngmacakphuekha
aelaekbnaephnsilanaioainhibungkhaphE-
caaidt hakhunaelaephnsilakayngoyuain-
hiban hithaet sangthipraeyohoahtrngbay-
chakhaphecaaio khnoisraeolenthang-

cakebeoortkhongkhnyaoakhan math-
ungomesrah oornksinchioit aelafangaio-
thinan aelaeoloasarbutrchaykhongekha-
cungptibatihnathipuorhit aethnekha
ekhat hanghlayedint hangookcakt hi-
nam mathungkudokdah aelacakkudok-
dahthungoyt hbat hahepnaephndint himi-
aemnalat harmak khranganphraeyohoa-
haidaeykt rakuleloi aihhamhibphant h-
sayyaaehngphraeyohoa aihfaphraey-
ohoahephuoprnnibat iphraongkh aelaa-
hoanoyphrainphranamkhongphraongkh
cnt hungthukoanni eht uchani khneloi-
cungha misonaebng huomrdkkabphokphi-
nongkhongtnaim phraeyohoaht hrngpe-
nsonmrdrkkhongekha dangthiphraey-
ohoa phraecakhongthant hangh-
layth hrngsayyakabekhanan khapheca-
koyubnphuekhaoyangkhrangkonsisiba-
nsis-ibkhun khranganphraeyohoaht hrng-
fangkhaphecadoy phraeyohoa haim-
phophrat haythicat halaythant hangh-
lay phraeyohoaht raskabkhapecaoa
cnglukkhunedinthangnahnaprachachn-
toaipethid ephuokekhanghlay-
caaidekhaaipyuadaephndinsungera-
ptiyanaoaekbrphburusoacaaiaekkehanan'
aelabadni khnoisraeol phraeyohoa-
phraecakhongthant hrngprasngkhai-
ht hankrat haoyangair khuoaiahyekrng-
phraeyohoa phraecakhongthant aihdaenin-
tamphramrrkhat hangpongkhongphraongkh
aihrakphraongkh aihprnnibat iphraey-
ohoa phraecakhongthandoy sudcits-
daickhongthant hanghlay aelaa ihrak-
saphrabayyati aelakdekntkhongphraey-
ohoa sungkhaphecabaychat hanainoanni
ephuopraoycnkhongthant hanghlay duethid
fasorrkhaelafasorrkhoansungsd aelaoikkab-
brdrdasingsarphadt hioyuainolkepnkhong-
phraeyohoa phraecakhongthant aet phraey-
ohoaht hrngfanghrathayainbrphbu-
ruskhongthanaelat hrng rakekha aelat hrn-
geluokechuosay khongekhat himaphayh-
langekhakhuo thant hanghlaycakchn-
chatithanghlay oyangepnoyuthukoanni
ephraachanan cngt adhnangplay haoaick-
hongthanesiy oyakhoakhengoi ktoaip
ephraaoaphraeyohoa phraecakhongthane-
pnphraecakhongphrathanghlay aelae-
pncomkhongecat hangpong epnphraecat hiy in-
gaihy thrngtrht hthiaelanaklao thrngpras-
cakokhti aelamiaidthrng ehnaekoa miss-
inbn phraongkhprathankhoamyu-
tit hrmaeklukkaphraphoa elaaemmay
aelat hrng rakkhnt angdaoprathanoaharae-
laekhrungonunghmaekkeha ephraachanan-
thancngmikhoamrakt okht angdao
ephraat hant hanghlay kepnkhnt ang-
daoinaephndinoiyipt thant hangh-
lay cngyae krngphraeyohoa phrae-
cakhongthant cngprnnibat iphraongkhae-
latidphanoy ukabphraongkh cngp-

tiyandoyookphranamkhongphraongkh
phraongkht hrng epnt hisresriykhongth-
ant hanghlay phraongkht hrng epnphrae-
cakhongthant phut hrngkrat hakaraihyae-
lanaklaosungnaynt akhongthanaidehnni
brphburuskhongthant ngai painoiyipt ec-
sibkhn aelabdniphraeyohoa phrae-
cakhongthant hrngkrat haaiht hant hangh-
lay mimakdangdongdaoaint hongfa"

11

"eht uchani phokthancngrakphraeyohoa-
phraecakhongthant cngkraksaphradarassang
kdeknt h aelakhatadsin aelaphrabayy-
atikhongphraongkhesmoaip thant hangh-
lay cngtrah bainoanni ephraakhaphecam-
aidklaokablukhlankhongthant hangh-
lay phua imaidrueruonghruoehnt hun-
goinaykhongphraeyohoa phraecakhongthant
khoamyngaihykhongphraongkh phra-
hatt hoant hrngtrht hi aelaphrakrt hiehyi-
dookkhongphraongkh thungkaraoas-
cryaelat hungphrachkickkhongphraongkh
sungphraongkht hrngkrat haainoiyipt-
tofaorhksatriyoiyipt aelat oeph-
ndint hangsinkhongthant aelasung-
phraongkht hrngkrat hat okongthaphoiyipt
tomakhongekha aelat orthrbkhongekha
aelat hiphraongkht hrngkrat haai-
hnaaint haelaedngt home-
khaemuokhaaitidamt hant hangh-
lay aelat hiphraeyohoaht hrngtha-
layekhat hanghlaycnt hukoanni ae-
lat hiphraongkht hrngkrat haekthant hangh-
layaint hinthurkandar cnt hant hangh-
laymat hungthini aelat hit hrngkrat hat o-
dat hant aelaoabirambutchaykhongeoioab
butrchaykhongruebn khuoaephndinaidoa-
pakkllunekhaekhaaip thangkhaeruon etnth
aelasingmichioit hukoyangthitid amekhaaip
aint hamklangkhnoisraeolt hangpong
ephraanaynt akhongthant hanghlayaidehn-
phrachchikoa nyngaihyt hanghmdkhong-
phraeyohoa sungphraongkht hrngkrat hanan
eht uchani hant hanghlay cngkraksabayy-
at it hangsinsungkhaphecaaid baychaek-
thant hanghlayainoanni ephuothant hangh-
laycaekhmaekhg aelakhaaipyud-
khrongaephndinsungthant hangh-
laykalangcakhamaipkhrbkhongnan-
maepnkrmsit hthi aelaephuthancami-
chioityunananinaephndin sungphraey-
ohoaht hrngptiyanakbrphburusoacaa-
haekkehaa elaaekchuosay khongekha
epnaephndint himinanmaelanaphun-
gailhbrburn ephraaoaephndinsungth-
ant hanghlaykalangekhaaipyudkhrong-
nan aimehmuonaephndinoiyipt sungth-
anaidcakma aint hinant hanhoanphuchae-
laeoethardnaehmuonepnsonphak ae-
taephndinsungthancaaipyudkhrongnan
epnaephndint himieninekhaaelahubekha

sungminafncakfardoyu epnaephndinsung-
 phraeyohoahphraecakhongthangh-
 laythrngduael phraentrkhongphraey-
 ohoahphraecakhongthanoyuehnuoaeph-
 ndinnanesmo tangaettpicnthungsinpi
 tomat hant hanghlay caechuohangbayy-
 atikhongkhaphecasungkhaphecabay-
 chat hanaioainoanni aihrakphraeyohoah-
 phraecakhongthanghlayaelapnri-
 batiphraongkhdoyudcitsudaickhongthan
 eracaaiahfntkbnaephndinkhongcatam-
 rdukal khuofntnrdualafnchukplayrdu
 ephuoccat hanghlay caaidekbphuchphl
 naongun aelanaman aelaeracaaiah-
 hyaaint hungsahrafbungsatokhngeca
 aelaecacaaidrbrprathanoimhna' cn-
 graoangtaooyaaicitaickhongthangh-
 laylumhlnghaelahanehaphnribat in-
 maskarphraoun aelaphraeyohoahcungth-
 rngkriotot han pidfasorrkhaiaiahfntk
 aelaephndinkaimngokphuchphl ae-
 lat hant hanghlaycaphinascaephndindis-
 ungphraeyohoahprathanaek hanna ne-
 siyoyangrodero ehtuchananthant hangh-
 laycngcdcat hoykhaehlanikhongkhaphe-
 caaioaiaicitaickhongthant hanghlay cn-
 geoat hoykhaehlaniphanaioit himuokhongth-
 anepnhmaysakhay cngepndangekhruongh-
 mayrahoangnaynt akhongthan aelat hanc-
 ngsonth hoykhaehlaniaekluhlaikhongth-
 ant hanghlay cngphudthungth-
 oykhaehlaniemuot hannangoyuaineruon
 aelaemuot hanedinyot amthang
 emuot hannonlghruolukkhun thanc-
 ngekhynkhaehlaniaioit hiesaprat ueruon
 aelat hipratukhongthan ephuooayukhongth-
 anaelaoyukhonglukhlaikhongth-
 ancaaidyunnanaiaephndin sungphraey-
 ohoahtrngptiyant hicaprat hanaekbrprphbu-
 ruskhongthan trabethabrddaoant hifasor-
 rhkoyuehnuoolk ephraathathanraoangthi-
 cakrathat ambayyat ithangpongsungkhaphe-
 caaidbaychatan khuorakphraeyohoah-
 phraecakhongthan daeninaiphramr-
 rkhat hangsinkhongphraongkh aelatid-
 snithoyukabphraongkhaelo phraeyohoah-
 cat hrngkhabailbrddaprachatchat iehla-
 niaihookaipphnnathant hanghlay
 aelat hanaekhayudkhrongaeppndinkhong-
 prachatchat ithiaihykoaelamikalang-
 makkoathan faethakhongthant hanghlay-
 caehyiyblngthiaid thinancaepnkongthan
 oanaekht khongthancaerimcakt hinthurkan-
 draipcnt hungelbanon aelacakaem-
 nakhuoae mny uefrt isaipcnthungth-
 aeltaoantk caaimmiphuaidsamarth-
 totanthanaid ephraaphraeyohoahphrae-
 cakkhongthancathrngkrathaaithant hangh-
 layepnthiekrngkham aelat kaicklaokhon-
 gaephndint hit hant hanghlaycaehyiy-
 byaaip tamthiphraongkht hrngsayyaaio-
 k-abthan duethid oannikhaphecaaid-
 nakhaooyphraelakhasapaechngmaaiot rng-

nathant hanghlay thathanechuofang-
 phrabayyatikhongphraeyohoahphrae-
 cakkhongthan sungkhaphecabay-
 chat hanaioainoanni thankaeapnaipt amphrnan
 thathanaimechuofangphrabayyatikhong-
 phraeyohoahphraecakhongthan aethane-
 haipesiyackthangsungkhaphecaaidbay-
 chat hanaioainoanni aiptidtamphraounsungth-
 anaimrucak thankaeapnaipt amkhasapaech-
 ngnan aelat omaeumaphraeyohoahphrae-
 cakkhongthannat hanehkaaiopainaeppndin-
 sungthancaekhaaipyudkhrongnan thanc-
 ngtangkhaooyphraioibnphuekhaekrisim
 aelat angkhasapaechngaiobnphuekhaeobal
 phuekhaehlanioyufakaemnacoraednkhang-
 onn aiptamthangthidongoathitytkainaeph-
 ndinkhnkhanaoan phuoasayoyuaint hirab-
 trngnahikalikhangthirabomerhmiachiruo
 ephraathant hanghlaycat onghamaemnac-
 raednaipyudkhrongaeppndinsungphraey-
 ohoahphraecakhongthanprathanaekthan
 aelat hancayudkhrongaelaoasayoyuainaepp-
 ndinnan thancngraoangthicaraksakdekn-
 tha elakhat adsinthangpongsungkhaphe-
 cat angaiot ohnathant hanghlayainoanni"

12

"toaipniepnkdeknt haelakhataadsinsungth-
 ancatongraoangthicakrathat amainaephndin
 sungphraeyohoahphraecaaehngbrprphbu-
 ruskhongthanprathanaithanyudkhongt-
 lodokkhunsungthannmichioitoyuainolk
 thant hanghlaycngthalaybrddasthant hisung-
 prachatchat ithit hancayudkhrongnanaichep-
 nthiprnnibatiphrahongekha sungoyub-
 nphuekhasungaelabnienekha aelaait-
 tnaimekhiyosdthuktn thancngruoat hn-
 buchakhongekha aelathumesasak-
 disithit hikhongekhaiahaet kepnchinu a-
 elaephaesarupekharpkhongekhaesiydoyaif
 thancngfant halayrupaekaslakoanepnrup-
 phrahongekhaesiy aelalbchuokkhong-
 phraehlananookesiyackthinan thant hangh-
 layoyakrathadanganaekphraeyohoahphrae-
 cakkhongthan thancngaesonghast hant hi-
 cakekhtaednkhangbrddat rakulkhongthan
 sungphraeyohoahphraecakhongth-
 ant hanghlaycathrngeluok ephuost hap-
 naphranamkhongphraongkhaio khuoaihepn-
 thi prathabkhongphraongkh thant hanghlay-
 cngaiefaphraongkhtinan aelat hant hangh-
 laycngaekhrongephabuchaae-
 laekhrungsat obuchakhongthanaipthi-
 nan thangsibchakhnung aelaekhrong-
 buchathicayunt hoay thangekhruong-
 buchaptiyan ekhrongbuchatamaic-
 smakhr aelaphlrnaerkt hiaidcakfun-
 goaoaelafungaephaeka thant hangh-
 laycnggrabprathanthinant ophraphak-
 trphraeyohoahphraecakhongthan
 thant hanaelakhrobkhraokkhongth-
 ancngpitiraeringainbrddakickarsung-

muot hanaidkrathanan sungphraey-
 ohaohphraecakhongthanooyphraphraek-
 thant hanghlay thanthanghlay-
 oya krathat ambrrdakickart hier-
 akra thaoyut hinit hukoanni khuot hukhn-
 thata moaairkta mt hiekhak huktongainsay-
 takhongtneong ephraaoat hant hangh-
 layyangaipaimt hungthihyudphakae-
 lat hungmrdk sungphraeyoohaohphrae-
 cakhongthanhprathanaekthan aete-
 muot hankhamaemnacoraednaipaelo ae-
 laoasayoyuainaephndinsungphraeyooha-
 phraecakhongthant hanghlayprathanepn-
 mrdkaekthan aelaemuophraongkhoprdai-
 hant hanphakphnsatruobkhangkhongth-
 anthangsin thancungoyuoyangplodphay
 aelocngaipyangsthanthanghisungphraey-
 ohaohphraecakhongthancathrngelu-
 okaio aihphranamkhongphraongkh-
 prathabthinnan cngnabrrdasingtangnaip-
 doysungkhaphecaaidbaychathant hangh-
 lay khuoekhrongephahucha ae-
 laekhuongsatobuchakhongthan thangs-
 bchakhnung aelaekhuongbuchathicayun-
 thoay thangbrdaekhuongbuchaptiyan-
 thidit hisudsingthanaidptiyanaiot phraey-
 ohaoh aelat hant hanghlaycngpitiraer-
 ingt ophraphakt rphaeyoohaohphrae-
 cakhongthan thangtaot hant hanghlayae-
 labutrchaybutrsaokhongthan tangth-
 aschayhyingkhongthanaelakhneloisun-
 goyuphayainprat uemuongkhongthan
 ephraaekhaaimmisonaebnghrusoanmrd-
 kabhthan thanthanghlaycngraoangaihdioy-
 athoayekhruongephabuchamt hit hukaehng-
 sungthanehn aet cngthoayainsthanthanghisung-
 phraeyoohaocat hrngeluokaingt hamk-
 langtrakulhnungkhongthan thanc-
 ngthoayekhuongephabuchakhongth-
 anthinnan aelat hinnan thancngkrathat huks-
 ingthikhaphecaaidbaychathanaio oyan-
 gaikrtam thancakhasataelaraabprathanen-
 uoainprat uemuongthanghlaykhongth-
 antamthit hanprarthnakaid tam-
 sungphraeyoohaohphraecakhongth-
 anoanoyphraphrprathanaekthanthangh-
 lay tangphut hisoadaelaphuthiml-
 thinkrabprathanaid oyangthira bprathan-
 enuolamangaelaenuokoang aet thant hangh-
 layoyarabprathaneluodsatoely thanc-
 nget hlngbnphundinehmuonethna sonsi-
 bchakhnungkhongphuch huonaongun
 huonaman huolukkhokrunaerckakfun-
 goahruofungaephaaeka huokhongthoayp-
 tiyantamt hit hanptiyanai huokhongthoay-
 tamaicsmakhr huokhongthit hannamayun-
 thoay thanthanghlayoyarabprathanphayain-
 prat uemuongkhongthan aetoathanc-
 grabprathankhongehlanit ophraphak-
 trphaeyoohaohphraecakhongthan
 ainsthanthanghisungphraeyoohaohphrae-
 cakhongthancathrngeluokaio tang-
 taot hanaela butrchaybutrsaokhongthan

thaschayhyingkhongthan aelakhneloi-
 phuoyuphayainprat uemuongkhongthan
 aelat hancngpitiraeringt ophraphakt r-
 phraeyoohaohphraecakhongthan ain-
 brddakickarsungmuot hanaidkrathanan
 thancngraoangoyat hodthingkhneloit ra-
 bethaoant hit hanoasayoyuainolk
 emuophraeyoohaohphraecakhongth-
 ant hrngkhyaoanaekthkhongthan
 dangthhiphraongkht hrngsayyaaio-
 abt hanaelonan aelat hanklaooa era-
 cakinenuosato' ephraaphokthanoy-
 akrabprathanenuosato thancarabprath-
 nenuot amaicprarthnakhongthanaid
 thast hant hisungphraeyoohaohphrae-
 cakhongthan hrngeluokaio ephuost hap-
 naphranamkhongphraongkht hinannan-
 hangcakt hanekeinai thancngkhasat o-
 cakfungoa ofungaephaekakhongth-
 anethoa sungphraeyoohaht hrng-
 prathanaekthan dangthikhaphecabay-
 chathanaioaelonan thancngrabprathanain-
 prat uemuongkhongthan amthiaiek-
 hongthanprarthnaethid thancar-
 abprathanaidoyangthit hanrabprathanenuo-
 lamanghruoenuokoang tangphuthimlthi-
 naelaphut hisaoadoykrabprathanaid
 aet phungaenaicoathanaimrabprathanelu-
 odsatoely ephraaoaeluodepnchioit khong-
 man thanoyarabprathanchioit phromk-
 abenuo thanoyarabprathaneluod aet-
 thancnggetheluodlngbndinoyangethna
 thanoyarabprathaneluod ephuothaneon-
 gaelalukhlankhongthan himaphayhlant h-
 ancaacaeriyepnsukh emuot hankrat has-
 ingthit huktongt amsayphraent rkhong-
 phraeyoohaoh aet singbrisut hthisingnepn-
 sonkahndcakt hanaelakhongptiyanhongth-
 annan thancngnaaipyangsthanthanghisung-
 phraeyoohaocat hrngeluokaio ae-
 lat hoayekhuongephabuchathangen-
 uoaelaeluodbnat hnbuchakhong-
 phraeyoohaohphraecakhongthan thanc-
 nget heluodaehngekhuongsatobuchal-
 ngbnat hnbuchakhongphraeyoohaoh-
 phraecakhongthan aetsonenunonan-
 thanrabprathanaid cngraoangthi-
 cafangbrddat hoykhaehlanisungkhaphe-
 caaidbaychathanaio ephuothaneongae-
 lalukhlankhongthan himaphayhlant h-
 ancaacaeriyepnnity emuot hankrat has-
 ingthipraesrit haelat huktongainsayphraen-
 trkhongphraeyoohaohphraecakhongthan
 emuophraeyoohaohphraecakhongth-
 ancaakhdprachachat isungthaneekhaaipyud-
 khrongnanaokaipaihphnhnathan ae-
 lat hankyudkhrongkhaaoasayoyuainaeph-
 ndinnan cngraoangtaoat hancaaimhngt id-
 tamekha phayhlancakt hiekhak hukt halay-
 tohnathanaelonan aelacaaimaitthameruong-
 phrakhongkekaodyklaooa prachachat in-
 maskarphrakhongkhaoyangair ephuora-
 cakrat hadoy' thanoyakrathaoyangnanaed-

phraeyohoaiphraecakhongthant hanghlay
ephraaoasingthinasaoideaioyint hukoyang-
sungphraeyohoaht hrngekiy dchang
phokekhakrat hasingnant ophrat hangh-
laykhongekha aemaet butrchayaelabut r-
saokhongekha ekhakephadoyaifbuchaeed-
phrakhongekha thuksingthikhaphecabay-
chathanaionan cngraoangthicakrathatam
thanoyaephimoaairekhahruotadoaairookaip-
caksingehlanaan"

13

"thaainhmuphokthane kidmiphu-
phyaknrhuophufaneheht ukarnkhun
aelasaaedng hmay sakhay huokarmhascr-
ryaekthan aelahmay sakhay huokarmhascr-
rysungekha bokt hannansaerccring thaekhak-
laooa aiherat idt amphraoukanet hid'
sungepnprat hit hanaimrucak aelaai-
heramapnribat iphranan' thanoyaechuo-
fangkhakhongphuphyaknrhuophufanehe-
ht ukarnkhunan ephraaphraeyohoa-
phraecakhongthant longaiachtandu ephuoi-
phthrngthraoba thant hanghlayrakphraey-
ohoaiphraecakhongthant oysudcitsu-
daichkhongthanhruoaim thant hangh-
laycngdaenint amphraeyohoaiphrae-
cakhongthant aelayaekngphraongkh
aela raksaphrabayyatikhongphraongkh ae-
laechuofangphrasuresiyngkhongphraongkh
aelathancngprnribat iphraongkh aelatid-
snithoyukabphraongkh aetphuphyaknrhuo-
phufaneheht ukarnkhnnant ongmiot h-
st hungtay ephraaoeakhaaidsangson-
aikhbttophraeyohoaiphraecakhongthant
phuthrngnathanookcakaephndinoiyipt
aelathrngait hthanoockakeruont has
ekhakat haaht hant hinghnt hangsung-
phraeyohoaiphraecakhongthant baychaai-
ht handaenintamesiy dangnanaehlathanca-
tonglangkhoamchaoechnnicakt hamk-
langthant thaphichaynongchaykhongth-
anmardaediyo kankabthan huobutrchay-
butrsaokhongthan huophrryathioy uain-
oomokkhongthan hruomit rshayromaick-
hongthan chakchont hanoyanglabioa
aiheraaipprnribat iphraoukanet hid'
sungepnprat hit haneonghruobrrphbu-
ruskhongthana imrucak epnphraban-
gongkhkhongchnchat it hanghlaysun-
goyurobthan aimoaai khruoai kl caksud-
playaephndinolkkhangnt hungthi sudplay-
olkkhangonn thanoyayomtamhruoechuof-
angekha oyaaihnaynt akhongthant emt-
tapraniekha thanoyaaiochioiekha
hruoyoyasonekhaaioely thancngpra-
harchioiekhaesiyepnaen thankhorl-
ngmuokonainkart haotsekhathung-
tay aelatoaipahbrdraprachachnrom-
muodoy thancngoeahinkhoangekhaaht ay
ephraaekhaesonghachongthicaphathanaip-
cakphraeyohoaiphraecakhongthant

phuthrngphathanoockcakaephndinoiyip-
tookakeruont has aelakhnoisraelthang-
pongcafangaelayaekrng aimkrathakhoam-
chaoechnnithamklangthant hanghlayoi kely
thathant hanghlayaioy inoa ainha oemuongh-
nunghaoemuongaid sungphraeyohoaiphrae-
cakhongthant prathanaht hanoasayoyunan
mibangkht hiepnkhnoant hphala idookaip-
cakhamklangthant chakchonchoemuong-
nanao aiheraaipprnribat iphraoukanet hid'
sungepnprat hit hana imrucak thant hangh-
laycngsobt hamaelaoutsahkhnhaaelat ham-
duoyangkhamakekhmn aeladuet hid
thaepnkhao mcringaelaepneruon gaen-
nonoa singthinasaoideaioy nnan-
mikhnkrathakanoy uainhmuphokthant hanc-
ngkhachaoemuongnanesiydoy khmdab tha-
layesiyaihsinechingdoy khmdab thangkhn-
t hanghlai thioasayainemuongnanaela-
fungsatodoy thancngkekbbkhaokhongthangsi-
nainemuongnanaaipkongaiot hiklangthnn
aelaephaoemuongnankabrrdrakhaokhon-
gainemuongnanesiydoyaif ephuophraey-
ohoaiphraecakhongthant aihemuongnan-
rangoyuepnnyity oyaasrangkhunmaai h-
moikely oyaaihkhongtongphanmatid-
phanmuokhongthant ephuooaphraey-
ohoaicat hrng hancakphraphiorthy-
ingkhongphraongkh aelathrngsaaedng-
phrakrunakhtuntohan aelathrngemttat han
aiht hant hoimakkhun dangthiphraongkh-
ptiyanaioka brrrphburuskhongthannan
emuot hant hanghlayechuofangphra-
suresiyngkhongphraeyohoaiphrae-
cakhongthant khuoraksaphrabay-
at it hangsinkhongphraongkh dangthi khaphe-
cabaychat hanaioainoanni aelakrat hasingth-
i huktongtamsay phraent rphraeyohoa-
phraecakhongthant"

14

"thant hanghlayepnbutrkhongphraey-
ohoaiphraecakhongthant thanoyaechuo-
denuotaoeonghruokrathahnaphakai-
holnephuko khtay ephraathant hangh-
layepnchnchat ibrisut ht hiaedphraey-
ohoaiphraecakhongthant aelaphraey-
ohoaht hrngeluo kacakprachachat it hangh-
laythioyubnphunolkaiehpncnchat ia ink-
rmsit ht hiikhongphraongkh thant hangh-
layoyarabprat hasingphungrangekiy-
caidniely satot hirabprat hanaidmidang-
toaipni khuo oao aeka aepha koang lamang
oiekg aephapa sman okhrakha o aela-
laekapa thanrabprat hansasot hukchndithi-
aeykkibaelakibphaookepsongaelaekhiy-
oeouongnanaid oyangairktama incaphok-
satot hanghlait hiekihiyo eoouonghruomik-
ibpha thanyoyarabprat hansasot oiaip-
nikhuo outh kratay taokracngpha
ephraaoasatoehlaniekhiyo eoouongaet k-
ibaimpha cungepnasat omlt hinaekthan aelah-

mudoyephraahmumikibphaaetaimekhiy-
 oeouong cungepsat omlhinaekt han
 thanoyarabprathanenuokhongman ae-
 lasakkhongmanthanyakoyaaetatong ainbr-
 dasat onat hangsint hanrabprathansat oehlai-
 naid khuo satoaidnithimikhribaelaekld
 thanrabprathanaid aetsatoaidnithiaim-
 mikhribaelaekldthanoyarabprathan
 epsnat omlhinaekt han nksaoad-
 tukhcnidthanrabprathanaid
 aetnkehlant hanoyarabprathan khuo
 nkointhri nkaernghnodaepha nkook nkehyiy-
 ohangyao nkehyiyoda nkaerngt amchnid-
 khongman brdankaekt amchnidkhongman
 nkekhaemo nkekhaomng nknangnol ehyiy-
 onkekhat amchnidkhongman nkekhaemoelk
 nkthudthuo nkoikng nkkathing aerng
 aelan koayngao nkkrasada nkkrasat amch-
 nidkhongman nkhaokhoan aelakhangkha
 aemlng mipikt hukchid epnsat omlthi-
 naekt han oyarabprathanely satomipik-
 thisaoadt hukchidthanrabprathanaid
 thanoyarabprathansat ochnidaid thi-
 tayeong thancaaihaekkhnt angdaot h-
 ioy uphayainpratuemuongkhongth-
 anrabprathanaid hruothancakhayai-
 haekkhnt angpraet hskaid ephraaoathanep-
 nchnchatithibrisut ht hiaedphraeyooha-
 phraecakhongthant hanghlay thanoy-
 atmlukaephadonnanmaemkhongmanely
 phlaidepnpiñcakphuchainnakhongth-
 annan thancngthoaysibchakhnng
 thancngbrprathansibchakhnngth hiaid-
 cakkhaohruonaongunkhongth hruona-
 mankhongth an aelaphlrnaerkcakfungoao
 aelafungaephaekakhongth an tophraphak-
 trphraeyoohaephraecakhongth anain-
 sthant hisungphraongkhcat hrngeluoakio
 ephuoaiphraanamkhongphraongkhst hit-
 thinan ephuothant hanghlay caaideriyn-
 rut hicayaekrngphraeyoohaephrae-
 cakkhongthant hanghlayesmo tharay-
 athangaiikleinaip thanaaimsamart hna-
 sibchakhnngmaaid ainemuophraey-
 ohaephraecakhongthanooyphraekt han
 ephraaoast hant hisungphraeyoohaephrae-
 cakkhongthancat hrngeluoekphuoept hit ang-
 phranamkhongphraongkhnan oyuhangaikl-
 cakthanekinaip thancngkhaykhong-
 naneoengin aelahoenginthuoaio ae-
 laaipyangst hant hisungphraeyooha-
 phraecakhongthancat hrngeluoakio ae-
 laeoenginngansuosingaidnithanprarthna
 caepnoao aeaka hruonaongunhruo-
 suraaelasingaidnithanprarthna ae-
 lat hancngbrprathanthinant ophraphak-
 trphraeyoohaephraecakhongth an
 aelcngpit iraeringthangtaoathanae-
 lakhrobkhraokhongthandoy thant hangh-
 layoyat hodthingkhnoloisungoy uphayain-
 prat uemuongkhongth an ephraaekhaaim-
 misonaebngghruomrdkkabthan phokhrb-
 sampit hukthant hanghlaycngnasi-

bchakhnngcakphuchphlt hiaidainpina
 masasmaiophaya inprat uemuongkhongth an
 khneloi (ephraaekhaaimmisonaeb-
 nghruomrdkkabthan) aelakhnt angdaoea-
 lalukka phraphoaelaemmay phusun-
 goy uphayainpratuemuongkhongth an
 caaidmarabprathanoyangoimhna
 ephuooaphraeyoohaephraecakhongth-
 ancathrngoanoy phraphraekbrda kickar-
 sungmuokkhongthant hanghlayaidkrathanan"

15

"t huknsinecdpithant hanghlaytong-
 mikarpldploy aihkrathakarpldploy dangni
 ecahnit hukkhncatongyksiingthit naihe-
 phuonbany uaimpanesiy oyathong-
 ingnankhuncakephuonbanhruophi-
 nongkhongtnely ephraaoaidprakaskarpld-
 ploykhongphraeyoohaaelo thant hangh-
 laycat hongcakkhnt angpraet hskhunaid
 aetthamisingaidkhongthansungoy uk-
 abphinongkaihmukkhongthant ployaip
 ykeonemuoa immikhnyakcnainhmuphok-
 thant hanghlay ephraaoaphraeyooha-
 cat hrngoanoy phraphraekt hanainaeph-
 ndin sungphraeyoohaephraecakhongth-
 anprathanaihthanepnrdkyudkhrongan
 that hanephiyngaetechuofangphrasuesiy-
 ngkhongphraeyoohaephraecakhongth an
 phungraoangthi cakat that amphrabayy-
 at it hanghlaysungkha phecaaidbay-
 chat hanainoanni ephraaoaphraeyoohaephrae-
 cakkhongthancat hrngoanoy phraphrthan-
 dangthi phraongkhsayyatothannan
 thant hanghlay caaihprachachat ihlay-
 chat iyumkhongkhongth an aetthanoy-
 ayumkhongekhaely thant hanghlay-
 capkkrhongoy uehnuohlayprachachati
 aet ekhat hanghlay caaimpkkrhongehn-
 uothan thaait hanghlaycat hant hangh-
 lay mikhncnsakkhnhnungepnphi-
 nongkhongthanooy uphayainprat uemuon-
 gaidn' ainaephndinsungphraeyoohaephrae-
 cakkhongthant prathanakethan thanoyami-
 aicaekhnghd muokkhongthanaioesiytohnaphi-
 nongkhongthant hiyakcnan aetthant hangh-
 laycngy unmuokkhongthano yangaickoan-
 gaihekha aelaaihekha yumkhaokhong-
 phoaekkhaoamt ongkarkhongekha
 aimoaepnkhao khongsingaidn' cngraoan-
 gai diekrng oacamikhoamkhidainc itaic-
 chaokkhongthanoa pithiecd pithicatong-
 pldploy mat hungaelo' aelat athankrisy-
 at ophinongkhongth an thancungaimy-
 omaihoaairekhaely aelaekharongth h-
 ulphraeyoohaeruongt han bakpat kaek-
 than thancnggaihekha aelaemuoa-
 ihekhaelooya micit khidesiy day ephraae-
 ht uniphraeyoohaephraecakhongth-
 ancathrngoanoy phraphraekt hanainbr-
 rdakickarthangsinkhongth an aimoathancal-
 ngmuokrat hasingaid ephraaoakhncnaaimh-

mdaipcakaephndin ephraachanankhaph-
 cacungbaychathanoa thantongyunmuoi-
 hoyangaickoangt ophinongkhongthan khuo-
 tokhnyacknkhkhadsnungoyuainae-ph-
 ndinkhongthan' thaphinongkhongth-
 ansungepnkhnhibruaimoachayhruohying
 thiekhakhayaioaekthan cngaihpnni-
 batit hanhkpi emuothungpithiecdkaih-
 ployekhaepnoisraphnaipcakthan aelaem-
 thuanhoployekhaepnoisraaipcakthan
 thanoyaployekhaaipmuoepla thancng-
 miaickoangkhoangcadkhongaihaekekha
 epnkhangcakfungaephaeakakhongthan
 caklannodkhaokhongthan aelacak-
 boyaongunkhongthan thancngai-
 haekekhatamsmkhortamthiphraeyohoa-
 phraecakhongthanhrngaoanoyphraphraek-
 than thancngcaiooathanekeyepnth-
 sainaephndinoiyiptaelaphraeyohoa-
 phraecakhongthanaidthrngaitht hanaio
 ephraachanankhaphcacungbay-
 chaeruogniaekthananoanni aet-
 thathasancaklaoaekthanoa khapheca-
 caaimaipcakthan' ephraaekharakt hanae-
 lakhrobkhraokhongthan ephraaekhaoyuk-
 abthansaydi cngaeahlkaethngaib-
 hukhongekhaaiht haluaupitdkabprat-
 ueruoan dangniekhaeapnthaskhongth-
 ant lodaip thancngkrathaechnniaek-
 thashyingdoy emuothanployekhaaihep-
 noisrananthanoyarusukhnakokhnakaic
 ephraaoaekhaaidrabaicht hanmahkpi-
 doymikhaaerngmakkoalukcangepnsonget ha
 phraeyohoaiphraecakhongthanancat hrn-
 goanoyphraphraekt hanainkart hang-
 pongthit hanaidkrathana satotao-
 phuhaopisungekidainfungoao hruo-
 fungaephraaekanan thant hanghlay-
 cngthoayaioaedphraeyohoaiphrae-
 cakhongthan thanoyaaichoaohaop-
 ithangan hruotadkhncaeka ka haopi
 thanaelakhrobkhraokhongthan-
 grabprat hanaioaninathophraphakt r-
 phraeyohoaiphraecakhongthan hukupi
 ainst hant hisungphraeyohoaicat hrngkah-
 ndaionan aethasatananmitahni-
 aidnikhuokhaekhuotabod hruomitah-
 nielorayoyangaid thanoyathoaybuchaaed-
 phraeyohoaiphraecakhongthan thanc-
 ngrabprat hanaioaninathayainpratue-
 muongkhongthan thangphuthimlthi-
 naelaphuthisaoaddoykrabprathanaid
 dangoaepnlamanghruokoang ephiyngaet-
 thanoyarabprathanaeluodkhongmanethan
 thancnggethookth ingbndinehmuonethna"

16

"thancngthuoeuonoabib thant hangh-
 laycngthuopaskaadphraeyohoaiphrae-
 cakhongthan ephraaoaaineduonoa bib-
 nanphraeyohoaiphraecakhongth-
 ant hrngnathanoockakoiyiptaineolak-

langkhun aelat hancngthoaypaska ep-
 nekhruongbuchaaedphraeyohoaiphrae-
 cakhongthan cakfungaephaeakahruo-
 fungoan thisungphraeyohoaicat hrn-
 geluokaio aihphranamkhongphraongkh-
 prathabthinan oyarabprat hankhnm-
 pangmiechuokabpaska tlodecdoant hancn-
 grabprat hankhnm pangairechuo epnkhn-
 pangae hngkhoamthukkhaic ephraatharib-
 hniookmakaephndinoiyipt ephuothanc-
 alukt hungaont hit hanoockaephndinoiyipt-
 nant lodchioitkhongthan tlodecdoannanoy-
 aaihehnechuokhnmp hayainoanaekht praeth-
 skhongthan hruoenusoat osungthanaid-
 buchaaeineolaeynoanaerkehluooyut lod-
 khuncnechaoranrungskhun thant hangh-
 layoyathoaypaskaphayainprat uemuon-
 gaidnisungphraeyohoaiphraecakhongth-
 ant hrngprathanaekthan aethancngthoay-
 paska n sthant hisungphraeyohoa-
 phraecakhongthancat hrngeluokaioaih-
 phranamkhongphraongkhrprathabthi-
 nan aineolaeynemuodongoathityt kaelo
 aineolaediyokabthithanookcakoiyipt
 thancngthaaishukaelarabprat hanaio-
 sthant hisungphraeyohoaiphraecakhongth-
 ancathrngeluokaio phorungechat hanc-
 ngklabaipsuetnt hkhongthan thancn-
 grabprat hankhnm pangairechuo hkoan
 aetainoant hiecdpnprachumoansak-
 disit ht hit hoayaedphraeyohoaiphrae-
 cakhongthan ainoannanoyakrat haka-
 rnaidn thant hanghlaycngnabaihkhrebed-
 sapdah cngtangnt nabaihkhrebedsap-
 daherimdoyoanaerkt hit hanaeoaekhiy-
 oekiyokhao thant hanghlaycngthuoeht-
 skalsapdaht hoayaedphraeyohoaiphrae-
 cakhongthan doykart hoaytamaic-
 smakhrca kmuokhongthan sungth-
 ancathoayaedphraeyohoaiphrae-
 cakhongthan tamthiphraeyohoaiphrae-
 cakhongthan hrngaoanoyphraphraekt han
 thancngpitiraering ophraphakt rphraey-
 ohoahphraecakhongthan thangtaothanae-
 labutrchayhyingkhongthan thangth-
 aschayhyingkhongthan thangkhneloisun-
 goyuphayainprat uemuongkhongthan
 thangkhtangdao edkkaphraphoa-
 laaemmaysungoyuthamklangthan n
 sthant hisungphraeyohoaiphraecakhongth-
 ant hrngeluokaioaihphranamkhong-
 phraongkhrprathabthinan thangphung-
 caaiooathanekeyepnthasainoiyipt thanc-
 nphungraoangthiecpitabatitamkdekn-
 thehlani thancngthuoeht skaloeyueph-
 ingecdoan emuothanekbrobromphuch-
 phlkhongthan caklannodkhaaelacak-
 boyaongunkhongthanaelo ainkareliyn-
 gnant hancngpitiraering thangthanae-
 labutrchayhyingkhongthan aelat haschay-
 hyingkhongthan thangkhneloiaelakhn-
 tangdao thangedkkaphraphoaelaemm-
 sungoyuphayainprat uemuongkhongthan

geoaikhkhaongchayhruohyingnanesiyai-
htay phuthit hukklaoot hst hungtay nan
aih miphyan songhruosampakyunya noa-
phunanmikhoa mphid cungai phabot h-
st hungtaya id oya lngot hsp huaidt hung-
tay doyp hyan pakediyo phut hiepn phy an-
tong lng muokona inkarthaot hsekhathung tay
toaipkht hangpcongngrommuo doylan
thangniephuot hant hanghlay cakacac-
khoa mchaoesiy cakt hamklangthan thakhd-
aide kikhkhunepneruonyakhtic adsi-
noidao epnkhdkhakhnt ayodyect nahruoaim
epnkhdiekiyo doykarekiyngkrmsitht hi-
aint hraphy epnkhdi harayrang kay
epnkhdiadnisungto aeynkanphayainprat-
uemuonkhhongthan thancnglukkhun-
phakanaipyangst hant hisungphraey-
oohaiphraecakhongthan hrngeluokaio
cngaiphakhneloisungepnpuorhit ael-
aiaiphaphuphiphaksapracakarainsmay nan
thancngpruksa haruokabekha aelaekha-
cachiaengaiht hant hra bthungkhat adsin
aelothancngkrathat amkhaaenana-
sungekha chiaengaeakt han cakt hant hisung-
phraey oohaht hrngeluoknan aelathancn-
graonangkrathat amthuksingsungekhaa-
enanathan thancngkrathat amkhaaen-
nanacakhpharachbayyatisungekhaai-
haekthan aelakrathat amkhat adsin-
sungekhaaidsangthan thant hanghlayoy-
ahanehaip cakhkhat adsinsungekha chia-
ngaekthan oya hanaipthangkhoa muohru-
osaymuo phuaidthibangaoamiaidkrathat am
khuoaimaidechuofangpuorhit phuthiy un-
prnibait ophraphaktrphraey ooha-
phraecakhongthan thinan hruoechuofang-
phuphiphaksa phunantongtay thangnie-
phuot hant hanghlay cakacdkhoa mchaoesiy-
cakoisraeol aelaprachchnt hanghlay caaidy-
inaelayaekrng aelamiaidkhdhkhnt oaipok
emuothan mat hungaephndinthi phraey-
oohaiphraecakhongthan prahanaek-
than aelathan huokkrmsit ht hioasay
oyuainaephndinnan aelothancakla ooa
eracatangksat riyaoehnuoeraehmuno-
prachachatiounsungoyuobera' kncgtang-
phusungphraey oohaiphraecakhongth-
ant hrngeluokaioa ihepnksat riyehnuot han
khuot angphuhnungphuaidainphokphi-
nongkhongt hana ihepnksat riyehnuot han
than oyat angkht angdaosungmiaichphi-
nongkhongt hana iho yuehnuot han aetoay-
aaihphunanmimakhongt neongma kekinai p
hruoepe neht uaihprachcnkla bai poiyipt e-
phuocamimamakū ephraaphraey oohaaid-
traskabt hant hanghlayaelooa ecathangh-
lay caaimaidkla baipt hangnanoikey'
aelaoyaaihphunanmiphrryayam ekrn-
goacaitackhonge kha chanehaipesiy
hruooyaaihmienginmit hongepnkhongt-
noy angmakny emuophunanangbal-
langkainrachaoanacakr kaihphunankhad-
lokhprarachbayyat iniaioainhnangsuo-

phuopraoychnaektneong cakhnangsuo-
sungoyutrngnaphokpuorhitthiepnkhnloi
aihphrarachbayyat inanoyukabphunan ae-
laaihekhacaoanoyuesmotlodchioitkhongtn
ephuoekhaacaideriynrut hicayaekrngphraey-
oohaephraecakhongekha odyraksabr-
rdathoykhaainphrarachbayyat iniaelakdekn-
thehlaniaelakrat hatam ephuooacitaick-
hongekhacamiaidphongkhunsungkoaphi-
nongkhongtn aelaephuoekhaeongcami-
aidhanehcapkhrabayyat iaipthangkhoea-
muohruothangsaymuo ephuoeckhaacaaidp-
kkhrongrachoanacakrkhongekhaoyuaidnan
thangtn eongaelalukhlankhongtnainois-
raeol"

18

"khneloisungepnpuorhitaela-
trakuleloit hanghmd caaimmison-
aebnghruomrdkromkabkhnnois-
raeol ekhacarabrprathanekhruong-
buchat hit hoaydoyafaedphraey-
oohaaelasont hit kepnhong-
phraongkh chananeckhaacaaimmim-
rdkainhmuphokphinongkhongekha
phraeyohoahtrngnepnmrdkkhongekha
tamthiphraongkht hrngsayyaaioaekekhaaelo-
nan aihsonotaipniepsont hipuorhi-
taidoant kcaprachachn khuosont hi-
aidcakphut hit hoaysat obucha aimoa-
caepnoaophuhruoaeaka kaihekhambobe-
nuosankhahna enuoaeakmthang-
songkhang aelaenuot hongaihaekpuorhit
phlrunaerkkhongthanhkuo phlkhao
phlnaongun phlnaman aelakhnaekarunaer-
thiaidcakaeakkhongthanh cngmobai-
haekpuorhit ephraaoaphraeyohoahphrae-
cakhongthanaideluokekhacakt rakulchn-
thangsinkhongthan aihyunprnnibat iain-
phranamphraeyohoah thangtaoekhaae-
lalukhlankhongekhasubtokanaipepnntity
thakhneloikhnaidmacakprat uemuon-
gaidainoisraeoloanepnthioyukhongekha
camayangst hanthisungphraeyohoahtrn-
geluokaiokaihekhamaaidtamaicprat hna
aeloekhacaprnnibat iainphranamphraey-
ohoahphraecakhongekha echnediyok-
abbrrdakhneloiphinongkhongekha
phuyunprnnibat it ophraphakt rphraey-
ohoahoyut hinan aihekhaaidsont h-
icarabrprat hanethafrican nokehnuo-
caksont hiekhaidmadoykarkhaythra-
physinkhongekhaeong emuothanthangh-
layekhaaipainaephndinsungphraeyohoah-
phraecakhongthanhprathanaekthan thanyo-
aeriynrut hicakrat hatamsingthinasaoi-
saeoiynkhongprachachatiehlanan oyaaih-
mikhnhnungkhnaidainhmuphokthansun-
gaibbutrchayhruobutrsaokhongekhaluyai
oyaaiphuaidepnkht hanay ephnmodu
epnhmocabyamdueht ukarn hruoeppn-
nakoithyakhm epnhmophi epnkhntrng

epnhomdaemmd hruoeppnhmophray
ephraathukkhnt hikhra thasingehlaniyomepn-
thiasaoidsaeoiynaedphraeyohoah aeladoye-
ht uackkarkrat hatinasaoidsaeoiynehlani
phraeyohoahphraecakhongthanthanghlay-
cungthrngkhabailekhaokaipcakebuongh-
nathan thanthanghlaycngnepnkhnpras-
caktahnit ophraphakt rphraeyohoahphrae-
cakhongthan ephraaoaprachachatiehlan
sungthankalangcayudkhronnganechuo-
fanghmoduaelaphokohr aetson-
taothannan phraeyohoahphraecakhongth-
anaimthrngyinyomaiht hankrathaechnnan
phraeyohoahphraecakhongthancaoprdaih-
phuphyakrnoyangkhaphhecaneikidkhu-
nainhmuphokthancakphinongkhongthanh
thanthanghlaycngchuofangekha
oyangthit hanprarthnacakphraey-
ohoahphraecakhongthanthioherbain-
oanprachumemuothanklaooa oy-
aaihkhaphecaaidy inphrasuresiynghong-
phraeyohoahphraecakhongkhangheca
hruoaidehnephlingmhumanaioikely ekrn-
goakhaphecat ayesiy' aelaphraey-
ohoahtraskabkhphecaoa sungekh-
phudmaechnnankdioy eracao-
prdaihbangekidphuphyakrnoyange-
caainhmuphokphinongkhongekha aelaera-
caaist hoykhakhongeraainpakkhongekha
aelaekhaacklaobrrdasingthierabay-
chaekhaaionanaekprachachnt hanghlay
tomaphuai daimechuofangthoykhakhongera
sungphuphyakrnklaoinnamkhongera era-
cakahndotshphunan aetphuphyakrnkhnaid-
bangoaeklaokhaainnamkhongerasungerami-
aidbaychaaikhlaohruophunananklaoin-
namkhongphraoun phuphyakrnnantong-
miot hsthungtay' aelat hatannukainaicoa
thaoyangaireracungcaruphraocnat hiphraey-
ohoahyangmiaidtrasanaid' emuophu-
phyakrnklaokhaainphranamkhong-
phraeyohoah thamiaidaenaipecring-
tamthoykhakhongphuklao thoykhana-
miaidepnphraocnat hiphraeyohoahtras phu-
phyakrnnanbangoaeklaoeong thanthangh-
layoyaeckrngklaekhaeay"

19

"emuophraeyohoahphraecakhongth-
anthanghlaytrngkhaadbrdraprachachati
phusungphraeyohoahphraecakhongth-
anprat hanaephndinkhongekhaek-
than aelat hanthanghlayyudkhrongae-
laekhaaipoasayoyuainha oemuonga elaa in-
baneruonkhongekhaehlanan thancn-
gaeykemuongaiaosamemuongsa hrabphok-
thanthanghlayaint hamklangaephndin sung-
phraeyohoahphraecakhongthanhprat hanaek-
thanepnkrmsit hthinan thancngcaderi-
mailmithang aelacngaebngoaekht aeph-
ndin sungphraeyohoahphraecakhongth-
anprat hanaekthanepnkrmsit ht hina nookep-

nsamson ephuoaophuaidthiaidkhakhnae-
loachlbhniaipoyuainemuongehlanaaid
toaipniepneruonkkhongkhnkhakhputhi-
hniaipoyuainemuongehlanaaidaelar-
odchioitoyu khuophuaidthiaidkhae-
phuonbankhongtnodymiaidctna ody-
miaidekliydchangekhaaetkon oat hiechn
chaykhnhnungekhaaipainpaphromk-
abephuonbankhongkekhaepuocatadaim
emuoeekhaehoiyngkhaonephuocaokht-
naimling haokhoanhludcakht huke-
phuonbankhongekhaaelakhnankthungtay
kaihekahnaiipyangemuongehlaniemuon-
gaidemuonghnungaelarodtayaid doyekrn-
goaphuoaokhatolhitkalangokrtheadcaail-
tamchayphukhakhnkhnnanthan ephraah-
nthangaiklaelokhaekhaesiy aemoachay-
phunanaimmiot hsthungtay ephraaekhami-
aidekliydchangephuonbankhongekhaaetkon
ephraachanankhaphecaungbaychat hanoa
aiht hancadaeykhaomuongaioasamhae-
muong aelathaphraeyohoaephrae-
cakhongthanhkyayoaanaekhtkhongthan
dangthhiphraongkhaidtrngptiyanaiokab-
brrphburuskhongthan aelaprathanaeph-
ndinthsingnsungthphraongkht hngsayy-
acaprathanaekbrrphburuskhongthanai-
haekthan that hanaidraoangthicarak-
sabbayat ithanghmdnisungkhphecaaid-
baychat hanaioanni odythithanthangh-
layrakphraeyohoaephraecakhongthan
aeladaeninoyuainphramrrkhakhong-
phraongkhesmo aelothancngephimhae-
muonggoiksamhaemuongnongokcasamhae-
muongehlana doyekrngaoalhitthiairkhoam-
phidcatkainaephndinkhongthan sung-
phraeyohoaephraecakhongthanprathanaek-
thanepnmrdk aelathanhanghlaycung-
tongbraphidchobolhitnan aett h-
phuaidekliydchangephuonbankhongtn
aelasumkhyodakekhaoyuaelaaid-
lobtiekhat hungaekkhomatay aelochay-
phunankhniekhaaipainhaemuongehlanae-
muongaidemuonghnung aelophokphu-
aihyainemuongkhongchayphunancasngkhnai-
haiprabtaochayphunanmacakhtinan ae-
lasngtaoekhaaioainmuophuoaokhatolhit
ephuoekhacatongthukothsthungtay oyaai-
hnayntakhongthanemttasngsarekhaely
aett hancngkacdkhoamphidnaen-
uoncakolhitthiairkhoamphidnanaihsi-
naipcakoisrael ephuothanthanghlay-
caaidaipdimadi aineruongmrdksungth-
ancara bainaephndinsungphraeyohoa-
phraecakhongthanprathanaekthanepnkr-
msiththinan thanoyayayesaekhtkhongphu-
onbankhongthan sungkhnobranaidpakaio
oyaaihiphanpakediyoyunyanklaot h-
phuhnungphuaid aimoaaineruonkghoam-
chaocha hruoaineruonkghoamphidaid
sungekhaaidkrathaphidaip aettong-
miphyanongsghruosompak khaphyan-
nancungcaepnthiechuothuoaid thami-

phyanethcklaoprakprakhoamphid-
khongkhnhnungkhnaid kaihtangsong-
faythitosukhdikananekhaefaphraeyohoa
tohnapuorhitaelaphuphiphaksasungpr-
ahnathioyuainkalnan phokphuphiphaks-
caoutsahaitson aeladuethid thaphyannanep-
nphyanethcklaoprakpraphinongkhongt-
nepnkhomethc thancngkrathatophyankhn-
nandangthiekhataंगाiccakrathaeakphi-
nongkhongtn dangniaehlathacaka-
cadkhaomthacaokthamklangh hanesiy
khnounicaaidyinaidfangaelayaekrn-
gaimkrathaphidechnnant hamklangphok-
thanhanghlayoik oyaaiahnayntakhongth-
anemttasngsar khoraiihchioitaehtnchioit
taaethnta fanaethnfan muoethnmuo
ethaethnet ha"

20

"emuothanthanghlaycaykaipthasngkhr-
amabphoksattrukhongthan ehnama rthrb
aelakongthaphmakmayaihyotkoakhongthan
thanoyaklaekhaely ephraaophraeyohoa-
phraecakhongthantrngsthiotyuktanhan
phuthrngnat hankhunmacakaephndinoiyipt
aelaemuoaiklarbkan puorhit caook-
maoyukhanghaaelaklaaekprachachn
aelacaklaaoa oo oisrael cngangethid
oannithanmaai kl casurbkabsattrukhongthan
oyaaiaickhongthanhanghlayoik oyak-
laohruohoadhoan hruokhrankhramt osatru-
ely ephraaophraeyohoaephraecakhongth-
anesdcaipkabthan thrngtosusattrukhongth-
anephuothan caprathanchaychnaek-
than' aelonaythharcaphudkabprachachnoa
aikhrt hisrangbanaim aelayanmaid-
thaphithit hoaybannan aihphunanklabaip-
bankhongtn ekrngoaekhacatayesiya in-
sngkhram aelakhnouncathoayban-
nan aikhrt hipluksonongunaelayang-
miadibrprathanhplcaksonongunnan
aihphunanklabaipban ekrngoaekha-
catayesiya insngkhram aelakhnouncar-
abbrathanshlongunnan phuaidithi-
manhyingaoepnphrryaalo aetyan-
gaimaidaetngngankan aihphunanklabaip-
bankhongtn ekrngoaekhacatayesiya in-
sngkhram aelachayoncaaidnangaipe-
siy' aelanaythharcaphudkabprachachn-
toaiipoika phuaidthioyut hinimicit aick-
laoaelaoitk aihphunanklabaipbankhongt-
nesiy ekrngocit aicphinongkhongekha-
calalayaipemuonkabcit aickhongekha'
emuonaythharcaphudkabprachachncblngaelo
kaiheluokt angphubangkhabbaychakong-
tangnaiehpnaohna prachachn emuophok-
thanekhaaipaiklemuongsungthancaaip-
surban cngesnohlaksantiphaphaeke-
muongnankon thaekhatobthanoyangsan-
tiaelaepidprat uemuongaihaekthan kai-
hprachachnthangpongthiphboyuaine-
muongnant hanganoythaaiahaekthan ae-

laprnnibatithan thaemuongnanaaim-
romsantikabthan aetkla bookmarb kai-
hithanekhalomtiemuongnanaid emuophraey-
oohaephraecaprat hanemuongnanaioain-
muot hanaelo thancngkhachaythukkhnesiy-
doykhmdab aetphuyingaelaeadk satoae-
lat huksingainemuongnan khuokhongthirib-
aiot hanghmd thancngyudeoapnkhongtao
thancngoimaicaikhongthiribmacak-
satrukongthan sungphraeyoohaephrae-
cakhongthanprathanaekt han thanghang-
laycngkrathaechniaekt hukhaoemuongth-
ioy uaiklacthan sungaimaichhaoe-
muongkhongprachachataiklni ae-
tainhaoemuongkhongchnchatit hangh-
layni sungphraeyoohaephraecakhongth-
anprathanaekt hanepnmdk thanoayaio-
choitsingaidnthihayicaidely aetcngtha-
layekhaesiya ihsineching khuokhn hitaitht
khnooamairt khnkhanaoan khneprissi
khnhiatit aelakhneybus dangthiphraey-
oohaephraecakhongthanhrngbaychaio
ephuoaaekhaamiadsonthanaihkrathas-
ingthinasaoisaeoiynt hangsinkhongekha-
sungekhaaidkrathatophokphrakhongekha
ephrakarkrathaechnaenpnkkrathabap-
tophraeyoohaephraecakhongthan
emuot hanlomhaoemuongh nungoyuchanan
ephuocasurbeoahoemuongnan oy-
aiaichkhoanfant halayt naimkhonge-
muongnanesiy ephraathan hanghlay-
carabprathanphlactnaimnan oyaokhn-
ngephuoaichainkarlomemuongnanely
(ephraat naimaithungnaepnchoitmnusy)
echphaatnaimthit hantrabooaimaichep-
noahar thancathalaya elao khnln gkaid
ephuoaaichsrangekhruonglomemuongsung-
surbkabthan cnkooemuongnanaeaetk"

21

"ainaephndinsungphraeyoohaephrae-
cakhongthanprathanait hanepnkrmm-
siththinan thaphbsphkhn hitukkhathin-
goyuklangaeng aaimthrabophauid-
khaekhatay kaihphokphuaihyaela-
phuphiphaksakhongthanookmaoad duray-
at hangthungemuongtangnt hioyurobnisph-
phutaynan aeloemuongthioy uaiklth-
isudkabsphphutaynan aihphokphuai-
hykhongemuongnannaoaotaoemiytaoh-
nungsungyangaimekhyachngan ae-
layangaimekhyet hiiy maek aelaaihphok-
phuaihykhongemuongnannaoaemiy-
taonanaipthiubekhasungminaaehl sun-
gaimmaiaikhratihruoanely aelaaih-
hakkhoaoemiythiubekhanan aelapurohit-
phuepnluhklankhongeloicatongekhamaaikl
doyphraeyoohaephraecakhongthanaidhrn-
geluyokekhaaioaiphnnibatiphraongkh ae-
laaihiophrainphranamkhongphraeyooha
aihkaroiat haelakart harayt hukeruongsin-
sudlngdoy khakhongpuorhit ehiani ae-

laphokphuaihyt hukkhnhongemuongth-
ioy uaiklth isudphut hukkhancalang-
muokkhongekhat hanghlayehnuooaemiy-
sungthukhakkhot hiainhubekhanan ae-
laekhaeaepnphyanoa muokkhongerat hangh-
laymiaidkratahaiholhit khongchayphunitk
aelat akhongerat hanghlay kmiaidaelehnol-
hit khongekhat khaaetphraeyooha
khot hrngblmth inbapkhongprachachn-
chaooisraeolkhongphraongkh phusung-
phraongkhaidit hrngait haio khooy-
athrngt huoothsprachachnchaooisrae-
olkhongphraongkhenuongdoyolhitthi-
airkhoamphid' aelacathrnpghayot hsoa-
nenuongcakolhit niaihaeekha dangni-
aehlat hancakacadkhoamphidoanenuong-
cakolhitthiairkhoamphidnanesiy cakt hamk-
langthan emuothan krathasing hit huk-
tongainsayphraentrkhongphraeyooha
emuot hanookaipsurbkabsatrukongthan
aelaphraeyoohaephraecakhongthanhrng-
mobeekhaaioainmuokkhongthanalo ae-
lathanacabekhamapnechly aelat hanehn-
hyingngamkhnhnungainhmuechly nan ae-
laprart hnaoyakaidmaepnphrryakhongthan
thancngphayingmaaiot hieuonkhongthan
aihnangokhsiraaelata delbmuo esiy aelaa-
hnangeplungekhrungaetngkayoyangech-
lyookaelaihiy uaineruonkhongthan ai-
haiot hukht hungbidamdkhongnangh-
nungedunet m hlancaknant hancung-
caekhaaiphangan aelaepnsamikhongnangaid
aelaaih nangepnphrryakhongthan phayh-
langthat hanaipmhaicnangananesiyaelo
cngployn angaiaptamaet nangcaphoicaipaihn
oyakhay nangeoengin oyakrataaihnangep-
nsinkha ephraathanaidhyamekiyrtina-
gaelo thachaykhnhnungmiphrryasongkhn
rakkhnhnung changoikkhnnung phrry-
athangsongkhuothangkhnt hirakaelakhn-
thichangkkaenidbutrdoyan aelabutrchay-
haopiepnbutrkhongphrryakhnt hitnchang
emuot hungoanaebngt hrphysinaihakbutr-
chayepnmdrkan oyaaihekhakrathaaekbutr-
chaykhongphrryakhnt hitn rakanayangk-
abepnbutrhaopi aethnbutrchaykhong-
phrryathitnchang sungepnbutrhaopi
aetekhatongvomrabbutrhaopikhuobutr-
chaykhongphrryakhnt hitnchang odyae-
bngkhaokhongaihaekbutrhaopisongetha
ephraaoakhn niepnt nkalangkhongbida
siththikhongbutrhaopiepnkhongekha
thachaykhnaidmibutrchaythiduoae-
laaimoy uainooath aimechuofangesiy-
gkhongbidakhongtn hruoesiyngkhongmar-
dakhongtn aemoabidamardacaaidtison
ekhakaimyomfang aihbidamardaca b-
taoekhaaihokmahaphokphuaihykhong-
emuongnan n pratuemuongthiekhaoasayoyu
aelaekha caphudkabphokphuaihykhong-
emuongnaoia butrchaykhongerakhn-
niepnkhnadungaelaaimoy uainooath
aimechuofangesiyngera epnkhtaklaae-

lakhiema' aelobrrdaphuchayainemuong-
 nancaeoahinkhoangekhaaihtay dangnan-
 thancaaidkacadmchoamchaoesiy cakt hamk-
 langthan khnoisraeolthangpongcaaidi-
 naelaoyaekrng thakhnaidaidkrathakhoam-
 phidoammiot hst hungtay aelaekhat hukpra-
 harchioit aelaaekhonekhaaiothit naim
 oyaaihsphkhangoyut hit naimkhamkhun
 thancngfangekhaesiyainoanedi yokannan
 (doyoa phuthit ongt hukachgodyphraeca)
 thanoyakrat haaihaephndinkhongt hansung-
 phraeyohoa phraecakhongt hanprathanaek-
 thanaihepn mrdkna nepnmlt hin"

22

"emuot hant hanghlayeh noaohruoaeakkhong-
 phinongkhongt hanhngmaoyaninge chye-
 siy cngphasatoehlanank labaipaihphi-
 nongkhongthan tha banekhaoyuaimaikh
 hruothana imruca ktaoekha cngnasato-
 nanmaaiothibankhongt hanaelaaihiyuk-
 abt hancnphinongmaet hiyoha aelot hanc-
 ngmobbkhunaihekhaiip lakhongphi-
 nongt hancngkhunaihehmuonkan es-
 uophakhongphinongt hancngkhunai-
 hehmuonkan singaidkhongphinongt hi-
 hayaip aelat hit hancphbekhat hancngkh-
 naihehmuonkan thanoyaninge chyesiy
 that hanehnlahruoaoakkhongphinonglmoyu-
 tamthang oyaninge chyesiy thancng-
 choyphyungsat oehlanankhunoik oyaai-
 phuhyingso maissingt hiepnkhongphuchay
 aelaoyaaihphuchaykhnaidkhnunghsoma-
 isesuophakhongphuhying ephraat hukkh-
 nthikrat haechnnankepnt hisaoidsaaoiyn-
 tophraeyohoa phraecakhongthan
 that hanehphoiyaippbhrangnkoyutamhang
 bnt naimhruophundin miluknkhruoai khae-
 laaemnnkkoyubnluknkhruoai khnan
 thanoyaeoaaemnnkabluknkaip thanc-
 ngploysaemnkai pesiy aet luknknan-
 thancaeoaaipenkhongt hankaid
 ephuothancaaidimadi ael-
 lat hancamioayuyunnan emuot hankoeuon-
 aihm cngkokhobkhunkanaioit hidad-
 fahlangkha ephuothanca miaidnaot h-
 sensuonngdoyolhit kmasuueruonnan
 ephraamikhnphtadt kngmacakhlangkhatay
 oyaeoemldphuchsongchnidhoan lngain-
 sonongunkhongthan ekrngat hangphuch-
 phlt hit hanhoaaelaphlongkhong-
 sonnanepnmlt hin thanoyaeoaoaae-
 lalaekhaet hiymait hdoikan thanoya-
 somekhruongaetngkaythit hodoiykh-
 satopndoypan thancngt haphuhoyaiot h-
 imumthangsikhongchayesuokhlumkhongthan
 sungthanai chkhlumtao thachaykhnaidaid-
 phrrya aelaaidmsuoyukabngan aeloekidek-
 liydchangng aelahaet uoahyingnan-
 praphrt isingnaoay krat haaihchuo esiy-
 gkhongnangesiy hay odyklaooa kharabhy-

ingkhnnimaepnphrrya khrankhaekhasm-
 sukabnangkhehnoanangmiaidepnphrm-
 cari' bidakhonghyingsaokkhnnanaela-
 mardacatongnakhongsakhayoanepn-
 phyanoa hyingnanepnphrmcarimaa ih-
 phokphuaihykhongemuongnant hiprat-
 uemuong aelabidakhonghyingsaonan-
 cabokkabphokphuaihyoa khaaidyklu-
 saokkhongkhaihepnphrryachaykhnni
 aelaekhaklabeklydchng duethid chay-
 phunihaet uklaot iet ynoa "khaphe-
 caaimehnoabutrsaokkhongthanepnphrm-
 cariely" niaehlaepnkhongsakhayoaluk-
 saokkhongkhaepnhyingphrrhmcari' aeloekha-
 cakhliphananooktohnaphokphuaihykhong-
 muongnanaihepnphyan aihphokphuai-
 hykhongemuongnancabchaykhnnan-
 maekhiyn aelaprabekhaepnnginhnun-
 groyechekhl aelamobenginnanaiahaek-
 bidakhonghyingsao ephraekhat haai-
 hyingphrrhmcarioisraeolkhnunghesiy-
 chuo hyingnancaepnphrryakhongekha-
 toaip ekhacahyarangaimaidelyt lodchioit
 aetthaeruongnanepnkhomcning aela-
 hakhongsakhayoanepnphyanoa hyingnanep-
 nphrrhmcarisahrabyingsaonana imaid ekha-
 caphahyingsaonanookmaknopkrat ueruo-
 bidakhonget ho aelophokphuchayaine-
 muongkhonget hoca eoahinkhoanget h-
 oaihtay ephraaet hoaidkrat hakhoam-
 mongekhl laainoisraeol khuoepnhyin-
 gosephniaineruonkhongbida dangni-
 aehlathancakacadmchoamchaooakcak-
 thamklangthan thaphbchaykhnungh-
 gaipromkabphrryakhongkhnoun thang-
 songkhn khuochaythiaipromkabhyin-
 gaela hyingkhnnancat ongmiothst hung-
 tay dangniaehlathancakacadmchoam-
 chaocakoisraeol thami hyingphrrh-
 carikhnnunghmanaioka bsamiao ael-
 lamichaykhnunghgaipphbet hoainemuong
 aelaaidromkabetho thancngphaekhat hang-
 songookaipyangprat uemuongnan ael-
 lat hancngkhoangekhat hantsongngdoyhi-
 naihtayesi hyingsaokkhnnanephraami-
 aidrongoyoaykhuanaemoaoaoyuaine-
 muong chaykhnnanephraaoaekhaaid-
 hyamekiyrtiphrryakhongephuonban dangni-
 aehlathant hanghlaycakhcadkchoamchaoesiy-
 cakt hamklangthan aett hachaykhnunghgaip-
 phbhyingsaot hikhnoun hmanai oaelot hik-
 langthung chaykhnnancabt aohy-
 ingkhnnanaelaaidromkabetho echphaa-
 phuchaykhnthiromkabethoet hananaca-
 tongmiot hst hungtay aett hanoyat haot h-
 shyingsaonanely fayhyingsaonana im-
 mikhoamphidsingaidthicat ongmioth-
 stungtay ephraakhdiuonngnikhehmuonk-
 abkhdiuonngchaykhnunghungekhat osuae-
 lakhaephuonbankhongtn ephraachaynan-
 phbet hot hiklangthung aemoahyingsaot h-
 iekha hmanaiokkhnnancarongkhokhoam-
 choyehlukoaimmiphuaidmachoyaid

thachaykhnhungphbhyingphrhmcarian-
gaimmikhnhan ekhacungcabtaoethoae-
laaidromkabethomiphuruehn aelochay-
phuthiaidromkabethonancatongmobengin-
hasibeckekhlaiaekbidakhonghyingsaokhn-
nan aelaethocatiepnhrryakhongekha
ephraaekhaaidhyamekiyrtietho ekhac-
ahyarangethoaimaidtlodchioitkhongekha
hammiaiphuchaykhnaideoaphrryakhong-
bidamaepnhrryakhongtn aelahammiaihp-
idphakhongnangphuepnkhongbida"

23

"chaykhnaidaidrabbadebthilukoan-
tahruooooayoasubphantuthuktadook oy-
aaihekhaaitichumnumkhongphraeyohoah
hamaimaihkhnt hiaimmiphoeakhaainchum-
numchnkhongphraeyohoah oyaaiah-
lukhlankhongeakhaainchum-
numchnkhongphraeyohoahc-
nt hungsibchaooyukhn oy-
aaihkhnoamomnhruokhnomoabekhaainchum-
numchnkhongphraeyohoah bukhkhlth-
iepnlukhlankhongkhnthangsong-
trakulnihamaimaiekhhaainchumnum-
chnkhongphraeyohoahelycnthungsi-
bchaooyukhn ephraaoakhnehlanimi-
aidmatonrabbthant hanghlaytamt hang-
doykhnmpangaelanaemuot hanook-
cakoiyipt aelaephraaoekhaaidcang-
balaoambutrchayeboormacakepot hraehnge-
mosopet emiyaihsapaechngthant hanghlay
oyangairkdiphraeyohoaphraecakhongth-
anmiaidfangbalaoam aetphraeyohoah-
phraecakhongthant hrngeplynkhassapaech-
ngaihepnkhaooypthrtan ephraaoaphraey-
ohoaphraecakhongthant hrngraktan
thanoyaesrimasant iphaphruokhoame-
criyaihekhatalodchioitkhongthant hangh-
layepnnity thant hanghlayoyaek-
liydkhneodm ephraaekhaepnphi-
nongkhongthan thanoyaekliydkhnoiyipt
ephraathant hanghlayepnkhtang-
daooyuainaephndinkhongekhanan
edknchaooyuthisamsungekidkabkhnehlani-
caekhaainchumnumchnkhongphraey-
ohoakaid emuothanookaipsurbkab-
satrukhongthan thancngraoangtaoaih-
phncaksingchaot hukoyang thakhnaidain-
phokt hanaimsaoaddoyeht ukarnt hiekidkhu-
naineolaklangkhun ekhatongaipoyunokkhay
oyaaiekhakhaamaainkhay aetemuot hun-
geolaeynaeloihekhaobnacharatao
aelaemuodongaohityt kaeloekhakac-
labekhamaainkhaykaid thant hangh-
laytongmit hiphaynokkhay ephu-
caokaipthungaid aelat hantongmiaime-
siymromaiokabekhrungoaouth aela-
muothannanglngainthikhangnoknhan thanc-
ngachaimkhudhlumaio aelahanaipklsingp-
tikulkhongthanesiy ephraaoaphraeyohoah-
phraecakhongthant hrngdaeninoy ut hamk-

langkhaykhongthan ephuocachoythanaih-
phn aelamobsatrukhongthanaiot onhant
ephraachananakhykhongthant ong-
brisutht hi ephuophraongkhcaaimthod-
phraent rsingosokhrkainhmuphokt
aelaesdaipesiy caktan thamit hashni-
caknaykhongekha maoyukabt han oya-
cabt hasnanaipsngnaykhongekha cngai-
ht hasnanoyukabt han oyuainhmuphok-
than aihoyuaint hisungekhaaeluokain-
prat uemuonghnungprat uemuongaid-
tamkhoamphoaickhongeakha oyakd-
khikhmehngekhaely phuhyingchaoois-
raeolnan oyaaikhnnhungkhnaidepn-
hyingosephni oyaaibutrchayoisrae-
olkhnhungkhnaidepnkaethy thanoy-
anakhacangkonghyingosephni hruokha-
suokhaysunakh maainphranieoskhong-
phraeyohoaphraecakhongthane-
phuokrat hat amkhasatypt iyanaidi
ephraakhongthangsongoyangnieps-
ingthinasaoidsaeoiynt ophraeyohoaphrae-
cakhongthan thanoyaaiphinongkhongth-
anyumenginephuoeoadokebiy aimoadoke-
biyenginku hruodokebiyekhruongbrio-
phkh hruodokebiykhongsingaidit hai-
hyumephuoeoadokebiy thancaaikhnt ang-
daoyumephuoeoadokebiykaid aetsahrabphi-
nongkhongthan thanoyaaihyumephuoeoad-
okebiy ephuophraeyohoaphraecakhongth-
ancat hrngoanoyphraphraekt hanaint huks-
ingsungmuot hankrathaaainaephndin
sungthangkalangaekhaaipyudkhrongnan
emuot hanpt iyant ophraeyohoaphrae-
cakhongthan thanoyalaeyaimthamkha-
pt iyanann ephraaoaphraeyohoaphrae-
cakhongthancat hrngeriykeoacat hane-
pnaen aelat hancambap thant hangdaimpt iyan
thankcaaimmibap thancngraangthi-
cakrat hat amt hoykhat hiphanookmacakrim-
fipakkhongthan tamthit hanaidsmakhraicp-
tiyant ophraeyohoaphraecakhongthan
sungthansayyadoypakkhongthanaelo
emuothanekhaaipainsonongunaehnge-
phuonbankhongthan thancnaraebrprathanph-
longunaihoimhnat amthit hanprarth-
nakaid aetoyaaiaisainphachnakhongth-
anaip emuothanekhaaipainnakhonge-
phuonbankhongthan thancnaeoamuood-
drongkhaomakaid aethancnaeickehkiy-
oekiyokhaokhongephuonbankhongth-
anaimaid"

24

"emuochaykhnaidkhnhungmiphrryaet-
ngnganoyukindoykankabnang ae-
latomanangaimepnthichobainsay-
takhongsamiephraaekhapbsingmlthi-
naintaonang kaihekthahangsu-
hyaaismuonang aeloolookcakeruonaip
aelanangkookcakeruonaipesiy aelat hanan-
gaiepnphrryakhongchayoikkhnhung

aelasamikhnhlangnichangnangcungt h-
 ahangsuoahyaaisuomnanga eloa iln a-
 gookcakeruon hruosamikhnhlangnithi-
 aidnangepnphrryathungaekkhaoamtay
 samikhnedimthiaidailnangai pnancarab-
 nanghangcakt hianangepnmlthiaelok-
 labmaepnphrryaoka imaid ephraaepns-
 ingthinasaoidsaeoiynt ophraphakt rphaey-
 ohoah thant hanghlayoyakrat haaihaeph-
 ndinsungphraeyohoa phraecakhongth-
 anprat hanaekt hanaiehn mrdknan mibap
 emuochay khnaid miphrryaa i h m r o yaa i h phu-
 nantonga i p t h a p h r u o t h a r a c h k a r o y a n g a i d
 a i h e k h a o y u b a n p i h n u n g e p h u o e k h a c a a i h
 p h r r y a s u n g e k h a a i d m a n a n m i k h o a m s u k h
 o y a a i h p h u a i d y u d o m h r u o h i n o m l u k p -
 t i y a n a i o e p n p r a k a n e p h r a a s i n g t h i y u d e p -
 n p r a k a n a n e k h a a i c h e l y n g c h i p k h o n g e k h a
 t h a c h a y k h n a i d t h u e k k h a c a b a i d o a a i d l a k p h i -
 n o n g k h n o i s r a e o l k h n h n u n g k h n a i d a i p a i c h e p -
 n t h a s h r u o k h a y e s i y k h o m y k h n n a n c a t o n g -
 m i o t h s t h u n g t a y d a n g n i a e h l a t h a n c a k -
 a c k h o a m c h a o e s i y c a k t h a m k l a n g t h a n
 t h a n t h a n g h l a y c n g r a o a n g e r u o n g o r k h e r u o n
 c n g r a o a n g t h i c a k r a t h a t a m k h a c h i a e c -
 n g k h o n g p u o r h i t k h n e l o i d a n g t h i k h a p h e -
 c a a i d b a y c h a e k h a a i t h a n c n g r a o a n g t h i -
 c a t h a t a m o y a n g n a n c n g r a l u k t h u n g e r u o n g t h i -
 p h r a e y o h o a h p h r a e c a k h o n g t h a n k r a t h a a e k -
 m i e r i y m t a m t h a n g e m u o t h a n t h a n g h -
 l a y o o k c a k o i y p t a e l o e m u o t h a n t h a n g h -
 l a y a i h p h i n o n g k h o y u m s i n g a i d o y -
 a e k h a a i p a i n e r u o n k h o n g e k h a a e l a e o a s -
 i n g t h i e k h a a i c h e p n p r a k a n t h a n c -
 n g y u o y u p h a y n o k a e l a k h n t h i y u m n a n -
 c a n a k h o n g p r a k a n o o k m a a i h t h a n e o n g
 t h a e k h a e p n k h n y a k n o y a e o a k h o n g p r a k a n -
 n a n e k h a i o c n k h a m k h u n e m u o d o n g o a t h i -
 t y t k t h a n c n g e o a k h o n g p r a k a n n a n m a k h u -
 n a i h e k h a e p h u o e k h a c a m i k h o n g k h l u m -
 t a o e m u o e o l a n o n a e l a o o y p h r a e k t h a n
 n i c a e p n k h o a m c h o b t h r m a e k t h a n e c h -
 p h a a p h r a p h a k t r p h r a e y o h o a h p h r a e -
 c a k h o n g t h a n t h a n o y a k h m k h i l u c a n g t h i -
 i e p n k h n y a k c n a e l a k h a d s n a i m o a e k h a -
 c a e p n p h i n o n g k h o n g t h a n h r u o k h n -
 t a n g d a o o y u a i n a e p h n d i n p h a y a i n p r a t u e -
 m u o n g k h o n g t h a n t h a n c n g c a y e n g i n k h a -
 c a n g a n n a n a i h a e k e k h a k o n d o n g o a t h i t y k
 e p h r a e a k h a e p n k h n y a k n a e l a m a i a c c d -
 c o o y u t h i k h a c a n g n a n d o y e k r n g o a e k h a c a k -
 l a o h a t h a n t o p h r a e y o h o a h a e l a c a e p n k h o a m -
 b a p a e k t h a n o y a a i h b i d a t o n g r a b o t h s t h u n g -
 t a y a e k t h n b u t r k h o n g n h r u o a i h b u t r o n -
 g r a b o t h s t h u n g t a y a e t h n b i d a k h o n g t n
 a i h t h u k k h n r a b o t h s t h u n g t a y e n u o n g d o y -
 b a p k h o n g k h n n a n e o n g t h a n t h a n g h l a y -
 o y a a i h e s i y k h o a m y u t i t h r r m s u n g k h o -
 r a i d a e k k h n t a n g d a o h r u o k h o r a i d a e k -
 l u k k a p h r a p h o a e l a o y a r a b e s o p h a k h o n g a e m -
 m a y a i o e p n p r a k a n a e t t h a n p h u n g c a a i o o a
 t h a n e k h y e p n t h a s o y a i n o i y p t a e l a p h r a e y -
 o h o a h p h r a e c a k h o n g t h a n a i t h t h a n o o k -

cakt hinan ephraachanan kha phe-
 cacung bay chat han aih krat haechnni
 emuoth hane kiyo kha oain nakhongt han
 aelalum fonkha oia oain nafonh nung oy-
 aklaba ipeoamaely aiehnphnkhongkhn-
 tangdao luktaphraphoaela aemmay
 ephuophraeyohoa hphraecakhongt h-
 anca ooy phraphraek kickart hangh layaehng-
 muokhongt han emuothan fadn makoket hs
 thanoy aekbt hikin gedsimskhrangth-
 isong aiehlua oiaoh rabkhtntangdao
 luktaphraphoaela aemmay emuothane kbbph-
 longuncakson ongun kkhongt han thanoy-
 aa ipekbelmok cngelhua oiaoh rabkhtntang-
 dao thangluktaphraphoaela aemmay thanc-
 ngcaai ooa thanekhyepnt hasoy uainaephndi-
 noi yipt ephraachanan kha phecacung bay-
 chat han aih krat haechnni"

25

"t hasongkhnepnkhao mkant hun-
 gorngsal emuophokphuphiphaksaphi-
 carnakhoamkhongekhatangsongaelo
 aelapraskshoambrihut hikhong-
 fayt huk aelaklaoothsfayphid tha-
 phuphidsmkhort hukoby kaihphuphiphak-
 saaihekha nonlng aelokahndai hoby tohna-
 maknoyt makhoambhidkhongphunan
 aihobyekhasisibt hikaid aetoyaaiekin-
 nanaipely ekrngoathaoobyekhaekinnan phi-
 nongkhongt han kepnt hidut hukkhongt han
 oya eoat akrak hrob pakaoa emuomankalngn-
 odkhaooyu thaphinongoy uody kan
 aelakhnhnngt ayesiy hamibut raim
 phrryakhongphut hitay nanc aoaka ipep-
 nphrryakhongkhnno ka imaid aihphi-
 nongkhongsaminangekhaa iphanangae-
 larabhyingnanmaepnphrrya aelat hah-
 nat hikhongsamiaeknang buthraopithiekid-
 makabhyingkhnnana ihsu bchuophinongkhn-
 thitayaipnan ephuochuokhongekha-
 camiaid lbaip cakoisrael thachay khn-
 nanaimprasngkharabphrryakhong-
 phinongkhongekha kaihphrryakhong-
 phinongkhongekhaa iphaphokphuai-
 hyt hiprat uemuongaelakla ooa phi-
 nongkhongsamidichanaimy omsub-
 chuokhongphinongkhongekhaain-
 oisrael ekhaaimyomrabh-
 nat hikhongsamikhongdichan' aelophok-
 phuaihykhongemuongnanc aeri ykchay khn-
 nanmaphudkabekha thaekhayang unyan-
 odykla ooa kha phec aa imprasngkharab-
 nang' aelonangan caekhaaipaikchay khn-
 nantohnaphokphuaihydungeoanget h-
 akhongchay khnna nookmakhangnung
 aelat hmnalayrdhnachay nanaelokla ooa
 tongkrat haechnnikabphuchaythaimy-
 omsrangkhrobkhraokhophinongkhongt n'
 ainoisrael ekhaeri ykchuokhrobkhrao-
 nioa ongo soant hironget hat hukdungook'
 thachaysongkhn oiaot ht hubt ikanae-

laphrryakhongchaykhnhnungekhamaaickl-
cachoyksamikhongtnaihpncak-
muokhongphuthiti aelanangyun-
muoookekhnkhonglabkhongphuchaykhn-
nan thancngtadmuokhongnangthinge-
siy oyaaihtakhongthsansngarnangely
thanoyamiluktumsahrabtachang-
tangkanaioainthung oanhnhungh-
nakoaanhnungeba aineruonkhongth-
anoyaaihmiekhruongtongsongchnid
aihyoanhnhungelkoanhnung thancng-
miluktumoansmburnaetaethiyngrngae-
lamithangtoangoansmburnaetaethiyn-
grng ephuooaoankhunkhongthancayun-
nanainaephndinsungphraeyohoa-
phraecakhongthanhprathanaekthan
ephraaoathukkhntthikrathasingehlana
aetatukkhntthikrathasingtangioyangaim-
chobthrrmkepnphuthinasaidsoaiyoin-
tophraeyohoaiphraecakhongthan cn-
graluktungkarthikhnoamaelkhkratahaek-
thanthanghlaytamtangthiithanook-
cakoiipt ekhaaidookmapbthantamtang
aelaocmtiphokthioyurangthay khuo-
brddakhntthioonkalangthioyurangthay
emuotthanoonephliyemuyla ekhami-
aidyaekrngphraeca ephraachanane-
muophraeyohoaiphraecakhongth-
anprathanaihtanhnyudphakcakbr-
rdasatruithioyurobkhangaalo ainaeph-
ndinthiphraeyohoaiphraecakhongth-
anprathanaekthanepnmrdkaihepnkr-
rmsitthhinan thanthanghlaycngthalay-
langkhnoamaelkhesiyakkhoamthrng-
caphayaiftathanthanghlayoyalumesiyy"

26

"emuotthanthanghlayekhaaipainaeph-
ndinsungphraeyohoaiphraecakhongth-
anprathanaekthanepnmrdk ael-
lathanekhayudepnkrmsitthi aelaoasay-
oyuainaephndinnanaelo thancngeoaphlaerk-
thanghmdcakdinsungthanekeyoekb-
macakaephndinkhongthang sungphraey-
ohoaiphraecakhongthanhprathanaekthan
cngnaphlnaaiskracad naaipyangthiung-
phraeyohoaiphraecakhongthancathrn-
geluokaio ephuoaiphphanamkhong-
phraongkhprathabthinnan thancngaipha-
puorhitphupracaeoroyuainelolan aelak-
laoaekekhaoa khaphecaoyomrabainoan-
niaedphraeyohoaiphraecakhongthanoa
khaphecaaidekhamaainaephndinsung-
phraeyohoahthrngptiyanaekbrphbu-
rusoacaprathanaekeraethanghlay' aelop-
uorhitcarabkrcadaipcakmuokhongthan
aelaolangaiotthiinnaethnbuchaaehngphraey-
ohoaiphraecakhongthan aelatancngto-
bsnongtophraphaktrphraeyohoaiphrae-
cakhongthanoea bidakhongkhaphraongkhep-
nchaosieriythikalangphinasoyu thant-
ngaipainoiyiptaelaaoasayoyuthinanmiaet-

canonnoy thinanthankklayepnprachachat-
ihnungaihyotaekhnngaerngaelamiphlemuong-
mak aelachaooyiptthaaekeraoyangelotthram
aelakhmaicera aelathaaierathanganhnak
aeloemueraongthultophraeyohoaiphrae-
caaehngbrpphburuskhongera phraey-
ohoahthrngdabesityngkhongera thod-
phraentrkhoamtukkhkaickhongera kar-
labakkhongera kartukbibbkhankhongera
aelaphraeyohoahthrngnaerathanghlay-
ookcakoiiptdoyphrahtthoanthhrngtrthi-
aeladoyphrakrtthiehyiydook doykhoam-
naklaoying doymaysakhayaelakarmhascr-
rytangg phraongkhtthrngnaerathini-
aelaprathanaephndinniaekera epnaeph-
ndinthiminanmaelanaphungaihlbriburn
khaaetphraeyohoaheca kha duethid
badnikhaphraongkhnaphrunaerk-
macakaephndinnansungphraongkh-
prathanaekkhaphraongkh' aelatanc-
ngoangsingkhongnantonphraphaktr-
phraeyohoaiphraecakhongthan ae-
lakrabnmaskartophraphaktrphraey-
ohoaiphraecakhongthan thancngpiti-
raeringdoykhongdithuksingsungphraey-
ohoaiphraecakhongthanhprathanaek-
than aekkhrobkhraokhongthan aek-
taothaneong aelakhneloi aelakhn-
tangaotthioasayoyuainhmuphokthan
emuotthanthoaysibchakhnungthangh-
laycakphlaimkhongthanesrcaeloain-
pithisamoanepnpisibchakhnung khuoaihs-
ibchakhnungnanaekkhneloielaekhtangdao
lukkaphraphoaelaemmay ephuoe kha-
caaibra bprathanaihoimhnaphayain-
pratuemuongkhongthan aelothanc-
ngthultophraphaktrphraeyohoaiphrae-
cakhongthanoa khaphraongkhyksonsak-
disitthiiookcakbankhongkhaphraongkhaelo
aelayingkoanankhaphraongkhaidai-
haekkhneloielaekhtangdao
lukkaphraphoaelaemmay tam-
phrabayyatinsungphraongkhtthrngbay-
chaaioaekkhaphraongkhtukprakar
khaphraongkhmiadlaemidphrabayy-
atikhongphraongkhainkhaoaidely
aelakhaphraongkhmiad-
lumely khaphraongkhmi-
aidrabprathansibchakhnung-
muokkhaphraongkhaiotukkhruoyk-
sonaidookaipemuokkhaphraongkhepn-
mlthin hruoouthissonaidephuophutay
aetkhaphraongkhaidechuofangphra-
suresiyngkhongphraeyohoaiphrae-
cakhongkhaphraongkh khaphraongkhaid-
krathatamtuksingthiphraongkhtthrng-
baychaaio khophraongkhtthodphraen-
trcaksthanprathabbrisutthihikhong-
phraongkhhuocaksorrkh aelakhotthrn-
goanoyphraphraekoisraeolprachchnkhong-
phraongkh aelaaektthidinsungphraongkh-
prathanaekkhaphraongkhtthanghlay
dangthiphraongkhtthrngptiyanaioakabr-

rphburuskhongkaphraongkh epnaephndinthiminanmaelanaphungaihlbriburn' oanniphraeyohoaphraecakhongthant hrngbaychat han aihkrathatamkdeknt haelakhata dsinehlani chananthancngraoangthi-
 cakrathatamdoy sudcitsudaichkhongthan ainoannit hanaid yomrabaaloa phraeyooha-
 hepnphraecakhongthan aelathancadaenin-
 tamphramrrkhakhongphraongkh aelarak-
 sakdeknt phrabayyati aelakhata dsinkhong-
 phraongkh aelacaehuofangphrasuresiyng-
 khongphraongkh aelaaioanniphraey-
 ohoahthrngrabo aelathanghlayepnch-
 nchat iaikrrmsit hthikhongphraongkh
 dangthiphaongkht hrngsayyaaioakabthan ae-
 laoathancarakasaphrabayyati it hangsinkhong-
 phraongkh aelaoaphraongkhcat hrngtangthi-
 aiahsungehnuobrrdaprachathisung-
 phraongkhaidt hrngsrang aineruongsrresriy
 chuoesiyngaelaekiyrtiys aelaoathancapnch-
 nchat it hibrisut hthiaedphraeyohoaphrae-
 cakhongthan dangthiphaongkht rasaelo"

27

omessa elaphokphuaihykhongkhnois-
 raelaiddbaychaprachachnoa "cngrak-
 saprabayyati it hangsinungkapha-
 pecabaychat hant hanghlayaioannit ain-
 oant hit hant hanghlaycakhamaemna-
 coraednekhasuaephndinsungphraey-
 ohoaphraecakhongthanprathanaek-
 than thancngtangsilakoniahyikhun
 eoapunobkesiy aelothancngcarukbr-
 rdathoykhakhongphrarachbayyatiniaio-
 nnan emuothankhamaipephuoekhaaeph-
 ndinsungphraeyohoaphraecakhongth-
 anprathanaekthan epnaephndinsung-
 minanmaelanaphungaihlbriburn dan-
 gthiphraeyohoaphraecaeahngbrrphbu-
 ruskhongthanaidit hrngsayyaaioakabthan
 chananemuothankhamamaemnacoraednaipaelo
 bnphuekhaeobalthancngtangsilaelhlani-
 tameruontgthikhaphecabaychat hanain-
 oanni aelocngobkesiydoypun aelathanc-
 ngsrangaethnbuchaaedphraeyooha-
 phraecakhongthaninan epnaethnsila
 oyaaichekhrungmuoehlkskadsilan
 thancngsrangaethnbuchaaedphraeyooha-
 phraecakhongthan doysilathiaimontgktaeng
 aelathancngthoayekhrungcephabuch-
 a bnaethnnanaedphraeyooha phrae-
 cakhongthan aelathancngthoaysan-
 tibucha aelarabprathanesiythinan ae-
 lathancngpit iraeringtophraphaktrphraey-
 ohoaphraecakhongthan aelathancng-
 carukbrrdathoykhakhongphrarachbayy-
 atinibnsilananoangchadeen" omessa-
 lapuorhit khneloiaidklaoaekkhnoisrae-
 olt hanghlayoa "oo oisraelo cngengiy-
 baelasda btrabfang oannit hant hang-
 layaidepnprachachnkhongphraeyooha-
 phraecakhongthan ephraachanan-

thancngechuofangphrasuresiyngkhong-
 phraeyohoaphraecakhongthan khuo-
 raksaprabayyati aelakdeknt hkhong-
 phraongkh sungkaphaecabaychat hanaioa in-
 oanni" ainoanediyokannan omessa id-
 kachabprachachnoa "emuothant hangh-
 layykhkhamamaemnacoraednnanaelo
 aihkhnt oaipniy unbnphuekhaekrisimk-
 laokhaoy phraekprachachn khuosiemoon
 eloi yudah oissakar oyesfaelaebnyamin
 aelaaikhnt oaipniy unaechngoyubn-
 phuekhaeobal khuoruuebn kad oaechor
 esbulun danaelanaft hali aelaaikhnlolik-
 laoprakasaeekkhnoisraeolt hangpongdo-
 ye-
 syngdangoa phuthikratharupekharphep-
 nrupslakhruruphlo sungepnsingthi-
 nasaooidsaei ynt ophraeyooha epnsingthi-
 it hadoy fimuochang aelatangaoaint hi-
 labkaihpunant huksapaechng' aih-
 prachachnt hangpongtoba elaklaooa eoemn'
 phuaidhmin pramat hbidakhongtn hruo-
 mardakhongtn aihpunant huksapaechng'
 aihprachachnt hangpongklaooa eoemn'
 phuaidthiy akyayesaekht khongephuon-
 ban aihpunant huksapaechng' aih-
 prachachnt hangpongklaooa eoemn'
 phuaidthaaikhnt abodh lngt hang aih-
 punant huksapaechng' aihprachachnt
 hangpongklaooa eoemn' phuaidthaaie-
 siy khoamyut it hrrmoankhoraideaekht ang-
 dao lukkapraphoaelaemmay aihpunant
 huksapaechng' aihprachachnt hangpongk-
 laooa eoemn' phuaidmsukabphrryakhong-
 bidatn ephraaeekhaaiepidphakhong-
 nangphuepnkhongbida aihpunant huk-
 sapaechn' aihprachachnt hangpongklaooa
 eoemn' phuaidmsukabsat oediy rachachn-
 nidaidikt am aihpunant huksapaechng'
 aihprachachnt hangpongklaooa eoemn'
 phuaidthimsukabphisaohruonongsao
 caepnbutrsaokhongbida hruobutrsaokhong-
 mardakhongtnkt am aihpunant huk-
 sapaechn' aihprachachnt hangpongklaooa
 eoemn' phuaidmsukabaemyaykhongtn
 aihpunant huksapaechng' aihprachachnt
 hangpongklaooa eoemn' phuaidkhaephuon-
 bankhongtnoyanglabn aihpunant huk-
 sapaechn' aihprachachnt hangpongklaooa
 eoemn' phuaidrabsinbnaihkhabukhkhlt h-
 imiaidkrathaphid aihpunant huksapaechng'
 aihprachachnt hangpongklaooa eoemn'
 phuaidaimdarngbrdat hoykhaaehng-
 phrarachbayyatiniody karkrathat am aih-
 punant huksapaechng' aihprachachnt hang-
 pongklaooa eoemn'"

28

"tomathant hanghlayechuofangphrasure-
 siyngkhongphraeyooha phraecakhongthan
 aelaraangthi hica krat hat ambrda phrabayy-
 atikhongphraongkhsungkaphaecabay-
 chat hanaioanni phraeyooha phrae-

cakhongthancat hrngt angthanaioaih-
sungkoabrrdaprachachat ithangh-
laythaoolk brrdaphraphrehanicamat-
mathanthan thathanthanghlayechuo-
fangphrasuresiynghongphraeyohoah-
phraeacakhongthan thanthanghlay-
carabphraphraimemuong thanthangh-
laycarabphraphraint hungna phlaehng-
taokhongthan phlaehngphundinkhongth-
anaelaphlaehngsatokhongthancarabphraphr
khuofungoakokhongthant hiephimkhun
fungaekakhongthanthiephimlukkun
kracdkhongthan aelarangnodaep-
ngkhongthancarabphraphr thancar-
abphraphremuothanekhama aelathancar-
abphraphremuothanookaip phraeyohoah-
cat hrngkrathaaiahst ruphulukkunt o-
suthanphayaephtohanthan ekhacaook-
mat suthanthangnung aelahniai-
phnhnathaneedthang phraeyohoahcat hrng-
baychaphraphraihaeckhangkhongthan
aelabrrdakickart hmuothankrath ael-
laphraongkhcat hrngoanoyphraphraek-
thanainaephndinsungphraeyohoahphrae-
cakhongthanprathanaekthan phraeyohoah-
cat hrngt angthanaiehpnchnchat ibrisut ht hi-
aedphraongkh dangthiphraongkht hrngp-
tiyanaekthanaelo thathanraksaphrabayy-
atikhongphraeyohoahphraeacakhongthan
aeladaenainphramrrkhakhong-
phraongkh aelachnchat ithanghlayainolk-
caehnoaekhaeriykthant amphranamphraey-
ohoah aelaekhat hanghlaycaekrngklaotan
phraeyohoahcat hrngkrathaaiahthanthangh-
layoudmsmburnaip doyp phlaehng-
taokhongthan phlkhongfungsatokhongthan
aelaphlaehngphundinkhongthan ainaeph-
ndinsungphraeyohoahcat hrngptiyanaek-
brrphburusoacaiahthan phraeyohoah-
cat hrngepidkhlafaoandikhongphraongkh
prathanfaeaeaphndinkhongthantam-
rdukal aelathrgoanoyphraphraek-
kickarnamuokhongthan aelathancaaih-
prachachat ihlayprachachatikhoyam aet-
thancaa imkhoyumekha thathanechuo-
fangphrabayyat ikhongphraeyohoah-
phraeacakhongthan sungkhaphecabay-
chat hanainoanni aelaraongthi ckrathatam
phraeyohoahcat hrngkrathaaiahthanepn-
hao aimaeichpnhang krat haaih-
sungkhunt hangediyo miaichaihtalng
aelathancaaimhanehaipcakthoykha-
sungkhaphecabaychat hanainoanni ody-
hanaipthangkhoamuohuotrohangsay
aiptidtamprnnibat iphraoun aet-
tomathathanaimechuofangphrasuresiyn-
gkhongphraeyohoahphraeacakhongthan
aelaaimraoangthi ckrathatamphrabayy-
at iaelakdeknt ht hangsinkhongphraongkh
sungkhaphecabaychat hanainoanni aelo-
brrdakhasapaechngelhlanicamat math-
anthan thanthanghlaycarabkhasapaech-
ngainemuong thanthanghlaycarabkhas-

apaechngaint hungna kracadkhongthanae-
larangnodaepngkhongthancarabkhas-
apaechng phlaehngtaokhongthan phlaehng-
phundinkhongthan fungoakokhongth-
ant hiephimkhun fungaekakhongth-
ant hiephimcarabkhasapaechng thancar-
abkhasapaechngemuothanekhama ael-
lathancarabkhasapaechngemuothanookaip
phraeyohoahcat hrngbandalaihkh-
asaechng khoamounoay aelakartahn-
imikhuaekbrrdakickart hmuothankrathac-
nthancat hukthalaaya elaphinasoyan-
grodero enuondoykhoamchaosungth-
anaidkrathaepraathanaidtdhodthinger-
aesiy phraeyohoahcat hrngban-
dalaihorkhraytidphantan cn-
phraongkhcat hrngephaphlaythanaihsi-
nesiy cakaephndin sungthanekhaaipyud-
khrongnan phraeyohoahcat hrng ekhiy-
nti handoykhoamsubphom aeladoykha-
maikh khoamoakesb khoamronoyan-
grunaerng doydab doyp hayuron-
kla doyrakhun aelasingelhlanicati-
damthanaipcnt hanphinas aelafasor-
rkthioy uehnuosirsakhongthancapn-
thongsamrththi aelaephndint hioy uait-
thancapnehlk phraeyohoahcat hrng-
bandalaihfnainaephndinkhongthanep-
nfunaelalaoong lngmacakokaasoy uehn-
uothanthanghlaycnkothancat huk-
thalay phraeyohoahcat hrngkrathaa-
i hthanphayaephtohnasatrukongthan
thancacooka iptosuekhat hangediyo aetcahni-
aihphnhnaekhaeecdthang aelathanthangh-
laycat hukthonookaipoy utambrrdara-
choanacakt haoolk saksphkhongth-
anthanghlaycaepnoaharkhongnkt hangh-
layainoakas aelasa hrabsatopaainolk ael-
laaimmiphuaidkhabailfungsat oehlanaaip
phraeyohoahcat hrng ekhiynti handoy-
fioiypt doyridsidongt hoarkhanrunaerng
doyrkhlakpidlakepid aeladoyorkkhkan
sungcaraksaa imaid phraeyohoah-
cat hrng ekhiynti handoyorkhoiklerit
orkhtabod aelaihceitaiyungehy-
ing thancat ongkhlaaipaineolaethiying
ehmuonkhnta bodkhlaa ipainkhoammud
aelathancaaimmikhooameciyainhn-
thangkhongthan thancat hukbibkhanae-
lathukplnpyuesmo aelacaaimmi-
aikhrchoythanaidely thancahmanhy-
ingkhnhnungaioepnphrrya aelachayoun-
caekhaaipmsukabng thancakosrangeruon
aetcaaimdaosayoyuinan thancapluk-
sonongun aetthancaaimaidekbphlongun-
nanekhama khncakhaooakhongthantohna-
totathan thancamiaidrabbprathanenuooa-
onan ekhacamae yngchinglaa ipthnato-
tathan aelaekha caaimeoaklabkhunmaai-
hthan fungaephaekakhongthancat on-
geoaaipaisatrukongthan aelacaaimmi-
aikhrchoythanaidely ekhacaeoaburchaya-
elabutraokhongthanaipaihaekprachacha-

tioun sont akhongt hanca mongdu aela-
mudma olngdoy khoamo alayo aornt lodeola
oanacna muokhongt hankaimsa marth-
capong kanaid chnchat it hit hanaimekhyru-
cakma aet koncamara bprathan phuch-
phlaehngaephnd inkhongt han ael-
lakin phlngant hangpong khongt han
ekha cabibkhanaelaehyiy byathanes-
moaip dangnan phaphth hithanehncung-
cakra thaaiht hanbakhlangaip phraey-
ohoa hcat hrngekhiynt it handoy fraythi-
haoekha aelathikha sungthancaraksaaih-
hayaimaid epnt angaet faethacnt hungkrah-
morkhongt han phraey ohoahcat hrngnat han
aelaksat riy phut hit hanae ngt angaiehn-
uothannan aipyangprachachat isungth-
naelabrprhburuskhongt hanaimrucak-
makon n thinan hancaprnnibat iphraoun-
thithadoyaimaeladoyhin thancaep-
nthinat ktalung epnkhaphasit epn-
thikha khrhat hamklangchnchat it hang-
pongthi phraey ohoahcat hrngnat hanaipnan
thancat ongeop huchai phoanaioainna-
makaelaekbphlekhamaaet noy ephraatakaet-
ncakadkinesiy thancapluka elaaet-
ngnongun aethancaimaidum-
naongun hruoekbphlekham ephraataohnon-
cakinmanesiy thancamit nmakoket h-
soyut haoaanaekht khongt han aet-
thancaimaidnaman macholmtaot han
ephraaoaphlmakoket hskhongt hancar-
onghlnesiy thancaaiihkaenid butrchayae-
labutrsaao aetcaaimepnkhongt han
ephraaekha cat kaiepnecchly tnamthangh-
lay khongt hanaelaphlcakphund inkhongt h-
annan takaetncat huokrrmsit ht hi khn-
tangdaosungoyut hamklangthan ca-
sungkhunaipehnuothan hukt hiin ae-
lat hancat alngthukt hiin ekhacaai-
ht hant hanghlayy umkhongkhongekhaaid
aelat hancaimmiaihek hayum ekhacaepn hao
aelat hancapn hang yingkoanankhas-
apaechngt hanghmdnicat amhathan ae-
lat amthanthancnkoat hancat hukt ha-
lay ephraaoathanaimechuofangphra-
sesiyngkhongphraey ohoahphrae-
cakhongt han thicaraksa phrabayya-
tiaelakdeknth khongphraongkhsung-
phraongk hbay chat hanaio singehlani-
caepnhmay sak hayaelakarmhascryoy uehn-
uothan aelaehnuo echuosay khongt hane-
pnity ephraat hanmiaidprnnibat iphraey-
ohoa hphraecakhongt handoykhoam-
raeringaelaacyindi ephraaht umis-
ingsarphadbriburn ephraachanan-
thancungtonprnnibat isatrukongt han
sungphraey ohoahcat hrngaichmat osut han
doykhoamhioaelakrahay epluoykayae-
lakhadsnt hukoyang aelaphraongk hcat hrn-
goangaeokeh lkbknkhokhongt han
cnkoaphraongk hcat halayt hanesiysin
phraey ohoahcat hrngnaprachachat ihnung-
mat osukabt hancakt hangaiki cakt hisud-

playaephndinolk eroehmuonnkoint hrib-
inma epnprachachat it hit hanaimru-
cakphasakhongekha epnprachachat it himi-
nat aduray khuophusungaimekharpkhnaek
aelaaimoprdrprankhnhnum-
sao aelacarabprathan phlkhong-
fungsat okhongt han aelaphuchphlcak-
phund inkhongt han cnt hancat huk-
thalay thangekha caaimehluokhao
naongun hruoanma lukaoa hruolukaekaoo-
aioaiht han cnkoekha cakra thaai-
ht han phinas ekhacalomthanaio-
thukprat uemuong cnkaae phngsungae-
laekhmaekhngsungthanaiooangainan-
phangthlay lngt haoephnd inkhongt han
khuoekha calomthanaio thukprat ue-
muongthaoaephnd inkhongt hanaungphraey-
ohoa hphraecakhongt hanprathanak-
than thancat ongrabprathan phlaehng-
taokhongt haneppoahar khuoenubut r-
chayaelabutrsaokhongt han phusungphraey-
ohoa hphraecakhongt hanprathanakthan
ainkarloma elaaainkhoamt hukkhlabak-
sungsatrukongt hanmat haaiht hant hangh-
layt hukkhlabaknan phuchaysaroyae-
lasa oangehluoekinaihnmuphokthant hangh-
lay taekha cachaoraytophinongkhongt n
tophrry at hioy uainoomokkhongt nae-
lat olukikhsudt haythiehluooyuk-
abt n cnekhacaaimyomaihaikhrkinen-
uolukkhongt nsungkalangkinoy ephraaaim-
mioaaihrehluoaihkehaioika eloaainkarloma-
elaainkhoamt hukkhlabak sungsatrukongt h-
anmat haaiht hant hanghlayt hukkhlabak-
thukprat uemuong phuhingsaroy-
aelasa oangehluoekinainhmuphok-
than sungaimekhyanget halngt hi-
phundinephraaepnkhnsaanga elasa roy-
oyangnan taekha cachaoraytosamia in-
oomokkhonget ho aelatobutrchayae-
labutrsaokhonget ho torksungepingook-
macakhoangkhakhonget ho aelatolukaed-
ngthiephingkhlod ephraaoaethocakinep-
noaharengiy buephraakhadsnt hukoyang
ainkart hukloma elaaainkhoamt hukkhlabak
sungsatrukongt hanmat haaiht hant hangh-
layt hukkhlabakt hukprat uemuong
that hant hanghlayaimraoangthi-
cakrat hat amthoykhat hangsinkhong-
phracahbayyat isungekhiynaioainhang-
suomonni thicaaihyae krng-
phranamthit hrngsngarasiaelat hinas-
aphungklaoni khuophranamphraey-
ohoa hphraecakhongt han aelophraey-
ohoa hcat hrngnamasut hanaelaechu-
osaykhongt handoy phayphibat ioyang-
phidthrrmda phayphibatirayaern-
ga elachanan aelakhoamecbai kht angit hi-
rayaernga elachanan yingkoanan-
phraongk hcat hrngnaorkht hangh-
layaehngo iypit sungthanklaonanma-
sut han aelamancat idphant hanoyu
echnediyokanorkht hukoyangae-

laphayphibatithukoyang sungmi-
 aidrabuaioainhnangsuophrarachbayya-
 tini phraeyohohcathrngnamayangthan
 cnkoathant hanghlaycat hukthalay sung-
 phokhtant hanghlaymimakoyangdong-
 daoainthongfanan thankcaehluoet-
 caanonnoy ephraaoathanaimechuofang-
 phrasuresiyngkhongphraeyohohphrae-
 cakhongthan aelatomasungphraeyohoh-
 phophrathaythicat hrngkrat haditohanae-
 laaonoyphraphraihthant hoimakkhunna
 phraeyohohakcat hrngphophrathaythi-
 cat hrngthaaiht hanphinasalat halaythane-
 siyechnediyokan thancantongthukeddthin-
 gaipesiycakeaphndinsungthanka lang-
 caekhaaipyudkhrongnan aelaphraeyohoh-
 cat hrngkrathaaiht ant hanghlaykra cadkra-
 cayaipt hamklangchnat i hanghlay tan-
 gaett hisudplayolkkhngnaipthungkhang-
 onn n thinanthancapnnibatiphraounn
 sungthanaelabrphburuskhongthanaim-
 ruackhuo phrasungthadoyaimaelasila
 emuothanoyut hamklangprachachat i-
 tangninan thancaaimphbkhaoamsbayely
 faethakhongthancaaimmithihyudphak
 ephraaphraeyohohacprathanaiaht hancimi-
 taicthihoodhoan mitathimudmaolngaelami-
 chioitt hikhoy noodlng aelachioitkhongth-
 ankcaaeckhonoyukhanghnat hanoyangngsay
 thanackhrankhramoyut hangklangkhu-
 naelaklangoan aimmikhoma maenacain-
 chioitkhongthanely aineolaechathancak-
 laooa thaepneolaeynkadi' aelaaieo-
 laeynthancaklaooa thaepneolaechakcadi'
 ephraakhoamkhrankhramsungmiouyainci-
 taicthannan aelaephraasinghitathancaehn
 aelaphraeyohohcanathanklabmath-
 angerutuhungoiyipt epnkaredint hang-
 sungkphapceaaidklaooa thancaaimph-
 behnoikely n thinanthancatongmob-
 taokhayaihsat ruepnt haschayaelat hashying
 aetcaaimmiphuaidsuothan"

29

toaipniepnt hoykhaainphant hsayyasung-
 phraeyohohat hrngbaychaomessaihkhat h-
 akbkhnoisraeolainaephndinomoab nokehnuo-
 phant hsayyasungphraongkht hrngkrat h-
 akbphokekhat hioherb omesseriyykbr-
 dadkhnoisraeolmaaelaklaooekekhaoo
 "thant hanghlayaidehnt huksingsungphraey-
 ohohat hrngkrat hat ohnat atkhongth-
 anainaephndinoiyipt tofaorhaelat obr-
 rdakharachbripharkhongthan aelat o-
 praethskhongthant hangsin thangkardh-
 longaihsyungnaynt akhongthanaidehn
 thanghmaysakhayaelakaroadscryingai-
 hyehlanan aet cnkrat hangoanniphraey-
 ohohaimiaidprathancitaicthiekhhaic
 tathimongehnaid aelahut hiyinaidaihaek-
 than eraaidnaecaoyuaint hint hurkan-
 darsisibpi esuophakhongecamiad-

khadoinaipcakeca aelarongethamiaid-
 khadhludaipcakethakhongeca ecathangh-
 laymiaidrabrathankhnmppang ecami-
 aiddumnaongunhruosura ephuoece-
 caaidruoa eraepnphraeyohohphrae-
 cakhongeca' aelaemuothanmathungth-
 ini siohnsat riymuongehchobn ae-
 laooksat riymuongabchan ookmath-
 asngkhrakbaba aeterathanghlaykaid-
 krat haaiekhaphayaepaiph eraribaeph-
 ndinkhongkhaaelamobaihepnmrd-
 kaekkhnruebnn khnkad aelakhnkhung-
 trakulmnasesh ephraachananengraoangth-
 ica krat thant amthoykhaehngphant hsayyani
 ephuothant hanghlaycacaeriyaibrda-
 kickarsungthantkrath ainoannithant hangh-
 layt hukkhnyunoyut ophraphakt rphraey-
 ohohphraecakhongthan khuobrrda-
 phuhoahnatrakuthanghlay phokphuai-
 hykhongthan aelaecahnathikhongthan
 brddaphuchaykhongoisraeol edkikhongthan
 phrryakhongthan aelakhntangdaoth-
 ioyuainkhyakhongthan thangkhn-
 thitadfunaihtan aelakhnt hitaknaai-
 htan ephuothancaaidekhamaain-
 phant hsayyaehngphraeyohohphrae-
 cakhongthan khuoainphant hsayy-
 athiptiyanaio sungphraeyohohphrae-
 cakhongthant hrngkrat hakahantain-
 oanni ephuophraongkchat hrngaet-
 ngtangthant hanghlayainoanniaihp-
 nprachachnkhongphraongkh aelaeph-
 uophraongkhaeapnphraecakhongthan
 dangthiphraongkht hrngt raskabthannan
 aeladangthiphraongkht hrngptiyankabbr-
 rphburuskhongthan khuokaboabraham
 kaboisoakhaelakabyaokhb khaphecami-
 aidkrathaphant hsayyakbkhaptiy-
 anikabthanethanan aetkabphut hiyunoyuk-
 aberathanghlayainoanni tophraphak-
 trphraeyohohphraecakhongera ae-
 lakabphuthiaimaidoyuthinika beraain-
 oanni (thanthraboyuaelooa eraoasay-
 oyuaiaephndinoiyiptoyangair ae-
 laerathanghlayaidphant hamklang-
 prachachati sungthant hanghlayphan-
 phnonyangair thant hanghlayaidehns-
 ingthinasaoisaeoiynkhongekhat hangh-
 layaelo khuoehnruepkharphthit hadoy-
 aim doynin aeladoyenginaelat hong
 sungoyut hamklangekhat hanghlay) cn-
 graoangaihi ekrngoacamicayhruohy-
 ingkhnaid hruokhrobkhraoad hruotraku-
 laid sungainoannicit aickhongkhaanaip-
 cakphraeyohohphraecakhongeraaip-
 prnnibatiphraakhongprachachatiehlanan
 ekrngoat hamklang hancamiraksungekid-
 ndihmiaelaboraaphd aelat omaemuokhn-
 nanaid yint hoykhaaehngkhasapaech-
 ngni canukooyphrt aoeongainaicoa
 aemkhacaedindoykhoamduodung-
 tamaikhongkha khakacaepnsukh
 aimoacaeoakaremaehlasonkhoamkra-

hayna' phraeyohoahcamiaidthrngai-
hophayaekkhnnan aetphraphiorthkhong-
phraeyohoahaelakhoamhongaeahnkhong-
phraongkhcaphlungkhunt ochaykh-
nan aelakhasapaechngt hangsin-
sungekhinyaoainhnangsuomonn-
catkoyuehnuoekha aelaphraeyohoah-
cathrnglbchuokhongeakhaesiyacaitfa
aelophrayehoahcat hrngaeyekkhao-
caktarakulhnoisraeolt hangpongaihpas-
bhaynat amkhasapaechngt hangsinkhong-
phanthsayya sungcarukaioainhnang-
suophrarachbayyatini aelakhnchaooyu-
tomakhuolukhlansungekidmaphayh-
langthan aelachntangdaosungmacakaeph-
ndinthioyuhangaikl caklaomuoeakhaehn-
phayphibat itangnikkhongaeaphndinnanae-
laorkhphaysungphraeyohoahtrng-
bandalaihpn khuoaephndint hangh-
mdpnkamathanaelaepnekluo ael-
lahukephaaif aimmiaikhrplukhoan aelaim-
muoairngokkhun epnthihyaaimngok
epnkart hit hukkhaoayangosodmaelakomrah
emuongoadmah emuongesoboim sung-
phraeyohoahtrngkhoadoykhoamkrioae-
laphraphiorth eoo prachachat it hanghlaycak-
laooa thaaimphraeyohoahtrngkrat haech-
niaekaeaphndinni phraphiorthmak-
mayechnnihmaykhoamokraair' aelokhn-
caphudkanoa ephraaekhat hodthing-
phanthsayyakhongphraeyohoah-
phraecakhongbrprphburuskhongekha
sungphraongkht hrngkrat haaiok-
abekhaemuophraongkht hrng-
phaekhaookcakaephndinoiyipt aip-
prnnibat inmaskarphraoun epnphra-
sungekhaaimekhyrucak aelasing-
phraongkhmiaidprathanaekekha
ephraachananphraphiorthkhong-
phraeyohoahcungphlungkhunt oaph-
ndinni naeoa brddakhasapaechngsung-
carukaioainhnangsuonimathung aelaphraey-
ohoahcungthrngthonrakekhaesiyacakeph-
ndindoykhoamkrio phraphiorthaelakhoame-
duodda loanmakmay aelathingekhaaipain-
oikaephndinhnung dangthiepnoyuooani'
singlilab hangpongepnkhongphraeyohoah-
phraecakhonggerathanghlay aetsingth-
rngsaadengnanepnkhongerathanghlay
aelakhonglukhlankhonggeraepnity ephu-
eracakat hat amthoykhat hangsinkhong-
phrarachbayyatini"

30

"tomaemuobrrdaeht ukarnehlani
khuophrapraelakhasapaechngsungkha-
phecaklaooiotohnathanmathungthanhangh-
layaelo aelat hant hanghlayralukkh-
naidainemuot hant hanghlayoyuthamk-
langbrddaprachachat i sungphraeyohoah-
phraecakhongthant hrngkhabail hanaipnan
aelat hankhanklabmahaphraeyohoah-

phraecakhongthan thangtaothanae-
lalukhlankhongthan aelaechuofang-
phrasuresyngkhongphraongkhtaint huks-
ingthukoyangsungkhapecaaibay-
chat hanaainoannidoysudcit sudaick-
hongthan aelophrayehoahphraecakhongt h-
ant hanghlaycat hrngait hankhusus-
phaphedimaelat hrngphrakrunat othan
aelacarobromphokhtant hanghlayoik-
cakchnchat it hanghlaysungphraeyohoah-
phraecakhongthant hrngait hant hangh-
laykracayaipoyunan thamikhnhongt h-
ant hit hukkhabailaipoyusud hay playsor-
rkh cakt hinnanphraeyohoahphrae-
cakhongthant cat hrngrobromthanaihna
cakt hinnanphraongkcat hrngnathanklab
aelaphraeyohoahphraecakhongt h-
ancant hanekhamaainaephndin
sungbrprphburuskhongt hanyud-
khrongephuothancaaidyudkhong ae-
laphraongkcat hrngkrat hadiaekt han
aelat hoimakkhunyingkoabrprbu-
ruskhongthan aelophrayehoahphrae-
cakhongthant cat hrngtadaickhongthan
aelaackhonggechuosaykhongthan
ephuot hancaidrakphraeyohoah-
phraecakhongthan doysudcit sudaick-
hongthan ephuothant hanghlaycami-
chioitoyuaid aelaphraeyohoahphrae-
cakhongthant cat hrngaihkhapach-
ngehlanit koyubnkhasukaelaphut hieklid-
changthan khuophukhmeingthanhanghlay
aelat hant hanghlaycaechuofangphrasure-
siyngkhongphraeyohoahok aelakrat hatam-
phrabayyat it hangsinkhongphraongkh
sungkhapecabaychat hant hanghlayain-
oanni phraeyohoahphraecakhongt h-
ancathrngkrat haaihtanacariymangkha-
oyangyingainbrddakickarthimuot hankrat ha
ainphlaengtaokhongthan aelaaiphlaeng-
fungsatokhongthan aelaaiphlaeng-
phundinkhongthan ephraaphraeyohoah-
cat hrngplumpit it hicaait hancariy-
mangkhaogik dangthiphraongkht hrng-
plumpit ainbrprphburuskhongthan
that hanechuofangphrasuresyngae-
hngphraeyohoahphraecakhongthan odyrak-
saphrabayyatiaelakdekt hkhongphraongkh
sungcarukaioainhnangsuokhongphrarach-
bayyatini thathanhanghlayhanklabma-
haphraeyohoahphraecakhongthandoysud-
cit sudaickhongthan ephraaoaphrabayy-
at isungkhapecabaychat hanaainoanni
aimaidpidbangaiocakt han aelaaimhan-
ginekinaipdoy miaichphrabayyat inano-
yubnsorrkhaelot hancaklaooa aikhrcaet h-
nerakhunaipbnsorrkhaelanamaaihera
aelakrat haaiheraaidfangaelapraphrtit am'
miaichoyuphnt hael sungthancaklaooa
aikhrcaakhamthaelaipaet hnraaela namaai-
hera aelakrat haaiheraaidfangaelapraphrti-
tam' aett hoykhananoyuait hant hanghlay-
mak oyua inpakkhongthan aelaoyuainack-

hongthan chananthancungkrathata-
 maid cngduethid ainoannikhaphe-
 caaidoangchioitaelsingdi khoamtayaelas-
 ingrayaiotohnathan khuoainkart hikhaphe-
 caaidbaychathanainoanni aihrakphraey-
 ohoaphraecakhongthan aihdaen-
 inainphramrrkhat hanghlaykhong-
 phraongkh aelaaihraksa phrabayyatiae-
 lakdeknt haelakhat adsinkhongphraongkh
 aelothancamichioitoyu aelat hoimakkhun
 aelaphraeyohoaphraecakhongth-
 ancaaoanoy phraphraekt hanainaephndin-
 sungthanekhaaipyudkhrongnan thaack-
 hongthan hanehaip aelathanmiaidfang
 aetthuklongaihaipnmaskarphraouanaelapn-
 nibatiphnan khaphecakhoprakasaek-
 thanthanghlayainoannioa thanthangh-
 laycaphinasepnaen thancaaimmi-
 chioitoyunanainaephndinsungthanlang-
 caykkhamaemnacoraednekhaaipyud-
 khrongnan khaphecakhooyechiysor-
 khaelaolakaihepnphyantotanainoan-
 nioa khaphecathangchioitaelakhoamtay
 phraphraelakhasapaechngaiotohnathan
 ephraachananthancngeluoekoakhangchioite-
 phuothanaelaechuosaykhongthancaaidmi-
 chioitoyu doymikhoamraktophraeyohoah-
 phraecakhongthan echuofangphrasure-
 siyngkhongphraongkh aelatidphanoyuk-
 abphraongkh ephraaphraongkthhrngp-
 nchioitaelakhoamyunnankhongthan
 ephuothancaaidoyuainaeophndinsungphraey-
 ohoahptiyanaekbrrphburuskhongthan
 khuoaeakobraham aeokoisoakh ae-
 laeakyaokhb oacaprathanaekthanelhanan"

31

omessyangklaot hoykhaehlaniaekkhnois-
 raeltthukkh aelathanklaoaekekhaoa
 "oannikhaphecamiayo uhnngroyyisibpiaelo
 khaphecacaaokaipaelaekhamaoikaimai-
 hoaelo phraeyohoahrtaskabkhaphe-
 caoa ecacaaaimaidkhamaemnacoraednni'
 phraeyohoahrtacakhongthan cakhamaip-
 khanghnathaneong phraongkhcat hrngth-
 alayprachachat iehlaniaihphnhnathan
 ephuooathancayudkhrongkhanan oy-
 chuoa cakhamaipnahnathan hanghlay
 dangthiphraeyohoahrtasaioaelo phraey-
 ohoahcat hrngkrat haaekekhayaongth-
 iphraongkhaidt hrngkrat haaek-
 siohnaelaoooksatirykhongkhnoao-
 mairt aelaekaephndinkhongekh
 phuthiphraongkthhrngtha-
 layaelo aelophraeyohoahcat hrng-
 mobekhaaiotohnathan aelat hant hangh-
 laycakrathaaekekhatambayyatit hangsin-
 sungkhaphecacaidbaychathanainoaelo
 cngekhmaekhngaekklahayethid oyak-
 laohruooyakhrankhramekhaely ephraaoa-
 phuthiaipkabthankhuophraeyohoaphrae-
 cakhongthan phraongkhcaaimt hrng-

ploythanaihlmehlrohruothodt hingthane-
 siy" aeloomesseriyyoychuoaekhamaae-
 laklaoaekthant hamklangsayt akhong-
 brrdakhnoisraeoloa "cngekhmaekhn-
 gaelaklahayet hid ephraathancat on-
 gaipkabchnchat iniekhaaipaainaeoph-
 ndinsungphraeyohoahrt hrngptiyanaek-
 brrphburusoacaprathanaekekha
 thancngkrat haaihekhaaidaephndin-
 nanmaepnmrdk phuthiaipkhangh-
 nakhuophraeyohoah phraongkthhrngsthi-
 toyudoy phraongkhcaaimt hrng-
 ploythanaihlmehlrohruothodt hingthane-
 anesiy oyaklaoaelayakyhadely" omes-
 saidekhiyphrarachbayyatini aelam-
 obaihaekpuorhit lukhlankhongeloi
 phusunghamhibphanthsayyakhong-
 phraeyohoah aelaekphokphuaihythang-
 pongkhongkhnoisraeol aelaomess-
 baychaekhaaoa "emuokhrbt hukiecdpi
 tameolaka hndpipld ploy n eth-
 skaloy uephing emuokkhnoisraeolt hangh-
 laymaprachumphromkanto phraphak-
 trphraeyohoaphraecakhongthan n
 sthant hisungphraongkhcat hrngeluoakio-
 nan thanthanghlaycngonphrarach-
 bayyat iniaihkhnoisraeolt hangpongfang
 cngeriyykprachachnaihmaprachumkan
 thangchay hying aelaedk thangkhn-
 tanga dophayainprat uemuongkhongthan
 ephuoaiekhhaaidyinaelaeriy nruth-
 icayaekrngphraeyohoaphrae-
 cakhongthan aelaaihraoangthi-
 cakrat hatamt hoykhat hangsinkhong-
 phrarachbayyatini aelaephulokhlant hangh-
 laykhongekha phuyangaimt hrabcaaidy-
 inaelaeriy nruthicayaekrngphraeyohoah-
 phraecakhongthan trabethaolasungth-
 anoyuainaeophndin sungthanlang-
 caykkhamaemnacoraednaipyudkhrongnan"
 aelaphraeyohoahrtaskab omessoa "duet hid
 oansungecatongtay kaiklekhamaeolo c-
 geriyykoychuoma aelaecat hangsongc-
 ngmaefaeraainphlabphlaaehngchum-
 num ephuoeacaaidkchabekha"
 omessaelayoychuoaekhaaipaelaekhae-
 faphraongkhainphlabphlaaehngchum-
 num aelaphraeyohoahrt hrngprakt aine-
 saemkhainphlabphlaaehngchumnum aela-
 saemkhanoyuthiprat uphlabphlaaehngchum-
 num aelaphraeyohoahrtaskabomes-
 soa "duet hid taocaconcatongh-
 laboyukabrrphburuskhongecaaleo
 aelachnatinicalukkhunaelaelnchuk-
 abphrakhongkhnt angdaoehngaeph-
 ndinni aint hitiekhaaipyuthamk-
 langnan ekhat hanghlaycat hodt hinger-
 aesiyaalahapkhant hsayyasungeraaid-
 krat haaiokabekha aelaoanoannanera-
 cakriotoekha aelaeracat hodt hingerkhae-
 siyaelasonhna khongeraesiycakekha
 ekhat hanghlaycat hukklun aelasingrayk-
 abkhaomlabakepnoanmakcamat h-

ungekha ainoannanekhacungcaklaooa
singrayehlanit kaekera ephraaphrae-
caaimthrngst hitthamklangeraaimaichhruo'
ainoannaneracasonhnaikhongeraesiy-
cakekhaepnaen doyeht ukhoamchaot hangh-
laysungekhaaidkratha ephraekhaaid-
hanaiphaaphraoun ephraachananbad-
niecathangsongengekhiy nbt hephlngni
aelasonkhnoisraeolaihrongcntidpak
ephuobthephlngnicaepnphyankhonger-
aprakprakhnoisraeol ephraaachanoera-
caaidnaekhaekhamaa inae phndinsungmi-
nanmaelanaphungaihlriburn sung-
eraaidpti yanaekbrphburuskhongekha
aelaekhaaidrabprat hanoimhnaaelaoun-
phi ekhacahanaipprn nibat iphraoun
aelahminpramathera aelaphidphant h-
sayyakhongera aelomaemuosingrayae-
lakhoamlabakhlaiyoyangmat hungekhhaelo
ephlngbthnicaephchiyhnaepnphyan
ephraaoaephlnngicaoyuthipakechu-
osaykhongekhaaimmnlum ephraaee-
maeteolanieongeraruthungkhoammungh-
maythiekhakalangcakokhunmaaelo
kont hieracanaekhaekhaaipainaeph-
ndinsungerapti yanaionan" omesscun-
gaidekhiy nbt hephlngnia inoanedi yokan-
nan aelasonaihaekprachachnoisraeol
phraongkht rassangoy chuoaubtrchay-
nuoa "cngekhaekhngealakrahayethid
ephraaecacanaekhnnoisraeolekhaaipainaeph-
ndinsungerapti yanaocaaiaheekha era-
caoyukabeca" tomaemuomessekhiny-
thoykhakhongphrarachbayyat inil-
ngainhnangsucnbaelo omesskbay-
chakhneloiphuhamhibphanthsayyaaehng-
phraeyohoa "cngrabhnangsuo phrarach-
bayyat inioangaio khanghibphanth-
sayyaaehngphraeyohoa hphraecakhongthan
aihoayuthinanephuoepnphyanprakprathan
ephraakhaphecaruaa thant hangh-
layepnkhnmakkbt aelakhoeakng duethid
emuokhapheca yangmichioit oyuk-
abthanoanni thankyangkbttophraeyohoa
emuokhaphecataya elocaray koanisaket haaid
thancngeriypkrachum phokphuai-
hykhongthuktrakul aelaecahnathithanghmd
ephuokhapheca caaidklaot hoykhaehlani-
aiekhafang aelaoayechiysorrkhaelaolka-
ihiephphanprakprakekha ephraakhaphe-
ecat hraboaemuokhaphecataya eloa
thancapraphrt itaoesuo mthramoyangth-
isud aelahanehaip cakt hangsongkha phe-
caaid bay chat hanaio khoamchao-
ray cat kaekthana inoan khanghna
ephraaoathancakrat hasingthichao-
rayainsayphraent rkhongphraeyohoa
sungenpkaryaoyuai phraongkht hrngkri-
ookrthidoykarthimuot hankrat ha"
omesskaidklaot hoykhaa inbt hephlngt oai-
pni-
aiekhahuprachumchnoisraeolthanghmdc-
nch

"oo fasorrkh cngengiyhufang khaphecaca-
phud oo phiphpholk khocngsdabt hoykha-
cakpakpkhngkhaephaca khaaikhha-
sonkhongkha phecahydlngoyangemdfn
aelakhaprasraykhongkha phecaklantaol-
ngoyangnakhang oyangfnt kproyioyuehn-
uohyaon oyanghafnt klnghe nuophaksd
ephraakha phecacaprakasphranamkhong-
phraeyohoa cngt hoaykhoa myingaihyaed-
phraecakhongera phraongkht hrngpen-
sila phrarachkickkhongphraongkhk-
sm-burn phramrrkhat hanghlaykhong-
phraongkhyutithrm phraecat hi-
ethiyngr hrrmaelaprasackhoamchaocha
phraongkht hrngyutithrrmaelaehtiy-
ngrng ekhat hanghlaypraphrt ichaochaelo
tahnikhongekhat hanghlayhaaichepntah-
nikhongbut rkhongphraongkh ekhaep-
nyukhoiplasaelakhdokng oo chncha-
tiochdekhlalaeba khoa meoy thanca-
tobsnongphraeyohoa hoyangnilahruo
phraongkhmiaichphrabida phuthrn-
gait hanaiaodokhruo phuthrngsrkht han
aelat angthanaioaelo cngalukt hun-
gobrankal cngphicarnathungcanon-
pithiphanmahlaychaooyukhnaelonan
cngthambidakhongthan aeloe kha-
casaaedngait hanthrab cngt ham-
phokphuayihkhongthan aeloe kha-
cabokthan emuophusungsud-
prat hnmrdkaekbrdraprachachati
emuophraongkht hrngae yklukhlankhon-
goadam phraongkht hrngkanekht khongch-
nchat ithanghlayt amcanonkhnoisraeol
ephraaoasonkhongphraeyohoa khkuo-
prachachnkhongphraongkh yaokhbep-
nsonmrdkkhongphraongkheong
phraongkht hrngphbekhaainaeph-
ndinturkandar aint hiepiyoep lasung-
miaetesiyngeha hon phraongkht hrng-
naekhaaipt hao aelat hrngsonekhaoyu
thrngrsaekhaaiaodangaeophraen-
trkhongphraongkh ehmuonnkoit hrit hikon-
rangkhongman kraphuopikoyuehnuolukot
kangpikookrongrabluakaioa ihekaaoyubnpik
phraeyohoa ohongkhediyokt hrngnaekhama
aaimmiphrat angdaongkha idoyuka bekha
phraongkht hrngoprdekhaaiahkhiaipbnolk-
sonsung aiekhakinphuchphlt hiaidcakna
phraongkht hrngaihekhadudnaphungcak-
sila aelaaidhuma manca khinaekhngkla
aihaidnmepriyocakao aelaaihaidnan-
mca kae phaaeka aidaikhmanca klukaeka
aelaekaphuphant hubachan aelafungaepha
kabkhaosai loyngdithisud aelat hanaid-
dumeluo dkhongongun khuonaongun
aeteychurunoophikhnuo aelokmiphys phoe-
caoonaihy enuohanumnm ekhat hodthing-
phraecaphusrangekhama aeloduhminsi-
laaehngkhoamrodkhongekha ekhayaoyuaih-
phraongkht hrngioichadoyphratang-

dao doysingthinasaoidsaeoiynt hangh-
layekhakaoyuaihphraongkht hrngkrio
ekhabuchaphokpisacaethnphraeca
buchaphrasungekhaaimrucakmakon
buchaphraaihmāsungekidmaeroñni sung-
brrphburuskhongt hanaimekrngkloa than-
maidaaisaicañsilat hiaihkaenidt hanna
thanhlnglumphraecasungthrngpan-
than phraeyohoaht hodphraent rae-
lathrngchangekha ephraaht ubutrchay-
hyingkhongphraongkhaidyaophraongkh
aelaphraongkht rasoa eraca-
sonhnakhongeraesiy cakekha eracakhoy-
duoaplayt hangkhongekha caepnoyngair
ephraaekhaepnyukht hidooran epnluket at hi-
aimmikhoamechuo ekhat haaiheraioiccha-
doysingthiaimaichphraeca ekhaaidyaooth-
saeradoy khoamairpraoychnkhongekha
dangnaneracungthaaiekhkaioiccha-
phuthiaimaichchnchati aelacayaooth-
saekhadoy prachachat it hiekhla chati-
hnung ephraamaiaifkokhundoye-
htukhoamkriokhonggeranan aifkaihm-
luklamaipcnthungknluukkhongnrk
ephaaephndinolkaelaphuchphlainnan
aelakoephlingitdrakphuekha eracasum-
singrayaioibnekhat hanghlay aelaploy-
lukthnukhonggeramayingekha ekhaca-
subphomaipephraakhoamhio khoam-
ronoanaerngklaaelakarthalayoankhmkhun-
caephaphlayekhaesiy eracasng-
fansatorayaihmakhhkbaphiskhongsatoelu-
oykhlanainphngkhli phaynokcamidabae-
layhayaincamikhokmaomlath-
layt hangchayhnumaelahyingphrh-
m-cari thangedkthiyangdundmaelakhn-
thiphmnhgok eraphudaelooa "era-
caaiekhakracadkracayaiptungmum-
tangñ eracaiihchuokhongekhasunyaip-
cakkhoamthrngcakhongmnusy" thahakoer-
aaimklaokhoamkrioort hkhongsatru
ekrngoasat rucapraphrtipidaip
klaooasat rut hanghlaycaphudoa "kalang-
muokhonggeracamichay phraeyohoa-
haaid thrngkrathakickart hangpongniaim"
ephraaoaekhat hanghlayepnprachachat it hi-
aimyomfangkhapruksa ainphokekhaaim-
mikhoamekhaaic thaekhachladaeloekha-
caekhaaiceruongniaelthraberuongsudthay-
playmuo khnediyocaiiphankhnoyan-
gairaid songkhncat haaihmunkhnhni-
aidoyangair nokcaksilakhongekhaaid-
khaiekhaesiyaelo aelaphraeyohoa-
haid thrngthodth ingekhaesiy ephraasi-
lakhongekhaaimehmuonsilakhongera
aemsat rukhonggerakt adsinoyangnan
ephraaoaethaongunkhongekhamacaket haemuon-
gosodm macakairemuongokomrah
phlongunkhongekhaepndihmi ae-
laongunt hiepnphonggukkhmkhun
naongunkhongekhaepnphiskhong-
mangkr epnphisoamhit khongngueha
eruongnimiaidsasmaiokaberadokhruo

prathabt raaiioainkhlangkhangera
karaekaekhnaelakart obsnongepnkhongera
et hakhongekhalacalunait hlaipt amkahndeola
ephraaoaanaehnghay nakhongekhaoyuaik-
laekheouomaelo aelasingtangñthi-
caekidkhunkabekhakmacaodyphlan
ephraaphraeyohoaht hrnggphiphak-
saprachachnkhongphraongkh ae-
lathrngemttapranit ophuraibaichkhong-
phraongkh emuothodphraen-
trkalangkhongekhasinlng aimmiaikhryan-
goyuhruoehluooyu aelophraongkhcatrasoa
"phrakhongekhaoyut hiaihn silathiekh-
phungphananoyuthiaihnela khuo-
phut hira bprathanaikhmankhongekhrungsat o-
buchakhongekha aeladumnaongun-
thiepnekhruongdumbuchakhongekha
aihbrddaphraehlanalukkhunchoy aih-
phraehlananeppnphupongkanecasi cng-
duethid taoera khuoeraniaehlaepnphunan
nokcakeraiimmiphraecaounaid erakhaai-
htay aelaerakaimhichioitoyu eratathaai-
hbadecb aelaera kraksaaih hay aimmi-
phuaidcachoyaihpnmuoeraaid ephraaer-
achumuokhuthungsoerrkh aelapt iyanoa
dangthieradargoyorpnnity thaeralab-
daboanoaoabkkhongera aelamuokhongger-
ayudkarphiphaksaaio eracaekaekhn-
satrukhangera aelat obaethnphuthiekhli-
dera eracaiihlukthnukhongeraemaolhit
aeladabkhangercakinenuehngan doyo-
lhit khongphuthit hukkhaaelakhongechly cak-
sirsacaenaysatru" oo prachachat it hanghlay
cngchunchmyindikabprachachnkhong-
phraongkh ephraaphraongkhcaaeakakhnol-
hit aehngphokphura baichkhong-
phraongkhaelo aelacathrngth-
akaraekaekhnasatrukhangphraongkh
aelacathrngemttapranithangaephndi-
naelaprachachnkhongphraongkh" omes-
saidmaela brrdathoykakhongephngbthni-
aihprachachnfang thangtaothanphromk-
aboychuoabutrchaynun aelaemuomes-
selakhaehlanithanghmdaekbrrdakhnnois-
raeolcbaelo thankklaoekekhaao "cn-
gaaisaiañit hoykhat hanghlaysungkhaphe-
caklaoaekthanaioanni ephuot hancaaid-
baychaaeklukhlankhongthan ephuoeekha-
caaidraoangthicakrat hatamthoykhaaehng-
phrarachbayyatinthangsin eruongni-
aimaicheruongelknoysahra bthanthanghlay
aetepneruonghioitkhongthanthanghlay
aelaeruongnicakra thaaihtanthangh-
lay michioityunnanaiaephndin sungth-
anthanghlay kalangcakhamae mnaco-
raednaipyudkhongnan" aelaphraey-
hoahtraskabomessainoannaneon-
goa "cngkhunaipbnphuekhaaoabarim
thungyodekhaenob sungoyuainae-
phndinomoab trngkhamemuongeyriokh
aeladuaephndinkhanaoan sungeraai-
haekprachachnoisraeolepnkrmsit hthi
aelasinchioit esiybnphuekhasunge-

cakhunaipnan aelat hukrobaipoy uk-
abyat iphinongkhongeca dangaoorn-
phichaykhongecaaidsinchioit thiphuekhaohr
aelat hukrobaipoy ukabprachachnkhongekha
ephraeacat hangsongaaidlaemidtoerat hamk-
langkhnoisraeolt hinaemribahaeahngkhaed-
chaint hint hurkandarsin ephraeacami-
aidekharpheraoabisrut hthiainh mukhnois-
raeol ephraeacacaaidehnaephndinsungoyu-
tohnaeca aetecaaimaidekhaaipainaephndin-
sungeraaihaekkhnoisraeol"

33

toaipniepnphrsungomessburuskhong-
phraecaaidooyaeekkhnoisraeolkon-
thit hانسinchioit thanklaooa "phraey-
oohaesdccaaksinay aelathnrun-
gaengcakesoirmay angekhat hangh-
lay phraongkht hrngchayrangsicak-
phuekhaparan phraongkhesdcpromk-
aboisut hthichnnabhmunú thiphrahatt he-
buongkhoamiaiefpnphrarachbayyati-
aekekha aethring phraongkht hrn-
grakprachachnkhongphraongkh br-
rdaoisut hthichnkhongphraongkhhoyuain-
phrahatt hkhongphraongkh ae-
laekhat hanghlay kra blngt hiphrahatt hkhong-
phraongkhrabphradaraskhongphraongkh
omessbaychaphrarachbayyati aioaekera
epnkrmsit hthikhongchumnumchnyaokhb
phraongkht hrngepnksatriyaineychurun
emuohaoahnachchatichumnumkabkhnnois-
raeolt huktrakul khoaihuebndarngchioit oy u
oyaahtay oyaaiphukhnkhongekhaminoy"
thanklaothungphrsahrabyudah dangnioa
"khaaet phraeyohoah khot hrngsdabesiyn-
gkhongyudah khot hrngnaekhaekhak-
abchnchatikhongekha muokhongekhaaid-
tosuephuotneong aelaphraongkht hrng-
choyekhaaihpnckaprpakskhongekha"
thanklaothungeloioa "khoaiht hum-
mimaelaourimkhongphraongkhoyuk-
abphubrisut hthikhongphraongkh
phut hiphraongkht hrngt hdlongaelot h-
itablmassah phut hiphraongkhaidto-
suaelothinaemribah phuklaothungbidamar-
dakhongekhaooa khaphecamiaidehnekha'
ekhaaiaimcaphinongkhongekha aelaaim-
rucaklukkhongtneong ephraaoaekhap-
tibatit amphraocnakhongphraongkh ae-
laraksaphanth sayakhongphraongkh
ekhat hanghlaycaksonkhat adsinkhong-
phraongkhaekyaokhb aelasonphrarach-
bayyati khongphraongkhaekois-
raeol ekhacaaonegkhruonghom-
tophraphakt rphraongkh ae-
lat hoayekhrongephabuchathangsinnbaethn-
buchakhongphraongkh khaaet-
phraeyohoah khophraongkht hrn-
goanoyphraphraekkhao khongkhongekha
aelaoprdkarngant himuoekhat ha
khot hrngt it halayba-

neooaehngsat rukhongekha khuophut hiek-
lyidchangekha oyaaikhukkhunoikaid"
thanklaoruongebnyaminoa "khn-
thiphraey ohoahtr hrnggrakcaooasayoyuk-
abphraongkhoyangplodphay phraey-
ohoahcat hrngpkekhaaiooanyangkha aela-
cat hrngprathaboyurahoangbakhongekha"
aelat hanklaothungoyesfoa "khoaihaeph-
ndinkhongekhaaidrabphraphrcakphraey-
ohoah aihaidrabkhongpraesrit ht hisud-
cakfasorrrk thanganakhangaelacakbadal-
sunghmoboyukhanglang aihaidrabphl-
praesrit ht hisudkhongdongoathity aela-
phuchphlpraesrit ht hisudthidongcant hrai-
bangekid phromkabphloyangamgt hisud-
cakphuekha dukdabrrph aelaphl-
praesrit ht hisudcakeninekhat hioyut-
lodkal aelaphpraesrit ht hisudkhong-
phiphphaelasingt hioyuaainan ae-
laphrakrunakhunkhongphraongkhsung-
prathabthiphumaim khoaihphehlanil-
ngmaehnuoisakhongoyesf aelaehn-
uokrahmommkhongphut ht hukaeykca kphi-
nongkhongtn sngarasikhongekhaehmuen-
lukoaoahopikkhongekha
ekhakhongekhaehmuenekhaokhkrathng
aeladoyekhana nekhacadanchnchatit hangh-
layookaipcnsudplayphiphph khne-
ofraoimnabhmunepnechnni khnmnase-
shnaephnankehmuonkan" thanklaothunges-
bulunooa "esbuluneyooy cngpit iraeringe-
muothanookaip aelaoissakhareoy cngpit i-
raeringainetnt hkhongtn ekhacaeriy kch-
nchatit hanghlay mathiphuekha ae-
lat hoayekhruongsat obuchaaehngkhoam-
chobt hrrmt hinan ephraaekhacadud-
khoomoudmcaet haelaelaaidkhumt h-
rphythisonoyaint tray" thanklaothungkadao
"sat hukaraed phraongkh phuthr ngkhyaykad
kadhmoboyuehmuonkabsingot ekhat hun-
gaekhnaelakrahmombmsirsa ekhaeluo-
kaephndinsondit hisudepnkhongtn ephraa-
sonkhongphuthr ngtangphrarachbayya-
tiaidmiekbaiot hinanaelo aelaekhamat h-
unghaohnakhongchnchatini ekhaaid-
krathat amkhooamethiyngr hrrmkhong-
phraeyohoahaelat amkhat adsinsungmi-
tooisraeol" aelat hanklaothungdanoa
"danepnluksingot thikraoddmacakemuong-
bachan" aelat hanklaothungnaft halioa
"oo naft hali phuoimdoyp hrakhunae-
lahnadoyphraphrkhongphraeyohoah
cngyudkhongt hangtaoant kaelat hangait"
aelat hanklaothungoachchora "khoaihoae-
choraidrabphraphrkhuaohimibut rmak-
may aiekhkaepnthioprdrprankhongphi-
nongkhongekha aela aiekhacumet haekhal-
ngainnaman ronget hakhongthancap-
nehllaelat hongsamrtht hi oan khunkhongt h-
anepnoyangair khoaihkakalangkongt h-
anepnoyangnan aimmiphuaidehmuon-
phraeackhongeychurun phraongkhesd-
cmathangfasorrrkhephuochoyt han esd-

cmaepiymdoykhoamooat rakarkhong-
 phraongkhtamtongfa phraecaphu-
 darngepnnityepnthiliphaykhongthan
 aela phraknirandrra brongthanoyu
 phraongkhat hrngphlaksatruaihookaip-
 phnhnathan aelacatrasoa thalayesiye'thoa'
 dangnanaehla oisraeolcungcaoyuoyang-
 plodphayaetfayediyonaphuaehngyaokhb-
 caoyuainaephndint himikhaoelanaongun
 eoo thongfakhongphraongkhaopry-
 nakhanglngma oo oisraeol thanthangh-
 layepnsukhaethu aikhrehmuonthanbang oo
 chnchatithiroadoyphraeyohoahthrng-
 choy epnolchoythan epnda baehngkhoamy-
 odeyiy mkhongthan thancaphboaphok-
 satruenphumusathangsin thancaehyiy-
 byaaipbnpuchniyst hansungkhongekha"

lakickaroannaekrngklaoelaaihyotthangsin-
 sungomesskrathaaainsaytakhongkhnosrae-
 olthangpong

34

aelaomesskkhunaipcakrabomoabthung-
 phuekhaenob thungyodekhapiskah sun-
 goyutrngkhamemuongeyriokh aelaphraey-
 ohoahtrngsaaedngaihtthanehnaephndin-
 nanthanghmd khuokieloadcnthungdan
 thangnaftthalithaohmd ehnaephndine-
 ofraoim aelamnasesh thaoaephndinyudah
 aiklaipthungthaelt hioyuaiklookaip thangth-
 angaitaelat hilumainhubekhaaehnge-
 muongeyriokh emuontnointhphlam
 aiklaipcnthungosoar aelaphraeyohoah-
 traskabthanoa "nikhuoaephndinsunger-
 aaidptiyantooabraham tooisoakh
 aelatoyaokhb oa eracaaiahekechu-
 osaykhongeca' eraaihecaehnkabta aete-
 cacaaaimaidekhaaipainaephndinnan"
 ehtuchananomessphurabaichkhongphraey-
 ohoahcungsinchioitthinanaiaephndi-
 nomoab tamphradaraskhongphraey-
 ohoah aelaphraongkhthrngfangth-
 anaioainhubekhaainaephndinomoab
 trngkhamebthepoor cnthungthukoanni-
 hamiphuaidrucakt hifangsphkhongthanaim
 emuoomesssinchioitnathanmioayuh-
 nunggroyyisibpi nayntakhongthanmiaid-
 maoaip hruokalangkhongthankaimthoy
 aelakhnoisraeolrongaihtlungomesssthirabo-
 moabsamsiboan aelooanthirongaihaio-
 thukkhtlungomessksinlng oychoaubutr-
 chaynunmicitaicoanprakobdoystipayya
 ephraaomessaideoamuokhongthanangb-
 nekha dangnanprachachnoisraeolcungechuo-
 fangekha aelaaidkrathadangthhiphraey-
 ohoahtrngbaychaomessaio tangaet oan-
 nanmakaimmiphuphyakrnkhnaidekid-
 khunainoisraeolesmoomess phusung-
 phraeyohoahtrngrucakhnatohna aim-
 miphuaidesmoehmuonthanaineruongh-
 mayasakhayaelakarmlhaserry sungphraey-
 ohoahtrnggaichthanaihkrathaaiaeph-
 ndinoiyipt tofaorhaelatobrrdakharachb-
 ripharkhongfaorh aelatoaephndinkhongth-
 anthangsin aelaaineruongoanacyingaihyae-

oyumaemuomessphurabaichkhongphraey-
 ohoahsinchioitaelo phraeyohoahtask-
 aboychuoabutrchaynunnphuraibachkhon-
 gomessoa "omessphuraibachkhongeras-
 inchioitaelo chananbadnincglukkhun
 ykkhamaemnacoraednni thangecaaelachn-
 chatinitanghmdaipyangaephndinsun-
 aykaihaekkehatanghlay khuoaekkhnois-
 raol thukút ablt hint hifaethakhong-
 cathanghlaycaehiyiblng eraaidykaihae-
 cathanghlay dangthieraaidtrasaioakomess
 tangaett hint hurkandaraelaphuekhaelbanon-
 niaiklaipcnthungaemnaaihy khuoaem-
 nayueftis aephndinthangmdkhongkhn-
 hitaitht thunglaelaihythanghistaontk
 caepnoanaekhtkhongeca aimmiphuaid-
 cayunhyadt ohnaecaaiddlodchioitkhongeca
 eraoyukabomessmaaelochanaid eracaoyuk-
 abecachannan eracaaimaelyhruolat hinge-
 caesiy cngekhmaekhnghaelaklahayethid
 ephraaecaakrathaaichnchatinaebngm-
 rdkainaephndinnan sungeraptiyanaioakab-
 brphburuskhongekhatanghlayoacykai-
 hekha ephiyingaet cngekhmaekhnghaelak-
 lahayinget hid raoangthicakrathatam-
 phrarchabayatit hanghmdsungomess-
 phurabaichkhongeraaidbaychaecaaio-
 nan oyahlikeliyngcakphrarchabay-
 atinanaipthangkhoaumuohruothangsay
 ephuooaecaacaaipaint hinthanaid eca-
 aaidrabkhoaamsaercoyangdi oyaai-
 hhnangsuophrarchabayatinihangehi-
 naipcakpakkhongeca aetecacngtruk-
 trongtannanthangklangoanaelak-
 langkhun ephuoeacaaidraoangthi-
 cakrathatamkhokhoamt hiekhinaionan-
 thukprakar aeloeacamikhoamcaeriy
 aelaecacasaercphlepnoyangdi eraseng-
 caaelomaelmiaoichhruoa cngekhmaekhn-
 ghaelaklahayethid oyatkaichruokhrak-
 laeoly ephraaoecaacaaipaint hinthanaid
 phraeyohoaiphraeackhongecat hngst hitk-
 abeca" aelooychuoabaychaecah-
 nat hit hangpongkhongprachachnoa "cn-
 gaipainkhaysangprachachnoa cnget riy mes-
 byngoaharaio ephraaoaphayainsamoan-
 thant hanghlaycat ongykkhamaemnacora-
 ednni ephuoeekhaaiipyudkhrongaeph-
 ndin sungphraeyohoaiphraeackhongth-
 anprathanaekthanaiphyudkhong" aelooy-
 chuoaphudkabkhnrueln khnkad ae-
 lakhnt rakulmnaseshkhrungnhungoa
 "cngcakhatiomessphuraibachkhong-
 phraeyohoaibaychatant hanghlayaiooa
 phraeyohoaiphraeackhongthant hangh-
 laycadthipakaitthan aelaprathanaeph-
 ndinniaekthan cngaihprryakhongth-
 anthanghlay lukelkkhongthan aela-
 fungat okhongthanoyuainaeaphndinsun-
 gomessy kait hifakaemnacoraednkhangni
 aetphuchaythichanaysukt hanghlayain-

phokhtantongthuoaoout hkhamaipepn-
 thaphhna ephuochoyphinongkhongtn
 cnkoaphraeyohoaicnprat hant hiphakai-
 haekphinongkhongthan dangthiprathanaek-
 than thangaihekhhaaidyudkhrongaeph-
 ndinsungphraeyohoaiphraeackhongth-
 anprat hanaekkeha aelot hancungcak-
 labaiipyangaephndint hit hanyudkhrongae-
 lat huoaioepnkrrmsitthi khuoaephndinsun-
 gomessphuraibachkhongphraeyohoaiaidai-
 haekphokhtanfakaemnacoraednkhang-
 nit hangdongoathitykhun" ekhathanghlay-
 cungtoyochoaoa "singsarphadsungth-
 anbaychaaekphokera eracakrahatam
 thancaaihpokeraaipaint hiaidn eracaai-
 p eraechuofangomessaineruongethangpon-
 goyangair eracaechuofangthanoyangnan
 khoephiyngoaiphraeyohoaiphraeackhongth-
 ant hngst hit kabtan dangthiphraongkhaid-
 st hit kabomesskaelokan phuaiddthikhad-
 khunkhabaychakhongthan aelaaimechuo-
 fangthoykhakhongthan aimoat hancabay-
 chaekhaoyangair phunancatongthungtay
 khoephiyngaihekhmaekhnghaelaklahayethid"

2

tomaoychuoabutrchay-
 nunaidaichchaysonkhcnakemuong-
 chit hthimepnkarlabaihaipsodaenm
 klaooa "cngaiptrcduaeaphndinnan ae-
 laemuongeyriokhdoy" khnt hangsongkaip
 ekhaaipaineruonkhonghyingoseph-
 nikhnhungchurahab aelaphakoyuthinan
 mikht hultsat riyemuongeyriokhoa "duethid
 michayoisraeol bangkhnkhamakhunni
 ephuocasoedenmduthaoaephndinkhongera"
 aethyingnanaidsonchaythangsongsiaelo-
 cungklaooa "miphuchaymahakhapecacring
 aet ekhamacakaikhnphecaaimhrab
 tomaemuocapidpratuemuonginaeo-
 laphlbkha khnehlanankookaipaelpo
 ekhaaiphangaihnhkhapecaaimehrab
 cngribtamekhaaipethid khngth-
 anekha" aethyingnanaidphakht hang-
 songkhunbnhlangkhaelosontaoekhaaioait-
 tnpansungoangladabtaikait hidad-
 fabnhlangkhanan ekhat hanghlaykail-
 tamkht hangsongaiphangaeamnacoraed-
 ncnthungthakham phokht hiait am-
 nanookaipaelpoekhakpidpratuemuong
 emuochaythangsongkhyangaimnon-
 hyingnanakkhunaiphaekhaibnlangkha
 klaoaekchaynanaoa "dichanthraaelooa
 phraeyohoaiphathanaephndinni-
 aekphokhtan khoamkhraklaot-
 tothanaidtkoyubnerathanghlay aelabr-
 rdachaoaephndinkkhrankhramtotthan
 ephraaerathanghlayaidyineruongethiphraey-

ohoahthrngkrathaaiahtaelaengaeahn-
 gaipthnathnemuothanoockakoiyipt
 aelaeruonkarthihthanaidkratahaekksa-
 triythangsongkhongkhnoaomairt sun-
 gayufakaemnacoraednkhangonn khuok-
 satriysiohnaelaoook phusungthanhgh-
 layaidthalayesiysin ephraeruonghanni-
 aehla phoeraaidyinkhaoni citaickhongrak-
 lalayaip aimmikhoomklahayehluooyuain-
 sakkhnhnungely ephraaphraeyohoa-
 phraecakhongthahnepphraecakhongsor-
 rkhebuongbnaelaokebuonglang bad-
 nikhot hantpiyanaidhichanaiphnanam-
 phraeyohoaoha emudichanaidsaaed-
 ngkhoaememtatothanaelo thancaaesd-
 ngkhoaememtatoeruonbidakhongdichanae-
 laaihmihmaysakhayanaennontokan ae-
 lakhoaiachioitbidamara phinongchayhying
 aelat hukkhnthiepnkhongongsyatini aih-
 chioiterarodcaktay" chaynancungtoobnangoa
 "chioitkhongeraephuchioitkhongecanahruo
 thaecaaimaephmrngphraythurkinciaekphuaid
 eracamikhoamemttaaelacringaictoea
 emuophraeyohoaephprathanaephndin-
 naiekera" aelonangcunggeoaechuokhy-
 onekhatangsongnglngthanghnatng ephraa-
 bankhongnangtangoyuthikaephngemuong
 nangoasayoyuainkaaeaphng nangcung-
 bokekhaa "cngkhunaipbnphuekha
 doyekrngoaphuthiailtamcpahbekha cng-
 sontaoyusamoanncnkoaphuthiailtamcaklab
 aelocungkhoyookedintoaip" chaynancung-
 phudkabnangoa "fayeracaaaimaihpiddkhap-
 tiyansungecaaidaiheraptiyanann duethid
 emuoeraykekhamaaiaephndinni ecacn-
 geoadayaedngniphukaiothihnnatangsungec-
 ahyoneranlgaipnan aelaecacngrobrom-
 bidamara phinong aelakraoeruonkhong-
 bidathangsinekhamaaiaoinban thami-
 phuaidookaipthithnnnokpratuban ai-
 holhitkhongphunantkbnsirsakhongphu-
 naneong fayeraaimmikhoamphid aet-
 thamikhnhnungkhnaiaykmuokhuntharay-
 phuaidthioyukabecaaineruon aihol-
 hitkhongkhnantkbnsirsakhongeraethid
 aethaecaephmrngphraythurkicckhong-
 aekphuaid erakphncakkhaptiyanunge-
 caaiheraptiyananon" nangcungklaooa
 "aihepnaiptamkhakhongthanhethid" aelo-
 nangskngkhnthangsongnanaip ekhakaip
 nangcungeoadayaedngphukaiothihnnatang
 khnthangsongookaipaelpinkhunaipbn-
 phuekhaiphakoyuthinansamoan cnphuthi-
 ailtamklab ephraaphuthiailtamnanaid-
 khnhaoyutlodthangkaimphb chaythang-
 songkngcakphuekhaaik aelakhamaiphaoy-
 chuoaabutrchaynun aeloelaethukarntangsin-
 sungekidaektnaihfang aelaeckhalaooaekoy-
 chuoaooa "phraeyohoahthrngmobaephndin-
 nanthanghmdaioainmuoeraennonaelo
 aelayingkoananoikbrddachaoabanchaoe-
 muonginaephndinni kmiaickhrankhramaip
 ephraaraepnehtu"

fayoychuoaaktunaetecha ekhathangh-
 layyookcakchithhimmathungaemna-
 coraedn thangtaothanaelakhnoisrae-
 olthanghmd ekhaphakoyuthinankon-
 cakhamaip khranlongmaaisamoan
 phokecahnthikaipthhaokhay aelobay-
 chaprachachnoa "emuothanehnhibphanth-
 sayyaaehngphraeyohoaephraecakhongthanh
 aelaehnkneloisungepnpuorhitamaip
 kaihykookcaktikhongthanhambnanaip
 thingrayakhongthanaiaoihangcakhibpra-
 mansongphansok oyaekhaaipaikhib-
 nan ephuothanhhanghlaycaaidrucak-
 thangthicaaip ephraathanyangaimekh-
 ymathangnikon" fayoychuoacongk-
 laoaekprachachnoa "cngcharataoaih-
 brisuthtiethid ephraaophrungniphraey-
 ohoahcathrngkrathakarmhascraythamk-
 langthan" oychuoaasangphokpuorhi-
 toa "cngykhibphanthsayyakhamaip-
 khanghnaprachachnthangpong"
 ekhakykhibphanthsayyadinaipkhangh-
 naprachachn phraeyohoahtaskaboy-
 chuoaooa "oannieracaerimkyongecathamk-
 langsaytakhongbrddaoisrael ephuoecka-
 cathraboa eraoyukabomessmaaelooya-
 ngair eraoyukabecaoyangan aelaecac-
 ngsangpuorhitphuhambibphanthsayyaoa
 emuothanhhanghlaymarimaemnacoraedn-
 nghyudyunoyuainaeemnacoraedn" aelaoy-
 chuoaaklaooaekkhnoisraeloaa "cngmathini-
 ethid aelafangphradaraskhongphraeyohoa-
 phraecakhongthan" aelaoychuoaaklaooa
 "odyethunithanhhanghlaycaaidthraboa
 phraecaphuthrngphrachnmaid-
 prathaboyuthamklangthanhhanghlay ae-
 laophraongkhatrngkhabaikhnkhanaoan
 khnhitaitht khnhiaiot khneprissi khneko-
 rkachi khnooamairt aelakhneybu-
 saiphphnnathanhhanghlayoyangaen-
 non duethid hibphanthsayyaaeh-
 ngkhphraphuepnecapinsaklphiphph-
 cakhamaipkhanghnathangngaipainaem-
 nacoraedn ehtuchananngeluokkhn-
 sibsongkhnoockaktarakuloisraeltrakulakhn
 aelatomatthanhthiemoofaethakhong-
 puorhitphuhambibaehngphraeyohoa-
 hongkhphraphuepnecaehngaephndinolk-
 thangsinn calngaipyunoyuainaeemnacoraedn
 naainaemnacoraedncatthuktadhadcak-
 natiaihlmacakkhangbn nananchyud-
 tangkhunepnkongediyo" dangnanemu-
 oprachachnykacetntkhongekhathanghlay
 ephuocakhamaemnacoraedn phromk-
 abpuorhithamhibphanthsayyaaipkhangh-
 naprachachn emuokhnhamhibmathungco-
 raednaelaethakhongpuorhitphuhambikaol-
 ngainkhobaemnaaelo (coraednkhunthom-
 fangtloedruekiyokhaoesmo) nathi-
 aihlmacakkhangbnkhyudtangkhunae-
 lanunkhunepnkongaiiklookaipyng-

nakt angaet emuongoa dam sungep-
 nemuongoy ukhang niemuongsaert han
 aelanat haihlngsuthaelaehngt hirab
 khuot haelekhnannakkhad kansin
 aeloprachachnkkhamaipthi-
 fangtrngkhamemuongeyriokh aela-
 puorhit phuhambibphanth sayyakhong-
 phraeyohoahyunmanoyubndinaed-
 naehngklangaemnacoraedn khnoisrae-
 olthanghmdkedinkhamaipbndinaehng
 cnprachachnkhamaemnacoraednaiphmd

4

tomaemuoprachachnnanaidkhamaem-
 nacoraednesrchmdaelo phraeyohoah-
 rassangoy chuoa "cngluokchaysib-
 songkhncakprachachnt rakullakhn ae-
 labaychaekhaao cngaipeoasilasibsongkon-
 cakthinit hiklangaemnacoraedn trngth-
 isungth hakhongpuorhityunmanoyunan khn-
 maoangaioaint hisungthanthanghlaycanon-
 ainkhunoanni'" aelooychuoaekluokchaysib-
 songkhnsungthancadtangka prachachnois-
 raedoltrakullakhn oychuoaucungsaengekhaao
 "cngphanaipkhanghnahibkhongphraey-
 ohoahphraecakhongthanglgaipklangaem-
 nacoraedn aeloabeksilamakhnklakontam-
 canont rakulkhnoisrael ephuoaosingni-
 caepnhmaysakhaya inhmupokthanthangh-
 lay ainemuolukhlankhongthancat ham-
 bidaaineolat oaiipoa silaehlanimikhoamh-
 mayoair'" aelothancngt obphokehaao
 nathicoraednkhadcakkantohnahibphanth-
 sayyaaehngphraeyohoah emuohib-
 nankhamaemnacoraedn naainaemnacora-
 raednkhadcakkan silaehlanicaepnthi-
 ralukaeklukhlanoisraeolepnity'" khnois-
 raeolehlanankkrathatamthioy chuoaabaycha
 aelakhnhinsibsongkonmacakklangco-
 raedn tamcanont rakulkhnoisrael dan-
 gthiphraeyohoahrtassangoychuoa ae-
 laekhakaebkmayangth hisunggekaphakoyu
 oangaiothinan aelaoychuoaaidt angsilasib-
 songkonaioklangaemnacoraedn trngthi-
 ithiet hakhongpuorhit phuhambibphanth-
 sayyayunoyu aelasilaehlanankyangoyucn-
 thukoanni ephraaoapuorhit phuhambib-
 nanaidyunoyuthiklangcoraednkoas-
 ingсарhadcasaerc tamsungphraeyohoah-
 baychaoychuoaaih bokprachachn tamsun-
 gomessaidbaychaaiokaboy chuoahtukprakar
 aeloprachachnkribbhamaip tomaemuop-
 rachachnkhamaiphmdaelo hibaehng-
 phraeyohoahaelapuorhit kkhamaip-
 tohnprachachn khnruebn khnkad ae-
 lakhnmnaseshkhrungtrakult huooaouth-
 nahnakhnnoisraeolkhamaiptamthiomes-
 saidsaengekhaao miknthuooaouthaio-
 phromthicaekhasngkhrampmansih-
 munkhnaidkhamaipthophrakht rphraey-
 ohoahephuothasuk aipthungthirabekhte-
 muongeyriokh ainoannanphraey-

ohoahrtngkyongoy chuoahtamklangsay-
 takhongkhnoisraeolt hangpong ekhathangh-
 laykyaekrngthandangthiekhkaekhyaekrn-
 gomesstlodchioitkhongthand phraeyohoah-
 traskaboy chuoa "cngbaychapuorhit-
 phuhambibphraooooat haihkunmacakco-
 raedn" oychuoaucungbaychaekpuorhitao
 "cngkhunmacakcoraednet hid" tomae-
 muopuorhit phuhambibphanth sayyaaehng-
 phraeyohoahkhunmacakklangcoraedn
 emuofaet hakhongpuorhitykkhunehyiy-
 baephndinaehng naaincoraednkklab-
 mayangthiekaaihlthomfangoyangedim
 prachachnaidkhuncakcoraednainoanthi-
 ibedunt hihnung aiptangkayoyuthikilka
 rimekhtemuongeyriokkhkhangthistaoanook
 aelasilasibsongkonsungkekhaanoockmacak-
 coraednnan oychuoaaidt angaiot hikilka
 thancungklaeakkhnoisraeolo "eolaphay-
 hnaemuolukhlancathambidakhongekhaao
 silaehlanimikhoamh mayoair'" aelothancng-
 tobaeklukhlanaithhraboaoisraeolaidkhama-
 coraednnibndinaehng' ephraaoaphraey-
 ohoahphraecakhongthanthanghlaykrathaa-
 haemnacoraednaehngaipphuothan cn-
 thankhamaipaidhmd dangthhiphraey-
 ohoahphraecakhongthankrathaaek-
 thaelaedng thrngkrathaaiaehnge-
 phuoerathanghlay cnerakhamaipmd
 ephuochnchatithanghlaythaophiph-
 caaidt hraboaphrahatthphraeyohoahnan-
 thrngtrthhi ephuothanthanghlaycayaekrng-
 phraeyohoahphraecakhongthaneppnity"

5

tomaemuobrrdaksat riykhongkhnoao-
 mairtsungoyufakcoraednkhangtaoantk
 aelabrrdaksat riykhongkhnkhanaoan sun-
 goyuaiklthael aidyinoaphraeyohoahthrng-
 bandalaihnaaincoraednaehngaip-
 tohnakhnoisrael aiherakhamfakaipaidhmd-
 daelo cit aikchongekhakilalayaip aimmikalan-
 gaicaintaoioktaipeht uephraakhnoisrael
 khraonan phraeyohoahrtaskaboy chuoaao
 "cngthamiddoy hinkhmaelaaihkhnoisrae-
 olekhasuhnatepnkhrangth hisong" oychuoa-
 cungthamiddoy hinkhmaelaaihkhnois-
 raeklekhasuhnattieninekhaaehng-
 nanghumplayongkchat niaehlaepne-
 htusungoychuoaaihhekhakhasuhnatin-
 brdrprachachnphuookmacakoiyiptphok-
 phuchay khuothhart hanghmdsinchioite-
 siy tamthangaint hint hurkandarhlangcak-
 thoockakoiyipt aemoaprachachnphuook-
 maehlananaidekhasuhnathmdt hukkhnaelo
 aetprachachnt hukkhnt hiekidmaaihm-
 tamthangthiaint hint hurkandarhlangcak-
 thoockmacakoiyiptnan yangaimaidekha-
 suhnat ephraaoakhnoisraeolaint hang-
 sisibpioyuaint hint hurkandarcnprachachn-
 thangsinn khuothhart hioockmacakoiyiptsin-
 chioitesiyhmd ephraekhamiaidechuoa-

fangphrasuresiynghongphraeyohoa
 phusungphraeyohoaht hrngptiyan-
 abekhaoa phraongkhaait hrngy-
 omaihekhahnaephndin sungphraey-
 ohoahaidptiyanekbrrphbursoa-
 caprat hanaekerahanghlay epnaeph-
 ndint himina maelana phungaihlbri burn
 aet but rkhongekhasungphraongkht hrn-
 gaihaet hnekhanan oy chuoaakadaihekha-
 suhnat ephraaoekhay angaimekhasuhn
 at ephraaoekhaaimekhyaidhekhasuhnate-
 muomat amthang tomaemuoaaidaih-
 prachachnekhasuhnatesrchmdaelo
 ekhaphakoy uaint hioasayainkhay cnkoac-
 ahayepnpkti phraeyohoaht raskaboy-
 chuoa "oannieraaidklingkhoa mod-
 suephraaoiypit aipaihphnecaaelo" cun-
 geriy kchuota blnanokaikalcnt hukoaanni
 faykhnnoisraeolaidtangkhay thikilka
 ekhat huoethskal paskaainoanthisisikhong-
 duonnaeolaeyn n thirabemuongeyriokh
 oanrungkhunhlangoant hskalpaska oanna-
 neongekhakarabprathanphloaekidcakaeph-
 ndin khuokhnmairechuoaeklakhaokhao
 tangaet oanrungkhunmanakkhadaip
 khuoemuokhaaidrabprathanphlcakaeph-
 ndin khnoisraeolaimmimanaoikely
 ainpinaneckharabprathanphlcakaeph-
 ndinkhanaoan tomaemuoy-
 chuoaoyukhangemuongeyriokh
 thankengyhnakhunmongdu ae-
 laduethid michaykhnhnungchakd-
 abookmathuoy unoy utrghnathan oy-
 chuoaekhaaiphachaynan klaoaekekhhoa
 "thanoyufayerahruooyufaysatru" phunan-
 cungtoboa "miaich thieramanikmaepn-
 comphloyt hakhongphraeyohoa" fayoy-
 chuoaekkrablngtungdinnmaskaraelot hamao
 "ecanaykhongkhaephecat hancai-
 phurabaichkhongthankrat haoair"
 aela comphloyt hakhongphraeyohoa-
 cungsangoy chuoa "cngthodronget haook-
 cakethakhongecaesiy ephraaoat hisunge-
 cay unoy uniepnthibrisutht hi" oy-
 chuoaekkrathatam

6

ephraaht ukhnnoisraeole-
 muongeyriokht ongt hukpidaio aim-
 mikhnekhaookaidely phraeyohoaht rask-
 aboychuoa "duaena eraaidmobe-
 muongeyriokhaioainmuoeaaelo tangk-
 sat riyaelat haekloth har ecathanghlayc-
 ngedinkhbonrobemuong khuoaihbrddath-
 haraiprobemuongkhrangnung ecacngth-
 aechnihkoan aihpuorhit ecdkhnt huoa-
 trekhaaekata ophuuecdkhanahnahib aelaain-
 oant hiecdnanecat hanghlaycnged inrobe-
 muongecdkhrang aihpuorhit epaet raipdoy
 aelat omaemuokhaepaekhaaekata ophu-
 nesiyngyao phoeaaaidy inesyngaet rnan
 kaihprachachnt hangpongohrongkhun-

doyesiyngoandang kaaephngemuong-
 nankcaphanglngrab aela prachachn-
 cakhuanaip hukkhnt angtrngaipkhangh-
 natn" fayoy chuoa but rchaynuncun-
 geriy kpuorhit masangoa "cngykhbphant h-
 sayyakhunhamaip aihpuorhit ecdkhnt
 huoaet rekhhaaekata ophuuecdkhanedinnah-
 nahibaehngphraeyohoa" aelat hansang-
 prachachnoa "cngookedinrobemuong-
 nan aihthart huoaout hedinkhangh-
 nahibaehngphraeyohoa" tomae-
 muoy chuoa bay chaaekprachachnaelo
 puorhit ecdkhnt hit huoeekhaaekata ophuuecd-
 khankedinphanaipkhangnat ophraphak-
 trphraeyohoa haelaepaet raipdoy ae-
 lamihbphant hsayaaehngphraeyohoa-
 tamekhama aelat hart huoaout hedi-
 noyuhnpuorhit phuepaet r aelakon-
 graoanghlangkedint amhib faypuorhit-
 nankedineroaya ipepaet royu aetoy-
 chuoa bay chaprachachnoa "thanoyaohrong
 oyaaihaikhrai dinesiyngkhongthan
 oyaaiht hoykhaludcakpakkhongth-
 ant hanghlayely cnkoacathungoan-
 thikhaphecabokaithanohrong thancun-
 gohrongkan" hibaehngphraeyohoa cun-
 geoiy nrobemuong dangniaehla khuoeoiy-
 robhnungethiyo ekhakklabekhakhay
 nonkhangkhunoy uainkhaynan
 oy chuoa unkhunaetechaaela-
 puorhit kykhibaehngphraeyohoa khunham
 aelapuorhit ecdkhnt huoaet rekhhaaekata o-
 phuuecdkhanedinnahnahibaehngphraey-
 ohaeruoaya ipepaet raipdoy ae-
 lathart huoaout hkedinoyukhangh-
 naekha aelakonghlangkedinoyukhangh-
 langhibahngphraeyohoa faypuorhit-
 nankedinepaet raiperuoy n aelaainoan-
 thisongekhaedinrobemuong nankhrangh-
 nungaeloklabekhakhayoik ekhat haech-
 nioyuhkoan tomaainoant hiecdkhalukkhun-
 aet echatru edinkraborobemuon-
 goyangekhyecdkhrang echphaaonediy-
 onanekhaidedinkraborobemuong ec-
 dkhrang oyumaainkhrangthiecd emuo-
 puorhit epaet r oy chuoa obaekprachachnoa
 "cngohrongkhunet hid ephraaphraey-
 ohaht hrngmobemuongaihaekt hanaelo
 emuongnana elasarpadainemuongnan-
 cat huksaechngt ophraeyohoa eon-
 aet rahabhyingosephnika bkhnthangh-
 laythioy uaineruonkhongnangcarodchoit
 ephraaonangaidsonphusuosarhiphok-
 eraichaip aetsont hant hanghlay cng-
 hangaikkakkhongthit huksapaechng-
 nan ekrngoaemuot hant hanghlay caekb-
 singthit huksapaechngaelonanaibang
 thaneongcangthit huksapaechng thang-
 cat haaiikhaykhongkhnnoisraeolepnsingth-
 it huksapaechng aelanakhoamt hukklabak-
 masu aet brrdaenginaelathong ae-
 laekhuongachit hit haadoythongsamrt hthiae-
 laehlpepnkhongthoayaedphraeyohoa aih-

naekhaaipaioainkhlangkhangphraeyohoa"
ehtuchanaprachachn kohrongemuop-
uorhit epaaetr dangnanphoprachachnaidi-
nesiyingaetr ekhakohrongdangaelakaaeph-
ngkphanglngrab prachachncungkhu-
naipainemuongthukkhntangtrngaipkhangh-
nat naelaekhayudemuongnan aeloekhak-
thalaysarphadt hioyua inemuongnane-
siysindoy khmdab thangchayaelaahy-
ing hnumaelaek thangoao aeakaee-
lala aet oy chuoa aidsangchay songkh-
phuth hiaipsodaenmaephndinnanoa
"cngkhaaipa ineruonkhonghyingosephni
aelanahyingnankabsarphadsunghyingnan-
moy uookmadangt hit hanaidpti yanaeknan-
gaio" dangnanchay hnumt hiepnphusodaen-
mekhaaipa narahabookma kabbidamardaee-
laphinongaelasarpahdsungepnkhongnang
aelaekhanayat iphinongt hanghmdkhong-
nangookmaai haipphakoy unokkhaykhon-
goisraeol sonemuongnane khacud-
aifephaesiylt hangsarphadt hioyua ine-
muongnan nokcakenginaelaethongae-
laekhruongachit hit hadoyt hongsamrtt hit
aeladoyehlknan ekhanamaaioa inkhlangain-
phranieoskhongphraeyohoaoh sonrahabyin-
gosephni aelakhrobkhraobidakhongnang ael-
asarpahdt hiepnkhongnang oy chuoa aidao-
chioit aelanangkoasayoy uainoisraeolcn-
thukoanni ephraaoanangsonphusosar
sungoy chuoa sngaisodaen memuongeyriokh
ainkhranonayoy chuoaaih khnt hanghlayp-
tiyanoa "phuaidt hilukkhunsrangemuong-
niaihmkhuoemuongeyriokh kaihphu-
nanaidrabkhasapaechngechphaaphraphak-
trphraeyohoa phuaaidoangraklengkaih-
phunanesiybut rhaopi phuaidt angprat-
uemuongkhunkaihesiybutrsudt hong"
dangnanaehlaphraeyohoaht hrngst hit oyuk-
aboy chuoa aelachuoesiyingkhongt hanelu-
ongluoaiptlodaephndin

7

aetkhnoisraeolaidlaemidaineruonkhongthi-
ithuksapaechngnan ephraaoakhan-
butrchaykharmi phuepnbutrchaysabdi
phuepnbutrchayes-rah trakulyudah
aidnakhongt hit huksapaechngbangson-
aiepnkhongtn aelaphraphiorthkhong-
phraeyohoa kphlungkhunt okhnoisraeol
fayoy chuoaaihkhnookcakeyriokhaipyang-
emuongay sungoyuaiklebthaen khangthi-
taoanookkhongemuongebtheol bokekhaao
"cngkhunaipaelasodaenmduemuong-
nan" khnehanankkhunaipaelaso-
daenmduthiemuongoay aelaekhak-
labmaraynganaekoy chuoaaoa "aimt on-
gaihprachachnt hanghmdkhunaip aih-
sakongsamphankhnhkunaiptiemuon-
goaykpho aimt ongaihprachachnt hangh-
mdlabakt hinanely ephraaekhamikhnoy"
ephraachanancungmiprachachnkhuaipt hi-

nanephiyngsamphankhn aettongaet khni-
aihphnhnachoemuongoay faychaoe-
muongoaykkhafankhnehlantanaypra-
mansamsibhkkhn odykhabailkhnehlana-
cakt rnhnapratuemuongaipyangech-
barimfanekhat amthangln aela citaick-
hongprachachnkhalayaipoyangna fay-
oy chuoaokchikesuophakhongtnsbhnal-
ngthungdinhnahibaehngphraeyohoahtcn-
thungeolaeyn thangthankabphokphuai-
hykhongkhnoisraeol tangkeoaphngkhlid-
inaissirsakhongtn oy chuoaokrabt hulaoa
"khaaet ongkphraphuepnecaphraeca
oniccaoy epnaicnphraongkhungth
hrngnatchatinikhamaemnacoraed-
nma ephuocamoberat hanghlayaioain-
muokkhongkhuoamaait aihthalaysiy
phokkaphraongkghmikhoamesiydaythi-
aimphoaoicoy uephyngfakaemnacoraed-
nkhongn khaaet ongkphraphuepneca
khaphraongkcat hulprakraida idela-
muoisraeolhanhanghniaihphnhnasat rue-
siyaelo ephraaoakkhnaanoankab-
phuthioasayoy uainaephndinnankhng-
caaidyin aelokhngcaykmatanglom-
phokkaphraongkgh aelatadchuokhng-
brddakhaphraongkhesiy cakaephndinolk
aelaphraongkcat hrngkrat haprakraid-
tophrana moanyingaihykhongphraongkgh"
fayphraeyohoaht raskaboy chuoaao
"cnglukkhunt hit aichnecacungsbhnal-
ngdangniela khnoisraeolaidkrat habap
ekhaaidlaemidphant hsayyasungeraaid bay-
chaeakhaao ekhaaidyakyokkhongt hit huk-
sapaechng ekhaaidkhomyaelapidbang ael-
aideoakhongromaioakbakhaokkhongkhongtn
ephraachanankhnoisraeolcungnyhyadt o-
susat rukhongtnaimaid aihanhanghni-
tohnasat ru ephraaekhaklayepnsingth hit huk-
sapaechng eracaaimoyukabecathanghlay-
oikt oaipeonaetecacathalaysingkhongthi-
ithuksapaechngehlanaesiycakt hamklang-
phokeca cnglukkhuncharaprachachnai-
hbrisutthi aelaklaaoa cngcharataoe-
siyephhuoanphrungi ephraaphraey-
ohoaephraecakhongkhnoisraeolklaechn-
nioa "oo oisraeoleoy misingkhongthi-
ithuksapaechngoy uainhmuphokeca eca-
cayunhyadt osusat rukhongtecaaimaidc-
nkoaeacanasingkhongthiithuksapaech-
ngnan ookesiycakhmuphokeca" pho-
rungechaecat hanghlaycngkekhamat hila-
trakul trakulaidit hiphraeyohoaht hrngelu-
okcabaioikt ongkhamat hila khrobkhrao
khrobkhraoaidit hiphraeyohoaht hrngelu-
okcabaioika ihekhamat hila khraoeruo
khraoeruoaidit hiphraeyohoaht hrngeluok-
cabaio kaihkekhamat hila khn phuaidt huk-
caboamikhongt hit huksapaechngnan
ktongthukephaesiyyoyaif thangtaoekhaae-
lasarpahdt hiepnkhongekha ephraaekhaaid-
laemidphant hsayyakhongphraeyohoaht
aelaephraaekhaaidkrat hakhoamon-

gekhlaainoisrael" oy chuoa cunglukku-
naetechatru aelanakhnoisraeolekhamat hi-
lat rakul aelat rakulyudaht hukthrn-
geluok cungnakhrobkhraokhongyuda-
hekhama aelat hrngeluokkhrobkhraoes-
rah aelanakhrobkhraoes-rahmat hilakhn
aelasabdit hukthrngeluok ael-
lanakhraoerouonkhongthanekhamathilakhn
aelakhnt hit hukthrngeluokkhuaokhan-
but rchaykharmit phuepnbut rchaysabdi
phuepnbut rchayes-rah trakulyu-
dah fayoy chuoa cungklaaoekoakhaanoa
"lukeoy cngthoaysngarasiaed phraey-
ohoaphraecakhongoisrael aelac-
ngsarphaphtophraongkh cngbokkhamaoae-
caaidkrathaoairaip oyapidbangaio-
cakkhaely" aelaoakhan to boy chuoa oao
"epnkhoamcringaelot hikhaphecaaid-
krat habaptophraeyohoa phraecakhon-
goisrael khaphecaaidkrathadangni
ainhmukhongt hiribmakhaphecaaidhe-
suokhlumngamt aohnungkhongemuong-
babioln kabenginsongroyechekhil ael-
lathongkhaaet hngnhungghnakhasibechekhil
khaephacapolphoyakaidkhongehlanaan
khaephacungeoma duethid khongehlanaan-
sonoy uait dina inetnt hkhongkhaephca en-
ginnanoyukhanglang" fayoy chuoa kai-
phusuosarookaipa laekhat hangh-
laykoingaiphithietnt duethid khong-
nansonoy uainetnt hkhongekha miengi-
noyukhanglang ekhakeaoookmacakklanget-
nt hnaaipaihoychuoa aelakhnoisrael t hang-
pong aeloekhakao khongehlanaan-
ngtophrapraktrphaeyohoa h
aelaoy chuoa kabbrdakhnoisrael cungphaoakha
rah phromkabengin esuokhlumtao-
nan aelat hongaet hngnan thangbutr-
chayhyingkhongekha thangoao la
aephaaeka aelaetnt hkhongekha thuksingth-
iekhamioy aelanakhnakbhongthangh-
mdaipyanghubekhaaoakhr aelaoy chuoa k-
laooa "thaamecacungnakhoamyakray-
maaihera phraeyohoa chat hrng-
nakhoamyakray mat hungecaainoanni"
aelabrrdakhnoisrael keoa hinkhoangekha ai-
htay ephaekhathanghlaydoyaif
emuokhoangekhadoykonhinaelo
aeloeoa hint hmkongt habekhaaioepnkongai-
hyangyocnt hukoanni aelaphraeyohoa h-
thrnganhaklabcakphraphiorthoanaeng-
lakhongphraongkh ephraachananc-
nt hungthukoanniekhangyeriykt hi-
nanaohubekhaaoakhr

8

phraeyohoaht raskaboy chuoa oao "oyak-
laohruokhyadely cngnat hharthangh-
mdaipkabeca lukkhunai pyangemuon-
goayethid duethid eraaidmoksatriye-
muongoayaioainmuoeaaelo phromthang-
prachachnkhongekha emuonkhongekhaae-

laephndinkhongekhadoy ecac-
ngkrat haekemuongoaya elaksat riykhong-
muongnanechnediyokabthieckrat h-
abemuongeyriokhaelaksat riykhong-
muongnan aet khaokhongaelasat ot hirib-
manan tkepnkhongecaaid cngtang-
sumaiot hikhanghlangemuong" oy chuoa-
cunglukkhunphromkabrrdath haraipyange-
muongoay aelaoy chuoa aidkhdadt haek-
loth harsa hnmunkhnaihy kaipaineo-
laklangkhun aelat hanbaychaekhaao
"duethid thancngsumoyukhanghange-
muong oy aaih hangaikalca kemuongnak
aelaaihet riymt aoaiophromt hukkhnt sontao-
eraaelaprachachnt hanghmdt hioyuka ber-
acaekhaaiphthungtaoemuong aelat omae-
muoekhaookmatosuraoyangkhaakon
erakat hoyhniaiphnhnaekha (ekha-
cat ameraookma) cneracaaidlongekhaai-
hookmahangcaktaoemuong ephraaekha-
caphudoa ekhat hanghlaykalanghnicak-
eraoyangkhaakon' chanieracaaidhniai-
phnhnaekhaeruoyma aelothant hangh-
laycnglukcakt hisumsonek hay ude muong-
nanaio ephraaphraeyohoa phraecakhongth-
ancat hrngmuongmuongnanaioainmuothan
aelaemuot hant hanghlayek hay ude muon-
gaidaelo thancngcudai fephaemuon-
gesiy cngkrat hat amthi phraeyohoa h-
trassang duethid khaphecaaidbay-
chathanaioaelo aelaoy chuoa kaihekhaaip
ekhakookaipyangt hisumoy urahoangebt he-
olka bemuongoay thangthist aoant-
tkkhongemuongoay aet khunoannanoy-
chuoa onkhangoyuka bprachachn oy-
chuoa chatru naetechatru kookt rocprachachn
aelokhunaipphromkabphokphuaikykhon-
goisrael nahnaprachachnaipemuongoay
aelabrrdaprachachn khuot hharthioyuk-
abthant hukkhnt kkhunaipaelorukaikil-
trngnataoemuongekhaaip aelat angkhay-
oyudanehnuokhongemuongoay mi-
hubekhakhanrahoangekha kabemuongoay
aelat hancadkhnpramanhaphankhn ai-
hekhaaeobsumoy urahoangemuongebt heolk-
abemuongoay thangthistaoant kkhongt aoe-
muong dangnaneckhat hanghlaykoangkalan-
grbaihkhonghlongoyudanehnuokhong-
muong aelakongraoanghlangemuond-
taoant kkhongemuong ainkhunoannanoy-
chuoa onoyuainhubekha tomaemuok-
satriyemuongoayehndangnan chaoe-
muongkriblukkhunaetechatruookaipsur-
bka boisrael n thipathakanhnat hirab
thangthanaelaprachachnt hanghmd-
khongthan aethana imthra boamikong-
sumkhoyoyut osut hankhanghlangemuong
oy chuoa kaboisrael t hangpong cungaes-
rngthaepnaephmuot ohnaekhaaelo hni-
trngaipyangthangthint hurkandar khnaine-
muongoaythanghmdkt hukeriykaihta-
mookaip emuoekhaaait amoychuoaai pnan
ekhakookhangcakemuongaipthukthi aim-

michaysakkhnhnngt hiehluooyuainemuon-
 goayhruoemuongebt heol thimaidookaipail-
 tamoisraeol ekhaployaihemuongepidoyuail-
 tamoisraeol aelophraeyohoht rassan-
 goy chuoa o a "cngy unhoksungoyuain-
 muokhongecaooktrngai pyangemuon-
 goay ephraaeracambemuongnanaioain-
 muokhongeca" aelooy chuoa ky unhok-
 sungoyuainmuookaipyangemuongnan
 thhathisumoyuklukoackat hisonoyan
 grodero phooy chuoa ynmuokhongthanook
 thharkoingt rngekhaaipainemuongaelayude-
 muongaio aeloekhakribcudaidephauemuong
 emuochaoemuongoayehliyo hlangmadu
 duet hid khaonaift hiaihemuong-
 phlungkhunaipyangt hongfa ekhak hmd-
 kalangthichahniaipt hangnihruot hangnan
 ephraaoaprachacht hinhniaipt hangth-
 inthurkandarhanklabmat osuka bphuthi-
 ailtam aelaemuoy chuoa kabrrdaois-
 raolehnoakongsumyudemuongaiaelo
 aelakhonaift hiaihemuongphlungkhun
 ekhak hanklabmaocmtichaemuon-
 goay khnounnkookmacakemuongsur-
 bkabekha krat haaihekhaoyura hoangk-
 langoisraeol phooyukhangnibangkhang-
 onnbang aelakhnoisraeolkocmtiekhac-
 naimmisakkhnhnngrodcchioithruohni-
 aipaid aetksat riyemuongoayyanepnoy
 aid hukcabaelakhunt aomhaoy chuoa
 tomaemuoisraeolailkhafanchaoemuon-
 goaythanghmdaint hungaint hint hurkan-
 dart hiekhaailt amainpan aelakhnehlana nlm-
 tayhmdoykhmdabcnkhsudthay br-
 rdakhnoisraeolkklabekhaemuongoay-
 ocmtikhnainemuongdoykhmdab khnt hilm-
 taythanghmdoannant hangchayaelahy-
 ingcanonhmunsongphankhn khuochaem-
 muongoayt hanghmd ephraaoy chuoa mi-
 aidhdmuothit huohoky unoyunan cnkoa-
 caaidphlaychaoemuongoayphinassin
 aetkhnoisraeolaidribeaofungsaotae-
 lakhaokhongkhongemuongnanepnkhongtn
 tamphraocnakhongphraeyohoa sungth-
 rngbaychaaioakboy chuoa dangni-
 aehlaoy chuoa cunge sakphakphang-
 oyuepnity khuoeptnhirkrangoyucn-
 thungthukoanni aelathanaekhonksa-
 triyemuongoayaiot hit naimcnthungeo-
 laeyn emuodongoat hityt koy chuoa cunge-
 baychaaelaekhakpldsphlngcakt naim-
 naaipt hingaiot hit hangekhapratyemuong
 aeloeoahinthmthabaiopnknongaihsyngan-
 goyucnt hukoanni aelooy chuoa aidsran-
 gaethnbuchaainphuekhaeobalt hoayaed-
 phraeyohoa phraecakhongoisraeol
 dangthiomessphura baichkhongphraey-
 ohoahbaychaprachachnoisraeol tamthi-
 carukaioainhnangsuophrarachbayyatikhon-
 gomessoa "aethnbuchathadoyhinmi-
 aidtkaetng sungaimmiphuaidaiekhkruong-
 muoehlkt huktongely" aeloekhak-

thoayekhruongephabuchaaedphraey-
 ohoahbnaethnnan aelat hoaysantibucha
 n thinant hankhadlophrarachbayy-
 atikhongomessbnhin sungthanaidekhiy-
 naiot ohnaprachachnoisraeol khnoisrae-
 olt hanghmd thangkhtangdaoaelakhn-
 thiekidainoisraeol phromt hangphokphuaihy
 ecahnathi aelaphuphiphaksa yunoyuthang-
 songkhangkhonghibt ohnakhneloit hiep-
 npuorhit phuthihamhibphant h-
 sayyakhongphraeyohoa khrungh-
 nungy unoyukhanghnaphuekhaekrisim
 oikhrunghnungkhanghnaphuekhaeobal
 dangthiomessphura baichkhongphraeyohoa-
 haibdaychaaioainkhrangaeerkaihekhat hangh-
 layooyphraekkhnoisraeol phayhlant h-
 ancungoanbrdat hoykhaainphrarach-
 bayyati epnkhaoy phraelakhasapaechng
 tamthimicarakuaioainhnangsuophrarach-
 bayyatit hukprakar aimmikhasungomes-
 saidbaychaaioasakkhaidiyot hioy chuoa mi-
 aid oant ohnabrda chumchnoisraeol phromk-
 abphuhyingkabedkri aelakhtntangdaosun-
 goyuainhmuphokekha

9

tomaemuoksatriythanghlaythioyufakaem-
 nacoraednkhangni khuot hioy uainaed-
 net huokekha aelaa inhubekha aelatam-
 fangthaelaihiayipt hao cnt hungphuekhael-
 banon epnkhnhitait h khnoaomairt
 khnkhanaoan khneprissi khnhiaiot
 aelakhney busaidy inkhaoni cungphro-
 maicromkalangan cat osuoy chuoa elaois-
 raeol aetemuochaokieboonaidy inkhaoka-
 sungoy chuoa krat haakekemuongey riokhae-
 laemuongoay fayekha cungthaoy angch-
 lad thaepnt hut eoakrasobthiekabr-
 rt hukbnlakhongekha kabthungnangth
 iekha kha daelapaaiobrrcunaogun som-
 ronget haekaaelapaio aelasesuophaeka
 sonesbiy ngoahart hangnsinkae hngmirakhun
 ekhaedint hangmahaoy chuoa hikhay n
 emuon gkilal klaoaekt hanaelakhnois-
 raeoloa "phokkha phecamacakraeth-
 sthihangai kl badnikhot haphant hsayyak-
 abphokkha phecaethid" aetkhnoisrae-
 olklaoeekkhnhiaiot ehlananoa "charoye-
 caoasayoyuainhmuphokera eracathaphant h-
 sayyak becaaidoyangair" ekhaklaoaekoy-
 chuoa "kha phecat hanghlayepn-
 phura baichkhongthan" aelooy chuoa k-
 laoeekkekhaoa "phokeca epnaikhrkan
 aelamacat hiaihn" ekhatobthanoa
 "enuongdoyphranamouokhsaehng-
 phraeyohoa phraecakhongthan
 phura baichkhongthan macakraethsthi-
 aiklma eraaidy int hungkitt isapthkhong-
 phraongkh aelathungbrddaphrarach-
 kict hiphraongkht hrngkrathaa in-
 oi yipt aelaaidthrabthungbrddas-
 ingthiphraongkht hrngkrathat oksa-

triykhnoaomairtt hangsongphraongkh-
 phuoyut hangfakaemnacoraednkhang-
 onnn khuosiohnsat riyemuonge-
 hchobn aelaoooksat riyemuongbachan-
 phuoyut hioachthaorth ehtuchani phok-
 phuaihy aelachaoemuongthanghlaykhonge-
 muongkha phecaaidkla oae kphokkha phe-
 caoa cng eo aesbiyngsahra be-
 dinthangaiphaphokekhaeriye nekha o
 "phokkha phecat hanghlayepn-
 phurabaichkhongthant badnikhot haphanth-
 sayyakabphokkha phecaet hid"
 khn-
 mpangkhangphokkha phecania noan-
 thikhaphecaookmahathan kha phecaeo aook-
 cakbanemuoyangronfi oyuephuoaichep-
 noaharabrprathantamthang aet badni
 duet hid aehnga elarakhuna elo thung-
 niemuokha phecaet imna ongunkyangaih-
 moyu aet duet hid mankhadook esuophae-
 larongethakhongkha pheca keka ephraahn-
 thangaiklmak" faykhnehlana nkrabesbiyng-
 khonackekha bang aethaaidthulhokarae-
 nana cakphraoost khkhongphraeyohoa-
 haim aelao ychuoa kkrat hasayyas-
 antiphaphka bekha aelathaphanth-
 sayyakabekha aihaoichioit phokekha
 aela phokpramukhkhongchumnum-
 chnkptiyant oekha tomaemuoa id-
 krat haphant hsayyakabekhalongmaaid-
 samoan kaidiyo oaphokehlanane pnae-
 muongoyuainhmuphoktn aelakhnoisrae-
 olkookedinaipthungemuongkhongekhaain-
 oant hisam emuonkhongekhanan khuoe-
 muongkieboon ekh firah ebeoorth aelakhiri-
 yath eyoarim aetkhnoisraeolaima idkhaekha
 ephraaoaphokpramukhkhongchumnum-
 chnaidptiyant oekhaainphranamphraey-
 ohoachphrae cakkhongisraeolaelo br-
 rdachumnumchnk bnt o oaphokpramukh
 aet br rdapramukha idkla oae kchumnumch-
 nthangpongoa "eraaidptiyant oekhaain-
 phranamphraeyohoaachphrae cakkhongis-
 raeol ehtuchanieracaaet at ongekhaaima id
 eratongkrathaaekekhaoyangnanodyai-
 hekhamichioit oyua id ekrngoaphraphiorth-
 cat klngehnuera tamkhaptiyanungser-
 aaidptiyanaekekhanan" aelaphokpra-
 mukhkhkla oaekekhat hanghlayoa "ai-
 hekhamichioit oyuet hid aetaihekhaepnkh-
 nta d funa elae pnhknt aknaa i hbr rdachumnum-
 chn" dangthip hokprachumaidsayyaa iok-
 abekhaaelo oy chuoa cungeriy kkhnehlana n-
 maa elat han kla oaekekha o "ehtuaich-
 necat hanghlaycung hloklongeraodykla o a
 kha phecat hanghlayoyuh anga i kclcat han-
 mak' ainemuoe cat hanghlayoyuthamk-
 langera badniecat hanghlay ongrabkhas-
 apaechnga elaphokecacaaimkhadthi-
 tongepnt hasoyu epnkhnt ad funae-
 laepnkhnt aknasahra bphranieoskhong-
 phrae cakkhongera" ekhat hangh-
 layt oboy chuoa o "ephraaekhaaid-
 bokphurabaichkhongt hanoyangaen-

nonoa phraeyohoa hphrae cakkhongth-
 ana id baycha o messphura baichkhong-
 phraongkhaihmobaephndinnithanghm-
 daekthan aelaaithalaychaoaephndinaih-
 phnhnat han ehtuchanankhaphecat hangh-
 laykoit kklaothant hanghlaycat haoant rayaek-
 chioit khongkha pheca phokkha pheca-
 cungkrahaoyangni duet hid badnikhaph-
 ecathanghlayoyuainkamukkhongthant
 cngkrat haaekkhaphecat hanghlay-
 tant hit hanehnhobehnkhor et hid" oy chuoa-
 cungkrahaechnnan khuoa ihekharodcak-
 mukhnoisraeol aimaihpaharchioit ekhaesiy
 ainoannanoy chuoa aidt ang ekhaa ihepnkh-
 nta d fun aelakhnt aknasahrabchumnumch n ael-
 lasahra baet hnbuchakhongphraeyohoa sub-
 macnt hukoanni sungoyuainsthanthisung-
 phraongkghtrngeluo k

10

tomaemuoa adniesedkksat riye-
 muongeyrusaelmaidyino a oy chuoa aidyude-
 muongay aelat halayemuongnanesiy-
 oyangsinechingaelo thana idkrat ha-
 toemuongoayaela ksat riykhonge-
 muongni oyangediyokabthia idkrat hat oe-
 muongeyriokhaelaksatriykhongemuongnan
 aelat hrabdoyoa chaoemuongkieboonaid-
 krat hasant iphaphka boisraeolaelao yuthamk-
 langphokekhaaelo thankkhramkla oep-
 noyangying ephraaoakieboonepnemuon-
 gaihyesmoemuonghlongaelaa ihykoae-
 muongoay aelaburuschaoemuongnanklon-
 aet chkrcc ehtuchaniao adniesedkksat riye-
 muongeyrusaelmcungaihaiphaohhmkas-
 triyemuongehobrna elapiramsat riyemuong-
 yarmuth aelayaefy ksat riyemuonglakhich
 aelae dbir ksat riyemuongekoln eriynoa
 "kheochiyt hanmahakha pheca aela-
 choykha phecat muongkieboonet hid
 ephraaoaemuongnana idkrat hasan-
 tiphaphka boy chuoa aelakhnoisraeol"
 fayksatriykhongoaomairtt hanghaongkh
 khuo ksat riyemuongeyrusaelm ksat riye-
 muongehobrn ksat riyemuongyarmuth
 ksat riyemuonglakhich aelaksat riye-
 muongekoln aidrobromkalangkhongtn
 aelayk khunai pphromka bkontghapt hangh-
 lay tangkhyat osuemuongkieboon fay-
 chaoemuongkiebooncungai chkhnaiphaoy-
 chuoa thikhaya inkilka kla o a "khot hanoy-
 aaidhyonmhuo cakphurabaichkhongt hanely
 khoernghunmachoykha phecaai hro daela-
 choykha phecat hanghlay ephraaoabr rdak-
 sat riykhongkhnoaomairt sungoyuaina ed-
 nethuokekha aidromkalangkant osukhaph-
 ecathanghlay" fayoy chuoa cungkha naip-
 cakkilka thangthana elabr rdaphlrbdoy
 aelat hae klot hthart hanghmd phraey-
 ohoahtra saekoy chuoa o "oyakla oekhaely
 ephraaera aidmobe khaaioainmuoe caaelo
 caa immiphua idain phokekhasakkhnediyot h-

icay unhyadt osuecaaid" eht uchananoy-
 chuoay kekhaocmt iphoknan-
 thant hi ody khunaip lodkhuncakkil-
 kal phraeyohoaht hrngkrathaa-
 hekhasadungaet kt unt ohnaphokois-
 raol phraongkhaidt hrngkhaekhae-
 siyamakmayt hikiieboon aelaailt id-
 tamekhaaipainthangt hikhunaipthungebt ho-
 horn aelat amkhaekhaent hungemuon-
 goaeskhah aelaemuong makekhdah
 toma khnaemuokhahnaipkhongh-
 naphokoisraeollngaipamt hangebt hohorn-
 nan phraeyohoaht hrngoy nlukeh baihy nling-
 macakfa tlodt hungemuongoaeskhah
 ekhat hanghlayktay phut hit aydoy luke-
 hb nanmakkoaphut hikhnoisraeolkhaesiy-
 doydab aelooy chuoaakkrabthulphraeyohoa-
 hainoantiphraeyohoaht hrngmobkhnoao-
 mairitt ohnakhnoisraeolnan aelathanaid-
 klaot hamklangsyt a khongkhnoisraeoloa
 "dongoat hit yey ecanghyudningt rne-
 muongkieboon aeladongcant reoy ecan-
 nghyudoy utrnhubekhaoyayaln" don-
 goat hit ykhyudning aeladongcant hrk-
 tangechyoey ucnprachachnaidaekahn-
 satrukongekhaesrc eruongnimiaid-
 carukaioainhnangsuoyachardokhruo
 dongoathityhyudningoy uklangthongfa
 haaidribt kapt ameolapramanoanhnungaim
 aont hiphraeyohoaht hrngsdabfangesiyn-
 gkhongmnusyoy angkabonnant hangains-
 maykonhruoainsmayt omaaimmioikaelo
 ephraaoaphraeyohoaht hrngt osuephuoois-
 raol aelooy chuoaakbrrdakhnoisrae-
 olkklabmasukhayt hikilkal ksat riyt hang-
 hananhnaiptsont aoyo uainthamakekhdah
 mikhnaiptokoy chuoaooa "mikhnphbksa-
 triythanghasontaoyo uaint hathimakekhdah"
 oy chuoaongklaoa "cngklingkonhi-
 naihy pidpakt haesiy aelaoangyamaihe-
 faraksaao aett hant hanghlayoyakhoy-
 oyely cngt idtamsatrkhongthant hid
 cngkhaocmt ikongraoanghlang oy-
 aaihklabekhaainemuongkhongekhaaid
 ephraaoaphraeyohoaht phraecakhongth-
 naidmobekhat hanghlayaioainmuokhongth-
 anaelo" tomaemuoy chuoaakbkhnoisrae-
 olkha phokehlananesiyepnoanmakcnhmdaelo
 sonphut hiehluooy ukhniklabekhaaipaine-
 muongthimikaephnglom prachachn-
 thangpongklabmahooy chuoa n khaythi-
 makekhdahodysant iphaphthukkh
 hamiphua idklakradiklint hungkhnoisrae-
 oltoaipaim aelooy chuoaungao "cngpid-
 pakt hakhumksat riyt hanghananookcak-
 thamahaera" ekhakkrrathatam cungkhumk-
 satriythanghaookcak hamahat han
 miksatriyemuongeyrusaelm ksat riy-
 muongehobrn ksat riyemuongyarmuth
 ksat riyemuonglakhih aelaksatriyemuon-
 geokoln tomaemuokhaphakats riyehlan-
 nayangoy chuoa oy chuoa cungeriykbr-
 rdakhnoisraeolmaelasanghaohnakhongth-

harphuthiookaiprbphromkabthanoa
 "cngkehamaaiklet hid eoaethaehyiybkhok-
 satriyehlan" aeloekhakekhamaaiklae-
 laeoethaehyiybt hikho aelaoy chuoa k-
 laoekekhaooa "oyaklaohruokhyadely
 cngkehmaekhnagaelaklahayet hid
 ephraaoaphraeyohoaht hrngkrathaaek-
 brrdasatrkhongthansungthansurboyang-
 niaehla" phayhlangooy chuoa kaidprahar-
 chioit ksat riyt hanghaesiy aeloekhaioa iot h-
 it naimhat n aelaekhonoy ubnt naimchn-
 nan cneolaeyn tomaemuot hunggeoladon-
 goat hit ytk oy chuoaaid bay chaaelaekhak-
 pldsphlngcakt naimaelat hingaioaint ha-
 sungksat riyehlananaidsont aoyo ae-
 laeo hinaihy npidpakt hananaio sungyan-
 goy ucnkrathangoanni ainoannanoy-
 chuoy udemungmakekhdahaid aidpra-
 haremuonganesiy doykhdab thangk-
 satriykhongemuongnan thanaidt ha-
 layekhaesiyoyangsineching romt huk-
 chioitt hioy uainmuong aimmiehlu-
 osakkhnediyo aelathanaidkrathaaekksa-
 triyemuongeyriokh aelooy chuoa ae-
 labrrdakhnoisraeolkkykkongthaphcake-
 muongmakekhdah mathunglibnah ae-
 laekhasurbkabemuonglibnah phraey-
 ohoahaidt hrngmobemuongnan aelaksa-
 triykhongemuongaioainmuokhnoisraeol
 aelat hanaidpraharemuongnan doykhd-
 abaelat hukkhnt hioy uainemuongnan
 thanaimaihehluosakkhnediyo aineumuong-
 nan aelat hanaidkrathat oksat riykhong-
 muongnanoy angthit hanaidkrathat oksa-
 triyemuongeyriokh aelaoy chuoa oockake-
 muonglibnah phromka boisraeolt hanghm-
 daipyanglakhih aelolomemuongaioae-
 laekhaocmt iemuongnan aelaphraey-
 ohoahtrngmobemuonglakhih aiaioain-
 muokhnoisraeol aelathanka idy ude-
 muongnanainoant hisong aelaprahaesiy-
 doykhdab thukkhnt hioy uainemuongnan
 dangthit hanaidkrathaaekemuonglibnah
 khrangnanohramksat riyemuongekeso-
 raidkhnamachoyemuonglakhih aelaoy-
 chuoaaidpraharekhaaelakhnkhongekhaesiy
 cnaimehluoaihekhaskkhnediyo oy chuoa k-
 abkhnoisraeolt hangpongaidy kookcak-
 lakhihaipyangemuongeokoln aidekhalo-
 maelaocmt iemuongnan aelaekhakt i-
 aidainoannaneongaelakhafant hukkhnesiy-
 doykhdab cnt halayekhaesiy sinainoannan
 dangthit hanaidkrathaaekemuonglakhih
 oy chuoa kabhkhnoisraeolt hangpongkhhun-
 cakemuongeokolnaipyangemuongeho-
 brn ekhaocmt iemuongnan yudemuong-
 nanaelokpraharksat riyaelachnbtth hangh-
 mdkhongemuongnan kabthukkhnt
 thioy uainemuongnanesiy doykhdab
 thanaimaihehluosakkhnediyo dangthi-
 thanaidkrathatoemuonggeokoln aelaaidt ha-
 layemuongnan aelat hukkhnt hioy uaine-

muongnanesiysin aelooychuoakabkhnnois-
 raelt hangpongkla bmayangemuongedbir
 ekhaocmtiemuonganngan thanaidyudemuong-
 nanromthangksatriyaelachnbtht hanghmd-
 khongemuong aelaaidappraharekhat hangh-
 layesiyo dkyhmdab aelaaidthalaythukkhni-
 thioy uainemuongnanesiyo yang sinech-
 ing thanaimaihehluosakkhnediyo
 thanaidkrathaaekemuongehobrnoyan-
 gair thanaidkrathaaekemuongedbi-
 aelaaeekksat riykhongemuongoyangnan
 dangthaaekemuonglibna haelaaeekksa-
 triykhongemuongechnkhan oychooaktiaeph-
 ndinnanaiphayaephaphmd khuaed-
 nethuokekha ainhphakhait ainhubekha
 aelathilad thangksat riythanghmdkhonge-
 muongehlanandoy thanaimaihehlu-
 osakkhnediyo aetaidthalaythuksingth-
 ihayaiesiy dangthiphraeyohaphrae-
 cakhongkhnnoisraelaidth hrngbaychaaio oy-
 chooaaidkrathaaiehekhaphayaepht angaet e-
 muongkhaedchbareniy cnt hungemuongkasa
 aelat haopraethsokechncthungem-
 muongkieboon oychooakyudtaoksatriyehla-
 niphromthangphundinkhongekhat hanghmd-
 dainkhraediyo kan ephraaophraeyohoa-
 phraecakhongkhnnoisraelaidth hrngsurbe-
 phuooisrael aelooychooaphromkabbr-
 rdakhnnoisraelky kklabmayangkhyt hikikal

11

tomaemuoyabinksatriyemuonghaos-
 raidyinkhaoni cungaichkhnaiphaoy-
 babskat riyemuongmaodnaelaai phaksat riyem-
 muongchimorn aelaksat riyemuongoaakhchaf
 aelaksat riy sungoy uainaed net huokekha-
 tonehnuo aelathioy uaint hirabaite-
 muongkhinereth aelaainhubekha ae-
 laainbrieonchayaednkhongodrthangth his-
 taoantk aelaai phakhkhanaoant hangth-
 istaonookaelat histaoantk khnoaomairt
 khnhitaitht khneprissi aelakhney-
 busainaed net huokekha aelakhnh-
 aiot oy uechingekhaehoromnainaephnd-
 inmisph ksat riyehlaniky kookmakab-
 brddaphloyt haepnkongth haphmhumu
 micanondangemdthraythichaythael
 mimaaelart hrbmakmaydoy ksa-
 triyehlaniaidromkalanganekhaaela-
 mat angkhayoy ut hila hoyemorm ephu-
 casurbkaboisrael aelaphraeyohoa-
 raskaboychuoaoa "oyakla oekhaely
 ephraaophrungniainaolaediyo kanni
 eracamobekhaaiohmdt ohnaoisraelai-
 th hukprahar eonnongmakhongekhaai-
 hecatadesiy aelart hrbkhongekha ecac-
 ngephaaifesiyo" fayoychooakykphlthangh-
 layekhaocmtiekhat hant hit hioy naemorm
 aelaphraeyohoaht hrngmobekehaaioin-
 muooisrael phuphrakhaelaelaail-
 tamekhaaipcnt hungmhasiodnaelat hung-
 miseroft hmaoim aelat hung hubekhamis-

pahdant aoanook aidpraharekhaesiyc-
 naimaihehluosakkhnediyo oychooaaid-
 krat haaekekhat amt hiphraeyohoaht rassan-
 gaio khuoaidtadeonnongmaaela epharthrbe-
 siy doyaif khnanan oychooaklabmayude-
 muonghaosr aelapharksat riyemuong-
 nanesiyo doydab ephraaoaet konnihaos-
 repnhaohnae hngrachoa nacakrehlan-
 thanghmd ekhaaidpraharbrddachaoe-
 muongnanesiyo dkyhmdab aelat ha-
 layesiysin singthihayaicaidaimmihlu-
 oely aelat hankephaemuonghaosresiy doyaif
 oychooayudbrddahaoemuongkhongksa-
 triyehlanaphromkabksat riythanghmd
 aelaphraehesiyo dkyhmdab thalayekhasin
 dangthiomessphuraibachkhongphraeyohoa-
 haidbaychaaio aetemuongt angthioy ub-
 neninekha oisraelmiaidepha eon-
 aetemuonghaosremuongediyot hioy-
 chooaephaesiyo singkhongt angth hirib-
 aidcakemuongehlani thangfungso to khnois-
 raelaidyudepnkhonghongt n aet ekhaaid-
 praharmusyit hukkhnesiyo dkyhmdab cn-
 thalayesiysin singaidthihayaicaidekhaaimai-
 hehluooyuely phraeyohoaht hrngbay-
 chaomessphuraibachkhongphraongkhoyan-
 gair omesskbaychaooy chooaooyngnan
 aelaoychooakkrathat am thanaimaideon-
 thicat hathukoyangsungphraeyohoaht hrng-
 baychaomessaio oychooay uadephndin-
 nant hangsinkhuoednet huokekha ae-
 laphakhaitthanghmd aelaainhubekha aint hirab
 aelaaednet huokekhakhongoisrael ae-
 laainhubekkhakhongman tangaet phuekha-
 halakt hisungeruoy khunaiphungesoir
 aiklaipcnt hungbaokadainhubekhael-
 banonechingphuekhaehoromn thanaidcab-
 brddaksat riyahngemuongehlana nmapra-
 harchioit esiyo oychooathasuksngkhrmk-
 abbrrdaksat riyehlanioy uepneolan an
 aimmissa kemuonghungthikrat hasan-
 tiphaphka bkhnoisrael nokcakkhnhiaiot
 sungepnchaoemuongkieboon ekhatongth-
 asuksngkhrmat imat hangnan ephraaep-
 nmackapraeyohoaht hit hrngaihekhami-
 aicaekngkradangekhat osut hasngkhrmk-
 aboisrael ephuophraongkhaaaidth hrngth-
 alayekhaesiysin aelaekhaaimaid-
 rabkhaomkruna aet phraongkht ongth-
 alaylangekhaesiysin dangthiphraey-
 ohoaht baychaaio kabomess khraonanoy-
 chooaaidmakchadkhnnoa nakhookkaed
 nethuokekha cakehobrn caked bir caoanab
 aelacakt haoaed net huokekhaaehngyudah
 aelacakt haoaed net huokekhaaehngois-
 rael oychooaaidthalaykhnhehlaniesiys-
 inphromthangemuongthanghlaykhong-
 phokekhadoy aimmikhnoanakhehlu-
 ooy uainaephndinkhongprachachnois-
 rael eonaet ainkasa kat haelaoachodd
 thiyangmihluoyubang dangnaaehla
 oychooaaidy uadephndint hangsint am-

sarphadt hiphraeyohoa haidt rasiakabomess
aelaoy chuoaai hepnmrdrkaekhnnoisraeoltam-
sonaebngkhongaetlat rakul aelaephndin-
nanksngb cakkarsuksngkhram

12

toaipniepnksatriyaehngaephndinnansung-
prachachnoisraeolaidkrat haaihaephaip
aelaaidyudkhrongaephndinfakaemnaco-
raednkhangonnt hangdongoathitykhun
cakthilumaemnaoaronnt hungphuekhae-
horomn aelathirabsungoyudant aaoonok-
thanghmd khuosiohnsksatriykhnoaomairt-
phuoyuthiechobn aelapkkhrongcakoaore-
oor sungoyu n rimlumaemnaoaronn aela-
cakklangthilumaiklaipcnthungaemnayab-
bok ekhtaednkhnnoamomn khuokhrung-
nungkhongkieloa aelaethbthirabthungth-
aelkhinenertkhkhangtaoanook aelatrngth-
angaipyangebt heychioimt haipthungth-
aelaehngthirab khuothaelekhmkhang-
taoanook cakdanait macnt hungthioa-
choddpsikah aelaekhtaednkhangookksa-
triyemuongbachan epnphokmnusy yak-
sthiehluooyu oyut hioachthaorth ae-
laeodroi aelapkkhrongthiphuekhae-
horomn aelasaekkhah aelathaoabachan
thungekhtaednkhnnekchuraelakhn-
maoakhah aelapkkhrongkhrungnungkhon-
gaednkkieloa thungekhtaednkhang-
siohnsksatriyemuongehchobn omess-
phuraebaichkhongphraeyohoa aelakhnois-
raeolaidkrat haaihekhaphayaephaip ae-
laomessphuraebaichkhongphraeyohoa-
haidmobaephndint onniaihaekkhnruebn
khnkad aelakhnkhrungtrakulmnasesh
toaipniepnksatriyaehngaephndinsungoy-
chuoaakbkhnnoisraeolaidthaaihpahayae-
phoyu fakaeemnacoarednkhangnithangthistaoantk
tangaetbaaalkadainhubekhaelabanon
thungphuekhahalak thisungeruoykhu-
naipthungesoir sungoychuoaomabaihaek-
trakulkhnoisraeolaidthuoepnkrrmsitithita-
msonaebngkhongkehka khuothidinainaed-
nethuoekkhah ainhubekkhah ainhirab
ainthilad ainhint hurkandaraelaa in-
phakhait epnaephndinkhongkhnhitaitht
khnoaomairt khnkhnanaon khneprissi
khnhiaiotaelakhneybus khuoksatriye-
muongeyriokhongkhhnung ksatriyemuon-
goaythioryukhangebt heolongkhhnung
ksatriyemuongeyrusaalemongkhhnung
ksatriyemuongehobrnongkhhnung ksa-
triyemuongyarmuthongkhhnung ksatriye-
muonglakhichongkhhnung ksatriyemuon-
geokolnongkhhnung ksatriyemuonge-
sorongkhhnung ksatriyemuongedbirongkhh-
nung ksatriyemuongekedorongkhhnung
ksatriyemuongohrmahongkhhnung ksatriye-
muongoaradongkhhnung ksatriyemuonglib-
nahongkhhnung ksatriyemuongodullam-
ongkhhnung ksatriyemuongmakekhda-

hongkhhnung ksatriyemuongebt heo-
longkhhnung ksatriyemuongthappuoa-
hongkhhnung ksatriyemuongehforongkhh-
nung ksatriyemuongoaefkongkhhnung
ksatriyemuonglachaornongkhhnung
ksatriyemuongmaodnongkhhnung ksa-
triyemuonghaosrongkhhnung ksatriye-
muongchimormemornongkhhnung ksa-
triyemuongoakchafongkhhnung ksa-
triyemuongthaoanakhongkhhnung ksa-
triyemuongemkidodongkhhnung ksa-
triyemuongekhedchongkhhnung ksatriye-
muongyokenoamainkharemlongkhhnung
ksatriyemuongdraibrieonchayaednkhn-
godrongkhhnung ksatriykhongprachachi-
tangainkikalongkhhnung ksatriye-
muongthirsahongkhhnung romthangh-
mdenpnksatriysamsibeodongkhdoykan

13

emuoychuoaachralngmioayumakaelo
phraeyohoahtkaskabthanao "eachral-
ngmioayumakaelo aetaephndint hi-
catongyudkhrongnanyangmioikmak
toaipniepnaephndint hiyangehluooyu
khuo thongthinfilisetiythanghmd ae-
lat hongthinongkhnnekchurt hanghmd
tangaetchiohrrungoyuhnaoiypt ehn-
uokhunaipthungekhtaedneookhrn
nabkanaepnkhangkhnkhanaoan
phukhrobkhrongfilisetiy mioyuhakhn-
doykan khuo phukhrobkhrong-
muongkasa emuongoachodd emuon-
goachekholn emuungkath aelaemuon-
geookhrn aelaemuongkhongkhnnoifoah-
doy sungoyuthisaitkhuoae-
phndint hangsinkhongkhnkhanaoan aelaekhte-
moarah sungenpkhongchaoaisdonthunge-
muongoaefk thungekhtaednkhangkhnnoa-
omairt aelaephndinkhongchaoekbalaela-
elabanonthanghmd aipthangthidongoath-
itykhun cakbaaalkadthioryuechingphuekhae-
horomn thungthangekhaemuonghamath
chaoaednethuoekkhat hanghmdcakelabanon-
cnthungmiserofthmaoim aelakhnaisdonthanghmd
eracakhabailekhat hanghlay-
ookaipaihphnhnakhnoisraeoleong ephiny-
gaetecacngcabslakebngdinaednehlanai-
hepnmrdrkaekoisraeol dangthierabaychae-
caao badncnggaebngaephndinnioikaihep-
nmrdkaekkhnekartrakulromkakbkhnmase-
shkhrungtrakuldoy sonmnaseshoikhrung-
trakul khnruebn aelakhnkadaidrabson-
mrdrkkhongkehka sungomessaidmoba-
iht hangfakaemnacoraednkhangonndan-
taoanook sont hiomessphuraebaichkhong-
phraeyohoa hmoabaihekhakhuo tanga-
etoaoreoor sungoyurimlumaemnaoaronn
aelaemuongthioryuklanglumaemnani ae-
lathira bemedbat lodcnthungdiobn ae-
lahaoemuongthangsinkhongsiohnska-
triykhnoaomairt phusungkhrrobkhrong-

goyuainehchobn aiklookaipcn-
 thungekhtaednkhnoamomn kabekhtkieload-
 aelatonghtinhkhongkhekchuraelakhn-
 maoakhah aelaphuekhaehoromnt hanghmd
 aelaemuongbachanthangsincnt hung-
 muongsaekkhah tlodrachaoanacarkhon-
 gookainbachan phukhrobkhron-
 goyuainoacht haort haelaaineoedroi
 thanepnphokmnusyasthiehluooyu
 emuongehlanioessrbchna aelaaid-
 khabailhookaip aetkhnisraeolyang-
 haaidkhabailkhekchurhuokhnmaoakha-
 haihookaipaim aetkhekchurkabkhn-
 maoakhahyangasayoyuainh mukhnisraeol-
 cnthuoanni echphaat rakuleloitrakuledi-
 oomesshaaidmobmrdkaihaime khong-
 buchadoyait hit hoayaedphraeyohoah-
 phraecakhongisraeolepnmrddkhongkha
 dangthiphraongkht rasaioaekkhahaelo
 aelaomessaidmobsonmrdkaihaektrakulkn-
 ruebnt amkhrobkhraokhongkha dan-
 ganekhtaednkhongkehacungtangae-
 toaooreorsungoyurimlumaemnaoaron-
 naelaemuongsungoyuklanglumaem-
 nananaelat hira bemuongedmbat hangsin
 thangemuongehchobn romkabhae-
 muongt hangsinungoyubnt hirabnan
 khuodiobn aelabamthbaol aelaebth-
 baolemoon kabyahas aelaekhedomth
 aelaemfaoath aelakhiriyathaoim ae-
 lasibmahaelaesert hchaharsungoyub-
 neninekhaaehng hubekha kabebthepoor
 aelat hioachoddpiskah aelaemuongebthey-
 chiomth khuohaemuongt hangsinungoyub-
 nt hirab aelat hangrachaoanacakt hangh-
 mdkhongsiohnsakt riykhnoaomairt-
 phukhrobkhrongoyuainehchobn sun-
 gomessaidkrathaihpayaephromk-
 abecanaykhongmiediny khuo eooi erekhn
 sur aelaehor kaberb epnecanaysungkhu-
 naekksatriysiohnpnphanakoyuainae-
 ndinnan onungkhnisraeolaidkha-
 balaoambut rchayeboorphuepnkhn-
 thanayesiyo dabphromkabkhnoun-
 thiekhaidkhanan oanaekhtkhongkhn-
 ruebntkhuoamnacoraednepnphraedn
 niepnmrddkhongkhn ruebnt amkhrobkhrao
 romt hanghaemuongaelachnbt hdo
 omessaidmobmrdkaihaektrakulad
 khuokhnkad amkhrobkhraokhongkha do
 oanaekht khongekhakhuoyasoraelahaoe-
 muongkieloadt hanghmd aelakhrung-
 hungkhongaephndinkhnoa momnt hun-
 goaooreorsungoyuhnaemuongrabbah
 tangaet emuongehchobn cnt hungemuon-
 gramath misephaelaebot hnim aelat an-
 gaet mahanaoimcnt hungekhtaedned-
 bir ainhoangekha miemuongebth-
 haram ebthnimrah sukhkht haelasaofn
 rachaoanacarksonthiehlukhongsiohnsa-
 triyemuongehchobnna miaemnacoraed-
 nepnphraedn cdt haekhninernethon-
 playkhanglang dantaaoanookkhongaemna-

coraednkhongonn niepnmrddkhongkhnka-
 tamkhrobkhraokhongekha romthang-
 haoemuongaelachnbt hdo onungomes-
 saidmobmrdkaihaekkhnmnaseshkhung-
 trakul epnsonaebngthiaidkabkhnmnase-
 shkhungtrakul tamkhrobkhraokhongekha
 oanaekht khongekhat hanghlayerimt an-
 gaet mahanaoimt lodbachant hangsin
 khuorachaoanacakt hangsinkhon-
 gookksatriyemuongbachan aelahaoe-
 muongt hanghmdkhongyaoir mihk-
 sibhaoemuongdoyanoyuainbachan
 aelakieloadkhrungnung aelaemuon-
 goacht haort hkabemuongeoedroi haoe-
 muongkhongrachaoanacarkrookain-
 bachan haoemuongehlaniepnsonaeb-
 ngkhongkhn makhirbut rchaymnasesh
 epnkhongkhrungnungkhongkhn makhir
 tamkhrobkhraokhongekha ehlaniepninaed-
 nt angnsungomessaid aebngpanaihepnmrk
 n thirabomoab fakaemnacoraednkhang-
 onnt histaoanookkhongemuongeyriokh
 aet omessiaidmobmrdkaihaekkhnt rakulelo
 phraeyohoahphraecakhongisraeolepnm-
 rddkhongekha dangthiphraongkht rasaio-
 abekha

14

toaipniepndinaednt angnsungprachachnois-
 raelaidrabepnmrdkainaephndinkhanaoan
 sungoeoloasarpurorhit aelaoychuoat rchay-
 nun aelahaohnabrphburuskhongtrakul-
 tangnaehngkhnisraeolaidaeckcayaihep-
 nmrdkaekkekha mrdkniekhaca bsakae-
 ngkana inraohangkhnekt rakulkrung
 tamthipraeyohoahtrngbay chat hang-
 omess ephraomessaidaih mrdkaekkhnsong-
 trakulkrungt hangfakaemnacoraednkhang-
 onnaelo aet hanhaaiaebngsonmrdkai-
 haekphokeloiaim ephraaolukhlankhon-
 goyesfmisongtrakul khuomnaseshae-
 laeofraoim aelaphokeloiaidmison-
 aebngainaephndinnanaim aidaet haoe-
 muongthieciaekhaosayoyu kablant hung-
 yarobemuongsahrabfungsatoaelathra-
 physinkhongekhaethanan khnoisraeo-
 laidkrathat amthipraeyohoahtrngbay-
 chaaioakabomess ekhaaebngthidinkan
 khnanankhnyudahmahaoychuoan
 emuongkilal aelakhaelbbutr chayey-
 funenhchaoekhnasaidklaoaekthanoa
 "thant hraberuongsungphraeyohoah rask-
 abomessburuskhongphraecat hikhaed-
 chbareniyekiyokabthanaelakhaphe-
 caaelo emuomessphurabaichkhong-
 phraeyohoahaichaihkhaphecaai-
 cakkhaedchbareniy ephuosodaen-
 mduaephndin khaphecamioayusis-
 ibpi khaphecaaidnakhaomaecngae-
 t hantamkhoamkhidhkhongkhaephaca
 aetsonphinongsungkhunaippphromk-
 abkhaphecaaidkrathaihcit aikhong-

prachachnlalayaip aetkaphECAaidtid-
tamphraeyoohaiphraecakhongkaphE-
caoyangsuadaic ainoannamossaidptiyoa
aethcringaePhndinsungethakhongthanaide-
hyiybyaainpancatkepnmrdkkhongthan
aelakhonglukhlankhongthansubaiepnny
phraaoot hanaidtidtamphraeyooha-
phraecakhongkaphEcaoyangsuadaic'
aelabadni duethid phraeyoohaYangth-
rngaihkhaphecamicchioitoyutlodsibhapini
dangthiphraongkht ras tangaetphraey-
ooha trasechnniaekomess emuokhnosrae-
oledinthangoyuaint hint hurkandar aelabadni
duethid oannikhaphecamiayoapedsib-
hapielo oannikhaphecayangmikalan-
gaekhngaerngechnediyokaboanthiomes-
saichaihkhaphecaaip kalangkhangkaphE-
caainkartsuksngkhramhruoookaipae-
laekha maediyonikepnehmuonkhrangnan
ephraachanankhomobaednet huokekhani
sungphraeyoohaht rasainoannanai-
haekkhapheca ephraathanaidiyainain-
oannanaeloakhnoanakhoyut hinan
mihaoemuongaihyit himikaaephnglo-
moyangekhmaekhng charoyphraey-
oohaechathrngst hit kabkphapheca kphE-
cakakhabailekhaookaipaid dangth-
iphraeyoohaht rasaioelo" aelooy-
chuokooyphraekt hanaelaykemuongehob-
brnaihkhaelbbutrchayeyfunenhepnmrdk
ehobrnungtkepnmrdkaekkhaelbbutr-
chayeyfunenkhnekhnascnt hukoonni
ephraaoot hant idtamphraeyoohaiphrae-
cakhongoisraeoloyangsuadaic emuongehob-
brnnanaet edimmichuoookhiriyat hoarba
oarbakhnniepnkhnaihyotainkhnoanakh
aephndincungaidsgbcakkarsuksngkhram

15

thidinsonkhongtrakulkhnyudah-
tamkhrobkhraokhongekhanan danaitthung-
phrmaednemuongoodm khuothungth-
inathurkandarsinepnt hisudplayekht-
danait phrmaednt hangth hisait nant an-
gaettnakplaythaelekhm khuot angae-
toaosungaipt hangth hisait yunaipthang-
danait khongmaoaloakhrabbim phaneruooy-
aipt hungsin aelokhunaipthangdanaite-
muongkhaedchbareniy tamthange-
muongechorn khunaipthungemuon-
goaddareliyoaipt hungkhaekha phaneruooy-
aipt hungoasomnyunookaipthungaem-
naooyiptmasinsudlngthit hael thik-
laonicaepnphrmaedndanaithkhongthan
phrmaedndantaonookkhuot haelekhmkhu-
naipthungpakaemnacoraedn aelaphrmaed-
ndanehnuot angaet oot hit haeltrng-
pakaemnacoraedn aelaphrmaednnanyu-
naipthungebthklahphanaiptamdanehn-
uokhongemuongebthhoarabah aelaphrmaed-
nyuntoaipt hungkonhinobhanbutr-
chayruebn aelaphrmaednyunaipthunged-

bircakhubekhaooakhr trngaipthangthisehn-
uoeliyoaiphemuongkilkal sun-
goyutrngkhamthangkhamekhat hichuooad-
ummim sungoyut hangdanait khon-
gaemna aelaphrmaednkphanaipthung-
naphueonechemch aipsinsudlngthi-
ieonorekl aelophrmaednknyunaip-
tamhubekhabutrchaykhonghinonmt hun-
gaihlekhadanait khongemuongkhnay-
bus khuoeyrusaelm aelophrmaednknyu-
naipthungyodphuekhasungoyuh-
nahubekhabhinonmt hangdantaotank thi-
hubekhaaehngphokmnusyaksdanehn-
uosud aelophrmaednknyunaipcakyod-
phuekhat hungnaphuaeenglahoyenfothoah
cakt hinankmat hunghaoemuongaehng-
phuekhaeoofrn aelophrmaednkeliyookhn-
gaiphaemuongbaoalah khuoemuongkhiriy-
at heyoarim aelophrmaednkeliyookhng-
cakbaoalahaipt hangthistaoantkthung-
phuekhaesoir phanaipat amaihlekhaayaoarim-
danehnuo khuoekhsaoln lngaipt hunge-
muongebthhechemchphanemuongth-
imnahaipt aelophrmaednknyunookaip-
cakt hangaihleninekha danehn-
uokhongemuongeeokhnrn aelokokhn-
gaiphaemuongcheikekhornphanaipthung-
phuekhabaoalah ookaipt hungemuongyabe-
neol aelaphrmaednkmasinsudlngthit hael
phrmaedndantaotank khuothaelaihy-
tamfangth hael niepnphrmaednlom-
robkhnyudaht amkhrobkhraokhongekha
tamphradaraskhongphraeyoohaht hi-
trasaekoychuoa thanykt hidinsonhnun-
gainekht khongkhnnyudahaihaekkhaelb-
butrchayeyfunenh khuoemuongoar-
bat hieriykemuongehobrn oarbaepn-
bidakhongoanakh aelakhaelbaidkhabail-
butrchaythangsamkhongoanakhook-
cakt hinan khuoechchay oahimanae-
lathalmay phuepnbutrkhanggoanakh
aelathangkhuonaipcakt hinancatosuk-
abchaoemuongedbir emuongedbiredim-
michuooca khiriyat hesefor aelakhaelbklaooa
"phuaidocmtiemuonkhiriyat heseforaelayu-
daid eracaykoakhsahbutrsaokhongeraai-
hepnphrrya" aelaoothnieolbutrchayekhnas
nongchaykhongkhaelbtiemuongnanaid
thancungykoakhsahbutrsaokhongntaihep-
nphrrya oyumaemuoaetngngankanaelo-
nangcungchonsamiahkhot hinat obida
nangkngcakhlangla aelakhaelbt ham-
nangoa "ecatongkaroaair" nangtoboa
"khokkhongkhaoyaihluksaoyanghnungethid
emuophoaihukmaoyuainaePhndin-
phakhaitaelo lukkhonaphudoy" khael-
bkyknaphubnaelanaphulanganaihaeknang
toaipnnpnmrdkkhongtrakulkhnyudah-
tamkhrobkhraokhongekha haoemuongthi-
iepnkhongtrakulkhnyudah sungoyuthangth-
isaisudthangphrmaedneoodm khuoe-
muongkhabeseol eooder aelayakur khinah
diomnah oadadah ekhedch haosr oithnan

sif ethelm eboalth haosr hadatthah
ekhrioth ehsorn khuemuonghaosr oamam
echma omladah hasarkaddah ehchomn
ebthepelth hasarchuol ebeoorechba
bisioothiyah baolah oiyim eoesm eoloth-
lad ekhsil ohmah siklak madmannah
sansannah elbaooth chilhim oayinae-
laemuongrimomn romthanghmdpepyisi-
bekahaoemuongkabchnbthkhongemuong-
nanndoy ainhubekhamiemoongochthaool
osrah oachnah saonah eonkannim thap-
puoah eonam yarmuth odullam osokhh
oaeskhah chaoraom odithaoim eke-
drah ekedorthaoim romepnsibsihae-
muongkabchnbthkhongemuongnanndoy
emuongesnan hadassah mikdalkad
dieloan miseph oyketheol lakhich ob-
skhath eokoln khabobn lamam khithlich
ekedorth ebthdaokn naoomahaelaemuong-
makekhdah romepnsibhkhaoemuongk-
abchnbthkhongemuongnanndoy libnah
eoethor oachan yiftha oachnah ensib
ekhoilah oakhsib maerchah romepnekahae-
muongkabchnbthkhongemuongnanndoy
eookhrn kabhaoemuongaelachnbtthkhonge-
muongnan cakkrungeookhrnthungthael
aelabrdaemuongthiourimemuongaochod-
dkabchnbthkhongemuongnanndoy oachodd
kabhaoemuongaelachnbtthkhongemuongnan-
kasa kabhaoemuongaelachnbtthkhonge-
muongnanncnthungaemnaoiypit aelat haelai-
hyphromkabfangchaythael aelaainaed-
nethuoekkah khuo chamir yathtthir
osokhh dannah khiriyathsannah khuoe-
muongedbir oanab eoethomh oanim
okechn oholn kiolh romepnsibeodhae-
muongkabchnbthkhongemuongnanndoy
oahrab dumah eochan yanim ebthhap-
puoah oaefkhah humthah khiriyathoarba
khuoemuongehobrn aelaemuongsioyr
romepnekahaoemuongkabchnbthkhonge-
muongnanndoy maoon khareml sif yuththah
yisereol oykedoam saonah khaoim kieboah
aelathimnah romepnsibhaemuongk-
abchnbthkhongemuongnanndoy halhul
ebthsr ekodr maorath ebthaoonth aela-
muongeolet hokhn romepnhkhaoemuongk-
abchnbthkhongemuongnanndoy khiriy-
athbaol khuoemuongkhiriyatheyoarim
aelarabbah romepnsonghaemuongk-
abchnbthkhongemuongnanndoy emuongth-
iainthinhurkandar khuoebthoarabah
middin eskhakhah nibchan emuongek-
luo aelaeanekdi romepnhkhaoemuongk-
abchnbthkhongemuongnanndoy aetkhney-
bussungepnchaemuongeyrusaelmnan
prachachnyudahhaaidkhabailaipaim
dangnanaehlakhneybusungoasayoyuk-
aprachachnyudathiemuongeyrusaelm-
chungthukoanni

thidintamslakkhonglukhlanoyesf-
nanerimcakaemnacoraed-
naiklnemuongeyriokh thistaaoanookkhong-
naehngeyriokhekhaaipaintinhurkan-
darkhunaipcakeyriokhekhaaipainaed-
nethuoekhaebtheol cakemuongebtheo-
laipyangemuonglus phaneruoypitunge-
muongloagthaorth yangekhtkhongkhnokhhi
aelolngaipt hangthistaoantk-
thungekhtkhongkhnayafelthi aiklaipcnkhte-
muongebthohornlangthungemuongke-
soraipsinsudngthihael lukhlankhon-
goyesf khuokhnmnaseshaelakhneofraoim
aidrabmrdrkkhongekha ekhtkhongkhn-
ofraoimt amkhrobkhraokhongekhaepn-
dangni phrmaednmrdkhhongekhadan-
taoanook erimaetemuongoat haorthoad-
dar aiklaipcnthungebthohornbn ae-
laphrmaedny unaipt hungthael hangthisehn-
uokhuoemuongmikhem hat h thang-
dantaaoanookphrmaednokhngma-
haemuongthaoanathchiolh aelophan-
phnemuongniaipt hangtaoanookkhonge-
muongyaonoah aelolngaipcakyaonoah
thungemuongoathaorthaelaemuong-
naoarah aipcdemuongeyriokhsinsud-
ngthiaemnacoraed cakhappuoah-
phrmaednlngaipt hangthistaoantkthun-
gaemnakanahaipsinsudngthihael niep-
ndinaednmrdkhhongtrakulkhneofraoim-
tamkhrobkhraokhongekha romthanghae-
muongsungaeingaykaioaihkhneofraoimain-
dinaednmrdkhhongkhnmnasesh khuobr-
rdahaoemuongehlanaakabchnbthkhonge-
muongnanndoy thungoyangairktamekha-
haaidkhaailkhkhanaoansungoasay-
oyuainemuongekesoraihokaipaim dang-
nankhkhanaoancungoasayoyuainhmukhne-
ofraoimt hungthukoanni aetktkepn-
thasthukeknt haihtanganoytha

thidintamslakepnoyangnit hitkaekt rakulm-
nasesh ephraepnbutrhoopikhon-
goyesf sonmakhirbutrhoopikhongm-
nasesh bidakhongkieloa aidrabe-
muongkielodaelaemuongbachanepn-
sonaebng ephraoaekhaepnthhar ae-
lathidintamslaktkaekkhnmnasesht hiehl-
uoyut amkhrobkhrao khuokhnoabieyesor
khnehelkh khnoasriel khnechekhm khne-
hefor aelakhnechmida bukkhlehlani-
epnbutrchaykhongmnasesh phuepnbut-
rchaykhongoyesf tamkhrobkhraokhongekha
fayesolefhadbutrchaykhongehfor but-
rchaykhongkieloa butrchaykhongmak-
hir butrchaykhongmnaseshaimmibutrpuchay
miaetbutrsao aelat oainiepnpchuobut r-
saokhongekkhakhuo malah onoah hk-
lah milkhah aelat hirsah ekhaekham-

haeoloasarpuorhit aelaoy chuoa but rchay-
nuna elat ohna brdda pramukhaeloklaooa
"phraeyohoa haidt hrngbay chaomessaiooa
aihkhaphecathanghlayra bsonmrdkainhmuy-
atiphinongkhongkhaphecathanghlayaid"
dangnant hancungaihmrdkaekkhnehla-
niainhmuphinongkhongbidakhongekha
tamphrabbayyatiaehngphraeyohoa dangni-
aehlasont hitkaekkhmnaseshcungmisibson
nohsonudinaednkieloaeda bachansungoy-
ufakaemnacoraednkhaganna ephraaoa but r-
saokhongmnaseshkaidrabmrdkphromkab-
butrchaykhongthandoy aephndinkieload-
nanaidtkepnsongkhongbutrchaymnase-
sht hiehluoyou ekhtaednkhongmnasesh-
tangntcakoaechorcnt hungmikhemthat h
sungoyut hangthista oanoookkhonge-
muongechekhmaelo phrmaednkyu-
naipthangmuokhoathungthikhongchaoe-
muongeonthappuoa h aephndinemuongthap-
puoahepnkhongmnasesh aettaoemuongthap-
puoahsungoyut hiphrrmaednkhangm-
naseshnanepnkhongkhneofraim
aelophrmaednklngaipthungaem-
nakhana h haeomuongehlana isun-
goyut hangthihsait aemnaaint hamklang-
haeomuongkhongmnaseshnanepnkhonge-
ofraim aelophrmaednkhangmnaseshkkhu-
naipthangdanehnukhong aemnaaipinsudl-
ngthit hael aephndinthangdanaitepnkhon-
geofraim aelaephndinthangdanehn-
uoepnkhongmnasesh mithaelepnphrmaedn
thangheanuocddinaednoaechor aelathangthi-
staoanoookdoissakhar ainekhtois-
sakharaelaainoaechoran mnaseshyang-
miemuongebthchankabchnbthkhonge-
muongnan aelaemuongoibeloamk-
abchnbthkhongemuongnan aelachaoe-
muongodrkabchnbthkhongemuongnan
aelachaoemuongeonodrkabchnbthkhonge-
muongnan aelachaoemuongthaoanakhk-
abchnbthkhongemuongnan aelachaoe-
muongemkidodkabchnbthkhongemuongnan
khuophuekhathangsamyod aetkhnmnase-
shyangkhabailchaoemuongehlana naimaid
doykhnhkanaoanyangkhuonoasay-
oyuainaephndinnan tomaemuokhnois-
raeolekhmaekhnghkhuanaelo kaidekn-
thkhnhkanaoanaithanganoytha ae-
lamiaidkhabailaiekhhaookaipesiythiediy o
khnnoyesfaidphudkaboychuoaaoa "ehtu-
aichnt hancungaebngai khaphecami-
aetsonediyoeppnmrdk aemoakhaphe-
camikhnmakmay ephraaoaphraeyohoa-
haidt hrngooyphraphraekphokkhapheca-
macbnadnaelo" fayoychuoaat obekhaaoa
"thaecamikhnmakmay aelat haaed-
net huokekha khongkhneofraoimep-
nthiaekhbaisahrabeca phokecac-
ngekhaaipainpaaphothangoeaong thi-
ainaephndinkhongkhnepriissialaphokm-
nusyyaks" khnoyesphudaoa "aed-
net huokekhanaiamphosahrabphokera

brddakhnkhanaoansungoyuainbrieon-
hubekhamirt hrbt hadoyehl t hangth-
ioy uainebthchanka bchnbthkhonge-
muongnan kabthioy uainhubekhayis-
ereol" aelooy chuoa cungkla oae kong-
soanoyesf khuoeofraoimaelamnaseshoa
"thant hanghlayeppnphokt himikhnmakae-
lamikalangmhasal thancamisonaebngaet-
sonediyokhamiaid aednet huokekhaehlana-
caepnkhongphokt han thungae-
moaepnpadonthancngaephphot hangae-
layudkhrongaipcnsudekhtet hid ae-
moakhnkhanaoancamirt hrbt hadoyehlka-
elaepnkhnekhmaekhngh t hant hanghlayk-
cakhabailekhaookaipaid"

18

faychumnumchnoisrae-
olt hangsinkmaprachumkant hichi-
olh aelat angphlabphlaehngchum-
numkhunt hinar aephndinnank-
tkoy uainkhrobkhongkhongekha yang-
miprachachnoisraeolicekdrakult hiyangmi-
aidrabmrdkepnsonaebng dangnanoychuoa-
cungkla oae kkhnoisraeoloa "thant hanghlay-
carochaoyuoiket haaid cungcaekhaaipyud-
khrongthidinsungphraeyohoa hphrae-
cakhongbrprphburuskhongthhanprathanaek-
thant hanghlay cngeluo kkhnt rakullasamkhn
aelokhaphecacaaichkhnehlananaipthonget h-
iyokhunlongoyut hiaephndinnan ai-
hekhiynaenoekhtthidint hica mobep-
nmrdk aelaklabmahakhapheca ai-
hekhaaebngookepnecdson aihkhnyu-
dahkhngoyuaindinaednkhongekhat hang-
phakhait aelaongsanoesfaikhngoyuain-
dinaednkhongekhat hangphakhehnuo
aiht hant hanghlayekhiynaenoekhtthidinep-
necdson aelonaenoekhtthidinnan-
maaihkhaphecathini aelakhaphecaca-
cabslakait hant hini tophraphakt rphraey-
ohoa hphraecakhongera aetkhneloaim-
misonaebngainhmuphokthant hanghlay
doytaehngpuorhit khongphraeyohoa-
hepnmrdk khongekhaaelo khnkad ae-
lakhnrueb kabtrakulmnaseshkhrung-
nungkaidrabmrdk khongekhat hang-
fakaemnacoraednkhagannadanta oanoook
sungomessphurabaichkhongphraey-
ohoa haidmobaihaeekhat hanghlayaelo"
faykhnehlanaankhnuokaipedinthang ae-
laoy chuoa kachaphokt hicaekhiynaenoekht-
thidinoa "cnget hiyokhnet hiyolongainaeph-
ndin aelaekhiynaenoekhtthidinnanaelok-
labmahakhapheca khaphecacabslakait
hant ophraphakt rphraeyohoaht hichiolh"
dangnankhnehlanankthonget hiyoaipmat h-
iaephndin aeloekhiynepnhnangsuae-
noekhtemuongtangnaebngnepcdson-
aeloklabmahaoychuoa n khayt hichiolh
aelooy chuoa kachabslakaihekhathichiolh-
tophraphakt rphraeyohoa oy chuoa kaid-

cadaebngt hidinaiaekprachachnoisrae-
 olt hinant amsonaebngkhongaet lat rakul
 cabaidslakkhongtrakulkhnebnym-
 intamkhrobkhraokhongekhakhunma
 aelaoanaekht tiepnsonkhongekhaoyura-
 hoangknyudah aelakhnoyesf thangdanehn-
 uophrmaednkhongekh aerimt hit haemna-
 coraedn aelaphrmaednkyunkhunaipt hun-
 gaihlekhat onehnuokkhongemuongeyriokh
 aelokhngaipthangaednethuokekhat hangth-
 ista oantk aelaaipsinsudht hit hint hurkan-
 darebthaeon cakt hinanphrmaednkyu-
 naipthangth hisait trngaipemuonglusaipyan-
 gaihlekhat hiemuonglus khuoemuongebtheol
 aelophrmaednklingaipthunggoathoat hoad-
 darbnphuekhasungoy ut hangth hisait khonge-
 muongebthohornlang aelophrmaednkyu-
 naipoikthishnungkhngaipthangth hisait-
 dant hael cakphuekhasungoy ut hisait-
 trngkhamemuongebthohorn aelaaipsinsudl-
 ngthikhiriya thbaaal khuokhiriyat heyoarim
 epnemuongt hiiepnkhongkhnyudah ni-
 aehlaepnphrmaedndanta oantk aeladanait-
 nanerimntnt hichanemuongkhiriyat heyoarim
 aelaphrmaednkyuncakt hinanaipyangth-
 angtaoantkkt hungnaphnefot hoah
 aelophrmaednkyunlgaipsudekht phuekha-
 sungoy utrngnahubekhaaehngbutr-
 chaykhonghinom sungoy ut hangplayehn-
 uosudkhonghubekhaaehngphokmnusyaks
 aeloklgaipthi hubekhahinonmait aih-
 lekhhongkhneybusaelolngaipthunge-
 muongeonorekl aelookhngaipthangth hisehn-
 uotrngaipt hungneochemch cakthinank-
 trngaipyangkeklith sungoy utrngkhamk-
 abthangkhamekha chuo dummim aelol-
 ngaipyangk onhinobhanbutr chaykhongruebn
 aelophanaipthangth hisehn uot hungaihlekha-
 trngkhamoara baha aelolngaipsuorabab
 aelophrmaednkphanaipthangth hisehn-
 uot hungaihlekhat hiebt hklah ae-
 laprmaednaipsinsudlngth hioa odanehn-
 uokhongthaelekht hiplaya it khon-
 gaemnacoraedn niepnphrmaedndana it
 aemnacoraednkanepnphrmaednthang-
 taoanook niepnmrdrkhongkhnebn-
 nyamint amkhrobkhraokhongekha
 miphprmaedndangnilomrob fay-
 haoemuongkhongtrakulkhnebnnyam-
 intamkhrobkhraokhongekha khuoe-
 muongeyriokh ebt hklah hubekhaekhsis
 ebt hoarabab esmaraom ebt theol oaoim
 parah oofrah ekhfaramomni oofni
 eka romepnsibsonghaemuongk-
 abchnbthkhongemuongnanndoy kieboon
 ramah ebeoorth miseph ekhfirah omsah
 erekham oirepeol tharalah esla eoelf ey-
 bus khuoyrusaalm kieboahaelakhiriya th
 romepnsibsihaemuongkabchnbthkhonge-
 muongnanndoy niepnmrdrkhongkhnebn-
 nyamint amkhrobkhraokhongekha

slakth isongookmaepnkhongsiemoon
 ephuokht rakulsiemoon-
 tamkhrobkhraokhongekha mrd-
 kkhongekhaoyut hamklangmrd-
 kkhongkhnyudah mitemuongehlaniepn-
 mrdk khuoebeoorechba echba omladah
 hasarchuol balah eoem eolothlad ebthul
 ohrmah siklak ebthmarkhaobth hasarsusah
 ebthelbaooth aelaemuongcharuehn romep-
 nsibsamhaemuongkabchnbthkhonge-
 muongnanndoy oayin rimomn
 eoethor oachan romepnsihaemuongk-
 abchnbthkhongemuongnanndoy romthang-
 brddachnbt ht hioyurobhaemuongehla-
 niaiklookaipcnt hungemuongkaolath e-
 beoor emuongramaht hipakhait
 ehlaniepnmrdrkhongtrakulkhnsiemoon-
 tamkhrobkhraokhongekha mrd-
 kkhongkhnsiemoonepndinaednain-
 sonaebngkhongkhnyudah ephraaoa-
 sonkhongkhnyudah nanaihyek-
 inaip khnsiemooncongaidrabmrd-
 koy ut hamklangmrdkkhongkhnyudah
 slakt hisamkhunmaepnkhongkhnes-
 bulunt amkhrobkhraokhongekha
 aelaoanaekht tiepnmrd-
 kkhongekhakyunookaipthung sarid
 aelophrmaednkhongekh hayunookaipthang-
 dant hael eruoyaipcnt hungmaralah ae-
 lamademuongdabebecht aelomath-
 ungaemnat hioy utrngnaoykenoam cak-
 saridphrmaednyunaipoikthishnungthang-
 danta oanoooktrngthangdongaot hitykhun
 thungphrmaednemuongkhisolt ht haobr
 aeloy naipthungemuongdaebrah h
 aelokhunaipthungemuongyaefiy cakthi-
 nanphrmaednphanaipthangtaoanook-
 thungemuongkat hehefor aelat hunge-
 muongeoethkhasin eruoyaipcnt hun-
 grimomn phrmaednkongkhgekha-
 haemuongenoah aelat hangth hisehn-
 uophrmaednkongkhgekhamat hungemuong-
 hannaonth aelainsudlngthi hubekhayift ha-
 heol aelaemuongkhathtath nahalal chimorn
 oidalah aelaemuongebthelehm romepnsib-
 songhaemuongkabchnbthkhongemuong-
 nanndoy niepnmrdrkhongkhnesbulun-
 tamkhrobkhraokhongekha khuohaoemuong-
 tangnkabchnbthkhongemuongnanndoy slak-
 thisiookmaepnkhongoisakhar ephuokhnois-
 sakhar tamkhrobkhraokhongekha
 oanaekht khongekharomemuongyisereol
 ekhsulolth chuenm hafaraom chioyn
 oanaharath rabbith khichioon eoeb
 eremth eonkanim eonhaddah ebthpasess
 aelaphrmaednyangcdemuongthaobr chaha-
 sumah ebthechemch aelaphrmaednniaipsin-
 sudlngthiaemnacoraedn romepnsibkhae-
 muongkabchnbthkhongemuongnanndoy
 niepnmrdrkhongtrakulkhnoissakhar-
 tamkhrobkhraokhongekha khuothang-

haoemuongaelachnbt hkhongemuong-
 nanndoy slakt hihaookmaepnkhong-
 trakulkhnoaechortamkhrbkhraokhongekha
 oanaekhtkhongekharomemuongehlkhath
 hali ebethn oakchaf oalamemelkh oam-
 had michael thanghistaoanookcdkhareml
 aelaemuongchiohlibnath aeloelyoaipt hang-
 dongoathity khunaipyangebthdaokncdekht-
 esbulunaelaahubekhayifthaheol aipt hang-
 danehuot hungemuongebthoeomkhae-
 laenoioeleruoyaipthangdansaythunge-
 muongkhabul ehobrn erohb hamomn
 khanah aiklaipthungmhhaaisdon
 aelophrmaednkeliyoaipt hunggramah
 aipt hungemuongthimikaaephnglom-
 robchuoait hra aelophrmaednke-
 liyoaipt hungemuongohsa haipsinsudl-
 ngthit hael cakfangthaelaipthungoaksib
 oummahae ofek aelaerohb romepnyisib-
 songhaoemuongkabchnbthkhongemuong-
 nanndoy niepnmrdrkhhongtrakulkhnoae-
 chortamkhrbkhraokhongekha thanghaoe-
 muongkabchnbt hkhongemuongnanndoy
 slakt hihkookmaepnkhongkhnaft hali
 ephuokhnaft halitamkhrbkhraokhongekha
 oanaekhtkhongekhaerimcakehelf cakoael-
 naipthungsananim aelaoadami
 enekhb aelaya beneolaiklaipcnt hunge-
 muonglakhhum aelasinsudlngthiaem-
 nacoraedn aelophrmaednkeliyoaipt hang-
 dantaoantkt hungemuongoasont hthaobr
 cakthinaanaipt hung hukokcdekhtesbulun-
 thangthaisait aelaekht oaechothangth his-
 taoantk aelaekhtyudaht hangdongoath-
 itykhunt hiaemnacoraedn emuongth-
 imikaaephnglomkhuoemuongsiddim
 esor hammath rakkhkhath khinenert
 oadamah ramah haosr khaedch eoedroi
 eonhaosr yior mikdaleol oherm ebthanath
 aelaebthechemch romepnsibekahaoe-
 muongkabchnbt hkhongemuongnanndoy
 niepnmrdrkhhongtrakulkhnaft halita-
 mkhrbkhraokhongekha thanghaoe-
 muongkabchnbt hkhongemuongnanndoy
 slakt hiecdkookmaepnkhongtrakulkhndant-
 tamkhrbkhraokhongekha aelaooanaekht-
 thiepnmrdrkhhongekha romemuongos-
 rah eocthaool oirechemch chaoalabbin
 oayyaoln yithlah eooln thimnah eookhrn
 eolethekkh kibebotn aelabaoalath eyud
 ebenebrakh kathrimomn emyarokhn ae-
 larakhokhnaelaphrmaedntrngemuongyaffa
 oanaekhtkhndannoya ipsahrabphokekha
 khndancungkhunaipsurbkabemuong-
 elechm emuoyudaikpraharesiydoykhmdab
 cungyudkhrongthidinaelat angoyuthinan
 eriykemuongelechmoadan tamchuokhong-
 dabrphburuskhongtn niepnmrdrkhhong-
 trakulkhndantamkhrbkhraokhongekha
 thanghaoemuongkabchnbt hkhongemuong-
 nanndoy emuoaideaebngdinaednsont-
 tangulkhongaephndinnanepnmrdkescr-
 sinaelo khnoisraeolkaidmobsonmrdr-

kainhmuphokekhaaihaekoy chuoabut r-
 chaynun tambaychakhongphraeyohoa-
 hekhaaidykemuongthit hankhoaihai-
 haekthan khuoemuongthimnat hes-
 rahainaednet huokekhaaehngeofraoim
 thangesrimsrangemuongnanesiyaihmae-
 laekhaoyuthinan thiklaomanielpnmrdk-
 thieoeloasarpurhit kaboy chuoabut rchay-
 nun aelahaoh nabrrphburuskhongtrakul-
 tangnaehngkhnoisraelcabslakeabngaihep-
 nmrdkt hichiolthophrapakt rphaeyohoa
 n pratuphlabbphlaaehngchumnum dangni-
 aehlaekhat hanghlaykt hakaraebngpanaeph-
 ndinsaerclng

20

aelophraeyohoaht raskaboy chuoaoa "cngk-
 laoeakkhnoisraeloa cngkahndtange-
 muongliphay sungeraaidphudkabecat hangh-
 laythangomessaelonan ephuooaphukhakhn-
 thiaidkhakhnaiddoy miaidect nahruoaimcn-
 gaiccaaidhnaipoyuthinan emuoneghlani-
 caaidept hili phaykhongcaephhuoai-
 phncakphuoakhatolhit aihphunanhni-
 aipyangemuongehlaniemuongaideumuongh-
 nung aelayunoyuthit hangekha prat ue-
 muongnan aelaothibayeruonkhhongtnai-
 haekphokphuaihya inemuongnanaiht hra b
 aeloekhat hanghlay canaphuna nekhaaipaine-
 muong kahndthiaihoyaelophunancaoyuthi-
 nanainhmuphokekhat hanghlay aelat ha-
 phuoakhatolhit ailtamekhaaip phuaihy-
 caaimmobphukhakhnnaiaoinmuokhong-
 phuoakhatolhit ephraaoaphunanaid-
 khaephunbankhongtn doyaaimiectna
 miaidekliydchangekhaaetkon aelaphunan-
 caoasayoyuainemuongnan cnkoekha cayun-
 tohnachumnmchnephuororabkarphiphaksa
 cnkoahmaphuohitaineanansinchoit
 phukhakhnancungcaklabai pyange-
 muongkhongtn aipbankhongtn aipyange-
 muongthiekhacakmananaid" dang-
 nanekhaungkahndtangeemuongekhed-
 chainkalilianaednet huokekha naft hali ae-
 laemuonggechekhmainaednet huokekhakhon-
 geofraoim aelakhiriyathoarba khuoeohobrn
 ainaednet huokekha yudah aelat hang-
 faktaoanookkhongaemnacoraednkhang-
 onntrngemuongeyriokhn an ekaaidkah-
 ndemuongebesoraint hinhurkandarbn-
 thirabcat hidinkht rakulruebn aelaemuon-
 graomthainkieloadcakthidinkht rakulkad
 aelaemuongoklanainbachan cakthidinkhn-
 trakulmnasesh haoemuongehlaniiep-
 nemuongthikahndaioaihkhnoisrae-
 olthanghmd aelaaihkhnt angdaophuoasay-
 oyuinhmuphokekha ephuooathaphuaidaid-
 khakhndoy miaidect nacaaidhnaipthinanaid
 ephuooekha caaimt ongtaydoy muokhong-
 phuoakhatolhit cnkoekhacaaidyun-
 tohnachumnmchn

khnananahohnabrphbu-
 ruskhongkhneloimaha eoeloasarpurhit ae-
 laoychuoabutrchainun aelaahohnabrphbu-
 ruskhongtrakultangkhongkhnnoisraeol
 aelaekhaaidklaaekthanehlananaimeumong-
 chiohainaephndinkhanaoanoa "phraey-
 ohoahtrngbaychaodyt hangomessoa aih-
 mobhaoemuongaekerat hanghlayephuo-
 caaidoasayoyu thangthunghyasaahrab-
 fungsatokhongkhapecat hanghlay"
 dangnanaehlatamphrabaychakhong-
 phraeyohoah khnoisraeolcungaidmobe-
 muongaelathunghyatoaipnicakmrd-
 kkhongekhaaihaekkhneloi slakook-
 maepnkhongkhrbkhraokhnokkhath
 dangnanaehla khneloisungepnlukhlankhon-
 goaornpuorhit aidrabhaoemuongody-
 cabslaksibsamhaoemuong caktrakul-
 lyudah trakulsiemoun aelatrakuleb-
 nyamin sonkhnokhhatht hiehluooyu
 aidrabhaoemuongodycabslaksibhaoe-
 muong cakkhrobkhraokhongtrakule-
 ofraoim caktrakuldan aelacakkhrung-
 trakulmnasesh khnekorochnaidrabhaoe-
 muongodycabslaksibsamhaoemuong
 cakkhrobkhraokhongtrakuloissakhar
 caktarakuloaechor caktrakulnaft hali
 aelacakkhrungtrakulmnaseshainbachan
 khnemraritamkhrbkhraokhongekha
 aidrabhaoemuongsibsonghaoemuong cak-
 trakulruebn trakulkad aelatrakulesbulun
 haoemuongaelat hunghyae hlanikhnois-
 raolaidcabslakiaihaekkhneloidangth-
 iphraeyohoahaidbaychaodyt hangomess
 ekhaaiihaoemuongtoaipnicaktrakulyu-
 dahaelat rakulsiemoun tamchuodangni
 emuonghelanitkepnkhongkhnnoaornkhuo
 khrobkhraookkhathkhrobkhraoh-
 sungungepnkhneloiephraaslaak-
 tkepnkhongekhakon ekhat hanghlayai-
 hemuongoarbaaekekha oarbaepn-
 bidakhongoanakh khuoemuongeho-
 brn oyuaiaednet huokekhakongyu-
 dah romthangthunghyarobemuong-
 nandoy aettungnaaelachnbt khkhonge-
 muongniaidykaihaekkhlaebbutrchayey-
 funehpnkrmsitthi ekhaaidaihe-
 muongehobrnaeklukhlankhongaoorn-
 puorhit oanepnemuongliphaysahrab-
 phukhakhnphromthangthunghyarobe-
 muong emuongliabhphromthunghya
 emuongyatht hirphromthunghya emuon-
 geochet homoaphromthunghya emuon-
 gohlphromthunghya emuonged-
 birphromthunghya emuongoayin-
 phromthunghya emuongyutht hah-
 phromthunghya emuungebt hechem-
 chphromthunghya romepnekahaoe-
 muongcaksongtrakulni caktrakuleb-
 nyamin miemuongkieboonphromthunghya
 emuongekbaiphromthunghya emuon-

goanaoththphromthunghya emuon-
 goalomnphromthunghya romsihaoemuong
 haoemuongthiepnkhonglukhlanoaorn-
 puorhit romkansibsamhaoemuong
 phromkabthunghyarobthuke-
 muong sonkhnokhhatht hiehluo-
 ooyusungepnkhrbkhraokhnokkhathkhongkhneloian
 haoemuongthiekhaidradobdyslakmacak-
 trakuleofraoim emuongthiekhaiih khuae-
 muongekchekhm epnemuongliphaykhong-
 phukhakhnphromthunghyainaad-
 nethuoekkhakhongeofraoim emuungeke-
 sorphromthunghya emuongekhib-
 saeimphromthunghya emuongebt ho-
 hornphromthunghya romepnsihaoe-
 muong aelacaktarakuldan miemuon-
 geolet hekhphromthunghya kibebot hn-
 phromthunghya oayyaolnphromthunghya
 kat hrimomnphromthunghya romsihaoe-
 muong aelacakkhnmnaseshkhungtrakul
 miemuongthaoanakhphromthunghya
 aelakat hrimomnphromthunghya
 romepnsonghaoemuong haoemuongth-
 sungengepnkhongkhrbkhraokhnokkhathht hiehluo-
 ooyunan misibhaoemuongodykan
 phromkabthunghyarobthukeemuong
 ekhaaiihemuongcakkhnmnaseshkhung-
 trakulaekkhnekorochn khrobkhraoh-
 nungkhongkhnelo khuoemuongoklanain-
 bachan epnemuongliphaykhongphukhakhn
 phromthunghya aelaemuongebhocheth-
 rahphromthunghya romepnsong-
 haoemuong aelacaktarakuloissakhar
 miemuongkhichioonphromthunghya dae-
 brathphromthunghya emuonyarmuth-
 phromthunghya eonkannimphromthunghya
 romsihaoemuong aelacaktarakuloaechor
 miemuongmichaolphromthunghya oa-
 bodnphromthunghya emuongehllkhat-
 phromthunghya emuongeroh-
 hbphromthunghya romsihaoemuong
 aelacaktarakulnaft hali emuonkhaed-
 chainkalili epnemuongliphaykhong-
 phukhakhn phromthunghya emuon-
 hamomthodhrphromthunghya ae-
 laemuongkharthanhphromthunghya
 romsamhaoemuong haoemuongth-
 iepnkhongkhnekorochnt amkhrbkhrao-
 nan romkanmisibsamhaoemuong-
 phromkabthunghyarobthuke-
 muong ekhaaiihhaoemuongcak-
 trakulesbulunaekkhrobkhraokhnem-
 rari khuokhneloithiehluooyu
 miemuongoykenoamphromthunghya
 emuonkharthahphromthunghya
 emuongdimnahphromthunghya emuon-
 gahalalaphromthunghya romsihaoemuong
 aelacaktarakulruebn miemuonge-
 sorphromthunghya emuonyahas-
 phromthunghya emuongekhedo-
 mthphromthunghya emuon-
 gem-
 faoat hphromthunghya romsihaoe-
 muong aelacaktarakulkad miemuon-

graomthainkieload epnemuongliphaykhong-
 phukhakhn phromthunghya emuonoma-
 hanaoimphromthunghya emuonge-
 hchobnphromthunghya emuonyae-
 sorphromthunghya romthangh-
 mdepnshaoemuong emuon-
 sungenphkhongkhnemrarit amkhrobkhráo
 sungepnkhrobkhráo khneloithiehlú-
 ooyunan emuongt hiepnsonaeb-
 ngkhongekhat hanghmd misibsongha oe-
 muong haoemuongkhongkhneloí sun-
 goyut hamklangkrmsit ht hikhongkhnóis-
 rao ln anromthanghmd misisibaepd haoe-
 muongphromthunghya apracaemuong
 emuongehlaniaet laemuongmit hunghyalom-
 rob thukemuong kmioyangni dangni-
 aehlaphraey ohoahprathanaephndinthangsi-
 naekkhnoisraeoldangthiphraongkht hrng-
 ptiyanao caaihaekbrphburuskhongekha
 emuoekhat hanghlayyuda loekhaaip-
 tangbanemuongoyuthinan aelaphraey-
 ohoahprathanaiekhhamikhoamsng-
 boyuthukdan dangthiphraongkht hrngp-
 tiyanaio kabrrphburuskhongekha aim-
 misatrusakkhnediyoy unhyadt osuekhaaid
 phraey ohoahth hrngmobsat rukhongekhaai-
 hoyuainkamuokhongekhat hangsinaleo
 srphsingoandit hukoyang sungphraey-
 ohoahth hrngtraskabongsoan oisraeol-
 nan kaimkha dsaksingediyo saercthangsin

22

khraonanoy chuoaaiderykkhnruen khnkad
 khnmnaseshkhungtrakulma aelak-
 laoeekekhat hanghlayoa "thant hangh-
 layaidthat hukoyang sungomess-
 phurabaichkhongphraey ohoahbay-
 chathanaio aelaaidachuofangesiyn-
 gkhongkhaphecaainsarphadsungkha phe-
 caaidbay chat han nanoanaelocnbadni
 thanmiaid thodt hingyat iphinongkhongthán
 aetaidrama draoangthica krathat amphrabay-
 chakhongphraey ohoahphraecakhongthán
 badni phraey ohoahphraecakhongthánaido-
 prdai hphinongkhongthánhyudphaka lo
 dangthiphraongkht hrngsayyaaio kabekha
 ehtuchanithancngklabaipsuetnt hkhongth-
 anet hid aipsuaephndinsungthant huokr-
 rmsit ht hi sungomessphurabaichkhong-
 phraey ohoahykaiht hant hifa kaemnaco-
 raednkhangonnnan aet cngraoangaih mak-
 thicaptibatit amphrabayyati aelaphraich-
 bayyat isungomessphurabaichkhongphraey-
 ohoahbay chat hanaio khuot hica rakphraey-
 ohoahphraecakhongthán aeladaenina in-
 phramrrkhat hangsin khongphraongkh
 aelaraksaphrabayyatikhongphraongkh
 aelatidphanoy ukaphraongkh aelaprnni-
 batiphraongkh doysudcit suadikhongthán"
 oy chuoaongkaidoy phrekhaaelasngekhak-
 labai pyangetnt hkhongekhat hukkhñ sonkhñ-
 mnaseshkhungtrakulan omessa idmobai-

hekhat huokrmsit ht hiainemuongbachan
 aet oikkhrungtrakulanoy chuoa mobai-
 hekhamikrrmsit ht hikhangekhiyngk-
 abphinongkhongekhat hifa kaemnaco-
 raednkhangdanta oant kni aelaemuoy-
 chuoaasngekhak labai pyangetnt hkhongth-
 thanaaidoy phrekha klaoaekekha oia
 "cngklabaipy angetnt hkhongthánthangh-
 lay phromkabt hraphysmbatimangkhang-
 mifungsat omakmay miengin thongkha
 thongsamrt ht hi aelaehlk aelaesuophaep-
 noanmak cngaebngkhongthirib-
 macaksat rukhongthánaihaekphi-
 nongkhongthán" khnrueb khnkadae-
 lakhnmnaseshkhungtrakulaidea yk-
 cakhnoisraeolt hichiolh sungoyuainaeph-
 ndinkhanaoan klabaipyuainaeph-
 ndinkieload epnaephndint hiekhathuokr-
 rmsit ht hisungekhaaidekhatangoyut am-
 phrabay chakhongphraey ohoahodythang-
 omess aelaemuokhat hanghlaymat hungth-
 ongthint hiaiklaemnaco raednthoyuainaeph-
 ndinkhanaoan khnrueb khnkad aelakhñ-
 mnaseshkhungtrakul aidsrangaethn-
 buchaaet hñhnungthiaiklaemnaco raedn
 epnaet hñkhndamhuma aelakhnoisraeo-
 laidyinkhnphudkan "duet hid khnruebñ
 khnkadaelakhnmnaseshkhungtrakul
 aidsrangaet hñbuchathiphrmaednaeph-
 ndinkhanaoan nthongthínaiklaemna-
 cora edn aindant hiepnkhongkhnnoisraeol"
 aelaemuokhnnoisraeolaidyinechñnan chum-
 numchnoisraeolt hanghmdkaipromkan-
 thiemuonghiolt ephuocakhunaipthas-
 ngkhramkabekha aelokhnoisraeolcun-
 gaichfienhasbutrchayeoeloa sarpuorhi-
 tai pyangkhnrueb khnkad aelakhnmnase-
 shkhungtrakulainaephndinkieload phromk-
 abpramukhsibkhñ khñhnungcakaet lat raku-
 lainoisraeol thukkhnepnaohnaeruonbr-
 rphburusa inkhnnoisraeolt hína bepñphanñ
 emuoekhamat hungkhnruen khnkad
 aelakhnmnaseshkhungtrakulainaeph-
 ndinkieload ekhakklaeakphokehlananoa
 "chumnumchnt hangsin khongphraey-
 ohoahklaodangnioa thant hanghlayaid-
 krathakar laemidoa airechnnit ophraecakhon-
 goisraeol hño sungainoannit hant hangh-
 layaid hanklabacat idt amphraey ohoah
 odythanaidsrangat hñbuchasahr-
 tao epnkarkbt tophraey ohoahainoanni
 khoamcha ochasungerathat hiemuonge-
 poornanyangaimphoephiyng hño sung-
 cnkrat hangoannierayangcharata okhonger-
 aaihsaoa daimhmdely aelasungepneht uai-
 phay phibatiekidaekchumnumchñkhong-
 phraey ohoah ainoannit hant hangh-
 layca hanaipesiycakkart idt amphraey-
 ohoah hño that hant hanghlaykbt tophraey-
 ohoahainoanni phraongkhat hrngkri-
 ot ochumnumchnoisraeolt hangh-
 mdainoaninphrung aetthaaeph-
 ndint hiepnkrmsit ht hikhongthánaim-

saoad cngkhamaipainaeaphndinthiepnkr-
rmsitht hikhongphraeyohaohsungepnt hi-
tangaehngphlabphlakhongphraeyohoa
aelamat huokrrmsit hthioyut hamklangphok-
eraethid khaotephiyngoyakbttophraey-
ooha hruokbttoera odythit hanthangh-
laysrangaethnbuchasahrabtao nok-
cakaethnbuchaaehngphraeyohoa hphrae-
cakhongrathanghlay oakhanbutrchayes-
rahaidkrathakarlaemidineruonkhongth hituksa
phraphiort hkt kehnuchumumch-
noisraeolthangsinn ekhamiaidphi-
nasaet khnediyoaineruonkhoom-
chaochakhongekha' khnanankhnrueln
khnkadaelakhnmnaseshkhungtrak-
laidt obphuhaohnakhongkhnnoisrae-
olt hinabepnphanfoa "phraeyohoa h-
phraecakhongphrathanghlay phraey-
ooha hphraecakhongphrathanghlay
phraongkht hrngt htab aelaoisraeol-
cat hrasiesy doyt thaoaepnkarkbt hruo-
laemidtophraeyohoa (kkhoyaaiochioit-
phokeraainoanniely) thioaeraaidsran-
gaethnbuchananephuhancaktid tam-
phraeyohoa hruophokeraaidsrangaioe-
phuothoayekhruongephabucha hruothayy-
buchahruothoaysantibuchabnaethnnan
khophraeyohoaht hrnglngot hsethid eplaely
aetphokeraaidsrangaioedoyekrngoa aineo-
latoaipphayhnalukhlankhongthanoaccak-
laotolukhlankhongeraoa ecamisonekiyo-
phanooa irkabphraeyohoa hphraecakhong-
israeol ephraaoaphraeyohoaht hrngkahn-
daemnacoraednepnphrmaednrhaoangerak-
abecathanghlayna khnruebnaelakhnkadeoy
phokecaaimmisonainphraeyohoa' dang-
nanaehla lukhlankhongthanoackrat haaih-
lukhlankhongrat hanghlay huydekrngk-
laophraeyohoa ephraachananeracun-
goa aiherasrangaethnbadni miaich-
sahrabthoayekhruongephabuchahruoekhrungsat
buchaaidi aetephuoenphyanrahoangerak-
abthanthanghlay aelara hoangkhnchoayuo-
tocakeraoa erathanghlaycakrathakarpm-
nibatiphraeyohoahtophraphakt rkong-
phraongkh doyekhruongephabucha ae-
laekhrungsatobucha aelaekhrungsan-
tibucha doyekrngoalukhlankhongthancak-
laeaklukhlankhongeraa ineolatoaipoa
"ecaaimmisonainphraeyohoa" aelaerakihi-
doa thamiaikhrphudechnnika berahruok-
abechuosaykhongeraa ineolakhanghna
erakcaklaooa duethid nanepnaethn-
nalongkhongaethnaehngphraeyohoa
brrphburuskhongera krathaaio miaichep-
huothoayekhruongephabuchahruoekhrungsat
bucha aetephuoenphyanrahoangerak-
akabthan' khophraecaayayomaiher-
akbttophraeyohoa hly aela hancaktid-
tamphraeyohoa hesiyainoanni odyran-
gaethnounsahrabekhruongephabucha
thayybucha ekhrungsatobucha nok-
cakaethnphraeyohoa hphraecakhongera-

sungt angoyut hihnaphlabphlakhong-
phraongkh" emuofienhaspuorhitae-
lapramukhkhongchumnumchn aela-
haohnakhnoisraeolthinabepnphanut hioy u-
doy kannanaidyint hoykhat hikhnruebn
khnkad aelakhnmnaseshklao krusukep-
nthiphoaimak fienhasbutrchaykhon-
geoloasarpuorhit cungklaeakkh-
ruebn khnkad aelakhnmnaseshoa "oan-
nietechngphraeolthanghlay ohaht hrngsthit-
thamklangphokera ephraathanthangh-
lay miaidkrathakarlaemidtophraeyohoa h
thanaidchoyaihchnoisraeolphncakphra-
hatthkhongphraeyohoa" aelofienhasbutr-
chayeeloasarpuorhit aelapramukht hangh-
laykklabcakkhnruebn aelakhnkad cakaeph-
ndinkieloadaiyangaephndinkhanaoan
aiphakhnoisraeolaecngkha oahiekhathrab
rayngannanepnthiphoackhnnoisraeol ae-
lakhnoisraeolksresriyphraeca aelaaim-
phudthungeruongt hicakrathasngkhrmk-
abekha ephuothalayaephndinsungkhn-
ruebnaelakhnkadaidoasayoyunan oikely
khnruebnaelakhnkaderiykaethnnanoa
aeod ephraaoa aethnnanepnphyanainra-
hoangeraoa phraeyohoahepnphraeca

23

tomaoinkanemuophraeyohoa hoprda-
hoisraeolsngb cakkarsuksat rut hangh-
laythilomrob aelaoychuaoamioayuchral-
ngmak oychooakeriykbrddakhnois-
raeol thangphokphuaihy phuahaona
phuphiphaksa aelaecahnathiaelak-
laoekekhat hanghlayoa "khaphecaae-
lamioayumakaelo thant hanghlayaidehn-
sarphadsungphraeyohoa hphraecakhongth
anaidkrathatobrrdprachachat iehlanie-
phuoenhaekthan ephraaoaphraey-
ohoa hphraecakhongthanaidth hrngsur-
phuothan duethid prachachatit hiehl-
ooyunan khaphecaaidcabslakebngai-
hepnmrdkaektrakulkhongthan romk-
abprachachatit hanghsinsungkha phe-
caaidkhcadookesiy tangaetaemnac-
oraedncnt hungthaelaihythangthistaoant
phraeyohoa hphraecakhongthancathrng-
phlakdanekhaookaipaihphdnthan
aelat hrngkha bailekhaaiahookaipphn-
saytakhongthan aelathancaaidyud-
khrongaephndinkhongekha dan-
gt hiphraeyohoa hphraecakhongth
anth hrngsayyaaiothanth ephraachanan-
gmikhoamklaainkart hicaraksaae-
lakrathatamsingsarphadsungekhiy-
naioainhnangsuophrarachbayy-
atikhongomess ephuocaaimaid-
hanaipthangkhoamuohruothangsay-
muo ephuooathancamiaidapn-
kabprachachat iehlani sungelhuoyutham-
langthan hruoookchuophrakhongekha
hruoptiyanaainnamphrakhongekha

hruoprnnibatiphranan hruokrblngn-
maskarphranan aett hancngt idphanoyuk-
abphraeyohoa phraecakhongt handan-
gthikrathayucnt hukoanni ephraaoaphraey-
ohoahthrngkhabailprachachat it hi-
aihyotaelaekhngeaerngokaipaih-
phnnat han sont haneongkyangaimmi-
phuaidt otanthanaidcnthungoanni phok-
thankhnediyocakhabailhnungphankhnai-
hnniaip ephraoaophraeyohoa phrae-
cakhongt hant osuephuothandang h-
iphraongkht hrngsayyaaio ephraachanan-
graongt aoaihdit hicarakphraeyohoa phrae-
cakhongt han ephraoaotathanhanklabae-
laekharomka bprachachat iehlanit hiehl-
ooyuainhmuphokt hanodyaetngn-
gankabekha khuot hanaetngngank-
abhyinghongekha aelaekhaetngn-
gankabhyinghongt han thancngt h-
rabepnaenethidao phraeyohoa h-
phraecakhongt hancaaimthrngkhabail-
prachachat iehlanit ookaipaihphnnat han
aetelkhaeapnbongaelapnkbdkak-
than ephnokkhangaekhrephnnamyokta
cnkoat hancaphinasaipcakaephndint hi-
dini sungphraeyohoa phraecakhongt h-
anprathanaekthan duethid oannikhaphe-
cakalangcaepnaiptamthangkhonglokaelo
thant hukkhnaid thra boyang sudcit sudaick-
hongt hanaelooa aimmisaksingediyo-
sungphraeyohoa phraecakhongt hant rasekiyok-
abthanaelolmehloaip saerchmdt hukoyang
aimmisakoyangediyot hilmehlo
singsarphadt hidisungphraeyohoa phrae-
cakhongt hant sayyae kiyo kabthanaid-
saercephuot hanchanaid phraeyohoa h-
cathrngnasingsarphadt hiraymat hungt han
cnkoaphrangkhicathalaythanesiyacakeph-
ndinoandini sungphraeyohoa phrae-
cakhongt hanprathanaekthanechnediyokan
thathanthanghlailaamidphant hsayyaaehng-
phraeyohoa phraecakhongt han sung-
phraongkht hrngbay chat hanaioaela aipprn-
nibat iphraoun aelakrablngn maskarphranan
aelophraphiort hkhongphraeyohoa h-
caphlungkunt othan aelothancaphina-
saipoyangroderocakephndint hidi sung-
phraeyohoa phraecakhongt hanprathanaek-
than"

24

aelooychuoakrobrombrdratrukhnais-
raeolmat hiechekhm aeloeriykphokphuaihy
phuahaona phuphipaksa aelaecah-
nat hikhongisraeol aeloekhakmaprakt-
taot ophraphakt rphaeca aelooychuoak-
laokabprachachnt hangsinoo "phraey-
ohoa phraecakhongisraeol trasdangnioa
ainkaldukdabrphbrphburuskhongecaoyu-
fakaemnakhangonn khuoethrah bidakhon-
goabrahamaelakhongnaohr aelaekhaprn-
nibat iphraoun aeloeraaidnabidakhongec-

cakhuoaa brahammacakfakaemnakhangonn
aelanaekhamat lodaephndinkhanaoan
krathaaiehelucushykhongekhamimakmay
eraaihoisoakhaekha eraaihyaokhbae-
laesoa oekoisoakha aelaeraaidaihaed-
net huokekhaesoiraekesoaepnkrmsit ht hi
aetyaokkhaelalukhlankhongekhaaidl-
ngaipainoiyipt aelaeraaidaichomessk-
aboaornma aelaeraaidaihpayphibat ieki-
daekyoipt doysingt hierakrathat hamk-
langekhanan aelaphayhlangeraidnae-
cat hanghlayookma aeloeraknabrrphbu-
ruskhongecaookkakoipyptaelaecat hangh-
laymat hungthael aelachaooyiptaidail-
tambrrphburuskhongecat hanghlay-
doytrrbaelaphlmamathungthaelaedng
aelaemuokharongt hult ophraeyohoa h-
phraongkhhbandalaihkhoomudekid-
khunrahoangecat hanghlaya elachaooyipt
aelakrat haaiht haelt hommidexha nayn-
takhongecat hanghlayaidehnsingt hier-
akrathaaioyipt aelaecat hanghlay-
oyuaint hint hurkandarchanan aelaeraknae-
cat hanghlaymathiaephndinkhongkhnnoa-
mairtsungoyut hifa kaemnacoraednkhang-
onn ekhasurbkacat hanghlaya ae-
laeraaidmobekhaaioainmuokhongeca
aelaecat hanghlayyudkhrongae-
phndinkhongekhaaelaerakthalayekhaaih-
phnnhaeca khraonanbalakhbut r-
chaysipoprksat riyemuongomoabaid-
lukk huntosukaboisraeol ekhaaichaihaip-
tambalaoambut rchayeb oormaaihae-
ngecat hanghlaya aeteraaimfangbalaom
ephraachananekhacungooyphrecat hangh-
layruoyaip dangnaneracungchoyecaaihp-
nmuokhongekha aelaecat hanghlaykhaema-
nacoraedn mathiemuongeyriokh aelachaoe-
muongeyriokhtosukabeca aelakhnoaomairt
khneprissi khnkhnanoan khnhitaitht
khnekorkachi khnhiaiot aelakhneybus
aelaeraaidmobekhaaioainmuokhongec-
cat hanghlaya aelaeraaidaitaot oai-
p-khanghnaecat hanghlaya sungkhabailk-
satriyphangsongkhongchaoaomair-
taiesiyaihpnnhaeca aimaihdoyd-
abhrudoyt hnukhongeca eraaidykaeph-
ndinsungecaaimaidehnuoykaybnnan ae-
laykemuongsungecat hanghlaya imt ong-
sran-gaihaekcaaelaecat hanghlayaidekhaoyu
ecaaidkinphlkhongsonongunaelson-
makoket hssungecaaimt ongpluk' ehtuchanan
badnicngyaekrngphraeyohoa haelaprn-
nibat iphraongkhdyokhoamcringacae-
ladoykhoamcring cngthngphraehlanan-
sungbrphburuskhongt hanaidekhyprnni-
bat it hifa kaemnakhangonn aelaainoiyiptesiy
aelat hant hanghlaycngprnnibat iphraey-
ohoa aelat hant hanaimetmaict hica prnni-
bat iphraeyohoa thant hanghlaycngelu-
okesiyainoannioat hancaprn nibat iphuaid
caprnnibat iphrasungoyufakaemnakhang-
onnt hibrrphburuskhongt hanaidekhyprnni-

bati hruophrakhongkhnoaomairtainaeph-
ndinsungthanoasayoyu aetsonkhaphe-
caaelakhrobkhaokhongkhapheca era-
caprnnibatiphraeyohoah" fayprachachn-
thanghlaycungtooba "khophraecaoy-
ayomaihkhaphecat hanghlaylathing-
phraeyohoahaipprnnibatiphraounely
ephraaphraeyohoahphraecakhongkhaphe-
cat hanghlay phraongkhnant hrngnakhaph-
ecat hanghlayaelabrrphburuskhongkhaphe-
cakhunmacakaephndinoiyipt aelaoock-
cakeruonthasnan aelaepnphuthrngkrathah-
maysakhayingaihyt hanghlaythamk-
langsaytakhongphokkhapheca ael-
lat hrngkhumkhongkhaphecat hanghlayaiot-
lodthangthikhaphecaaidedinaip aelathamk-
langchnchatithanghlaysungphokkhaphe-
caphanaip aelaphraeyohoahtrngkhabailch-
nchatithanghlayookaipaihphnhnakhapheca
khuokhnoaomairtphusungoyuainaeaph-
ndinnan ephraachanan khaphe-
cat hanghlaycaprnnibatiphraeyohoah-
doy ephraaoaphraongkht hrngepn-
nphraecakhongkhaphecat hangh-
lay" aetoychuoaklaoaekprachachnoa
"thant hanghlaycaprnnibatiphraeyoho-
haimaid doyoaphraongkht hrngepn-
phraecabrisutht hi phraongkht hrngepn-
phraecahongaehn phraongkhcaaimt hrn-
gophaykarlaemidhruokkhoambapkhongthan
thant hanghlaylat hingphraeyohoahai-
pprnnibatiphraoun aelophraongkht hrng-
hanklaaelakrathaoant rayae-
than aelaphlaythanesiy hlangcak-
thhiphraongkht hrngkrathaditot hanaelo"
aelaprachachnklaoaekoychuoaoa "hamiaid
aetkhaphecat hanghlaycaprnnibatiphraey-
ohoah" aelooychuoaklaoaekprachachnoa
"thant hanghlayepnphyanprakpratneogoa
thanaideluokphraeyohoah ephuoprnni-
batiphraongkhna" aelaekhaklaoa "khaph-
ecat hanghlayepnphyan" thancungklaoa
"ephraachanan badnicngthingphraounsun-
goyuainhmupokthannanesiy aelaonmci-
taickhongt hanekhaaphraeyohoahphrae-
cakhongoisrael" aelaprachachnklaoaekoy-
chuoaoa "khaphecat hanghlaycaprnni-
batiphraeyohoahphraecakhongkhapheca ae-
laechuofangphrasuresiyngkhongphraongkh"
dangnanoychuoakaidkrathaphanthasyyak-
abprachachn aelaoangkdeknt haelakdai-
haekekhaainoannant hiemuongechekhm ae-
laoychuoakcarukt hoykhaehlaniaioainhnang-
suophrarachbayyat ikhongphraeca ae-
lat hanaideoakonhinaihyt angaiot hiait t nook-
thiainst hanbrisutht hiaehngphraeyohoah
aelaoychuoaklaoaekprachachnthangpongoa
"duethid silakonnicaepnphyanprakpraera
ephraasilaniaidyinphraocnathangsinaehng-
phraeyohoahsungtrasaekera cungcaepn-
phyanprakprathan ekuoakothancapti-
esthphraecakhongthan" aelooychuoak-
ployaihprachachnklabaipyangthimrd-

kkhongtnt hukkhn oyumaphayhlange-
ht ukarnehlanioychuoabutrchaynun-
phuraabaichkhongphraeyohoahksin-
chioit mioayuhnungroysibpi aelaekhak-
fangthanaioainthidinmrdrkkhongth-
anthiemoongthimnat hesrah sungoyuinaed-
nethuoekkhaaehngeofraoim thisehn-
uokhongyodekhakaoach khnoisraelaid-
prnnibatiphraeyohoahlodsmaykhon-
goychuo aelatlodsmaykhongphok-
phuaihyphumioayuyunnankoaooychuo
phusungaidt hrabthungbrddaphrarach-
kicsungphraeyohoahtrngkrathae-
phuoisrael kradukkhongoyesfungch-
noisraelnmacakoiyiptnan ekhafan-
gaiot hiemuongechekhm ainsonthidin-
sungyaokhbsuoaiocaklukhlankhonghaomr-
bidakhongechekhmepnenginhnungroyaeph
thinit kepnmrdrkkhonglukhlanyesf ae-
laeoeloasabutrchaykhongaoornksinchioit
aelaekhafangsphthanaioaineninekha-
sungepnkhongfienhasbutrchaykhongthan
sungaidmobaioaiekhhaainaednethuoekkhae-
ofraoim

oyumaemuoychuoasinchiphaelo khnois-
 raeolt halthamphraeyohohao "aikhraip-
 phokkaphraongkht hanghlaycakhunaip-
 konephuosurbakbkhkhanaoan" phraey-
 ohoahtrasoa "yudahcakhunaip duethid
 eraaidmobaephndinnanaioainmuoekhaaelo"
 eraduhcungphudkabsiemoonphikhongt-
 noa "cngkhunaipkabchanainekht aed-
 nthikahndaihaekchan ephuoracaaidrb-
 sukabkhkhkhanaoan aelachancaaiprom-
 baneckht aednt hikahndaihaekt hannandoy"
 siemoonkaipkabekha aeloyudahkkhunaip
 aelaphraeyohoaht hrngmobkhnkhanaoanae-
 lakhneprissiaioainmuokhongekha ae-
 laekhakpraharkht hieumuongebeskhungh-
 munkhn aelaekhat hanghlayphboaod-
 niebeskainemuongebesk aelasur-
 bkabthan ekhaaidpraharkhnkhkhanaoanae-
 lakhneprissi oadniebeskhnaip aet-
 phokekhat amcabaidaelaaidtadnio-
 haoaemmuo aelaniohaoaemet hakhongth-
 anookesiyo oadniebeskklaoa "mik-
 satriyecd sibongkhtihaaemmuoa-
 lahaaemet hakhongekhat hukt adook
 ekbessoharoy uait ot akhongera er-
 akrathaaekkehaoyangair phraecak-
 thrkrathaaekeraoyangan" ekhat hangh-
 laykkhumbat hanmat hikhungey rusaelm
 aelat hanksinchioit thinan aelakhnyu-
 dahaidekhaocmt iemuongey rusaelmae-
 layudemuonaid cungkhafanchaemuon-
 gesiydoykhmdab aelaaoaiefphaemuon-
 gesiy phayhlangkhnyudahaid lngaipsur-
 bakbkhkhkhanaoanphusungtangoyuinaed-
 nthuokekha ainhphakhait aelaainhubekha
 aelayudahaidaipsurbakbkhkhkhanaoan-
 phuoyuainehobrn (emuongehobrn-
 nanaet konmichuooakhiriyathoarba)
 aelaekhat hanghlayaidpraharechay
 oahiman aelat halmay ekhat hangh-
 layyckakt thinanaipsurbkabchaoe-
 muongedbir emuongedbirnaaet kon-
 michuooakhiriyathesefer aelakhaelbklaoa
 "aikhrocmt iemuongkhiriyathesefer aelayu-
 daid eracaykoakhsahbut rsaokhongeraai-
 hepnphrrya" aelaoot hienolbut rhayekhnas
 nongchaykhongkhaelbt iemuongnanaid
 thancungykoakhsahbut rsaokhongt naihep-
 nphrrya oyumaemuoaet ngngankanaelo-
 nangcungchonsamiahkhohthinat obida
 nangkingcakhlangla aelakhaelbt ham-
 nangoa "ecatongkaroair" nangcungto-
 bthanoa "khokhongkhoayaihluksakoyangh-
 nungethid emuophoaihluksakoyuinaephnd-
 inphakhaitaelo lukkhonaphudoy" aelakhael-
 bkyknaphubnaelanaphulangaihaeknang
 khnekhaint photakhongomessaidkhu-
 naipcakemuongdngoint hplam phromk-
 abkhnyudamathungthinhurkandaryu-
 dahsungoyuainphakhaitaikloard ae-
 laekhaekhaaipaangoyukabchnchati-

nan aelayudahky kaipromkabsiemoon-
 phikhongekhapraharkhnkhkhanaoansun-
 goy uainemuongesfat haelat halayemuong-
 nanesiyoyangsineching chuoemuongnancun-
 geriykoaohrmah yudahaidyudemuongkas-
 aphromt hangoanaekht aelaemuon-
 goachekholnphromt hangoanaekht aela-
 muongeoookhrnphromt hangoanaekht aiodoy
 aelaphraeyohoaht hrngst hitkabyu-
 dah ekhacungkhabailchaoaed-
 net huokekhaookaip aet cakhabailchaoe-
 muongthioy uainhubekhananaimaid
 ephraaphokehlana nmirt hrbehlk emuon-
 gehobrnaneekhay aikhhalebdangthiomes-
 saidklaoaio khaelbchungkhabailbut r-
 chaythangsamkhkhkhongoa nakhookaipesiy
 aet khnebnayaminmiadkhabailkhney-
 busphuoy uainey rusaelmaihooaip
 dangnankhneybusungoasayoy uk-
 abkhnebnayaminainey rusaelmcn-
 thungthukoanni onungongsoankh-
 goyesfaidkhunaipsurbemuongebthooldoy
 aelaphraeyohoaht hrngst hitkabphokekha
 ongsoanoyesfaidaichkhnaipsodaen-
 memuongebthoel (aet konemuongnichuo-
 lus) aelaphsodaenmehcungkhnhungedi-
 nookmacakemuong cunghudkabekhaaoa
 "khochithangekhaemuongniaihaek-
 era aelaeracapranieca" chaykh-
 nankchithangekhaemuongaihae-
 laekhaprahaneemuongnan thalayesi-
 doykhdab aet ekhaployaihchaykhnnanae-
 lakhrobkhrat hangsinkhongekharodaip
 chaykhnnankekhaaipainaephndinkhongkh-
 hitaitht aelasangmuongkhunemuonghng
 eriykchuooaemuonglus sungepnchuoyucn-
 thukoanni mnaseshmiadkhabailchaoe-
 muongebthchanaelachaochnbt hkhong-
 muongnanaihooaip hruochaoe-
 muongthaoanakhkabchaochnbthkhong-
 muongnan hruochaoemuongodrk-
 abchaochnbthkhongemuongnan hruochaoe-
 muongoibeloamkabchaochnbthkhong-
 muongnan hruochaoemuongemki-
 dodkabchaochnbthkhongemuong-
 nan aet khkhkhanaoanyangkhuoasay-
 oy uainaephndinnan oyumaemuokhnnoisrae-
 olmikalankekmaekhngkhunkbangkhabkhkhanao-
 ht hanganoyth aet miadkha bailai-
 hekhaookaipesiyoyangsineching ae-
 laeofraoimmiadkha bailkhkhkhanaoan-
 phuoasayoy uainemuongekesoraihooaip
 aet khkhkhanaoanyangasayoy uaine-
 muongekesorat hamklangekha esbulunmi-
 aidkhabailchaoemuongkhit horn hruochaoe-
 muongnahaoll aet khkhkhanaoanaidoasay-
 oyuthamklangekhaaelat huokeknt hai-
 ht hanganoyth aoechormiaidkhabailchaoe-
 muongoakhokh hruochaoemuongaisdon
 hruochaoemuongoakhlab hruochaoe-
 muongoakhsib hruochaoemuongehlba
 hruochaoemuongoafik hruochaoe-
 muongerohb aet khnoaechoraidoasay-

oyut hamklangkhnhkha naoanchaoaeph-
ndinnan ephraaoekhat hanghlaymi-
aidkha bailahookaepesiy naft halimi-
aidkha bailchaoemuongebthechemch
hruochaoemuongebthanath aet oasay-
oyuainhmukhnhkha naoanchaoaephndinnan
aet oyangairkdichaoemuongebthechemch
aelachaoemuongebthanathkt hukekn-
thaihtanganoytha khnoaomairt aid-
khabduknhdanaihklabekhaaipainaed-
nethuokekha aimyomaiahngmayanghubekha
khnoaomairtyangkhuoasayoyuthi-
phuokekhaehersainemuongoayyaoln ae-
laa inemuongchaoalbm aetmuokhongong-
soanoyesfehnukoamuekhat hanghlay
ekha cungthukeknthaihtanganoytha
oanaekht khongkhnoaomairtt angtaet-
thangkhamekha oakhrabbimtingaetsi-
laeruoykhunaip

2

fathtut sorrkhongkhnhungkhongphraey-
ohoahaidkhunaip cakkilkalt hungobkhim
aelaklaooa "eraaidaihekathanghlaykhunaip-
cakoiipt aelaaidnaeaeckhamaainaephndin-
sunggeraptiyanaiokaebrrphburuskhongeca
aelaeraklaooa eracaaimhaphanth sayy-
athieraaidmiaiokabecaely aelaecat hangh-
layoyat haphanth sayyaka bchaoaephndinni
ecatongthala yaethnbuchakhongekhae-
siy' aetecamiaidechuofangesiynghongera
ecat haooairechnniela chananeraklaodoyoa
eracaaimkhabailekhaehlana nookaipaih-
phnhnaeca aetekhacaep-
nechnhnamoyuthisikhangkongeca ae-
laphrakhongekhaekapnbongdakea" "
oyumaemuot hutsorrkhhongphraey-
ohoahklaoakhaehlaniaekbrrdakhnnois-
raeolaeloprachachnksngesiyngrongaih
aelaekhaeriykthit ablnanoa obkhim
aelaekhat hanghlayaidthoaysat o-
buchaaedphraeyohoahthinan emuoo-
y-
chuoaployprachachnaipaelokhnnoisrae-
olt angkekhaaipoyuainmrdkt hidinkhongt-
nephuoyudkhong prachachnthanghlayaid-
prnnibatiphraeyohoahthlodsmaykhon-
goychuoa aelatlodsmaykhongphok-
phuaihy phumioayuyunnakoayochuoa
phusungaidehnpomhkiungphraey-
ohoahaidthrngkrathaephuooisraeol oy-
chuoaubtrchaynunphura baichkhong-
phraeyohoahsinchioit emuooayuidhnun-
groysibpi aelaekhat hanghlaykfangth-
anaioaint hidinmrdkkt hongthant hiemuongth-
imnat hesrah ainaednethuokekhaehng-
ofraoim thisehnukhongyodekhakaoach
aelayukhrunnanthangsinkt hukrobaipoyuk-
abbrphburuskhongekha oikyukhh-
nungkekiddikhuntamma ekhaaimru-
cakphraeyohoahruoruphrarackic-
sungphraongkhaidthrngkrathaephuoois-
raeol khnoisraeolkrathachaoain-

sayphraentrkhongphraeyohoah ae-
la prnnibatiphraeoal ekhaaidlathng-
phraeyohoahphraeaeahngbrrphbu-
ruskhongekha phuthrngnaekhaook-
macakaephndinoiipt aelaekhat hangh-
layt idt amphraounsungpnphrakhongch-
nchat it hanghlaythioyulomobekha
krabaihophraehlanan krathaiihphraey-
ohoahthrngphraphiorth ekhat hanghlay-
lathngphraeyohoahaiiprnnibatiphraeoal
aelaphokphraeoacht haorth dangnan-
phraphiorthkhongphraeyohoahcung-
phlungkhunt ooisraeol phraongkhcungthrng-
mobeckhaaioainmuophokplnphuplnekha
aelat hrngkhayekhaaioainmuokhong-
brrdasat rut hioyurobekhat hanghlay
dangnanekhat hanghlaycungtoanphok-
sat rukhongekhat hanghlyngtoaipaimaid
ekhat hanghlayokaiprbemuoir phra-
hatthkhongphraeyohoahktot anekha
krathaihekha phayaeph dangthiphaey-
ohoahaidt rasaioalo aeladangthiphaey-
ohoahthrngptiyanaiokabekha ae-
laekhat hanghlaykmikhoamt hukhyingnak
oyangairkt amphraeyohoahthrngaihekid-
phuoinichay phuchoyekhat hanghlayaihph-
nmuokhongphut hiplnekha aet ekhat hangh-
laykyangaimechuofangphuoinichaythangh-
laykhongekha ephraaekhat hanghlayel-
nchukabphraounaelakrabaiihphraoun
aimchaekhakhanaipeisy cakt hang-
sungbrrphburuskhongekhaaid daenin
phuaidechuofangphrayayatikhong-
phraeyohoah aet ekhat hanghlaymi-
aidkrathat am phraeyohoahthrngt ang-
phuoinichaykhunemuoir phraeyohoahkt-
thrngst hit kabphuoinichaynanemuonan
aelaphrakngkht hrngchoyehkhat hangh-
layaihphncakenguummuokhongsat rut lod-
chioit khongphuoinichaynan ephraaphraey-
ohoahthrngklabphrat haysngsarekhat hangh-
lay emuot hrngfangesiyn-
gkhrakhroykhongekhaenuongdoy-
phukhmehngaela bibbangkhab ae-
t oyumaemuophuoinichaynansinchioit
ekhat hanghlaykhanklabpraphrtichao-
rayesiyyingkoabidakhongekha hlngaip-
tidt amprnnibatiaelakrabaiihphraoun ekhami-
aidekhyngdeonkarkrat hakhongekha hruo-
hay cakt hangduodungkhongekha
dangnanphraphiorthkhongphraey-
ohoahcungphlungkhunt ooisraeol ae-
laphraongkht rasa "ephraaprachachn-
niaidlaemidophanth sayya sungeraaid-
baychaaioakabbrrphburuskhongekha
aelaaimyomfangesiynghongera dan-
gnant angaet nit oaipera caaimkhabail-
prachachat iaidabrrdaprachachat isun-
goychuoaat hingaioemuoeckhasinchioit-
nanaihphnhna ephuoracaai-
prachachat iehlananthangsint hdsoboi-
raeoloa ekhacaraksaphramrrkhakhong-
phraeyohoahaeladaenint amoyangbrrphbu-

ruskhongekhahruoaim" dangnanphraey-
oohahthrngpoyprachachat iehlanaio
aimt hrngkhabailaihookaipesiyodyero
aelaphraongkhmiaidthrngmobekhat hangh-
layaioainmuokhongoychua

3

toaipniepnprachachatithiphraeyoohahthrn-
gaihehluaio ephuoaicht hdsobbr-
rdakhnoisraeol khuokhnoisraeolkhaid-
sungyangaimekhyprasbsngkhrat hangh-
layaainkhanaoan aetephiyngthrngaihechu-
osaykhnoisraeolekhaaiceruonksarsngkhrat
ephuooyangnoyphraongkhcaaidthrng-
soneakphuthiyanngaimt hrabmakon
khuoecanaythanghakhongkhnfilisety
khnkhanaoant hanghmd chaoaisdon ae-
lakhnhiaiotphuoaasayoyubnphuekhael-
banon tangaet phuekhabaoalehorom-
nont hungthangekhhaemuonghamath
ehlukhnehlanioyuephuot hdsobkhnois-
raeolephuoaithraboa oisraeolcaechuo-
fangphrabbayatikhongphraeyooha
sungphraongkht hrngbaychaaioik-
abrrphburuskhongekhaodyomess-
nanhruoaim dangnanaehlakhnoisrae-
olcungoasayoyuainhmukhnkhanaoan
khnhiatitht khnoaomairt khneprissi
khnhiat aelakhneybus ekhaaip-
sukhobutrsaochnehlanaanmaepnphrrya
aelaykbutrsaochongt naihaekbutr-
chaykhongknehlanaan aelaaidprnni-
batiphrakhongekhaehlanan khnoisraeolaid-
krat hachaoainsayphraent rkhongphraey-
ooha lumphraeyooha phraecakhongt-
nesiy aiprrnibat iphrabaoaaleaesa-
pekharph ephraachananphraphiorthkhong-
phraeyooha kphlungkhunt oisraeol
aelaphraongkht hrngkhaeyekhaaioain-
muokhuchanricha haoimksat riye-
muongemosopetemi aelakhnoisraeol-
laidibatikhuchanricha thaoimaepdpi
aetemuokhnoisraeolrongthulphraey-
ooha phraeyooha thrngaihekidphu-
choyaekkhnoisraeol phuaidchoyekhat hangh-
layaiahrd khuoot hnieolbutrchayekhnas
nongchaykhongkhael phraoiyyakhong-
phraeyooha thrngst hit kaboot hnieol
aelathancungoinichaykhnoisraeol ae-
laookaipkrat hasngkhrat aelaphraey-
oohahthrngmobkhuchanricha haoimk-
sat riye muongemosopet emiyaioain-
muokhongthan aelamuokhongthanch-
nakhuchanricha haoim dangnanaephndin-
cungaidhyudphaksngboyusisibpi aeloot h-
nieolbutrchayekhnasinsinchoit aelakhnois-
raeolkrat hachaoainsayphraent rkhong-
phraeyooha oik phraeyooha chngthrnges-
rimkalangeokolnksat riye muongemoab-
phuotosuoisraeol ephraaoaekhat hangh-
layaidpraphrtichaoainsayphraent rkhong-
phraeyooha thancungaidaihkhnoamom-

naelakhnoamaelkhmasmtb yaipocmtiois-
raeol aelaaidyudemuongdngointhphlamaio
aelakhnoisraeolcungptibat ieokolnksa-
triyemuongomoaboyuthungsibaepdpi
aetemuokhnoisraeolrongthulphraey-
ooha phraeyoohaht hrngaihekidphu-
choykhn nhungaekekhat hanghlay chuoeo-
hud butrchayek-ra khnebnayamin khn-
thnadmuosay khnoisraeolaiht hanepn-
phunasoyaipmobaekeokolnksat riye muon-
gomoab eohuda id hadabsongkhmaio-
pracata oelmhnungyaosokhnung eh-
baioait phathitnkhakhoa ekhaknasoy-
aipmobaekeokolnksat riye muongomoab
fayeokeolnepkhnnoonmak aelaemuoeo-
hudmobsoyesraelo thancungai psngkhn-
thihabhamsoy nan aelotaot hanklabai-
cakrupekharphslakt hioyuaiklikalkat huloa
"khaaekksat riye khaphraongkhhmiko-
rachkarlabthicakrabthulaiht hrngthrab"
ksat riye cungmbaychaoa "engiybn" br-
dramhadelkthiefayoukt hullaookaiphmd
aelaeohudkekhaaiepfathan khnanan-
thanprat haboyulaphangainhongeyn-
chanbnkhongthan aelaehudthuloa
"kha phraongkhhmiphra darasca kphrae-
cat hoayphraongkh" thancunglukkhun-
cakphrathinang eohudkyunmuosay-
chakdabnanookcakt nkhhakhoaaeth-
ngekhhaaipthongkhongeo koln
dabcmekhaaiphmdt hangdam aikhman-
humdabaio thankchakdabookcak-
thongkhongthanaimad aelokhn-
gosokhrkookma aeloeohudookaiphthiech-
liyngpidt hoarhongchanbn lankuyaee-
siy emuoeohudaipaelomhadelkkekhama
duethid emuoeekhaehnoat hoarhongchanbn-
pidaiskuyaecoyu ekhat hanghlaykhi-
doa "phraongkht hankalangth-
rngsngt hukkhoyuthiainhongeyn"
emuokhoyoyuchanan cnrakhay duethid
aimehmnaikhpredit hoarhongchanbn ekha-
cungeoa kuyaecma aikhepidook duethid
ehne canaykhongt n nonsinchoit oyubn-
phun emuoeekhat angkkhoykanoy naneo-
hudkhnaiaphrnruekharph hinslakrod-
maaidthungesoirah tomaemuot han-
mathungaelocungepaaetrkhunainaed-
net huoekekhaeofraoim aelokhnnoisrae-
olkylingaipkbat hancakaednet huoekekhae-
lathannaekha thancungangekhaaoa "cng-
tamera maethid ephraaphraeyoohaht hrng-
mobsat rukhongthan khuochonomoabaoain-
muokhongthanaelo" ekhat hanghlay-
cunglngtamt hanaip aelayudt hakhamam-
nacoraednsakd khnomoabaoaimyomai-
haikhrkhamapaid sakkhnediyo ainkhrao-
nanekha praharkhnomoabesiy pra-
manhnunghmunkhnlonat khnchrkae-
lalanant hangesin aimphnaipaid sakkhnediyo
omoabcungphayaephoyuait muokhong-
israeolainoannan aelaephndinnan kaid-
hyudphaksngboyuaepdsibpi phayh-

langeohud michamkarbutrchayoanath-
phuachpratakoakhakhnfilisetiye-
siyhkroykhn thankepnpuchoyoisraeo-
laihroddoyehmuonkan

4

khraeohudsinchioitaelo khnoisrae-
okhraprhtichaoainsayphraentrkong-
phraeyohohoik phraeyohohacungth-
rngkhayekhaaioainmuokhongyabinksa-
triyemuongkhanaoan phukhrobkhongoyu
n krunghaosr aemthaphkhongthanchu-
osiesra phusungoasayoyut hiemuong-
haorechthkhongkhtangchati
aelokhnoisraeolkrongt hukktung-
phraeyohoh ephraaoaksatriyya bin-
mirt hrbehlkekaroykhan aelaaidbib-
bangkhabkhnoisraeoloyangraythungyisibpi
khraonanphuphyakrnhyingkhnhnungchuo-
dobrah phryyakhonglappiodth epnphuoinic-
chaykhnoisraeolmaynan nangekhy nan-
goyuaitnoint hphlamedobrahthioyurahoan-
gramahaelaebtheolainadnet huokekhae-
ofraoim aelakhnoisraeolkkhunma-
hanangthinanephuaaihcharakhoam nan-
gaichkhnaiperiykbarakhbutrchayobionoam
aihmacakekhedchainnaftaliaelak-
laooaekkhaoa "phraeyohoaephraecakhon-
goisraeolmiaidthrngbaychat hanhruoaa
aipsirobromphlaiot hiphuekhat haobr
cngeknthcakkhnnaft haliaelakhneshu-
lunhnungmunkhn aelaeracachaknasies-
raaemthaphkhongyabinaihmaphbkabecat hi-
aemnakhiochn phromkabtrhrbaelakongth-
harkhongekha aelaeracamobekhaaioain-
muokhongeca" barakchungtobnangoa
"thaamnangaipkabkhapheca khapheca-
caaip thaamnangaimaipkabkhapheca
khaphecaaimaip" nangungtoboa
"dichancaipkabthanaen aetoat hangth-
it hanaipnancaaimnat hanaipthungsakdisri
ephraaoaphraeyohohacakhaysiesraaioain-
muokhonghyingkhnhnung" aelonange-
dobrahklukkhunaipkabbarakktunghe-
muongekhedch barakhcungeriykesbulunk-
abnaft haliaihaipt hiekhedch mikhnhnung-
munedintamkhunaip aelangedobrahkaip-
doy michaykhnhnungchuoehoborkhnekhaht
khuocaklukhlankhongohbabphotakhon-
gomess aidaeykookcakkhnekhaht hanghlay
matangetnthoyuailkookaiphungth hira-
sanannim sungoyuailkemuongekhedch
emuomikhnaipaecngaeksiesraoabarakhbutr-
chayobionoamkhunaipthiphuekhat hao-
braelo siesrakeriykrtrhrbthanghmdkhongth-
anookma epnrthehlkekaroykhan romk-
abehtat h hart hanghmdthiaipdoy ykaip-
cakemuonghaorechthkhongkhtangcha-
tiaipthunghaemnakhiochn nangedobrah-
cungklaooakbarakhoa "lukkhnethid
ephraaoaniepnoanthipphraeyohohaht hrng-
mobsiesraaioainmuokhongth han phraey-

ohoahesdcnahnathanaipmiaichhruo"
barakhcunglgaipcakphuekhat hao-
brphromkabthharhnunghmunkhtat id-
tamthanaip phraeyohohaht hrngkrathaa-
hiesraphromkabtrhrbthanghsinkhongth-
anaelakongthapthhanghmdkhongth han
aetktunphayaephdoykhdmbatohn-
abarakh aelosiesraklngcakrtrhrbo-
inghnaiip aelabarakhaidaitidtam-
rtrhrbthanghlayaelakongthaphaipcn-
thunghaorechthkhongkhtangchati
aelakongthapthhanghmdkhongsies-
raklmtaydoykhdmbat aimehlu-
osakkhnediyo faysiesraoinghnaiptung-
nthkhongyaelo phryyakhongeh-
borkhnekhaht ephraaoayabinksat riye-
muonghaosrepnaimtrikanabongsoa nehe-
borkhnekhaht yaolcungookaiphonra-
biesra eriynoa "ecanaykhongdichanecakha
echiyaeoaekkhama
echiyaeoaekhamaphakabidichan oyak-
laooaairyo" siesracungaooaekkhapi-
netnth aelanangkeoaophahmmakhlumtaoaih
thancungphudkabnangoa "khonaai-
herakinsakhnoyephraaerakrahayna"
nangkepiddthungnanmaihthandum ae-
laeoaphakhlumthanaio siesracung-
bokaeknangoikoa "khoyunefat hiprat-
uetnth thamiphuaidmat hamao mi-
aikhrmaphakthinihanghruo' cngbokoa
aimmi" aetyaelophryyakhongehoborhyibh-
lakkhungetnth thuokhonedinyongekkhama
tokhlakekhat hikhmbakkhongsiesrath-
ludidinn khnaemuosiesrakalanghlab-
snithoyuephraakhoamehndehnuoy aelosies-
raksinchioit aeladuethid barakhailtidtam-
siesramathung yaolkookaiphonraberiyn-
thanao "echiyekhamaethid dichan-
cachiaht hanehnkhtnithankhnhaoyu-
nan" phobarakhkekhaipainetnthaelo
duethid siesranonsinchioitoyu mi-
lakeththainkhmad dangniaehlaainooan-
nanphraecat hrngkrathaaiahyabinksa-
triykhanaoannobnomtohnakhnoisraeol
aelamuokhongkhnnoisraeolkkhatoy-
abinksat riyeomungkhanaoanhnakkhunthuk-
thi cnekhat hanghlayaidt halayyabinksat riye-
muongkhanaoanesiy

5

aelonangedobrahkabbarakhbutr-
chayoa bionoamcungrongephln gainoan-
nanao "cngsrresriyphraeyohoahep-
hraaphraongkth hrngaekakhnkhnoisrae-
olemuoprachachnsmakhraicchoy o brddak-
satriy khotrhngsdab o ecanaythanghlay
khocngengiyhufang khaphecaniaehlac-
arongephlnghthoayphraeyohoh khaphe-
cacarongephlngrsresriyphraeyohoh-
phraecakhonggoisraeol khaaetphraey-
ohoh emuophraongkhesdcoockakesoir
emuophraongkhesdccaikhongth hineoodm

aephndinkhoadhoanaio thongfakployl-
 ngma eoo emkhkployfnlmgma phuekhak-
 lalaytophraphaktrphaeyohoah romthang-
 phuekhasinaytophraphaktrphaeyohoah-
 phraecakhongoisraeol ainsmaychamkarbutr-
 chayaoanath smayaeol tanghlongkhyud-
 changak phusay craipmakhblaipeidin-
 tamthangsoy chaoairchaonaainoisrae-
 olkhyudyang ekhahyudyangcndichanedo-
 brahkhuma cndichankhunmaepnoyang-
 mardoaisraeol emuoeluo knabthuophraaihm
 sngkhrampkachidekhamathungprat-
 uemuong ehnmiohluohoksakoaanhun-
 gainphoisraeolsihmunkhnruo citaick-
 hongkhapecanymchmchobainbrdcaecae-
 muongkhongoisraeol phuoasasmakhrthamk-
 langprachachn cngthoaysathukaraed-
 phraeyohoah brddathanphuthikhilaephuk
 cngbokklaoihthrabethid tangthanphuthi-
 nangphiphaksaaelatthanthisaycraipma
 khnthirodphncakesiynagnakthnu n thitakna
 ekhaklaotthrongkikaraoainchobthrrmkhong-
 phraeyohoah khuokickaraoainchobthrrm-
 tochaoairchaonaainoisraeol aelochn-
 chatikhongphraeyohoahkedinaipthiprat-
 uemuong tunethid tunethid edobraheoy
 tunethid tunmarongephng lukkhunethid
 barakh oo butrchayoabionoameoy
 phaphokechlykhongthanaip khrangnan-
 phaongkthhrngkrat haaihphuthiehluooyup-
 kkhrongphokkhunangkhongprachachn
 phraeyohoahtrngkrat haaihkhaphe-
 capkkrhongphumikalang phuthimi-
 rakoyuainoamaelkhaidlngmacakeofraoim
 ekhaedintamthanna ebnyamint hamk-
 langprachachnkhongthan phubangkhab-
 baychaedinlngmacakmakhiraela-
 phubanthukrayngankhongcomphlook-
 macakesbulun ecanaythanghlaykhon-
 goissakharmakabedobrah aelaois-
 sakharkabbarakhdo ekhaerngtid-
 tamthanaipainhubekha mikhoamtan-
 gaicoyangyingephuokongphlkhnrueb-
 aichntancungrangrooyuthikhokaekaephuoc-
 cafangesiynpithiekhapaaihaekafang
 ephuokongphlkhnruebnmikarphicar-
 nakhoammunghmaykhongcitaic kielo-
 adoyufakaemnacoraednkhangonn son-
 danoasayoyukaberuokapant haaimela
 oaechronangehyoyuthifangthaeltang-
 baneruonoyutamt hacoderuokhongekha
 esbulunkabnaft halielpkhnthiesiyn-
 chioiecthasukhoamtay n thisungainsnamrb
 phobrrdaksatriymathungkrbkan brddak-
 satriykhanaoankrbt hit haooanakhrimhong-
 naemkidododymiaidribenginely dong-
 daoksurbcaksorrkcha koithikhongman
 mantanghlayrbkabsiesra aemnakhiochn-
 phadkoadekhaaipesiy khuoaeemnakhiochn
 aemaobrannan oo citkhongkhapecaeoy
 ecaaidheyiybyadoyk alangaekhgkhan
 aeolosiynngikbmakkrathbaerngody-
 makhongekhaingkhobaip mathimioanacai-

hyot oingkhobaip thut sorrkhhkhongphraey-
 ohoahklaooa cngsapaechnghomsethid
 cngsapaechnghaemoungaihhnak
 ephraaekhaaimaidookmachoyphraeyohoah
 khuochoyphraeyohaahsuphumikalangmak'
 hyingthinasresriymakt hisudkkhuoyae-
 olphrryakhonggeheborkhnekhaint epnhy-
 ingthinasresriymakt hisudthioyuetnth
 ekhakhona nangkaihnannm nangeoan-
 mkhnaischamlhongmayunaih nangeouom-
 muohyibhlaketnth khangmuokhoakhong-
 nangchoyaltalumphuk nangtoksies-
 raekhat hihnung nangbisirsakhongsiesra
 nangtithalukhmabkhongekha ekhacmlng
 ekhalm ekhanont hiet hakhongnang thi-
 ethakhongnangekhacmlng ekhalm
 ekhacmlngthiaihn thinanekhalmlng-
 tay mardakhongsiesra mongookaiaptam-
 chonghnatang nangmongaiaptamaneold
 rongoa thaaihmhno rthrbkhongekhacong-
 machaehluoekin thaaimlort rthrbkhongekha-
 cungeninchaoyu' brddat riphuchladkhong-
 nangcungtoabnang epladok nangnuk-
 tobeoaengoa ekhat hanghlayyangaim-
 phbaelayangaimaebngkhongthirib-
 maaidhruo hyingkhnhnunghru-
 onsgkhnaidaekchaykhnhung
 singkhongyomsithiribmaepnkhongsiesra
 khongyomsithipaklodlay
 khongyomsithipaklodlaysongh-
 nasa hrabphan khokhongaepnkhongthirib'
 khaaetphraeyohoah khosat rut hang-
 pongkhongphraongkphinasindangni
 aetkhaoihphuthirakphraongkhepriybdang-
 dongoat hityemuophlkhundoyoanuphaph"
 aelaaephndinkhyudphaksngboyusisibi

6

aelakhnoisraeolkaidkrathachaoain-
 sayphraent rkhhongphraeyohoah aelaphraey-
 ohoahtrngmobekhaaioainmuokhongkhn-
 miedinyneedpi aelamuokhongkhn-
 miedinyknichaychnat ooisraeol ephraae-
 ht ukhn miediny prachachnoisraeolcung-
 tongthat hihlbonsungoyuainphuekhaai-
 haektneong khuotha aelat hika bangth-
 iekhmaekhgng ephraaoakhnnoisraelhoan-
 phuchemuoir khnmiedinyaelakhnoa-
 maelkhaelachaotaooanookkkhunmasur-
 bkabekha ekhamatangkhaaioaelot ha-
 layphuchphlaehngaephndinesiy aik-
 laiphthungemuongkasa aimaihmiekhruong-
 briophkhehluoainoisraeolely aimoaekka
 hruoaoa hruola ephraaoakhnehlana-
 cakhunmaphromthangfungsat oae-
 laetnth ekhamaelmuont akaet nepn-
 fungn tangkhnaelaouthknabaimthon
 emuoekhaekhama ekhakt halayaephndi-
 nesiyoyangniaehla phokoisraeolcungk-
 talngmakphraakhn miediny khnoisrae-
 olkrongthukkhthungphraeyohoah tomae-
 muokhnnoisraeolrongthukkhthungphraey-

oohaoh ephraakhnmiediy n phraeyoohaahk-
thrngaiphuphyakrnkhnhnungaihma-
hakhnoisraelo phunanphudkabekhat hangh-
layoa "phraeyoohaohphraecakhongoisraelo-
oltrasdangnioa eraaidnaphokecakhun-
macakoiyipt naecaookmacakeruon has
aelaeraaidchoyeaaiahphncakenguo-
muokhongchaooyipt aelaiahphncak-
muokhongbrdaphut hibibbangkhabeca
aelakhabailekhaaiahokaipesiyaihphnhnaeca
aelamobaephndinkhonggekhaaiahkaeca
aelaerabokkabecaoa "erakhuophraey-
oohaohphraecakhongeca ecaoyae krngk-
laophrakhongkhnooamairt ainaeph-
ndinkhonggekhasungecaosaoyoyunan"
aetecat hanghlayhaaidachuofangesiyn-
gkhongeraaim" faythut sorrkhhongkhh-
nungkhongphraeyoohaomanangoyut hiait-
tnook hit abloofrah sungenphongoyoa ch
khnoabieyesor faykiedoonbut rchaykhongth-
ankalangn odkhaosalioy uainboyaongue-
phuosonaiphnt akhnmiediy thut sor-
rkhkhongphraeyoohaohprakt aekkieoon-
phudkabekhaoa "ecaburusphuklahayeoy
phraeyoohaht hrngst hit kabeca" kiedoon-
cungt hult hanphunaoa "oo thanecakha
t haphraeyoohaht hrngst hit kabphoker-
aalo aichneht uehlanicungekidkhunaek-
eraela aelakraoascrry thanghlaykhong-
phraongkhsungbrphruusekhyelaaiher-
afangoa phraeyoohaht hrngnaeraoook-
cakoiyipt miaichhruo' aetsmayniphraey-
oohaht hrngt hodt hingeraesiyaelo ael-
athrngmoberaiaoinmuokhongphok-
miediy" aelaphraeyoohaht hrng han ma-
haekhatrasoa "cngaipchoykhnoisraelo
iaiahphncakenguumuophokmiediy-
doy kalangk hongecaiaehla eraichacaai-
haipaelo miaichhruo" kiedooncungkrabthu-
loa "khaaet ongkhhpraphuepneca
khaphraongkchacoyoisraeloaidoyangair
duethid khrobkhrakhongkhhaphraongkhta-
toyt hisudainkhnmnasesh ael-
ataokhaphraongkhhkepnhknelnoyt hisu-
dainongoanbidakhongkhhaphraongkh"
phraeyoohaht raskabekhaoa "aetera-
caoyukabecaaen aelaecacaaidocmtikh-
nmiediy noyangkabtikhnhknediyo"
ekhakhtulphraongkhao "tha bad-
nikhaphraongkhaidrphprakrunaain-
sayphraentrkhongphraongkh khot hrn-
goprdsaaedngmaysakhayoyanghnun-
gaekkhaphraongkhao phraongkheongt rask-
abkhhaphraongkh khophraongkhyoaesd-
caipesiy cakt hinicnkoakhaphraongkhcak-
labmahaphraongkh aelanakhong-
mat angthoayt ophraphaktr" ael-
aphraongkhttrasoa "eracakhoyoyucnkoae-
cacaklabmaoik" kiedoonkklabekhaban
cadlukaephataohnungkabaepngeofahh-
nungt hakhnmairechuo ekhaeoenuoaiskra-
cad sonnaeakngaisainhmo nasingehlani-
mat hoayphraongkht hiait nook aelat hut-

sorrkhhkhongphraecabokekhaoa "cn-
geaenuoaelakhnmairechuo angaiob-
nsilani ethnaeakng radkhongehlana"
kiedoonkrat hatam aelot hut sorrkhhkhong-
phraeyoohaekeoaplayaim hit huoyuae-
tat ongenuoaelakhnmairechuo aelami-
aiflukkhnmacaksilaiahmenuoaelakhn-
mairechuo chmd aelat hut sorrkhhkhong-
phraeyoohaekhayai phpsayt akhongekha
kiedoonkht raboaepnt hut sorrkhongkhh-
nungkhongphraeyoohaehring aelakiedoon-
phudaoa "oo ongkhhpraphuepnecaphrae-
caecakha badnikhaphraongkhaidehn-
t hut sorrkhongkhhnungkhongphraey-
oohaht ohnat ota onicacaoy" aet-
phraeyoohaht raskabkiedoonaoa "san-
tiphaphcngmiy uaekeca ecaoyaklaeoy
ephraecacaaimt ay" faykiedoonksra-
gaethnbuchaaait hnhnungt hoay phraey-
oohaht hnan aelaeriyktablnaoa phraey-
oohaht chaolm thukoanniaet hnnankyan-
goyut hioofrah sungenphongkhnoabieye-
sor oyumaainkhunooannanphraeyoohaht-
trassangkiedoonaoa "cng eoaoaohnumkhong-
bida khuooaophut aot hisongt himioayuecd-
pima aiphangaet hnhprabaoalsung-
bidakhongecamiyuanngesiy cngokhne-
sarupekhaphrsungoy ukhangnaet hnesiy doy
aelasrang aethnbuchathoayaedphraeyoohaht-
phraecakhongecat hibnpo mni aichkon-
hinkoihepnraebiyb aelonaot aot hisong-
nankhaesiyt hoayepnekhruongephabucha
ephadoyaimesarupekhaphrsungecaokhn-
manan" kiedooncungnakhnaichsibkhnai-
krat hatamt hiphraeyoohaht rassangaekekha
aet ephraakiedoonklaokhrobkhr ao-
bidakhongt naelaklaochaemuong
cnaimklathaklangaoncungkrat haaineo-
laklangkhun emuochaemuongt unkhun-
nainechatruoanrungkhun duethid aethn-
buchaphraobaoalphanthlay aelaesaru-
pekhaphrthioyukhangnukt hukokhnlng
aelamioaophut aot hisong angbuchao yub-
naethnt hisrangkhunaihmnan ekhacung-
phudkanaelakanaoa "aikhrt haoyangnina"
emuokhaaidsutbthamaelo ekhat hangh-
laycungklaooa "kiedoonbut rchaykhon-
goyoa chaidkrat hasingni" aelochaoemuong-
cungbokoyoachaoa "cngmoblukk hongecanan-
maaihprraharchioesiy ephraeakhaaid-
phangaethnhkhongphrabaoalaelaokhne-
sarupekhaphrpt hioy ukhang aethn-
nan" aetoyoachaidt obkhnt hima-
fongnanao "thanthanghlay caepn-
phyanaet hnhprabaoalhruo casukhoa-
maethnhnruo phuaiddt hiepnthayaet hnh-
prabaoalcat ongt hukpraharchioet echa-
niaehla thaphraobaoalepnphraaethkai-
sukhdieongethid ephraamikhn-
maphangaethnhkhongt hanlng" oan-
nanekhaacungtangchuoethanoa eyrub-
baaal aickhaomoa "aihbaoalsukhdieong"
ephraaekhaphangaet hnhkhongt han

khrangnanbrrdakhnmiediy aelakhnoa-
maelkh aelachaotaonookkromkanyk-
thaphkhamaip tangkhayoy uainhubekhayis-
ereol aet phraoiyyankhongphraey-
oohaht hrngsthit kabbkiedoon thankepaaetr
eriykkhnoabieyesoraihmatid tamhan
aelat hansngphusuosaraipyaangoaechor
eriykaihekhayktid tamhanaipdoy ae-
elat hansngphusuosaraipyaangoaechor
esbulun aelanaft hali khnehlanikkhun-
mpath hakhasukdoy kiedooncungth-
ulphraecaoa "thaphraongkhcachoyois-
raeolaihpndoy muokhongkhaphraongkh
dangthhiphraongkht rasaelonan duethid
khaphraongkhaidoangklumkhaekaiao-
thilannodkhaio aemminakhangechphaat hik-
lumkhaekaethanan sonthiphundinody-
robnanaehng khaphraongkhakat hraboa
phraongkhcat hrngchoyoisraeolaihpnd-
doy muokhongkhaphraongkh dangth-
iphraongkht rasnan" kepnaip dangnan
emuokiedoont unkhunainoanrungechak-
bibklumkhaeka ekhabibaidnakhang-
cakklumkhaekacnet mcham aelok-
iedooncungthulphraecaoa "khooyaaip-
hraphiort hphlungkht hokhaphraongkh
khokhaphraongkht huloiksakkhrangediyo
khokhaphraongkht hdlongdoyk-
lumkhaekanoioikkhranghunget hid
khraonikhoaihaehngechphaath hik-
lumkhaeka sonthiphundinna naihmi-
nakhangodytha oap" ainkhunoannan-
phraecakt hrngkrat hat amthikho khuok-
lumkhaekanan aeahngoyu aet minakhang-
oyuthaophundin

7

eyrubbaol khuokiedoon aelabrrdakhn-
thioyukabt hanklukkunt angaetecha-
truaip tangkhayoyut hirimnap huhaord
faykhaykhongphokmiediy noyut hangehn-
uokhongekha oyua inhubekhat hi-
phuekhaomerh phraeyoohaht rask-
abkiedoonoa "khnt hioyukabecayangmi-
makeint hieracamobkhn miediy naioain-
muokhongekha ekrngaoisraeolcat hanng-
taotora odyklaooa muokhongeraeongaider-
aaihphn' ephraachanan badnicngpraka-
saihekhahukhnt hangpongoa phuaidt hik-
laoaelasanethimoyu kaihphunankla besiy
aelaai pacphuekhakieloadodyero" ae-
lamikhnkla baipsonghmunsonghphankhn
aelayangehluooyuhnungmunkhn phraey-
oohaht raskabkiedoonoa "prachachnyang-
makoyu cngphaekhalngaipthinaae-
laeracat hakart hdsobekhaaiehat hian
phuthieracabokecaoa aihkhnniaipkabeca'
phunantongaipkabeca phuthierabokoa
khnnioyaaiphaip' phunanaimitongaip"
thancungphaprachachnlngaipthina phraey-
oohaht raskabkiedoonoa "thukkhnt hi-
aichlineliynadangsunakh cngromekhaaio-

phokhnung thukkhnt hikhukekhalngdumna
cngromaiooikphokhnungdukan" canonkh-
thiaichmuoooknakhuneliy misamroykhn
aet prachachnnoknankhukekhalngdumna
phraeyoohaht raskabkiedoonoa "eraca-
choyecat hanghlaihpndoy canonkhnsam-
royt hieliy nanan aelamobkhn miediy naioain-
muokhongeca noknanaikhlabai pbane-
muongkhongnt thukkhao" prachachncungth-
uoebiyngaelaaetraio aelat hansanghois-
raeolt hiehluooyukla bai pyangnt hkhongt-
nt thukkhnt aet ihsamroykhn nanoyu ae-
lakhaykhongmiediy nokyukhanglangth-
anainhubekha oyumaainkhunoannan-
phraeyoohaht raskabthanoa "cnglukkhn
lngaipyangkhayethid doyeramobekhaaioain-
muokhongecaaelo thaecaklaooaimklaln gaip
cngphapurakhnaichkhongecaaipdoy-
aith lungkhaynan ecacaaidyioaekha-
phudoaairkan phayyhlngmuokhongeca-
camikalangkhunthicalngaipthikhaynan"
thancunggaipkabprakhnaichkhongthhan
aiphungth hharthuoaoout hdannoksun-
goyuainkay faykhn miediy aelakhnoa-
maelkh kabrrdachaotaonook nonoyu-
tamhubekhaeahmuont akaet nepfungu
fungouth khongekhaknabaimthon mak-
ducemdt hraythifangthael khrankiedoon-
aeobma duethid michaykhn hnunge-
lakhoamfanaiehphunfangoa "duethid
erafaneruonghnung duethid mikhn mbar-
likonhnungklingekhamaaikhaykhong-
phokmiediy mat hunget nthodnet ntht haai-
het nthlmng phlikkhn aelokrabap"
ephuonkhongekhaungtoboa "niaimai-
chounaikley nokcakkdabkhongkiedoon-
butrchayoyoachburuskhongoisraeol phrae-
caaidt hrngmobphokmiediy aelakongth-
apht hangsinaioainmuokhongekhaaelo"
emuokiedoonaidy inekhaelakhoam-
fanaelakhaaekfanechnnanaelo thankn-
maskar aelaklabai psukhayoisraeolsan-
goa "cnglukkhnethid ephraaoaphraey-
oohaht hrngmobkongthaphkhn miediy-
naioainmuokhongthant hanghlayaelo"
thancungabngkhamsamroy nanookepn-
samkongaiht huoaetr thukkhnt aelathuohmoe-
pla mikhbeplingoyukhangainhmonan
aelat hansangekhaooa "cngkhoyduera aeloai-
hthae hmuonkan aeladuethid emuoer-
aaipthungkhaydannokaalo erakrat haoyan-
gairkngkrat haoyangan khaemuoer-
aepaaetr khuotaerakabrrdakhnt hioyuk-
abera ecacngpeaaetrabairobkhatthangh-
mdaelorongoa dabkhongphraeyohoa-
haelakhongkiedoon" kiedoonkabth-
harhnungroykhnt hioyukabt hankmat h-
ungdannokkhayaineolat nyamklang phung-
phladeoryamaiahm ekhakepaaetrkhu-
naelat oyhmungoyuainmuoaihaetk
thharthangsamkongepaaetr elat oyhmo
muosaythuoekhepling muoklaothuoetra-
caepa aelakharongkhunooa "dabkhong-

phraeyohoaahelakhongkiedoon"
 tangkyunoyutamhikhongtneriyngray-
 robkhay brdrakongthaphkhrongououng-
 inghniaip emuoekhaepaaetrhangsam-
 royoannan phraeyohoahthrngban-
 dalaihekhakhafankant haot hukkong
 kongthaphkaetktunhniaiptungtablebth-
 chit ht haht hangaipemuongeserrahaiklaipcn-
 tungkekt emuongoaablemohlaht hita blthab-
 bath khnoisraeolt hukeriy kookmacaknaft hali
 aelacakoaechor aelacakt haomnasesh ae-
 laphromkant idt amphokmiediy naip ae-
 lakiedoonkaichphusuosarookaiphaoaed-
 nethuoekhaeofraoim prakasoa "cnglng-
 marbphokmiediy aelay udaehtot hangh-
 lay aiklaipthungtablebthbarah ae-
 laaemnacoraedndoy" ekhakeriykbr-
 rdath hareofraoimookma ekhat hangh-
 layy udaehtot hungbthbarah aelaem-
 nacoraednaio caboouerbaelaeseobe-
 canaysonghkhnhongphokmiediy naid
 ekhakhaoerbesiyt hisilaooerb aelakhae-
 seobesiyt hiboyaongunchuoesob aelokaitid-
 tamphokmiediy naip aelaekhanaeoa sirsaoo-
 erbaelaeseobmaaihki edoont hifakaemnaco-
 raednkhangonnn

8

khneofraoimcungphudkabt hanao
 "thaaimthancungkrat haaekeraoyangni
 khuoemuot hany kaip osuphokmiediy nann
 thankaaimaidechiy eraaihaiprbdoy" ae-
 laekhat hanghlaykt oot hanoyan grunaerng
 thancungto bekhat hanghlayoa "singth-
 ierathamaaelocaepriy bethiybka bsingth-
 ithanhanghlaythaaelahdruo phlongun-
 thichaoeofraoimekbelmkyangdikoa ph-
 longunt hioabieyesorek bekkiy omi-
 aichhruo phraecaprathanooerbaela-
 seob ecanaymiediy naioainmuokhongthanh
 kaphecasamart hkrat haoaairt hi-
 caethiybkabthanaidela" emuothan-
 phudoyangni ekhat hanghlaykhayokrt h
 kiedoongkmat hiaemnacoraednelakhamaip
 thangthanaelat harsamroy khnt hioy u-
 doyt thungcaoonepiyaetkyangt idta-
 maip thancungphudkabchaoemuong-
 sukhkhthoa "khokhnmpangaihkhnt hi-
 tidtameramabang ephraekhaaoonepiy
 erakalangait idt amesbahaelasalmunnaksa-
 triyaehngmiediy" ecanaykhongemuong-
 sukhkhthungto ooa "muokhongesbahae-
 lakhongsalmunnaoy uainmuoecaaelohruo
 eracungcaeoakhnmpangmaeliyngkongth-
 aphkhongeca" kiedoongcungklaooa
 "thaoyangnanemuophraeyohoa hmobes-
 bahaelasalmunnaioainmuoeraelo er-
 caeaohnamaiyaehngthint hurkandar
 aelahnamoymanodenuoecat hanghlay"
 thankookcakt hinankhunaipyangemuongep-
 nueol aelaphudkabekhaaint hanongediyokan
 chaoemuongepnueolt obt hanoyangediyok-

abthichaoemuongsukkhkht h ob thancung-
 phudkabchaoemuongepnueoldoyoa "emu-
 eraklabmadoy santiphaph eracaphangpom-
 nilngesiy" fayesbahaelasalmunnaoasay-
 oyut hikhakarokhrkabkongthaphmith-
 harhnungmunhaphankhn epnkongth-
 aphchaot aoa nookt hiehluooyut hanghmd
 ephraaoaphuthithuodablmtayesiynhun-
 gaensonghmunkhn kiedoonthunaip-
 tamthangsaycrkhongkhnt hioasayainet-
 nth thistaoaookkhongemuongonbahae-
 laemuongoykebbahekhaoemt ikongth-
 aphaidaelo ephraaoakongthaphkhi-
 doaphnphay esbahaelasalmunnakhni-
 aip kiedoonthaait idt amaipca besbahk-
 absalmunnaksatriyphokmiediynt hang-
 songongkhaid aelat hakongthaphthangh-
 mdaihaetktun faykiedoonthbutrchay-
 oyoachkhklabcakarsukkdongto hitykhun
 cabchayhnumchaoemuongsukkhkthaid-
 khnhnung cungsakt hamekha chaykh-
 nikekhiynchuocanayaephokphuai-
 hykhongemuongsukkhkthaih romecd si-
 becdkhndoykan kiedoonthungmahachaoe-
 muongsukkhkthklaoa "cngmaduesbahae-
 lasalmunna sungemuokonecaeyaaeyeraoa
 muokhongesbahaelakhongsalmunnaoy uain-
 muoecaaelohruo eracaaideiyngth-
 harthiehndehnuoykhongecadoykhnmpan"
 kiedoonthaphokphokphuyaiainemuongeoah-
 namaihyaehngthinkandar aelahnamy-
 oydoymasangsonchaoemuongsukkhkth
 thankphangpomemuongepnueol aelaprah-
 chioithchaoemuongesiy thancungthamesba-
 haelasalmunnao "khnt hieckhaesiythit hao-
 brepnkhnaebbaih" ekhat oboa "thanep-
 noyangaier ekhakepnoyangnan epnehmuo-
 n-rachbutrthukhn" kiedoonthungklaooa
 "khnehlananepnphinongthongediyokan-
 abera phraeyohoaht hrngphrachn-
 moyuaenchanaid thaecaaiochioitekha
 erackaaimpraharchioitecaenchannan"
 aelot hansangeyet horbut rhaopikhongth-
 anoat "cnglukkhunkhaekhat hangson-
 gesiy" aet hnumkhnnanaimyomchakd-
 abook doyoaekhaklaop ephraekhayangh-
 numoyu fayesbahkabsalmunnacung-
 goa "thanlukkhunfaneraeongsi ep-
 nphuaihyet haaidkalangkakhngeth-
 anan" kiedoonthukkhunkhaesbahae-
 lasalmunnaesiy aeloekbekhrungprad-
 abthikhooouthkhongekhaaio khrang-
 nankhnoisraelkeriynkiedoona "khoc-
 ngpkkhongphokkhaephacathanghlayet hi-
 dthangtaothanaelalukhlankhongthansubaip-
 doyt ephraaoathanaidchoyerathanghlayaih-
 phncakmuokhongmiediy" kiedoonthungto-
 bekhat hanghlayoa "eracaaimpkkhongth-
 ant hanghlay aelabutrchaykhonggerak-
 caaimpkkhongthant hanghlay phraey-
 ohoachathrngpkkhongthant hangh-
 layeong" kiedoonthukkhnehlanao
 "erackhosinghnungcakthant hanghlay

khukhoaiht hukkht hoayt umhusun-
gribmaa idnan" (doyoakhnehlananmi-
tumhut hongkhaephraepnchnoichmael)
ekhakeriynt obthanoa "erathanghlayet maic-
caaih" ekhakuphalng oangtumhusun-
gribmaa idnanaiothinan tumhut hongkha-
sungthanhkhoa idnanminahnaknung-
phanecdroyechekhlt hongkha nok-
cakniy angmiekhruongpradab cialach-
longongkhsimongsungksat riyphokmiediy-
thrng thangekhruongphukkhooth hoy
kiedoonkeoat hongkhanit haepnrupeofdek-
baiot hiemuongkhongt hankhuoofrah
aelabrrdakhnoisraeolkelnchukabrup-
nikrat haaihepnongdakkiedoonae-
laongsoankhongthan dangniaehlapmok-
miediy nkphayapethonakhnoisraeol
aimoacyksirsakhunoikaidely aelaeph-
ndinkphasngboy uainsmaykhongkiedoon-
thungsisibpi fayeyrubbaaalbutr-
chaykhongyochaikaipoasayoy uain-
bankhongtn kiedoonmibutrchayekid-
cakbaneookhongthanedcsibkhn ephraath-
anmiphrryahlaykhn eminyoykhongkiedoon-
thioy n emuongechekhmkhllobutrchayai-
thhankhnhungdoy thantangchuoaoba-
biemelkh kiedoonbutr chaykhongyocha-
mioayuchralngmakksinchioit ekhafangth-
anaioit hiemuongofrahkhongkhnoba-
bieyesor ainouomgkhfangsphyocha-
bidakhongthan oyumaemuokiedoonsin-
chioitaelo khnoisraeolkhanklaboik aelaen-
chukabphrabaoal thuoaobaoalebrithepn-
brakhonggekhat hanghlay khnoisraeolmi-
aidralukt hungphraeyohoaephraecakhongt n
phut hrngchoyekhaaihpnmuosat rut hangh-
layrobdan ekhamiaidaesdngkhoa memt-
taeekkhrobkhraoeyrubbaaal khuok-
iedoon epnkart obaethnkhao mdit hangsin-
sungkiedoonaidkrathaaekkhnoisraeol

9

fayoabiemelkhbutrchayeyrubbaaalkkhu-
naiphayatikhongmardat hiemuongechekhm
aelophudkabekhaaelakabhrobkhrat h-
ibankhongtaoa "khobokkhoa mniai-
hekha hubrrdachaoemuongechekhmethi-
doa caaihbutrchayeyrubbaaalthangecd-
sibkhnkhrobkhrongthanhanghlaydi
hruocaaiphuediyopkkrongdi' khor-
lalukaio doyoya taokhaphecaniepnkraduka-
ela nuodiyokabthant hanghlay" fayy-
atikhongmardakhongekhakklaokhat hangh-
mdehlanaiaiekhahubrrdachaoechekhm
citaickhongchaoemuongkeoneoiyn-
gekakhakngoa biemelkh doyekhak-
laokanao "ekhaepnyatikhongera" ekha-
cungeoanginedcsibaephnookcako-
harphrabaoalebrithmbaioabiemelkh
oabiemelkhkeoaenginanaipcang-
nakelnghaoaimaioit idtamtn ekhacun-
gaipthibanbidakhonggekhat hiemuon-

goofrahkhaphinongkhongtn khuobutr-
chayeyrubbaaalthangedcsibkhnthi-
laephnediyo ehluoaeoythambutrchay-
sudthongkhongeyrubbaaal ephraekhason-
taoesiy chaoemuongechekhmaelachaoong-
soanmilolthangsinkmaprachumphromkan
tangoabiemelkhhaiepnksa-
triythikhangthirabaehnge-
sasakhaythioy uainemuongechekhm
emuomikhnaiphbokoytham ekhakkhu-
naipyonyubnyodphuekhaekrisim
aephdesiyngrongaihekhat hanghlayfan-
goa "chaoemuongechekhmeoy khocng-
fangkapheca ephuophraecat hrngfan-
gesiynghongthan khrangnungt naim-
tangnaidookaiepcimtangt naimtnhnun-
gaioepnksat riy ekhacungaipechiytn-
makokethsoa echiythanpkkhrongeraethid'
aettnmakoket hstobekhaao caaiherathid-
namankhongera sungekhaaicht hoayekiy-
rtiaedphraecaaelaekmnusy ephuoiapkoad-
aekongyuehnuotnaimt hangponghruo'
aelot naimelanancungai pphudkabtnmae-
duoaa echiythanmapkkhrongehnuoeraethid'
aettnmaeduoatobekhaao caaiherathing-
shoanaelaphldikhongeraesiy aelaai pkoad-
aekongyuehnuotnaimt hanghlayhruo'
tnaimelanankaippudkabethaongunoo
echiythanmapkkhrongehnuoeraethid'
aetethaongunklaoekekhaao caaiherathing-
naongunkhongera oanepnt hichunaicphrae-
caaelamnusy aipkoadaekongyuehnuot-
naimt hanghlayhruo' brdratnaimkaippudk-
abtnhnamao echiythanmapkkhrongehnuo-
eraethid' tnhnamcungtobt naimelananao
thaamthanhanghlaycaecimtangeraaihep-
nksat riykhongecat hanghlaycingri cng-
maoasayaitrmkhongeraethid michanankai-
haiefekidcatktnhnamephaphlaytnnsi-
darelbananesity' badnisungecat hangh-
laytangoabiemelkhpnksat riy nan
that hadoykhoamcringai caelaethiyn-
gthrrm aelat haaaidkrathaaiehmaa-
toeyrubbaaalaelakhrobkhrakhongthan
smkabkhoa mdit himuot hanaidkrathaaio
(doyoabidakhongeraidrbphungephuoe-
cat hanghlay aelaesiynghchioitchoyecat hangh-
layaihpncakmuophokmiediy aetaioan-
niecat hanghlayaidlukkhnprathusray-
tokhrobkhrabidakhongera aiddkhabutr-
chaythangedcsibkhnkhongt hanesiybsni-
laephnediyo aelotangoabiemelkhbutr-
chaykhongsao khnaichkhunepnksa-
triy pkkhrongehnuochaekchekhm
ephraaoekhaepnyatikhongecat hangh-
lay) thaecat hanghlayaidkrathadoykhoam-
cringai caelaethiyn gthrrmtoeyrubbaaalae-
lakhrongkhrakhongthanainoanni kc-
ngchunchmainoabiemelkhetid aelaai-
hekhamikhoamchunchmyindiainecat hangh-
laydoy aetthaaimepnyangan kkhaoi-
haifookmacakabiemelkh ephaphlaychaoe-
muongechekhmaelaongsoanmilol aelaai-

haifookmacakchaoemuongechekhmaela-
cakongsoanmilolephaphlayoabiemelkhesiy"
oythamkribhniaipyangebeoroasayoyuthi-
nan ephraaklaooabiemelkhphichaykhongtn
emuooabiemelkhkhrbkhonggoisrae-
oloyuaidampiaelo phraecatrhngai-
choiyvanchaoekhaaethrakrahoangoa-
biemelkhkhabchaoemuongechekhm chaoe-
muongechekhmkt hrys toabiemelkh
ephuokhoamtharunt hiekhaaidkrathaaek-
butrchayeedsibkhnkhongeyrubbaaal-
casnong aelaolhitkhongkhnehlanaan-
caaidtkaekoabiemelkh phinong-
phuaidpraharekhaaelatkaekchaoe-
muongechekhm phuesrimkalangmuooa-
biemelkhaihkhaphinongkhongtn chaoe-
muongechekhmaidoangkhnsumson-
aiokhoydakoabiemelkhtibinyodphuekha
ekhakplnkhnt hangponghiphanaipmth-
angnan aelamikhnbokoabiemelkhai-
hthrab faykaoalbutrchayeobdkaby-
atikhongekhaehaipineamuongechekhm
chaoechekhmaioenuochuoaickaoal cung-
phakanookaipainsonongunekbphlmaya
thakarelyngsmophchainoadphrakhongekha
ekharabprat hanaeladum aeladaechn-
goabiemelkhdoy kaoalbutrchayeobd-
cungklaooa "oabiemelkhkhuaaikhr
aelaerachaoechekhmepnaikhrkancung-
tongmaprnnibatiekha ekhaepnbutr-
chaykhongeyrubbaolmiaichhruo ae-
laesbulepnecahnathikhongekhamiaichhruo
cngprnnibatikhnhaoembridakhongechekhm-
ethid eracaprnnibatiaoabiemelkhtaaaimela
thakhnemuongniyuaitpkhrrongera
eracathodoabiemelkhesiy" ekhacungthaoa-
biemelkhkha "cngephimkongthaphkhongth-
ankhunaeloookmaethid" phoesbule-
caemuongaidyinthoykhakhongkaoal-
butrchayeobdkokrth cungsgphusu-
osaraipyangoabiemelkhyanglabnklaooa
"duethid kaoalbutrchayeobdaelay-
atikhongekhamathiemuongechekhm duethid
phokekhaayaehyemuongnanaithosukabthan
badnikhot hancnglukkhunaieolaklangkhun
thangthanaelakht hioyakbthan aip-
sumkhoyoyuainhungna rungechapodon-
goathitykhunt hancnglukkhunaetecha-
tru ribrukekhaemuong aeladuet hie
emuokaoalkabkongthaphookmatosut han
thancngkrathaaekekhatamaet ookas-
caoanoy" fayooabiemelkh aelakongthaph-
thangsint hioyakbthanklukkhunaieolak-
langkhun aebngookepsnikongaispumkhoy-
suemuongechekhm kaoalbutrchayeobd-
kookaipyunoyuthit hangekhhapratuemuong
oabiemelkhklukkhunphromkabkongth-
aphthioyakbthan ookmacakthisumson
aelaemuokaoalehnkongthaph cungphudk-
abesbulo "duethid kongthaphkalangekhlun-
onlmgacayodphuekha" esbult obekhaao
"thanehnengaphuekhaepnkhnaipkramang"
kaoalphudkhunoikoa "dusi kongthaphkalan-

gookmacakklangaephndinkonghnung
aelakongthaphoikkonghnungkalan-
gookmacakt hangthirabemoennim"
esbulkklaoaekkaooaloa "pakkhongth-
anoyuthiaihnediyo ni thanphuthiklaooa
oabiemelkhkhuyouuid thieratongprn-
nibati" khnehlaniepnkht hit hanhmin-
pramathmiaichhruo cngykookaipsur-
bka bekhaethid" kaoalkedinnahnakongth-
aphechekhmookaipoosukaboabiemelkh
oabiemelkhkhkhaibaikaoalhnaiip mikhn-
thukbadecblmtayepnoanmak cnthungth-
angekhhapratuemuong fayooabiemelkhkoasay-
oyuthioarumah aelaesbulkkhabailkooalk-
abyatikhongekhaookaipaimai-
hoyuthiechekhmtoaip tomarungkhun
michaemuongooakaipthithungna o-
biemelkht hraberuon thancungae-
ngkhnkhongthanookepsnamkong sumkhoy-
oyuthithungna thanmongdu duethid
khnookmacakainemuong thancunglukkhun-
praharekha sonoabiemelkhkabhthar hioyud-
oykrukaipyunoyuthit hangekhhaprat-
uemuong faythharoik-
songkongkrukekhaocmt ikhnt hangh-
mdthiaint hungnapraharesiy o-
biemelkhocmtiemuonngant lodoanyangkha
yudemuongnanaid aelakhafanprachachn-
thioyuainemuongnanesiy thangth-
alayemuongnanesiydoy aelokhoanekluol-
ngaip emuobrrdachaobanhoechekhmaid-
yinechnnan khniekhaaipoyuainpomain-
oadkhongphraebrith mikhnaiperiyoa-
biemelkhkha brrdachaobanhoechekhmaip-
maosumkanoyu oabiemelkhkhunaipbn-
phuekhasalomn thangthankabrrdakht-
thioyudoy oabiemelkht huokhoant d-
kingaimaisbaaebkma thancungbokkhn-
thioyudoyoa "ecaehnkathaoaair cn-
griabipthaoyangkhaethid" dangnankhn-
thangpongktadkingaimaebkt amoa-
biemelkhaipsumiao n thipom aelokcud-
aiphaphapomnan chaobanhoechekhmktayh-
mddoy thangchayaelahyingpramanhnung-
phankhn oabiemelkhaipyangemuonget h-
ebstangkayprachidemuonget hebsao
aelayudemuongnanaid aetainemuong-
mihorbaehngnung prachachnemuong-
nant hangsinkhniekhaaipoyuainhot hang-
phuchayaalaphuhying pidprat ukhangt-
neongesiy ekhakkhunaipbnhlangkha-
horb oabiemelkhykmathunghorbn aid-
tosukan cnekhaamaaikprathorbaid
caeoaaifepha mihyingkhnhungaeoai-
nomchinbnt humsirsaoabiemelkh kaohlk-
sirsakhongthanaetk thancungtribong-
bokkhnnumthithuooaouthkhongthanoa
"eoadabfaneresiyephuokhncaaimk-
laoa phuhyingkhnhungkhaekhatay"
chayhnumkhongthankhnannakaethngth-
ant haluthungaekkhoamtay emuokhnois-
raeolehnoaabiemelkhsinchioitaelo
tangkhnklabaipyangthikhongtn dang-

niaehlaphraecat hrngsnongkhoa mchaot h-
ioabiemelkhaidkrathat obidakhongtnt hi-
agdkhaphinonggcdsibkhnkhongt nesiy
aelaphraecat hrngkrathaa ihbrrdakhoam-
chaoraykhongchaoechekmklabt kbn-
sirsakhongekhat hanghlayeong khasapaech-
ngkhongoyt hambutrchayeyrubbaaalk-
tkoyubnekhat hanghlay

10

tocaokoabiemelkh mikhnkhunmachoyoisrae-
olaihphnchuoorthlabutrchaykhongpuoah-
phuepnbutrchaykhongodod khnoissakhar
aelaekhaoyuthiemuongchamirainaed-
net huokekhaeofraoim thanoinicchayo-
israeoloyuyisbsampi aelothanicsinchoit
ekhafangspthanaiothiemuongchamir
tomayaoirkhnkieloodaidkhunmaae-
lat hanoinicchayoisraeoloyuyisib-
songpi thanmibutrchaysamsibkhn
khiluklasamsibt ao aelamiemuon-
goyusamsibhaoemuongeriyoaemuong-
haoothya oircnt hukoanni sungoyuainaeph-
ndinkieload yaoirksinchoita elat huk-
fangaiothiemuongkhaomn khnoisrae-
olkkrathachaoainsayphraentrkhong-
phraeyohaoaik aipprnnibatiphraobaoa
phraoacht haorth phokphrakhonge-
muongsiery phokphrakhongemuon-
gaisdon phokphrakhongemuongo-
moab phokphrakhongkhnnoamomn
phokphrakhongkhnfilisety ae-
lalatingphraeyohoaesity haaidprnni-
batiphraongkhaim aelaphraphiort hkhong-
phraeyohoa kphlungkhunt ooisraeol cungh-
rngkhayekhaaioainmuokhongkhnfilisetyae-
laainmuokhongkhnnoamomn ekhaaid-
khemhngaelabibbangkhabkhnnoisrae-
olainpinan khuokhnnoisraeolt hangpongth-
ioyufakaemna coraendnkhangonnainae-
phndinkhongkhnnoamairt sungoyuainkieload-
sibaepdpi tangkhnnoamomnaidkhamaem-
nacoraendnaiptosukabyudahaelat osuk-
abebyamin aelat osukabongsoaefraoim
dangnanoisraeolcungeduodronoyangying
aelakhnoisraeolrongt hukkt ophraey-
ohaoha "khaphraongkht hangh-
layaidkrathabaptophraongkh
ephraaoakhaphraongkhaidt hodt hing-
phraecakhongkhaphraongkhesiy ae-
laprnnibatiphraobaoa aelaphraeyohoa-
t raskabkhnnoisraeola "eramaidchoye-
caaihphncakchaooyipt cakkhnnoa-
mairt cakkhnnoamomn aelacakkhn-
filisetyihruo tangkhnnaison khnoa-
maelkh aelachaoamaonaiddibbangkhabeca
ecaaidrongt hukkt hungeraaelaeraaid-
choyecaaihphnmuoekhat hanghlay
aemkrananecat hanghlayangaidlatingera
aelaprnnibatiphraoun chanieracung-
caaimchoyecat hanghlayaihphnoiktoaip
cngaiprongt hukkt ophrasungecat hangh-

layaideluoket hid aihphraehlananchoye-
caaihphnainyamt hukkeduodronni"
aelakhnoisraeolkratb hulphraeyohaoha
"kha phraongkht hanghlayaidkrathabapaelo
khophraongkht hrngkrathat amt hiphraongkht hrng
chob khaphraongkhhkooingoonophiyngoa
khot hrngchoykhaphraongkhaiphnaioan-
niet hid" dangnanekhat hanghlaycungelik-
thuophraoun aelaprnnibatiphraeyohoa
fayphraongkht hrngeduodronphrat hay-
doykhoa mt hukkekhykhongoisraeol
faykhnnoa momnt hukeriyaiahmaphromkan
ekhaaidt angkhayainkieload aelakhnois-
raeolkmaphromkant angkhayoyuthimis-
pah aelaprachachnkabphokpra-
mukhkhongkhnkieloadphudkanao
"phuaidt hicaepnkhaerkt hicaekhat o-
sakabkhnnoamomn phunancaepn-
haohnakhongchaoki eloadthanghmd"

11

eyft hahkhnkieload epnthae klot hhar
aetepnbutrchaykhonghyingaephysya
kielodaiahkkaenidbutrchuoeyft hah
phrryaet hkhongkielodakhlodbutrchayh-
laykhn aelaeuomophokbut rehlanan-
otkhunaelo cunghplakaiseyft ha-
hookaepsiyodyklaooa "ecacamisonain-
mrdk khongkhrbkhraobidaeraaimaid
ephraaeapenlukkhonghyingkhnoun"
eyft hahcunghnicaphinongkhongt-
naipoasayoyuthiaephndinotb phok-
nakelngkmaosumkabeft hahaelat id-
tamekhaaip tomaphayhlangkhnnoamom-
naidt hasngkhramkabhkhnnoisraeol aelae-
muokhnnoamomnt hasngkhramka boisrae-
olnan phokphuaihkhongemuongkieload-
aidaipephuocaphaeyft hahmacakaeph-
ndinotb ekhakraoakeyft hahaoa "cng-
maepnaohnakhongera ephuoeracaaidt o-
sukabhkhnnoamomn" aeteyft hahkla oakephok-
phuaihkhongkielooda "thanaimaidek-
liyd khapheca aelakhabaikhkaphecaesi-
cakkhrobkhraobidakhongkhapecadokhruo
emuokhraot hukkyakt hancamahakhaphe-
cat haaimela" phokphuaihkhongkieload-
cungkla oakeyft hahaoa "ehtut hierak-
labmahathan n badni kdoytongkarai-
ht hanaipkaberasurbkabkhnnoamomn
aelomaepnaohnakhongerat hica-
kkhronghaoki eloadt hangpong" eyft hah-
cungkla oakephokphuaihkhongkielooda
"that hanaikhkhapecaklabbanephuotha-
sukabhkhnnoamomn aelathaphraey-
ohoahtrngmobe khaaiaiothnakhapheca
khapecacaaidpnhaohnakhongth-
anhruoepla" phokphuaihkhongkieload-
cungt obyeyft hahaoa "phraey-
ohoahtrngpenphyanrahoangera era-
cakrathat amthit hansangt hukprakar"
eyft hahcungaipkabphokphuai-
hykhongkieload aelaprachachnkt angthh-

anaihepnaohnaaelaepnpramukhkhongekha
 aeloeftyhahkklaokhat hit klngkant hangsin-
 tophrapha ktrphaeyoohaht hiemuongmisph
 eeyt hahcungsnghphusuosaraipyangksa-
 triykhnoaomomnt hamaoa "thanmieruon-
 goaairkabkhpheca thancungykmato-
 sukabaephndinkhongkhpheca" ksa-
 triykhnoaomomnt obphusuosar khongeyt ha-
 hhoa "ephraaoaemuooisraeolykook-
 macakoiyiptaidyudaephndinkhongeraaip
 tangaetaemnaoaronnt hungaemnayabbokae
 lat hungaemnacoraedn badni khokhu-
 naephndinehlananesiyodydi" aelaeyft hahk-
 snghphusuosaraiphaksatriykhnoaomom-
 noik aihklaooa "eyft hahklaodangnioa
 oisraeolmiaidyudaephndinkhongomoab
 hruoaephndinkhongkhnoaomomn aete-
 muooisraeolookcakoiyipt ekhaaidedi-
 naipthangthinhurkandarthingthaelaedng
 aelamathungkhadech oisraeolcungsnghphus-
 osaraipyangksatriyeoodmklaoa khphe-
 cakhoonuyatykphanaephndinkhongth-
 anaip' aetksatriyeoodmaimfang aelakaid-
 snghkhakhoehchediyokanaipyangksatriye-
 muongomoabdoay aetthankaimtklng dan-
 gnanoisraelcungyabyangoyuthikhaedch
 aeloekhaedkingaipant hint hurkanda-
 roomaephndineoodm aelaephndi-
 nomoab aelamathangdantaooanookkhon-
 gaephndinomoab aelatangkhaiyoyuthi-
 fakaeamnaoaronnkhangonn aetekhami-
 aidekhaaipainekhtaednkhongomoab
 ephraaoaemnaoaronnepnphrmaednkhon-
 gomoab oisraeolcungsnghphusuosaraipha-
 siohniksatriykhnoaomairt ksatriykrunge-
 hchobn oisraeoleriynt hanaoa khoaih-
 phokkhphecaykphanaephndinkhongth-
 anaipyangst hant hikhongkhpheca'
 aetsiohnaimoangaicht hicaiahoisrae-
 olykphanekhtaednkhongtn chanansiohncun-
 gaidrobromprachachnt hanghmdkhongth
 tangkhaiyoyuthiyahas aelasurbkaboisraeol
 aelaphraeyoohaophraecakhongoisrae-
 olthrngmobsiohnaelaprachachnt hanghmd-
 khongthanaiaoinmuooisraeol khnoisrae-
 olkocmtiekha oisraeolcungyudkhrongae-
 phndint hingsinkhongkhnooamairt phusunge-
 nchaoemuongnan aelaekhayudekhtaed-
 nthanghmdkhongkhnooamairt tangaetaem-
 naoaronnt hungaemnayabbok aelat an-
 gaetthint hurkandarthingthangaemnacoraedn
 dangnanphraeyoohaophraecakhongois-
 raeolcungkhabailkhnooamairt ookesiyt-
 othnaoisraeolprachachnkhongphraongkh
 faythanacamathuoeoaeprkrrmsit hthechn-
 nanhruo thanaimthuoekrrmsit hthechn-
 sungphraekhomchphrakhongthanmobai-
 ht hanyudkhrongdokhruo phraeyooha-
 phraecakhongerakhabailphuaidaipai-
 phnhnaera erakyudkhrongthikhong-
 phunan faythanacaidikoabalakhtut-
 chaysipoprksatriyemuongomoabhuo
 thanekhyae khngkhaknaboisraeolhruo

t h a n e k h y t o s u k a b e k h a t h a n g h l a y h r u o
 e m u o o i s r a e o l a a s a y o u u a i n k r u n g e h c h o b -
 n a e l a c h n b t h k h o n g k r u n g n a n a e l a a i n e m u o n -
 a o g a e o n a e l a c h n b t h k h o n g e m u o n g n a n
 a e l a o y u a i n b r r d a h a o e m u o n g t h i t a n g o y u -
 t a m f a n g a e m n a o a r o n n t h u n g s a m r o y p i
 t h a a i m t h a n a m e r i y k k h u n e s i y p h a y a i n e -
 o l a n a n e l a c h a n i k h a p e c a c u n g m i a i d -
 k r a t h a k h o a m p h i d t o t h a n a e t t h a n a i d -
 k r a t h a k h o a m p h i d t o k h a p e c a a i n k a r t h i t h a s -
 n g k h r a m k a b k h a p e c a k h o p h r a e y o h o a h
 c o m p h u y p h i k s a e p n p h u t h r n g p h i p h a k s a r a -
 h o a n g k h n o i s r a e o l a e l a k h n o a m o m n a i n o a n n i "
 a e t k s a t r i y k h o n g k h n o a m o m n m i a i d e c h u o -
 f a n g a i n k h a k h o n g e y f t h a s n g t h a n s g a i p a i h
 p h r a o i y a n k h o n g p h r a e y o h o a k m a s t h i t k -
 a b e y f t h a h t h a n c u n g y k p h a n k i e l o a d a e -
 l a m n a s e s h a e l a p h a n m i s p a h a e h n g k i e l o a d
 a e l a c a k m i s p a h a e h n g k i e l o a d t h a n y k p h a n -
 t o a i p t h u n g t h i k h n o a m o m n a e l a e y f t h a h p t i y a n t o p h r a e y o h o a h o a
 " t h a p h r a o n g k h t h r n g m o b k h n o a m o m -
 n a i o a i n m u o k h o n g k h a p h r a o n g k h a e l o
 p h u a i d t h i o o k m a c a k p r a t -
 u e r u o n k h o n g k h a p h r a o n g k h e p h u o -
 t o n r a b k h a p h r a o n g k h e m u o k h a p h r a o n g k h -
 l a b m a c a k k h n o a m o m n n a n d o y k h o a m s n g -
 b a e l o p h u n a n c a t o n g e p n k h o n g k h o n g p h r a e y -
 o h o a h a e l a k h a p h r a o n g k h c a t h o a y p h u -
 n a n e p n e k h r u o n g e p h a b u c h a " a e l o e y f t h a h -
 c u n g y k k h a m a i p s u r b k a b k h n o a m o m n
 a e l a p h r a e y o h o a h t h r n g m o b e k h a i o a i n -
 m u o k h o n g t h a n a e l a t h a n a i d p r a h a r e k h a -
 c a k o a e o r o c n t h u n g t h i a i k l i n e m u o n g m i n -
 t h r o m y i s i b h a o e m u o n g a e l a a i k l a i p c n -
 t h u n g t h i r a b a e h n g s o n g u n p h u k h n l m -
 t a y m a k k h n o a m o m n c u n g p h a y a e p h -
 t o h n a k h n o i s r a e o l a e l o e y f t h a h k k l a b m a -
 b a n t h i m i s a p h d u e t h i d b u t s r a o k h o n g t h -
 a n t h u o r a m a n a e t n o l d o o k m a t o n r a b t h a n
 e t h o e p n b u t r k h n e d i y o n o k c a k b u t r -
 s a o k h n n i t h a n a i m m i b u t r c h a y a e l a b u t r -
 s a o e l y a e l a t o m a e m u o t h a n e h n e t h o a e l o
 t h a n k c h i k e s u o p h a k h o n g t h a n k l a o o a
 " o n i c a l u k s a o e o y e c a a i h p h o a e y a e l o
 e p h r a a e a e p n e t u a i h p h o e d u o d r o n m a k y i n g
 e p h r a a p h o a i d o a p a k t i y a n t o p h r a e y o h o a h o
 c a k h u n k h a k a i m a i d " e t h o c u n g p h u d k -
 a b p h o o a " k h u n p h o k h a e m u o k h u n p h o o k -
 p a k s a y y a k a b p h r a e y o h o a h a i o o y a n g a i r
 k h o k h u n p h o k r a t h a k a b l u k t a m k h a t h i o o k -
 c a k p a k k h o n g k h u n p h o e t h i d e p h r a a p h r a e y -
 o h o a h a i d t h r n g a e a e k h n k h n o a m o m n -
 s a t r u e p h u o k h u n p h o a e l o " a e l a e t h o p h u d -
 k a b b i d a k h o n g e t h o a " k h o a i h l u k o y a n g -
 n i e t h i d k h o p l o y l u k a i o s a k s o n g e d u o n
 l u k a a i d c a k b a n a e l a n g a i p n p h u e k h a
 r o n g a i d k h k r a k h r o y t h u n g k h o a m e p n p h r m -
 c a r i k h o n g l u k l u k a b e p h u o n k h o n g l u k "
 t h a n c u n g t o b o a " a i p e t h i d " a e l a
 t h a n c u n g p l o y e t h o a i p s o n g e d u o n e t h o k o o k a i p
 e t h o a e l a p h o k e p h u o n k h o n g e t h o a e l o r o n -
 g a i d k h k r a k h r o y t h u n g k h o a m e p n p h r m -

carikhongethobnphuekha oyumae-
muokhrbsongeduanoalo et hokklabma-
habidakhongetho aelat hankkrat hak-
a bet hot amkhaptiyanthiaidptiyanao
ethoyangaimekhysmsukabchayaaidely
aelakepnt hrrmeniy mainoisraeol khuoth-
ibutrsaochaooisraeolai prongaihaiothukkhai-
hbutrsaokhongeyft hahkhni ki eload pilasioan

12

faykhneofraoimaphromkankhamaipthangehn
phudkabeyft hahoa "ehtu-
aidt hanykkhamaiprbkhnnoamomn ae-
taimeriykeraaipdoy eracacudaifephaeruon-
thabthanesiy" eyft hahcungto bekhaoo
"khaphecakabprachachnt idkarsukaihyk-
abkhnnoamomn emuokhaphecaeriykthanai-
hchoy thanaimaidchoyeraaihpnmuokkha
emuokhaphecaehnoat hanaimchoykhphe-
caelo khaphecasiyngkhnt idkhongkhphe-
cakhamaiprbkabkhnnoamomn ae-
laphraeyohoaht hrngmobekhaaioain-
muokhongkhpheca oannit hancakhun-
mat hasukkabkhphecadoyeithuanoaidt
eyft hahcungrobrombrddachaoki eloadsur-
bkabkhnneofraoim khnki eloadkpraharkhne-
ofraoim ephraaekhaklaooa "ecachaok-
ieload ecaeppnkhnhibhnikhongchaoe-
ofraoimt hamklangkhneofraoimaela m-
nasesh" chaoki eloadkekha yudt hakhamaem-
nacoraednaioaimaihkhneofraoimkham
emuokhneofraoimt hihlbnikhnaidmabokoa
"khoaikhkhamaipt hiet hid" khnki eload-
cathamekhaoo "eaeppnkhnneofraoimhruo"
emuoeekhat oboa "epla" ekhacabokoa
"cngokhaooachibobelth" khnnancaoa
"sibobelth" ephraakhneofraoimooke-
siyngkhanaiimchad ekhacungcabkhn-
nanaelakhaesiythit hakhamaemnacoraedn
khraolanmikhnneofraoimt aysihmun-
songphanhkn eyft hahoinicchayoisrae-
oloyuhkpi ae loeyft hahchaoki eloadksin-
chioit aelat hukfangai oainhaoemuongh-
nungankieload thadeyft hahmakhuoib-
sanaehngebt helehmaidoinicchayoisraeol
thanmibutrchaysamsibkhn aelabutrsaosam-
sibkhn thanaihaet ngnganakbkhnnok-
trakulkhongthan aelat hannabut risamsi-
bkhnkhongkhnnoktrakulmaaihaekbutr-
chaykhongthan thanoinicchayoisrae-
oloyuecdpi ae looisbansksinchioit hukfan-
gaiot hiebt helehmat thadt hanma eoolkhnes-
bulunoinicchayoisraeol aelat hanoinic-
chayoisraeolsibpi ae loeoolkhnesbu-
lunsksinchioit aelat hukfangaiot hioayyaol-
nainekht aednkhongkhnesbulun thadt hanma
oabodnbutrchayhilellchaopiraot hnoinic-
chayoisraeol thanmibutrchaysibkhn
aelahlanchaysamsibkhn khilaecdsibtao
thanoinicchayoisraeoloyuaepdpi ae looa-
bodnbutrchayhilellchaopiraot hnksinchioit-
thukfangaiot hipiraot hnainekht aednkhn-

geofraoimainaednet huokekhakhongkhnoa-
maelkh

13

khnoisraeolkkraathachaoainsayphaen-
trkhongphraeyohoa hoik phraeyohoa h-
cungthrngmobekhaaioainmuokhongkh-
nifilisiyisisibi michaykhnhnungep-
nchaosrahkhkhrobkhradon chu-
maonoah phrryakhongthanepnhmanaim-
muibutrelly thutsorrkhhongphraey-
ohoa hmapraktaeknangnan klaoeknan-
goa "duet hid badniecaeppnhmanaim-
mibutr aetecacatangkhrrphkhlod-
butrepnchay ephraachananengraoang
oyadumehlaongun hruoemray ae lo-
yarabprat hankhongmlt hin ephraaduet hid
ecacatangkhrrphaelakhlodbut repn-
chay oyaaihmidoknt hüksirsakhongekha
ephraaedkhnnicaeppnphoknasiraedphrae-
cat angaet oyua inkhrrph ekhacaepnkhn-
erimchoykhnoisraeolaihpncakenguum-
muokhongkhnfilisiy" fayhyingnancun-
gaipboksamioa "miburuspahunghong-
phraecamahadichan aibhnakhongth-
anehmuaonai bhnat hutsorrkhhkhongphraeca
naklaonak dichana imaidt hamthanoat han-
macakaihnl aelat hankaimboka khongth-
anaekdichan aetthanbokdichanoa duet hid
ecacatangkhrrphaelakhlodbutrchay
chananoyadumehlaongun hruoemray
oyarabprat hankhongmlt hin ephraaed-
knancaeppnphoknasiraedphraecat an-
gaet oyua inkhrrphcnoant ay" ae lo-
maonoahkoingoonphraeyohoaht huloa
"khaaet phraeyohoa h khoburuskhongphrae-
caphusungphraongkht hrngai chmananprak-
taekkhaphraongkht hangsongoikkhrangh-
nung sangsonkha phraongkhoo
kha phraongkhkhorkrat haoyangai raekedk-
thicaekidmanan" aelaphraecat hrngfange-
siyngkhongmaonoah aelat hutsorrkhhkhong-
phraecamahayhingnanoi kemuonangnan-
goyuaint hungna aetmaonoahsamikhongnan-
gaimaidoyudoy nangkriboingai pboksamioa
"duet hid burusputhiprakt aekdichanoan-
nanaidmapraktaekdichanoik" maonoahk-
lukkhuntamphryyaip emumat hungburus-
phunanekha cungoa "thanepnburusputhi-
phudkabphuhyingkhnnihruo" phunant oboa
"eraepnphunanaehla" maonoahcungklaooa
"badnikhoait hokykhakhongthanepnkhoam-
cring khaphecat hangsongkhorsangsoned-
khnnoanoyangair aelakha phecat hang-
songkhorkrat hatoe khaoyangair" aelat hut-
sorrkhhkhongphraeyohoa h bokaekmaonoahoa
"brddasingthieraa idbokaekhyingaelonai-
hnangraoangai di oyaai hrabprathansin-
gaidt hiaidmacaket haongun oyaai-
hnangdumehlaongun hruoemray
oyarabprat hankhongmlt hin sin-
gaidt hierabaychanangaioai hnang-

ptibatitamthukprakar" maonoahk-
laoaekt hut sorrkhhkhongphraeyohao
"khot hanrooyukon kphahecat hang-
songcaaipe riymlukaephataohnungai-
hthan" thut sorrkhhkhongphraeyohao
bokmaonoahao "thungecacaaiheraro
eracaiimrabprathanaharkhongeca aet-
thaecacacadekhuongephabucha ecac-
ngthoayaedphraeyohao" ephraaoa-
maonoahaimthraboat hanphunanepn-
hut sorrkhhkhongphraeyohao
maonoahthamthut sorrkhhkhongphraey-
ohao "thanchuooair ephuemuoepn-
cingramthohykhakhongthan eracaaidei-
hekiyrtiaekthan" thut sorrkhhkhong-
phraeyohao bokmaonoahao "tham-
chuorathaaaim chuokhongeraepnthison-
ernoyu" maonoahkeoalukaephakabthay-
buchamat hoaybuchabnsilaedphraeyohao
aelathut sorrkhnankrathakarmhascry
maonoahaelaphrriyakmongdu aelaoyumae-
muoeplaoifcakaethnbuchaphlungkhu-
naipsoorrkh thut sorrkhhkhongphraey-
ohao kkhunaiptameploaifaehngaethnbucha
khnaemuomaonoahaelaphrriyakhoyduoyu
aelaekthatangsongksbhnalngthungdin
thut sorrkhhkhongphraeyohao haimprakt aek-
maonoahhruoae phrriyakhongekhaokely
aelomaonoahcungthra boaphunanepnthut-
sorrkhhkhongphraeyohao
aelamaonoahphudkabphrriyakhongthnoa "er-
acatayepnaen ephraeraaidehnphraeca" aet-
phrriyaboekhaao "thaphraeyohao htrng-
maycakraesiy phraongkhkhongcaaim-
rabekhuongephabucha elathayybuchacak-
muokhongera hruothrngsaedngsingthang-
pongehlaniaekera hruoprakasaruongech-
niaekera" phuhyingnankkhlodbutr-
chaykhnhungeri ykchuooaesmsan
edknanketibotkhuon aelaphraey-
ohao htrngoanoy phraphraekekha ael-
aphraoiyyankhongphraeyohao kht hrnger-
imeraaieckhat hikhay danrahoangosrahk-
abeochthaool

14

aesmsanaidlngai pyangemuongthimnah
aelaaidelnphuhyingkhnliseti ykhnhungth-
iemuongthimnah aelothancungkhunmabok-
bidamardakhongthnoa "chanehnphuhy-
ingkhnliseti ykhnhungthiemuongth-
imnah aipkhoekhaaihepnemiy chanthi"
aet bidaela mardakhongth hanklaoaekthanoa
"cahaemiyainbrdayat iphinongkhongeca
hruoainthamklangechnchatikhonger-
aaimaidhruo ecacungcaai prabhying-
cakkhnliseti ythiaimekhasuhnmatmaep-
nemiykhongeca" aetaesmsanklaoaekbidaoa
"aiphohyingnanaichanthi ephraae hoep-
nthiphoaicchanmak" bidamardakhongth-
anaimt hra boaruongniepnmacakphraey-
ohao ephraaphraongkht hrng hachon-

gookast hicat osukhnfliseti y khrang-
nankhnfliseti y mioanacehnuooisraeol
fayaesmsanklinga ipt hiemuongthimnahk-
abbidamardakhongthn aesmsanmathung-
sonongkhongthimnah duet hid misin-
gothnumtaohnungkhara mekhaaisthan
phraoiyyankhongphraeyohao kht hrngsthitk-
abaesmsanoyangmak thancungchiksing-
gotookoyangkhkhchiklukaephathangth-
iaimioaairaimmuo aetthanmi-
aidbokaihbidahruo mardakhongth-
anthra boat hanaidthaoaairaip aesmsan-
klinga iptphudcakabhyingkhnnan et hoep-
nthiphoaiccaekaesmsanmak tomaphayh-
langaesmsankkla baipephuorabethoma
thankaeoa aipdusakingot aeladuethid
miphungfunghungth harangoyuainsaksingot-
nan minaphungdoy aesmsankyunmuokoad-
eoarongphungmaedinrabprathanai phplang
cnmathungbidamarda thancungae b-
gaihbidamardarabprathandoy aetthan-
miaidbokanaphungnan macaksakingot
fay bidakhongth hanklinga iptahyingkh-
nnan aelaesmsan cadkarelyngthinnan
dangthikhnnnummekhakrathakan ael-
latomaemuoprachanehthanaelo
cungnaephuonsamsibkhnaihmaoyudoy
aesmsanklaoaekkehao "aikhkaph-
ecat hayprisanthansakkho hnungethid
thathayaidkoncbkarelynggedoanni
eracaii hesuopansamsibchud aelaes-
suosamsibchuddoy thathanthangh-
laythayaimaid thantongai hesuopansam-
sibchudkabesuosamsibchudae kkhapheca"
ekhaktobthanoa "thaymaethid era-
cafang" fayaesmsancungklaoaekkehao
"mikhongkinaidookmacakt aophukinekha
mikhonghoanoookmacakt aot hiekh-
gaerng" ainsamoa nekhakyangaekpris-
naniaimaid tomaphothungoanthiecdekh-
cungai poono onphrriyakhongaesmsanao
"cnglongsamikhongeca aihaeprisnani-
aiherafang michana neracaeoaaifephae-
cakabbankhrobkhraobidakhongecaesiy
ecaechiyeramahoangcat haaiherayak-
nhruo" phrriyakhongaesmsanaipron-
gaihka baesmsanao "ethoekliy dchan
ethoaimrakchan ethothayprisa nae khae-
muongkhongchan aelaethokaimaekprisnaai-
hchanfang" aesmsancungbokoa "duet hid
phoae mkhongchan chanyangaimbokely
cabokethooyangairaid" ethorongaih-
kabaesmsant loedecdoansungepnoaeliyn-
gkannan aelatoama inoanthiecdaesmsan-
tongaekprisnaai hethofang ephraaethok-
thanmaknak aelanangkboakaekprisnaai-
hchaobankhongnan phooanthiecdkond-
goathitytkhaemuongcungbokaesmsanao
"mioaa irhoankoanaphung mioaa irae k-
ngaerngkoasingot" aesmsancungbokekhao
"thaecaaimeoa aemoakhongerachoy-
aith ecakhngcaekprisnakhong-
er-aa imaid" aela phraoiyyankhongphraey-

ohoahkht hrngst hitkabaesmsanoyangmak
thancunglngaiphthioachekhokhnachaoe-
muongnanesiysamsibkhn ribeoaakhaokhon-
gaelamobesuoaihphuthiaekprisna aeloaikh-
labaipbankhongbidadoykhoamokrt hoyang-
mak sonphrryakhongaesmsannanky kai-
haekhepuonsungepnephuonecaboananesiy

15

khranlongmahlayoant hung rdu ekiy okhaos-
ali aesmsankeaolukaephataohnun-
gaip eyimphrryaphudao "chan-
caekhaaiphaphrryakhongchant haiin-
hong" aetphotaa imyomaiht hanekhaaip
photacungao "khaekhaaicringnoae-
caeliudchangnangehluoekin kha-
cungyknangaihaekhepuonkhongecaai-
p nongsao khongnangksy koanangmi-
aichhruo khocngrabnong aet hnpviet hid"
aesmsancungphuderangongphokekhaao
"khraonieracamiot hsnoykoakhnfilisetiy
thungae moaeracatharayphokekhaesiy"
aesmsancungookaipcabsunakhcingcok-
samroytao phukhangitdianepnkhui
aeloeoakhbephlingphuktida iorahoang-
hangthukukhu phocudkhbephlin-
gaelokployekhaaipainnakhongkhnfil-
iseti ythikhaoyangt angrongoyu aifkaihm-
fonkhao aelakhaothi y angtangrongoyunan
thangsonongunaelatn makoket hsdoy khn-
filisetiy cungthamoa "aikhrthaoy angni"
ekhat oboa "aesmsanbut rekhy chaot himnah
ephraaoaphot aeophrryakhongaesm-
sanykaihephuonesiy" chaofilisetiykkhun-
maephana ngkabbidakhongnangesiydoy-
aif aesmsancungbokphokekhlanao
"emuoe cathanghlaythaoyangni era-
catongaekakhecacon aeloeracung-
caelik" aeloesmsankfankhnehlana-
nesiyaehlthiediy ocnkhat ayesiyepnoan-
mak aeloesmsankekhaaipoasayoyuthi-
chongsilaetam faykhnfilisetiykkhu-
naipt angkhaoyuainektyudah aelakra-
caykanekhaocmtiemuon gelhi phokkhyu-
dahcungthamoa "thanthanghlaykhun-
marbka berat haaim" phokekhlanao oboa
"erakhunmama daesmsan ephuocaid-
krathaaekkehaoyangt hiekhaa idkrathaaek-
era" khnyudahsamphan khn lngaiphthi-
chongsilaetam aelaklaoekaesmsanoa
"thanaimthrabhruo oakhnfilisetiyepn-
phukhrbokhrongera thanaidkrathaaeraek-
eraechnni" aesmsancungto bekhaao
"ekhaaidkrathaaekkhaphecaoyangair
khapheca ktongkrathaaekkehaoyang-
nan" khnehlana ncungphudkabae sm-
sanoa "eracaln gmamadthanephuo-
mobthanaioainmuokhngkhnfilisetiy"
aesmsancungbokekhaao "khoptyana ih-
sioaphokt haneong caaimt haraykha pheca"
ekhat hanghlaycungto bthanao "era-
caaimt haraythan eracamadthan mobaioain-

muokhonge khaet hanan eracaa imkhat hane-
siy" ekhacungeoae chuokphonaihmsongesn-
ma daesmsanaio aelaphakhunmacaksilana
emuothanmat hungelhaelokhnfilisetiy kron-
goukthukmapbhtan aelaphraoiyankhong-
phraeyohoaht hrngst hitkabaesmsanoyang-
mak echuokphonthiphukaekhnkhongt h-
ankepnpraducpant hiaihmaif ekhruong-
cacongnankhludookcakmuo than-
maphbkradukkhataaikrlasdn oanhnung-
cungy unmuohyibma aelakhakhnehlana-
nesiyhnungphan khn aesmsanklaoa
"doykhataaikrla epnkongsonkong
doykhataaikrla eraaidkhakhnhnung-
phanesiy" oyumaemut hanklaoech n-
nanaelokoynkradukkhataaikrlat hin-
gaip thancungeriykchuot ablnanoa ra-
mat helhi aesmsankra haynamak cun-
grongthukkt hungphraeyohoa hoo "karchoy-
aihphnoanyingaihyphraongkhprathanaih-
saercdoy muophurabaichkhongphraongkh
badnikhaphraongkha cta yephraao d-
naoy uelo aelat koy uainmuokhong-
phuaimekhasuh nat miaichhruophae-
cakra" phraecacungthrngepid-
chongthikradukkhataaikrlaiahnaihlook-
macakt hinan thankaid duma elacit oiyyank s-
dchunfunkhunoik ephraachananthiaehng-
nant hancungeriykchuooa eonhakokhr
oyuthielhinct hungthukoanni aelathanoinic-
chayoisraelainsmaykhongkhnfilisetiyisibpi

16

aesmsanaipthi emuon gkasaphbhyingaeph-
syakhnhnungkekhaaipnondoy mikhnaip-
bokchaokasaoa "aesmsanmat hiniaelo"
ekhaklomt hinanaioaelakhoy sumt hiprat-
uemuongt lodkhun ekhasumengiy-
boyukhnyang rungklaoa "aihera-
rooy ucnrungecha aeloeracakraekhaesiy"
aet aesmsannony ucnt hunget hiyngkhun
phot hunget hiyngkhunth ank lukkhun
ykprat uemuongromt hangesa songt n
phromt hangdanprat uaisbaebkaiphungy-
odphuekhasungoy utrng hnaemuongehobrn
oyumaphaylang aesmsanaiprakphuhy-
ingkhnhnungt hihubekhaemuongoserk
chuoe dlilal ecanayfilisetiykkhu aiphana ng-
phudkabnangoa "cnglongekhaephuo-
duoakalangmhasalkhongkehaoyut hiaih n
thaoyangaireracungkamikalangehnuoekha
ephuoeracaaidmadekhahaihm drt ht hi
erathukkhncaihenginecakhnlaphanhnun-
groyaephn" edlilahcungphudkabae sm-
sanoa "khubokdichanhnnoyethoaoa
kalangmhasalkhongt hooyut hiaih n ca-
madet hoai ooyangairethocungca hmdrt ht hi"
aesmsancungboknangoa "thaekhamadchan-
doy sayt hnusdt hiyanga imaehngecdesn
chancnaoonephly ehmuon kabchay-
ounn" aeloeacanayfilisetiykeoasayt h-
nusdt hiyanga imaehngecdesnmaaih nang

nangkeoamamadthanaio nangcadkhnaih-
 sumoyuthihongchanainkabnang nang-
 bokthanoa "aesmsanca khnfilisetiymaca-
 bethoaelo" aesmsankdungsaythnuthi-
 madnankhademuonechuokpankhade-
 muoaidklinaiif eruongkalangkongth-
 ancungangamaecng edlilah-
 phudkabaesmsanoa "duethid
 ethohlokchan aelaethomusatochan bad-
 nikhobokchanhnoyethoaoa camadet hooyan-
 gaicungcaoyu" thanktobnangoa
 "thaеоaechuokaiahmtihiyangaimekhyai-
 mamadchan chankcaoonkalangehmuon-
 chayoun" edlilahcungeoaechuokaiah-
 mmadthanaioaelobokthanoa "aesm-
 sanca khnfilisetiymacabthanaelo" ae-
 lakhnsumkhoyoyuainhongchanain aet-
 thankundgechuokokaekakkehnhmuon-
 dungseday edlilahphudkabaesmsanoa
 "ethohlokchaneruoy macnthungediyoni
 ethomusatochan bokchanethoaoa ca-
 madethooyangairungcaoyu" thancung-
 boknangoa "thaethoephmthangedae-
 hymkhongchant hoekhakabdayesnyun
 krat hkdoyfumaihaenn" edlilahcun-
 geophmthangedaehey mthoekhakab-
 dayesnyunkrathkdoyfumaihaenn aelo-
 nangbokthanoa "aesmsanca khnfil-
 isetiymacabthanaelo" thankntunkhun-
 dungfum hukaeladayesnyunaiphmd
 nangcungphudkabaesmsanoa "ethophu-
 daidoyangairoa chanraketho' emuoc-
 itaickhongethoaimaidoyukabchanely
 ethohlokchansamkhrangaelo aelaethomi-
 aidbokchancringnoakalangmasalkhongeth-
 ooyuthiaihh" oyumaemuonangphud-
 khadkhanthanoanaeloanelo aelachak-
 chonthanoyuthukoan citaickhongaesm-
 sankebuoathbcatay cungbokkhoam-
 cringainaiickhongthanaeknangcnsinoa "mi-
 doknyangaimekhyt hüksirsakhongchan
 ephraachanepnpkhoknasiraedphrae-
 catangaetoyuainkhrphkhongmarda
 thaoknphmchanesiy kalangkcahmdaip-
 cakchan chankcaoonephiyehmuonchay-
 oun" emuuedlilahehnoathnbokkhoaam-
 cringainaiacknangcnsinaelo nang-
 cungaichkhnaiperiykecanayfilisetiyoa
 "khocngkhunmaoikkkhrangediyo
 ephraaekhabokkhaomcringainaiackchanc-
 nsinaelo" aeloecanayfilisetykkhun-
 mahanangthuoenginmadoy nangkai-
 haesmsannonyubntakkhongnang aelo-
 nangkeriykchaykhnhnungaihmaokn-
 phmeddaehymookcaksirsakhongthhan
 nangktangtnrbkonaesmsan kalangkxon-
 gaesmsankhmdaip nangcungbokoa
 "aesmsanca khnfilisetiymacabthanaelo"
 thankntunkhuncakhlabbokoa "chan-
 caookaipoyangkhrangkoní aelasladaoi-
 hhludaip" thanhat hrabaimoaphraey-
 ohoahaidhrnglat hanaipesiyoalo khn-
 filisetiymacabthant halongtakhongth-

anesiy nathanlngmathikasa eoatron-
 thongsamrththilamaio elaaiaht hanaomaep-
 ngoyuthiaineruonca tangaeatoknphmaelo
 phmthhisirsakhongthankkhoyingokkhunma
 fayecanayfilisetiypachumkane-
 phuothoayekhruongsatobuchayingai-
 hyaekphradaoknphrakhongekhatangh-
 layaelachunchmyindi ephraaekhak-
 laooa "phrakhongeraaidmobaesms-
 sansatrukhongeraaioainmuoeraaelo" emuo-
 prachachnehnaesmsanksrresriyphrakhongt-
 noa "phrakhongeraaidmobsatruphutha-
 layaephndinkhongeraaioainmuokkhongera
 aelaekhakphokeraesiyepnoanmak" tomae-
 muocitackhongekkharaeringetmthiaelo
 ekhacungphudoa "cngeriykaesmsanmael-
 ntlkaiheradu" ekhacungaiiperiykaesms-
 sanookmacakeruonca aesmsankmael-
 ntlkt ohnaekha ekhaphat hanmayunoyu-
 rahaongesa aesmsancungbokedkthi-
 cungmuotnmaoa "khophachanaiahp-
 khlaesat hirongrabtukniyoy chancaaid-
 phingesanon" miphuchayaelaphuhyin-
 goyuetmtuknan ecanayfilisetiyyoyuthi-
 nanthanghmd nokcaknanyangmichayhy-
 ingpramsanaphankhnbnhlangkhatuk
 duaesmsanelntlk fayaesmsankrongth-
 ultophraeyohoaohoa "khaaetongkph-
 phraphuepnecaphraeca khot hrngaluk-
 thungkphpraongkgh khoprathankalan-
 gaekkhaphraongkghkhrangnioikkkhrangediyo
 khaaetphraeca ephuoaaine-
 olanikhaphraongkhaaiaidaekakhnkh-
 filisetiypheuatathang-
 songkhangkhongkphaphraongkgh" aesm-
 sankkodesaklangsongtnthirongrab-
 tuknanaioaelaphakphingthiesanan
 muokhoayanesatnhnung muosayyanesa-
 oikt nhnung aesmsanklaooa "khoaikhkhatayk-
 abkhnfilisetiyyet hid" aelokonmtaol-
 ngdoykalangthangsinkhongtn tuk-
 nankphangthabecanayaelaprachachn-
 thukkhnthiyoaiinnan dangnankhn-
 thithankhatayemuothantaynikmakkoakhn-
 thithankhatayemuothanyangmichioitoyu
 aelophonngaekhabrdakhrbokkhr-
 bidakhongthhanklngmarabsphkhongth-
 anaalakhunaipfangaioraohangosrahk-
 abeocht haool aint hifangsphkhongmaon-
 oah bidakhongthhan thanaidoinicchayoisrae-
 oloyuyisibi

17

michaykhnhnungepnchaoaednethuokekhae-
 ofraoim chuomikha ekhaphudkabmar-
 dakhongekhaooa "enginhnungphanhnungroy-
 aephn sungmikhnlaikaipcaemaelaemkaid-
 sapaeching aelaphudekhahuchannan duethid
 enginnanoyutichan chaneooaiepeng
 mardakhongekhacungphudoa "khophraey-
 ohoahthhrngoanoyphraphraihlukkxon-
 gaemet hid" ekhacungnaenginphanhnun-

groyaephnnanmakhunaihaekmarda ae-
lamardakhongekhaphudoa "enginray-
niaemaidthoayaaeloadphraeyohoaekak-
muoaemephuolukaiht haepnrupaekaslakae-
laruphlo badniaemcungkhunaihaekca "
emuomikhaikhunenginaihakmardaaelo
mardaknaenginsongroyaepnhmobaihk-
abchangengin thaepnrupaekaslakae-
laruphlo rupnanoyuainbankhongmikha
mikhaikhnnimieruonphrahlangnung
ekhat harupeoofd aelarpuphra aelaetng-
tangaibutrchaykhnnungkhongekhaep-
npurhit ainsmay nanyangaimmksa-
triyainoisrael thukhkhkkrathatamt hit-
negehnchob michayh-
numkhnnungchaobanebt helehmainyudah
khrobkhrayudah epnpokeloi oasayoyu thi-
nan chaynanedinookakbanebt helehmainyu-
dah et hiyohat hiephuophakoasay
emuoeekhaedinhangaipnankmathungaed-
net huoekekhaeofraoimthungbankhong-
mikha mikhaicungphudkabekhaaoa
"thanmacakaih" ekhatoboa "khapec-
caepnpokeloihaobanebt helehmainyudah
khapecaedint hanget hiyohat hiphakoasay "
mikhaicungklaoeakekhaaoa "cngoyuk-
abkhapecaehtid epnyangbidaae-
lapurhit khongkhapecakaelokan
khapecacacayenginaih pilasibecekhl
aihekhrungaetngt aasarabhnung ae-
laoaharrabprat handoy" eloikhnnan-
cungekhaaip eloikhnnanankphoait h-
icaoyukabchaykhnnan aelachayh-
numkhnnankepnehmnuolukkhongekha
mikhaikaetngt angeloikhnnanaelachayh-
numkhnnankepnpurhit khongekha ae-
laoyuainbankhongmikha mikhaikhlaooa
"badnikhapecathrabaelooa phraey-
oohaechathrngaih khapecaoyueynepsukh
ephraaoakhapecamieloi khnnungepn-
purhit "

18

ainsmay nanaimmksatriyainoisrael ae-
laainsmay nankhnt rakuldanyanget h-
iyohat hidinoancaepnmrdkkhongt ne-
phuocaaidphakoasay ephraacnbad-
naelomrdkainhmukhnt rakuloisrae-
olyangaimt kaekekha dangnankhn-
dancungsgkhnhakhn cakcanonthangh-
mdcpnchaychkrccainkhrobkhrakhongtn
macakosrahaelacaeochthaol aipsodaen-
mduaephndinaelat roduaephndinnan
aelaekhat hanghlayphudaekkekhaao "cngaip-
troduaephndinnan" ekhakmathungaed-
net huoekekhaeofraoim yangbankhongmikha-
haelaoasayoyu thinan emuoeekhaoyu aikh-
bankhongmikha ekhakcaesi ngeloih-
numkhnnanaid cungaoeakehaaipthamoa
"aikhrrphat hanmathini thant haooairainthi
thant hanganoaairthini" ekhat o-
bkhnehlanaanoa "mikhahtaaekkhaphe-

caoyangnioyangni ekhacangkhapec
khapecacungepnpuorhit khongekha "
khnehlanaiphudkabekhaao "aido-
prdt hult hamphraecaihhnoyet hid ephuoe-
cat hraboat hangt hieracaookedinaipnicaer-
chruoaim" purhit nancungt obekhat hangh-
layaoa "cngaiepnpsukhet hid hnt hangt h-
it hanaipcaoyut ophraphaktrphraeyohoa "
chayt hanghakhnkakaipthungemuonglaoich
ehnpachachnt hioyut hiemuongnan eh-
nchaoemuongyoyu angairkangolt am-
laksnakhnaisdon oyangsgb aimhoad-
raaeongoair aelaainaephndinnanaimmi-
phuphiphaksathicaaihekhaoaboayaineruon-
gaidd ekhaoyuhangaiklckakhnaisdon
aimmieruongekhiyokkhongkabkhnounely
emuokhnt hanghaklabmat hungyat iphi-
nongthiosrahaelaechthaool yatiphinong-
cungt hamekhaao "ecacaoaaair" ekhat oboa
"cnglukkhun aiheraaiprbkabekhaet hid
ephraeraaidehnaephndinnanaelo ae-
laduet hid epnaephndindicingr thant hangh-
laycaaimthaoaairelyhruo oyachakchat h-
icaaipkanaelaekhayudkhrongaeph-
ndinnan emuothant hanghlayaipaelo-
caphprachachnthiaimhoadraaeongoair
eoaaephndinkkoangkhoang phraecat hrng-
mobaioainmuokkhongthant hanghlayaelo
epnst hant hisungaimkhadsingaidthimi-
ainolk" khnkhrbkhraodanhkroykhnsr-
rphdoyekhrungoao ut ht hasngkhramyk-
thaphookcakosrahaelaechthaool
ekhat hanghlayykhunaip tangkhay-
oyuthikhiyathieyoraimeinyudah ephrae-
ht uniekhacungerykthinaanoa mahaenhdan
cnt hungthukoanni duet hid emuongnioyu-
danhlankhriyathieyoraime ekhakphan-
cakt hianaiyangnaednet huoekekha-
ofraoimmathungbankhongmikha ae-
lochayt hanghakhnthiaipsodaenmdue-
muonglaoichbkbaekphinongkhongt noa
"thant hra baihmooainbanehlanimiru-
peoofd rupphra rupaekaslak aelaruphlo
chanankhoai khrrkroyoat hant hangh-
laycathaprakaraid" ekhat hangh-
laykaeoaekhabankhongeloihnumkh-
nan khuothibankhongmikhaht ham-
duthukksukhkhongekha faykh-
dant hanghkroykhnt huooaout ht has-
ngkhram yunoyut hithangekhatpraturao
chayt hanghakhnthiookaipsodaenmdubane-
muongkedinekhaaipnaeorarupaekaslak
rupeoofd rupphra aelaruphloaip fay-
purhit kyunoyut hithangekhatpraturao-
abthhant huooaout ht hasngkhramhkroykh-
nan emuokhnehlaniaekhaaipainbankhong-
mikha naeorarupaekaslak rupeoofd rupphra
aelaruphlonan purhitthamekhaao "nan-
thant haooair" khnehlanauncungt obekhaaoa
"engiybri aioeoamuopidpakesiy makaber-
aethid maepnbidaaelapurhitkhongera
caepnpurhitainbankhongchaykhnediyodi
hruooacaepnpurhit khongtrakulhun-

gaelakhrobkhraohnungainoisraeoldi"
 aickhongpuorhit kyindi ekhacungeoarup-
 peoofd rupphra aelarpapaekaslak edi-
 naipainhmuprachachn aeloekhakklabooked-
 inaipaihedk thangfungsat oaelakhaokhong-
 dinaipkhanghna emuoaihangcak-
 banmikhahaelo khnthioy uainbanaik-
 lekhiyngkabbankhongmikahhkromtidta-
 maipthanhkhdanekha cungtaokneriyykhn-
 dan ekkhanklabmaphudkabmikhahoa
 "epnoairela ecacungy kkhnmamak-
 mayoyangni" ekhat oboa "thanthangh-
 laynaprahkhongkhphecasungkhphe-
 casrangkhunaelanapuoerhitookmaesiy
 khphecacamioaairehluooyuela thanthangh-
 layyangcamathamkhphecaoikoa ep-
 noairela" khndancungto bekhaao "oy-
 aaihaaidyinesiyngkhongecaely eklu-
 okoakhnkhiomohcaelnganecaekha ecaae-
 lakhrobkhraokhongecakcaesiychioiteplañ"
 faykhndankedintoaip emuomikha-
 hehnnoaekhaehlanamikalangmakkoa
 sungthanklabedint hangaipbankhongtn
 khndannaaoasingthimikhahsrankhun
 aelana puorhitsungepnkhongekhamadoy
 kedint hangmathunglaoi ch mathung-
 prachachnthioy uoyangsongbaela aimhoad-
 raeongoaaair cungraharkhnehlanan-
 doykhd mabaela eoaaifephaemuongesiy aim-
 miphuaidmachoyehluo ephraaekhaoyuailk-
 cakemuongaision aelaimaid-
 thakarekiyokhongkabkhnoun oyua in-
 hubekhasungoyuailkabemuongebt herohb
 khnehlananksrangemuongkhun aelaoasay-
 oyut hinan ekhatangchuoemuongnanaoan
 tamchuodanbrprphburuskhongekha
 phusungekidkaboisraeol aettonaerke-
 muongnanchuoalaioich khndantangru-
 paekaslakao sonoy nathanbutrchayekorochn
 butrchaykhongmnasesh thangthanae-
 labrrdabutchaykhongekhakapnpuorhitai-
 haekkhnt rakuldancntungsmaythiaephnd-
 intkaipepnechly ekhaaidt angrupaekaslak-
 sungmikhaaidthaaionankhunnant lodeo-
 lathiphranieoskhongphraecaoyut hichiolh

19

oyumaaainsmaynan emuoaimmiksa-
 triyainoisraeol mikhneloikhnhn-
 goasayoyut hiaednet huokekhaeofraoim
 aethbt hiaiklookaiponn ekhaaidhy-
 ingkhnhtungcakebt helehmainyudah-
 maepnphrryanoy phrryanoy nanel-
 nchucungthingsamiesiyklabipoyuban-
 bidakhongnangthiebt helehmainyudah
 oyut hinansaksieduon samikhongnangk-
 lukkhunaip tamnang ephuoaipphudk-
 abnangdoycit emttaelacaphanangklab
 ekhaphaknaichkhnungaelalakuh-
 nungaipdoy nangphaekhaekhaain-
 banbidakhongnang emuobidakhong-
 phuhyingehnekhakmikhoamyindi-

tonrabekha photakhongekkhakhuo-
 bidakhongphuhyinghnongehniyoekha
 aelaekhapakoy uodoy samoan ekhakki-
 naeladum aelaphaknonoyuthinan
 oyumat hungoant hisiekhat hanghlayk-
 tunkhunaetechamud aelakhnnanlukkhun-
 caookedin aetphokhongphuhyingphudkab-
 butrekhykhongekhaao "cngrabprat hanoa-
 haroiksakhnoyhnungaihchunaicaelophayh-
 langcungkhoyookedin" chaysongkhn-
 nanknangligrabprat hanaeladumdoynkan
 aelabidakhongphuhyingkbokchaynanao
 "cngkhangoiksakkhunethid krathacitaicai-
 hebikban" emuochaykhnannanlukkhun-
 caookedin photakchakchonaio cnekha-
 tongphakoyuthinan oik ainoant hiaekhak-
 t unaet echat ruephuocaookedint hangaip
 bidakhonghyingnanphudao "khoai-
 hchunaicethid" ekhat hangsongkoyuc-
 neolabayrabprat hanoy uody kanoik
 emuochaykhnannanaelaphrryanoyk-
 abkhnai chlukkhuncaookedin photo-
 takhongekkhakhuobidakhongphuhy-
 ingkboekhaao "duethid nikbayaik-
 lkhaaelo khokhangoyuoi kkhunhnunget hid
 duethid casinoanoyuaelo phaknon-
 thiniethid ephuoaickhongecacae biki-
 ban phrungniechakhoeat unaetechae-
 phuoookedint hang ecacaaiaaipban"
 aetchaykhnannanaimyomkhangoi kkhunhnung
 ekhacunglukkhunookedint hangaipc-
 nthungtrngkhamkabemuongeybus
 khuoeyrusaelm ekhamilasongtaot himioan
 aelaphrryanoykaipdoy emuokekhaaai k-
 lemuongeybuskbaymakaelo khnaichcun-
 geriy nnyakkhongekhaao "maethid aiher-
 aa eoakhaa ipphakainemuongkhongkhn-
 eybuset hid khangkhunoyuainemuong-
 niaehla" naykhongekhat oboa "era-
 caa ima eoakhaa ipainemuongkhongkhn-
 tangdao phuthiaimaichkhnnoisraeol
 eracaphanaipthungemuongkieboah"
 ekhacungbokkhnai choa "maethid aiher-
 aekhaa ipaiklt hiehlaniaehngnung ae-
 lakhangoyut hikielboahhruothirama h"
 ekha-
 cunedint hangphanaip emuokekhaaai k-
 lkieboahsungepnkhongkhnnebya amindon-
 goat hitytktaelo ekhacungaeoakhaa ip-
 cakhangkhnthiemuongkieboah
 ekhaka eoakhaa ipnangoyut hit hnnaine-
 muongnan ephraaaimmiaikhrechiyai-
 hekhaekhaa ipkhangainban duethid
 michayaekkhnnungekhamaemuoliek-
 cakngannaepneolaeynaelo ekhaepn-
 chaoaednet huokekhae ofraoimmaoasay-
 oy uainemuongkieboah aet chaoemuong-
 nanepnkhnebya min emuoe khaengy-
 hnakhunehnpuedint hangkhnannan-
 goyut hit hnnainemuong chayaekkh-
 nankhamoa "thancaa ipaih naela-
 macakaihn" chaykhnannancungto bekhaao
 "eraedint hangcakebt helehmainyudah
 caa ipt hiaednet huokekhae ofrao imaethbt hi-

aiklookaiponnungkhaphecamacakt hian
 khaphecaaipebt helehmainyudahma
 aelakhaphecacaklabaiipphranieosphraeyohoa
 aimmiaikhrechiy khaphecaekhaaipphakain-
 ban fangaelaohart hicaelyngla phoker-
 akmiphromaelo thangoaharalanaongun-
 thiellyngnt hangeliyngingkhnni aelachay-
 hnumthiokyabphokphurabaichkhongth-
 ankmiouaelo aimkhasdsingaidely
 chayaeckhnnancungphudao "kthoanep-
 nusukhsbayethid that hankhadsingaid
 khaphecakhoepnt hurathangsin khoaetoy-
 anonthit hnniely" ekhacungphachaykh-
 nanekhaaipainban eoaoaharaihla tang-
 langethakhongtn aelara bprathanoaharae-
 ladum emuoekhakalangthaaahcitai cebikban
 duethid chaemoongnant hiepnkhnnoan-
 thphalomalomeronao thubpratu rong-
 bokchayaekphuepnecakhongbanoa
 "sngchaythiekhamaoyuainbankhon-
 gaekmaaiherasangoas" chayphuep-
 necakhongbankookaiphudkabekhaao
 "oyaely phinongkhongkhapheca khooy-
 akrathakarrayechnniely emuochaykhnni-
 maoasaybankhongkhaphecaaelo khooy-
 akrathasingthiongekhlaniely duethid
 ni miluksaophrhmcari khnnhungae-
 laemiynoykhongekha khaphecaaphao-
 okaaiht haniyoni cngkrathahyamekiy-
 rithruothaoaariaekphokekhat amchoaibet hid
 aetkhooyat halamkkabchaykhnniely
 aetkhnehlanaaimyomfangesiyng chaykh-
 nancungchoyphrryanoykhongtnphlakan-
 gookaipaihekha ekhaksmsut hat harunt-
 lodkhuncnrungecha phorungsangri
 ekhat hanghlaykploynangaip phoaecng-
 phuhyingnankklabmalmingthipratuban-
 sungnaykhongtnphakoy cnsaogndi
 rungechanaykhongnangkluukkhune-
 muoepidpratuban caookedinhang duethid
 phuhyingsungepnphrryanoykhongekha-
 nonoyuthipratuban muohyiy-
 dookaipthungthhrnipratu ekhacungbok-
 nangoa "lukkhuinaipkanethid" aetkaim-
 mikhatob ekhacungeoanangkhuhlngla
 chaynamlukkhunedinhangaipbankhongtn
 emuothungbanaelo keoamidfansph-
 phrryanoyookept honnphromkabkraduk
 sibsongthondoykansngaipthaoekht aed-
 noisrael thukkhnt hiehnkphudao "eruon-
 goyongniaimmiakhrekhyehnt angaets-
 maykhnoisraelooykookcakaephndinoi yipt-
 cnthungoanni cngtrukt rongpruksakandu
 aelokoakanaipet hid"

20

khnoisraelthanghmdt angaet danthunge-
 beoorrechba thangaephndinkieloadkookma
 chumnumchnnaidprachumkanep-
 naicediyokant ophraeyohoahtiemuongmis-
 pah haohnaprachachnt hangsinkhuokhong-
 trakulkhnoisraelthanghmd ekhamaprak-

ttaointhiprachumaehngprachachnkhong-
 phraeca mithharabt huodabsi-
 aesnkh (khranganckhnebnayaminai dyi-
 noakhnoisraelaidkhunaipyangmispah)
 prachachnoisraeloklaooa "khobokera-
 maoa eruongchaoranyiekidkhunmaoyan-
 gairkan" khneloisungpensamikhonghy-
 ingphuthit hukkhannaklaot oboa "khaphe-
 caaelaphrryanoykhongkhaphecamat hunge-
 muongkieboahsungepnkhongkhnebnayamin
 ephuocakhangkhunthinan eolaklangkhun-
 phuchayainemuongkieboahklukkhun-
 lombant hikhaphecaphakoyu ekhah-
 maycakhakhaphecaesiy ekhakhmkhun-
 phrryanoykhongkhaphecatay khaphe-
 cacungnasphphrryanoykhongkhapheca-
 mafanookept honnngaipthaoapraet hst hiepn-
 mrdkkhongoisrael ephraaphokekhaaid-
 krathakarlamkaelakhoamongekhlain-
 oisrael duethid thanphuepnkhnnois-
 raelothanghlay cngaihkhaprksaae-
 lakhoamehn n thiniethid" prachachn-
 thukkhnlukkhunklaopnaicediyokanoa
 "phokera caaimklabaipet ntkhongera
 era caaimklabaiperuonkhongera aet bad-
 nieracakra thakabbiekubhaodangni eraca-
 cabslakylkhuinaipsurbkabekha eracaelu-
 okkhnoisraelthukt rakulkhadeoaroy-
 lasibkhn phanlaroy hmunlaphan ai-
 haiphaesbiyngaoaharmaaiyprachachn
 ephuokekhat hanghlaycat obsnongbrddakho-
 mongekhlasingphokkieboahkrathakhunain-
 oisrael emuokekhat hanghlaymat hunge-
 muongkieboahkhongkhnebnayamin" khnois-
 raelothangpongkromy kaipsuemuongnanep-
 nphrrkphokaicediyokan trakulkhnois-
 raeolksngkhnaipthaot rakulkhnebnayam-
 inbokaa "thaaimkarchaochiangekid-
 khunmaaidainhmupokht han ehtuchanan-
 badni cngmobchaykhnoant hphalaine-
 muongkieboahmaaiherapraharchioit esiy-
 caaidkacaddkhaomchaesiy cakhkhnoisrael"
 aetkhnebnayaminaimyomfangesiyngkhnois-
 raelophonongkhongtn khnebnayaminkook-
 macakbrddahaoemuongekhaaipsukieboah-
 phromkanepphuoykokaipkrathasngkrmrak-
 abkhnoisrael khraonankhnebnayamin-
 romcanonthart huodabookcakbrdda-
 haoemuongaidsonghmunhphankhn
 nokacchaemuongkieboah sungnabt h-
 hart hikhadeluokaeloaidcedroykhnn ain-
 canonthanghmdnimikht hikhadeluokaeloec-
 droykhnt hnadmuosayt hukkhneoa slinge-
 hoiyngkonhinaith kuesnphmaidimpidely
 canonkhnoisraelthit huodab aimnabkhne-
 nyamin aidsiaesnkhnn ehlaniepnth-
 hart hukkhnn khnoisraelklukkhunaipyang-
 phranieoskhongphraeca aelathulthaphrae-
 caoa "phuaidainphokkaphraongkht h-
 icakhunaipsurbkabkhnebnayaminkon"
 phraeyohoaht rasao "aihyudahkhunaipkon"
 rungechakhnoisraelklukkhunt angkhayto-
 suemuongkieboah khnoisraelookaipsur-

bkabkhnnebyamin aelakhnoisraelaidoang-
 phleriyngraytosuekhathiemuongkieboah
 ainoannankhnebyaminookmacake-
 muongkieboah khafankhnoisrael
 lmtaysonghmunsongphankhn aet-
 prachachnkhuphuchaychaooisraeloyangh-
 naiaickanaelaoangphleriyngroyoikkhran-
 gainthisungekhaaangphlainoanaerk (ae-
 lakhnoisraelokkhunaiprongaihkhrahkroy-
 tophraphaktprhraeyoohaenthungelaeyn
 ekhathanghlaythulthamphraeyooha
 "smkhorthikhaphraongkhcaekhaprachidr-
 bkabkhnnebyaminphi-
 nongkhongkaphraongkhoikhruoaim"
 phraeyoohahtrasoa "aipsuekhaethid")
 khnoisraelcungyekhaprachidkhn-
 nyaminainoanthisong aelaainoant hisong-
 nanebyaminikyookaipcakkieboah
 khafankhnoisraelolmtayoiikhnughmu-
 naepdphankhn thukkhnepnthharthuodab
 aelobrrdakhoisraelkhuokongthaph-
 thanghmdaidkhnaipthiphranieoskhong-
 phraecaaelarongaihkhrahkroy ekhanange-
 faphraeyooha n thinan aelaoadoahar-
 cneolaeyn thoayekhruongephabuchaae-
 lasantibuchatoaphraktprhraey-
 ohaoh khnoisraelcungthult hamphraey-
 ohaoh (ephraaainsmaynan hibphanth-
 sayyakhongphraecayothinan ael-
 lafienhasbutrchayeoeloasar phuepn-
 butrchayoaorn kprnnibatioyuhnahib-
 nanainsmaynan) ekhatult hamoa
 "smkhorthikhaphraongkhcaeyangykaip-
 surbkabebnyaminphi-
 nongkhongkaphraongkhoikkhrahangnung
 hruokhorachyudesiy" aelaphraeyoohaht-
 rasoa "engykkhunaipethid ephraaophrung-
 nieracamobekhaaioainmuokhongeca"
 dangnan oisraelcungsumkhnaiorobe-
 muongkieboah aelaprachachnoisrael-
 okkhunaipsurbkabkhnnebyaminain-
 oant hisam aelaoangphleriynggraytosue-
 muongkieboahoyangkhaakon khne-
 byaminikyookmasurbkabprachachn
 thuklongaihhangookaipckaetoemuong
 ekhakerimkhafanprachachnoyangkhaakon
 khuotamt hnsnsayhnungaiptyang-
 phranieoskhongphraeca oiksayhnun-
 gaipkieboah aelat hikianglungaecng ois-
 raelolmtaypramansamsibkhn khnebyami-
 klaokanoa "ekhaaephraoyangkhaakon"
 aetkhnoisraeloa "aiherathoy
 naekhaookhangcakuemuongaipthungthnnh-
 long" khnoisraelolthanghmdklukookcak-
 thikhongtneriyngrayekhaaipthibaoalthamar
 sonkhnoisraelolthikhoysumoyukookcak-
 thikhongtnkhuoookcakthunghyaahenge-
 muongkieboah cakbrddakhnoisrael-
 olmithhart hikhadeluokaolohnung-
 munkhnrukekhaemuongkieboah
 karsngkhramkalangthrhnd khnebyami-
 naimthra boaeht uraykalanmaaiikt naelo
 phraeyoohaht hrngaihkhnebyamin-

phayaephkhnoisrael ainoannankhnois-
 raelothalaykhnnebyaminesiysongh-
 munhaphanhunugroykhn thukkhnehlani-
 epnthhart huodab dangnankhnebyamin-
 cungehnoeakhaaephaelo khnoisraelolthap-
 nlat hoiyoebyamin ephraekhaaongaickhn-
 thiekhaaiahsuoyurobemuongkieboah
 khnt hisumoyukribrukekhaaipaine-
 muongkieboah thhart hisumoyu-
 nankrukookmapraha remuontghangh-
 mdnanesiydoykhmdab khnoisraelae-
 lakhnt hisumsonoyunadaihoanatisayyanoa
 thaehnkhaoanklumaihyphlungkhun-
 macakainemuong kaihkhnoisrael-
 hanklabekhamarb fayebyaminaid-
 imkhakhnoisraeloidsaksamsibkhnkphudoa
 "ekhatonglmtaythoanaeraoyangkhaakon-
 aenaelo" aet oanat isayyanepnkhoanai-
 flukphlungkhunmacakainemuong khne-
 byaminkehllyohlangmadu duethid thange-
 muongkmikhoanphlungkhunt hungthongfa
 khnoisraelokhanklab khnebyamin-
 kthoaeth ephraekhaehnoaht uraymaai-
 lekhaaelo ekhacungghanhlangaihkhnois-
 raelolthiekhaaipthangthhint hurkandar
 aetsngkhramt idt aekhaaipoyangh-
 nak khnt hiookmacakainemuongkt ha-
 layekhat hoiyuthamklang ekhatanghlay-
 lomkhnebyamin aelakhabailekhaaipaelach-
 naekhaoyangngay cnaipthungth-
 it rngkhamemuongkieboahthangdongoath-
 i-tykhun khnebyaminlmtayhnungmu-
 naepdphankhn thukkhnepnthaecklothhar
 ekhakhanklabhniekhaaipaint hint hurkan-
 darthungsilarimomn khnoisrael-
 olkhaekhataytamthnnhlonghaphankhn
 aelat idt amoyangkrachanchidaipthungkioldm
 aelakhaekhataysongphankhn khne-
 byaminthilmtayainoannan epnthhart huod-
 absonghmunhaphankhn thukkhnepnthaeck-
 lothhar aet mit hharhkroykhnhankla b-
 hniekhaaipaint hint hurkandar thungsi-
 larimomn aelaaipoasayoyuthisilari-
 momnsieduon khnoisraelokhanklabai-
 psukhnebyaminioik aelaaipraharekhae-
 siydoykhmdab thangchaemuongae-
 lafungsat oelabrddasingthiekhaehn
 yingkoananbrddaemuongthiekhaph-
 bekhakeoaafephaesiythanghmd

21

faykhnoisraelaidptiyana iot himispahoa
 "phokeraaimmiaikhrsakkhnediyoth-
 icaaibbutrsaokhongt naetngngank-
 abkhnnebyamin" aelaprachachnkmath-
 iphranieoskhongphraeca nangoyu-
 tophraphaktprhraecacneolaeyn ekhatangh-
 laykrongaihkhrahkroyhnakhna ekhak-
 laooa "oo phraeyoohaophraecaaehn-
 goisrael thaimehtukarnoyangni-
 cungekidkhunainoisrael sungoanni-
 camikhnoisraelkhadaiptrakulhnung" oy-

marungkhunprachachnklukkhunaetecha-
tru aelasrangaethnbuchaaethnnhung
thoayekhruongephhabuchaaelaekhrungsan-
tibucha aelakhnoisraeolklaooa "khnaidain-
brrdatrakulkhongoisraeolthimiai-
khunmaprachumt ophraey ohoah"
ephraaekhaaidptiyanaiaekhngaerngth-
ungphuthimiai dmaprachumt ophraey-
ohoahthimispahoa "phunancatongtay"
aelaprachachnoisraeolkesiyaickabeb-
nyaminongkhongtn klaooa "oan-
nitrakulnhungthuktadkhad cakoisrae-
olesiyaelo eracat haoyangaireruon-
ghaphrryaaikhknt hiyangehluooyu fay-
erakaidptiyana inphranamphraeyohoa-
haelooa eracaa imyomykbutrsaokhongera-
aaihepnphrryakhongekha" ekhat hangh-
layt hamkhunoa "mitrakulaidainoisraeolt h-
imiai dkhunmaefaphraey ohoahthimis-
pah" duethid aimmikhnaidcakyae-
bchkieloadmaprachumt hikhayelsakkhnediy-
ephraaoaemuokhanabcanonprachachnoy u-
nan duethid aimmichaoemuongyae-
bchkieloadoyuthinanely dangnanchum-
numchnungsgth harphuklahayt hisudh-
nunghmunsongphankhnaelobaychaekhaooa
"cngaipkhachaoayebchkieloadesiy-
doykhmdab thangphuhyingaelaphokedkñ
ecat hanghlaycngkrat haoyangñ khuo-
phuchaya elaphuhyingt hukkhnt hi-
aidhlabnonkabphuchaya elocungkhae-
siyaih hmd" ainhmuchaoyaebchkieload-
nanekha phbhyingphrrhmcari siroy khn-
phuthiyangaimekhyromhlabnonk-
abchayaidñely ekhacungphahyingehlan-
anmathikhaychiolhsungoy uainaeph-
ndinkhanaoan chumnumchnt hanghmd-
ksngkhaoa iptihikhnebyaminsungoyut hisi-
larimomn prakaskhaosngbsukh khneb-
nyaminkklabmaainkhraonan aeloekhak-
mobphuhyingt hiekhaaiochioitainhmu-
phuhyingaehngyae bchkieload aetkaim-
phoaekkan prachachnksngsarebnyamin
ephraaoaphraey ohoahthrngkrat haaihekha-
cakhadaipt rakulnhungcakt rakuloisraeol
phokphuaihykhongchumnumchnnan-
cungklaooa "emuophokphuhyingaine-
nyamint hukt halayesi yhmdechnniaelo
eracat haoyangaireruonghaphrryaaikhknt
thiyangehluooyu" ekhat hanghlayklaooa
"tongmimrdkaihaekkhnebyamint hirodtay
ephuoakhnt rakulnhungcamiaidlblangesiy-
cakoisraeol aeteracaykbutrsaokhongeraai-
hepnphrryae khakaimaid" ephraakhnoisrae-
olaidptiyanaiooa "phuaidaihyingaeke-
bnyaminepnphrryakhoiht huksapaech-
ngethid" dangnanekhacungklaooa "duethid
thukpimiet hskalt hoayphraey ohoahthichiolh
ainst hant hisungoy uehnuoebtheol thangth-
ista oanookkhongt hnnkhuncakebthe-
olt hunggechekhm aelaoyuait elobnah"
ekhacungbay chasangkhnebyaminao
"cngaipsumoyuainsonongun khoye-

faduoyu aeladuethid thabutrsaochao-
chiolhookmaet nraainphithietna cngook-
macaksonongun chudeoabutrsaochao-
chiolhkhnlakha naipenphrryakhongtn
aeloaihklabaipaephndinebnyaminesiy
thabidahruophinongkhonghyingehlan-
marongthukkhtoera eracaboekkhaoa
khooprduyinyomephraaehnaekeraethid
aineolasngkhrameraaimaidphuhying-
gaihphoaekthukkhnt thangthanthangh-
layeongkaimaidaihaekekha thamichanan-
badniphokt hankamiot hs" khneb-
nyaminkkrathatam tangkaidphrryaaiptam-
canon khuoaidhyingetnrat hiekhaaipchudma
ekhakklabaipoyuainthidinmrdkkhongekha
srangemuongkhunaihmaelaoasayoyuainnan
khranganprachachnoisraeolkklabca kthi-
nanaipyangt rakulaelakhrbokkhraokhngtn
tangkykklabaipsudinaednmrdkkhngtn
ainsmay nana immiksati yainoisraeol
tangkkrat hatamt hit neongehnnchob

michaykhnhnungepnchaoramat ha oimosfim
 aehngaednet huokekhae ofraoim chuoe-
 olkhanah butrchayeyorham phuepn-
 butrchayaeoliu phuepnbutrchayothhu
 phuepnbutrchaysuf khneofraoim than-
 miphrryasongkhn khnhungchuohannah
 oikknhnungchuoeppinnah epinnahmibutr
 aethannahaimmibutr faychayphuniekhykhu-
 naipcakemuongkhongtnt hukpi aipn-
 maskaraelat hoaysat obuchaaedphraeyohoah-
 comoythat hiemuongchiolh thinanmibutr-
 chaysongkhnkhonggeolichuohfnaelafienhas
 phuepnpuorhit aehngphraeyohoah ainoan-
 thieolkhanaht hoaysat obucha thankaidaeb-
 ngsonaiahekeppinnahphrryakhongthanae-
 laeakbutrchaybutrsaot hukknkhong-
 nang thanaebngaihhannahsongson
 ephraathanrakhannahmak aetphraey-
 ohoahthrngpidkhrphkhongnangesiy prpak-
 skhongsangkyaoeyanangoyangrunaerng
 ephuokrat haaihnangrakhayekhuongth-
 iphraeyohoahthrngpidkhrphkhongnang-
 gesiy eht ukarnepoyudangnipiaelopiela
 emuonangkhuanaipyangphranieoskhong-
 phraeyohoahkhraoaid prpakskhong-
 nangkekhyyaoyeanang ephraachananng
 hannangconggaiahaimrabprathanoahar
 aelaolkhanahsamikhongnangcungth-
 amnangoa "hannah ethorongaiht haaim
 aelaeht uaidet hocungaimrabprathanoahar
 aelat haaimcitaickhonet hocungoskesra
 sahra bet hochanaidmikoabutrchaysi-
 bknhnruo" hlangcakt hiaidrabprathanoa-
 haelaeladumthiemuongchiolhaelo han-
 nahklukkhun fayeolipuorhit nan-
 goyut hiekaoi khangesaprat uphraoi harkhong-
 phraeyohoah nangepnt hukkhronaie-
 makothist hantophraeyohoahaihkhrakhroy
 nangkptiyanaioa "khaaet phraey-
 ohoahcomoytha thaphraongkhat hod-
 phraent rkhoamt hukkhachkhonghying-
 phuraibachkhongphraongkchringn ae-
 layangralukt hungkphaphraongkh aelayan-
 gaimlumhyingphurabaichkhongphraongkh
 aet cat hrngprat hanbutrchayae khying-
 phuraibachkhongphraongkhsakknhnun-
 gaelo khaphraongkhat hoayekhaaioaed-
 phraeyohoahthlodchioit khongekha aelami-
 doknaaaimaet at ongsirsakhongekhaely
 oyumaemuonangyangothist hantophrapak-
 trphraeyohoahoyunan eoliksangekt du-
 pakkhongsang fayhannahannangphu-
 daet ainaic rimfipakkhongsangmubmi-
 bet hanan aimaidyinesiyngkhongsang
 ephraaehnt unieolicungsakhayoanangmunema
 eolicungphudkabnangoa "ethocaemaaip-
 nansaket haaid thingehlaongunesiyet hid"
 aethannaht oboa "miaichechnnanekakha
 dichanepnhyingthimit hukkhnhak dichan-
 miaidumehlaongunhruoemray aet-
 dichanabaykhoa mainaickhondichanook-

tophraphaktrphraeyohoah khooyathuooahy-
 ingphurabaichkhongthanepphyingoa-
 nthpal thidichanphudtlodmanankphud-
 doykhoamkraonkroayaelakhoamt hurnt hu-
 raymak" aeloeolikt oboa "cngklabaiepn-
 sukhethid khephraeaaehngoisraeolopr-
 dprathant amt hiephaaidot hist hant hukho-
 tophraongkhnhan" aelanangkklaooa
 "khoaiphhyingphurabaichkhongth-
 anaidrabkhoa mkrunaainsaytakhongth-
 anethid" aelohyngnanaikaipamt hangkhong-
 nangaelarabprat hanoahar aelasi-
 hnakhongnangkaimesa hmongoik-
 toaip ekhat hanghlaylukkhuanaet echa-
 tru nmaskart ophraphaktrphraeyohoah
 aeloeekhat hanghlayklabaipbant hi-
 ramah aelaolkhanahksmsukabhannah-
 phrryakhongtn aelaphraeyohoahthrngluk-
 thungnang aelaoymaemuot hungkalka-
 hndhannahkt angkhrphkhlodbutr-
 chaykhnhnung aelanangerikychouedknaoa
 samueol ephraanangklaoa "dichan-
 thulkhomacaphraeyohoah" fayeolkhanah
 aelat hukkhnaiknkhobkhrakhongthanhku-
 naipthoaysat obuchapracapiaedphraeyohoah
 aelat haatamkhatpiyankhongthan aethannah-
 miaidkhuanaipdoyphepraanangboksamioa
 "chanciaaaimaipcnkoaedkkhnnhiyanmaelo
 chancaphaekhakhuanaip ephuoeckhaaaid-
 praktat ophraphaktrphraeyohoah ae-
 laoyut hinant lodaip" eolkhanahsamibok-
 nangoa "cngthat amt hiethoehnnchobethid
 rooyucnaiekhahyanm khoephiyngai-
 phradaraskhongsphraeyohoahsaerctet hid"
 nangnankhoyoyuaelaaihbutrchaykin-
 mkhongtaocnnangaihekahyanm aelaemu-
 nangaihekahyanmaelo nangkphaekhakhu-
 naipphromkaboaphusamt ao aepng-
 nungeofah aelanaongunhnungkhodhnang
 aelanangknaekhamat hiphranieoskhong-
 phraeyohoahthiemuongchiolh aelaed-
 knankyangelkoyu aeloeekhat hangh-
 laykkhaaoaphutaonaanelanaedkma-
 haeoli nangkklaooa "oo thanecakha
 thanmichioit oyuaenchanaid thanecakha
 dichanepnhuhyingthiynoyut hini-
 tohnanhan aelaot hist hantophraeyohoah
 dichanot hist hankhoedkkhnniaelaphraey-
 ohoahprat hant amkhat hukkhokhongsdichan
 ephraachananichancungai-
 hyumekhaaioaedphraeyohoahdoy tra-
 baidthiekhamicchioit oyu dichancaa-
 hyumekhaaioaedphraeyohoah" aelaekhakn-
 maskarphraeyohoahthinan

nanghannahaidot hist hanaelaklaooa
 "citaickhongsakphacachunkhmainphraey-
 ohoah ainhraeyohoahiekhakhongkaph-
 ecat huketchidchukhun pakkhongsakph-
 cakoakoangekhaaissat rukhongsakphaca
 ephraakphacaeprmpria inkhoamrod-

khongphraongkh aimmiphuaidbrisutht
duongphraeyooha aimmiphuaidnokeh
nophraongkh aimmisilaidehmuonphrae
cakhongkphapecat hanghlay oyaphu
doohangoikt oapely oyaaikhkhacong
hooomacapakkhongecaely ephraaphrae
yohoaht hrngepnphraecakhongkhoa
mrur karkrat hat hanghlayphraongkht
hrngepnphuchangtroc khant hnukhong
phumikalangkha aet phut hisoneska
idkalangmakhad eo brrdakhnt hiekh
y koinoimk tongookrab canghakin
aet khnt hiekh y hio khnt hiepn h
mankaenid brrdakhnt aet nangthi
mibut rmakke hio aehngaip phrae
yohoaht hrngprahare lat hrngaih
michioit phraongkht hrngnalngai
pt hungaednkhnt ayaelaknakhun
ma phraeyohoaht hrngkrathaa
ihyakncaelat hrngkrathaa ihmang
khangphraongkht hrngkrathaa i
htalngaelaphraongkht hrngy kkhun
phraongkht hrngy kkhnyakcnkhun
cakphngkhl phraongkht hrngy kkh
nkhohankhun cakkongkhy krathaa
ihkhanan gromkacanan aelaidt hi
nangoanmiekiyrt iepnmrdk ephraa
oae saeahngphiphphepnkhongphrae
yohoaht phraongkht hrngoangphiph
phaio bnnan phraongkcat hrngdu
ealyanget hakhong oisutht hichn
khongphraongkh aet khnchaocat
ongningoyuainkhoa mud ephraa
oam nusy cahnadoy kalangkhang
ongtkhaaim satrukhangphraeyo
oha caaet kepnchin phraongkcat
hrngeofaron gain sorrkht osuekha
phraeyohoaht cathrngphiphaksat
hisudplayphiph phraongkcat hrng
prat hankalangkaeksa triykhong
phraongkh aelacathrngy kyongek
hakhongphut hiphraongkht hrng
eci maio aeloelkhanahkl labaip
banthirama haelaekdnankprn
nibatiphraeyohoaht ohnaeolip
uorhit faybutrchaythangsongkh
onggeoliepknhoant hphal ekham
aidrukaphraeyohoaht thrmrmen
iy mkhongpuorhitt himit oprach
achnepnoy angni emuomiprach
achnkhnaid hoayekhuongsato
buchakhnaichkhongpuorhit caek
hama muot huokhoekiyoenuosa
mngam khnae muoenuokalangt
moyu ekhaca eoakhoekiyoenuo
aethngekhaaipainkratha hruoh
mohu hruohmokhnadaihy hruoh
mot hrrmda khoekiyoenuotido
aairkhumma puorhit keas ingna
naiepnkhongtn thiemuongchi
olekhakkrathaechnnaaekkhno
israeolt hukkhnt himat hinan
yingkoananoik kont hiekhapha
aikhman khnaichkhongpuorhit
ekhyekhamakla oae kchayphur
krathabuchananooa "khoenuo
aipaihpurhitt hod thanaimrab
enuot mcakeca thantongkarenuo
dib" aelat hachaykhnnan
kla oaekekhaa "khoeihekhaeph
aikhmanesiykon aelocngoa
aiptamchobaicet hid" ekhacato
boa "aimaid ecatangaihediyoni

thaaaimaihkhakcaeoaaipodyaich
kalang" dangniaehlabapkhongk
hnnhnmhangsongnangcungaihy
hlongnakt opraphaktrphraeyo
ohaht ephraaoakhnehlana
naid duhminkhongt hoayaed
phraeyohoaht aet samueolprn
nibat ioyut opraphaktrphraeyo
ohaht epnedk khnt hikhadeo
odyeo ofdphapan faymardaek
hyebesuolkna maaihekhat huk
pi emuonangkhu naipphromka
bsamiephuo thoayekhuong
buchapracapi aeoleoiekhyooy
phreolkhanahaelaphrryakhong
ekha klaooa "khophraeyohoaht
prathanechuosayaekthanody
hyingkhnni aethnkhnt hianang
aihyumaioaedphraeyohoaht"
aeloekhat hanghlay kklab bank
hongtn aelaphraeyohoaht hrng
eyiy meiy nahanah aelanang
kaid angkhrphklodbut repnch
aysamhyingsong aelakumarsa
mueolket ibot khunechphaaph
rphaktrphraeyohoaht fayeolich
ramakaelo aelat hanaidyint
hungeruon graot hangsinthibut
rchaythangsongkhongt hankrat
haaekkhnoisraeol echnoekha
ekha hahyingt hiprnnibat ioyut
hithangekhaphlaaehngchum
numdoy aelat hankoaklaeokhat
hangsonga "thaaimcacungkrath
aechnnan ephraaeraaidyincak
prachachnt hangpongthungkha
omchaosungcekrathalukeraeoy
oyat haely ephraaeruon gthie
raaidyinaimdiely lukt haaih
prachachnkhongphraeyohoaht
hakarlaemid thamnusykhnaid
krathaphidtomnusy doyan pho
uoincchaycaoincchayaihekha
aet thamnusykrathabaptoph
raeyohoaht aikhr cathulkhoe
phuokhaaidela" aetekhat hang
songhaaid fangesiyngbidakhong
ekhaaim ephraa oepnaphrat
haykhongphraeyohoaht hicath
hrngpraharekhaesiy faykumarsa
mueolket ibot khunaelaepnt
hichobmakkhunechphaaphrae
yohoaht aelato hna khnt hang
pong doy khrangnan miburusk
hongphraecama haeoli kla oae
kthanao "phraeyohoaht rasdan
gnioa eraaidephyeraeongaiha
ecngaekeruon brrphburuseca
emuokhat hanghlayoyuainoiy
iptait bangkhabongsoankhong
faorh aelaeraaid eluoekha oock
aktrakuloisraeolt hanghmdai
hepnpuorhit khongera ephuoc
akhu naipthoaythiaet hnt
bubchakhongera ephuoephaek
hruonghom ephuosomeo ofd
tohaera aelaeraaid mobrrdakh
ongt hibuchadoy aifsongkhno
israeol namat hoayanae keruon
brrphburuskhongca eht uaid
ecacungehyiybyeakhrungsato
buchakhongera aelakhongt
hiekhathoaytambaychakhong
eraaint hioasaykhongera
aelaaiekiyrtiaekbutrchaythang
songkhongecaehnuoera aelakra
thaa ihtaokhonge cathanghlayo
onphi doysonthidit hisudcakh
hongthoaythukray cakoisraeol
chnchatikhongera ephraacha
anphraeyohoaht phraecakhong
oisraeolcungtra

soa eraphudcringnoaongsoankhonge-
 caaelaongsoanbidakhongcecaekhaook-
 tohnaeraoyuepnny¹ aetbadniphraey-
 ohoahtrngprakasoa khoaihkarnan-
 hangaikcakera ephraaophuthiaihkiyr-
 tiaekera eracaaihekiyrti aelabrda-
 phuthiduhminera phunancat hukduhmin
 duethid oaranancamat hungoyuaelot hiera-
 catadaekhnkhongceaoook aelatadaekhnkhon-
 gongsoanbidakhongceaoook ephuocaaim-
 mikhnchrasakkhnediyoainongsoankhonge-
 caaeloeca caehnsatruaint hioasaykhongera
 khuoainkhoammangkhangt hangsinthiphae-
 cacathrngprathanaekoisrael aelacaaim-
 mikhnchraainongsoankhongeapnny
 khnkhongceasungeramiaidatdkhade-
 siyakaet hnbuchakhonggeranan cami-
 chioitoyuephuot haraydongtakhongeca
 aelat haaihaickhongceasraosk aelabr-
 rdaphloanephimphunainongsoankhonge-
 cacatayainoayanebngbankhonggekha
 aelasingnicaepnhmaysakhayaekca sungca-
 bangekidaekbutrchayt hangsongkhongeca
 khuoohfniaelafienhas thangsongcasin-
 chioitainoanediyo aelaeracaaihpurhit-
 phusatyuokhongeraekidkhuma sung-
 cakrat hatamsingthimioyuaincитайaick-
 hongera aelaeracasangongsoanmankhn-
 gaihekha aelaekhadacaeninyot ohna-
 phuthieracimaioepnny aelatomat hukkh-
 thiyangheluoyuainongsoankhongecaca-
 makrabaihoekhakhoenginehriyyhnun-
 gaelakhnmpangkonnhung aelacaklaooa
 "khot hankrunat angkhaphecaaiointa aehn-
 ngpuorhitsakthihnunget hid ephuokhaphe-
 cacaaidrabprathanoaharsakhnoyhnung""

3

faykumarsamueolprnnibat iphraeyohoa-
 hoyutohnaeoli ainsmayanphradaraskhong-
 phraeyohoa hmimaet noy aimminimit boy-
 nak oyumakhrangan eolinonoy uaint hi-
 nonkhongtn takhongthanerimmudmao
 mongoaairamehn taekiyngkhongphrae-
 cayangaimdab samueolnonoyuainphraoi-
 harkhongphraeyohoa thit hihibkhong-
 phraecaoyuthinan phraeyohoaht hrng-
 geriysamueolaelasaamueolt hultoboa
 "khaphecaoyuni" ekhacungoingaiphae-
 oliaelaoa "khaphecaoyuni doythanron-
 geriyykkhapheca" aet eolit oboa "eraaima-
 ideriykeca cngklabaipnonoik" ekhaaipnon
 aelaphraeyohoaht hrnggeriyykkhunoikoa
 "samueoleoy" aelasamueolk lukkhunaiphae-
 oliklaooa "khaphecaoyuni doythanron-
 geriyykkhapheca" aet eolit oboa "lukeyo
 eramiaideriykeca cngnonoik" faysamue-
 olaimekhyruca kphraeyohoa aelayan-
 gaimekhyt hrngsaadngphradaraskhong-
 phraeyohoa haekha aelaphraey-
 ohoahtrnggeriysamueoloikepnhkrangth-
 isam samueolk lukkhunaiphaeolik-

laooa "khaphecaoyuni doythanron-
 geriyykkhapheca" aeloeolicunghyan-
 gruoaphraeyohoaht hrnggeriyykedknan
 ephraachana neolicungphudkabsamueoloa
 "cngaipnonesiyet hid thaphraongkht hrn-
 geriyykeca ecacngt hulooa phraeyohoahe-
 cakha khophraongkht raset hid ephraa-
 phurabaichkhongphraongkhhoyfangoyu"
 samueolcungklabaipnonaint hikhongtn
 aelaphraeyohoaeshdcmaprathabyunoyu
 t hrnggeriyykoyangkhrangkonfoa "samueol
 samueoleoy" aelasamueolt hultoboa
 "khot raset hid ephraaphurabaichkhong-
 phraongkhhoyfangoyu" aelophraeyohoaht
 traskabsamueoloa "duethid eracathas-
 inghnungainoisrael hukhongthukkh-
 phut haidyincasat hangsongkhong ainoan-
 naneracakraat haaihsingsarphadt hierak-
 laoaioekiyodoyeruonongsoankhongeoli-
 aihsaercesiytoeoli tangaet tncnthungthi-
 sud dangnaneracungbokekhaooa eracaln-
 goth-songsoankhongekhaepnny ephraakhoam-
 chaochasungekharaelo ephraabut r-
 chaythangsongkhongekhapraphrtieloray
 aelaekha kmiaidhampram ephraachanan-
 eracungptiya ontoongsoankhongeoli-
 liaa khoamchaochakhongongsoane-
 olinanacblangesiydoyekhrungsa-
 to-bucha aelakhongthoyaimaidepnny"
 samueolnonoyucnrungecha ekhaepid-
 praturphranieoskhongphraeyohoaht ae-
 lasamueolkklaoaimklaboknimit nanaekeoli
 eolikeriysamueolmaklaooa "samueol
 butrkhongkhaeoy" aelasamueolt o-
 boa "khaphecaoyuni" aelaelolithamao
 "eruongoaairnathiphraeyohoaht hrng-
 bokeca khooyapidbangaiocakeraely thae-
 capidbangsingaiaiocakeraaineruongh-
 angshint hiphraongkht hrngbokaeke-
 cakkhophraecathrnglngot hsecaelay-
 inghnakkoa" dangnansamueolcungbok-
 thukoyangaekeli aimaipidbangaoairaio-
 cakthanely aelaelolia "khuophraeyohoa-
 heong khophraongkht hrngkrathatamsingthi-
 iphraongkht hrnghehnbobet hid" aelasamue-
 olketibot khun aelaphraeyohoaht hrngst hitk-
 abthan miaihocakhongt hantkaieplaet-
 sakkhaediyo aelachnoisraeloht hangpong
 tangaet dant hungebeoorechbakt hraboa
 samueolaidrakaraet ngtaingaihepnph-
 uhyakrnkhongphraeyohoaht aelaphraey-
 ohoahtrngprakt oikt hichiolh ephraaphraey-
 ohoahtrngsaadngphraongkhaeksamue-
 olthichiolh odyphradaraskhongphraeyohoaht

4

aelathoykhakhongsamueolmathungkhnois-
 raeolthangpong faykhnoisraelaidykkongth-
 aphookaipsurbakbkhnlisietiy aiantangkha-
 yoyukhangeobneoesor aelakhnlisietiy-
 tangkhayoyuaineoefk khnlisietiyaid-
 cadphlepnaeoenkhat osukaboisrael ae-

laemuosngkhramaidkhyayongookaip
oisraeolkphayaephtohnakhnfilisetiy
phuaidkhakhniesiypramansiphankhnain-
snamrb aelaemuokongthaphklabma-
sukhay phokphuuihykhongoisraeolkklaooa
"thaa'imphraeyohoa'cungth'hrngaihera-
phayaephtohnakhnfilisetiyainoanni kho-
eraaipnahibphanthsayyaaehngphraey-
ohoa'hmaaiheracakemuongchio'lhethid
ephuo'oa'hibnancamat'hamklangeraaela-
cachoyeraaihpncakmuosatrukongera"
ekhcungachkhnaipthiemuon'gch'io'lh
ephuo'na'hibphanthsayyaaehngphraeyohoa-
comoy'tha phuprathabrahao'ngphokekhrub
macack'io'lh butrchay'thangsongkhong'eoli
khuo'ohfniaelafienhas koyukab'hibphant-
hsayyaaehngphraecathinan emu'ohibphant-
hsayyaaehngphraeyohoa'ek'hamaa'inkhayaelo
khn'oisraeol'th'angsin'koh'rongesiy'ngdan-
g'cnaephnd'inkong'aipdoyesiy'ngnan aela-
muokhn'filisetiy'aidy'inesiy'ngoh'rongdan-
gechn'nan ek'hakklao'oa "esiy'ngoh'ron-
gouk'th'uk'khruk'okhrma'inkhay'khong'khn-
hibrun'anhmay'kho'oma'oa'airkan"
aelaek'hath'rab'oa'hib'ah'engphraey-
ohoa'ek'hamaa'inkhayaelo khn'fil-
isetiy'kk'lao'ephraa'ek'haklao'oa "phrae-
ca'aides'dcmaa'inkhayaelo" aelaek'haklao'oa
"oibat'iaekerat'hang'hlay ephraa'et'kon-
aimekhyek'ideru'ong'angniely oibat'-
aekerat'hang'hlay aik'hr'cachoyeraaihp-
ncak'phrah'at'th'khong'brrd'aphrao'ant'hrn-
gr'tht'hanup'haphniaid phrae'hl'aniepn-
phuthik'hafanchao'oiy'iptdoy'phay'ph'ibati-
nan'ach'nida'int'hint'hur'kandar oo khn'fil-
isetiy'eoy'cng'klah'ayethid cng'krath'atao'epn-
luk'phuchay ephu'oa'eca'caai'mepn't-
hask'hong'khn'hibru dang'thie'khaekhyepn-
thaseca cng'krath'atao'iehp'n'luk'phuchayae-
laek'harb" ephraa'chan'ankhn'filisetiy'cung'sur-
baelao'oisraeolkphayaeph tang'khn'niaip'yan'get-
n'th'khong'tn'khrang'nan'mikark'hafankan'mak
ephraat'h'har'rab'k'hongoisraeolt'ayesiys'amh-
munkhn ael'ahiba'ehngphrae'akt'huky'ud-
aip ael'abutrchay'thangsong'khong'eoli
khuo'ohfniaelafienhas'th'uk'hakatay
phuchay'khne'by'aminkhn'hnungo'ingaip-
caka'enor'bm'athung'chiol'haino'anediyokan
esu'op'ha'khadael'adinkoyubnsirs'akhong'ek'ha
emu'ok'hama'th'ung'nan du'ethid eoli'oyub-
n'thinang'khang't'hnn'khoyefa'oyu ephraa'c-
ita'ick'hong't'han'hoandoy'eru'ong'hib'ah'eng-
phraeca aelaemu'ochay'khn'na'ek'hamaa'ine-
mu'ong'aelabok'khao chaemu'ong'th-
ang'sin'krong'khun emu'oe'oliaidy'ine-
siy'ng'rong'gechn'nank'th'amao "nane-
siy'ng'goa'airkan'oklahl" aelochay'khn-
nan'kri'bek'hama'b'okeoli faye'olimio'ayueka-
sibaep'dpi tak'hong'than'mud'mao mon-
goa'airame'hn chay'khn'nan'boke'olioa
"k'hap'heca'epn'khn't'himacaka'enor' k'hap'hec-
ahn'himacaka'enor'boanni" eoli'kt'hamao
"lukeoy'epnoy'angair'bang" phuthis'ng'kha'o-

nank't'oboa "oisraeola'id'hn'iaip't'ohn'nat'o-
tak'hn'filisetiy'aip'aelo mikark'hafankan-
mak'tham'klang'prach'achn butrchay'thang-
song'khong'than khuo'ohfniaelafienhas'tay
ael'ahiba'ehngphrae'act'huky'udaip'esiy"
toma'emu'ok'haklao't'hung'hib'ah'engphraeca
eoli'k'ngay'hl'ang'cakt'hinang'th'ioy'uk'hang-
pratu khok'hong't'han'k'hak ael'athans'in-
chio'itaelo ephraa'th'anchramakael'at'aok'hn'ak
thana'idoin'ic'hay'khn'oisraeol'y'usisib'ip fay-
butrsaa'iph'khong'than khuo'ph'rry'akhong'fien-
has'mik'hr'rr'ph'kalang'cakh'lodbutr aelaemu-
nang'aidy'inkha'oa' ekhay'ud'hib'ah'engphrae-
caaip ael'aph'op'ha'oa'elasma'ikhong'nan'gksin-
chioit nang'kon'mt'aol'ng'ael'akh'lodbutr
ephraa'khoame'cb'podb'angekid'khuna'ek'nang
emu'onan'galang'cat'aynan phok'phu'hy-
ing'thiefan'ang'oy'uid'bok'nang'oa "oyak'lao'eoly
ephrae'acakh'lodluk'phuchay'khn'hnung" aet-
nang'aimt'obaim'fang nang'aih'chu'oe'dk'na'oa
oik'ha'obd kla'oa "sngaras'iph'ra'kaip-
cako'oisraeola'elo" ephraa'ek'hay'ud'hib'ah'eng-
phraeca'caip ael'ephraa'eru'ong'phop'ha'oa'e-
lasa'mikhong'nan'g aelanang'kla'oa "sngaras'-
aid'ph'rak'cako'israeola'elo ephraa'ek'hay'ud-
hib'ah'engphraeca'caip"

5

khn'filisetiy'yud'hib'ah'engphraeca'ae-
lanaaip'cake'oe'bne'oesort'hung'emu'ong'oa-
chodd emu'okhn'filisetiy'yud'hib'ah'eng-
phraeca'caipnan ek'hana'ek'haa'ip'ao'ain-
nie'os'khong'phrada'okn aelao'ang'ai'ok'hang-
phrada'okn aelaemu'op'rach'achn'ch'ao'oa-
choddt'ue'cha'aino'ann'run'g'khun du'ethid
phrada'okn'aid'lm'nak'hoalng'may'ang-
phund'int'rngh'na'hib'ah'engphraey'ohoa'h
ek'hat'hang'hlay'cung'y'k'phrada'okn'khunt'ang-
gaio'aint'hiedim aet'emu'ok'hath'ang'h-
lay't'ue'cha'aino'ann'run'g'khun du'ethid
phrada'okn'kl'm'nak'hoalng'may'ang-
phund'int'rngh'na'hib'ah'engphraey'ohoa'h
esiy'r'khong'phrada'okn'aelafama'ut'hang-
song'kt'huk'tadook'oy'ut'hit'hrn'ipratu
ehlu'oo'y'uaet'lata'op'hrada'okn ephraa'e-
ht'unie'ong'pu'or'hit'khong'phrada'okn-
ael'aphut'hie'k'haa'ip'ainnie'os'khong-
phrada'okn cung'aime'hy'ib'thrn'ipratu
nie'os'phrada'okn'thiemu'ong'oachod'de-
nt'hung't'huo'anni phra'h'at'th'khong-
phraey'ohoa'oy'ue'hn'uo'prach'ach'noa-
chod'doy'ang'hnak phra'ang'kht'hrng'tha-
lay'ek'haa'el'at'hrnge'khiy'ne'k'hadoy'r'idsi-
dong'thoark'han'run'aern'g th'ang'ch'ao'oa-
chod'daela'ek'ht'aed'n'khong'ch'ao'emu'ong'nan
aelaemu'och'ao'emu'ong'oachod'dehn'oy'ang-
nan ek'hat'hang'hlay'kla'oa "oyaa'ih-
hib'ah'engphrae'cakhong'oisraeol'oy'uk-
aberaely ephraa'op'hrat'at'th'khong-
phra'ang'khoy'ue'huo'era aelaehn-
u'op'hrada'okn'ph'ra'khong'era'oy'ang'hnak"
ekhcung'ach'kh'naip'eriy'k'prachume-

canaythangsinkhongflisetiy aelaklaooa
 "eracakrathaoaairkabhibahngphrae-
 cakhongisraeoldi" ekhathanghlayto-
 boa "aiheranahibahngphraecakhon-
 goisraeoloomaipyangemuongkath"
 ephraachananekhacongnaahibaehng-
 phraecakhongisraeolaipthinan aete-
 muoekhathanghlaynahiboomaipemuong-
 nanaelo phrahattkhongphraey-
 ohoahktosumuongnankrathaaiekid-
 karthalayoyanghnak aelathrngekhiyn-
 chaoemuongnanghangedkaelaphuaihy
 khuoaiiekidridsidongthoarkhan-
 runaerngkhunt hisonlabkhongekhathanghlay
 ekauchacungghibaehngphraecaipyang-
 muongeookrhn aelaoyumaemuohibaehng-
 phraecamathungemuongeookrhn chaoe-
 muongeookrhnrongoa "ekhaaidnahibaehng-
 phraecakhongisraeolmaaihera ephuoc-
 akkahaeraelaprachachnkhongeraesiy"
 ephraachananekhacongngkhnaipai-
 ephriyaprachumecanaythanghmdkhongkhn-
 flisetiy aelaklaooa "cngsnghibaehng-
 phraecakhongisraeolaipesiyaihhib-
 nanklabaiptyangthiedim ephuohibnan-
 caaimaidkhaerahorprachachnkhong-
 aesiy" ephraaoamikart halayoyang-
 naklaotayaephraipthaoemuongnan phra-
 hattthkhongphraecakoyuthinanyanghnak
 khnt hiaimtaykepnridsidongthoarkhan-
 runaerng aelaesiyngrongkhongchaoemuong-
 nankkhunaipyangfasorrkh

6

hibaehngphraeyohoaohoyuain-
 thinkhnflisetiyecdeduon khnfl-
 isetiykechiyphokpuorhitaelaphokohrma
 klaooa "eracakrat haoyangairkab-
 hibaehngphraeyohoaadi khobokeraoa-
 casngghibaipyangthiedimdoayaairdi"
 ekhathanghlaytoboa "that hant hangh-
 laycasngghibaehngphraecakhongis-
 raeolaiip koyasngaipepla thungoyan-
 gairkkhsongekhruongbuchaaithkar-
 laemidaipdoy aelothant hanghlaycahay-
 orkh aelat hant hanghlaycat hrabdooya
 ehtuaidphrahatt hnicungaimhnaipesiy-
 eakt han" aelaekha klaooa "cadoaai-
 repnekhruongbuchaaithkaraelamidela thieraca-
 tongthoayaihpbraongkh" ekhat hangh-
 laytoboa "lukridsidongthoarkhan-
 runaerngthongkhalalukkabhnuthongkha-
 hatao tamcanonecanayaehngkhnfl-
 isetiy ephraaoaorkhoyangediyokan-
 nantidtothant hanghlayaelaecaanay-
 doy ephraachananant hantongtharuprid-
 sidongthoarkhanrunaerngkhongth-
 anaelaaruphukhngthansungthala-
 layaephndin aelat hant hanghlayc-
 ngthoaysngarasiaedphraeca khongis-
 rael charoyphraongkcat hrngebaphra-
 hattthkhongphraongkhaekthant hangh-

lay thangcakphrakhongthanaelaeph-
 ndinkhongthant haaimthangcungkrathaa-
 icit aickhongthanaekhgkradan-
 gaipoyangthichaooyiptaelaforhaidkrathac-
 itaickhongekhaaiaekhgkradangnan
 emuophraongkht hrngkrathaehtukarn-
 suekhat hanghlayaelo ekhat hangh-
 layktongployaihpachachnaipmi-
 aichhruo aeloekhat hanghlaykcakaip
 badnicngetriy mekoiy naihmelmhnung-
 maet hiy mekhakabaemoaokhuhung-
 sung yangaimekhyekhaet hiy maekely
 cngoea aemoaomaethiy mekoiy naelophrak-
 lukkhongmanklabai banesiy aihphncak-
 man cngnahibaehngphraeyohoa hmaoan-
 gaio bnekoiy naela oangekhruongthongkha-
 sungthant hanghlaythoayaihpbraongkhep-
 nekhruongbuchaaithkaraelamidaioain-
 hibkhangn aelokployaihmanai aelakhoydu
 thaaiaiptamtangthungaephndinkhongma-
 neong khuot hangaipemuongebt hechemch
 phraongkhepnphut hrngaiiekid-
 khoamchaorayoyangaihy hlongniaekera
 thaaimechnnan era caaidt h raboaa imaich-
 phrahattthkhongphraongkht hikat ha-
 toera epnooka st hibaengeoyiekidkhu-
 naekeraeong" khnehlana ngekrathatam
 naeoaaemoaokhuhungethiy mekhak-
 abekoiy naelokhanglukkhongmanai o-
 thiban aelaekha koangghibaehngphraey-
 ohoahaiobnekoiy nphromkabhibh-
 nuthongkhaaelarupridsidongthoarkhan-
 runaerngkhongekha aemoaokedint rn-
 gaipmtangthiaipemuongebt hechemch
 aiptamtanghlong edinphlangrong-
 phlangaimeliyokhoahrueoiyosay aelabr-
 daecanayaehngkhnflisetiykt ammanai pc-
 nthungphrmaednemuongebt hechemch fay-
 chaoemuongebt hechemch kangekiyokhaos-
 alioyuthi hubekha aelaemuokhaengy-
 hnakhanaelaehnhib ekkhachunchmyin-
 dithiaidehn ekoynnanaidekhamaain-
 nakhongoychuocha oebt hechemchaelahyu-
 doyuthinan mihinaihy konhnungoyuthinan
 ekhangphaaimekoiy nepnfun aelaeoaae-
 moaopnekhruongephabuchathoayaed-
 phraeyohoa aelakhneloiekiyhibahng-
 phraeyohoa hng aelahibt hioyukhangsung-
 miekhruongthongkha oangaiobnkon-
 hinaihy n aelachaoebt hechem-
 chkt hoayekhruongephabuchaae-
 lathoayekhrungsat obuchaaed-
 phraeyohoa hainoannan aela-
 muoecanaythanghakhongkhnfl-
 isetiy aidehnaeloe khaklabaiptyangemuon-
 geookrhnainoannan toaipniepnruprid-
 sidongthoarkhanrunaerngthongkha-
 sungkhnflisetiy thoyayepnekhruong-
 buchaaithkaraelamidthoayaedphraey-
 ohoah ruphnungsahrabemuongoa-
 chodd emuongkasaruphnung emuon-
 goachekholnruphnung emuonkathruph-
 nung emuongoeokhrnruphnung ruph-

nuthongkhakehnediyokan tamcanone-
muongkhongfilisetiyt hiepnemuongkhong-
canayt hangha tangemuongthimipom-
prakaraelachnbt hiaimmikaaephnge-
muong cnthunghinkonaihyaehngoabl
sungekhaolanghibkhongphraeyohoahlnaio-
nan hinnankyangoyucnt hukoanni thi-
aint hungnakhongyochuaoachaoebt hechemch
phraongkhongthnrgprahar-
chaoebt hechemch ephraaoaekhat hangh-
layaidmongkhangainhibahengphraey-
ohoah phraongkhaidthnrgpraharesiy-
hahmunecdsibkhn aela prachachnkaio-
thukkh ephraaoaphraeyohoahthnrg-
praharprachachnesiyeponamkak ae-
lochoaebt hechemchcungklaooa "phuaid-
samarthyunoyut ophraphaktrphraey-
ohoahphraecabrisuthtthiongkhaid
phraongkhcaesdcaipcakeraaipa-
phuaidi" dangnanekhaacungsnghpusu-
saraaipyangchaoemuongkhiriyatheyoarimk-
laooa "khnfilisetiyaidkhunhibahengphraey-
ohoahmaaelo kholngmaechiyhibkhu-
naipoyukabt hanethid"

7

chaokhiriyatheyoarimaidmaechiyhibaheng-
phraeyohoahkhunaipthungeruonkhon-
goabinada bsungoyubneninekha ae-
laekhat hanghlaykcharaeoloasarbtr-
chaykhongekhaaibrisuthtthiephuoihdual-
hibahengphraeyohoah oyumanabaet oan-
thihibnanoyuthikhiriyatheyoarimkepneo-
lathanantangyisibpi aelabrrdaongsoanois-
raeolt hangsinkkhrakhroythungphraey-
ohoah aelosamueolphudkabongsoanoisrae-
olt hangsinoa "thathant hanghlaycaklabma-
haphraeyohoahdoysinsudaickhongthan
cngthinhphratangdaoaelphraoacht haorthes-
iycakt hamklngthant hanghlay aelaetriy-
maickhongthanaihtnrgt ophraeyohoah
aelaprrnibatiaet phraongkhet hanan
phraongkhatnrgchoythanaihnphn-
cakmuokkhongkhnfilisetiy" khnoisraeol-
cungthinhphrabaola elaphraoacht haorth
aelaekhat hanghlayprnnibatiaet phraey-
ohoahethanan aelosamueolklaooa "cng-
prachumkhnnoisraeolt hangsinhieuong-
mispahaelakhaphecaothist hant ophraey-
ohoahhephuothan" ekhat hanghlaycung-
prachumkhanthimispah aelataknaemet hook-
thoaytophraphaktrphraeyohoah aelaoa-
harainoannaelaklaothina noa "erathangh-
layaidkrathabtophraeyohoah" aelasamue-
olkoinicchaykhnnoisraeolt hiemuongmis-
pah emuokhnfilisetiyaidyinoakhnnois-
raeolaidprachumkhanthieuongmispah
ecanayaehngfilisetiykykkhunaipetosukabois-
raeol aelaemuokhnnoisraeolaidyinechn-
nanekhakklaokhnfilisetiy aelakhnois-
raeolrongtosamueoloa "oyahyudrongth-
ulphraeyohoahphraecakhongeraephuo-

erathanghlay ephuokhophraongkthnrg-
choyeraaihpncakmuokkhongkhn-
filisetiy" samueolkeoalukaekaooon-
thiyangkinmoyutaohnungmat hoayep-
nekhruongephabuchatangtaoedphraey-
ohoah aelasamueolrongthult ophraey-
ohoah ephuokhnnoisraol aelaphraey-
ohoahthnrgsdabthan khnat hisa mue-
olt hoayekhruongephabuchayoonan khn-
filisetiykekha maai klca surbak oisraeol
aet phraeyohoahthnrgaihf arongesi ng-
dangyingnakainoan nansukabkhnfilisetiy
krathaaikhkhnfilisetiy sabsnolhman cung-
phayaephaekoisraol khnoisraeolkookcak-
mispaitid amkhnfilisetiyaelakha fane kha
cnaipthungemuongebthkhar aelosamue-
olkeoasilakonhunngtangaiorahoa ngmispah-
aelaechn erykchuosilanao eoebneesor
ephraathanklaooa "phraeyohoahthnrg-
choyphokera cnbadni" dangnan khnfilisetiy-
cungphayaephaimekhamaindinaednoisrae-
oloik aelaphrahatthahengphraeyohoahk-
tosukhnfilisetiyt lodchioit khongsamueol
haoemuongthikhkhnfilisetiyaidyudaip-
cakoisraeolnan kaidklabkhnunmayango-
israol tangaeemuongeo khrnthunge-
muongkat haelaoisraeolkaidtidinaednkong-
haoemuongehlankhunmacakmuokkhongkhn-
filisetiy khranganmisantipaphrahoangois-
raeola elakhnoaomairtdoy samueolaidoinic-
chaykhnnoisraeoloyut lodchioitkhongthan
aelathankethiyoiapodyrobt hukpiepnpraca
aipthungemuongebthool kikkal aelamispah
aelathankoinicchaykhnnoisraeolainbrrdae-
muongehlana aelothan caklabmayange-
muongramah ephraaoabankhongthan
anoyuthinan thankoinicchaykhnnoisraeolt hi-
nandoy thanaidsrangathnbutathoayaed-
phraeyohoahthan

8

oyumaemuosamueolaekaelo thanaidtang-
phokbtrchaykhongthanaihoicnchay-
oisraol buthraopikhongthanchuooyeol
aelakhnthi songchuoobiyah thangsongep-
nphuoinicchayainemuongebthoorechba
aet btrchaykhongthanmiadidaeni-
nainthangkhongthan aidielyngai phakaair
ekharabsinbnaelabidebuonkhoamyu-
tithrrmesiy aelabrrdaphokphuahi ykhongo-
israeolkphakanmahasamueolthiemuon-
gramah aelaeriynt hanoa "duet hid
thanchraaelo aelabtrchaykhongthan-
miadidaeninainthangkhongthan bad-
nikhthanaidkahn dtangksatriyaihoicncha-
yphokeraoayngprachachatit hanghlayethid"
aet emueokhaphudoa "khotangksatriyai-
hoicnichayerathanghlay" kkrat haai h-
samueolaimphoai aelasamueolaidt hu-
lot hist hant ophraeyohoah aelaphraey-
ohoahthnrgt obsamueoloa "cngfangesi yng-
prachachnaineruongt hangsinhiekhat hangh-

laykhotoeca ephraaoaekhamiaid-
 lat hingeca aet ekhat hanghlayaidlat hingera
 aimaiherakhrobkhrongehnuoekha
 tamkarkrathat hangsinungekhaaid-
 krat hatangaet oant hiera naekhaook-
 macakoiyipt cntnhungoanni khuoekhaaid-
 lat hingeraaelaprnribatiphraoun ekha-
 cungkrat haechnediyokant oecadoy
 eht uchananbadnicngfangesiynghongekha
 khoactengkhoythakt hongekha aelasaed-
 ngaiht hrabthungoit hikarkhongksatriy-
 phuthicakhrobkhrongekhat hanghlay"
 samueolcunggeophradarast hangsinkhong-
 phraeyohoaahmabokklaoaekprachachn-
 phurongkhoaiht hantangsatriy thanklaooa
 "niepnoithikarkhongksatriyphuthi-
 cakhrobkhrongehnuoeca ksatriycae-
 knthbutrchaythanghlaykhongecaaelakha-
 ndaihpracartrhb aelaaihepnphlma ae-
 laaihoinghnart hrbkhongphraongkh
 aelophraongkhcatangekhaaihepn-
 nayphan nayhasibkhongphraongkh ai-
 hbangkhnaithidinkhongphraongkhae-
 laekiyokhao aelathasastraouth aelaekhrun-
 gaichkhongtrhb phraongkhcanabut-
 saokhongecaiepepnphuprungekhrungom
 thakhraoelapingkhnin phraongkhcaeoana
 sonongunaelsonmakoket hsthidit hisud-
 khongecaaihaekharachkarkhongphraongkh
 phraongkhcachakhnungainsibkhong-
 phuchphlaelaphlungkhongthanaia-
 haekmhadelkaelakharachkarkhong-
 phraongkh phraongkhcaeoakhaich-
 phuchayaaelakhaichphuying ae-
 lakhnnnumit hidit hisudkhongthana
 aelalakhongthanaiaipthangankhong-
 phraongkh phraongkhcachakhnungainsi-
 bkhongfungsatokhongthana aelathanthang-
 laycaepnthaskhongphraongkh ainoannan-
 thancarongthukkephraaksatriykhongthana
 phusungthanthanghlayaideluoknan aet-
 phraeyohoaahcaaimsdabthanaanoannan"
 aetprachachnptiest haimechuofangesiyn-
 gkhongsamueol ekhathanghlayklaooa
 "eraaimyom aeteracatongmiksatriyp-
 kkhrongera ephueracaepehnmuon-
 prachachat it hanghlaydoy aelaephuoksa-
 triykhongeracaoinechayera aelanahnaer-
 aaiapelarbsukaihera" aelaemuosamueo-
 laidyinthoykhat hangsinkhongprachachn
 thanknaaipt hulphraeyohoaiaht hrngth-
 rab aelaphraeyohoaht raskabsamueoloa
 "cngfangesiynghongekhat hanghlayethid
 aelacngtangksatriykhongkhnnungaihekha"
 aelosamueolcungklaoaekkhnoisraeoloa
 "aihtukkhnlabaipyangemuongkhongt n"

9

michaykhnhnungkhnebyaminchuokhich
 butrchaykhongoabieol phuepnbutr-
 chaykhongesor butrchaykhongebokhrath
 butrchaykhongoahiyah khnebyamin

epnkhnraroy thanmibutrchaykhnhnungchu-
 osaoul epnkhnnhnumt hidit hisud rupngam
 aimmichaykhnaidainhukidnoisraeolt hi-
 cangamkoekha ekhasungkoa prachachn-
 thanghlaytangaet bakhunaip fayfun-
 gaemlakhongkhichbidakhongsaoulhayaip
 khichcungklaoaeksaoulbutrchaykhongt-
 noa "lukkhoneoakhaichkhnhnun-
 gaipkabeca ephuoaiphala" ekhat hang-
 songkphanaednet huokekhaaehngefroaim
 phanekhaaephndinchalicha ekhahalaaim-
 phb ekhaphankhamaephndinchaoalim
 aet laaimoyut hinan aeloekhaphanekhaaeph-
 ndinkhongkhnebyamin aetkhalaaim-
 phb emuoekhamat hungaephndinsuf
 saoulcungphudkabkhnaichphusungoyuk-
 abthanao "maethid aiheraklabaip ek-
 rnoabidakhongkhacaelikngoluerungla ae-
 lamaronaicdoyeruonkhongera" aetkhnaich-
 tobthanao "duethid mikhnkhongphrae-
 cakhnnhungainemuongni epnkhnt hiekhana-
 abthuokanmak singthit hanklaaonape-
 naiptamt hikaonant hukoyang khoaiher-
 aaipthinan charoythancabokerathungth-
 angsungerakhordaein" aelosaulphud-
 kabkhnaichkhongthanao "aetduethid
 thaeraaiperacaeooaairaipaihchayphunan
 ephraakhnmpangainy amkhongeraakhm-
 daelo eraaimikhongkhoaythica naaipa-
 haekkhnhkhongphraeca eramioaairbang"
 khnaicht obsaouloika "duethid phm-
 mienginoyuhnungesiyoechekhlaelaphm-
 caaihaekkhnhkhongphraecaephucabokhn-
 thangaihaekera" (ainoisraeolsmayedim
 emuokhnaidcaaipt huthamphraeca ekha-
 klaooa "maethid aiheraaiaphuthanaykan"
 ephraaphuthiainsmaynieraaerykoaphu-
 phyakrnnan ainsmayedimekhaerykoaphu-
 thanaip) aelasaoulcungphudk-
 abkhnaichkhongthanao "phuddinimaai-
 heraaipkanethid" ekhat hangsongkhu-
 naipthiemuongskungkhnhkhongphraecaoyu
 khnaemuokhakhunphuekhaaipyange-
 muongnan ekhaphbphokphuyingsaook-
 matakna cungthamao "phuthanay-
 oyuthinihruo" ethothanghlaytoboa "oyuni
 duethid thanephingkhunhnathanaip
 cngribekhaethid thanephingmaaine-
 muongemuokini ephraaoaonniprachachn-
 thakarthaoyatsobucha n puchniyst hang-
 songphothanthangsongekhaaipt hungainemuong
 thanthangsongcaphb konthiputhanaykhu-
 naiprabprathanaohar n puchniyst hansung
 ephraaoprachachncaaimrabprathanc-
 nkoathancamat hung ephraathanca-
 tongmaoyphraeekhrungsatobucha
 phayhlangphuthiaidrabechiycun-
 grabprathan badnicngkhunaipethid
 thanthangsongcaphbthanthi" ekhat hang-
 songkkhunaipyangemuongnan khnae-
 muoekhaekhaaipaipemuong duethid samue-
 olkalangedinookmatrighnaekhat hangsong
 cakhunaipyangpuchniyst hansungnan

phraeyohoaht rasain hukhongsamue-
 olaelaoainoan konoanthisaoulmathun-
 goa "phrungnieolapramanethani er-
 acasngchayphuhnungsungmacakdi-
 naednebnayamin eacncgeimekhaaihep-
 necaehnnooisraeolprachachnkhongera
 ekhachachoyprachachnkhongeraiph-
 ncakmuokhnflisetiy ephraeraaid-
 mongduprachachnkhongeraaelo doye-
 siyngrongthukhkhongekhamaht-
 ungera" emuosamuoelehnsoulekhaaelo
 phraeyohoaht hrngbokthanoa "duethid
 niepnchaykhnt hieraaidphudk-
 abecaelonan ekhaepnphuthicap-
 kkhongehnuoprachachnkhongera"
 aelosaulkekhamaaiklsamuoeolt hiprat-
 uaelaklaooa "khobokkhaphacahnoy-
 uan khongphuthanayoyuthiaihn" samue-
 olt obsaouloa "chanepnphuthanay
 cngedinkhunhnachanaipyangpuchniys-
 thansungnan ephraaainoannithancar-
 abprathanoaharkabchan aelphrung-
 niechachancungcaaiht hanaip aelach-
 cabokthukoyangthikhongyuaainaick-
 hongthanaekthan soneruonglakhongth-
 anthihay aipsamoaanelonan oy-
 aeoaicaaisy ephraekkhaphbaelo khoam-
 prarthnakhongkhnoisraelnannmungh-
 mayeoa aikhrela aimaiht aot hanaelaong-
 soant hangsinkhongbidat handokhruo"
 saoultoboa "khaphecaaimaickhnebnay-
 amin dokhruo epnt rakulelknoythisuda-
 inoisraeol aelakhrobkhraokhongkha-
 phecaaimaickhrobkhraothidoythisuda-
 in trakulebnayamin dokhruo thaaimthancung-
 phudkabkhaphecaoy angniela" aelosamu-
 olkphasaulkabkhnaichkhongth-
 anekhaaipainhongthngaihnangaintont-
 nthinangsahrabphuthira bechiy sung-
 mipramansamsibkhn aelasa muoeolphud-
 kabkhnkhraooa "cngnasont hichanaid-
 mobaihi sungchanbokoa ekbaioatghak'
 nanma" khnkhraocungnaeoasonkhaae-
 lasonbnnanmaoangaiot hikhanghnaasoul
 aelasamuoeolklaooa "duethid singth-
 iaidekbaioakoangoyut ohnathan cn-
 grabprathanethid ephraaoaekbaioai-
 haekthan cnt hungchaomngthikahndaio
 tangaet chanklaooa chanaidechiyprachachn-
 maaelo'" saoulcunggrabprathanakbasamue-
 olainoannan aelaemuoeckhat hanghlayl-
 ngmacakpuchniyst hansungekhamaine-
 muong samueolsnt hnakabsaoulbndad-
 fahlangkhaban aelaekhat hangsongt u-
 naetechatru aelaoyumaemuosangaelo
 samueolkkeriyksaoulphuoyubndadfaoa
 "cnglukkhunethid ephuochancasngth-
 anaip tamthangkhongthan" saouklukkhun
 thanthangsongkedinookaipthithnn thanth-
 anaelasamuol emueckhat hanghlaykalan-
 glngmat hichanemuong samueolcung-
 phudkabsaouloa "cngbokkhnaichaihedin-
 longhnaeraaipkon (aelaekhakedinphnaip)

thancnghyudthinikon ephuochancaaidaec-
 ngphradaraskhongphraecaaihtanthrab"

10

aelosa muoeolkhyibkhdn amanethlngbn-
 sirsakhongsaoul aelacubthanaeloklaooa
 "phraeyohoaht hrngcimit hanaioaihep-
 necanayehnuomrdkkhongphraongkhaelo-
 miaichhruo emuothancakchanaipain-
 oanni thancaphbchaysongkhnrimthi-
 fangsphkhongnangraechlainekhtaedneb-
 nyamint hieslah aelaekhat hangsong-
 cabokthanoa lasungthanaiphanaanphbaelo
 duethid badnibidakhongthanelikkan-
 goleruonglaaelo aelaronaiceruonkhongth
 klaooa "eracathaoyangaireruongbur-
 chaykhongera di" aelat hancadinelythi-
 nanaipthungthirabtblhaobr thinan-
 chaysamkhsungkalangkhunaip eaphrae-
 cat hiebt heolcaphbthan khnhnungom-
 lukaephasamt ao oikkhnhnungt huokhn-
 mpangsamkon aelaoikkhnhnungt h-
 uot hungnangnaongunt hunghnung
 ekhat hanghlaycakhanaubthanaelam-
 obkhnmpangaiht hansongkon sungth-
 ancara bacakmuokhongekha tocaknan-
 thancamat hungphuekhakhongphraeca
 thinanmikongthharraksakarkhkhonfl-
 isetiy oyumaemuothanmathungemuongnan
 thancaphbphuphyakrnhmuhungkalan-
 glngmacakpuchniyst hansung thuophinaihy
 ramana pi phinekhakhu nahnama kalang-
 phyakrneruoyoma aelophraoiyyankhong-
 phraeyohoaht camast hit kabthan aelat hanc-
 aphyakrnbakbkhnehlana eplinyepnkhn-
 lakhn emuohmaysakhayehlanieki-
 daekthanaelo cngkrathaoaairtamaet-
 miookasethid ephraaphraecat hrngst hit k-
 abthan aelat hancnglngaipt hikilalkon-
 chan aeladuehid chancalngmahat hane-
 phuocat hoayekhruongephabucha ael-
 at hoaysat oepnekhruongsantibucha
 thancngkhyoyuthinanecdoancnchan-
 mahathan aelasaadngaeckt hanoat hankhor-
 cakrathaoaa ir" emuosaulhanhlabaip-
 cacaksamuol phraecat hrngprat hanci-
 taicoikoyanghninguaeckt han aelah-
 maysakhayehlanit hanghmdکیدkhu-
 nainoannan emueckhat hangsong-
 mathungphuekhanan duethid phu-
 phyakrnhmuhungnuphbkabthan ae-
 laphraoiyyankhongphraecast hit kabthan
 aelat hankphyakrnoy uainhmuphokekha
 aelat omaemuokht hanghlaythirucakt han-
 makonehnoa duethid thanphyakrnoyuk-
 abphokphuphyakrnh prachachnehlana nk-
 phudkanaelakanao "oaa irhnoekidkhunaek-
 butrchaykhongkhih saouloyuaincaphok-
 phuphyakrndoyhruo" chaykhnhungoyuthi-
 nantoboa "aelabidakhongekhat hangh-
 laykhuoaihr" dangnancungepnkhaphasitao
 "saouloyuaincaphokphuphyakrndoyhruo"

emuothanphyakrsinlngaelo thankmayang-
 puchniysthansung faylungkhongsaoul-
 cungthamsaoulkabkhnachao "ecaaipai-
 hnma" aelathantoboa "aiphala aelae-
 muoeraehnoeraaimphblananaelo eracun-
 gaiphasamueol" lungkhongsaoulklaooa
 "samueolbokoaaiakecabang khoe-
 laaihfang" aelasaouloblungkhongth-
 anoa "ekhabokeraecmaecngoaph-
 blaaleo" aeteruongraot hiekiyokabra-
 choanacakra sungsamueolklaot hungnan-
 thanaimaidboksingaidely faysamueol-
 cungeriypkachachnmaprachumt ophraey-
 ohaethimispah aelathanklaoaekkhnois-
 raeeoloa "phraeyohoaophraeacaehngois-
 raeeoltrasdangnioa eraaidnaoisraeolook-
 cakoiyipt aelaeraaidchoyecat hanghlayaih-
 phncakmuokhongchaooiyipt aelacak-
 muokhongrachaoanacakra hanghlay ae-
 lakhongkhnehlant hiebibbangkhabeca'
 aet oannithan lat hie phraeacakhongth-
 an sungchoythanaihphncaakbr-
 rdakhoamyaklabakaelakhoamt hukkhron
 aelathanhanghlayklaooa eraaimyom
 aetkhotangksat riyaoehnuoera'
 ephraachanbadnithanhanghlaycngkehae-
 faphraeyohoaht amtrakulkhongthan ae-
 latamkhnthina bepphanikkhongthan"
 aelosamueolknat rakuloisraeolt huk-
 trakulekhamaaiki aelacabslakaidtrakuleb-
 nyamin thanknatrakulebnyaminekhamaaiki
 tamkhrobkhrao cabslakaidkhrobkhraomatri
 aelacabslakaidsaoulbutrchaykhih aete-
 muoekhahasaulbhoahaimphb ekhacungth-
 ulthamphraeyohoaht oaiopa "chaykhnna-
 mat hinihuoyang" aelaphraeyohoaht rasoa
 "duethid ekhasontaooyuthikongsamphara"
 ekhat hanghlaycungtohangipphat hanmacak-
 thinan aelaemuothanyonoyut hamklang-
 prachachn thanksungkoaprachachn-
 thukkhncakbakhunaip samueolcungk-
 laoaekprachachnhangpongoa "thanehn-
 phuthiphraeyohoaht hrngeluoakaioaelohruo
 aint hamklangprachachnaimmiaikhrehmuon-
 than" aelaprachachncungrongesiyn-
 dangoa "khoksat riythrngphraecryi"
 aelosamueolcungbokkabprachachnai-
 hthrabthungsihthia elahnthikhongtaae-
 hngksat riy aelathanbanthukaioainhngsuo
 aelaoangthoyt ophraghakt rphaeyohoa
 aelosamueolkaihprachachnklabaipyang-
 bankhongtnthukkhnsaoulklalabaipyang-
 bankhongthan hiekieboahdoy aelamiphok-
 nakrbsungphraeacathrngdlticaicai-
 abthandoy aet mikhnoanthphalbangkhn-
 klaooa "chaykhnnicachoyeraaihpnaidoyan-
 gair" aelaekhat hanghlaykduhmint han
 ainmaekhruongbrnarakarmathaoay aet-
 thankningesiy

faynahachkhnoa momnaidykkhunaip-
 tangkhaysuemuongyae bchkieload br-
 rdachaoemuongyae bchcungphudk-
 abnahachoa "khot haphanth sayyak-
 abphokk haphecat hanghlayaelakhaphe-
 cat hanghlaycayomprnnibat it han" aet na-
 hachkhnoa momnklaoaekkehat hanghlayoa
 "eracakra haphanth sayyak abecat hangh-
 lay tamenguaonai kht oai pni khuoeracat ha-
 longtakhoa khongecaesiythukkhnaieph-
 nthioapysaekkhnoisraeolt hangpong"
 fayphokphuahiyaehngemuongyae bch-
 laoaekthanoa "khophonphanai hkhaphe-
 casakecdoan ephuokhaphecacaaidngphusu-
 osaraipait haokhobekhtoisraeolt aelot haaim-
 mikhnaidchoykhaphecat hanghlayaihpnaid
 khaphecat hanghlaycayommobtaoioaihaek-
 than" emuophusuosarmat hungkieboae-
 muongkhongsaoul ekhat hanghlaykrayn-
 ganeruongraioaihekhahukhongprachachn
 aelaprachachnhangpongkrongaihesiyn-
 dang duethid saoultonfungoaklabmacak-
 thung aelasaolt hamoa "prachachnep-
 noaairaipekhacong rongai" dangnane kha-
 cungeriynt hanaiht hrabthungkhao khong-
 phokyaebch emuothanaidynt hoykhaehla-
 niphraoiyyankhongphraeacasthit k-
 absaoul aelakhoamokrt hkhongth-
 anekidkhunoyangrunaerng thancun-
 geoaoaomakhunungfanookept honi
 sngaipt haekht aednt hangsinkhongois-
 raeeolody muokhongphusuosar klaooa
 "phuungphuaidt hiaimookmat am-
 saoulaelasamueol cakratahayangni-
 aekoaekhanggekha" aelakhoamekngk-
 laophraeyohoa hkhmaehnuoprachachn
 ekhat hanghlayphakanookmaepnaicediyokan
 emuosaoul rochphloyut hiebesk nabkhnnois-
 raeeolaidsamaesnkhn aelachaykhnuy-
 dahaid samhmunkhn ekhacungbokaek-
 phusuosart himananao "thanthangh-
 laycngbokaekchaoyaebchkieloadoa
 phrungnieola aeddront hanhanghlay-
 caaidr b karchoyaihpnh" emuophusu-
 osarklabmabokphokyaebch ekhat hangh-
 laykmikhoamynidi dangnanchaoa yae bch-
 cungoa "phrungnieracmobtaokhong-
 aaioaihaekthan thancngkrathaaeker-
 atamthit hanehnhkhort hukoyang" phooan-
 runghunsaoulcadphlookepnsamkongth-
 aph yekhamaklangkhayainyamsam
 aelakhafankhnoa momnesiycneola aed-
 cad toma phut hiehuooyukkracakra-
 cayaip romkanaimaidsakkhuediyoyeli
 aeloprachachncungeriynsamueoloa "khnt hi-
 phudoa saoulcapkkhrongehnuophokerahruo'
 nan miaikhhrbang cngnakhnehlanaookma
 eracaaidkhaekhaesiy" aetsaoulklaooa "ain-
 oannioyaaiphuaiddt hukpraharchioitely
 ephraaoaonniepnoanthiphraeyohoaht hrng-
 choykhnnoisraeolaihpnh" aelosamueol-

cungklaopakprachachnoa "maethid aiher-
aphakanaipyangkikal aelaruofuneruon-
grachaoanacakrthinanoik" prachachn-
thangpongcongkhunaipyangkikal ae-
lat hinanekehathanghlayktangsaoulepnksa-
triytophraphaktrphraeyohoaht hikikal
aelot hinanekehathanghlaythoaysat oep-
nekhuongsantibuchathophraphaktrphraey-
ohoa saoulkabprachachnoisraeolt hang-
pongkchunchmyindioyangingthina

12

samueolcungklaoaekkhnoisraeolt hang-
pongoa "duethid khaphecaaidfange-
siyngkhongthant hukeruongsungthanaid-
bongkhapecaa aelaaidetngtangksatriyeh-
uothant hanghlayaelo aelabadni duethid
ksatriykdaeninoyutohnanhan sonkhapec-
ackhraphmhngokaelo aela duethid butr-
chaykhongkhapecakoyukbthant hanghlay
aelakhaphecadaeninoyutohnanhant an-
gaethnummacnt hukoanni duethid
khapecaoyuthini khotanepnphy an-
prakprakhaphecathophraphaktrphraeyohoa
aelat ohnathant hiphraongkht hrngeci-
maio khaphecaaidriboakkhongphuaid-
banghruo hruokhapecaeolakhong-
phuaidaipbang hruokhapecaidcho-
phuaid khaphecaaidbibbangkhabaikhrbang
khapecaaidrabsinbnackmuokkhongphuaid-
sungcakrathaahtakhongkhapecabo-
daip khoklaomaaelakhaphecaakhu-
naihaekthan" ekhat hanghlayklaooa
"thanmiaidchoera hruobibbangkhabera
hruora bsingaidaipcakmuokkhong-
phuaid" thannklaoaekkehat hanghlayoa
"phraeyohoaht hrngepnphyant othan ae-
lat hant hiphraongkht hrngecimaiokpn-
phyanaainoannioa thanaimphbsingaidain-
muokkhongkhapecaa" aelaekhat hangh-
layklaooa "phraongkht hrngepnphyanaelo"
aelasamueolkklaopakprachachnoa "phraey-
ohoaht hrngepnphuaet ngtangomessk-
aboarn aelat hrngnabrphburuskhongth-
ankhunmacakaephndinoiyipt chananbad-
nikhot hant hanghlaycngyunningoyu khaphe-
cacakhoesnokhdikhongthantophraphak-
trphraeyohoa ekiyodoybrdaphrarachki-
coanchobthrrmkhongphraeyohoa sung-
phraongkht hrngkrathaaekt hant hangh-
layaelaekbrphburuskhongthant hanghlay
emuoyaokhbekhaaipainoiyipt aelabr-
phburuskhongthant rontophraeyohoa
phraeyohoaht hrngaichomesskabaoarn
phuaidnabrphburuskhongthantookaioiyipt
aelat haaiekhamaoasayoyuaint hini
aetekhat hanghlaylumphraeyohoahtphrae-
cakhongekhaesiy phraongkchungh-
rangkhayekhaaiaoinmuokkhongsiesra
aemthaphaehngemuonghaosr aelam-
obaioainmuokkhongkhfilisetiy aelaaioain-
muokkhongksatriyaehngemuongomaob

aelaekhaehlananktosubrphburuskhongthan
aelaekhat hanghlayrongthultophraeyohoa-
hoa khaphraongkht hanghlayaidkrathaba-
paelo ephraaoakhaphraongkht hangh-
layaidlat hiphraeyohoa aipprnni-
batiphraabaoaelaphraoaht haort h
aetbadnikhphraongkht hrng-
choykhaphraongkht hanghlayaihp-
nmuosat rukhongkha phraongkh ae-
lakhaphraongkht hanghlaycaprnni-
batiphraongkh' aelaphraeyohoaht hrn-
gaicheyrubbaol aelaebdan aelaeyfthah
aelasamueol aelachoythant hangh-
layaihpncakmuosat rut hukkan ae-
lat hant hanghlayoasayoyuayangplodphay
aelamuothant hanghlayehnnahachksa-
triykhnoamommmat osuthant hanghlay
thant hanghlayklaoaekkhaphecao aimaidd
aettongmiksatriyppkhongehnuera' thun-
gaemoaphraeyohoahtphraecakhongth-
anepnphramhaksatriykhongthan bad-
nincngduksatriyhihthant hanghlayaidluok
phusungthant hanghlayaidrongkho duethid
phraeyohoaht hrngtangksatriyaioehn-
uothanaelo that hant hanghlaycayaekrng-
phraeyohoaht aelaprnibatiphraongkh ae-
laechuofangphrasuresiyngkhongphraongkh
aelaaimkbttophrabaychakhongphraey-
ohoaht thant hanghlayaelaksatriyphup-
kkhronghnuothancungcaepnphutidam-
phraeyohoahtphraecakhongthant hangh-
laytoaip aetthat hant hanghlayaimechuo-
fangphrasuresiyngkhongphraeyohoaht
aetkbttophrabaychakhongphraeyohoaht
aelophrathatthkhongphraeyohoaht o-
suthant hanghlayehmuonekhytosubr-
phburuskhongthan ephraachananbad-
nithant hanghlaycngyunningoyu khyo-
duehtukarnyingaihytoaipni sungphraey-
ohoaht hrngkrathat ohnat otakhongth-
ant hanghlay oanniepnrduekiyoakhaosali-
aimaichhruo khaphecaongthultophraey-
ohoaht aelaphraongkht hrngsngfaron-
gaelfn ephuothant hanghlaycarabruae-
laehneongoa khoamchaokhongthannanai-
hyotephiyngaid sungthanaidkrathaa-
in sayphraent rkhongphraeyohoaht ainkart hi-
aidkhaoihmiksatriysahrabthan" samueol-
cungrongthultophraeyohoaht aelaphraey-
ohoaht hrngsngfarongaelfnmaainoannan
prachachnt hanghlaykekrngklaophraey-
ohoahtaelasamueolyingnak aelaprachachn-
thanghlayeriynsamueoloa "khot hanot h-
isthantophraeyohoahtphraecakhongth-
anephuophura baicht hanghlaykhongthan
ephuoerathanghlaycaaimthungtay
ephraeraaaidephimkhoamchaoniekhah-
abbapthangsinhkhongera khuokhaoihmik-
satriysahrabrathanghlay" aelasamueolk-
laopakprachachnoa "oyaklaeolythanhangh-
layaidkrathakhoamchaonithangsin-
cringnaelo aett hant hanghlayoyahanaipesiy-
cakkartidtamphraeyohoaht aet cngprnni-

batiphraeyohoahtoysinsudaickhongthan
aelaoyahanehaiptidamsingaimmisara sun-
gaimepnpraoychn hruoaaimchoyaihphn
ephraaepnsingaimmisara ephraaphraey-
ohoaehaaimlat hingprachachnkhong-
phraongkh doeyhnaekphranamaihy-
ingkhongphraongkh ephraaphraey-
ohoaht hrngphoprathayaelt hica krat haai-
ht hanepnprachachnkhongphraongkh
yngkoanansonkha pheca khophraecaoyay-
omaihkha pheca krat habapt phraeyohoahe-
lydoy karhyudot histhanephuot hanthanghlay
aetkha pheca ca sontangt hidiaelat hit hukai-
ht han cngyaekrngphraeyohoaht hanan
prnibat iphraongkhdoykhaomcringdoy sin-
sudaickhongthan cngphiekhraahtungmh-
kicsungphraongkhaidt hrngkrat haaek-
thanaelonan aetthat hanthangh-
laykhunkrathakhoamchaooyu thanca-
tongphinas thangtao thanthanghlayeongae-
laksatriykhongthandoy"

13

saoulkhunkhrongrachsmbatiaeloh-
nungpi aelaemuophraongkht hrngp-
kkhrongoisraeolepneolasongpi saoul-
cungth hrngkhadeloukchayoisraeolsam-
phanhn songphanhnoy ukabsaulth-
imikhmachaelathiaednet huokekhaebt heol
oikhnungphanhnnanoy ukaboy-
nathant hiemuongkieboahae ngkhn-
nebyamin prachachnnoknaphraongkhk-
ployaihklabet nthkhongt nthukhn oy-
nathanaidtikongt hharaksakarkhongkhn-
nfilisetiysungoyut hiekbaphayaephaip
khnfiliseti ya idyint hungeronngan ae-
lasaulkepa aetrt haoaephndinnanoa
"khoaikhkhnhbrut hanghlayaidyin" ae-
laooisraeolt hangpongaidyinekhak-
laooa saoulaidrbchnakongthharrak-
sakarkhongkhnfilisetiy aelakhnoisraeolepnt-
hieklidy dchangkhongkhnfiliseti yepnoy ang-
ying prachachnaidt hukeriyy kookmaaihsmt-
hbkabsaolt hikikal aelakhnfilisetiy chum-
numkanephuocat osukhnoisraeol mirt hrb-
samhmun aelaphlmahkphan aelakongthhar-
nankmakmayehmuonemdt hrayt hifangt hael
ekhakyyk khunmat angkhaoyut himikhmach
thangtao anookkhongebthaeon emuokhnois-
raeolehnoat koyuaint hikhabaekhn
(ephraaprachachnt hukbibkhanoy ang-
nak) aeloprachachnksont aooyuaint ha
aelaainphumaimhnathub ainsokhin ain-
ouomngkhaelaainbo phokhibrubangkhnaid-
khamae mnacoraednaipy angdinaednkadae-
lakieloa aetfaysaoulphraongkhyang-
prathaboyut hikikal aelaprachachn-
thanghmdt idt amphraongkhaipdoyt aosan
phraongkht hrngkhyoyu uecdoanta meo-
lat hisamueolkahndaio aet samueolmi-
aidmat hikikal prachachnkaet kkracayaip-
cakphraongkh dangnansaoulcungtra-

soa "cngnaekhruongephabuchamaai-
herathini aelaekhruongksantibuchadoy" ae-
laphraongkhhaidt hoayekhruongephabucha
tomaphophraongkht hoayekhruongephabuchaesrc
duet hid samueolkmat hung saoulkesd-
cookaip onra baelat hrngkhanabtan samue-
olthamo a "thanaid krat ha oaa irapa eloni"
aelasaolt rast oboa "emuokhaphecaehn-
prachachnaet kkracayaip cakkhapheca ae-
lathankmi aidmaphayainoant hika hndaio ae-
lakhnfilisetiy kaidchumnunkant himikhmach
kha pheca cun goa badni khnfilisetiy cayk-
marbkbakbha phecat hikikal aelakhaphe-
cayangmia idt hulhophrakruna aehng-
phraeyohoaht kha pheca cunghmt ao eong
aelaaidt hoayekhruongephabucha" ae-
lasamueolkla oaksauloa "thanaid-
krat hakart hiongkhaesiy aelo thanmi-
aidraksaphra baychaehngphraeyohoaht-
phraecakhongthan sungphraongkht hrng-
bay chat hanaio ephraaphraeyohoaht-
caaidt hrngst hapnarachoanacakrkhongh-
anehnuoisraeolepn nityaelo aet badnira-
choanacakrkhongthan caaimy angyun
phraeyohoaht hrngchay oikhnhnung-
tamchobphrat hayphraongkhaelo ae-
laphraeyohoaht hrngbaychachayphu-
nana ihepnecanayehnuochnchat ikhong-
phraongkh ephraathanmi aidrak-
sasingsungphraeyohoaht hrngbay-
chat hanaio" aelasamueolkukkhunaip-
cakkikalt hungkieboahae ngkhn-
nebyamin aelasaolt hrngnabphlsungoyuk-
abphraongkha idt pramanh kroykhn saoulk-
aboy nathannrachoorshongphraongkh
aelaphlt hioy ukabphraongkhkoyuainkiebo-
ahae ngkhnnebyamin aet khnfilisetiy-
tangkhaoyut himikhmach mikongplnook-
macakkhaykhnfilisetiysamkong kongnung-
hant rngaipyangoofrahyangaephndinchual
oikkongnunghant rngaipyangebt ho-
horn aelaoikkongnunghant rngaipyang-
phrmaednsungoyuehnuohubekhae-
soboimtrngthint hurkandar khraonanca-
hachangehlkthaoaephndinoisraeolkaimmi
ephraakhnfilisetiylaoa "ekrngao phokhi-
brucat hada bhruohokaicheong" aet khnois-
raeolt hukhnln gaipy angfiliseti yephuo-
labehlkaith phal khoanaelacobkhongekha
aet phokekhakhidkhalabsahrlabcbob
phal samngam khoan aelatidpratak
ephraachananemuot hungoant hasukka-
hada bhruohokainmuokhongphlt hioyuk-
absaulaelaoy nathankaimaid aet saoulk-
aboy nathannrachoorshongphraongkhmi
aelakongt hharaksakarkhongkhnfil-
isetiyy kaipthungthangt hikhamaipemuong-
mikhmach

14

oyumaanhnungoy nathanra-
choorshongsaoulklaok-

abkhnnum hit huoeckhuon-
 goaout hkhongthanoa "maethid aiher-
 akhamaipyangkongthharraksarkhongkhn-
 filisetiykhangonn" aethaaidthulphra-
 bidakhongtnaiht hrabaim saoulthrng-
 phakoyut hichanemuongkieboahait-
 tnt habthim sungoyut hit ablmiokrn
 phlsungoyudoymipramanhkroykhn
 kaboahiyahbut rchayoa hit hubphichaykhon-
 goikhaobd butrchaykhongfienhasphuepn-
 butrchaykhongeliporhit aehngphraey-
 ohoahtiemuongchioh ekhat huoeoofdaip
 aelaphokphlaimthraobaoy nathanaipaelo
 tamhangkhamekhathioy nathanhachongth-
 hacikhamaiipyangkhykhongfilisetiyan miy-
 odhinaehlmoyufakt hangkhangni aelamiy-
 odhinaehlmoyufakt hangkhangonn yodh-
 nungmichuoaobess oikyodhnungchuoeseenh
 hinaehlmoyodhnungophlkhunkhangehn-
 uohnamikhmach aelaoikyodhnun-
 gophlkhunkhangait hnakieboah oy-
 nat hanklaokabkhnnum hit huoeckhuon-
 goaout hkhongthanoa "maethid ai-
 herakhamaipyangkongthharrak-
 sakarkhongkhnhehlananthimiaidekha-
 suhnt bangthhiphraeyohoaht hrng-
 prakobkicephuoera ephraaoaim-
 misingaidthikhadkhoangphraeyohoa-
 haidainkarthiphraongkhaathrngchoy-
 aihphnaimoaodykhnmakhruoynoy"
 phut huoeckhuongoaout hkhongthancung-
 tobt hanoa "cngkrathathuksingthicitaick-
 hongthanoayakkrath hanaipethid duethid
 khaphecaoyukabth hanaetaicitaickhongth-
 ancaoaoyangair" aelooy nathanklaooa
 "duethid eracakhamaiphakhnehlana aela-
 casaaedngtaokhongeraaihekhahn thaekha-
 caklaoaekeraoa cngkhoyoyucnkoeraacama-
 haeca" aeloeracay unningoy uaint hikhongera
 aelaeracaaimaiphakha aethaekhaoa
 cngkhunmaharaethid" aeloeracung-
 cakhunaip ephraaphraeyohoaht hrng-
 mobekhaaioainmuoeraaelo caaiheruon-
 niepsayyanaekera" thangsongcungsaed-
 ngtaoaih kongthharraksakarkhnfilisetiye
 hnelakhnfilisetiyklaooa "duethid phokhi-
 bruookmacakrut hisont aoyuaelo" ae-
 lakht hikhongthharraksakarungrong-
 bokoy nathanaelaphuthuoeckhuon-
 goaout hkhongthanoa "cngkhunmahara
 aeloeracaecngaihecat hrabsakeruongh-
 nung" aelaoynathambokphuthuoeckhuon-
 goaout hkhongthanoa "cngtamkhakhunma
 ephraaphraeyohoahtid hrngmobekhaaioain-
 muoisraeaelo" aelooy nathankhlan khu-
 naipaelaphuthuoeckhuongoaout hkhongth-
 ankt amaidpoy khnehlana klm tay-
 hanaoy nathan aelaphuthuoeckhuon-
 goaout hkhakhat hanghlaytamthanaip
 karkhafankhrangaerkt hioy nathanaela-
 phuthuoeckhuongoaout hkhongthanaid-
 krathanan mipramanyisibkhn oyangainray-
 athangkhungroyait hainnasaksongair ae-

labangekidkarsansathanainkhay ainhung-
 naaelaainhmuprachachnt hanghmd kongth-
 harnanaelat hungkongplnkt kaictaosan aeph-
 ndinaidaiho krat haaiekidkarsansathana-
 makingnak yamkhongsaoulthioy u
 n kieboahae hngkhnbe n yaminkmong-
 duoyu aeladuethid molchkslayaip
 oingtikanaipma aelosaoulcungrabsan-
 gaekphlthioy ukabthanoa "cngnab-
 duoaphuaiddaipaecakabang" aelae-
 muoeekhanabduaelo duethid oynathanae-
 laputhuoeckhuongoaouthkhongth-
 anaimoyuthinan aelasaoulrabsangk-
 aboahiyahoa "cngnahibkhongphraeca-
 mathini" ephraakraonahibkhongphrae-
 caoyukabkhnnoisraeoldoy oyumaemoosaoul-
 traskabpuorhit esiyngoklahlalinkhayfil-
 isetiykephimkhuneruoyi saoulcungrask-
 abpuorhit oa "hdmuoaiokn" saoulkab-
 brddaphlthioyudoymkromkanekhaaiaipth-
 suk aeladuethid dabkhongthukhkh-
 tosuephuongkhongtn mikhoamsabsnlh-
 manoyangying faykhnhibrusungekhy-
 oyukabkhnfilisetiykoneolanan khuo-
 phuthiaipoaoyoyukabphokekhaainkhay-
 cakchnbtrobu ekhat hanghlayklabmaekha-
 abkhnnoisraelphuo yufay saoulaelao-
 nathan aint hanongediyoan khnois-
 raelt hukkhnt hisont aoyuthiaed-
 net huoeckhaeofraoim emuoaidiyoakhn-
 filisetiykalanghni phokehlanikailid-
 tamekhaaiaipthasukdoy phraeyohoaht hrng-
 choyoisraelaihpnaoinoannan aela-
 ngkhramkphantlodemuongebthaeonelyaip
 aelakhnoisraelontongthukhyakain-
 oannan ephraasaoulaidthrn-
 gaihprachachntiyanaiioa "tha-
 phuaiddabprathanoaharkoneolaeynoann
 koneraeakaekhnst raelo aihphu-
 nanthuksapaechng" ephraachanan-
 phokphlcungaimrabprathanoaharely
 aelachaoaephndinthukkhnekhamaainpa
 minaphungoyut amphunt hung emuo-
 prachachnekhaaipainpanan duethid na-
 phungkkalangoyoyu aetaimmikhnaideoa-
 muoaisap ephraaekhaklaokhaptiyan
 aetoy nathanaimaidyinkhaptiyan khong-
 phrachchibat hit hrngaihpachachntiyan
 cungeoaplaya imt hit huoyuaehy thirang-
 phung aelokeoamukhongthanaispak
 takaecmaiskhun michaykhnhungeriyoa
 "phrarachbidakhongthambangkhaibai-
 phokphlptiyanoa phuaiddahirabprathanoa-
 harainnoannaihpunant hüksapaechng"
 aelaphokphlkoonephliy aelooy nathancungk-
 laooa "bidakhongthakrat haaiaeph-
 ndinlabak dusioatakhongkhaaecaec-
 ngephiyngair ephraakhaaidrabprathana-
 phungniaetelknoy thaoanniphokphlaid-
 kinkhongthiribmacaksatrusungekha-
 hamaaidoyangomhnacaidikoanisakethaaid
 ephraakhanikarkhafankhnfilisetiykca-
 makkoamiaichhruo" ainoannane khat hangh-

laykhafankhnfilisetiy cakmikhmacht hun-
 goayyaoln aelaphokphlkoonephliynak
 aelaphokphlkoingekkhahakhongthirib-
 aid eoaakaaelaoaaelalukoamakhae-
 siy n thinaneong aelaphokphlkkinen-
 uophromkabeluod aeloeckhakaipthul-
 saouloa "duethid phokphlkalangthabap-
 tophraeyohoah odyrabprathanphromk-
 abeluod" aelasaoulcunggrabsangoa
 "phokecaaidlaemidaelo cngklingkonhi-
 naihy maaiheraooanni" aelasaoultrasoa
 "thancngkracdkracaykanaipthamk-
 langphokphlaelaboekhaaoa aihthukkh-
 naoaohruoaeakkhongtaomakhaesiythini-
 aeloraoprathan oyakrathabaptophraey-
 ohoahdoyrabprathanphromkabeluod"
 khunnanthukkhknnaoaoamaaelakhaesiythi-
 nan aelasaoulksrangtaet hnbuchathoayaed-
 phraeyohoah epnaethnbuchaaethnaerk-
 sungphraongkhsrangthoayaedphraey-
 ohoah aelasaoulrabsangoa "aiheral-
 ngaipthamkhnfilisetiythangklangkhn
 aelorbkhakhongkhongekhaesiychn-
 rungecha oyaaiehehusakkhnediy-
 oely" aelaeckhat hanghlaytoboa
 "cngkrathatamthiphraongkhtnreghn-
 chobthukprakarethid" aetpuorhitk-
 laooa "aiheraekhamaeaphraecathini-
 ethid" aelasaoulkt hult hamphraecaoa
 "smkhorthikhphraongkhtcatidtamkhn-
 filisetiyhruoaim phraongkhtat hrng-
 mobekhat hanghlayaioainmuokhongois-
 raolhruo" aetainoannanphraongkhtmi-
 aidthrngtobthan aelasaoulcungtrasoa
 "mathiniethid thant hanghlaythiepnpra-
 mukkhkhongkhnoisraelophungthrabae-
 laehnnoabapniaidekidkhunoyangairainoanni
 ephraaoaphraeyohoahphuthrngyoyois-
 raol thrngphrachnmoyuaenchanaid
 aemkhoamphidnanoyuthioynathanbutr-
 chaykhongkha ekhakcatongtayepnaen-
 channan" aetaimnichaysakkhnhnungth-
 ioynainhmuprachachnt hanghmdnan-
 tobphraongkh aelophraongkhtcung-
 traskaboisraelothangpongoa "phok-
 thant hanghlayoyufayhung eraelaoy-
 nat hanbutrchaykhonggeracaoyuoikfay-
 hung" aelaprachachnt hulsaouloa "khoc-
 ngkrathatamthiphraongkhtnreghn-
 chobethid" dangnansaulcungth-
 ulphraeyohoahphraecaaehngoisraeloaa
 "khot hrngsaaedngfaythuk" khang-
 faysaoulaelaoy nat hanthukslak aet-
 fayprachachnrodaip aelasaoulrabsangoa
 "cabslakrahoangerakaboynathanbutr-
 chaykhongera" aelaoynathanthuk-
 slak aelasaoulcungtraskaboynathanoa
 "ecaaidkrathaoair cngbokeraama" oy-
 nat hantk hulooa "khaphraongkhaidchim-
 naphungthitidplayaimet hasungoyuain-
 muokhongkhaphraongkhtelknoyethanan
 aeladuethid khaphraongkhtongtay" aelasaoul-
 trasoa "khophraecathrnglngthaelayingh-

nakkoa oynathan ecatatongtayaen" aelo-
 prachachncungthulsaouloa "oynathankhor-
 cathungtayhruo ekhaepnphthiaidnaaihi-
 michayaihyyingniainoisraelo khophraecaoy-
 ayomaihepnechnanely phraeyohoahthrng-
 phrachnmoyuaenchanaid esnphmkhongth-
 ansakesnhnungcaaimtkhungdinchannan
 ephraaainoannithanaidkrathasukdoykank-
 abphraeca" prachachnait hoy nathan aio
 thancungaimthungtay aelasaoulkelik-
 thaphaingt idtamkhnfilisetiy aelakhnfil-
 isetiykla baipyangthioyukhongtn emu-
 osaoulaidrabaeehnngksat riyehnuoisraelo-
 nan phraongkhaidthrngt osubrdrasat rut huk-
 dan tosuka bomoab kabchnoamomn
 kabeodm kabbrdraksatriyaehngosbah
 aelakabkhnfilisetiy aimoaphraongkht-
 ahanaipthangaihn phraongkht-
 thrngkrathaaiekhaphayaephaip
 phraongkht hrngrobromkongthaph ael-
 lathrngocmtiphokoamaelkh aelat hrng-
 choykhngocmtiaiphncakmuokhongbrdrda-
 phuthiekhaplnekha fayeoorskhangsaoul
 mioynathan oichoi malkhichuoaa
 aelachuothidat hangsongkhong-
 phraongkhtkhuo khnhaopichuoem-
 rab aelachuophunngkhuomikhal
 chuomehsikhongsaoulkhuoahionoam
 butrsaokhongoahimaoas
 aelachuoaemthaphkhongphraongkh
 khuooabenor butrchayenor lungkhongsaoul
 khichepnbidakhongsaoul aelaenor-
 phuepnbidakhongsaoul epnbutr-
 chaykhongao bieol tlodrachkalkhongsaul-
 misngkhramayongrunaerngkabkhnfil-
 isetiyoyuesmo emuosaoulthrngehn-
 phuaidepnkhaekhnngaernghruoepnkhaek-
 lokla kthrngnamaaioaichaiklphraongkh

15

samuelkeriynsaouloa "phraeyohoahthrn-
 gaichaihkha phecaamaeimthanepnksa-
 triyehnuoisraeloprachachnkong-
 phraongkh ephraachananbadnikhot hanfan-
 gesiynghphraocnakhongphraeyohoah phraey-
 ohoahcomoythat rasdangnioa eracaln-
 gothsoamaelkha inkart hiskadt hangoisraeole-
 muoekhaokkaiyipt badnithancngaipocm-
 tioamaelkh aelat halaybrdrat hiekh-
 aminanesiyaishineching oyapraniekhaely
 cngkhaesiythangphuchayphuhying thangth-
 arkaelaedkthi yangdudnm thanghao
 aeka outhaelala" dangnansaulcungro-
 bromphokphlaelat rocphlthit ablet hlaom
 aidthharrabsongaesnkhaelakhnyudah-
 nungmunhkn saoulkthrngyckongthaph-
 mayangemuongaehngnhungkhongkhn-
 oamaelkh aelat angsumoyuainhubekha ael-
 lasaoulrasaekkhnekhaintoa "aipethid
 cngaeykaipesiy lngaipesiyakkhnoamaelkh
 ekrngo aeracathalayphokthanaipphromk-
 abekha ephraathanhanghlayaidesd-

ngkhoamemttat okhnoisraeolt hangh-
layemuokhay kookmacaoi yipt" dan-
gnankhnek haint kaey kookaip cakkhnoa-
maelkh aelasaoulktr hngkrat haaihkhnoa-
maelkhpayaeph tangaeemuong-
haoilahaiklaipcnt hungemuongchur sun-
goyudanhnai oiyipt thrngca boakakksa-
triy khongkhnoamaelkhaidt hangepn ae-
laaidkhafanprachachnesiyoang sineching-
doykhmdab aetsaoulaelaprachachnaidao-
chioit oaoak aelat hidi hisudkhongae kak-
aboaoaelasat ooonphika blukaeka ae-
lasingdi nthanghmd aimyomt halayesi-
yoang sineching thuksingthiekhadt hukae-
laairkha ekhakt halayesiyn aelophraoc-
naaehngphraeyooha mayangsamueoloa
"eraesiyaicaelot hieraa idtangsaul epnksat ri-
y ephraeakha aidhankla besiy cakkat amera
aelaaimaidkrat hat ambayyat ikhonger a"
aelasamueolkokrt hcungrongthult ophraey-
ooha hkhunyangrung aelasaemuollukkhu-
naet ekhat ruephuocaiphasaulaiechaoan-
nan aelamikhnaiperiynsamueoloa
"saoulesdcmathiphuekhakhareml ae-
laduet hid thrngmasrangthiralukkhong-
phraongkhaelokhanaelaphanruoyaipc-
nlgaipt hungkilal" aelasaemuolkma-
hasaoul aelasaouleriy nthanoa "khophaey-
ooha hooy phraphrt hanet hid khaphe-
caaidptibatit amphrachbayyat ikhongphraey-
ooha haelo" aelasaemuolklaooa "thaoyang-
nanesiyn gaekat hirongekhahukhaphe-
caka besiy ngoa othikhaphecaaidy-
inhmay khoamoakrair" saoult oboa
"ekhat hanghlayaid na macakkhnoamaelkh
ephraaphokphla idaochioit aekaaelaoaoth-
idit hisud ephuope nekhuongsat obuchaaed-
phraeyoohaophraecakhongthan nokcakan-
erathanghlay kaidt halayesiyn" aelasa-
mueolcungeriynsaouloa "aihrokon khaphe-
cacakhoeriy nthanoa phraeyooha trask-
abkhaphecaoyang airkhunni" aelasaoulk-
eriy nthanoa "cngklaaipet hid" aelasa-
mueleriy noa "aemthanepnaet phuelknoyain-
saytakhongthaneong thankaidra baetngtan-
gaihepnpramukhkhongbrdrat rakuloisraeol
aelaphraeyooha kthrngecimt hanaioepnksa-
triyehnuoisraeol miaichhruo aelaphraey-
ooha hthrngaihaiht hanookaipprakobkic
trasaoc ngaipt halaykhnoamaelkhkh-
baphnaesiya ih sineching aelat osukabekha-
cnoaekha cat hukphlayesi y hmd' eht u-
aidt hancungaimechuofang phrasuresiyn-
ghongphraeyooha aet aipchkhoythra-
physingkhongtangn aelakrat hachaoain-
sayphraent rkhongphraeyooha" ae-
lasaouleriy nsamueoloa "khapecaaidechuof-
ang phrasuresiynghongphraeyooha haelo
khapecaaidaiprakobkicamt hiphraey-
ooha hthrngai chkhaphecaaip khapecaaid-
khumt aooakakksat riyaehngkhnoamaelkhma
aelakhaphecaaidt halaykhnoamaelkhe-
siyoang sineching aet phokphlaidekb-

sonkhongt hraphyechly romt hangaekaaelaoa o
sonthidit hisudcakhongsungkahn daiht ha-
layesiya ih sinechingnan ephuonamaep-
nekhruongsat obuchaaedphraeyooha-
phraecakhongthan hiaiemuongkilal"
aelasaemuolklaooa "phraeyooha hthrng-
phophrat hayainekhuongephabucha
aelaekhruongsat obuchamak et hak-
abkart hicaechuofang phrasuresiynghong-
phraeyooha hruo duet hid thicaechuo-
fangdikoaekhuongsat obucha aela-
sungcasdabfangdikoaaihkmankhongbr-
rdaaekaphu ephraa karkbt kepnemuon-
bapaehngkart huorkst huoyam ae-
lakhoamdudongkepnemuonkhoam-
chaochaaelakara ihorupekhaph ephraae-
ht ut hit hant hodth ingphraocnakhongphraey-
ooha phraongkhcungthrngt hodt hanook-
cakt aae hngksat riyn" aelasaouleriy n-
samueoloa "khapecaaidkrat habapaelo
ephraakhapecaaid laemidphrabayy-
at ikhongphraeyooha elakhkhongthan
ephraakhapecae kngklaoprachachnae-
layomfangesiynghongekhat hanghlay
ephraachan anbadnikhot hanoprdophay bap-
khongkhapecaa elakhokla baipkabkhapecaa
ephuokhapecaa idn maskarphraeyooha"
aelasaemuol eriy nsaulo "khapecaaaimk-
labai pka bt han ephraat hant hodth ing-
phraocnakhongphraeyooha aelaphraey-
ooha hthrngt hodt hancakepnksat riye h-
nuoisraeol" phosamueol hancaaip saoulka-
idyudchayesuokhongthan aia oaelaesu-
nankkhaad aelasaemuol eriy nthanoa
"ainoanniphraeyooha idt hngchikra-
choanacakraoisraeolesiy cakt hanaelo ae-
lat hngmoba ihakphuou nt hidikoat han
yingkoaniphut hrngcpnialangkhon-
goisraeol caa immusa hruoklabai ch-
ephraa oaphraongkhaaichmmusy thica k-
labai caim" faysaoulcungeriynnoa "khapec-
aa idkrat habapaelo aet badnikhot hana i-
hekiyrt iaekkhapheca tohnaphokphu ai-
hykhongprachachnkhongkhapecaa aela-
tohnakhnoisraeol khokla baipkabkhapec-
aaephukhapecaa idn maskarphraey-
ooha phraecakhongthan" samueol-
cungklabtamsaoulaip aelasaoulkn-
maskarphraeyooha aelasaemuolk-
laooa "thant hanghlay cngnaoakakksa-
triy khongkhnoamaelkhma ihkhapheca"
aelaoakakkekhamahat handoyhnat ae-
bikban oakkaklaooa "khoamkhmkhu-
naehngkhoomat aykphanphnaipaelaelo"
faysamueolklaooa "dabkhongthana id-
krat haaihphu yingairbutrchanaid mar-
dakhongthan caairbut rainhmuphokphu y-
ingthanghlaychannan" aelasaemuolk-
fanoakakesiy epnt honit ophraphakt rphraey-
ooha hthri nkilal faysamueolkaipramah
aelasaoulkesdckhunaipy angaongkhong-
phraongkhihkieb oahae hngsaoul ae-
lasamueolaimmaphsaoulkoicnoansinchiph

aetsamueolaidoskesraephraasaoul ae-
laphraeyohoahthrngklabphrat haythi-
aidthrngkrathaaishsaoulepnksat riyehnuois-
raeol

16

phraeyohoahtraskabsamueoloa "eca-
caepnthukkheruongsaulnanethaaidela
emuoaerathodekhacakepnksat riyeh-
nuoisraeolaelo cngetimmananaihet-
mekhasatokhongeca aelokaipethoa
eracaiecaaiaphaecssichaoebthelehm
ephraaoaainhmuphokbutrchaykhongekhaer-
acadetriymksat riyongkhhnun-
gaioaelosahrabera" samueolkkrabthu-
loa "khaphraongkhcaaiopyangairaid
thasaoulaidyinekhakhngkhakhaphraongkhe-
siy" aelaphraeyohoahtrasa "cngnaoao-
taoemiyaipkabecat aohnung aelaklaooa
khapecamat hoaysatobuchaaedphraey-
ohoah' cngechiyecssimat hikarthaoyasato-
buchanan aeloeracasaaedngaihecaruoae-
cakhoracakrahaprakaraid ecacngecimai-
heraphusungeraobokhuoaekeca" samue-
olkkrathat amthiphraeyohoahtthrngbaycha
aelamat hiebtthelehm phokphuaihykhonge-
muongnanktaosa nookmahat hanklaooa
"thanmaoyangsantihruo" aelasamueolto-
boa "maoyangsanti eramathoaysatobuchaaed-
phraeyohoah cngcharataokhongthanaiah-
brisutthti aelakhoechiymathikarthaoyasato-
buchakabera" aelasamueolkcharataoec-
ssiaelabutrchaythanghlaykhongthanaiah-
brisutthti aelaechiyekhaehlananaiah-
haipyangkart hoaysatobucha oyumae-
mueokhanghlaymaaelot hankmongehne-
olioabcungkhidooa "phuthiphraongkht hrn-
gaihecimaiokeyutophraphaktrphraeyohoa-
haenaelo" aetphraeyohoahtraskabsamueoloa
"oyamongduthirupranghnatahrut hikhoom-
sungaehngrangkaykhongekha doyeraiimy-
omrabekha ephraaphraeyohoahthodphraen-
traimehmuonkabthimnusydu doyoamnusy-
duthiruprangphaynok aetphraeyohoahthod-
phraentrcitaic" aeloecssikeriykoabinadabai-
hedinphanhnasamueol thanklaooa "phraey-
ohoahmiaidthrngeluokphuni" aeloecssia-
hchammahedinphanaip aelat hanklaooa
"phraeyohoahmiaidthrngeluokphuni"
aeloecssiaihbutrchaythangcedkhnedin-
phanhnasamueol aelasamueolbokkabeccssioa
"phraeyohoahmiaidthrngeluokkhnehlani"
aelosamueolklaooaeccssioa "butr-
chaykhongthanoayuthinihmdaelohruo" ec-
ssitoboa "yangmikhnsutd hongoikkhnhnung
duet hid ekhakalangelinyngakaoyu" ae-
lasamueolklaooaeccssioa "cngaichkhnaip-
tamekhama ephraaera caaimyomnangc-
noakehacamat hini" ecssikaichkhnaip-
naekhama fayekhaepnkhnpioaedngn
miaibhnasoya elaruprangngamna du ae-
laphraeyohoahtrasa "cnglukkhunec-

imtangetkhaaio ephraaepnkhnniaehla"
samueolcungnakhodekhanamanaelaecim-
tangetkhaaiot hamklangphichaykhongekha
aelaphraoiyyankhongphraeyohoahk-
somt habdaoidt angaet oannanepnt-
naip aelasamueolkluukkunklabaipyang-
gramah fayphraoiyyankhongphraey-
ohoahkphrakcaksaul aelaoiyyanchao-
cakphraeyohoahkthrmansaul ae-
laphokmhadelkkhongsaulkkrabthuloa
"duet hid badnioiyyanchaoackphrae-
cakalangthrmphanphraongkhoyu khoe-
canaykhongkhaphraongkht hangh-
lay cngbaychaphura baichkhong-
phraongkhphuthioyutophraphaktr-
phraongkhaih hakht himifimuoa inkar-
didphinekhakhu aelatomaemuoiyyan-
chaoackphraecasingphraongkh kai-
hekhaididphinekhakhu aelophraongkhca-
haydi" saoulkrabsangphura baichkhong-
phraongkhaoa "cngaiphachaykhnhungth-
ididphinaidmaiaiera naekhama-
haera" khnhnungainphokphura baicht hu-
loa "duet hid khaphraongkhehnbutr-
chaykhnnhnungkhongecssichaoebthelehm
epnhumifimuoa inkar didphini epnkh-
klahay epnnakrb echliyochladain-
kickarngan aelaepnkhnmihnatadi-
aelaphraeyohoahtrngsthit kabekha"
ephraachanasaulcungssngphusuo-
sa raipyangecssiklaooa "cngaihdoidbutr-
chaykhongthanhphuoyukabaekan amhaera"
aelaecssikca dlat aohnung brtt hukkhnm pang
aelathungnangaisnaongunthungnung
kabluakephataoahnung fakaipkabdaoid-
butrchaykhongthanaiahthoaysaul daoid-
kmaefasaulaelaekharabrachkar saoulk-
thrngrakdaoidmak daoidkaidepnkh-
thuoekhrungoaouthkhongsaul ae-
lasaulthrngssngkhaoaipyangecssioa
"erakhorongait huan oprdonuyatai-
hdoidmayonuyuebuonghnaeraet hid
ephraaekhaepnthioprdpranainsay-
takhongera" oyumaemuoiyyanchao-
cakphraecamasingsaoule muoair daoidkhy-
ibphinekhakhu aichmuodidthoay saoulk-
thrngchumchunghunaelahaydi aelaoiyyan-
chaoackphrakcaphraongkhaip

17

faykhnfilisetiyyakrobromkongthaphe-
phuocat hasngkham ekhamachum-
numkanoyuthitablosokhh sungnepnekhtyu-
dah aelat angkhayoyura hoangt ablosokhhk-
abtabloaekshathieofsammim ae-
lasaulkabkhnnoisraeolkchumnumkan
aelatangkhayoyuthihubekhaeolah ae-
laoangaenaoiat osukabkhnfilisetiyy khnfil-
isetiyyonuyuthipuekhakhangnung ae-
lakhnnoisraeoloyonuyuthipuekhakhang-
nung mihubekhakhanklang miphu-
nungchuookloathhepnyodthharaidook-

macakkhaykhnfilisetiy epnchaoemuongkath
sunghsokkhub ekhasomhmokthongsam-
rththiaiot hisirsa aelamosesuoeakraa es-
uoekraananhnakha phanecheekhlep-
thongsamrththi aelasomsnabae kngth-
ongsamrththithikha aelamihok-
thongsamrththiaekhonoyuthiba
damhokna nehmuonaimkraphanthopha
taohokhnakkhroyecheekhlepnehlk
thhart huolikhongekhaedinookhna
ekhaookmayunt aoknaipthangaenois-
raeoloa "ecat hanghlayookmathasuk-
thaaimela khaepnkhnfilisetiyaimaichhruo
ecakepnkhakhongsaoulaimaichhruo cngelu-
okkhnaethnpokeca aiekhalingmahakhani
thaekhasamarthshurbaelakhataokhaaid
phokeracayomepnkhakhongphokeca aet-
thakhachnaekhaaelakhaekhatay aelophe-
catongepnkkhakhongphokera aelaraibaichera"
aelakhnfilisetiykhnnanklaooa "oan-
nikhakhothakongthaphoisrael cngsngkhn-
masukanethid" emuosaoulaelakhnois-
raelothangsinaidyinthoykhakhongkhn-
filisetiykhnnan ekhathanghlayk-
thoiaecaelaklaomak faydaoidepnbutr-
chaykhongchaoefrathahkhnhnuecenge-
muongebthelehmaintyudah chuocessi phu-
mibutrchayaepdkhn ainrachkalkhongsaul
chaykhn niepnkhnaekaeloepnkhnnoay u-
mak butrchayaihsamkhnkhongecssik-
tamsaoulaiptasukaelo chuokhong-
butrchaysamkhnthiaipthasuknankhuo
butrhaopieolioab khnthadmaoabinadab
aelakhnthisamchammah daoidepnbutr-
sudthong phichaythangsamkhnktam-
saoulaipealo aetdaoidklabcaksaoulaipe-
lyngaekkhongbidathiebt helehmn khnfil-
isetiykhnnanaidookmayunoyuthanggehae-
laeyntangsisiboan ecssisangdaoidbutr-
chaykhongt noa "khaokhaonieofahhnung
aelakhnmpangsibkonni oancadaioaih-
phokphichaykhongeca cngaoaipaih-
phichaykhongecat hikhayeron aelac-
ngnaenyaekhngsibchinniaipaih-
phubangkhakongphan khongekhadoy
duoaphichaykhongecat hukkshukhoyan-
gair aelorbkhongfakmacakekhabang"
faysaoulkabekhat hanghlayaelakhnoisrae-
olt hangpong oyuthihubekhaeola hsur-
bkakhnfilisetiyoyu daoidcunglukku-
naetechamud aelat hingaekaaioakab-
phuduaelnaesbiyngoaharedinthangaip-
tamthiecssiaidbaychaaekekha ae-
laekhakmat hungkekhaekha ntaekhae-
muokongt haphkalangy kookaip-
suaenorbphtlangrongkraosuk khnoisraelk-
abkhnfilisetiykykmacapat hakankongt haph-
pathakongt haph daoidkmobsampharaaioak-
abphuduaelkongsamphara aelaoingaipt hi-
aenorbaipthakt hayphichaykhongtn
emuoeekhakalangphudkanoyu duet hid
khnfilisetiy chaoemuongkath yodth-
hart hichuokloia thookmacakaenorbfil-

isetiy klaot haoyangaet konaela daoid-
kaidyin emuobrrdakhnnoisraeloehn-
chaykhn nankoinghniekhaaip klaeokhamak
khnoisraelophudoa "ecaekhyehnkhn-
thiookmananhruo ekhaookmathathay-
oisraelaethn thaaikhrrkhaekhaaid
ksatriycaphraracht hant hraphyai-
hekhamakmay aelacamobracht hi-
daaidhoy aelakrathai hongsoan-
bidakhongekhaepnknyeonkarekn-
thainoisrael" aeladaoidklaeokchaykhn-
thiyunoyukhangekhaoa "ekhacathaoyan-
gairaeokknt hikhakhnfilisetiykhnniaid
aelanaeokhaomehyiy dhyamoisrae-
olaipesiy khnfilisetiyphumiaidekha-
suhnat khnnikhuoai khrela ekhacung-
mathat haykongt haphkhongphraeca-
phuthrngphrachnmoyu" prachachnkt o-
bekhaoyangediyokanoa "phuthikhakhaaid-
kcaaidrab dangthiklaomaaelonan" faye-
olia bphichayhaopaiidy inkhathidaoid-
phudkabchaykhnna eolioabkokrth-
daoidklaooa "ecalngmathaaimecat hin-
gaekaaimekitaot hithinthurkandaraioakabaikh-
kharuthungkhoamt haeyothayankhongeca
aelakhoamkhdichakhongeca ephraae-
calngmaephucamaduekharbkan" daoid-
cungtoba "phmaidt haoaairaipealoela
aimmieht uphlhruo" ekhacung-
hanaiphakhnounesiy aelaphu-
doyangediyokan aelaprachachnkt o-
baekekhaoyangkhaakon emuoeekhat hangh-
layaidy inkhat hidaoidphud ekhathangh-
lay kelakhoamaishaulthrab saoul-
cunggaichkhnaihmatamdaoid daoid-
kthulsaouloa "oyaaichcitaikhong-
phuaidfaoipephraachaykhnnaely
phuraibaikhongphraongkhaaipsur-
bkabkhnfilisetiykhnni" aelasaoulklaeok-
daoidoa "ecaaimsamrththicaaipsur-
bkabchayfilisetiykhnnandok ephraae-
caepnaet edkhamn aelaeekhaepnthharchanysuk-
matangaethnnumnaelo" aetdaoidthulsaouloa
"phurabaichkhongphraongkhekhyduae-
laephaaekakhongbida aelamuomisin-
got hruohmimaeoalukaekataohnungai-
cakfung kha phraongkhkailt amkhama
aelachoylukaekananaihpnmacakpakkhong-
man thamannlukkhunt osukhaphraongkh
kha phraongkhkca bhnodckhachongman
aelathubt imancntay phurabaichkhong-
phraongkhaidkhasingot aelaminanmaaelo
khnfilisetiyphumiaidekhasuhnat khn-
niekpehnuomsat oehlanaat ohnung
doyekhaaidt hat haykongt haphkhong-
phraecaphuthrngphrachnmoyu" ae-
ladaoidthulsaouloa "phraeyohoah-
phuthrngchoykhaphraongkhaihpnm-
caket hakhongsingota elacaket hakhonghmi
cat hrngchoykhaphraongkhaihpnm c-
muokhongsingonfilisetiykhnni" aelasaoul-
cungtrasaekdaoidoa "cngaipet hoa
aelaphraeyohoahcat hrngst hitoyuk-

abeca" aelosaoulkthrngeoaekehruon-
goaouthkhongphraongkhsomaiahdaoid
thrngsomsomokthongsamtthhibn-
sirsakhongekha aelasomesuoekraaai-
hekha aeladaoidkkhadabt habekhuon-
goaouth ekhalonggedindukehnoaiaichaimaid
ephraaekhaaimchin aelodaoidcungthul-
saouloa "khaphraongkhasomekehruongehla-
niaipaimaid ephraaoakphraongkhaaim-
chin" daoidcungthuldookesiy aelocungth-
uoaimehhaaio aelaeluokkonhineklinyngcak-
latharaidhakon cungaisainyamphueliyn-
gaekakhongekhaaint hungkhongekhaae-
lamuothuoslingoyu ekhakekhaaipaik-
lkhnfilisetiykhnnan khnfilisetiynankook-
maaikladoid phromkabkhnthuoole-di-
nookhna emuokhnfilisetiymongaiprobn
aelaehndaoidkduthukekha ephraaekhaep-
naetkhnnum phioaedngn aelamiaib-
hnangdngam khnfilisetiycungphudkab-
daoidoa "khaepnhmahruoecacungth-
uoaimehthamahakha" aelakhnfilisetiyn-
nankaechngdadaoidooknamphrakhongtn
khnfilisetiypudkabdaoidoa "mahakhani
khacaeoenuokhongecaaihn kainoakaskab-
satoainthungkin" aelodaoidkphudkabkhnfil-
isetiynkhnnaoa "thanmahakhaphecadoydab
doyhokaeldoyhoksad aetkhapecama-
hathanaiphranamaehngphraeyohoaohco-
moytha phraeaeahngkongthaphoisraeol
phusungthanaidthat haynan ainoan-
niphraeyohoaehcat hrngmobthanaiaoin-
muokhapheca aelakhaphecacaprighthan
aelatadsirsakhongthanesiy aelaainoan-
nikhaphecacaaishphkhongkongthaph-
filisetiyaeknkainoakasaelaeksatopa
ephuothangphiphphnicathraoamiphrae-
caphraongkhhnungkhanoisraeol aelachum-
numchnnit hangsincathraoaphraey-
ohoaemiaidthrngchoydoydabhrudoy-
hok ephraaoakarrbepnkhongphraey-
ohoa phraongkhat hrngmobthanaiaoin-
muokhongerrathanghlay" oyumaemuokhn-
filisetiynkhnnaulkkhunekhamaaai-
lephuopathadaoid daoidkoingekha-
haenorbephuopat haka bkhnfilisetiynkhn-
nanoyangrodero aeladaoidoamuo-
longekhaaipainyamhyibhinkonhnun-
gookma aeloehoiynghinkonnandoyssaying
thngkhnfilisetiynkhnna hinhnaphak kon-
hincmekhaaipainhnaphak ekhaklmh-
nakhoalngthidin dangnandaoidkch-
nakhnfilisetiynkhnnaandoyssingaelakon-
hinkonhnung aelakhoakhnfilisetiynkhn-
nanlng aelakhaekhaesiy daoidaim-
midaboyuainmuo dangnanaelodaoid-
cunggoingaipyunoyuehnuokhnfilisetiynkhnna
hyibdkbhongekhachakookcakfakhaekhae-
siyaelatadsirsakhongekhaookesiydoyd-
abelmnan emuokhnfilisetiyechnoayodth-
harkhongekhat ayesiyaelokphakanhniaip
khnnoisraeolbakbhnyudahklukkhunohron-
gailtidtamkhnfilisetiyaiklaipcn-

thunghubekhaaelathungprat uemuon-
geookhrn thharfilisetiythibadebcunglml-
ngtamt hangcakhaaoaraaim aiklaipcn-
thungemuongkat haelaemuongeookhrn
aelakhnnoisraeolkklabmacakkaraaitid-
tamkhnfilisetiyn aelamaplnkhaykhongekha
daoidknasirsakhongkhnfilisetiynkhnna-
mathikrungeyrusaalm aetekhaeoekehruon-
goaouthkhongekhaaiot hietnthkhongthnaelo
emuosaulthrngehndaoidookaipoosuk-
abkhnfilisetiyn cungtrast ha moaben-
raemthaphkhongphraongkhoa "oabenor
chayhnumkhnneipnlukkhongaikhr"
aelaoabenorthuloa "khaaetksatriy
phraongkthhrngphrachnmoyuaen-
chanaid khaphraongkhaimehtrab" ksa-
triyunggrabsangao "aipsutbthamduoa
ecahnumkhnnaepnlukkhongaikhr"
emuodaoidklabmacakkarkhakhnfilisetiyn
oabenorkmaphat aoeekhaekhaaipedfasaoulth-
osirsakhongkhnfilisetiynkhnnaaipdoy
saoulcungtrast hamekhaoa "ecahnumeoy
ecaepnlukkhongaikhr" aeladaoidthul-
loa "khaphraongkhepnbutrkhongec-
ssichaoebt helehmpthurabaichkhong-
phraongkgh"

18

oyumaemuodaoidthulsaoulesrcaelo citaick-
hongoy nthankphuksmakhrakraikhrkabci-
taickhongdaoid aelaoy nthankrakethooyan-
grakchioitkhongthaneong aelaoan-
nansaoulkthrngkakt aot hoaio aimy-
omaihet hoklabaiapanbidakhongetho
aelooy nthankkrathaphant hsayyakab-
daoid ephraathanrakethooyangkabrak-
chioitkhongthaneong oyn nthankth-
odesuokhlumookmbaihaekdaoid-
phromthangekehruongaetngtao dab kha-
nthu aelaekhmkhaddoy aeladaoidkookaip-
praphrtitaoooyangechliyo chladaimoasaoul-
caaichethoain thiaid dangnansaoulcungth-
rngtangethoaihoiuehnuona krbthanghlay
et hokepant hiyomra bainsayta prachachn ael-
aainsaytakharachkart hangpongkhongsaoul-
doy oyumaemuodaoidklabmacakkarkhakhn-
filisetiynkankalangedinthangoyu phokphuhy-
ingkookmacakbrrdahaooemuongoisraeol
rongephlngaelaetnratonrabsatsriysaoul
doy ramana doykhoamebikbansarayaic
aeladoyekhruongdntri aelaemuophok-
phuhyingetraruneringkanoyu nakkhabron-
grabkanao "saoulkhakhnepnphanñ ae-
ladaoidkhakhnepnhmunñ" saoulthrngkri-
onak khat hironkannanaimepn-
thiphophrat hayphraongkhely phraongkht-
ra-soa "ekhasrresriy daoidoakhakhnepnhmunñ
soneraekhaokhaaetephiyngnepnphanñ
daoidcaaidaoairokelanokcakrachaoanacahr"
saoulkthrngaisaytaacabdaoidtangetoan-
nanepntnaip oyumaainoanrunghunoiiy-
yan-chaocakphraecakekhasingsaoul saoulk-

thrngphyakrnoy uainoangkhongphraongkh
daoidkkalang didphinoy anghiethoekhy-
didthoayt hukoanma saoulthrngth-
uohokoyu aelasaoulkthrngphunghok
doy nukoa "khacapakdaoidaiht idkabph-
nangesi" aet daoidkhnai pcakphraphaktr
phraongkhaidthungsongkhrang saoulk-
thrngklaodaoid ephraaoaphraey-
ohoaht hrngsthit kabetho aett hrngphrak-
caksaulaelo dangnansaulcunggrab-
sangaihyay daoidaiphphnphraphaktr
tangepnphubangkhabkarkongphan ae-
laethoaidekhaoookyut ohnprachachn daoid-
krathaoyanggechliyo chladaint hukprakar
aelaphraeyohoaht hrngsthit kabetho emu-
osaoulthrngehnoadaoidaidkrathaoyanggech-
liyo chladying kt hrngekrngklaodaoid
aetkhnisraeolaelakhny udaht hangsinrak-
daoid ephraaethoekhaookto ohnakhat hangh-
lay faysaoulcungrabsangkabdaoidoa
"duethid nikhuobutrsaokhnokthong-
erachuoemrab eracamobaemnangaihepn-
phryakhonggetho khaoaetethocngpnkhn-
klahaya elassukkhongphraeyohoa-
hethanan" ephraasaoulthrngdarioa "oyaa-
ihmuokhongeraaet at ongekhaely aihmuokhnfil-
isetiyaet at ongekhadikoa" daoidthulsaouloa
"ainoisraeolkphraongkhkhuophuaid
chioit khongkhaphraongkhkhuoaaair
hruoeruoanbrpbu-
ruskhongkhaphraongkhkhuophuaid
thikhaphraongkhkhorcaepnrach-
but rekhykhongksatriy" aet oyuma
emuot hungeolat hichat hrngykemrabrachi-
dakhongsaoulaihepnphrryakhongdaoid
aemnangkthuky kaihepnphrryakhon-
goadrieolcha oemohlah faymikhal-
rachidhikhongsaoulmanrakdaoid
mikhneoeruongaipthulsaoul eruongniepn-
thiphoprathayphraongkh saoulthrngdarioa
"aiheraykaemnangaihaeket ho aemnang-
caaidepnkabdaketho aelamuokhongkhn-
filisetiycaidtosuet ho" dangnansaul-
cungrabsangaekdaoidoa "oanniet ho-
caepnbut rekhykhongeraechnediyokan"
saoulthrngbaychamhadelkoa "cng-
phudepnsont aokabdaoidoa duethid
ksatriyphophrathayainetho aelabr-
damhadelkkhongphraongkhkraket ho
ephraachananngcpepnbut rekhykhongk-
satriyet hid" aelamhadelkkhongsaoul-
phuderuongniaihdaoidfang daoidk-
thamoa "thanthanghlayehnoa thicaepn-
but rekhykhongksatriyanepneruon-
gknoyoyuhruo doykha phecaepnaetkhn-
aelaaimmichuoesiyingoaairely" ae-
lamhadelkkhongsaoulcungthulao "daoid-
phudoyanganoyangni" saoulcungrabsangoa
"ecacngphudechnniaekdaoidoa ksatriyaim-
miphraprasngkhkaeoaaairainkaraet-
ngnganely nokcakhnangplay-
ongkhchat khongkhnfilisetiysakhun-
groy ephuophraongkhcat hrngaekakhn-

satruk hongksatriy" faysaoulthrngdarioa-
caaihdoidt ayesiy doymuokhongkhnfiliseti
aelaemuomhadelkklaokhaehlanana-
hdaoidfang kepnthiphoaicaoidthi-
caepnbut rekhykhongksatriy eolat hikah-
ndaioyangaimhmdaip daoidklukkh-
naipphromakkhkhonggetho aidkakhn-
filisetiyesiysongroykhn aeladaoidkna-
hangplayongkhchat khongkhnhehlanan-
mathoayaekksatriykhrcanon ephuot ho-
caepnbut rekhykhongksatriy saoulcungyk-
mikhalphraracht hidakhongphraongkhai-
hepnphrryakhongdaoid saoulthrngehnae-
lathraboaphraeyohoaht hrngsthit kabdaoid
aelamikalphraracht hidakhongsaoul-
raketho saoulthrngekrngklaodaoidmaky-
ingkhun dangnansaulcungpensatrukhn-
daoideruoyma brdaecanayaehngkhn-
filisetiyyookmat hasngkhran tomae-
muoekhat hanghlaycaookmaaelo daoid-
kaidkrathaoyanggechliyo chladmakkoa br-
rdakharachkarkhongsaoul chuoesiyn-
gkhonggethocungodngdangmak

19

saoultraskaboy nat hanrachbut raelakab-
brddaphura baichkhongphraongkhooai-
hekhat hanghlaykhadaoidesiya aet oy-
nathanrachbut rkongsaoulphoaicain-
daoidmak aelaoynat hankbokdaoidoa
"saoulesdcpkhongchanhachong-
cakaethoesiy ephraachananbadni
khocngraoangtaoaihdicnphrungniecha
cngoyesiya int hila bsont aoaio aelach-
caookaiptyunoyukhangniesdcpchoa int hung-
nat hiet hooyu aelachancakrabthulesd-
cp hodyeruonkhonggetho thachanrueruo-
n goaaircabokaiht hrab" oynat hanklaochm-
daoida ihsaoulrachbidafangt hulao
"khoksatriyoyat hrngkrat habapt o-
daoidphura baichkhongphraongkhely
ephraadaoidhaaidkrathabapsingaid-
tophraongkhaim aelakarngkhongget ho-
okepnpngatibat iphraongkhoyangdi
ephraaethoesiyingchioit khongtn ae-
lapraharkhnfilisetiynan aelaphraey-
ohoaht hrngkrat haahmikarchoyaihph-
noyangaihykhongphuooisraeolt hangpong
phraongkhthrngehnaelaelat hrngchunch-
myindi aetaichnphraongkhcung-
cakrathabaptoohit thiarkhoamp hind
doykarhdaoidesiyyangprascakeht uphl"
saoulkthrngfangesiyingkhonggoynathanae-
lasaulcungptiyanoa "phraeyohoaht hrng-
phrachnmoyuaenchanaid daoidcaaim-
tongthukpraharchoitelychannan" ae-
laoy nat hankeriykdaoid aelaoynathanae-
ngaihet hot hrabthungsingehlanit hangsin
aelaoynat hannadaoidekhafaesaoul ae-
ladaoidaidekhaefasauloyangaet kon
sngkhramaidekidkhunoik daoidkooka ipt o-
sukabkhnfilisetiyc aelaidkhafanesiyeponan-

mak ekhat hanghlaycunghniaipesiy caketho
 aelooiyyanchaocakphraeyohahkekhamas-
 ingsaoul emuophraongkhprathabain-
 oangkhongphraongkh thrnghokoyu
 aeladaoidkkaalangdidphinthoay ael-
 lasaoulthrngphunghokhmaypakdaoidai-
 htidfaphnang aetethokhlbnhpraphaktr-
 saoulaip saoulcunghtrngphunghoktidph-
 nang aeladaoidkhlbnhrodaipaidainkhunnan
 saoulthrnggaichphusuosaraipthibankhong-
 daoidephuoefaduetho aelaephucakhaethoe-
 siyai neolaecha aetmikhalthrryakhong-
 daoidbokdaoidoa "thakhunniet hoaim-
 choychioitkhongethoaihphn phrungni-
 et hocat hukkatay" mikhalcunghyon-
 daoidlnghanghnatang aelaethokhnirodaip
 mikhalaidsarupekharphmaoangaiobnietiy-
 ngnon aelaoangmonkhnaephaothhisira
 eoaphahmkhlumaio emuosaoulsngphusu-
 osaraipcabdaoid mikhaltoboa "ekhaaims-
 bay" aelosaoulsngphusuosarnanaihaip-
 ddaoidoik sangoa "cngnaekham-
 haerathangetiying ephuoracaaidkhaekhae-
 siy" emuophusuosarekhama duethid
 rupekharphkoyuainetiying phromkab-
 monkhnaephayouthisira saoulrabsangth-
 ammikhaloa "aichnecacunghloklongera
 aelaploysatrukhongeraaipesiy ekhacungrod-
 phnaip" aelamikhalt hultobsaouloa "etho-
 phodkabhmonchanoa playaihchanaipeithid
 caaihchankhaet hot haaimela" fay-
 daoidkhnirodaip ethomahasamueolth-
 iseaoulangramah aelaelat hukeruongh-
 isaoulaidthrngkrathaaeket hoahisamue-
 olfang ethoaelasamueolkapoyuesiythi-
 naoyth mikhnaipthulsaouloa "duethid
 daoidoyuthinaoythainemuongramah"
 saoulrabsangaihpheusosaraipcab-
 daoid aelaemuoeekhaaiephnhmu-
 phuphyakrnkalangphyakrnoyu ael-
 lasamueolyunepnhaohnaekhat hanghlay
 phrauiyankhongphraecakmastihtab-
 phusuosarkhongsaul aelaekhat hangh-
 laykphyakrndoy emuomikhnaipthulsaoul
 phraongkghkthrnggaichphusuosarounaip
 aelakhnehlanaiphyaakrndoy saoulthrn-
 gaichaihphusuosaraipkhrangthhisam
 ekhathanghlaykphyakrndoy saoulkesd-
 caipthiramaheong mathungbonaaihythi-
 ainemuongesku aelarabsangthamao
 "samueolkabdaoidoyuthiaihn" mikhn-
 thuloa "duethid ekhat hangsongoyuthi-
 naoythainemuongramah" phraongkchungs-
 dcaipthiniyangaoythainemuon-
 gramah aelaphraoiyyankhongphrae-
 cat hrngsthtabphraongkhdoy thrng-
 daeniphlangphyakrnphlangnesdcthung-
 naoyththiemuogramah phraongkthtrngth-
 odchlongphraongkhokdoy aelakt hrng-
 phyakrntohnasamueol aelabrrthmeplu-
 oykayoyut lodoannanaelat lodkhunnan
 dangnanehacungphudkanao "saouloyuain-
 caphokphuphyakrndoyhruo"

daoidkhnicaaknaoythainemuongramah
 aelama haoynt hanklaooa "khaphe-
 caaidkrathasingaid oaairepnkhaoam-
 chaochakhongkhapecaa aelakhaphe-
 caaidkrathakhoamphidbaponaaid-
 toesdcphokkhongthanh phraongkchun-
 gaidaesongchioitkhongkhapecaa" aelaoy-
 nat hancungto bethooa "khophraecaoyay-
 omaihpepnechnnanely ethoaimtongtaydok
 duethid esdcphocamiaidthrngkrathakarai-
 hynoyasingaidodymaihchanru thaaimes-
 dcphocapidbangeruongnicakchanela
 khngaimepnechnnanaen" daoidcung-
 ptiyanyingkoanaoiaekalaklaooa "esd-
 cphokkhongthanhtrngthraboyangae-
 nonoa khapecaaidrabbkhoamkrunaain-
 saytakhongthanh aelaphraongkht rasoa oyaai-
 hoynathanhrueruongniely ekrngoaekhaes-
 raac" phraeyohaihtrngphrachdmoyuaen-
 chanaid aelat hanmichioitoyuaenchanaid
 khoamcringmoyuoa rahoangkhapecak-
 abkhoamtaykangehluooikephiyngkaodiy-
 ochannan" oynathancungkhabdaoidoa
 "citaicet hoprart hnaoair chancathatame-
 phuoetho" daoidcungklaokaboyathanao
 "duethid phrungniepnoankhunkha khapec-
 caaimkhorkhadt hicanangromot aesyok-
 abksat riy aetkhooprdaikhkhapecaaip-
 sontaoyuthiainhungnacnthungeynoan-
 thisam thaesdcphokkhongthanhahnkhapec-
 cakhadaip kkhoooprtdhulphraongkhooa
 daoidaidoingoonkho-
 lakhaphraongkhrbklabaipemuongebt helehmemuonghkoo
 ephraathinan-
 thangkhrbkhraot hakat hoaysat o-
 buchapracapi' thaphraongkhrab-
 sangoa diaelo' phurabaichkhongth-
 ankdiaip aetthaphraongkht hrngkrio
 kkhothrabethidooa phraongkhdarikarray
 ephraachanan khot hankrunakrat haak-
 phurabaichkhongthandoyaicngrak
 ephraathanaidkrathaphanthsayyaaheng-
 phraeyohaaekabphurabaichkhongthanaelo
 aetthakhoamchaochamioyuainkhapecaa
 khot hankhakhaphecaesiyeongethid
 ephraathancanakhaphecaaiapaihesd-
 cphokkhongthanhhaaim" oynathancung-
 klaooa "oyaaiahmioaeeooyangnielyna
 thachanthhraboaesdcphokhidraytoetho
 chancaaaimaibpokit hohruo" aelo-
 daoidkklaoaekoyathanao "thaesd-
 cphokkhongthantobthanoayngdudan
 aikhrabokaekkhaphecaaid" aelaoy-
 nathankokdaoidoa "maethid aih-
 eekhaaipainthungna" ekhathang-
 songcungekhaaipaint hungna aelaoy-
 nathanklaooekdaoidoa "oo phraeyohah-
 phraecaaengisoisrael emuochanaid-
 hyangduesdcphokkhongchanaainoan-
 phrungnipramaneolani hruoainoan-
 thisam duethid thamiaairditodaoid

aelachancaaimaichkhnaipboket hoth-
iediyō khophraeyōhoahtrnglngot h-
saekyōnathanaelayinghnakkōa aett haes-
dcphophophrathaythichatharayetho chan-
cābokethoaihthrab aelāngaihet hōhni-
aiphiphnpay khophraeyōhoahtrngsthitk-
abethō oyangthiphraongkht hrngst hitk-
abesdcphokhongchan thachanyang-
michioit oyut oaiṗ khoet hōsaēd-
ngkhoamemttāaehngphraeyōhoahtochan
ephuoachancaaimt ongtay khooyat ad-
khoamkrūnakhonget hothimit oong-
soankhongchanepnity ainemuophraey-
ōhoahtrngkacadsatrut hukkhnkhong-
daoidesiy cakphunhiphphaelō" oy-
nathancungthaphanthṣayyakabong-
soankhongdaoidōa "khophraeyōhoahtrn-
gaekāekhtōsatrūkhongdaoidethid" ae-
laoyānathānkaihdāoidptiyanōikkhrangh-
nungodykhoamrakkhongt hant himi-
toethō ephraathānrakethooyangkabrak-
chioikhongtneong aelooy nathancung-
phudkabdaoidōa "phrungniēp-
noankhunkha aelāekhacaeṗnoaet hokhādāip
ephraathinangkhonegethōcāoangoyū
emuethōyoyusamoanāelo ethoc-
nglgaipodyero aipyangt hit hiethoaid-
sontāooyū ainoanaehngkarkrathanan
aelakhoyoyukhangsilaeoesl chan-
cāyinglukt hūsamukaiṗkhangñthi-
nan oyangkaboachanyingēpa ae-
laduethid chancāaichedkaipsangoa
cngaiṗhalukt hnu' thachānphudkabed-
knaōa duethid lukthnuoyuthangkhang-
nikhongeca aipeoama' aelōkhoet hōekhama
ephraaphraeyōhoahtrngphrachn-
maenchānāid ethokṗlodphayaelō aim-
mioanrayoanāidchannan aett hachān-
phudkabedkhnūmnāōa duethid lukth-
nuoyukhanghnaeāonn' ethocngaiṗethid
ephraaoaphraeyōhoahaidtrngsngeth-
oaiṗaeṗ soneruongethiethoelachānāidphud-
kannan duethid phraeyōhoahtrngēp-
nphyanrahoangethoelachānepn-
ity" daoidcungstōaoyūaint hūngna
aelaemuothungoankhunkha ksa-
triṗkprathabesoyphrakrayahar ksa-
triṗprathabbnphrathinangkhang-
phraongkhoyangthiekhyythrngkratha
khuoprathabthiphrathinangkhangñfaph-
nang oynathanyonuyaelaōabenornan-
goyukhangsaoul aett hikhongdaoid-
koangoyū oyangairkdiaionannsaoul-
miāidtrasprakaraid ephraathrngdar-
ioa "daoidkhngēkideht ubangoyang
ekkhāngmṗlthīn ekkhāngmṗlthi-
naen" oyumaōanrūngkhun khuoōan-
thisongkhongeduon thikhongdaoidkoangoyū
aelasaoulkt raskaboynathanrachbut rkhong-
phraongkhōa "thāaimbut recssimiāid-
marabprathanoahar thangoannāelaōanni"
oy nathant hult obsaoulōa "daoidaidoin-
goonkhōlakhaphraongkhaipyang-

banēbt helehm ekhaōa khaphe-
cakhorongaiht hanonuyat aihkhaphe-
caaiṗ ephraakhrōbkhraokhongkhaphe-
camikarthoaysat obuchāainemuong
aelaphichay khongkhaṗhecasan-
gaihkhaṗhecaaiṗthīnan bad-
nithakhaṗhecaaidrabkhoaṗkrūnāain-
saytakhongthan khaphecaṗkhoron-
gaiht hanonuyat aihkhaphecaaiṗeyiy-
m- phichay khongkhaṗheca' dōyeht u-
niekhacungmiāidmāthiōtakhongksat riṗ"
aelōkhoamkriokhongsaulkṗhlungkhunt ooy-
nathan phraongkht raskabt hānōa
"eca lukkhonghyingbct aelāoiṗlas
khaaimruhrūoaeaeluokbut rec-
ssimaaihkhōamoaboay aekecaēon-
gaelaaihkhōamoaboay aekkhōame-
pluoyēlaehngaemkhongeca tra-
baidt hilukkhongecssimichioit oyubndin
taoēcahrurachōanacarkhkhongecak-
catangoyūaimāid ephraachānanan-
gaichkhnaipt amekhamāaihera ephraekha-
cat ongtayaen" aelooy nathancungth-
ult obsaoulphrarachbidakhongt hānōa
"thāaimēkha cat ongt hukprahar ekhaa-
id- kraṗhahidsingaidphraekakha" aet-
saoulāidtrngphunghokaisthanephuo-
cakhathan dangnanoy nathancungthrabōa
phrarachbidakhongt hānhmaykhādaoidesiy
oy nathancunglukkhuncakōta-
doykhōa mokrthyngnak mi-
aidrabprathanōaharainoanthisongkhongē-
duonnan ephraathānesraicdoyēruongdaoid
ephraaoaphrarachbidakhongt hānāid-
hyamnahnaidōid tomārūngēchakhunoy-
nathānkōkaipthit hūngnat amthi-
nadhmayaiokabdaoid miedkaip-
doykhnhūng aelat hānsangēdknāōa
"cngoingaiṗhalukt hnut hichanyingaiṗ"
emuōedknāoingaip oynathānkyingt hnu-
lukhūngkhunhnaaiṗ aelaemuōedknān-
māthungthit hilukthnūsongoy nathānyin-
gaipnan oynathānkrongsangēdknāōa
"lukthnuoyukhanghnaōnnaimaichhrūo"
aelaoy nathanrongsangēdknāōa "cn-
griṗaiṗodyerooyahyudoy" edkkn-
goynathan kāiṗekblukt hnu aelaklabma-
hānykhongt n aetēdknānaimthrabēruong
oy nathānelādāoidet hānānthit hrab aelāoy-
nathānkombōaoout hkhongt hānāidēdknān
aelabōekkhāōa "aiṗ cngaēbksingēhla-
niāiṗainemuong" emuōedknānāiṗaelō
daoidlukkhunmacakt hit hioyuthisait sb-
hnalngt hūngdin aelōkrablingsamkhrang
aelat hāngsongkcubkan aelārōngaiṗhkan
cndāoidrngmakehluōekin oynathancungk-
laokabdaoidōa "khocngaiṗepnsukhet hit
ephraaerathāngsongaidptiyanāioaelāin-
phranamaehngphraeyōhoahōa phraeyōhoah-
cat hrngēpnphyanrahoangchānelaet hō
aelarāhōngēchusoay khongchānkabechu-
osay khongt hōsūbaipēpnity" daoid-
klukkhuncakaip aelāoy nathānekhaaiṗaine-

aelodaoidkmayangemuon-
gonbha oahiemelkhpurhit ae-
la oahiemelkhtaosanoy uemuophbdoid-
cungphudkabthanoa "thaaimt hancung-
maknedyo aelaaimphuidakabthanh"
daoidcungphudka boahiemelkhpurhi-
toa "ksat riyt hrng bay chak hapecaai-
ht haeruonhngungrabsangaekkhaphe-
ca oayabokeruongsungeraaichecaai-
krat hananaekphuaidaihruely ae-
ladoyeruongsungeramobhmayaeke-
canan' khaphecaaidnadmayaioakbphok-
phurabaich n thiaehngnung than-
mioaairtidmuooyubangela khomobkhn-
mpangaoiaoinmuokhaphecasakhakon
hruoaaairnthimit hinikaid" purhit nan-
tobdaoida "khaphecaaimmikhnmpangth-
rrmdatidmuoely aet mikhnmpangbrisut ht hi
kho aet khnnumaidoy uhangcakphuhying-
maaelokaelokan" aeladaoidktobthanhpurhi-
toa "thicing tangaet eraookaipptibat in-
gan phuhyingkt hukkanaioaihang-
cakerathanghlaypramansamoan ae-
laphachnakhongkhnnumkbrisut ht hi
aelakhnmpanganepnoy angthrrmdaoyu aelo
thungaemoakhnmpanganth hukcharaai-
hbrisut ht hiainphachnaaelo" dangnan-
purhitcungmobkhnmpangbrisut ht hi-
aiaekdaoid ephraathinanaimmikhn-
pangounnokcakkhnpangnaphraphaktr
sungekbmacakhnaphraphaktrphaey-
oahoah ephuoaangkhnmpanganaihmain-
oant hiekbaoakhnmpanganekananookaip
ainoannanmichaykhnungoy ut hi-
nanepnphurabaichkhongsaoul
mithuratongefaphraeyohaoahoyu
ekhachuodeok khneoodm epn-
haohnakhnelyngsat okhongsaul ae-
ladaoidklaeoak oahiemelkhoa "thanaim-
mihokhrudabtidmuooyusakelmnungnruo
doy khaphecamaidnadabhruekhrun-
goaouthtidmaely ephraarachkarkhongk-
sat riyepnkardon" purhit nancungk-
laooa "dabkhongkloiat hknfnliset i-
y sungthanhkaesiyt hihubekhaeolahn
duethid yanghophaoyuthikhanghlangeoofd
thathantongkardabnancgeoaaipehtid
nokcakelmnanaelokaimidabounoik"
aeladaoidklaooa "aimmidabounehmound-
abelmnanaelo khoaihkhaphecaethid" ae-
ladaoidklukkhunainoannanhnacaphraphak-
trsaoulaiphaoakhichksat riyemuongkat h
aelamhadelkkhongakchicht huloa "daoid-
khnnaiaimaichhruot hiepnksatriykhon-
gaephndinnan ekhamiaidet nraae-
lakhabephlngrabkanhruoaa saoulkhakhnep-
nphan' aeladaoidkhakhnephnmunf'"
aeladaoidkat hoykhaehlaniaioainai cae-
laklaooakhichksat riyemuongkat hoyang-

mak thancungeply noakapkiriyat
tohnaekhat hanghlay aelakrat hatnepnkh-
baainmuoecka ethiyokaaiothi praturao
aelaployaihnlalayaihllngeproaekhra oakhich-
cungsangphura baichkhongthanoa "duet hid
ecaehn oakhnna ba aeolocaphaekham-
haerat haaim khakhadkhnbahruo ecacung-
phakhnmat habaaihkhadu khnoyang-
nikhorekhamaainnieoskhongkha hruo"

daoidkca kthinhanniaipoyuthi haodullam
emuophichaykhongthanaelaongsoan-
bidakhongthant hangsinaidyineruongekha kl-
ngaiphathant hinnan aelot hukkh-
nthimikhoamt hukkyak aelat hukkh-
nthimihnisin aelat hukkhnt hiaimmikhoam-
phoai ckphakannmahat han aelat hankep-
naohnakhongekhat hanghlay mikhn-
mamaosumoy ukabthanhpramansiroykh
daoidkookcakt hinanaipyangemuongmis-
pahainaephndinomoab aelat hant hulk-
sat riyemuongmoa bo "khooprdaibidamar-
dakhongkhaephca mayu ukabphraongkhet hid
cnkoakhapheca cathra boaphraeca-
cathrngkrat haprakaraidephuokhapheca"
aelat hanknabidamardamaefaksatriyaehn-
gomoab aelat hant hanghlaykooasayoy uk-
abksat riyt lodeolat hidaoidoy uaint hika-
bangekhmaekhnng aelophuphyakrnkad-
klaoaekdaoida "thanoyay uaint hika-
bangekhmaekhnngniely cngaipekhaainaeph-
ndinyuda het hid" daoidkaipaela mayu uain-
paetherth faysaoulthrngaidyinoami-
phuphbdoidaelakht hioyukabthanh
(eolana saoulprat habt hieumuongkieboa-
hait na imaehngnungthirama h
thrng hokoyu aelabrddaphurabaichkhong-
phraongkghkyunoy urobphraongkh)
aelasaoultraskab-
phurabaichthiyunoy urobphraongkhao
"ecathanghlayphokkhnnebyamin cng-
fanget hid butrkhongecssicaaihnnaela-
sonongunaekecat hanghlayhruo catange-
cat hanghlayaihepnphubangkhabkarkong-
phankongroyhruo ecathanghlaycun-
gaiddkhdibttoera aimmiaikhraec-
gaekeraely emuolukkhongerathaphan-
thaimtrikabbutrkhongecssinan aim-
miphuaidromt hukkkhabera hruoaec-
ngaekeraoa lukkhongeraplukpan-
phurabaichkhongeraaiht osuera khoy-
sumdakeraoyuoyangthukoanni"
odeokkhneoodmsungoy uehnuo-
phurabaichkhongsaulcungthult oboa
"khaphrangkhehnbut recessmat hiemuon-
gonbmahaoa hiemelkbut roahit hub
aeloekhat hult hamphraeyohoaiaht han
aelaaihesbiyngaoah aelaaihdabkhongk-
loiat hknfnliset iyaekt hanaip" aeloksa-
triykaichaihaiperiy koahiemelkhpurhit
butrchayohait hub aelaongsoanbidakhongth-

anthangsin phuepnpuorhitemuononb
 t hukkhnkma haksatriy aelasaoultra-
 soa "butroahithubeoy cngfangethid"
 ekhat hultoboa "ecanaykhongkhaphraongkh
 khaphraongkhoyut hini" aelasaoultra-
 saekekhaoa "thaaimecacungromkankbt-
 toera thangeacaela butrkhongecssi
 ainkarthiecaaidaihkhnpangaelad-
 abaekekha aelaidt hult hamphraecaai-
 hekha ekhacunglukkhuntosuera ae-
 lakhoy sumdakeraoy uoy angthukoanni"
 aelaoahiemelkthult obksat riyoa "ain-
 brrdakharachkarphurabaichkhong-
 phraongkh miphuaidelat hicasaty-
 sooy angdaoid phrarachbutrekhykhongk-
 satriy phubangkhabbay chat hharra-
 chongkhraks aelaepnphumiekiy rti-
 ainphararacha nakkhongphraongkh
 aelokhaphraongkhaidt hulkhophrae-
 caephuoekhacringhruo eplaely khok-
 satriyoy at hrngklaoothssingaidto-
 phurabaichkhongphraongkh hruoong-
 soanakhongbidakhongkhaphraongkht hangsin
 ephraaphurabaichkhong-
 phraongkha imthraberuongniely aimoa-
 macahrueony" ksatriytrasoa "oahiemelkh
 ecat ongtayaen thangeacaelaongsoan-
 bidakhongecat hangsin doy" aelaksat riykrab-
 sangae kth harrabphuyunefaoyua "cngnham-
 pharapruorhitehlanikhongphraeyohoahe-
 siy ephraaoamuokkhongkhaoy ukab daoid doy
 ekharuaelooamanhnaiip aetaimaengaiher-
 aru" aetkharachkarphurabaichkhongksa-
 triyaimyomlngmuofanpuorhitkhongphraey-
 ohoah aeloksat riy cngntraskabodeokoa
 "ecacngghanaipfanpuorhitehlanan"
 oideokkheo oodmkhanaipfanbrddapuorhit
 ainoannane khabukhkhlt hisomeoofd-
 phapanesiyaepdsibhakhn aelaekhapra-
 haronbemuongkhongpuorhitesiy doyk hmdab
 khaesiy doyk hmdabthangphuchay phuhying
 edk aelaedkthiyangdudnm oao la aelaeka
 aetbutrchaykhn hnungkhonggoa hiemelkh
 butrchayoa hit hub chuooabiyatharaidrod-
 phnaelahnit amdaoidaip oabiyatharkbok-
 daoidaoidaippraharpuorhit khongphraey-
 ohoahesiy daoidcungphudkabobiyatharoa
 "ainoannanemuodeokkheo ood moyut hinar
 eraruaelooa ekhacatongt hulsaulaen
 eraepnt neht uae hngkhaoamtaykhong-
 bukhkhlt hangsinainongsoanbidakhongthan
 cngoyuesiy kaberaethid oyaklaeoly ephraa-
 phut hiaesongchioit khongt hankaesong-
 chioit khongeradoy thanoy ukaberakaphn-
 phay"

23

aelophokekhabokdaoidoa "duet hid
 khnfilisetiy kalangrbemuongkekhola-
 hoy uaelaplneoakhaot hilan" daoid-
 cngt hult hamphraeyohoa "khor-
 thikhaphraongkhaa iptosukabhknfil-

isetiyehlanihruoaim" aelaphraeyohoaht-
 traskabdaoidoa "cngaiptosukhknfil-
 isetiyaelachoyemuongkekholaiahphn"
 aetkhkhongdaoideriynt hanoa "duet hid
 eraoyuainyudahniky angklaoyu thaerakhu-
 nai pyangekhola hsrubkabkongt haphkhong-
 filisetiyeracyingklaomakkhunet haaid"
 aelodaoidkt hult hamphraeyohoa hoik ae-
 laphraeyohoaht rastob hanoa "cnglukkhunl-
 ngaipyangkhekholaht hid ephraaera-
 camobkhnfilisetiy aiaoinmuokkhongeca" ae-
 ladaoidkabkhnkhongt hankaipyangekholaht-
 tosuakbhknfilisetiy naeoaasatoeliyng-
 khongekhaaip aelakhafanekhatangh-
 layesiyepnoanmak dangnanaehladaoidkaid-
 choychaoemuongkekholaiahphn oyuma-
 muoaa biyat harbutrchaykhongoa hiemelkh
 niaiphadaoidt hiemuongkekholaht
 ekhat huoeofdlngmadoy mikhnaipt huls-
 saoulao daoidmathiekholaiahelo saoulcung-
 trasoa "phraecat hrngmobekhaaiaoinmuoer-
 aelo ephraathiekhakhaaipainemuongt h-
 imiprat ueladal ekhakkhangtaoeon-
 gaio" aelasaoultrngaiheriykphlt hang-
 pongekhasngkham aihlangipyangekhola-
 hephuloomdaoidkabkhnkhongt hanaio
 daoidt hrabaosaoultrngkhdidraytothan
 thancungphudkabobiyatharpuorhit oia
 "cngnaeoaeoofdmatiniet hid" daoid-
 krabthulao "khaaetphraeyohoa hphrae-
 caaehngoisrael phurabaichkhong-
 phraongkha idyinaenoa saoulhachongt h-
 icamayangekholahephuot halayemuong-
 niephraakha phraongkhepnehtu prachachn-
 chaoekhoilah camobkha phraongkhaiaoin-
 muothanhruo saoulcaesdclngmadan-
 gthiphurabaichkhongphraongkha idy in-
 nanhruo khaaetphraeyohoa hphrae-
 caaehngoisrael khophraongkht hrng-
 bokphurabaichkhongphraongkhet hid"
 aelaphraeyohoaht rasoa "ekhacalngma"
 aelodaoidcungkrabthulao "prachachn-
 chaoekhoilah camobkha phraongkhae-
 lkhnhkhongkhaphraongkhaiaoin-
 muokkhongsaoulhruo" aelaphraeyohoaht-
 trasoa "ekhat hanghlay camobecaio"
 aelodaoidkabkhnkhongt hansungmipra-
 manhkroykhnklukkhunaipesiy cakekholaht
 aelaekhat hanghlaykaipamaet thiekha-
 caaipad emuomikhnaipthulsaulao daoidh-
 niaipcakekholaiahelo saoulktrngelikkar-
 tidtam aeladaoidkoy uaint hint hurkan dar-
 tamt hikabangekhmaekhngaelayuinaaed-
 net huokekhaehngt hint hurkandarsif ae-
 lasaoulktrngaesongthant hukoan aetphrae-
 camiaidmobthanaiaoinmuokkhongsaoul
 aeladaoidhe noasaoulaidt hrn-
 gookmaaesongchioit khongtho
 daoidoy uaint hint hurkandarsift hipaaim
 aelaoy nathanrachbutrkhongsaoulaid-
 lukkhunaiphadaoidt hipaaim aelasnabs-
 nunmuokkhonget hoaihekmaekhngkhu-
 nainphraeca oynathanphudkabethoaa

"oyaklaeoly ephraaoamuokhongsaoles-
dcphokhongchancahaet hoaimphb et ho-
caaidepnksatriyehnuoisraeol aelachan-
caepnouprach saoulesdcphokhongchank-
thraberuonngidoy" aelat hang-
songkkrat haphant hsayyat ophraphaktr-
phraeyohoah daoidyangkhangoyuthipaaim
aelaoy nathankkla bai poang faychaosifaid-
khunaiphasaoulthikieboahthuloo "daoidaid-
sontaoyo ut hamklangphokkhaphraongkh
aint hikabangekhmaekhnghipaaim
bneinekhahakhilah sungoyuaitey-
chiomnmiaichhruo khaaetksatriy
ephraachananbadnikhoesdcngaip-
tamsudphrat hayprathnat hicalngaip
fayphokkhaphraongkhcamobekhaaioain-
hatthkhongksatriy" aelasaoul-
trasoa "khophraeyohoahthrm-
goanoy phraphraekphokthan ephraaphok-
thanpraniera cngaiphaduaihaennoy-
ingkhun duaihruoaekhaoyuthiaihn
aikhrehnekhathinanbang ephraamikhn-
bokkhaoa ekhachladnag ephraachanan-
ngaipsangekt duthisumoae khason-
taooyuthiaihn aelaklabmaeoenuokhoa-
maennonmabokera aeloera caaipk-
abthan tomat haekhaoyuainekht aeph-
ndin eracakhnhaekhaaibrdrakhnyu-
dahthina bepnpahan " ekhat hanghlayk-
lukkhnuaipyangsigfonsaoul faydaoid-
kabkhnkhongthanoyuaint hint hurkan-
darmaoanaint hirabaitey chiomn saoulk-
abkhnkhongphraongkhkaesongthan
mikhnbokdaoid thancunglngaipyangsi-
laaelaoyuaint hint hurkandarmaon
emuosaoulthrngaidyindanganak-
thrngt idt amdoidaipa int hint hurkandar-
maon saoulescaipfakphuekhakhangni
daoidkabkhnkhongthanoyufak-
phuekhakhangonn daoidkribhni-
cakphraphaktrsaoul ephraasaoulka-
bkhnkhongphraongkhmalomrbdoidk-
abkhnkhongthanephuocacab aetmiphusu-
osarkhnhnungmat hulsauloo "khoribes-
dcklab ephraakhnfiliset iyykkongth-
aphmabukrukaephndin saoulcungesd-
cklabcakkarailt amdoidaiprbkabiliseti
ekha cungeriykthinanoaes lahamaelkthoh
daoidkkhunaipcakthinanaipoasay-
oyuaint hikabangekhmaekhnghaehngeonekdi

24

oyumaemuosaoulesdcklabcakkarailt amkhn-
filiseti yaelo mikhnmathuloo "duethid
daoidoyuaint hint hurkandaremuoneonekdi"
aelasaoulkt hrngnaphlt hikhadeluokcakbr-
drakhnnoisraeolaelosamphankhnaipaesong-
hadaoidkabkhnkhongthan hinihinelinygha
aelaphraongkhesdcmathikhokaekarimthang
mahoy ut hahnungthinan aelasaoulkes-
dckhaaipsngthukkh faydaoidk-
abkhnkhongthanangoyuthisonluk-

thisudkhongtha khnkhongdaoidkeriyn-
thanoa "duethid oanniepnoanthiphraey-
ohoahtraskabthanoa duethid eracamo-
satrukhongecaaioainmuokhongeca ephuoe-
cacaaidthakabekhat amthiecaehnhkor"
aelodaoidklukkhnuekhaaiaptadchaych-
longphraongkhkhongsaoulayanglabn
tomaphayhlangaickhongdaoidktah-
nitaothaneong ephraathanaidtda-
chaychlongphraongkhkhongsaoul
thanoa aekkhnhkhongthanoa "khophraey-
ohoahthrnghamaimaihkhaphcakrathas-
ingnitoe canaykhongkhapheca sungep-
nphuthiphraeyohoahthrngcimt an-
gaio khuothicaehyidmuoooktosuk-
abthan doyoathanepnphuthiphraey-
ohoahthrngcimaio" daoidkham-
phura baichkhongthan doythoykhaehlan
aelaaimyomaihekhat hanghlaytharasaoul
aelasaoulkt hrnglukkhnookcakthaesd-
caipt amthangkhongphraongkh phayh-
langdaoidklukkhnudoy aelaookaipcak-
tharongthulsauloo "khaaetksatriy-
canaykhongkhaphraongkh" aelaemu-
osaoulthrnggehliyodu daoidkkmlngth-
ungdinkrabaio aeladaoidthulsauloo "aich-
nphraongkht hrngfangthoykhakhongkhn-
thiklaooa duethid daoidaesongthi-
cat harayphraongkh" duethid oan-
niphraent rkhongphraongkhpracasaelooa
phraeyohoahthrngmobphraongkhainoan-
niaoainmuokhongkhaphraongkht hiaint ha
aelabangkhnaidkhoaikhkhaphraongkhpra-
harphraongkhesiy aetkhaphraongkhkaidao-
phrachnmkhongphraongkh khaphraongkh-
phudoa khaphecacaaimyunmuoook-
tharayecanaykhongkhapheca
ephraaphraongkhepnphuthiphraey-
ohoahthrngcimaio' yingkoananesd-
cphokhongkhaphraongkhaidkhoduchaych-
longphraongkhainmuokhongkhaphraongkh
odyeht ut hioakhaphraongkhaid-
tdachaychlongphraongkhook ae-
lamiaidpraharphraongkhesiy
khophraongkht hrngthrabaelathrngehnet hi-
doa ainmuokhongkhaphraongkhaim-
mikhoamchaorayhruokarlaemid
khaphraongkhmiaidkrathabap-
tophraongkh aemoaphraongkhcala-
chioitkhongkhaphraongkhephucacaea-
chioitkhaphraongkh khophraeyohoahthrng-
phiphaksarahaongkhaphraongkhae-
laphraongkh khophraeyohoahthrng-
gaekaeekhnathnhkaphraongkhtophraongkh
aetmuokhongkhaphraongkhcaaimkrathaoaair-
tophraongkh dangsuphasitobranoo
khoamchaoraykookmacakkhnhcho' aet-
muokhongkhaphraongkhkhaaimkrathaoaair-
tophraongkh ksatriyaehngoisrae-
olookmatamphuaid phraongkhaait am-
phuaid ailtamsunakht hitayaalo ail-
tamtaohmad ephraachanankhophraey-
ohoahthrngepnpuphiphaksaae-

lakhothrngprathankhaphiphak-
sara hoangkaphraongkhae-
laphraongkh aelat hodphraentr ae-
lakhoakhoamfaykhaphraongkh ae-
lakhothrngchoykhaphraongkhaihphn-
hattkhongphraongkh" oyuaemuod-
daoidt hulkaehlanitosaulaelo saoultrasoa
"daoidbutrkhongkhaeoy nanepnesiyn-
gkhongecahruo" saoulkthrngsngesiyn-
gkaaesng phraongkhraskabdaoidoa
"ecachot hrrmyingkoakha ephraecat o-
baet hnhkadoykhoamdi ainemuokhaaid-
tobaet hnecadoykhoamray ecaaidpraka-
sainoanniaelooa ecaaidkrathakhoamdi-
to khaoyangair ainkarthieciaiaidpra-
harkhaesiya inemuophraeyohoaht hrng-
mobkhaaioainmuokhongecaaelo
ephraaaoaphuaidphbsat rukhongtn ekha-
cayomaihplodphayaiphruodangnan
khophraeyohoaht hrngkrathadiaekcas-
nongkart hiecaaidkrathaaekkhainoanni
badni duethid khapracaaloaa eca-
caepnksat riyae aelarchoanacakrois-
raeolcast hapnaoyuainmuokhongeca
ephraaachanabadniengptiyanaihaekkhain-
phranamkhongphraeyohoa h ecacaaim-
tadechuosayrunhlangkhongkhaeisy aelaeca-
caaimthalaychuokhongkhaeisy cakongsoan-
bidakhongkha" daoidkptiyanaihaeksaoul
aelosaoulkesdcklabphrarachang aeladaoid-
kabkhnkhongt hankkhunaipayangt hika-
bangekhmaekhng

25

faysamueolksinchioit aelakh noisrae-
olt hangongprachumkanaiot hukkhai-
hthan aelaekhat hanghlaykfangsph-
thanaioainbankhongt hant hiramah
aeladaoidklukkhunlngaipyangt h-
inthurkandarparan michaykhnhnun-
gainmaoon mikarnganoyuainkhareml
chayphunanmangmimak miaekasam-
phanaelaephahnungphan thantad-
khnaekakhongt hanoy uthikhareml
chuokhongchaykhnnankhuonabal
aelachuophrryakhongt hankhuoobikayil
nangmikhioamekhaaiceruon-
tangn epnonyangdiaelamihnat a-
soyngam aet chaykhnnanmikhoam-
praphrt ichaoaelot hram epnong-
soankhongkhaelb daoidoyuaint hint hurkan-
daraidyinoanabalkalangad-
khnaekakhongekhaoyu daoidcungaichchay-
hnumisibkhn aeladaoidsangchayhnu-
mehlananao "cngkhunaipthikharemlaiphan-
abal aelakhana bekhaainnamkhongera
thant hanghlaycngklaokhakhana bekhaech-
nioa santiphaphcngmiaekthan san-
tiphaphcngmiaekcongsoankhongt han ael-
lasantiphaphcngmiaekbrrdasingthit hanmi
khaphecaaidyinoat hanmikhtadkhnaeka
fayphueliyngaekakhongt hannanoyuk-

abera eramiaidkrathaoantrayekhaely
aelaekhakmiaidkhadaoiraptlodeo-
lat hiekhaoyuainkhareml khoaiht ham-
phokkhnnumkhongthan duethid
ekhat hanghlaycasaedngaiht hant hra beong
ephraaachanankhoaihkhnnumhangh-
laykhongkhaephacaaidrabkhoaamkrunaain-
saytakhongthan ephraaeramaainoandi
khaphecaakorongthanoprdaihsingth-
it kmathungmuokhongt hanaekphok-
phura baichkhongt hanaelaekdaoid-
butrkhongt han" emuophokkhnnumkhong-
daoidmathungkklaoabrdakhaehlananaekn-
abalainnamkhongdaoid aelaekhat hangh-
laykkhooyu aelanabalt obkhnra baichkhong-
daoidoa "daoidkhuophuaid butrkhongec-
ssikhuophuaid smaynimikhnaichep-
nonmakthihniaipcaknaykhongtn
khorruot hikhaacanakhnmpanghkhongkha
aelanakhongkha aelaenuokhongkha
sungkhaaidkhaesiysahrbkhtnt ad-
khnaekakhongkha mobaihaekkh-
sungmacakt hiaihnkhaaimru"
phokkhnnumkhongdaoidkhanklab
aelamabokeruongraot hangsinnaiek-
daoid aeladaoidsangkhkhongthanao
"t hukkhncngeoadabkhaedeoaoio" ae-
lat hukkhncgeoadabkhaedeoohongtn ae-
ladaoidkeoadabkhaedeooy aelamikh-
nidt amdadaoidaippamansiroykh sonoi-
songroykhnoy uefakongsamphara aet-
mikhnnumkhnnungaipboknangoabikay-
ilphrryakhongnabalao "duethid daoid-
sngphusosarmacakt hint hurkandare-
phuocakhanabnaykhongera aelanayklab-
duoakhnehlanan aetkhnehlananekey-
dit oeramak aelaeraaimongt huk-
tharayoyangaidely aelaaimkhd sin-
gairtrabaidthieraaipkabekhaemu-
eraoyuaint hungna ekhaepnehmuonkaaeph-
ngkhongerathangklangkhuanaelaklan-
goan tloelot hieraeliyngeakaoayuk-
abekha badnikhot hant hraberuonngiael-
aphicarnaoat hankhorcakrathaprakaraid
ephraaekakhngmungraytonaykhongera
aelat okhraeruonthangsinkhongnay
naynanepnkhnnoanthphal aikhrcahud-
doykaimaid" aelonangoabikayilkrilb-
adkhnmpangsongroykon aelanaongsungst h-
ungnang aelaekathithaersaelohatao
aelakhaokhaohat hang aelaongunaehn-
groycho aelakhnmmaeduosongroyaephnb-
rr hukhlangla nangkhangkhnrabaichkhong-
nango "cngribaipkonera duethid era-
catamecaai" aetnangmiaidboknabal-
samikhongnang emuonangkhilalngma
misanekekhangfaynangoyu duethid
daoidkabkhnkhongthangkingmathang-
nang aelanangkphbekhat hanghlayekha
daoidklaaoiaelooa "khaaidfat huks-
ingthikhnnimioyua inhint hurkandaresiye-
pla aimmisingaidkhongekkhakha daipely
aelaekhayangkrrathakhoamchaot okha-

tobaethnkhoadmi thathungaes-
 norunkhongrungechakhayangploy-
 aihkhnaidthipassaordkaaephngaidain-
 brddakhnkhongekhananaihehluoyu
 kkhophraecat hrngl ngot hssat rut hangh-
 laykhongdaoidoyangnan aelaiahnakyinh-
 nakkoonanoik" emuonangoabikayilehndaoid
 nangkribngcakhlangla sbhnalngtodaoid-
 krabrlngthungdin nangkrabrlngthiet hakhong-
 daoidklaooa "ecanaykhongdichanecakha
 khoamchaachananoyuthidichanaet phuediyo
 khoaihyingphurabaichkhongthanaid-
 phudaiht hanfang khot hanaidoprdfange-
 sinyngyingphurabaichkhongthan khoe-
 canaykhongdichanaoyaaideaoakhoamk-
 abchayoanthphalkhnnielykhuonabal
 ephraaekhaepnoyangthichuokhongekhabok
 nabalepnchuoikhongekha aelakhoam-
 mongekhlakoyukabekha aetdichan-
 hyingphurabaichkhongthanhaaidehn-
 phokkhnnumkhongnecanaysungth-
 anaidaichaiptanaim ehtuchanan-
 badniecanaykhongdichan phraey-
 ohoahthrngphrachnmoyuaenchanaid
 aelat hanmichioitoyuanchanaid
 doyoaphraeyohoaht hrngkrathaa-
 iht hanrangabesiyacakkart haaiholhittk
 aelacakkaraekaeakhndoy muokhongth-
 neong ephraachananakhoaihsatrukhongth-
 anaelabrrdaphuthikrat haraytoe-
 canaykhongdichanngepnonyangnabal
 singehlanisunghyingphurabaichkhongth-
 anaidnamaaihecanaykhongdichankho-
 mobaekbrrdakhnnum sungtidtame-
 canaykhongdichan aidoprddophaykarlaemid-
 khonghyingphurabaichkhongthanethid
 ephraaphraeyohoaht hrngkrathaa-
 ihecanaykhongdichanepnngsoan-
 thimankhngoyangaennon doyoae-
 canaykhongdichanthasngkhramayou-
 fayphraeyohoaht trabaidthit hanmi-
 chioitoyucahakhohamchaot hitaot hanaimaid-
 ely aemmikhnlukkhunailt amthanae-
 laaesongchioitkhongthan chioitkhonge-
 canaykhongdichancaphukmadoyuk-
 abklumchioitsungoy uainphraey-
 ohoahphraecakhongthan aetchioit-
 satrukhongthancat hukehoiyingookaip-
 dangookaipcakrangslng aelatoma-
 muophraeyohoaht hrngkrathaaek-
 canaykhongdichanaelo t ambrrdakhoamdis-
 ungphraongkth hrnglanoacaekiyoabthan
 aelat hrngt angthanaioepnecanayehnuois-
 rael ecanaykhongdichanacaimmiehtuthi-
 tongesraaichruorakaaic ephraaaidkrathaa-
 iholhit ekhatkdoyaimmisahtu hruoephrae-
 canaykhongdichan hakaraekae khnesiyeong
 aelaemuophraeyohoaht hrngkrathakhoam-
 diaekcanaykhongdichanaelo kkh-
 o-
 ralukthunghyingphurabaichkhongth-
 anbang" daoidungklaooaekoabikayiloa
 "sat hukaraedphraeyohoaht phraecaaehngo-
 israeol phuthrngaihecaaihmaphberaaionoanni

khaoihkhoamsukhumkhongecarabphraphr
 aelakhohaitaocaaaidrabphraphr ephrae-
 caaidpongkaneraaionoanniaihphn-
 cakkart haaiholhittk aelacakkaraekaeakh-
 ndoy muokhongeraeong ephraaphraeyohoa-
 phraecaaehngoisraeol phuthrngangaber-
 aesiyacakkarkrat harayeca thrngphrachn-
 moyuaenchanaid thaecamiaidribmaph-
 beraesiy emuot hungaesngorunkhon-
 grungechacaaaimmikhnt hipassaoard-
 kaaephngaidehluoaeaknbalelyepnaen"
 aelodaoidkrabbrrdasngth inangnamacac-
 muokhongnang aeladaoidklaooeknangoa
 "cngkla baipyangbanerounkhongecadoysan-
 tiphaphethid duet hid eraaidfangesiyn-
 gkhongecaaelo aelaerakyomrabeca" ae-
 laoaabikayilklabaiphanabal aeladuet hid
 thangkalangmikareliyngaihyainbankhongth-
 anoyangkareliyngkhongksat riy aelacit aick-
 hongnabalkraeringoyu ephraath hanmunema-
 mak nangcungmiaid bokoaairaiht hanthrab
 aimoamkhrunoy cneolarungecha ae-
 latomaaineolaecha emuoehlaongunsrang-
 caknabalaiapelo phrryakhongth ankelae-
 ht ukarnehlaniaihfang aelacit aickhongth-
 anktayesiypayain aelat hanklayepndan-
 gkonhin oyuma oikpramansiboanphraey-
 ohoahthrngpraharnabalaelat hanksin-
 chioit emuodaoidaidyinoanabalsin-
 chioitaelo thancungoa "sat hukaraed-
 phraeyohoaht phuthrngaeakhnkare-
 hyiydhyamthikhaphraongkhaidrabcak-
 muokhongnabal aelat hrngpongkan-
 phurabaichkhongphraongkhaimai-
 ht hakhoamchao phraeyohoaht hrngto-
 baethnkarkrathachaokhongnabalaitkbn-
 sirsakhongekhaeong" aelodaoidsngkhnaip-
 sukhoabikayilaihmaepnphrryakhongthan
 aelaemuophurabaichkhongdaoidmathun-
 goabikayilthikhareml ekhanghlayk-
 phudkabanngoa "daoidaidaiherat hangh-
 laymanaehtoaipaihepnphrryakhongthan"
 aelanangklukkhunsbhналгthungdin-
 klaooa "duet hid hyingphurabaichkhongth-
 anepnphurabaicht hicalangethaaiahak-
 phurabaichaeingnecanaykhongdichan"
 oa bikayilkrilukkhunkhilataohnung-
 phromkabsa oiaichprnnibatiet hooikhakhn
 nangtamphusuosarkhongdaoidaip ae-
 laaidepnphrryakhongdaoid daoidyan-
 gaidra bnangoahionamchaoyisereolmadoy
 aelat hangsongkepnprryakhongthan
 saoulaidtrngy kmikhalrachthidakhong-
 phraongkh phuepnphrryakhongdaoid
 aiahaekpalt hibut rchaylaoichchaokallimaelo

26

chaosifmahaasoulthiemoungkieboahthulao
 "daoidsont aaooyubnekhahakhlah sun-
 goyut rnhgnaeychiommmiaichhruo" saoul-
 cungth hrnglukkhunl ngaipt hit hint hurkan-
 darsif phromkabchayo israeolt hikha delu-

okaelosamphankhn ephuoaesong-
daoidaint hint hurkandarsif aelasaoultrng-
tangkhayoyut hiekhahakhlalah sun-
goyukhangthhnsungoyotrngnhayechiomin
aetdaoidyangkngoyuaint hint hurkandar
aelat hanehn oasaul esdcmahat hant hi-
aint hint hurkandar ephraachanan-
daoidsngphusodaenmookaip cungth-
rabasaultrngykmamaenaelo aelodaoid-
klukkhunmayangth hisungsaoultrng-
tangkhayoyu aeladaoidkehnt hithisaoul-
brrthmphromkaobaenorburchayeno-
raemthaph saoulbrrthmoyuklangekht khay
faykongthaphkttangkhayoyurobphraongkh
aelodaoidkphudkaobaahiemkhhkhnhi-
taitht aelakaboabichaybutrchaykhong-
nangesruyah nongchaykhongyooaboa
"phuaidcalngaipainkaykhongsaoulka-
berabang" oabichayt oboa "khapecac-
calngaipkabthan" daoidaelaooabichay-
cunglgaipthikongthaphaineolaklangkhun
aeladuethid saoulbrrthmoyuklangekht khay
hokkhongphraongkhpakoyut hithidin-
trngphraesiy oabenorkabphokphlknon-
lomphraongkhoyu oabichayphudkab-
daoidoa "ainoanniphraecat hrngmob-
satrukongthanaioainmuokhongthanaelo
badnikhoaihkhaphecaet hngekhadoy hoka-
htiddin khrangediyokpho aelakhapec-
acaimtongaethngekhakhrangthong"
aetdaoidboabichayoa "khooyat ha-
layphraongkhely ephraaphuaidela-
caehyiydmuooaktosuphusungphraey-
oohaethrngecimaio aelacaaimmikhoma-
phid" aeladaoidklaooa "phraeyohoahtrng-
phrachnmoyuaenchanaid phraeyohoah-
cathrngkhaephraongkthhaneong hruocathun-
goankahndthiphraongkhtongsinphrachnm
hruophraongkhcaesdekhaskhramae-
laphinasesy khophraeyohoahtrngham-
pramkhapecaimaihehyiydmuoook-
tosuphuthiphraeyohoahtrngecimaio
badnicngeohokthioyutrngphraesiyrk-
abehyuokna aelaaiheraaipkanethid"
daoidcungeohokaehyuoknacakt hiphrae-
siyrkhongsaoul aelaeaktat hongsongkookaip
aimmiaikhrhn aimmiaikhrthrab ae-
laaimmikhnaidun ephraaekkhahlab-
snitth hukkh ephraaphraeyohoahtrng-
bandalaiiekhahlabnsith aeladaoid-
kkhamaipoikfakhnungaipyunoyub-
nyodekhaaiklookaip mithioangkoan-
gaihyrahoangthangsangfay daoidk-
taokneriykphokphlaelariykoabenorburchayenoroa
"oabenoreoy thanaimtobhruo"
aeloobaenort oboa "aikhrnant himaron-
geriykksat riy" aeladaoidt oobaenoroa
"thanaimaichphuchayaekkloladokhruo
ainoisraeolmiaikhrhmuont hanbang
thaaimt hanaimefaksatriyecanaykhongth-
anaioaihi ephraamikhnnhungekhaaip-
cathalaykksatriyecanaykhongthan
thithankrat haechnniaimdiaen phraey-

ohoahtrngphrachnmoyuaenchanaid
thansmkhort ayeephraat hanmiaidefae-
canaykhongthanaioaihi phuthiphraey-
ohoahtrngecimaio badnit rocduthioa
hokkhongksat riyoyuthiaihn aelaehyuok-
nat hit rngphraesiymanoyuthiaihn"
saoultrngcasaeniyrngdaoidaidcungtra-
soa "daoidbutrkhongkhaeoy niepne-
siyngkhongecahruo" aeladaoidt hulooa
"khaaetksat riy ecanaykhongkhaephraongkh
epnesiyngkhaephraongkphayakha"
aelat hant hult oaiipoa "aich-
necanaykhongkhaephraongkhcun-
gailtamphura baichkhongphraongkh
khaephraongkhaidkrathaoaairaip
muokhaephraongkphidoyangairela
ephraachananbadnikhoksat riy-
ecanaykhongkhaephraongkthrngfan-
gesiyngphura baichkhongphraongkh
thaphraeyohoahtrngplukpanphraongkhai-
htosukhaphraongkh khophraeyohoa-
haihaidrabekhrungthoay thaepn-
butrt hng hlaykhongmnusyukkhoaihkh-
nanepnthisapaechngt ophraphak-
trphraeyohoa ephraaekhaaid-
kha baikhaphraongkhooakaipainoan-
nimiaihaidsonmrddkhongphraeyohoa
odyklaooa cngaipprnnibatiphraoun'
ephraachananbadni khooyaiihol-
hit khongkhaephraongkhtkt hungdin-
tophraphakt rphraeyohoa ephraaksa-
triy aehngoisraeolaidookmahachioith-
madtaoediyo dangphuhnungail-
tamnkkrathaoyubnphuekha" aelosaul-
trasoa "khaaidkrathabapaelo daoid-
butrkhongeraeoy cngklabaipethid doyoaer-
acaimtharayeca oikt oai ephraaainoan-
nioith khongeraekpraesrit hainsaytakhongeca
duethid erapraphrt ita oepnkhnekhlaae-
laaidkrathaphidoyangehluohlay" ae-
ladaoidt hulooa "khaaetksat riy duethid
hokkhongksat riyoyuthini khorabsan-
gai khnnhnmkhhnngmarabapcak-
thini phraeyohoahtrngprathanran-
goalaekt hukkhnt amkhamochobthrrmae-
lakhoamsatsyuokhongkha ephraaainoan-
niphraeyohoahtrngmobphraongkhaioain-
muokhongkhaephraongkhaelo
aetkhaephraongkhmiaidehyiydmuooaktos-
uphuthiphraeyohoahtrngecimaio duethid
chioith khongphraongkhnanpraesrit hainsay-
takhongkhaephraongkhainoannichanaid
kkhoaihchioith khongkhaephraongkh-
praesrit hainsayphaent rkongphraey-
ohoahchannan aelakhophraongkthtrng-
choykhaphraongkhaiphncakbr-
rdakhoamt hukkhlabakt hangsindoy"
aelosaoulcungtraskabdaoidoa "daoid-
butrkhongeraeoy khophraecat hrn-
gooyphreca ecackrathasingthiyin-
gaihyaelacasaercaen" daoidcungaip-
tam hngkhongthan aelasaoulkesdck-
labsurachsana khongphraongkh

daoidnukainaicoa "khakhngcaphinas-
sakoanhnungdoymuokhongsaoul aim-
misingaiddikoat hikhacahniaipoyuthi-
aephndinkhnfilisetiy aelosaulkcat hrnge-
likaimtidt amkhaoikphayainphrmaednois-
raeol aelakhacarodphncakmuokhongth-
anaid" daoidcunglukkhunykhhamaip thang-
taothanaelakhnthioyakabhanhkroykhn-
doykan aiphaaokhichbutrchaymaoookh
ksatriyemuongkat h aeladaoidkoasay-
oyukaboakhicht hiemuongkat h khuo-
taothanaelakhnkongthan thukkh-
mikhraoerunaipdoy thangdaoidphromk-
abphrryasingkhn khuoohionamchaoyis-
ereol aelaoabikaylichaoakharemlaem-
maykhongnabal aelamuomikhnaipthul-
saouloa daoidaidhniaipemuongkat haelo
phraongkhhmiaidaesongt hanoiktoaip
aelodaoidcungthuloakhichoa "thabad-
nikhaphraongkhaidrabbphrakrunaain-
sayphraentrkhongphraongkh khot hrn-
gaihekhamobthiainhaoemuon-
gaekkhaphraongkhsakaehngnung
ephuokhaphraongkhaaiaidoasayoyuthinan
aichnpurabaichkhongphraongkhaoyuain-
rachthanikabphraongkhela" ainoan-
naoakhicht hrngmobeumongsikla kai h
siklacongpephhaoemuongkhuanaekksa-
triyudahcnt hungthukoanni rayae-
olat hidaoidoasayoyuinaephndinfil-
isetiynanepnhnungpikabsieduon fay-
daoidkabkhnkhongt hankkhunaippln-
chaoekchur khneksairtelakhnoamaelkh
ephraaprachachatiehlaniepnchaoaeph-
ndinnantangaetsmayobran aiklaipcn-
thungemuongchurthungaephndinoiypit
daoidkocmtiaephndinnan aimaiochioit-
phuchayhruophuhying aetribaeaka oao la
outh aelaesuopha aeloklabmahaoakhich
oakhichthamoa "oannithanaippln-
phuaidma" daoidkt huloa "plnthinait-
thiaephndinyudah plnthinaitthikhneyrae-
meol aelaplnt hinit hikhnekhaint" daoid-
miaidaiochioit phuchayhruophuhying
thicanakhaomathiemuongkat hodykhidao
"ekrngoakheacabokeruonghongeraaelak-
laooa daoidaidthaoyangnan aelanicaep-
noidhikarkhnathithanoasayoyuinaephnd-
infilisetiy" oakhicht hrngoangphrathayain-
daoiddoythrngdariao "ekhaaidkrathaa-
hoisraelchncat ikhongeakhaekliy-
doyangthisud ephrachahanekhacungepn-
phurabaichkhongeraaidtlodaip"

oyumaainkhrangnankhnfilisetiya idro-
bromkalangephuot hasngkhramsur-
bkaboisrael aelaoakhichtraskab-
daoidoa "cngekhaaiceithida thank-
abkhnkhongthancaookt haphaipa bera"

daoidthuloakhichoa "dithiediyophayakha
phraongkhaaidthra boaphura baichkhong-
phraongkchkakrat haoaairaid bang" ae-
laokhichrabsangkabdaoidoa "diaelo era-
caaiht haneponngkhrakskhongerat lodchiph"
faysamueolaisinchiphaelo aelakhnois-
raeolt hangpongkaiot hukkhiaht han ae-
lafangspthanaioainemuonggramah sung-
epnemuongkhongt haneong aelasaoulthrngka-
cadkhnt hrngaelaphomdaemmdesiycakaeph-
ndin khnfilisetiykchumnumkaaela-
mat angkhayoyuthichuenm aelasaoulthrn-
grobromoisraeolt hangsi naelaeakhat hangh-
layt angkhayoyuthikiloboa emuosaoulthod-
phraent rkyongt haphkhongkhnfilisetiykkiao
aelaphrat haykhongphraongkhhkoanai-
homak aelamuosaoulthulthamphraeyohao
phraeyohaoamiaidthrngtobphraongkh
aimaodoykhoamfan hruodoyourim
hruodoyphuphyakrn saoulcungrab-
sangkabmhadelkhhongphraongkhao
"cngeoaipahyingthiepnkht hrng
ephuoeracaaidaphaaelat hamekhadu"
aelamhadelkkrabt huloa "duethid mihy-
ingkhnt hrngkhnhnungoyuthibaneonodr"
saoulcungplomphraongkhaelat hrngch-
longphraongkhoyangounesdcookaip-
phromkabchaysongkhnaipahyingkhn-
thrngaineolaklangkhn phraongkht rasoa
"khot hanayaiachanodyoiyankhongkhn-
tay chancaookchuophuaidkaieriyk-
phunankhunma" hyingkhnnan-
cungthultobphraongkhao "duethid
thanthrabaeloosaoulthrngkrathaoaair
thiaidkhcadkhnt hrngaelaphomdaem-
mdesiycakaephndin thaaimthancung-
maoangka bdakchioitkhongkhaeph-
caela ephuot haaihkhaphecat hukprahar"
aetsaoulthrngptiyankabhyingnanain-
phranamkhongphraeyohaoa "phraey-
ohoaht hrngphrachnrmoyuaenchanaid
ecacaaimt hukot hsephraeruongniaen-
channan" hyingnancungthulthamoa
"thancaaiikhaphecaeriykaikhrkhunma"
saoultrasa "eriyksamueolkhunmaaihan"
aelamuohyingkhnnaehnsamueol cungron-
gesiyngdang aelahyingnankrabt hulsauloa
"aichnpbraongkchcungthrnglolonghmom-
chan phraongkhhkuosaoul" ksatriytrasaek-
nangoa "oyaklaoly ecaaidenhaoair"
aelahyingnankrabt hulsauloa "hmom-
chanehnet hphyecaongkhhnngesdckhun-
macakaephndin" phraongkht hamnangoa
"ruprangkhongekhaepnpyangair" ae-
lanangtoboa "epnpuchayaekkhunma
miesuokhlumkayoyu" saoulkthrngth-
raboapensamueol phraongkht hrngonm-
phrakayngthungdinkrabaiho aelosamue-
olphudkabsauloa "thanrbkonerao-
eriykerakhunmathaaim" saoulthrngtoboa
"khapheca mikhoamt hukkhnam ephraakhn-
filisetiykalangmat hasngkhrmabkhhapheca
aelaphraecat hrngancakkhapheca-

siyaelo miaidtrngt obkhphecaoikey
 aimoodyphuphyakrn hruodykhoam-
 fan ephraachananpkhacungkhoe-
 eriykt hankhunmaephuot hancadaecngo-
 khaphecaakrat haprakaraidi" aelasamue-
 oltoboa "ainemuophraey ohoahtrngghan-
 cakthanesiyaelo aelaepnsatrukongt han
 thancamat hamkhphecat haaimela phraey-
 ohoahaidtrngkrathaaekthanoyangth-
 iphraongkht rasokt hankhphecaaelonan
 ephraaphraey ohoahtrngchikrachoonaca-
 krnanookesiy cakmuokhongt han aelatrng-
 mobaihaekkhnaiklehiyng khuodaoid
 ephraathannmiaidechuofangphrasuresiy-
 ngkhongphraey ohoah miaidkrathatam-
 phraphiort hkhongphraongkht hitrng-
 mit oomaekkh chananphraey ohoah-
 cungtrngkrathasingniaekthanainoanni
 yingkoanan oikphraey ohoahct hanoobois-
 raolpfromkabtaot hanaioainmuokhongkhn-
 filisetiy phrungnit aot hanpfromkabbutr-
 chayt hanghlaykhongt hancayoykabera
 aelaphraey ohoahct hngmobkongt h-
 aphoisraeolaioainmuokhongkhnfil-
 isetiody" aelosaoulkt hnglmngehyiy-
 dyaobphundinaint hant hi klaoying-
 nakephraat hoykhakhongsamueol ae-
 laaimmikalangehuoyoiuainphraongkh
 ephraaaaimaidesoyphrakrayaharmat-
 lodoaingnugkabkhnunnguaelo hy-
 ingnankekhamahasaoul aelaemu-
 nangehnoaphraongkht kphrathay-
 mak cungthuloa "duet hid hy-
 ingphura baichkhongphraongkhy-
 omechuofangra bsangkhongphraongkh
 yomesiyngchioit aelayomfang-
 phradarasthiphraongkht rassangt hukprakr
 ephraachananbaidnikhophraongkhe-
 ngfangesiyng hyingphura baichkhong-
 phraongkhhang khohmom-
 chanaidthoayphrakrayahart ophraphak-
 trphraongkhsakhnoyhning khophraongkhe-
 soy ephuophraongkht hnggmiphrakalange-
 muoklabtamthangkhongphraongkh"
 phraongkht hngtpiesth rasbangoa
 "aimkin" aetmhadelkkabhyingnanoonoo-
 phraongkh phraongkht hngfangesiyng-
 gkhongekha phraongkht hnglukkhun-
 cakphundinprathabbnetying hyingnan-
 milukoaoonoy uainbantaohung kribkhae-
 siy eoaaepngmanodpingthakhnmpa-
 gairechuo nangknamat hoayaeksaoulae-
 lat hngesoy kabaihmadelk ekhara bprath an
 aeloktrnglukkhunesdcklabai painkunnan

aeloecanaykhongkhnfilisetiykla ooa
 "phokhibruehlanimat haoairt hini" ae-
 laoakhichkrabsangaekecanaykhnfilisetiy oia
 "nikhuodaoid mhadelksaoulksatriyoisraeo-
 laimaichhruo ekhaoyukabera maepnoanepn-
 piaelo tangaet oant hiekhahnimakhapheca
 khapheca yangaimphbkhoampheidain-
 taoekhaely" aetecanayfilisetiyokrt ht han
 aelaecanayfilisetiy thult hanoa "khos-
 ngchaykhnna nklabaip ephuoihekha k-
 labaiyangnt hit hithan kha ndaihekhaoyu
 aelaoya ihekha lngaiprbpfromkabera
 ekrngoaemu oerarbkan ekhacaepn-
 satrukhongera ephraaoachaykhn ni-
 cakhundika becanaykhongekhaaidoyan-
 gair miaichdoy sirsakhongkhn-
 thinidokhruo khnnidaoid miaichhruo
 sungekharongephlngkhabrarabkanao
 saoulkha khnepnphanlaeladaoid-
 khakhnephnmuni" oakhichcungeriyk-
 daoidekhamarabsangaekthanoa "phraey-
 ohoahtrngphrachnmoy uanchanaid
 thanaidptibat itnepnkhsuotrng ae-
 laainkart hithanookt haphaelaykthaphk-
 labromkabera kepnthipraesrit hainsay-
 takhongera ephraaeraimehnikhoamcha-
 rayaint aot hantangaet oant hithanmaoyuk-
 aberacnthungoanni aetoyangairktame-
 canayt hanghlayaimehncobaineruongt han
 chanankhot hanklabai pesiy cn-
 gaipoyangsantiet hid ephuoiimaihep-
 nthikha daicecanayfilisetiy thangh-
 lay" aeladaoidkt huloakhichoa
 "aetkhaphraongkhaidkrathasingaid
 hruophraongkhaid phbsingaidain-
 phura baichkhongphraongkh tangae-
 toant hikhaphraongkhekhamarabrachkar-
 cnbadnioa khaphraongkhaimkhor-
 caaiprbkbsatrukongsat riye-
 canaykhongkhpahraongkh" oakhichkrab-
 sangto bdaoidoa "erat hrabaelooaa in-
 say takhongera thandioy angthursor-
 rkhongkhnungkhongphraeca aet br-
 daecanayaehngfilisetiykla ooa oyaai-
 hekha khunaipkaberaa inkarrbniely' emuoep-
 nyangni khot hanlukkhuaetechapromk-
 abphokphlaehngnaykhongt han khuokhnt hi-
 makabth an emuophokt hanlukkhunaineo-
 laechamud phomiaesngkngookedin" daoid-
 kabkhnkhongthancunglukkhunt angaet-
 mudephuoooked inaint onecha klabaipyang-
 gaephndinfilisetiy aetkhnfilisetiy khu-
 naipyangyisereol

30

oyumaainoant hisamemuodaoidk-
 abkhnkhongt hanmat hungemuongsik-
 lakpraktokahnoma elkhaidmaplnt hang-
 phakhait kabplnsiklaaifo ekchannasik-
 lakaelaephasesiy doyaifo aelacabphuying-
 k-abt hukkhnt hioy uainna naipnepchlyt hang-
 phuaihyaelaekd aimaidkaphuaidey

fa ykhnfilisetiy chumnumkalangt hangsi-
 noyuthioaefk aelakhnoisraelotk angkhay-
 oyuthinaphusungoy uainemuogysiereol
 ecanayfilisetiyedinphanaiptamkongroy-
 aelakongphan aetdaoidkabkhnkhongt h-
 ankphanaipenpnkonghlangkaboakhich

aet koadt onaipt amt hangkhongkehka
 emuodaoidkabkhnkhongthanhmat h-
 itaemuong duet hid emuongnan-
 thukephadoyaif aelaphrry akabbutr-
 chaybutrsaokhongekhakt hukkoadaipep-
 nechly aelodaoidkabprachachnt hioyuk-
 abthankrongaiesiyingdangcnekhaaim-
 mikalangcarongaihoik oahionoamchaoyis-
 ereol aelaoabikayilaemmaykhongna-
 balchaokhareml phrry at hangsongkhong-
 daoidkt hukkoadaipepnechly doy aeladaoid-
 kepnt hukkhnnakephraaprachachnphud-
 kanoacakhongt hanesiydoykonhindoyc-
 itaickhongprachachnt angkkmkhunmak
 ephraabutrchayaelabutrsaokhongkehka aet-
 daoidkmikalangkhunainphraeyohoaiphrae-
 cakhongthanh daoidcungphudkaboa-
 biyatharpurohitbutrchaykhongoa-
 hielmekhoa "khonaeeofdmaihkapheca" oabiy-
 atharknaeooofdmaihdaoid ae-
 ladaoidthulthamphraeyohoa "smkhor-
 thikhaphraongkhatidamkongplnnihruo
 khaphraongkchakhabthanhakharuo"
 phraongkhtobthanoa "cngt idt ame-
 thid eacaaipthanhakhaen aelacaeoas-
 ingsarphadklabkhunaen daoidkyo-
 kootidamphromkabkhnthioyukabthanhkro-
 ynan aelaekhamathunglatharebors
 khnthi-
 lahlangkphakoyuthinan aetdaoidt-
 idtamtaipt thangtaothanaaelakhsiro-
 y songroythioonephliyekint hica-
 kham-
 lathareborskhyudphakoyu ekhat-
 hangh-
 layphbchaooiypthkhnhungoyuthi-
 klangaeng cungnaekhamahadaoid
 aihkhnmpangaelakhrabprathanae-
 laaihnakekhadum aelaihkhnmmae-
 duoaepphnhungkabchoongnaehngsongcho
 emuoeckharabprathanaelo caitakhongekh-
 akfunkhun ephraekhaaimaibra-
 bprathankhn-
 mpanghruodumnamasamoansamkhu-
 naelo aeladaoidthamekhaao "eae-
 pknkh-
 phokaihn aelaecamacakaihn" ekhat-
 oboa "kaphecaepnkhnnumchaooiy-
 ipt epnkhaichkhongkhnomaekkhkhnhung
 emuosamoanmaelokhaphecapoy
 naykaphhecacungthangkaphecaiao
 eramaplnthitinhaitkhongkhnekhert
 hi aelaplnthisonkhongyudah aelathit-
 hinitkhongkhaelb aelaeraephaemuong-
 sik-
 lakesiydoyaif" daoidthamekhaao "eca-
 caphaeraingaipt hungkongplnnihruoaim"
 ekhatoboa "khoptiyanakkkhaph-
 ecaainphranamkhongphraecaao
 caaimkhakapheca aelathancaaim-
 mobkhaphecaiaoainmuonaykhongkha-
 phecakaphhecacungcaphathanaipthi-
 kongplnnan" emuoeckhaphathan-
 gaipaelo duethid kph-
 bekkhat hanghlayaephkanoyuetmdinaiph-
 md tangkinaeladumaelaetnraephrae-
 kharib-
 aidkhaokhongmakmaymacaekaphnd-
 infilisetiyaelacakephndinyudh ae-
 ladaoidkhhafanekhatangaetophleph-
 lcn-
 thungeolaeynkhongoanrunghkun aim-

michaykhnaidhnirodaipaidasakkhnediy-
 o eonaet chaysiroy khnsungkhiout h-
 hni-
 aip daoidaidsingkhongtangnt hikh-
 noa-
 maelkhrbkhunmathanghmd aeladaoid-
 choyphrry at hangsongkhongthanh-
 ro-
 daid aimmioaairkhadcaithanaipely
 aimoaelkhuoaihy butrchayhruobut-
 rsao ainsingthiribaiphruosingthiekh-
 aehlana-
 neoaaip daoidaidkhnmahmd daoidy-
 ang-
 cabaidbrddafungaephaekhaungao
 aelaekhaailtonfungsatoaipkhangh-
 nathanklaooa "niepnsonnhungkhong-
 daoidribma" aelodaoidklamayangkhn-
 songroyphuthioonephliyekint hica-
 tam-
 daoidaip sungaihpakoyuthilathare-
 bors aelaekhakookaip-
 tonrabdaoidaela-
 tonrabprachachnt hioyukabthanh
 emuo-
 daoidekhamaaikhprachachn thankn-
 abekhat hanghlay khnchaoaelakhnoan-
 h-
 phalthangsinainphokphlthitidamdaoid-
 aip-
 cungklaooa "ephraekhaaipa-
 kabera-
 eracaaimaishingthieribmaidaie-
 kekhaely-
 nokcaikaitangkhnmaphphrryae-
 labutrkhongkehkaaipkaeloka-
 n" aetdaoid-
 klaooa "phinongthanghlaykhongkha-
 phe-
 caeoy thanoaythaoyngnankabsing-
 sungphraeyohoaht hrngmobaekera
 phuaidthrnghphithaksraksaraiao
 aelathrn-
 g-
 mobkongplnsungmatosukaberaiaoain-
 muokhongera aineruogniaikhrcafangesi-
 yn-
 gkhongthanh ephraakhnt hilngai-
 praid-
 sonaebngkhongkehkaoyangair khn-
 th-
 hiefakongsampharaoyukkhoraidsonaeb-
 ngoyangan aihkehat hanghlayrabson-
 aebngehmuonkan" tangaetanepntnaip
 daoidkt angkhoniaiehpndeknt haelak-
 daekoisraelcnt hukoaanni emuodaoidmath-
 ungemuongsgklakaelo ksgkhongthirib-
 aidnansonnhungai-
 paihephuon sung-
 e-
 p-
 n-
 phokphuaihyainyudahklaooa "duet hid
 niepnkhongkhoayfakmaaiht hangesun-
 ge-
 p-
 sonkhongkhongribcaksatrukhangphraey-
 ohoah" khuoaekkhnt hioyuaie-
 nbtheol
 ainraomtht hangphakhait ainyatht
 hir
 ainoaooreor ainsifomth aineochethoma-
 ainrakhal ainhaoemuongkhongkhn-
 e-
 yae-
 meol ainhaoemuongkhongkhn-
 e-
 kaint
 ainohrmah ainokhrachan ainoathakh-
 ainehobrn khuoaihaekt huktablthidaoid-
 k-
 abkhnkhongthanaidekhyai-
 pmafi

31

faykhnfilisetiykt osukabkhnnoisrael ae-
 lakhnnoisraelkhnai-
 paipphnkhaknfilisetiy
 lmtayoyuthibnphuekhakiloba aelakhn-
 filisetiykailthansaoulkabhphokrachoo-
 rs aelakhnfilisetiykkhaoy-
 nathanh oabinadab
 aelamalkhichu-
 oarachoorskhangsaoulesiy
 karrbhna-
 kprachidsaoulekh-
 aai-
 p-
 nakt h-
 n-
 umaphphraongkhekha phraongkhk-
 badecbsahasdoyfimuokhongnakt hnu
 aelosaoulrabsangkht huooaout hkhong-

phraongkhoe "cngchakda book aethngerae-
siyaihtaluethid ekrngoakhtn himiaidekha-
suhnat ehlaniaekhamaaethngerathalu
epnkarlbhluera" aetphuthuooaouthaimy-
omkrathatam ephraekhaklaomak saoul-
cungthrngchakdabkhongphraongkhook-
thrnglmt habdabnan aelaemu-
phuthuooaouthehnoasaoulsinphrachnmaelo
ekhaklmt habdabkhongekhaeongtaydoy dan-
gnan saoulsinphrachnm rachoorsthangsam
aelaphuthuooaouthkhongphraongkhksin-
chioittlod cnkhkhongphraongkhthangsink-
taysiyainoanedi yokan emuokhnoisrae-
olsungoyufakhubekhakhangonn ae-
laphuthioyufakaemnacoraednkhang-
onnehkhnoisraeolhniaip aelaehnoasaulka-
brachoorstkhongphraongkhsinchiphaelo
ekhakhtingbanemuongkhongekhae-
siyhlbniaip khnfilisetiyekkhamaoasay-
oyuainnan oyumaainoanrunghun
emuokhnfilisetiymapldeuophacakkh-
thithukkha kphbphrasphaoulaelara-
choorsthangsamoyubnphuekha kiloboa
phokekhatadphraesiyrkhongsaul aelat h-
odekhruongoaouthkhongphraongkhook
sngphusuosarokaipthaoaephndin-
filisetiy ephuoprakasnaeoakhaoni-
aineruonrupekharph aelaainthamklang-
prachachnkhongekha ekhaeoaekhrun-
goaouthkhongphraongkhbrccuaioain-
oadkhongphraoachthaorth aelamad-
phrasphkhongphraongkhaioakbaaeph-
ngemuongebthchan aetemuochaoyae-
bchkieloda idyinoakhnfilisetiykrathaoyang-
nanka bsaul chaythiklahaythukkh-
klukkhunedinkhunyangrungaippldphras-
phkhongsaul aelasphrachoorsthangsaml-
ngesiy cakkaaephngemuongebthchan aela-
mathiemuonyae bch thoayphraephlinge-
siythinan ekhakekboat hiaipfangaiothiait-
tnaimaehngnhungainyaebch aelaodoaharec-
doan

oyumadlangcakt hisaoul sinphrachnmaelo
 emuodaoaidklabcakarkhafankhnoa-
 maelkh daoidphakoyut hisiklakaid-
 songoan phothungoant hisam duethid
 michay khnhnungmacakkhaykhongsaoul
 somesuophakhadaelamiphngkh lidinoyub-
 nsira emuoeckhamat hungdaoid ksb-
 hnalngthungdinkrat hakhoamekharph
 daoidt hamekhaoa "ecamacakaihn" ekhat o-
 bt hanoa "khaphecarodmacakkhayoisrael"
 daoidt hamekhaoa "khobokchanhnoy o-
 eht ukarnepnai poyangairbang" aelaekha-
 toboa "prachachnhi cakarrbaipaelo
 mikhnmaelat hungkhoamtaymakmay
 saoulaelaoy nathanrachorsk sinphrachnm-
 doy" daoidcungt hamchay hnumthiboknanao
 "ecathrabaidoy angairoa saoulaelaoy-
 nathanrachorsk hongthansinphrachnm"
 chayhnumphut hibokt hannancung oboa
 "bangeoy khaphecamath iphuekhak-
 iloboa duethid saoulthrngy unph-
 inghokkhongphraongkhoy aeladuet hid
 rthrbaelat hharmaikaiphraongkhekham
 emuophraongkht hrngeliy-
 omaaelehnkhapheca
 phraongkht raseriy kkhapheca
 aelakhaphecat hult oboa
 khaphraongkhoyuthiniphayakha'
 phraongkht rast hamkhapheca o-
 ecahuoai khr' khaphecat hult
 tobphraongkhoea khaphraongkhepnkhnoa-
 maelkh' phraongkht rassangkhaphe-
 ca o cngmay unkhangeraaelakhaerae-
 siy erat hnt hukkht hrmanmakep h-
 raoi oit khongerayangoy' khapheca-
 cungekhaaipyunkhangphraongkh ae-
 laprahaphraongkhesiy ephraakhaphe-
 caaenaicoaemuophraongkht hrnglmaelok-
 caaimdarnphrachnmaidoik aelakhaphecak-
 thodmngkudsungoyubnphraesiy aelakaail-
 sungoyut hiphra kr aelakhapheca knma-
 th iniephuomobaedecanaykhongkhapheca"
 aelodaoidchikesuokhongthan aelat hukkhn-
 thioyuka bt hankkrat haechnediyokan ae-
 laekhat hanghlaiyot hukkhaela rongaihae-
 laodoahrayocneolaeyn aihsaoul aelaoy-
 nathanrachorsk aelaprachachnkhong-
 phraeyohoa aelaongsoanoisrael
 ephraaekhat hanghlaiyonglmtay doydab
 aeladaoidthamkhnhnumthibokt hanoa
 "ecamacakaihn" ekhat oboa "khaphe-
 caepnbutrkhongkht angdao phuepnkhnoa-
 maelkh" daoidt hamekhaoa "thaime-
 camiaidekrngklaoainkarthiy unmuook-
 thalay phut hiphraeyohoaht hrngecimaio"
 aelodaoidkeriy kkhnhnungainhmuchayh-
 numekhamabokoa "aipsi khaekhaesiy"
 aelaekhakkhachay khnnantay daoid-
 klaoaekchay nanao "aiholhit khongecat kb-
 nsira khongeca eong ephraapakhkhong-
 caepnphyanprakprataoecaengoa khaphe-

caaidkhaphut hiphraeyohoaht hrngecimaio"
 daoidkhhroykhrat amkhakhrakhtroytoaipni
 ephuosaolaelayo nathanrachorsk (ae-
 lathankla ooa khorcasonkhnyudahaihru-
 cakaichkhanthnu duethid khakhrakhtroy-
 nanbanthukaoiaoinhnangsuoyachar) oa
 "sakdisrikhongoisraeloit hukprahare-
 siyaelobnt hisungkhongthan oirbu-
 rusklmtayesiyaehloho oyabokeruon-
 gniainemuongkat h oyaprakaseroongni-
 ainhnmuongeochechholn ekrngoabut r-
 saokhnfilisetiy caraeing ekrngoabut r-
 saokkhongphut himiaidekhasuhnat calin-
 gold ethuoekhakiloboaey khooyam-
 inakhanghruofnbecahrut hungnat hi-
 aihkhongthoay ephraaoathinanolkhon-
 goirburust hukt hodthingaelo olkhongsaoul
 ehmuonkaboaphraongkh miaidecimaio d-
 y-naman khant huokhongoy nathan miaid-
 hanklabmacakolhitkhongphut hit hukkh
 cakaikhmankhongphut himikalang ae-
 la dabhkhongsaoulk miaidklabmaepla
 saoulaelaoy nathanepnt hirakaelanarake-
 muot hrngphrachnmoyu aelaemuomr-
 naaelot hangsongaimaeykcakkan tang-
 songkerokoan kointhri tangsongaekhn-
 gaerngkoasingot butrsaokkhongoisraeoleoy
 cngrongaihephuosaoul phuthr ngprad-
 abecaoyangooa ooyphasiaedngekhm
 aelaphuthr ngpradaboaphrnt ongkrhaehn-
 uoekhrungaet ngkaykhongeca oirburuskml-
 ngesiyaehloho thamklangsuksgkhram
 oo oynathan thanthuksangharoyubn-
 thisungkhongthan oo phioynathan khaphe-
 caepnt hukkhephuothan thanepnthichu-
 naickkhongkhaphecamak khoamrakhongth-
 ant himit okhaphecananprahladehluoy-
 ingkoakhoamrakkhongst r oirburuskmlnge-
 siyaehloho aelaekhruongyut hothpkrnkphi-
 nasaip"

2

khra neruongnisinaipaelo daoidcungth-
 ult hamphraeyohoa o "smkhor-
 thikhaphraongkh cakhunaipyanghae o-
 muongnunghaoemuongga idainyu-
 dahhruoaim" aelaphraeyohoaht rast o-
 bthanoa "cngkhunaipethid" daoidt huloo
 "khorthikhaphraongkh cakhunaipthi-
 aid" phraongkht rasoa "emuongeho-
 brn" daoidcungkhunaipthina phromk-
 abphrryat hangsongkhongthandoykhuo
 oahionamchaoyisereola elaoa bikayilaem-
 maykhongnabalchaokhareml aeladaoid-
 knakht hioyuka bthunkhunaip thukkhn-
 phakhrbokkhraoaipdoy aelaekhat hangh-
 laykoyua inhaoemuongkhongehobrn
 aelakhnyudakhphakanmaecimt ang-
 daoidaioepnksat riyehnuoongsoanyudah
 emuomikhnmataldaoid o "chaoyae-
 bchkieloadepnphuthifangphrasphaoulaio"
 daoidkmirabsangaihphusuosaraiphachao y-

aebchkieloadnan phudkabekhaao
 "khophraeyohaoht hrngao noy phraphraek-
 thant hanghlay ainkart hit hant hangh-
 layaidsaaedngkhoa memmtaoyangni-
 tosaoulecanaykhongt han aelaaidfang-
 phrasphphraongkhaio badnikhophraey-
 ohaohthrngsaaedngkhoa mkruna-
 lakhoamcringaekthan aelakhaphe-
 cacakrat hakhoamditothant hangh-
 layephraathanaidkrathakarni ephraachanan
 khoaihmuokhongt hant hangh-
 layekhmaekhng aelakhohiht hankla-
 hayet hid ephraaoasoulecanaykhongt h-
 ansinphrachn mesiyaelo aelaongsoanyu-
 dahaidcimt angkhphecaaioepnksa-
 triyehnuoekhat hanghlay" fayoa benor-
 butrchayenoraemt haphkhongkongth-
 aphaoulaidphaoichobeht hra-
 choorskongsaoulkhamaipt hiemuongma-
 hanaoim aelaaidst haphnathanaihepnksa-
 triyehnuoemuongkieload aelakhnoaechor
 aelakhneyisereol aelakhneofraim ael-
 lakhnebyamin aelakhnoisraeolthanghmd
 emuoioichobeht hrachoorstkongsaoul-
 impkkrhongehnuoisraeolnamihrachn-
 mayusisibphrrsa thrngkhrobkhongy-
 songpi aetongsoanyudahktidtdamdaoid
 eolat hidaoid thrngepnksatriyehnuoong-
 soanyudahaineobrnnanepncanonecd-
 pikabhkeduon oabenorbutrchayeno-
 raelaphokkharachkart hharkhongoi-
 chobeht hrachoorstkongsaoulaidook-
 cakmahanaoimaipyangemuongkieboon
 aelaoyaobbutrchay nangesruiyahk-
 abphokkharachkart hharkhongdaoid-
 kookaipphbkabekhat hisraemuongkieboon
 aelaekhat hanghlayknangoyuthikhob-
 sra phokhnungoyuthikhobsrakhangni
 oikphokhnungkhangoon oabenorcungphud-
 kaboyoaoba "khaohiphokkhnnumlukkhun-
 belnakanaiheraduethid" aelaoyaobtooba
 "aihekhalukkhunelnsi" ekhaklukkh-
 naipamt hina baiofayebnyaminaelafayoi-
 chobeht hrachoorstkongsaoulmisibsongkhn
 aelakhharachkart hharkhongdaoidkmis-
 ibsongkhn tangkabsirsakhtosu ae-
 lapakda bekhat hisikhangkhongkhut osu
 lmtaydoykanhmd ekhacungeriykt hinanoa
 ehlkhat hhasurim sungoyuainkieboon
 karsurbainoannandueduodyngnak
 oabenoraelaphokkhnnoisraeolkphayaeph-
 tohnakhharachkart hharkhongdaoid butr-
 chaythangsamkhongnangesruiyahkoyut hi-
 nan khuo oyoba oabichay aelaosaehl
 fayosaehl nanfiet haerooyangkabla-
 mang aelaosaehl kailtamoabenoraip
 emuot maipnankmiaideliyot hangkhoa-
 muohruothangsaymuocakkarailta-
 moabenor oabenorehliyomaducung-
 phudha "nanaosaehlruo" ekhatoba
 "khaeong" oabenorcungbokekhaao
 "ngeliyoaipthangkhoa hrut hangsay
 aelacabaoakhnnumkhnaidkhnhung

aelokribeoaoaouthkhongekhaaip" ae-
 toasaehlaimeliyocakailtamoabenor
 oabenorcungbokosaehlolkhkranghnun-
 goa "cnghanklab cakt amkhaesiyet hid
 caaihkhafadecaiahlmngdint haaimela
 aelokhacaengh nakhunduoayobphikhonge-
 caaidoyangir" aetekhaktiesthaimy-
 omhanklab ephraachanan oabenorkeoaokhn-
 hokaet lngthongosaehl hokkt halu-
 ookkhanghlangkhongekha ekhaklmng-
 tayoyut hinan aelaoyumat hukkhnsung-
 maehnt hithioasaehl lmtayoyukyunning
 aetoyoba kbaobabichayailtamoabenor-
 raip dongoathitykt kemuoekhamat hun-
 geninekhaoammah sungoyot rngkiyah
 tamthangthicaaipthinhthurkandare-
 muongkieboon aelakhnebyamin kromkan-
 tamoabenoraipenklumenediyokant an-
 goyut hiyodekhaaehngning aelaoabenor-
 rongthamoyoaboa "caaiahdbkineruoy-
 aiphruo thanaimt hrabhruoat onplay-
 muokkhn oiknansaket haaidt hancung-
 casangkhkhongt hanaihhyudailt amphi-
 nongkhongekha" aelaoyobcungklaooa
 "phraecat hrngphrachnmoyuaenchaid
 that hanaimpudkhunphokt hharkcae-
 likailt amphokphinongkhongekhaphrung-
 niecha" oyoba cungepaet rkhn khn-
 thangpongkhyud aimailtamoisraeolok
 aelaaimsurbkanoik oabenorkabkhnkhongt h-
 ankedint hangt lodkhunnaaint hira b
 ekhakhamaemnacoraednaelaedinaip-
 tamhubekhabithorn ekhakmat hungma-
 hanaoim oyoba kklabcakailtamoabenor
 aelaemuot han robromphlekhadoykanaelo
 kharachkart hharkhongdaoidkkhadaipsi-
 bekakhnaimnaboasaehl aetkharachkart h-
 harkhongdaoidaidkhakhebnayaminae-
 lakhnkhongoaabenort ayaipsamroy hksi-
 bkhn aelaekhakyksphoasaehl aipfan-
 gaioainouomngkhibidakhongekhasun-
 goyut hiemuongebthelehm oyoba bae-
 lakhnkhongthankedint hangt lodkhunaip-
 soangthiemuongehobrn

3

misngkhramrahoangongsoankhongsaoulk-
 abongsoankhongdaoidoyunan ae-
 ladaoidkekhaekhngyingkhun fayong-
 soankhongsaoulkesuomkalanglngthuk-
 thi daoid thrngmirachoorsekidhlay-
 ongkht hiemuongehobrn rachoorshaopichuo
 oamonn butrnangoahionoma chaoys-
 ereol khnthisongchuo khieloab butrn-
 ngoabikayilaemmaykhongnabalchaokhareml
 aelakhnthisamchuo oabsaolm butrchay-
 nangmaoakha hrachthidakhongthal-
 mayksat riemuongekchur khnth hisichuo
 oadniah butrchaynanghakkht khnthi-
 hachuo echfat hiyah butrchaynangoabital
 aelakhnthihkchuo oitheroam butrnangeok-
 lahphrryakhongdaoid rachoorsehlanieki-

daekdaoidthiemuongehobrn oyumae-
muomikart osurah oang gsoankhongsaoulk-
abongsoankhongdaoidnan oabenoraid-
krathataoihekhmaekhn gy ing khunainong-
soankhongsaoul faysaoul nan minangsn-
mknhnung chuorispahbut rsaokhongoayyah
aelaiochobecht hcungtraskababenoroa
"eht uaidthan cungekhahana ng sn mkhonges-
dcphokhongera" fayoa benorkokrt hoi-
chobecht hephraat hoykhanimak cungh-
uloa "kha phraongkhepnhaosunakhhruo
sungthukoannikhaphraongkhaidt at anyu-
dahody saadengkh oa memttat oong-
soankhongsaoul esdcphokhongphraongkh
aelat ophinongaelat omitt rshaykhongesd-
cphot han miaid mobphraongkhaioain-
muokhongdaoid oanniphraongkhyang-
hakhoamt okhaphraongkhdoyeruon-
phuying khnni thakhaphraongkha miaid-
krathaephuodaoidaihsaerc dangthiphae-
y ohaht hrngptiyanaiot othan aelo kkhophrae-
cat hrnglgothsoabenoraelayinghnakko
khuokhaphraongkhaeyarachaonacakra-
cakongsoankhongsaoul aelast hapnabal-
langkkhongdaoid ehnuo oisraeola elae-
ehnuoyudah tangaet danthungebeorechba"
aelaiochobecht hkhath hrngsamart h-
tobaobenorsak khaediyooikaim
ephraaphraongkht hrngklaeokrngoa benor
oabenorknsgphusuosaraethnt naipyang-
daoidthuloa "aephndinniepnkhong-
phuaid" aelat huloikoa "ktho hrngth-
aphant hsayyakabkha phraongkh ael-
laduethid muokhongkha phraongkha co-
ufay phraongkh aelanaoisraeolt hangsin-
mamobaedphraongkh" daoidtrasoa
"diaelo eracakra thaphant hsayyak-
abthan aet eracakra thaphant hsakoyangh-
nungkhuoaa emuot hancamaehnnhaeraoik
ktho than namikhalbut rsaokhongsaoul maai-
herakon michanant hancamiaidehnnhaera"
aelodaoidksngphusuosaraipyangoi-
chobecht hrachoorskongsaoulaoa "khomob-
mikhalphrryakhongkha phecaaeak kha pheca
phusungkha phecaaidh manaiodyhang-
playongk kchat khongkhnflisety hnun-
groychin" oichobecht hcungtrngaihkhnaip-
phamikhalmacaksamikhongetho khuopal-
thieolbut rchaykhonglaioich aetsamikhongeth-
oedin phlangrongaihiphlangaiphakethoc-
nhtungtblbahurim aelooabenorcung-
bokekhaaa "klabaipesiyet hid" ael-
laekhakklabaip oabenorcungpruksak-
abphokphuahi ykhongoisraeolaa "emuokon-
nithant hanghlayaikhrai hdaoid epnksa-
triyehnuot han badnincgaihepnrcingethid
ephraaphraeyohoaht hrngtraseruon gdaoidoa
eracachoyisraeolprachachnkhonggeradoy-
muokhongdaoidphura baichkhongera aih-
phncakmuokhongkhnflisety aelaaiah-
phncakmuosat rut hangsin khongekha"
oabenorkphudkabkhebnayamin doay ae-
laoabenorkaiphthuldaoidthiemuongehobrn-

thungbrrdasingt angnt hioisraeol aelaong-
soant hangsin khongebnyaminehnsmkhor-
thicakra tha oabenorcungmae-
fadaoidthiemuongehobrn phromkabk khaioiky-
isibkhn daoidtrngcadkarelyngoa benork-
abkht hioyukabthan aelaaobenorthul-
daoidoa "kha phraongkha lukkhun-
klabaip aelacarobromkhaioisraeolt hangsin-
mayangksat riyecanaykhongkha phraongkh
ephuoekhat hanghlay cakrat haphant h-
sayyakabphraongkh aelae-
phuophraongkhat hrngpkkhron-
gaihkoangkhoangt amchobphrat haykhong-
phraongkh" daoidktrngsngoa benork-
klabaip aelae khaipaody santiphaph duet hid
khananankharchakrt h harkhongdaoid-
kaboyoa bklabmacakkarai ppla elana-
sngkhongthiribaidmakmaynamadoy
aet oabenormiaidoy ukabdaoidthieho-
brnaelo ephraaphraongkht hrngsngt h-
ankklabaip aelat hanka ipodysan-
tiphaph emuooyoaabkangkongt haph-
thangsint hioyukabthan mat hung kmikh-
bokoyoaoba "oabenorbutrenormaefak-
sat riy aelaphraongkht hrngaihkhak-
klabaip ekhakklabipaody santiphaph"
aelooyoa bekhaa ipefaksat riy thuloa
"phraongkht hrngkrathaa aairechn-
nan duet hid oabenormaefaphraongkh
aichnphraongkchungpoyekhaa ip
ekhakhlu muoapaelo phraongkht hrngt h-
raba elooaabenorbutrenormaephulolong-
phraongkh aelaephut hrabthungkares-
dekhaoakkhongphraongkh aelae-
phuot hrabthuksingthukoyangt h-
iphraongkht hrngkrathaa" emuooyoa-
bookmacakka rekhaefadaoid cungsng-
phusuosaraip amoabenor ekhat hangh-
layknathanklabmacakbonachuosirah
aet daoidhat hrngt hraberuon gaim ae-
laemuooabenorklabmathungehobrnaelo
oyoabkphat hanhl bekhaa ipthiklangprat-
uemuongephucaphudkabthanepnkarlab
aelaoyoabaethngthongkhongt hanesiythinan
thansinchioit oyoabaekakhnolhit khon-
goasaehlnongchaykhongnt phayhangmuo-
daoidtrngaidyineruon gni phraongkht ra-
soa "taoeraa elarachaonacakra khonger-
aprascak khaomphidsuabaiepnnyit-
tophraphaktrphaeyohoahtoyeruon-
golhitkhongoa benorbutrenor khoa-
hot hsnant kehnuosirsakhongyoba ae-
laehnuoongsoanbida khongekhat hangsin
khuoyaaikhkht himisingaihllook khn-
thiepnorkheruon khnt hit huoaime tha
khnt hit hukprahardoydab hruokhnkhadkhn-
mpang khadcakongsoankhongyoba" ni-
aehlaoyoa bka boabichay nongchaykhongekhaaid-
kha oabenor ephraa oabenoraid-
khaasaehlnongchaykhongekhaemuor-
bkanthikieboon aelodaoidktraskaboyoa ae-
la prachachnt hukkt hioyukabphraongkha
"cngchikesuophakhongt hant hanghlay

aelaeoaphakrasobkhaadeoaoio aelaengaiot
 hukkhaihoa benor" aelaksatriydaoidesdta-
 maekhrhamsphoabenoraip ekhakfangspha-
 abenoraiothiehoabrñ aelaksatriyksngphra-
 suresiyngkanaesng n thifangsphkhon-
 goabenor aelaprachachnt hangpongkrongaih
 aelaksatriytrngkhrakhyroydoyeron-
 goabenoroa "khorhuothioabenorcatay-
 oyangkhongtay muokhongthankmi-
 aidt hukmad ethakhongthankmi aidt idt ron
 thanaidlmlngehmunoanyangkhnmlng-
 tohnakhnchaoray" aelaprachachnt hang-
 pongkrongaihthungoabenoroik aelo-
 prachachnt hangpongkmat hulchonechiyai-
 hdaoidesoyphrakrayaharemuoeolayan-
 goanyu aetdaoidtrngptiyanoa "thaer-
 alimrskhnpanghruosingaidn kondon-
 goathitytk khophracathrngthaot hser-
 aealayinghnakkoa" prachachnt hang-
 pongsangektehnechnnankphoai dangth-
 iprachachnt hangpongphoaiet hüksingthi-
 ksatriytrngkratha prachachnt hangsinaelach-
 noisraeolt hangpongungekhaaicaianoan-
 nanoaaimenphraprasngkhhongksatriythi-
 caiaihkhaobenorburchayenoresiy ksa-
 triythrasakbhakarkhongphraongkhoa
 "thanaimthrabhuoao oanniecanaya elakhn-
 sakhayyingkhnhnungsinchioitainoisraeol
 aemeraaidrabkarecimepnksatriyaelo er-
 akoonkalangainoanni chayehlanisungepn-
 butrkhongnangesruyahhnakaekeraekinaip
 khophraeyohoaht hrngsnongphukrat haphid-
 tamkhoamphidkhongekhaet hid"

4

emuooichobeht hra-
 choorskhangsaoulaidtrngaidiyi-
 noaobenorsinchioit esiythiehoabrñaelo
 phrahattkhongphraongkhhoonlng
 aelaoisraeolt hangpongpenthukkh
 fayrachoorskhangsaoulayangmichay-
 oiksongkhnepnhaohnakhongkongpln
 khnhnngchuoabaonah oikkhnhnngchuo-
 erkhhab thangsongpenbutrchaykhong-
 rimomn khnebnayaminchaoemuonge-
 beoorth (ephraaoaeb eoorthkn-
 abekhaepnkhangebnyaminindy chaoe-
 beoorthniaipyangemuongkitythaoim ae-
 laoasayoyuthinancnt hukoanni) oynathanra-
 choorskhangsaoul mibutrchaykhnhnungepn-
 ngoy emuomikhaoruongsaulka boynathan-
 macakysiereolnan edkknminioayuhakhob
 phieliyngkoumlukkhunhniaip oyumae-
 muoet horibhniaipnadedknankhlnlga-
 laepnngoy thanchuoemfiobechth fay-
 butrchaythangsongkhongrimomn chaoe-
 beoorth thichuoerkhabaelabaoanah-
 nanaidookedint hang phoaeddookcad-
 kmat hngtahnakkhonggoichobeht
 khnaemuophraongkhhkalangbrtt hm-
 phakethiying aelaekhaekhaaipklang-
 tahnak thaehmuoncakhnkhaoaliae-

laekhakaet hngphraout hrphraongkh
 erkhabaela baoanaphikhniaip aelae-
 muoekhat hangsongekhaaipa intahnknan
 phraongkhbrtt hmlhlaboyubnphrathibrtt h-
 mainhongbrtt hm ekhakthubtiphraongkhae-
 lapraharphraongkh aelata dphrae-
 siyrkhongphraongkhesiy naphraesiy r-
 nanedint hangaiphangthirabthang-
 langkhun aelaekhanaphraesiy rkhangoi-
 chobeht haipthoaydaoidthiemuunge-
 hobrn ekhat hangsongkrabt hulksa-
 triyoa "duethid sirsakhongoichobeht h-
 butrkhangsaoulsat rukhongphraongkh
 phuaesonghachioit khongphraongkh
 phraeyohoaht hrngaekakhaet hnksa-
 triyecanaykhongkha phraongkhainnoannieh-
 noaoulaelaechuosaykhongsaoul" aetdaoid-
 trastoberkhbaelabaoanaphichay butr-
 chaykhongrimomnchaoebeoorthoa "phraey-
 ohoaht hrngphrachnmoyuaenchanaid
 khuophraongkh phut hrngait hchioitkhonger-
 acakbrddakhoamt hukkhay emuophuhng-
 phuaidbokeraoa duethid saoulsinphrach-
 nmalo' aelakhidoatnnakhaodima erak-
 cabkhnnankhaesiythisiklak sungkhnnankhi-
 doera caaihrangoaekhaekhasahrabkhaonan
 yingkoanet haaidemuokhnchaoidkhakhn-
 chobthrrmt hiaibanaelaabnt hinonkhongkhn-
 chobthrrmnan badnieracaaimeriy kron-
 golhit khongekhacakuokkhongecat hang-
 songhruo aelathalayecasesiy cakphiphph"
 aeladaoidkt hrngbaychakhnhnnumkhong-
 phraongkh aelaphokekhakphaekhat hang-
 songaiphkaesiy tadmuoet adet haook aekhon-
 sphnan aioehnuosraa inemuongehobrn
 aet ekhanaphraesiy rkhangoi chobeht haip-
 fangaioa int hifangsphkhongoa benoraine-
 muongehobrn

5

aelabrdrat rakulkhnoisraeolkma-
 hadaoidthiemuongehobrnthuloa "duethid
 khaphraongkht hanghlayepnkra dukae-
 laenuokkhongphraongkh ainodite-
 muosaoulepnksatriypkhhrongehn-
 uoelakhaphraongkh phraongkht hrng-
 pnphunaoisraeolokaipaelakhama ae-
 laphraeyohoaht rasaekphraongkhoa eca-
 caeliyngduoisraeolprachachnkhangera
 aelaeca caepneca ehnuokkhnoisraeol"
 dangnanphokphuaihykhongkhnnois-
 raeolkmaefaksatriythiemuongehobrn
 aelaksatriydaoidtrngkrat haphant h-
 sayyakabekhat hanghlaythiemuunge-
 hobrntophraphakt rphraeyohoaht ae-
 laekhat hanghlaykecint angdaoidaihep-
 nksatriyehnuoisraeol daoidmiphrachn-
 mayusamsibphrrsaemuomerimarkpkkhron-
 g aelaphraongkht hrngpkkhrongoysisibpi
 thrngpkkhrongehnuoyudat hieho brnec-
 pikkeduon aelathikrungeyrusaelmthrng-
 pkkhrongehnuobrrdaoisraeolaelayuda-

hoiksamsibsampi ksat riyaelakhnkhong-
 phraongkhaidyktaphaipyangeyrusaelm
 rbkabbkhneybus chaoaephndinnanphut hik-
 laokabdaoidea "aekykekhamathini-
 aimaidok khntabodaelakhnngoyk-
 capongkanaioaid" doykhdia "daoid-
 khngekhamathiniamaid" aetoyangairktam
 daoidthrngyudthikabangekhmaekhnghu-
 osioy naid khuemuongkhongdaoid
 ainoannandaoidtrrasoa "phuaidcaku-
 naip tamt hangnaaihlaelaocmtikhneybus
 khnngoyaelakhntabod phusungcitai-
 hongdaoidekliydchang phunancaepn-
 phubaychakarthhar" ephraachanane-
 cungeoakanoa "oyaaikhntabodaelakhn-
 ngoyekhamainphranieos" daoidkthrng-
 prat haboyuaint hikabangekhmaekhngh
 aelaeriykthinao emuonkhongdaoid
 aeladaoidthrngsrangemuongrobt angaet-
 milolekhaaipkhangain aeladaoidthrng-
 criyyingnkhunaipephraaoaphraeyohoah-
 phraecaomoythathrngsthibkabphraongkh
 hiramksat riyemuongait hraidsngphusu-
 osarmahadaoid aelaidsngaimsnsidar
 phokchangaimaelaphokchangkomasrang-
 phrarachoangkhongdaoid aeladaoidthrngth-
 raboa phraeyohoahthrngsthap-
 naphraongkhahihepnksat riyehnuois-
 raol aelaphraongkhaidthrngkyongra-
 choanacarkhngphraongkhdoyehnaekois-
 raolprachachnkhongphraongkh
 phayhlangthhiphraongkhesdccaeko-
 brn daoidthrngaidnangsnmaelamehsi-
 cakeyrusaelmephimkhunoi aela-
 bangekidrachooraselarachthidaekdaoidoik
 toaipniepnchuokkhongphuthibangekidk-
 abphraongkhaineyrusaelm khuo cham-
 muoa ochbab nathan saolmon oib-
 har eolichuoa enefk yaefiy eolichama
 eoliyada aelaeoliefelh emuokhnfil-
 iset iya idyinkhaooa daoidaidrabkarec-
 imepnksat riyehnuoisraol khnfil-
 iset iyt hangpongkkhunaipaesong-
 hadaoid aet daoidthrngaidyinkhaonan-
 cunglngaipyangthikabangekhmaekhngh
 faykhnfiliset iyykkhunmaaelakhyaenoook-
 thihubekhaerfaom aeladaoidthrngth-
 ulthamphraeyohoahoa "khor-
 thikhaphraongkhcaykkhunaipsur-
 bkabbkhfiliset iyrhuo phraongkhathrng-
 mobekhaaioainmuokhaphraongkhhruoaim"
 aelaphraeyohoahthrngtobdaoidoa
 "cngkhunaipehid ephraeraecamobkhn-
 filiset iyaioainmuokhongoceapnae" daoides-
 dcmayangbaoleprasim aeladaoidthrngch-
 nakhnfiliset iytthinan phraongkht-
 rasoa "phraeyohoahthrngthalongkha-
 sukkhongkhaphecadangkraesnat hiphun-
 gais" ephraachanancungeriyykhuotablnaoa
 baoleprasim aelakhnfiliset iya idt hingru-
 pekharphtthinan daoidkabkharacharkkhong-
 phraongkhkephaesiy khnfiliset iyykkhun-
 maoika elakhyaenooy uainhubekhaer-

faom aelaemuodaoidthulthamphraey-
 ohoah phraongkht rasoa "ecaoyakhun
 cngoomaipkhanghlangkhongekha ae-
 laocmtiekhatrngkhamkabhmuthnmon
 aelaemuoeaaidy inesiyingkra bonthaphedi-
 noyuthiyodhmuthnmon ecacngribrukaip
 ephraaphraeyohoahesdcaipkhanghaephuo-
 caocmtikongthaphkhongkhnfiliset iy"
 aeladaoidthrngkrathat amthhiphraey-
 ohoahthrngbaychaao aelaaidocmtikhn-
 filiset iycakekbat hungekesor

6

daoidthrngrobrombrddakhnoisrae-
 olthikhadeluoka elooikkhanghnungaid-
 samhmunkhn aeladaoidkthrnglukku-
 naipkabprachachnt hangshint hioyuk-
 abphraongkhcakbaeoelyudah ephuothrng-
 nahibkhongphraecakhunmacakthinan
 sungeriyyt amphanamkuophranamkhong-
 phraeyohoahcomoythaphuprat habra-
 hoangphokekhrub aelaekhat hangh-
 laykeoaekoynaihmbrtrthukhibkhong-
 phraeca aelanaoakmacakeroonkhongoabi-
 nada bsungoyuemuongkieboah aelaoussahk-
 aboahioy butrchaythanghlaykhongobi-
 nada bkkhabekoynaihmelmnan aelanaoak-
 macakeroonkhongabinadab sungoyue-
 muongkieboah ekiybnrrcuhibkhong-
 phraeca aip aelaoahioyedinnahnahib
 daoidkabongsoa noisraeolt hangsinkraer-
 ingkanoyut ophraphakt rphraeyohoah-
 doyaichekhuongndrit hukchidsungth-
 adoyaimsnsamaib khuophinekhakhuae-
 laphinaihy ramana krab aelachab
 aelaemuomat hunglannodkhaokkhong-
 naokhn oussahkehyidmuoookcab-
 hibkhongphraecaioephraaoasadud
 aelaphraphiorthkhongphraeyohoahkekid-
 khunkaboussah aelaphraecathrngpra-
 harekhaesiythinanephraakhoamphidphlad-
 nan aelaekhaksinchioitoyukhanghibkhong-
 phraeca aeladaoidkaimtthrngphoprathay
 ephraaphraeyohoahthrngthlayoockmaehn-
 uooussah cungeriykthitrngnanao eper-
 soussah cnt hungthukoanni ainoan-
 nadaoidkthrngklaophraeyohoah ae-
 laphraongkht rasoa "hibkhongphraeyohoah-
 camathungkhaaidoyangair" dangnandaoid-
 cunga imyomthicanahibkhongphraeyohoah-
 hekhaaipainemuongkhongdaoidaihiyuk-
 abtn aet daoidaidthrngnaaidthibankhon-
 goobdeoodmchaokath hibkhongphraey-
 ohoahkkhangoyuthibankhonggoobdeoodm-
 chaokathsameduon aelaphraeyohoahthrng-
 goanoyphraphraekgoobdeoodmae-
 lakhraoerounkhongekhatangsin mikhnaip-
 krabthulksat riydaoidoa "phraeyohoahthrng-
 goanoyphraphraekkhraoerounkhonggoob-
 deoodm aelat huksingthiepnkhongekhaen-
 uongdoyhibkhongphraeca" dangnan-
 daoidcungesdcaipnahibkhongphrae-

cakhunmacakbankhonggoeobdeodm
 tungemuongdaoiddoykhoamchunch-
 myindi aelaemuophuthihamhibkhong-
 phraeyohoaedinaipaidhkkao daoidk-
 thrngthoayoaoka blukoaooon aeladaoidk-
 thrngkrat hoaytophraphaktprhraeyohoa-
 doysudkalangkongphraongkh aeladaoid-
 mieoofdphapankhadoyuthiphraongkh
 dangnanaehladaoidaelaongsoanoisrae-
 olt hangsiindoyaidnahibkhongphraey-
 ohoahkhunmadoyesiynghorongaeladoye-
 siyngepaaetr aelakhnaemuohibkhong-
 phraeyohoahekhamathungemuongdaoid
 mikhalracht hidakhongsaoulkmongook-
 thichonghnatang ehnskatriydaoidkraod-
 doidetnrat hoaytophraphaktprhraeyohoa
 aelanangkmiaichminpramath ekhat hangh-
 laynahibkhongphraeyohoahekham tan-
 gaioaint hikahndphayainphlabphlasung-
 daoidaidthrngsrangkhuinaio aeladaoid-
 kthrngthoayekhruongephabuchaae-
 laekhruongantibuchatophraphak-
 trphraeyohoa aelaemu-
 daoidthrngkrat hakarthoayekhruongephabuchaae
 lasantibuchasaercao phraongkhk-
 thrngthoayoyphrprachachnain-
 phranamkhongphraeyohoa hcomoytha
 aelat hrngaeckhnmpangkhnlaaephn en-
 uokhnlakon aelakhnmongunaehngkhnl-
 laeaphnaekprachachnt hangpong khuo-
 prachachnoisraeolthanghmdt hang-
 phuyingphuchay aeloprachachn-
 thanglayt angkkla baipyangbankhongtn
 aeladaoidkthrngkla baipoyphraekra-
 chongskhongphraongkh aetmikhal-
 racht hidakhongsaoulaidookmaphb-
 daoidaelat hulao "oanniksatriyaehn-
 goisraeolaidrabekiyrti ysoyangyingai-
 hythiediyonaephkha thithrngthodch-
 longphraongkhoannithamklangsaytakhong-
 phoksaaoichkhongkharachkar ehmuonk-
 abkhnthoayekphaoyangaimmikhoam-
 laoay" aeladaoidtrastobmikhalao "epn-
 nganthit hoaytophraphaktprhraeyohoa-
 phut hrngeluoekraaioaet hnesdphokhongeca
 aelaethnrachongst hangsinkhong-
 phraongkhthan thrngaetngtangaiher-
 aepnecaehnnooisraeolprachachnkhong-
 phraeyohoa aelaeracungcaraering-
 tophraphaktprhraeyohoa eracathom-
 taokhongeralngyingkoanioikaihprakt aek-
 takhongeraongoaepnkhta aetodyphok-
 saoaichtiecapudthungan eraeaepn-
 phut hiekhathuoaemiekiyrti" ephraachanan-
 mikhalracht hidakhongsaoulkaimmibutren-
 thungoansinchiph

7

oyumaemuoksatriyprathabainphrara-
 choangkongphraongkh aelaphraey-
 ohoathrngoprdaiphraongkhphak-
 cakkarrbsukrobdan ksatriytraskab-

nathanphuphyakrnoa "dusi eraoyuain-
 bant hadoya imnsidar aethibkhongphrae-
 caoyuainphaman" aelanathant hulksa-
 triyaoa "khechiythrngkrat hat hangsin-
 tamphraprasngkhkhongphraongkh
 ephraaphraeyohoaht hrngsthit k-
 abphraongkh" aetoyumaa inkhunoan-
 naneong phraocnakhongphraeyohoa-
 mathungnathanaoa "cngaipbokdaoid-
 phuraibaichkhongeraoa phraeyohoaht ras-
 dangnioa ecacasrangnieosaiheraoyuhruo
 eraaimekhyoyuainnieosnabaet oant hier-
 aphakhnoisraeolookcakoiiyiptcnkrat hang-
 oanni aeterakaipmakabetnthaelak-
 abphlabphla aint hitangnt hieraaidekhlu-
 onaipmakabchnchatioisraeolthanghmd er-
 aaidekhyphudsakkhakabtrakulkhongoisrae-
 olt rakulaid phuthierabaychaaiekhhaeliyn-
 gduoisraeolprachachnkhongerahuoaa
 "thaamecamiaidsrangnieosoyaimnsi-
 daraihaekera" ephraachananbadniecac-
 ngklaoeakdaoidphuraibaichkhongeraoa
 phraeyohoa hcomoytharasdangnioa er-
 aeaeca macakt hunghya cakkartamfun-
 gaephaaeka ephuoaiehecaepnecaehnnoois-
 raepolprachachnkhongera eraaidiyouk-
 abecaa imoaecaaiptthiaihn aelaa id-
 khcadbrddasat rukhongecaaihphnhnaeca
 aelaera krathaaieheca michuoiesiyngai-
 hyot oyangkabchuoesiyngkhongphuai-
 hyainolk aelaeracakahndthihnungai-
 hoisraeolprachachnkhongera aelaera-
 caplufkangekhaaio ephuoeckhat hangh-
 laycaaidoyuaint hikhongekhaeong ae-
 laa imtongthukkonaicoik aelakhnchao-
 caaimkhemhengekhaoid dangaet konma
 tangaet smayemueraat angphuoinic-
 chayehnuoisraeolprachachnkhongera
 aelaeraaiehecapncakkarrbsukrobdan
 yingkoananolkphraeyohoaht rasaek-
 caoaphraeyohoaht hrngaiheca mira-
 chongs emuoankhongecakhrbalo ae-
 laecan onphakoyuka brrrphburuskhongeca
 era caaiehechuosay khongecat himaphay h-
 langecaekidkhunphusungekidmacak-
 baneookhongecaeng aelaeracast hap-
 naoanacakrkhongekha ekhacaepn-
 phusrangnieosephuonamkhongera
 aelaeracast hapnaballangkaehnggra-
 choanacakrkhongekhaaiahoyuepnity
 era caepnbidakhongekha aelaekhacaepn-
 butrkhongera thaekhkrathakhoamchaocha
 eracat isonekha doayameriyokhongmnusy
 doykarekhiynaehngbutrt hanghlaykhongm-
 nusy aetkhoamemt takhongera caaim-
 phrakaipecakekhaesiy dangthieraphrakaipe-
 caksaul sungeraaidt hodesiyaihphnhnaeca
 rachongskhongeca elaoanacakrkhongeca-
 cadarnгойut ohnaecaoyangman khngepn-
 nity aelaballangkkhongecat hukst hap-
 naaioepnnity" nathankkratbuldaoid-
 tamthoykhaehlanit hangsinaelat am-
 nimitnit hanghmd aeloksatriydaoid-

cungesdekhaaipnangefaphraeyohoah
 aelakrabthulao "khaaetongkphraphuep-
 necaphraeca khaphraongkhepnphuaidela
 aelaongsoankhongkaphraongkhep-
 nphuaidphraongkchekthrng-
 nakhaphraongkhmaaiiktlungaekhni
 khaaetongkphraphuepnecaphraeca aet-
 nikepnsingelknoyainsayphraentrkhong-
 phraongkh aelaphraongkhthrnglan-
 phraoacathungrachongskhongphuraibaich-
 phraongkhainonakhtoanaikt hicamat hung-
 nan khaaetongkphraphuepnecaphraeca
 aela niepnt hrrmdakhongmnusy hruo daoid-
 cakrabthulprakaraidoikt ophraongkhaidela
 khaaetongkphraphuepnecaphraeca
 phraongkht hrngrucakphuraibaichkhong-
 phraongkh thiphraongkht hrngkrathasin-
 gaihyot nit hangsin ephuoih-
 phuraibaichkhongphraongkht hrabkephraae-
 ht uphraoacnakhongphraongkh ae-
 lat amchobphrat haykhongphraongkh
 khaaet phraeyohoahphraeca chanan-
 phraongkht hrngy ingaihy aimmi-
 phuaidehmumonphraongkh aimmiphrae-
 canokehnuophraongkh tamsingsarphadthi-
 hukhongkaphraongkht hanghlayaidinma
 prachachnainolknaicahmuonoisraeol-
 prachachnkhongphraongkh sungphraecaes-
 dcaipthrngait hmaaihepnprachachnkhong-
 phraongkh krat haaihphranamkhong-
 phraongkhamiekiyrti aelat hrngkrathasingth-
 iaihyephuoecat hanghlay aelat hrngkrat has-
 ingnasphungklaoephuoaephndinkhong-
 phraongkh tohnprachachnkhongphraongkh
 khuochnchat isungphraongkht hrn-
 gait hookcakoiyiptephuophraongkh cak-
 brrdprachachati aelabrddaphrahkhongekha
 doyoaphraongkht hrngst haipnaoisraeol-
 prachachnkhongphraongkhaioaihep-
 nprachachnephuphraongkheongepn-
 nity khaaet phraeyohoah phraongkhk-
 thrngepnphraeakchongekhat hangh-
 lay khaaet phraeyohoahphraeca bad-
 niphraoat hasungphraongkht hrnglanook-
 maekiyoka bphuraibaichkhongphraongkh
 aelaekiyoka brachongskhongekha khot hrng-
 darngsungphraoat hanana iht haorepnity
 aelat hrngkrat hadangthiphraongkht hrnglan-
 phraoacaaio khophrana mkhong-
 phraongkhepnthihsresriyoyuepnityoa
 phraeyohoahcomoyt hathrngepnphrae-
 caehnuoisraeol' aelarachongsdoid-
 phuraibaichkhongphraongkhcadarngoyu-
 tophraprakt rphraongkh khaaet phraey-
 ohoahcomoytaphraeakkhongoisraeol
 ephraaoaphraongkhaidt hrngsaaedngaek-
 phuraibaichkhongphraongkhkhoa eracas-
 rangrachongsaiheca' ephraachanan-
 phuraibaichkhongphraongkchungkla-
 haythicaoingoondoykhaot histhanni-
 tophraongkh khaaetongkphraphuep-
 necaphraeca badniphraongkht hrng-
 epnphraeca aelabrddaphraoat hakhong-

phraongkhepnkhoamcring ae-
 la phraongkht hrngsayyacaphrarachthans-
 ingdinaiekphuraibaichkhongphraongkh
 ephraachanan badnikhooprda-
 hepnt hiphophrat hayphraongkht h-
 ica oanoyphraphraekrachongs-
 phuraibaichkhongphraongkh ephuoih-
 darngoyutophraphakt rphraongkhepn-
 nity khaaetongkphraphuepnecaphraeca
 phraongkht hrnglanphraoacaechn-
 nanaelo aeladoidyphraphrkhong-
 phraongkhkkhoaihrachongs-
 phuraibaichkhongphraongkhaidoyuey nepn-
 sukhepnity"

8

oyumaphayhlang daoidt hrngocmt ikhnfil-
 isetiy aelaprabpramaid aeladaoidt hrngyude-
 muongemet hkhammahaidcakmuokhnfil-
 isetiy phraongkht hrngchnaomaob thrn-
 goadekha doyecheukoad khuobangkhabai-
 heriyngtaoekhaaet hononlngthiphundin
 t hrngoaddueloaihpaharesiysongaeht ho
 aelaaiochioiet eh mhnungtae ho khnomaobkep-
 naiphrkhongdaoid aelaaidnaekhruong-
 brnnaakarmat hoay daoidt hrngbrbch-
 nahada deoesorooserohb ksat riye-
 muongsobah emuoedscapifunoanack-
 hongphraongkht hiaemnayuefrits ae-
 la daoidt hrngyudtrhrbhnungphankhan
 phlmaecdroykhn thharabsonghmunkhn
 aeladaoidrabsangait adeonkhamat hrbe-
 siyaihmd ehluaioaihpohaektrhrb-
 nungroykhan aelaemuokhnsieriy chaoe-
 muongdamaskasmachoy hadadeoesorksa-
 triyemuongsobah daoidt hrngprahrkh-
 sieriyesiysonghmunsongphankhn aelo-
 daoidt hrngtangthharpraca pomaioehn-
 uokhnsieriy chaoemuongdamaskash-
 laykong aelakhnsieriy kepnpilaihrkhong-
 daoid aelanaekhruongbrnna karaipthoay
 phraeyohoah hrngprat hanchaychnaek-
 daoidaimoacaaiprb n thiaidri ael-
 daoidt hrngnaolt hongkhat hikharachkarth-
 harkhonghadadeoesort huo-
 nanaipyangkrungey rusaelm aelaksat riy-
 daoidt hrngribthongsamrt ht hiepnnoan-
 makaipcakemuongebthah aelaemuong-
 ebor hayhaoemuongkhonghadadeoesor
 emuoat hoiksat riyemuonghamat haidyi-
 noadaoidrbcnakhongt haphthangsinkhong-
 hadadeoesor ot hoiksnogy ramsorkkhongt-
 naipefaksatriydaoid thoayphraphrae-
 laaesdnghoamyindit hidaidt hrngbrbchna-
 hadadeoesor ephraaoahadaideoesorekhythas-
 ngkhramkabothoi aelaoyramaidnaekhruong-
 gengin ekhruongthongkha aelaekhruongth-
 ongsamrt hthiaipthoay singelhan ksat riy-
 daoidt hrngnamobthoayaedphraeyohoah
 phromkabrrdaenginaelat hongkha-
 sungphraongkht hrngaidmacakbr-
 rda prachachat it hiphraongkht hrngbrbch-

naelayudkhrong aelathrngnamamobthoay
 khuoaidmacaksieriy omoab khnoamomn
 khnflisetiy oamaelkh aelacakkhongthirib-
 macakhadadeosoroorskongerohb
 ksatriyemuongosbah emuodaoides-
 dcklabcakkarpaharkhnsieriyesiya-in-
 hubekhaekluohnungmhnaepdphankhn
 phranamkhongphraongkhhkelu-
 ongluoaip aelaphraongkht hrng-
 tangthharpracapomkhunehnuoemuon-
 geodm phraongkht hrngtangth-
 harpracapomaineoodmt haoaiphmd
 aelakhneoodmt hangsinungepn-
 phlaiphrkhongdaoid aelaphraeyohoaht hrng-
 prathanchaychnaekdaoidaimoa caesd-
 caiprb n thiaid dangnandaoidcungth-
 hrngpkkhongehnuoisraolt hangsin
 aeladaoidthrngaihkhaoamyutithrrmae-
 lakhoamet hiyngthrrmaekchnchatikhong-
 phraongkhtangsin aelaoyoabbutrchay-
 nangesruiy ahepn aemt haph aelaeyohchafat h-
 butrchayoaahit hubaelaoahiemelkhbutr-
 chayoaabiyatharepnpurhit aelaesairoa-
 hepn Rachelkha aelaebainyahbutrchayey-
 ohyaadepnpubangkhkhabbaychaknekhert hi-
 aelakhnepelt h aelabrrdarachorskong-
 daoidepnpramukh

9

daoidrabsangoa "ongsoankhongsaul-
 nanmiehluooyubanghruo ephuor-
 acasaadengkhoamemttaekphunan-
 odyehnaekoynathan" mimhadelkain-
 ongsaansaulkhnhnungchuosiba ekhak-
 eriy kaihmaefadaoidaelaksatriyt rask-
 abekhaoo "ecakhuosibahruo" ekhat hult-
 oboa "khaphraongkhhkhuosiba phayakha"
 ksatriycongtraso "aimmiaikhrain-
 ongsaansaulyanghelhuooyubanghruo
 ephuoracaaideaedngkhoamemttaakhong-
 phraecat oekha" sibakrabthulksatriy oia
 "yangmioorskongoy nathan ehlu-
 ooyukhnhnung ethakhongekhaepn-
 ngoyphayakha" ksatriytrast hamekhaoo
 "ekhaoyuthiaihn" sibacungkrabt hulksa-
 triy oia "duethid ekhaoyuaineruonkhong-
 makhirbut roammieolainemuongoled bar
 phayakha" aeloksat riydaoidrabsan-
 gaihkhnaipnaekhamacakeruonkhong-
 makhirbutrchayoaammieolthioledbar
 emfiobeckthorskongoy nathanra-
 choorskongsaulaidmaefadaoidaelas-
 bhnalngkrabt hoay bangkhm aeladaoid-
 traso "emfiobecktheoy" ekhat hult oboa
 "duethid phurabaichkhongphraongkh"
 aeladaoidtraskabthanoa "oyaklaeoy
 ephraaeracasaadengkhoamemttaot hane-
 phuoeahnaekoynathanbidakhongthan ae-
 laeracamobthidint hanghmdkhongsaul-
 rachbidakhongthanhkhunaekthan aelat hanc-
 ngrabprathanoaharoyuthiotakhongeraes-

moaip" aelat hankkrabt hoay bangkhmae-
 lat huloo "phurabaichkhongphraongkhep-
 nphuaidela sungphraongkchat hodphraen-
 trsunakht ayoyangkhaphraongkhni" aelok-
 sat riytraseriy ksibamhadelkkhongsaul
 aelat rasaekkehaoa "brrdsingkhongt h-
 iepnkhongsaulaelakhonggongsoan-
 thangsinkhongthan eraaidmobaihaekoorse-
 canaykhongecaaelo taocaaelaphokbutr-
 chaykhongecaaelaehlakhaiaichkhongeca
 tongthanaihekhha aelanaphlphucht hi-
 aidnanekhama ephuoorsoaehnge-
 canaykhongecaaaidmioaharabprat han
 aet emfiobeckthoorsaehngecanaykhong-
 ecanan carabprat hanoaharhiotakhonger-
 aesmoaip" faysibamibutrchaysib-
 hakhnkabkhnaichyisibkhn aelosiba-
 cungkrabt hulksatriy oia "tamthiksa-
 triyecanaykhongkhaphraongkhhbay-
 chaphurabaichkhongphraongkhnan
 phurabaichkhongphraongkhhcakrat ha"
 ksatriyaidtraso "emfiobeckthcn-
 grabprat hant hiot aesoykhongera oyangk-
 abepnoorskongksatriy" emfiobeckth-
 mibutrchayelkkhnhnungchuomikha
 thukkhnt hioasayoyuaineruonkhongsi-
 bakaidepnmhadelkkhonggemfiobeckth
 dangnanemfiobeckthcungoy uaineyrusaelm
 ephraat hant hant hant hant hant hant hant
 et hakhongthanepnngoythang-
 songkhang

10

oyumaphayhlangk-
 triyaehngkhnoamomnksinphrachnm ae-
 lahanunrachorsaidesoyrachshmbat iaet hn
 daoidcongtraso "eracaaedngkhoamemt-
 tatohanunrachorskongnaha ch dangth-
 ibidakhongekhaa edngkhoamemt tatoera"
 daoidcongsgphokkharachkarkhong-
 phraongkhaipelaolmt hanekiyo-
 doyeruonrachbidakhongthan ae-
 lakharachkarkhongdaoidkekhamainaeph-
 ndinkhongkhnoamomn aet brrdae-
 canaykhongkhnoamomnt hulha-
 nuncanaykhongtnoa "phraongkhdar-
 ioadaoidsngphuolaolmmahaphraongkh
 ephraanabt huophrachbidakhong-
 phraongkhechnnanhruo daoidmiaid-
 sngkharachkarmaephuotrocemuongaelaso-
 daenmdu aelaephuocakhoemuongniesiy-
 dokhruo" hanuncungcabkharachkarkhong-
 daoidmaoknekhraookesiykhrungnungae-
 lat adekhrungaet ngkaykhongekhaooke-
 siythitrngklangtrngtaophk aelo-
 ploytaoap emuomikhnaiipkrabt hul-
 daoidaiht hrngthrab phraongkhhkrab-
 sangaihkhnaiprabkharachkarehlanan
 ephraaoaekhat hangh-
 layaidrabkhaomaobaoy mak aelaksatriy-
 traso "cngphakoyuthiemoongeyriokhc-
 nkoekhrakhongthanthanghlaycakhunae-

locungkhoyklabma" emuokhnoamom-
nehnoaekhatanghlayepnthiekiy-
changaeaddaoid khnoamomncungsgkhnaip-
cangkhsieriychaoemuongebt herohb
aelakhnsieriychaoemuongosbah epnth-
harrauncanonsonghmunkhn cakksatriye-
muongmaoakhahhnungphankhn aelachaoe-
muongoichothbhnnunghmunsongphankhn
emuodaoidthrngaidyinechnancungrabsan-
goyoaabelaphoythakhaekloklathangsi-
naiaip faykhnoamomnkykookmaaela-
cadthaphaiot hit hangekhapratuemuong
faykhsieriychaoemuongosbahaelachaoe-
muongerohb kabkhnemuongoichot hb
aelaemuongmaoakhahoy ut hiehnbt hk-
langaecngtanghak emuooyoabehnokaar-
suknikhnaboyuthangkhahnaaelakhangh-
lang thancungkhadeoabrrdakhnnoisrae-
olt hisraioaelocadt haphekhasukhsieriy
thanmobkhnthiehluooyuaioainbangkhab-
baychakhongaoibichaynongchaykhongthan
aelaekhakcadkhnehlanaekhatosuk-
abkhnnoamomn thanklaooa "thakalangkh-
sieriyaekhngehluokalangkhongera ecac-
ngkaiipchoyera aethakalangkhnoamom-
naekhngekinlangkhongeca era-
caykmacchoyeca cngmikhoamkla-
hayethid aiheraepnlukphuchayephuoch-
nchatikhongera aelaephuohaoemuon-
gaehngphraecakhongera aelakhophraey-
ohoaht hrngkrat hat amt hiphraongkht hrngehn-
chobethid" dangnan oyoabkabprachachn-
thioyuka bthankykekhaai klt osukabkhn-
sieriy khasukkaet khniaipt ohnaekha
emuokhnoamomnehnoakhnsieriyhniaipaelo
ekhatanghlaykhniaoibichayekhaaipaine-
muong aelooyoa bkklabcakarsur-
bkabkhnoamomnmay angrungey rusaelm
khrankhsieriyehnoat nphayaept oois-
raeolaelo cungrobromekhadoykan
fayhadadeoesorthrngaiikhnaip-
nakhsieriyphuoyufakaemnakhang-
onnookma ekhamay angtablehlan
miochbakhaemthaphkhonghadadeoe-
sorepnphunahna emuomiphukrabbthuldaoid-
phraongkht hrngrobromoisraelothangh-
mdkhamamnacoraednmat hungtablehlan
aelakhnsieriykca dt haphekhatosudaoidae-
laaidrbkabphraongkh khnsieriykhni-
caikoisrael aeladaoidthrngpraharkhn-
sieriy sungepnt hharrrthrbcdroykhnk-
abthharmasihmunkhnesiy aelapra-
harochbakhaemthaphkhongekhatangh-
layaihsinchioitiesiythinan aelaemuobrrdak-
sat riy sungkhunkabhadadeoesorehnoat-
nphayaept ohnaoisraeolaelo ekhakaid-
krathasantiphaphkaboisrael aelayomepn-
phuraibachkhnoisrael dangnankhnsieriy-
cungklaoa imklachoykhnoamomnoikt oaip

aelaoyumaphosinpiaeloemuobrrdaksa-
triykkongthaphookaiprb daoidthrn-
gaichoyabphromkabphokkharachkarae-
laoisraeolt hanghmd ekhaaipkoa d-
langkhnoamomnaelalomemuongrab bahaio
aet daoidprathabt hiey rusaelm oyuma eo-
laey noanhnungemuodaoidthrnglukkhun-
cakphraaethn aeladaeninoyubnda d-
fahlangkhaphrarachoang thodphraen-
trcakhlangkhaehnpuhyingkhn hnun-
goabnaoyu hyingkhnnaosyngammak
daoidthrngaiikhnaipait thameruong-
puhyingkhnna khnhnungmakrabbthulao
"hyingkhn nichuobatchebba butrsaokhon-
geolioam phrryakhongourioahkhnhi-
t ait ht miaichhruophayakha" daoidkthrn-
gaichphusuosaraiprabnangma nangkmae-
faphraongkh aelophraongkht hrngsmsuk-
abnang phodinangaidcharataoahsinml-
thinkhongnangaelo aelonangkklabaip-
ruonkhongtn puhyingnanktangkhrrph
nangcungaiikhnaipkrabbthuldaoidao
"hmomchantangkhrphaelo" daoidthrn-
gaikhnaipbokoyoaboa "cngsgou-
rioahkhnhi tait ht maaihera" oyoabksng-
taoourioahaipaihdoid emuoorioah-
hekhaefaphraongkh daoidrabsangth-
amoayoabepnoyangaibang phokphlep-
noyangaib karsngkhramkhubhnaaipoyangaib
aelodaoidrabsangourioahoa "cnglngaip-
bankhongeca aelalangthakhongecaesiy"
ourioahkookaipcakphrarachoang aelamikhn-
nakhongprat hancakksatriyamaipaih
aet ourioahaidnonesiythipratuphrara-
choangphromkabrrdakharachkarkhong-
canaykhongekha miaidlngaipthibankhongtn
emuomikhnkkrabbthuldaoidao "ourioah-
haimaidlngaipthibankhongekhapayakha"
daoidrabsangaeourioahoa "ecami-
aidedint hangmadokhruo thaaaimcun-
gaimlngaipbankhongeca" ourioahthul-
tobdaoidao "hibphant hsayyaae-
laoisraeolka byudahoy uaint haboasay
oyoabecanaykhongkha phraongkhhkabbr-
rdakharachkarkhongphraongkht angkhay-
oyuthiphunthung sonkhaphraongkhcaaip-
ban aipkin aipdm aelanonk-
abphrryakhongkha phraongkhechn-
nanhruo phayakha phraongkht hrng-
phrachnmoy uaelacit oiyyankhong-
phraongkhmichioitoy uanchanaid
khaphraongkhcaaimkrathao yang-
niely" aelodaoidkrabsangaekourioahoa
"oannikkhangesiythiniet hid phrung-
nieracaiihecaip" ourioahkkhang-
oyuainkrungey rusaelmainoannanaelaain-
oanrunghkun daoidthrngechiyekhma
ekhakmarabprat hanaeladumt ophraktr
aelaphraongkht hrngkrat haaiheklamunema
aineynoanna nekha kookaipnonbnt hinonk-
abkharachkarkhongecanaykhongekha aet mi-

aidlnaipban tomakhranrungechadaoidthrn-
goaksrthungoyoabaelat hrngfakaipain-
muokhongourioah ainlayphrahathnanao
"cngtangourioahaihepnkonghnaekha-
surbt rngthidueduodt hisudaelolat haphk-
labesiyephuaiehekathukocmtiahtay"
oyuamaemooyoabkalangefalomemongoyu
thancungkahndaihourioahairbtrngth-
ithithant hraboamithharekhmaekhngmak
khna inemuongkookmasurbkaboayab mikhn-
tay bangkhuokharachkarbangkhnkhong-
daoidaidlmtay ourioahkhnhitaithtktaydoy
oyoab cungsngkhnaipekabrthulkhaokar-
bthangsintodaoid thanaidsangphusu-
osarnanoa "emuoeckrabthulkhaokar-
rbt oksat riyesrct hukprakaraelo thak-
satriykriaoelast rshamecaoa thaame-
cathanghlaycungyekharbaiklemuon-
g-nak ecaaimthrabhruoaoekhaacyin-
gookmacakkaaephng aikhrkhaooa-
biemelkhubtreyrubebecht h aimaich-
phuhyingkhnnhungaohinomthonbn-
thumekhaackaaephngemumongc-
nekhatayesiythiemuongethebsdokhruo
thaamecathanghlaycungkehaaipaikla-
aephng' aeloeacangkrabhuloa ourioahkhn-
hitaitht phurabaichkhongphraongkhh-
taydoy" phususarkaip ekhamathult o-
daoidthungthukoyangthioyobsangekhaaih-
makrabthul phusuosarnankrabthul-
daoidoa "khasukaidepriybt oeramak ae-
laaidookmasurbkabbfayerathiklangthung
aeteraaidkhabailekhaekhaaiphthungth-
angekhapratuemuong aelothhart hnuky-
ingkharcharkkhongphraongkhckaaephng
kharacharkkhongksatriybangkhnksinchioit
aelaourioahkhnhitaitht kharacharkkhong-
phraongkhhksinchioitdoy" daoidkbsang-
phusuosarnanoa "ecacngbokoyobdangnioa
oyaaiheruognithaaiht hanlabakaic ephraad-
abyomsangharaimeluokoakhnnaehruckhnni
cngsurbnakekhaaipaeltioeamuon-
g-nanesiyaiaid' ecacngnhunnaaict handoy"
emuophrryakhongourioahaidyinkhaooao-
urioahsamikhongt nsinchioitaelo
nangkkrhakhroydoyveruongsamikhong-
nang emuosinkarait hukkhaelodaoi-
dksngkhnaiipaihpnanangmathiphrarachoang
aelanangkaidepnmehsikhongphraongkh
prasutiorsongkhhnnungaihpnaongkh
aetsingsungdaoidthrngkrathananaimepn-
thiphoprathayphraeyohoah

12

phraeyohoahthrngaiachai-
nathanaiphadaoid nathankaipekhae-
faelakrabthulphraongkhaoa "ainemuongh-
nungmichaysongkhn khnnhungmangmi
oikkhnnhungayakcn khnmangminanmi-
aephakaaelaoaoepnoanmak aetkhnc-
nna naimmioaaiely eonaetaekataoemiy-
taoediyot hisuoekhama sungekhaelyin-

gaioaelaoyukabekha manaidetibotkhun-
phromkabntrkhongekha kinoaharro-
maeladumnat hoyediyookabekha non-
ainokkhongekha aelaepnehmuonbut r-
saokkhongekha faykhn mangmikhnnanmi-
aekkhkhhnnungmaeyiym ekhaesiydaythi-
caeaoaephnaekahruoao khongt nmat haooa-
hareliyingkhnt hiedint hangmaeyiymnan
cungeoaaekataoemiykhongchaykhnc-
nnanet riyemepnoaharaihaekchaythi-
maeyiymnt n" daoidkriochaykhnnan-
mak aelarabsangaeknat hanao "phraey-
ohoahthrngphrachnmoyuaenchanaid
phuchaythikratheachnncatongtay aela-
catongkhunaekaaahsietha ephraaekhaaid-
krathaoyangni aelaephraaoaekhaaim-
miemt tacit" nathancungthuldaoidoa
"phraongkhnaaehlakhuochaykhnnan
phraeyohoahphraecaaehngoisraeolt ras-
dangnioa eraaidecimt angecaaoaihep-
nksatriyehnuoisraeol aelaera choye-
caaihpncakmuokhongsaul aelaeraaid-
mobongsocanecanaykhongecaaiahekeca
aelaaidmobphrryaecanaykhongecaaioain-
okkhongeca aelamobongsaoisraeola-
laongsoanyudahaihaekca thaethaniyang-
noyap eracaephimaihoikethani
thaamecaduhminphrabayyatikhongphraey-
ohoahkrathachaoainsayphraent rkhong-
phraongkh ecaaidkhaourioahkhnhitaitht-
esiydoydab eoaphrryakhongekhamae-
pnphrryakhongtn aelaidsangharekhaesiy-
doydabkhongkhnoamomn ephraachanand-
abnancaaimkhladaipekacrahongkhongeca
ephraecaaidduhminera eoaphrryakhon-
gourioahkhnhitaithtmaepnphrryakhongeca'
phraeyohoahthrngdangnioa duethid er-
acaaiheht uraybangedikkhunkabeca-
cakkhraoerounkhongecaeng aelaera-
caeophrryakhongecaaiptohnatotaeca
ykaipaihaekephunonbankhongeca phunan-
canonromkabphrryakhongecaoyangepi-
dephy ephraecat hakananoyanglabi
aeteracakra hakanitohnaoisraeolt hangsi-
nalaoyangepidephy" daoidcunggrab-
sangkabnat hanao "erakrat habaptophraey-
ohoahaelo" aelanahankrabthuldaoidoa
"phraeyohoahthrngaiophaybapkhong-
phraongkhaelo phraongkhcaaimthungaekm-
rna oyangairktam ephraadokkrath
h-niphraongkhaidaihpoksat rukhng-
phraeyohoahmiookasehyiydhyamaid
rachbut rthicaprasutimanancatongsin-
chioit" aelonathankklabaipyangbankhongtn
aelophraeyohoahthrngkrathaaekbut r
sungphrryakhongourioahbangedikdab-
daoid aelaphrakumarnankprachorhnak
daoidkthrngoonootophraecaeophuopraku-
manan aeladaoidthrngodphrakrayahar
aelaekhaaipbrt thmbnpundinkhunyan-
grung brddaphokphuayihainrachsanakkhng-
phraongkhklukkhunmayunekhaefaoy
hmaycat hulechiyaihpnaongkht hrngluk-

cakphundin aet phraongkhhat hrngyomaim
 hruohat hrngrabprat hankabekhat hangh-
 layaim oy umaphoat hiecdphrakumar-
 nanksinphrachnm sonkharach karkhong-
 daoidkklaoaimklakrabt huldadoioaphraku-
 marnansinchioitaelo ekhaphudkanao
 "duet hid emuophrakumarnant hrng-
 phrachnmoyu erat hulphraongkh
 phraongkhhat hrngfangesiy ngkhonger-
 aaim aeloerat hanghlayoaccakrabthu-
 laidoyangairoa phrakumarnansinphrach-
 nmaelo phraongkhkckrathaoant ray-
 tophraongkheong" aet emuodaoidt hod-
 phraent rehnkharach karkrasibkrasabkanoyu
 daoidekhaphrat hayoaphrakumarnansin-
 phrachnmaelo daoidcunggrabsangth-
 amkharach karkhongphraongkhao "ed-
 knansinchioita elohruo" ekhat hul-
 toboa "sinchioita elophayakha"
 aelodaoidt hrnglukkhuncakphundin
 charaphrakay cholmphaongkh ae-
 lat hrngepliynchlongphraongkh thrng-
 daeninekhaaipainphraniesokhong-
 phraeyohohaelat hrngnmaskar aeloes-
 dcaipsuphrarachoangkhongphraongkh
 rabsangaihnaphrakrayaharma ekhak-
 cadphrakrayaharaihphraongkhesoy
 kharachkarcungthult hamphraongkhao
 "epnaichnphraongkht hrngkrat haechnni
 phraongkht hrngodphrakrayaharalakanaes-
 ngephranguphrakumarnanemuot hrngphrachn-
 moyu aet emuophrakumarnansinphrach-
 nmaelo phraongkhkt hrnglukkhune-
 soyphrakrayahar phraongkhrab-
 sangao "emuoecknansinchioitoyu
 eraodoaharaelarongaih ephraaeraoa
 aikhrat hrabaidoaphraecat hrngphraemt-
 taera oprdaihedknansinchioitoyuhruoaim'
 aet emuoeckhasinchioitaelo eraoadoa-
 harthaaim eracat haedkaihfunkhun-
 maoikaidhruo miaeteracatamt hanged-
 knanaip ekhacaklabmaharahaamiaid" fay-
 daoidt hrngelaoimaibat hechbamehsikhong-
 phraongkh aelat hrngekhhaaipmsuk-
 abphranang phranangkprasutibut-
 chaykhnungeriykchuooasolmon ae-
 laphraeyohohat hrngkrasolmon aelat hrn-
 gaichnathanphuphyaknaip thancung-
 tangchuorachooransnao eydidiyah
 ephraaehnaekphraeyohohay fayoyoabsur-
 bkabemuongrabbaikhongkhnoamomn
 aelayudrachthaniaoid aelayoabaid-
 snghusuosaraipefadaoid thuloa
 "khaphraongkhaidisurbaibkrungrab-
 bah aelakhaphraongkhtiaidemuongth-
 imiaemamakhlaynanaelo bad-
 nikhophraongkht hrngrobromphlt h-
 iehluo ekhat angkhayt emuongnanaid
 haid eklukoat hakhaphraongkht i-
 aid kcat ongeriykchuemuong-
 nantamchuokhongkhaphraongkh"
 daoidcungth hrngrobromphlt hangh-
 layekhadoykanykaipyangemuongrabba

aelat osucnyudemuongnanaid thrngribm-
 ngkudcakesiy rksatriykhongemuongnan
 mngkudnanepnthongkhahnakhung-
 talant pradabdoeyephchrphloyt ang ae-
 laekhak sombnphraesiy rkhongdaoid ae-
 la phraongkht hrngekbrombromthraphysm-
 batikhongemuongnanaidepnoamnak
 thrngkhobkhumphrachachnt hioyuaine-
 muongnanaiht hangandoyeluoy khradehka-
 elakhonehlkaelabangkhabaiht hanganthi-
 et aephaoith aid thrngkrat haechniaekbr-
 rdahaoemuongkhongkhnoamomnt haoaip
 aelodaoidkesdcklabaipkrungeyrusaelm-
 phromkabphlt hangsin

13

tomaphayhlangfayoabsolmrachoorokhong-
 daoidmikhnist haongkhnhungrupochm-
 sakhraychuothamar aelaoamonra-
 choorskhuodaoidkraketho doye-
 ht ut hamarnonghyingni citaikhongoa-
 monnkt hukthrmancnt hungkablmoy
 doyeht uoaet hoepnsaophrhmcari oamon-
 ncungrusukoat haoaarkabethokya knak
 aet oamonn mishay khnhungchuooy nadab-
 but rchaykhongchiemoahchest hakhongdaoid
 oynadabnaneppnkhnecapayya cungth-
 ult hamao "khaaetrachoorokkhongk-
 satriy aichnt hulkrakhmomcungsme-
 saoyut hukechan caaimbokaiheklathab-
 banghruo" oamonnt obekhaao "er-
 arakt hamarnonghyingkhongoaabsol-
 monuchakhongera" oynadabcungth-
 ult hanao "khoechiy brthmbnphraaeth-
 naesrngkrat haepnprachor aelaemuoesd-
 cphomaeyiy mt hulkrakhmomkhokrabtu-
 loa khooprdrabsangthamarnonghy-
 ingmaaihoaharaekkhaphraongkh aih-
 maetriy moahart osayt akhaphraongkh
 ephuokhaphraongkhcaaidehn ae-
 laaidrabprat hancakmuokhongetho" oa-
 monncungbrthmaesrngt haepnprachor
 emuoksatriyesdcaeyiy oamonnt huklsa-
 triyoa "khooprdait hamarnonghyingmat h-
 akhnmsaksongoant osayt akhaphraongkh
 ephuokhaphraongkhcaaidrabprathanak-
 muokhongetho" daoidt hrn-
 gaichkhnaiphathamart hioangrabsan-
 goa "khocngaipthibankhongoamon-
 nphikhongeca aelaetriymoaharai-
 hekharabprathan" thamarkapiyan-
 goangkhangamonnechsthakhongeth-
 ot hit hiekhabrthmoyu ethokhyibaepng-
 manodt hakhnmt osayt akhongechst haaelop-
 ingkhnmnan aelaethokykrathamaethook-
 tohnaechstha aet oamonnkaimt hrngesoy
 klaooa "aiht hukkhnookaipesiyaihphn-
 era" thukkhnkookaip oamonnkra bsangk-
 abthamaroa "cngeoaoharekhamaa in-
 hongain ephuophicaaidrabprathanak-
 muokhongnong" thamarknakhnmt hi-
 ethothananekhhaaipainhongephuoaihaekoa-

monnechst ha aet emuoethonakhnmmaailephuoaiht hanrabprathan "hankabmuoet hoaiora bsangoa "nongkhongphiekhama nonkabphiet hid" ethocungto bthanoa "aiaid dokphraechst ha khooyabangkhabnongely singoyangniekhaaimkrat hakana inoisraeol khooyakrathakarochdekhlao yangniely fayhmomchan hmomchancaeoakhoamoayaipsonaiot hiaihn faythanela thancaepnehmounkhnochldekhlakhnhnungainoisraeol ephraachananbadnikhot hulksatriy phraongkhkhgcaaimh ong hmomchan aiaoi maiht han" aetthanhkafangesyngethoaim doythanmikalangmakkoacungk hmkhun aelanonromkabetho tomaoamonnekliy dchangethoyingnak khoameklydchanghrangnikmay ingkoakhoamrak-singthanaidraket homakon aelaoa monn-rab-sangkabetho a "cnglukkhunaip" aetethotobthanoa "oyaely phraechst ha thicakhabailhmomchan aikphrangninan kep nkhoam phidaihyingkoat hiphraechst haaidt hakabnongmaaelo" aetthanhaaidechuofangethoaimthan cungeriy kmhadelkt hiprnnibat ioyusangoa "cngailphuyingkhanniaihookaipphnhnakhongkhaaelopidpratuaisklonesiy" et hosomesuoyaohlaksit hiracht hidaphrmcarikhongksatriysomkan mha delk khongthancungail ethookaipaelaaisklonpratu esiythamarkeo akhietha aisthisirsakhonget hoaelachikesuoyaohlaksit hiethosomoy unanesiy eoamuokumsirsaedin phlangrongk hroyaiphphlang oabsaolmechst hakhongethokklaokabetho a "oamonnechst haaidoyukabnonghruoepla aetnongeoy badninnongcngngesiyet hid ephraaekhaepnphichaykhongeca oyaaipkhiid hungeroangniely" faythamarcungoy uoyangediyodayainoangkhang oabsaolmechst ha emuoksatriydaoidt hrngaidy ineruon ghehlanit hangsinphraongkhkkrioyingnak aet oabsaolmiaidtrasprakaraidka boamonnellyaimoadihruoray ephraaoabsaolmekliy dchangoa monneht uthithana idkhmkhun hamaronghy-ingkhongthan tomaoiksongpietm oabsaolmmingant adkhnaekat hita blbaaalhaosr sungoy uaikleofraoim aelaoabsaolmaidechiy oorst hangsin khongksatriy aipainngannan oabsaolmaipefaksatriy thuloa "duethid khaphraongkhmingant adkhnaeka khoechiy ksatriya elamhadelk khongphraongkhaipainngannan kabbkhaphraongkh" aetksatriy traskaboabsaolmoa "lukeoy oyaelo oyaaiphokeraaipkanhmdely caepnpharaaekecaep lañ" oabsaolmkhayankhayophraongkhtungkrananphraongkh miaidyomesdc aetthrngoanoy phraphraih oabsaolmkhungkrabthuloa "thaa imoprdesdckkhoonuyat ailphraechst haoamonnaipdoykanethid" aelaksatriy trast hamoa "thaaimekhat ongaipkabecadoy" aet oab-

saolmt hulkhaya nkhayocnphraongkht hrngy-omaihoamonnaelarachoorsk hongksatriy thangsinaipdoy aelooabsaolmbaychamhadelk khongthanoa "cngkhoyduoacit aickkhonggoa monnephlidephlin-doyehlaongnemuoa ir emuoerasangecaoacngt ioamonñ" ecathanghlay cngkhaekhaesiy oyaklaeoly erabay chaecaa elomia ichhruo cngklahaya elaeapnkhnekgklaethid" aelamhadelk khongoabsaolmkkrt hakaboa monnt amt hioabsaolmaid baychaaio aelobrrdarachoorsk hongksatriy kphakanlukkhunthrnglokhong aet laongkh hnaiapsin tomakhnemuora choorsaid daeninoy utamt hang mikha oaipt hungdaoidoa "oabsaolmaid praharrachoorsk hongksatriy hmdaelo aimehluooy usakongk hediy o" ksatriy thrnglukkhunchik chlongphraongkh aelat hrngbrtt hmbnphundin brrdakharachkart hangsin-somesuophachikkhady unefaoyu aetoy nadabbutrchaychiemoa hechst hakhongdaoidkrabthuloa "khooyaaiecanay khongkhaphraongkhsakhay phidaipoa ekhaaidpraharrachoorsnnuma ennehlanan hmdaelo ephraaoa oamonnsinchioit aet phuediy o ephraatambaychakhong oabsaolmeruon-g-nit hant angaica ioaet khrangthioa monnkhmkhunthamaronghy ingkhongthanaelo chananbadnikhoksat riye-canay khongkhaphraongkhoyaa idronphrathay doysakhay oarachoorst hanghmdkhongksatriysinchioit ephraaoamonnsinchiphaet phuediy o" aet oabsaolmaid hnaiap fayth haryamhnumengy hnakhunmongdu duethid prachachnepnoanmak kalangmath angkh angñphuekhasungoy ukhanghlangekha oynadab-cungkrabthulksatriyoa "duethidrachooorsk hongksatriy kalangdaen-inmaaelo tamthi phura baichkhongphraongkhkrabthulkepnrcing dangnan" oyumaemuokhaphudcblng duethidrachooorsk hongksatriy kmathung aelaa idron-gaihesyng dang fayksatriy kkanasngaelabrrdakharach karkrong gaisaouk-saoundoy oabsaolmaid hnaipekhafathalmay oorskhang oammihud ksatriyemuongekchur aet daoidt hrngaiot hukkhaihira-choorsk hongphraongkhoanaelooanela fay oabsaolmkhnaiipyangemuongekchur aelat hrngoyuthinansampi ksatriy daoidkt hrngt romphrat hayoalay thungoabsaolm ephraakarthithrngkhiid hungoamonnnan khoykhlaying doythansinchiphaelo

fayoyoabbutrchaykhongnanges-ruyaht hraboa ksatriyoalay thungoabsaolm oyaoabcungaichkhnaipyange-muonget hokhoaphahyingt hichlad macakt hi-

nankhnhnng boknangoa "khocngaesrngth-
aepnkhnaiot hukkkh somesuokhongkhnaiot
thukkkh oyacholmnaman aetaesrngth-
aehmuonphuhyingthiaiothukkkhaih-
phutaymahlayoanaelo cngekhaaiefak-
sat riy krabt hulkhokhoamniaekphraongkh"
aelooyoabksongkhakrabt hulaihhying-
nan emuohyingchaoethokhoamaefak-
sat riy nangksbhnaingthungdint hoay-
bangkhmaelokrabt hulooa "khaaet k-
sat riy khophrakrunakhunepnthi-
phung" ksatriytrasthamhyingnanao
"ecamieruongoair" nangkrabthuloa
"hmomchanepnhyingmayoyan-
gaethcring samitiyesiyaelo saoaichkhong-
phraongkhmibutrchaysongkhn oioathkan-
thiaint hungna aimmiaikhrchoyhampram
butrchaykhnhungcungtoioikkhnhungtay
duethid hmyuatitangsinrumkanma-
hasaoaichkhongphraongkhhokoa cngmob-
phut hikhaphichaykhongtaomaaihera ephuo-
erackhaekhaesiy ephuoakaekhnaeth-
nphichaythiekhaidkhaesinyan caaid-
kxaphuthirabmrdkesiydoy' dangoacad-
abthanaifkhonghmomchanthiyanghelu-
ooyunanesiya aimaihsaikhonghmomchan-
michuohruomiechuoehluoyubnphunolkely"
ksatriyunggrabsangaekhyingkhnnanoa "aip-
bankhongoeacethid eracasangkareruongoa"
hyingchaoethokhoaidkrabt hulksat riy oia
"khaaet ksatriyecanaykhonghmomchan
khoaih khoamchaochat koyukabhmomchan
aelaka bongsoanbidakhonghmomchan aet k-
sat riyaelarachballangkkhongphraongkhoy-
aaihmiothsely" ksatriytrrasoa "thami-
phuaidklaooaairakeca cngphaekkhama-
haera khnnanacaaimaeta ongecaoikey"
nangkrabthulooa "khaaet phraongkh
khoksatriythrngaluktungphraey-
oahoaphraecakhongphraongkh ephuo-
phuoakhatolhitcaaimkrathakarkhaoik-
toaip ekrngophokhehacaaidthalaybutr-
chaykhonghmomchan" phraongkhttra-
soa "phraeyohoahthrngphrachn-
moyuaenchanaid esnphmkhongbutr-
chaykhongecasakesnediyocaimtkl-
ngthungdin" aelohyingnankrabt hulooa
"khaaet phraongkh khosaoaichkhong-
phraongkhhkrabthuloioksakkhahnun-
gaekksatriyecanaykhonghmomchan"
phraongkhttrasoa "phudaip" hyingnan-
cungkrabthulooa "ehtuaidphraongkhttrng-
daticakrat haoyangniaekprachachnkhong-
phraeca ainkarthitrasechniksatriytrngk-
laoothsphaongkheong ainprakarthik-
sat riy miaidtrngnaphuthukenreth-
sklabsuphrarachsana khneracaton-
gayhmdoykant hukkh epehmuon-
nathihkbnaephndin caekbromklabbhun-
maoikaimaid phraecaaimthrngeluokkhna-
phuaid aettrngdarihanthangaimaih-
phuthithukenretstongthukthtrngth-
odthing thihmomchanmakrabthuloruong-

nit oksatriyecanaykhonghmomchan
ephraaprachachnkhuhmomchanaihk-
lao aelasaiaichkhongphraongkhhkhdooa
hmomchancakrabt hulksat riy hoan-
goaksatriycaoprdtamkhakhokhonghy-
ingphurabaichkhongphraongkh doyk-
sat riy cattrngsdabfang aelathrngchoy-
hyingphurabaichkhongphraongkhaih-
phncakmuokhongphuthitangaicta-
layhmomchan aelabutrchaykhongh-
momchanesiy cakmrdkkhongphraeca'
aelasaiaichkhongphraongkhhkhdooa khoaih-
phradaraskhongksatriyecanaykhongh-
momchanepnthiaihphanak' ephraaksa-
triyecanaykhonghmomchanepriybpra-
ducthutssorrkhongkhhnungkhongphrae-
caa inkarthicapracakskhoamdlaelakhoam-
chao khophraeyoahphraecakhong-
phraongkhttrngsthitkabphraongkhetid"
aeloksatriytrngtobhyingnanao "sin-
gaidthieracathameca ecaoyapidbangna"
phuhyingnankrabt hulooa "khoksatriye-
canaykhonghmomchancngtrasetid"
ksatriyungtrasthamoa "aineruongth-
angsinimuokhonggoyoabekiyokhongk-
abecadoyhroepla" hyingnanthultoboa
"khaaet ksatriyecanaykhonghmomchan
phraongkhttrngphrachnmoyuaenchanaid
aimmiaikhrhblhikphradaraskhongk-
sat riyecanaykhonghmomchan
aiphangkhohruothangsayaid oyoab-
phurabaichkhongphraongkhnanaehlaai-
hmomchankrabt hul ekaepnphu-
sonkhakrabt hulaekhmomchansaoaichkhong-
phraongkh oyoabphurabaichkhong-
phraongkhaidkrathaechnnikephu-
caeplynochmhnakhongehtukarn aete-
canaykhonghmomchanthrngmiphrastipayya
dangstipayyaaehngthutssorrkhongkhh-
nungkhongphraeca thrngthrabthuks-
ingthukoyangthiyoubnphiphph" ksatriy-
trassangoyoaboa "duethid eraonumati-
tamkhakhoniaelo cngaippahaoabsaolm-
chayhnumkhnnanklabma" oyoabksbh-
nalngthungdinaelanomtaolng aeloomth-
naprakhumksatriy oyoabkrabthulooa
"khaaet ksatriyecanaykhongkxaphraongkh
oanniphurabaichkhongphraongkhttraboa
kxaphraongkhaidrabphrakrunaain-
sayphraentkrkhongphraongkh ain-
prakarthiksatriytrngthaaibrrlu-
tamkxathulkhokhongphurabaichkhong-
phraongkh" oyoabnunglukkuh-
naipyangemuongekchuraelaphaoabsaolm-
mayangkrungeyruasaelm aelaksatriyrabsan-
goa "aiekhhaaipyuoangkhangekhaethid
oyaaiekhhaefaera" oab-
saolmkaipyuoangkhang miaidekhae-
faechphaaphraphakt rksatriy ainbrdroisrae-
olhamiphuaidrupngamachmoyangoabsaol-
maim aintaothantangaetaet hacnthungkra-
hmomaimotthaniely emuothantadphm
(thanekhytadphmsinpit hukpi ephraaphmh-

nakaelothanktadesiy) thankchang-
 phmkhongthanaidnaksongroyechekhltam-
 phikadhlong mibutrchaysamkhnekiadaekoab-
 saolmaelabutraokhnhnungchuot hamar
 ethoepnhyingthihnatangngam oabsaolm-
 prat habainkrungey rusaelmaidsongpiet m
 ody miaidekhaeaeachphaaphraphakt rk-
 satriy aelooabsaolmkaihaip tamoyoab
 caaichaihekhaaiefaksatriy aetoyoabaimy-
 omma hathan thankaichkhnaipkhrangth-
 isong aetoyoabkaimmaehmuonkan
 thancungsangmhadelkkhongth-
 anoa "dusi nakhongoyoaboyut had-
 nakhongera ekhamikhaobarlit hinan
 cngaeaaiefphaesiy" mhadelkkhongoa-
 saolmkaipeoaaiefphana oyoabklukkhu-
 naiphaoabsaolmhioangkhangth
 thamthanao "thaaimmhadelkkhongth-
 ancungaeaaiefphanakhonghmom-
 chan" oabsaolmtoboyoaboa "duethid
 erasngkhnaipbokthanao maniet hid
 eracasngthanaipkaksatriy thuloa
 "aihkhaphraongkhmacakekchurt haaaim
 khaphraongkhyangoyuthinankdikoa "bad-
 nikhoaiheraaidkhaeaeachphaaphraphak-
 trksatriy thaeramikhoomchaoprakaraid
 kkhophraongkht hrngprahareraesiy" oyoab-
 cungekhaaiefaksatriykrabthulphraongkh
 phraongkht hrngeriyoabsaolm
 thancungekhaaiefaksatriyonmkaylngs-
 bhnalngthungdint ophraphaktrksatriy
 ksatriykt hrngcuboabsaolm

15

oyuma phayhlangoabsaolmaidet riy m-
 rthrbaelamakabthharioingnahnahasi-
 bkhn oabsaolmtunbrthmaetechatru-
 aipprat habrimthangaipangprat uemuong
 thaphuaidmieroongthica thoayskatriyai-
 htrngtadsin oabsaolmkieriypkhanan
 thamo "ecamacakemuongaihn" aela-
 muoekhat hultoboa "phurabaichkhongth-
 anepnkhntarakulhnungainoisrael" oab-
 saolmcungca bokehaoa "dusi kho-
 hakhongecakdiaelat huktong aetksatriymi-
 aidtrngt angphuaidafangkhdikhongeca"
 oabsaolmekhyklaoyingkoananoa "eoo
 thakhaepnphuphiphaksainaephndinniki
 emuoai khrmikhohahruokhdicaaidmahakha
 khacatadsinaikhaoamyutithrrmaekkeka"
 emuomiphuaidekhamaaiklkrabthoay-
 bangkmtan thancayumuoookabkhn-
 nanaioaelacubekha oabsaolmkra thaoyang-
 naiekbrrdakhnoisraelphumaeafaksa-
 triyephukhokarhiphaksaa oabsaolmk-
 lobeoaaickhnoisraeloyangni khran-
 longmaaisisibi oabsaolmkkrabthulk-
 satriyoa "khoodrthhrngonuy-
 ataihkhaphraongkhaipthamkhaptiyan-
 thiemuongehobrn sungkhaphraongkhaidp-
 tiyanaiot ophraeyohoa ephraaoa-
 phurabaichkhongphraongkhaidp-

tiyanaioemuokhrangoyuainemuongekchur-
 praethssierioya thaphraeyohoaht hrngopr-
 nakhaphraongkhamayangkrungey rusaelm-
 cringaelo khaphraongkhhaprnibatiphraey-
 ohoah" ksat riytrastobt hanao "cn-
 gaip epsukhethid" thanklukkhu-
 naipyangemuongehobrn aet oabsaol-
 maidsngphusuosaraipthaooisraelthuk-
 trakulooa "thant hanghlayaidy inesiyn-
 gaetremuoair cngklaokanao oab-
 saolmepnksatriytrhikrungehobrn"
 michaysongroykhnaipkab oabsaolm-
 cakkrungey rusaelm epnkhnt hit hukechiyai-
 haip khnehanikaipkanechyñ hathraberuon-
 goaairaim khaemaooaabsaolmthoaysat o-
 buchaoyu thansngkhnaipechiyoahio-
 theffchaokiolt hrngpruksakhongdaoid-
 macaknkhkhongekkhakhuokiolh
 kart hikhbkhidkanankehphimkalangkhn
 khnt himafa kaifoy ukaboab-
 saolmkephimkhuneroyn phusu-
 osarkhnhnungmaefadoidkrabthuloa
 "aickhongkhnoisraelaidkhloyt amoab-
 saolmaipaelo" aelodaoidrabsangaekbr-
 rdakh arachkarthioy ukabphraongkh n
 eyrusaelmoa "cnglkhunaiherahnai pet hid
 michanaracahnaiimphncakoaabsaolm-
 sakkhnediyo cngribaip ekrngoakha-
 catamerat hanodyeroelanaeht uray mat h-
 ungera aelathalaykrungniesiydoykhmdab"
 kharachkarkhongksatriy cngkrabthulk-
 satriyoa "duethid phurabaichkhong-
 phraongkhhpromthica krathat amsingsngk-
 satriyecanaykhongkha phraongkhtadsin-
 phrathaythukprakar" ksat riykesd-
 cookaipphromkabbrrdakhnainrach-
 sanakkhongphraongkhdoy eonaet-
 nangsnmsibkhnksatriyaidtrnglaoiaoi-
 hefaphrarachoang ksat riykesdcookaip
 phlt hangsinktamphraongkhaip aelaes-
 dcprathabainst hant hit hioyuhangaikl
 brrdakh arachkarth hangsinedinphan-
 phraongkhaip brrdakhnekhert hiaelakhne-
 pelthkabbkhnkath hkroykhnt hit idtam-
 phraongkhmacakemuongkat h aidedinphan-
 phraphakt rksatriyaip ksat riy cngtrassan-
 goit ht haykhnkat hoa "thaamecacungaipk-
 aberadoy cngklabaipbanemuongkhong-
 caet hidaelaai poy ukabksatriy ecaep-
 naet khtangdao aelathukenrethmsadoy
 ecaephingmat hungemuooanni aelaoan-
 nikhort hieracaaiecaipmakabera hruo do-
 eraaimthrabooaaipthiaihn cngklabaipet hid
 phaphinongkhongecaaidpoy khokhoamem-
 taelakhoamcringcngmikabecaethid"
 aet oit ht haythult obksatriyoa "phraey-
 ohoahtrngphrachnmoyuaenchanaid aelak-
 satriyecanaykhongkha phraongkht hrng-
 phrachnmoyuaenchanaid ksat riy-
 canaykhongkha phraongkhesdcprat habthi-
 aihn casinphrachnmhruothrngphrachnm
 phurabaichkhongphraongkhhakhoai poyuthi-
 nandoy" daoidkrabsangkaboith hayoa "cng-

phanaipethid" oithhaychaoemuongkath-
 cungphanaipphromkabrrdaphrkkh-
 phokkhongekhathangphuaihyaelaedk
 emuophlthanghmdedinhanaipesiy chaoe-
 muongnanthangsinkrongaihesiyingdang ksa-
 triykesdckhamlat harkhidid aelaphlthangh-
 mdkphanekehathangaipt hint hirkandar
 aela duet hid saodkkmadoy phromk-
 abkhneloithangsinn hamhibphanth-
 sayyakhongphraecama ae-
 laekhaaonghibkhhongphraecalng fayoa-
 biy-atharkkhunmacnprachachnookcake-
 muongaiphmd aeloksatriytrassangsao-
 dkoa "cnghamhibkhhongphraecak-
 labekhaaipainemuongethid hakoae-
 aepnthioprdpranainsayphraentrpbraey-
 ohoah phraongkhat hrngoprdaeraklab-
 maolik aelasaedngaihkhaphraongkhehn-
 thanghibnankabthiprat habbkhong-
 phraongkhdoy aethaphraongkht rasoa
 eraaimphoaiceca' duet hid eraoyut hini
 khophraongkht hrngkrat hakaber-
 atamt hiphraongkht hrngoprdehncho-
 bethid" ksatriytraskabsaodkpuorhit-
 doyoa "thanepnphut hanayhruo cngk-
 labekhaaipainemuongdysantiphaph-
 phromkabbutrchaythangsongkhongthan
 khuoohimaoasbutrkhongthan aelaoy-
 nathanbutrkhongobiayathar dukonthan
 erackhoyoyuthit hirabainthinhurkan-
 dar cncamikhaomacakt hanaiherathrab"
 faysaodkkaboa biyat harcunghamhibkhhong-
 phraecaklabai pyangkrungey rusaelmae-
 laphakoyuthinan faydaoidesdckhunaip-
 tamthangkhunphuekhamakoket hses-
 dcphlangkanaesngphlang khlumphrae-
 siyresdcodyphrabathepla aelaprachachn-
 thangsinthiyukabphraongkhhkhul-
 lirsaeidinkhunaipphlangrongaihphlang
 mikhnmakrabthuldaoidoa "oahiothe-
 floyuainphokkhidkbt khongoa bsaoimdoy"
 daoidkrabthuloa "khaaetphraeyohoah
 khot hrngoprdaikhaphruksakhongoa hio-
 theflongengaaip" oyumaemuodaoidmath-
 uenyodphuekhasungepnthinmaskarphraeca
 duethid huchaychaoaarkhaidekhamae-
 miesuophachikkhadaeladinoyubnsirsa
 daoidtraskabekhaoa "thaecaai pkabera
 ecacaeppharaaekera aethhaecak-
 labekhaaipainemuonga elaklaokaboa bsao-
 moa khaaetksatriy khaphraongkhhkhot hoay-
 taoepnphurabaichkhongphraongkh dan-
 ghikhaphraongkhepnphurabaichkhong-
 phrarachbidakhongphraongkhmaet kalkan-
 chanaid khaphraongkhhkhepn-
 phurabaichkhongphraongkhchannan'
 aeloeacacakrahaaihkhapraksa khongoa hio-
 theffphayaephaipephuoehnaekera saod-
 kkaboa biyat harpuorhit koyukabecat hi-
 nanmiaichhruo singajdt hiecaaidy inain-
 phrarachhaongcngbokaihsaodkkaboa biy-
 atharpuorhit htab duet hid butr-
 chaysongkhnkhongekhako yudoy khuoohi-

maoasbutrsaodk aelaoy nathanbutroabi-
 yathar dangnanemuothanaidy ineruongoaair-
 cngaiekhkhamabokerat hukeruonget hid"
 huchayshaykhongdaoidcungk-
 labekhaaipainemuong aelaoba-
 saolmkalangesdckhakrungey rusaelm

16

emuodaoidesdcelyyodekhaaiphnoy h-
 nung duet hid sibamhadelkkhongem-
 fiobeht hkekhamaeafaphraongkh mi-
 lakhuhnongphukoanphrom brrrhukkhn-
 mpangsongroykon ongunaehngroyphong
 aelaphlaimrduronoikroyhnung kab-
 naongunhnungthungnang ksatriy-
 traskabsibaoa "ecanasingehlanimath-
 aaam" sibat hult oboa "lakhunanephuora-
 chongscaaidt hrng khnmpangaelaphlaim-
 rduronsahrabchay hnumrabprathan ae-
 lanaongunephuphuthiooneplyoyuk-
 langth hint hirkandarcaaiddum" ksatriy-
 trasoa "butrecanaykhongecaoyuthiaih-
 nela" sibakrabthulksatriy oia "duet hid
 thanphakoyuainey rusaelm ephraathanoa
 oanniongsoanoisraelcakhunrachaoanacakr-
 bidakhongeraaihaekera" aeloksatriy-
 traskabsibaoa "duet hid thraphysm-
 batikhongemfiobehtht kepknkhong-
 cat hanghmd" aelasibakrabthuloa
 "khaaetksatriyecanaykhongkhaphraongkh
 khaphraongkhhkhot huloingoon-
 tophraongkhdoykhaamt homaic khot hrn-
 gaihkhaphraongkhaidrabphrakrunaain-
 sayphraentrkhongphraongkh" emuksa-
 triydaoidesdcmayangtablahurim duet hid
 michaykhnhnungoyuainkhrobkhraongsoansaoulchuoch
 ra ekhaookmaedinhphlangdaphlang
 aelaeoahinkhoangdaoidaelakhoang-
 brddakharachkarkhongksatriy-
 daoid phokphraelachaychkr-
 rcthangsinkoyukhangkhooae-
 lakhangsaykhongphraongkh chiemoirong-
 damaoa "cngaipesiyaihphn ecakhnkrahay-
 olhit ecakhnnoantphal cngaipesiyaih-
 phn phraeyohoaaidthrnngsnong-
 caa ineruongolhit hangsinahngong-
 soankhongsoaulphusungecaekhakhrong-
 gaethnoyan aelphraeyohoaht hrng-
 mobrachaoanacakraioainmuo oab-
 saolmbutrkhongeca duet hid khoam-
 phinaat koyubnecaalo ephraae-
 caepnkhkrahayolhit" oabichaybutr-
 chaynangesruiyachungkrabthulksa-
 triy oia "thaaimployaihsuna khtayt aoni-
 madaksatriyecanaykhongkhaphraongkh
 khoonuyat aikhaphraongkhhkhamaip-
 tadhaomanookesiy" aetksatriy-
 trasoa "butrchaythangsongkhong-
 nangesruiyaheoy eramithuraoaairk-
 abeca thaekhadaphraaphraey-
 ohoahtrassangekhaoa cngdadaoid'
 aeloai khrcaphudoa thaaimeca-

cungkrat haechnni" daoidtrask-
 a boabichaya elakharach kart hangsin khong-
 phraongkhao "duethid lukkhonger-
 aeongthica ookmacakbaneookhongerayan-
 gaesonghachioitkhongera yingkoanan
 thaaimkabkhnebnyaminkhnni-
 caaimkrat haela changekhaet hid ai-
 hekha daaip ephraaphraeyohoaht hrng-
 bokekhaelo bangthiphaeyohoaht-
 cathodphraentrkhamt hukkhaick-
 hongera aelaphraeyohoaht hrngsnonger-
 adoykhoamdiephraaekha daeraainoanni"
 daoidcungthrngdaeninaipt amthangphromk-
 abphlkhongphraongkh faychiemoiked-
 inaipt ameninekhat rngkham ekkhaedin-
 phlangdaphlang eoakonhinpaela eoa-
 funsa daais ksat riykabphlthangpongthi-
 ioyuka bphraongkhkmarusukkehnuoyoon
 cungthrngphakphoneoaaerng n thi-
 nan fayoaabsaolmkabprachachnt hangsin
 khuokhnnoisraeolkmathungkrungeyrusaelm
 aelaoahiot heffkma doay aelaoymaemu-
 huchaychaoaorkhi shaykhongdaoidkehae-
 faoabsaolm huchaykrabthuloabsaolmoa
 "khoksatriytrhrngphraecriy khoksatriy-
 triytrhrngphraecriy" aelaoabsaolm-
 traskabhuchayao "nihruokhoa memt-
 tatoshaykhongthan thaaimthanaimaip-
 kabshaykhongthanela" huchaykrabthulo-
 absaolmoa "miaichphayakha phraey-
 ohoahkabprachachnehlani kabkhnnois-
 raelt hangsineluoctangphuaidiao
 khaphraongkhkhoepnfayphunan
 khaphraongkhcakhooyukabphunan
 oikprakarhnungkhaphraongkhkhor-
 caprnnibatiphuaid miaichoorskongth-
 anphunandokhruo khaphraongkhaid-
 prnnibatitophrphakt resdcphokhong-
 phraongkhmaaelochanaid kkhoprnn-
 ibatitophrphakt rphraongkhchan-
 nan" oabsaolmtrast hamaohiot hefloa
 "eracathaoayangairdi cngaihkha pruk-
 sakhongthan" oahiot heffkrabthuloab-
 saolmoa "cngekhahanangsnmkhongesd-
 cphokhongphraongkhsungesdcphothin-
 gaioaiephararachoang emuokhnnoisrae-
 olt hangsinaidyinoaphraongkhepnthieklid-
 changkhongesdcphoalo brddamuoehlana-
 nthioyufayphraongkhkcaekhmaekhnghun"
 ekkhacungkangetnthaihoabsaolmaidhibn-
 dadfahlangkha aelaoabsaolmkt hrngekha-
 hanangsnmkhongphrarachbidakhong-
 phraongkhtamklangsaytakhongois-
 raelt hangsin ainkhrangnankhapruk-
 sakhongoa hiot heffthit hult hoaykehmuonk-
 aboakhnaidt hult hamcakphradaraskhong-
 phraeca khapruksat hangsinthioahiot he-
 fthult hioy totaoidaelaoabsaolmepndang-
 nan

aelaoahiot heffkrabthuloabsaolmoa
 "khooprndonuyataihkhaphraongkhelu-
 okthharhnungmunsonghpankhn
 khaphraongkhcaykookaiaipt idt amdaoid-
 khunoanni khaphraongkhcaaipt hant hane-
 muothanyangehnuoyoonoyuae-
 laoonkalang krat haaiht hanklaot aosan
 phlthangpongthioyukabthankcahni-
 aip khaphraongkhcakhafanaetksa-
 triy aelocanaprachachnt hangsin klab-
 maekhafayphraongkh emuoaoidkhn-
 thiphaongkhmunghakhnedyokehmuonaid-
 prachachnklabmathanghmd aeloprachachn-
 thangpongkcaoyuepnphasuk" khat huliniep-
 nthiphoprathayoaabsalm aelabrrdphuui-
 hyaehngoisraeolkphoaidoy oabsaolmtrasoa
 "cngerykhuchaykhnoarkhiekhama doay
 ephuoeracafangekha caoay angairechnkan"
 emuohuchayekha maeoabsaol-
 maelo oabsaolmcungtrast hamekha oia
 "oahiot hefloaoyangniaelo erakhor-
 cat hat amkhaaenankhongekkhahruoaim
 thaaim thancngphudma" huchay-
 cungkrabthuloabsaolmoa "khapruk-
 sasungoa hiotheflaihainkhrangniaimdi"
 huchaykrabthuloaipoa "phraongkht hrngth-
 ra baelloa esdcphoaelakht hioyudoyep-
 nthharaekhnghkla aelaekhat hangh-
 laykalangokrt hehmuonhmit hilukt huk-
 lakeoaaipainpa nokcakanesdcphokhong-
 phraongkht hrngchanaysuk thankhn-
 gaimphakoyukabphokphl duethid
 thungkhnait hanksonoy uainboahengh-
 nung hruoaint hinhungthiaid aelot omae-
 muomikhnlmt ayainkarsurbkhrangaerk
 aikhrthiaidy ineruongkcakla oia thhart hi-
 tidt amoabsaolmthukkha fan' aemkhn-
 thiklahay thicit aicehmunoyangsin-
 got kcalalayaipoayangemthi ephraaois-
 raelt hangsinthraboa esdcphokhong-
 phraongkhepnoirburus aela khn-
 thioyukept hhart hiaekhnghkla
 aetkhapraksakhongkhaphraongkhmioa
 khophraongkhrobromoisraelt hangsinan-
 gaetan thungbeoorechba aihmakmaydan-
 gemdthraythit hael aelophraongkhkesdc-
 kht haphaiepong erat hanghlaycaekhar-
 bkabthan n thihnungthiaidhiphkan aelaer-
 acaekhaocmt iehmuonnakhangkaisphundin
 taot hanaelabrrdkhnt hioyukabthankcaaim-
 miehluosakhnhung yingkoanan
 that hancathoyrnekhaaipainemuong khnois-
 raelt hangsin kcaeoaechuokmalakemuong-
 nan lngaipthilumaemna cnkrathangkonkrod-
 sakhnhungkaimmaiehehnt hianan" oabsaol-
 maelakhnoisraelt hangpongoa "khapruk-
 sakhonghuchaykhnoarkhidikoakhapruk-
 sakhongoa hiot heff" ephraaphraey-
 ohoahtrngst haphnathicaaihkhapruk-
 saoandikhongoa hiot heffphayaeph
 ephuophraeyohoaht hrngnaeht uray-

mayangoabsaolm aelohuchaycungbok-
saodkaelaoa biyat harpuorhit oia "oahio-
t heffaidaihkhapruksaoyangananoyang-
niaekoabsaolmaelaphokphuaihykhon-
goisraeol aelakhaphecaaidaihkhapruk-
saoyangananoyangni badnicngrib-
sngkhnaipkrabthuldaoidoa khunoan-
nionyaphakoyuthit hirabaint hinthurkan-
dar oyangairkcngaihesdckhamaipesi-
y ekrngoaksat riyaelaprachachn-
thangsint hioyukabphraongkhathukklun-
aiphmd" fayoy nathanaelaoahi-
maoaskalangkhoyoyuthieonoreklaelo
misaoaichknhnungekhyaiqbokheruon-
gaekekha aeloekhaipkrabthulksat riydaoid
ephraaekhaaimklaekhakrunghaihaikhrehn
aetmiedkhnunmknhnungehekhat hangsong
cungaipthuloabsaolm ekhat hangsongkrib-
aipodyercont hungbanchayknhnungeht-
ibahurim ekhamibonaoyuthilanban
ekhat hangsongcunglgaipoyuainbo-
nan hyingaembankeapohamapupid-
pakbo aeloekeliplaykhaotkoyubn-
nan aimmiaikhrthraberuonhely
emuokharacharkhongoaabsaolmmat h-
ungthibahyingkhnhi ekhat hamao
"oahimaaskaboy nathanoyuthiaihn"
hyingnanktobekhaoa "ekhakhamlathar-
naaipaolo" emuoekhaet hioyohaaiph-
baelokklabaipyangkrungeyusaelm oy-
maemuokhnehlanaanaipaolo chayt hang-
songkkhunmacakbo aipkrabthulksat riy-
daoid ekhat huldaoidoa "khot hrnglukkhun
aelaribkhamaemnaaip ephraaoahio-
t heffaidaihkhapruksat osuoyang-
nanoyangni" daoidkthrnglukkhun-
phromkabphokphlthangsint hioyuk-
abphraongkhaelakhamaemnacoraedn pho-
rungechakaimmiehluosakkhnhnungeht hian-
gaimaidkhamaemnacoraedn emuoahio-
t heffehnoaekhaaimkrathat amkhapruk-
sakhongthan kphukoanlakhunkhiklabaipe-
ruonkhongtnt hioyuainemuongkhongtn
emuosangkhrobkhrasoesiyesraeolokphukkh-
otay ekhacungeoasphfangaiot hiouom-
ngkhbidakhonghtan faydaoidkesdmayange-
muongmahanaoim aelaoabsaolmkkhamaem-
nacoraednphromkabkhnoisraeolt hang-
pong oabsaolmthrngtaoamasae-
pnaemthaphaethnoyob oamasae-
pbut rkhangchayknhnungechuooit hrakhnois-
raeol aidaetngngankaboa bikayilbut r-
saokhngnaha ch nongsaoikhongnanges-
ruyahmardakhongyob faykhnoisrae-
olaelaoabsaolmt angkhayoyuinaeph-
ndinkieload oyumaemuodaoidesd-
cmathungmahanaoim ochbibutrchayna-
hachchaoemuongrabbahaeingkhnoamonn
aelamakhirbutrchayoaammieolchaooledbar
aelabarsillaychaokieloadcakemuongorek-
lim aidkhnthinoan oangnaaelaekhrung-
phachnadin khaosali khaobarli aelaae-
png khaokhao thao thaoyang aelathaoaedng

naphung eny aeka aelaenyaeckhngthiaid-
macakfungsato thoayaeddaoid aelaaih-
phokphlthioyukabphraongkhrabprat han
ephraaekhat hanghlayklaooa "phokphlhioae-
laoonephliya elakrahayoyuthi-
ainhint hurkandar"

18

daoidcungtrocphlthioyukabphraongkh
aelat hrngcadtangnayphannayroy-
aikhobokhum aeladaoidt hrng-
cadthaphookaip aihoyuainbangkhab-
baychakhongyoba hnungainsam aelaain-
bangkhabkhongoaibichaynongchaykhon-
goyoabbutrchaynangesruyahnnun-
gainsam aeloikhnungainsamoyuain-
bangkhabbaychakhongoit ht haykhnkat h
aelaksat riytraskabphokphloa "er-
acaipaikbt hant hanghlaydoy" aet-
phokphlehlanaanthuloa "khophraongkhyo-
aesdcely thakhaphraongkht hangh-
laycahniaip ekhat hanghlayka imaiy-
dioaairhna khna thakhaphraongkht hangh-
layt ayesiy sakkrhungnung
ekhat hanghlayka imaiy dioa air
aet phraongkhmikhaet hak-
abphokkphraongkhhnungmunkhn
ephraachanan khophraongkhpromthicas-
ngkonghnuncakainemuongcadikoa" ksa-
triytraskabekhat hanghlayoa "thant hangh-
layehnochoboyangair eracakra thatam" ksa-
triy cungth hrngprat hbt hikhangprat uemuong
aelabrdrdphlthanghlayedinookaiepnkon-
groykongphan ksat riy rabsangyob
oabichay aelaoit ht hayoa "eba nuokab chay-
hnumnandoyehnaekeraethid khuokaboa-
saolm" phokphlthangsinkaidyinkhara b-
sangsungksat riy prat hanaekbrda-
phubangkhabbaychadoyeruongoabsaolm
phokphlungkhlunoonokaipainthunge-
phuosurbkabkhnoisraeol karsngkhran-
nant hakanainpaeofraoim khnoisrae-
olkphayaeptohnakharacharkhong-
daoid mikrahafankanoyanghna khinhan
thhart ayesiy songhmunkhnainoanna
karsngkhramkracayaipthaophunaephndin
ainoannanpakinkhnesiy makko adabkin
aelaoabsaolmaipphbkharacharkhong-
daoidkha oabsaolmt hrnglooyuaela lo-
nanaidoingekhaaipait kingt nooka ihy
sirsakhongthant idkingt nookaenn emuol-
nainoingelyaipaelt hankaekhonoy urahoang-
faaeladin michayknhnunge maehnekha
cungaiperiynoyoaoba "duet hid khaphe-
caehnoabsaolmaekhonoyuthit nook" oyobk-
phudkabchaythibokthanoa "duet hid
ecaehnekhaaelo thaaimecaaimfana iht kdine-
siyt hiediyoea erakcaydin dthicarangoalen-
ginsibehriyy kabsayradeoeehnhnungaiheca"
aet chaykhnnaeriy noyobaoba "thung-
muokhongkphaphecaoumenginphanehriyy-
oyu khaphecacaimyunmuoookthaeakrach-

butrkhongksatriy ephraaoahukhong-
phokeraaidy inphrabaychakhongksa-
triyt hit rassangthanaelaobaichayk-
aboit ht hayoa khocngpongkanoab-
saolmchayhnumnan' michanankhaphe-
cakrathakhoampidtochioitkhongt-
neong ephraaaimmoaaircapidbangaih-
phnksatriyaid aelotaot haneongkkhn-
gaisot hshkaphecadoy" oyoabcungoa "er-
aaimkhoresiyelakabecaechnni" thankhy-
ibhlaosomaanaet hngekhaat hit hiaoackhon-
goabsaolmkhnathit hanyangmichioit oyut hi-
aint nook thharhnumsbkhnt hit huoeckhuon-
grbkhongoyoab klomoabsaolmaio aelo-
praharchioit thanesiy oyoabkepaetr ae-
lakongt haphkklab cakkarailt amoisraeol
ephraaooyoabyabyangekhat hanghlayaio
ekhaky ksphoabsaolmoyn lngaiaipaoi-
hysungoy uainpa eoahinkongt h-
abaiopn kongaihy mhuma khnoisrae-
olt hangsint angkhniklabai pet nt hkhongt n
emuooaabsaolmyangmichioit oy u aid-
t angesaaioepn hiralukt hihubekhanglong
ephraathanklaooa "eraaimmibutrchaythi-
casubchuokhongera" thaheriykesanantam-
chuokhongt n ekhaeriykkaano hiralukaehn-
goabsaolmcnt hukoaani oahimaoasbutr-
chaysaodkklaoa "khoai hkhaphecaoin-
nakhaoaipthulksatriyao phraeyohoaht hrng-
choyphraongkhaihaekaeckhnsat rukhong-
phraongkhaelo" oyoabktobekhaoa "thanoy-
anakhaoaipainoanniely thancngnakhaoin-
oanounet hid aet oannit hanoyanakhaoely
ephraaoaorskhangksatriyrsinchiphaelo"
oyoabksangkhuchioa "cngnakhaoaip-
krabt hulksatriy tamsingt hit hanaidehn"
khuchikkra blngkhanaboyoa baelokoin-
gaip oahimaoasbutrchaysaodkcun-
geriynoyoa boikoa "caoyangairkchanget hid
khoai hkhaphecaoint amkhuchiaipdoy"
oyoabtoboa "lukeoy ecacaoingapthaaaim
choyoaecaaimmikhaot hicasngaip" ekhatoboa
"caoyangairkchanget hid khapheca cakhooin-
gaip" oyoabcungbokekhaoa "oingaipet hoa"
aelaohimaoaskoingapit maydangthirab
khuennakhuchiaip faydaoidprathaboyu-
rahoangprat uemuongt hangsong mit h-
haryamkhunaipoyubnhlangkha-
sumprat uthikaephngemuong emuo-
engyhnakhunmongdu ehncayknhnnun-
goingmalaphang thharyamkhnnankro-
ngkrabt hulksatriy ksat riytrrasoa
"thaekhamalaphangkkhngkhabkhaoma"
chaykhnankoingekhamaaikl thharyamehn-
chayoikkhnnhningoingma thharyamkro-
ngbokaipt hinayprat uemuongoa "duethid
michayoi kkhnnhningoingmaeat laphang"
ksatriytrrasoa "ekhakngnakhaoma-
mayoy" thharyamnankrabt huloa
"khaphraongkhhidoakhnt hioing-
makonoingehmuonoahimaoasbutr-
saodk" aelaksatriytrrasoa "ekhaepnkndi
ekhamadoykhaodi" aelooahimaoas-

rongt hulksatriyao "thuksingsng-
baelo phayakha" ekhakkrabksa-
triyshbhnalngt hungphundinkrabbthuloa
"sat hukaraedphraeyohoa hphraecakhong-
phraongkh phraongkhaidt hrngmobbr-
rdaphut hiykmukhonggekhat osukabksa-
triyecanaykhongkaphraongkhaelo" ksa-
triytrast hamoa "oabsaolmchayhnum-
nanepnsukhoyuhruo" oahimaoast hult oboa
"emuooabaichaihphurabaichkhongksatriy
khuophurabaichkhongphraongkhaman
khaphraongkhehnphukhnsabsnkanaihy
aetaimthra beht u" ksat riytrrasoa "cng-
hlikmayunt rngni" ekhacunglikaiipyun-
ningoyu duethid khuchikmathung ae-
lakhuchikrabbthuloa "mikhaodit hoayaedksa-
triyecanaykhongkaphraongkh ephraaain-
oanniphraynohaht hrngchoyphraongkhai-
haekaeckhnbrrdaphuthilukkhunt o-
suphraongkh" ksat riytrast hamkhuchioa
"oabsaolmchayhnumnanepnsukhoyuhruo"
khuchit hult oboa "khoaishat rukhongk-
satriyecanaykhongkaphraongkhae-
labrrdaphuthilukkhunkrat haoant ray-
tophraongkkepnehmuonchayhnumphu-
nanet hid" ksat riytrngot hmnasnak
esdckhunaipbnhongt hioy uehnuopratt u
aelakanaesng emuoesdaipphraongkht rasoa
"oo oabsaolmbutrkhongera butrkhongera
oabsaolmbutrkhongeraeoy eraoyak-
catayaet hneca oo oabsaolmbutrkhongera
butrkhongeraeoy"

19

ekhaaiperiynoyoaoba "duethid ksa-
triykanaesngaelaaiot hukkhephuooab-
saolm" ephraachananachaychnaainoan-
nankklayepnkraiot hukkhhkhongprachachn-
thanghlay ephraaainoannanprachachnaidyi-
noa ksat riytrngot hmnaasephraaphrarch-
butrkhongphraongkh ainoannan-
prachachnaidaebekhamaa inemuon-
goyangkabhnnnisuk aelooya eobekhama
ksatriytrngkhlumpraphakt rkhong-
phraongkh aelaksatriy kanaesngesiyn-
gdangoa "oo oabsaolmbutrkhongera-
aeoy oo oabsaolmbutrkhongera
butrkhongera" oyoabkekhamaa in-
phrarachoangt hulksatriyao "oan-
niphraongkhaidt hrngkrathaaiahkharachkart hangsi-
phraongkh phusungoanni-
aidoarakkaphrachnmkhongphraongkh
thangchioit khongrachbutraelaracht hida
aelachioit khongbrrdamehsi aela-
chioit khongsnmt hanghlaykhong-
phraongkhaihekhaaidrabkhaomlaoy
ephraaoaphraongkht hrngkrasat rukhong-
phraongkh aelat hrngekiy dchangshaykhong-
phraongkh ephraaainoanniphraongkhaid-
krathaaiphpracaksaeloa phraongkhaimaiy-
dit onaythharaelabrrdakarachkart hangh-
lay ainoannikhaphraongkht hraboa

t haainoannioabsaolmyangmichioitoyu
aelakhaphraongkhtanghlayk-
taysin phraongkhkaphoprathay
khoprhaongkhthrnglukkhu-
n badnikhoesdcookaiptrasai-
hthungaickharachkarthanghlay
ephraakhaphraongkhaidptiyanainphranam-
phraeyohohoa thaphraongkhaimes-
dccaaimmichaysakkhnhungoyuk-
abphraongkhainkhunni eruong-
nicarayaerngyingkoaethurayounithangsin-
sungbangekidaekphraongkhtan-
gaetyangthrnghpraeyaoenbadni" ksa-
triykthrnghlukkhnupratbathipratue-
muong ekhaaipbokprachachnthanghlayoa
"duethid ksatriyprathaboyuthipratue-
muong" prachachnthanghlaykmaefak-
sat riy fayoisraeolnantghkntangkhni-
aipyangetnthkhongthnmdaelo prachachn-
thangsinkhmangaickanaipthaooisrae-
olt huktrakul klaooa "ksatriyekhyt hrng-
choyeraaiphncakmuosatrukhangeraae-
lat hrngchoyeraaiphncakmuokhnfilisiet
badniphraongkhthrngnioabsaolmook-
cakaephndin aet oabsaolmphuthier-
aecimtaingaoehnuoerananksinchioite-
sियाeloaingsngkhran badni thaaim-
caaimphudooairbangelyaineruongh-
icaechiyksatriyaihesdcklab" ksatriy-
daoidthrnghaichkhnaiphasaodkaelaoba-
yatharpuorhit rabsanao "khobokphokphu-
aihykhongkhnyudahoa thaaimthanthangh-
laycungepnkhsudthaythicaechiyksa-
triyklabphrarachongkhongphraongkh
emuothoykhaehlanimacakoisraeolt hangh-
laythungksatriy khuothungrachongskhong-
phraongkh thanthanghlayepnyatikhongera
epnkradukaelaenuohngangkongera
thaaimthancungcaepnkhsudthayth-
icaechiyksatriyklab' aelacngboko-
amasaoa thannmiaidepnkradukaelaen-
uohngangkongerahruo thathanmiaidep-
nphubangkhabbaychakongthaphaeth-
noyoabsubtoaip khophraecathrnghngotshera
aelayinghnakkoananoik" phraongkhkaid-
chakungcit aickkhongbrdrakkhnyudah-
dangkabepncit aickkhongchaykhnediyo
phokekhacungsgkhnaipthulksatriyoa
"khoprhaongkhesdcklabphromkabbr-
rdakharachkarthanghmdoy" ksatriykes-
dcklabaelamayanganacoraedn ae-
layudahkphakanmathikilalephuorabes-
dcksatriyaelanaksatriyesdckhamaem-
nacoraedn chiemoi butrchayek-ra
khnebyaminphumacakbahurim ri-
blingmaphromkabkhyudahephuocarabes-
dcksatriydaoid mikhncaktakulebnyam-
inphromkabthanhnungphankhn ae-
lasibamhadelkainrachongskhongsaoul
phromkabbutrchaysibhakhnakbkhnai-
choikyisibkhn kribmayanganemnacoraed-
nophraphaktrksatriy ekhathanghlayaid-
khamthakhamaiprabrachongskhongksatriy

aelakhoyptibatiaihchobprathay chiemoi
butrchayek-ra aidkrablntophraphaktrk-
satriykhnathiphraongkhesdckhamaem-
nacoraedn krabthulksatriyoa "khe-
canaykhongkhaphraongkhoyathrngh-
thuothshkhoaachachakhaphraongkh ae-
lathrnghcdackhoamphtidhiphuraibachkhong-
phraongkhaidkrathaaioanant hiksatriye-
canaykhongkhaphraongkhsakrungleyrusaelm
khoksatriyoyathrnghcdcaaioan-
phrathay doypthurabaichkhong-
phraongkhaidthrabaelooaidkrathabap
ephraachanan duethid ainoan-
nikhaphraongkhaidmaepnkhaerka-
ingsoanoyesft hilingmarabesdcksatriye-
canaykhongkhaphraongkh" oabichay-
butrchaynangesruyahungntoboa
"thichiemoiakrahaechnniaimkhorcathungth-
itaydokhruo ephraaekhaaidphuthieci-
m tangkhongphraeyohoh" aetdaoidtrasa-
o "butrt hangsongkhongnangesruyahoy
eramithuraooairkabthan sungainoan-
nithancamaepnptipaksabera ainoanni-
nakhorthicaaihaikhrmiothsthungtayainois-
raeolhruo ainoannieraaimthrabdokhruooa
eraepnkksatriykhbrkhongroisraeol" aelak-
satriytraskabchiemoioa "ecacaaimthungtay"
aeloksatriykrathankhaptiyanaekekha
emfiobecht h oorssaoulkngmarabesdcksa-
triy odymiaidaetngethahruokhibekhra
hruosakesuophakhongntangaet oant-
thiksatriyesdccaikaipcnoint hiesdcklab-
maodyasantiphaph oyumaemoemfiobecht h
mayangkungleyrusaelmephucarabesdck-
satriy ksatriytrasthamoa "emfiobecht h
thaaimthannmiaidaipkabera" thanthultoboa
"khaaetksatriyecanaykhongkhaphraongkh
mhadelkikhongkhaphraongkhhok-
longkhaphraongkh ephraaphurabaichkhong-
phraongkhhokekhaooa khacaphukoan-
lataohnungephuokhacaaidkhiaiptames-
dcksatriy' ephraaoaphurabaichkhong-
phraongkhepnngoy ekhklabaipthulksa-
triyecanaykhongkhaphraongkhaish-
rayphurabaichkhongphraongkh aetksa-
triyecanaykhongkhaphraongkhehmuon-
thut sorrkhongkhhnungkhongphraeca
emuophaongkht hrngehnsmkhor-
cakrat haprakaraid kkhothrnghkrathet hid
phayakha ephraaoangsoanrach-
bidakhongkhaphraongkhtanghsinksmkhorthung-
taytophraphaktrksatriye-
canaykhongkhaphraongkh aetphraongkhh-
thrnghaetngthangphurabaichkhong-
phraongkhaioainhmuphuthirabprat hanro-
mot aesoykhongphraongkh
khaphraongkhamisithhiprakaraide-
lathicarongthuloiktksatriy" ksatriy-
cungtraskabthamoa "thancaphuderuongh-
urkickhongthant oaipt haaim erat adsi-
naicoa thankabsibacngaebngthidinkan"
emfiobecht hkrabthulksatriyoa "emuoksa-
triyecanaykhongkhaphraongkhaidesdcklab-

suphrarachsana kody santiphaphechnniaelo
kaihsibarabai phmdet hid phayakha" fay-
barsillay chaoki load aidngmacakoreklm
aelaai pkabksat riy khamaemnacoraedn ephu-
osngphraong khkhamaemnacoraednaip
barsillay epn khnchramakaelo oay uaepdsibpi
thanaid naesbiy ngoaharmat hoayksatriy
khnaphraongkhp rat habt himahana oim
ephraat hanepn khnmangmimak ksatriy-
cungtaska bbarsillay o "khammaoyuk-
aberaesiyet hid eracachubeliyngthanai-
hoyukaberat hikrungey rusaelm" aet bar-
sillay thulksat riy o "khaphraongkhcaoyu-
toaipaidoikipi thikhaphraongkhcaipoyuk-
abksat riy thikrungey rusaelm oan-
nikhaphraongkh mioay uaepdsibpiaelo
khaphraongkhcasangekt oaoa irep-
nt hiphaoicaelaaimphoaididhruo
phurabaichkhongphraongkhcal-
imrsoroy khongsingt hikinaela du-
maidhruo khaphraongkhcafange-
siyngchayhyingrongephngaidhruo
thaaimcaaihphurabaichkhong-
phraongkhepnpharaephimaekksa-
triyecanaykhongkhaphraongkhokela
phurabaichkhongphraongkhcatamesdcka-
satriykhamaemnacoraednaiphnoyet hana
aichnksatriy caphraracht hanran-
goalechnniela khoaihpurabaichkhong-
phraongkhklabephuoaiptaihiaine-
muongkhongkhaphraongkh ae-
lat hukfangkhangnthifangsphkhong-
bidamardakhongkhaphraongkh
duet hid khot hrngopdaihhimham-
phurabaichkhongphraongkhtamesd-
cksatriyecanaykhongkhaphraongkhaip
phraongkhcaoprdekhaprakaraidkaeloaet-
thrngehnkhor" ksatriy rast oboa "khimham-
cngkhamaipkaberat eracakrat hakhu-
naekkehatamt hit hanehnkhor sin-
gaidt hit hanprarthnaaiherakrat haaek-
than erayindikrat hatam" aeloprachachn-
thangsinkkhamaemnacoraedn emuok-
satriyesdckhamaipaeloksatriy thrngcub-
barsillay aelat hrngooyphraphraekt han
thankklabaipyangbanchongkhongtn ksa-
triyesdcaipyangkilkal aelakhimhamkkhama-
tamesdcaipdoy prachachnyudaht hangh-
mdkabprachachnoisraeolkhrunghungaid-
naksatriykhama aeloduet hid khnois-
raeolt hanghmdmaefaksatriy kralt hulksa-
triy o "aichnkhnnyudaphinongkhonger-
acungaidlakphaphraongkhaipesiy phak-
satriyaelarachongkshamaemnacoraed-
naiphromkabbrddaknhkhongdaoid-
doy" prachachnyudaht hangsincung-
to bprachachnoisraeoloa "ephraaksatriyep-
nyatisnithkaberat hanhanghlay caokrth-
doyeruongnithaaimela eraaidoyukinsine-
pluongphrarachtraphykhongksatriyhruo
phraongkhaidaihrangoaloaairakerahruo"
khnoisraeolt obkhnnyudahoa "eramison-
ainksatriy sibson aelaa indaoiderak-

misit ht himakkoat han thaaimt hancung-
duthukeraechnniela eraaimaidepn-
phokaerkt hiphuderuonngkarnaksatriy k-
labdokhruo" aett hoy khakhongkhnnyu-
dahrunaerngkoathoykhakhongkhnnoisraeol

20

ephoyt hina nmikhnoanth-
phaloyukhn nhnungchuo echbabut rchay bikhri
khnebyamin ekhaaidepaaetrkhunkla ooa
"eraaimmisona indaoid eraaimmimrd-
kainbut rkongecssi oo oisraeoleoy aih-
tangkhnt angklabaipt nt hkhongt net hid"
dangnanphokkhnnoisraeolt hanghmdcungth-
ontaocakdaoid aelaaiptamechbabut rchay-
bikhri aetphokkhnnyudahaidt idtamska-
triykhongekhaoy angmankhngcakaemna-
coraednaipt hungkrungey rusaelm daoides-
dcklabphrarachoa ngt hikrungey rusaelm
ksatriykrabsangaihnangsnmt hangsi-
bkhtnt hiphraongkht hrnglaioaioihe-
faphrarachoa ngnanaipromkakoy uain-
banhlangnung thrngchubeliyngaoiaet-
miadit hrngsmsuoy oduy nangehlanank-
tongt hukka kaihmichioit oy uoyangaem-
maycnoant ay ksatriy rassang oamasaoa
"cngradmphlyudahaihmaphromkan-
thiniphayainsamoan taothancng-
madoy" oamasakookaipradmkhnnyu-
dah aetekhakt hanganlachaeinkah-
ndthiphraongkhrabsangao daoidtaska-
aboabichay o "badniechbabutrbikhri-
cat haoant raya ekerayingkoaoabsa olm cng-
nakharachkart hharkhongecanaykhongth-
anaipit idt am ekrngoekhacahaemuongth
himipomaedaelahni phnera" mikhkhon-
goy oabt amekhaaip aelakhnekhert hi
kabkhnepelth kabthhart hiaekhnghk-
lat hanghmd aelaekhathanghlayy kookaip-
cakkrungey rusaelmephuaailtamechbabut-
rchaybikhri emuoekhat hanghlaymat h-
ungsilaa ihyt hioy uainemuongkieboon
oamasakmaphbkabekhat hanghlay
fayoyoabsomekhrungaetngayth-
harmiekhmkhadt iddabt hioy uain-
fakkhadoy ut hibaneoo emuothanedi-
naipda bkt kng oyoabcungthamoamasaoa
"phichayeoy sbadihruo" aelao yoa bke-
muokhoacabekhraoamasacacubekha ae-
toamasaa imaid sangektehndabsungoy uain-
muokhongoy oab oyoabcungoada baeht
ngthongomasa aist halakt hungdin aimt on-
gaet hngkhrangthisong ekhakt ayesiyaelo
aelooyoabka boabichay nongchaykail-
tamechbabut rchaybikhriaip
thharhnumkhn nhnungkhonghoy oab-
mayunoy uaikloamasaphudoa "phuaiden-
chobfayoyoabaelaphuaidoyufaydaoidaihpun-
nant idt amoy oabap" oamasaknonek-
luokolhit khongta ooyut hiaint hangh-
long emuochaykhnnanehnprachachn-
thangsinnmahyudoyu ekhaknasphoa-

masacakt hanghlongaiphingaint hung-
naaelaeoesuophapidaio ephraekhaehnoae-
maoaikehrmakekhaaiphuyduoy emueoas-
phomasaoockakthanghlongaelo prachachn-
thangpongkta moyoabephuoitdimech-
babutrchaybikhri echbakphankhnois-
raeolt huktrakulaipcent hungtblaebel ae-
laemuongebthmaoakhah aelabrrdakhn-
biairt khnehlanankmaromkanaelatid-
tamekhaaaidoy phokekhakmat hun-
gaelalomekhaaioaintabloaelkhong-
muongebthmaoakhah ekhat haechinge-
thinhkhunthirimkaaeophngemuong
prachachnthanghlaythioyukaboyoabk-
thalongkaeephnghephuocaiiphang mi-
hyingchladkhnhnungrongookmacakaine-
muongoa "khofanghnoy khofanghnoy
khobokoyoabaihmathini chanoyakca-
phuddy" oyoabkekhamaaiklhyingnan
nangnankphudoa "thankhuooyoabhruo"
ekhatoboa "aichaelo" nangcun-
geriynt hanoa "khot hantangth-
oykhakhongsaoaichkhongthansa khnoy"
thanktoboa "chankalangfangoyuaelo"
nangkphudoa "smayobranekha-
phudoka aiekhakhokhapruk-
sat hioaeblet hid' aeloekhakt klgkanaid
chanepnkhnhungthiraksnghaelasaty-
suoainoisraeol thanhachongthicat ha-
layemuong oanepnemuongaemainoisraeol
thaaimt hancungcaklunmrddkhongphraey-
ohoahesiy" oyoabcungtoboa "sungchan-
caklunhruothalaynan khoaiahangaikl-
cakhan khoaiahangaiklthiediy eruongni-
aimepnkhoamcring aetmichaykhnhung-
cakaednet huokekhaefraoimchuoechbabutr-
bikhri aidykmukhongekhakhunt osuksatriy
khuotosudaoid cngmobekhamaaetkhnediyo
chancat hoyt haphklabca kemuongni" hying-
nancungtoboyoaboa "duethid eracaoy-
nirsakhongekhakhamaaeophngmaaihtan"
aelohyngnankaiphprachachnt hangpong-
doypayyakhongnang ekhat hanghlayaid-
tadsirsakhongechbabutrchaybikhri-
oyookmaaihooyab oyoabkepaaetr
phokekhacungthontaoacnkhnran-
klabaipyangentnthkhongtnt hukkh
oyoabklklabaiefaksatriy hikrungeyruaelm
oyoabepnphubangkhabbaychakongth-
aphthangymudainoisrael aelaebainyah-
butrchayeyohyadaepnphubangkhabbay-
chakongkhnekhert hiaelakhnepelt aelaoa-
dramduailekhnnanganytha eyochafathbutr-
chayoaailudepnecakrmsarbrn echoaepn-
rachelkha saodkkabobiyat harepnpuorhit
oirakhnyaoirepnpramukhkhongdaoidoy

21

ainsmaykhongdaoidmikarkandaroa-
haroyusampi pialopiela aeladaoidtrngoth-
isthanoonontophraeyohoah phraeyohoah-
trasoa "ephraehtusaulaelaongsoankrahay-

olhitkhongekha ephraekhakhakhnkieboon"
ksatriyungtrngeriyykhnkieboonma-
trasaekekha (faykhnkieboonna naimaich-
prachachnoisraeol aetepnkhoamairt-
thiyangehluooyu prachachnoisraeol-
laidptiya naioaekekhat hanghlayaelo
aetsaoulkt hrngachongthicasang-
harekhat hanghlayesiy ephraakhoam-
ronaict hiehnhaekkhnoisraeolaelakhnyu-
dadh) daoidtrast hamkhnkieboonao
"eracakrahaaoairihaekphok-
thanaid eracathaoyangaircung-
calbmllthinbapesiyaid ephuophok-
thanaaidooyphraekmrddkhongphraey-
ohoahaid" khnkieboont hultobphraongkhao
"phokkhaphraongkhcaaimrabeng-
inhruot hongcaksaulaelaongsoankhongth-
annan tangphokkhaphraongkhaim-
caepnaihptraongkhptraochioit oisrae-
olkhnhnungkhnaid" phraongkhcungtrasoa
"aelophokhtancaaiherakrat haooairaek-
thanela" ekhakrabthulksatriyao "chay-
phut hiephaphlayphokkhaphraongkh
aelaongaephnkart ha-
layphokkhaphraongkhephuomaiih-
phokkhaphraongkhmit hioy uainehtaed-
noisraeol khot hrngmobbutrchayecd-
khkhongthanaiaekphokkhaphraongkh
ephuophokkhaphraongkhcaaidaekehnekhae-
siytophraphaktphraeyohoahthikiebo-
haehngsaoulphueluoksrrkhongphraey-
ohoah" aelaksatriytrasoa "eraca-
cadekhamaaiah" aetksatriytrngai-
chioetmfioebecth butrchaykhongoyat han
rachoorskhongsaoul doyeht ukhaptiya-
rahoangthangsongthikrat haainphranam-
phraeyohoah khuorahogaondaoidkaboy-
nathanrachoorskhongsaoul aetksatriy-
naeoabutrchaysongkhkhongnangrispa-
butrsaokhongoayyahsungekidkabsaoul
chuooaromnikabemfioebecth kabbutrchay-
hakhkhongmikhalrachthidakhongsaoul
sungphranangmikaboadrieolbutrchay-
barsillaychaoemohlah phraongkthtrng-
mobkhnehlaniaioainmuokkhongkhnkieboon
ekhat hanghlaycungaeckhokhot hange-
daiobnphuekhat ophraphakt rphraey-
ohoah aelathangedckhnkphinasaidoykan
ekhat hukkhataayainsmayrduekiyoakha aino-
oantn khuooanaerkkhongkarekiyokhao-
barli aelonangrispahbutrsaokhon-
goayyahkeopahkrasobpuaiobnkon-
hinsa hrabtneong tangaetnrduekiyo-
ocnfncakt hongfatkbnekhathangh-
lay klangoannangkaimyomai-
hnmakkaa hruoklangkhunkaimaih-
satopat hungma mikhnkrabthuldaoidoan-
angrispahbutrsaokhongoayyahnangs-
mkhongsaulkrathaoyangair daoidkes-
daipnaoathikhongsaoulaelaoathikhon-
goynt hanchachoorsmacakkhnemuongyae-
bchkielad phuthilakloloaaiipakht hn-
nemuongebthchan thikhnflisetiyaideaekhon-

phraongkthangsongaio a inemuokhn-
 filisetiy praharsaoulbnekha kiloboa
 phraongkthrngnaoat hikhongsaoulae-
 laoathikhongoy nat hanrachoorshkun-
 macakhtinan aelarobromkradukkhong-
 phuthit hukaekhonaioaihtaynan aelaekhak-
 fangot hikhongsaoulaelakhongoy nat hanra-
 choorsaioainaephndinkhongebnyami-
 nainemuongeslaainoumngkhhkhongkhich-
 laykhongphraongkh ekhat hangh-
 laykkrat hat amt hukoyangthiksa-
 triythrngsangaio khrantomaphraecak-
 thrngsdabfangkhaothist hanephuaeph-
 ndinnan khnfilisetiy aidt hasngkhrmk-
 abkhnnoisraeloik daoidkngaippromk-
 abbrdrakharachkarkhongphraongkh
 aelaaidsurbkabkhnfilisetiy aeladaoid-
 kthrngoonephliy oichbiebonb butr-
 chaykhnhnungkhongkhnnyaks thuo-
 hokthongsamrtht hihaaksamroyechekhl
 midabaihmkhadeoo khidcasang-
 hardaoidesiy aetoabichaybutrchay-
 nangesruiy aheksamachoyphraongkhaio
 aelasurbkabkhnfilisetiy khnnankhaekhae-
 siy aelobrrdaprachachnkhong-
 daoidkptiyant ophraongkhoa
 "khophraongkhoyaesdcaipt hasukphromk-
 abphokkxaphraongkht hanghlayoikt oaipe-
 lye krngoaphraongkhcadabprathipkhon-
 goisraeloesiy" oyumaphayhlangni
 mikarrbka bkhnfilisetiy oikt hiemuon-
 gokb khraonansibebkxaykhn nhucha ha id-
 khasafbutrchaykhn hnungkhongkhnnyaks
 aelamikarrbka bkhnfilisetiy t hiemuon-
 gokboik eolhananbutrchayyaoaeroo-
 erkimchaoebt helehmaidkha butr-
 chayokloathchaokat h phumihok-
 thimidamotethaaimkraphanthopha
 mikarrbka noikthiemuongkat h oanep-
 nemuontg himichaykhn hnungrupran-
 gaihoyot miniomuokhanglahknio ael-
 lanoioethakhanglahknio romkanyisib-
 sinio ekhakbangekidaekkhnyaks nandoy
 emuoekhat hat hayoisrael oynathanbutr-
 chaykhongchiemoiechst hakhongdaoid
 ksangharekhaesiy khnt hangsinibangeki-
 daekkhnyaksainemuongkat h ekhat hangh-
 laylmtaydoy phrahatt hkhongdaoid aeladoy-
 muokhongkharachkarkhongphraongkh

22

ainoant hiphraeyohoaht hrngchoy daoidaih-
 phncakmuokhongsat rut hangsinkhong-
 phraongkthtan aelaaiphn-
 cakphrahatt hkhongsaoul daoidk-
 thoaythoykhakhongephngbthniaedphraey-
 ohoah phraongkht hantrasoa "phraey-
 ohoahtrngnepnsila pomprakar aelaphu-
 choyaihrdphnkhangkhapheca epnphraeca-
 sungthrngepnsilakhongkhapheca khapheca-
 caoangaicainphraongkh phraongkhepnolae-
 laepnekhaeahngkhoa mrodkhongkhapheca

epnt hika bangekhmaekhnnga elae-
 nt hiliphaykhongkhapheca onghkphra-
 phuchoykhongkhapphraongkheca kha
 phraongkthrngchoy khaphraongkhaihrod-
 cakkhoamt harun khaphecarongt hul-
 tophraeyohoa phuthrngsmkhoraekkar-
 resriy aelakhapheca caaidrabkarchoya ih-
 phncaksatrukhangkhapheca emuokhlu-
 naehngkhoaamt ay lomkhapheca kraae-
 saehngkhot hrrmthit homt habkha ph-
 ecata haaihkhapheca klao khoa mes-
 raoskaehngnrkoy urobt okhapheca bon-
 gaehngkhoaamtay khadkhoa ngkhapheca
 ainyamt hukhaickhaphecarongt hul-
 tophraeyohoa khaphecarongt hultophrae-
 cakhangkhapheca phraongkthtrngs-
 dabesiynghkhongkhaphecacakphraoi-
 harkhongphraongkh aelaesiy n-
 grongkhongkhaphecamathungphrakr-
 rnkhangphraongkh aeloaephndi-
 nolksansaethuona elao khlngekhng
 rakthanangkongfasorrrkhaonaihoa-
 lasansaethuon ephraaionghkht hrngkrio
 khoa nooka ipt amchongphranasikkhong-
 phraongkh aelaephlingphlayook-
 macakphraoost hkhongphraongkh
 thanktidelploaifnan phraongkht hrn-
 gonmfasorrrkhlngdoy aelaesdclngma
 khoa mmudthuboy uait phra bat hkhong-
 phraongkh phraongkht hrngekhrubt nhnung
 aelat hrngehaaap eoo eh-
 nphraongkhesdcodypikkhonglm
 phraongkht hrngkrathakhoammudepn-
 paraoy urobp phraongkh thirobrombrdanaae-
 laemkht hubaehngfa thanlukepnephling-
 cakkhooamsukaishkhanghnaphraongkh
 phraeyohoaht hrngkhanongkukkong-
 cakfasorrrk aelangkphusungsud-
 keplngphrasuresiyngkhongphraongkh
 aelaphraongkht hrngaichlukthnuikhong-
 phraongkhookma thaaihekhakracayaip
 phraongkht hrngploysa elaelaekhaa i-
 hekhaoklahl aelokehnt hongthar rak-
 thankhongphiphpkprakt aecngt amkarkhn-
 abkhongphraeyohoaht tamthilmphoy-
 phungcakchongphranasikkhongphraongkh
 phraongkht hrng eouommacakt hisungth-
 rngcabkhapheca phraongkht hrng-
 dungkhaphecaookmacaknamakhlai
 phraongkht hrngchoy khaphecaaihrdph-
 ncaksat ruthiekhmaekhnghkhongkhapheca
 cakbrddaphut hieklidy dchangkhapheca
 ephraaekhamikalangmakkoakhapheca
 ekhakhadkhaongkhaphecaain-
 oant hikhapheca prasbhayna aet-
 phraeyohoaht hrngepnt hiphakph-
 ingkhongkhapheca phraongkht hrng-
 nakhaphecaookmayangthikoangai-
 hydoy phraongkht hrngchoy khaphe-
 caaihrdphn ephraaphraongkht hrngyin-
 diainkhapheca phraeyohoaht hrng-
 prat hanrangolaekkhaphecat amkhoa-
 mchobthrmkhongkhapheca phraongkht hrng-

tobaet hnk haphecat amkhoamsa oadaehng-
muokhongk hapheca ephraakhaphe-
caraksabrrdaphramrrkhakhong-
phraeyohoah aelaimaidphrak-
caphraecakhongk haphecaoyangchao-
ray ephraakhata dsint hangsinkhong-
phraongk hoy ut ohnakhapheca aelakhaphe-
camiaidhancakkdeknt hkhongphraongkh
tophraphakt rphraongk khaphecaairt ahni
aelakhaphecaraksat aoaioaihphcaakkhoam-
chaochakhongk hapheca ephraachanan-
phraeyohoah t hrngtobaet hnk haph-
ecat amkhoamchobt hrrmkhongk hapheca
tamkhoamsa oadkhongk haph-
caainsay phraent rkhongphraongkh
phraongkht hrngsaedngkhoamemt-
tat ophut hietmaipdoykhoamemt t a
phraongkht hrngsaedngphraongkhairt ahni
tophuthiairt ahni phraongkht hrngsaed-
ngphraongk hbrisut ht hit ophut hib-
risut ht hi phraongkht hrngsaedng-
phraongkhepnpt ipakst ophut hikhdkong
phraongkht hrngchoyprachachnt hil-
abakaihrodphn aet phraongkht hod-
phraent rphuthiyosephuonaekhaait alng
khaat phraeyohoah phraongkht hrng-
epnrat hipkhongk haphraongkh phraey-
ohoahcat hrngkrat haaihkhooammud-
khongk haphecasoaing phayakha
khaphraongkht aluykongth-
aphaidodyphraongkh odyphrae-
cakhongk haphecakhaphecakraodd-
khamkaaephngaid fayphraeca phram-
rrkhakhongphraongk hbrisut ht hih-
mdcd phraocnakhongphraeyohoah
phisucnaelo phraongkht hrng-
epndangkhongbrrdaphut hioangaicain-
phraongkh ephraaphuaidepnphrae-
canokcaphraeyohoah aelaphuaide-
laepnsilanokcaphraecakhongera phrae-
cat hrng-epnpomekhmaekhnghongk haph-
eca aelaphraongkht hrngt haai-
ht hangkhongk haphecas-
burn phraongkht hrngkrat haai-
het hakhongk haph-
caehmunoayangnt koangtaoemiy aelathr-
ngoangk hapheca aiobnt hisungkhongk haph-
eca phraongkht hrng hadmuokhongk haph-
ecaiihtasngk hram aekhnkhongk haph-
ecacungokngk hant hnuhklk laaid
phraongkhprat hanolaehngkhoa mrod-
khongphraongkhaihkhaphraongkh ae-
lasungphraongkht hrngnomp hrathayl-
ngkkrathaaikhaphraongkhepnraihykhun
phraongkhprat hant hikoangkhoangsahra-
bet hakhongk haphraongkh
et hakhongk haphraongkhcun-
gaimphlad khaphraongkhailt am-
sat rukhongk haphraongkhaelaaidt ha-
layekhaesiy aelaimhanklab-
nokaekhat hukphlayesiy sn khaphraongkh-
phlayekha khaphraongkhaeth-
ngekhat alu ekhacungaimsamarth-

lukkhuoikaidphayakha ekhalml-
ngait et hakhongk haphraongkhaelo
ephraa phraongkht hrngk hadeookhaphraongkhaio-
doykala
phuot hasngk hram
phraongkht hrngkrat haaihphok-
thilukk huntuosukhaphraongk hcm-
l ngait khaphraongkh phraongkht hrngoprd-
prath ank hokhongsat rukhongk haphraongkhaekkhaphra-
brrdaphut hieklid changk haphraongkh
khaphraongkht halayesiy ekhamongha
aetaimmiaikhrchoyaihrodaid ekharongthul-
tophraeyohoah aet phraongk hmiadit hrng-
tobekha khaphraongkht hubt iekhaaehk-
laeoyidoyangphngkhlidin khaphraongkhe-
hyiybekhalngehmunoinkhlnt amt hnn ae-
lakracayekhaookaiphao phraongkht hrng-
choykhaphraongkhaihrodphncakkarekiy-
gaeyngprachachnkhongk haphraongkh
phraongkht hrnggraksakhaphraongkhaioai-
hepnhaohnakhongbrrdaprachachat i
chnchat it hikhaphraongkhaimekhyru-
cakkcaprnnibatikhaphraongkh chn-
t angdaocamacanant okhaphraongkh
phoekhaaidyint hungkhaphraongkhekhak-
caechuofangkhaphraongkh chnt ang-
daoesiy kalangaic aelataoasano-
macakt hikabangkhongekhat hanghlay
phraeyohoah t hrngphrachnmoyu ae-
lasilakhongk haphraongkhepnthi srres-
riy phraecakhongsilaaehngkhoamrod-
khongk haphraongkhepnthi ykong phrae-
caepnphut hrngkrat hakaraekae khnai-
haekkhaphraongkh aelanachn-
chat it hanghlaylngaihoayuat khaphraongkh
phut hrngnakhaphraongkhookmacak-
sat rukhongk haphraongk hphayakha
phraongkht hrngy kkhaphraongkhai-
hehnuophut hilukk huntu-
sukhaphraongkh phraongkht hrng-
choykhaphraongkhaihrodphncakkhn-
tharun khaaet phraeyohoah ephraae-
htunikhaphraongk hkhokhobphrakhun-
phraongkhainhmuprachachat it hanghlay
aelacarongephlngsrresriy phranamkhong-
phraongkh phraongkht hrng-
epnpomekhngkhao mrodaekksat riykhong-
phraongkh aelat hrngsaedngkhoamemt-
taae kphut hit hrng-
gecimkhongphraongkh
aekdaoidaelae chuosaykhongt hanepn nity"

23

toaipniepnoathasudt haykhongdaoid
daoidbut rchayecssiaidklaoaelachayt hi-
aidrabkaraet ngt angkhunaihsungaidklao
khuophut hit hukecimt angaiokhongphrae-
caae hngyaokhb nakaetngsduioyan-
gaipheraakhongoisraeol aidklaodan-
gnioa "odykhapheca phraioiy ankhang-
phraeyohoah uidtras phraocnakhong-
phraongk hoy ut hilinkhongk haph-
eca cae hngoisraeolt hrnglanphraoaca silaaeh-
ngoisraeola idt raskabk hapheca oaa phut hip-

kkhrongmnusytongepnkhncobthrrm
 khuopckhrongdoykhoamyaekrng-
 phraeca ekhathoaesngheumuoaesngorun
 emuodongoathitykhun khuorungechat hi-
 aimmiemkh sungemuophayhlangfn
 krat haaihyangokookcakdin' tungae-
 moaongoankhongkaphecaaimepnechn-
 nankabphraeca aelo aetphraongkhyangt h-
 rngkrat haphant hsayyaenuongnityk-
 abkphapecaaio oanepnaebiybt hukoyan-
 gaalamankhng ephraaniepnkhoamrodae-
 lakhoamprarthnat hangsinkhongkapheca
 tungaemoaphraongkhamthrngkrathaa-
 hecriykhun aetkhnnoanthphalke-
 nehmuonhnamt hitongphlakaisaip ephraaoa-
 caeoamuohyibkaimaid aetkhnthiaet atong-
 mantongmiaout hit hit hadoyehlkaelami-
 damhok aelatongephaphlayesiyaihsineching-
 doyaifaint hiediyokan' toaipniepnkhuo-
 oirburushidaoidt hrngmiouy khuokhnt hakhom-
 niphumitaaehngsng ephnaohnaphok-
 phubangkhabbaycha khuooodionkheoesny
 thanehoiynghokekhaaethngkhaaepdroykhn-
 sunggekhaaidkhaesiyainkhrangediyo ain-
 canonoirburussamkhn khnthirongkhn-
 nanma khuoeoeloasabutrchayododkhn-
 oohaih thanoyukabdaoidemuokhat hangh-
 layaidphudhyamkhnfilisetiysungchum-
 nomykanthinanephuosurb aelakhnoisraeolk-
 thoythaph thanaidlukkhongkhafankhn-
 filisetiycnmuokhongthanemuoyla
 muokhongthanepnehnbaekhnngiddab
 ainoannanphraeyohoaht hrngkrat haaiha id-
 chaychnaoyangaihyhlong thharkklab-
 tamthanmaephuoplnkhaokhongeth-
 anan rongthanmakhuochammah butr-
 chayoaekchaoharar khnfilisetiymachum-
 nmkanepnkongthhar epnthi himiphund-
 inphunhnungmithaoaedngetaiphmd
 phokphlkhnikhnfilisetiyaip aett hanyun-
 manoyut hamklangphundinphunnan ael-
 apangkanthidinnanaio aelakhafankhn-
 filisetiycn aelaphraeyohohaaidt hrng-
 prathanchaychnaoyangaihyhlong ainphok-
 thha reoksamsibkhnnaanmisamkhnth hilngma
 aelaaidmahadaoidt hit haodullamain-
 rduekiyokhao mikhnfilisetiykongh-
 nungtangkhayoyuainhubekhaer-
 faoim khraonandaoidprat habaint hik-
 abangekhaemkhng aelat hharpra-
 capomkhongfilisetiycnuyt hiebt helehm
 daoidt rasdoykhoamoalayoa "aikhrhno-
 casnagna kbot hiebt helehmsungoyukhang-
 prat uemuongmaaiheradumaid" thaek-
 lot hharsamkhnnaekkkhaykhnfil-
 isetiyekhaaip taknathiboetbthelehmsun-
 goyukhangprat uemuong namathoayaek-
 daoid aetdaoidhat hrngdumananaim
 phraongkht hrngt hookt hoayaedphraey-
 ohoah aelatrasoa "khaaetphraeyohoa
 sungkaphraongkhaekrat haechnni kkhaoi-
 hangaikalckkaphraongkh nikhuool-
 hit khongphuthiaipmadoykaresiyng-

chioitkhongekhamiaichhruo" ephraachanan-
 phraaongkhat hrngdumaim thaek-
 lot hharthangsamaidkrathasingehlani
 fayoaibichaynongchaykhongyobaabut-
 chaynangesruyah ephnaohnakhongt h-
 angsamkhnnaan thanaidykhokt osuthharsa-
 moykhn aelakhataysin aelaaidrabchuoe-
 siyngdangoirburussamkhnnaan thanepn-
 phuthimichuoesiynngodngdangt hisudain-
 samkhnnaanmiaichhruo chananaidep-
 nphubangkhabbaychakhongekha aet-
 thanaimmiyset hakabsamkhnnaerk-
 nan ebainyahbutrchayeyohyada epn-
 butrchaykhongkhaekhnghklaaehnge-
 muongkhabeseol epnkhnprakobmh-
 kic thanaidkhakhnducsingot khon-
 gomoabesiyongkhn thanaidlgaip-
 khasingott hiaianoinanthihimat kdoi
 thanaidkhakhnoiyipt khnnunngepn-
 chayruprangngam khnoiyiptnant hu-
 hokoyu aetebainyacht huoaime thal-
 ngaiphaekhaaelaeyngeoahokmacak-
 muokhongkhnnoiyipt khnnan ae-
 lakhaekhataydoyhokkhongekhaeong
 ebainyahbutrchayeyohyadaaidkratha-
 kichlaniaelaaidchuoesiynngdangoirbu-
 russamkhnnaan thanmichuoesiynngodng-
 dangkoasamsibkhnnaan aett thanaimmiy-
 set hakabsamkhnnaerknan aeladaoidkt hrn-
 gaetngthanaihepnphubangkhabbaychat h-
 harrakasaphraongkh oasaehlnongchaykhon-
 goyobaepnkhnhnungainsamsibkhnnaan
 eolhananbutrchaykhongdodchaoeibt helehm
 chammahchaoemuonghaord eolikhachaoe-
 muonghaord ehelskhnepelt h oirabut-
 chayoikekchchaoemuonget hokhoa
 oabieyesorchaoemuongoanaot hth em-
 bunnaykhnhuach salomnchaoaohaih
 maharaychaoenot hfah ehelbbutrchay-
 baoanahchaoenot hfah oit ht haybutr-
 chayribaychaokieboahae hngkhnepnyamin
 ebainyahchaopiraot hn hiddaychao-
 lat harkaoach oabioalobnkhnnoarbah oas-
 maet hchaoabahurim eoliyabachaochaoalobn
 oynathansungepnkhnhnungainbrda butr-
 chaykhongyaechn chammahchaoharar
 oaihyambutrchaykhongchararkhn-
 harar eoliefelt hbutrchayoahasbaybutr-
 chaykhongchaomaokakh eolioam-
 butrchayohaiht heffchaokiolh ehsor-
 chaokhareml paraychaooarab oikalbutr-
 chaynathanchaoosbah banikhnkad es-
 elkkhnoamomn naharaychaoebeoort h
 khnthuokkhrungoat hkhongyoba-
 butrchaynangesruyah oirakhnoithairt
 kaerbkhnnoithairt ourioakhnhitaitht rom-
 samsi becdkhnndoykan

"cngaipnabkhnnoisraelaelakhnyudah" ksa-
triyunggrabsangoyoa aemthaphsungoyuk-
abphraongkhhoa "cngaipthaooisraelolt huk-
trakultangaetemuongdant hungebeoorechba
aelat hancngnabcanonprachachn ephu-
oeracaaiddhrabcanonromkhongprachachn"
aetoyoabkrabthulksatriyoya "khophraey-
oohaephraecakhongphraongkht hrngaih-
miprachachnephimkhunoikroyet hakhongthi-
miomyu khoksat riye-
canaykhongkphaphraongkht hrngthi-
odphraent rehn aetaichnksat riye-
canaykhongkphaphraongkhchung-
phophrathayaineruongni" aetoyoabaela-
phubangkhabbaychakongthaphktongyom-
canntophradaraskhongksatriy oyoabkab-
brddaphubangkhabbaychakongkongthi-
aphcungookaipcakphraphakt rksatriy
ephuocanabprachachnoisrael ekhat hangh-
laykhamaemnacoraednaipelaat angkhayaine-
muongoaoreor dankhoakhongemuongthi-
itangoyuklangaemnakadaipthangyaeor
aeloeckhat hanghlaykmayangkieload-
aelamat hungaephndintathimohdchi
aelaekhat hanghlaymat hungemuong-
danyaanoomai pyangemuongaisdon
aelamat hungpomprakaremuongait hra
aelat haothukhaoemuongkhongkhnhiat ael-
lakhongkhnkhanaoan aelaekhaookaipyang-
phakhait khongyudaht hiemuongbeoorechba
emuoeckhaaipt haoaephndinnanaelo
ekhacongmayangkrungey rusaelm emu-
osinekaeduonkabyisiboan aelaoyoabk-
thoay canonprachachnthinabaidaekksa-
triy ainoisraelomit hharaekhgklaaep-
daesknhnphusungchakdab aelakhnyudah-
mihaesnkhn emuoaidnabcanonkhnes-
raealophrathaykhongdaoidokthim-
nas aeladaoidkrabthultophraeyohoa-
hoa "khaphraongkhaidkrathabapai-
hyyingainsungkhaphraongkhaid-
krathani khaaet phraeyohoa aetbad-
nikhophraongkht hrngaihophaykhoom-
chaochakhongphurabaichkhongphraongkh
ephraekkhaphraongkhkrathakaroyan-
gongekhlamak" aelaemuodaoidthrnglukku-
naintonecha phraocnakhongphraeyohoa h-
mayangkadphuphyakrnpthuthanaykhong-
daoidoa "cngaipbokdaoidoa phraey-
oohaotrasedangnioa eraesnoecasam-
prakar cngeluoekoaprakarhnungephu-
eracaaiddkrathaihaecka" kadcungekhae-
fadaoidaelakrabthulphraongkhhoa "caai-
heidkandaroaharainaephndinhkhong-
phraongkhsinecdpihruo hruophraongkhcay-
omhnisatrusineolasameduondoyekhaaitid-
tam huocaaiahorkhrabadekidkhnunaieph-
ndinhkhongphraongkhsinsamoan bad-
nikhophraongkht hrngtruktrong aelat adsi-
nainphrathayoa caaihkhato prakaraid
ephuokhaphraongkhcanaklabai-
krabthulphraongkhphuthrn-
gaichkhaphraongkhma" daoidcungtrask-

abkadoa "eramikhoamkraonkraoymak
khoaiherat hanghlayt kekhaaipoyuain-
phrahatt hkhongphraeyohoa
ephraaphrakrunakhunkhongphraongkhai-
hyyingnak aetkhooyaaiherat kekhaaipain-
muokkhongmnusyely" dangnanphraey-
oohaecungthrngaihorkhrabadekidkhnunai-
oisraelotngaeteolaechacnsineolakahnd
aelaprachachnthitaytangaet emung-
dant hungebeoorechbamiecdhmuonkhn
aelamuot hut sorrkhy unmuoakehn-
uokrungey rusaelmcat halayemuongnan
phraey oohaot hrngklabphrathayaineht u-
raynan trassangthut sorrkphukalangthi-
alaprachachnoa "phoaelo yabyang-
muokkhongecaaid" sont hut sorrkhhkhong-
phraey oohaokoyuthilannodkhaokhon-
goaraonahkhneybus emuodaoidthodphraen-
trthut sorrkphukalangsangharprachachn-
nanphraongkhkrabthulphraeyohoa
"duethid khaphraongkhaidkrathabapcha-
orayaelo aetbrdaekaehlani ekhaaid-
krathaoaaair khophrahatt hkhong-
phraongkhoyuehnuokhaphraongkhae-
laongsoanbidakhongkphaphraongkhetid"
ainoannakdekhaamaefadaoid
krabthulphraongkhhoa "khoesdckhu-
naipsrangat hnbuchathoayaedphraey-
oohaibnlannodkhaokhonggoaraon-
ahkhneybus" daoidkesdkhunaip-
tamkhaikhongkadtamt hiphraeyohoaht hrng-
baycha emuooaraonahmonglngma ehnsa-
triyaelakharacharkhunmahatn oaraon-
ahkookaipthoaybangkhmkksatriysbhnalngth-
ungdin aelaoaraonahkrabthulhoa "aichnsa-
triyecanaykhongkphaphraongkhcunges-
dcmahaphura baichkhongphraongkh"
daoidtrasa "masulannodkha-
oackthan ephuocasrangat hnbuchathoayaedphraeyohoa ephuooorkh-
raycaaidrangabesiy cakprachachn" oaraon-
ahcungkrabthuldaoidoa "khoksat riye-
canaykhongkphaphraongkhngrabsingthi-
hiphraongkht hrngchobkhunthoay duethid
thinimioaosa hrabthaekhruongephabucha
aelaeluonnodkhaoka baeksa hrabbaeoep-
nfun" khongthangsinnioaraonahduck-
sat riykhot hoayaedksatriy aelaoaraon-
ahkrabthulksatriyoya "khophraeyohoa h-
phraecakhongphraongkhcngoprdran-
phraongkh" aetksatriytraskaboaraonahoa
"hamiaid aeteracakhoesiyenginsuocak-
than eracathoayekhruongephabuchaaed-
phraeyohoa hphraecakhongeraodiythier-
aaimesiykhaoaaielynanaimaid" daoid-
cungthrngsuolannodkhaokabaoaep-
nenginhasebecheklh daoidkthrngsran-
gaethnbuchathoayaedphraeyohoaht hi-
nan aelat hoayekhruongephabuchak-
abekhrungsantibucha phraeyohoaht hrngs-
dabfangkhaot hist hanephuaephndinnan
aelaokhraykrangabesiy cakoisrael

ksatriydaoidmiphrachnmayuaelathrng-
phrachramakaelo aemekhacahm-
phaaihphraongkhmakkyangaimoboun
ephraachananbrddakharachkarkhong-
phraongkhchungkra bthulooa "khesaa-
hahyingsaophrmcarimat hoayksatriye-
canaykhongkhaphraongkh aelakhoai-
het hooyunganechphaaphrphaktr-
phraongkh aeladuaelphraongkh aihethonon-
ainphrathrongkhongphraongkh ephuoksa-
triyecanaykhongkhaphraongkhcaaidthrn-
goboun" ekhacungaidaesonghanangsaoth-
isoyngamtoddinaednoisrael aidphb-
nangsaoaobichahyingchaochuenm cun-
gaidnaethomaefaksatriy hyingsaokhn-
nanngamyngnak ethoaidduaelksatriyae-
laoyuprnnibatiphraongkh aetksatriyhatrn-
gromkabethoaim fayoaodniyah oorskong-
phrananghakkithaidyktaoeongkhunklaoa
"eraeongcaepnksatriy" aelathanaidetriym-
rthrbaelaphlma kabphloingnahnahasi-
bkhnaioephuotneong phrarachbidakhongth-
ankaimekhykhadaict handoythamoa
"thaaimecakrahaechnniechnnan" thanep-
nchayngamdoay thanekidmat hadoab-
saolm thanaidpruksakaboayoabbutrchay-
nangsruyahaalakaboobiyatharpurhit
ekhat hangsongktidtamaelachoyehluoao-
odniyah aetsaodkpuorhit aelaebainyahbutr-
chayeyohyada aelanathanphuphyakrnk-
abchiemoiaelaeroi aelaphokthaeklot-
harkhongdaoidmiaidoyufayoaodniyah oad-
niyahaidt hoayaeka oao aelasat ooonphiep-
nekhruongbucha n silaaehngosehelt hsun-
goyukhangneonorekl aelathanaidechiyphi-
nongt hangsinkhongthan khuora-
choorskongksatriy aelaprachachnt hangsi-
naehngyudaht hiepnkharachkarkhongksatriy
aeththanmiaidechiy nathanphuphyakrn
hruoebainyah hruophokthaeklot hhar hru-
osaolmononuchakhongthan aelonathank-
thulphranangbathechbaphrachn-
nikhongsaoalmonoa "phraongkhaimtrn-
gaidyinhruoaa oadniyah oorskong-
phrananghakkithaidtrngrachyaelo
aeladaidecanaykhongkhaphraongkhk-
miaidtrngrthraberuon
ephraachanan khokhaphraongkthoaykhapruk-
sa ephuophraongkhcaaidtrngchoy-
chioitkhongphraongkh aelachioitkhongsao-
lmonorskongphraongkhao khesedekhae-
faksatriydaoid aelakra bthulphraongkhao
ksatriyecanaykhonghmomchan
phraongkhaidtrngptiyanabsaoaichkhong-
phraongkhaiomiaichhruoaa "saol-
monbutrkhongecacakhongrsmbati-
tocakeraennon aelacanangbnbal-
langkhongera" miaichhruo aichnoaod-
niyahcungtrngkhongelaeaphkha' duethid
khnathiphraongkhkrabthulksatriyoyu
khpahraongkchatamekhaaiefa ae-

lasnabsnunphraesaoniykhongphraongkh"
aelophranangbathechbakkekhaaiepefaksa-
triythihongbrthm ksatriytrngphrachra-
mak aelaoabichakchaochuenmkkalan-
goyuprnnibatiksatriy emuophrana-
ngbathechbakrabbthoaybangkhmksatriyaelo
ksatriykt rasthamoa "ecapransngkhsin-
gaid" phranangthulphraongkhao
"khaaetecanaykhongkhaphraongkh
phraongkhaidtrngptiyanain-
phranamkhongphraeyohoaohphrae-
cakhongphraongkhtosaoaichkhong-
phraongkhao saolmonbutrkhongeca-
cakhongrsmbatitocakeraennon ae-
laekhacanangbnballangkhongera'
duethid badnioaodniyahtrngrachyaelo
aemoaphraongkhkuoksatriye-
canaykhonghmomchan khatrngth-
rabaim ethoaidt hoayoao satooonphi-
aelaaekaeprnoanmak aelaaidedchiybr-
rdaorskongkhksatriy kabaobiyatharpurhit
kaboyaabphubaychakarkongthaph
aet-
saolmonphura baichkhongphraongkh et ho-
haaidechiyaim khaaetksatriyecanaykhongh-
momchan oisraelthangsinkeph-
ngduphraongkh ephuophraongkhca-
trasaekkhaoa cathrngaihphuaidnangbn-
ballangkkhongksatriyecanaykhongh-
momchanaethnphraongkh michanan-
caepndangni khuoemuoksatriye-
canaykhonghmomchanlonglabapoyuk-
abbrphburuskhongphraongkhaelo
hmomchanaelasaolmonbutrkhonghmom-
chan kcatkepnfayphid" duethid khnae-
muophranangkalangkra bthulksatriyoyu
nathanphuphyakrnkekham
ekhat hangh-
laycungkrabthulksatriyao "duethid
nathanphuphyakrn" emuonathanekekham-
at ophraphaktrksatriy ekhaksbhnal-
ngthungphunt hoaykhanabksatriy ae-
lanathankrabthulooa "khaaetksatriye-
canaykhongkhaphraongkh phraongkhra-
sangaiohruoaa oadniyahcakhongrtocakera
aelacanangbnballangkhongera' ephraaoan-
niet hoaidlgaipthoayoao satooonphi-
aelaaekaeprnoanmak aelaaidedchiy-
brddaoorskongkhksatriy tanghphubay-
chakarkongthaph aelaoabiyatharpurhit
aeladuethid ekhat hanghlaykalangkindum-
tohaet hoaelaklaoa khoksatriyoad-
niyahtrngphraecriy' aetsonkhaphraongkh-
phura baichkhongphraongkh aelasaod-
kpuorhit kabebainyahbutrchayey-
ohyada aelasaolmonphura baichkhong-
phraongkhet hohaaidedchiyaim eht ukarn-
thangnibangekidkhunodyksatriye-
canaykhongkhaphraongkh hruo
aelaphraongkhmiaidtrasbokae-
phura baichkhongphraongkhao cathrn-
gaihphuaidnangbnballangkkhongksatriye-
canaykhongkhaphraongkhtocakphraongkh"
aeloksatriydaoid rastoboa "ngeriyyk-
bathechbaaih mahaera" phranangkes-

dcekhamafatophraphaktrksat riy ae-
 laprat habyunoyutophraphaktrksat riy
 aeloksat riy thrngptiyoa "phraey-
 ohoahrt hrngphrachnmoyuaenchanaid
 khuophranogkhpht hrngait hchioit khonger-
 acakbrdrakhoamthukkyhak eraaidp-
 tiyant oecaa inphranamphraeyooha phrae-
 caaehngoisraeolaa saolmonbutrkhonge-
 cacakhrongsmbat it ocakeraaenonn ae-
 laethocanangbnallangkhhongeraaethn-
 era' erakakrat haoyangnnoanniaehla"
 aelophranangbat hechbaksbphraphak-
 trlngthungdint hoay bangkhmkasat riy
 aelakrathulooa "khoksat riy daoide-
 canaykhonghmomchancngt hrngphrae-
 criyepnnity" ksat riy daoidrabsangoa
 "cngeriyksaodkpuorhit aelanathanphu-
 phyakrn kabebainyahbut rchayeyohya ama-
 haera" ekhathanghlaycungekhamaefak-
 sat riy aelaksat riy trassangekhat hangh-
 layoaa "cngphakharachkarkhonge-
 canaykhongecaaipecadaihsaol-
 monoorokhongerakrunkhilokhongera
 aelanaekhalngaipthikiohn aelaaishao-
 dpuorhit aelanathanphuphyakrnecim-
 tangkhaaioepnksat riyehnuoisraeolt hian
 aelot hant hanghlaycngpaaetr aelapraka-
 soa khoksat riy saolmont hrngphraecriy'
 aelot hant hanghlaycngt idta mekhakhunma
 aelaekha camanangbnallangkhhongera
 ephraaoaekha caaidepnksat riy aethn-
 era eraaid kahndtangekhaaioaihepn-
 phukhrobkhongehnuoisraeolaelaeh-
 nuoyudah" aelaebainyahbut rchayey-
 ohyadaaidkrabt hultobksat riy oaa "eoemn
 khophraeyooha phraeca aehngksat riy e-
 canaykhongkphraongkht rasdang-
 nanethoy phraeyoohaaidt hrngsthit k-
 abksat riyecanaykhongkphraongkhmaae-
 lochanaid kkhohtrngsthit kabsaol-
 monchannan aelakhot hrngkrat haaih-
 phrat hinangkhongphraongkhaihy-
 ingkoaphrat hinangkhongksat riy daoide-
 canaykhongkphraongkh" dang-
 nansaodkpuorhit nathanphuphyakrn
 aelaebainyahbut rchayeyohyada ae-
 lakhnekhert hikabkhnepelt haid lngaip cadai-
 hsaolmonprathabbnlophrat hinangkhongk-
 sat riy daoidealaaidnathanmathungkiohn
 aelosaodkpuorhit aidnaekhasat othib-
 rcunaman macakphlabphla aelaecim-
 tangsaolmonaio aelaekhat hanghlaykepaaetr
 aelaprachachnt hangpongklaooa "khoksa-
 triysaolmont hrngphraecriy" aelaprachachn-
 t hangpongkta mesdcaipepa piaelaepm-
 prididoykhoamchunbanyingnak aeph-
 ndin kaeykdoyesiyingkhongekhat hanghlay
 oadnityahaelabrrdaekkhthioyukabthane-
 muorabprathanesrcaelokaiddyinesyingnan
 aelaemuoyoa baiddyinesyingaetrkphudoa
 "esiyingkoukt hukkrurukokhrmnit hiainkrung-
 maykhgomaakrair" khnat hiekhakalang-
 phudoyu duethid oynathanbut rchayoa biy-

atharpuorhitkmathung aelaoaod-
 niyahkklaooa "ekhamaethid ephraae-
 caepnkhnmikalangmakcungnakhaodima"
 oynathanakraberiy noadnitya hooa "hamiaid
 ephraaksat riy daoidecanaykhongერთhang-
 pongaidt hrngkrat haaihsaolmonepnksat riy
 aelaksat riy aidrabsanganaihsaodkpuorhit
 nathanphuphyakrn aelaebainyahbut r-
 chayeyohyada kabkhnekhert hiaelakhne-
 pelthit amsaolmonaip aelaekhat hangh-
 laykaid cadaihsaolmonprathabbnlophrat hi-
 nangkhongksat riy aelasaodkpuorhit kab-
 nathanphuphyakrnaidecimnt angthanaioai-
 hepnksat riy n kiohn aelaekhat hangh-
 laykkhunmacakt hian doykhoamepr-
 prididi ephraachananainkrungcun-
 goukt hukkrurukokhrm niepnesiyingth-
 it hant hanghlayaidyin saolmonaidt hrng-
 prathabbnphrarachballangkdooy
 yingkoananoikbrddakharachkarkhongk-
 sat riy kekhaaipt hoay phra phraedksa-
 triy daoidecanaykhongeraoaa khophrae-
 cat hrngkrat haaihpuranamkhongsaol-
 monbanluoai pyingkoaphranamkhong-
 phraongkh aelakhot hrngkrat haaihb-
 langkkhonggsaolmonaihyingkoabal-
 langkkhongphraongkh' aeloksat riy k-
 thrngonm phrakay lngbnaethnt hibrthm
 aelaksat riy kt rasdoyaa sat hukaraed phraey-
 ooha phraecakhongisraeol phuaiddt hrng-
 prathanaihmikhn hnungnangbnbal-
 langkkhongeraaioanni doytakhonger-
 aeongaidehnaelo" aelobrrdaekkhkhang-
 pongkhongoadnityahkklaoo aelalukkhun
 tangkhnt angaipmtangkhongntn fayooaod-
 niyahkklaosaolmon cunlukkhunaip-
 cabechingngonkhongaehtnbucha mikhaip-
 krabthulsaoalmonoa "duethid oadnityahk-
 laoksat riy saolmon ephraaduethid etho-
 cabechingngonthiaethnbuchaoyuklaooa
 khoksat riy saolmonaidptiyanakkekhphe-
 caaioannioa phraongkhaaiaiprahara-
 phurabaichkhongphraongkhesiydoydab"
 aelasaolmontrasoa "thaamekhasaaed-
 ngtaoaidoaepnkhtnismkhor phm-
 sakesnediyokhongekehacaaimklngyang-
 phundin aett haphbkhoma chaooyuain-
 taoekha ekhacatongtungaeckkhoaamtay"
 ksat riy saolmontrassangaihkhnai pnat hanl-
 ngmacakaethnbucha aelat hankmakrabng-
 toksat riy saolmon aelasaolmont rasaekt hanao
 "cngklabai poangkhongth anet hid"

2

emuoeolat hid aoidcasinphrachnmaik-
 lekhamaa phraongkht hrngkachabsaolmonra-
 choorskhhongphraongkhooa "erakalangcaep-
 naipmtangkhongolkao cngekh maekhn-
 gaelasaaedngt aokhonge caaihepn lukphuchay
 aelacngkraksaphrabaychakachabkhhong-
 phraeyooha phraecakhongeca khudoaeni-
 nainbrdaphramrrkhakhongphraongkh ae-

laraksakdeknt hkhongphraongkh phrabayy-
 atikhongphraongkh khataadsinkhong-
 phraongkh aelaphraoaoat hkhongphraongkh
 dangthiaidcarukaioainphrarachbayy-
 atikhongomess ephuoeccaaaidcaeriyaain-
 brddakarsongecaaidkrathaa aelaaaint hi-
 aidnt hiecaaip ephuophraeyohoa-
 caaidraksaphraocnakhongphraongkh
 sungphraongkht rasekiyokaberaoa
 thalukhlant hanghlaykhongecaramdraoan-
 gainoi hit hangthanghlaykhongekha thi-
 caadaenint ohnaeradoy khoamcringoyangsud-
 citsudaickhongekha rachongscaaimkhad-
 chaythicanangbnballangkkhongisoaeol'
 yingkoanaoik eca kruoy uaelooa oyoab-
 but rnangesruyaha idkrathaoaiaeraera
 khuooaekhaaidkrathaparakaraidae-
 phubaychakrat hangsongaehngkongth-
 aphkhongisoaeol khuokrat haekoa benor-
 but renor aelaaekoamasabut reyet hor-
 thioyobaidkhaesiy thaa iholhitt hit kainyam-
 ngkhama ihlainyamsanti aelaoan-
 golhitt hit kainyamsngkhrmanlgnbnrad-
 prakdthieookhongekha aelalngbn-
 ronget hakhongekha ephraachananecac-
 ngkrathaa ihehmaasmt ampayyakhongeca
 oya ploya ihsirsa hngokkhongekha lgaip-
 suaednkhtayoyangsanti aet cngtpitabi-
 doykhoamemttat obutrchaythangh-
 laykhongbarsillaykhknieload cngyomai-
 hekhaoy uainhmukhnthirabprathanoyuthio-
 takhongeca ephraaoaemuera hnicakoab-
 saolmphi chaykhongecanan ekhat hangh-
 layaidmaphbka beradoy khoamemttadan-
 gnanahla aeladuethid michiemoibut rek-
 rakhnebnayamin cakbanbahurimoy ukabecadoy
 ekhaepnphudaeraoyangnasdaica inoan-
 thieraednipayngmahanaoim aetekham-
 atonraberathiaemnacoraedn aelaer-
 acungaidptiyant oekhaainphranam-
 phraeyohoaohoa eracaa imprahar-
 chioeicaadoy dab' ephraachananbadniecaoy-
 athuooaekhaa immikhoamphid ephraae-
 caepnkhnmpayya ecacath raboakhor-
 cakrathaparakaridaekkeka aelaeca cng-
 nasirathangokkhongekhalngaisuaednkhn-
 tayphromkabolhit aelodaoidkbrtrhmb-
 labai poy ukabrrrphburuskhongphraongkh
 aelaekhakfangphrasphaioainnkhdaoid
 aelaelaoidhidaoidthngkhrbokhron-
 goyuehnuooisraeolnane pnsisibi pi
 phraongkht hrngkhrbokhron gaine ho-
 brnedcpi aelaphraongkht hrngkhrbokhron-
 gainkrungey rusa elmsamsibsam pi dang-
 nanaehlasaolmoncungprathabbnphrathi-
 nangkhongdaoidrachbidakhongphraongkh
 aelarachoanacakrkhongphraongkhk-
 dargnmankhngoyu aelooaodniya-
 hoorskongphrananghakkit haidekhae-
 faphranangbat hechbaphrachnnikhongsaol-
 mon phranangmiphraesaoniyoa "eca-
 maoyangsattihruo" thanthuloa "oyangsant-
 iktorabkrahmom" aelothanthu-

loa "eklakrahmommieruon gthi-
 cat hulphraongkh" phranangmiphrae-
 saoniyoa "cngphudaipet hid" thancungthi-
 uloa "phraongkht hrngthrabaelooara-
 choanacakra nepnkhangkrahmom ae-
 laoabrrdachnoisraeolt hangsinkmayai coa
 krahmomcaaidkhrbokhron oyangairkdi
 rachooanacakrkklabklaymaepnkhang-
 phraonuchakhongkrahmom doyra-
 choanacakrepnkhanggethocakphraey-
 ohoah badnikrahmomt hulkhoaet-
 prakarediyo khophraongkhoyaa idp-
 tiesthely" phranangmiphraesaoni-
 toethooa "cngphudaipet hid" aelathant hu-
 loa "khophraongkht hulsat riysaol-
 mon (thangkngaimptiest hphraongkh)
 khuot hulkhoobaichakchaochuenmai-
 hepnchayakhongkrahmom" phranang-
 bat hechbamiphraesaoniyoa "diaelo
 era cat hulsat riyaethneca" phranang-
 bat hechbacungekhaefaksat riysaolmon
 ephuot hulphraongkhaihooadniyah ae-
 laksat riyth hrnglukkhunt onrabphranang
 aelath hrngkhanabphranang aelokesd-
 cprathabbnphrathinangkhongphraongkh
 rab sangaihnaphraekaoimat hoayphrachnni
 phranangkesd-
 cprathabthiebuongkhoakhongphraongkh
 aelophranangthuloa "aemcakho-
 caket hosakprakarhrnung khyooyapti-
 est haemely" aelaksat riythulphranangoa
 "khomaethid phmcaaimptiesthesdcaem"
 phranangthuloa "khoykoa bichakchaochuen-
 maihkabaoadniyah echst hakhongeth-
 oaihepnchayaethid" ksat riysaol-
 montrastobphrachnnikhongphraongkhooa
 "aichnesdcaemcungkhooabichakchaochuen-
 maihaekoaodniyahela nacakhora-
 choanacakra ihekhhaesiydoy ephraaekhaepn-
 phraechst hakhongphm aelafayekhamioabi-
 yatharpuorhit aelaooyabbut rnanges-
 ruyah" aeloksat riysaolmonth hrngp-
 tiyanainphranamkhongphraeyohoaohoa
 "thathoykhaniaimepneht uaihaoadniya-
 hesiychioit khongekhaaelo kkhophrae-
 cat hrnglngthspmaelayinghnakkoa
 ephraachananbadniphraeyohoaht hrng-
 phrachnmoy uanchanaid phraongkh-
 phuthrngst hapnaphmaio aelatangph-
 maio bnbnllangkkhongdaoidrachbidakhong-
 phm aelath hrngt angaieopnprachongs dangthi-
 iphraongkht hrngsayaao oadniyahcatong-
 tayainnoannichannan" dangnanksat riysaol-
 moncung rab sangai cheba niyahbut rchaye-
 ohyada ekhakaippraharchioit oadniyahesiy
 aelathantay sonoabi yatharpuorhit nan
 ksatriy rabsangoa "cngaipoyuthioanaot ht h
 aipsuairnakhongeca ephraecaasmkhorthi-
 catay aeta inoanieracaa impraharchioit eca
 ephraaoa ecahamhibkhongkhphra-
 phuepneca phraecaa ipkhanghna daoidrach-
 bidakhongera aelaphraecaaidekhaesonain-
 brddakhoamt hukkhachkhongrachbidaera"

saolmoncungthrngkhabailoabiyathare-
 siy cakhnathipuorhit khongphraeyooha
 krat haaihsaerctamphraoacnakhong-
 phraeyoohaungphraongkht rasekiyok-
 abongsoankhongeolit hiemuongchi-
 olh emuokhaonit hrabaipt hungoyoab
 ephraaaemoaoaya bmaidsnabsnunoaodniyah
 saolm thanaidsnabsnunoaodniyah
 oyoabkhnaipt hiphlabphlakhongphraey-
 oohaaleacabechingngonaethnbuchaaio
 emuomikhnaipkrabthulsakat riy saolmonoa
 "oyoabaidhniaipt hiphlabphlakhongphraey-
 ooha aeladuet hid ekhaoyukhangaethn-
 buchanan" saolmonrabsangebainyah
 butrchayeyohyadatrassao "cngaippra-
 harchioitekhaesiy" ebainyahkmayang-
 phlabphlakhongphraeyoohaophudk-
 abthanoa "ksat riy mirabsangoa cngook-
 maethid" thantobma "aimookaip kha-
 cataythini" aeloebainyahknakhoamaip-
 krabthulsakat riy oioa "oyoabphudoyangni
 aelaekhatobkphraongkhoyangni" ksat riy-
 trastobekhaoa "cngkrathatamt hiekhakob
 cngpraharekhaesiyaelafangekhaaio
 thangnicaaideoalhitairkhoaomphidsun-
 goyoa baiddkrathaaiahaihlanaipesiy cakera
 aelacakongsoanbidakhongera phraey-
 oohaht hrngt haaiholhit khongekhak-
 labmat kbnsirsakhongekhaeong
 ephraaoekhaaidocmt ielakkhachaysongkhn-
 thichobthrrmaeladikoataoekhadoydab
 odythidaoidrachbidakhongerahat hrngth-
 rabaim khuooabenorbutrenorphubay-
 chakarkongt haphkhongoisrael aelaoa-
 masabut reyethorphubaychakarkongth-
 aphkhongyudah dangnantongaihol-
 hitkhongekhat hangsongt kbnsirsakhon-
 goyoa baelabnsirsaechuosaykhongekhaepn-
 nity aetsondaoidaelaechuosaykhong-
 phraongkh aelarachongskhkhongphraongkh
 aelarachballangkhkhongphraongkhcamisan-
 tiphachakphraeyoohaoyuepnity" aeloe-
 bainyahbutrchayeyohyadakkhunaippra-
 harchioitekhaesiy aelafangekhaaioain-
 bankhongeekhaeongsungoyuainthint hurkan-
 dar ksat riyaidt hrngaetngtangebainyah
 butrchayeyohyadaehnuokongt haphaeth-
 noyoab aelaksat riykt hrngaetng-
 tangsaodkphuepnpuorhitaioaiaaeh-
 ngkhongoabiyathar aeloksat riythrn-
 gaichkhnaiperiykchiemoiaiehkhamaefa
 aelat raskabekhaoa "thancngsrang-
 banoyuainkrungey rusaelmaelaoasay-
 oyuthinan oyaookcakt hinanaipthiaihnel
 ephraaaioanthithanookaip aelakham-
 latharkhidornnan thancngroupepnaenethidoa
 thancantongtay aeloolhit khongecacatongtkb-
 nsirsakhongecaeng" aelachiemoitulk-
 sat riy oia "thiphraongkht rasnankdi-
 aelo phurabaichkhong-
 phraongkhcakrathatamt hiksatriye-
 canaykhongkhaphraongkht rasan" chiemoi-
 cungaidoasayoyuainkrungey rusaelmepne-

olanan tomaemuolongai psampiaelothas-
 songkhnkhongchiemoiaidhlbnhaipy-
 angoakhihoorskhangmaoakkhakksat riy-
 muongkat h aelaemuoeckhama bokchiemoia
 "duet hid thaskhongthunoyuaine-
 muongkat" chiemoiklukkhangphukoankhi-
 laaifeaokaohicht hiemuongkathephuoesaa-
 hathaskhongtn chiemoiaidaipnathaskhongt-
 nmacakemuongkat h aelaemuomi-
 phukrabthulsalomoachiemoiaidaip-
 cakkrungey rusaelt hungemuongkat h
 aelaklabmaaelo ksat riykt hrngaichai-
 heriykchiemoimaefaelat raskabekhaoa
 "eraaiaidht hanptiyanainphranamkhong-
 phraeyoohaemiaichhuo aelaaidtake-
 tuonthanaelooa thancngroupepnaenoa
 ainoanthithanookaip aimooaipthi-
 aidu thancantongtay' aelathankaidto-
 beraoa khatrasthikhaphraongkhaidyin-
 nankdiaelo' thaaimthancungaimrak-
 sakhaptiyanaiotophraeyooha ael-
 laraksakhabaychasungekhaaidkach-
 abthannan" ksat riytraskabchiemoia
 "thaneongrueruongeth uraythangs-
 sungoyuainakhongthanh sungth-
 anaiddkrathatodaoidrachbidakhongera
 ephraachana phraeyoohaecat hrngnae-
 hturaymasongehnuosirsakhongthaneong
 aet ksat riy saolmoncaaidrabphraphr
 aelaphrat hinakhongdaoidcat angmankhng-
 tophraphaktrphraeyoohaoyuepnity"
 aeloksat riythrnghbaychaebainyahbut-
 rchayeyohyadaaelakhaookaipprahar-
 chioitekhaesiy dangnanrachoaanacakra-
 tangmankhngoyuainphrahatthkhongsal-
 mon

3

saolmonaidthrnghkrathaaiehepnthon-
 gaephnediyokankabfaorhksat riy aeh-
 goiyipt odyaidt hrngrabracht hidakhongfaorh
 aelat hrngnaphranangmaaiainnkrkhong-
 daoid cnphraongkht hrngsrangphra-
 chaangkhangphraongkh aelat hrngsrang-
 phranieoskhongphraeyooha aelakaaeph-
 ngrobkrungey rusaelmsaerc oyangairktam
 prachachnaitd hoaysatobucha n puchniys-
 thansung ephraaaieolananyangaimaid-
 srangphranieosephuophranamkhong-
 phraeyooha saolmont hrngrakphraey-
 ooha thrnghdaenint amkednt khkhong-
 daoidrachbidakhongphraongkh eon-
 aetphraongkht hrngthoaysatobuchaae-
 laephaekhrungthom n puchniysthansung
 aelaksat riyesdaipthiemoungskieboone-
 phuot hoayekhrungsato-
 buchathinan ephraathinanep-
 nmhapuchniysthansung saol-
 mont hrngthoayekhrungephabuchaphan-
 taobnaethnbuchanan phraeyoohaht hrng-
 praktaeksaolmont hiemuongkieboonep-
 nphrasubinainklakhun aelaphrae-

catrasoa "ecaoyakaiheraaiohaaire-
cakcngkhoet hid" aelasaolmontra-
soa "phraongkhaidtrngsaaed-
ngkhoamemttayingaihyaekdaoid-
phraraachbidaphuraibaichkhongphraongkh
ephraaoaesdcphodaenintophrapraktr-
phraongkhdoykhoamcringaelakhoam-
chobthrrm doycitacethiyingtrng-
tophraongkh aelaphraongkht hrn-
graksakhoamemttayingaihyiniaioe-
phuesodcpho aelaaidtrngprat hanbutr-
chaykhnhnungaaekesdcphoaihnangbn-
rachballangkhhongthanainoanni khaaet-
phraeyoohaephraeackhongkhaaphraongkh
thungamoakhaphraongkhepnaet-
edk badniphraongkht hrngkrathaaaih-
phurabaichkhongphraongkhepnksa-
triy aet hndaoidesdcphokhongkhaaphraongkh
khaaphraongkhaimthraboa caekhanokookain-
oyangairt huk aelaphurabaichkhong-
phraongkhkoyuthamklangprachachnkhong-
phraongkh phusungphraongkht hrn-
geluokaio epnchnchatiaihy sung-
canabhruokhanonprachachnkaimaid
ephraachanankhophraongkht hrng-
prat hankhoamkhdidkhaomekhaaicaek-
phurabaichkhongphraongkhephu-
caoinicchayprachachnkhongphraongkh
ephuokhaphraongkhca pracaksainkhoam-
phidaephkrahoangdiaelachao ephraaoa-
phuaidelacasa marthoinicchayprachachnai-
hykhongphraongkhnaiid" thisaol-
mont hulkhoehn Nikepnt hiphophra-
thay-
ongkhhpraphrhpneca phraecaung-
traskabsaolmonoa "ephraaeaaaid-
khosingniaelamaiaidkhochioityunyo
hruokhoammangkhanghruochioitkhong-
brdrasatruckhonggecaephuotaoecaeng
aetecakhokhoamekhaaicephuotaoe-
caongephuoaihpacaksa inkaroinicchay
duet hid eracakra that amkhakhongeca
duet hid eraahicitaiconprakobdoy-
payyaaelakhoamekhaaic ephuooacaa-
mim-
iaikhrthiepnoyukonecaehmuoneca
aelacaaimmiaikhrthikhunmaphayh-
langecaehmuoneca era caaahsingth-
iecaaimaidkhoaekecadoy thangkhoam-
mangkhangaelaekiyrtiys ephuooat lodoa-
neolat hangsinkhongeca caaimmiksa-
triyongkhounepriyethiymbakebaecaid
aelat haecacadaenintamt hangkhongera
raksakdeknt hkhongera aelabayyatikhonger-
adangdaoidbidakhongecaaid daeninnan
eracaaiohaeolakhongecayunyo" ae-
lasaolmonkt unbrthrm aela duet hid
epnphrasubin aelophraongkkesdc-
mat hikhrungey rusa elm aelaprat habyunoyu-
nahiphant hsayyakhongphraeyoohaoh
aelat hoayekhruongephabuchaae-
laekhruongsantibucha ae-
laphrarachthaneliyingaekbr-
rdakharachkarkhongphraongkh aelo-
hyingaephysasongkhnmaefaksatriy

alayunoyutophrapraktrphraongkh
hyingkhnhnungthulooa "khaaete-
canaykhongkhaaphraongkh khaaphraongkh ae-
laphuhyingkhnnioasayoyuaineruonediyokan
aelakhaphraongkhhkhlo-
butrkhnhnungkhnathinangnanoyuaineruon
tomaemuokhaphraongkhhkhlobutraid-
samoanaelo nangkhnnikkhlobutrdo-
yaelakhaphraongkht hangsongoyudoykan
aaimpihuaidoyukabhaphraongkht hang-
songaineruonnan khaaphraongkht hang-
songnanoyuaineruonnan aelobutrkhonghy-
ingkhnnikt ayesiyainklangkhun doyekhanon-
thab phoethiyingkhunnangklukkhun ae-
laeoa butrchaykhongkhaaphraongkhaepesi-
cakhangkhaaphraongkh
khnathisaoaichkhongphraongkhhlaboyu
aelaolangkhaaioainokkhongetho ae-
laet hooeabutrkhonggethot hit ayaelo-
nanaioainokkhongkhaaphraongkh
emuokhaphraongkht unkhunaintonecha-
phuoaibutrkhongkhaaphraongkhhinnm
duethid ekhat ayesiyaelo aete-
muokhaphraongkhhphnicduain-
tonecha duethid edknanaimaichbutr-
chaythikhaphraongkhhkhlodma" aethy-
ingoiokkhnhnungphudoa "aimaich edkthiep-
nbutrchaykhongchan edkthitayepnbutr-
chaykhongeca" hyingkhnthihnungphudoa
"aimaich edkthitayepnbutrchaykhongeca
aelaedkthiepn epnbutrchaykhongchan"
ekhat hangsongphudkandangnitophraprak-
trksatriy aeloksatriyrasoa "khnhnung-
phudoa khnniepnbutrchaykhongchan
khuoedkthiepnoyo aelabutrchaykhong-
ecat ayesiyaelo' aelaoikkhnhnungphudoa
aimaich aet butrchaykhongecat ayesiyaelo
aelabutrchaykhongchanepnkht himi-
chioit" aelaksatriyrasoa "eoadabmaaiher-
aelmhnung" ekhacungeoaphraaesngdab-
maaiotophrapraktrksatriy aelaksatriyrasoa
"ngaebngedkthimichioitnanookepn-
songthon aelaaihkhnhnungkhrungh-
nung aelaoikkhnhnungkhrunghnung"
aelohyingkhnthibutrkhongtngyangmi-
chioitoyunanthulksatriy ephraaoacitaick-
honget hooalaya inbutrchaykhongetho
ethooa "khaaetecanaykhongkhaaphraongkh
khot hrngmobedkthimichioitnanaiekhhaaip
aelat hungoyangairkdiyoat hrngkhaesiy"
aethyingoiokkhnhnungoa "oyaaiahchanep-
necakhonghruokhongchan khot hrngaeb-
ngethidephkha" aeloksatriytrastobekhaoo
"ngaiedkthimichioitnanaekkhnan oy-
akhaesiyely nangepnmardakhongedknan
oisraeolt hangpongaidy ineruongkarphiphak-
sa sungksatriyprat hankarphiphaksanan
aelaekhat hanghlaykekrngklaoksatriy
ephraekhat hanghlaypraca ksoa phrasti-
payyakhongphraecaoyuainphraongkht hi-
cat hrngoinicchay

ksatriysaolmonepnksat riyehnuooisrael-
 olthangsin aelakhntoai piepnkharachkar-
 phuaihykhongphraongkhkhuo oasariyah-
 butrchaysaodkepnpuorhit eolioherfae-
 laoahiyahbutrchaychicha epnrachelkha
 eyohchafathbutrchayoahiludepneacarm-
 yohbrn ebainyabbutrchayeyohyada
 epnphubaychakarkongthaph saodkae-
 laoabiyatharepnpuorhit oasariyah-
 butrchaynat hanepnhaohnakhahlong
 sbudbutrchaynat hanepnkhachkar-
 phuaihy aelaepnphrashaykhongksatriy
 oahicharepneacarmoaang aelaoaodniram-
 butrchayoabdaepnphukhobkhumkhn-
 thihanganoytha saolmonthrmikha-
 longsisongkhnnoyuehnuooisraelolthangpong
 epnphucadhaesbiyngoaarsahrabksatriyae-
 lasahrabksatriysanak khalongkhnhung-
 cadhaesbiyngoaarsahrabdeuonhnun-
 gainnhungpi toaipniepnchuokhongekhakhuo
 ebnehor pracaanednet huokekhaeofraoim
 ebneдекhor pracaainmakhasaelaainchaoal-
 bim ebthechemch aelaeolnebt hnan
 ebnehesd pracaainoarubobth osokkhae-
 laaephndinehefort hangsinkhunoy ukabekha
 ebnoabinadab pracaainbrionodrthanghmd
 ekhamithafathtidakhongsaolmonepnchaya
 baoanabutrchayoahilud pracaainthaoanakh
 emkidodaelaebt hchantanghmdsun-
 goyukhangsaert hanechingemuongyis-
 ereol aelatangaetebthchantungoabl-
 emohlahaipcnt hungfakkhangonknhongykeno
 ebnekebor pracaainraomthkieload
 ekhamichnbt ht hanghlaykhongyaoir-
 butrchaymnaeseshungyuoainkieload ae-
 laekhamithongthinoarokb sungoyuain-
 bachan haoemuongaihy hksibhaemuong
 sungmikaaephngemuong aeladanhongsam-
 rththikhunoyuaekekha oadinadabbutr-
 chayoidod pracaainmahanaoim oahimaos
 pracaainnafthali ekhakehmuonkanaid-
 baesmathtidakhongsaolmonepnchaya
 baoanabutrchayhuchay pracaainoachora-
 laeboalht eyohchafathbutrchayparuoah
 pracaainoissakhar chiemoibutrchayeo-
 lah pracaainebyamin ekeborbutrchay-
 ouri pracaainaephndinkieload ainaeph-
 ndinkhongsiohnsatriykhongkhnnoamair-
 taekhaongookksatriyaehngemuongbachan
 thanepnkhahlongkhnndiyothipracaainaeph-
 ndinnan khnyudahaeklahnoisraelonan-
 micanonmakmaydangemdt hrachaythael
 ekhatanghlaykinaladumaelamicit aicebik-
 ban aelasaolmonthrmgpkkhongehnuora-
 choanacarkhangsin tangaeatemaipncn-
 thungaephndinfilisetyaelathungphrmaed-
 noiyipt ekhatanghlaythoaysoyokar
 aelapnribat isaolmont lodoaneolaehng-
 phrachnmichiphkhongphraongkh esbiyn-
 goaharsahrabksaolmonainoanhnungnan
 khuoyoadaepngsamsibokhraaelaepngkhsi-

bokhra oaoonsibtao oaoackthunghyayisib-
 tao aekhangngroytao nokcankmikoang-
 taophu enuosman oiekngaelaikoon
 ephraaphraongkht hrngkhrbkhongeh-
 nuot hongthint hangsinfakaemnakhangni
 tangaetthifsahtungkasa ae-
 lathrngkhrbkhongehnuobrrdak-
 sat riythioyufakaemnakhangni ae-
 laphraongkht hrngmisant iphaphoyut huk-
 danrobyphraongkh yudahaelaosrae-
 olkoyuoyangplodphay thukhknkn-
 goyuaiteit haongunaelaait nmaeduo-
 khongt n tangaetemuongdan-
 krtangthungemuong-
 beoorechba lodoaneolakhongsaolmon
 saolmonyangmikhokkhangmaediyooik-
 sihmunsahrabrthrbkhongphraongkh
 aelaphlmah-
 nunghmunsongphan-
 khn aelabrrdakha-
 longhelaanankadesbiyngoaarsngksa-
 triysaolmon aelaephut hukkht himayango-
 taesoykhongksatriysaolmon tangksngkhong-
 tameduonkhongt n ekhatanghlayaimaihs-
 inghungsingaidkhadaipely thangkhaobarli-
 aelafangkhaosahrabmaaelamaoachainy
 ekhanamayangst hant hikhongkha-
 hlonghelaanant amthiaidmirabsangaek huk-
 khn aelaphraecat hrngprathant ipayyae-
 lakhoamekhaaicaeksao-
 lmonoyan-
 eghluo-
 praman thangphrathayoan-
 koangkhoang-
 ducemdt hrathichaythael aelasti-
 payyakhongsaolmonlakoast ipayy-
 at hangsinkhongchaota oano-
 okaelakoabrrdast ipayyakhongoiyipt
 ephraaphraongkht hrngmist ipayyach-
 ladkoakhnouthukkhn thrngchlad-
 daeot hankhneosrah aelaehman
 khalokhlae-
 lardarda brrdabutrchaykhongmaohl
 aelaphranamkhongphraongkhkelu-
 ongluoaipaint hukprachait hioyulomrob
 phraongkht rassuphasitsamphankhodoy
 aelabthephngkhongphraongkhih-
 nungphanhabth phraongkht rast hungt naim-
 tangaetnnsidarsungonyuainelbanon
 cnt-
 hungthnhubsungngokookmacakkaae-
 phngphraongkht rast hungsat opadoy
 thangbr-
 rdank sat oeluo-
 ykhlanaelapla aelakhn-
 macakhnchntithanghlayephufangsti-
 payyakhongsaolmon aelamacakbrrdaksa-
 triyaehngaephndinolk phuaidyint hungsti-
 payyakhongphraongkh

5

fay hiramksatriyemuongait hraaid-
 sngkharachkarkhongthana maefasao-
 lmon emuot hanaidyinoekhaadecim-
 tangphraongkhaioepnksatriyaethn-
 rachbidakhongphraongkh ephraahiram-
 rakdaoidoyuesmo aelasaolmonaidsng-
 phradarasaiyanghiramo "thangkngth-
 raboyueloadao-
 idrachbidakhongkha-
 phecasrangphranieossahrabphranamkhong-
 phraeyohohphraecakhong-
 phraongkhaimaid ephraakarsngkham-

sungoyulomrobphraongkht hukdan
 cnkoaphraeyohoahcathrngprabekhae-
 siyaihoy uaitphrabathkhongphrangkh
 aetbadniphraeyohoahphraecakhongkhaph-
 eathrngprathanaihkphaphecaaidhyud-
 phakrobdan ptipakshruoeht urayka immi
 duethid khaphecacungprasngkhcasrang-
 phranieossahrabphranamkhongphraey-
 ohoahphraecakhongkhapheca dangth-
 iphraeyohoahaidt rasaioka bdaoidrach-
 bidakhongkhaphecaoa butrchaykhongeca
 phusungeracat angaiobnballangkaethneca
 casrangphranieossahrabnamkhongera'
 ephraachananbadnikothansangait adaim-
 snidaraehngelbanonephuokkhapheca
 aelakharachkarkhongkhaphecaasmth-
 bkabphokkharachkarkhongthan khaphe-
 cacamobenginkhacangkharachkarkhongth-
 naekt hant amthit hant angaio
 ephraathankhngthrabaelooa thamk-
 langeraniammiphuaidrucakt adamehmuon-
 chaosiodn" aelaoya emuohiramaid-
 yinthoykhakhongsaolmon thankunch-
 myindiyingnakaelaoa "sathukaraed-
 phraeyohoahainoanni phut hrng-
 prat hanbutrchaythichladongkhhnu-
 gaekdaoid aihoy uehnuochnchatiaihy ni"
 aelahiramkaichkhainaihyangsaol-
 mont hulooa "khaphecaaidphicarnasing-
 tangsungthansngai pyangkhaephacaalo
 khapheca phromthi cakrat hasingsar phad-
 tamthit hanprarthnaaineruon gaimsnisidar
 aelaaimsnsamaib kharachkarkhongkhaphe-
 ca canalngmacakelbanonthungth-
 ael aelakhaphecaaphukaephlong-
 mat amthaelthungthithit hancakahndaih
 aelakhaphecaaihaekaeptthinan khot han-
 marabeoa aelakhot hansgesbiyngoa-
 haraeksanakoangkongkhaphecaaeloan
 epnthiphoaic khaphecaalo" hiramcungaid-
 cadsngaimsnisidaraelaaimsnsamaibaiaek-
 saolmont amthiphraongkghmiphrapras-
 ngkht hukprakar faysaolmont hrng-
 prathankhaosaliaihepnoaharaek-
 sanakoangkongghiramsonghmunokhrae-
 lanamanbrisuththiyisibokhra saolmont hrng-
 prathanakhiramepnpiiaipoyangniaehla
 aelaphraeyohoahphraracht hanstipayyaek-
 saolmon dangthiphraongkht hrngsayyaaio
 aelamisanthiphranghahramaelaesaol-
 mon aelathangsongkthrngkrat has-
 nthisayyakan ksatriysaolmont hrngekn-
 thaernngan cakchnoisraeolthangpong
 khnt hit hukeknt haerngnabaisamhmunkh
 aelaphraongkht hrngaichekhaaipyangel-
 banon eorlahnuongmunkhntoeduon ekha-
 caoyut hielbanoneduonhnung aelaoyuban-
 songeduon aelaoaodniramepnphubangkhab-
 baychaphokthukeknt haerng saolmon-
 mikhnhkhkhonghnakecdhmunkhn aelahn-
 skadhina nthinet huokekhaaepdmunkhn
 nokcakharachkarphuaihykhongsaol-
 monsungepnphuduaelkarnganni kmioiksam-

phansa mroy khnsungepnphupkkhron-
 duaelprachachnphudaeninnan ksa-
 triythrngbay chaaelaekhat hanghlayskad-
 konhinaihy mikhaookma ephuooangrak-
 thankhongphranieosdoy hint hiaet ngaelo
 dangnanphnanngankosrangkhongsaol-
 mon aelaphnanngankosrangkhonghiram
 aelachangslakhinkaet nghinehlanan ae-
 laet riy mtaoaimaelahinephuosrangphranieos

6

oyumaainpithisiroyaepdsibhlngcak-
 thichnoisraeollookmacakaephdinoiyipt
 ainpithisiaehngkarthisaolmonkhrobkhron-
 goisraeol aineduonsif sungepneduonthisong
 phraongkht hrngersrangphranieoskhong-
 phraeyohoah phranieossungksa-
 triysaolmont hrngsrangsahrabphraey-
 ohoahnan yaohksibok koangyisib-
 sokaelasungsamsibok mukhnhahon-
 got hngkhongphranieosnanyaoyisib-
 sok ethakabdankoangkongphranieos
 aelalukekhaaipnaphranieossib-
 sok aelaphraongkht hrngsrangh-
 nat angsaahrabphranieosmikhib-
 sobookkhangnok
 phraongkht hrngsranghont idphnang-
 phranieoskyuorophnangkhongphranieos
 thangthihongot hngaelat hihongh-
 lang aelaphraongkht hrngsranghon-
 graebiyngodyrob hongchanlangth-
 isudkoanghasok chanklangkoangk-
 sok aelachanthisamkoanged-
 sok ephraarobdannokkhong-
 phranieosphraongkht hrngsranghyak-
 baaiothiphnan ephuooaimroccaaimaid-
 thalongekhaaipainphnangphranieos
 emuokalangrang phranieosnanksrang-
 doysila sunget riymma cakbosila
 ephraachanan cun gaimaidy inesiny n-
 gkhonhruokhoanhruoekhruong-
 muoehlkaidnainphranieos khnae-
 muothakarkosrang thangekha hongchan-
 langoyut hangdankhoangkhoatophranieos
 aelakhnhunaipyanghongchan klangthang-
 banaideoiyn aelakhuncakkhongchanklan-
 gaiphongchanthisam phraongkht hrngsrang-
 phranieosdangthiaelat hrngaihsaerc ae-
 laphraongkht hrngsrangephdankhong-
 phranieos miaimkhraoaelakradanep-
 naimsnisidar phraongkht hrngsranghon-
 grobphranieossunghasok aelat idkab-
 taophranieosdoykradanaimsnisidar ae-
 laphraocnakhongphraeyohoahmat hungsaol-
 monoa "ekiyodoyphranieosnisungecasran-
 goyut thaecadaenint amdeknt hkhongera
 aelaprphrtit amkhata dsinkhongera aelarak-
 sabayyat ikhongerat hingsina eladaenint am
 era kakrat hat hoy khakhongera khabeca-
 sungera phudkab daoid bidakhongecananih-
 saerc aelaeracaoyuainh muchnoisraeol aela-
 caaimthodt hingoisraeolchnchatikhonger-

aely" saolmonaidthrngsrangphranieosae-
 lathrngaihsaerc phraongkhtthrngkruph-
 nangkhangainphranieosdoykradanaimnsi-
 dar tangaetphunphranieoscnthungaimeph-
 dan phraongkhtthrngkruphangaindoyaim
 aelaphraongkhtthrngpupidphunphranieos-
 doyaaimsamaib phraongkhtthrngsrang-
 goikkhangnungkhongphranieosyisib-
 sokdoykradanaimnsidaracakphuntun-
 gaimephdan aelaphraongkhtthrngsranghong-
 niphayain aihepnghonghang khuothib-
 risuthtithisud taophranieoskhuohongoth-
 ngsungoyusonhnananyaoisibso miaim-
 snsidarthioyukhangainphranieosaekae-
 nrupdoktumaeldokaimban epnaim-
 snsidarthangsina inthinanaelaimehn-
 hinely phraongkhtthrngcadetriymhongh-
 langaiokhangainphranieos ephuoa-
 coaoghighbanthsayyakhongphraeyohoa-
 haiothinan sonkhangainhonghlangnanyao-
 isibso koangyisibso aelasungyisibso ae-
 laphraongkhtthrngbudoythongkhabrisutht-
 hthi phraongkhtthrngkrueathnuchadoyaim-
 snsidardoy aelasaolmontthrngbukhangain-
 phranieosdoythongkhabrisuthtthi ae-
 laphraongkhtthrnglakosthongkhakhamkhangh-
 na honghlang aelabudoythongkha ae-
 laphraongkhtthrngbuphranieosthanghlang-
 doythongkha cnphranieosnansaeerthangsina
 aethnuchathangaethntiepnkhonghongh-
 lang phraongkhtthrngbudoythongkha
 ainhonghlangphraongkhtthrngsrangekhrub-
 songrupdoyaimmakokeths sungruplasibso
 pikkhangnungkhongekhrubyaoasok
 pikoikkhangnungkhongekhrubyaoa-
 sok cakplaypikkhangnunggaipthung-
 playpikoikkhangnungyaosibso
 ekhruboiruphngungkoadaidsibso-
 doy ekhrubthangsongmikhnade-
 thakan aelaruoyangediyokan khoam-
 sungkhongekhrubphnngungepnsibso
 aelaekhruboiruphngungkehmuonkan
 phraongkhtthrngoangekhrubaioain-
 sonchanainthisudkhongphranieos
 pikkhangekhrubnankangoekphuoih-
 pikkhungcdphnangkhangnung ae-
 lapikkhangekhruboiruphngungcdph-
 nangoiokhangnung sonpikkhang-
 onkmacdkantthngklangphranieos ae-
 laphraongkhtthrngbuekhrubdoythongkha
 phraongkhtthrngslakphnangkhang-
 phranieosnanodyrob doyrupaekaslakep-
 nruekhrub aelatnointhphlmae-
 ladokaimbanthangkhangainaelakhangnok
 phunkhongphranieosnan phraongkhtthrng-
 budoythongkhathangkhangainae-
 lakhangnok sahrabthangkehasuhongh-
 lang phraongkhtthrngsrangpratu-
 doyaaimmakokeths krobpratuch-
 inbnaelaongkbpraturomekhaepnhun-
 gainhakhongkhnadkhongphnang
 phraongkhtthrngsrangbanpratuthang-
 songdoyaimmakokeths aekarupekhrub

tnointhphlam aeladokaimban thrng-
 budoythongkha phraongkhtthrng-
 gaepthongkhahumekhrubaelahomt-
 nointhphlam phraongkhtthrngsran-
 gongkbpratuthangekhahongothngdoy-
 aimmakokeths epnhungainsikhongkhnad-
 khongphnang aelapratusongbandoyaim-
 snsamaib bansongbankhongbanpratuh-
 nunghmunaid aelabanoiksongbankhong-
 banpratuhnungkhnunaid phraongkhtthrng-
 gaekaeakhrub tnointhphlamaeladokaim-
 banbnbanpratunanan aelaphraongkhtthrngbu-
 doythongkhasmaesmokanbnnganaekaslak-
 nan phraongkhtthrngsranglanphayain-
 doykaaephnglinsadamschan aeladoy-
 aimsnsidarchanhnung ainpithisikaidoan-
 grakphranieoskhongphraeyohoa aine-
 duonsif aelaaainpithisibeaineduonbul
 sungepneduonthaiepd phranieosnanksae-
 erchmdt hukison aelasaerctamraykarthangsina
 phraongkhtthrngsrangphranieosnaneedpi

7

saolmontthrngsrangphrarachoangkhang-
 phraongkhsibsampi aelaphraongkhtthrng-
 gaihphrarachoangkhangphraongkhsaer-
 thangsina phraongkhtthrngsrangphrat-
 ahnaphraebanon yaohnungroyso koang-
 hasibsokaelasungsamsibso oyubnesaaim-
 snsidarsiaet ho mikhanaimnsidaroyub-
 nesa chanbnmungdoyaimnsidarbnhong
 sungoyubnesasisibbahong aetholasibba-
 hong mikrobhnatangsamaethb hnatan-
 goyutthngkhamhnatangthangsamaetho
 pratuaelahnatangthanghmdmikrosiehliym
 aelahnatangkoyutthngkhamhnatangth-
 angsamaetho aelaphraongkhtthrngsrangth-
 ongphraorngesa yaohasibsokae-
 lakoangsamsibso mimukhdanhna
 aelamiesakabhlangkhakhanghna ae-
 laphraongkhtthrngsrangthongphraorng-
 phratthinang epnthisungphraongkhtthrng-
 gaihkhaphipaksa khuothongphraorng-
 phiniscay ktathanghongsaeercdoy-
 aimsnsidardoy phrarachoangkhang-
 phraongkhsungphraongkchatthrng-
 prathaboyunanmilanoikaehngnungsun-
 goyuphayainthongphraorng kkrathadoy-
 fimuochangoyangediyokan saol-
 monaidthrngsrangoangehmuntongh-
 phraorngnisahrabrachthidakhongfao-
 rh sungphraorngbrachthidamaepnmehsi
 thangsinehlanisrangdoyhinoanmikha
 skadookmatamkhnad aicheluo elu-
 oythangdanhlangaeladanhna tangaet-
 thanthungyodphnang aelamitangaetkhang-
 noktunglanaihy thannanthadoyhin-
 mikha hinkonmhuma hinkhnadaep-
 daelasibso khangbnkepnhinmikha
 skadookmatamkhnad aelaaaimnsidar
 kaaephnglanaihy mihinskadsamchan-
 odyrob aelaaaimnsidarchanhnung lan-

chanainkhongphranieoskhongphraey-
 ohaohkmiehmuonkan thangmukhphranieos-
 doh ksatrriysaolmont hrngai chkhnaiah-
 rammacakemuongait hra thanepnbutr-
 chaykhonghyingmaytrakulnaft hali ae-
 labidakhongthanepnchaychaoemuongait hra
 epnchangthongsamrththi aelat hanprakob-
 doystipayya khoamekhaaicaelafimuot h-
 icat hanganthukoyangdoyt hongsam-
 rththi thanmaefaksatriysaolmonae-
 lat hanganthangsinkhongphraengkh
 thanaidthaesathongsamrththisongesa aet-
 laesasungsibaepdsok oadkhna desnrobaet-
 laesaaisibongsok thantha baokhoa-
 haesasongoandoyt hongsamrththihlo
 ephuoca oangaiobnyodesa baokhoa-
 haesaoanhnungsunghasok aelakhoam-
 sungkhongbaokhoa haesaoikoanhnungkha-
 sok aelomit akhayepntahmakrukdo-
 ymalayossahrabbaokhoat hioyubnhaesa
 ecdansahrabbaokhoaoanhnung ae-
 laecdansahrabbaokhoaoikoanhnung
 thanthaesanaphromdoylukthabthim
 misongaet holomthabthakhayphunhnung
 ephuokhlumbaokhoat hioyuyodesa
 aelat hant haechnediyokansahra-
 baokhoaoikoanhnung faybaokhoasun-
 goyubnyodesat hioyua in mukhnanepn-
 dokbao khnadsisok baokhoasungoyub-
 nesasongt nnaamilukthabthimdo y ae-
 laoyuehnuokhiosungoyuthadt akhay
 milukthabthimsongroylukoyulomrobe-
 nsongaetho baokhoaoikoanhnungk-
 miahmuonkan thanthangesaaiothimukh-
 phraoihar thanthangesakhangkhoaiao
 aelaeriykchuooayakhin aelat hant an-
 gesakhangsayaio eriykchuooaoboas
 aelabnyodesananepnaydokbao
 ngankhongesaksaercdangniaehla
 aelothanaidhlokhsansakhrephnkhan-
 klm oad-
 cakkhobhnungaipt hukoikkhobhnungaid-
 aidsib-
 sok sunghasok aelaoadodyrobaidsamsib-
 sok ait khobepnlukdokt um ainrayahnung-
 sok-
 milukdokt um sibluk oyurobkhansakhr
 dokt umoyusongaet hohlophromkabe-
 muohlokhsakhr khansakhrnanoan-
 goyubnoaosibsongtao hanhnaaipt hiseh-
 n-
 uosamtat hanhnaaipt histaoantksamtat
 hanhnaaipt hisaitsamtat hanhnaaipt his-
 taoanooksamtat ekhaaangkhsansakhr-
 yub-
 noao sonhlangthanghmdkhon-
 goaooyudanain khansakhrhnan-
 hungkhub thikhobkhongkhan-
 thaehmuonkhobthoyehmuonyangdokbao
 brrcuaidsonghanbath thantha aethn-
 thongsamrththisiboan aethnoanhnungyao-
 sisok koangsik sungsamsok thansran-
 gaethnonganai aethnnimaephng aeph-
 ngnifangoyuainkrob bnaephngt hifan-
 goyuainkrobnanmirupsingot oao ae-
 laekhrub khangbnkrobmiaethnthioyuehnuo
 aelaait singot aelaoaomilodlayepnmalay-
 fikhon aeloaethnhnningrimilothongsam-

rt hthi silo aelamiephlat hongsam-
 rththi thimumthangsimit hihnun
 khandihnnunoanhnunghlomimalay-
 hoykhangit hukkhang chongepidoyua in-
 baokhoa sungyunkhunai phnungsok
 chongepidnanklmoyangt hiekhathaaethn
 lukhnungsokkhub trngchongepidmilayslak
 aelaaephngnanksiehliy maimklm lohang-
 siy uait aephng ephlalona nepnchinediyok-
 abaethn loanhnungsunghnungsokkhub
 lonaeekhat haehmuonlort hrb thangephla
 khoblo si aeladumkhlo aethnhnningrimithi-
 hnunoyuthimumthangsi thihnnunihloep-
 nchinediyokabaethn thibnyodaethnmiaet h-
 bklmyodsungkhubhnung aelabnyodaethn-
 nanmikrobaelaaephngt idepnoanediyok-
 abaethn thiphunkrobaelaphunaephng
 thanslakepnrupekhrib singot aelat-
 nointhphlam tamthioangkhangat lasing
 milaymalayrob thanaidtha aethnsibaethn-
 tamoyangni hloehmuonkanhmdt hukoa n
 khnadedyokana elarupedyokan
 thanthakhandongsamrththi sibluk
 khandlukhnungcusisibath khnadkhan-
 lukhnungsik mikhanaethnlalukthangsi-
 baethn thanoangaethnkhan nanaiothang-
 dankhoakhongphranieoshaaethn ae-
 lat hangdangsaykhongphranieoshaaethn
 aelat hanoangkhsansakhr ai oth-
 idan khoaphranieost hangthi-
 taoanookechiyngait hiramaidt hakan
 phlaaoelachamdoy dangnanhramkesrcn-
 gant hangnsungekhat ongkrathathoayk-
 satriysaolmonsahrabphranieoskhong-
 phraeyohoah esasongt n khit hang-
 songkhongbaokhoat hioyubnyodesa
 aelat akhaysongphun sungkhlumkhio-
 thangsongkhongbaokhoasungoyub-
 nyodesa aelalukthabthi siroyosahrab-
 takhaysongphun takhayphunhnungmiluk-
 thabthimsongaetho ephuokhlumkhio-
 thangsongolmonsahrabbaokhoasungoyubesa
 aethnsibaethn aelakhansiblaksungoyub-
 naethn aelakhansakhr lukhnung aelaoa-
 osib-
 songtaot hioyua it khansakhr hmo phla-
 o aelacham phachnat hangsinehlania in-
 phranieoskhongphraeyohoah sung hira-
 maidt hat hoayksatriysaolmonepnkhongth-
 ithadoythongsamrththi hikhadman ksa-
 triytrng hlongsinehlania in hirablumkhon-
 gaemnacoraedn aelaa in hidinokhlnra-
 hoangemuongsukkkht haelasaert han saol-
 monthrngaaidchangekhrungaicht hangh-
 mdniaim ephraaoaimakdoykan
 cungmiaidhanahnakkhongthongsam-
 rththi saolmonaidtrngkrathakhrun-
 gaicht hangsinungoyua in phranieoskhong-
 phraeyohoah khuoaethnbuchathongkha
 aelat hrngthaot akhnmpangh-
 naphraphakt rdoythongkha eching-
 prat hipt hadoythongkhabrisut hthioyuthang-
 dankhoahoaoan oyuthangdangsayhaoan
 khanghnanhonglang dokaim taekiyng

aela aakrt adaistaeki yngt hadoyt hongkha
oang taaikrt adaistaeki yng cham chon
aelakrat hangaiftha doyt hongkha brisutht hi
aela eduoysa hrabprat ukhongsonchanain-
phranieos khuot hibrisutht hit hisud ael-
lasa hrabprat uhongthngkhongphraoi har
kthadoyt hongkha brddakickarsungksa-
triysaolmonkrat haekiyodoy phranieoskhong-
phraeyo hoahkaidsaerc dangni aelasaol-
monthrngna brddasingsungdaoidrach-
bidat hrngt hoayaioekhama khuoekhuongen-
gin ekhruongthongkha aelaekhuongaich-
tangñ aelaekbaioainkhlangphranieoskhong-
phraeyo hoah

8

aelasaolmonthrngprachum phokphu ai-
hykhongoisraeol aelabrddahaohnakhong-
trakul khuopramukhkhongbrrphbu-
ruskhnoisraeol taphrphakt rksa-
triysaolmonainkrungey rusaalm ephu-
canahibphanthsay yakhongphraey-
o hoahkhunmacaknkhra doid khuoemuong-
sioyn aelaphuchaythangsinkhongoisrae-
olkprachumt ophraphaktrksat riysaolmon
n kareli yngaineduoneo thanim sungepne-
duont hiecd phokphu aihythangsinkhon-
goisraeolma aelaphokpuorhitkykhib
aelaekhathanghlay nahibkhongphraey-
o hoah aelaphlabphlaaehngchumnum
aelaekhuongaichbrisutht hit hangsin sun-
goy uainphlabphlakhunma khongehlani-
brddapuorhit aelakhneloihamkhunma
aelaksat riysaolmon aelachumnumch-
noisraeolthangsint hiaidprachumkan-
tophraongkh oyukabphraongkhtohnahib
aidt hoayaekaaela oamkamay sungekha-
canabhruoecan onkaimaid aelop-
uorhit knahibphanthsay yakhong-
phraeyo hoahmayang hikhonghib
thioy uain honghlangkhongphranieos
khuoaint hibrisutht hit hisud phayait-
pikokhrub ephraeo aekhrubnankang-
pikokhe nuot hikhonghib ekhrub-
cungepnekhuongkhlumehnuohib ae-
laaimkhankhonghib phokekha dungkhan-
hamkhonghibnanookbang cungehn-
playkhanhamaidcakthibrisutht hit hisud
sungoyukhangh nahonghlang aetekha-
caehncakkhangnokaimaid aelakhan-
hamkyangoyt hinancnt hukoanni aim-
misingaidainhibnokcaksilasongae phn
sungomessekbai o n oherb emuophraey-
o hoahtrngkrat haphant hsay yakabch-
noisraeol emuoekhathanghlayook-
macakaephndinoiyipt aelaoyumae-
muopuorhit ookmacakthibrisutht hit hisud
emkhmaet mphranieoskhongphraeyo hoah
puorhit cunгыunprnibatoy uaimaide-
phraaemkhnan ephraasngarasikhongphraey-
o hoahet mphranieoskhongphraeyo hoah
aelasaolmont raso "phraeyo hoahaidt raso

phraongkh caprat habainkhoammudt hub
khaphraongkh aidsrangphranieosoanep-
nt hiprat habsa hrabphraongkh epn-
st hant hit ha orephuophraongkh cat hrngst hi-
t oyuepnntiy "aeloksatriy khanmaae-
lathrngai phraekchumnumchnoisrae-
olthangpong (khnathichumnumchnois-
raeolthangpongyunoyu) phraongkht ra-
soa "sathukaraedphraeyo hoahphrae-
caae hngoisraeol phut hrngkrat haaih-
saercdoy phrahatt hkhongphraongkh
tamthi phraongkht rasoaidoy phraoosth-
t o daoidrach bidakhongkha phecaoa
tangaet oanthieraa idnaoisraeolchn-
chatikhongera ookkaioiyipt eramiaidelu-
okemuongh nungemuongaidaint rakulois-
raeolthangsinephuoc asrangphranieos
ephuonamkhongera caoyt hinan aeter-
aaideluok daoidaiho yuehnuoisraeolchn-
chatikhongera' daoidrach bidakhongkha ph-
ecat hrngt angphrat hayaelothicas-
rangphranieossahrabphranamae hng-
phraeyo hoahphraeackhongoisraeol
aet phraeyo hoahtraskab daoidrach-
bidakhongkha phecaoa thiecatangaic-
s rangphranieossahrabnamkhongeran
ecakt hadioyualo aineruonkhoamt an-
gaickhongeca oyangairktam ecacaaim-
s rangphranieos aet butrchaykhongeca-
phusungca ookmacakbaneookhongeca-
casrangphranieosephuonamkhongera'
badniphraeyo hoahtrngai phradaraskhong-
phraongkh sungphraongkht rasanasaerc
ephraackhaphecaaidkhunma aet hndao idrach-
bidakhongkha pheca aelanangoyubnbal-
langkkhongoisraeol dangthi phraeyo hoah-
haidtrngsaya aiao aelakhapheca aidsrang-
phranieossahrabphranamaekhongphraey-
o hoahphrae caae hngoisraeol khaphecaaid-
kahndthiaiosah rabhibt hinanaelo sung-
phant hsay yakhongphraeyo hoahoy uainnan
sungphraongkhaidt hrngkrat haaiokabbr-
rphburuskhongera emuophraongkht hrng-
naekhathanghlayookmacakaephndi-
noiyipt "aelasaolmonprathabyunhnaet hn-
buchakhongphraeyo hoahtrnchumnum-
chnoisraeolthangpong aelakangphra-
hatt hkhongphraongkhook sufasorrkh ae-
lathuloa "khaaet phraeyo hoahphrae caae h-
ngoisraeol aaimiphrae caaongkhaidehmuon-
phraongkh ainfasorrkhebuongbn hruoth-
iaephndinebuonglang phuthrngrak-
saphant hsay aelathrngsa aedngkhoamem-
t aae phurabaichkhongphraongkh sung-
daeninoyut ophraphakt rphraongkhdoy sin-
sudaickhongekha phraongkhaidtrngkrathak-
abdaoid bidakhongkha phraongkh
phurabaichkhongphraongkh tambrdas-
ingsungphraongkht hrngsaya aiao aek-
than phraongkht ras-
doy phraoost hkhongphraongkh ae-
laphraongkhaidt hrngkrat haaihsaercain-
oannidoy phrahatt hkhongphraongkh

khaaet phraey ohoah phraecaaeh ngois-
raeol ephraachan anbadnikhot hrng rak-
sasinthiphraongkht hrngsay yaaiokab-
daoid phurabaichkhong phraongkhrach-
bidakhongkha phraongkhoa ecacaaimkha-
chayphu hnungainsaytakhonggerat h-
icanangbnballangkaeh ngoisraeol
ephuoalukhlanthanghlaykhongecacara-
madraoangainoit hit hangkhongekha
thiekhacadaeninaipt ohnaeraoyang h-
iecaaid daeninto hnaeranana' ephraachan an-
badni khaaet phraecaaeh ngoisraeol
khophraocnakhong phraongkhcng-
darngoyu sungphraongkhaidtraskab-
phurabaichkhongphraongkh khuodaoid-
bidakhongkha phraongkh aet phrae-
cacat hrngprathabthiaephndinolkhuo
duet hid fasorkhae lafasorrkhoan-
sungthisudyangrabphraongkhoyuaimaid
phranieossungkha phraongkhaid-
srankhuncara bphraongkha imaid-
yingkoanansaket haaid
aetkhophraongkhsnprrathayainkhaot h-
isthankhongphurabaichkhongphraongkh
aelaainkhaingoonni khaaet phraey-
ohoahphraecackhongkha phraongkh
khot hrngsdabesiyngrongaelakhaot h-
isthansungphurabaichkhong-
phraongkhot hist hant ophraphakt r-
phraongkhainoanni ephuooaphraen-
trkhongphraongkcat hrnglumoyuehn-
uophranieosni thangklangkhu-
aelaklangaan khuost hanthisung-
phraongkhaidrassoa namkhongera-
caoyut hinan' ephuooaphraongkcat hrngs-
dabkhaot hist han sungphurabaichkhong-
phraongkhaaidot hist hant rngtost hant hini
aelakhophraongkht hrngsdabkhaoin-
goonkhongphurabaichkhongphraongkh
aelakhongoisraeolchnchatikhongphraongkh
emuoeakhaot hist hant rngtost hant hini
khophraongkht hrngsdaboy uainfasor-
rkhoanepnt hiprathabkhongphraongkh
aelaemuophrongkht hrngsdabaelo
kkhophraongkht hrngprathanophay
emuochay khnaidkrathakarlaemidtoe-
phuonbankhongekha aelat hukbangkhabai-
ht hasatyptian aelaekhamaaiahkaptian-
to hnaaet hnbuchakhongphraongkhain-
phranieosni khophraongkht hrngsdabain-
fasorrkh aelakhotrngkrathaaelat hrng-
phiphaksaphurabaichthanghlaykhong-
phraongkh klaoot hspukrathakhoamphid
aelat hrngnakhoampraphrt ikhongekhaaiahk-
labtkbnsirsakhongtaoekhaeong ae-
lakhot hrngprakaskhoambrisut ht hikhong-
phuchobthrrmsnongaekekhat amkhoma-
chobthrrmkhongekha emuooisrae-
olchnchatikhongphraongkhpayaeph-
tohnasatru ephraaekhaaidkrathabap-
tophraongkh thaekha hanklabma-
phraongkhkoik aelayomrabphranamkhong-
phraongkh aelaot hist hanaelakrat haka roin-

goont ophraongkhainphranieosni
kkhophraongkht hrngsdabainfasorrkh
aelaprathanophayaeakbapkhongoisraeolch-
nchatikhongphraongkh aelakhotrng-
naekhaklabmayangaephndinsung-
phraongkhaidtrngphraracht hanaekbr-
rphburuskhongekhat hanghlay emuofasor-
rkhpidoyu aelaaimmifn ephraaekhat hangh-
layaidkrathabtophraongkh
thaekhat hanghlayaidot hist hant ost hant hini
aelayomrabphranamkhongphraongkh ae-
lahanklabesiy cackbapkhongekhat hangh-
lay emuophrongkht hrngai-
hekhat hanghlayrabkhoaamthukkhaic
kkhophraongkht hrngsdabainfasorrkh
aelakhotrngprathanophaybapkhong-
phurabaichkhongphraongkh aelakhon-
goisraeolprachachnkhongphraongkh
emuophrongkht hrngsont hangdiaekekha
sungekha khorcadaenin aelakhotrng-
prathanfnbnaephndinkhongphraongkh
sungphraongkhaidtrngphraracht hanaekch-
nchatikhongphraongkhepnmrdrknan
thamikarkandaroaharainaephndin
thamiorkhrabad khaaom rakinkhao
hruotakaet noaybin hruotakaet noay khlan
hruothasat rukhongekhat hangh-
laylomemuongkhongekhaaiaorob-
dan caepnphayphibat ioyangaid
hruokhoamecbai khoyangaid mikhunkdi
aimoakhaot hist hanoyangaid hruokhaoin-
goonprakaraid sungprachachnkhnaid
hruooisraeolprachachnkhong-
phraongkht hangsinthul tangksanuk-
thungeruonphayphibat iaehngcit aick-
hongekhaeong aelaaid kangmuokhongekha-
suphranieosni khophraongkht hrngsd-
abainfasorrkh oanepnthiprat habkhong-
phraongkh aelaphraracht hanophaya-
elat hrngkrath aelat hrngprathanae-
kthukkhnsungphraongkht hrngtrhabci-
taicta amkarpraphrt itangsin khongekha
(ephraaphraongkhhkuophrongkhet hanan-
thit hrngtrhabcitaicaehngbut rthangh-
laykhonggmnsy) ephuooaekhat hangh-
laycaaidyaekhrngphraongkht lodaoeol-
lat hiekhathanghlayoasayainaeophndin
sungphraongkht hrngprathanaeakbr-
rphburuskhongkha phraongkht hangh-
lay yingkoananoiekiyokabchnt angdao
phusungaimaichoisraeolprachachnkhong-
phraongkh emuoeekhamacakraet hse-
muongaikl ephraaekhaekphranamkhong-
phraongkh (ephraaekhat hanghlay-
caaidyint hungphranamaihyyingkhong-
phraongkh aelat hungphrahatt hoan-
mhithirt ht hikhongphraongkh aelat hung-
phrakrt hiehyiydookkhongphraongkh)
emuoeekhamaoth hist hant rngt ophranieosni
kkhophraongkht hrngsdabainfasor-
rkhoanepnt hiprathabkhongphraongkh
aelakhot hrngkrathatamtuksungchn-
tangdaoidthulkhot ophraongkh ephuooach-

nchatithanghlayaehngaephndinolkcaru-
cakphranamkhongphraongkhaelaekrngk-
laophraongkh dangoisraeolprachachnkhong-
phraongkhaekrngphraongkhoyunan
aelaephuekhathanghlaycathraboa
phranieosnisungkhaphraongkhaidstra-
ngaeokhaeriykkandoyphranamkhong-
phraongkh thaprachachnkhong-
phraongkhookaipthasngkhramto-
susatrukhongekhathanghlay caepn-
odyt hangaidnthiphraongkht hrn-
gaichekhaookaipktam aelaekhathangh-
layaidothisthantophraeyohoahtnrgt oe-
muongsungphraongkht hrngeluoksrriaio
aelatnrgt ophranieossungkhaphraongkhaid-
srangsahrabphranamkhongphraongkh
khophraongkht hrngsdabkhaot h-
isthankhongekhaaelakhaoi-
noonkhongekhaainfasorrkh aelakhot hrn-
gaihsit ht hioanchobthrrmkhongekhakhn-
goyu thaekhathanghlaykrathabap-
tophraongkh (ephraaaimmim-
nusaysakhhnhungsungmiaidkrathabap)
aelaphraongkht hrngkriot oekha ael-
lat hrngmubekhaaiokabsatru ekha-
cungthukcabaiepepnechlyyangaeph-
ndinkhongsatrunan aimooaiklhruoai kl
aett haekhasanukphidainaicainaeph-
ndinsungekhaaidt hukcabaiepepnechlyae-
laaidklabaic aelaaidt hakaingoont-
tophraongkhainaephndinkhong-
phucabekhaaiepepnechly thuloa
khaaphraongkht hanghlayaidkrathabap
aelaaidpraphtichaorayaaelaaid-
krathakhoamchao' thaekhathanghlayk-
labmahaphraongkhdoysudcitsudaick-
hongekhaainaephndinaehngsatruathangh-
laykhongekha phusungcabekhaaiepepnechly
aelaot histhantophraongkht nrgtoaeph-
ndinkhongekha sungphraongkht hrng-
prathanaekbrrphburuskhongekhathanghlay
khuoemuongsungphraongkhaidt hrngeluok-
srriaio aelaphranieossungkhaphraongkhaid-
srangaioephuphranamkhongphraongkh
khophraongkht hrngsdabkhaot histhanae-
lakhaoingoonkhongekhaaainfasorrkh oanep-
nt hiprat hakhongphraongkh aelakhot hrn-
gaihsit ht hioanchobthrrmkhongekhakhn-
goyu aelakhot hrng-
prathanophayaekprachachnkhong-
phraongkhphuaidkrathabap-
tophraongkh aelat hrngprathanophay-
tokarlaemidthanghlaykhongekha
sungekhaaidkrathatophraongkh aelaai-
hekhaepnt hiemttakhongkhnehlana-
thicabekhathanghlayaiepepnechly
ephueokhathanghlaycaaidrabkhoa memt-
tacakekha ephraaoaekhathanghlayepn-
prachachnkhongphraongkh aelaepnmrd-
kkhongphraongkh sungphraongkht hrng-
naookmacakoiyipt cakt hamklangetaehlk
khophraent rkhongphraongkhcnglumoyu-
tokhaoingoonkhongphura baichkhong-

phraongkh aelat okhaoingoonkhongoisrae-
olprachachnkhongphraongkh khot hrngs-
dabrrdaeruoongthiekkhathanghlayrong-
tophraongkh ephraaphraongkht hrn-
gaeykekha cakt hamklangchnchat it hangh-
laykhongaephndinolk aiehepnmrddkkhong-
phraongkh tamsungphraongkht rasthang-
omess phurabaichkhongphraongkh
khaaetongkhprraphuepneca phraeca
ainemuophraongkht hrngnabrrphbu-
ruskhongkhprraphraongkht hanghlayook-
cakoiyipt" khransaolmont hrngcbkhaot h-
isthan aelakhaoingoont hangsinni-
tophraeyohoaalo kthrnglukkhun-
cakhnaaet hnbuchakhongphraeyohoa
thisungthrngkhukekaphromkabkang-
phrahattusafasorrkh aelaphraongkht hrng-
prathabyun aelat hrngaihiphraekchum-
nmchnoisraeolt hangsindeoyesiyng dangoa
"sathukaraedphraeyohoa phuthrng-
phraracht hankarhyudphakaekoisraeol-
prachachnkhongphraongkh tamsung-
phraongkht hrngsayyaaioit hukprakar
phrasayyaoandithangsinkhong-
phraongkh sungphraongkht hrngsayy-
at hangomessphura baichkhong-
phraongkhnaaimlmehlosakkhaidiyo
khophraeyohoa phraecakhongerathangh-
layst hit kabera dangt hiphraongkhaidst hit k-
abrrphburuskhongera khophraongkhoy-
at hrnglaerahuot hodt hingeraesiy
ephuphraongkht hrngonmcaiaick-
hongeraaiahmahaphraongkh thicadaeni-
nainthangthangsinkhongphraongkh aelarak-
sabrrdaphrabayyatikhongphraongkh kdek-
thkhongphraongkh aelakhat adsinkhong-
phraongkh sungphraongkht hrngbayy-
atiaioaekbrrphburuskhongera khaoi-
ht hoykhaehlanikhongkhpheca sungkhphe-
caaidoingoonkhot ophraphakt rphraeyohoa
aihoyuaiklphraeyohoa phraecakhongphok-
erat hanganaaelakhun aelakhaoihsit ht hioan-
chobthrrmkhongphura baichkhong-
phraongkhkhngoyu aelaaihsit ht hioan-
chobthrrmkhongoisraeolprachachnkhong-
phraongkhkhngoyu tamtonkaraet laolan
ephuebrrdachnchat it hanghlayaehn-
gaephndinolkcat hraboaphraeyohoa h-
nanepnphraeca aimmionghounely
ephraachanankhoaihcit aickhongth-
ant hanghlaybrisut ht hit ophraeyohoa phrae-
cakhongera khuothicadaeninyuainkdek-
thkhongphraongkh aelaraksaphrabayy-
atikhongphraongkh dangaineolani"
aeloksat riya elachnoisraeolt hangpongth-
ioyukabphraongkhaidt hoayekhrungsat o-
buchat ophraphakt rphraeyohoa ae-
lasaolmonaidt hoayekhrungsantibucha
sungphraongkht hrngthoayaedphraey-
ohoah khuooasonghmunsonghan-
tao aelaekahnungaesnsonghmuntao
ksat riya elakhnoisraeolt hangpong-
cungout hist hoayphranieosaehng-

phraeyohoa h ainoanedi yokan-
 nanksat riy thrng thaphithicharason-
 klangk honglang sungoy uhnphranieoskhong-
 phraeyohoa h ephraaoat hinan-
 phraongkhaidt hoayekhruongephabucha
 aelathayybucha aelasonaikhmankhongsan-
 tibucha ephraaoa aethnt hongsamrt ht hisun-
 goyut ophraphakt rphraeyohoa hnanelkek-
 inaip aimphorabekhruongephabucha ael-
 athayybucha aelasonaikhmankhongsan-
 tibucha saolmoncungth hrngchlonget h-
 skalaineolanan phromka boisraeolt hang-
 pong epnchumnummohlar mikhn-
 mat angaett hangekhamaeunghamat h-
 nthungaemnaaehngoiyipt tophraphak-
 t rphraeyohoa hphraecakhongera epnec-
 doanaelaecdoankhuosibsoian ainoanthi-
 aepdphraongkht hrngaihprachachnklab
 ekhat hanghlaykt hoaypraphraedksat riy
 aelaklabai psuet nthkhongtn doycitaicchun-
 banaelayindi enuungdoykhoomdit hangsin-
 sungphraeyohoa hthrngkrat haekdaoid-
 phurabaichkhongphraongkh aelaaekoisrae-
 olprachachnkhongphraongkh

9

oyumaemuosaolmonaidsrang-
 phranieoskhongphraeyohoa haelaphrara-
 choangk hongksat riy aelabrdrasingth-
 isaolmonmiphraprasngkhcasrang-
 nansaercaelo phraeyohoa hthrngprak-
 taeksaolmonepnkhrangth hisong dangth-
 iphraongkht hrngprakt aekthant hikiaboona
 aelaphraeyohoa htraskabthanoa "er-
 aaidy inkhaothist hankhongeca aelakhao in-
 goonkhongecasungecaaidkrat hat oer-
 ananaelo eraaidrabphranieossungecaaid-
 srangniaioepnst hanbrisut ht hiaelaaid-
 pradist hannamkhongeraaiot hinanepnnity
 takhongeraaelaiaichkhongera caoyut hinant-
 lodaip aelat haecadaenint ohnaerad an-
 gdaoid bidakhongecaaid daenindoyaic-
 suosaty aeladoykhoamet hyngthrrm
 krat hat hukoyangtamth hieraaid bay cha-
 caaio aelaraksakdeknt hkhongera ae-
 lakhata dsinkhongera aeloeracast hapnarach-
 ballangk hongeca hnuoisraeolepnnyity
 dangthieraaid sayy akabdaoid bidakhong-
 caoa eca caaimkhadchay phuhnungbnbal-
 langkaehngoisraeol' aett haecahanaipcakkar-
 tidtamera taoecaenghr uolukhlankhongec-
 akdi aelamiaidraksabayy atikhonger-
 aelakdeknt hkhongera sungeraaidt an-
 gaiot ohnaeca aet aipprnnibat iphraounae-
 lanmaskarphranan aeloeracatadois-
 raeoloekesiycakaephndinsungeraaidai-
 haekkhathanghlay aelaphranieosnisunger-
 aaidkrat haaihepnst hanbrisut ht hiephuon-
 amkhongera eracaehoiyngookesiycaksay-
 takhongera aelaoisraeolcaepnkhaphasi-
 taelakhakhrhat hamklangkchnchat it hang-
 pong aelaphranieosni sungcaehnaidht h-

noth thukkhnt hiphanaipcachngnsnet hh
 aelaekha caeyhyanaelakla ooa eht u-
 aichnphraeyohoa hcungaidkrathadang-
 niaekaephndinni aelaekphranieosni'
 aeloekhacat oboa ephraaoekkhathangh-
 layaidt hodthngphraeyohoa hphrae-
 cakhongekha phuaidd hrngnabrphbu-
 ruskhongekhaookcakaephndinoiyipt
 aelaaidyudt huophraoun aelanmaskarae-
 laprnnibat iphranan ephraachananphraey-
 ohoa ht hrnaehturayt hangsinmaehna-
 uoekkhathanghlay" oyumaemuosinyisi bpi
 sungsaolmonaidd hrngs rangoakharsongh-
 lang khuophranieoskhongphraeyohoa h
 aelaphrara choangk hongksat riy (hi-
 ramksat riy emuongait hraaidsngaimsn-
 dar aimsnsamaibaelat hongkhaihaek-
 saolmont amthiphraongkh miphrapras-
 ngkhaleo) ksat riy saolmoncungth hrng-
 prat hanhaoemuongain aephndinkaliliai-
 haekhiramyisi bhaoemuong aet emuohi-
 ramesdcca kemuongait hraephuo chmhaoe-
 muongsungsaolmonprathanaek-
 than haoemuongehlana naimepn-
 thiphoprathaythan ephraachanan-
 thancungoa "phraonuchaeoy emuong-
 sungth anprathanaekkhaphecanapne-
 muongooairoyangni" ekhacungeriyke-
 muongehlana oaaephndinkhabulcn-
 thukoanni hiramaidstng hongkhangnugroyy-
 isibtalant aiaekksat riy niepneruon gaerng-
 ganeknth sungksat riy saolmonaideknt he-
 phuosrangphranieoskhongphraeyohoa h
 aelaphrara choangk hongphraongkh ae-
 lapommilol aelakaephngkrungey rusaelm
 aelahaosr aelaemkidod aelaekesor
 faorhksat riyoiyipt aidykt haphkhun-
 mayudemungekesora elaeoaaiephaesiy
 aelaa idkhakhnkhanaoansungoyuaine-
 muongnan aelaaidykemuongnanai-
 haekt hidakhongth anepnsinsmrskhuo
 mehsikhongsalmon saolmoncungsrangeke-
 sorkhunaihm aela srangemuongebt ho-
 hornlang thangemuongbaolat haela-
 muongthadomraint hint hurkandara inae-
 ndin thangbrddahaoemuongkhlangh-
 longth isaolmonmioy aelaha oe-
 muongsahrabrthrbkhongphraongkh ae-
 lahaemuongsahra bphlmakhongphraongkh
 aelasingaidisungsaolmonmiphrapras-
 ngkhcasrangainkrungey rusaelm ainel-
 banon aelat haoaephndinsungoyuain-
 oanacakrkhongphraongkh prachachn-
 thangpungseghluoyu cakkhnoa-
 mairt khnhitaitht khneprissi khnhiaiot
 aelakhneybus phusungaimaichkhnois-
 raeol lukhlankhongekhat hiehl-
 uoyuainaeophndin sungprachachnois-
 raela imsa marthcat halayaihsinaid
 bukhkhlehlanisaolmont hrngeknt haihep-
 nt hasoyucnt hukoaanni aetprachachnois-
 raelonan saolmonhaaidt hrngkrat haai-
 hepnthasaim ekhat hanghlayepnt hhar

epnkarachkar epnphubangkhabbay-
 chakhongphraongkh epnnaythharkhong-
 phraongkh epnphubangkhabkarrrhrbkhong-
 phraongkhaelaepnphlmakhongphraongkh
 ehlaniepnecahnathichanphuaihyeh-
 uophrarackickkhongsaoalmocanon-
 haroyhasibkhn epnphuduelpachachn-
 thithangan aetthidakhongfaorhaidkhu-
 naipcaknkhrrdaoid thungphratahnakkhong-
 phranangeongsungsaoalmoidsrangaih-
 phranang aelophraongkhcungsrang-
 pommilol pilasamkhrang saol-
 monaidthrngthoayekhuongephabucha
 aelaekhuongsantibuchabnaethnbucha
 sungphraongkht hrngsrangthoayphraey-
 ohoah thrngephaekhuonghombnaethn-
 buchatoaphraphaktphraeyohoa dang-
 nanphraongkhcungsrangphranieoscsaerc
 ksatriysaolmonthrngsrangkonggeruoka-
 panthieosioonekebor sungoyuaikleoolth
 bnfangthaelaengainaepndineoodm
 aelahiramidsngkharachkaraelapheruo-
 phusungkhuonekykabhaelaipaibkonga-
 kapnphromkabkharachkarkhongsaolmon
 ekhathanghlayaiphungemuongoofir ae-
 lanathongkhamachakthinan cansiroyyisib-
 talantaelanamathoayksatriysaolmon

10

emuophrarachiniaehngechbat hrn-
 gaidyinkittisaphthaehngsaolmonekiyo-
 kabphranamkhongphraeyohoa
 phranangkesdcmathdlongphraongkhdoy-
 payhayungyaktangn phrananges-
 dcmayangkrungeyrusaelm phrom-
 doykharachbripharimakmay mifungouth-
 brrrt hukekhuongethsaelathongkhaep-
 noanmak aelaephchrphloytangn ae-
 laemuophranangesdcmathungsaol-
 monaelo phranangkt huleruogain-
 phrathaytophraongkht hukprakar ae-
 lasaolmont rastobpayhakhongphranangth-
 angsin aimmisingaidthisonoyuphnsa-
 triysungphraongkchat hrngot h-
 ibayaekphranangaimaid aelaemuophrara-
 chiniaehngechbat hrngehnphrastipay-
 athangsinkhongsaoalm aelaphrara-
 choangthhiphraongkht hrngsrang thangoa-
 harthiotaesoy kabrrrdakharachkarthipra-
 caoyu aelamhadeltkhihoyrabaichoyut-
 lod cnekhruongaetngkay aelaphnkn-
 ganechiythoykhongphraongkh aelakaresd-
 ckhunaipyangphranieoskhongphraeyohoa
 phrathaykhongphranangksldlngthiediyo
 phranangthulksatriyoa "khaokhraosung-
 hmochnaaidyinaipraethskhngmochan
 thungphrarachkicaelaphrastipayyakhong-
 phraongkhepnkhoaamcring aethmochan-
 miaidechuothoykhanan cnhmochan-
 maefa aelatakhonghmochanaidehneong
 aela duethid thiekhabokaekhmom-
 chankaimthungkhrunghung phrasti-

payyaelakhoammangkhangkhong-
 phraongkghmakyingkoaokhraoth-
 ihmomchanaidyin brdraknhkhong-
 phraongkghkepnsukh br-
 rdakharachkarehlanikhongphraongkh-
 phuoyunganpracatoaphrphaktphraongkh
 aelafangphrastipayyakhongphraongkghkep-
 nsukh sat hukaraedphraeyohoa h-
 phraecakhongphraongkh phuthrng-
 phophrathayainphraongkh aelat hrngaet-
 ngtangphraongkhaioibnballangkaehn-
 goisraeol ephraaphraeyohoaht hrn-
 grakoisraeolepnityphraongkghcungth-
 rngaetngtangaihphraongkghkepnsatriy
 ephuooaphraongkghcat hrngaoanoykhoamyu-
 tit hrmaelakhoamethiynghrrm"
 aelophranangkthoaythongkha hnungroyy-
 isibtalantaedksatriy thangekhuongeth-
 sepcnanomak aelaephchrphloytangn
 aimmiekhruongethsmamakmaydan-
 gnioik dangthhipharachiniaehngech-
 bathoayaedksatriysaolmon yingkoanaioik
 kongkapankhonghiraamsungaid-
 nathongkhamacakoofir aidnaaimcant hnaed-
 ngaelaephchrphloytangnicanonmakhlai-
 macakoofir aelaksatriy hrngaimcant h-
 naedngt haesaphranieosaehngphraeyohoa
 aelasa hrabphrarachaoangkhangksatriy
 aelat haphinekhakhuaelaphinaihysahra b-
 nakrong cnt hukoonnikaimekhy miaim-
 cant hnaedngmahruoe hnnoy angnioik ksa-
 triysaolmonthrngphraracht hanthukoyan-
 gaekphrarachiniaehngechba
 tamthhiphranangmiphrapras-
 ngkh nokcaksingthiphraracht han-
 macakkhoamoudmsmburnkhongksa-
 triyaelsingaidit phiranangt hulkho
 saolmonkphraracht han dangnan
 phranangkesdckla baipyangaepndinkhong-
 phranang phromkabkharachkarkhong-
 phranang nahnakkhongthongkhat hi-
 namasngsaolmonainpihnungna nepn-
 thongkha h kroyhksibhktalant nokeh n-
 uocakt hongkhasungmacakphokha aela-
 cakkarkhakhongphokphokha aela-
 caksatriythangponghongphraeth-
 soaraebiy aelacakbrdrdaecaemuongaehn-
 gaephndin ksatriysaolmonthrngsrang-
 golaihyhsongroyoandoythongkhat hub
 oloanhnungacht hongkha h kroyechekl
 aelaphraongkht hrngsrangolsa m-
 royoandoythongkhat hub oloanhnun-
 gaicht hongkhasammaen aelaksa-
 triy hrngekbolaioainphratahnakph-
 naelbanon ksatriythrngkrathaphrath i-
 nangngachangkhndaihydoy aelat hrng-
 budoythongkhaoyangngamt hisud
 phrathinanangnamibanaidhkkhan
 phnakhlangkhangphrathinangnan-
 klmkhangbn aelasongkhangphrath i-
 nangmit hioangphrathat h misingotsong-
 taoyunoyukhangut hioangphrathat h misin-
 gotoiksibsongtaoyunoyut hinanbnhkkhan-

banaidhangsongkhang ekhaaimekhythaaain-
 rachoaanacakraidñehmuonoyangni
 phachnathangsinakhrabekhruong-
 dumkhongksatriysaolmonthadoythongkha
 aelaphachnathangsinkhongphratahnakph-
 aelbanonthadoythongkhabrisuthtthi
 aimmhitthadoyenginely enginnan-
 thuooaepnkhongaimmikhaooairains-
 maykhongsaolmon ephraaoaksa-
 triymikongkapanemuongtharchich
 edinthaelphromkabhongkapankhonghiram
 kongkapanemuongtharchichnathongkha
 enginngachangling aelankyungmasampi-
 tokhrang dangniaehla ksatriysaolmoncun-
 gaidepriybkoadbrdaksatriyounnaehn-
 gaephndinolkaineruongsmbatiaelastipayya
 aelathaothangolkkaesonghathicaekhae-
 fasaolmon ephuocafanghrastipayyasung-
 phraecaphrarachtanaaioaiaichkhongthan
 thukhknkaekhruongbrnakarkhongekham
 epnekhruongthadoyengin ekhruongth-
 adoythongkha ekhrungaetngkay ekhrun-
 goaouth ekhrungeths ma aelalo tam-
 canonkahndthukúpi saolmonthrongsasm-
 rthrbaelaphlma phraongkhthrngmirthrb-
 hnungphansiroykhan aelaphlmahnung-
 munsongphankhn sungphraongkhthrn-
 gaihpracaoyuthihaomuongtrhrb ae-
 laoyukabksatriyainkrungeyrusaelm
 aelaksatriythrngkrathaaiahengin-
 nanepnkhongsamaya inkrungeyrusaelmehmuon
 hin aelathrngkrathaaiahmidsidarmak-
 mayehmuonaimmaeduoaehnghubekha
 maeanepnsinkhaekkhongsaolmon-
 macakoiyipt phromdoyesndaysahrabphapan
 aelabrrdaphokhakhongksatriyrabesn-
 daysahrabphapananmatamrakha ca-
 nartbrbkanhnungekhamcakoiyipt-
 taidainrahahkroyechekhlengin mataoh-
 nunghnungroyhasib dangnanodythang-
 phokphokhaekhaksgookaipyangbrdaksa-
 triyhangpongkhongkhnhitaitht aelabrrdak-
 satriykhonggsieriy

11

aetksatriysaolmonthhrngakhyingtang-
 daohlaykhn nokcaktihadikhongfaorh mi-
 hyingkhnoamoab khnoamomn khneoodm
 khnaison aelakhnhitaitht epnkhong-
 prachachatisungphraeyohohatraskabkhnois-
 raeolao "ecathanghlayoyaeakhaipaetngn-
 gankabekhathanghlay hruooyaeakhaamaet-
 ngngankabeca ephraeakhaahancitaick-
 hongecaaipthamphrakhongekhaepnaen" saol-
 monthhrngtidphankabkhnhehlanidoykhoam-
 rak phraongkhthrngmikhneisiedroykhuoec-
 ahying aelananghamsamroy aelabr-
 damehsikhongphraongkhtkhrng-
 hanphrat haykhongphraongkhaipesi
 ephraaoyumaemuosaolmonthhrng-
 phrachraaelo mehsikhongphraongkhaid-
 hanphrat haykhongphraongkhaihaip-

tamphraoun aelaphrat haykhong-
 phraongkhaaidbrisutht hitophraey-
 ohoahphraecakhongphraongkh dan-
 gphrat haykhongdaoidrachbidakhong-
 phraongkhaim ephraasaolmonthrng-
 daenintamphraoachot hert h phraaeme-
 cakhongkhnaison aelatamphramilokhm-
 singthinasaoisaeoiynkhongkhnoamomn
 saolmoncungthhrngkrathachaoain-
 sayphraent rkhangphraeyohoh ae-
 lamiaidthrngtidt amphraeyohoa-
 hoyangetmkalang dangdaoidrachbidakhong-
 phraongkhaidthrngkrathamaaelonan
 aelosaolmonaidthrngsangpuchniys-
 thanungsaahrabphraekhomch singthi-
 nasaoisaeoiynkhongomoab ain-
 phuekhat hioyuhnakrungeyrusaelm
 aelasaahrabphraemelkh singthi-
 nasaoisaeoiynkhongkhnoamomn ae-
 laphraongkhcungthhrngkrathadan-
 gnanephuomehsit angdaokhong-
 phraongkhtangsin phuthiaide-
 phaekehruonghomaelat hoayekhrungsato-
 buchaaekbrddaphrakhongekha
 phraeyohohthrngkriotosaolmon
 ephraaphrat haykhongthahadhaanapesiy-
 cakphraeyohoa hphraeacaaehngoisraeol
 phuaidthrngprakt aekthansongkhrangaelo
 aelaaidthrngbaychat hanekiyokaberuonni
 oathanaimekhoraipt idt amphraoun aethhan-
 naidraksaphrabaychakhongphraeyohoh
 ephraachananphraeyohohatraskabsaol-
 monoa "enuongdoyecaaidkrathaechnni
 aelacamiaidraksaphant hsayyakhongera
 aelakdeknt hkhongera sungeraaidbay-
 chaecaaio eracachikoanacakesiy cake-
 caepnaenaelaiahiekkharachkarkhongeca
 kranakmiediephraaehnaekdaoidbidakhonge-
 caeracaa imkrathaa inoaneolakhongeca
 aeteracachikookcakmuobutrchaykhongeca
 oyangairkdi eracaa imchikesiyhm-
 doanacacr aeteracaaith rakulhnun-
 gaekbutrchaykhongeca ephuoehnaek-
 daoidphura baichkhongera aelae-
 phuoehnaekyeysusa elmsungeraaidelu-
 okaio" phraeyohohthrngaihpt ipaksekid-
 khunt osusaolmon khuohadadkhneoodm
 thanepnechuosayrachongsaeengeoodm
 ephraaoyumaemuodaoidoyuaineoodm
 aelaoayobphubaychakarkongthaphaidkhu-
 naipfangphut hit hukkha hlangcakekhaaid-
 khaphuchaythukkhna ineoodmesiy
 (ephraaoyoba elakhnoisraeolt hangsin-
 yangoythinhankheduon cnkoekhaaidkha-
 phuchaythukkhna ineoodm) hadadaidhni-
 aipoiyipt phromkabkhnneoodmbangkhn-
 phuepnkharachkarkhongbidakhongthan
 khranganahadadyangepnedelkñioy
 ekhat hanghlaiykookcakmiediy nmayang-
 paran aelaphakhn cakparan makabekhaae-
 lamat hungoiyipt efaoorhksatriyaehn-
 goiyipt phuprat haneruonhlangh-
 nungaeekha aelakahndaihaidrabb-

panesbiyngoahar aelaprathanhidi
 naihekhadoy aelahadadeptnhioprd-
 pranyingainsaytakhongfaorh faorchung-
 prathannongsaokhongmehsikhongthaneong
 khuokhnisthakhongphrarachinit haepen-
 saihepnphrryaekha aelakhnisthakhongth-
 aeepenskrasutiekhubat haiht hanepnbutr-
 chay phusungthaepensaihhyanmain-
 oangkhongfaorh aelaekhubat hoy uain-
 oangkhongfaorhainhmurachoorskong-
 faorh aet emuohadadoyuainoiyipt aidy-
 noadaoidaidlonglabaipoyukabrrphbu-
 ruskhongphraongkhaelo aelaoyabphubay-
 chakarkongthaphksinschioit aelo hadad-
 cungthulfaorhoa "khokhaphraongkhtul-
 laephuokhaphraongkhcaklabaiipyangpraeth-
 skhongkhaphraongkhong" aetfaorht rask-
 abthanhoa "thanoyukaberakhadsin-
 gaidhruo duethid thancungesaahathicak-
 labaiipyangpraethskhongthan" aelat hant-
 kthulphraongkhoea "aimkhadsingaidphrae-
 cakha aetkhoaikhaphraongkhaipethid"
 phraecaaidthrngaiht ipaksekidkhunt o-
 sut hanoikkhnhung khuerosnbutr-
 chaykhonggeoliyada phuthihniaip-
 cakhadadeoesorksat riyaeahngosba-
 hecanaykhongtn emuodaoidekhnhkha chaoos-
 bahekhakrobromphukhnaihyuka bekha
 klayepnhaohnakhongkongpln ae-
 laekhat hanghlaykaipyangemuongdamaska-
 soasayoyut hinan aelakhrobkhrong-
 muongdamaskas thanepnpt ipakskhon-
 goisraeoltodoaneolakhongsaolmon
 nokacehturayt hihadadaidkratha ae-
 lat hanekliydchangoisrael aelaidp-
 kkhrongoyuehnuosieriy eyoroboambut-
 chayenbath khneofraoim chaoemuonge-
 serdahkharacharkhnhungkhongsaol-
 mon mardachuoersuoahepnhyingmay
 aidykmuokhuntosuksat riydoy toaipniep-
 nsaehtut hithanykmuokhuntosuksat riy
 khaosehturayt hihadadaidkratha ae-
 laoud chongkaapngnkrkhongdaoidrach-
 bidakhongphraongkh eyoroboamepnt haek-
 lott hhar emuosaolmont hrngheoachayh-
 numkhnneapnkhnhkhyan phraongkhcun-
 gaihthanduaelehnuoahngnganekn-
 ththangsinkhongongsoanoyses aelaoyu-
 maainkhranonanemuoyoroboamookaip-
 cakkhrongrusaelm oahiyaphuphyakm-
 chaochioihaidphbt hant hikhlangthang
 oahiyahsomesuoaihmtaohnung ae-
 lakhnt hangsongkoyulaphangaint hungna
 aelooahiyahkcahesuoaihmt hiso-
 moyuchikookepnibsongschin aelat han-
 phudkabeyoroboamoa "thancngeaaipsi-
 bchin ephraaphraeyohoaephraecaaehn-
 goisraeolt rasdangnioa duethid era-
 cachikoanacakra kmuokhongsolmon
 aelacaaihecasibtrakul (aetekhacamitrakuln-
 hungphuoehnaekdaoidphurabaichkhongera
 aelaephuoehnaekyusaelmemuongsunger-
 aeluokcakt hamklangtrakult hangpongkhon-

goisrael) ephraaekhaaidt hodt hingera
 aelaaidnmaskarphraoachot hert h
 phranangcakhongchaoaisdon ekhom-
 chphrakhongomoab aelamilokhm-
 phrakhongkhnomoamn aelamiaiddaen-
 inaint hangkhongera ephuocakrathas-
 ingthit hukt ongainsaytakhongera aelarak-
 sakdeknt hkhongera aelakhataidsinkhongera
 oyangkabdaoidbidakhongekhaaid-
 krat hanan thungkranankdi era-
 caaimeoaoanacakrt hanghmdookcak-
 muokhongekha aeteracakra thaai-
 hekhaepnphukhrobkhrongoyut lodaoeol-
 laaehngchioitkhongekha ephraaehnaek-
 daoidphurabaichkhongraphusunger-
 aaideluokaio ephraaekhaaidraksabayy-
 atikhongeraaelakdeknt hkhongera
 aeteracaeoaoanacakrookcakmuobutr-
 chaykhongekha aelacamobaiheca-
 sibtrakul erayangcaaiht rakulhnun-
 gaekbutrchaykhongekha ephuodaoid-
 phurabaichkhongera camiprat hipdongh-
 nungthoahraaainkrungeyrusaelmeso-
 epnemuongsungeraaideluokephuopradi-
 thannamkhongeraaiot hinan eracaeoat aoeca
 aelaecacapkhrongaihkoangkhangtam-
 chobaichkhongera aelaecacaeonksatriyeh-
 uooisrael aelaecapndangnioat haecaechu-
 fangthuksingthierabaychaaeeka aela-
 cadaenaint hangthanghlaykhongera
 aelakrat hasingthit hukt ongainsaytakhongera
 odyraksakdeknt hkhongera aelabayy-
 atikhongeradangdaoidphura baichkhong-
 eraidkratha eracaoyukabeca aelacas-
 rangecaaiepnrachongsthimankhng
 dangthieraaidrangephuodaoidmaaelo
 aelaeracaaioisraelaekka doyeht u-
 nieracaaikhkhamthukhaicaekechu-
 osaykhongdaoid aetaimepnnyity"
 chanansaolmoncungthhrnghachong-
 caprahareyoroamesiy aeteyoroboam-
 maidlukkahunhniekhaaipainoiyipt
 aipyangchichakksat riyoiyipt aelaoyuain-
 oiyyipt cnt hungsaolmonsiphrachnm son-
 phrarachicknknankhongsolmon ae-
 labrdrasingsungphraongkht hrngkratha
 aelaphrastipayyakhongphraongkhmi-
 aidbant hukaoainhnangsuophrarach-
 kickhongsolmonhruo aelaolathisaol-
 monthrghkrobkhrongaineyrusaelmehn-
 uooisraelthangsinnan epnsisibpi ae-
 lasaolmonklonghlabaiipoyukabrrphbu-
 ruskhongphraongkh aelaekhafangphras-
 phraongkhaoainnkrkhongdaoidrach-
 bidakhongphraongkh aelaerohobooamra-
 choorskhongphraongkhkhkhkhongraethn

12

erohoboamadaipyangemuongekhekhm
 ephraaoisraelthangpongaid-
 mayangekekhmephuocat angthana-
 ihepnksat riy aelaoyumaemuoy-

oroboambutrchayenbat haidy ineruon-
 nan ephraathanyangoyuainoiyipt
 (thisungthanhniaipcakphrapraktksa-
 triysaolmon eyoroboamoasayoyuain-
 oi yipt) ekhat hanghlaykaichkhnaiperiyk-
 thian eyoroboamkabchumnumchnois-
 raolt hanghmdaidmathulero hoboamo
 "phrarachbidakhongphraongkhaid-
 krat haaihaeokkhongkhaphraongkhh-
 naknak ephraachananbadnikhot hrng-
 ronkarprnribat anghthukkhnaikkhong-
 phrarachbidakhongphraongkh ae-
 laeokoanhnaikkhongphraongkhehn-
 uokhaphraongkht hanghlayaihebalnge-
 siy aelakhaphraongkht hanghlaycapr-
 nibatiphraongkh" phraongkhtask-
 abekhaoo "cngklabaipesiysaksamoan
 aelocungmahaeraol" prachachn-
 labaip aeloksat riyerohoboamkt hrng-
 pruksakabbrrdaphuet ha phuoyun-
 ganpracasamolmonrachbidakhong-
 phraongkhhnaemuophraongkhyangth-
 rngphrachnmoyuoa "thanthanghlay-
 caaenanaeraaiht obprachachnniyan-
 gair" ekhat hanghlaythulphraongkhoo
 "thaphraongkhtat hrngepnphrabaich-
 prachachnniainoanniaelara baichphokekha
 aelat rast obkhadaieakphokekha ekhat hangh-
 laykcaepnphurabaichkhongphraongkhepn-
 siy" aet phraongkht hrngthodt hingkhapr-
 kusangphuet hat hoaynanesiy aelaaip-
 pruksakabbkhnhumsung etibot khun-
 maphromkabphraongkh aelaoyung an-
 pracaphraongkh aelaphraongkhtask-
 abekhat hanghlayoo "thancaena naeraoan-
 gair ephuophokeracat obprachachnni
 phut hit huleraoo khot hrngphonaeksung-
 phrarachbidakhongphraongkhaogay uehn-
 uokhaphraongkht hanghlayaihebalng'" ae-
 laknhnnumehlana nphua idetibot maphromk-
 abphraongkht hulphraongkhoo
 "phraongkchngt rasdangniaekprachachnni
 phut hulphraongkhoo phrarach-
 bidakhongphraongkhaidkrat haai-
 haeokkhongkhaphraongkht hangh-
 layhnak aet khophraongkht hrng-
 phonaekkhaphraongkhaihebalng' nan
 phraongkchngt rasaekkhathanghlay-
 oyangnioa niokoykhongerakkhnaeoaoeahn-
 rachbidakhongera thiphrarach-
 bidakhongeraoangaeokhnakbnt hant hangh-
 laykdialo eracaephimaihakaekkhongth-
 ant hanghlayoik phrarachbidakhonger-
 atisont hant hanghlaydoyaimeriyo aeter-
 acat isont hant hanghlaydoyaesaeamlng-
 pong" eyoroboamkabprachachnt hang-
 pongcungekhamaeraohoboamain-
 oant hisam dangt hiksatriy rabsangoa
 "cngmahaeraoikainoant hisam" aelaksa-
 triytrast obprachachnoyangdudan thrngth-
 odth ingkhaprksasungphuet haaidt hoay-
 nanesiy aelat raskabekhat hanghlay-
 tamkhaprksakhongphokkhnhnumoa

"phrarachbidakhongerathaaeokkhongth-
 ant hanghlayaihnnak aeteracaephimai-
 haekaeokkhongthant hanghlayoik phrarach-
 bidakhongerat isont hant hanghlaydoy-
 aimeriyo aeteracat isont hant hangh-
 laydoyaesaeamlngpong" ksat riyung-
 miaidfangesiynprachachnephraae-
 ht ukarnnanepnmaet phraeyohoa
 ephuophraongkhtat hrngkrat haai-
 phraocnakhongphraongkhaidsaerc-
 sungphraeyohoaht rasdoyohaiyahcho-
 chiolhaekeyoroboambutrchayenbat h
 aelaemuoisraolt hangponggehnoak-
 satriymiaidthrngfangekhat hangh-
 lay prachachnt hultobksat riyoo
 "khaphraongkht hanghlaymisonoairain-
 daoid khaphraongkht hanghlayaim-
 misonmrdkainbutrchaykhongcessi oo
 oisraeoleoy klabaipet nthkhongtnet hid
 khaaetdaoid cngduaelrachongskhong-
 phraongkheonget hid" oisraeolcung-
 cakaipyanget nthkhongekhat hanghlay
 aeterohoboamt hrngpkkhonggehnuo-
 prachachnoisraeol phuoaasayoyuain-
 haoemuongkhongyudah aeloksat riyer-
 hoboamt hrngachhoardramnaynganehn-
 uoearnnganeakt haip aelaaisraeolt hang-
 pongkeoahinkhoangthant hungtay aeloksa-
 triyerohoboamkt hrnggribkhunrt hrbkhong-
 phraongkh thrngniaiipyangkrungeyrusaelm
 oisraeolkt torachongskhongdaoidc-
 nthukoanni aelaoyumaemuooisrae-
 olt hangpongaidy inoae yoroboamaid-
 klabmaaelo ekhakaichaihaipechiythan-
 mayangthiprachum aelokt angthanaip-
 nksat riyehnuooisraeolt hangpong aim-
 miphauidit dt amrachongskhongdaoid
 eonaett rakt yudat hanan emuoero-
 hoboammay angkrungeyrusaelmaelo
 phraongkhaideriy kprachumongsoanyu-
 daht hanghmd aelat raleubnyamin
 epnkrabrbthikhadeluoka elohnungaes-
 naepdhmunkhn ephuocasurbkabong-
 soanoisraeol ephuocaeoarachoanacarkhun-
 maaihaekero hoboamoorskhangsaol-
 mon aetphraocnakhongphraeca-
 mayangechaimoahkhnhongphraecaoa
 "cngaipthulero hoboamoorskhangsaol-
 monksat riyae hngyudah aela bokaekong-
 soant hangsinhongyudah aelakhonggeb-
 nyamin aelaaekprachachnt hiehluooyuoa
 phraeyohoaht rasdangnioa ecaoyakhu-
 naipsurbkabprachachnoisraeolyat iphi-
 nongkhongecaealy cngklabaipyang-
 bankhongtnt hukkhnet hid ephraasing-
 niepnmacakera" eht uchaniekhacung-
 caechuofangphraocnakhongphraeyohoa
 aelaklabai pbanesiyt amphraocnakhong-
 phraeyohoa aeloeyoroboamksrange-
 muongechekhmaint hinet huokekhaeofraoim
 aelaoasayoyuthinan aelaphraongkhhkooka ip-
 cakt hinan aipsrangemuongepnuol
 aelaeyoroboamraphungainaoica

"khraonirachaoanacakrahan klabaipyang-
grachongskhongdaoid thachn-
chatiehlani khunaipt hoayekhuongsat o-
buchaa inphranieoskhongphraey-
ohoaht hikrungey rusaelm aelocitaick-
hongch nchatiehlani chah klabaipyange-
canaykhongekhat hanghlay khuo-
hanaipyangerohoboamksat riyae hngy udah
aelaekhat hanghlay cakhaeraesiy aelak-
labaipyangerohoboamksat riyae hngy udah"
dangnanksat riyung thngpruksa ae-
laaid thngsrangluo aosongt aodoy thongkha
aela phraongkht rasaekprachachnoa
"thit hanthanghlay khu-
naipyangkrungey rusaelmnanphooyuaelo oo
oisraeoleoy cngduphrakhongthan duethid
phraongkhputhr ngnathant hanghlayook-
cakpraethsoiyipt" aelaphraongkhkpradis-
thanaiothiebt heolruphnung ae-
laoikruphnung thngpradist hanaioaine-
muongdan aelasingniklayepnkhoom-
bap ephraaoaprachachnaidaipn-
maskarruphnung khuothiemuongdan
aelophraongkhaid thngsrangnieosthipuch-
niysthangsung thngkahndtangpuorhit-
cakhmuprachachnt hangpong phumi-
aidepnkhnelo aelaeyoroboam thngkahn-
det hskaleliyngainoant hisibhakhongeduon-
thiaepdehmuonka bkareliyng thioyuainy udah
aela phraongkht hrngthoayekhuongsato-
buchabnaethnbucha
phraongkht hrngkrat haaine btheoldang-
niaehla khuothoayekhuongsat obuchaekru-
plukoathiphraongkhaid thngsrang-
gaionan aelaphraongkht hrngst hapna-
puorhitaine btheolpracathipuchniys-
thansung sungphraongkht hrngsrangaio
phraongkht hrngkhunaipt yangaethn-
buchasungphraongkht hrngsrangaio-
thiebt heolainoanthisibhaeduonthi-
aepd aineduonsungphraongkht hrng-
darieng aelaphraongkht hrngkahn-
det hskaleliyngsahrabkhnnoisraeol ae-
lat hrngthoayekhuongbuchabnaethnae-
laephaekhuonghom

13

aela duethid khnkhongphraecakhnhnun-
gaidookmacakyudahodyphraocnakhong-
phraeyohoaipyangthiebt heol ey-
oroamo thngy unoyuthiaethnephu-
oeaphaekhuonghom aelachaykhn-
nanaidrongkla oothsaethnnanodyphraoc-
nakhongphraeyohohoa "oo aethnbucha
aethnbucha phraeyohoaht rasdangnioa
duethid oorsongkhnungcprasutimaain-
rachongskhongdaoidchuooysiyah aelab-
necaet hnnicakhapuorhit aehngpuchniys-
thansungphusungephaekhuonghombneca
aelaekhaeaphakrad ukkhnbneca" ae-
lat hanka ihhmaysakhayainoanedi yokannan
klaooa "niepnhmaysakhaythiphraeyohoa-

haidtrasoa duethid ekhacaphang aethn-
buchalngma aelamulet hasungy ubn-
nancat huket hook" aelaoy uma-
muoksat riyeyoroboam thngsradbkhak-
laokhongkhnkhongphraeca sungrongk-
la oothsaethnnant hiebt heol phraongkhe-
hyiydphrahatt hookcakthiaethn klaooa
"cngca bekhaaio" aelaphrahatt hkhong-
phraongkhsunggehyiy dookt oekhananke-
hiyoaehngaip phraongkhacakhklabekha-
hat aooikkaimaid aethnbuchakphangl-
doy aelamulet hakrongl ngmacakaethn
tamhmaysakhaysungkhnkhongphrae-
caaidaihaioodyphraocnakhongphraeyohoa
aelaksat riyt raskabkhnkhongphraecaoa
"cnggoingoonkhophrakrunaaehngphraphak-
trphraeyohoa phraecakhongthan khoc-
ngot histhanephubokhapheca khapecac-
cachamuoklabekha hat aoidoik" ae-
lakhnkhongphraecakoingoonthophraeyohoa
aelaksat riyt hrngchakphrahathklabekha-
haphraongkhaidoikaelpnehmuedim
aelaksat riyt raskabkhnkhongphraecaoa
"echiy mabankabkhapecae thid ae-
lara bprathandoykan khapecacaa ihran-
goalekthan" aelakhnkhongphraecathulk-
sat riyoa "that hancaa ihsakkhungrachsm-
batikhongthan khapecacaa imaipkabthan
aelakhapecacaa imrabprathankhnm-
panghruodumaainthini ephraaoaphraoc-
nakhongphraeyohoa hbachakhapec-
caaiiooy angnanao ecaoyakinkhnm panghruo-
duma hruoklabaipt amthangthieca-
manan" dangnant hancungaipesiy oik-
thanghnung aelaaimklabaip amthangth-
ithanmayangebt heol miphuphyakr-
naekkhnhnungoasayoyuaine btheol aelabut-
rchaykhongekha idmabokekhat hungeron-
graothangsin sungkhnkhongphraecaa id-
krathainoannanthiebt heol thoykha-
sungthanaidkla oekksatriy ekhat hangh-
laykaidelaaihibdakhongekhafangdoy
aelabidakhongekhaaid hamekhaoo
"thanaipthangaihn" ephraabut r-
chaythanghlaykhongekhaa idehnt hang-
sungkhnkhongphraecaphumacakyuda-
haidedinaipnan ekhacungphudkabbut r-
chaykhongekhaoo "cngphukoanlaaihipho"
ekhat hanghlaycungphukoanlaaihekhha
aeloekhakkhunkhi ekhaaidaipt amkhnkhong-
phraeca aelaaidphbt hannangoyuait-
tnooktnhung ekhacungphudkabthanoa
"thane pnkhnkhongphraecasingmacakyu-
dahhruo" thanktooba "aichaelo" ekha-
cungto bthanoa "echiy mabankabkhapec-
caethid aelamarabprathanoaharbang"
thanphudoa "khapecacaklabaipek-
abthan hruoekhaaippkhabkabhanaaimaid
khapecacaa imrabprathanoaharhruo-
dumakabthana inthini ephraaphraoc-
nakhongphraeyohoaht raskabkhapecaoa
ecaoyarabprathanoaharhruodumathai-
nan hruoklabodythangthiecaaidma"

aelaekhacongphudkabthanoa "khaphe-
 cakepnphuphyakrnoyangt hit hanepnnandoy
 mit hutsorrkhegkhkhungmabokknaphe-
 caodyphraocnakhongphraeyohoahoa cng-
 naekhaklabmakabecayangeruonkhongeca
 ephuoeckhaaiaidrabprathanoaharaelad-
 umna" aetekhamusatothan dangnan-
 thancungaipekabekha aelaaidrabprathanoa-
 haraineruonkhongekha aelaaidumna
 aelat omakhnathiphokekhanangoyuthiot a
 phraocnakhongphraeyohoahmayangphu-
 phyakrnpthuthiaidnathanklab aelaekharong-
 tokhnhkhongphraecaphumacakyudahoa
 "phraeyohoaht rasdangnioa ephraae-
 caaimechuofangphraoosthkhongphraey-
 ohoah aelamiai draksaphrabayyat isung-
 phraeyohoahphraecakhongecabaychaeca
 aetecaaidklabmaelardabprathanoaharae-
 ladumnaaint hisungphraeyohoahtrask-
 abecaoa "oyarabprathanoaharhuodumna"
 sphkhongecacamiadaipthunguom-
 ngkhkhongbrpphruruskhongeca" ae-
 laoyumahlangeact hit hanaidrabprathanoa-
 haraeladumnaaelo ekhakphukoan-
 laaihpuphyakrnpshusungekhaaid-
 phaklabma aelaemuothanaip sin-
 gotkookmapht hant hit hnnaelakhat hanesiy
 aelaspkhongt hant hukthingaioaint hnn
 aelalat aonan kyunoyukhangnsphnan sin-
 got kyunoyukhangnsphdoy aela duethid
 mikhnphanaip aela aidehnspt hin-
 goyua int hnn aelasingotyunoyukhangsphnan
 ekhakmabokkanainemuongt hit hiphu-
 phyakrnaekoyunan aelaemuophuphyakr-
 npthut hinat hanklabmacakt hangaidyineruon-
 gan ekhaphudoa "nanepnkhnkhongphrae-
 caphuaimechuofangphraocnakhongphraey-
 ohoah ephraachananphraeyohoahaid hrng-
 mobthanaio kabsingot sungaidchikt hanae-
 lakhathanesiy tamkhasungphraeyohoah-
 traskabthan" ekhacungphudkabbutr-
 chaykhongekhaoa "cngphukoanlaaihp" aeloe-
 khakphukoanlaaihp ekhacungai pae-
 laphbsphnanthingoyuaint hnn aelalakabsin-
 got kyunoyukhangnsphnan singot miaidkin-
 sphnanhrnuochiklanan aelaphuphyakrnyk-
 sphkhnhkhongphraecaelaoangaio bnla
 naklabmayangemuongkhongphuphyakr-
 naek ephuoaioit hukkhaihaelafangthanesiy
 aelaekhaaangsphnanaint hifangsphkhongt-
 neong aelaekhat hanghlai kaiot hukkhaihk-
 laooa "onicca phinongeo" tomaemuoa id-
 fangthanaioaelo ekhacungphudkabbutr-
 chaykhongekha "emuera tay cngfanger-
 aaioaint hifangsphsungfangkhnkhong-
 phraecaaionan cngoangkradukkhongera-
 aaiokhangkradukkhongthana ephraaoakha-
 phudsungthanaidrongodyphraocnakhong-
 phraeyohoahklaoot hsaethnbuchaa ine bth eol
 aelat obrdrandioesaehngpuchniyst hansung-
 sungoyuainhaemuongsamaeriy casaercep-
 naen" phayhlangsingehlani eyoroboammi-
 aidhanklabcakthangchaokhongphraongkh

aet cakt hamklangprachachnaidst hapn-
 abangkha ihiepnpurhit prapacpuchniys-
 thansungdanaoik phuaidthiphoai cepn
 phraongkhkaetngt angekhaa ihiepnpurhit-
 pracabrdrapuchniyst hansung aelasing-
 niklayepnkhoo mba pae kra chongseyoroboam
 ephuocat adaelat halayrachongsna nesiy cak-
 phunaephndinolk

14

khlangnanaobiya hoorskongeyoroboam-
 prachor aelaeyoroboamrabsangkab-
 mehsikhongphraongkhooa "cnglukkhun-
 plomta oakhongetho oyaai hruo aethoepn-
 mehsikhongeyoroboam aela cngai pyangchi-
 olh duethid oaihyahpuphyakrnoyut hin-
 nan phua idklaoeruogchanoachan-
 caaidepnksat riyehnuochnchatini ethoc-
 ngeoakhnmpangsi bkon aelakhnmhoan-
 bangaelanaphungai hnung aiphat han
 thancaboket hooa oaircaekidkhunkabed-
 knan" mehsikhongeyoroboamkrathadan-
 gn phrananglukkhun esdcaipyangchiolh-
 esdcmathungbankhongoahiyah fayoa hiyah-
 mongaimehn ephraaoatakhongt h-
 anaekhn gdoyoayukhongt han phraey-
 ohoahtrask boahiyahoa "duethid
 mehsikhongeyoroboamkalangmaephuo-
 cat hamecat hungeruongoorskongekha
 ephraaedknanpoy ecacngboket hooyangni
 ephraaemuophranangesdcekkhama
 phranangkaesrngkrat haepnst rikhnoun"
 aet emuooahiyahaidy inesi yngfiphra-
 bathkhongphranang emuophrananges-
 dcmathungpratu thancungphudoa
 "kheochi yphramehsikhongeyoroboames-
 dcekkhamakhangain aichnpfraongkchungt h-
 rngaesrngkrat haepnkhnounela
 ephraakha phraongkha idrabprabay-
 chaaait hukhaooannasla idcaekphranang
 khoesdcklabaipt huley oroboamoa phraey-
 ohoahphraecaaehngo israeolt rasdangnioa
 ephraaeraa idchidchuecakhuncakprachachn
 aelaaidkrat haaiheca epnpramukhehnuois-
 raeolprachachnkhongera aelaaidchikra-
 choanacakrackrachongskhongdaoidmaai-
 haekeca aelat hungkrananaecakaimep-
 nehmuondaoidphura baichkhongera
 phuaidraksabayyat ithanghlai khongera ae-
 lat idtamera doysudcit aickhongekha krat has-
 ingsungepnt hit huktonghotakhongera aete-
 caaidkrat ha chao yingkoakhtangpongth-
 ioyukoneca aelaaidai psrangphraounae-
 laruphloaelaaidkrat haaiheraokrt h aelaide-
 hoiyngeraaioesiye buonghlangkongeca
 ephraachanan duethid eracanaeht u-
 raymaehnuorachongskhongeyoroboam
 aelacata dkhnthipassaoa rdkaae phngaidesiy-
 cakeroroboam thangkhnthiyangoyuae-
 laehluooyuainoisraeol aelacaphaykhn-
 thiehluoainrachongseyoroboamesiy-
 oyangsineching oyangkhnthikhnmul-

satoaipthingcnhmd phuaidainongsey-
 oroboamhitayainemuongsunakhca kin
 aelaphuaiditaitayainthung nkainoakascakin
 ephraaphraeyohoahtrnglanphraoacaiao'
 ephraachanankhoechiesdcklabaiptyang-
 phratahnakkhongphranang emuophrab-
 bthkhongphraongkhehkaemuong ku-
 marnankcat hungaekmrna aelaoisrae-
 olt hangpongcaaiot hukkhahet ho aela-
 cafangspthet hoai ephraeahophuediy-
 oethananainrachongseyoroboamthi-
 caaipt hunglumsp ephraaaaintaoetho-
 nanyangehnbangsingthiphophrat hayphraey-
 ohoahphraeaaehngisraeol ainra-
 chongskhongeyoroboam yingkoananoik
 phraeyohoahcathrngtangksatriyoikongkhh-
 nungehuoaisraeolephuophraongkh
 phusungcata drachongskhongeyoroboame-
 siyaiannoani aet nanoaair kepnolan
 ephraaphraeyohoahcathrngtioisraeol
 ducaimoosanoyuainna aelacathrngtho-
 rakoisraeolnoesiy cakaephndinoandini
 sungphraongkht hrngykaihaekbrphbu-
 ruskhongekha aelakracayekhaaipfakaem-
 nakhangonn ephraaekhat hanghlayaid-
 srangesupekharphkhongekha epne-
 ht uaihphraeyohoahtrngphraphiorth
 aelaphraongkhtathrngmoboisraeo-
 laioephraabapthanghlaykhongeyoroboam
 sungekhaaidkrathabapaelakkrathaaiois-
 raelt habapdoy" aelomehsikhongey-
 oroboamthrnglukkhunesdcookaip aelamath-
 ungemuongthirsah aelaemuophrananges-
 dcthungthrnithoar kumarthungaeckmrna
 aelaoisraeolt hangpongkfangsphethoaelaiao-
 thukkhaihetho tamphraocnakhongphraey-
 ohoah sungphraongkht rasodyoahiyah-
 phuphyakrnphurabaichkhongphraongkh
 fayrachikicnoknakhongeyoroboamk-
 laothungoaphraongkhtthrngthasuk ae-
 lat hrngkhrbkhrongoyangairnan duethid
 kbant hukaiiaoinhngsuophngsao-
 daraehngksat riyipraethsoisraeol eolat hiey-
 oroboamkhrbkhrongnanepnyisibsongpi
 aelaphraongkhtklonghlabaipoyukabbr-
 rphburuskhongphraongkh aelanadabra-
 choorskongphraongkhhkhkhunchron-
 gaethn fayerohoboamrachoorskongsaol-
 mont hrngkhrbkhrongoyuainyudah emuo-
 erohoboamkhunchrongan miphrach-
 nmayusisibeodphrrsa aelat hrngkhron-
 gaineyrusaelmsibeodpi epnnkhrsungphraey-
 ohoahaidtrngeluokakbrdratrakulois-
 raeol ephuocasthapnaphranamkhong-
 phraongkht hinan phrachnnikhongksa-
 triymiphranamoanaoamakhnoamomn
 aelayudahaidkrathachaoainsayphraen-
 trkhongphraeyohoah aelaekhat hangh-
 layaidyaoyuaihphraongkhhongae-
 hndoybapthanghlaythiekhaidkratha
 sungmakkoabapthangsint hibr-
 rphburuskhongekhaaidkrathaeisiyoik
 ephraaekhaaidsrangpuchniyst hansung-

doy aelaesasakdisiththi aelaesaru-
 pekharphsahrabtaoekhaaiobnenekeha-
 sungit hukenin aelaait naimmekhiyot huktn
 aelamikaethyainaephndinnandoy ae-
 laekhaaidkrathat ambrrdasingthinasaoi-
 saeoynkhongprachachatit hanghlay sung-
 phraeyohoahtrngkha bailookaipaih-
 phnhnaprachachnoisraeol tomaain-
 pit hihaaehngksat riyerohoboam
 chichakksatriyoipt aidkhunmar-
 bkrungeyrusael thanaidekbt hrphysmba-
 tiaiphranieoskhongphraeyohoah aelath-
 raphysmbat iaiphraechoangkongk-
 sat riy thanaidekbaipesiythukoyang
 aelat hanaidekbolt hongkhasungsao-
 monaidsrangnanaiphmdoy aelaksa-
 triyerohoboamaidkrathaoit hongsam-
 rththiaethnaio aelamobaioainmuokhong-
 phokthharraksaphraongkhpue-
 fat hoarphrarachong emuoksat riyes-
 dckhaaipyangphranieoskhongphraey-
 ohoah thharraksaphraongkht huoolook
 aelonaklabaipekbaioainhongthharrak-
 saphraongkhtamedim fayphrarachkic-
 noknakhongerohoboam aelassrphsingth-
 it hrngkrath miaidbant hukaiiaoinhng-
 suophngsaodaraehngksat riypraethsyu-
 dahhruo misngkhramrahoangerohoboamae-
 laeyoroboamesmoaip aelaerohoboamkt hrn-
 glonghlabaipoyukabrrphburuskhong-
 phraongkh aelaekhakfangalokabbr-
 rphburuskhongphraongkhaainkhrdaoid
 phranamkhongphrachnnikhong-
 phraongkht huonoamakhnoamomn
 aelaoabiaymrachoorskhhkhunghrongaethn

15

ainpit hisibaepdaehngrachkalksat riyey-
 oroboambut rchayenbath oabiya-
 maidkhunghronggehnuopraethsyudah
 phraongkht hrngkhrongaineyrusaelm-
 sampi phranamkhongphrachnnikhuo-
 maoakhaht hidakhongoabichaoim
 phraongkht daenint amkarbapt hukoyang-
 sunggrachbidakhongphraongkhaid-
 krat hat ophraphakt rphaongkh ae-
 la phrat haykhongphraongkhkaim-
 brisut ht hit ophraeyohoah phraeckhong-
 phraongkh dangphrathaykhongdaoid-
 brphburuskhongphraongkh oyan-
 gairkdiephuot hrnggehaekdaoidphraey-
 ohoah phraeckhongphraongkht hrng-
 prathanprathipaekphraongkhaineyrusaelm
 khuothrngtangrachoorasethn ae-
 laephuothrngsthapnaeyrusaelm
 ephraaoadaoidtrngkrathasingthit huk-
 tongainsayphraentrkhongphraeyohoah
 aelamiaidtrngghanaipcaksingaid sung-
 phraeyohoahtrngbaychaeaphraongkht-
 lodphrachnmchiphkhongphraongkh nok-
 cakeruongourioahkhnhitait ht misukra-
 hoangerohoboamkabeeyoroboamt lod-

phrachnmchiphkhongphraongkh rach-
kicnoknankhongobiayamaelasrrphsing-
sungphraongkht hrngkrat ha miaidban-
thukaioainhnangsuophngsaodaraehngk-
satriypraethsyudahhruo aelamikar-
sukrahoangoabiya maelayoroboam ae-
laoabiya mklonghlabaiipay ukab brrphbu-
rusaelaekhat hanghlaykfangphrasph-
phraongkhaioainnkhdaoid aelaoasara-
choorskongphraongkhhkhkhkhongraethn
ainpit hiy isibaehngrachkaleyoroboamksa-
triykhongoisraeol oasaaiddkhkhrongehn-
uopraethsyudah aelaphraongkht hrngkhron-
goyuainkrungey rusaelmsisibeodpi
phraoykikhongphraongkhhkhkhuo-
maoakhaht hidakhongoabichaolm
aelaoasat hrngkrat hasingthit huk-
tongainsay phraent rphraeyoohaoh
dangdaoid brrphburuskhong-
phraongkhaidht hrngkrat hanan
phraongkht hrngkoadlangkaethye-
siycakeaphndin aelaruothon-
rupekharphthangsinn sungbrrphburusaidd-
krathaaionanesiy aelaphraongkht hrngth-
odmaoakhahphraoykiesiy cakt aaeahn-
muphrarachchnni ephraephraanang-
mirupekharphnaekliydachangsrang-
gaioainesarupekharph aelaoasat hrng-
fanrupekharphkhongphraananglng ael-
lat hrnggephaesiythilatharkhidorn aetmi-
aidht hrngropuchniysthansungehlanan
thungoyangnanphrathaykhongsoasak-
brisutht hit ophraeyoohahtlodrach-
maykhongphraongkh phraongkht hrng-
naengin thongkhaaelaekhrungoachta ngri
oanepnsayyathoaykhongrachbidakhong-
phraongkh aelakhongsayyathoaykhong-
phraongkheongmayangphranieskhong-
phraeyoohaoh mikarsukrahoangoasaae-
labaoachaksatriyaehngoisraeol tld-
s-maykhongphraongkht hangsong baoachak-
satriyaehngoisraeolaidhrngykaiptosukabyu-
dah aelaaidsrangemuonggramah ephuomi-
aihphuaidekhhaaifehruoookmacakoasak-
satriyaehngyudah aelooasat hrngnaengi-
naelathongkha sungelhuooyuainthraphys-
naehngphranieskhongphraeyoohaoh aelath-
raphysinkhongphrarachoang mobaioain-
muokhongkharacharkkhongphraongkh
aelaksatriyoasat hrngaichekhaaifeaebn-
hadadoorskongt habrimomn phuep-
noorskhongesioonsat riyaehngsieriery
phuoyuainemuongdamaskaso "miphant h-
mitrraohangkhaphraongkhaelaphraongkh
rahoangphrachnkkhongkhaphraongkhae-
laphrachnkkhongphraongkh duethid
khaphraongkhaidhsngbrnna karepneng-
inaelat hongkhamayangphraongkh
khophraongkhesdcaipelikphant hmitrk-
abbaoachaksatriyaehngoisraeoiesiy
ephuoekhacaaidykt haphkla baipesiy-
cakkhaphraongkh" aeloebnhadadkt hrng-
fangksatriyoasaelasngphubangkhab-

baychat hharikhongphraongkhaiprbhaoe-
muongoisraeol aelaaidocmtiemuongoioyn
dan oaeblebthmaoakhah aelahmdthong-
thinkhinenorth aelahmddinaednnaft hali
aelaoyumaemuobaoachat hrngaityinaelo
phraongkht hrngyudsrangemuongramah
aelaphraongkhrat habt hiemuongthirsah
aeloksatriyoasat hrngprakasaipt haoyu-
dahaimeonphuaidely ekhat hangh-
laykmaruoeoahinkhongemuonggramah
aelataoaimkhongemuongnangsung-
baoachat hrngsrangkhangoyu ksatriyoasak-
thrngeoamasrangemuongekbaaehngeb-
nyaminaelaemuongmispah phrarach-
kicnoknankhongsoasa thanguyth-
phlangthangsinkhongphraongkh aelabr-
rdasingungphraongkht hrngkrat ha ae-
lahaoemuongsungphraongkht hrngsrang
miaidbant hukaioainhnangsuophngsaod-
darkhongksatriypraethsyudahhruo
aetemuoth hrngphrachraalokekidd-
phraorhkhkhunthiprabath aelaoasak-
thrnglonghlabaiipay ukab brrphburuskhong-
phraongkh aelaeckhafangaioakabbrrphbu-
ruskhongphraongkht hiainnkhdaoid rach-
bidakhongphraongkh aelaeoyohafat hra-
choorskongphraongkhhkhkhkhongraethn
nadabrachoorshongeyoroboamaider-
imkhrongehn uoisraeolainpit hisongaeahn-
grachkaloasaksatriyaehngyudah ael-
laphraongkht hrngkhrongehn uoisraeol-
songpi phraongkht hrngkrat hachaoain-
say phraent rkongphraeyoohaoh ael-
lat hrngdaeninainthangaeahngrach-
bidakhongphraongkh aelaa inbapsung-
phraongkht hrngkrat haaihoisraeolt habap-
doy baoachabut rchayoa hiyahongsoankhon-
goissakar khidkbt ophraongkh ae-
labaoachathrngpraharphraongkhesiyt hik-
ibebot hn sungepnaednemuongkhong-
filisetiery ephraana dabelakhnoisrae-
olt hangsinkalanglomuomugkibebohtnoy u
danganbaaoachacungsaercot hsphraongkhe-
siyainpit hisamaehngrachkaloasaksa-
triyaehngyudahaelakhunhkhongraethn
tomaphphraongkht hrngepnksatriy k-
thrngpraharrachongskhongeyoroboame-
siysin aimmiphuaiddkhongeyoroboam-
rodmasakkhnediyoely phraongkht ha-
layesiy sin tamphradaraeahng-
phraeyoohaesungphraongkht ra-
sodyoahiyahchaochiohphurabaichkhong-
phraongkh epnephraabapthanghlay-
sungeyoroboamaidht hrngkrat ha ae-
lasungphraongkhaidht hrngkrat haai-
hoisraeolt habapdoy ae-
laephraaphraongkht hrngkrat haaih-
phraeyooha phraeckkhongoisrae-
olt hrngphraphiorth sonphrarachkic-
noknankhongnadab aelabrdrasing-
sungphraongkht hrngkrat ha miaid-
bant hukaioainhnangsuophngsaodark-
hongksatriyaehngoisraeolhruo misukra-

hoangoasaelabaoachaksatriyaehngoisraeoltlodsmaykhongphraongkht hang-song ainpithisamaehngrachkalaoasaksatriyaehngyudah baoachabutrchayoa hiyahaidthnrgerimkhrbkhongehnuoisraeolt hangsinthiemuonghthirsa ae-laaidthnrgkhrbkhonggoyuyisibiphiphraongkht hrngkrat hachaoainsayphraen-trkhongphraeyooha aeladaeninainmr-rkhakhongeyoroboam aelaainbapsung-phraongkht hrngkrat haaihoisraeolt habap-doy

16

phraocnakhongphraeyoohaaidmat hungey-hubutrchayhananiklaothsbaoachaoa "aine-muoeraaidechidchuecakhunmacakphngkhli aelakrat haaihecaepnpramukhehnuoisraeol-prachachnkhongera aelaecaaidaeintamm-rkhakhongeyoroboam aelaaidkrat haai-hoisraeolprachachnkhongerathabapdoy krat haaiheraokrt hdyobapkhongekhat hangh-lay duethid eracakoadlangphuoy uphayh-langbaoacha elaphuoy uphayhlangra-chongskhonge khaesiyo ang sineching ae-lakrat haaihrachongskhonge caehmuonkabra-chongskhonge yoroboambut renbath phuaidainrachongsbaoachat hit ayaine-muongsunakhcakin aelaphuaidthi-tayaint hungna nkainoakascakin" son-phrarachkicnoknankhongbaoacha ae-labrrdasingthhiphraongkhaidkrat ha ae-layutht hphlangkhongphraongkh miaid-banthukaioainhnangsuophngsaodaraehngk-sat riy praethsoisraeolhruo aelabaoachak-longhlabaipoy ukabrrphburushkhong-phraongkh aelaekhakfangaiot hiemuongthir-sah aelaelaohrachoorsskhunkhron-gaethnpbraongkh nokcananphraoc-nakhongphraeyoohaaidmat hungdoyphu-phyakrneyhubutrchayhananiklaoot h-sbaoachaaelaechuoongskhong-phraongkh thangeruongkhoam-chaot hangsin sungphraongkhrathaa in-sayphraentrkhongphraeyooha sungepnkaryaoy uaihiphraongkht hrngkri-ookrt hdyophrarachkiccapkhrathtkhong-phraongkh ain karthiehmuonkabra-chongskhonge yoroboam ae-laephraaphraongkhaidthnrgkhaeyoroboam-doy ainpithiyisibhaehngrachkalaoasak-satriykhongyudah eolaoorsbaoachat hrng-erimkhunkhrongehnuoisraeolainemuongthir-sah aelat hrngkhrbkhonggoyusongpi aet-simrikharacharkhongphraongkh phubay-chakarkongtrhrbkhongphraongkhrung-hung aidkhidkbttophraongkhe-muophraongkhprat habt hiemuongthirsa phraongkht hrngdmuoncaaineruonkhon-goarsaphukhrbkhonggrachsanakaint hir-sah simriaidekhamafanphraongkhlmng aelaprahaphraongkhesiy ainpithiyisi-

becdaehngrachkalaoasaksatriykhongyudahaelokkhunkhrongaethnpbraongkh aelaoymaemuopbraongkht hrnggerimkhron-grachy thant hithiphraongkhesdcpрат habb-nrachballangk phraongkht hrngsangharra-chongskhongbaoachaesiysin phraongkhmi-aidthnrghehuoaisakkhnhungthipassaoard-kaae phngaid aimoacaepnyat ihruomit r-shaykhongbaoacha simrithnrgthalayra-chongskhongbaoachat hanghmd dangniaehla tamphraocnakhongphraeyooha sung-phraongkht rasodyey huphuphyakrnklaoot h-sbaoacha ehtudoy bapthang sinkhong-baoacha aelabapkhong eolahrachoorsskhong-phraongkh sungphraongkht hangsongaid-krat habap aelasungphraongkht hang-songaidkrat haaihchnoisraeolt habapdoy krat haaihiphraeyooha phraeca aehngoi-sraeolt hrngkriodyeruo ngkhoomhy-ingyoskhongphraongkht hangsongnan sonphrarachkicnoknankhong eolha aela br-dasing sungphraongkht hrngkrat ha miaid-bant hukaioainhnangsuophngsaodaraehngk-sat riy praethsoisraeolhruo ainpithiyisibec-daehngrachkalaoasaksatriy praethsyudah sim-rithnrgkhrbkhonggedoan emuonghthirsa h-fayphokphlaidt angkharbemuongkibebot hn sungepnkhongkhnfilisetiy aelaphokphlsung-tangkhayoy unanaid yinekha laokanoa "simriaiddkt aelathanaidpnhgrachnkmksa-triyesiyaelo" ephraachananoisraeolt hang-pongkst hapnaomri phubaychakarkongth-apha ihepnksat riyehnuoisraeolainoan-nanthiainkhay omricungesdkhunai-p-cakkibebot hn aelaoisraeolt hangpongkkhu-naipdoy ekhat hanghlayekhalomemuongthir-sah aelat omaemuosimrithnrghehoemuong-nant hukyudaelokescekhaaipainphra-choangaehngrachsanakaelathnrgephara-ch-sanakkhllok ehtudoy bapthangh-laysungphraongkht hrngkrat haai khuothnrgkrat haaihoisraeolt habapdoy sonphrarachkicnoknankhongsimriae-lakarkbt sungphraongkht hrngkrat ha miaid-bant hukaioainhnangsuophngsaodaraehngk-sat riyoisraeolhruo aelochnchatioisraeolka-e bngookepn songson khrungnhungkhong-prachachnt idt amthibinibutrchay kinath echiy thana ihepnksat riy aelaoikhrung-hungnt idt amomri aetprachachnphut idt a-momriaidrbchnaprachachnphut idt amthi-binibutrchay kinath thibnucingsinchioitae-laomrikkhunepnksat riy ainpithisamsi-beodaehngrachkalaoasaksatriyaehngyudah omriaiderimtnkhrbkhonggoyuehnuoisraeol aelat hrngkhrbkhonggoyusib-songpi phraongkht hrngkhrbkhonggainemuongthirsa hkp i phraongkht hrng-suophuekhasamaeriy cakechemoren-

ginsongt alant aelaphraongkht hrnges-
rimphuekhanana ihepnom ae-
lat hrngkhnanna memuongth-
iphraongkht hrngsrang nanoasa maeriy
tamchuokhonggechemorpuepnecakhong-
phuekhanan omriaidt hrngkrat has-
ingthichaoainsayphraent rphraey-
ooha aelat hrngkrat haelot hramkoabr-
rdaksat riyt hioy umakonphraongkh
ephraaoaphraongkht hrngdaenint ammr-
krhat hangsinkhongeyoroboambut rchayen-
bath aelat ambapsungphraongkhkrathaa-
hoisraeolt habapdoy krathaiiphraey-
oohaophraecaaehngoisraeolphiort h-
doykhoa mhyingyoskhongekhat hanghlay
sonphrarachkicnoknankhongomrisung-
phraongkhthhrngkrath aelayuthtphlang-
sungphraongkht hrngsaadng miaidban-
thukaoainhnangsuophngsaodaraehngksa-
triypraethsoisraeolhruo aelaomriklongh-
labai poyukabrrphburuskhongphraongkh
aelaekhafangaoainsaeriy aelaoahabra-
choorskhangphraongkhkkhkhunkhrongaeht-
nphraongkh ainpithisamsibaepdaehn-
grachkaloasaksat riykhongyudah oahabra-
choorskhangomriaiderimkhrokhongeh-
uooisraeol aelaoahabrachorskhangomriaid-
khrongehnuooisraeolainemuongsamaeriy-
isibsongpi aelaoahaboorskhangomri-
aidkrathachaoainsayphraent rkhong-
phraeyooha makyingsiykoabrrdaksa-
triyt hioy ukonphraongkh aelaoyumaprah-
nung oakrat hiphraongkhdaeninain-
bapthanghlaykhongeyoroboambut rchayen-
bat hnanepnsingelknay phraongkht hrn-
grabeyeseblphrarachthidakhonggeot h-
baolaaksat riykhongchaoaisdonmaepn-
mehsi aelaipprnnibatiphraabaol aelan-
maskarphranan phraongkht hrngsrangaethn-
buchaphraabaolainphranieosphraabaol
sungphraongkhaidt hrngsrang-
gaioainemuongsamaeriy aelaoa-
habt hrngsrangesa rupekharph oa-
habt hrngkrathakar hikhrahaaiiphraey-
oohaophraecaaehngoisraeolthrng-
phraphiorth makyingsiykoabrrdaksat riyaeht-
goisraeolsungoyumakonphraongkh ain-
rachkalkhongphraongkhhielchaoebt he-
olaidrangemuongeyriokh thanaidoan-
grakemuongnanodytongesiyaoabiram-
but rhaopikhongthan aelat angprat uemuon-
godytongesiyesukbut rsudt hongkhongthan
tamphraocnakhongphraeyooha sung-
phraongkht rasodyoy chuoa but rchaynun

17

fayeoliyah chaot hichbiphusungtan-
goasayoyua inkieload aidt huloahaboa
"phraeyooha phraecaaehngoisraeol-
phusungkaphraongkhtibatithrng-
phrachnmoyuaenchanaid caaimmi-
nakhanghruofnainpiehlani nokcak-

tamkhakhongkaphraongkh" aelophraoc-
nakhongphraeyooha mayangthanoa "cn-
gookaipcakthiniaelahanaipt hangtaoanook
aelasontaooyuthikhanglat harekhrith sun-
goyufakaemnacoraednkhangni eacadum-
nacaklat har aelaeraaidbaychaaikhaily-
gecat hinar" thancungaipealakat hatam-
phraocnakhongphraeyooha thanaipoasay-
oyuthikhanglat harekhrith sungoyufakaem-
nacoraednkhangni aelaknakhnmpan-
gaelaenuomaaiht hanaineolaecha ae-
lanakhnmpangaelaenuomaaineolaeyn
aelat hankdumnacaklat har aelat omaphayh-
langlat harkaehng ephraaaimmifnainae-
phndin aelphraocnakhongphraeyooha-
mayangthanoa "lukkhu naipyange-
muongsaerfat het hid sungkhunaekemuon-
gaision aelaoasayoyut hinar duethid
eraaidbaychahyingmaykhnungth hinar-
heliyngeca" thancunglukkhunaipyange-
muongsaerfat aelaemuomat hungprat ue-
muong duethid hyingmaykhnungthi-
nankalangekbfun thancungeriykn-
goa "khonaelknoyaisphachnamaaihchan
ephuochancaaiddumna" aelakhnaemuon-
nang caaipoenoma thankeriy nangeolbokoa
"khonaoaharaisumaamaaihchansakhnoy-
nung" aelan angtoboa "phraeyooha phrae-
cakhongt hant hrngphrachnmoyuaenchanaid
dichanaaimmoaairthippingescr miaetaep-
ngsakka muohnungainhmo aelanamanel-
knoythiainaih duethid dichankalangekb-
fun songthonephuocae khaa ipt hasahrab-
taodichanaelabut rchaykhongdichan ephu-
era caaidkinaelokcatay" aelaoliyahboknan-
goa "oyaklaoley cngaipthatamthiecapud
aet cngt hakhnmkonelkai hchankon aeloeoa-
maaihan phayhlangungthasahraba o-
caaelabut rchaykhongeca ephraaphraey-
ooha phraecakhongoisraeoltras dangnioa
aepngainhmona ncaa imhmdaelanamanainai-
hnancaaimkhad cnkoacathungoant hiphaey-
oohaht hrngsngfnlgmayangphundin"
nangkaipkrat hatamkhakhonggeoliyah
aelonang taot hanaelakhrobkhraokhong-
nangkrabprathanoyuhlayoan aepn-
gainhmoka imhmd namanainaihka imkhad
tamphraocnakhongphraeyooha sung-
trast hangeoliyah aelaoyumaphayhlang-
eht ukamehlani but rchaykhonghyingkh-
nanphuepnecakhongbanklmpoy oakar-
poy nanksahas cnaimmilmhayai chehlu-
ooyuaelo nancungklaoaekeoliyahoa
"oo khnkhongphraeca eakha chan-
mieuongoa aierekiyokhongkabthan
thanaid mahachanephuofunaiht hrn-
gralukthungkhomaphidkhongchan
aelakrat haaihburchaykhongchan-
tayhruo" aelat hankphudkabnangoa
"eoabut rchaykhongeca maaihchanethid"
thanknaekhaaipcakokkhongnangoumkhu-
naipt hikhongchanbnt hithanoasayoyu ae-
laoangekhaaiobnthinonkhongthaneong

aelathanrongt hulphraeyohoahoa "khaaet-
phraeyohoahphraecakhongkaphraongkh
phraongkht hrngnaeht uraymacnkrat hanghy-
ingmaynit hikhaphraongkhoaasayoyu-
doyt hiediyohruo odyt hit hrngprahar-
but rchaykhongnangesiy" aelot hanke-
hiyit dt aolngt habedknansamkhrang
aelarongthulphraeyohoahoa "khaaet-
phraeyohoahphraecakhongkaphraongkh
khochioitkhongedkhhnmaekhaain-
taoekhaaik" aelaphraeyoohaht hrngfan-
gesiyngkhongeoliyah aelachioitkhonged-
knanmaekhaaintaoekhaaik aelaekhak-
funkhun aelaoliyahkoumedknan nalng-
macakhongchanbnkhaaipaineruon aelam-
obekhaaihaekmardakhongedk aelaoliyah-
bokoa "dusi but rkhongecayangmichioitoyu"
aelahyingnanphudka beoliyahoa "khraoni-
dichant hrabaelooa thaneprnkhkhong-
phraeca aelaphraocnakhongphraeyohoah-
sungoyuainpakkhongt hanepnkhaoamcring"

18

aelaoyut omahlayoan phraocnakhong-
phraeyohoahmat hungeloliyahainpithisamoa
"aipsi aelaesdngtaokhongecatooa-
hab aelaeracasngfnmaehnuophundin"
eoliyahkaipaesdngtaootooahab karkan-
daroharnansahasmakainsamaeriy aelaoa-
habrabsangeriykoobadihphuepnot hibdikr-
moang (fayoobadihnanekrngklaophraey-
ohoahyingnak aelaemuoyesebkhcad-
phuphyakrnkhongphraeyohoahhookaip
oobadihaidnaphuphyakrnkhungroykhn-
sonaiotamt haaehnglahasibkhn aelaeliyn-
gekhat hanghlaydoykhnmpangaelana)
aelaohabrabsangoobadihoa "cngaipai-
ht haophunaephndinaiphat harnaphu ae-
laaipaiht haot huklathar charoyercaphb-
hyaaelaraksachioit maelaloaihkhngyuid
aelaaimtongsuyesiyساتoaihpmd" dangnan-
phokekhakaebngdinaednkanephuoacookaip-
khn oahabesdcaipthangnung fayoojadi-
haipoikthangnung emuooobadihkalang-
gaipthangnung duethid eoliyahaidphbekha
aelaoojadihkcat hanaidcungsbhnalngphu-
do "eoliyah ecanaykhongkapheca epn-
taothaneongcringruo" aelat hant obekhaoa
"taochaneong cngaipbokecanaykhongth-
anoa duethid eoliyahoyuthini" aelaekhak-
laooa "khaphecaaidkrathaphidprakaraid
thancungcamophuraabaichkhongth-
anaioainphrahatt hkhongoahabaihpra-
harkhaphecaesiy phraeyohoahphrae-
cakhongthant hrngphrachnmoyuaenchanaid
aimmiprachachat hruraochaanacakraid
thiecanaykhongkapheca miaid-
sngkhnaipeasaathan aelaemuokhat hangh-
laykharthulooa ekhaaimoyuthini phrae-
cakhakha' phraongkhkaihpachachatihruo-
rachaoanacaprityanoekhat hanghlaymi-
aidphbthan aelakhraonithanklaooa cn-

gaipbokecanaykhongthanoa "duethid
eoliyahoyuthini" oyumaphokhaphe-
caaipect hanaelo phraoiyyankhong-
phraeyohoahcamaphathanaip n thi-
aidkhaphecaaimthrab chanane-
muokhaphecaaipt huloahab ae-
laphraongkhhathanaimphb phraongkhk-
cat hrngpraharkhaphecaesiy thungae-
moakhapheca phura baichkhongt hanyae-
krngphraeyoohaht angaet hnumma aimmi-
phuaideryi n ecanaykhongkaphecadokhruooa
kaphecaaidkrathasingaidemuoye-
seblpraharphuphyakrnkhongphraey-
ohoahesiy aelakhaphecaaidsonphu-
phyakrnkhungroykhnkhongphraey-
ohoahaiotamt haaehnglahasibkhn ae-
laeliyngkhaadoykhnmpangaelana ae-
lakhraonithanbokoa cngaipboke-
canaykhongthanoa "duethid eoliyah-
oyuthini" aelophraongkhat hrngpra-
harkhaphecaesiy aelaoliyahklaoa
"phraeyohoahcomoyt haphusngkaph-
captibatoyut hrngphrachnmoyuaenchanaid
kapheca caaesdngtaokhongkaph-
caekoahabainoanniaen" oobadihcun-
gaipfaeoahabaelat hulphraongkh o-
ahabkesdcaipphbeoliyah aelaoyumaemuooa-
habthodphraent rehneoliyah oahabktrask-
abthanoa "nitaocaehruo ecaphuthakhoam-
labakaihoisraeol" aelat hancungthulooa
"kaphraongkh miaidkrathakhoam-
labakaekoisraeol aet phraongkhaid-
krath aelara chongsbidakhongphraongkh
ephraaoaphokphraongkhaidthodthang-
phrabayaitikhongphraeyohoah ae-
latidtamphrabaol ephraachananbad-
nikhot hrngsangaihbrrdchnoisraeolmaph-
bkhaphraongkht hiphuekhakhareml
thangphuphyakrnkhongphraabaolsiroy-
hasibkhnann aelaphuphyakrnkhong-
sarupekharpshiroykhnann phusun-
gabprathant hiot aesoykhongphranangey-
sebl" oahabcungthangngaiyangkhnnoisrae-
olthangpong aelachumnumphuphyakrnthi-
phuekhakhareml aelaoliyahkekhamaaikl-
prachachtangpongklaooa "thant hangh-
laycakhyakkyonoyura hoangsongfayni-
nansaket haaid thaphraeyohoahthhrngpe-
nphraecacngtidtamphraongkh aet-
thaphrabaoalepn cngtamt hanaipethid" ae-
laprachachnaimtobt hansakkhaediyo aeloe-
oliyahphudkabprachachnoa "taokhapheca
khuokhaphecaet phuediyoepnphu-
phyakrnkhongphraeyohoahthhieuoyu
aet phuphyakrnphra baolmisiroyhasi-
bkhn khoaihekhamoboaoaphuaekera-
songtao aelokhoaihekhat hanghlayelu-
okoaopnkhongekhat aohungfanepnthoni
oangaiobnkongfunetaoyaaaisaif aelakhaphe-
cacaetriymaoaphuoiktaohnungnanaoan-
gaiobnfun aelaaimaisaif aelat hant hangh-
laycngrongookphranamphrakhongthant
aelakhaphecarongookphranamphraey-

oohaoh phraecaongkht hit hrngt obdoyaif
 phraongkhnanaehlat hrngepnphraeca"
 aelaprachachnt hangpongkto oboa "oyangt h-
 iphudkdiaelo" aeloeoliyahphudkab-
 phuphyakrnkhongphrabaoaloa "cn-
 geluokoaoophutaohnungsaahrabthanaela-
 traet riy mesiykon ephraaphokt hanmakkh-
 doylan cngrongookphranamphrakhongt han
 aet oyaaisaif" ekhat hanghlaykeoao o-
 phut hiekhana maihaelaekhat hanghlayk-
 cadet riy maelarongookphranamphrabaoal
 tangaeteolaechacnet hiyngklaoa "khaet-
 phrabaoal khosdabphokkphaphecaethid"
 aetkaimmiesiyngaelaa immiaikhrto b
 aelaekhakokhykekhykoy uobaet hn-
 sungelkhaaidsrangkhunnan khranthun-
 geolaethiyngeoliyahkeyyekhat hangh-
 layoa "rongaih dangsi ephraathanep-
 nphraongkhhnung t hankalangst h-
 naoyu hruoth hankalangaebont aooyu
 hruothanaipethiyo hruocharoyt hankalangh-
 laboy uaelacatongpluk" ekhat hanghlaykro-
 nesiyng dang aelaechuodechuont aoeng-
 tamthrrmeniy mkhongekhadoy midaelahlao
 cnolhit aihlphungookmatamt ao aelat omae-
 muophanethiyngoanaipaelo ekhakt hanay-
 cnt hungeolat hoaybuchat oneyn aet aim-
 miesiyng aimmiaikhrto b aimmiaikhrfang
 aeloeoliyahphudkabprachachnt hangpongoa
 "cngekhamaaikkhapheca" aelaprachach-
 nt hangpongkekhamaaikt han aelat hankso-
 maethnbuchakhongphraeyohoaht hit hukthay-
 laylngnan eoliyahnasilasibsongkonmatam-
 canontrakulkhongbutrchaykhongyaokhb
 phusungphraocnakhongphraeyohoaht
 mathungoa "oisraelcaepnchuokhongeca"
 aelat hanaidsrangaethnbuchadoysilananain-
 phranamkhongphraeyohoaht aelat hanaid-
 khudrongrobaet hnaihyphocuemldphuchaid-
 songthang aelat hankoangfunaoepnrae-
 biyb aelafanoaophunanepnthon ael-
 laoangaiobnkongfun aelat hanklaooa
 "cngetimnaaihet msiaih aelaethlngb-
 nekhruongephabucha aelabnkongfun"
 aelat hanklaooa "cngrkat hakhrangthi-
 isong" aelaekhakkrat hakhrangthi song
 aelat hanklaooa "cngrkat hakhrangthi-
 isam" aelaekhakkrat hakhrangthi sam
 aelanaaihlrobaethnbucha aelat hanais-
 naet mrong aelaoy umaemuot hunge-
 olat hoaybuchat oneyn eoliyahphup-
 hyakrnkekhamaaikt hulao "khaetphraey-
 ohoa phraecaahngoa braham oisoakhae-
 laoisrael khoaiht hrabesiyt haokanainoan-
 nioa phraongkhhkuophraecaainoisrael
 aelakhaphraongkhepnphuraibachkhong-
 phraongkh aelakhaphraongkhaidkrathabr-
 dasingehlanit amphradaraskhong-
 phraongkh khot hrngfangkha phraongkh
 khaetphraeyohoaht khot hrng-
 fangkha phraongkh ephuocnchatini-
 catrhaboa phraongkhhkuophraeyohoaht
 phraeca aelaphraongkht hrng hanci-

taickhongekhat hanghlayklabmaoik"
 aeloaifkhongphraeyohoaht klngmaae-
 laaihmekhruongephabucha aelafunaelahin
 aelaphngkhlaelaelyinasungoyuainrong
 aelaemuoprachachnt hangpongaidehn
 ekhaksbhnaingaelarongoa "phraeyohoaht
 phraongkht hrngepnphraeca phraeyohoaht
 phraongkht hrngepnphraeca" aelaelyiah-
 bokekhaoa "cngecbphuphyakrnkhong-
 phrabaoal oyaaihnnai paidsakkhnediyo"
 aelaekhat hanghlaykaipca bekham aela-
 eliyahknaekhalngaipthilat harkhiochnae-
 lakhaekhaesiyt hinan eoliyah huloahaboa
 "khechiesedckhunapiesoyaeladume-
 thid ephraamiesiyngfnkrahumma" oa-
 habkesdckhunapiesoyaeladum aela-
 eliyahkhhunaipthiyodphuekha khareml
 thankonmt aolngthungdin sbhnara-
 hoanekha aelat hansasngkhnaichkhongt h-
 anoa "cnglukkhunmongaipthangthae-
 l" ekhaklukkhunmongaelat oboa
 "aimmiaoairely" aelat hanboka "cn-
 gaipduoikecdkhrang" aelaoyuma-
 muothungkhrangthiecdekhahaboka "duet hid
 miemkhkonh nungelket hafamuokhnhkun-
 macakthael" aelat hanboka "cngeipthul-
 oahaboa khot hrngt riy mrachrt haelaes-
 dclngaipephuophraongkhaaimidfn"
 aelaoyumaokkhrunhungthongfakmu-
 daipdoyemkaelalm aelamifhnaak oa-
 habkt hrngthesdcaipyangemuoyisereol
 aelaphraht thkhongphraeyohoaht hrngsthi-
 toyubneoliyah aelat hankkhadeookhongt h-
 anaio aelaingkhunhnaoahabaipthungth-
 angekhaemuoyisereol

19

oahabcungbokeyeseblt amkart hangsin-
 sungeliyahaidkrath aelaeruogt h-
 it hanaidkaphuphyakrnt hanghmd-
 esiydoydab aeloeyeseblkrabsangaih-
 phusuosaraiphaeliyahoa "thaphrung-
 nieolan eramiaidkrathachioit khongecaai-
 hehmuonoyangchioit khongkhehlananaelo
 kaihphrat hanghlaylngothsera aelay-
 inghnakkoa" emuot hant hrabaelok-
 lukkhunhnaipaoachioit rod aelamat h-
 ungebeorechbaekht praethsyudah ae-
 lalakhnaichkhongthanaiothinan aet-
 taot haneongkedinekhathint hurkan-
 daraipepnrayat hangoanhnungmanan-
 goyut hiait tsak aelat hant hulkhoaiht
 taot hant ayesiythi oa "phaelophraongkhe-
 cakha khaetphraeyohoaht badnikhoeoa-
 chioit khongkha phraongkhaipesi
 ephraakha phraongkha imdiaip-
 koabrrphburuskhongkha phraongkh"
 aelat hanknonlnglaboyuait tsak
 duethid mit hutsorrkhongkhhnung-
 mathuktongthan aelaphudkabthanaoa
 "lukkhunrabprathansi" aelat hankmongdu
 duethid trngt hisirsakhongthamnikhn-

mpangthipingbnkonhinronaelamiai-
nalukhnung thankrabprathanaeladum
aelanonlgoik aelathutorrkhhong-
phraeyohoaahkmaoikepnkhrangth-
isong t huktongthanaelooa
"lukkhnunrabprathansi ephraaoathangedin-
naneinkelangkongthan" ae-
lat hanklukkhnunrabprathanaeladum
aelaedinapdoykalanangkongoahar-
nansisiboansisibkhuntungoherb-
phuekhakhongphraeca thinanthan-
mat hungthaehngnungkekphapakoyu
aeladuet hid phraocnakhongphraey-
ooha mat hungthan aelaphraongkhtask-
abthanoa "eoliyaheoy ecat haooairoyut hini"
thant huloa "khaphraongkhrone-
phuophraeyohoa phraecacomoythayingnak
ephraaprachachnoisraeolaidthodthing-
phant hsayyakhongphraongkh phangaethn-
buchakhongphraongkhlngesiy aelaprah-
phuphyakrnkhongphraongkhesiydoydab
aelakhaphraongkh khaphraongkhaet-
phuediyoehluooyu aelaekhat hangh-
layaesongchioitkhongkaphraongkhe-
phuocaeoaaipesiy" aelaphraongkht ra-
soa "ngookaipethid aipyunoyubn-
phuekhatophrapraktrphraeyohoa" ae-
laduethid phraeyohoaht hrngphanap aelal-
maihoanaerngklaaidphadphangphuekha
aelat haaihhinaet kepnakonfitophrapraktr-
phraeyohoa aet phraeyohoa hmiadsthi-
tainlmnan phayhlanglmkaephndinaih
aet phraeyohoa hhat hrngst hitainaephndina-
honanaim phayhlangaephndinaihokekidaif
aet phraeyohoa hhat hrngst hitainaifnanaim
phayhlangaifkmiesiyngება aelaemuoe-
oliyaha idyin thankeoaphakhlumh-
naaio ookaipyunoyuthipaktha ae-
laduethid miesiyngmathungthanoa
"eoliyaheoy ecat haooairoyut hini"
thant huloa "khaphraongkhrone-
phuophraeyohoa phraecacomoythayingnak
ephraaoaprachachnoisraeolaidthodthing-
phant hsayyakhongphraongkh phangaethn-
buchakhongphraongkhlngesiy aelaprah-
phuphyakrnkhongphraongkhesiydoydab
aelakhaphraongkh khaphraongkhaet-
phuediyoehluooyu aelaekhat hangh-
layaesongchioitkhongkaphraongkhe-
phuocaeoaaipesiy" aelaphraeyohoaht
raskabthanoa "aipethoa cngklabaip-
tamhangkhongecat hungthint hurkan-
dardamaskas aelaemuoeacaapt hungaelo
ecacngcemhasaeolaioaih epnksatrieyeh-
uopraet hssieriy aelaeyhubutrnimsinan
ecacngcemiaih epnksatrieyehnuoisraeol
aela eolichabutrchafathchaoa eblemohlal
ecacngcemtangaoaihepnphuphyakrnaeth-
neca aelatomaphuthi rod cakdabkhong-
hasaeol eyhucakhaesiy aelaphuthi rod-
cakdabkhongeyhu eolichacakahesiy
aet erayangmiehluoedphanhnaioain-
oisraeol khuothukekhasungmiaidnoml-

ngtophrabaoal aelathukpaksungmiaid-
cubrupnan" thankookaipcakhtinanph-
beolichabutrchaychafath phukalangait h-
naoyudoyoaoisibsongkhuedinoyukhangh-
naaelat hanoyukaboaokhut hisibsong
eoliyahkphanaipthingesuokhlumlngb-
nthan thanklaaoaehlananoingt ame-
oliyahaipaelaklaooa "khaoihkhphe-
caai pcublabidamardakhongkhphecacon
aelakhaphecat idt amthanaip" eoliyah-
cungklaokabeolichaoa "klabaipet hid
ephraachana idt haooairaekthan" aelae-
olichakklabca idt ameoliyahca boaoakhu-
nankhaesiy eoaekhrungaeoekt menuoao
aelaiaihaeprachachnaaelaekhakrabpran
aeloeolichaklukkhuntameoliyahaipaelaprn-
nibatit han

20

ebnhadadksat riysieriyaidprachumkongth-
apht hangpongkhongthan miksatriysam-
sibsongongkhhunkabthan thangmaae-
lart hrb aelat hankkhunaiplomsamaeriy
surbkabemuongnan aelathanaidnsngphu-
osarekhaaipainemuonghaoahabksatriyoi-
raeol klaoaekphraongkhaoa "ebnhadadoad-
angnioa enginaelathongkhakhongth-
anepnkhongera brrdaphrryaaelaedkfi
thidithisudkhongthankepnkhongeradoy"
aelaksatriyaehngoisraeolt hrngtobaipoa
"khaaetksatriy ecanaykhongkhpheca
dangthithanoamananaehla khphe-
caepnkhongthan thangthikhaphe-
camioyandoy" brrdaphusosara id-
kla bmaoikklaooa "ebnhadadklaodan-
gnioa khphecasngkhaomayangthan
"cngsngenginaelathongkhakhongthan
phrryaaelaedkhhongthanaipaihkhapheca"
aet khaphecacasngkharackarkhongkhphe-
caai phat hanphrungnipramaneolani
ekhat hanghlaycakhnoangkhongthan
thangbanerunokharackarkhongthan
singaidhiepnthichobtakhongthan ekha-
ahyibeaai" aeloksaatriyaehngoisrae-
olkeriykprachumphokphuaihythang-
pongkhongaephndintrasoa "khotor-
duethid duoachayphuniachongkokkhoam-
labak ephraaekhaaihkhnmara be-
miya elalukkhongchan thangenginae-
lathongkhakhongchan aelachankmiaidpti-
esthekha" brrdaphuaihyaelaprachch-
thangsinkt hulphraongkhaoa "khooy-
ath hrngfanghruoth hrngyinyomphayakha"
phraongkhcungrabsangaekphusu-
osarkhonge bnhadadoa "cngaipthulksa-
triy ecanaykhongkhphecaaoa brrdas-
ingthithaneocakphurabaichkhongth-
anainkhrangaerkan khpheca cakrathatam
aetsingnikhaphaecapibatitama id"
aelaphusosarkcaikaipaelaklabmarayn-
gan ebnhadadsgkhaoklabmaoa "thaph-
ngkhliaehngsmaeriy caphoaekkhnt hit id-

tamkhaphecamasakkhnlahyibmuohnung
 kkhoaihphrat hanghlaylngothskhaphe-
 caaelayinghnakkooa" aelaksatriyaehngo-
 israeolt hrngtobaipoa "khot hult hanoa
 khot hanphut hisomekraa oyaoodoangoyang-
 phuthit hodekraaaeloely" tomaemuoebn-
 hadadaidyinkhaonikhnathidumoyukab-
 brrdaksatriythanghlaythiaint haboasay
 thanksangkharachkarkhongthanoa
 "ngekhapracath" aelackhat hangh-
 lay kekhapracathiephuot osuka bemuongnan
 duethid phuphyakrnkhnhnungekhamaa-
 ikaohabksatriyaehngoisraeoltulooa "phraey-
 ohaethrasdangnioa ecaehnkongthaphai-
 hynihruo duethid eracambaioain-
 muokhongecaaioanni ecacaidruoer-
 akhuophraeyooha" aelaoahabtra-
 soa "thrngaiachikrtha" ekhat huloa
 "phraey ohaht rasdangnioa doymuokhongmha-
 delkkhongecanaypraca-
 canghoadt hanghlay" aelophraongkht-
 rasoa "aikhrcaerimrb" ekhat hult oboa
 "phraongkphayakha" phraongkhphungth-
 rngcadmhadelkkhongecanaypraca-
 canghoa dehlanansungmisongroysam-
 sibsongkhdnodykan aelaphayhlant h-
 rngcadphlt hanghmdkhuobrrdakhnois-
 raolromphlecdphanhkn ekhat hangh-
 layy kookaipa incolaet hiyngoa fayebnhadad-
 kalangdumemaoyuaint haboasay thangth-
 ana elaksatriyoiksamsibsongongkht hi-
 choythan phokmhadelkkhongecanaypraca-
 canghoadaidy kookaipkon ebnhadad-
 ksgookaip ekhat hanghlayrayngant hanoa
 "mikhny kookmacaksamaeriy" thancungoa
 "thaekhaookmadoy santingcabekhamaeprn
 hruothaekhaookmat hasukng-
 cabekhamaeprn" khnehlanicungookaip-
 cakemuongkhuophokmhadelkkhong-
 ecanypracacanghoad aelakongthaph-
 sungtidt amkhnehlani aelatangkkhakhur-
 bkhongt khnsieriynhiaelakhnoisrae-
 olailtidt amekhaaip aet ebnhadadksa-
 triyaehngsieriyy hrngmahniaipkabth-
 harma ksatriyaehngoisraeolkookaipocm-
 tima elaelat hrb aelaprahachnsieriye-
 siyoyangaihyot aelophuphyakrnph-
 nanaidekhamaa iksatriyaehngoisrae-
 olthulphraongkhooa "maethid khoes-
 rimkalangkhongphraongkh aelatruktong-
 duoaphraongkhcat hrngkrat haprakaraid
 ephraasinpiniksatriyaehngsieriyy-
 caykkongthaphmasuk-
 abphraongkhoik" kharachkarkhongksa-
 triyaehngsieriyy hult hanoa "phrat hangh-
 laykhongekhaepnphraehngphuekha
 ekhat hanghlaycungaekhngkoeraa aet khoai-
 herasurbak bekhaaint hirab aeloeraca-
 tongaekhngkoaekhaaennont hiediyo
 khokrat haoyangni khopldksatriye-
 siyy hukongkcaak aehnnngaelat an-
 naythharkhunaethn aelaeknthkongth-
 aphekhaaethnsont hilmtyaipa inkhraokon

maaethnma rthrb aethnrt hrb aelo-
 erathanghlaycasurbak bekhaaint hira b
 eracatongaekhngkoekhaaennont hiediyo"
 aelat hankfangesiyyngkhongekhat hangh-
 layaelakra that am aelaoyumaphosin-
 piaeloebn hadadkekt hchnsieriyy ykkhu-
 naipthungemuongkoefekphuosurbkabois-
 raol aelaprachachnoisraeolkthukeknt h
 aelaoyuphromkanhmd aelaykookaipt osuk-
 abekha prachachnoisraeoltangkhyatrngh-
 naekhaehmuonyangaephasongfungelki
 aet khnsieriyyet mthongthungaiphmd ae-
 lakhnkhongphraecakhnhnungeidaekhaaipaik-
 laelat hulsat triyaehngoisraeoloa "phraey-
 ohaht rasdangnioa ephraakhnsieriyyaid-
 klaooa phraeyoohaepnphraecaaehng-
 phuekha phraongkhmiaidepnphrae-
 caaehng hubekha' ephraachananer-
 acamobprachachnhmuaihy niaioain-
 muokhongeca aelaecacaidruoer-
 akhuophraeyooha" aeloekhak-
 tangkhyatrnghamkanoyuecdoan aeloin-
 oant hiecdkpt hakan prachachnoisrae-
 olkkhakhsieriyy sungepnth harra besiy-
 hnungaesknhainoanediyo ehluonok-
 nankhniekhaemuongoaefk aelakaaephng-
 muonglmt habkht hiehlunoknanesiysongh-
 munecdphanhkn ebnhadadkhnaiptdoy ae-
 laekhaaipainhongchana int hia inemuong
 aelakharachkarkhongthannmat huloa "duethid
 eraaidy inoaksatriyaehngongsoa noisrae-
 olepnksatriyy hithrngemtta khoaiher-
 aeoaphakrasobkhaadeoo aelaeoae chuokphan-
 sira khongera aelaoaipa haksatriyaehn-
 goisraeol charoythancaiochioit khong-
 phraongkh" ephraachananekhaacung-
 eoaphakrasobkhaadeoo aelaeoae chuokphan-
 sira aelakhaaipfaksatriyaehngoisrae-
 olthuloa "ebnhadadphuraibachkhong-
 phraongkhsangmaoa aidoprdeh
 khoaihkhphecarodchioitoyu" ae-
 laphraongkht rasoa "thanyangmi-
 chioithruo thanepnnongkhongera"
 faykhnehlankalanghachongoyuelo
 ekhat hanghlaykribtbodyerooa "phrae-
 cakha ebnhadadonuchakhongphraongkh"
 aelophraongkht rasoa "aiept hoaae-
 lanathanma" aeloebnhadadkookma-
 haphraongkh aelophraongkhkaiht hankhu-
 naipbnt hrb aelaebnhadadthuloa
 "haoemuongsungbidakhongkha phe-
 cayudeoaaipcakrachbidakhongth-
 annan khapheca khokhunaihptraongkh
 phraongkhasangth hnnhnt hangkhong-
 phraongkha inemuongdamaskaskaid
 oyangthibidakhaphecat haai oinsamaeriy"
 aelooa habt rasoa "eracayomaiht hanaip-
 tamphanthasayyani" phraongkhchungth-
 aphant hsayyakabthan aelaploythanaip
 michaykhnhnungeinehlasiyaehngphu-
 phyakrnphudkabephuonkhongntam-
 phrabaychakhongphraeyooha "aido-
 prdehhoa khotichanthi" aet chaykh-

nankptiest haimyomtithan aelothancung-
 phudkabekhaaoa "ephraathanaimechuo-
 fangphrasuresyngkhongphraeyohoa
 duethid phot hanookaipcakkhapheca
 singott aohnungcasanghartan" phoecka-
 cakt hanaip singott aohnungkmaphekhaae-
 lasangharekhaesiy aelothanaipphbchay-
 oikknhnung aelathanoa "aidoprdehoa
 khotichant hi" chaykhnnanait it hanae-
 lahaaihtanfka phuphyakrnphu-
 nancungcakaip aelaaipkhyopbksat riy-
 oyuthihnt hang aiskhiethabnhnaplomt aoe-
 siy phoksatriythrngphanaip thankron-
 ngthulksatriyao "phurabaichkhong-
 phraongkhekhaaipainklangsuk ae-
 laduethid thharknhnnunghanma ae-
 lanachaykhnnungmaaihkhaphraongkh
 bokoa cngraoangchaykhnni-
 aiona thaekhahludaipaidoyehtu-
 aidn chioitkhongthancatongaethn-
 chioitkhongekha hruomichanant hanc-
 tongesiyengintalant hnung' aelae-
 muokhaphraongkht idt huraoyut hinit hian
 ekhakhayai" ksatriyaehngoisraeolt rask-
 abthanao "otshkhongecat ongepnoyang-
 nanaehla ephraeacaengaidtadsinaelo"
 aelot hankribeoakhiet haookcakhnakhongt n
 aelaksatriyaehngoisraeolcat hanaidao
 epnpuphyakrnknhnung aelat hancungth-
 ulphraongkhao "phraeyohoaht rasdan-
 gnioa ephraeacaaidploy chaykhnt hioy uain-
 muokhongeca phusungeraaid kahndai-
 ht halaynan chioitkhongecatongaethn-
 chioitkhongekha aelachnchatikhongecaeth-
 nchnchatikhongekha" aelaksatriyaeh-
 ngoisraeolkedekhaaipainphrarachoang-
 doyoarmnkhunmaoaelaaimphoprathayy-
 ingnak aelaesdcmasamaeriy

21

aelaoyumaphayhlangehtukarnehlani
 naobthchaoyisereolmisonongunoyuainis-
 ereol khangphrarachongkhongahabksa-
 triyaehngsamaeriy oahabtraskabnaobthao
 "cngaihsonongunkhongecaaekeraet hid
 ephuoracaaidt hasonphakephraaoyuai-
 loangkongera eracaaihsonongunthidikoae-
 phuoaelksonni hruot haecaehnochb er-
 acaihenginsmkabrahasonnan" aet-
 naobtht huloahaboa "khophraeyohoaht hrng-
 hamkhaphraongkhainkart hicay kmrd-
 kkhongbrphburusaiahekphraongkh"
 oahabkesdcekhaainoangdoyoarmnkhun-
 maaoaelaaimphoprathayy ingnak
 doyeruontg hinaobthchaoyisere-
 olt hult obphraongkh ephraeekhaaid-
 klaooa "khaphraongkhcaaimaihm-
 rdkahengbrphbu-
 ruskhongkhaphraongkhaekphraongkh"
 aelaphraongkhkeonphrakaylngbn-
 phraaethn thrngebuonphraphak-
 traimesoyphrakrayahar aet eyese-

blmehsikhongphraongkhekhamae-
 faphraongkht hult hamphraongkhao
 "aichnp hracitkhongphraongkhcun-
 gesiyphrathay aimesoyphrakraya-
 har" aelaphraongkht rastobphranangoa
 "ephraeraaidphudkabnaobthchaoyis-
 ereolaa cngkhasyonongunkhong-
 caaihaekera hruomichanant hae-
 caphoaic eracaaihsonongunikaehng-
 nungaekaecephuoaelkkan' aelaekha-
 tobao khaphraongkhcaaimaihm-
 sonongunkhongkhaphraongkhaekphraongkh"
 aelaeyeseblmehsikhong-
 phraongkht hultphraongkhao "phraongkhep-
 nphukhrongkhongrachaoacakraoisrae-
 oloyuhruoephkha echiesdclukkhune-
 soyphrakrayaharet hid aelaaih-
 phrathaykhongphraongkhraering hmom-
 chancamobsonongunkhongnaobthchaoyis-
 ereolaihaekphraongkheong" phranang-
 cungthrngphraoaksrainphranamkhongao-
 hab prat hat rakkhongphraongkhsngaiyang-
 phokphuaihyaelakhunnangphuoyuaine-
 muongkabnaobth phranangthrng-
 phraoaksroa "cngprakasait huoodoa-
 har aelat angnaobthaoiaint hisungth-
 amklangprachachn aelat angkhnoant h-
 phalsongkhnaihnangtrngkhamkabekha
 aihfongekhaao ecaaidaechnghrae-
 caaelaksatriy' aelophaeakhaokaipae-
 laeoahinkhoangesiyaihtay" aelaphok-
 phuchaykhongemuongnan khuophokphuai-
 hyaelakhunnangphuooasayoyuainemuong-
 nan aidkrathatamt hieyeseblmiaipt hung-
 phokekha tamthipraktainlayphrahatt h-
 sungphranangthrngmiaipt hungekhanan
 ekhaaidprakasait huoodoahar aelaaidt ang-
 naobthaoiaint hisungthamklangprachachn
 aelakhnoant hphalsongkhnnankekhaman-
 goyutrngkhamkabekha aelakhnoant hphal-
 nanaidfongnaobtht ohnaprachachnklaoaa
 "naobthaidaechnghraeacaaelaksatriy"
 ekhat hanghlaycungphanaobthhookaip-
 nokemuong aelakhoangekhat hungtay-
 doykonhin aeloeekhaksngkhaoaipt huleye-
 seblaoa "naobtht hukkhaangdoyhin
 ekhatayaalo" oyumaphoeyeseblt hrngaidy-
 inoanaobtht hukkhaangdoyhintayaalo eyese-
 blcungthuloahaboa "khoaechiesdclukkhun
 aipyudsonongunkhongnaobthchaoyis-
 ereol sungekhaaidptiest haimkhayai-
 haekphraongkh ephraaoanaobthhaimoyu
 ekhatayesiyaalo" aelaoyumaphooa-
 habthrngaidyinoanaobthtayaalo oahabk-
 thrnglukkhunaipyangsonongunkhong-
 naobthchaoyisereol ephuoyudthuoeppnkr-
 rmsit hthi aelophraocnakhongphraey-
 oohamthungeoliyahchaothichbiao
 "cnglukkhunaelolngaiipphboahabksa-
 triyaehngoisraeol phuoyuainsamaeriy
 duethid ekhaoyuainsonongunkhongnaobth
 thiekhaaipyudeoeapnkrmsit hthi ecacng-
 phudkabekhaao phraeyohoaht rasdangnioa

thanaidkhaaelaaidyudthuo eoapnkr-
 rmsit ht hidoy hruo' aelaecacngphudk-
 abekhaoa phraey ohoahtrasdangnioa
 aint hisung sunakheliyolhitkhongnaobth
 sunakhcaeliyolhitkhongecadoy' oahab-
 traskabeoliyaoha "oo satrukhongkhaeoy
 ecaphbkhaaelohruo" thanthultoboa
 "khaphraongkhphbphraongkhaelo
 ephraaoaphraongkhyomkhayphraongkhe-
 phuokrathasingchaoainsayphraentrkhong-
 phraeyohoa duethid eracanaehturay-
 maehnuoea eracaeoakhnchaooyu-
 tocakecaookaipesiy aelacakhcadkhn-
 thipassaoardkaephngaidesiycakoahab
 thangkht hiyangoy uaelaehluoy uainois-
 raol aelaeracakrahaaihrachongskhonge-
 caehmuonrachongskhongeoyorobambut ren-
 bath aelaehmuonrachongskhongbaach-
 abut roahiyah ephraaeaaaidkrathaa-
 heraokrth aelaephraaeaaaidkrathaa-
 hoisraeolt habapdoy aelasonesyebel phraeyohoa-
 trasoa sunakhcakineyeseblkhangkhaeph-
 ngyisereol' phuaidainrachongsoahabthi-
 tayainemuong sunakhcakin aelaphuoyuain-
 rachongsekhathitayainhungna nkain-
 oakascakin" aaimmiphuaidaidkhyatneonge-
 phuokrathakhaochaoainsayphraen-
 trkhongphraeyohoaohoyangoahab phuthieye-
 seblmehsaaidyuaehy phraongkht hrng-
 praphtioyangnasaoisdaeyoinnepnyangyin-
 gainkardaenint amrupekarph dangsingth-
 angpongthikhnoaomairtaidkrathasungepn-
 phuthiphraeyohoaht hrngkhabailookaipai-
 phnhnaprachachnoisraeol aelaoyuamae-
 muoahabth hrngaidyinphraocnaehlanan
 phraongkhhkchikhlongphraongkh ael-
 lat hrngsomphakrasob aelat huoodoahar
 prathabainphakrasob aelat hrngdaeni-
 naipmaoyangkhoyn aelaphraocnakhong-
 phraeyohoahtmayangeloyahchaot hichbioa
 "ecaaidehnoahabthomtaolngtohnaer-
 aaelohruo ephraaeakhaaidthomtaolng-
 tohnaera eracaaaimnaehturaymaains-
 maykhongekha aetmaainsmaybutr-
 chaykhongekha eracanaehturaymaeh-
 uorachongskhongekha"

22

praethssieriyaelaoisraeolaimmisuk-
 sngkhramkanoyusampi toaipainpithisamey-
 ohchafathksatriyaehngyudaeohesd-
 clngaipefaksatriyaehngisraeol ael-
 laksatriyaehngoisraeolt rast hambr-
 dadkharacharkhongphraongkhoha
 "thanthrabkanhruoaimoaraomthkieload-
 epnkhongera aelaeraaidningoyu-
 miaideoaookmacakmuokhongksa-
 triyaehngsieri" aelaphraongkht rask-
 abeyohchafathoa "thancaykaipthasuk-
 thiraomthkieloadkabkhapecahruo"
 aelaeyohchafathraskabksatriyaehngois-
 raeoloa "khaphecakepnoyangthithanepn

prachachnkhongkhapecakepn dang-
 prachachnkhongthan makhongkhapec-
 cakepn dangmakhongthan" aelaey-
 ohchafathraskabksatriyaehngoisraeoloa
 "khsobthamduphradaraskhongphraey-
 ohoahoanniet hid" aeloksatriyaehngo-
 israeolkeriykprachumphokphuphyakrn-
 pramansiroykhnraskabekhaoa "khor-
 thieracaaptiraomthkieloadhruo hruoer-
 aaimkhoraip" aelaekhat hanghlait hultoboa
 "kheochiyesdckhunaipet hid ephraaongkh-
 phraphuepnecacathrngmobaiainphra-
 hatt hkhongksatriy" aeteyohchafath huloa
 "thiniaimmiphuphyakrnkhongphraey-
 ohoahoiksungerasasobhamaidaelohruo"
 aelaksatriyaehngoisraeolt huleyohchafathoa
 "yangmichayoikkhnhungnungengeracaai-
 ht hult hamphraeyohoaaidkhuo mikhayah-
 butroimlah aetkhaphecachangekha
 ephraaeakhaphyakraetkhoamray aimekhy-
 phyakrnkhoamdiekiyokabkhapecaealy
 aelaeyohchafath huloa "khoksatriyoya-
 trasdangnanel" aeloksatriyaehngoisrae-
 olcungeriykmhadelkhnhnungekhama-
 trassangoa "aipphamikhayahbutroim-
 lahmaeroñ" fayksatriyaehngoisraeola-
 elayohchafathksatriyaehngyudaht ang-
 prathabbnprathinang thrngchlong-
 phraongkh n chongoangtrngthangekha-
 pratuemuongsamaeriy aelaphyakraht hang-
 pongkphyakrnthoayoyu aelaesedkhiyahbutr-
 chayekhnaoanahcungeoaehtkhaepnekhaae-
 laphudoa "phraeyohoaht rasdangnioa
 doysingehlaniecacaphlakhnseriyaipc-
 necaphlayekhat hanghlayesiysin" aelabr-
 rdaphuphyakrnkphyakrnnyangnant huloa
 "kheoesdckhunaipraomthkieloadethid ael-
 lamichaychna ephraaphraeyohoaht hrng-
 mobemuongnanaioainphrahatt hkhongk-
 satriy" aelaphusuosarphuaip tammikhaya-
 haidbokthanoa "duethid thoykhakhong-
 brddaphuphyakrnkphudsingthidiaekksa-
 triyepnpakedyokan khoaiht hoykhakhongth-
 anehmuonnyangthoykhakhongkhnhnun-
 gainphoknan aelaphudaetsingthidi"
 aet mikhayahthoboa "phraeyohoaht hrng-
 phrachnmoyuaenchanaid phraeyohoaht
 traskabkhapecaoayangair khaphecacatong-
 phudoyangnan" aelaemuothanmaefaksatriy
 ksatriytrast hamthanoa "mikhayah khor-
 thieracaaptiraomthkieloadhruo hruoer-
 aaimkhoraip" aelat hant hult obphraongkhoha
 "kheochiyesdckhunaipaelamichaychna
 phraeyohoaht hrngmobaiainphra-
 hatt hkhongksatriy" aetksatriytrask-
 abthanoa "eraaidaihecap tiyan kikh ran-
 gaelooa ecacaphudkaberaet khoa mcringain-
 phranamkhongphraeyohoaht" aelat hant hu-
 loa "khaphraongkhaidehnhkhn oisraeolt hang-
 pongkracakra cayoyubnphuekhaoyan-
 gaekthiaimmiphueliyn aelaphraeyohoaht-
 trasoa khnehlaniaimminay aihekhatangk-
 labyangeruonkhongtnody sant iphaphethid"

ksat riyae hngo israe olcung t huleyoh chafat hoa
"kha pheca mia id bokt hanae lo hruo oa ekha-
caaim phya krsingidiekiy okabkha phecaely
aetsingrayt ang hak" aelamikhayaht huloa
'chan ank hosdab phrao cna khong phraey-
o hoah khaphraongkha idehn phraey-
o hoah prathab bnphrat hin angkhong-
phraongkh aelabrrdabrio aeahng fasor-
rkhyunkhang n phraongkh khangkh oaphra-
hat tha elakhang say aelaphraey ohoah t ra-
soa phua id cae kly klom oha bephu oekha-
cakhuna ipaelalm ng t hiraom t hkiel oad'
bangkt hulo yang ni bangkt hulo yang nan
aelomio iyy andong nhung makhang hna
efat op hrap hakt phraey ohoah t huloa
khaphraongkh cae kly klomekhaeong' ae-
laphraey ohoah t raskabekha oa catha oyan-
gair' aelakhat huloa khaphraongkh cao ka ip
aela caepno iyyan musa oyo uain pakkhong-
phuphyakrnhongekhat hukkh n' ae-
laphraongkht rasoa ecaape kly klomekhaa id
aela ecacat ha aid saerc ng aiptha et hid'
ephraachanan badni duet hid phraey-
o hoah t hrngaisoiyyan musa ain pakkhong ehla-
phuphyakrnnit hang sinkhong phraongkh
phraey ohoah t hrng trasep nkho amrayekiy ok-
abphraongkh" aelo esedkhiyah but r-
chayekhn ao ana haidekha maai k laelat baekm-
mikhaya hphudoa "phraoiyyan khong phraey-
o hoah ipcakkha phudkabeca idoy angair"
aelamikhayaht oboa "duet hid ecaacehnain-
oannan emuoecaekhaa ipain hongchanaine-
phuocason t aoeca" aelaksat riyae hngo is-
rae olcung t rasoa "cng cabmikhiyah phae khak-
labai pmobai ho amn phuo arach karemuon-
ga elaaekoyoach rachoor satsat riy aelaoa
ksat riy t rasdang nioa "eoakhn nica hukke-
siy ahoah aeahngkh oam t hukkh kab-
naa ehngkh oam t hukkh cnko aera caklab-
maody santiphaph" aelamikhayaht huloa
'thaphraongkhesdcklabmaody santiphaph
phraey ohoah kmiad t rasody khaphraongkh"
aelat hankla ooa "oo brrdach nchat it hangh-
layeoy khocngfanget hid" ksat riyae hngo
israe olcabeyoh chafat hksat riyae hngiy u-
dahcung esdckhuna ipyang ngraom t hkiel oad
aelaksat riyae hngo israe olcung t raska be-
yoh chafat hoa "kha pheca caplom-
taoekhat hasuk aet thancngsomekhruongth-
rngkhongth an" aelaksat riyae hngo is-
rae olcung t hrngplom phraongkhekh at has-
ngkhram fayksat riy praethssieriy t hrng-
baychaa emt haphrt hrbt hangsa msib-
songkhn oa "oyarbkabth harnoy hruo ai hy
aet mungech phaaksat riyae hngo is-
rae olcung t aelao yuma emuophubaychakar-
trhrbae lehneyoh chafat ekhat hanghlaykoa
'epnksat riyoisrae olaenaelo" ekha cung-
hanekhaa ipsurbkabphraongkhaelaey-
ohchafat ht hrngrongkhun aelao yuma e-
muophubaychakar trhrbehnoa aimai chik-
sat riyae hngo israe olcung t khangklaba kait am-
phraongkh aet michay khnhungokngth-

nying edaa ip thukksat riyae hngo is-
rae olcung t hanae lo hruo oa aelae phn-
bangphraoua phraongkh cungrab-
sangkh nkhabrth rbooa "hanklabethoa
phaera ookcakkarrb ephraera abadecbaelo"
oannan karrb kdueduo dkhun ekhakhnunksa-
t riyao ainrachrt haihan phraphakt rekha-
suchnsieriy cneolaey nphraongkh ksin-
phrachnm aelao lhi t hibadaephka-
ihlooknongt hongrt hrb pramand on-
goat hit ytkmiesiy ng rongt ha okongt h-
aphoa "thukkhncngklaba ipemuongkhong-
tao aelat hukkhncngklaba ipphumila-
nakhongtao" khranksat riy sinphrach-
nm aeloe kha knamay angkrung samaeriy
aelafang phrasphksat riyao ainsamaeriy
ekhalangrt hrbt hisrae ehng samaeriy aela-
sunakh kelyoiht khong phraongkh ekhaa id-
langekraa khong phraongkh tamphrao c-
nakhong phraey ohoah sung phraongkh aid t ras-
son phrarach kicn oknankhong oahab ae-
la brrdsangsung phraongkht hrngkrat ha
aelaphraachoa ng angchangsung-
phraongkht hrngsrangaio aelaha oe-
muongt hangpongthi phraongkht hrngsrang
mia idbant hukao ain hnangsuophngsao-
dara ehngksat riy praet hsoisrae olcung t r-
oahab t hrnglongh labai poyuka brrphbu-
ruskhong phraongkh aelaoahasyahra-
choorskong phraongkh khkhkh khron-
gaethn eyohchafat hrachoor skhon-
goasaerim khunkhronge hnuoy udahain-
pit hisia ehng rachkaloahabsat riyae hngo
israe olcung t eyohchafat hmiphrachn-
mayusamsibhaphrrsaemuot hrnger-
imkhunkhron aelaphraongkht hrngkhron-
gaineyrusa elnyisibhapi phrachn-
nikhong phraongkh miphranamoa oasub-
aht hidakhongchilhi phraongkht hrng-
daenintammrrkhakhong oasarach-
bidat hukprakar mia idhanehookaipcak-
thangan t hrngkrat hasingthit hukton-
gainsay phraent rphraey ohoah aet puch-
niysthansung nanyang mia idt hukruo lng
prachachnyang khngt hoayekhrungatsat o-
buchaa elae phae hng huong homain-
puchniysthansung nan ey-
ohchafat ht hrngkrat ha aimt rikabksa-
t riyae hngo israe olcung t son phrarach kic-
noknankhong eyohchafat h aelayut ht h-
phlangthi phraongkht hrngsaaedng ae-
lasngkhramt hiphraongkht hrngkrat ha
mia idbant hukao ain hnangsuophngsao-
dara ehngksat riy praet hsy udahruo
aelaphokkaet hyt hiy angehluooy ukhuo-
phut hiy angehluoain smay khong oasarach-
bidanan phraongkht hrngkacadesiy-
cakaephndin aimmksat riy ain praeth-
seoodm aet miphuo arach karepnksa-
t riy eyohchafat ht hrngt okapant harchich
ephuoacai pkhnt hongkhacakoofir aet ka-
panna naipaimthung ephraa ipaet ke-
siyt hieosioonekebor aelaoahasyahra-

choorskongoahtaskabeyohchafat hoa
"khoaikhkharachkarkhongkhaphe-
caaipaineruokapank-
abkharachkarkhongthan" aetey-
ohchafathaimphophrathay aelaey-
ohchafaththrnglonghlabaipoyukabbr-
rphburuskhongphraongkh aelaekhafang-
phrasphaiokabbrphburusthiainnkhrdaoid-
brrphburuskhongphraongkh aelaey-
ohramrachoorskhhunkhrongaethn-
phraongkh oahasyahrachoorskongoa-
habthrngirimkhrongehnuooisraeolain-
samaeriainpithisibecdaehngrachka-
leyohchafathksatriyaehngyudah ae-
laphraongkhthrngkhrobkhrongehnuoois-
raeolsongpi phraongkhthrngkrathachaoain-
sayphraentrkongphraeyohoah aelathrng-
daeninainmrrkhaaehngrachbidakhong-
phraongkh aelaa inmrrkhaaehngphramar-
dakhongphraongkh aelaa inmrrkhakhongey-
oro boambutrchayenbathphuthrngkrathaa-
hoisraeolthabapdoy phraongkhthrng-
prnnibatiphrabaoalaelanmaskarphranan
aelathrngkrathaaiphraeyohoahphrae-
caaehngoisraeolphiorthdoyt hukoithit hirach-
bidakhongphraongkhthrngkrathaaelonan

hlangcakoahabsinphrachnmaelo
 emuongomoabkkbt tokhnoisrael
 fayoaahasyahtrngtklmgmacachong-
 phraaekltakhaythihongchanbnkhong-
 phraongkhainkrungsamaeriyaelat hrng-
 prachor cungthrngaiachbrrdaphusu-
 osaraip rabsangoa "cngaipthambao-
 alesub phraaehngeookhrnoa eraca-
 haycakkhoamecbpoinihruoaim" aet-
 hut sorrrkhhongphraeyohoa hphudka be-
 oliyahchaot hichbioa "cnglukkhunaipphbbr-
 rdaphusuosarkhongksat riyae hngsamaeriy
 aela cngphudkabekhat hanghlayoa
 ephraaaimphraecainoisraeolaelohruo
 thancungaipt hambaaoalesub phraaehn-
 geookhrn' ephraachananbadniphraey-
 ohoahrt rasdangnioa ecacaaimaid lng-
 macakt hinonsungecakhunaipnan aete-
 cacatongtayaen" aeleeoliyahkaip
 phusuosarnankklabmaefaphraongkh
 phraongkht rast hamekhat hanghlayoa
 "thaaimphokecacingphakanklabma"
 aelaekhat hanghlayt hulphraongkh
 "michay khnhnungmaph-
 bkabphokkhhaphraongkh aelaphud-
 kabphokkhhaphraongkh cngk-
 labaiphaksat riyphu aichthanma ae-
 lat hulphraongkh phraeyohoaht ras-
 dangnioa ephraaaimphraecainoisraeo-
 laelohruoecacungai chkhnaipthambaoales-
 bubphraaehngeookhrn ephraachananeca-
 caaimaid lngmacakt hinonsungecaaaid-
 khunaipnan aete cacatongtayaen"
 phraongkht rast hamekhat hanghlayoa
 "khnthiaidmaphbecaaelaboksingehlanaieke-
 cananepnkhna inlaksnaaid" ekhat hangh-
 layt hultobphraongkh "thanmikhn-
 makaela mi hnangkhadeookhongth-
 anaio" aelaphraongkht rasoa "epne-
 oliyahchaot hichbi" aeloksat riykrabsan-
 gaihnaykongkhongth harhasibkhnphromk-
 abtharhasibkhnkhongekhaaiphaeoliyah
 ekhaaidkhunaipathan duet hid thannan-
 goyubnyodphuekha aelanaykonghasibkhn-
 nanklaoaekt hanoa "khaaet khnaehngphraeca
 ksatriytrasdangnioa lngma" aeteoliyahatob-
 naykonghasibkhn "thakhaepnkhnaehng-
 phraeca kkhoaihaiflngmacakfasorrkhep-
 haphlayecaaelakhnthanghasibkhonge-
 caethid" aeoloaiflngmacakfasorrkhae-
 laephaphlayekhakabkht hanghasi-
 bkhongekhaesiy phraongkhkrabsangai-
 hnaykongkhongth harhasibkhnphromkabth-
 harhasibkhnkhongekhaaikphokhnungaip
 aelaekhakklaoaekt hanoa "khaaet khnaehng-
 phraeca ksatriytrasdangnioa lngmaeron"
 aeteoliyahatoboa "thakhaepnkhnaehng-
 phraeca kkhoaihaiflngmacakfasor-
 rkhephaphlayecaaelakhnthanghasi-
 bkhongecaethid" aeolaifkhongphraecal-
 ngmacakfasorrkhaelaephaphlayekhak-

abkhnthanghasibkhnongekhaesiy ae-
 la phraongkhabsangaihnaykongkhongth h-
 arhasibkhnphokkthisamaipphromkabth-
 harhasibkhnkhongekha aelanaykongkhn-
 th isamkhongth harhasibkhn nankkhunaip
 aelamak hukekhalngtohaeoliyah aelaoin-
 goont hanoa "khaaet khnaehngphraeca
 khaphecakhooonoot othan khaoidoprda-
 hchioit khongkhaphecaaelachioitkhong-
 phuraibai chkhongth anhasibkhn nieps-
 ingpraesrit hainsaytakhongth an duet hid
 aiflngmacakfasorrkhaelaaid ephaphlay-
 naykonghasibthangsongkhnkonhn ane-
 siyphromthangth harhasibkhnkhongekhadoy
 aet badnikhoai hchioit khongkhaphecaepns-
 ingpraesrit hainsaytakhongth an" aelot hut-
 sorrrkhhongphraeyohoa hklaoaekeoliyahoa
 "cnglingaipkabekhaethid oyaklaoekhaely"
 t hanklukkhun lngaipkabekhaekhaefaksat riy
 aelat hulphraongkh "phraeyohoaht rasdan-
 gnioa ephraecaaidsngphusuosaraipyang-
 baaalesubuphraaehngeookhrn ephraaaim-
 miphraecainoisraeolt hicaht hult ham-
 phraocnakhongphraongkhoyanganhruo
 ephraachananecacaaimaid lngmacak-
 th hinonsungecaaaid khunaipnan aete ca-
 catongtayaen" phraongkhsinchioit-
 tamphraocnakhongphraeyohoa h sung-
 oliyahklaon aealaeyohramkkhunkhron-
 gaethn ainpithisongchanngchakaleyohram-
 but rchayeyohchafat hksatriy aehngyu-
 dah ephraaphraongkhhamoorsaim
 sonphrarachkicnoknakhonghoahasyah-
 sungphraongkht hrngkratha miaidban-
 t hukai oain hn angsuophngsaodaraehngksa-
 triy praethoisraelhruo

2

aelaoyumaemuot hungelath iphraeyohoa h-
 cath hrnggrab eoliyahkhunaipsusorrkhdoylm-
 bahmu eoliyahaelaeolichakalangedinthang-
 cakhmubankilal aealaoliyahphudk-
 abeolichaoa "khot hancngkhyoyut hini
 ephraaphraeyohoaht hrngai chkhaphe-
 caaipt hungelbt heol" aeteolichaoa "phraey-
 ohoahrt hrngphrachn moyu aelat haneong-
 michioit oyuaenchanaid khapheca-
 caaimcakt hanaipchanan" dangnan-
 thanthangsongklingaipyangelbt heol aealaehla-
 sisyaehngphuphyakrnphuoyuainebt he-
 olaidoomkhaeolichaelabokthanoa
 "thant hrabai hmoa oanniphraeyohoa h-
 cath hrnggrab oacarykhongthanaip cakepn-
 haohnathan" thantoboa "khrab khaph-
 ecath rabaelo engiybnaio" eoliyah-
 phudkabthanoa "eolicha khot hankhoy-
 oyut hiniethid ephraaphraeyohoaht hrn-
 gaichkhaphecaaipt hungemuongeyriokh"
 aetthantoboa "phraeyohoaht hrngphrach-
 n moyu aelat haneongmichioitoyuaen-
 chanaid khaphecaaimcakt hanaipchan-
 nan" ephraachananthanthangsong-

cung may angemuongeyriokh aelaehla-
sisy aehngphuphyakrnpheuasayoy uaine-
muongeyriokhaidekhamaaikleolichaaela-
phudkabthanoa "thanthrabaihmao oan-
niphraeyohoahcat hrngraboacarykhongth-
anaipcakepnhaohnathan" thantoboa
"khrah khaphecat hrabaelo engy bñaio"
aeloeoliyahcungphudkabthanoa "khot hanc-
ngkhoyoyut hini ephraaphraeyohoahc hrn-
gaichkhaphecaaipt hungaemnacoraedn"
aett hanoa "phraeyohoahc hrngphrach-
nmoy uaelat haneongmichioitoy uae-
chanaid khaphecacaimcakthanaipchan-
nan" aelothanthangsongkedintoaip
khnhasibkhnkhongehlasisy aehngphu-
phyakrnpkaiphepmuonkanaelayunoyutrng-
nahangcakt hant hangsong faythant hang-
songyounyuthiaemnacoraedn eoliyahkeoae-
suokhlumkhongthannomekhaaelofadlngt hi-
nanan nakaeykookaipsongkhang thant hang-
songcungedinkhamaipaidbndinaehng
aelaoyumaemuothant hangsongkhamaipaelo
eoliyahcungphudkabeolichaoa "cngk hos-
inghioyakaihkhaphecat haephuothankon-
thikhaphecatat hukra baipcakthan" aela-
olichatoboa "khoaithrtthiedchkhongth-
anoyukabkhapecaeponsonget haedim"
aelathantoboa "thankhosingthiyaknak
aett hathaneknhaphecat hukra bkuh-
cakt hant thankkaaidoyangnan
aett hathanaimehn kcaaimelpnaek-
thanoyangnan" aelaoyumaemuothant hang-
songyangedinphudkantoaip duethid rthep-
hlingkhanhnguealamaephlingaideaeyk-
thant hangsongookcakkan aelaoliya-
haidkhunaipodylmbahmuekhasorrkh
eolichakehn aelathanaidrongoa "khun-
phokkhongkhapecaa khunphokkhongkhapecaa
rthrbkhhongoisraeolaelaphlmapraca"
aelathankaimaidehneoliyahoikey
aelothankabesuokkhongtgnchikookepn-
songthon aelothankhyibesuoekhlumkhon-
geoliyaht hitklngmacakeoliyahnan ae-
laklabaiptyounyuthifangaemnacoraedn
aelothankeoaesuokhlumkhongeliyaht hitkl-
ngmananfndngthinaaklaooa "phraeyohoah-
phraecaaehngeoliyaht hrngst hitthiaid"
aelaemuothanfndngt hina nakaeykookaip-
songkhang aelaolichadeedinkhamaip
emuohlasisy aehngphuphyakrnthioy n
emuongeyriokh aelehnt han ekhat hangh-
laycungoa "rththiedchkhongeoliya-
hoyukabeolicha" aelaekhat hanghlayk-
matonrabthan aelosbhnalngthungdin-
tohnathan ekhat hanghlayklaeak-
thanoa "duethid mihasibkhnthiepn-
chaychkrcoyuka bphurabaichkhongthan
khocngaipethiyohaoacarykhongthan
bangthiphraoiyyanaehngphraeyohoa-
haidrabbthanaipeoloeoiyngthanlng-
mathiphuekhahruohubekhaaehng-
nungaehngaiddang" aelathanoa "oy-
aaichekhaaipely" aet emueokhat hanghlay-

chakchont hancnt hanlaoya elot hancun-
goa "aichaipsi" ephraachananekha-
cunggaichhasibkhnai ekhat hangh-
layaesonghaeoliyahoyusamoan kaimphbthan
ekhat hanghlaykklbmahaeolicha (khnae-
muothanphakoyuthiemuongeyriokh)
aelathanphudkabekhaaoa "khamiaidbok-
thant hanghlayaelohruooa oyaaipely"
khnainemuongphudkabeolichaoa "duethid
thaelemuonngikraeringdi dangth
iecanaykhongkhapecaaidehnaelo aet-
thoanaaimdiaelachaoaephndinkaet hngluk"
thanphudoa "cngeoachamaihmmalukhnung
aisekluaioainnan" aeloekhat hangh-
laykhamaaih aelothankaipthinaphu-
oynekluongainnanaelaklaooa "phraey-
ohoahc rasdangnioa eraaidkrathanani-
aihdielo tangaetniaipcaaimmkhoam-
tayhruokaet hnglukmacaknaioik"
chanannacungdimacnt hungthukoanni cring-
tamthoykhasungeolichaaiddklaonan thanaid-
khunaipcakthinant hungemuongebtheol
aelakhaemuothant hankunaipt ant hangmied-
kchayelknbangkhnookmacakemuongloeliy-
thanoa "oayhaolan cngkhunaipethid oay-
haolan cngkhunaipethid" thanekhiyodu
aelocungaechngkhaainphranamphraeyohoa
aelahmitaoemiysongtaoookmacakpa chiked-
kchayphoknanesiysisibsongkhn cakt hian-
thakkhunaipthungphuekhakhareml aela-
cakt hinant hankhanklabmayangsamaeriy

3

ainpithisibaepdkhonggrachkaleyohchafat hk-
satriyaehngyudah eyohraemoorskho-
goahbaiderimkhobkhrongehnuois-
raeol n krungsamaeriy aelathrngkhron-
goyusibsongpi phraongkht hrngkrat has-
ingthichaoainsayphraent rkong-
phraeyohoa aetaimehmounrach-
bidaaelarachmardakhongphraongkh
phraongkht hrngthalayesaakdisit hthi-
aehngphrabaoal sungrachbidakhong-
phraongkht hrngsrangananesiy aemkranan-
phraongkhyangt hrngekaat idoyukab-
bapthanghlaykhongeyoroboambut rchayen-
bath sungphraongkht hrngkrathaihois-
raeolt habapdoy phraongkhaidhrng-
phrakcakt bapnanaim fayemchaksatriyaeh-
ngomaobthrngepnphudaeninkickareliyn-
gaeka aelaphraongkht ongt hoaylukaekah-
nungaesnt aeo aelaekaphuhnugaes-
nta ophromka bkhnhongmanaihaekksa-
triyoisraeol aetoyumaemuooahabsin-
phrachnmaelo ksatriyaehngomaobkbt-
toksatriyaehngoisraeol ksatriyeyohram-
cungkrit hathaphookcaksamaeriyainkhrang-
nan aelat hrngent khnoisraeolt hangsin
phraongkht hrngsgsaraipyangey-
ohchafat hksatriyaehngyudahoa "ksa-
triyahngomaobaidkbt tokhapheca
thanaaiprbkabomaobphromkabkhapec-

caaidhruoaim" aelathanoa "eracaaip erakep-
ndangthithanepn aelaprachachnkhonger-
akepndangprachachnkhongthan br-
rdamakhongerakepndangmakhongthan"
aelothanoa "eracakhunaipthangaid" ey-
ohramt hrngtobaipoa "aiphangthinhurkan-
daremuongoodm" ksatriyaehngoisrae-
olcungesdcaipphromkabksatriyaehngyu-
dah aelaksatriyaehngoodm aelaem-
uoat hangsamksatriyesdcoomaipaidec-
doanaelokhanaiihkongthaphaelaiih-
satot hitidtammananaimaid aeloksa-
triyaehngoisraeolcungtrasoa "oniccaeyo
phraeyohaoht hrngeriysamksatriyni-
maephuoacamobaiaoinmuokhongoab"
aelaeyohchafatht rasoa "thiniaimmi-
phuphyakrnkhongphraeyohaoah ephu-
eracaaiht hult hamphraeyohaoahhruo"
aelokharachkarkhnkhongkhongksa-
triyoisraeolcungthulooa "eolichabut r-
chafathoyuthiniphraecakha epnphuthi-
ethnaaismooliyah" aelaeyohchafatht ra-
soa "phraocnaaehngphraeyohaoahoyuk-
abthan" ksatriyaehngoisraeolaelaey-
ohchafathaelaksatriyaehngoodmcungesd-
cngaiphat han aelaelichat hulsatriyaehn-
goisraeolooa "khaphraongkhmieruon-
goaaierekhiyokhongkabphraongkh es-
dcaiphaphuphyakrnkhongesdcpheae-
laphuphyakrnkhongesdcaemkhong-
phraongkhetid" aetksatriyaehngois-
raeoltraskabthanoa "hamiaid doyphraey-
ohaoht hrngpnphueriyyksatriy hangsa m-
nimaephuoamobaiaoinmuokhongoab"
aelaelichathulooa "phraeyohaoahcomoyt ha-
sungkhaphraongkhprnnibat ithrngphrach-
nmoyuaenchanaid thakhaphraongkhmi-
aidekharphkharaot ophraphaktrey-
ohchafathksatriyaehngyudahaalo
khaphraongkhcaaimmongphraphakt-
trphraongkhhrudaelphraongkhely
ktho thrngnaphuelnekhruongsay-
maaiikhaphraongkhsakkhnhnung" ae-
lat omaemuophuelnekhruongsay brrelnga-
lo phrahathkhongphraeyohaoahkmaehnuot han
aelathanthulooa "phraeyohaoht rasdan-
gnioa thahubekhanaiihepnrsrathaoaipmd'
ephraaphraeyohaoht rasdangnioa ecathangh-
laycaaimehn lmaela caaimehnfn thun-
goyangairkdihibekhanancaminaet-
maiphmd ephuoeacaaiddum thangeca
fungsat oeliyngaelasatoaichkhongeca' eruon-
goyangniepneruongelknoyainsayphraen-
trkhongphraeyohaoah phraongkhat hrng-
mobkhnomoabaiaoinmuokhongecadoy
ecacaocmt iemuongthimipomt hukemuong
aelaemuongeokt hukemuong aelacaokhnt-
naimlngthuktn aelacacuknapthuthukaehn-
gesiy aelathaaairnat hidit hukaep lngaihesiy-
doyhin" aelaoy umaphorungechaprama-
neolat hoayekhrungthayybuchu duethid
minamacakt hangmuongoodm cnaephnd-
inminaatmhd aelaemuokhnomoabthangh-

layaidyinoabrddaksatriyykaipsurbkabtn
khnt himioayusomekraaelasungkhunaip-
kaidrobromkanekha aelaykaip tangth-
iphrmaedn emuoekhat unkhunaintonecha
aeladongoat hitysongaengsogubnna
khnomoabehnathioyut rngkhamkabt-
naedngoyangolhit ekhat hanghlayklaooa
"niepnolhit brddaksatriyaidsubrkaneong
aelakhakaneong ephraachananbadni
omoabeoy maribeoakhaokhongkhongekha"
aetemuokhamathungkhayois-
raeol khnoisraeolklukkhuntosuk-
abkhnomoabcnekhat hanghlayhni-
aip aelaekhakrukhnakehaaipainaeph-
ndinkhafankhnomoab ekhat hanghlayaidt h-
layhaoemuong aelat angkhnt angoy n-
hinekhaaipainairnat hidit hukaep lngcnet m
ekhacuknaphuesiyt hukaeing aelaokhnt-
naimdiefisyhmd cnainkhirhaerecht hmiae-
thinkhongemuongehluooyu brddanaks-
linalgidlomemuongaioaelaocmtiaid emuok-
satriyaehngomoabtrhngneokacasauma-
id phraongkhktrhngphaphldabedroykhncat-
ifaookmathangdanksatriyemuongoodm
aetookmaaimaid aelophraongkht hrng-
naoorsapoi phusungkhocakhuakhron-
gaethnnan thoayepnekhruongephabuchae-
siythibnkkaephng aelamiphraphiort haihy-
ingtophokoisraeol ekhat hanghlaykyk-
thoayipackphraongkhaelaklabbane-
muongkhongtn

4

phrryakhongkhnhnungainehla-
sisyaeahngphuphyakrnrongtoe-
olichaoa "phuraichkhongthan
khuosamikhongdichansinchoite-
siyaelo aelat hankthraboyuaelooa-
phurabaichkhongthanekrngklaophraey-
ohaoah aetecahnaiidmaephunaeoabut r-
chaysongkhnhkhongdichanaipepn-
thaskhongekha" aelaelichatobnangoa
"bokchanmasioacaiihchant haoaairaih
ecamioairiyoainbanbang" aelanangtoba
"saoaichkhongthanaimmioairainbannok-
caknamanhnungaih" aelothanklaooa "cn-
gookaipnokban khyomaphachnacakephuon-
bant lukkhnhkhongecamaephnapchaep-
la oyaaihnoy aelocngekhaaipaineruon pid-
prat ukhangtaoeacaelabutrchaykhongecaio
aelacngethnamanaisphachnat hanghmd
emuolukhnungfiet maeloktngaiot angahk"
nangklaaip aelapidprat ukhangnangae-
labutrchaykhongnangao butrsngphachna-
maaih aelanangket hnaman aelaoyuamae-
mophachnaet mhmdaelonangcungbokbut r-
chayoa "eoaphachnamaaihaemoiklukhnung"
aelaekhatobnangoa "aimmioikaelo" aelona-
mankhyudaih nangkaipერიყnaikhkhong-
phraecatrbabelatanbokoa "aipsi khay-
namanesisyoeaengincharahnikhongeca
thiehlunoknanecaelabutrkhongecan-

gaicheliyngchioit" oanhnungeolichaed-
intoaipt hungemuongchuenm epnthit hi-
hyingmangmikhnhnngoaasayoyu ae-
lanangaidchonthanaihrabprathanoahar
chananemuot hanphant hangnanaipemuoir
thankaeoekhaaiprabprat hanoaharthi-
nan aelanangaidboksamikhongnan-
goa "duethid dichanehnoachaykh-
niepnkhnbrisutht hikhongphraeca edin-
phanbaneraoy uenuongn khoaiherat ha-
hongkelaiobnkaaepong oangetieng ota
ekaoi aelataekiyingaioaiht han ephuooae-
muot hanmahaera thancaaidekhhaaip-
phakainhongnan" oanhnungthankmait hinan
aelaeoekhaaipainhongnan phakoyut hi-
nan thancungbokekhasikhnaichkhongth-
anoa "aiperiykhyingchaochuenmkhn-
nima" emuoekhaeriyknang nangk-
mayunoyutohnathan thancungbokaekekh-
sioa "cngboknangoa duethid etho-
labakmakmayoyangniephuoera caai-
herathaoairaihethobang mioaaicaai-
ht hulsat riyephuoethohruo hruoai-
phudooairkabphubaychakarkongthaph"
nangtoboa "dichanoyuainhmuphokphi-
nongkhongdichanka" aelathanklaooa
"thaoyangnancaiihthaoa airephuongan"
ekhasitoboa "aetheringnangaimmibut rae-
lasamikhongnangkaekaelo" thancungbokoa
"aiperiykethoma" aelaemuoeekhaaiperiyk-
nang nangkmayunoyuthipratu thanklaooa
"ainrduniemuokhrbkahndoumthong
ecacaaidoumbutrchaykhnhnung"
aelanangtoboa "khaaetkhnaehng-
phraeca ecanaykhongdichan hami-
aid oyamusaaeksaochaikhongth-
anely" aethyingkhnannaktongkhrphae-
lakhlobutrchaykhnhnungainrdunane-
muokhrbkahndoumthongcingratmthieolich-
abokaeknangaio emuoedknanotkhun
oanhnungekhaookaiphabidakhongekhaainhmuk
aekhaibidakhongekhaooa "ooy-
haokhongchan haokhongchan"
bidacungsangkhnaichkhongekhaooa
"oumekhaaipaamaaip" aelaemuoeekhaoum-
maaihmardakhongedk edknanknan-
goyubntakmardacnethiingoan aeloks-
chioit nangcungoumkhunaipoan-
gaioibnt hinonkhongkhnaehngphraeca
aelapidpratuesiyaeloaipkhagnok
nangkaiperiyksamikhongnangklaooa
"khosngkhnaichkhnhnungkablatat-
onungmaaihan ephuochaancaaidrib-
aiphakhnaehngphraeca aelaklabmaoik"
aelaekhat hamoa "caaiphathant haaimain-
oanni aimaichoankhunkhahruoaoans-
abaot" nangtoboa "kdiouyaelo" nangk-
phukoanlaaelasangkhnaichkhongnangoa
"cngernglaaiperon oyaaifiet hahyonl-
ngaidnokakchansang" aelonangkookedin
aelamatkhongkhnaehngphraecathi-
phuekhakhareml oyumaemuokkhnaehng-
phraecaehnnangmaaeatki tthankhudk-

abekhasikhnaichkhongthanoa "duethid hy-
ingchaochuenmmakhangonn cngoingaiprab-
nangthanthi aelaklaoeaknangoa nangsbay-
dihruo samisbaydihruo edksbaydihruo"
aelanangaidtoboa "sbaydikha" aelaemu-
nangmayangphuekhat hungkhnaehngphrae-
caaelo nangkekhaaipkodethakhongthana
ekhasicungekhamaacabnangookaip
aetkhnaehngphraecabokoa "poyekhaet h-
oephraanangmiaict hukkhnhak aelaphrae-
yohoaht hrngsoneruongnicakchan haaid-
trassaaedngaekchanaim" aelonang-
cungeriynoa "dichankhobutrchaycake-
canaykhongdichanhruokha dichanaima-
deriynhruoaa oyalongdichanely"
thancungsangekhasioa "khadeookhonge-
caekhaa aelathuoaimethakhongera-
aelaaipthoa thaecaphbaikhr oyasoasdik-
abekha aelathaaikhrosoasdikbecakoy-
atob aelacngoangaimethakhonger-
abnhnakhongedknan" aelomardakhonged-
knaneriyynoa "phraeyohoaht hrngphrach-
nmooyaelat aot haneongmichioit oyuaen-
chanaid dichancaaimphrakakthanaip"
dangnant hancunglukkhuntamnan-
gaip ekhasiaidlonghnaaiphkoneaelaoan-
gaimet habnhnakhongedknan aetaim-
miesiynghruoookarepn ekhacungk-
labmaphbthanaelaeriynthanoa "edknayan-
gaimtun" emuoelichakhaamaaineruon
duethid thanehnedknotayoyubneti-
yngkhongthana thancungekhaaiphkhangain-
pidpratuait hangsongoyukhanginae-
laaidothist hantophraeyohoaht aelothankhu-
naipnonthabedk aihpakthabpak tat habta
aelamuothabmuo aelaemuothanehiy-
yidtaokhongthabnedk enuokkhonged-
knankongkhunma aelothanklukkhunoi-
ke-dinaipedinmaaineruonnanakhrangnung
aelokhunaipheyiyidtaokhongthabnbekha
aekhaibidakhongekhaooa aelaedknank-
klumtakhongtn aelothankeriykekhasi-
masangoa "aiperiykhyingchaochuen-
mkhnima" ekhacunggaiperiyknang ae-
laemuonangmat hungthanaelothanoa
"cngoumbutrchaykhongekakhunethid"
nangcungekhamasbhnalngthiet hakhongth-
anrablnt hungdin aelonangkoumbutr-
chaykhongnangkhnookaiphkhangnok
eolichamatungkiikaloik emuoae-
phndinekidkandarohar aelaemuoehla-
sisyaehngphuphyakrmnangoyutohnathan
thankbobbakkhnaichkhongthanoa "cng-
tanghmloukaihyaelat mkhaoihaekhehla-
sisyaehngphuphyakrm" khnhnungain-
phrrkhookaiekbphakt haint hungna
aelaphabaimethapaethahnung ekhaek-
baidnaetapacnetmak klabmahana-
sainhmokhaotmodyaimthraobaoepnphloair
ekhaket hooaikhkhnehlanaanrabprathan
tomakhnathiekhakalangrabprathankhaot-
moyunan ekharongkhunoa
"khaaetkhnaehngphraeca

mikhoamt ayoyuainhmoni" ae-
laekhakrabrprathankanaidm thankoa
"cngeoaepngma" thankaisaep-
nglngainhmo aelabokoa "cngeth-
ookaihkhnehlanaanrabprathan" aelaaim-
mioant rayoyuainhmonan michaykhnhnung-
macakbanbaaalchalichahnakhong-
maaihkhaehngphraeca mikhn-
pangephphaerkkhuo khnmbarliy-
isibkon aelalongkhaoaihmaiskra-
sobkhongekhamaaelaolichaoa "cn-
gaihaekkhnehlanaanrabprathan"
aetkhnaichkhnnitoboa "khphe-
cacatangoaharethaniaihkhnhn-
groyrabprathanaidoyan-
gair" thancungsangsaooa "cn-
gaihkhnehlanaanrabprathanet hid
ephraaphraeyohoaht rassangdangnioa
ekhat hanghlaycaaidrabprathanae-
layangehluoook" ekhacungtangoa-
haraiot ohnaekhat hanghlay ekhat hangh-
laykrabprathan aelayangehluooyucringtam-
phraoonakhongphraeyohoa

5

naoamanphubaychakarkongthaphkhongk-
sat riy praethssieriyepnkhsakhay-
makhongksatriy epnkhnmi ekiyrt i
ephraaoaphraeyohoaht hrngnachaychna-
mayangsieriodythanni thanepnoirbu-
rusdoy aetthanepnorkheruon faykhn-
sieriyykphokaippnkhrangnungnan
aidcabedkhyngkhnhnungmacakaeph-
ndinoisraeolmaepnechly aelaethomaprnni-
bati phrryakhongnaoaman ethoaideriyn-
nay phuyingkhongethooa "oyakai-
hecanaykhongdichanaipoy ukabphuphyakrn-
phusungyoyuainsamaeriy thancaaidrak-
saorkheruonkhongecanayesiiahay" naoa-
mancongaitphulksatriyecanaykhongthanoa
"saoaichckaephndinoisraeolphudooyang-
nanñ ksatriyaehngsieriyrasoa "cn-
gaipet hid eracasngsaariyangksatriyaehng-
israeol" aelothankaip naenginhnaksibtalant
thongkhahnakhkphanechechl aelaesuosi-
bchudaipdoy aelat hanknasariyangk-
satriyaehngisraeolaichhoamao "emu-
osarnimat hungthan duethid khaphecaaid-
sngnaoamankharachkarkhongkha phe-
cama ephuokhoaihtanraksaekhaaih-
haycakorkheruon" aelaoyumaemuok-
satriyaehngoisraeolt hrngnaosarnanaelo
phraongkhkthrngchikchlongphraongkht ra-
soa "eraepnphraecasungcaaihtayaelaaihmi-
chioithruo chaykhnnicungsgsarmaai-
heraraksakhnhnungthiepnorkheruon
khoaikhrrkhroyduethidoa ekhaaesong-
haehtuphiphat hkaberaoyangair" aete-
muoeolichkhaehngphraecaaidyinoak-
satriyaehngoisraeolaidthrngchikchlong-
phraongkh cungai chkhnaipthulksatriyooa
"aichnphraongkhcungthrngchikchlong-

phraongkhkhongphraongkhesiy khoai-
hekhamahakhaphraongkhet hid ephuokeha-
caaidthrabooa miphuphyakrnkhnhn-
gainoisraeol" naoamancungmaphromk-
abbrrdamaaelarthrbkhongthann mahyu-
doyuthiprat ueruonkhongeoicha eolichac-
sngphusooamaeriy nthanoa "khoc-
ngaipcharataoainaemnacoraednec-
khrang aelaenuokhongthancaklabkhunep-
noyangedim aelat hancasaoa" aetnaoa-
mankokrt haelaaipeisy bnua "duet hid
khakhidoaekhaacookmahakhaepnaen
aelamayunoyuaelaoophranamkhong-
phraeyohoaephraecakhongekha
aeloobkmuehnuot hinanaihorkheruon-
hay oabanaaelafarparaemnaemuong-
damaskasaimdikoabrrdalanaaehngois-
raeoldokhuo khacacharat oainaem-
naehlanaelacasaoadaimidhruo"
thancnghantaoaeloaipeisydoykhoame-
duoddal aetphokkharachkarkhongth-
anekhamaaiklaelaeriy nthanoa "khun-
phokkhongkhaephca thathanphu-
phyakrnacasangaiht hankrathasingaihy-
ot prakarnhung thancaaimkrathahruo
thaechnnanemuothanphuphyakrn-
klaoaekthanoa cngaiplangaelasaoade-
thid' khort hancathayingkhunethaaid"
thancunglngaipcunt aoeckkhrangainaem-
nacoraedntant hoykhakhkhnaehng-
phraeca aelaenuokhongthankklabkhunep-
noyanguedekklñ aelat hanksaoad
aelothancungklabaipyangkhnaehngphraeca
thangtaot hanaelaphrrkphokkhongthann
aelat hanmayunoyukhanghaeolichaae-
lathanklaooa "duethid badnikhaphe-
cat hra baelooaaimmiphraecat haoaipain-
olknokcaithainoisraeol ephraachanan-
badnikhot hanrabkhongkanalsakoyangh-
nungcakphura baichkhongthannethid"
aetthantoboa "phraeyohoaehngkha phe-
caprnnibati hrngphrachnmoyuanchanaid
khaephacaaaimrabsingaidelychannan"
aelat hankaidchakchonaihrabaioae-
teolichaaidptiesth aelonaoaman-
cungklaooa "michanankhothanaido-
pradidh dinbrtt huklosa songtaoai-
haekphura baichkhongthannethid
ephraatangaet niaiphura baichkhongth-
anacaimthoayekhruongephabuchahruoekhuongsat o-
buchaaedphraoun aetcat hoayaed-
phraeyohoaethannan aineruon-
nikhophraeyohoaht hrngoprdaiphophayae-
phura baichkhongthann ainemuon-
aykhongkhaephacaipainnieoskhongphrari-
momnephuocannmaskart hinan thrngphin-
goyuthimuokkhongkhaephca aelakhaphe-
cacatongonmkhana bainnieoskhongphra-
rimomn emuokhaephacaonmtaolngain-
nieoskhongphrarimomnnan khophraey-
ohoaht hrngaiophayaeckphura baichkhongth-
anainkrnni eolichacungtoht hanoa
"cngaipodysant iphaphethid" aete-

muonaoamanookaipaidaimaikhak
ekhasikhnaichkhongelichakhaehng-
phraecakhidoa "duethid naykhongkhaphe-
caaaimyomrabcakmuokhongnaoamankhn-
sieriyungkhongt hit hanna phraey-
oohaithrngphrachnmoyuaenchanaid
khaphecaaoingtamaipaoamcakekha-
bang" ekhasicungtamnaoamanaip ae-
laemuonaoamanelehnoamikhnoing-
tamthanma thankngcarkhrbt onrabekha-
phudoa "thukoyangeriybroydihruo" ekha-
toboa "eriybroydi naykhongkhaphe-
caaichkhaphecama klaooa duethid
michayhnumsongkhnaiehlasisyahng-
phuphyakrn maca kaednet huokekhaefraoim
khot hanoprdaiehnginaekekhathangh-
laysakhnungtalantaesuosaksongchud"
aelanaoamanklaooa "khoodrabaipsongta-
lantethid" thankechiyonekha aelaaoen-
ginsongtalantaiskrasobphukaio phromk-
a besuosongtao aikhkhnaichsongkhnae-
bkaip ekhakaebkedinkhunhaekhasima
emuokhamat hungphuekha ekhasikrab-
macakmuokhongekhat hang-
song eoaaipekbaioaineruonae-
laaikhnehlananklab ekhat hang-
songckakaip ekhasikekhaaipyunoyu-
tohnayanaykhongtn aelaelichathamekhaooa
"ekhasi ecaaipainhma" ekhatoboa
"phuraibachkhongthanaimaipaiph" aet-
thangklaooaekekhaoa "emuochaykhnnanhan-
macakrthrbtonrabecanan citaichkhongerami-
daipa kbecadokhruo nanepneolakhort h-
icaרבנגin rabesuopha sontmakokeths
aelasonongun aeakaelaoao aelakhnaichchay-
hyinghruo chananorkheruonkhongnao-
manecat idoyuthiecaaelat hiechuosaykhong-
eapennity" ekhakookaipackhnathanep-
norkheruonkhaoyanghima

6

fayehlasisyahngphuphyakrnklaokabe-
olichaoa "duethid sthantshingkhaphe-
cathanglayoyuaikhoamdualkhongth-
annankelkekinaip aimphoaekphok-
era khaaiheraaipt hiaemnacoraedn
tangkhntangeoaaimit honhning-
masrangthioasaykhongerathi-
nan" aelathantoboa "aipethoa"
aelokhnhungklaooa "khot hanoprdaipka-
phuraibachkhongthandoy" aelat hantoboa
"khacaap" thankaipkabekhat hanghlay
aelaemuokhamat hungaemnacoraed-
nekha kokhtnaim khnat hikhnhnung-
fanaimoyu haokhoankhongekhat kl-
ngaipainna aelaekharongkhnoo "onicca
naykhrab khoannanphmkhoyumekhama"
aelokhaehngphraecat hamoa "khoan-
nantkthiaihn" emuokhachithai-
hthanaelo thantk adaimoanhnungth-
inglngaiphthinan thaaihkhanehlk-
nanloykhunma aelat hanbokoa "hy-

ibkhunmasi" ekhakeouommuoaphy-
ibkhunma fayksat riyaehngsieriyrb-
phungkaboisrael phraongkhpuksak-
abkharachkarkhongphraongkhao "era-
catangkhaykhongerat hinan" aet khnaehng-
phraecasingkhaaoipayangsatriyaehng-
israelo "khophraongkht hrngraoan-
goyaphanmathangnan ephraakhn-
sieriykalangyklngaipt hinan" ae-
laksatriyaehngoisraelthrngaiachai-
haipyangst hant hisungkhaehngphrae-
cabokaelaet uonaih phraongkhangt hrn-
graoangtaoaidt hinan miaichephiyngkhrang-
songkhrang ksatriyaehngsieriyka im-
bayphrat haymakephraaeruongni
phraongkhangt hrngrieriykkharachkar-
matrasoa "phokthan caaimbokerahruoaa
khnaidainphokerathioyufayksatriyaeh-
ngoisrael" kharachkarkhnhungkhong-
phraongkht huloa "khaaet ksatriy-
ecanaykhongkhapphraongkh aimmi-
phuaidphraecakha aeteolichaphu-
phyakrnsungoyuainoisraelthulbr-
rdat hoykhasungphraongkht rasainhong-
brthmikhongphraongkhaekksatriyaeh-
ngoisrael" phraongkhangt rasoa "cn-
gaipha dua ekhaoyuthiaihn ephu-
era caaichkhnaipcabekhama" mikhn-
thulphraongkhao "duethid ekhaoyuain-
odthan" phraongkhangt hrngsngma
rthrb aelakongt haphaihy ekhaaip-
kanainklangkhunaelalomemuong-
nanaio emuokhnaichkhongkhnaehng-
phraecat unkhuneolaechat ruaelaookaip
duethid kongt haphphromkabmaae-
lart hrbklomemuongaio aelakhnaichnan-
bokthanoa "onicca naykhongkhapheca
eracathao yangairdi" thantoboa "oyaklaeely
ephraafayeramimakkoafayekha" aeloe-
olichakot histhanoa "khaaet phraeyooha
khot hrngebikt akhongkhaephuekha-
caaidehn" aelphraeyoohaithrng-
bikt akhongchayhnumkhnnan ae-
laekhakaidehnaeladuethid thiphuekha-
ketmaipdoyma aelat hrbeplingyurobe-
olicha aelaemuokhsieriyngmarbkabt han
eolicha kot histhant ophraeyooha
"khothrngoprdaikhnehlanitabodaipesiy"
phraongkhangt hrngaihekkhat hanghlaya-
bodaipat amkhakhongelicha aelaelich-
abokkhnnehlananoa "aimaicht hangni ae-
laaimaichemuongni cngtamkhama aelakha-
caphaaiyangkhnnansungecaesongha"
aelat hankphaekhaipkrungsamaeriy ae-
laoyumaphoekhaaipainkrungsamaeriy
eolichakthuloa "khaaet phraeyooha
khot hrngebikt akhongkhnelanit ephuokha-
caehnaid" phraeyoohaungkhongt hrngebik-
takhongekhat hanghlayaelaekhat hangh-
laykehn aeladuethid ekhamaoyuk-
langkrungsamaeriy aelaemuoksat riyaeh-
ngoisraelhehnekkhaekha cungtrasaekelichaoa
"bidakhongkhapheca caaikhkaphhe-

cakhaekhaesiy hruo caaihkhaphe-
 cakhaekhaesiy hruo" thankthultoboa
 "khophraongkhoyat hrngpraharekhaesiy
 phraongkhcapraharkhntthica bmaepnechlye-
 siy doydabaeladoythnukhongphraongkhhruo
 kthohrngoprdocadoaharaelanaohtnaekha
 ephuoa ihekharabprat hanaeladum aelo-
 ploya ihekhaa iphaecanay khongekhaet hid"
 phraongkhcungthrngcadkarelyngaihyai-
 hekha aelaemuoeekhaaidkinaeladumaelok-
 thrngpoyekhaaip aelaekhatanghlayaid-
 klabaiphaecanaykhongtn aelaphok-
 sieriy miaidmaplnainaephndinoisrae-
 ooloikey aelaoyumaphayhlangebnhadad-
 ksat riy aehngsieriyy hrngcadkongthaph-
 thangsinkhongphraongkhaeloidesdckhu-
 naiplomkrungsamaeriy mikarkandaroa-
 haroyanghnakainsamaeriy aeladuethid
 khnaemuoeekhalomoy ucnhaolat aoh-
 nungekha khaykanepnenginaepdsibechekhl
 aelamulnkekha khrrunglitrepnenginhaecheekhl
 khnat hiksats riy aehngoisraeolt hrng-
 phanaipbnkaeaphng miphuhyingkhnhnun-
 grongthulphraongkhao "khaaetksatriy
 ecanaykhongkha phraongkh kthohrngchoy"
 phraongkht rasoa "thaphraeyohao hmi-
 aidthrngchoyeca eracachoyeca aidcakaihn
 caklannodkhaohruocakboyaongunhruo"
 aelaksats riy thrngthamnangoa "eae-
 noaairai" nangthultoboa "hyingkhnni-
 bokkha phraongkhao eolukchaykhonge-
 camaaiherakinesiy oanniet hid aelaera-
 cakinkluchaykhongchanoanphrngni"
 eracungthmlukchaykhongkha phraongkhae-
 lakin aelarungkhunkhaphraongkhk-
 phudkabnangoa eolukchaykhonge-
 cama ephuoeeracakinesiy' aelanangk-
 sonlukchaykhongnganesiy' aelat omae-
 muoksats riy thrngaidyint hoykha khonghy-
 ingnan phraongkhhkchikhlong-
 phraongkh phraongkhhkalangdaeni-
 noyubnkaeaphng prachachkmongdu
 duethid phraongkht hrngchlongphraongkh-
 phakrasoboyuaenbenuo aelaphraongkht ra-
 soa "thasirsakhonggeolichabutr chafat hyan-
 gayubnekhaainoanni kkhophrae-
 cat hrnglngothsaekeraaelayinghnakkoa"
 aeteolichanangoy uainbankhongth an ae-
 laphokphuaihyknangoyudoy ksatriy thrn-
 gachkhnmacakt oebuonghpraphaktr-
 phraongkh aetkonthiphusuosarcamath-
 ung eolichakphrudkabphokphuaihyoa
 "thant hanghlayehnhruoaimela thibutr-
 chaykhongphukrat hakhat krrmkhnni-
 aichkhnm aeasirsakhongkha pheca dusi
 emuophusuosarma cngpidpratu aelayud-
 pratuaiaennkanekhaaio esiyngnet hakhong-
 naykhongekhatamekhamamiaichhruo"
 khnat hit hanyangphudkabekhat hanghlayoyu
 duethid phusuosarlingmahat han aelabokoa
 "duethid eht uraynimacaktphraeyohoa h
 khaphecacarokhyophraeyohoaioikt haaim"

aeteolichabokoa "khofangphraocnakhong-
 phraeyohoa phraeyohoaht rasdangnioa
 phrungnipramaneolaraibodaepngthangh-
 nungekha cakha ykanhnungechekhl ae-
 lakhaobarlisongthangechekhl thiprat-
 uemuongsamaeriy" aelonaythharkhn-
 snithkhongksatriy tobkhaeang-
 phraecaoa "duethid thaamphraey-
 ohaht hrngsranghnat angainfasorrk
 singnicaepnkhunaidhruo" aetthanbokoa
 "duethid thancaehnkabtkhongth ha-
 neong aetcaaimaidkin" mikhnorkheruo-
 n-sikhnoyut hit hangekha prat uemuong ekha-
 phudkanao "eracangthhinicntayt haaimela
 thaeraoa aiheraekhaaipainemuong"
 karkandaroaharkoy uainemuong aelaer-
 akcataythinan aelathaeranangthinerak-
 tayehmuonkan chananbadnicngmaet hid
 aiheraekhaaipainkongthaphkhongkhsieri-
 ythaekhaaiochioitkhongera eracarodtay
 thaekhakhaera kaidettayethananeong"
 dangnanekhaacunglukkhunaineolaophle-
 phlephuocaaipyangkhaykhongkhsieri-
 y aetemuoeekhamathungrimkhaykhongkhn-
 sieriyaelo duethid aimmiaikhrthi-
 nansakkh n ephraaongkhphraphuep-
 necaaidthrngkrat haaihkhongthaphkhongkhn-
 sieriy aidyinesiyngtr hrb esiyngma aela-
 siyngkongthaphaihy ekhacungphudkanae-
 lakanao "duethid ksats riy aehngoisraeol-
 laidcangbrdraksats riy aehngkhnhitaitht
 aelabrdraksats riy aehngoiyipt marberaaelo"
 ekhacunglukkhunhnaipaineolaophle-
 phl aelat hingetnth maaelakhongekha
 thingkhayaiooyangnaneong aelahnaipeoa-
 chioitrod aelaemuokhnorkheruonehlan-
 imathungthirimkhay ekhakekhaaipainet-
 nthnnungkinaeladum aelakhnengin
 thongkhaaelaesuophaeoaaipsonaio
 aeloekhakklabmaekhaaipaioiketnthh-
 nungkhneoakhaokhongookaipuckthinan-
 doyeoaaipsonaio aeloekha phudkanaela kanao
 "erat haaimthukesiyaelo oanniepnoankhaodi
 thaeraningoy uaelakhoycnaesngorunk-
 hunot hscat koy ukabera ephraachananba-
 nimaet hid aiheraaipbokyangsanakphrara-
 choang" ekhacungmaeriy knayprat ue-
 muong aelabokeruongraoaekekhaao
 "eramayangkhaykhongkhn sieriy ae-
 la duethid eraaimenhnaikhraelaaimaidy-
 nesiyngphuaidthinan miaet maphukoyu
 aelalaphukoyu aelaetnthangoyuoyang-
 naneong" aeloekha bokaekehlanayprat u
 aelaphokekha bokkanaipt hungsanakphrara-
 choang ksatriy kthrngt unbrtt hmain-
 klangkhn aelat raskabkharachkaroa
 "eracabokaihoa khnsieriyyet riymsurberaoyan-
 gair ekhat hanghlayruoyuoeraahio ekha-
 cungookaipsonaiooyunokkhat hikh-
 langthungkhidao emuoeekhaook-
 macakainemuongeracabekhat hangepn

aelocaeckhaaipainemuong" aelakharachkarkhnungthuloo "khorabsangaihkhneomat hiehluooyua inemuongsakhatao (duethid bangthimaehlanancayangepnoyuyangkhnorisraeolt hiehluooyuainemuong hruoduethid caepnyangkhnorisraeolt hiaidphinasaelokchangethid) khoaiherasngkhnaipdu" ekhacungeoarthrsongkhanphromkabma aelaksatriythrngsngaihaipdtidtamkongthaphkhongkhnisieriy trasoa "cngaipdu" ekhatanghlaycungtidtamaipcnthunguomnacoraedn aeladuethid tlodthangmiesuophaelaekhrunggaich sungkhnisieriythingemuoeckharibhniaip phusuosarkklabmat hulsatriy aeloprachachnkykookaিপnetnt ht hanghlaykhongkhnisieriy yodaepngcungkhaykant hangecheckhl aelakhaobarlisongt hangeckhl tamphraocnakhongphraeyohoah fayksatriythrngaetngtangnaythharkhnsnithaihepnaypratu aelaprachachnkehiiybaipbnekhattrngpratu ekhachungsinchioittamsungkhnaehngphraecaaidklaaoiaoinoanemuoksat riyesdcngmahat han aelaepnaip tamthikhnaehngphraecaaidthulksatriyao "khaobarlisongt hangkhayhnungecheckhl aelayodaepngnhungt hanghnungecheckhl pramaneolaniainoanphrungnithipratuemuongsamaeriy" aelanaythharkhnsnithkaidt obkhnaehngphraecaoa "duethid thaampfraeyohoahthrngsranghnatan gainfasorrkh singnicaepnkhunaidhruo" aelathanaidt oboa "duethid thancaehnk abtakhongt haneongaet caaimaidkin" aelaoyumakbangekidepndangananaeekhaephraaprachachnehiiybaipbnekhathipratuemuongaelaekhakaidsinchioit

8

fayeolichaa idbokyhingkhnt hithanaidaihbuto rchaykhongnangklabkhunchioit maoo "cnglukkhu naelaokaipthangkhraoerunkhongeca aipoasayoyuthiaidsungecacaoasayoyuid ephraaphraeyohoahthrngeriyka ihekidkarkandaroahar aela caepnaekaeaphndinniecdpi" hyingkhnnanklukkhnkrathatamt hoykhakhongkhnaehngphraeca nangykookaipthangkhraoerunkhongnang aipoasayoyuainaephndinfilisetiyecdpi aelaoyumaemuosinecdpi aelohyingkhnnankklabmacakaephndinfilisetiy aelaaidookaipthulout ht hrntoksatriyephuokhobanaelat hidinkhongnangkhnun fayksatriykalangtraskabekhasikhnaichkhongkhnaehngphraecaoyuo "cngbokerat hungbrddamhichthieolichaa idkratha" aelaoyumaemuoeckhakalangthulksatriythrngungongthieolichaaideriykchioit khongspkhkhnnungklabkhunma duethid puhyingkhnn

thithanaidaihbuto rchayklabkhunchioitmaaidouthtrnt oksatriyephuokhobanaelat hidinkhongnangkhnun aelaekhasit huloo "khaetksatriy ecanaykhongkhpahraongkhnepnnangkhnna aelakhnniaehlaepnbutrchaykhongnang sungeolichaa idaihlabkhunchioit ma" aelaemuoksat riytrast hamhyingkhnnan nangkthuloruongthoayphraongkh ksatriycongthrngt angecahnathikhnhnungaiaeknan grabsangao "cngcadkarkhunthukasingthiepnkhongkhongnang phromthangphuchphlkhongnana tangaetoant hianangookcaep hndinmacnthungbadni" fayeolichamayandamaskas ebhahadadksatriyaehngsieriyythrngprachor aelaemuomikhnt huloo "khnaehngphraecamathini" ksatriytraskabhasaeoloo "cngnakhongkana laipphbkhaehngphraeca aihthult hamphraeyohoahodythanoa khapheca cahaypoyaihm" hasaeolcungaipphbthannakhongkana laipdoykhuosinkhaoyangdit hukoyangkhhongemuongdamaskascuout ht angsisibtao emuoeckhamayunoyutohnt haneckhaklaooa "butrkhongt hankhuoebnhadad ksatriyaehngsieriyy aidt hrngaichkhaphecamahat han klaooa khapheca cahaypoyhruo" aelaelolichatobekhaoo "cngaipthulphraongkhoo phraongkghcat hrng hayprachoraen" aetphraeyohoahthrngsaaedngaekkhaphecaoa phraongkghcasinphrachnmaen" aelat hankephngghnacongmongekhaaenningcnekhaooay aelakhnaehngphraeca krongaih aelahasaeolt hamao "eht uaidecanaykhongkhpheca cungrongaih" thant oboa "ephraakhphecat hrabthungeht uraysungthancakrat that oprachachnoisraeol thancaeooa ifephapomprakarkhongekhaesiy aelat hancasangharkhnhnumiesiy doy dab aelacabedknoynlng aelaphat honghyingthimikhrrpheyiy" aelahasaeolt oboa "phurabaichkhongt hanphuepnaet ephiyngsuna khnepnaikhrela sungcakrat hasingaihyotni" eolichat oboa "phraeyohoahthrngsaaedngaekkhaphecaoa thancaepnksatriykhrobkhrongpraethssieriy" aelaekhaikaip cakeolichamayanganaykhongtn phusungt hamekhaoo "eolichaooyangairkabecabang" aelaekhat hult oboa "ekhabokoaphraongkghayprachoraen" aelaoyumaainoanrungkhnuekhakeoapha put hinoncumnaikhumphraktrphraongkghaio cnpfraongkghsinphrachnm aelahasaeolkkhunkhrongaethn ainpithiaaehngoyramoorsoa ha bksatriykhongoisraeol emuoeoyohchafat hyangepnksatriykhongyudahoyu eyohramoorseyohchafat hksatriykhongyudahaidt hrng erimkhrobkhrong emuophraongkghthrng erimkhrobkhrongnanmiphrachnm mayusamsibsonghrrsa aelaphraongkghthrngkhrobkhrongaineyrusael

maepdpi aelaphraongkht hrngdaenin-
tammrrkhakhongbrddaksatriyaehn-
goisraeol tamoyangthirachongsoa-
habkratha ephraaoathidakhongoa-
habepnmehsikhongphraongkh ae-
laphraongkht hrngkrathachaoain-
sayphraentrkhongphraeyohoah oyan-
gairkdiphraeyohoah caaimt hrngt halayyudah
ephraat hrngehnaekdaoidphura baichkhong-
phraongkh ehtuthiphraongkhaid rassayyoa
cat hrngprathanprathipaekdaoid ae-
laeakrachoorskongphraongkhepnny
ainrachkalkhongphraongkheoodmaid-
kbt ookhangcakkarpkkhrongkhongyudah
aelatangsatsriykhunehuotn aelooyramkes-
dcphromkabbrddart hrkhongphraongkh-
phanaipthungsaoir phoklangkhun-
phraongkhklukkhucmt ikhneoodmsung-
malomphraongkhn phromkabphubay-
chakartrhrb aelokongthaphaidhnikla-
betnt hesiy eoodmcungaidkbt ookhang-
cakkarpkkhrongkhongyudahent hukoanni
aelolibnahkaidkbt ainkhraoediyokan
sonphrarachkicnoknankhongoyram ae-
labrrdasingsungphraongkht hrngkrath
miaidbant hukaioainhnangsuophngsa-
daeraehngsatsriypraethsyudahrho oyra-
mcungt hrnglonghlabaiyok ukabrrphbu-
rrskhongphraongkh aelaekhafangaioab-
rurphburuskhongphraongkhainnkhrdaoid
aelaohasya hoorskongphraongkhaid-
khunkhrongaehtn ainpithisibsongaehtn-
grachkaloyramoorskongoa habksatsriyaehn-
goisraeol oahasya hoorseyo hramksa-
triyaehngyudahaid hrngirimkhrbkhong
emuooahasyaht hrngirimkhrbkhong-
nanmiphrachnmayyisibsongphrrsa
aelat hrngkhrbkhonggaineysusaalmh-
nungpi phramardakhongphraongkht hrng-
phranamoathaliyah phranangepnthidakhon-
gomriksatsriyaehngoisraeol phraongkht hrng-
daenintammrrkharachongskhongoa-
habdoy aelat hrngkrathachaoain-
sayphraentrkhongphraeyohoah dan-
gthirachongskhongoa habaidkrath
ephraat hrngepnraichbut rekhyainra-
chongskhongoa hab phraongkhesdck-
aboyramoorskhongoa habephuot has-
ngkhrmkabhasa eolksatsriyaehngsieriyyhi-
raomthkieload aelakhnsieriyykrathaihoym-
mbadecb aelaksatsriyoyramaidklabmarak-
saphraongkht hiyisereolaih haybadecbck-
thikhnsieriya idkrath aaeckphraongkht hi-
ramah emuophrangkhtrngsukankab-
hasaeolksatsriyaehngsieriyy aelaoahasya-
hoorskongeyohramsatsriyaehngyuda-
haidesclngai phaoyramoorskhongoa-
habainyisereol ephraaoaphraongkht hrng-
prachor

aeloeolichaphuphyakrnaideriykehla-
sisyaehngphuphyakrnaidkhnung ae-
laphudkabekhaao "cngkha deookhonge-
caaio thuanamankhodniaipthi-
raomthkieload aelaemuoeaaipthun-
gaelo cngmongduyhubutreyohchafat h-
butrnimsi cngkhaaipaekha aih-
lukkuncakhmuphokphinong ae-
lanekhaekhaaipainhongchanain aelocn-
geonamana inkhodet hlngbnsirsakhongekha
aelaklaooa phraeyohoat rasdangnioa er-
aecimt angecaaihepnksatsriyehnuoisraeol'
aelocn gepidprat uookhniaip oyarochaoyu"
khnhnmnanankhuokhn hnumthiepnph-
phyakrncungai pyangraomthkieload
aelaemuoeekhamat hung duet hid br-
rdaphubangkhabbay chat hharkalang-
prachumkanoy aelaekhaklaooa "khaet-
thanphubaychakar khaphecamit hu-
radonmathungthan" aelaeyhuphudoa
"mahakhnaidainphokera" aelaekhaao
"khaet thanphubaychakar mahathan"
thanlukkunkhaaipainruon ael-
akhn hnumnan ket hnaman bnsirsa khongt han
klaooa "phraeyohoah phraecaaehngo-
israeolt rasdangnioa eraecimt ange-
caaioepnksatsriyehnuoprachachnkhong-
phraeyohoahkhuehnuoisraeol aelaecacn-
gokhn rachongskhongoa habnaykhongeca
ephuoeracaaid cadkarsnongeyeseble-
phraaolhit khongbrddaphuphyakrn-
phurabaichkhongera aelaephraaolhitkhong-
brddaphurabaichthangsinkhongphraey-
ohoah ephraaoarachongsoahbhanghmd-
catongphinas aelaeracat adkhnthipas-
saoardkaae phnga idookesiy cakoahab
thangkhnt hiy angoyu aelaehluooyuainois-
raeol aelaeracakraharachongskhongoa-
habaihehmuonrachongskhongeyorobam-
butrenbath aelaehmuonrachongskhong-
baoachabut roahiyah aelasunakhcakineye-
seblaint himsonphraongkh n yisereol
aelacaa himphuaidfangsphranang
aeloekhakepidpratuhnaiy emuoeyhuookma-
suphokkharacharkkhongecanaykhongt han
khnhnngphudkabthanoa "thukoyan-
geriyy broy dihuo thaaimkhnabkhnni-
cungmahathan" thanphudkabekhat hangh-
layoa "thant hanghlairucakchaykh-
nanaelat hrabekhaphudooa iraleo" ae-
laekhat hanghlaoa "nanaimepnkhoam-
cring khobokeramaethid" aelat hanoa
"ekhaphudoy angnikabkha phecaoa
phraeyohoat rasdangnioa eraecimt-
t angecaaihepnksatsriyehnuoisraeol"
aelot hukhnkribep lungesuo phakhongt-
nooko angaio rongt hant hikhlanbaaid-
sungelaoyu aelaekhat hanghlaye paaet r
aelapaorongoa "eyhuepnksatsriy" dang-
niaehla eyhubutrchayeyohchafathbutr-
chaynimsiaidromkankhidkbttooyram

(fayoyamphromkaboisraeolt hangpongyan-
 graoangponkanraomthkieloadoy uephraae-
 ht uhasaolkSATriyaehngsieriY aetksatry-
 oyramthrngklabaipraksaphraongkthhiyis-
 ereol ephraabadaephlsungchnsieriya-
 idkrathaaekphraongkh emuophraongkthrng-
 surbka bhasaekSATriyaehngsieriY ey-
 hucungtrrasoa "thaniepnkhoampras-
 ngkhkhongthanthanghlay kkhooY-
 aaihkhnnhungkhnaiddlookaipcake-
 muongephuobokkhaodhiyisereol" aeloey-
 hukesdcthrngrtrhrb aelaesdcaipyangyisereol
 ephraaoYrambrt hmt hnan aelaoahasyahk-
 SATriyaehngyudahaidesdclngmaeyiy moyram
 faythharyamy unoyubnhokhoythiysereol
 ekhamongehnpkhkhongeyhumacungoa
 "khaephcaehnkhnphokhnung" oyramtra-
 soa "ngaichaiphlmakhnhnungaiaph-
 bekhaaiht hamekhaoa maoyangsantihruo"
 khnnancungkhunmaaiaphbthanaelaphu-
 doa "ksatrytrasdangnioa maoyangsant-
 ihruo" aelaeyhutoboa "thanekiyokhon-
 goaairkabanti cngeliyoklabtameraama"
 aelat hharyamkraynganoa "phusu-
 saraipthungekhaaelo aetekhaimklabma"
 phraongkchuncgrabsangaichphlmakhn-
 thisongookaip phunanaimthungekhaaelok-
 phudoa "ksatrytrasdangnioa maoyangsant-
 ihruo" aelaeyhutoboa "thanekiyokhon-
 goaairkabanti cngeliyoklabtameraama"
 thharyamkraynganoa "ekhaaipthun-
 gaelo aetekhaimklabma aelakarkhabrt h-
 nankehmunokbarkhabrtkhongey-
 hubutrnimsi ephraaekhakhabroderonak"
 oyramtrrasoa "cngetriymphrom" aelaekhak-
 cadtrhrbkhongphraongkhaihphromai
 aelooyramksatriyaehngoisraeolaelaoa-
 hasyakhksatriyaehngyudahkesdcookaip
 tangkt hrngrtrhrbkhongphraongkheong thrn-
 gookaippat hakabeyhu maphbkane kha-
 n thidinaeplngkhongnaobthchaoyis-
 ereol aelaoyaemuoyoramehnyhuae-
 locungtrrasoa "eyhumaoYangsantihruo"
 eyhutoboa "casantioyangairaid emuokarel-
 nchuaelaoithyakhmkhongeyeseblmar-
 dakhongthanyangmiy umakehnni"
 aelooyramthrngchakbangehiy n hanklab-
 hniaipphlangrabsangkaboahasyahoa
 "khaaet oahasyah ekharomkankhidkbt" ae-
 laeyhukokngthnudoysudkalang yingthukey-
 ohramrahoangphraoangsat hangsong luk-
 thnucungaelngth haluphrathaykhong-
 phraongkh phraongkhkt hrnglmngain-
 trhrbkhongphraongkh eyhutaskabbid-
 kharnaythharkhongphraongkhhoa "cngyk-
 sphekhakhunaelaoynt hinglngaipainthidinae-
 plngkhongnaobthchaoyisereol caaiot h
 oae muochanaelathan khimaekhiyngkan-
 mat amoahabbidakhongekhaaip phraey-
 ohoahtrrngklaoot hsekhadangni phraey-
 ohoahtrrasoa eraaidehnolhitkhongnaobthae-
 laolithkhonglukhlankhongekhaemuooanni"
 phraeyohoaht rasoa aent hiediy oeracas-

nongecabnt hidinaeplngniaehla' chanan-
 badnicngykekkhakunt hingaio bnt hidinae-
 plngniaehlat amphraocnakhongphraey-
 ohoah" emuooahasyahksatriyaehngyud-
 ahehndangnan phraongkth hrng hni-
 aipthangbananson aelaeyhuktidtam-
 phraongkhaipt rasoa "cngyingthana in-
 rtrhrbdoy" aelaekhat hanghlaya idying-
 phraongkthrngthangkhamekhat ablkursun-
 goyuaikloibeloam aelaphraongkth hrng hni-
 aipthungbeluomgemi d aelasinphrach-
 nmthinan kharachkarkhongphraongkhk-
 brtrthukphrasphaistrhrbaipyangeyrusaelm
 aelafangaoainouomngkhkhongphraongkhk-
 abrrhrburukkhongphraongkhainkhrdaoid
 ainpithisibeodaehngrachkaloyramoorskho-
 goahab oahasyaherimkhrobbkhongeh-
 uoyudah emuoyehumathungemuongyis-
 ereol eyesebt hrngaidy ineruonngan
 phranangkt hrngkehiyntaaelaetngphrae-
 siyraelat hrngmngookaiprat huphraae kl
 aelaemuoyehuphanekhaprat uoangma
 phranangmiphraesaoniyoa "simri-
 phukhanaykhongekhamisantihruo"
 aeloeyhuaehngnphraphakt rthodphraen-
 trthiphraae ktrrasoa "aikhroyufayera
 aikhrbang" mikhanthihsongsamkhn-
 chaongkhnat angookmaduphraongkh
 phraongkhtrrasoa "oynnanglngma" ekha-
 cungoynpkhrananglngma aelaolithkhong-
 phranangkkraedtidphnangkaephngae-
 latidma aelaphraongkth hrngmayaaipbn-
 phranang aelophraongkhesdckhaaip esoy-
 aelat hrngdm aelaphraongkhtrrasoa "cad-
 karkabhyingthithuksapkhnni eoaaipfangesiy
 ephraaethoeptnidakhongksatry" aete-
 muoekhaaai pfangsphphanang ekhakph-
 baet kaohlkphraesiy prhabat haelafphra-
 hattthkhongphranang emuoekhaklabmat h-
 ulphraongkh phraongkhtrrasoa "niepnaip-
 tamphraocnakhongphraeyohoaht sung-
 phraongkht rast hangeliyah chaot hichibi-
 phura baichkhongphraongkhhoa sunakhcaki-
 nenuokhongeyeseblaine kht aednyisereol'
 aelasphkhongeyeseblcae pnehmuon mul-
 satobphunt hungaie kht aednyisereol
 ephuooacaa immiaikhrklaooa nikhuoeye-
 sebl"

10

fayoahabmioorsecdsibongkhain-
 samaeriy eyhucungthrngphraoak-
 srsngaipyangsamaeriythungbrddaphup-
 kkhongemuongyisereolnan thung-
 phokphuaih aelat hungbrddaphiliyn-
 gaehngoorokkhongoa hbaoa "ephraabr-
 rdaorskho ngnaykhongthanoYuk-
 abth an aelat hanmirt hrbaelama ae-
 laemuongth himipomdoYaelaoaouth
 phocdhmaynimat hngth an cngkha delu-
 okoorsnaykhongthangonkht hidithisud
 aelaehmaasmt hisud cngtangthanaio bnt

phrathinangkhongphrachnkkhongthan
aelaengsurbephuorachongsnaykhongthan"
aetekkhathanghlayklaoyangt hisud aela-
phudoa "duethid ksatriysongongkhyang-
tanthanphraongkhaimaidaelo eracato-
suphraongkhaidoyangair" chanan-
phuthipkkhrongduaelphrarachoang
aela-phuthipkkhrongduaelbanemuong
phromthangphokphuaihyaela-phok-
phieliyngkhongrachooroos kaichkhnai-
haiphuleyhuoa "khaphraongkkt hangh-
layepnphurabaichkhongphraongkh ae-
lakhaphraongkhcakrathat hukoyangt h-
iphraongkkt rassangaekkhaphraongkh
khaphraongkhcaaimtangkatsriyphu-
nungphuaid kthothrngkrathat amthi-
chobphrathayainsayphraentrkong-
phraongkktethid" aelophraongkkt hrngmi-
layphrahatthaipt hungekhabt hisongoa
"thathant hanghlayoyufayera ae-
lat hat hanphromthicaechuofange-
siyngkhongera cngnasirsakhongbr-
daoorsnaykhongthanmaeraerathiyis-
ereolphrungnieolani" fayoorsskhongksa-
triyecdsibongkhdoykan oyukabkhnai-
hykhnottainemuong phusungaidchube-
liyngt hant hanghlayma aelaoymaemu-
olayphrahatthmat hungekhat hanghlay
ekhakcaboorskongksat riykhaesiyecdsi-
bongkhdoykan eoasirsaistakrasangai-
pyangphraongkkt hiyisereol emuophusuosa-
mathulphraongkhaoa "ekhanasirsaorskongk-
sat riymaaelophraecakha" phraongkkt ra-
soa "cngkonggaieopnsongkongtrngth-
angekhatpratuemuongcnthungungecha"
oyumaphorungechaphraongkghesdcookaip-
prathabyun traskabprachachnt hangpon-
goa "thant hanghlayepnphurabai-
khaomphid duethid soneraaidkbttonaykhongeraa-
elapraharphraongkghesiy aetphuaidelat hikhabr-
daknhelani cngt hrabet hidoaphraoc-
nakhongphraeyohoa sungphraey-
ohoaht rasekiyoka brachongskhongoahab
caaimt kdinaetoyangairely ephraaphraey-
ohoaht hrngkrathat amthi-phraongkkt ra-
sodyeoliyahphurabaichkhongphraongkh"
eyhut hrngpraharrrachongskhongoa-
habet hiehluooyuainisereolt hangsin
khnaihykhnott hukkhnhongphraongkh
aelayaitphinongkhongphraongkh ae-
lapuorhit khongphraongkh dang-
niaehlaaimehluoaiosakkhnediyoely
aelophraongkkt hrnglukkhunesd-
cookaipyangsaemaeriy emuophraongkh-
prathabthiorngtadkhnaekat amthangthiesdc
eyhut hrngphbphrayatikhonggoahasyahksa-
triyahngyudah aela-phraongkkt rasthamoa
"thant hanghlaykhuoai-
khr" aelaekhat hangh-
layt hultoboa "khaphecat hanghlaykhuoy-
atikhonggoahasyah aelakhaphecat hangh-
laylngmaeyiymbrddaoorskongkksat riyae-
laoorskonggrachmarda" phraongkkrab-
sangoa "cabekhat hangepn" ekhat hangh-

laykca bekhat hangepnaelapraharekhae-
siythiboorngtadkhnaekasisibongkhn-
doykan aimiehluoaiosakkhnediyo aela-
muophraongkghesdckakhtinankthrngphbe-
yohnadabbutrchayerkhabmahaphraongkh
phraongkkt hrngtongrabekhaaelatrask-
abekhaaoa "citaickhongthansuotrngtoci-
taickhongchan oyangcitaickhongchantrng-
tocitaickhongthanhuo" aelaeyohnad-
abthulaoa "trng phraecakha" eyhut rasoa
"thatrngkyunmuomaaihera" ekhacungy-
unmuokhongekha aelaeyhukcabekkhakhu-
mabnrtrhb phraongkkt rasoa "mak-
aberaethid aeladukhoamronrnkhonger-
aephuoophraeyohoa" phraongkkt cun-
gaihekhanangrthrbkhongphraongkhaip
aelaemuophraongkkt mat hungsaemaeriy
phraongkkt hrngpraharkht hangpongt h-
iepnrachongskhongoahabet hiehluooyuain-
samaeriyesiy cnpbraongkkt hrngthalayoa-
habesiy sin tamphraocnakhongphraey-
ohoaht sungphraongkkt raskabeoliyah
aeloeyhut hrngprachumbrddaprachachn-
thangsin aelat raskabekhat hanghlayoa
"oahabprnnibat iphrabaoalaetelknoy aetey-
hucapnnibat iphraongkkt mak chananbad-
nicngriy kphuphyakrnkhongphrabaoal-
maaihhmd thangbrddaphurabaicha-
aela-puorhit khongthan oyaaihp-
huaidkhdaipeily ephraaeracamisat obuchaoy angaihyotth-
icathoayaekphrabaoal phuaiddkhdacami-
chioitoiyuaimaid" aeteyhut hrngkrathae-
pnoubayephuocat halayphunab huophra-
baoal aelaeyhut rassangoa "cngcadprachu-
moansakdisit ht hisa hrabphrabaoal"
ekhakpaorongeriy kprachumechnan ae-
laeyhut hrnggaichaihaipthaooisraeol aela-
phunab huophrabaoalkmat hanghmdcun-
gaimmihluosakkhnhnungthiaimaidma
aelaekhat hanghlaykekhaaipainnieoskhong-
phrabaoal aelanieoskhongphrabaoal ket-
maenn phraongkkt rassangphuthid-
uaelt uesuoaa "cngaeosuesahrab-
brddaphunab huophrabaoalookma"
ekhakeoesuesuookmaaihekhat hanghlay
aeloeyhuesdckhaaipainnieoskhong-
phrabaoal phromkabeyohnadabbutr-
chayerkhab phraongkkt raskabphun-
ab huophrabaoalaoa "cngkhn-
du duaiah dioaaimphurabaichkhongphraeyohoa-
hoyuainhmuphokthan aihmiaetphun-
ab huophrabaoalet hanan" aeloekhat hangh-
layekhaaipthoayekhrungsat obucha-
aelaekhrungephabucha eyhut hrn-
goangkhaepdsibkhnaiophaynok aelat rasoa
"chaykhnait hiplayaikhkhnhnungkhn-
aid-sungeramobai-
oainmuoecahnirodaipaid ekhat ong-
esiychioitkhongkhaaet hn"
aelaoyumaemuophraongkghes-
rckart hoayekhrungephabucha eyhurabsan-
gaekthharraksaphraongkhaelaphoknayth-
haraoa "cngkhaaipkhaekhaesiy oyaaihod-
sakkhnediyo" emuoekhakhaekhat hangh-

layesiydoykhmdabaelo ttharrak-
 saphraongkhaelaphoknaythharkoyn-
 sphekhathanghlayookaiphkhangnok
 aelokaipthiemuongaehngnieoskhong-
 phraobaoal ekhanaeoaesasadisitht hisun-
 goyuainnieoskhongphraobaoalookmaephae-
 siy aelaekhathanghlaythlayesasakdisitht hi-
 aehngphrabaoal aelathlaynieoskhong-
 phraobaoalalakrat haaihepnsomcnt hukoanni
 eyhut hrngkoadlangphraobaoalcaikoisrae-
 oldangnaehla aeteyhumiaidtrhngahancak-
 bapthanghlaykhongeyoroboambutrchayen-
 bath sungphraongkht hrngkrathaaioisrae-
 raeolt habapdoy khuooaot hongkhasun-
 goy uainemuongebt heolaelaainemuongdan
 aelaphraeyohoahtraskabeyhuoa "ephraae-
 caaidt hadiainkart hikrathasingt hit hukt on-
 gainsaytakhongera aelaaidkrathatorachong-
 soahabt amt hukoyangthioy uainaickhongera
 lukhlankhongecachaooyuthisicaaid-
 nangbnballangkaehngoisraeolt" aeteyhu-
 miaidtrhngmaadraoangthica daenintam-
 phrachabbayatikhongphraeyohoahphrae-
 caaehngoisraeoldoysinsudphrathaykhong-
 phraongkh phraongkhmiaidtrhngahanesiy-
 cakbapthanghlaykhongeyoroboamt sung-
 phraongkht hrngkrathaaioisraeolt habap-
 doy ainsmay nanphraeyohoahtrhngerim-
 tadsonkhongisraeolook hasaeolaidrbcn-
 natambrddaphrmaednoisraeolt tangetaem-
 nacoraednfaktaomaonook thaoaephndinkieload
 khnkad khnruebnaelakhnmnasesh tan-
 gaet oaooreor sungoyukhangthilumaem-
 naoaronn khuokieloadaelabachan son-
 phrachackicoknankhongeyhu aelabr-
 dasingsungphraongkht hrngkrath aae-
 layuth hphlangthangsinkhongphraongkh
 miaidbanthukaioainhnangsuophngsao-
 daraehngksat riy praethsoisraeolhruo
 eyhucungth hrnglonghlabai po yukabbr-
 rphburuskhongphraongkh aelaekhak-
 fangaioainkrungsamaeriy aelaey-
 ohoa hasoorskhangphraongkhaides-
 oy rachyaethnphraongkh eolat hiey-
 hut hrngkhrbkhongehnuoosiraeola in-
 samaeriy nanepnyisibaepdpi

11

emuooathaliyahphramardakhongoa-
 hasyathtrhnghehnoaorskhangphranangsin-
 phrachnm phranangklukkhunt hrngth-
 alayekhuphraongsesiyn aetey ohech-
 bathidakhongksat riyoyram phranong-
 nangkhongoaahasya aidnaoyoachoorshon-
 goahasya haelalobla ket hoaipcakthamklan-
 goorskhangksat riy phusungcat hukpra-
 harchioit aelaphranangek bet hoaela-
 phieliyngkhongethoaiolainhongbrt hme-
 phusonethoesiy cakaoat haliyah dangni-
 aehla et hocungmiaidt hukpraharchioit
 aelaet hooyuka bphrananghkpisonoy uain-
 phranieoskhongphraeyohoah ae-

laoathaliyahkhrbkhongraephndin aeta in-
 pithiecdyohyadaa idaichaihbrndanaythaph-
 naykong phubangkhabbaychakongaelaphok-
 thharaksaphraongkh aiekhathangh-
 laymahat hant hia inphranieoskhongphraey-
 ohoah aelathanaidaphanth sayyak-
 abekhat hanghlay aelaiekhaptiyanain-
 phranieoskhongphraeyohoah aelathanaid-
 naorskhangksat riy maaiekhahen ael-
 athanbaychaekhat hanghlayoa "niepns-
 ingthit hant hanghlayphungkrath kthu-
 nungainsamkhongphokthan phuekhae-
 oroansabaot aiehafphrarachoang fay-
 oikhnungainsampracaoyuthiprat usur ae-
 laoikhnungainsampracaoyuthiprat ukhangh-
 langthharaksaphraongkh aiehafphrara-
 choangephuopongkanaio sont hant hangh-
 layoiksongphok khuophuthiookeoroans-
 abaot aiehafphranieoskhongphraey-
 ohoahrobksat riy thanthanghlaycnglomksa-
 triyaiaorob thukkhnt huooaout hkhongt-
 naio phuthiekhamaaikaet hoaihp-
 rachioitesiy cngoyuka bksat riy-
 muophraongkhesdcookaelaesdcekha"
 naythaphnaykongkaidkrathatamt hiey-
 ohyadapulsanght sangthukprakar tangk-
 nakhnkhongt nthicaekhaeoroansabaot
 phromkabkhnthicaeoroansabaot nan
 mahaeyohyadapuurhit aelapuurhit kmob-
 hokaelaolsungoy uainphraoiharkhong-
 phraeyohoah oanepnkhongksat riy-
 daoidaeknaythaphnaykong aelathhar-
 aksaphraongkht huooaout ht hukkhny un-
 praoyutangaet phraoiharkhooaiphthung-
 phraoihardsay robaethnbuchaelaphraoi-
 haroyorobksat riy aelothanknaorskhangk-
 sat riyookomasommngkudaih aelam-
 obphraooaat hiah aelaekhat hangh-
 laytangthanaioepnksat riy aelaaid-
 ecimth an aelaekhat hanghlaykt bmuo
 phudoa "khoksat riythrngphraecry"
 emuooathaliyahtrhngsdabesiyngt hhar-
 aksaphraongkhaelaesiyngrprachachn
 phranangkesdcekhaaiphaprachachn-
 thiphraoiharkhongphraeyohoah aela-
 muophranangthodphraent duet hid
 ksatriyprat habayunoyuthikhangesa-
 tamthrrmeniympaephni minaythaph-
 naykongaelaphlaetroyukhangk-
 sat riy aelaprachachnaehngaeph-
 ndint hangsinkrangering aelaepaaetr
 phranangoat haliyahkchikichlong-
 phraongkht hrngrongoa "kbt kbt"
 aeloeyohyadapuurhit kbaychanaythaph-
 naykongthangpong phuthiaid-
 tangaihkhobkhumkongthaphoa
 "cngkhumphranangookmarahoan-
 gaethothhar phuaidtidtamphranan-
 gaipkcngpraharesiydoydab" ephraa-
 puorhit klaooa "oyaaiphphanangthukpra-
 harainphranieoskhongphraeyohoah"
 ekhat hanghlaycungcabphranang ae-
 laphranangkaiptamt hangthimaekhaphrara-

choang aelat hukpraharesiythinan aelaey-
ohyadaaidkrathaphanthasay arahang-
phraeyohoaahelaksatriyaelaprachachnoa
aihekhaepnprachachnkhongphraey-
ohoa aelarahoangksatriyakprachachn-
doy aeloprachachnthangsinaehngaeph-
ndinnekhaaipainnieoskhongphrabaoal ael-
aphangnieosesiy ekhat halayaethnbuchaae-
larupekhaphkhongphrabaoalesiyeppchin
aelaaidprahachioit mat hit anpuorhit khong-
phrabaoalesiythihnaaethnbucha aela-
puorhit koangyamaiod uaelphranieoskhong-
phraeyohoa aelat hanaindanayt haph-
nyakong phubangkhabbaychakong
thharaksaphraongkh aelaprachachn-
thangsinaehngaephndin aelaekhat hangh-
layaidnaksatriyngmacakphranieoskhong-
phraeyohoa aiptamhangpratutthhar-
aksaphraongkhaipthungphrarachoaang
aelaphraongkhesdprathabbnphrat hi-
nangkhangksatriy prachachnt hukkhnaeh-
ngaephndincungraering aelabanemuongk-
sngbengiyb aelaoathaliyaht hrngt hukpra-
hardoydabaelothiphrarachoang emuoey-
ohochaiderimkhrbkhrongnanmiphrachn-
mayuecdphrrsa

12

ainpit hiecdahengrachkaley hu ey-
ohochaiderimkhrbkhrong ae-
laphraongkht hrngpkkhron-
gairkrungeyrusaalmsisibi phra-
mardakhongphraongkht hrng-
phranamoasibiyahchoebeoorechba
aelaeyohoaht hrngkrathasingth-
it huktongainsayphaent rkong-
phraeyohoa tldrachsmaykhong-
phraongkht amt hieyohyadapuorhit aidsang-
sonphraongkh thungkrananekhakyang-
miaidruopuchniyst hansungeoaaip
prachachnyangkhnghthoaysato-
bucha aelaephaekhruonghomain-
puchniysthansungehlanan ey-
ohoaht raskabphokpuorhit oa "engi-
noanepnkhangthoaythibrisut ht hit hangsin-
sungekhanamaainphranieoskhongphraey-
ohoa ahendhieriyckaraybukkhl khuo-
engint hika hndaihesiyt amraybukkhl
aelabrrdaenginsungprachachnt hoay-
doykhaomsamakhraic hica namaioa in-
phranieoskhongphraeyohoa aihpuorhi-
tra benginancakhmukht hirucakkan
aihekhasomphranieost rngt hit hiekhahenoa-
tongkarsomaesm" aetemuothungpit hiy-
isibsamaehngrachkalkasatriyeyohoa-
prakt oa puorhit miaid hakarsomaesm-
phranieos ephraachanankasatriyey-
ohoa chungtraseriyekeyohyadapuorhi-
taelapuorhitouniaelat raskabekha oa
"aichnthancungmiaidsomaesmphranieos
ephraachananbadniyaekbengincakkh-
nthitanrucakoikt oaipely aetaihngaip-

phuokarsomaesmphranieos" puorhit-
cungtkngoaacaimrabengincakprachachnoik
aelaekhaaint ongt hakarsomaesmphranieos
aeloeyohyadapuorhit nahibmaaibhnung
ecaarunhnungthifahibnan aelat an-
gaiot hikhangaet hnbuchadankhoa-
muoekhaaipainphranieoskhong-
phraeyohoa aelaphokpuorhit-
phut hiefaoyut hithrniprat uknaengint hangh-
mdsungekhanamaainphranieoskhong-
phraeyohoaaisaioainhibnan aela-
muoekhaehnoamienginaihimbakaelo
rachelkhakhongksatriyaalamhaptuorhit-
manabengin aelaeoengint hiekhaphbain-
phranieoskhongphraeyohoa hnaist hung-
madaio aeloekha camobengint hichang-
ookaelonanaismuokkhongkhnnganphudu-
aelphranieoskhongphraeyohoa aeloekha-
cacayt oaihaekchangaimaelachangkosrang
phut hanganphranieoskhongphraeyohoa
aelaaihaekchangko aelachangskadhin thang-
caysuotaoaim aelahinskad thiaichinkar-
somaesmphranieoskhongphraeyohoa
aelaephukhaaichcayt hanghmdainngan-
somaesmphranieosnan aet oaengint hi-
namat hoayainphranieoskhongphraey-
ohoa hnanmiaidnaaipaichainkart haoan-
gengin taikrt adaistaekiyng cham aetr
hruophachnathongkhaaidi hruophachnaen-
gin ephraaenginnanekhaaiahakkhnngan-
sungthangansomphranieoskhongphraey-
ohoa aelaekhamiaidkhobaychicakkh-
thiekhambenginaisainmuoaiheoaip-
cayaekkhngan ephraaoekhaptibatang-
doykhaomsatysuo engint hiaidcakkarait hkar-
laemid aelaengint hiaidcakkarait hbp mi-
aidnamaaioainphranieoskhongphraeyohoa
enginnanepnkhangpuorhit aelokhraonan-
hasaeolksatriyaehngsieriyaikykhunaip-
surbkabemuongkathalayudemuonnganaid
aetemuohasaolmngphraphakt rcaaip-
tikrungeyrusaalm eyohoa chksatriyaehngy-
daht hrngnaeoasonsakdisit ht hit hangh-
mdt hieyohchafath aelaeyohram ae-
laohasyahbrrphburuskhngphraongkh
ksatriyaehngyudaht hoayaionan aelason-
sakdisit ht hikhongphraongkheong ae-
lathongkhat hanghmdt hiphbainkhlang-
phranieoskhongphraeyohoa
aelakhongsanaphrarachoaang aelasngsingehla-
niaipkanalhasaeolksatriyaehngsieriya aelo-
hasaeolkthoyt haphcakkrungeyrusaalm
sonphrarachkioknankhngoyoa aelabr-
dasingsungphraongkht hrngkrt ha miaid-
bant hukaioainhnangsuophngsaodaraehngk-
satriypraethsyudahrroo kharachkarkhong-
phraongkhlukkhunkrat hakart hrysae-
lapraharkyoachesiyaionang-
milolt amt hangthilngaipyangsilla
khuooy sakharbutrchaychiemoath
aelaeyohsabadbutrchayochemor
kharachkarkhongphraongkhaidpra-
harphraongkh phraongkchungsinphrachnm

aelaekhafangaiokabbrrphburuskhong-
phraongkhainnkhdaoid aelaoamasiya-
hoorskhangphraongkhaidkhunkhrongaethn

13

ainpithiyisibsamaehngrachkaloyoa-
choorskhangohasyahksatriyaehngyu-
dah eyohohasorsongheyghuaid-
imkhrobkhrongehnuoisraeolain-
samaeriy aelathrngkhrobkhrongoyusi-
becdpi phraongkhtnrngkrat has-
inghichaochaainsayphraentrkhong-
phraeyohuah aelakrat hat ambapthangh-
laykhongeyoroboambutrchayenbath
sungphraongkhaidtrngkrat haaihois-
raeolt habapdoy phraongkhhaaidphrak-
caksingehlanaaim aelaphraphiortkhong-
phraeyohuahkphlungkhunt ooisraeol ae-
laphraongkhtnrngmobekhat hanghlayaioain-
muokhonghasaeolksatriyaehngsieriy ae-
laainmuokhongebhadadoorskhanghasae-
olenuongri aeloeyohuahasaaidoingoon-
phraeyohuah aelaphraeyohuahtrngsd-
abthan ephraaphraongkhtnrngenhkar-
bibbangkhaboisraeol khuothiksa-
triyahngsieriy bibbangkhabekhaoyan-
gair (ephraachananphraeyohuahtrng-
prat hanphuchoyphuunnungaeoisraeol
ekkhacungrodphnca kmuokhnsieriy ae-
laprachachnoisraeolkasayoyuainet-
nthekhaoyangedim tungkrananekhakmi-
aidphrakcakbapthanghlaykhongrachongsey-
oroboam sungphraongkhtnrngkrat haai-
hoisraeolt hadoy aet trngdaenainain-
bapnan aelaesarupekharphkyangkh-
ngoyuainsamaeriydoy) ephraamiaidehlu-
okongthaphaioaiheyohuahasekinkoath-
harmahasibkhn aelart hrbsibkhan ae-
lat hharabbhunghmunkhn ephraaksat-
riyahngsieriy aithalayekhat hanghlayesiy
thaaiehmuonlaooongeolanoakhaoson-
phrachackicnoknankhongeyohuahae-
labrrdasingungphraongkhtnrngkrat ha ae-
layutht hphlangkhongphraongkh miaidban-
thukaioainhnangsuophngsaodaraehngksa-
triyapraethsoisraeolhruo aelaeyohuahastnrn-
glonghlabapoy ukabbrrphburuskhong-
phraongkh aelaekhafangaiokainsamaeriy
aelaoyaochoorskhangphraongkhhunkhron-
gaethnphraongkh ainpit hisamsibec-
daehngrachkaloyaochksatriyaehngyu-
dah eyohoochoorseyoohahasaider-
imkhrobkhrongehnuoisraeolainsamaeriy
aelaphraongkhtnrngkhrobkhrongsihbkipi
phraongkhtnrngkrat hasingthichao-
rayainsayphraentrkhongphraeyohuah
phraongkhmiaidphrakcakbrrdabap-
khongeyoroboambutrchayenbath sung-
phraongkhtnrngkrat haaihoisraeolt hadoy
aetphraongkhtnrngdaenainainbapnan
sonphrachackicnoknankhongyocha ae-
labrrdasingungphraongkhtnrngkrat ha

aelayutht hphlangsungphraongkhtnrng-
surbkaboamasiyahksatriyaehngyudah
miaidbant hukaioainhnangsuophngsaod-
araehngksatriyapraethsoisraeolhruo oyoach-
cungtrnglonghlabapoy ukabbrrphbu-
ruskhongphraongkh aelaeyoroboamtrng-
prat habbnballangkhkhongphraongkh ae-
laekhafangphrasphoyochaioainsamaeriyk-
abksatriyaehngoisraeol emuoelichaimpyo-
doyorkthithancatongsinchioit oyoachk-
satriyaehngoisraeolaidescingaipathah
aelakanaesngtohnathant trasoah "oo
bidakhongkha bidakhongkha racht hkhon-
goisraeol aelaphlmakhongpraeths" aelae-
olichathulphraongkhoha "khot hrng eoakh-
anthuaelalukthnuma" phraongkhcungtrn-
geoakhant huaelalukthnuma aelothanthulk-
satriyaehngoisraeolha "khot hrngyibthnu"
aelaphraongkhtnrngyibma aelaelolichaeoa-
muokhongt noangbnphrahatt khongksatriy
aelathant huloh "khot hrng epidnat ang-
dant aoanook" aelaphraongkhtnrng epid
aeloeolichathuloh "khot hrngying" ae-
laphraongkhtnrngying aelathant huloh
"lukthnuahengkarchoyaihrodphnkong-
phraeyohuah lukthnuahengkarchoyaihrod-
phncaksieriy ephraaphraongkhtnrng-
tosukabhnsieriythioaefk
cnkoaphraongkhtnrngkrat haaihekhasi-
naip" aelathant huloh "khot hrngyib-
lukthnu" aelaphraongkhtnrngyib-
man aelathant hulohksatriyaehngo-
israeolha "eolukthnutiphundin"
aelaphraongkhtnrngtisamkhran-
gaelothnrngyudesiy aelokhnaehng-
phraecakoktrhphraongkh aelathuloh
"phraongkhhkorcaaidtisakahruohkhrang
aelophraongkhcaaidtisieriy c-
nkoaphraongkhtnrngkrat haaihekhasinaip
aet badniphraongkhtnrngisieriy aidephiy n-
gsamkhrangethanan" aelaelichasinchioit
ekkhakfngiao fayhmukhnomoabekhy-
plnaephndinnanainrdualng oyuma-
muoekhakalangsnghkhnunungaip
duethid ekhaehnochrhmunngh ekha-
cungyonsphchaykhnannlgaipainouom-
ngkhhkhongelicha phosphchaykhn-
nannlgaipat atongkradukkhongelicha
ekkhakkhunchioit lukkhunyun fayhasaeolk-
satriyaehngsieriy aiddibbangkhabkhnnois-
raeoloyut lodrachalkhongeyohuahae-
aetphraeyohuahtrngphrakrunatoekha
aelat hrngmettaekha aelaphraongkhtnrng-
hanmat hangekhaephraaphant h-
sayyakhongphraongkhhkaboabraham
oisoaikh aelayaokbh aelacaaimtrngt h-
alayekha ruot hodth ingekhaesiyaih-
phnprraphaktrcnbadni emuohasae-
olksatriyaehngsieriy sinphrachnm
ebnhadadoorskhangphraongkhaid-
khunkhrongaethnphraongkh aeloey-
ohoochoorskhangeyohuahasaaidyudbr-
rdahaoemuongcakphrahatt hebbhadad-

butrchayhasaeolklabkhunma epnhaoe-
muongthhiphraongkhtiaipaidcakphra-
hatttheyoohaohasphrachnkkhongphraongkhe-
muothasngkhramkan oyoachaidrbch-
naphraongkhsamkhrangaelaaidhaoemuon-
goisraeolklabkhunma

14

ainpisongaehngrachkaloyoachoorshongey-
oohaasksatriyaehngoisraeol oa-
masiyahoorshongeyoachksa-
triyaehngyudahaiderimkhrobkhrongan
emuophraongkhthrngerimkhrobkhron-
gan phraongkhmiphrachnmayuyisib-
haphrrsa aelaphraongkhthrngkhron-
gaineyrusaelmyisibekapi phramardakhong-
phraongkhmiphraanamoaeyohoadan-
choeyrusaelm aelaphraongkhthrngkrat has-
ingthituktongainsayphraentrrkhong-
phraeyohoa aetyangaimemuonk-
abdaoidbrphburuskhongphraongkh
phraongkhthrngkrat hatamt huks-
ingthioyachrachbidakhong-
phraongkhaidthrngkrath aetoapuch-
niysthansungnanyangmiaidthrngruoe-
siy prachachnyangkhngthoaysat o-
buchaaelaephaekhruonghombnpuch-
niysthansungehlanan aelaoyumaemu-
rachoa naca kroyuainphrahatt hkhong-
phraongkhoyangmankhngaelo phraongkhk-
thrngpraharchioitkharachkarkhong-
phraongkhphuthikhaksatriykhuphrarach-
bidakhongphraongkhesiy aetphraongkhmi-
aidthrngpraharchioitlukhlankhong-
phuthikhanan tamsungaidban-
thukaioainhnangsuophrarachbay-
atikhongomess thiphraeyohoaht hrng-
baychaoa "oyaaibhidatongrabothst hung-
tayaet hbutrrkhongtn hruoaibbut rton-
grabothst hungtayaet hnbidakhongtn
aiht hukhnra bot hst hungtayaenuongdoy-
bapkhongkhnaneong" phraongkht hrngpra-
harchioitkhnoodmhnunghmunkhnain-
hubekhaekluo aelayudemunges-
ladoykarsngkhran aelaeriykemuong-
nanao oyketheol sungenpchuomath-
ungthukoanni aelaoamasiahthrngai-
phusuosaraiphaeyohoachoorshongey-
oohaasoorskhongeyhuksatriyaehngois-
raeolthulao "maethid khoaiheraephchiy-
hnakan" aelaeyohoa chksatriyaehngois-
raeolthrngsngkhaoaipyangmasiyahk-
satriyaehngyudahoa "tnphakhnambn-
phuekhaelbanonsngkhaoaiphatnsnsidarb-
nphuekhaelbanonao cngykbutrsaokhonge-
caaiehpnprryabutrchaykhongera" ae-
lasatopathungtaohnungaehngelbanon-
phanma aelayatnphakhnamlngesiy cringoyu
thanaidocmtieoodm aelaphrat haykhongth-
ankthaaht hanphyongkhun cngphoaicain-
sngarasikhongthanhethid aelaoyukabban
ephraaaichnt hancungeraict neongaih-

tosuaelara boant ray oancaaht hanmlng
thangthanaelayudahoy" aetoamasiya h-
hat hrngfangaim eyohoa chksatriyaeh-
goisraeolcungkhunaip aelaphraongkhk-
aboamasiyahksatriyaehngyudahkephchiy-
hnakanthiebt hechemchsungepnkhongy u-
dah aelayudahkphayaephhoisraeol ae-
lathukhnkhniklabai petnthkhongtn
aelaeyohoa chksatriyaehngoisraeolk-
caboamasiyahksatriyaehngyudah-
hoorskhongeyohoa choorshongeo-
hasyahaidthiemuongethechemch ae-
laaidesdcmayangeyrusaelm aelath-
laykaae phngeyrusaelmlngesiy siroy sok
tangaet pratueofraoimcmtungpratu-
mum aelaphraongkht hrngribthongkhaae-
laenginthanghmd aelaekhruongaicht hangh-
mdthhipbainphranieoskhongphraey-
ohoa aelaainkhlankhonghsanakphrara-
choang phromkabkhnprakan ae-
laphraongkhklabaipyangsamaeriy
sonphrarachkicnoknankhongey-
ohoa ch sungphraongkht hrngkrat ha
thangyuththphlangkhongphraongkh
aelat hiphraongkht hrngsrubkabo-
masiyahksatriyaehngyudahoyangnran
miaidbant hukaioainhnangsuopngsaod-
araehngksatriy praethsoisraeolhruo
aelaeyohoa chthrnglonghlabaipoyuka b-
brphburuskhongphraongkh aelaekha-
fangaioainsamaeriykabbrdaksatriyaeh-
goisraeol aelaeyoroboamoorskhong-
phraongkhaidkhrobkhrongaethn-
phraongkh oamasiyahoorshongeyoachksa-
triyaehngyudahthrngphrachn moyusib-
hapi hlancaksorkkhtkhongeyohoa ch-
choorskhongeyohoa hksatriyaehngois-
raeol sonphrarachkicnoknankhongeo-
masiyah miaidbant hukaioainhnang-
suopngsaodaraehngksatriy praeth-
syudahhruo aelaekhaaidromkankbt-
tophraongkhaineyrusaelm ae-
laphraongkht hrngniaipyanglakhhich
aetekhaaichkhnaiptamphraongkhthi-
lakhhich aelapraharchioitphraongkhesiy-
thinan aelaekhaaphrasphbrthukmak-
labma aelafangaioaineyrusaelmoyuka b-
brphburuskhongphraongkhainnkhrdaoid
aelaprachachnthangsinaehngyudahk-
tangoasariyah phusungmiphra-
chmayusibhkphrrsa aiehpnsksatriyaet h-
noamasiyahphrarachbidakhongphraongkh
phraongkht hrngsrangemuongelathae-
laaikhlabkhunaekyudah hlancak-
thiksat riythrnglonghlabaipoyukab-
brphburuskhongphraongkh ain-
pit hisibhaaehngrachkaloomasiya-
hoorskhongeyoachksatriyaehngy u-
dah eyoroboamoorskhongeyoachksa-
triyaehngoisraeolaidrimkhrobkhron-
gainsamaeriy aelathrngkhrobkhron-
gisibeadpi aelaphraongkht hrngkrathas-
ingthichaorayainsayphraentrrkhongphraey-

ooha phraongkhmiaidtrngphrakcak-
 bapthangsinkhongeyoroboambutrchayen-
 bath sungphraongkhtnrngkrat haaihois-
 raeolt habap phraongkhtnrngtieoadinaed-
 noisraeolkhunmatangaetthangekhaemuong-
 hamat haiklaipcnthungt haelaehngthirab
 tamphraocnakhongphraeyoohaophrae-
 caaehngoisraeol sungphraongkht rasody-
 phurabaichkhongphraongkhhkuoyo-
 nah phuepnbutrchayoaomitht hay
 phuphyaknrphumacakkat hehefor
 ephraaphraeyoohahtodphraen-
 trehnoa khoamt hukhaichkhongoisraeol-
 nankmhkunnak ephraaaimmiaikhryan-
 goyuhrooehluooyu aelaaimmiphuaid-
 choyoisraeol phraeyoohaemiaidtraso-
 cathrnglbnamoisraeolesiycakaitfasorrkh
 aetphraongkhtnrngchoyekhaodyphra-
 hatt hkhongeyoroboamksohngoyoach
 sonphrarachkicnoknankhongeyoroboam ae-
 labrrdasingsungphraongkhtnrngkrat ha
 aelayuthtphlangkhongphraongkh
 phraongkhsurboyangair aelaeruongth-
 iphraongkhtnrngtieoadamaskasaelahamat h-
 khunaekoisraeol sungaidekhyepnkhongyu-
 dah miaidbanthukaioainhnangsuoph-
 ngsoadaraehngksatriypraet hsoisraeol hruo
 aelaeyoroboamt nrnglonghlabai poyuka bbr-
 rphburuskhongphraongkh khuobrrdaksa-
 triyaehngoisraeol aelaeskhariya hoorskong-
 phraongkhhkhunkhrongaet hnpbraongkh

15

ainpit hiyisibecdaehngrachkaleyoroboamk-
 satriyaehngoisraeol oasariya hoorskho-
 goamasiyahksatriyaehngyudahaider-
 imkhrobkhrong emuopbraongkhtnrn-
 gerimkhrobkhrongnan phraongkhtnrng-
 miphrachnmayusibhkhprrrsa ae-
 labphraongkhtnrngkhrrobkhrong-
 goyuainkrungey rusaelmha-
 sibsongpi phramar-
 damiphranamoayokhliyahchoeyrusaelm
 phraongkhaidtrngkrat hasingt hit huk-
 tongainsayphraent rkhongphraeyooha
 tamthuksingt hioamasiyahrachbidakhong-
 phraongkhtnrngkrat ha tungkranan-
 puchniyst hansungkyangmiaid hukka-
 cadesiy prachachnyangthoaysat o-
 buchaaelaephaekhruonghombnpuch-
 niyst hansungehlanan aelaphraey-
 oohahtnrnglnt hant hksatriy ksatriy-
 cungthrngepnorkheruoncnthungoansin-
 phrachnm aelatnrngprathabainoangthanghak
 aelaoythamoorskongksatriykhobkhum-
 sanakphrarachhoang aelatnrngoinccha-
 yprachachnaehngaephndin sonphrarach-
 kicnoknankhongasariyah aelabrrdasings-
 sungphraongkhtnrngkrat ha miaidban-
 thukaioainhnangsuophngsoadaraehngksa-
 triypraet hsyudahruo aelaoasariyahtnrn-
 glonghlabai poyuka bbrphburuskhong-

phraongkh aelaekhafangaiokabrrphbu-
 ruskhongphraongkhainnkrdaoid ae-
 laoythamoorskongphraongkhhkhunkhron-
 gaet hnpbraongkh ainpit hisam-
 sibaepdaehngrachkaloasariyahk-
 satriyaehngyudah eskhariya-
 hoorskongeyoroboamkhunkhrongehn-
 uoisraeolainsamaeriyhkeduon ae-
 labphraongkhtnrngkrat hasingt hichao-
 rayainsayphraent rkhongphraeyooha dan-
 gthibrrphburuskhongphraongkhtnrngkrat ha
 phraongkhmiaidtrngphrakcakbapthangh-
 laykhongeyoroboambutrchayenbat h
 sungphraongkhtnrngkrat haaihois-
 raeolt habap challumbutrchayyae-
 bchromkankbttophraongkh aelalm-
 phraongkhesiyohnaprachachn ae-
 laprahphraongkhesiy aelakhunkhron-
 gaet hnpbraongkh sonphrarachkicnok-
 nankhongeskhariyah duethid aidban-
 thukaioainhnangsuophngsaodaraehngk-
 satriypraet hsoisraeol eht ukarnniepnaip-
 tamphradarasthiphraeyooha trasaeky-
 huoa "butrchaykhongecacanangbnbal-
 langkaehngoisraeolt hungchaooyut hisi"
 aelaepnaipoyangnanaehla challumbutr-
 chayyaebchaidierimkhrobkhrongain-
 pit hisamsibekaaehngrachkaloussiyahk-
 satriykhongyudah aelat hankhrongain-
 samaeriyehlanhungeduonetm aeloem-
 naehmbutrchaykadiaidkhnmmacke-
 muongthirsahaelamayangsamaeriy ae-
 laha nklmchallumbutrchayyaebchiesiythi-
 ainsamaeriy aelapraharchioitthanesiy
 aelaidkhhunkhrobkhronggaet hnt han son-
 phrarachkicnoknankhongchallum ae-
 lakarromkankhidbtt hit hanaidkratha
 duethid aidbanthukaioainhnangsuoph-
 ngsoadaraehngksatriypraet hsoisraeol
 ainkhraonanemnaehmekhaplnt hifsahae-
 labrrdaphut hioy uainemuongnan aela di-
 naednkhongemuongnantangaetthirsahap
 ephraaekhamiaidpidaihaekthan thancun-
 gocmtiemuongnan aelathanaidphat honghy-
 ingmikhrrphainemuongnanesiythukkh
 ainpit hisamsibekaaehngrachkaloasariyahk-
 satriyaehngyudah emnaehmbutrchayka-
 diaiderimkhrobkhrongehnuoisraeol
 aelaphraongkhtnrngkhrrobkhrongain-
 samaeriyisibi aelaphraongkhtnrngkrat has-
 ingthichao rayainsayphraent rkhong-
 phraeyooha phraongkhmiaidphrak-
 cakbapthanghlaykhongeyoroboam-
 butrchayenbathtlodrachsmaykhong-
 phraongkh sungphraongkhtnrngkrat haai-
 hoisraeolt habap pulksatriyaehng-
 goassieriyaidy kkhunmat osuaephndin nan
 aelaemnaehmaidthoayenginhnungphan-
 talant aekpul ephuocaihpulchoyaih-
 phraongkhyudphrarachhoanacakraioain-
 phrahatt hkhongphraongkhaid em-
 naehmaidergradaoenginnan macakois-
 raeol khuocakkhnmangmit hukkh en-

ginkhnlahasi bechekhl ephuot hoayaekksa-
 triyaehngoassieriy ksat riyaehngoassieriy-
 cungykt haphklab aelamiaid thngyabyan-
 goy uainaephndinnan sonphrarachkic-
 noknankhongemnaehm aelabrddasing-
 sungphraongkht hrngkrath a miaidban-
 thukaioainhnangsuophngsaodaraehngksa-
 triypraethsoisraeolhruo aelaemnaehmk-
 longhlabaipoyukabrrphburuskhong-
 phraongkh aelaepkha hiya hoorskhnkhron-
 gaethnpfraongkh ainpit hihasibaehn-
 grachkaloasariyahksatriyaehngyudah
 epkha hiya hoorskhnongemnaehmaider-
 imkhrobkhrongehnuoisraeolainsamaeriy
 aelaphraongkht hrngkhrongkhrongsongpi
 aelaphraongkht hrngkrathasingthichao-
 rayainsayphraent rkhongphraeyohoah
 phraongkhmiaid thngphrakcabkpthangh-
 laykhongeyoroboambutrchayenbath
 sungphraongkht hrngkrath aaihoisrae-
 olt habap aetepkhahbutrchayermaliyah
 aemthaphkhongphraongkh aidromkankhid-
 kbttophraongkh aelaidpraharphraongkhe-
 siyainsamaeriy ainphrarachoaehng-
 grachsanak ka boarokbaelaoarieoh ael-
 amikhnkloadhasibkhnromkabthanh
 thanaidsangharphraongkh aelaid-
 khunkhrobkhronggaethnpfraongkh son-
 phrarachkicnoknankhongepkha hiyah
 aelabrddasing sungphraongkht hrngkrath
 duet hid mibant hukaioainhnangsuoph-
 ngsaodaraehngksatriypraethsoisraeol
 ainpit hihasibsongaehngrachkaloasariyahk-
 satriyaehngyudah epkha hbutrchayermaliyah
 haiderimkhrobkhrongehnuoisraeolain-
 samaeriy aelat hrngkhrobkhrongyisibpi
 aelaphraongkht hrngkrathasingthichao-
 rayainsayphraent rkhongphraeyohoah
 phraongkhmiaid thngphrakcabkpthangh-
 laykhongeyoroboambutrchayenbath sung-
 phraongkht hrngkrath aaihoisraeolt habap
 ainrachkalkhongepkha hksatriyaehngoisraeol
 thiklat hpielesorksat riyaehngoassieriyaidyk-
 maelay u demuongoioyn oaeblebth-
 maoakha yaonoah khaedch haosr kieload
 kalili aephndinnafthalithangmd aelakoad-
 tonprachachnepnechyaipyangoassieriy
 aeloohechyabutrchayeolahaidromkankhid-
 kbttopekhahbutrchayermaliyah aelalm-
 phraongkhing aelaprahaphraongkhesiy
 aelakhunkhrongaethnpfraongkhainpit hiy-
 isibaehngrachkaloyt hamoorskhangoussiyah
 sonphrarachkicnoknankhongepkha ael-
 abrddasing sungphraongkht hrngkrath
 duet hid mibant hukaioainhnangsuoph-
 ngsaodaraehngksatriypraethsoisraeol
 ainpit hisongaehngrachkalepkah-
 butrchayermaliyahksatriyaehngois-
 raeol oyt hamoorskhangoussiyahksa-
 triyaehngyudahaiderimkhrobkhrong
 emuophraongkht hrngerimkhrobkhrong-
 nanmpfraonmayuyisibhaphrrsa
 aelaphraongkht hrngkhrobkhrong-

gaineyrusaelmsibhkp phramardakhong-
 phraongkhmiphranamoaeryucha butr-
 saokhongsaoek aelaphraongkht hrngkrathas-
 ingthit huktongainsayphraent rkhongphraey-
 ohoah phraongkht hrngkrath amthuks-
 ingthioussiyahphrarachbidakhong-
 phraongkht hrngkrath a thungkranan-
 puchniysthansungkyangmiaid thukkacade-
 siy prachachnyangthoaysat obuchaae-
 laephaekhruonghombnpuchniysthansung-
 nan phraongkht hrngsranprat ubnkhong-
 phranieosaehngphraeyohoah sonphrarach-
 kicnoknankhongoytham aelabrddasing-
 sungphraongkhaid thngkrath a miaidban-
 thukaioainhnangsuophngsaodaraehngk-
 satriypraethsyudahruo ainkalkhrang-
 nanphraeyohoahaid thngaichersinka-
 triyaehngsieriye laepkha hbutrchayer-
 maliyahaih masukabyudah oyt hamaid-
 thrnglonghlabaipoyukabrrphburuskhong-
 phraongkh aelaidfangaiokabrrphbu-
 ruskhongphraongkhainnkhrdaoidbrphbu-
 ruskhongphraongkh aelaoahasoorshong-
 phraongkhhunkhrobkhronggaethn

16

ainpit hisibecdaehngrachkalepkah-
 butrchayermaliyah oahasoorshon-
 goythamksatriyaehngyudahaider-
 imkhrobkhrong oahasmpfrachnmayuy-
 isibphrrsaemuophraongkht hrngerimkhron-
 grachy aelaphraongkht hrngkhrong-
 grachyainkrungeyrusaelmsibhkp ael-
 aphraongkhmiaid thngkrathasingthit hukt-
 ongainsayphraent rkhongphraeyohoah-
 phraecakhrongphraongkh dangdaoidbr-
 rphburuskhongphraongkhaid thngkrath
 aetphraongkht hrngdaenint amthangkhongk-
 satriythanghlayaehngoisraeol ael-
 athoayoorshongphraongkhaiah-
 luyaif tamkarkrathaoannasaoid-
 saeoiynkhongprachachai sung-
 phraeyohoaht hrngkha bailookaip-
 cakebuonghnprachachnoisraeol ael-
 aphraongkht hrngthoaysat obuchaae-
 laephaekhruonghombnpuchniys-
 thansung aelaaeninensung aelait-
 tnaimsiekhoyot hukt n aeloersinksa-
 triyaehngsieriye laepkha hbutrchayer-
 maliyahksatriyaehngoisraeolt hrngy kkhun-
 mathasngkhrakabkrungeyrusaelm
 aelaksatriy thangsangaidlomohasaio aet-
 thrngeoachaychnayangaimaid khrao-
 nanersinksat riyaehngsieriyaidek hayude-
 muongeaol thkhunaihseriy ael-
 athrngkhabailphokyoiesiy cakeola th
 aelakhnsieriymathieola th aelao yuthi-
 nanent hukoaanni oahascungthrngsng-
 phusuoasaipyangthiklat hpielesork-
 satriyaehngoassieriyoa "khaphe-
 caepnkhaichkhongthan aelaepn-
 butrkhongthan khoechiykhunma-

choykha phecaaihphncakmuokhongksa-
 triyaehngsieriya aelacakmuokhongksa-
 triyaehngoisraeol phusunglukkhunt o-
 sukha pheca" oahast hrngnaeoaenginae-
 lat hongkhasungmioyua inphranieosaehng-
 phraeyoohaa aelaa inkhlangsanakphra-
 choang aelaengpnkhongkanal thoa yaekksa-
 triyaehngoassieriya ksatriyaehngoassieriya k-
 thrngfangphraongkh ksatriyaehng-
 goassieriya kthrngykt haphkhunaipyang-
 damaskasaelayudaid cabprachachne-
 muongnanaipenachlyangemuongkhir
 aelat hrngpraharersinesiya emuoksatriyoa-
 hasesdcaipdamaskasephuophbkabthik-
 lat hpielesorksat triyaehngoassieriya k-
 thrngehnaethnbuchathidamaskas aelak-
 sat triyoahast hrngsnghunaethnbuchaaipyang-
 guriyahpuorhitphromthangaebaelpntam-
 laksanakarsrang aelaouriya hpuorhit ka id-
 srangaethnbuchananantamaebbhukprakar-
 sungksatriyoahasaidsngmacakdamaskas
 ouriyahpuorhitcungaidstrangaethn-
 buchananont hiksatriyoahasesdcca-
 damaskasmathung aelaemuoksatriyesdcca-
 damaskasthungaelo ksatriykt hrnggehnaethn-
 bucha aeloksatriythrngkehamaaik-
 laethnbuchaesdckhunthoaybnnan ael-
 lat hrngpheakhruonggephabuchakhong-
 phraongkh aelathayybuchakhong-
 phraongkh aelat hrngtekehruong-
 dumbuchakhongphraongkh aelat hrng-
 phrmeluodekhrungsantibuchakhong-
 phraongkhlngbnaethnnan ael-
 laphraongkthhrnggyayaethnbuchathongsam-
 rththi sungoyut ophraphakt rphraey-
 ohoahookesiya cakkhanghnaphranieos
 caksthanthirahoaengae hnbuchaae-
 laphranieoskhongphraeyoohaa aela-
 tangaiot hangdanehnuoaehngaethn-
 buchanan aelaksatriyoahast hrngbay-
 chakabouriyahpuorhit o "bnaethnai-
 hy nthancngephaekhruonggephabucha-
 tonechaaelat hayybuchat oneyn ael-
 laekhruonggephabuchakhongksatriya ael-
 laekhruongthayybuchakhongphraongkh
 phromkabekhruonggephabuchakhong-
 brddprachachnaehngaephndin ael-
 lat hayybuchakhongekhat hanghlay ael-
 laekhruongdumbuchakhongekhat hangh-
 lay aelacngphrmeluodthanghmd-
 khongekhruonggephabuchabnnan aelaelu-
 odthanghmdkhongekhrungsatobucha
 aetaethnbuchathongsamrththi aihp-
 nthithikacathulthamphraeca" ouriyah-
 puorhitaidkrathakarehlanithangsintam-
 phrabaychakhongksatriyoahas aelaksa-
 triyoahast hrngtadaephngaethnnanook
 aelat hrngykkhanookaipcakaethnesiya
 aelaphraongkthhrngaoakhasakhrng-
 maesiya cakoaothongsamrththithiron-
 gonyuan thrngoangaiobnphunkonhin
 alasalaoansabaot sungkehhaidsrangaiain-
 phranieos aelat hangekha phranieoskhong-

phraeyoohachannoksa hrabksa-
 triyan phraongkth hrngplynesiya
 ephraaehnaekksatriyaehngoassieriya
 sonphrarachckicnoknankhongoahas
 sungphraongkth hrngkratha miaidban-
 thukaioainhnangsuophngsaodaraehngksa-
 triypraethsyudahrhuo aelaoahast hrnglongh-
 labaiopoyukabrrrphburuskhongphraongkh
 aelaekhafangaiokabrrrphburuskhong-
 phraongkha innkhrdaoid aelaeheskhia-
 hoorskhhongphraongkhhkhunkhrobkhron-
 gaethnphraongkh

17

ainpithisibsongaehngrachkaloahasksa-
 triyaehngyudah ohechya butrchayeolahaider-
 imkhrobkhrongainkrungsamaeriya nuoois-
 raeol aelaphraongkth hrngkhrobkhrongekapi
 aelaphraongkth hrngkrat hasingthichao-
 rayainsay phraent rkhongphraeyoohaa
 aet kaimehmuonka bksatriy thanghlayaeh-
 goisraeolt hioyuma konphraongkh aechlmae-
 nesorksat triyaehngoassieriya idykt haphmar-
 bkabphraongkh aelaohechya thrngyomep-
 nphura baicha elat hoayekhruongbrnkar
 aet ksatriyoassieriya idt hrngphbkhoamt hry-
 sainohechya ephraa phraongkth hrn-
 gaichphusuosaraipyangosksatriyaeh-
 goiyipt aelaaimthoayekhruongbr-
 rnakaraekksatriyoassieriya tamsung-
 phraongkth hrngyekhy krat hat hukpi
 ephraachanan ksatriyaehngoassieriya-
 cungkhangphraongkhaio aela-
 caphraongkhaio inkhuk aeloksatriyaeh-
 goassieriya kth hrngbukekhat haaephndinae-
 lamayangsamaeriya aelaphraongkth hrn-
 glomemuongaiosampi ainpithiekaaeh-
 grachkalohechya ksatriyaehngoassieriya yu-
 daidemuongsamaeriya aelaphraongkth hrn-
 nachnoisraeolaiipyangoassieriya ai-
 hekhaoyuthihalal aelakhangaemna-
 haobr aemnaemuongoksan aelaain-
 haoemuongaehngchaomiediy thiep-
 noyangan kephraa prachachnoisrae-
 olaidkrathabapt ophraeyoohaphrae-
 cakhongtn phuthrngnaekhakhunook-
 macakaephndinoiyipt cakphrat thkhong-
 faorhksatriyaehngoiyipt aelaaidckrngk-
 laophraouni aelaaiddaenintamkdekn-
 thaehngprachachatithanghlay sung-
 phraeyoohaidt hrngkha bailaipesiyaiah-
 phnnaprachachnoisraeol aelat amkdeknth-
 sungksatriyaehngoisraeolt hrngthakhunma
 aelaprachachnoisraeolaidkrathasingthi-
 aimchobtophraeyoohaphraeacakhongt-
 noyanganlabi ekhaaidsrangpuchniys-
 thansungthaobanthaoemuongsahrabtn
 tangaet thithimi hokhoyeht u krat hangth-
 ungemuongthimipom ekhaaidt angesasak-
 disiththiaelaesarupekharphbneninekha-
 sungthukaehng aelaaitnaimekhiyothukt n
 n thinanekhaa idepaekhruonghomb-

npuchniysthansungthanghmdnan
tamoyangprachachatistungphraey-
oohahthrngkoadapiesiytohaekhathangh-
lay aelaekhatanghlayaidkrathas-
ingchaoraykrathaaiphraeyoohahthrng-
phraphiorth aelaekhatanghlayprnni-
batirupekharphtungphraeyoohaaid-
trasaekkehaaelooa "ecaoyakrathaoyangni"
phraeyoohahtyanghrngtaketuonoisraeolae-
layudahodyphuphyakrntukkhnlaeody-
phutahanaythukkhnoa "cnghanklabcak-
thangchaoraythanghlaykhongeca aelarak-
sababayatikhongeraaelakdekntkhkhongera
tamrachbayyatikhukkhosungeraaid-
baychaaekbrphburuskhongeca aela-
sungeraaidsngmayangecaodyphuphyakr-
phurabaichkhongera" ekhaaimfangaet-
thaaikhokhongtkaekng dangkhokhong-
brphburuskhongekhaaidepnmaelo
phusungmiaidechuothuophraeyoohaht-
phraecakhongekha ekhathodthingkdekn-
thkhongphraongkh aelaphanthasayyakhong-
phraongkhsungaidthrngkrathaaioakab-
brphburuskhongekha aelaphraoaoath-
sungphraongkhaidthrngprathanaekkeha
ekhathanghlaytidtamsingthiairsaraaip
aelaekhatid-
tamprachachatithioryobuiekha sung-
phraeyoohahtidthrngbaychaekhamiai-
hekhakrathatam aelaekhatanghlayaid-
lathingphrabayyatithangsinkhongphraey-
oohahtphraecakhongtn aelaaidhloru-
pekharphsahrahtnepnlukoaoosongtao
aelaekhaaidsrangesarupekharpht aelan-
maskarbrdrabrioarkhongfasorrkh ael-
laprnnibatiphraobaoal aelaekhatangh-
layaidthoaybutrchayyingkhongekhaaiah-
luyai aichkarthanayaaelaicheothmmt
aelayomkhaiytaoongephuokrathakhoam-
chaorayainsayphraentrkhongphraeyoohaht
sungepnkaryaoyaihphraongkhthrngkri-
ookrth ephraachananphraeyoohahthrng-
phraphiorthtooisraeolyingnak aelathrn-
gaihekhaookaipesiykaksayphraentrkhong-
phraongkh aimmiphuaidehluooyunok-
caktrakulyudahethanan yudahmiaidrak-
saphrabayyatikhongphraeyoohahtphrae-
cakhongekhadoy aetdaenintamkdeknthsun-
goisraeoltakhunma aelaphraeyoohahthrng-
ptiesthaimrabechuosaythangsinkhongoi-
sraeol aelaaidaihekhatanghlaythukkhak
aelathrngmobekhaaioainmuokhongphu-
pln cnkoaiphraongkhaidthrngheoiyn-
gekhaesiykaksayphraentrkhongphraongkh
ephraaphraongkhthrngchikoisraeol-
cakrachongskhongdaoid aelaekhaaid-
tangeoryoboambutrachayenbat haihep-
nksatriy aelayoroboamtthrngchak-
naoisraeolaipcakkarthitidamphraey-
oohaht aelakrathaaiekhathabapoyan-
gaihyhlong prachachnoisraeolaaideni-
nainkhoambaptangsinsungeoryoboamaid-
thrngkrathha ekhatanghlayaimphrak-

cakbapehlananey cnphraeyoohahthrn-
gaihoisraeolookaipesiykaksayphraen-
trkhongphraongkh tamthhiphraongkht-
ra-sodybrddaphuphyakrnpurabaichkhong-
phraongkh oisraeolcungthukkoadaipep-
nechlycakaephndinkhongtnyangpraeth-
soassieriyenthuoannni aelaksatriyaeh-
ngoassieriyaidnaprachachnmacakbabioln
khuthah oiofoah hamath esfaraoaim aelabr-
crucekhaaioainhaemuongsamaeriyaeth-
nprachachnoisraeol ekhatangh-
laykekhathuokrrmsitthhisamaeriy ael-
laoasayoyuainhaemuongkhongpraeth-
snnan aelatangaentthiekhamaoasay-
oyuthinan ekhamiaidyaeckrngphraey-
oohaht chananphraeyoohahtcungthhrn-
gaichsingotmathamklangekha sung-
gaiddkhaekhaesiybang ephraachanan-
miphuaipthulksatriyaehngoassieriyoa
"prachachatistungphraongkhaidthrng-
phaeoaaipaihoayuiinhaemuongsamaeriy-
nanaimrulkasnakhongphraecakhongae-
phndinnan chananphraongkhcungthsngsin-
gotmathamklangekha aeladuethid sin-
gotnanaiddkhaekhaesiy ephraekhaaim-
ruphralaksnaaehngphraecakhongae-
phndinnan" aeloksatriyaehngoassieriy-
cungbaychaoa "cngsngpuorhitsuakknhnun-
gaipthinanackbrdrathieckaoadeoama
cngaihekhaaipoyuthinan aelaaihsangson-
phralaksnaaehngphraecakhongae-
phndinnan" chananpuorhitphuunnungainbrdr-
da-sungekhakoadmacaksamaeriyungmaoasay-
oyuthiebtheolaelasangsoniekhatanghlayoa
ekhatatongyaekrngphraeyoohahtoyan-
gair aetoathukuprachachatityangsran-
grupphrakhongtneong aelat an-
gaioainnieosaehngpuchniysthansung-
sungchaosamaeriyaidstrangaio
thukuprachachatiainhaoemuongth-
iekhaoasayoyu chaobabiolsrang-
phrasukkhkhthebonth chaokhut-
hsrangphraenorkal chaohamath-
hsrangphraoachima aelachaoiofoah-
hsrangphranibhasaelaphrat harthak
aelachaoesfaraoaimphalukkhongt-
nainaihtthoayphraoadramemelkhae-
laphraoanamemelkh sungenphrakhong-
muongesfaraoaim ekhatanghlayekrngk-
laophraeyoohahtoy aelaaidkahnd-
prachachnackthamklangekhaaiah-
epnpuorhitkhongpuchniysthansungnan
sungthoaysatobuchasahrabphokekhaain-
nieosaehngpuchniysthansunghehlan
ekhacungekrngklaophraeyoohaht aet-
prnnibatiphrakhongekhaeongdoy ta-
moyangprachachatistungekhaaidthuk-
naaichcakookmaesinyan thukoan-
niekhakkkrathatamoyangedim ekhatangh-
layaimyaekrngphraeyoohaht ael-
laekhatanghlayaimkrathatamkdeknth
hruokd hruophrarachbayyati hruophrabay-
ati sungphraeyoohahtthrngbaychaek-

lukkhanghongyaokhb phusung-
 phraongkhthrngprathannamoaisraeol
 sungphraeyohoahthrngkrathaphanth-
 sayyakabekhathanghlayaelabay-
 chaaekkhaoa "ecaoyayaekrngphraouni
 hruokrnbmaskarphanan hruoprnni-
 bati hruothoaysatobuchaekphranan
 aetecacngyaekrngphraeyohoa phusungnae-
 cakhunoomacakaephndinoiyiptdoykalan-
 goanyingaihyaeladoyphrahatthhiehyidook
 eacngonmtaolngtphraongkh aelaecac-
 ngthoaysatobuchatophraongkh aelakdeknt
 aelakd aelaphrarachbayyati aelaphrabay-
 atisungphraongkhthrngcarukaihaekca
 ecathanghlaycngraoangthicakrat hatamesmo
 ecaoyayaekrngphraounely ecathanghlay-
 oyalumphanthsayyasungeraaidkrathaiok-
 abeca aelaoyayaekrngphraounely aete-
 cathanghlaycngyaekrngphraeyohoa phrae-
 cakhongeca aelaphraongkhcathrngchoye-
 caaihpnmuosatruhangsinkhongeca"
 thungoyangnanekhathanghlaykmiaid-
 fang aetekhayangkrathatamoyanged-
 imkhongekha prachachatiehlani-
 cungekrngklaophraeyohoa aelaprn-
 nibatirupekharphslakkhongekhadoy
 lukkhongekhakechnediyokan
 hlankhongekhakechnediyokan br-
 rphburuskhongekhat haoyangair
 ekhakkra thaoyangnancnt hukoanni

18

oyumaainpithisamaehngrachkalo-
 hechyabutrchayeolahksatriyaehngo-
 israeol eheshkiyahoorshongoa haska-
 satriyaehngyuda haiderimkhrbkhrong
 emuophraongkhthrnggerimkhrbkhron-
 ganphraongkhmiphrachnmayuyisib-
 haphrrsa aelaphraongkhthrngkhrbkhron-
 gainkrungeyrusaelmyisibekapi phramar-
 dakhongphraongkhmiphranamoaoa bibut-
 saokhongeskhariyah ae-
 laphraongkhthrngkrathasingthituk-
 to gainsay phraent rkhongphraeyohoa
 tamthuksingthidaoidbrphburuskhong-
 phraongkhaidthrngkrath phraongkhthrn-
 guopunchniysthansungthingaip aelathrng-
 phagesasakdisithiesiy aelatadesaru-
 pekharphlngesiy aelaphraongkhthrngthub-
 ngut hongsamrththisingomesssranghkun-
 nanepnchiní ephraaoa prachachnois-
 raeolaidephakehruonghomaihaekgu-
 nancnthungoanehlanan ekhaeriykngu-
 nanoaenhuchthan phraongkhthrngoang-
 prathayainphraeyohoa phraecaaehngo-
 israeol ephraachananainbrdaksatriyaehngy-
 udahtocakphraongkhmahruoa inbrdda-
 phuoyukonphraongkh aimmiphuaidehmuon-
 phraongkh ephraaoaphraongkhthrngyud-
 phraeyohoaenn phraongkhmiaidthrng-
 phracakkartidtamphraongkhely aetaidrak-
 saphrabayyatisungphraeyohoahthrngbay-

chaaekomess aelaphraeyohoahthrngsthitk-
 abphraongkh phraongkhthrngookaipyangth-
 haid phraongkhtkrathngkrathakhoamsaercthi-
 nan phraongkhaidthrngkbttoxsatriyaeh-
 ngoassieriy aelaaimyomprnnibatithan
 phraongkhthrngocmtinfilisetiyaiklaipcn-
 thungemuongkasa aeladnangnemungnan
 tangaetthithimihokhoyehtukrat hangth-
 ungemuongthimipom aelaoyumaa in-
 pithisiaehngrachkalksatriyeheshkiyah
 sungepn pithiecdahengrachkalohechyabut-
 chayeolahksatriyaehngoisraeol aechlmaene-
 sorksatriyaehngoassieriyaidthrngyikkhun-
 marbsamaeriyaelalomemuongaio aela-
 muosinsampiekhakyudemuongnanaid
 ainpithihkaehngrachkaleheskiyah
 sungepn pithiekaaehngrachkalohechyak-
 satriyaehngoisraeol samaeriytkhuyudaip
 ksatriyaehngoassieriyaidkoadeoakhnois-
 raeolaipyangoassieriy aipaiothihalah
 aelakhangaemnahaobraemnaemuongkok-
 san aelaainhaemuongkhongkhnmediy
 ephraaoekhat hanghlaymaidechuo-
 fangphrasuresiyngkhongphraeyohoa-
 phraecakhongtn aetaidlaemidphanth-
 sayyakhongphraongkh khuothuoya-
 sungomessphurabaichkhongphraeyohoa-
 haidbaychaaio aelaekhat hanghlayaim-
 fang aimkrathatam ainpithisisiaeh-
 ngrachkalksatriyeheshkiyah esnnakheoribksa-
 triyaehngoassieriyaidthrngyikkhunmat o-
 subrrdankhrt himipomkhongyudah ae-
 layudaid aelaeheshkiyah hksatriyaehngy-
 udaht hrngaichaihaipthulksatriyaeh-
 ngoassieriyt hiemuonglakhichoa "khaphe-
 caaidkrathaphid khotont haphaipesiy-
 cakkhapheca thancaprabsaket haaid
 khaphecaayomthangsin " aelaksa-
 triyaehngoassieriyaidriykrongeoengin-
 samroytalant aelathongkhasamsibtal-
 ant cakeheskiyah hksatriyaehngyudah
 aelaeheshkiyahaidmobenginthanghmd-
 sungmioyua inphranieoskhongphraey-
 ohoah aelaainkhlansanakphrara-
 choang ainkhrangnaneheskiyahthrn-
 gklothongkhacakraututhanghlaykhong-
 phraoiharaehngphraeyohoa aelacake-
 saprat sungeshkiyah hksatriyaehngy-
 udaht hrngbut hongkhao aelathrng-
 mobaihaekksatriyaehngoassieriy ae-
 laksatriyaehngoassieriyaidrabsangai-
 ht hartan rabsarisaelarabchaekkhai-
 phromkabkongthaphaihyake-
 muonglakhichtungkrungeyrusaelmekhae-
 faksatriyeheshkiyah ekhakkhu-
 naipyangkrungeyrusaelm emuoeckhakhun-
 maekhakmayunoyut hangrangrabay-
 nasravn sungoyut thinnlansakfok ae-
 laemuoeckhaeriykhaksatriyaelo eoliyakhim-
 butrchayhilkhiyah phubaychakarrah-
 sanak phromkabechnabrahchelkha ae-
 laoyoahtbutrchaykhongoaafecakrmsarbrn
 kookaiphaphokekha aelarabchaekkh-

phudkabekhaoa "cngthuleheskhiya
 hoaphramhaksatriy khuoksatriyaehn-
 goassieriy trasdangnioa thanoangaicain-
 oaair thankhidoa (aetepnephyngaet-
 thoykhaairsara) "eramiyuththsast rae-
 laesnyanuphaph" hruo ediyonithanoan-
 gaicainaikehr thancungaidkbttoera duethid
 ediyonithanoangaicainaimethaoocha
 khuooyipt sungcatamuokhongkhnaidut
 hiaichaimethananyan faorhksatriyaehn-
 gooyiptepnechnnantothukhnt hioan-
 gaicainekha aettthatanthanghlaycabok-
 eraoa "eraoangaicainphraeyohoa-
 phraecakhongera" kpuchniysthansun-
 gaiaaethnbuchakhongphraongkhn-
 miaichhruothieheskhiyahruothinge-
 siyaelo phlangklaoaekyudahaelaeyrusael-
 moa "thanthanghlaycngnmaskart hih-
 naaethnbuchaniaineyrusaelmethid"
 badni maethid mathasayyakankabksa-
 triyaehngoassieriyaykhongkha era-
 caaahmasongphantaoaekca thafayeca-
 hakhnt hikhimaehlananaid aelooyang-
 nanecacakhabailnaykongaeptiyn-
 gkhnediyoainhmukharachkarphunoythisud-
 khongnaykhongeraoyangiraid aetecayan-
 goangaicphungooyiptephuot hrbaelae-
 phuophlma yingkoananoikthieramat o-
 susthant hiniethuothalaysiy kkhun-
 maodytrasackphraeyohoaehruo phraey-
 ohoahtrasaekkhaoa "cngkhunaipetosuk-
 abaephndinniaelathalaysiy"" aeloe-
 oliyakhimbutrchayihlkhiihaelaechbna-
 haelaoyoah erynrbachaeckhoa "ktho-
 iethoa khophudkabphurabaichkhongth-
 anepnphasaooramethid ephraer-
 aekhaaicphasanan khooyaphudkaberaepn-
 phasahibruaihpachachnpayubnkkaeph-
 ngnanaidyinely" aetrabchaeckhhphudk-
 abekhanghlayoa "naykhongkhaaichai-
 heramaphudthoykhaehlaniaeknaykhong-
 caelamaekca aelaaiaimaihphudkabkhnthi-
 nangoyubnkkaephng phuthicatongkinkhi-
 aelakineyiyokhongekhapromkabeaoyang-
 nanhruo" aelorbachaeckhhaidyunrong-
 taoknesyingdangepnphasahibruo "cng-
 fangphraocnakhongphramhaksatriy
 khuoksatriyaehngoassieriy ksatriytras-
 dangnioa oyaaieheskhiyahlongeca
 ephraaekhaaiaimsamrathticachoyecaaih-
 phncakphrahathkhongphraongkh oyaaie-
 heskhiyahkrathaaiecaoangaicainphraey-
 ohoahodyklaooa "phraeyohoaehcat hrngchoy-
 eraaihpnaen aelacaimthhrngmobemuong-
 niaioainmuokhongksatriyaehngoassieriy"
 oyafangeheskhiyah ephraaksatriyaehn-
 goassieriytrasdangnioa cngthasasyaaimrik-
 aberadoykhongkanal aelalookmahaera
 aelothukhkncaaidkincaket haongunkhongtn
 aelat hukhkncaikincaktnmaeduokhongtn
 aelat hukhkncaidumnacakt hikhang-
 nakhongtn cneracamanaecaapiyangaeph-
 ndint hiehuonaephndinkhongecaong

epnaephndint himikhaooaelanaongun ep-
 naephndint himikhnmpangaelasonongun
 epnaephndint himinamanmakoket hsaelana-
 phung ephuoeathanghlaycamichioitoyuae-
 laaimtay aelaoayafangeheskhiyahhe-
 muoekhanaecaphidaipodyklaooa "phraey-
 ohoahcat hrngchoyerathanghlayihphn"
 miphraaehngprachachat iongkhaidekhy-
 choyaephndinkhongt naihphncakphra-
 hatthkhongksatriyaehngoassieriyaidhruo
 phrakhongsemuonghamathaelamuon-
 goarpadoyuthiaihn phrakhongemuonges-
 faraoaim ehnaelaoifoahoyuthiaihn ekhaaid-
 choysamaeriyaiphncakmuokhongerahruo
 phraongkhaiddainbrrdphrat hanghlaykhong-
 praethsehlaniaidchoypraethshkhongt-
 naihphncakmuokhongera aelophraey-
 ohoahcat hrngchoyer rusaelmaiphncak-
 muokhongerahruo" aetprachachningaim-
 tobekhasakkaaeidiyo ephraaphrabay-
 chakhongksatriymioa "oyatobekhaely"
 aeloeoliyakhimbutrchayihlkhiihaelaechbna-
 chakarrachsanak aelaechbna hachelkha
 aelaoyoahbutrchayoasafecakrmsarbrn
 aidekhaefaehekhiyahdoyesuophachikkhad
 aelakrabbt hult hoiykhakhongrabchaeckh

19

oyumaemuoksatriyeheskhiyahthrngaidy in
 phraongkkt hrngchikchlongphraongkhesiy
 aelat hrngaeophakrasobkhlumphraongkh
 aelaesdekhhaaipainphranieskhong-
 phraeyohoa aelaphraongkkt hrngaiche-
 oliyakhim phubaychakarrachsanak ael-
 aelachbna hachelkha aelaphokpuorhitaihy
 khlumtaodoyphakrasob aiphaoisayahph-
 phyakrnbtrchaykhongoamos ekhat hangh-
 layeriynt hanao "eheskhiyahtrasdangnioa
 oanniepnoanthukkhac oant huktietiy-
 naelahminpramath edkkt hunkhahndkhlod
 aetaimmikalangebngaihkhlod charoyphraey-
 ohoahphraecakhongt hankhngcasdabbr-
 rdathoykhakhongrabchaeckh phusungk-
 satriyaehngoassieriyaykhongekhaaid-
 sangmaaiheyyphraecaphuthrngphrachnm
 aelacathrngkhnabt hoiykhassungphraey-
 ohoahphraecakhongt hanaidthrngsdab
 ephraachana nkhothant hoaykhaoth-
 isthanephuosonchnt hiehluooyuni"
 dangnankharachkarkhongksatriye-
 heskhiyahmathungoisyah oisayahk-
 bokehathanghlayoa "cngthulnaykhongth-
 anethidoa phraeyohoaht rasdangnioa
 oyaklaeophraathoykhat hiecaaidy in-
 nan sungkarachkarkhongksatriyaehn-
 goassieriyaidklaohyabchatoera duethid
 eracabrccutiaicoyangnhungainekha
 ephuoeekhaaidy inkhaoluo aelaklabapiyan-
 gaephndinkhongekha aelaeracaaihkekhlml-
 ngdoydabainaephndinkhongekhaeong"
 rabchaeckhhaidklabaip aelaaidphbksa-
 triyaehngoassieriy surbemuonglibnah

ephraekhaaidyinoaphraongkhook-
cakkhachiaelo aelaemuksat riyt hrn-
gaidy ineruogthirhakhahksatriyaehngeoth-
iooe piyoa "duethid ekhaaidykookmasur-
bkabphraongkhaelo" phraongkhungsng-
phusuosaraipfaeheskhiaht huloa "ecac-
ngphudka beheskhiaht hysat riyae hngyudah-
dangnioa oyaaiphraecakhongthansungth-
anoangainanlongthanoa "eyrusaelm-
camiaid hukmobaioainmuokhongksa-
triyae hngoassieriy "duethid thanaidy-
naelooa brddaksat riyae hngoassieriyaid-
krathaoaairkabaephndint hangsinbang
thalayesiymdoyangsineching sont haneong-
carabkarchoyaihiphnhruo brddaphrakhong-
brddaprachachatiaidchoyekhaai hrod-
phnhruo khuoprachachat isungbrprphbu-
ruskhongeraaidthalay khuooksan haran
eresf aelaprachachnkhongeoedsun-
goyuainethloassar ksat riykhonghamath
ksat riykhongoarpad ksat riykhong-
muongesfaraaoim ehnaaelaoifoahoyuthi-
aihn" eheshkhiyaht hrngrabcdhmaycak-
muokhongphusuosar aelathrngoan aelae-
heskhiyahaidkhunaipyangphranieoskhong-
phraeyooha aelathrnglicldhmay-
nanoooktoebuonphraphakt rphraey-
ooha aelae heskhiyaht hrngot h-
isthan oebuonphraphakt rphraey-
ooha aelae "khaaet phraeyooha phrae-
caeahngoisrael phuthrngprathabra-
hoangphokekhrub phraongkht hrngp-
phraecaaehngbrddarachoanacarkkhon-
gaephndinolk phraongkhaet ongkhediy o
phraongkhaid thrngsangfasorkhaelaeph-
ndinolk khaaet phraeyooha khot hrn-
gengiy phrakrrnsda khaaet phraeyooha
khot hrngelikphraent rthodphraent ae-
lakhot hrngsdabt hoykhakhongesnaekhorib
sungekhaaiaichmaeyyphraecaphuthrng-
phrachnm khaaet phraeyooha epnkhoam-
cringthiksatriyaehngoassieriyaid-
krathaaekprachachat it hanghlayae-
laaephndinkhongprachachat inanrangepla
aelaaidehoiyingphrakhongprachachat i-
nanekhaaif ephraaekhamaiaichphra epnaet-
phlngankhongmuomnusy epnaimealahin
ephraachananekhacungthukt halayesi y
chananbadni khaaet phraeyooha phrae-
cakhongkhaephraongkht hanghlay khot hrng-
choykhaphraongkhaihphnmuokhongekha
ephuorachoanacarkrt hangsinahngae ph-
ndinolkcat hraboa phraongkht hrngp-
phraeyooha phraecaaet phraongkhediy o
aelooisyahbut rchayoamosaiaichaihaipfae-
heskhiyaht huloa "phraeyooha phraecaaeh-
ngoisrael rasdangnioa eraaidyinkhaot h-
isthan khongecaerungesnaekhoribksa-
triyae hngoassieriyaelo toaipniepnphraoc-
nathiphaeyooha trasekiyokabthannanoa
thidaphrhmcariaehngsioyduhmuneca ae-
lahaeraaeyyaeyeca thidaaehngeyrusaelm-
sansirsaa iseca ecaeyyaeklaohyabchat o-

phuaid ecakhunesiyngkhongecat ophuaid
aeloebingtakhongecaoyangeyohyingto-
phuaid toongkhhbrisut ht hiaehngois-
raeolnasi ecaaideyyongkhphraphuep-
necadoy phusuosarkhongeca aelae-
caaidoa "doyrthrbepnoanmakkhongkha
khaaidkhunaipthisingkhongphuekha
thungthiaiklsudkhongelbanon kha-
caokhtntnsnsidat hisungthihsudkhongmanlng
thangntnsnsamaibthidit hisudkhongman kha-
caekhaaipainthiphanakainchayaednkhong-
man aelathipaaimeahngkhareml
khakhudboaeladumnat angdao
khaeafaet hakhongkhaokadhar-
nat hangsinkhongst hant hit hit huklomocmt i-
aihaehngaip" ecaaimaidyinhruooa eraaid-
cadaionanaelo eraaidkaephnganaioaet-
dukdbarrph n badnieraaiehpnaipaelo khae-
cacat haemuongthimipomaihphanglngaiuep-
nkongsingslakhakphang sonchaoemuong-
nanmioanacnoy ekhasadungklaoaelaobaoy
ekhaehmuonhyat hithungna aelaehmuon-
hyaon ehmuonhyat hibnyodhlangkhaeruo
ehmuonkhaeokriy maipkonthimancangokng-
amoyangnan aet eraaidrucakktar hiecanan-
glngkabkarookaipaelaekhamakhongeca
aelakarekriyokradkhongecat oera ephrae-
caaidekriyokradtoera aelakhoamcon-
ghongkhongecaaidmaekhahukhongera
chananeraaca oakkhonghaeakiyoocmukeca
aelabangehiyngkhongeraaisrimfipa keca
aelaeracahanecaklabaiptamthangsunge-
camanan aelanicaepnmhaysakhayaekeca
khuopiniecacakingsingthi ngokkhuneong
aelaaipit hisongsingthi phlicakedim aeloaip-
pit hisam cnghoanaelakiyo aelapluk-
sonongunaelakinphlkhongman sont hiro-
daelaehluoahngongsoankhongyudahc-
ahyangraklngaip aelaekidphlkhunbn
ephraaoasonkhtnthiehlucacookaip-
cakeyrusaelm aelason hirodmacookmacak-
phuekhasioyn khoamkratuornkhong-
phraeyooha comoythacakra thakarni'
ephraachananphraeyooha cungtrasekiyok-
abksatriyaehngoassieriy dangnioa
thancaimekhaainnkhrnhruoyinglukth-
nuaipthinan hruothuoolekhamakhangh-
nankhr hruosrangechingethinuman than-
mathangaid thancaitongklabaiptang-
nan thancaimekhamaaainnkhrni
phraeyooha trasdangniaehla ephraaer-
acaponkannkhrniaioephhuoai hrod
ephuoehnaekeraeong aelaehnaek-
daoidphura baichkhongera" aelaoyu-
maainkhunnant hut sorrkhhong-
phraeyooha aidookaip aelaaidpra-
harkhnainkhayaehngkhnoassieriyesi-
y hnungaesnaephdmunhaphankhn ae-
laemuokhnluukkhunaineola echamud
duethid phokehlananepnspthang-
nan aeloesnnaekhoribksatriyaeh-
ngoassieriy kaidyikaip aelaklabban aelaoyuain-
ninaeoh aelaoyumaemuot hannmaskarain-

niesokhongphranisorkphrakhongthan oad-
ramemelkhaelacharesorokhongthanpra-
harthanesiydoydab aelahnaiipyangae-phndi-
noarmieniy aelaeosarhadodnoorskongth-
ankhunkhrobkhrongaethnhan

20

ainoanehlananeheskhiyaht hrngprachoraikl-
casinphrachnm aelaphuphyakrnoisyah-
butrchaykhongoamosekhamaefaphraongkh
aelathulphraongkhoea "phraeyohoahtr-
asdangnioa cngcadkarbankaremuongkhongce-
caaiheriybroy ecacatongtay ecacaaaim-
fun" aeloeseskhiyaht hrngphanphraphak-
trekhakhangfa aelaothisthantophraey-
ohoahoea "khaaetphraeyohoah
kaphraongkhkhooingoonophraongkh
khothrngalukoea kaphraongkhdaeninoyu-
toebuengphraphaktrphaaongkhdoykhoam-
cringaeladoyaict hiephiybphom aelaaid-
krat hasingthipraesrithainsayphraen-
trkhongphraongkhmaoyangair" aelae-
heskhiyaht hrngkanaesngoyangpodrao
aelaoyumakonthioisyahcecaokaipthunglan
phraocnakhongphraeyohoahmat hungthanoa
"cngklabai pbokeheskhiyah ecanaayaehng-
prachachnkhongeraoea phraeyohoah-
phraecakhongdaoidbrphburuskhongeca
trasdangnioa eraaidyinkhaothisthankhongce-
caaelo eraaidehnnat akhongecaaelo duethid
eracaraksaeca ainoanthisamecacakhu-
naipyangphraniesokhongphraeyohoah ae-
laera caephimchioit khongeca oiksibhapi era-
cachoyecaaelaemuongnipnchakmuokhongk-
sat riyaehngoassieriy aelacaponpkane-
muongniao ephuoeahnaekeraeong aelae-
phuoeahnaekdaoidphurabaichkhongerao"
aelaoisyahbokoea "eoakhnmmaeduo-
maoanhnung" ekhakeoamaoangaiobnphray-
odnan phraongkhongthhrng hayepnpkt i
aelaeheskhiyahtraskaboisyahoea "oaair-
caepnhmay sakhayopphraeyohoahcat hrn-
graksakhapheca aelaoakhapheca caaid-
khuanaipyangphraniesokhongphraeyohoah-
hainoanthisam" aelaoisyahthuloea "toaip-
niepnhmay sakhaysahrabphraongkhcakphraey-
ohoah thiphaeyohoah-
cat hrnkrat hat amthiphaongkht hrng-
trasaio khuoea caaihengakhubh-
naaipsibkhan hruyoynkla bmasibkhan"
eheskhiyahtrastoboea "epnkarngaythien-
gacayaooakaipoiksibkhan aetaihengay-
onklabmasibkhanthanghak" aelaoisyah-
phuphyakrnrongthultophraeyohoah
aelaphraongkht hrngnaengayonklabmasi-
bkhan sungenganaaidelayaipainnalikaed-
dkhongoahas khraonan ebordakhhbal-
adanoorskongbaladankasatriyaehngbab-
iolnthrnsngrachsaraelaekhruongbrnkar-
mayangeheskhiyah ephraaphraongkht hrn-
gaidyinoah eseskhiyaht hrngprachor ae-
laeheskhiyahaidt hrngtonrabekha ae-

laphraongkht hrngphaekkhachmkhlangth-
raphythanghmdkhongphraongkh aih-
chmengin thongkha aelaekhruongeths
aelanamanaesrith aelakhlangphraaes-
ngkhongphraongkht hukoyangsung-
mianthongphrakhleng aaimisin-
gaidthianphrarachoaenghruoainra-
choanacarkkhongphraongkht hangsin-
sungeheskhiyahmiadsaaedngaekkeha
aelooisyahphuphyakrnekhaefaksa-
triyeheskhiyah aelatulphraongkhoea
"khnhehlant huloaaairbang aelaekkhamae-
faphraongkhaetaihn" aelaeheskhiyahtrrasoa
"ekhaaidmacakemuongail cakbabioln"
thant huloa "ekhaehnoaaairanphrar-
choangkhongphraongkhbang" aelae-
heskhiyaht rastoboea "ekhaehnt hukoya-
ngainoangkongera aaimisingaidain-
phrakhlangkongerasungeramiaiadsae-
ngaekkeha" aelooisyahthuleheskhiyahoea
"khot hrngfangphraocnakhongphraeyohoah
duethid oaneolakalangyangekhamae-
muosrrphsingthangsinaoangkongeca
aelasingsungbrphburuskhongeca aidsasm-
cnt hungthukoanni catongthukeoaaipyang-
babioln aimmisingaithluoely phraeyohoah-
trasdangniaehla aelalukbangkhnsungth-
uokaenidcakeca phusungekidmaaekeca
cat huknaeoaaip aelaekhacaepnkhanthi-
ainoangkongsakat riyaehngbabioln" aeloe-
heskhiyaht raskaboisyahoea "phraocnakhong-
phraeyohoahsungthan klaonankdoyu"
ephraaphraongkhdarioa "kdiaelomi-
aichhruo ainemuomikhoamoyueynep-
sukhaelakhoamcringainoaneolakhongera"
sonphrarachikcnoknankhongeheskhiyah
aelayutht hphlangthangsinkhongphraongkh
aelat hiphraongkht hrngsraaeng-
larangraybananaekkhamaainkrungoyan-
gair miaidbant hukaoainhnaangsuoph-
ngsaodaraehngksat riyptraethsyudahrhao
aelaeheskhiyahthhrnglonghlabaipoyukab-
brphburuskhongphraongkh aelamnase-
shoorskongphraongkhkhunkhrobkhron-
gaethnphraongkh

21

mnaseshmiphrachnmayusibsong-
phrrsaemuopphraongkherimkhrobkhong
aelaphraongkht hrngkhrobkhron-
ga inkrungeyusaalmhasibhapi phra-
mardakhongphraongkhmkhphranamoae-
hfsibah aelaphraongkht hrngkrathas-
ingthichaorayainsayphraentrkhong-
phraeyohoah tamkratkrahaon-
nasaoiadsaeoinkhongprachachati sung-
phraeyohoahtrngkhabailookaipaih-
phnhnaprachachnoisrael
ephraaphraongkht hrngsraengpuchniys-
thansung sungeheskhiyahphrarach-
bidakhongphraongkht hrngthayesiy-
nankhunaihm aelaphraongkht hrngsran-

gaethnbuchasahrabphrabaosal ael
 dhrngsrangesarupekharph dangth-
 ioahabksatriyaehngoisraeolthrngkrath
 aelathrngnmaskarbriaoart hangsinkhong-
 fasorrkh aelapnnibatiphraehlanan ael-
 laphraongkhthrngsrangaethnbnuchaaain-
 phranieoskhongphraeyoohaoh sungphraey-
 oohaaidtraso "eracabrrcunamkhonger-
 aaioaineyrusaelm" aelaphraongkhaidsran-
 gaethnbnuchasahrabrrdbriaoraehngfasor-
 rkhaianlant hangsongkhongphranieosaehng-
 phraeyoohaoh aelaphraongkhaidthrngt hoay-
 oorskhangphraongkhaihluyaif thuork-
 syam karaicheothmntr thrnge-
 caekhaphi aelaphomdhmophi
 phraongkhthrngkrathakhomchaorayep-
 noanmakainsayphraentrkhongphraeyoohaoh
 sungmakariyaoyuaihphraongkhthrngkri-
 ookrth sonrupekharphslakacesaru-
 pekharphthiphraongkhthrngsrangan
 phraongkhthrngtangaioainphranieos
 khuophranieosthiphraeyoohaohtraskab-
 daoidaelasaolmonorskhangphraongkhao
 "ainnieosniaelaaineyrusaelm sungeraaidelu-
 okookaktrakult hangsinkhonggoisraeol
 eracabrrcunamkhongeraaioepnnity era-
 caaimepneht uaiethakhonggoisraeolphen-
 crookaipcakaephndinsungeraaiaihkabbr-
 rphburuskhongekhaoik thaekhaephiyngae-
 tramadraoangthickrat hatamt hukoyang-
 sungeraaidbaychaekha aelatamrachbayy-
 atithangsinsungomessphurabaichkhonger-
 abaychaekha" aetekhamiaidfang aelamnase-
 shaidchakungekhahaihkrathachaomaik
 ingaipkoa brrdaprachachati sungphraey-
 oohaithrngthalayesiyothonaprachachnois-
 raelaidekhykrathaaeloesiyoik ael-
 laphraeyoohaht rasodyehhlaphuphyakrn-
 phurabaichkhongphraongkhao "ephraam-
 naseshksatriyaehngyudahaaidkrathakaroan-
 nasaoidsaeoiynehlani aelaaidpraphrtichao-
 rayyngkaosingthangpongthikhnoamair-
 taikrat ha phusungoyumakonphraongkh
 aelaaidtrngkrathaaihyudathabapdoyru-
 pekharphthanghlaykhongphraongkhoik-
 doy ephraachananphraeyoohaohphrae-
 caaehngoisraeoltrasdangnioa duethid
 erakalangnaehturaymathungeyruael-
 maelayudah oyangthit hukhnsun-
 gaidyinaelohut hangsongkhonggekha-
 casaaip aelaeracaeoachukoyangthioad-
 krungsa maeriykhungehnuokrungeyruaelm
 aelaaiichlukdingoyangthioadrachongsoa-
 hab aelaeracalangeyrusaelmoyangekha-
 langcham langaelaphlikkhao aelaera-
 cathodthingmrdksont hiehlukhongera
 aelamobekhaaioainmuosat rukhongekha ael-
 laekhat hanghlaycaepnehyuo aelaepnkhon-
 gribkhangsat rut hangsinkhongekha
 ephraaekhaaidkrathasingthichaorayain-
 saytakhongera aelaaidyaoyuaiheraokrth
 tangaeoant hibrphburuskhongekhakaok-
 cakoipynt krat hangthungthukoanni"

yingkoanannaseshaidthrngkrathaa-
 iholhithiarkhoamphidtkepnoanmak
 cnetmeyrusaelm cakplaykhanghungh-
 ungplayoikkhanghnung nokehnuocak-
 baphthiphraongkhthrngkrathaaihyu-
 daht hadoy odypraphrtisingthichaor-
 rayainsayphraentrkhongphraeyoohaoh
 sonphrarachkicnoknankhongmnasesh ael-
 labrrdasingsungphraongkhthrngkrath
 aelabapsungphraongkhthrngkrath miaid-
 bant hukaioaainhangsuophngsaoaraehngk-
 satriypraethsyudahruo aelamnasesht hrn-
 glonghlabaiyoyukabrrrphburuskhong-
 phraongkh aelaekhafangaioainphraouthyan-
 rimphraachoaingkhongphraongkhain-
 sonkhongoussa aelaoaomnoorskhang-
 phraongkhaidkhunkhrobkhrongaethn-
 phraongkh oaoamniphraonmayuyisibsong-
 phrrsaemuophraongkherimkhrobkhron
 aelaphraongkhthrngkhrobkhron-
 gainkrungeyruaelmsongpi phramar-
 dakhongphraongkhmiphraanamoaem-
 chulelemt hbutrsaokhongharuschaoyth-
 bah aelaphraongkhthrngkrathas-
 ingthichaorayainsayphraentrkhong-
 phraeyoohaoh oyangmnaseshbidakhong-
 phraongkhaidtrngkrath phraongkhthrng-
 daeninaint hangthangsinsungbidakhong-
 phraongkhthrngdaenin aelapnnibatiru-
 pekharphsungbidakhongphraongkhthrng-
 prnnibati aelanmaskarrupehlanan
 phraongkhthrngthodthingphraeyoohaoh-
 phraeaaehngbrrphburuskhongphraongkh
 aelamiaidtrngdaeninainmrrkhakhong-
 phraeyoohaoh aelakarachkarkhon-
 goaomnaidromkankhidkbttophraongkh
 aelapraharksatriyainphrarachoaingkhong-
 phraongkhesiy aetprachachnaehngaephndi-
 naidprahart hukhtnt hiromkankhidkbttsa-
 triyoaomn aelaprachachnaehngaephndinaid-
 tangoyisiya hoorskhangphraongkhaihepnksa-
 triyaethnphraongkh sonphrarachkicnok-
 nankhonggoaomnsungphraongkhthrngkrath
 miaidbant hukaioaainhangsuophngsao-
 daraehngksat riypraethsyudahruo
 aelaekhafangaioainuomngkhhkhong-
 phraongkhainsonkhongoussa aelaoyisiya-
 hoorskhangphraongkhaidkhrobkhrongaethn-
 nphraongkh

22

oyisiyahmiphrachnmayuaepdphrrsae-
 muoerimkhrobkhron ael-
 laphraongkhthrngkhrobkhron-
 gainkrungeyruaelmsasibeodpi phra-
 mardakhongphraongkhmiphraanamoa
 eydidahbutrsaokhongoadayahchaobskhat h
 aelaphraongkhaidtrngkrathasingthit huk-
 tongainsayphraentrkhongphraeyoohaoh
 aelat hrngdaeninainmrrkhathangsinkhong-
 daoidbrrphburuskhongphraongkh aelami-
 aidtrngghanaipt hangkhomuoaruosaymuo

aelaoyu maainpithisi baepdaehngrachkalk-
 sat riyoy siyah ksat riythrngai chchafan-
 butrchayaoasaliyah butrchayemchul-
 lamrachelkha aipyangphranieoskhong-
 phraeyohoah rabsangoa "cngkhu-
 naiphahilkhiyahmhapuorhit ephuoi-
 ht hanromenginsungkeha naekhamaa in-
 phranieoskhongphraeyohoah sungphu-
 raksat hrnipratuaidেকbca kprachachn
 aelaaih mobaioainmuokkhongkhnngan-
 phuduaelphranieoskhongphraeyohoah
 aelaaih ekhacayaekkhnganphuthioyu n
 phranieoskhongphraeyohoah thithakarso-
 maesmphanieosoy khuoiahekchangaim
 aelaekchangkosrang aelaekchangpun
 thangsahra bsuot aoaimaelahinska dephuo-
 somaesmphanieos aetaimaidkhobaychi-
 cakhekhaerungenginthicayaismuokkhongkha
 ephraaekhakrat hadoykhoamsatysuo ae-
 lahilkhiyahmhapuorhit phudkabchafan-
 rachelkhaaoa "khapecaaidphbhnang-
 suophrarachbayyatia inphranieoskhong-
 phraeyohoah" aelahilkhiyahaidmob-
 hnangsuona naihchafana elat hankoa n
 aelachafanrachelkhaaidekhaefaksa-
 tria elat hulrayngant oksat riyoi kooa
 "phura baichkhongphraongkhaide-
 thengint hiphbainphranieosook ae-
 laaid mobaioainmuokkhongkhnngan-
 phuduaelphranieoskhongphraey-
 ohoah" aelochafanrachelkhaaidthulk-
 sat riyoa "hilkhiyahpuorhit aidmobh-
 nangsuoaekkhaphraongkhmonhnung"
 aelachafankoa nthoayksat riy aelaoyu-
 maemuksat riyaidfangt hoykhakhongh-
 nangsuoaehngphrarachbayyat i
 phraongkht hrngchikchlongphraongkh
 aelaksat riythrng baychahilkhiyahpuorhit
 aelaoahikhambutrchaychafan aelaoakh-
 obrbutrchaymikhayah aelachafanrachelkha
 aelaoasayahphura baichkhongksat riy rab-
 sangoa "cngaiphult hampphraeyohohaihera
 aihprachachnaelaihyudaht hanghmd ekiyok-
 abthoykhaa inhnangsuonithiaidphb
 ephraaoa phraphiorthkhongphraeyohoah-
 sungphlungkhunt oerathanghlaynana ihyh-
 longnak ephraaoabrrrburuskhongera mi-
 aidechuofangt hoykhakhonghnangsuoni
 krat hathuksingsungekhiyinao ekiyok-
 aberathanghlay" hilkhiyahpuorhit ae-
 laoahikham aelaoakhobr aelachafan
 aelaoasayah aidai phahuldahhyingphu-
 phyakrnphrryakhongchallum butr-
 chaykhongthi koahbutrchayharhasphud-
 uaelt uesuo (eolanannangoyuaineyrusael-
 maekkhongsong) aelaekhat hanghlayaid-
 snthnakabnang aelanangt obphokekhaaoa
 "phraeyohoahphraecaaehngoisraeolt ras-
 dangnioa cngbokchaykhnt hiaichphoke-
 camahaerananao "phraeyohoahrt ras-
 dangnioa duethid eracanaeht uray-
 maehnuost hant hini aelaehnuocha oe-
 muongni tambrdat hoykhaa inhnang-

suosungksat riyae hngyudahaidoannan
 ephraaekhat hanghlayaidthodthingera
 aelaaid ephaekhrungomht hoayphraoun
 ephuoe kha caaidkrat haaiheraokrth-
 doyp hlngan thangsinaehngmuokkhongkha
 ephraachana nkhooamphiort hkhongera-
 cungca phlungkhunt ost hant hini aelacad-
 abesiya imaid" aetfayksat riyae hngy u-
 dahphuaidsn gecamat hampphraeyohoah-
 nan ecaengaipbokekhaao "phraey-
 ohoah phraecaaehngoisraeolt rasdangnioa
 ekiyokaberuont hoykhat hiecaaidyin
 ephraa cit aickhongeca onoy n aelaec-
 caaidt homtao lngt ophraphakt rphraeyohoah
 emuoecaaidt inera klao t oanst hant hini-
 aelat otanchaoemuongnioaekha cat ongk-
 layepnt hirkrangaelat hit huksap aelaec-
 caaidchikesuaela rngaiht ohnaera er-
 akaidy ineca elodoy phraeyohoahrt ras-
 dangniaehla ephraachanan duethid er-
 acarobeca aipaio kabrrrburuskhongeca
 aelaecacat hkrabaipyangouomgk khongce-
 caoyangsanti aelat akhongecacaa imehneht u-
 rayt hangsin sungera canamaehnuothini""
 aelaekhat hanghlaykaidnat hoykhaehlanan-
 mat hulksat riyoi k

23

aeloksat riythrngai ch aela brddaphuai-
 hykhongyudaha elaeayrusaelmaidmachum-
 numkabphraongkh aelaksat riyesdck-
 hunai pyangphranieoskhongphraey-
 ohoah aelakhnyudaht hangsin ae-
 la brddachaokrungey rusaelm phromk-
 abphraongkh aelapuorhit aelaphuhyakrn
 aelaprachachnthangpont hangelkhaelaihy
 aelaphraongkht hrngoant hoykhat hanghm-
 dainhnangsuophant hsayya sungaidphbain-
 phranieoskhongphraeyohoahaihek hafang
 aelaksat riythrngprathabyunkhangesa
 aelat hrngkrat haphant hsayyat ophraphakt r-
 phraeyohoahoa cadaenint amphraeyohoah
 aelaraksa phrabayyati phraooooat hae-
 lakdekt hkhongphraongkhdoy sudphracit-
 sudphrat haykhongphraongkh captibatita-
 mthoykhakhongphant hsayyani sung ekhiy-
 naioainhnangsuoni aelaprachachnthang-
 pongkekhasonainphant hsayyanan aelaksa-
 triy thrng baychahilkhiyahmhapuorhit ae-
 lapokpuorhit rong aelaphuraksat hrniprat u
 aihnækhrungoaicht hangsin hit hakhun-
 sahrabphra baosal sahrabesaru-
 pekharph aelasa hrabrrdabrioarkhong-
 fasorrkhookmacakphraoi harkhong-
 phraeyohoah phraongkht hrngephae-
 siy thiphay nokkrungey rusaelmaint hung-
 naaehngkhidorn aelakhnmulet hakhong-
 manaipyangebt heol aelaphraongkht hrngka-
 cadptima krpuorhit phusungbrddak-
 sat riyae hngyudahaidst hapna ai-
 hephaekhrung homainpuchniys-
 thansungthiha oemuongaehngyudah ae-

larobnkrungey rusaelm t h a n g k h n e h l a n a n -
t h i e p h a e k h r u o n g h o m t h o a y p h r a b a o a l
t h o a y d o n g o a t h i t y d o n g c a n t h r a e l a h m u -
d a o p r a c a r a s i a e l a b r i o a r t h a n g s i n k h o n g -
f a s o r r k h a e l a p h r a o n g k h t h r n g n a e s a r u -
p e k h a r p h o o k m a c a k p h r a n i e o s k h o n g p h r a e y -
o h o a h p h a y n o k e y r u s a e l m t h u n g l a t h a r k h i -
d o r n a e l a e p h a e s i y t h i l a t h a r k h i d o r n a e -
l a t h r n g t h u b a i h e p n p h n g k h l i a e l a e h o i y n g -
p h n g k h l i n a n l n g b n h l u m s p h k h o n g k h n s a m a y
a e l a p h r a o n g k h t h r n g t h a l a y r u o n k a e t h y s u n -
g o y u k h a n g p h r a n i e o s k h o n g p h r a e y o h o a h e s i y
e p n t h i t h i p h u h y i n g t h o m a n s a h r a b e s a r u -
p e k h a r p h a e l a p h r a o n g k h t h r n g a i h -
p u o r h i t t h a n g m d o o k c a k h a o e m u o n g y u -
d a h a e l a t h r n g k r a t h a a i h p u c h n i y s -
t h a n s u n g e s i y k h o a m s a k d i s i t h t h i k h u o t h i -
t h i p u o r h i t a i d e p h a e k h r u o n g h o m t a n -
g a e t e m u n g e k b a t h u n g e b e o o r e c h b a
a e l a p h r a o n g k h t h r n g t h a l a y p u c h n i y s -
t h a n s u n g k h o n g p r a t u e m u o n g s u n -
g o y u t r n g t h a n g e k h a p r a t u o y c h u o a -
p h u o a r a c h k a r e m u o n g s u n g o y u t h a n g s a y -
m u o t h i p r a t u e m u o n g t h u n g o y a n -
g a i r k d i p u o r h i t a e h n g p u c h n i y s t h a n s u n g -
m i a i d k h u n a i p y a n g a e t h n b u c h a a e h n g p h r a e y -
o h o a h a i n k r u n g e y r u s a e l m a e t e k h a t h a n g h -
l a y k i n k h n m p a n g a i r e c h u o t h a m k l a n g -
p h o k p h i n o n g k h o n g e k h a e o n g a e -
l a t h r n g k r a t h a a i h o t h e f t h e s i y k h o a m s a k -
d i s i t h t h i k h u o t h i t h i h u b e k h a b u t r a e h n g h -
i n o n m e p h u o c a a i m m i p h u a i d t h o a y b u t r -
c h a y h y i n g k h o n g t n a i h l u y a i f t o p h r a o m e l k h
a e l a p h r a o n g k h t h r n g k a c a d m a s u n g b r d a k -
s a t r i y a e h n g y u d a h a i d t h o a y a e k d o n g o a t h i t y
t h i t r n g t h a n g e k h a p h r a n i e o s k h o n g p h r a e y -
o h o a h k h a n g h o n g n a t h a n e m e l k h k h a r a c h -
s a n a k s u n g o y u a i n b r i e o n a e -
l a p h r a o n g k h t h r n g e p h a r t h r b k h o n g d o n -
g o a t h i t e s i y d o y a i f a e l a e a t h n b n h l a n g k h a -
h o n g c h a n b n k h o n g o a h s s u n g b r r d a k s a -
t r i y k h o n g y u d a h a i d s r a n g a i o a e l a e t h n -
b u c h a s u n g m n a s e s a i d s r a n g a i o a i n l a n t h a n g -
s u n g k h o n g p h r a n i e o s a e h n g p h r a e y o h o a h
k s a t r i y t h r n g d u n g l n g m a i h h a k e s i y t h i -
n a n a e l a t h r n g e h o i y n p h n g k h l i k h o n g -
m a n l n g a i p a i n l a t h a r k h i d o r n a e l a k s a -
t r i y t h r n g k r a t h a a i h p u c h n i y s t h a n s u n g -
s u n g o y u h n a k r u n g e y r u s a e l m e s i y k h o a m s a k -
d i s i t h t h i s u n g o y u t h a n g m u o k h o a k h o n g -
p h u e k h a p h i n a s s u n g s a o l m o n k s a -
t r i y a e h n g o i s r a e o l a i d s r a n g s a h r a b p h r a o a -
c h o t h e r t h s i n g n a s a o i d s a e o i y n k h o n g k h n a i s -
d o n a e l a s a h r a b p h r a e k h o m c h s i n g -
n a s a o i d s a e o i y n k h o n g k h n o m o a b a e -
l a s a h r a b p h r a m i l o k h m s i n g n a s a o i d -
s a e o i y n k h o n g c h n o a m o m n a e -
l a p h r a o n g k h t h r n g t h u b e s a s a k d i s i t h t h i e p -
n c h i n i n a e l a t a d e h l a e s a r u p e k h a r p h l n -
g e s i y a e l a e o a k r a d u k m n u s y t h m t h i n a n
y i n g k o a n a n o i k a e t h n b u c h a t h i e b t h e o l p u c h -
n i y s t h a n s u n g s u n g e y o r o a m b u t r c h a y e n -
b a t h a i d t a n g a i o p h u s u n g k r a t h a a i h o i s r a e -

o l t h a b a p d o y p h r a o n g k h t h r n g r u o a e t h n -
b u c h a k a b p u c h n i y s t h a n s u n g n a n l n g a e -
l a t h r n g e p h a p u c h n i y s t h a n s u n g n a n b d a i h e p -
n p h n g k h l i a e l a p h r a o n g k h t h r n g e p h a e s a r u -
p e k h a r p h e s i y d o y a e l a e m u o o y s i y a h t h r n g -
h a n p h r a p h a k t r p h r a o n g k h t h o d p h r a e n -
t r o u e m n g p h a n g s p h o y u b n p h u e k h a a e -
l a p h r a o n g k h t h r n g a i c h a i h a i p e o a k r a d u k o o k -
m a e s i y c a k o u o m n g k h a e l a e p h a e s i y b n a e t h n -
b u c h a a e l a t h r n g k r a t h a a i h e s i y k h o a m -
s a k d i s i t h t h i t a m p h r a o c n a k h o n g p h r a e y -
o h o a h s u n g k h n a e h n g p h r a e c a a i d p a o r o n -
g a i o p h u s u n g p a o r o n g t h u n g s i n g e h l a n i
a e l o p h r a o n g k h t r a s o a " o n u s a o r i y t h i e r -
a m o n g e h n k h a n g o n n k h u o o a a i r " k h n e -
m u o n g n a n k t h u l p h r a o n g k h o a " e p -
n o u o m n g k h f a n g s p h k h o n g k h n a e h n g -
p h r a e c a p h u m a c a k y u d a h a e l a a i d -
p a o r o n g t h u n g s i n g e h l a n i s u n g -
p h r a o n g k h a i d t h r n g k r a t h a t o a e t h n -
b u c h a t h i e b t h e o l " a e l a p h r a o n g k h t r a -
s o a " a i h e k a o y u t h i n a n a e h l a o y a a i h -
p h u a i d y a y k r a d u k k h o n g e k h a " e k h a t h a n g h -
l a y c u n g t h i n g k r a d u k k h o n g e k h a a i o o y a n g -
n a n p h r o m k a b k r a d u k k h o n g p h u p h y a k r n -
p h u o o k m a c a k s a m a e r i y o y s i y a h t h r n g k a -
c a d n i e o s t h a n g s i n k h o n g p u c h n i y s -
t h a n s u n g t h i o y u a i n h a o e m u o n g s a m a e r i y
s u n g b r r d a k s a t r i y a e h n g o i s r a e o -
l a i d t h r n g s r a n g a i o k r a t h a a i h p h r a e y -
o h o a h t h r n g k r i o p h r a o n g k h t h r n g k r a t h a -
t o t h i e h l a n a n t a m t h u k o y a n g t h -
i p h r a o n g k h t h r n g k r a t h a t h i e b t h e o l a e -
l a p h r a o n g k h t h r n g p r a h a r p u o r h i t t h a n g p o n -
g a e h n g p u c h n i y s t h a n s u n g s u n g o y u t h i n a n e -
s i y b n a e t h n b u c h a a e l a e p h a k r a d u k k h n e -
s i y b n n a n a e l o p h r a o n g k h k e s d c k -
l a b k r u n g e y r u s a e l m a e l a k s a t r i y t h r n g -
b a y c h a p r a c h a c h n t h a n g p o n g o a " c n g t h -
u o e t h s k a l p a s k a t h o a y a e d p h r a e y o h o a h p h r a e -
c a k h o n g c a d a n g t h i e k h i y n a i o a i n h n a n g -
s u o p h a n t h s a y a n i " e p h r a a o a e t h -
s k a l p a s k a o y a n g n i m i a i d t h u o k a n m a t a n -
g a e t s m a y p h u o i n c i c h a y p h u t h i k h r o b k h r o n -
g o i s r a e o l h r u o r a h o a n g s m a y b r r d a k s a -
t r i y a e h n g o i s r a e o l h r u o k s a t r i y a e h n g y u d a h
a e t a i n p i t h i s a b e p d a e h n g r a c h k a l k s a t r i y -
o y s i y a h a i d t h u o e t h s k a l p a s k a n i t h o a y a e d -
p h r a e y o h o a h a i n k r u n g e y r u s a e l m
y i n g k o a n a n o i k o y s i y a h a i d k a d k h n -
t h r n g a e l a a e m m d a e l a e t h r a f i m a e -
l a r u p e k h a r p h a e l a b r r d a s i n g n a s a o i d -
s a e o i y n s u n g e h n k a n o y u a i n a e p h -
n d i n y u d a h a e l a a i n k r u n g e y r u s a e l m
e p h u o p h r a o n g k h c a t h r n g s t h a p -
n a t h o y k h a a e h n g p h r a r a c h b a y -
a t i s u n g e k h i y n o y u a i n h n a n g s u o t h i h i l k h i y a h -
p u o r h i t a i d p h a i n p h r a n i e o s k h o n g -
p h r a e y o h o a h k o n p h r a o n g k h h a m i k -
s a t r i y o n g k h a i d e h m u o n p h r a o n g k h a i m
p h u s u n g h a n a p h r a e y o h o a h d o y s u d p h r a c -
i t s u d p r a t h a y a e l a d o y s i n o b u d p r a k a l a n g
t a m p h r a r a c h b a y a t i t h a n g s i n k h o n -

gomess hruophut hiekidmat hihlang-
 phraongkh kaimmiaikhrehmuonphraongkh
 tungkrananphraeyohoamiaidtrnggha-
 cakphraphiort hoanaerngklaelayingai-
 hykhongphraongkh phraphiort hkhong-
 phraongkhaidphlungkhunt oyudah
 doykarkrat hat hangsin khongmnaseshoanep-
 neht uaihptraongkht hrngphraphiort h
 aelaphraeyohoahtrasoa "eracaaihyuda-
 hooesiy caksaytakhonggeradoy dangthier-
 aaidkrat haaihoisraeolookesiy aelaeracae-
 hoingemuongnisungeraaideluokookaipesiy
 khuoeyrusaelm kabnieossungeraaid-
 bokoa namkhongeracaoyut hinar" son-
 phrarachkicnoknankhonggoy siyah ae-
 labrrdasingsungphraongkht hrngkrat ha
 miaidbant hukaioainhnangsuophngsao-
 daraehngksat riy praet hsyudah hruo ains-
 maykhongphraongkh faorhenokhksa-
 triykhongoiyiptesdckhunaipyangksa-
 triyaehng oassieriyt hungaemnay uefrt is
 ksatriyoysiyahesdcaippt haphraongkh ae-
 laemuoyaorhenokht hrnghepnphraongkhpra-
 harphraongkhesiyt hieumuongemkidod
 kharcharkkhongphraongkhknaphras-
 phaisrt hrbaipcakemuongemkidod ae-
 lanamayangkrungey rusaelm aelafan-
 gaioainouomngkhkhongphraongkh ae-
 laprachachnaehngaephndinnannkrabeyooha-
 hasoorsoysiahecimthanaio aelatangth-
 anaihepnksat riy aethnrachbidakhongthan
 eyooha hasmiphrachnmayuyisibsamphrrsae-
 muophraongkht hrngerimkhrobkhong
 aelaphraongkht hrngkhrobkhron-
 gainkrungey rusaelmsameduon phra-
 mardakhongphraongkh miphranamoa
 hamut halbutrsaokkhongeyermiy chaolib-
 nah aelaphraongkht hrngkrat has-
 ingt hichao rayainsay phraentrkhong-
 phraeyooha tamthuksingsungbr-
 rphburuskhongphraongkhaidkrat ha
 aelafaorhenokkhcabphraongkhkhangaio-
 t hiri bla hainaephndinhamath ephuomi-
 aihphraongkhkhrobkhrongainery rusaelm
 aelakahndbrnnakarcakaephndinnane-
 nenginhnugroytalant aelathongkhah-
 nungtalant aelafaorhenokht hrng-
 tangeoliyakhimoorsoysiahepnksa-
 triyaethnoysiyahbidakhongthan ae-
 laeplynhuokkhongthanepneyohyakhim
 aetaidphaeyohoahasaipesiy aelathanmath-
 ungoyiptaelasinchioitesiythinan aelaey-
 ohyakhimkimbenginaelathongkhaaek-
 faorh aetphraongkht hrngkekbphasi-
 cakchaoaephndinephuomobengintam-
 baychakhongfaorh phraongkht hrngern-
 gradeoanginaelathongkhakhong-
 prachachnaehngaephndinnan cakt hukhkh-
 tamkarpraemin ephuomobaekfaorhenokh
 eyohyakhim miphrachnmayuyisibhaphrrsae-
 muophraongkht hrngerimkhrobkhong
 aelaphraongkht hrngkhrobkhron-
 gainkrungey rusaelmsibeodpi phramar-

dakhongphraongkh miphranamoa es-
 budahbutrsaopdayahchaorumah ae-
 la phraongkht hrngkrat hasingt hichao-
 rayainsay phraentrkhongphraeyooha
 tamthuksingsungbrphburuskhong-
 phraongkhaidtrngkrat ha

24

ainrachkalkhongphraongkh en-
 bukhadenssarksat riy aehng-
 babioly kkhunma aelaey-
 ohyakhimepnkhaichkhongphraongkhsampi
 aelot hankklabkbttophraongkh aelaphraey-
 ohaht hrngaichphokkhnekhlediy ae-
 lapkhokkhsieriy aelaphokkhnomoab
 aelaphokkhnomoamnmat osukbat han
 aelat hrngaichekhat hanghlaya ipt osuyuda-
 hephuocat halayesiya tamphraocnakhong-
 phraeyohoahsungphraongkht rasody brdda-
 phuphyaknphuraibaichkhongphraongkh
 aet hcringeht ukarnniekidkhunkabyudah-
 tamphrabaychakhongphraeyohoahhep-
 huocaaiekhka ookaipesiy caksay phraen-
 trkhongphraongkh ephraabrdda bap-
 khongmnasesh tamthukoyangsung-
 phraongkhaidtrngkrat ha aelaephraao-
 lhitthiairkhoamphidsungthanaidhaai-
 hhlangan doy ephraathanaidkrat haai-
 holhit airkhoamphid ket meyrusaelm
 aelaphraeyohoahaimt hrnggohay son-
 phrarachkicnoknankhongeyohyakhim
 aelabrrdasingsungphraongkht hrngkrat ha
 miaidbant hukaioainhnangsuophngsao-
 daraehngksat riy praet hsyudah hruo ey-
 ohyakhimkungth hrnglonghlabai poyuka bbr-
 rphburuskhongphraongkh aelaeyohyaki-
 noorskhhongphraongkhkhunkhrobkhron-
 gaethnphraongkh aelaksatriyaehng-
 goiyipt miaidtrngyookmakacaeph-
 ndinkhongphraongkhoik ephraaksa-
 triyaehngbabiolaaidyudaednt hangsin-
 sungepnkhhongksat riyoiyiptt angae-
 taemnaoiyiptt hungaemnay uefrt is ey-
 ohyakhim miphrachnmayuyisibepdphrrsae-
 muophraongkht hrngerimkhrobkhong
 aelaphraongkht hrngkhrobkhron-
 gainkrungey rusaelmsameduon phra-
 mardakhongphraongkh miphranamoa
 enhucht habutrsaokkhonggeol-
 nat hanchaoey rusaelm ae-
 la phraongkht hrngkrat hasingt hichao-
 rayainsay phraentrkhongphraey-
 oha tamthuksingsungrach-
 bidakhongphraongkht hrngkrat ha
 khraonankharachkarkhongen-
 bukhadenssarksat riy aehngbabiol-
 ny kkhunmayangkrungey rusaelm
 lomkrungaio aelaenbukhadenssark-
 sat riy aehngbabiolnesdcma hieumuong-
 nan khnaemuo kharachkarkhong-
 phraongkhyanglomemuongoyu ae-
 laeyohyakhinksat riy aehngyudaht hrng-

mobphraongkhaekksat riyaehngbabioln
 phraongkheong aelaphramardakhong-
 phraongkh aelakharackharkhong-
 phraongkh aelaecanaykhongphraongkh
 aelakharachsanakkhongphraongkh ksa-
 triyaehngbabiolncabphraongkhepn-
 nakothsainpithiaepdaehnggrachkalkhong-
 phraongkh aidkhneobarrdat hraphysi-
 nainphranieoskhongphraeyohoa ael-
 lat hraphysina insanakphra choang
 aelat abrrdaekhrungoagichtongkhaep-
 nchin sungsaolmonksatriyaehngoisrae-
 olt hrngsrangaoainphraoiharkhongphraey-
 ohoa dangthhiphraeyohoaht rasiakonaelo
 phraongkht hrngkoad chaoyrusaelmaipmd
 thangecanaythangpong aelat haeklot h-
 hart hanghmd epechlyhnuhungmunkhn
 michangfimuoa elachangehllkthanghmd
 aimmiphuaidehluonokkachprachanthicn-
 thisudaehngaephndin aelaphraongkhnaey-
 ohyakhinaipyangbabioln tangphrachnni
 brrdaphramehsi kharachsanakkhong-
 phraongkh aelabukhhkhlanhaohnakhon-
 gaephndin phraongkh cabepnechly-
 cakkrungeyrusaelmthungbabioln aelaksa-
 triyaehngbabioln hrngaechly mayangbabi-
 oln khuot haeklot hhart hanghmdcd phankhn
 aelachangfimuoa elachangehllkhnungphan
 thukkhnaekhn gaerng aelaehmaasahrabkarrb
 aelaksatriyaehngbabiolnt angmat hthaniyah-
 pit ulakhongeyohyakhinepnksatriyaethn-
 phraongkh aelaeplynpnphanamoasedkhiyah
 esedkhiyahmiphrachnmayuyisibeodphrrsae-
 muophraongkht hrngermikhrbokhrong
 aelaphraongkht hrngkhrbokhrong-
 gainkrungeyrusaelmsibeodpi phra-
 mardakhongphraongkhmiphranamoa
 hamut halbutrsaokhongeyermyichaolbnah
 aelaphraongkht hrngkrat hasingthicha-
 rayainsayphraent rkongphraeyohoa
 tamthuksingsungeyohyakhimth hrngkrat ha
 ephraaaoodyphraphiort hkhongphraey-
 ohoahnaeht ukarnmat hungkhid
 thiphraongkht hrngchoiyngeyrusaelmae-
 layudahaipaihphnphraphakt rphraongkh
 aelaesedkhiyahaidkbt oksatriyaehngbabioln

25

aelaoyaumaemooanth hisibeduont hisibp-
 ithiekaaehngrachkalkhongphraongkh
 enbukhadenssarksatriyaehngbabi-
 olnaidykma phromkabkongt haph-
 thangsinkhongphraongkhekhasur-
 bkrungeyrusaelm aelalomkrungnanaio
 aelaekhat hanghlayaidsrangekhrunglo-
 maiorob krungnancungthuklomoyuthung-
 pit hisibeodaehngrachkalksat riyesed-
 khiyah emuoanthiekhakhongeduont hisi
 karkandaroaharainkrungnan krayac-
 nak aimmioaharaihaekprachachnaehn-
 gaephndin aelokrungnankaetk
 thhart hangsinhniookaipainklangkhunt amt hang-

prat uemuongrahoangkaaephngth-
 angsongsungyurimrachout hyan
 (thangfithiekhnekhlidyot ubemuong)
 aelaksatriy kesdct amt hangaipt hira b
 aet kongt haphkhongkh nekhlidyaidailt amk-
 satiyr aelamat hanphraongkha nthirabe-
 muongeyriokh aelakongt haph-
 thangsinkhongphraongkh kkracadkrcayaip-
 cakphraongkh aeloek hacungcabksatriy-
 nakhunmayangksatriyaehngbabioln hiriblah
 aelaphokekhaaidphiphaksa phraongkh
 ekhaaidpraharchioit brrdaoorskhongesed-
 khiyah t ophraphakt rkongphraongkh
 aelot haphraent resedkhiyahaih bodaip
 aidphukmadphraongkhaioodyost ron-
 thongsamrt hthi aelaphaphraongkhaipyang-
 babioln emuoanthiecdeduont hih-
 sungenpnth isibekachkhongrachkalksa-
 triyen enbukhadenssarksatriyaehngbabioln
 enbusaradanphubaychakarth harrak-
 saphraongkh kharachkarkhn nhungkhongk-
 satiyaehngbabioln aidmayangeyrusaelm
 thanaidephaphranieoskhongphraeyohoa-
 hesiy aelaephaphrarachoang aelaepha-
 baneruont hanghmdkhongeyrusaelm
 thanephabanaihyt hukkhanghngmd ael-
 lat hharakhnekhlidythanghmd phuoyukab-
 phubaychakarth harraksaphraongkhaidth-
 laykaaephngrobeyrusaelm lng ael-
 laprachacht hiehluooy usungy uainemuong
 aelakhnhlbnisungghlbniaipyangksa-
 triyaehngbabioln phromkabmolchnthiehl-
 uooyunan enbusaradanphubaychakarth
 harraksaphraongkhaidthubepnechly
 aet phubaychakarth harraksaphraongkhaidth-
 lakhncnaehngaephndinaoiahepnkhn-
 thasononguaelaepnkhnth haairait hna
 aelaesathongsamrt hthi sungy uain-
 phranieoskhongphraeyohoa aelaech-
 ingkabkhan sakhrthongsamrt hthi sun-
 goy uainphranieoskhongphraeyohoa h-
 nan khnekhlidyaidthubepnchin ael-
 lakhneoathongsamrt hthiaipyangbabioln
 ekhakhnhmo phlao aelataaikrt adaistaeki yng
 aelachon aelabrrdaekhrungoagichtongsa-
 mrt hthi sungachainnganprnnibatieoaaipesiy
 thangthadrongaifdoy kabcham sin-
 gaidthit hadoythongkha phubaychakarth
 harraksaphraongkh kkhneoa aipepnt hongkha
 aelaingaidthit hadoyenginkkhneoa aipep-
 nengin sonesasongtn
 khansakhrhnu gluk aelaechingsungsaol-
 month hrngsrangsa hrabphranieoskhong-
 phraeyohoa hnan thongsamrt hthi khong-
 phachnathanghmdnikehluot h-
 icachangaid esatnhnungsungsi baepdsok
 aelabao khoa thongsamrt hthi himib-
 nesa baokhoanansungsamok mi-
 takhayka blukt habthimlont hongsa-
 mrt hthi oyubnbaokhoaodyrob aelaesat-
 nthisongkehmuonkanphromtakhay ae-
 laphubaychakarth harraksaphraongkhk-
 cabesairoahpuorhit phuaihyaelaesfanyah-

puorhitthisong kabphuraksat hrnipra-
tusamkhnaipdoy aelacakemuongnan-
thanaidcabkharachsanaksungepnphubay-
chakarkongt haph kabthipruksakhongk-
sat riyoikhakht hiphbainemuongnan ae-
laelkhat hikarkhuophubaychakarkongt h-
aphphueknt hprachachnaehngaephndin
aela oikhksibkhnca kprachachnaehngaeph-
ndinsungphbainemuong aelaenbusaradan-
phubaychakarthharraksaphraongkhaid-
cabkhnehlaniaip phamat hungksat riyaehng-
babioln hiriblah aelaksat riyaehng-
babioln aidt hrngfanekha aela prahar-
chioitekhat hanghlayesi ythiriblahainaephnd-
inhamath yudahcungthukkoa depnechlyaip-
cakaephndinkhongtn phraongkht hrng-
tangekdaliyahbutrchayoa hikhambutr-
chaychafana ihepnecaemuongehnuo-
prachachnphuehluooy uainaephndinyudah
phusungenbukhadenssarksat riyababiol-
naidt hrnghehluoaoi emuobrrdaphubangkhab-
baychaphlrb thangtaoekhat hanghlayae-
lakhnkhongekhaaidy inoa ksat riyaehng-
babioln aidet ngtangekdaliyah ihepneca-
muong ekhakmahaekdaliyah thimispah
khuo oichmaeolbutrchayent han iyah ae-
laoy hananbutrchaykhaeroah aelaesairoah-
butrchaythanhuemt hchaoenot hfah ae-
layaoasanyahbutrchaykhnmaoakhah
thangekhat hanghlayaelakhnkhongekha
aelaekdaliyah kkrat hasat ypti yanaekekhaae-
lakhnkhongekha oia "oyaklaot hicaep-
nphura baichkhongkhnekh lediyely cn-
goasayainaephndinaelaprn nibatiksa-
triyaehngbabioln aelot hankcaoy uey nep-
nsukh" aetoyumaaineduonthiecdioichmae-
olbutrchayent han iyahbutrchayeolichama-
phuepnechuophraongs aidekhamaphromk-
abchaysibkhn aidocmt iaelakhaekdaliya-
haelaphoky iokabkhnekh lediyphuoyuk-
abthanthimispahesi y aeloprachachnt hang-
pong thangelkaelaaihy aelaphubangkhab-
baychaphlrbaidlukkhun aelaai pyangoiyipt
ephraaekhaklaokhnekh lediy aelaoyu-
maainpit hisamsi becdaehngkarenret hsey-
ohyakhinksat riyaehngyudah aineduon-
thihibsongemuooanthiyisibecdkhonge-
duonnan eo oilemordakksat riyaehng-
babioln ainpit hiphraongkht hrnger-
imkhrobkhrong thrngphrakrunaopr dai-
heyohyakhinksat riyaehngyudahphn-
cakeruonca phraongkht rasdo ykhaoon-
hoanaekthan aelaaih nangsungkoabr-
rdathinangkongsat riythioy uainbabi-
oln kabphraongkh eyohyakhincungaidth-
odekhuongaetngkaykhongnakothsook
aelaaidrabprathanthiotaesoykhongksa-
triyepnptkitihukoantlodchioit sonngbp-
pramant hiaih nankaidrabphraacht hancakksa-
triy tamkhoa mt ongkarrayoanoy uesmot lode-
muot hanmichioit oy u

nimitkhongoisyahbutrchaykhongoamos
 sungthanaidehnekiyokabyudahae-
 laeyrusaelm ainrachalkhngoussiyah
 oytham oahas aelaesheskiyahksa-
 triyaehngyudah fasorrkheoy cngfang
 aephndinoleoy cngengiyhu ephraaphraey-
 ohoahaidt rasao "eraaideliyngdubut rae-
 laaihetibotkhun aetekhat hanghlaid-
 kbttoera oaurucakecakhongkhongman
 aelalakrucakranghyakhongnayman aet-
 toisraelaimrucak chnchatikhonger-
 aaimphicarnaely" eoo prachachati-
 baphna chnchatisunghnakdoykhoam-
 chaocha echuosaykhongphukrat hakhoma-
 chaoray brdabutrt hit hakhomaesiy hay
 ekhat hanghlaidt hodt hingphraeyohoa
 ekhaaidyaoongkhhbristut hikhongoisrae-
 olaiht hrngphraphiort h ekhathanghlay-
 hanhlangaihesiy yangcaaihekhiynecatrngai-
 hnoikt hiecakbt oyueruoyaip sirsakecbhmd
 citaickooneplyaipsin tangaetfaethacn-
 thungsisraaaimmikhoampktiainnanely mi-
 aetbadaphlaelafkchaalepnaephleluodaihl
 aimehnbibookhruophanaio hruothaai-
 hoonlngdoy naman praethskhongecakkrkan-
 gaehaaoemuongkhongecak hukaiefepha
 sonaephndinkhongecakhtangdaok-
 thalaysiytohnaeca mankrkrangaip
 ehmuonoyangthukphlikkhaoesiyodykhn-
 tangdaonan sont hidaaehngsioy nkt hukthi-
 ngaioehmumonoyangephingthiainsonongun
 ehmuonephingainairaetngkoa ehmuone-
 muongthihuklom thaphraeyohoa hco-
 moythamiaidehluokhnaioaiherabangel-
 knoyaelo erakcaaidepnehmumonemuon-
 gosodm aelacaepnehmumonemuongokomrah
 dukont hanphupkhhongemuongosodm
 cngfangphraocnakhongphraeyohoa
 dukont hanprachachnemuongokomrah
 cngengiyhufangphrarachbayyatikhong-
 phracakhongera phraeyohoaht rasao
 "ekhruongbuchaoanmakmaykhonge-
 canancaepnpaoychnoairakera eraeouo-
 maekata ophuaoanepnekhruongephabucha
 aelaaikhmankhongsatot hikhunaio-
 nanaelo eramiaidpitiyindiaineluod-
 khongopohuhrulukaekahruoaephaphu
 emuoeaekhamaefera phuaidkhoa ih-
 ecathao yangnithiehyiy byaekhamaa in-
 brieonphranieoskhongera oynaekhruong-
 buchaoneplapraoychnmaoikely
 ekhruonghomepnsingnasaoidsaeoyin-
 toera oankhangkhun aelaansabaot
 aelakareriykprachum erat hnoikaimaid
 manepnkhoamchaocha aemaetkarprachu-
 moansakdisit hthinandoy aickhongeraek-
 liydoankhangkhun khongecaelaaoanet h-
 skaltamkahndkhongeca manklapeyn-
 pharaaekera eraaebkehndehnuoyesiyaelo
 emuoeacakngmuokhongecaookeracason-
 takhongeraesiy cakeca aemoecaacaot h-

isthanmakmayeracaimfang muokhongeca-
 proaaipdoyolhit cngcharatao cngthataoaih-
 saoad cngcoakarkrat hat hichao khonge-
 caookaipaihphncaksaytakhongera cn-
 gelikkrrathachao cngfukkrathadi cn-
 gaesonghakhooamyutithrrm cngbrret ha-
 phuthukhibbangkhab cngpongkana ih-
 lakkaphrapho cngsukhoamephuohyingmay"
 phraeyohoaht rasao "maethid aihera-
 sukhoomkan thungbapkhongecaehmuon-
 siaedngkhamckakhaoo yanghima thung-
 mancaaedngoyangphaaedngcaklayep-
 noyangkhaeka thaeaceta maicaelaechuofang
 ecacaaidkinphldiaehngaephndin aetthae-
 captiest haelakbt ecacat hukthalaysiy-
 doykhdab ephraaoaphraoosthkhong-
 phraeyohoaht rasaelo" emuonthisat y-
 suoklayepnmayphraesiyaelo hno ethot h-
 iekhyepiymdoykhoomyutithrrm khoam-
 chobthrrmekhyphanakoyuainetho aete-
 diyoniphukrat hakhat krrmphanakoyu
 enginkhongecaaidklayepnkhien-
 naipaelo naongunkhongecapnnaaelo
 ecanaykhongecaepnphokkbt aelaepne-
 phuonkhongocr thukkhnraksinbnaelaoin-
 tamkhongkanal ekhamiaidpongkana ih-
 lakkaphrapho aelakhdkhonying-
 maykaimmat hungekha chanan ongkh-
 phraphuepneca khuphraeyohoa hcomoytha
 phuthrngmhithirt hikhongoisraeolt rasao
 "duet hid eracarabaykhoamokrt hkhonger-
 aehnuosat rukhongera aelaeakaekhnkha-
 sukkhongeraesiy eong eracahan-
 muokhongeramasauecaaelacat hlungailkhi-
 aerkhongeca ookesiyoy angkablangdoy-
 nadang aelaeoakhongecuopnkhongecaookai-
 hhmd aelaeracakhunphuphiphaksakhonge-
 caaihdangedim aelakhunthipraksakhonge-
 caoyangkabtonaer phayhlangekhacaeriyke-
 caoa nkhraehngkhoomchobthrrm nkhrsat y-
 suo" sioyncarabkarait hdoykhoamyu-
 titithrrm aelabrrdakhnainnkrt hikhlaic-
 carabkarait hdoykhoamchobthrrm aet-
 phoklaemidaelaphokkhnbpacat huktha-
 laydoykan aelabrrdakhnehanant hi-
 lat hingphraeyohoaht cak hulangphlay
 ephraecacalaoayeruont nookthiecaprart h-
 nanan aelaecacaaobaayeruongsunsunge-
 caeluoek ephraeacaepnehmumon nookthi-
 aibehiyaoehng aelaehmuonsont hikhadna
 aelaphuthiaekhngaerng caklayepnaiypan
 aelaphuprakobmankhun caepnehmumon-
 prakayaif aelathangsongcaaihmiesiydoykan
 aaimmiphuaiddabaid

thoykhasungoisyahbutrchaykhon-
 goamosehnekiyokabyudahaelaeyrusaelm
 ainyukhlhangcaepndangni khuo-
 phuekhaaehngphranieoskhongphraey-
 ohoahcat hukst hapnakhunaihsungth-
 isudaincaphokphuekhat hanghlay aela-

cat huky kkhunai hehnuo brrda eninekha
aela prachachat it hang sincah langai-
lekhamaha aelachnchat it hang layep-
noan makcamakla ooa "maethid aiher-
akhunai pyang phuek hak hong phraey ooha
yang phranieosa ehng phraeca khong ya oakhb
ephuo phraey khocat hrng sonoit hikhong-
phraongkhaekera aelaephuoeracae dinainm-
rrkhakhong phraongkh" ephraaoa phrarach-
bayyaticaook maca siocy aelaphraoc-
nakhong phraey ooha caook macakey rusa elm
phraongkh cat hrngoinic hay rahoang-
brrdaprachachat i aelacat hrngt ah-
nichnchat it hang layepnoan mak ae-
laekhat hang lay cat idabkhongekhaai-
hepnphalait hna aelahokkhongekhaai-
hepnkholid prachachaticaa imykdabto-
sukan oik ekha caa imsuksayut htshas-
troitkoaip oo oongoankhong ya oakhbeoy
maethid aiherat hang lay daeninain-
soangkhong phraey ooha ephraachanan-
phraongkht hrnglathng chnchatikhong-
phraongkhesiy khuoongoankhong ya oakhb
ephraaoaekha oudmdoy hmodu-
cakt aoanookoy angkh nfiliset iy ae-
laekhadisnit hakhknt angchat i aeph-
ndinkhongekhaet mdoy ena elat hongkha
thraphysmbatikhongekhaaimmisin-
sud aephndinkhongekhaetmdoy ma-
rthrbbkhongekhaaimmisin sud aeph-
ndinkhongekhaet mdoy rupekharph
ekhakra bai hophlngana ehngmuokhongekha
tosingsungniomuokhongekhaaidkrat ha
khntatoy cungkrablnga elakhnaih yotk-
thomtaolng chananoyaophayekhaely
cnglhbekhaaipainhina elasonoyuainphngkhli
aihphncakkhaoamnaekrngkhamkhong-
phraey ooha aelacaksngarasi-
aehngkhoa moooat rakarkhong phraongkh
a elat haoanphyongkhongmnusy cat ktalng ae-
lakhaomcomhongkhongkhncat hukprablng
phraey ooha hongkhediyocaepnphuethid thu-
nainoannan ephraaoa oanaehng phraey-
ooha comoy thacasusarphadt hieyohyin-
ga elasungsng susarphadt hit huky kkhun-
naelaphokekha cat hukprablng sutnsni-
darthangsinkhongelbanonthisun-
ga elat hit huky kkhun aelasutnook-
thangsinkhongbachan suphuekhasungth-
angsin aelasueneikhathangpongth-
it huky kkhun suhokhoysungthukaehng
aelasuka aephngt hiekhmaekngt hukaehng
sukapanthangsinkhongtharchich aelasu-
rupphapngdngamt hangsin aelakhoam-
phyongkhongmnusy cat ongthukprablng
aelakhoamcomhongkhongkhncat ktalng
ainoannan phraey ooha hongkhediyocaepn-
thiet hid thun aelarupekharphthangh-
lay phraongkh cat hrngt halayoy angetmthi
aelakhncakhaaipainthahina elaa inophrngdi-
naihphncakkhaoamnaekrngkhamkhong-
phraey ooha aelacaksngarasi-
aehngkhoa moooat rakarkhong phraongkh

emuophraongkht hrnglukkhunkrat haai-
holksansat han ainoannan khn caehoiyng ru-
pekharphkhongt nookaipoant hadoyeng
a elarupekharphkhongtnt hit hadoythongkha
sungekhat haai oephuotneongcan maskar
aipyangtaot unaelat aokhangkha o
ephuoekha caekhat hahina elakha sokpha
aihphncakkhaoamnaekrngkhamkhong-
phraey ooha aelacaksngarasi-
aehngkhoa moooat rakarkhong phraongkh
emuophraongkht hrnglukkhunkrat haai-
holksansat han cngt adkha dca kmnusy-
siyethid sungaincmukkhongekhamilmhayaic
ephraaekhamikhunkhaoa a irela

3

ephraaduethid onghkphraphuepneca
khuo phraey ooha comoy thahrng-
naookaipesiy cakey rusa elmaelacaky u-
dah sungekhuongkha aelakhrungcun
ekhrungkha oanepnoa hart hanghmd
aelaekhrungkha oanepnathanghmd
phokt haekloa elaphokthhar phuo iniccha-
yaelaphuphyakrn phuechliyo chladae-
laphokphuaihy nayhasibaelaphumiys
thipruksaa elakhnelnklthimifimuo ae-
lanakphudt hioat haoohardi aelaera-
cakrat haaihedkiepnecanaykhongekha
a elat harkcapkkrongekha aela prachachn-
cat hukbibbangkhab thukkhncabib-
bangkhabephuonkhongtn aelat hukkh-
cabibbangkhabephuonbankhongtn
edkncat halungtophuaihy aelakhnt hoyt okhn-
phumiekiyrti emuoai khrkhnhungaipyud-
taophinongkhongekhaa ineruonkhong-
bidakhongekha kla ooa "ecamiesuokhlu-
moyuaelo ecacngepnphunakhongera ae-
lasakthioy unicaoy uait kamuokhongeca"
ainoannan ekhacakhadkha noa
"khapheca aaimyomepnphusman
ephraa ineruonkhongkhapheca aaimmit hang-
oahara elaesuokhlum thancat angkha phe-
caaihepnphunakhongprachachnaimaid"
ephraaey rusa elmkmlcmaelay u-
dahklmkhoa ephraa alinkhongekhaae-
lakarkrat hakhongekhaktosuphraey-
ooha kbttophraent roanrungorc-
nkhong phraongkh sihnakhongekhaepn-
phyanprakraekhat hanghlay ekha-
paorongkho amphidkhongekhaoyan-
gosodm ekhamiaidpidbangaio oiba-
tiaekcit aicekha ephraaoa ekhaaid-
nakhoamchaoraymaepnbaehncaek-
taoekhaeong cngbokkhncho bthrrmoa
ekhat hanghlaycaepnsukh ephraaekha-
caaidrabprathanphlaehngkarkrat hakhongekha
oibatiaekkhnc hao khoamraycat kaeekha
ephraaoasingaidthimuokhaaidkrat ha ekha-
cat hukkrhaechnkan sonchnchatikhongera
edkiepnphubibbangkhabekha aelaphuhy-
ingpkkhrongehnuoekha oo chnchatikhonger-
aeoy phunakhongecat haecaa ihphid ae-

lat halay aenot hangt hanghlay khongeca
 phraeyoohaht hrngekha prathabsukhoam
 phraongkphrathaby onphiphaksachn-
 chatikhongphraongkh phraeyoohaht
 chat hrngekha phiphaksaphokphuai-
 hyaelaeca naychn chatikhongphraongkh
 "ecat hanghlay niaehlasungaidklunkin-
 sonongunesiy khongthiribmacakkhnc-
 nkoy uaineruonkhongeca sungecaaidt hubch-
 n chatikhongeraepnchiní aelaaidbdbh-
 nkhongkhnannacahmaykhoamoakraair"
 ongkhp hrphuepneca phraecacomoyt ha-
 trasdangniaehla phraeyoohaht rasoikoa
 "ephraathidat hanghlay khongsioy n-
 nankphyong aelaedinkhoyudkhoyao
 takhongekhachmoychmay edinkrat ungkrat-
 ing khyabet haahiesyngkrungkring
 ongkhp hrphuepnecat hrngaihepn-
 channat ut hisirsakhongbrddat hidakhong-
 sioy n aelaphraeyoohaht hrngkrathaa-
 hthisonlabkhongekhathanghlayolnaip
 ainoannanongkhp hrphuepnecat hrng-
 naeoaekhruongoicitrngdngamaipesiy
 khuokaailkhoaetha pancuehrc tumonge-
 duon ci kaailmuo phaaethb phamala
 kaailetha phakhadsira hibekhruongnaob
 takrudphismr aehontra aelaehoncmuk
 esuongan aelaesuokhlum phakhlum ae-
 lakraepathuo krack esuophalinin phaophk-
 sira aelaphakhlumtao tomaaethnnaobcami-
 aetkhoa mena aethnphakhadeoocamiechuok
 aethnphmdad camiaetsirsalan aethne-
 suongamlakhacakhadeodoyphakrasob
 aethnkhoomngdngamcamiaetroyaihm
 phokphuchaykhongecacalmngdoyab ae-
 lat haeklot hhrkhongecacalmainsngkhrm
 pratut hanghlaykhongeth hocakhrakhroy-
 aelaoskesra et hophuoyuoyangoddediy-
 ocangbnphundin"

4

ainoannanhyingecd khncayudchay khnhun-
 gaio klaooa "eracahakinhongera han-
 nungahmikhongeraeong khoephiyn-
 gaihekhaeriykeradoy chuokhongetho
 khocngpldkhoamodsukhongeraesiy"
 ainoannanoangkurkhongphraeyoohaht-
 cangdngamaelarungorc aelaphuchphlkhon-
 gaephndinnancae pnkhoamphumiaicae-
 laepnekiyrt ikhongphuthihilikeliynglb-
 nhiaehngoisrael aelat omakht hiehl-
 uoy uainsioy naelakhangoy uaineyrusaelm
 ekhacaeriykoabrisutht hi khuot hukkhnp-
 huchuoaint haeblynchioit aineyrusaelm
 ainemuongkhp hrphuepneca-
 chat hrnglangkhoamosokhrkhongthi-
 dat hanghlay khongsioy n aelachararoyol-
 hit khongeyrusaelmcaht hamklangemuong-
 nan doyoanuphaphaehngkarphiphaksaae-
 ladoyoanuphaphkhongkarepha aelaphraey-
 oohaht hrngsrangemkhaelakhoanephuok-
 langoan aelaaesngaehngploephlingephuok-

langkhunehnuot hioyuoasayt hangsinkhong-
 phuekhasioy n aelaehnuoprachumchne-
 muongnan ephraacamikarpongkanoyueh-
 uosngarasithaosin camiphlabphlat harmk-
 langoanbangaedd aelaepnt hiliphayaelat hik-
 abangphay uaelafn

5

badnikhaphecacarongephngt h-
 ungthirakkkhongkhpheca ep-
 nephlngkhongthirakkkhongkhphe-
 caekiyokabsonongunkhongthan thi-
 rakkkhongkhphecamisonongunaephng-
 nung oyubneninekhaooandmying
 thantharaoaiorobaeloekbkonhinookmdae-
 laplukethaongunoyangdiao thansranghoe-
 faaiiothamklang aelaskadboyaongunaioain-
 sonnandoy thanmunghoangoamanca-
 bangekidlukongun aetmanbangekid-
 lukethaepriyo badni chaoeyrusaelmae-
 lakhnyudaheoy khotadsinrahoangeraaela-
 sonongunkhongera mioaairoikt hicat haaide-
 phuosonongunkhongera sungerayan-
 gaimaidt haaih kemuoeramunghoangoaman-
 cabangekidlukongun aichnmancungekid-
 lukethaepriyo badnieracabokecat hangh-
 layaihoera cat haoaairkabsonongunkhongera
 era caruoraot na imkhongmanesiy aelo-
 mankcat hukhepha eracaphangkaaeph-
 ngkhongmanlng mankcat hukhehiy-
 byalng eracakra thamanaihepnthirang
 caaimmiaikhrldiaekhnng hruphondin
 hnamyoy hnamaihykcangokkhun ae-
 laeraca bay chaemkha imaihopyfnrdman
 ephraaoa sonongunkhongphraeyoohaht co-
 moyt hakhuoogsoanoisrael aelakhnyu-
 dahepn hmuaimt hiphraongkkt hrngchun-
 phrathay aelaphraongkkt hrng-
 munghoangkhoamyutit hrrm aetduethid
 miaetkarnongelud hoangkhoamchobthrrm
 aet duethid esiyngrongaihchoy oibatiaek-
 phuehlanant hiesrimbanhlangnhungekhak-
 aboikhlangnung aelaesrimnaekhakabna
 cnaimmihioikaelo ephuokhat hanghlay-
 tongoyulaphangaint hamklangaephndin-
 nan phraeyoohahtcomoyt thathrngklaot h-
 iuhkhongkhphecaoa "epnkhoomcringth-
 iediy banhlaylangcatongkrang banai-
 hybanngamcaaimmikhnoasay ephraaoa-
 sonongunysisbhaaircaaidphlaet ephiyn-
 gbathedyo aelaemldpuchhnungohe-
 morcaaihp phlaet eofra hedyo" oibati-
 aekkhnehlantanthilukkhunaet echamud
 ephuooingait amemray phuechuoy-
 aechaoycnduk cnehlao ngunt haai-
 hekhaemahyaep ekhamiphinekhakhuae-
 laphinaihy ramana pi aelaehlaongun n
 nganelinyngkhongekha aetekhathanghlaymi-
 aideoaaicaisainphrarachkickkhongphraey-
 oohaht hruphica nrphrahaththkkikhong-
 phraongkh ephraachananchn chatikhong-
 acungtkaipepnechly ephraakhad-

khao mru phumiekiyrtikhongekhakhioaey
aelamolchnkhongekhakaehng-
phakaiphephraakhoamkrahay ephraachanan-
nrkkkhyayitikhongmanook aelaoapa-
ke-siyodyaimcad aelasngarasikhongekha
aelamolchnkhongekha aelaesiy-
n-goungkhnhungkhongekha aelaphulingoldoyu
kcalngaip khntatoycungcakrabing ael-
lakhnekhmaekhngkthomtaolng aelanayn-
takhongphuphyongkthukldta aetphraey-
oahcomoythacaaidrakaret hidt hu-
naioodykhoamyutit hrrm aelphrae-
caongkhbrisut ht hicaaidt hrngsaaed-
ngkhoambrisut ht hiodykhoamchobthrrm
aeloluakaecaet hiohakint hinant amlak-
snathat hangkhongman khnaepklhnac-
ahakinaint hislakhakphangkhongsat ot h-
ioon oibati aekkhnehlant ant hilakkhoam-
chaochadoysaykhongkhomaairsa phu-
lakbapoyangkabachechuokoyngekoyn
phuklaoaa "aihphraongkhrbron aih-
phraongkherngngankhongphraongkh
ephuoeracaaidehn aihphraprasngkhkhon-
gongkhphubrisut ht hiaehngoisraeoles-
dcmaaikl khoaihmaephuoeracaaidru"
oibati aekkhnehlant ant hieriykkhoamchao-
rayoakhoamdi aelakhoamdi oakhomchao-
ray phuthuoeoaoakhoamdepnkhaoam-
soang aelakhoamsoangepnkhaoammud
phuthuoeoaoakhoamkhemepnkhaoamhoan
aelakhoamhoanepnkhaoamkhem oibati-
aekkhnehlant ant hichladtamsayt akhongt-
neong aelasukhumrobkhobainsayt-
takhongtneong oibati aekkhnehlant ant
hiepnoirchna inkardumehlaongn ael-
laepnkhnaekloklaainkarpasmemray
phuploytaokhnt haphidephraekharab-
sinbn aelaoakhoamchobthrrmaipack-
phuchobthrrm dangnaneploephlingklun-
tokhaochanaid aelaeplinghephaphlay-
hyaahngchanaid rakkhongekhakaep-
nehmuonkhoomepuoyena aeladok-
bankhongekhacafungaiphehmuonph-
ngkhlichannan ephraekhat hangh-
layt hodthingphrarachbayyatikhongphraey-
oahcomoytha aelaaidduhminphraoc-
nahkhongngkhbrisut ht hiaehngoisraeol
eht uchananphraphiort hkhongphraey-
oahcungphlungkhunt ochnchatikhong-
phraongkh aelaphraongkht hrnge-
hiyidphrahatt hkhongphraongkhook-
suekhaaelatiekha aelaphuekhat hanghlayk-
sansaethuon aelasaekspkhongekhat hangh-
layt hukchikhkhadklant hnn thungkranankdi
phraphiort hkhongphraongkhkmaidhanklab
aetphrahatt hkhongphraongkhkyange-
hiyidookoyu phraongkhat hrngykoan-
tisayanaiahekprachachat it hihangaikl
aelacat hrngphiohraoost hieriyekhamacak-
thisudplayaephndinolk aeladuethid ekha-
camaoyangeroaelariberng aaimpuihaidain-
phokekhaocaoneply aaimpuihuidacasadu
aaimpuihuidacahabsnit hrruonit hrra

phakhadeosakphunhnungkcaaimhlud-
luy sayradrongekhakkcaaimkhdaksayhnung
lukt hnukhongekhakaehlm brrdakhan-
thnukhongekhakkngao kibmat hangh-
laykhongekhacaehmuonkabhinehlkaif
aelalokhongekhat hanghlayehmuonlmbahmu
esyngkharomkhongekhacaehmuonsingot
ehmuonsingot hnum ekhaehlanancakharom
ekhaacakharna elatakhru behyuokhongekha
aelaekhacakhneoa aipesiy aelaaimmi-
phuaidchoyehyuonailphnpaipaid ainoan-
nanehkat hanghlayekakharnehnuehyuo-
nanehmuonesyngkhanongkhongthael ae-
lathamiphuhnungphuaidmoghthiaephndin
duethid khoammudaelokhoamt hukkhaic
aelasoangaehngfasorrkhhkmudng

6

ainpit hiksatriyoussiyahsinphrachnm
 khaphECAehnonghkphraphuep-
 necapratthab n phrat hinangsungae-
 laethidhunkhun aelachaychlong-
 phraongkhkhongphraongkhetmphraoi-
 har ehnuophraongkhmiesrafimyunoyu
 aelatlnmpikkhpik aichsongpikbangha
 aelasongpikkhlumet ha aeladoy song-
 pikbinaip tangkrongtokanaela kanao
 "brisutht hi brisutht hi brisutht hi phraey-
 ohoahcomoytha aephndinolkthangsine-
 mdoysngarasikhongphraongkh" ae-
 larakt hankhongthrmipratut hanghlayk-
 sansaet huondoyesiyngkhongphurong
 aelaphranieskmikhoanet maiphmd
 aelakhaphECAoa "oibat iaekkhaphECA
 ephraakhaphECAphinasaelo ephraakhaphe-
 caepnkhnmfipakaimsaoad aelakhaphe-
 caoasayoyuainhmuchchat ihirimfi-
 pakaimsaoad ephraanaayntakhongkhaphe-
 caaidehnsatriy khuophraeyohaoch-
 comoytha" aelotnhunungainesrafimb-
 mahakhaphECA ainmuomit hanephling
 sungekhAEoaakhimkhibmacakaet hnbucha ae-
 laekhat huktongpakkhongkhaphECAphudoa
 "duet hid singiaidht huktongrimfipakkhong-
 caaelo khoamchaochakhongecakt hukykesiy
 aelaecakarabkaribmlt hinbap" aelakhaphe-
 caaidy inphrasiesiyngkhongongkhphra-
 phuepnecatrasoa "eracaaihphuaidaip
 aelaphuaidcaipaethnera" aelokhaphe-
 cat huloa "khaphraongkhniphraecakha
 khot hrngaiçkhaphraongkhaipet hid"
 aelaphraongkht rasoa "aipet hoa ae-
 laklaaoekchnchatiniao fangaelofangela
 aet oyaekhaaic duaeloduela aet oyaamon-
 gehn" cngkrat haaihçit aikhongchnchatin-
 imunnng aelaaih hut hanghlaykhongekha-
 nah nka aelapidt akhongekhat hanghlayesiy
 ekrngoaekhaacaehndoytakhongekha ae-
 laaidyindoy hukhongekha aelaekhaaic-
 doy cit aikhongekha aelahanklab-
 maaidrabkarraksaaih hay" aelokhaphe-
 caklaaoa "khaaetongkhphraphuepneca-

nansaket haaid" aelaphraongkht rast oboa
"cnhaouemuongt hanghlaythukt hinganraim-
michaouemuong aelabaneuona immikhn
aelaaphndin krkrangoyangsineching ae-
laphraeyohoahtrngkoadkhnookaipaikl
aelat hit hit hodthingkimakoyut hamk-
langaephndinnan aelaaemoamiehlu-
ooyuainnansakhnungainsib kcaklab-
maaelat hukephaaif ehmuontnsnhrut-
nooksungehluooyu aett oemuothukokhn"
tokhongmancaepnehuosay brisut hthi

7

tomaainrachkalkhongoahasoorskhn-
goytham oorskongoussiyah ksa-
triyahengyudah ersinksat riyahengsrieriy ae-
laepkhahoorskhnongermaliyah ksat riyahen-
goisraeolaidkhun may angye rusaelme-
phuokrathasngkhrakambemuongnan
aetrbaimechna emuoekhaaipbokhtirach-
sanakkhongdaoidoa "sieriye pnpnant h-
mit rkabeofraoimaelo" phrat haykhong-
phraongkhaelacit aikhongprachachnkhong-
phraongkhsanehmuont naimain-
pasano yuhna l m aelaphraeyohoah-
traskaboisyahoa "cngookaipphboa-
has thangeca aelaehoaryachubbutr-
chaykhongeca n thiplaythonasrabn-
thithnnlansakfok aelacngkla oaekekha o
cngrao angaelasngbaic oyaklao oyaa i h-
phrat haykhongphraongkhh laddoye-
t uessdunfunt hiconmodt hangsongni
ephraakhoamkrioanrayaernghongersin
aelasieriy aelaorskhnongermaliyah
ephraaoasieriy phromka beofraoimae-
laorskhnongermaliyahaidkhdikrachaoray-
tophraongkh kla o o a "aiherat hanghlaykhu-
naipt osukaby u da ha elat ha a i h mankhrakmlao
aelaaiherat halongeoamuongkhongekhae-
phuoraerong aelat angbut rkhnghaeb-
olaihepnksat riythamklangemuongnan"
ongkhp hrapphupneca phraecat ras dangnioa
mancaaim epnaip aelacaaimekidkhun
ephraaeisyrkhongisrieriy khuoda maskas
aelaeisyrkhongda maskaskhuoersin
phayainhksibhapi eofraoimcaae tkep-
nchinñ krat hangaimepncnchat ioikaelo
aelaeisyrkhong eofraoimkhuosamaeriy
aelaeisyrkhongsamaeriy khuoorskhnongerm-
aliyah thaecacaa immanaic aenla kcatang-
manecaaioaimaid" phraeyohoahtrask-
aboahasoikoa "cngk hoh may sak hay-
cak phraeyohoah phraecakhongeca
cngkhoa int hilukhuot hisungebuongbnkaid"
aet oahast oboa "eracaaimthulkho ae-
laeracaaimthd longphraeyohoah" ae-
lat hankla o o a "khaaet kharachsanakkhong-
daoid khocngfang karthicaaimnusyoan-
aiconanelknoyo yuhruo aelat hanyangai-
phraecakhongkhaphecaoonphrathaydoy
ephraachananongkhp hrapphupneca-
caprat hanh may sak hayeong duet hid

hyingphrmcarikhnnhngcat angkhrpph
aelakhlod butrchaykhnhnung aelaekha-
caeriy knamkhongt hanoa oimmanueol
thancarabprathannmkhnaelana phung
ephuot hancaruthica ptiest hkhoomchaoae-
laelukoohao m di ephraa kont hiedknanca-
ruthicaptiest hkhoomchaoaelaeluokkhao-
dinan aephndinsungthanekliy dchangnan
mancahadksat riythangsongongkh phraey-
ohoahcat hrngnaoannanmaehnuophrangkh
ehnuochinchatikhongphraongkhaelaeh-
nuongsoanaehng bidakhongphraongkh
khuoaoanoyangthiaimekhyphbehn tangae-
toanthieofraoimaidphrakakyudah khuksa-
triykhongeoassieriy tomaainoannanphraey-
ohoahcat hrngphiophraoostheriykehl-
obsungoyut hangt nkaenid aemnaaehn-
goiyipt aelaeriykphungsungoy uainaephndi-
noassieriy aelaman camakanaelathangh-
mdkcahyudphakta mhube khat hirang
aelaa insokhin aela bnt nhnamt hangsin
aelabnpnumaimt hangsin ainoannanongkh-
phrapphupnecacat hrngoknthangsirsaae-
lakhnt hiet haesiy doymidoknsungechama-
cak fak aemnakhangonn khuoodyksat riyahen-
goassieriy naneong aelacaphlayekh radoy
tomaainoannanchaykhnhnung caeliyn-
gaemoa osaoaiot aohnunga elaaekasong-
tao aelat omaephraa manai hnmakmay
ekhacarabprathannmkhn ephraa oht hukhn-
thiehluooy uainaephndincarabprathann-
mkhnaelana phung tomaainoannan-
thukaehngthiekhymiet haongunhnung-
phanetha mikhaenginhnungphanechekh
kcaklayepnt nhnamyoaelahnamaihy khn-
camathinanphromkabkhanthuaelaluk-
thnu ephraaoaephndint hangsinnan-
caklayepnt hihnamyoaelahnamaihy so-
neninekhat hangsint hiekhakhykhudoycob
karklaohnamyoyaelahnamaihy caaim-
mathinan aet eninekhaehlanancaklayep-
nt hisungekhaployfungaoaelat hisungfun-
gaekacaehyiybya"

8

aelophrayeyohoahtraskabkphapheca oikoa
"cng eoaaephncarukaihy maephnnhng
aelacngkhiyndoy pakkahongmnsyueru-
ong maehorchalalhachbas" aelakhaphecaaid-
phyant hiechuothuoa id khuo ourioahpuorhit
aelaeskhariyahbutrchaykhongeyeberkhiya-
haihbanthukaioephuokhapheca aelakhaphe-
caaidekhhaaiphahyingphuphyakrn aelaethok-
tangkhrrphaelakhlod butrchaykhnhnung
aelaphraeyohoahtraskabkphapheca o
"cngeri y kchuobut rnanoa maehorchalal-
hachbas ephraa kont hiedkaruthicaron-
geriy pho aem" aid thraphysmbat-
ikhongdamaskasaelakhongthiribaidcak-
samaeriy cat hukhneoaaipt opraphak-
trksat riy oassieriy" aelophrayeyohoahtrask-
abkphapheca oikoa "ephraaoachnchat iniaidp-

tiest hnaeahngchioloahsungaihleo uy n
aelpatit y indit oersina elaoorskong er-
mal iyah ephraachanan duethid ongkh-
phraphuepnecathrngnanaaehngaemna-
masuekhat hanghlay thimikallangaela-
makhlay khuoksatriyaehngoassieriyae-
lasngarasit hangsin khongphraongkh
aelanana caaihlhnhoythangsinkhong-
man aelathomfangt hangsinkhongman
aelacako adtoaipekhaainyudah aela-
caaihlthoma elaphanaipaemcnt hungkho
aelapikoanaephkoangk hongmancaetmaeph-
ndinkhongthanna thanoimmanueol"
chnchatithanghlayeoy cngkeharonkan
aelacacat hukthaaiahehlkepnchin n
brdapracthsaiklnt hanghmd ecaeoyc-
ngengiyhu cngkhadeoeeocaiaaelaeca-
cat hukthaaiahehlkepnchin n cngkhadeoee-
caiaaelaeca cat hukthaaiahehlkepnchin n
cngpruksakanethid aetkcaairphl cngphud-
kanethid aetkcaaimsaercphl ephraaoaphrae-
cat hrngst hit kabera ephraaoaphraey-
ohoah rasdangtoaipnika bkhaphe-
caphromdoyphrahatt hoane khmaekhng
aelat hrngsangsonkhapheca miaih daeni-
nainthangkhongchinchatini phraongkht rasoa
"singthichnchatinieriykoa karromkhhidkbt
ecaoyaeriykoa karromkhhidkbt esiyhmd oy-
aklaosingthiekhaklao hruooyakhrankhram
aetphraey ohoahcomoythana naehla eca-
tongaphraongkhkbrisutht hi cngaih-
phraongkht hrngepnphut hiecayaekrng
cngaihphraongkht hrngepn-
phut hiecakhrankhram aelophraongkhcaep-
nst hanbrisutht hi aetepnsilatht haaiah-
sadud aelaepnkonhinhithaaihkhadekhuon-
gaickhongongsoant hangkhukhongoisraeol
epnkabaelaepnbongdakhaoyrusaelm
aelakhnepnoanmakainphokekhasasadud-
hinnan ekhat hanghlay calmngae-
laaet khak ekhacat idbongaelat huk-
cabaip" cngmadthoykphayane-
baioesiy aela cngtit raphrarachbayy-
atiaioainh muphoksaokkhongkhaph-
caesiy khaphecakarokhoyphraey-
ohoah phuthrongsnp raphrakt rhong-
phraongkhcakongsoankhongyaokhb
aelakhaphecacakhoythaphraongkh
duethid khapheca elabut rphusung-
phraey ohoahtr hrngprathanaekkhapheca
epnhmaysakhayaelaepnkarmhascryrtan-
gainoisraeol cakphraey ohoahcomoytha
phuthrngprathabbnphuekhasioyn aela-
muoekhat hanghlay caklaaoekphokthanoa
"cngpruksakabkht hrngaelaphomdaemmd-
phurongesiyngcokaekaelaesiyngphumpha"
aimkhort hiprachachncaprksakabphrae-
cakhongkehahruo khorekhaacaippruksakhn-
tayephuokhnepnhruo aipkhnphrarachbayy-
atiaelat hoykphayana thaekhaaimphud-
tamkhaehlanaikephraaaaintaoekhaaimmiaes-
ngoangsieniy ekhat hanghlaycaphanaeph-
ndinaipdoykhoa mrathmaicoanyingaihyae-

ladoykhoa mhio aelat omaemuoe kha hio
ekha caekriyokradaela eacngdaksa-
triykhongekhaaelaphraecakhongekha
aelacaaehngnhnakhunkhangbn aela-
camongdut hiaephndinolk aelacamon-
gehnkhaoamthukkhacaelaakhoam mud
khoamklumaehngkhaoamaesnrhm ae-
laekhacathukphla kaisekhaaipainkhoa m-
mudthub

9

aetkrananaephndinnansungoyuainkhoa-
maesnrathmcaaimkladklum ainkalkon-
phraongkht hrngnaaekhonesbulu-
naelaaekhonnaft halimasukhoam-
duhmin aetainkalphayhlang-
phraongkht hrngkrathaaiahn-
thangkhangthael aekhonfakaemna co-
raednkhangonn khuo kaliliaehngbr-
rdaprachachat iaihecbodthrm anoyang-
mak chnchatithidaenainkhoa mmu-
daidehnkhoa msaoangyingaihyaelo br-
rdaphuthioasayoyuainaephndinaehn-
gengamaccaray soangadsongmab-
nekha phraongkhaidthrngthoichnain-
prachachat inankhun phraongkhmi-
aidthrnggephimkhoa mchunbankhongekha
ekhat hanghlayepmridit ophraphac-
trphraongkh dangdoykhoa mchun-
banemuorduekiyoekb dangkhnepm-
priediemuoe khaaebngkhongrib-
mananaekkan ephraaoaaekoanep-
npharakhongekhakdi aimphlongth-
itibaekhakdi aimtabongkhongphubib-
bangkhabeekhakdi phraongkht hrng-
hakesiyoyangainoankhongkhnmiediy n
ephraakarrbthangsinkhongnakrb-
miesiyngounoay aelaesuokhlumthiek-
luokoyuainolhit aetkarrbkh rangni-
cat hukepehnechuoephlingaisaif doymied-
kknhnungekidmaephuoera mibut r-
chaykhnunngprathanmaaihera ae-
lakarppkhrongcaoyuthibakhongthan
aelat hancariyknamkhongthanoa
"phuthimhascryr thipruksa phraeca-
phuthrngmhiththirht hi phrabidani-
randr ongkhsantirach" ephuokarp-
kkhrongkhongthanaeaphimphunyingkhun
aelasantiphaphcaaimmithisinsudehn-
uophrathinangkongdaoid aelaehnuo-
rachoa nacakrkhongphraongkh thicas-
thapnaao aelaechidchuaio doykhoa myu-
tit hrrmaeladoykhoa methiyingth hrrm
tangaet badniepnt naipcninrandrkal
khoa mkrat uoruonkhongphraey ohoah-
comoythacakra thakarni ongkhphra-
phuepnecathrngaicphraocnaaipo-
suyaokhb aelacat koyuehnuoisraeol
aelaprachachnthangsincarueryong
khuoeofraoimaelachaosamaeriy phuk-
laodoykhoa meyohyingaeladoycitai-
cong hong oa "konoithphanglngaelo

aeteracasrangdoysilaslak t nmae-
duot hukokhnlng aeteracaaist nsi-
darekhaaet hnaioaint hnan" phraeyohoa-
cungt hrngnhunpt ipakskhongersinmasuekha
aelat hrngkrat unsat rukhongekhaaihromkan
khuoeknsieriyt hangkhanghnaae-
lakhnfiliset iyt hangkhanghlang ae-
laekha caoapakookklunoisraeolesiy
thungkranankdiphraphiort hkhong-
phraongkhkyangmiaidhanklab aelaphra-
hatt hkhongphraongkhyanghehiydoookyu
ephraaprachachnmiaidhanmahaphraongkh-
phut hrngtiekha miaidaesonghaphraey-
ohoaecomoytha phraeyohoacongcat hrng-
tadhaotadhangookesiy cakoisraeol tangk-
ingkanaelat nkkainoanediyo phuaihyae-
lakhnmiekiyrt ikhuohao aelaphuphyakrn-
phusonethcepnhang ephraabrrdaphuthi-
nachuhat iniaidnaekhaaiahng aelabrrda-
phuthiekhanaakt hukthalay chananongkh-
phraphuepnecacahat hrngeprm-
pridiainkhn hnumkhongekhaaim
aelacamiaid hrngmiphrakruna-
tokhnkaphraphohruohyingmaykhongekha
ephraaoat hukkhnepnkhn hnasoiaick-
helaelpnkhnt hakhoamcha oae-
lapakthukpakkklaokha ochdekhla
thungkranankdiphraphiort hkhong-
phraongkhkyangmiaidhanklab aelaphra-
hatt hkhongphraongkhyanghehiydoookyu
ephraaomchaokaiah mehmunoaifaihm
mancaphlayt hanghnamy oya elahnamaihy
mancacudaifekhat ipat hub aelapat hubka-
monkhunkhangbnehmuonkhhoanepn-
lukú aephndinnankmudaipodye-
ht uphraphiort hkhongphraeyohoaeco-
moytha prachachnkcaehmuonechuoepling
aimmikhnaidcaaiochioit phinongkhongt n
ekhaachoyaidt hangkhoa aetyanghiooyu
ekha cakinhangsay aetkyangaimoim
tangkcakinenuoekhnkhongt neong
mnasesh kineofraoim efoiraomkinm-
nasesh aelat hangkhukasukabyudah
thungkranankdiphraphiort hkhong-
phraongkhkyangmiaidhanklab aelaphra-
hatt hkhongphraongkhyanghehiydoookyu

10

oibat iaekkhnehlananthiookkdhmayothrrm
aelaekphuekhiy nt hiekhiny naet kar-
bibkhaneruoyaip ephuohankhnkhad-
snaip cakkhoamyutithrrm ae-
laplnsit ht hikhongkhncnaehngchn-
chatikhongeraesiy ephuooahyingmay-
caepnehuyokhongekha aelaephuokeha-
caplnkhnkaphraphoesiy phokeca-
cakra thaoyangairainoanaehngkarlngoaya
aelaainkarkoadlangsungcamacakt hiaikl
ecacahnaiiphunggaikhr aelaeacafak-
ngarasikhongecaaiot hiaihn prascak-
eraphokekhacakra blngoyukabnakot hs
ekha calm lngainhmuphokkhnt hit hukkha

thungkranankdiphraphiort hkhong-
phraongkhkyangmiaidhanklab ae-
laphrahatt hkhongphraongkhyanghehiy-
dookoyu oibat iaekoassieriy phuepnta bon-
gaehngkhoamkriokhongera aelaaiphlon-
gainmuokhongekhakhuokhoamekriyokrad-
khongera eracaaiekhhaaipsuprachacha-
tioanhnasuoackhd eracabaychaekhaaiaip-
suchnchat hierakrio aipeoakhonggriaela-
choyehyuoaelaaihehiy byalngehmunoehiy-
belnaint hnn aet ekhamiaid angaicoyangnan
aelacitaickhongekhakmiaidkhidoyang-
nan aet ainaickhongekhakhidcat ha-
lay aelat adprachachat iesiy miaichnoy
ephraaekphapudoa "phubangkhab-
baychakhongkhaepnksat riy hmdmi-
aichruo emuongkhalonkehmuone-
muongkharekhmichmiaichruo emuong-
hamat hkehmuonemuong oarpadmiaichruo
emuongsa maeriy kehmuonemuong-
damaskasmiaichruo ehmuonoyang-
muokhongeraaiphthungbrrdara-
choanackarkhongruppekharph sungru-
pekharphaekaslakhongekhananai-
hyoakkhongey rusa elama elasmaeriy
erakcaaimt ha aekey rusa elmkabru-
pekharphkhongekha dokhruo dan-
gt hieraaidt ha aeksa maeriy aelaru-
pekharphkhongekha" tomaemuongkh-
phraphuepnecat hrngsaercphrarackic-
thangsinkhongphraongkht hiphuekhasioy-
naelat hiey rusa elmaelo eracat hrnglngt h-
ant haekphlaehngcitaiccongkhongkhongk-
satriyaehngoassieriy aelasnagarasi-
aehngt ayoskhongekha ephraaekha o a
"khaaidkrathakarnidoykalang-
muokhongkha aeladoystipayyakhongkha
ephraakhamkhioamekhaic
khaaidruoekhtaednkhongchnchat it hangh-
lay aelaidplnt hraphysmbatikhongekha
khaaidoy n brrdachaoemuonglng-
maoy angkhnlalay muokhongkhaaid-
choytraphysmbatikhongchnchat it hangh-
lay ehmuonchoy rangnk aelaoyangkhnek-
baikhungslat hingaio khakrobromaeph-
ndinolt hangsingdangnaaehla aelaaimmi-
phuaidkhyabpikmapk hruo o apakhr uor on-
gesiyngcokaek" khoan cakhuy khmkhnt hi-
aichmanskadananhruo hruo eluoy cathanng-
tao ehnuoput hiaichman eluoy nanhruo
ehmuonka boat abongcay kphusungt huo-
mankhnt i hruooyangaimphlongcayk-
taokhnehmuonka boama na imt hadoyaim
chanan ongkhpraphuepneca ongkh-
phraphuepnecacomoyt hacat hrngai-
horkhphomaehngmaainhmuphokkhnoon-
phikhongekha phayait ekiyrtikhongekha-
camikaraih maihyoth ehmuonoy angaifaihm
khoamsoang aehngoisraeolaeapnaif ae-
laongkhbrisut ht hikhongt hancaklayep-
neploephling aelacephaaelakinhnna-
mai hyaelahnamy oykhongekhaesiyan-
oanediyo phraongkhcat hrngphlaysngarasi-

aehngpakhongekhaa aelaehngson-
 phla imkhongekha thangcitoiyyanae-
 larangkay aelacaepnehuoneolaphuthuoth-
 ngooneplylngaip tnaimaehngpakhongekha-
 caehluonoyetmt hi cnedkñicaekhiynlñgaid
 tomaainoannan khnoisraeolt hiehl-
 ooyu aelakht hirodñhiaepahngong-
 soankhongyaokhb caaimphingphut hi-
 tiekha oik aet caphakphingthiphaey ohoah
 ongkhbrisut hthiaehngoisraeolt odykhoam-
 cring sonkht hiehluooyu caklabmayang-
 phraecaphuthrngmhit hthirt hthi khuokhn-
 thiehluooyukhongyaokhb oisraeoleoy
 ephraaoemoachnatikhongecaepndan-
 gemdthrayaint hael khnt hiehluooyuethanan-
 caklabma karephaphlaysungkahndaioae-
 localnhlamaipdoykhoamchobthrrm
 ephraaoongkhphrapheupnea phraeca-
 comoythacathrngkrathaaikhkarephaphlay-
 nansinsudngtamt hikhahndaioaeloaint hamk-
 langaephndinthangsinn chanan ongkh-
 phraphuepneca phraecacomoytha-
 trasdangnioa "chnchatikhongeraeoy
 phuoyuainsioyn oyaklaokhnoassieri y
 ekhacat iecadoyta bongaelacaykaimph-
 longkhongekhakhunsuecaoyangthiaioinyipt
 ephraaoiksakhnoyethanan aelokhoamkri-
 onancasinsud aelakhoamokrthkhonger-
 acamungtrngt hikarthalayekha ae-
 laphraeyohoahcomoythacathrnghehoiyn-
 gaeismasuekha dangthiphraongkht h-
 gocmtikhnmiediyn n silaoorb aelaim-
 phlongkhongphraongkht hiekhioyuehn-
 uothael phraongkhat hrngy kkhunoyangth-
 iaiioinyipt aelat omaainoannan
 pharakhongekha caphrakaipcakbakhongeca
 aelaeokkhongekha cat hukt halayesi-
 cakkhokhongeca aelaeoknancat huktha-
 layephraahtukarecim" ekhaaidmath-
 ungoayyathaelo ekhaaidkhammiokr
 ekhaekbsampharakhongekhaaiomikhmach
 ekhaehlanaiphanchonghoangekhaamaelo
 ekbaepnt hiekhakhangkhn ramahsathk-
 sathan kieboahkhongsaoulhniaipaelo
 thidakhongkallimeoy sngesiyngrongsi ai-
 hekhayinaidainailchahethid oanaothheoy
 nasngsarcing mademnahkalanghniouy
 khnekbimhniaihphnphay ainoannaneong
 ekhacayabyangoyuthiemoongonb ekha-
 casaymuokhongekhat otanphuekhaaehngth-
 idakhongsioun eninekhakhongeyrusaelm
 duethid ongkhphraphuepneca phraey-
 ohoahcomoytha cathrngtadkingaim-
 doylalangoannakhrakmlao tnt hisungyng-
 cat hukokhnlngma aelatnt hisungcat ongtalng
 phraongkhat hrngaichkhoanehlkfanpat hub
 aelaelbanoncalmlngodykhnmioanacaihyot

nthannan khuooyiyyanaehngpayyaae-
 lakhoamekhaaic oiyynaehngkaroiniccha-
 yaelaoanuphaph oiyynaehngkhaomru-
 aelakhoamyae krngphraeyohoah khoam-
 phungaickhongth hankainkhoamyae krng-
 phraeyohoah thancaaimphiphaksatamsung-
 tat hanehn hruot adsintamsungth hanaidyi
 aet thancaphiphaksakhncndoykhoam-
 chobthrrm aelat adsinephuophumiaic-
 thomaehngaephndinolkdoy khoame-
 thiyngtrng thancailokdoyt abongae hng-
 pakkhongthann aelat hancapraharkhn-
 chaodoylmaehnggrimfipakkhongthann khoam-
 chobthrrmcaepnphakhadeookhongthann khoam-
 aelakhoamsatsucritcaepnphakhadba-
 neoookhongthann sunakhpacaoyukablukaeka
 aelaesudoacanonyukablukaepha
 lukoakabsingot hnumkabsat oonophi-
 caoyodykan aelaedkelkñicanamanaip
 aemoakabhmica kindoykan lukkhong-
 mankanonyodykan aelasingot cakin-
 fangehmunoaoophu aelat harkknmael-
 noyuthipakrungleha aelaedkthiyanm-
 caeoamuooangbnrangkhongngut habthang
 sat oehlanancaaimthaaiechbbruoat ha-
 laytha ophuekha oanbrisuht hikhongera
 ephraaoaeaphndinolkaet maipdoykhoam-
 rueruonkhongphraeyohoah dang-
 napkhlumthaeloyunan ainoannan
 rakaehngcassi sungat khunept hngaekch-
 nchat it hanghlaycaepnt hiaesonghakhongbr-
 rdaprachachati aelat hiphanakkhongth-
 ancarrungorn oyumaainoannan
 ongkhphraphuepnecacathrngynphra-
 hatt hkhongphraongkhokaipenphrangth-
 isong ephuocaidsonchnchatikhong-
 phraongkht hiehluooyukhnma epnkhnlehl-
 ocakoassieri cakoiypt cakpat hors
 cakeothiooepiy cakeolam cakchinar
 cakhamath aelacakekaatangnaehngth-
 ael phraongkhat hrngykoanat isayyan-
 nankhunaihaekbrdaprachachati aela-
 cachumnumoisraeolt hiphladphrak ae-
 larobromyudaht hikracadkracaycaksi-
 mumae hngaephndinolk khoamoiccha-
 khongeo fraoimacphrakaidoy aelabr-
 rdakhuorikhongyudacat hukt adookaip
 eofraoimcaaimoicchayudah aelayudah-
 caaimrbkoneofraoim aetekhat hangh-
 laycaochbngnehuoaihlekha khongkhñf-
 isetiythangtaoantk aelaekha romka-
 plnprachachnt hangtaoanook ekha-
 cayunmuooot osueoodmaelaomoab ae-
 lakhoanoamncaechuofangekhat hanghlay
 aelaphraeyohoacathrngthalaylinkhongth-
 aelaehngoiyiptoyangsineching aela-
 cathrngobkphrahatt hehnuaemnnan
 doylmoanaernglakhongphraongkh
 aelacat imanaihaet kepnt harnaecd say
 aelaaihkhnedinkhamaipaidodiythi-
 ethaaimepiykna aelacamithnnhlong-
 cakaoassieriysahrabkht hiehluooyu-
 cakchnchatikhongphraongkh dangth-

imioy usahra boisraeolainoanthiekhakhun-
macakaephndinoiyipt

12

ainoannan thancaklaooa "khaaet-
phraeyohoa khaphraongkhcasres-
riyphraongkh ephraaaemphraongkht hrng-
phraphiorthtokhaphraongkh
khoamkriokhongphraongkhkhanklaibaip
aelaphraongkht hrngelaolmkhaphraongkh"
duet hid phraecat hrngepnkhoam-
rodkhongkhapheca khaphecacaoan-
gaicaelaaimkla ephraaphraeyohoa
khuophraeyohoaht hrngepnkalan-
gaela bthephlngkhongkhapheca ae-
laphraongkht hrngepnkhoamrod-
khongkhaphecaelo ecacaphng-
nadoykhoamchunbanackboahngkhoam-
rod aelaainoannanecacaklaooa "cngsr-
resriyphraeyohoa cngnrongthu-
lookphranamkhongphraongkh cngprakasbr-
rdaphrarackickhongphraongkht hamk-
langchnchatithanghlay cngpaoron-
gaphranamkhongphraongkhepnthiechid-
chu" cngrongephngsrresriyphraeyohoa
ephraaphraongkht hrngkrat hakicoandielis
aiheruongnirukanhaoaipainaephndinol
khaosioyney cngohrongaelarongesiyngdang
ephraongkhbrisutht hiaehngoisraeolnankai-
hyyingoyuainhmuphokeca

13

pharaekiyokabbabioln tamsungoisya
butrchaykhongamosaidehn cngchuth-
ngsayyankhunbnpheukhasung cnge-
plngesiyngrongeriyekhat hanghlay
cngobkmuoaihekhakhaaipainpratue-
muongkhongkhunnang taoraonga-
idbaychaaekphuthieracharaaihbrisutht hi-
aelo eraaideriykchaychkrrckhongeraai-
cadkart amkhoamokrthkhongera khuo-
phut hiyindiainkhoamsungsgkhongera
esiyngoungolbnpheukhadangesiyng-
molchnmhuma esiyngoungkhunghong-
grachaoanacakrthanghlaykhongbr-
daprachachatit hromekhadoykan phraey-
ohoa hcomoythakalangradmphephuos-
ngkhram ekhat hanghlay macakaephndi-
noanaikl caksudplayfasorrkh phraey-
ohoa haelaoouthaehngphraphiort hkhong-
phraongkh ephuocat halayaephndinthangs-
in cngphilapraaihsi ephraaoanaehngphraey-
ohoa hmaaiklaelo oannancama epnkart ha-
laycakongkphuth hrngmhiht hthirt ht hi
ephraachanan thuknmuokcaooneply
aelacitaickhongt hukkhnkalalayaip ae-
laekhat hanghlaycat kaiklaol khoamec-
baelakhaoampodcaekaaekha ekhacathurn-
thuray danghyingkalangkhlodbutr ekhacamong-
takanoyangtktalung hnakhongekhaaed-

ngepnaesngaif duet hid oanaehngphraey-
ohoa hcoma ohdraydoyphraphiort ha-
elakhaoamokrt hoanekriyokrad thi-
cakrat haaihaephndinepnt hirkrang ae-
laphraongkhcat hrngt halay khnbpakhon-
gaephndinesiy cakaephndinnan ephraadong-
daoahngfasorrkh aelahmudaoainnan
caaimthoesngkhongman dongoath i-
tykamudemuoelakhun aeladongcan-
thrcaaimsongaesngkhongman eracal-
ngothsolkephrakhoamchaoray aelakhn-
chaoephraakhoamchaochakhongekha era-
cakrat haaihkhoameyohyingkhongkhnc-
ghongsinsud aelaprabkhoamyoskhongkhno-
hday eracakat haaihkhn-
mikhamakkoat hongkhaenuodi ae-
lamnusy mikhamakkoat hongkhaaehn-
goofir ephraachanan eracakat haai-
hfasorrkhsanaet huon aelaeph-
ndinol kcasat hanphladcakt hikhong-
man odyphraphiorthkhong-
phraeyohoa hcomoytha ain-
oanaehngkhoamokrt hoanekriyokradkhong-
phraongkh khnt hukkhncahanekhasuch-
nchatikhongtneong aelakhnt hukkhn-
c-ahnaipyanphaephndinkhongtneong
danglamangthit huklahruoehmuonaekat hi-
aimmiphuromfung thukkhnthiekhaph-
bekhakcat hukaethngt halu aelat hukkhn-
thiromekhadoykankabphokekhacalmng-
doydab edkelknkhongekhacat hukfad lngep-
nchinnt ohnatotae kha eruonkhongekha-
cat hukplnaelaphrriyakhongekhacat hukkhu-
naic duet hid eracarberaaihchaomiediy-
masuekha phusungaimoaaicaaisaineruon-
gengin aelaaimaiydiaineruont hongkha
khanthnukhongekhacafadchay hnumlngep-
nchinnt ekhacaaimpranitophubangekid-
cakkhrrph naynt akhongekhacaaim-
sngsaredk aelababioln sungooaainbr-
rdarachooanacakr emuont hisngaaelap-
nt hiphumiaickhongchaoekhledi caepn-
dangemuongosodmaelaemuongokomrah
emuophraecat hrngkhoamanesinyan caaim-
miaikhrekhaoyuainba bioln hruoasayoyut-
lodt hukchaooyu khnoaraebiycaaimanget-
nt hkhongekhat hinan aimmiphuelyn-
gaekathicaaihaekakhongekhanonlngt hinan
aetsat opacanongt hinan aelabaneruonain-
nancat maip doynkt hudtuo nkekhaemo-
caoasayt hinan emspisaccaetnaoyuthinan
hmacingcokcaehahonyuaint hioasayoa-
nrkrang aelamangkrarongoyuainoan-
gaesnsukhkhongman eolakhongemuong-
nankaikekhamaaelo aelaoaneolakhongman-
caaimyudaihyaoaip

14

ephraaphraeyohoa hcat hrngmiphraemt-
tatoyaokhb aelacat hrngeluokisraeoloik
aelacathrngtangekhat hanghlayaioainaeph-
ndinkhongekhaeong khnt angdaocasmt h-

bkabekha aelat idphanoy ukabong-
 soankhongyaokhb aelachnchat it hangh-
 lay carabekhaaelanaekhat hanghlay-
 mayangt hikhongekha aelaongsoankhon-
 goisraeolcamikrrmsit ht hiainekha ep-
 nt haschayhingainaephndinkhong-
 phraeyohoa phuthicabekhaepnech-
 lycat hukekhacabepnechly aelacap-
 kkhrongp huthieky bibbangkhabekha
 aelat omaainoanthipraeyohoa chat hrng-
 prathanaiecaaidhy udphakackhoames-
 raoskkhongeca aelacakkhoamkiao aelacakn-
 ganhnaksungecat hukbangkhabaihkrat ha
 ecacaykkhaphasit niklaot oksatriyaehng-
 babiolnoa "eoo phubibbangkhabksng-
 baipaelohno emuongt hongkhaksngbaipdoysi
 phraeyohoaht hrngkha kaimphlongkhongkhn-
 chao kht hakhongphukhrobkhrong
 phusungt ichnchat it hanghlay doykhoam-
 phiorth doykartioy angaimhyudyang
 phusungaidkhrbkkhrongpachachat i-
 doykhoamokrth aidt hukkmehngodyaim-
 miphuaidyabyang olkthangsinkphakaelas-
 ngboyu ekhat hanghlayrongephlnghophln-
 gookma tnsnsamaibepmrpriediephraeaca
 tnsnsidaraehngelbanondoy aelaklaooa
 tangae cat kta kaimmiphuokhnkhun-
 matosueraaelo' nrkebuonglangkt unet-
 nephuot onrabecaemuocama man-
 plukaihchaoaedn khntaymat onrabeca
 khuobrrda phusungekhyepnpunakhon-
 golk manthaaihbrddaphut hiekyepnksa-
 triyaehngprachachat it hanghlaylukkhn-
 macakphrat hinangkhongekha thuktnc-
 a-phud aelaklaooaekecao ecakooneply-
 oyangera doyrhuo ekaklayepnoy angphok-
 erahruo' khoamoookhongecat huknalng-
 mathungaednkhntay aelaesyingphina-
 hykhongeca taohnoncaepnthinonoy uait-
 taoeca aelataohnoncaepnpahmkhongeca
 oo lusieforeoy phooorsae hngphraorun
 ecaronglngmacakfasorrtkhaelosi ecathuk-
 tadlngmayangphundinoy angairhno eca-
 phukrat haaihbrddaprachachat it ktana ecar-
 a-phungainaickhongecaoo khacakhunaipyang-
 fasorrkh khacat angprathinangkhongkha
 n ehnuodongdaothanghlaykhong-
 phraeca khacanangbnkhunekhachum-
 numsthan n dantehsehnno khacakhu-
 naiphe nuokhoamsungkhongemkh kha-
 cakrat hataokhongkhaehmuonongkh-
 phusungsud' aetecacathuknalngma-
 sunrk yangt hilukkhongpakaedn brdd-
 aphut hiehececaephngdeuca aelacaphi-
 carnaeacaa chaykhnnih ruot hit haaiholk-
 sansaethuon phuekhyarachoanacakt hangh-
 lay phuthiaidkrat haaiholkepnehmuon-
 thinthurkandar aelakhoahoaemuonongkhon-
 golkesiy phuaimyomaihechlyklabaip-
 bankhongekha' ksatriy thangsinkhong-
 brddaprachachat inonoy uoyangmiekiyrti
 tangkyuainouomngkhkhongn aete-
 cat hukehoiyingookaipcahlumsphkhongeca

ehmuonkingthiphungrangekiy c
 ehmuonesuophakhongp huthit huk-
 sanghar khuot hit hukat ehngdoy dab
 phusunglngaipyangkonghinkhonghlumsph
 ehmuonsaksph hit hukehyiy byaoy uait faet ha
 ecacaaimadbrakarfangsphromkabekha
 ephraaeacaaidt halayaephndinkhongeca
 ecaaid sangharprachachnkhongeca khooyaa-
 haikhreoyt hungchuokhongechuosayaehng-
 phukrat hakhoamchaoikely cngetriymsgang-
 harluknkhongekhaet hid ephraakhoam-
 chaochaaehngbidakhongekha ekrn-
 goaekhat hanghlaycalukkhunepnecakhon-
 gaephndin aelakrat haaihpunolket maip-
 doyhaoemuong" phraeyohoaohcomoyt ha-
 trasoa "ephraaeacalukkhunsukabekha
 aelacat adchuokabkht hiehluooy uae-
 lalukhlanookakbabioln" phraeyohoaht-
 trasda ngniaehla "aelaeracakra haaihepnkr-
 rmsit ht hikhonggoikaban aelaepsrana
 aelacakoad doyimkoad aehngkart ha-
 lay" phraeyohoaohcomoyt hat rasdangni-
 aehla phraeyohoaohcomoyt haaidt hrng-
 ptiyanoa "erakaaephnnnganaiooy angair
 kcaepraipoyangnan aeleraaidmungh-
 mayaiooyangair kcaeiddkhunoyangnan
 khuooaeracat ikhnoassieriyainaeph-
 ndinkhongeraaihyoyabaip aelab-
 np huekhakhongeraehyiy byaekhaaio
 aelaeoekkhongekhanancaphrakap-
 cakekhat hanghlay aelapharakhongekha n-
 cakbakhongekhat hanghlay" niepnkhoam-
 munghmaythimunghmaiaioekiyokabaeph-
 ndinolkt hngsin aelaniepnprahattshunge-
 hyiy dookehnuobrrdaprachachat it hngsin
 ephraaphraeyohoaohcomoyt hat hrng-
 mungaiiaoelo phuaidelacalblangesiyaid phra-
 hatthkhongphrangkhthngrehyiydook aela-
 phuaidcahanaihklabaid ainpithiksatriyoa-
 hassinphrachnm pharanimimaoa "praeths-
 filisetiyeoy ecathukkhnoyaepmrpriediaipely
 ephraaotabongsungtiecananhakesiyaelo
 ephraangut habt hangcaookmacakraken-
 gakhongngu aelaphikhongmancaepn-
 nguaemoesa aelalukhaopikhongkhnyak-
 ncamiaoharkin aelakhnkhadsncan-
 ongyangplodphay aeteracakaraken-
 gakhongeca doykarkandaroahar aelakhn-
 thiehluooyukhongecat huk sanghaharesiy
 pratueumuongey philapraaihsi krun-
 geoy cngrongaih praethsfilisetiyeoy
 ecathukkhncnglalayesi ephraakhoan-
 caookmakcat hisehnno aelacaaimmikhn-
 lahlanginaet hokkhongekhaely" catob-
 thut khongprachachat inanoayangair
 koa "phraeyohoaaidt hrngst hapna-
 sioyn aelakhnyakcnaichnchat ikhong-
 phraangkhcaaidoangaicainthina"

laaidt hunghayna ephraankhrkhirae-hn-
 gomoabt hukthalayrangankhunediyoae-
 laaidt hunghayna ekhaaidkhuaipyang-
 bayithaeladiobn aipyangpuchniys-
 thansungephuocaraaih omoab-
 cakhrakhroytungenobaelat hungemedba
 sirsathuksirsacaoln aelahnodekhrat huk-
 thikhnkt hukoknookesiy ekhacakhad-
 phakrasoboyuainthnnhntang thukkh-
 caraiihepennakhnathibnhlangkhaeruonae-
 latamthnn emuongehchobnaelaeoeolaeh-
 casngesiyngrong esiyngkhongekhacaaidy-
 inaipthungemuongyahas ephraachanan-
 thhathit huooaot hkhongomoabcong-
 carongesiyngdang chioitkhongekha-
 caepnthiesraoskaekekha citaick-
 hongkhphecacarongookmaephuoomoab
 phuhlbphaykhongomobncahniaipyan-
 gosoar ehmuonyangoaosaot himioayusampi
 ephraatamthangkhunaipemuongluhith
 ekhacakhunaipkhrakhroy tamthnnsue-
 muonghornaom ekhacaepIngesiyn-
 grongthungkarthalay ephraathar-
 nathinimrmkcat hukthingrang fange-
 hiooaehng hyakaimngok phuchthiekhiiy-
 ochoumaimmiely ephraachananthra-
 physinsungekhaekbaid aelat hiekhassas-
 maio ekhacakhneoaaipkhamlat hartnaikh
 ephraaesiyngrongaidkracayaiptha ochayaed-
 nomoab esiyngkhrakhroyaiphthungeoklaom
 esiyngkhrakhroyaiphthungebeooreolim
 ephraanakhongemuongdiomncamielu-
 odetmaiphmd thungkrananerayang-
 caephimphayaekdiomnoik khuoaishingot-
 sahrabchaoomoabthihniaip aelasahrabkhn-
 thiehluooyuainaephndin

16

ecacngsnglukaekaaipyangphupkkrhongaphndin
 latamthangthinhurkandar aipyang-
 phuekhaaehngthidakhongsiyoh ehmuonnk-
 thikalangbinhniyongaluknkt hiphladrang
 thidakhongomoabcaepnoyangantrngth-
 aluykhamaemnaoaronn "cngaihkhaprksa
 cngoanoykhoamyutithrrm cngtharmen-
 gakhongthanehmuonklangkhun n eo-
 laethiyngoan cngchoysonphuthukkhabail
 oyaahkhlangphuliphay omoabeoy cn-
 gaihphuthukkhabailkhongeraoasay-
 oyuthamklangthan cngepnthikabang-
 phayaekekhahiiphncakhnaphuthalay
 ephraaphubibbangkhabaidsinsudaelo
 phuthalayaidhyudyangaelo aelaphuehyiy-
 byaaidt hukepaphlayaipesiy cakaephnd-
 inaelo phratthinangkaaidrabkarsthap-
 nadoykhoamemtta bnnanacmiphu-
 nungnangoyudoykhoamcringainet-
 nthkhongdaoid khuothanphuphiphak-
 saaelaesaesongkhoamyutithrrm aelaro-
 deroaainkarkrat hakhoomchobthrrm" er-
 aaidyinthungkhoameyohyingkhongomoab
 oaekha hyingesiy cringit thungkhoam-

congkhongekha khoameyohy-
 ingkhongekha aelakhoamokrtkhongekha
 aetkhaokhkhongekhacaaimsaerc
 ephraachananomoabcahrakhroye-
 phuoomoab thukkhncakhrakhroy
 ecathanghlaycaoodkhyoenyungdoyrak-
 thankhongemuongkhirhaerechth ephraa-
 mancat hukthubaennon ephraathung-
 naaehngemuongehchobnoonrathoy
 thangethaongunkhongsibmah
 ecanaythanghlayaehngbrdraprachacha-
 tiaidtingkhongmanlng sungaiphunge-
 muongyaesor aelaphencraipthungth-
 inthurkandar hnokkhongmankaet kkoan-
 gookaipaelaphankhamtaelaip
 ephraachananakhphecacungrongiaihk-
 abkhnrongaiahkhongemuongyaesor en-
 uongdoyrathangunkhongsibmah ehchob-
 naelaeoeolaehoy khaphecacaradecadoy-
 natakhongkhpheca ephraaesiyngohron-
 genuongdoyphlrduronkhongeca aelaen-
 uongdoykhaothiekiyoeokbkhongecaaid-
 sngblngaelo ekhaeoakhomchunbanae-
 lakhoamyindiaipesiy cakt hisonphlaim
 ekhaaimrongephngkantamsonongun
 aimmiaikhrorong tamboyaongun-
 naimmikhnyaaiahnaongunook khaphe-
 cat haaihesiyngheyaongunengiy besiyaelo
 chanancitkhongkhphecacungcaraii-
 hehmuonphiekhakhuephuoomoab ae-
 laaickhongkhphecaraaihephuokhirehers
 aelat omaemuohnoaomoab behndehnuoy-
 oyuthipuchniysthansungnan aelaemuoeakha-
 caekhamaaainsthanbrisutht hikhongekhae-
 phuocaot histhan ekhakaaimaidrabphl
 niepnphraocnasungphraeyohoaht rasekiyok-
 abomoabainodit aetbadni phraeyohoaht-
 trasoa "phayainsampi tampianglucang
 sngarasikhongomoabcat hukeyiydhyam
 aemmlchnmhmakhongekhat hangsinkdi
 aelaknt hiehluooyunankcanoyae-
 lakaplkkaepliy"

17

pharaekiyoka bemuongdamaskas duethid
 damaskascasyudaimepnemuong aelacak-
 layepnkhongsinglakhakphang emuon-
 tangkhongoaoreoorcaerisrangeppnity
 caepnthisahrabfungaephaaeka sungman-
 canonlngaelaaimmiphuaidcaaihmanklaol
 pomprakarcasuyhayaipcaidekraoim aelara-
 choanacacrcasunyhaipcaidekdamaskasae-
 lakhnthiehluooyukhongsieriy phokekha-
 caepnehmuonsngarasikhongkhnorisraeol
 phraeyohoahtcomoythrasdangniaehla
 aelat omaainoannnsngarasikhongyaoakhb-
 catkta aelakhoamoonthienuokkhongekha-
 casubphomlng aelacaepnehmuone-
 muokhnekiyokhaeokbekiyophuchkhaot h-
 itangoyuaelaekhnkhongekhacaekeyi-
 orongkhao aelacaepnehmuone-
 muokhnhnungekbrongkhaoint hi-

hubekhaerfaom camiphlongunehlu
 ooyubangainan ehmuonoyangemuotit-
 nmakokethsaihluhl camiehluooyut hiy-
 odsungthisudsongsamluk hruothiehlu-
 obbnkingaim phlsihuluk phraeyohoaephrae-
 caeahngisraelot rasdangniaehla ainoannan
 khncamongduphraphusrangnt aelanayn-
 taekha caeoaaica isainongkhbristuthtikhon-
 goisrael ekhacaaimmogaet hnbucha
 phlinalgahngmuokhongekha aelaekha-
 caimeoaaicaissingthiniokhongekhaeon-
 gaidkrathakhun aimoacaepnesaru-
 pekharph hruorupekharphthanghlay
 ainoannanemuongekhmaekhgkhongekha-
 caepnehmuonkingaimthit hukt hoddthing
 aelakingkanthiobyubnyodsungthisud-
 sungekhahaiddlathingephraakhnoisrael
 aelacamikarrkrangoangeplaekidkhun
 ephraeacaaidhnglumphraeca aehngkhoam-
 rodkhongecaesiy aelamiaidcdcas-
 laekhmaekhgkhongeca chananecacapluk-
 tnophirmy aelacaplukkingaimt angchatilng
 ecacathaihmangokainoant hiecaplukman
 aelacathaihmaoookdokaine chakhon-
 goanthiecahoan thungkrananphlkarek-
 bekioyokahnaiap ainoanaehngkhoomk-
 laddklumaelakhoamthukkhacoyangehlu-
 oekin oibataiekchnchatithanghlayep-
 noanmak sungthaesiyngkukkongehmuon-
 thaekongkuk aelaekesiyngkhrunúkhongch-
 nchatithanghlay sungkhrunúehmuone-
 siyngkhrunúkhongnat himikalangmak
 chnchatithanghlaykhrunúehmuonesiy-
 gkhrunúkhongnaepnoanmak aetphraeca-
 cathrngkhnbaio aelamancahnaiapaiklesiy
 cathukailaiephmuonaekibtonglmbnpheukha
 ehmuonphuchaehngploiaiptohnalmbahmu
 duethid phoeolaeyn kkhoomsidsyong kon-
 rungecha kaimmiekhat hanghlayaelo niep-
 nsonkhongbrddaphuthiribkhongkhongera
 aelaepnsonkhongphuthiplnera

18

oibataiekaephndinaehngpikthikraham
 sungoyuelaemnat hanghlayaehngeoth-
 iooeipy sunsgngthutai podythangth-
 ael odyeruotnkkbna klaooa "eca-
 phusuosarthi roderoey cngaipyang-
 prachachatithit hukkracadkra-
 cayaelat hukpokepluok yangchn-
 chatithiekhaklaotangaetaerk yang-
 prachachatithiekhamaekhgaela-
 makchna sungaephndinkhongekhama-
 aemnaeabng" thanhangpungphuepn-
 chaophiphph thanoasayoyubnaephndinolk
 emuoekhaykoanatisayyan khunbnpheukha
 cngmongdu emuoekhaepaaetr cngfang
 ephraaphraeyohoaht rasaekkhaphecadan-
 gnioa "eracaphakphonaela-
 caphicarna cakt hioasay khongera
 ehmuonkhoamront hikracangoyubn-
 phakhya ehmuonoyangemkhaehng-

nakhanga inkhoamronkhongrduekiyo"
 ephraakont hungkruekiyo doktumebng-
 banet mthi aelo aelaphlongunepriyokalang-
 sukoy uainchokhongman phraongkhcat hrng-
 tadaekhnngookdoy kholidaekhnngae-
 lanaokaip aelacathrngtadkingkannanl-
 ngesiy aelaekhatanghlaycat hukt hin-
 gaiot hanghmdaihaekehyyiot hioyubn-
 phuekha aelaekasatoaehngaephndi-
 nolk aelankkinehyuocakinesiyainr-
 duron aelabrrdsat ot hangsiaehng-
 gaephndinolkcakiniesiyainrduhnao
 ainkhrangan ekhacanakhongkanal-
 mathoayaedphraeyohoa comoythacakch-
 nchatithit hukkracadkayaelat hukpoke-
 pluok cakchnchatithiekhaklaotangaetaerk
 cakprachachatithiekhamaekhgaelamakchna
 sungaephndinkhongekhamaemnaeabng
 yangst hant hiaehngphranamkhongphraey-
 ohoahcomoytha khuophuekhasioryn

19

pharaekiyoaboiyipt duethid phraey-
 ohoahtrngemkhoaonroderoelacaesdc-
 mayangoiyipt tophraphakt rphraongkh
 rupekharphaehngoiyipt casansae thuoan ae-
 laaickhongkhnnoiyipt calalaya ipphaya in-
 taekha aelaeracakonaikhkhnnoiyipt-
 tosubakbkhnoiyipt aelaekhasasurbkan
 thukkhnrbbhinongkhongtn aelat hukkh-
 rbephuonbankhongtn emuongrbkabe-
 muong rachooanacarrbkabrachooanacarr
 aelaainsmaynankhnnoiyipt kacnaic aelaer-
 acakrathaihaiephnngankhongekhayunge-
 hying aelaekha cakuprasa rupekharphae-
 laphokhmodu aelakhtnhrng aelaphom-
 daemmd aelaeracamobkhnnoiyiptaioain-
 muokhongnaythiaekhngradang aelaksa-
 triy duraykhnngungcapkhhongehngnuoekha
 ongkphraphuepneca phraeyohoa hco-
 moytharasdangniaehla aelanacaaehng-
 gaipcakt haelaelaemnacaaehngphak ae-
 laaemnakhongmancaenaehmn aelaam-
 naaehngkarpongkancaoyl ngaelaehngaip
 toooaelakopruocaehiyoaehng koaekhmthi-
 aemna thirrimfangamna aelat hangsinthi-
 hoanlنگhangaemnancaeahngaip
 cathukailaiesiyaelaaimmioik chaopr-
 amngcarongthukkh khuobrrdaphut hit keb-
 daiaemnacaiot hukkh aelaphut hit ho-
 daehlnginaemnaoonrathoy khnnganthi-
 hoipancaobaoy thangkht hithofaykhaodoy
 brddaphut hithaekhuonaelasranasahrab-
 pla ephamaykhongekhat hukbikhan
 phokecanayaehnggosoanongekhlathiedio
 thipruksatichladkhongfaorhaihkhapr-
 saoyangongekhla phokecaphudka b-
 faorhaidoyangairoa "khaphraongkhepn-
 butrkhnongnakprachy epnechuosaykhongk-
 satriyobran phokthanoayuthiaihn
 nakprachykhongthanoayuthiaihn ai-
 hekhabokthanaelaaihekhatthaihaecng-

sioa phraeyohoa hcomoyt hamiphras-
 ngkhoa airkabo iyp t ecanaya ehngosoan-
 klapepnkhnong aelaecanayaehngon-
 ft hukhloklongaelo brdaphuthiepn sil-
 amumeokkhongt rakulkhongoiyipt aid-
 naoiyiptaihln gaip phraeyohoaht hrngpn-
 dongcit aehngkhoa myungehying aiaoi noi yipt
 aelaekhat hanghlaya idkrat haaihoi yip-
 taechechuonainkarkrat hathangsin khong-
 mangnangkhnemaesoyubnsingthiekhaoae-
 ciny aimmioaa i r hickrat haaidephuo-
 choyoiyipt sung haokdi hangkdi hruok-
 ingkankdi tnkkkdi oacathaa id ain-
 oannanoi yipt caepnehmuonphuhying
 caekrngkla oaelahoadklaot ophrahatt h-
 sungphraeyohoa hcomoyt that hrngkoad-
 ae kongehnuoekha aelaephndinyudah-
 caepnthi hoadkla oae kkhnoiyipt emuok-
 laochuoaihkhnhnungkhnaidekha-
 caklao ephraaphrasngkhhkhong-
 phraeyohoa hcomoytha sungt hrngpras-
 ngkht oekhat hanghlay ainoannancamiha-
 haoemuongainaephndinoiyipt sungphud-
 phasakhongkhanaoan aelaptiyant ophraey-
 ohoa hcomoytha emuonghnungekha-
 caeriykoa emuongaehngkaruot halay
 ainoannancami aethnbuchaaethnhn-
 gaedphraeyohoa haint hamklangaephnd-
 inoiyipt aelamiesasakhayaedphraey-
 ohoaht hiphрмаedn caepnhmaysakhaya-
 laepnphyanainaephndinoiyipt thung-
 phraeyohoa hcomoytha ephraae-
 muoekhat hanghlayrongthult ophraey-
 ohoaht udo yphubibbangkhaekha
 phraongkcat hrngsnghuchoyphuyin-
 gaihy maa ihekha aelaphunancat hrng-
 choyekhaai hphn aelaphraeyohoa casaaed-
 nphraongkhaihepnthirucaekkhnoiyipt
 aelakhnoiyipt carucakphraeyohoa hainoan-
 nan aelacathoayekhrungsakkarbuchaae-
 laekhruongthoay aelaekhat hanghlay-
 captiyant ophraeyohoa haelaptibatitam
 aelaphraeyohoa caocmtioiyipt thrn-
 gocmti phlang thrngraksaphlang ae-
 laekhat hanghlay cahankla bmahaphraey-
 ohoa aelaphraongkcat hrngfangkhao in-
 goonkhongekha aelat hrngaksaekha ainoan-
 nancamithanghlongcakoiyipt thungoassieriy
 aelakhnoassieriy caekhamayangoiyipt
 aelakhnoiyiptyangoassieriy aelakhnoiyipt-
 caprnnibatiphromkabkhnoassieriy ainoan-
 nanoisraeolcaepnthisamkabo i yipt aelak-
 a boassieriy epnphrthamklangaephndinnan
 epnphuthiphraeyohoa hcomoyt hacat hrn-
 goanoyphraphroa "oiyipt chnchatikhonger-
 acngaidrabphr aelaoassieriy phlnganaehng-
 muokhongera aelaoisraeolmrddkhongera"

20

ainpithitharhan (phusungsarkonksa-
 triyaehngoassieriy thrngaichmanan) aid-
 mat hungemuongochoddaelaaid osuyude-

muongoachoddnanaid ainkhranganphraey-
 ohaht rasodyoisyahbut rchayoamosoa "cn-
 gaipaekphakrasobookkabneookhongeca
 aelaeoaronget haookcakethakhongeca"
 aelat hankkrat hat am edinepluo ykaya-
 laet haepa aelaphraeyohoaht rasoa "oisya-
 phura baichkhongeraedinepluo ykaya-
 laet haep lasampi epnhmaysakhayaelaep-
 nmhaserry aekoiyipt aelaakeot hiooeipy-
 chanaid kasatriyaehngoassieriy canakhnoiyip-
 ta ipepnchly aelacokoadkhnoot h-
 iooeipyaipepnchly thangkhnnumsa oae-
 lakhnaek epluo ykayaelaethaepla epidkn
 epnthila oayaekoiyipt aeloekhat hangh-
 lay caklaoaelaoaboay doyeht uet h-
 iooeipy khoamhoangkhangekha aelaoiyip-
 tkhao mooodkhongekha aelachaoekana-
 icaklaoainoannaoa "duethid niaehla-
 phusungeraongaic aelaphusungerahni-
 aiphakhaoamchoyaihphncakksatriyoassieriy
 aelaeracahnai hphnaidoyangair"

21

pharaekiyoka bt hint hurkandarkhongth-
 ael ehmuonlmbahmuainphakhait-
 phadekliyngaip manmacakht hint hurkan-
 dar cakaephndinoannakhramkla o
 ekhaboknimit hiehiy mhayekkhapheca
 oaphuplnekhapln phuthalayekhat ha-
 lay eolameoy cngkhunaip miediyeoy
 cngkehalomsungmanaihek idkart hon-
 hayaichthangsin eraaidkrathaa ihsinaipaelo
 ephraachananbaneookhongkhapecacung-
 etmdoykhoa maesnrat hm khoamecbpod-
 choykhapecaaiooyangkhoa mecbpodthi hy-
 ingkalangkhlodbutr khapecacnaiephraas-
 ingthiaidyin khaphecat hot hoyephraasingthi
 iaidehn cit aikhongkhapecafungsanaip
 khoamhoadesiyokrathaa i khaphe-
 cakhrankram aesngphlephlungkhapec-
 ahoangklabt haai khkhapecasansaethuon
 cnget riymsarabaio cngefaoyubn-
 hokhyo cngkin cngdum ecanaythangh-
 layeoy cnglukkhuncholmaloia do yna-
 man ephraaongkhphraphuepnecat rask-
 abkhaphecadangnioa "cngaip tangya-
 maihekhaa i prongprakassingthiekhahen"
 ekhaa idehnkhkhima khuophlmaepnkhuñ
 khnkhila khnkhiouth ekhaaidfan-
 goyangphinicphiekhraah oyangphinic-
 phiekhraahtiediyo aelophuehnaidrongoa
 "phokekhamaducsingot khaaet ongkh-
 phraphuepneca khaphraongkhyunoyubn-
 hokhyotlodaipainklangoan khaphraongkh-
 pracaoyuthitaaehnnghongkha phraaongkht-
 lodhlaykhun aela duethid miknkh-
 makhuophlmaepnkhuñ" aelaekhat o-
 boa "babiolnmaelo lmaelo brdaru-
 pekharphslakthangsinaehngphrakhongekha
 phraaongkht hrngthalaylngt hungphundin"
 thanphuthuknodaelaphuthukfad-
 khongkhapecaeoy khaphecaaidiyi-

noaaircakphraeyohahcomoytha phrae-
 caeahngoisraeol khaphecakrongprakasaek-
 thanoyangnan pharaekiyokabdomah
 mikhnhnungeriyykkhaphecakesoiroa
 "khnyameoy dukethaairaelo khnyameoy
 dukethaairaelo" khnyamtooba "echamath-
 ung klangkhunmadoy thacatham khame-
 thid cngklabmaoik" pharaekiyokaboaraebiy
 oo krabonphokhakhongkhneddaneoy
 ecacaphakoyuaindngthubainoaraebiy
 chaoaephndinethmaaideoana maiihkhnkra-
 hay ekhaeoakhnmpangmatonrabkhn-
 liphay ephraekhaaidhnicakdab cakd-
 absthichakook caktuhnuthikngoyu aela-
 caksngkhramsungthaaihtukkhthmanep-
 noyangmak ephraaongkhphraphuep-
 necatraskabkhphecadangnioa "sngar-
 asithangsinkhongekhampangmathungth-
 isudphayainpiediyotdarcancanglukcang
 aelanakthnuthiehluooyukhongthhaek-
 lot hharahngchaoekhdarcae hlunoy
 ephraaphraeyohahphraecakhangoisrae-
 olaidtrasealo"

22

pharaekiyokabthilumaehngnimit thiecaaid-
 khunaip ecathukkhnh thibnhlangkhaeruon-
 nan eperuongoaairkan ecaphuepne-
 muongthietmdoykarohrong emuongth-
 ioukt hukkhrukohrm nkhrthiet-
 nold phuthit hukkhkhongecami-
 aidthukkhadoydab hruotayainsngkhram
 phukhrongemuongkhongecat hangh-
 mdhnikanaipaelo ekhat hukcabaidody-
 naythnu chayckrrckhongecat hukkhnh-
 tukcabaemoaekhaaidhniaipaiklaelo
 ephraachanankhaphecacungoa "oy-
 amongkhpheca aihkhphecahlang-
 nanaoyangkhmkhun oyaoutsah-
 laolmkhaphecaely eht uodyokarth-
 layt hidaaehngchnchatikhongkhpheca"
 ephraaongkhphraphuepnecaphrae-
 cacomoythathrngmioanhnung ep-
 noaraclacl oaraehyiy bya ae-
 laoarayungehyingaint hilumaehngnimit
 khuokarphangkaaephnglngaaloahron-
 gaihaekphuekha eolamhyibaehngthnu
 kabtrhrbaephlaelaphlmaaelakhirke-
 phyol tomat hilumthidit hisudkhongth-
 ancaet maipdoytrhrb aelaphlmacaekhp-
 racat hiphratuemuong phraaongkthhrngeas-
 ingpidbanyudahaipesiyaelo ainoannan-
 thanaidmongthioaout haehngeruonphna
 thanaidehnchonghoae hngnkhrdaoidoamih-
 layaehng aelothant hanghlaykekbnaain-
 bolang aelat hanknaberonkhngeyruaelm
 aelat hankphangeruonmaesrimkaae phnge-
 muong thant hat hikhabnaaiaora honga kae ph-
 ngthangsonephuorabnakhongrsaeka aet-
 thanmiaidmongduputh hiaidtrhrngbandle-
 ht u aelamiaideoaicaishphuthrngoangaeph-
 nganniaionanmaaelo ainoannanongkh-

phraphuepnecaphraecacomoythathrng-
 geriyykaihraaihaelakhrakhroy aihmisirsaol-
 naelaaikhkhadt aodyphakrasob aela
 duethid mikhoamchunbanaelakhoamyindi
 mikarkhaooaelakhaaeka mikarkinenuoae-
 ladumnaongun "aiherakinaeladumethid
 ephraaophhrungnieracatay" phraeyohahco-
 moythaaidtrhrngsaaedngainhukhongkhphe-
 caoa "aent hiediyotheicaaimlbkhoam-
 chaochaoanniaiheca cnkoaecacatay" ongkh-
 phraphuepnecaphraecacomoythatradsangni
 ongkhphraphuepnecaphraecacomoytha-
 tradsangnioa "aipethid aiphaphurak-
 sathraphysmbatikhnhi khuoaipyangechb-
 nah phuduaelrachsanak aelaengphudk-
 abekhaoa ecamisith hioairthini aelaecami-
 aikhroyuthini ecaungskadoumngkthini-
 phuotaocaeeong duckhnskadoum-
 ngkhaint hisung aelaslakthioyusahrbt-
 neongainsila duethid phraeyohahcathrng-
 hoingecaookaipaihepnechlyoyangaerng
 phraaongkhatrngchoyecaiahaenn aelam-
 oneca aelakhoangecaaipoyanglukbollyan-
 gaephndinkoang ecacataythinan aelathinan-
 camirt hrboant rakarkhongeca ecaphuepni-
 thiodsuaekeruonnaykhongeca eracaphlake-
 caookaiprakt aae hngkhongeca aelaeca-
 cat hukdunglngmacakhnathikhongeca oy-
 u maainoannaneracaerykphurabaichkhongera
 khuoeoliyakhim butrchayhikhiyah er-
 acaeoaeuoykskhongecamasomaihekh
 aelacaeoaphakhadhkhongecakhadekhaaio
 aelacamoboanacpkkhongkhongecaiaoain-
 muokkhongekha aelaekhaacaepondang-
 bidaaekhaeoerysaelmaelaekongsoanyu-
 dah aelaeracaoanglukkuyaekkhongoang-
 daoidaioabnakhongekha ekhacaepida-
 laaiaimmpihuaipid ekhacaepidaaiaimmi-
 phuaidepid aelaeracat okekhaaioehmuen-
 tokhmudaint himankhng aelaekhaacaept hi-
 nangmiekiyrt iaekongsoanbidakhongekha
 aelaekhat hanghlaycaekkhonaioabn-
 taoekhasungsngarasit hangsinkhongong-
 soanbidakhongekha lukhlanphusubay
 phachnaelkat hukchin tangaett hoycnt hunge-
 hyuokthangsin phraeyohahcomoythatrassa
 ainoannanhmudthipakaennoyuaint himanc-
 ahlud mancat hukokhnlngaelatklngma
 aelapharat hioyubnnancat hukkhcadook
 ephraaphraeyohahaidtrasaioaelo"

23

pharaekiyokabemuongaithra oo br-
 rdakapanahngtharchich cngkhrakhroy
 ephraa oaemuongnant hukt halayrange-
 siyaelo aaimmiuonhruothacoderuo
 ephyaihekhathanghlaypracaks n aeph-
 ndinkhiith him oo chaoekaeeoy cngngiesiy
 ecaungphokhaehngemuongaidsont hi-
 phuphankhamt haelaip aidthaaiehaet m-
 briburn aelakhnamakhlayrayaidkhonge-
 muongnankhuokhaemuongchiohr epn-

phlekiyoekbkhongamna emuongnanepn-
 phokhakhongbrddaprachachati oo aisdoney
 cngoaboayet hid ephraathaelaidphudaelo
 thikabangekhmaekhnghongthaelphudoa
 "khamiaidpodkhrph hruokhamiaidkhlod-
 butr khamiaideliyngdukhnnum hruo-
 barungeliynghyingphrhmcari" ekhat hangh-
 layraberuongraokiyoka boiyoiptoyangair
 ekhacaaesrat hmo yodoyeruongraemuon-
 gait hrayoangnan cngkhamaiyangth
 archichethid oo chaoekaaey cngkhrakhroy
 niepnemuongt hisnuksnankhongecat hangh-
 lay hruo sungkaenidmaeat kalobran
 sungethaaidphamanaipt angoyuakl
 phuaidaidmunghmayaioechnnitoe-
 muongait hra khuoemuongthiaihm-
 ngkud sungbrddaphokhakhongmanep-
 necanay sungphokphanichkhong-
 manepnkhnmiekiyrt ikhongolk phraey-
 ohoahcomoythathrngmunghmayaioe-
 phuocahlukhoameyohyingkhongsngar-
 asithangs in ephuoluiekiyrt ikhongphu-
 miekiyrt it hangsinainaephndinolk oo
 thidaaehngtharchicheoy cngphanaeph-
 ndinkhongecakhamaipehmuoanemna
 manaimmikalangoikey phraongkht hrnge-
 hyi ydphrahatt hkhongphraongkheh-
 uothael phraongkht hrngbandalaihb-
 rdarachonacakrsansat huon phraey-
 ohoahthrngbaychaekiyokaberuon-
 muongaehngphanichy ephuocat ha-
 laythikabangekhmaekhnghongmane-
 siy aelaphraongkht rasoa "oo thi-
 daphrhmcari phut hukbibbangkhabaehn-
 gaisdoneoy ecacaaimlingoldtoapoik
 cnglukkhunkhamaipkhit htimethid aemhi-
 nanecakcaaimmikhoamsngb" cngduaeph-
 ndinaehngkhekkhlediyet hid chnchatin-
 yian gaimmikhunma cnkoakhnoassieriyshap-
 naephndinnanaiaosahrabkht hioasayoyu-
 tamthinhurkandar phokekhaaidkoeching-
 ethinkhongekhakhun phokekhaakooangth-
 anghlaykhongekhakhun aetthankrathai-
 manepnthislakhakphang oobrrdaka-
 panaehngtharchicheoy cngkhrakhroyet hid
 ephraaoathikabangekhmaekhnghong-
 cathukt hingrangsiaelo tomaanoannan
 ekhacalumemuongaithraecd sibpi oyangk-
 a boayukhongsat riyongkhediy oshosinecd-
 sibpiath racarongephngingoyanghyingaeph-
 syaoa "oo hyingaepshyathiekhalmaloey
 cngghyibphinekhakhuedinaipthaoemuong
 cngbrrl ngephlngaipheraa rongephlng-
 layubth ephuoeckahacarlukecaaid
 tomaemuosinecd sibpi phraeyohoah-
 cathrngeyiy meiy nemuongaithra aela-
 muongnancaklabai prabcangaihm aelae-
 nchukabrrdarachoonacacrkthangs inb-
 phunolk sinkhakhongmanaelasincangk-
 hongmancaepnkhongbrisut hit hioayaed phraey-
 ohoah caaaimsasmaiohruoeckbningaio
 aetsinkhakhongmancaaoanoyoharoud-
 maelaesuophangamaekbrddaphuthioy-

tophraphakt rphraeyohoah

24

duethid phraeyohoahcathrngthingolka-
 ihrang aelathrngkrathaihrangepla ae-
 laphraongkhat hrngkhoaaphndinolka-
 elakracayphuoaasykhongman aelacaep-
 nongnantopuorhit oyangepnkabprachhn
 tonaykhongekha oyangepnkabthas tonay-
 phuhyingkhongekha oyangepnkabsaoaich
 tophukhay oyangepnkabphusuo to-
 phuyum oyangepnkabphuaihyum to-
 phuaihyumodykhiddokebiy oyangphuy-
 umodykhiddokebiy aephndinnancat hukth-
 ingrangoyangsineching aelat huplnhmdsin
 ephraaphraeyohoahaidtraspheoacna-
 niaelo olkkaiot hukkhaelaehioaehng-
 gaip phiphphkoonrathoyaelaehioaehng
 khnsungsakdikhongolkoonrathoyai
 olknimirakhiaphraaphuoaasyainnan
 ephraekhat hanghlaylaemidtophrarach-
 bayyati aidfafunkd aidhakphanth-
 sayyanirandan ephraachanankhasap-
 kklunolk aelaphuthioasayainnankoddiyo
 ephraachananphuoaasyainaephndinolk-
 cungthukephaphlay mikhnehlunoy
 naongunaihmkaiot hukkh ethaongunkoon-
 rathoy citaichtirunerinthangpongkht hon-
 hayaic esiyngsnuksnankhongramanakengiyb
 esiyngkhongphuebikbankhyudesiy esiy-
 ngnuksnankhongphinekhakhuengiyb
 ekhacaaimdumehlaongunphromkabkar-
 rongephlngoik emraykaepnkhongkhmaek-
 phuthidum emuongthiclaelaetkhake-
 siaelo bant hukhlangkipidhmd aimai-
 haikhrekhaaip miesiyngrongthik-
 langthhndoyeruongehlaongun khoam-
 chunbant hangsinkeyuokeynlngaelo
 khoam yindikhongaeophndinkhaysuyaip
 mikarrkrangoaepthathingaioaine-
 muong prat uemuongkthukt hubth-
 layesiy ephraacaepnechnniyut hamk-
 langaephndin thamklangchnchat it hanghlay
 oyangkabemuot nmakoket hst hukekhya
 oyangemuokarekbelmt amet haongun-
 sinlng ekhat hanghlaycaeplngesiy-
 ngkhongekhakhun ekhacarongephngch-
 longkhoamooat rakarkhongphraeyohoah
 ekhacahrongcakthael ephraachananain-
 rungoruncngthoaysngarasiaedphraey-
 ohoah ainekaathanghlayaehngthaelc-
 ngthoayaedphranamaehngphraeyohoah-
 phraecakhongoisrael tangaetthisud-
 playolkeraaidyinesiyngephngsrres-
 riy oasngarasicngmiaekphuchobthrrm
 aetkhaphecaoa "khaphecakphayphom
 khaphecakphayphom oibatiaekkhapheca
 ephraakht hryspraphrtioyangthrysyng
 eoy khnthryspraphrtioyangthrysyng"
 oo chaoephndinolkoy khoamsydsyong-
 gaelahlumphrangaelakabkmat haneacaalo
 tomaphuaidhniemuaidyinesiyngkhoam-

sydsyongnan catkainhlumphrang aela-
 phuthipinookmacakhlumphrangkatidkab
 ephraaoahnatangkongfasorrkhkt huketid
 aelarakthanhkhongaeophndinolkkhoanaio
 olkaetkslay sinechingaelo olkaetkepne-
 siyngñ olkthukekhyayangrunaerng
 olkkcasonesaipoyangkhnema mancaae-
 gaipoyangephing karlaemidkhongolkcah-
 nakoyubnman aelamanalmaelacaaumlukoik
 tomaainoannanphraeyohoaht hrnglngth-
 sbriaoikhongfasorrkhaifasorrkh aela-
 brdaksatriykhongaephndinolkinaephndinolk
 ekhat hanghlaycat hukrobromaioodykan
 dangnakothsainkhukudm ekhat hangh-
 laycat hukakkhangaiomainkhuk aelat om-
 ahlayoanekhacungcat huklngths aelodong-
 cant hrcaodsu aeladongoat hit ycaoaboay
 ephraaoaphraeyohoahtcomoythacat hrn-
 grachybnphuekhasioy naelaaineyrualsm
 aelasngarasicaprakt tohnaphokphuai-
 hykhongphraongkh

25

khaaetphraeyohoaht phraongkht hrngep-
 nphraecakhongkaphraongkh
 khaphraongkhcayophraekiy-
 rtiphraongkh khaphraongkhcas-
 rresriyphranamkhongphraongkh
 ephraaphraongkhaidt hrngkrat hakarmhaserry
 aephnnant hiphraongkht hrngdariaio-
 nanmaaeloksatsyoaelaepnkhoomcring
 ephraaphraongkhaidt hrngkrat haaihe-
 muongepnkongkhyay emuongmipomepnt his-
 lakhakphang oangkhongchnt angdaoaimep-
 nemuongtaoipoik caaimkosrangkhunoikely
 ephraaphraongkhaidt hrngkrat haaihe-
 cat hoaysngarasiaedphraongkh haoe-
 muongkhongbrddaprachachat hit harun-
 caekrngklaophraongkh
 ephraaphraongkhaidt hrngpnt hika-
 bangekhmaekhngkhongkhyakcn thrngp-
 nt hikabangekhmaekhngkhongkhnkhaadsne-
 muoekhat hukkhacit thrngpnt hiliphay-
 cakphay u aelaepnrmkankhoamron
 emuolmkhongphuthit harunkehmuon-
 phayuphadkaaeophng ehmuonkhoamron-
 ainhthaeing phraongkht hrngrangabesiy-
 ngkhongkht angdao rmemkhrangabkhaom-
 ronchanaid kingkhongphutharunkcat huk-
 tadlngthannan bnphuekhaniphraeyohoaht
 comoythacathrngcadkareliyngsahrab-
 brddachnchatit hanghlay epnkareliyn-
 gdoykhongoonphi epnkareliyngdoy-
 naongunt hit takonaelo doykhangoon-
 phimiaikhmanainkraduketm doynaongun-
 t takont hikrongaelo aelabnphuekha-
 niphraongkht hrngthalayphakhlumhna-
 sungkhlumhna brddachnchatit hanghlay ae-
 lamsnkhongkoyuehnuonbrddaprachachat
 phraongkht hrngklunkhoamt ay-
 doykarmichay aelaongkhpraphuep-
 necaphraecacathrngchdnat acakhnathang-

pong aelaphraongkht hrngaoakarlhb-
 luchnchatikhongphraongkhaipesiy cak-
 thaoaephndinolk ephraaphraeyohoaht
 haidtrasaelo ainoannanekhacakraokanao
 "duet hid nikhuophraecakhongrat hangh-
 lay eraidrokhoyphraongkh
 ephuooaphraongkht hrngchoyeraihrd
 nikhuophraeyohoaht eraidrokhoyphraongkh
 aiharayindiaelaepmridiainkkhoamrod-
 khongphraongkh" ephraaphrahat khkhong-
 phrayohoahtchapkayubnphuekha
 aelaomoabcat hukhehyiybyalngphayait-
 phraongkh ehmuonehyiybfanglngthinlum-
 mulstato aelaphraongkht hrngkang-
 phrahat khkhongphraongkht hamk-
 langphokekha dangkhuoaynakang-
 muoayna aelaphraongkht hrn-
 gaihkhoameyohyingkhongekhat alng-
 phromkabfimuochanaykhongekha pom-
 sungkhongkaaeophngemuongkhongecanan-
 phraongkht hrngaihtalng thrnghehyidng
 aelaehoiynglngthungdin aemkrathangth-
 ungphngkhli

26

ainoannanekhacarongephnglngthinaiaeph-
 ndinyudah "eramiemuongekhmaekhnge-
 muonghnung phraecacathrngangkhoamro-
 daioepnkaaeophngaelpomprakar cngepid-
 pratuemuonget hid ephuoprachachat it hi-
 chobthrrmsunggraksakhoamcringiao-
 caaidekhama aicaenoaenainphraongkhn
 phraongkht hrnggraksaaioainsan-
 tiphaphoansmburn ephraaekhaoangaicain-
 phraongkh cngoangaicainphraeyohoaht
 nity ephraaphraeyohoahtkhkhophraey-
 ohaht hrngpnt hrakalangnirandr
 ephraaphraongkht hrngaihchaoemuongth-
 isungsngnan khuoemuongth isungsng-
 nant alng phraongkht hrngaihmant alng
 phraongkht hrngaihmant alng talngthungdin
 phraongkht hrngaihmanlngthiphngkhli
 ethaehyiybman khuoethakhongkhyakcn
 khuoyangethakhongkhnkhaadn" hn-
 thangkhongkhnchobthrrmkraberiyb
 phraongkhphuet hiyngt hrmt hrngkrat haai-
 hoithikhongkhnchobthrrmrabrun khaaet-
 phraeyohoaht khaphraongkht hangh-
 layrokhoyphraongkhoyu ainoithi-
 aehngkhat adsinkhongphraongkh
 phranamoepnthiralukkhongphraongkh
 epnthicit oiyyankhongkaphraongkh-
 prarthna citaickhongkaphraongkhoy-
 akaidphraongkhainklangkhun
 citoiyyanphayainkaphraongkhaesong-
 haphraongkhoyangronn ephraae-
 muokhat adsinkhongphraongkhoyuainaeph-
 ndinolk chaophiphphacaaideriyn-
 ruhkhongkhaomchobthrrm thasaedng-
 phrakhuoaeckhnchao ekhacaaideriyn-
 rukhoamchobthrrm ekhacaprphrtioyan-
 goyut it hrmainaephndint hiethiyngth-

rrm aelacamongaimehnhkoamoosa-
 trakarkhongphraeyohoah khaaet-
 phraeyohoah emuophratthkhong-
 phraongkhchukhun ekhakcamongaimehn
 aetekhamongehnl aelacaaidoaboay
 ephraaekhamikhoamoicchatoch-
 chatikhongphraongkh eoy afaehngsonpi-
 pakskhongphraongkhcaephaphlayekhaesiy
 khaaetphraeyohoah phraongkhcasthap-
 nasantiphaphphuokhaphraongkhtangh-
 lay ephraaphraongkhaidthnrgkrat habr-
 rdakickarkhongphraongkhep-
 huokhaphraongkhechnediyokan khaaet-
 phraeyohoaphraecakhongkhaaphraongkh
 ecanayunnokehnuophraongkhaid-
 khrobkhronghpohkphaphraongkh
 aetkhaphraongkhcaklaot hung-
 phranamkhongphraongkethanan
 ekhat hanghlaitayaelo ekhacaa-
 michioit oik ekhaepnchaoaednkhntay
 ekhacaaimepnkhunoik ephraachanan-
 phraongkhaidthnrgeyimiyinaelathnrgth-
 alayekha aelatnrgkoadkhaomraluk-
 thungekhatangsinesiy khaaetphraeyohoah
 aetphraongkhtnrgephimprachachnkhun
 phraongkhtnrgephimprachachnkhun
 phraongkhaidthnrgnabsangrasi
 phraongkhtnrgkhyayekhtaednkhon-
 gaephndinaiklaipthungth hisud-
 playapndinolk khaaetphraeyohoah
 ainyamthukkhakekhaaidaesong-
 haphraongkh ekhat hanghlaitayaelo
 ishahanookmaainemumokartisonoyuehn-
 uoekhat hanghlaitayaelo danghyingmikhrph
 emuoaiikt hungkahn deola khlod kecbpo-
 daelarongookmadoykhoamecbpodro-
 draooyangchabphlan khaaetphraey-
 ohoah kaphraongkht hanghlaitayaelo
 nechnnanansayphraentrkhongphraongkh
 khaphraongkhmikhrph khaphraongkhibid-
 tao epnehmuonkhaphraongkhhklodlm
 khaphraongkhmiaidthakarchoyaihp-
 nainaephndinolk aelachaophiphphmi-
 aidlmng khntaykhongphraongkhcam-
 chioit sphkhongekhat hanghlaitayaelo
 phromkabsphkhongkhaaphraongkh oo
 phuoasayoyuainphngkhli cngt unethi-
 daelarongephng ephraanakhangkhone-
 caepnehmuonnanhangbnphak aelaaeph-
 ndinolkcaaiichaoaednkhntayepnkhun
 maethid chnchatikhongkhaephaceaoy
 cngekhhaainhongkhongecaaelapidprat-
 uesiy cngsontaoecaoyusakphaknhung
 cnoaphraphiorthcapanaip ephraa
 duethid phraeyohoahkalangesdcook-
 macaksthanthikhongphraongkh ephuol-
 ngotshchaoaephndinolk ephraakhoam-
 chaachakhongekhat hanghlaitayaelaephndi-
 nolkcaepidephyolhitsuanghlaitayaelo
 aelacaaimpidbangphut hukkhakhong-
 manaiooikk

ainoannan phraeyohoahcatnrglngotsh-
 doyphraaesnganraykac yingaihy aelaekhn-
 gaekrngkhongphraongkhteloioat han
 sungenphyanakhtthickkad
 khuoeloioat hanphyanakht hikhd
 aelaphraongkhcatnrgprahar-
 mangkrt hioy uaint hael ainoannan cn-
 grongephngthungget hooa "sonongu-
 naehngnaongunsaiedng erakhuophaey-
 ohoah epnphuraksaduaelman eracard-
 namanoyut hukkhna ekrngoaphuhung-
 phuaidcat hooant rayman eracaraksa-
 manaiot hangklangkunklangoan er-
 aaimmikhoamphiorth aikhrelacaaimi-
 hnamyoyhnamaikykhunmasurbkabera
 era caokrbkaban eraceaphamane-
 siy doyan hruoaihekhaekaaoyuk-
 abkalangkonggeraephuaiekhathasan-
 tiphaphkabera aeloekhatcat hasantiphaphk-
 abera" phraongkhcatnrgkrat haaiikh-
 thiookmacakyaokhbhyangrak oisrae-
 olcaphlidokaelaekkhno krat haaiih-
 phunphiphpht hangsinmiphletm
 phraongkhtnrgobyetiekhaoyangth-
 iphraongkhobyetiekhat hangh-
 laythiobyetiekha hruo
 hruoekhat hukkhaoayangkhtn hangh-
 laythit hukekhakhaaelo doykarkhabail
 doykarkoadaipepnechly phraongkhtnrg-
 tosuaeyngkabekha phraongkhtnrgkoad-
 ekhaaipdoylmdueduodkhongphraongkhain-
 oanaehnglmtaooanook ephraachanan cal-
 bkhoamchaochakhongyaokhboyangni-
 aehla aelaniepnphletmkhna dainkarpld-
 bapkhongekha khuoemuokhat hasi-
 lat hangsinkhonggaet hnbuchaaihp-
 nehmuonhindinsophongthit hukbdep-
 nchin caaimmiesarupekharph hruoru-
 pekharphantangoyuid ephraaemuongh-
 nadanckarkrang thioasaykt huklat hin-
 gaelathodthingoyangkabt hint hurkandar
 lukoacahakinoyut hinan mancanonlgt hi-
 nanaelakinkingaimaint hinan emuoking-
 nanaehng mankat hukhak phokphuhy-
 ingkmaeoamanaipkoaf ephraaniepnchn-
 chatithiairkhoamekhaaic ephraachanan-
 phuthitnrgsrangekhaekaa imsnagsarekha
 phuthitnrgpanekhaacaimthnrgsae-
 ngphrakhunaekekha tomaainoannan
 phraeyohoahcatnrgnodeoakhaot an-
 gaet aemnaaipcnthunglat haroiyipt oo
 prachachnoisraeoleoy ecatat hukek-
 bromekhamat hilakhnri aelaoyumaa in-
 oannanekha caepaet raihy aela brrda-
 phuthikalangphinasoyuinaephndinoassieriy
 aela brrdaphut hukkhabailookaipyangaeph-
 ndinoiyiptcamanmaskarphraeyohoah
 bnphuekhabrisut ht hit hiey rusaelm

oibatiaekmngkudoanooaa
 aekkhnhkhiemaaehngeofraoim sungkhoa-
 ngamoanrungeruonkhongekhaehmuon-
 dokaimthikalangrongory sungoyub-
 nyodekhaa nthilumoanoudmkhong-
 brrdaphuthiehlaongunmichay duethid
 ongkphraphuepneacathrngmiphuhnugt h-
 imikalanga laeakhngaerng ehmuonphayu-
 lukehb oanepnphayuthalay ehmuonphayu-
 nat hikalangaihlt hom sungcaehoiynglngth-
 ung dindoy phrahatth mngkudoanooaa
 khuokhnhkhiemaaehngeofraoim cathukehyi-
 boyuait etha aelakhoamngamoanrungorc-
 nkhongekha sungoyubnyodekhaa nthilu-
 moanoudm caepndokaimthikalangron-
 gory caepnehmuonphlt hiaerksukkon-
 rduron emuokhnehnekhakkinmane-
 siyphot hungmuoekhaet hanan ainoan-
 nan phraeyohoahcomoytha caepnm-
 ngkudaehngsngarasi aelaepnmngku-
 daehngkhoaamngam aekkhnt hiehl-
 uoyuaehyngchnchatikhongphraongkh ae-
 laepnoeyya naehngkhoaemyutithrrmaekha-
 phunangphiphaksa aelaepnkalangkhong-
 phuehlananphu hankarsngkhrmk-
 labesiythipratuemuong ekhaehlanism-
 sanaipdoyehlaongnehmuonkan aelaose-
 saipdoyemray puorhit aelaphuphyakrnksm-
 sanaipdoyemray ekhat hanghlaythukkl-
 naiphmddoyehlaongun ekhaosesaip-
 doymray ekhaehnpidaip ekhasadu-
 dainkaraihkhaphiphaksa ephraasarabt huk-
 sarabkmioaeciyna elakhoamosokhrket m
 aaimithiaidthisaoad ekhacasonkhoam-
 ruaihaekaihr ekhacaaihphuaidekhaaich-
 lakkhason aiaekkhnehlanant hihyan-
 mhruo hruoiahaekkhneoa macakok
 ephraaepnkhobangkhabsonkhobangkhab
 khobangkhabsonkhobangkhab ekhasadu-
 sonbrthad brthadsonbrthad thininid
 thinanhnoy epla aetphraongkhat rask-
 abchnchat iniodyt angphasaalaodyrim-
 fipakkhongkht angdao khuoae kbrrda-
 phuthiphraongkht rasoa "nikhuokarhyud-
 phak cngaihkarhyudphakaekkhnehn-
 dehnuy aelanikhuokarphakphon"
 thungkrananehkakaaimfang ephraachanan-
 phraocnakhongphraeyohoahcungep-
 noyangniaekkha epnkhobangkhab-
 sonkhobangkhab khobangkhab-
 sonkhobangkhab epnbrthadsonbr-
 rthad brthadsonbrthad thininid thi-
 nanhnoy ephuoe khacaipa elathoylang
 aelacaetk aelacatidbongaelacat huk-
 cabaip ephraachananecat hanghlaykhn-
 makeya aeeyeyoy cngfangphraocnakhong-
 phraeyohoah khuoeaaphupkkhronchn-
 chat iniainey rusa elm ephraacathangh-
 layaidklaoaelooa "eraaidkrathaphanth-
 sayyaaioakbkhaoamtay aelaerat hakhoamt kl-
 ngaioakbnrk emuophayphibat ioan-

thomthnphanaip caaimmat hungera
 ephraaerathaaikhhoamet hcep-
 nthiliphaykhongera aelaeraidkaban-
 goyuainkhooammusa" ephraachananongkh-
 phraphuepneacathraecat rasdangnioa
 "duethid eraongsilaaioainsioyne-
 phuoepnrakthan khuosilathit hdsobaelo
 epsilamumeokoyangpraesrit h epnrak-
 thanoanmankhng ekhaphunant hiechuo-
 caaimrribon aelaeraakrathakhoamyu-
 tit hrrmaihepnechuokoad aelakhoam-
 chobthrrmaihepnlukding aelalukehbkaoad-
 eoakhoamethcoanepnthiliphay aipesiy
 aelanacathomthnt hika bang" aelophanth-
 sayyakhongecakabkhaoamtay caepnomkha
 aelakhotklngkhongecakabnrk caaimdarng
 emuophayphibat ioan thomthnphanaip
 ecacathukehyiybyalngdoyothsnan man-
 phanaipboyet haaid mankaceoat aoeca
 ephraamancaphanaipechaaelocheaela
 thangklanganaelaklangkhun
 emuoe khaaickhao kcaekidaet khoam-
 sydsyongethanan ephraathinon-
 nansane kint hikhnhnungkhnaidcae-
 hyiydoyubnnan aelaphahmkaekhbaim-
 phokhlumtao ephraaophraeyohoah-
 cat hrnglukkhunoyangt hbnphuekhaeprisim
 phraongkhcaphraphiorthoyangthia in-
 hubekhakieboon ephuokrat haphrarach-
 kickhongphraongkh phrarachkick-
 hongphraongkhnanprahlad aela-
 phuokrat hangankhongphraongkh
 ngankhongphraongkhkaepk ephraachanan-
 badnioaepnkhneya aeey eku-
 okoaphanthakhongecacaekhmngodkhun
 ephraakphapecaaidyinkrsdikakahnd-
 kart halayehnuoae phndinthangsinaelo
 cakongkphraphuepneacaphraecacomoytha
 engiyhulngsi aelafangesiyngkhapheca
 sdabsi aelafangkaphudkhongkhapheca
 ekhaphuait hnaephuoahan aithoyues-
 mohruo ekhaebikdinaelakhradoyepn-
 nityhruo emuoe khaprabphioingaelo
 ekhaaimhoanethiynaedngaelayihra
 ekhaaimaiskhaosaliepnaet ho aelakha o-
 barliainthioanehmaakhongman aela-
 hoankhaosaepit aioepnkhanaednhruo
 ephraaphraecakhongekhat hrngsang-
 sonekhat huktong phraongkhaidsonekha
 ekhaaimnodethiynaedngdoyluonnod-
 khao aelaekhaaimoaloekoynklingt h-
 abyihra aet ekhaeoaimphlongt iethiy-
 naedngaihhludook aelaecoat abongtiyihra
 khnaidbdkhaot hit hakhnmpanghruo
 eplaely ekhaaimnodmanepnnyity
 emuoe kha khabloekoynethiymmat hab-
 manaelo ekhamiaidbdmandoykhnkhima
 eruongnimacaphraeyohoahcomoythadoy
 phraongkhhmascryy nakainkarpruksa ae-
 laoiessaineruonkgarkrat ha

oibatiaekoarieol oarieol nkhrsung-
daoidthrngtangkay cngephimpiekhakabpi
cngaihmiethskalt hoayekhrongbuchatam-
robkhongman erayangcaaihoarieolt hukkhac
camikarrongkhrakhroya elarongthukkh ael-
aemuongnancapnehmunoarioelaekera
aelaeracatangkhayoyuobeca aelaeracalome-
caka bbrdahr orb aelaeracay kechinget h-
inkhunsueca aelaecacathukehyiy blng
ecacaphudmacakt hilukkhongaephndinolk
khakhongecacamacakthit alngainphngkhli
esyingkhongecacamacakphundinehmuone-
siyngphi aelakhaphudkhongecacakrasi-
bookmacakphngkhli aet molchaotang-
praetshkhongecacahmuonphngkhli laeoyd
aelaphunaklaot hangmolcaehmuonaeklbthi-
funghayaip eoo chaopraediyoediy oae-
laaينت hant hithanaid phraeyohoa hco-
moynt hacathrngeyiy meiy necadoyfaron-
ga eladoyaephndina iho aeladoyesiy n-
gkampnath doylmbahmuaelaphay u
doyeploaehngphlingephaphlay aela m-
olprachachat it hangsinthit osuka boarieol
thanghmdthit osuka bekha aela kabthika-
bangekhmaekhngkhongekhaaelat haai-
hekhat hukkhac caepnehmunokhoam-
fankhuonimita inklangkhun oyangemuokhn-
hiofanoa duethid ekhakalangkinoyu ael-
lat unkhunkyanghiooyu cit aicekhaaimoim
hruoehmuonemuokhnkrahayfanoa duethid
ekhakalangdumoyu aelotunkhunma duethid
ooneply cit aickhongekehayangaehngphak
molprachachat it hangsinthit osukabphuekha-
sioynkcaepnechnnan cngrangroaelangngn-
g cngrongeriykaelarongai ekhamunema
aetaimaichdoyehlaongun ekhaoses ae-
taimaichdoyemray ephraaoaphraey-
ohoahtthrngethoiyyanaehngkhoamhlab-
snithlneghnuoea aelapidt akhongeca
aelaphraongkht hrngkhlmumt akhong-
phokphuphyakrn phokecanaya elaphok-
phuthanaykhongeca aelaekthant hangh-
lay nimit nithangsinaidklayepnehmuno-
thoykhaainhnangsuothiprathabtra
emuokhnaihaekkhnhnngthioanaid klaooa
"oannisi" ekhaoo "khaoanaimaidephraami-
traprathab" aelaemuoeckhaaihnang-
suoaeckkhnhnngthioanaimaid klaooa
"oannisi" ekhaoo "khaa'imruhnan-
suo" aelaongkhprraphnepnecatra soa
"ephraachnchat iniekhamaaikleradoy-
pakkhonge kha aelaaihekiyrtieradoyrimfi-
pakkhonge kha aet ekhaaihcit aickhonge kha-
hangai clkacera ekhayaekrngeraephiyn-
gaet ehmuonepnkhobangkhabkhongm-
nusythisonkanma ephraachanan
duethid eracakra hasingmhascrry-
abchnchatini oikprahladaelaosacrry
stipayyakhongkhnmpayyakhongekha-
caphinasaip aelakhoamekhaaick-
hongkht hiekhhaiccatthukpidbangaio"

oibatiaekphuthiphyayamsonaeph-
ngankhonge khaaiolucakphraeyohoa h
sungkarkrathakhongkhaoyuainkhoaammud
phusungklaooa "aikhrehnera aikhracra-
aaid" aennonkhoa moiprit khongeca-
cat huooachangpanethakab dinehnyo ae-
lasingthit huku srangcaphuonongphusrang-
manoa "ekhaaimaidsrangkha" hruosingthi-
it hupankhun caphuoderuonongphupanmanoa
"ekhaaimikhoamekhaaicoaaiely" oyang-
niruo aimaichoi knidhnyoyet hanan hruo
thielbanoncat hukeplynaihepnsonphlaim
aelasonphlaimcat huooaepnpa ainoan-
nankhn huhnokcaai dyinthoykhakhongh-
nangsuo elat akhongkht abodcaehnook-
macakkhaoamkhlumaelakhoammud-
khongekha khnaicoonsuphaphcaa id-
khoa mchunbansda isainphraeyohoaeph-
himkhuon aelakhnyakcnt hamklangm-
nusy calingoldainongkhrisutht hiaehn-
goisraeol ephraaoaphuna klaocasuyaip
aelaphueya aeyy cathukhoythi layaip aelakhn-
thangpongthiefarokhoythi akrat haka roan-
chaochacathukt adkhaad khuophuthi-
aishkhoa mknoundoythoykhakhongekha
aela oangbongai doakek haphukli aokhkh-
abthipratuemuong aeladoythoykhat hi-
aimepnaeknsar ekhakidkankhncobthrrme-
siy ephraachananphraeyohoaephuthrn-
gaithoabraham trasdangniekiyokbaong-
soankhongyaokhboa "yaokhbcaaim-
tongoaboayoik hnakhongekha caaim-
sidlngoikt oaip ephraaemuoeckhaehn-
lukhlankhonge khasungepnphl inganaehng-
muokhongeraa inhmuphokekha ekhathangh-
laycat huooanamkhongera brisuthtthi
ekhat hanghlay-
cat huooaongkhrisutht hikhongyaokhb-
brisuthtthi aelacklaoe krngphraecaaehn-
goisraeol aelabrddaphuthiphid fay citacca-
mathungkhoa mekhaaic aelabrddaphuthi bn-
phumpha cayomeriy nrulak khason"

30

phraeyohoaht rasoa "oibatiaeklukhlant hid-
uodung phukrat haae phnngan ae-
taimaichkhongera phupkklhum-
doyekhrungpkpid aetaimaichtamnaacera
ekhaeaphimbapsonbap phuookedinl-
ngaipyangoiyipt odyaimkhokhapruksacak-
pakkhonger a ephuoeckhmaekhngainkar-
liphaykabfaorh ephuocaaongaica inrmn-
gakhongoiyipt ephraachanan karliphayk-
abfaorhcaklabepnkhoamao boaykhongeca
aelakaroangaicainrmengakhongoiyipt cak-
labepnt hikhay hnakhongeca ephraaae-
moakharacharkhkhongekhaoyut hiosoan
aelat hutkhongekhaipthung haens
thukhnaid rabkhoa moaboayodychn-
chat inhnungchongyoe khaaimaid sungmiaid-
nakhoamchoyehluohruopraoychnmaaih
aid aet khoa moaboayaelakhoamkha y-

hna" pharaeruongsatopaaehngphakhait
ekhatanghlaybrtrhukthraphysm-
batikhongekhahnbhlanglaaelabhrthuk-
thraphysinkhongekhahbnohknouth
aiptlodaephndinaehngkhoamyak-
labakaesnrathm thisungsingotnhumae-
lasingotae nguray aelanguaemoe-
saookma aipyangchnchatihnungsungca-
choyekhaaimaid ephraackhoamchoyehlu-
okhongoiyiptnanairkhaaelapraey-
chn ephraachanan eracungiyekkhaoa
"khoamekhmaekhngkhongekhakhuaaih-
nangechyem" badni aipethoa ekhiynl-
ngaiobnaephncaruktohaekha aelac-
daioainhngsuoephuoaioealat hica-
mat hung caepnsakkhiphyanepnnity
ephraaoekhatanghlayepnchnchatid-
uodung eplukkipid ephlanthiaimy-
omfangphrarachbayyatkikhongphraeyooha
sungklaoaekphokphuthanayoa "oyae hnely"
aelaekphuphyakrnoa "oyaphyakrnsingth-
ihtuktongaekeraely cngphudsingbrunaeky
hanesiy cakoithi aihongkhbrisutht hikhon-
goisraelophnnaphnt akhongeraesiy"
ephraachananongkhbrisutht hikhongo-
israelot rsadangnioa "ephraeacaduh-
mint hoy khani aelaoangaicainkarbib-
bangkhabaela kart hucrit aelaphun-
goassyinge hlanan ephraachanan kahoam-
chaochanicaepnae kaeahmuonkaae phng-
sungae ykookophlookaipkalangcaphang
sungcaphangoyangpacubant handonain-
phribtaediyio phraongkhcat hrngkrathaa-
haet kehmuonphachnakhongchanghmoaetk
sungae tkepnchinnoy angaimprani chint hi-
aet knaaimphbchindiphot hicat akaifook-
caketa hruoait aktanaoockakboekbna"
ephraaongkhphraphuepnecaphraeca
ongkhbrisutht hiaehngoisraelot rsad-
angnioa "ainkarklabaelahyudphak
ecat hanghlaycarod kalangkongeca-
caoyuainkhoamsngbaelakhoomaiooan-
gaic" aelaecakaimyomthata m aete-
cathanghlayoa "oyae eleracakhimahnaiip"
ephraachananecakahnaiip aela "era-
cakhimaerocad" ephraachananphuait ame-
cathanghlaycaerocad khnpphanhnuungcah-
niephraakhakhuehykhongkhkhnediyio
ecat hanghlaycah-
niephraakhakhuehykhongkhkhakhn cn-
caehluoae taeahmuonesathngbnyodphuekha
ehmuonoanatisayyanbnenin ephraachanan-
phraeyoohaht hrngkhoythicathrng-
phrakrunaecat hanghlay ephraachanan-
phraongkhcungth hrngepnt hiykyonge-
phuocaemt taeca ephraaphraeyoohahep-
nphraecaehngkhaoamyutithrrm brdda-
phuthikhoythaphraongkhcaaidrabphraphr
ephraaprachachncaosayainsioyn
n eyrusaelm ecacaaimrongai-
hoiktoaip emuoaidinesiyng-
carongthul phraongkhcat hrngemt-

tatoeca emuophraongkht hrngaidyin
phraongkhcat hrngtobec aelat hun-
gaemongkhphraphuepnecaprathanoa-
haraehngkhoamyaklabak ae-
lanaae hngkhoamt hukkhacaihae keca
thungkranankhrut hanghlaykhongeca-
caaimsongtaoaimmuoikely aettakhonge-
cacaehnkhrukhongeca aelaemuoea-
hanaipthangkhaoahruohanaipthangsay
hukhongecacaaidyinocnakhlanghlangecaoa
"niepnhtang cngedinaithangni" aeloea-
cat halayrupekharphslakoabenginkhongeca
aelarupekharphhlochubthongkhakhongeca
ecacakra caymanai poy angphaona-
may aelaecacakla oekmanoa "aipa ih-
phn" aelaphraongkhcaprathanfai-
haekemldphuchsungecahoanlngthidin
aelaprathankhaosungcnpnplit phlkhongdin
aelakhaocaoandmaelasm burn ainoan-
nanaoakhongecacakinoy uainlanhy aaihy
aelaoaoka blat hiaicht hana cakhaoais-
ekluo sungaichphlaooelasomsad aelab-
nphuekhangsungthukaehng aela bnenin-
sungthukaehngcamiaemnalathart him-
inaaihlainoant himikaprathat pra-
haroyangyingaihy emuohokhoyp hanglng
yingkoanaoik aesngsoangkhangdong-
cathra caehmuonaesngsoangkhangdon-
goathity aelaesngsoangkhangdon-
goathity caepnecdetha aelaepnoy angae-
ngsoangkhangecdoan ainoanthiphaey-
ohoahth hrngphanroy badecbaehngch-
nchatikhongphraongkh aelarak-
sabadaephlsungekhat hukphraongkht hrngti-
nan duethid phranamkhongphraeyooha-
macakt hiaikl rondoykhoamkriokhong-
phraongkh pharanankhnakhna rim-
phraoost hkhongphraongkht m-
doykhoamkrio aelaphrachiohakhong-
phraongkhehmuonaifephaphlay phra-
passasakhongphraongkhehmuon-
lathart homthn thithomthungklangkho
ephuocaronbrddaprachachat idoytaae krn-
gae hngkhoamairsara aela camibange-
hiysungphaaiahhlngaipthikhakr-
raikrkhongchnchat ithanghlay eca-
camibthephlngoyangkunt himiethskalsak-
disit hthi aelamaiaicyindi oyangkhn-
thi ookedint amesi yngpi ephuoaipyang-
phuekhakhongphraeyooha thung-
phuth hrngmhit hthirt hikhongoisrael
aelaphraeyooha cathrngkrathaa ih-
phrasuresiyngkamnpnathkhong-
phraongkhepnt hiaidyin aelacathrn-
gaihehnphrakrfa dlngkhongphraongkh
doykhoamkriooyangekriyokrad aela-
ploaehngphlingephaphlay phromk-
abfnkrahaa elaphay u aelalukehb
khnoassieriy casy dsyongdoy phrasure-
siyngkhongphraeyooha phraongkht hrn-
gobytdoyphrakht hakhongphraongkh
aelacanghaaimeriyo lngothst hukcanghoa-
sungphraeyoohaohby lngehnuoekha-

caekhakabesinygramanaelaphinekhakhu
phraongkhat hrngt osuekhadoysngkhrm-
fadfan ephraaot heft hkcadaionanaelo eoo
etriymaioahabksat riy echingtakonklukae-
lakoang phromaifaelfunmakmay khuopra-
passasakhongphraeyoohaehmuont harka-
mat hanmacudaihlu

31

oibatiaekkhnehlannanphulngaipthioiypite-
phuokkhokhoamchoyehluo aelah-
maphungma phuthioangaicain-
rthrbephraamimak aelaoangaicainphlma
ephraaekhathanghlayaekhnngaerngak aet-
miaidhmaythungongkhhbrisutht hikhon-
goisraeol hruoaesonghapraeyooha
aett hungkranan phraongkhyangth-
rngechliyochladaelacanaphayphi-
batimaaiah phraongkhcamiaidthrng-
geriypkphraocnakhongphraongkhkhunma
aetcat hrnglukkhunt osukabongsoan-
phukrat hakhoamphid aelat osuk-
abphuchoyehluokhongkhnehlannan-
thikrat hakhoamchaocha khnoiyiptepnkhn
aelaaimaichphraeca aelamat hangh-
laykhongekhaepnenuohnang aelaaimai-
choiyyan emuophraeyoohaecat hrngehiyid-
phrahat hkhongphraongkhook thanghu-
choyehluokcasadud aelaphuthirabkar-
choyehluokcalm aelaekhathanghlay-
calmehlodaykan ephraaphraeyoohaetrask-
abkhphecadangnioa "dangsingothruosin-
got hnumkharamoyuehnuoehy uokhongman
aelaemuoeakhaeriykphuelyn gaekahmuh-
nungmasuman mancaaimkhramklao-
toesyingkhongekhat hanghlay hruoyoyn-
toesyingoungkhanungkhongekha dang-
nanaehlaphraeyoohaecomoyt hacaesdclng-
maephuosurbephuophuekhasiyoaelae-
phuoeninekhakhongman ehmuonnkbin-
ronoyu dangnanaehlaphraeyooha-
comoyt hacat hrngpongkaneyrusaelm
phraongkhat hrngpongkanaelachoyai-
phn phraongkhat hrngeonesiy aelas-
ngonchioitao cngklabmahaphraongkh-
phut hiprachachnoisraelaidkbt oyangray
ephraaainoannan tukkhncathingru-
pekharphkhongt nt hit hadoyng aelaru-
pekharphkhongt nt hit hadoyt hongkha
sungmuokhongecaaidthakhunoyang
baphnasahrabtaoecca aelakhnoassieriy-
calmldgoydabsungaimaichkhongchay-
chkrrc aeladabsungaimaichkhongkhn-
tat oyakinekhaesiy aelaekha ca-
nicakdabaelakhnhnumkhongekha-
caphayaeophoyangsinech-
ing ekhacakhamthika-
bangkhongekhaaiephraakhoamhoaklao
aelaphokecanaykhongekhaeakrngklaoth-
ngnan" phraeyoohaephuthiaifkhong-
phraongkhoyuainsoy aelaphuthi-
etahlomkhongphraongkhoyuaineyrusaelm

trasdangniaehla

32

duethid ksatriyongkhhnungcakhrobkhrong-
doykhoamchobthrrm aelaecanay-
cakhrobkhrongdoykhoamyutithrrm ae-
laphuhnungcaehmuonthikabangcaklm
epnthikhumaihpncakphayufn ehmuon-
thannaa nthiaehng ehmuonrmengasilamhu-
maainaephndinthiooneply aelotakhongkhn-
thiehncamiadhlabb aelahukhongkhnthi-
fangcaaidyn citaickhongkhnthihunhan-
caekhaaickhoamru aelalinkhongkhnthi-
doangcaphudchachanoyangthanhkhaon
ekhacaaimeriykkhnelothramoakhnaickoan-
goik hruoknthioyoeapnkhoari
ephraakhnethothramcaphudoyangelothram
aelaiaickhongekhakpongkhoamchaocha
ephuoprakobkhoamhnasuoackhd
ephuoookpakphudkhaomphidekiyok-
abphraeyooha ephuothacitackhongkhn-
hioaihodoyakaelacaaimaihkhnkrahayaid-
dum oubaykhongkhnthioykhaoray
ekhakhidkhunaetkickarchaephuotha-
laykhnyakcndoythoykhaethc aemoae-
muokharongkhongkhnkhadsnnant huk-
tong aetkhnaickoangkaenanaaet singthi-
ipraesrith ekhacadargoyudoy singthi-
ipraesrith hyingthanghlait hioyuoang-
bayeoy cnglukkhunethid aelafangesiy-
gkhongkhpheca thanbutrsaot hiaimra-
madraoangeoy cngengiyhufangkhpud-
khongkhpheca oiksakpikoañ hyingthi-
aimramadraoangeoy thancasadungtaosan
ephraaairongunkcaairphl rdukbphlaimk-
caaimmat hung hyingthioyusbayeoy cng-
taosanethid thanphuaimramadraoangeoy
cngsadungtaosanethid cngaekpha ploy-
taoloncon aelaeoaphakrasobkhdadeoiaio
ekhacathubok doyeruongainat hiaesnsukh
doyeruongethaongunphldk doyeruon-
gaephndinkhongchchathikhongerasung-
gokaet hnamaihyaelahnamyoy doyeruon-
baneruont hichunbanainnkhrt hisnuksnan
ephraaophrarachoangcat hukthodthing
emuongthimikhnhnaaennat hukt hingrang
pomprakaraelahokhoycaklayepnt haepn-
ity epnthichunbankhonglapha epnlan-
hyakhongfungaephaaeka cnkoaphraoiyyan-
caethlmgabneracakebunogbn ae-
lathinthurkandarklayepnsonphlaim aelason-
phlaimnancat huooaepnpa aelokhoamyu-
tithrrmcaasayoy uainthint hurkandar
aelakhomchobthrrmphaoy uainson-
phlaim aelaphlkhongkhomchobthrrm-
caepnsantiphaph aelaphlkhongkhom-
chobthrrmkhuokhoamsngbaelakhoamoan-
gaicepnity chnchatikhongeracaoasay-
oy uainthioyuoangsanit ainhioasayoan-
plodphay ainhhiphakoansngb
emuopaphangthlay lukehbcatkae-
laemuongcayublngthiedio thant hi-

hoanoyukhanghongnathangpongkepnsukh
phuthiployaihtinoaoaelatlnlaethiyooyuoyan-
goisra

33

oibatiekecaphuthalay phusungtaoe-
cacongmiadthukthalay ecaphuepnkhn-
thrys sungaimmiphuaidaidthrystoeaely
emuoeacahyudthalay ecacathukthalay
aelaemuoeacahyudyangkarpraphrtit hry-
sesiy ekhat hanghlay cathrystoea
khaaetphraeyohoah khothrng-
phrakrunaekkhaphraongkht hangh-
lay khaphraongkht hanghlay-
rokhoyphraongkh khot hrngep-
naekhnkhongekhat hanghlayt hukecha
epnkhomrodkhongkhaphraongkht hangh-
layainyamt hukkhlalakdoy emuoaiddy-
nesiyingkampnath chnchat it hangh-
layhniaip phraongkht hrnglukkhn
brrdaprachachat ikkracadkracayaip
khongthiribaidkhongecakthukro-
bromehmouont akaetnoaykhlanekbrobrom
khnkhuoddtakhruboyangt akaetnoay-
binoddtakhrub phraeyohoahrt hrngepn-
thieyinyo ephraaphraongkhprathab n
thisung phraongkht hrngaihkhoamyu-
tit hrmaelakhomchoobt hrmetmsiyn
stipayyaaelakhomruoanoudmcaep-
nesthiyrphaphaehngeolakhongeca ae-
laepnkalangaehngkhomrod khoamyaekrng-
phraeyohoahpnt hrphysmbatikhongekha
duethid phuaekloklakhongekhacarongth-
uloyuphaynok khnat hutsantiphaphcaraai-
hoyangkhmkhn thanghlongkrang khn-
saycraipmakhyudedin ekhahakphanth-
sayyaesiy ekhaduhminemuongtangn
ekhaaimnabt huokhn aephndinaio-
thukkhaelaonrathoy elbanonoaboayae-
lat hukokhnling chaornehmuont hint hurkan-
dar bachanaelakharemlksladphlkhongekha
phraeyohoahrt rasao "badnieracalukkhn
badnieracaepnthiyyong badnieracaepn-
thiechiedchu ecacauumthongaetaeklb
ecacakhlodae to lmhayaickhongecaepnaifh-
icaephaphlayeca aelachnchat it hanghlayk-
caehmouonthukephaepnpun ehmuonhna-
maihyht hithuktadlngthiephaainaif" eca-
phuoyuaikl fangsi oeraaidthaoair eca-
phuoyuaikl cngrabrueuonkalangkongera
khnbpainsiynkklaos khoamsathk-
sat hant haahkhnhnhsuaiaickhd-
prahladaic "aikhrainphokera caoyuk-
abaift hiephaphlayaid aikhrainphok-
eracaosayoy ukabkaraih mepnnityaid"
khuoekhaphudaeninyangchoobt hrmae-
laphudoyangsuotrng ekhaphuduhmin-
phlt hiaidcakkarbibbangkhab phuslad-
muokhongekhacakkarthuusinbnaio phu-
oudhucakkarfangeruongeluodtkyangoock
aelapidtacakarmongkhoamchaoray ekha-
caosayoyubnthisung thikabangkhangekha-

caepnpomhin camphuaihoaharekha
takhongekhacamaen takhongecacahnksa-
triythrnsgnarsasi caehnaephndint hiyu-
dookaikl citaickhongecacakhidthungkhoam-
sydsyong "ekhaputhit haka rna boyut hi-
aihn ekhaputhichangbrnna karoyut hi-
aihn ekhaputhinabohkhoyoyut hiaihn"
thancaaimehnchnchatit hidurayoik chn-
chat it hiphudkhlumekhruosungthanfan-
gaimook thiphudtangphasasungth-
anekhaaicaimaid cngmongsiyn emuon-
gaehngethskalkhongera takhongth-
ancaehneyrusaelm epnthiyo ut hisngb
epnphlabphlat hiaimtongkhnay hlakhmud-
phlabphlacaaimrucakt honkhn echuok-
phukkacaaimrucakkhad aetnanphraey-
ohoahrt hrngoyukabera doykhoamo ooa-
trakar aint hit himiaemnaealat harkoang
thicaaimmiuokrrechiyngaihyael-
naip thicaaimmiuon gamoo oaphanaip
ephraaphraeyohoahrt hrngepnphuphiphak-
sakhongera phraeyohoahrt hrngepnphut hrng-
tangphrachachbayyati aihera phraey-
ohoahrt hrngepn brmmhaksatriykhongera
phraongkhtat hrngchoyeraaihrhod say-
oyngkhongecahoyhyon mancayudesai-
haenna imaid hruo yudaibaih kangaimaid
aeloekhacaebngehyuoaelakhongthirib-
aidepnoanmaknan aemkhnngoykcaeoae-
hyuoaid aimmichaoemuonghnaidcaklaooa
"khapoyoyu" prachachnphu oasayoyut hi-
nancaaid rabophaykhoamchaochakhongekha

34

oo brrdaprachachat ieoy cngekhamaa ik-
caaidfang aela oo chnchat it hangh-
layeoy fangsi khoaihaephndinolkae-
lasrrphsingainnanfang thangphiph-
phaelabrrdasingthimacakphiphph
ephraaphraeyohoahrt hrngekriyokrad-
toprachachat it hangsin aeladue-
duodtophloythat hangsin khongekha
phraongkht hrngsangharphlayekhaoyanged-
dkhad aelamobekhaaioaekkar kha khn-
thithukkhakhongekhacathukehoiyingookaip
aelaklinehmnaehngsphkhongekhacafun-
gaip phuekhacalalayaip doyoilhit khongekha
briort hangsin khongfasaorrrkhalalayaip
aelat hongfakcamonehmuonhnangsuomon
briort hangsin khongfamanca ronghlinehmuon-
aibaimhln cakethaongun oyangmae-
duohln cakt nmae du o ephraoadabkhong-
eracaaidmncnoimainfasorrrkh duethid
man calngmaephuphiphaksaeoodmaelachn-
chat it hierasapaechngaelo phraaesngkhong-
phraeyohoahrt maipdoyolhit ekroakra-
gaipdoyai khman kabeluodkhonglukaekaae-
laaeapha kabaikhmankhongaitaekaphu
ephraaphraeyoharkhamikrarkhabuchainaie-
muongobsrah karkhakhnadaihyainaiephndi-
neoodm okhkrathing calmngphromk-
abekhadoy aelaoaohnum calmoyuk-

a boaothichkrcc aephndinkhongekha-
 caochkaipdoyeluo aeladincaaaidoudm-
 doayaihhman ephraaphraeyohoaht hrng-
 mioanephuokaraekaekhn mipiaehngkart o-
 baet hnephuokarot et hiyngkankhongsioyn
 aelalat haraehngeoodmckalayepnyangmatoy
 aeladinkhongemuongnicaklayepnkamath an
 aephndinnicaklayepnyangmatoy thilukoy u
 thangklangkhunaelaklangoancaaimdab
 khoankhongmancakhunoyuesmoepnnity
 mancat hukthingrangoy ut hukhaooayu aim-
 miaikhrcaphanai penuongnity aetnkkратhun-
 gaela oikabancayudmanepnkrmsit ht hi
 nkt hudthuoaelakacaasayoy ut hinan
 phraongkcat hrngkhungsayaehngkhoamyunge-
 hyingehnuoman aelaploylukdin-
 gaehngkhoamoangepla ekha-
 caeriykphokkhunnangmayan grachoaanacark
 aetaimmiely aelabrrdaecanaykhongman-
 caaimmikhaely hnamaihycangokkhunain-
 phrarochoangkhongman taaeyaelat nhnam-
 cangokkhunainpomprakarkhongman aela-
 caepnt hioasaykhongmangkr aelaepn-
 lankhongnkekhaaemo aelasat opacaph-
 bkabhmacingcok emspisaccaronghae-
 phuonkhongman eoo phicalngmat hinanae-
 lahat hit aophak nkhukcat harangaelat k-
 fongthinan aelakkaikhaelarobromlukoon-
 aioainengakhongman eoo ehyi opikdacar-
 oimant hinan tangkhukoyukabkhongman
 cngesaahaaelaoanacakhnangsuokhong-
 phraeyohoa satoehlanicaaimkhadaip-
 sakoyangediyo aimmitaoidthicaaimmikhu
 ephraahnangsuonanaidbaychapakhongger-
 aelo aelaphraoiyyankhongphraongkhaidro-
 bromatio phraongkht hrngcabslakaihmanaelo
 phrahat thkhongphraongkhaidpansonai-
 hdoyechuokoad manhanghlaycaaidkr-
 rmsit ht hiepnity mancaasayoy uainnan-
 thukchaooyu

35

thinhurkandaraelat hiaehngaengcaindie-
 phuoeckhat hanghlay thaelt hraycaepmrpridi-
 aelaphlidokoyangnt dokkuhlab mancaook-
 dokoudm aelaepmrprididoykhoamchun-
 banaelakarrongephlng ngarasikhongel-
 banonccaprat hanaihman tangkhomoaoa-
 trakarkhongkharemlaelachaorn thiehlani-
 caehnsngarasikhongphraeyohoa ael-
 lakhoamoaoat rakarkhongphraecakhong-
 phokera cngnhunkalangkhongmuothioon
 aelakrat hahaoekhat hioonaihman khng
 cngklaokabkht himiaickhramklaooa "cn-
 gaekhngaernget hoa oyaklao duet hid
 phraecakhongthant hanghlaycaesdc-
 madoy karaekaekhn phraongkhaes-
 dcmaelachoythanaiahrod doykart-
 tobaet nhkhongphraeca" aelonayn-
 takhongkht abodcaepidook aelo-
 hukhongkhnhuhnokaeibik aelokhn-
 ngoycakraoddaidoyangoang ae-

lalinkhongkhnaibcarongephlng
 ephraanacaphlungkhunmaaint hint hurkan-
 dar aelalatharcaphlungkhu-
 nainthaelt hray dint hiaet kraaehng-
 caklayepnsrana aeladint hikrahay-
 caklayepnnapu aint hioasaykhong-
 mangkr hit hiaet lat aooasay nonoy u-
 camihyaphromt hangt nooaelatnknk-
 gokkhun aelacamit hanghlongt hinan
 aelacamit hangnung aelaekhaeriyk-
 thangna noa tang aehngkhaoambrisut ht hi
 khnaimsaoadcaaimphanai phangnan
 aet caepnt hangephuophokekha aelophok-
 thiedint hangaemkhongkcaaimhlnghain-
 nan caaimisingott hinan hruocaaim-
 misat oraymabnt hangnan cahamanthi-
 nanaimphb aet phuthiaithaioaelocaed-
 inbnan phuthirabkarait haelokhong-
 phraeyohoaekaklab aelacamayang-
 sioyndoyrongephlng mikhoamchun-
 banepnnity bnsirsakhongekhat hangh-
 lay ekhacaaidrabkhoamchunbanae-
 lakhoamyindi khoamoskesraaelakart hon-
 hayaiccaplat aipesi

36

tomaainpithisibsiaehngrachkalksa-
 triyeheskhiahy esnnaekhoribksa-
 triyae hngoassieriya idy kkhunmat o-
 subrrdankhrt himipomkhongyu-
 dahaelayuda aelaksatriyaehng-
 goassieriyaidrabsangaihra bchaekhh aip-
 cakemuonglak hichthungkrungeyrusaelm
 ekhaefaksatriyeheskhiahy phromkabkongt h-
 aphaihy aelat hanmayunoyut hangrangrabay-
 nasrabnt hit hnnlansakfok eoliyakhimbut r-
 chay hilkhiyah kookmahat han eoliyakhimpe-
 nphubaychakarrachsanak phromk-
 abechbnahrachelkha aelaoyoahbut r-
 chayoaasafecakrmsarbrn aelarabchaekhh-
 phudkabekhaoa "cngt huleheskhia-
 hoa phramhaksatriy khuoksatriyaehng-
 goassieriy trasdangnioa thanoangaicain-
 oairi thankhioa (aetepnephyngaet-
 thoykhaairsara) "eramiyutht hsastra-
 laesnyanuphaph" hruo ediyonit hanoan-
 gaicainaihr thancungaidkbttoera
 duethid thanoangaicainaimet haoot hieda
 khuooi yipt sungcat amukhongkhnaidut hi-
 aichaimet hananyan faorhksatriyaehng-
 goi yiptepnechnnant ot hukkhnt hioan-
 gaicainekha aet that hancabokeraoa
 "eraoangaicainphraeyohoa phrae-
 cakhongera" kpuchniyst hansungae-
 laaet hnbuchakhongphraongkhnanmi-
 aich hruot hieheskhiahy hruot hingesiyaelo
 phlangklaoaekyudahaelaeyrusaelmoa
 "thant hanghlaycngn maskart hi hnaaet h-
 buchani" badni maethid mathasayyakank-
 abksatriyaehnggoassieriyaykhongkha
 era caaimmasonghanta oaekeca thafayec-
 ahakht hikhimaelhananaid aelooyang-

nanecacakha bailnay kong aet ephi yn-
 ghknediyoain hmukharach karphunoythisud-
 khongnay khongeraoanayairaid aet ecayan-
 goangaichungoiyiptephuort hrbaelae-
 phuophlma yingkoananoikt hieram-
 atosuaephndinniephuot halayesi y
 kkhunmaody pracakphraey ohoahhruo
 phraey ohoahtrasaekkhaoa "cngkhu-
 naipotosuaephndinniaelat halayesi y"
 aeloeliyakhim echbnah aelaoyoah
 eriy nrabchaekkhaoa "khot hiet hoa khophud-
 kabphurabaichkhongt hanepnphasaoaram-
 ethid ephraeraekhaaicphasanan khooy-
 aphudkaberaepnphasahibruaihpachachn-
 phuoyubnkaaephngnanaidyineli "aetra-
 bchaekkhaoa "naykhongkhaaichaiherama-
 phudthoykhaehlaniaeknaykhongecaae-
 laekeca aelaaimaihpudkabkhtninan-
 goyubnkaaephng phuthicat ongkinghia-
 lakiney ioykhongekhapromkabecaoyang-
 nanhruo" aelorbchaekkhaidyunrongtaok-
 nesiyangdangepnphasahibruo "cngfang-
 phraoanakhongphramhaksatriy khuok-
 satriyaehngoassieriy ksatriytrasdangnioa
 oyaaiheheskhiyahlongeca ephraaekhaaim-
 samarththica choyeaaiphn oyaaihe-
 heskhiyahkrat haaihecaoangaicainphraey-
 ohoahodyklaooa "phraey ohoahcat hrng-
 choyeraaihpnaen caaimthrngmobemuong-
 niaoainmuokkhongksatriyaehngoassieriy"
 oyafangeheskhiyah ephraaksatriyaehn-
 goassieriytrasdangnioa cngthasayyaaimrik-
 aberadoykhongkanal aelookmahaera
 aelothukkhncaincakt nmaeduykhongtn
 aelat hukkhncakincakt nmaeduykhongtn
 aelat hukkhncadumnacakt hikhang-
 nakhongtn cneracamaeaaipyangae-
 phndinthiehmuaoneaphndinkhongecaong
 epnaephndinthimikhaooaelanaongun
 aephndinthimikhnmpangaelasonongun
 cngraoanageklukoaehekhiyahcanae-
 caphidaipodyklaooa "phraey ohoahcat hrng-
 choyerat hanghlayaihpnh" miphraaehng-
 brddaprachachat iongkhaidekhychoyaeph-
 ndinkhongtnaihpncakphrahatt haehngk-
 satriykhonggoassieriyaidhruo phrakhonge-
 muonghamathaelaemuongoarpaduyuthi-
 aihn phrakhongemuongesfaroaoimoyuthi-
 aihn ekhaaidchoyasamaeriyaihpncak-
 muokhongerahruo phraongkhaidain-
 brddaprathanghlaykhongpraethsehl-
 laiaidchoypraethskhongtnaihpncak-
 muokhongera aelophraey ohoahcat hrng-
 choyeyrusaelmaihphnkacmuokhong-
 erahruo" aetekhat hanghlayningaim-
 tobekhasakkhaidiyo ephraaphrabay-
 chakhongksatriy mioa "oyatobekhaely"
 aeloeliyakhimbutrchayhilkhiyah phubay-
 chakarrachsanak aelaechbnahrachelkha
 aelaoyoahbutrchay oasaf ecakrmsarbrn
 aidekhaefaeheskhiyahdoyesuophachikkhad
 aelakrabthult hoykhakhonggrabchaekkh

tomaemuoksatriyeheskhiyahtrngaidyin
 phraongkghkthrngchikchlongphraongkhesiy
 aelat hrngaoaphakrasobkhlumphraongkh a-
 laesdcckhaainphranieoskhongphraey ohoah
 aelaphraongkkt hrngaicheoliyakhim phubay-
 chakarrachsanak aelaechbnahrachelkha
 aelaphokpuorhithaihykhlumt adoyphakrasob
 aiphaosiyahphuphyakrn butrchaykhon-
 goamos ekhat hanghlayeriynt hanoa
 "eheskhiyahtrasdangnioa oanniepnoan-
 thukkhac oanthuktietyinaelahminpra-
 math edkkt hungkahndkhlod aetaim-
 mikalangebngaihkhod charoyphraey-
 ohoahphraecakhongt hankhngcasd-
 abthoykhakhonggrabchaekkh phusungk-
 satriyaehngoassieriy naykhongekhaaid-
 sangmaaiheyyphraecaphuthrngphrachnm
 aelacathrngkhnabthoykhasungphraey-
 ohoahphraecakhongt hanaidtrngcng
 ephraachanan khot hant hoykhaoth-
 ist hanephuosonchnt hiehluooyuni"
 dangnankharachkarkhongksatriye-
 heskhiyahmat hungoisyah oisyahk-
 bokekhat hanghlayo "cngthulnaykhongt h-
 anethidoa phraey ohoahtrasdangnioa
 oyaklaophraat hoykhat hiecaaidyin-
 nan sungkharachkarkhongksatriyaehn-
 goassieriyaidklaohyabchat oera duethid
 eracabrrucit aicoyanghnungainekha
 ephuoeckhaaidyinkhaoluo aelaklabai pyan-
 gaephndinkhongekha aelaeracaaihckhalml-
 ngdoydabainaephndinkhongekhaeong"
 rabchaekkhaidklabaip aelaaidphbk-
 satriyaehngoassieriy surbemuonglibnah
 ephraaekhaaidyinoaksatriyookcak-
 lakhichaelo phraongkghtrngaidyinekiyok-
 abthirhakhahksatriyaehngeothioeepiyoa
 "ekhaaidookmasurbkabphraongkhaelo"
 aelaemuophraongkkt hrngsdabaelocungs-
 phusuosaraipafaehekhiyahthulooa "ecac-
 ngphudkabeheskhiyahksatriyaehngyudah-
 dangnioa oyaaihptraecakhongthansungth-
 anoangaicnanlongthanoa "eyrusaelm-
 camiaidthukmobaioainmuokkhongksa-
 triyaehngoassieriy duethid thanaidyi-
 naelooa brddaksatriyaehngoassieriyaid-
 krat hooaairka baephndinthangsinbang
 thalayesi yhmoyangsineching sonthaneong-
 carabkarchoyaihpnhruo brddaprakhong-
 brddaprachachat iaidchoyekhaaihrd-
 phnhruo khuoprachachat iongbrphbu-
 ruskhongeraaidthalay khuooksan haran
 eresf aelaprachachnkhongeoedsun-
 goyua inethloassar ksatriykhonghamath
 ksatriykhongearpad ksatriykhongemuonges-
 faraoaim ehnaaelaoifoahoyuthiaihn"
 eheskhiyahtrnggrabcdhmaycakmuo-
 phusuosar aelathrngaoan aelaeheskhiya-
 haidkhunaipyangphranieoskhongphraey-
 ohoah aelat hrngkhlidhmaynanooktoe-
 buongphraphaktrphraey ohoah aela-

heskhiyaht hrngot hist hant ophraeyohaoah
 "khaaet phraeyohaoahcomoytha phrae-
 caaehngoisraeol phuthrngprathabra-
 hoangphokekhrub phraongkht hrngepn-
 phraecaaehngbrddarachoanacakrkhon-
 gaephndinolk phraongkhaet ongkhediy o
 phraongkhaidtrngsrangfasorrkhae-
 laaephndinolk khaaetphraeyohaoah
 khot hrngengiy phrakrrnsdab khaaet-
 phraeyohaoah khot hrngelik phraen-
 trtrhodphraentr aelakhot hrngsdab-
 brddat hoykhakhongesnaekhorib
 sungekhaaiaichmaeyy phraeca-
 phuthrngphrachnm khaaetphraeyohaoah
 epnkhoamcringthibrddaksat riyae-
 goassieriy aidkrat haaihraet hst hangsi-
 naelaephndinkhongekhananrangepla
 aelaiaidehoiynghprakhongprachachat i-
 nanekhaaif ephraaekhamiaichphra epnaet-
 phlngankhongmuomnusy epnaimealahin
 ephraachananekhaecungthukt halayesi
 chananbadni khaaetphraeyohaoahphrae-
 cakhongkphraongkht hanghlay khot hrng-
 choykhaphraongkhaihphnmuokhongekha
 ephuorachooanacakrt hangsinahngaeophndi-
 nolcat hraboa phraongkht hrngepnphraey-
 ohoaet phraongkhediy o" aeloaisyah-
 butrchaykhongamosaiaichaihaipfae-
 heskhiyaht huloo "phraeyohaoahphraecaaeh-
 ngoisraeolt rasdangnioa ephraecaaiaidot h-
 isthant oeraekiyoka besnaekhoribksa-
 triyaehngoassieriy toaipni epnphraocna-
 sungphraeyohaoahrasekiyokabthannanoa
 thidaphrhmcariaehngsiyonduhmineca aela-
 haoeraaeyaaeyyeca thidaaehngeyrusaelm-
 sansirsaaisecca ecaeyyaelaklaohyabchat o-
 phuaid ecakhunesiynghkongecat ophuaid
 aelaebingtkhonggecaoyangeyohyingto-
 phuaid toongkhhbrisut ht hiaehngois-
 raeolnasi ecaaideyyongkhhpraphuep-
 necadody phuraibaichkhongeca aelaec-
 acaidoa "doytrhrbepnoanmakkhongkha
 khaaidkhunthisungkhongphuekha
 thungthiaiksludkhongelbanon kha-
 caokhnt nsnsidart hisungth hisudkhong-
 manlng thangtnsnaamaibthidithisud-
 khongman khacaekhaai pyangth hiy-
 odlibth hisudainchayaednkhongman
 thipaaimeahngkhareml khakhudboa-
 ladumna khaaideoaet faethakhongkhakoad-
 tharnathangsinkhongst hant hit hit huk-
 lomocmt iaihaehngaip" ecaaimaidy-
 inhruooa eraaidcadaionanaelo eraaid-
 kaaephngnganaioaet dukdabrrph sung
 n badnieraaihepnai paelo khuoe-
 cathaemuongth himipomai hphanglngaihep-
 nongsingslakha kphang sonchaoemuong-
 nanmioanacnoy ekhasadungklaolaoaaboay
 ekhaehmuonhyat hit hungna aelaehmuon-
 hyaon ehmuonhyat hibnyodhlangkhaeruon
 ehmuonkhaeokriy maipkont himancangokng-
 amoyangan aet eraaidrucakart hiecanan-
 lngkabkarookaipaelaekhamakhongeca

aelakarekriyokradkhongecat oera ephraae-
 caaidekriyokradtoera aelakhoamcon-
 ghongkhongpacaaidmaekhahukhongera
 chanan eracaeoakho khongeraekiy ocmukeca
 aelabangehiynkhongeraaisrimfipakeca
 aelaeracahanekaklaibaipmt hangsunge-
 camanan aelanicaepnhmaysakhayaekeca
 khuopiniecacakinsingthingokkhuneong
 aelaaipit hisongsingthiphlicakedim aelaaip-
 pithisam cnghoan aelaekiy o aelapluk-
 sonongunaelakinphlkhongman sont hiro-
 daelaehluoahngongsoankhongyudahc-
 ahyangraklngaip aelaekidphlkhunbn
 ephraaoasonkhnt hiehlucacokaip-
 cakey rusaelm aelasont hirodmacaookmacak-
 phuekhasioyn khoamkrat uoruomkhong-
 phraeyohaoahcomoythacakra thakarni'
 ephraachananphraeyohaoahcungtrasekiyok-
 abksat riyaeahngaoassieriy dangnioa
 thancaaimekhaa innkhrni ruoyinglukth-
 nuaipthinan huothhuoolekhamakhangh-
 nankhr huosrangechingethinsuman than-
 mangthangaid thancatongklabaipthang-
 nan thancaaimekhamaa innkhrni
 phraeyohaoah rasdangniaehla ephraaer-
 acapongkannkhrniaioephuaaihrod
 ephuoeahnaekeraeong aelaehnaekdaoid-
 phuraibaichkhongera" thutsorrkhhong-
 phraeyohaoahcungaidookaip aelaaidpra-
 harkhnaikhahayehngkhnoassieriyesi-
 hnunganaeapdhmunhaphankhn ae-
 laemuokhnluukkhunaaineolaechamud
 duethid phokehlananepnspt hang-
 nan aeloessnaekhoribksat riyae-
 ngoassieriy kaidy kaipaeklabban aelaoyua in-
 ninaeoh tomakhaaemuothannmaskarain-
 nieoskhongphranisorkphrakhongth an
 oadramemelkhaelaehaeresor oorskongth han
 kpraharthanesiydoydab aelaahniaipyan-
 gaephndinoarmieniy aelaeosarhadod-
 noorskongth thankhrobkhrongaethn-
 than

38

ainoanehlana nehskhiyaht hrngprachoraikl-
 casinphrachnm aelaaisyahphhuphyakrn-
 butrchaykhongamo sekhamaefaphraongkh
 aelat hupharaongkhooa "phraeyohaoah rasd-
 angnioa cngcadkarkarbankaremuongkhonge-
 caaieriy broy ecacatongtay ecacaaim-
 fun" aeloeheskhiyaht hrng hanphraphak-
 trekhakhangfa aelaot hist hant ophraey-
 ohoah oa "khaaet phraeyohaoah
 khaphraongkhhooingoon tophraongkh
 khot hrngalukoa khaphraongkhdaeninoy u-
 toebuonphraophakt rphraongkhdoykhaom-
 cringaeladoyaict hiephyibphrom aelaaid-
 krat hasingth ipraesrit hainsay phraen-
 trkhongphraongkhmaoyangair" aela-
 heskhiyaht hrngkanaesngoy angpodrao
 aelophraocnakhongphraeyohaoahmath-
 ungoisyahoa "cngaipbokehskhiyahoa

phraeyohoa hphraecak hong daoid brphbu-
 ruskhongecat rasdan gniao eraaidyinkhaoth-
 isthankhonggecaaelo eraaidehnnatakhonge-
 caaelo duethid eracae phimchioit aihe-
 caoiksibhapi eracachoyeca aelaemuong-
 niaihphnca kmuokhongksat riyae hn-
 goassieriy aelacaponkanemuongniao
 nicaepnhmaysakhaysahrabphraongkhca kphraeyo
 ohoah thiphraeyohoa hcat hrngkrat has-
 ingnit amthiphraongkhaidt hrngt rasaio
 duethid eracakra thaaihengat hidongoat hi-
 tythod mabnnalika eddkhonggoahas yonklab-
 masibkhan" dongoat hitykaidyonklabn-
 nalika eddsibkhan tamkhanthaidtkaip bth-
 praphant hkhongeheskhia yaksat riyae hngy u-
 dah hlangcakt hiphraongkhaidt hrngpra-
 chora elat hrngfuncakkarprachorkhong-
 phraongkhn an mia khapecaoa emuo-
 chioitkhongkhapecamat hungklangkhn
 khapecacaa ipyangprat uaednkhtay
 khapecat ongt huktdakhad cakupit hiehl-
 uooyukhongkhapecaa khapecaoa khapec-
 caaaimehnphraeyohoa khuophraeyohoa h
 ainaephndinkhongkhnepn khapecacamong-
 gaimehnmnususyoik thiainhmuchaoaephndi-
 nol k oayukhongkhapecakcat hukphrakae-
 lat hukthonookaipca kkhapheca oyangka-
 bet nt hkhongphu eliyngaeka khapecaa id-
 tadchioitkhongkhapecae hmuonoyangkhn-
 thopha phraongkhcat hrngtdakhaphecadoy-
 orkhtromaic phraongkhcat hrng-
 nakhapecamat hungoosanthang-
 oanaelakhun khapecaa idkhi dcn-
 rungecha oa phraongkhcat hrngkha kradu-
 ktang sinkhongkhapecae hmuonoyangsingot
 phraongkhcat hrngnakhapecamat hun-
 goosanthangoanaelakhun khapecaron-
 goyanghlnkangan aonhruonkkrod khapec-
 aphilnapoyangnekha takhongkhapec-
 caehnuoyo ondoy mongkhunkhangbn
 khaaet phraeyohoa kha phraongkht huk-
 bibbakhab khophraongkht hrng epn-
 phuprakankhongkha phraongkh aet khapec-
 acaphudoa airaid ephraaphraongkht rask-
 abkhapecaaelo aelaphraongkheon-
 gaidt hrngkrat haechnnan khapecak-
 cadaenainapdoykhoamsngbesngiy mt lod-
 chioitkhongkhapecaa ephraakhoamkhnkhu-
 naehngceit aichkhongkhapecaa khaaetongkh-
 phrapuapneca mnusydarngchiphoyua id-
 doysingehlani aelachioit aehn-
 goiyyankhongkha phraongkhkoy uain-
 brddasingehlani phraongkhcat hrn-
 gailkha phraongkhhaydiae-
 lat hrngt haaihkhaphraongkhn michioit
 duethid ephraaehnaeksant iphaph
 kha phraongkhcungmikhoamkhnkhu-
 making aet phraongkht hrngrak-
 chioitkhongkha phraongkhcungaidt hrng-
 choyaihphncakhlumaehngkhoa mphi-
 nas ephraaphraongkht hrngehoi yng-
 bapthang sinkhongkha phraongkhaioe-
 buongphraprsdangkhkhong-

phraongkh ephraaaednkhtaysrres-
 riyphraongkhaimaid khoammr naykyong-
 phraongkhaimaid brddakhtnhtilngaipyang-
 pakaednkhtaynan cahoangainkhoam-
 cringkhongphraongkhaimaid khnepn
 khnepn ekhasasresriy phraongkh
 oyangt hikhaphraongkhkrat haain-
 yanni bidacaaidsaaedngkhoam-
 cringkhongphraongkhaeklu khongekha
 phraeyohoa haidt hrngchoykhaphe-
 caai hrod ephraachanankhapec-
 cat hanghlay carongeph lngaelael-
 nekhruongsaykhongkhapecaa tlodoane-
 olaaehngchioitkhongkhapecat hangh-
 laythiphranieoskhongphraeyohoa fay-
 oisyahaidkla ooa "aihekhaeoakhnmmae-
 duoma aepnhnng aelaepaaiot hiphray-
 odephuy phraongkhcafun" eshekhiya-
 haidtrasdoyoa "oaa ircaepnhmaysakhayoa
 khapecacaa idkhunaipyangphranieoskhong-
 phraeyohoa h"

39

khraonan emordakhhbaladan oorsk hongbal-
 adan ksatriyaehngbabioln thrngsngrach-
 saraelaekhruongbrnnakarmayange-
 heskhia y ephraaphraongkht hrngaidy i-
 noaeheskhia yahrt hrngprachora elat hrng-
 hayprachora elo aelaeheskhia yahrt hrngepr-
 mridiephraekhaehlana n aelat hrng-
 phaekha chmklhangt hrphykhongphraongkh
 chmengin thongkha aelaekhruongeth-
 saelana manpraesrit h aelakhlangphraaes-
 ngthang sinkhongphraongkh thukoyang-
 sungmia int hongphrakhlang aaimmisin-
 gaidt hia inphrarachoang hruoa inra-
 choa nacakrt hang sinkhongphraongkhsunge-
 heskhia y ahmia idt hrngsa aedngaekkeha
 aelooisyahphuphyakrnkekha efa ksa-
 triyeheskhia y aelat hulphraongkh oa
 "khnehlani thuloaa irbang aelaekha ma ae-
 taihnekhaefaphraongkh" eshekhiyaht rasoa
 "ekhaaidma haeracakemuonga ikl cak-
 babiln" thanthuloa "ekhaehnoaa irain-
 phrarachoangkhongphraongkhhbang"
 aelaeheskhia yahrt rast oboa "ekhaehn-
 thukoyangainoangkongera aaimmisin-
 gaidainphrakhlangkhongerasungerami-
 aidsaaedngaekkeha" aelooisyahthule-
 heskhia yaho "khot hrngfangphrao-
 cna khongphraeyohoa hcomoytha duethid
 oanelakalangyangekha ma emuosrphs-
 ingthangsinaoangkongeca aelasing-
 sungbrphburuskhongeca aidsasmcn-
 thungtukoannicat ongt huk eoaaipyang-
 babiln caaimisinga idhelu elu ely phraey-
 ohoahtrasdangniaehla aelalukbangkhn-
 sungt huokaenid cakeca phusungekid-
 maeekecat huknaeoaaip aelaekha-
 caepnkhanthia inoangkongksat riyae hng-
 babiln aeloeshekhiyaht raskaboisyahoa
 "phraocna khongphraeyohoa h sungth-

an klaon ank dioy u" ephraaphraongkh dariao
"camikhoamoy uey nepn sukh aelakhoam-
cring ainoaneolakhongerani"

40

phraecakhongecatrasoa "cngel-
laolm cngelaolmchn chatikhongera
cngphudkabeyrusaelmoyangehnaic
aelacngprakasakemuongnanao
karsngkhrankhongethosinsudlngaelo
aelakhoamchaochakhongethokophayesiyaelo
ephraaet hoaidrabot hscakphraaht hkhong-
phraeyohoa haelo epnsonget hakhongkhoam-
bapphidkhongetho" esiyngphuron-
gaint hinturkandaroa "cngetriymmr-
rkhaaehngphraeyohoa cngthat hangh-
longsahra bphraecakhongeraaiht m-
gaipaint haelthray hubekhat hukaehng-
cathuky kkhun phuekhaaelaenint hukaehng-
caaihtalng thanghkdcaklayepnt hangtrng
aelat hikhrukhracaklayepnt hirab aela-
caephysngarasikhongphraeyohoa ae-
la brddaenuohnangcaai dehndoykan
ephraaphraoost hkhongphraeyohoaht ra-
saioaelo" esiyngnhungrongoa "rongsi"
aelaekhaaoa "khacarongoakraair" br-
ddaenuohnangkepnesmuont nhya ae-
lakhoamngamt hangsinckalngmankep-
nesmuondokaimaehngthungna tnhya-
ehyoaehngaip dokaimnankrongoryaip
ephraaphraoiyyankhongphraeyohoahepa-
mat hukman mnusy chatiepnhya aent hiediyo
tnhyaehyoaehngaip dokaimnankrongo-
ryaip aetphraocnakhongphraecakhonger-
acayangyounoyuepnity oo sioyneyo phu-
nakhaodi eacngkhuuaipbnphuekha-
sung oo eyrusaelmeoy phunakhaodi
cngelngesiynghongecadoyet mkalang
cngelngesiyngethid oyaklaoly cngk-
laoaekhaemuongaeahngyudaho
"duethid niphraecakhongeca" duethid
ongkhphraphuepneca phraecacaesdc-
madoyphrahatt hoanekhmaekhng ae-
laphrakrkhongphraongkhcakhrakhrong-
phuophraongkh duethid rangoalkhong-
phraongkhkoyuka bphraongkh aelaphrarach-
kickhongphraongkhkoyut ophraphakt r-
phraongkh phraongkhcat hrngeliyng-
fungaephaaekakhongphraongkhoyang-
phueliyingaeka phraongkhcat hrngrobrom-
luakaekaioainphrakrkhongphraongkh
phraongkhcat hrngoumai ot hiphrat hrng
aelat hrngkhyoyna brddat himilukoonaip
phuaidaidekh yotngat hangsin doyoung-
muokhongtn aelaoadf asorrrkhdoykhube-
diyo brrcuphngkhlikhongaeaphndinolk-
aoint hangediyo aelachangphuekhaain-
tachangaelachangenindoytrachu phuaidaid-
nathangphraoiyyankhongphraeyohoa
hruoepnthipruksakhongphraongkhaid-
sangsonphraongkh phraongkht hrng-
pruksaphuaid phuaidsangsonphraongkh

aelaphuaidsont hangaehngkhoamyu-
tithrrmaiphraongkh aelasonkhoam-
ruaekphraongkh aelasaadengaihi-
phraongkhehnt hangaehngkhoamekhaaic
duethid brddaprachachat ikehmuonna hy-
dhnuncakt hang aelana boahmuonph-
ngbntachang duethid phraongkht hrng hy-
ibekaat hanghlaykhunmaehmuonsingelknoy
elbanonaimphoe pnfun aelasoopanankaim-
phoe pnekhrueongephabu cha
tophraktrphraongkhbr-
ddaprachachat it hangsinkehmuonaim-
mioaairly phraongkht hrngnaboaekhanoyy-
ingkoasunyaelasunyaphaph
thancaepriy bphraecaekhemuonphuaid
hruoepriy bphraongkhkhlaykabooair ru-
pekharphslaknahruo changlekhalmanaio
changthongeoathongkhpaidaoelachlos-
royenginaih ekhaphut hiyakcnekhaaim-
miekhruongbuchaelykeluokt naimt hi-
caaimphu ekhaesaahachangthimifimu-
matbaet ngaihepnrupekharphslakthi-
aimhoanaio thant hanghlayaimekhyurhuo
thanaimekhyaidyinhruo aimmiphuaiddok-
thant angaet aerkaelohruo thanaimekhaaic-
tangaet rakthanhkongaephndinolkhruo
khuophraongkhphuprathabehnuprim-
nthlikhongaephndinolk aelachaoaeph-
ndinolkkehmuonoyangt akaet n
phuthrnhgkhungfasorrrkhehmuonkhung-
man aelakanookehmuonet nht hioasay
phuthrnhgkrathacanayaiephnehuone-
pla aelat hrngkrathaaiephukhrakhrong-
gaephndinolkpehnehuonsunyaphaph
phopluekhaehlananesrc phohoanescrc
phot hirakhyangl ng phraongkhkacaepam-
abneka ekhakcaehyoaehngaip ae-
lalmbahmukpachadphaeakhaaiephmuon-
tokhao ongkhbrisuht hit rasao "eca-
caepriy bera kabphuaidelasungera-
caehmuonekha" cngaehngnhnakhun-
duoa phuaidsrangsingehlani
phraongkhphut hrngnabrioarook-
matamcanon eriykchuomanthangh-
mdodyoanuphaphoanyingaihykhong-
phraongkh aelaphraaaphraongkht hrn-
grtht hiekhmaekhngcungaimkhadaip-
saktongediyo oo yaokhbeoy thaaim-
cacungoa oo oisraeoleoy thaaimcung-
phudao "thangkhongkhapecapid-
bangaiocakphraeyohoa aelakhoamyu-
tithrrmoankhort kaekkhaphecanankphan-
phraecakhongkhapecaaipesiy"
thanaimekhyurhuo thanaimekhyaidyinhruo
phraeyohoaht hrngpnphraecaenuongnity
khuophraphusrangt hisudplayaephndinolk
phraongkhmiaidtrngonepiy hruoehnd-
dehnuoy khoamekphrath haykhong-
phraongkhkehlut hicahyangru-
aid phraongkht hrngprathankalan-
gaekkhnoonepiy aelaaekphuthiaim-
mikalang phraongkht hrngpehimaerng
aemkhn hnumicaonepiy aelaehndehn-

uoy aelachaychkrccalmngthiediyoy
aetekhat hanghlayphurokhoyphraey-
oohaecaesrimeriyoaerngaihm ekha-
cabinkhundoypikehmuonnkoint hri ekha-
caoingaelaaimhndehnuoy ekhacaedinae-
laaimooneply

41

oo ekaathanghlayeoy cngsngbaic-
tohnaera cngaihchnchatithanghlay-
funkalangkhonekhaesiyaihm ai-
hekhaekhamaaikl aeloaiekhaphud ai-
heraphakanekhamaaiklephuokarphiphak-
sa aikhraideraicaikhkhchobthrrm-
macaktaoanook aideriykthanaihtid-
tam aidmobbrdaprachachati ohtnhan
aelaaihthanhkhrobkhrongehnuko-
satriythanghlay aidmobphokekhaaioaekd-
abkhongthanehmuonphngkhli ae-
laaekkhant hnukhongthanehmuontokhaot h-
it hukphadaip thanaithamphokekhaae-
laphanekhaaipoyangplodphay tamhangth-
iet hakhongthanaimekhyehyiyb phuaidaid-
praktobkicaelakrat haechnei eryikbr-
rdachaooyut hanghlayookmat angaete-
dim eraeongkhuophraeyohoaiphuep-
npt hm aelakabkaloosan erakuophunan
ekaathanghlayehnaeloekerngkloa playae-
pndinolkklao ekhathanghlayaidekhamaaikl
thukkhchoyephunonbankhongtn ae-
lat hukkhnlkloaekphinongkhongtnoa "cngk-
laethid" changaimkhunuaichangthong
phuthithaaheriybdoykhonkhunuaic-
phuthitithangoa "phromaelosahra bkar-
badkri" aelaekhaekoatapurungaioe-
phuoaimeihhoanaio aeteca oisraeol
epnphurabaichkhongera yaokhbphusunger-
aaideluokaio echuosaykhongoabra-
hamshaykhongera ecaphusungerayu-
daioakt hisudplayaephndinolk aelaeriykeca-
macakphokphuaihykhongolk klaoaekecao
"ecaepnphuraibachkhongera eraaideluoke-
caaelaaimhoiyingecaookaip" oyaklaeoly
ephraaeryoyukabeca oyakhyad ephraaer-
aepnphraecakhongeca eracahnunkalange-
ca eoo eracachoyeca eoo eracachuecadoy-
muokhoaaehngkhoa mchobthrrmkhongera
duethid brddaphuthikhadekhuongkabeca-
catongaidkhoa moaya eloadsu ekhacaepn-
sunny khnehlana nthifunsuecacaphinasaip
ecacaesonghaphokekha aetecacaa imph-
bekha khuophuthit osukabeca phuthit has-
ngkhramkabeca caepnsunyaelasun-
yphaph ephraaerakuophraeyohoaiphrae-
cakhongeca cayudmuokhoakhongecaaio
khuoeraeongphudkabecaoa "oyaklaeoly era-
cachoyeca" phraeyohoaht rasoa "oyaklaeoly
ecahnnyaoakhb eakhnnoisraeol eracachoyeca
phuait hkhongecakhuoongkhbrisutht hiaehn-
goisraeol" duethid eracakrahaeaaiehp-
neluonnodkhaoaihm khm aelamifan ecacan-
oda elabdphekha aelaecacathaeinekhaai-

hehmuonaeklb ecacasadmanaelalmcaphad-
manaipesiy aelalmbahmucakracayman
aelaecacaepmridiaiphraeyohoa eca-
caodoangainongkhbrisutht hiaehngois-
raeol emuokhncnaelakhnkhadsnaesong-
naaelaaimmi aelalinhongekhaekahng-
phakephraakhoamkrahay erakuophraey-
ohoa caaidyinekhaeong era phraecakhong-
israeol caaimlat hingkha era caepidamnab-
nthisungthanghlay aelanaphuthithamk-
langhubekha eracathathinturkan-
daraihepnsrana aelat hidinaehngepn-
naphu ainhinturkandareracapluk-
tnsnsidar tnkrathineths tnnamanehkiyo
aelat nmakoket hs ainhalt hrayera-
caoangtnsnsamaib thangtnsnekhaaelat-
nchongraphandoykan ephuokhncnaidehnae-
lathrab ekhacaaihkrkhroyaelaekhaaie-
doykan oaphrahatt hkhongphraeyohoa-
haidthrngkrathakarni ongkhbrisutht hiaehn-
goisraeol aidsrangsingni phraeyohoaht rasoa
"cngnakhokhikhongecakhunma" ksa-
triykhongyaoakhbtraso "cngnakhophisuc-
nkhongecama" aiekhhanama aelaec-
ngaekeraoacae kidoaairkhun cngaecngs-
inglona eloaierathraboamioaairbang
ephuoeracaphicarna ephuoeracathrabthun-
goosankhongsingehlanan hruocngelaaiher-
afangthungsingthicabangekidma cngaecn-
gaekeraoat oainpnoaaircaekidkhun ephu-
oeracaruoacae epnphra eoo cngthadhi ruoc-
ngtharay ephuoeracaaidkhyadaeladukan
duethid ecaaimmikhaoa airelya elakarn-
gankhongecaksuyepa phuthieluokecacep-
nthinasao idsaeioyn eraaideraphuhung-
cakhisehnuoaelaekhacama cakt hidon-
goathitykhun ekhacaeriyknamkhongera
ekhacaehyiybphukhrobkhrongehmune-
hyiybpunso ehmuonchanghmoyadinehniyo
aikhraecngaiot angaeterimaerk ephu-
oeracathrab aelalonghnaephuoeraca-
phudoa "ekhachobthrrm" eoo aim-
miphuaidaidaecngaiht hrab eoo aim-
miphuaidaidelaaihfang eoo aimmi-
phuaidaidyinthoykhakhongeca khnaerk-
caklaoaeksiy noa "duethid duekhat hangh-
lay" aelaeracasngphunakhaodiai-
haekeyrusaelm aetemueramongkaaimmi-
aikhrr aimmit hipruksaainmuphokkhnehlani
khuophuthiemueroat hamkaidaihkhatab
duethid phraehlanane pnsunythanghmd
brddakickarkhongmankepnsunypaph
rupekharphhlokhongmankepnaet lmae-
lakhoamyungehying

42

cngduphurabaichkhongera phusunger-
aechidchu phueluoksrkhongera
phusungacera pit iyindi er-
aaideoaioiyyankhongerasomthanaioaelo
thancasngkhoamyutithrrmookaipaihaek-
brddaprachachati thancaaimronghruoe-

plngesiyngkhongthan hruokrathaa-
haidy inesiyngkhongthantamthnn
aimoochaaelothancaaaimhak aelaistaekiyn-
gthilukribhrioyut hancaaimdab thancas-
ngkhoamyut it hrrmookaipdoykhoam-
cring thancaaimlmehlohrut hoacthc-
nkoathancasthanpnaakhoamyut it hrrmaoain-
olk aelaekaathanghlaycarokhoyprrarach-
bayyatikhongthan phraeca khuo
phraeyohoaiphuthrnsrangfasorrkhae-
lat hrngkhungman phuthrngaephaph-
ndinolkaelasingthibangekidcakolkookaip
phuthrngprathanlmhayaiacekprachachn-
thibnolk aelacitoyiya naekphudaeninyub-
nolk trasdangnioa "erakhuophraeyohoa
eraaideriykecamadoykhoamchobthrrm
eracayudmuoeacaalacaraksaecaiao eracaii-
hecaeptnaophanthsayaykhongmnusychati
epnkhomoaangeakbrrdaprachachati
ephuoebiktakhnthitabod ephuona-
phut hukcacongookmacakkhuk naphuthi-
nangainkhuoammudookmacakeruonca
erakhuoeyohoa nanepnnamkhongera
sngarasikhongera eramiaidaiaekphuoun
hruoaikhkathisrrsriyeraaekrupaekaslak
duethid singlongaelonaksaeacalo ae-
laerakaecngsingaihm kont hisingehlana-
caekidkhuneraikaidelaaihfangaelo" cn-
grongephlngbt haihmt hoayphraeyohoa
cngsrrsriyphraongkhaekplayaephndi-
nolk tanghphuthilngaipyangthael aelabr-
dasingsihoyuainnan thangekaathangh-
layaelachaotinnan cngaiht hint hurkan-
daraelahaoemuongainnanepnge-
siyng tangchnbththiekhdarosay-
oyu cngaihchaosilarongephlng ai-
hekhaohrongmacakyodphuekha cngai-
hekhat hoaysngarasiaepphraeyohoa ae-
lat hoaysrrsriyphraongkhaineaathanghlay
phraeyohoa caesdcookaipoyangkhaek-
lokla phraongkhaethrnger-
akhoamhunghongkhong-
phraongkhhunoyangnakrb
phraongkhaethrngrong phraongkhaethrn-
gohdang phraongkhaethrnmichay-
tosatrukhongphraongkh eraaidningoyu-
nanaelo eraengiyboyuaelarangtneongaio
badnieracarongookmaehmuonphuy-
ingkalangkhlobutr eracasangharphlayae-
lat halaysinthanthi eracathingphuekhaae-
laeninaihrang aelaaihbrddaphuchphakbn-
nanaehngaip eracaaiahaemnakepaynekaa
aelacaaihsraehngaip eracacungkhntabo-
dapaintangthiekhathanghlayaimru-
cak eracanaekhaaipaintangthangh-
laythiekhaimrucak eracaaikhkoam-
mudkhanghaekhaklabepnsoang
singthikhdaihtrng singehlaniepsingthi-
ieracakrathaaekphokekha aelaeracaa-
imlat hingphokekha ekhat hanghlayca-
hanklab aelacatongkhaayhnaoyangthi-
isud khuophuthioangaicaicnrupeakaslak
phuthiklaoaekrupekharpnhlooa "thanep-

nphrakhongera" thanphuhuhnokeoy
fangsi aelathanphutabodeoy mongs
ephuot hancaeahnai aikhrephnkhtabod
kphura baichkhongeranasi hruoaikhruhu-
nokoyangka bt hutkhongerat hiraiaichaip
aikhrtabodoyangphuthisimburnaolo
hruotabodoyangphura baichkhongphraey-
ohoah ecaehnhlayoyang aet miaidsangekt
hukhongekhaepidaolo aetekhamiaidyin
ephraaehnaekkhoamchobthrrmkhong-
phraongkh phraeyohoaht hrngphophrat hay
thicaechidchuphrarachbayyatiae-
lakrat haaihphrachbayyat in anmiekiyrti
aet niepnchnchat it hit hukkhomyaelat hukpln
ekhat hukhnt idoy uainruaelasonoy uainkhuk
ekhat kepnehyuosungaimmiphuaidchoyaih-
phn epnkhongrisbungaimmiphuaidphudoa
"khunsi" phuaidainphokecaengiyh-
ufangaineruongni thicamungnat an-
gaicfangainonakht aikhrmobyaoakbbai-
haekphurib aelaoisraeolaihaekphupln
aimaichphraeyohoa hruo phusunger-
aaidt habapto sungkhaaimyomdaeni-
nainthangkhongphraongkh aelasangekhmi-
aidechuofangphrachbayyatikhong-
phraongkh chananphraongkhungth
hrnglangkhoamokrt hca dlngmabnekha
aelahlangaonuphaphkhongsngkham
thaaiekhkathidephlingoyuodyrob aetekhaaimru
manaihmekeha aetekhamiaideoaicaais

43

badni phraeyohoa phuaidsrangthan oo
yaokhb phraongkhphuaidthrnpa-
than oo oisrael trasdangnioa "oy-
aklaeoly ephraeraaaidaithecaalo er-
aaideriykecatamchuo ecaepnkongera
emuoeocaluykhamna eracaoyukabeca
emuokhamaemna nacaaimthomeca emuo-
ecaluyaf ecacaaimaihmaelaeploephling-
caaimephaphlayeca ephraeraepnphraey-
ohoa phraecakhongeca onghkbrisut ht hi-
aehngoisrael phuchoyaihrodkhongeca
eraaihoiyiptepnkhaait hkhongeca
aiheothiooepeiyaelaes baephuaelkkabeca
ephraaoecapraesrit hainsaytakhongera
ecaaidrabekiyrtiaelaerarakeca eracun-
gaikhkhnephuaelkkabeca aelaaihchn-
chat it hanghlayephuaelkkabchiotikhongeca
oyaklaeoly ephraeraoyukabeca era-
canaechuosaykhongecamacaktaoanook
aelaera carobromecamacakt aoantk er-
acaphudkabthisehnuooa ployethid'
aelakabt hisaitoa oyayudaio' cngnabr-
dabut chaykhongera maetaikl ae-
laehlat hidakhongera cakplayaephndinol-
khuothukhnt hiekh aeriykt amnamkhongera
ephraeraaidsrangekhaephuos-
ngarasikhongera eraaidpanekha eoo eraaid-
srangekhaao" cngnaprachachat ithangh-
layphutabodaetyangmita phuthihuh-
nokaetekhayangmihu ookma aihbr-

rdaprachachatiprachumphromkan aelaai-
hchnchatihanghlaychumnumkan ainhkam-
langkehampihuthiaecngoyangniaid aelaelas-
inglongaeloiherafangaid aihekhathangh-
laynaphyankhongekhamaphisucn-
taoekha aelaaihekhaaidyinaelak-
laooa "cringaelo" phraeyohoahtrasioa
"ecathanghlayepnphyankhongera aelaepn-
phurabaichkhongerasungeraaideluokaioaelo
ephuoecacarucaelaechuothuoera ae-
laekhaaicoeraepnphunanaehla konhnaera
aimmiphraecaaidthukpankhun aelaphayh-
langlerakcaaimmi era erakhuophraeyohoah
aelanokcakeraaimmiphraphuchoyaihod
emuoaaimmiphraounainhmuphokea
eraaecngaihthrabaelachoyaihodae-
laphisucnaihehn chananecat hangh-
layepnphyankhongeraoeraepnphraeca"
phraeyohoahtrasdangniaehla "eoo tan-
gaetedimerakepnphraongkhnanoym aimmi-
phuaidchoyaihpncakmuokhongeraaid era-
caprakobkicaidi aikhrakahkhoangkickar-
nanaid" phraeyohoahphuait hkhongeca
ongkhbrisuthtthikhongoisraelotrasdangnioa
"ephuoehnaekera eracasngaipyangba bioln
aelaracacanabrrdakhunnaangkongekhalngma
khuophokekhlidiyainkapant hiekhathangh-
layekhyohrong erakhuophraeyohoah
ongkhbrisuthtthikhongeca epnphus-
rangkhongoisrael epnksatryikhongeca"
phraeyohoah phuthrngsrangthangainthael
srangoithiainnat himioanuphaph
phuthrngnarthrbaelama kongthaph
aelaolanuphaphookma ekhat hangh-
laynonlndoykanaelalukkhunaimaid
ekhat hanghlaysunyaipaeladabesiyehmuon-
aistaekiyng trasdangnioa "oyacd casin-
glongaelonan oyaphiekhraahsingekakon
duethid eracakrahtasingaim badni-
cangokkhunmaaelo ecacaimehnhruo
eracathangaint hint hurkandaraelaem-
naaint hiehngaeng satopaainthungcaai-
hekiyrtiera khuomangkraelankekhaemo
ephraeraaihnainthint hurkandar ai-
haemnaaint hiehngaeng ephuoihnad-
maekhnchatiphueluoksrrkhongera
khuochnchat it hierapanephuoeraeong
ephuoekha cathoayssresriyera oo yaokhbeoy
thungkrananka maicherat hiecaeriykha
oo oisraeloey ecaehndehnuoyer-
aelo ecamaidnaaephaekakhongce-
camaepnekhruongephabuchaaekera
hruoaihekiyrtieradoyekhrungsakkar-
buchakhongeca eramiaidaihepn-
pharaaekcadoyruongekhrungbuchu
hruoaihecaehndehnuoydoyruongkayan
ecamaideoaenginsuoooyaihera hruoaiher-
aphoaidoyaihmankhongekhrungsakkar-
buchakhongeca aetecaaidaiheraepn-
pharadoyruongbapkhongeca ecaaiheraehndehnuoydoyruongkhoamchaochakhongeca
era erakhuophraongkhnpanphulblangkhoam-
laemidkhongecadoyehnaekeraeong ae-

laeracaaimecdcabrrdabapkhongecaiao
cngfunkhoamaierafang aiherramaot-
doykan ecacngaihkarma ephuocaphisuc-
noaecathuk bidaedimkhongecathabap
aelaphusonthanghlaykhongecaaid-
laemidtoera chanan eracungthode-
canayaehngsthanbrisutht hiesiy er-
amobyaoekhbaithuksapaechng aelaois-
raeolaihaekkarlaohyabcha"

44

"oo yaokhbphurabaichkhongera ois-
raeolphusungeraeluoksrraio cngfangsi"
phraeyohoahphuthrngsrangeca phuthrng-
panecatangaetainkhrphaelacachoyeca tras-
dangnioa "oo yaokhbphurabaichkhongera
eychurun phusungeraeluoksrraio oy-
aklaoley ephraeraecaethnalngbn-
phuthikrahay aelalat harlgnbdinaehng
eracaethoiyyankhongeraehnuoecu-
osaykhongeca aelaphrkhongeraeh-
nuolukhlankhongeca ekhat hanghlaycan-
gokkhunmathamklanghya ehmuont-
naikhkhlanglatharnaaihl phunicaoa
khaepnkhongphraeyohoah' aelaoik-
phuuhnngcaeriykchuotneongdoy-
namkhongyaokhb aelaoikphuuhnng-
caekhiy naibnmuokhongt noa khong-
phraeyohoah' aelakhnannamskulkhongt-
ndoy namkhongoisrael" phraeyohoah
phrabrmmhaksat riyae hngoisrael aela-
phuait hkhongekha phraeyohoahcomoytha
trasdangnioa "eraepnphut naelaeraep-
nphuplay nokcakeraaeloaimmiphraeca
aikhrehmuonera capaorongaid aiekhhaaecn-
gaiht hrab aelaaihekhala daberuont hnaera
tangaet eraaidst hapnaprachachnobra
aelaaihekhak oakekhat hanghlaythungs-
ingt angit hicaepnmaaeloaaicaekid-
khunnan oyaklaoley aelaoyakhamely
eramiaidelaaihecafngtangaet dukdabr-
rphaelaecngaiht hrabaelohruo aela-
caepnphyant hanghlaykhongera miphrae-
canokehnuoerahrueo eoo aimmiphraeca
eraaimrucakely" brrdaphuthit haru-
pekharphslakkepnsuny aelasingthiekhapi-
tiyindinanakaimepnpraoychn ekhaepn-
phyankhongekhaeong phyanehlana-
thangaimhehnaelaaimru ephuoeckha-
catonga boay aikhrapanphrahruohloru-
pekharphslaksungaimepnpraoychnoaairely
duethid ephuonthangsinhkhongekha-
catonga boay aelachangfi muonankep-
naetmnusy aiekhachumnumkan-
thanghmd aiekhayunkhun ekhasydsy-
ong ekharabkhooamoa boaydoykan
changehlkaichkhimthanganoyuehn-
uokonthan aelaai chkhonthubmandoy-
aekht hiekhngaengkhongekha eoo
ekhahioaelakalangkongekhaoonlgn
ekhaaimaiddumnaely aelaonepliyy
changaimkhungechuokoad ekhaeoad-

insokhidaio ekhaetngmandoykb aelakhidaio doneyongeoyn ekhaetng rupnanaihepnrupkhn tamkhoa mngmakkhongkhn aiho yuaineruon ekhatadtnsn sidarlng ekhaeluo ktnsn chatraelatnook aelaploy-aihmang gokkhunoy angaekhn gaerngt h-mk lant naimainpa ekhaplukt neth-phthaora elafnkelyingman aelomnusy-caeoa ipephaesiy ekhaeoman masonhnun-gaelaaihobounta oekha eoo ekhaeoiafe-laping khnmpang aelaekhaeomat haphraongkhhnunga elanmaskarmandoy eoo ekhat haepnrupeakaslake akrabrupnan ekhaephaa inkongai fkh runghnung bnkhrungniekhaaid kinenuo ekhay angenuo elakinoinm aelaekhaobountaokhongekhadoy aelooa "oaha khaoun-cang khaehnaifaelo" aelat hiehluo-nanekhat haepnphraongkhhnung epn-rupekharphslakkhongekha aelakrablngn-maskarrupnan aelao histhant orupnae-laoa "khot hrngchoy khaphraongkhaih-phn ephraaphraongkhepn-phrakhongkhhaphraongkh" ekhat hangh-layaimru hruekhat hanghlayaimekhaa ic-ephraatakhongekhat hukpid ekha-cungehnoaairaimaid aelacitaikhongekhae-lakhukpid ekhacungekhaaica imaid aimmi-ai khrphinicphiekhraahainaikhongt nely aelaa immikhoamruhruo khaomekhaa ic thicak-laoa "khaa idephamanesiysonhnungainkon-gaif aelakhakeoathanmanmaping khnmpang khayangenuokinaelo aelakhorhruto hikha-cathasont hiehluoaih epnsingnae kiliy d-nachang khorhruto hikhaka kra blng-tot honaimt honhnung" ekhakinkhietha aict hihloklongnaekhaa ihecin ekha-choy ctaicta oekhaeongai hphnhruo-phudoa "aimmikhoammusaoyuain-muokhangkhoakhongkha hruo" kaimaid oo yaokhbaelaoisraeoleoy ncgasingehlani ephraae caepnphurabaichkhongera eraa id-paneca ecae pnphurabaichkhongera oo ois-raeoleoy eracaaimlumeca eraa idl blangkar-laemidkhongecaesiyeh muonemkht hub aelalblangbapkhongecaehm muonemkht cngk-labma haera ephraeraa idait hecaaelo oo fasorrkheoy cngrongephlngephraaphraey-o hoahthrngkrathakarni oo honglukkhon-gaepndinolkeoy cngrohng oo phuekhaeoy cngrongepnephlngookma oo paaim eoy ael-atnaimt hukt nainandoy ephraa oaphraey-o hoahthrngait hyaokhb aelacathrn-gabekiyrt iainoisraeol phraeyo hoah-phuaithkhongeca phupanecat angae-tainkhrph trasdangnioa "erakhuophraey-o hoah phuthrngsrangsingsarphad phuthrngkhungfasorrkhaet laphang phuthrngkangaepndinol kdoty aoe ra eong phukrat haaihlangkhongkhn musaaimkhl ang aelakrat haphokohrai hbaibon phuhankhch-ladaihklabhl ang aelakrat haaihkhoom-ruk hongekhaekhlaiip phura brongth-

oy khakhongphura baichkhongphraongkh aelaa ihsa mrt ht hiphl tamaephnnganaehngt h-ut khongphraongkh phuklaotungey rusa el-moa camikhnoasayoyu' aelathunghae o-muongyudaho camikhnm asrangkhun aelaera cayksinglakha kphangkhong-mankhun' phuklaoaekthilukoa cngaehng-esiy eracaaihaemnakhongecaehng' phuklaotungaisrasoa ekhaepnem-sbalkhongera aelaekhaaai khkhoa m-munghmayt hangsinkhongera saerc' klaotungey rusa elmoa camikhnm as-rangeakhun' aelathungphraoi haroa caoan-grakthanhongeca'"

45

phraeyo hoahtraskab-phuthiphraongkht hrngcimaiokhuoaisras phusungeraa idcabmuokhoaaio ephuo-prabhlayprachachat iaiho yukhanghnat han aelaa ihpldradprakhdcakbaneookhong-brrdaksatriy aihepidprat ut hangsongt h-ioyukhanghnat hanaelamiai hpratuemuong-pid dangnioa "eracaai phkhangnaeca aelaprabthikh daihepnthit rng eracaphang-prat ut hongsamrt ht haihepnchin' aelat ad-lukkrngehlkaikhad eracaaiht hraphysmba-tiaehngkhoomma deakea aelakhumt h-raphya int hila lab ephuoeca caa idruoa khuoera phraeyo hoah phraeca aehng o-israelo sungeryiekat amchuokhongeca ephuoehnaekyaokhbphurabaichkhongera aelaoisraeol phueluoksrkhongera era-cungeryiekat amchuokhongeca eraa ih-namskulea thanguthiecaaimruca kera eraepnphraeyo hoah aelaa immiounaidoik nokcakeraaaimmiphraeca erakhadeoeca aemecaaimrucakera ephuokhn caa idru-tangaet thitaoankhun aelacakt hitaoantk oaa immai khnokcakera eraepnphraeyo hoah aelaa immiounaidoik erapankhoamsoangae-lasrangkhoommud erat hasantiphaphae-lasranggoibati erakhuophraeyo hoah phukrat hasingehlant hangsin oo fasor-rkheoy cngopryfnmacakebuongbn aelaa i-hthongfahlangkhoamchobthrrmlngma ai-haepndinolkepidok ephuokhoamrodcaaid-ngokkhnma aelayangkhoamchobthrrmai h-phlungkhunmadoy era khuophraeyo hoah-haidsrangman" oibatiekphuthikhunsuk-abphusangkhongekha cngaihhmodinsuk-abbrdachingpanhmoa ehngaepndinolc dinehnyocaphudkabphuthipanmanhruo oa "thankalangthaoaair" hruophl angkhongth-ancaoa "thanairmuo" oibatiekphuthi-phudkabbidao "thanaihekidoaair" hruokabphuhyingoa "ethokhlodoaair" phraeyo hoah ongkhrisut ht hiehn gois-raeol phusangkhongekhat rasdangnioa "ecat hamerathungsingthicaekidmimath-unglukhlankhongera aelathungkarn-ganaehngmuokhongera ecasangeraechiyo

erasrangaephndinolk aelaenrmitmnusybn
 nan eraeong muokhongeraikhungfasorrkh
 aelaerabaychabrioarthangsinkhongman
 doykhoamchobthrrmeraaiderathan ae-
 laeracakraathangthangsinkhongthanai-
 thrng thancasrangnkhrrkhongera aelaaih-
 phokechlykhongeraepnoisra aimache-
 phuosincanghruoephuosinbn" phraey-
 ohoahcomoythatrasdangniaehla phraey-
 ohoahrtasdangnioa "phlaerengnangkho-
 goiyiptaelasinkhakaairkhongeotheoepiy
 aelakhnesba khnrangsungcamahae-
 caaelacepnkhongeca ekhacatiditameca
 ekhacatiditronmahaelakrabaihoeca ekha-
 caoingooonecaoa phraecaoyukabthanaen
 aelaaimmiounaidoik aimmiphraecaoun"
 aethcingphraongkhthrngepnphraeca-
 phuthrngsonphraongkh khaaetphrae-
 caehngoisraeol phraphuchoyaihrod
 ekhathukkhntongoaboayaelakhayhna
 phusrangrupekharphkodsuaidpoykan ae-
 toisraeolnanphraeyohoahrtngchoyaihrod
 doykhoamrodenuongnity ecacaaimiton-
 goaboayhruokhayhnatlodapepnity
 ephraaphraeyohoah phuthrngsrangfa-
 sorrkh phraecaengthrngpanaephndi-
 nolkelathamanaio phraongkhthrngsthap-
 namanaio phraongkhmiadithrngsrang-
 manaioaihyungehyng phraongkhthrng-
 panmanaioaimikhknoasay trasdangnioa
 "erakhuophraeyohoah aelaaimmiounaidoik
 eramiaidphudainthililab ainthimudaehn-
 gaephndinolk eramiaidklaoekehcu-
 osaykhongyaokhboa cngaesonger-
 aainthiyungehyng' erakhuophraey-
 ohoaphudkxoamchobthrrm eraaecngs-
 ingthithuktongaiht hrab cngchumnum
 aelamaaiahiklkanekha khueoatchangh-
 layphurodpnaehngbrdaprachachati
 ekhathanghlayaimmikhxoamru khuo-
 phuthiyrupekharphslakaimkhongekhaaip
 aelaotbisthantophrasungchoyekhahairo-
 daimaid cngaecnggeruonaelanaekhamaaikl
 eoo aihekhathanghlaypruksaharuokan
 aikhrelsingniaihfangnmnanaelo aikhraecn-
 gaihthrabmatangaetekakon aimacheahrro
 khuophraeyohoah nokcakeraaimmiphrae-
 caounely phraecaphuchobthrrmaelaphra-
 phuchoyaihrod aimmiounaidnokehnuoera
 molmnusythaooephndinolk eoynghanma-
 haeraaelarabkarchoyaihrod ephraeraep-
 nphraeca aelaaimmiounaidoik eraaidp-
 tiyanodytaoeraeong thoykhaaidookaip-
 cakpakhongera doykhoamchobthrrm-
 sungcaaaimklaboahaoekhat hukhaoekha-
 catongkhukkrablngtoera aelalint huklinca-
 tongtpiyantoera' aennonphuhnungcaphudao
 ainphraeyohoahkamikhkxoamchobthrrmae-
 laonanuphaph' mnusythanghlaycama-
 haphraongkh brdaphuthiaekhnekhiong-
 tophraongkhcaoa boaykhayhna echu-
 osaythangsinkhongoisraeolcachobthrrmae-
 lasdudiphumiaicainphraeyohoah"

46

"phraebkluelonlng phraenobkt hrudlng
 ptimakrkhongphranioyubnsatoaelaoao
 singehlanithiechamoyukmabrtrt hukep-
 nphara bnhlangsatothiehndehnuoy man-
 thrudlngaelamanelunlngdoykan man-
 choypongkanpharananaimaid maneongk-
 tkaipepnechly oo ongsaonkhongyaokhbeoy
 cngfangera khuoibrddakhtniehluooyuain-
 ongsaonkhongisraeol phusungerao-
 matangaetkaenid chumatangaetainkhrrph
 cnkrathangecaek erakkhuphraongkhn
 eracaoumecaenecat hunghmhngok er-
 aaidrsrang eracachualo eracaoumaelaer-
 acachoyaihphn ecaeaethiyberaelathae-
 aaihet hakabphuaid aelaepriybera oer-
 aehmuonkan brdaphuthiokythongkhao-
 cakaithaelachangenginaintachang
 cangchangthongkhnhung aelaekhak-
 thaaihepnphra aloekhat hanghlayekkrablng
 eoo nmaskarely ekhat hanghlayeoarup-
 nanaisba ekhahamaip ekhat angaiopracathi
 rupnankoyuthinan rupnanaipcakthiaimaid
 aemphuaidcamarongkho rupnankaim-
 tob hruochoyekhahirodcakkhomaiky-
 labakkhongekhaaid cakhoniaioaelacngepn-
 lukphuchayaeth ecaphulaemidthanghlay
 cngnukaioainaic cngcasinglongaeloains-
 maykonaka ephraeraepnphraeca aelaaim-
 miounaidoik eraepnphraeca aelaaim-
 miounaidehmuonera phuaecngtoncbai-
 htbratangaeterimt n aelaecngthungs-
 ingthiyangaimaidthaely aihthrabtan-
 gaetkalobranklaoa aepnhngankhongera-
 cayangyun aelaeracakraathaihkhxoampras-
 ngkhkhongerasaercthangsin' eriykehiy-
 omacaktaoanook khueoyikchaythiatata-
 maepnhngankhongeraacakemuongaikl eoo
 eraphudaelo aelaeracaaihpepaip era-
 mungaelo aelaeracakraathadoy ecaphuci-
 taicduodung ecaphuhangaiiklckkhxoam-
 chobthrrm cngfangerasi eracanakhxoam-
 chobthrrmkhongeraamaikl mancaaimaiklely
 aelakhxoamrod khongeraaaimrocha
 acaaiskhxoamrodthisiyon ephuooisraeol
 sngarasikhongera"

47

oo thidaphrhmcariaehngba biol-
 neoy cnglngmanangainphngkhli oo
 thidaaehngchaoekhladiyeoy cng-
 nanglngbnphundin aimmiballangk
 ephraaekhacaaimeriykecaioikoa ae-
 menuoonaemenuolaioiyd cabomekha
 omaepngsi eoaphakhlumhna khong-
 caoakesiy thodesuokhlumkhonge-
 caesiy aimtongkhlmkhakhongeca
 luyanaip ecacatongthukephuoya-
 laekhacaehnkhoamoaykhongeca era-
 cat hakaraekaekhn aelaeracaaimphbe-
 caoyangmnusy phraphuaitkhongera

phranamkhongphraongkhhuo
 phraeyohaothcomoytha thrngep-
 nongkhhbrisuthtikhongisrael oo thi-
 daaehngchaoekhlediyeoy nangengiybñ
 aelacngkekhaaipainkhoammud ephraaekha-
 caaameriykecaoihoa nangphyaaehngra-
 choanaacakrt hanghlay erakriot och-
 chatikhongera erat haaih mrdkkhongera-
 aepnmlt hin eramobekhaaioainmuokhongeca
 ecamaidaesngkhoamkrunatoekha ecaoan-
 geaokoyanghnakaioibnbakhongkhchra
 ecaoa "khacaepnnangphyaeppnity" eca-
 cunghumiaideoeruongehlaniepnthisonaio
 hruocdcabanplaykhongeruongehlaniaio
 chanan ecaphurakkhoamephliphlin
 cngfangeruongni khuophunangoyan-
 gairkangol phukhidainaickhongt noa
 "khaniaehla aelaaimmiphuaidounoik
 khacaaimnangoyuepnaemmay hruor-
 cakthicaphrakcakluk" thangsongeruon-
 nica mathungecaainkhnaediyokana in-
 oanediyok khuokhoamt hitongphrak-
 caklukaelakhoamt hieppnaemmay ca-
 mathungecaoyangetmkhnaadt hangth-
 imioithyakhmepnoanmak aelaoanuphaphai-
 hyyinginaeothmtrkhongeca doyoae-
 casusukmanoyuainkhoamchaokhongeca
 ecaoa "aimmiphuaidenhkha" sti-
 payyakhongecaaelakhoamruekhongeca
 thaaiehacaecinaip aelaecacungoainaick-
 hongeca "khaniaehla aelaaimmi-
 phuaidounoik" chanankhoamchaorayca-
 maehnuoeca sungecacaaimruoamankhun-
 macakaihñ khoameloraycakaiseca sungeca-
 caaaimsamart ht hothonaid aelakhoam-
 phinasca mathungecat hant hit hanaid
 sungecaaimrueruonvely cngt ang-
 manoyuainethmtrkhongeca ae-
 laoit hyakhmepnoanmakkhongeca sunge-
 cat hamahnaknkhnat angaetsaon charoy-
 mancaepnpaoychnaekcaaid charoyeca-
 micahay ecaehndehnuoykbt hiprukseap-
 noanmakkhongeca aihkekhalukkhunook-
 maaelachoyecaaihrod khuobrrdaphuthi-
 ae bngfasorrkhaelaephngdudongdao
 phusungthanayaihecaainoankhunkhaoa
 caekidoaairkhunaekca duethid ekhacaep-
 nehmuoontokhao aifcaephaphlayekha ekha-
 cakhoiytaoekhaeongaihphncakkalangkhongep-
 ploehlingaimaid niaimaichant hicaai-
 haikhroun aimaichaifthicaaihaikhrph-
 ing brddat hiecat hangandoykannan-
 caepnechnniaekca phusungchamak-
 abecat angaetsaon ekhatangcaphencraip-
 maaint hangkhongekhaeong aimmiphuaidca-
 choyecaaihrodaid

phraeyohao aelaklaot hungphrae-
 cakhongisrael aet miaichdoy saccae-
 lakhoamchobthrrm ephraaekhaknhan-
 namkhongekhaeongtamnkhrbrisutht hi
 aelaphungoasayphraecakhongisrael
 phranamkhongphraongkhophraey-
 ohaohcomoytha "singlongaeloeraaiaec-
 ngaiht hrabaetekakon eoo manaipcak-
 pakkhongera aelaeraaidelaiahfangthaoaelo
 aint hanaidn aneraikdrat haaelakep-
 naipt amnan ephraaera ruoyuoacadauo-
 danaela khokhongecakkkhuoeonehllk
 aelahnapakkhongecaepnt hongsam-
 rththi eraekacngeruongehlananaekcaai-
 ht hrabt angaetekakon kont himanacekid-
 khunera kaidoaaiehafangaelo ekrngeca-
 caoa rupekharphkhongkhakrat haeong
 rupekharphlsakaelaru-
 pekharphllokkhongkhabaychamanma'
 ecaaidyinaelo cngkhyodusingthangpongñi
 aelaecaacaamaecngaiht hrabhruo tan-
 gaeteolaniaiperaelasingaihmaiehafang
 epnsingthipidsonaio sungecaaimru epns-
 ingthihsrangkhunaihm aimaicht angaetekakon
 konoanniecaaimekhaya idyinthung ekrnge-
 cacaphudoa duethid eraruaelo' eoo
 ecaaimekhaya idyin eoo ecaaimekharyu
 eoo tangaeteolananhukhongecayangaimepid
 ephraaeraruoacacaprphrtioyngthryshnak
 aelaruoa tangaekae nidekhaeriykecao
 phulaemid ephraaehnaeknamkhongera
 era cahnongehniyokhoamkriokhongeraaio
 ephraaehnaekkhoomsrrsriykhongera
 era carangabaoephuoeca ephuor-
 acamiaid tadecaooa ipesiy duethid
 eraaidt hlungecaalo aet aimaich-
 doyingin eraaideluoksrrecaaine-
 takhongkhoamt hukhaic eracakraethaeh-
 nanephraaehnaekeraeong ephraaehnaeker-
 aeong ephraaoanamkhongera cat hukeyhiy-
 dhyamoyangairaid sngarasikhongera
 era caaimaihaikhroun fangerasi oo
 yaokhbeoy aelaoisrael phusungeraeriyk
 erakhuophraongkht hiediyo eraepnt-
 naelaeraepnplaydoy eoo muokhongera-
 aaidoangrathanaephndinolk aela-
 muokhoakhongeraaidkangfasorrkhook
 emuoeraeriykman mankookmaoyudoykan
 ecathangpong cngchumnumkanaelakhoy-
 fang phuaidaint hamlangphoknanaid-
 prakassingehlani phraeyohaoht hrngak-
 than thancakrat hat amphrathaykhong-
 phraongkhtobabiñ aelaphrakrkhong-
 phraongkhtatosukabchaoekhledi era
 nieraeongaidphud eoo eraaideryk-
 than eraaidnathanma aelathanca-
 caeriyaint hangkhongthan cngkehamaaiklera
 fangeruonni tangaeterimnteramaid-
 phudainthililab tangaetmanekidma er-
 akaidoyuthinanaelo' aelabadni onghphra-
 phu epnecaphraeaaelaphraoiyyankhong-
 phraongkhaidd hrngaiikhkaph-
 cama phraeyohao phuaithkhongeca

fangkhonisi oo ongsaankhongyaokhbeoy
 phusungekhaeriykdoy namkhongisrael ae-
 laphusungookmacaknat hanghlaykhongyu-
 dah phusungptiyanainphranamkhong-

ongkhbrisutht hikhongoisraeol trasdangnioa
 "erakhuophraeyoohaophraecakhongeca
 phusangsonecaephupraoychcnkhongeca
 phunaecaa nthangthikhorecacaai oo
 thaecaaidechuofangbayyatikhongeraelo
 khaomsukhsmburnkhongecacaeptnehuon-
 aemna aelakhomchothrmkhongecacaept-
 nehuonkhlunthael echuosaykhongecacaept-
 nehuont hrayechnkan aelalukhlancak-
 baneokkhongecaehtmuonemdt hray
 chuokkhongekhaaimt hukta dookely
 hruot hukthalayesiycakhaera" cngaipesi-
 cakbabio ngnhiocakkhnekhlediy
 cngprakashonidoyesiyngrongephng cng-
 laaihfang cngsngokaipthungsdplayaeph-
 ndinolk oa "phraeyooha thrngait hyaokhb-
 phurabaichkhongphraongkhaelo"
 emuophraongkht hrngaekhat hangh-
 layaiph hangthaelthray ekhakmaidkrahay
 phraongkht hrngkrat haaihaa ihlaksi-
 laephuoekha phraongkht hrngphahinae-
 lanakt halakookma phraeyooha trasoa
 "aimmisantisukh aekkhuchao"

49

oo ekaathanghlayeoy cngfangkapheca
 ecachnchatihanghlayaetaikleoy cng-
 fang phraeyooha th hrngeriycakphaphe-
 catangaet ainkhrph phraongkht hrngk-
 laothungchuokhaphecatangaet oy uaint hong-
 mardakhapheca phraongkht hrngthap-
 pakkhongkaphecaehmuondabkhn
 phraongkht hrngsonkaphecaiaoinrmphra-
 hatthkhongphraongkh phraongkht hrngth-
 akhaphecaa ihpnluksrkhadman
 phraongkht hrngsonkaphecaiaoesiyaina-
 ngkhongphraongkh aelaphraongkht rask-
 abkhaphecaoo "ecaepnphura baichkhongera
 oo oisraeol sungera caaidrakiyrtiainea"
 aetkhaphecaoo "khaphecaaidt hanganepla-
 day khaphecaep luongaernghongkhaph-
 caepla onicang aetaenla khoamyu-
 tit hrrmoankhort kaekkhaphecaoy uk-
 abphraeyooha aelangkhangkhaph-
 caoyukabphraecakhongkhapheca aelabad-
 niphraeyooha phut hrngpankhaphecat-
 gaet ainkhrphaihepnphura baichkhong-
 phraongkh ephuocanayaokhbklabma-
 haphraongkhoik trasoa "thungaemoisrae-
 olcaaimthukrobromekhama khaphecakyan-
 gaidrakiyrtiainsayphraent rkhong-
 phraeyooha aelphraecakhongkhaph-
 ecathrngepnkalangkhongkhapheca"
 phraongkht trasoa "sungecacaept-
 phura baichkhongera ephuocaykbrdr-
 trakulhonyaoakhbkhun ephuocaa-
 hoisraeolthiehuooyuklabsusphaphdinan
 duepnkarelnoyekinaip eracamobaihe-
 caepnkhaoamsoangaekbrdrprachachat i
 ephuokhaomrodkhongercathungth hisud-
 playaeptndinolk hangeca" phraeyooha
 phuaithkhongoisraeolaelaongkhbrisutht hi

trasaekphuthikhnduhminaelaek-
 phuthiprachachatirangekiy phuepn-
 phura baichkhongphukhrobkhongth-
 anghlay dangnioa "ksatriy thanghlay-
 cathodphraent raelathrngluky un brdr-
 canaycakrabng ephraeht uphraeyooha-
 phusatysuo ongkhbrisutht hikhongoisraeol
 cathrngeluoksrreca" phraeyooha th ras-
 dangnioa "aineolaanchob eraaidfange-
 ainoanaehngkhaomrod eraaidchoyeca
 eracaraksacaiao aelamobaihecaepnphanth-
 sayyakhongmnusy chati ephuosthapnaaeph-
 ndin ephuopneht uaihaidrabrmdkthiran-
 geplanan ephuocaklaaekphuthuackacongoa
 ookaipethid' tobrdaphuthioy uainkhoam-
 mudoa cngprakttao' ekhat hanghlay-
 caelyngchioit tamhang aelata mthisingth-
 anghlay caept hiahikhongekha
 ekhat hanghlay caaimhiohruokrahay khoam-
 ronhruodongoathity caaimthalayekha
 ephraa phraongkhsungemt taekha cathrng-
 naekhaap aelacanaekhaa iptamnaphu
 eracathaphuekhakhonggerathanghmd-
 nthangedin aelathanghlongkhongera-
 cang duethid phokehlanicamacakemuon-
 gaikl aeladuethid bangmacakehnuoaela-
 caktaoantk aelabangmacaephndin-
 seoen" oo fasorrkheoy cngrongephng
 oo aephndinolkoy cnglingoldethid oo
 phuekhaeoy cngepmridirongephng
 ephraa phraeyooha idt hrngela olm-
 chnchatikhongphraongkhaelo aela-
 cathrngemtt aekkhnhkhongphraongkh
 phuthihukkhmaic aetsioynklaooa
 "phraeyooha idt hrnglat hingkhaph-
 caaelo ongkhphraphuepnecakhongkhaph-
 ecathrnglumkthaphecaesiyaelo" phuhy-
 ingcalumburt hiyangkinmkhongnang
 aelacaa imemt tabut rchaycakkhrphkhong-
 nangaidhruo "aemoakhnehanianylumaid
 krananera kcaaimlumeca duethid er-
 aaidslakecaaiobnfamuokhongera kaaeph-
 ngemuongkhongecaoyut ohnaeraesmo
 lukhlankhongecakcaerngrib phut ha-
 layeca aelabrdrdaphuthi haaihecat hukth-
 ingrangkcaokaipcakeca cngenyhnaeng-
 takhunduobn ekhat hanghlaychumnumkan
 ekhat hanghlaymahaeca" phraeyooha-
 trasoa "eramichioitoyut rabaid ecaca-
 somekhat hanghlayaiohmdayangkehrun-
 goaphrn ecacaphuekhaaiooyangecasao-
 pradaboaphrn ephraaoathit hituk-
 thingaioesiyeplaaelat hirkrangkhongeca
 aelaephndinthit hukthalaykhongeca-
 caaekhbekinaipdoyeht umichaoemuon-
 goyukanmak aelakht hanghlaythikluneca-
 caoyuhangaikl edkt hiekiadaekahlang-
 caklukeisiyaipaelo capudthihukhonge-
 caoikoa thiniaekhbekinsahra bchanaelo
 cngthaihihanoyu' aelocacaklaoaiaick-
 hongecaoa aikhrhnoaidihkaenidkhn-
 elanialakkhapheca ephraakhaphecasuy-
 siyluknaipaelo aelakhaphecakoddediyo

thukkoadaipepnechlyaelayayaiponn-
 mani aetaikhrhnochubeliyngkhnehlan
 duethid khaphecatukt hingoyutamlaphang
 aelokhnehlanimacakaihnkan" ongkhp
 phuepnecaphraecatrasdangnioa "duethid
 eracaykmuokhonggerakoakbrdraprachhati
 aelayksaayankhonggerat ochndat it hang-
 lay aelaekhat hanghlaycaoumbrdrabut-
 chaykhongecama aelabrdrabutrsaokhong-
 ecanan ekhacaaisbaebkma brdraksa-
 triycaepnphoeliyngkhongeca aelaphra-
 chinit hanghlaycaepnaemeliyngkhongeca
 ekhaehlanancakmhnalngt hungdinkrabeca
 ekhaehlaniphngkhlithiethakhongeca aelo-
 ecaruoeraekhuophraeyohoah phuthi-
 rokhoyeraacaaimprasbkhoamoay" caeoae-
 hyuoaipcakphumikalang hruocachoyech-
 lykhongphuchobthrrmaiphndaihruo
 aennonla phraeyohoahrtasdangnioa
 "aemechlykhongphumikalangkaton-
 geoaai aelaehyuokhongphuna klaok-
 tongchoyaihpnn ephraeraecat osukab-
 phuthit osueca aelacachoybut rkhong-
 caaihrod eracaaihp hubibbangkha beca-
 kienuokhongtneong aelaekhaemaol-
 hitkhongekhaeongehmuonemaehlaongun
 aeloenuohngant hangpongcat hraboa er-
 akhuophraeyohoah epnphraphuchoy-
 aihrod khongeca aelaphraphuaithkhongeca
 ongkhoanuphaphkhongvaokhb"

50

phraeyohoahrtasdangnioa "hnangsu-
 hyakhongaeameca phusungeraidaailaipesi-
 yan oyuthiaihnela hruoeacahnkhonger-
 akhnaihnelat hieraaidkhaytaoeacaip
 duethid ephraakhoamchaokhkhongeca
 ecacongthukkhay aelaephraakhoamlaemid-
 khongeca aemkhongecacungthukailaip
 thaaimna emuoeramacungaimmiaikhrly
 emuoerarongeriykcungaimmiaikhrto
 muokhongerasan aithaimaidhruo aelaer-
 aaimmikalangthicachoyaihpnnhruo duethid
 eraaihnat haelaehngdoykarkhnabkhongera
 erakrathaaiahmaepnthint hurkandar
 plakhongaeamn nankehmnephraakhadna
 aelatayephraakrahay erahmfasor-
 rkhaidodykhoamdadum aelaeoaphkra-
 sobmakhlum" ongkhp phraepnecaphrae-
 caaidprat hanai khaphecamailinkhongbrdr-
 phuthiphraongkht hrngson ephuokhaph-
 ecaaidrut hicakhachuphuthiehn dehn uoy-
 aiodoyt hoykha thukniechaphraongkht hrng-
 pluk thrngplukhuokhongkhapecaephuoi-
 hfangoyangphuthiphraongkht hrngson
 ongkhp phraphuepneca phraecaaidit hrng-
 bikhukhapheca aelakhapheca kaimduodan
 khaphecaaimhanklab khapheca hanhlangai-
 haekphuthiobyitikhapheca aelahanakaemai-
 haekkhntid ungekhrakhaphecaook khaph-
 ecaaimhnihnacakkhoamoayaekkart hm-
 nalayrd ephraaoaongkhp phraphuep-

necaphraecacat hrngchoykhapheca
 ephraachanankhapheca cungcaaimkhay-
 hna ephraachanankhapheca cungtangh-
 nakhongkhapecaoanghinehlkaif ae-
 lakhaphecat hra boakhapheca caaimaidoay
 phraongkhp htrngaeakethnkhaphe-
 cakoyuaikl aikhrcaasukhdikabkhapec
 kaiherayunoyudoykan aikhrepnptipak-
 skhongkhapecai kaihekhamaaiklkhapheca
 duethid ongkhp phraepnecaphraeca-
 cat hrngchoykhapheca aikhrca klaot h-
 skhapheca oamikhooamphid duethid br-
 rdaekhat hukhncaroy hroa ipehmuonoyange-
 suopha taomodcakin ekhaehlananesiy
 aikhrbangainphokecaekrngklaophraey-
 ohoah aelaechuofangesiyngkhong-
 phura baichkhongphraongkh phudaeni-
 nainkhoammud aelaaimmikhoamsoang
 cngaihekhaongaica inphranamphraeyohoah
 aelaphungoasayphraecakhongekha duethid
 ecat hangsinphukoaf phueoadunaifkhat-
 taoeacaio cngedindoy aengdaifkhongeca
 aeladoyaesngdunaifsungecaaidko eca-
 caaidraboyangnicakmuokhongera khuoe-
 cat ongnonlngdoykhoamesraosk

51

"cngfangerasi ecat hanghlayphutid-
 tamkhoamchobthrrm ecaphuaesong-
 haphraeyohoah cngmongduhin sun-
 gaidt hrngskadtaoeacama aela cng-
 mongdubohinsungthrngkhudeoat aoe-
 cat hanghlayma cngmongoabraham-
 brphburuskhongecat hanghlay ae-
 ladusarahphukhlodeca ephraae-
 muomiekhaoy uaet khnediyo eraaidron-
 geriyekha aelaeraooyphrekha aelakrat haai-
 hepnkhn makmay ephraaoaphraeyohoah-
 cat hrngelaolmsioyn phraongkhat hrn-
 gelaolnt hit hingrangt hangsin khonget ho
 aelacathat hint hurkandarkhongeth-
 oehmuonsoneoedn aelat haelt hraykhonget h-
 oehmuonchut hyankhongphraeyohoah caph-
 bkhoamchunbanaelakhoamy in diainet ho
 thangkaromt hnaaelasiynggephlng chn-
 chat ikhongeraeoy cngfangesi yngkhongera
 chat ikhongeraeoy cngengi y hufangera
 ephraarachbayyaticaookaipcakera ae-
 lakhoamy utit hrrmcaooakaipenkhoam-
 soangkhongchnchat it hanghlay khoam-
 chobthrrmkhongeraaiklekhamaaelo
 aelakhooamrod khongeraaidookaipaelo
 aekhnkhongera caphiphaksa chnchat it hangh-
 lay ekaat hanghlay carokhoyera ae-
 laekha caoangkhoy aekhnkhongera cn-
 gaehngnt adufasorrkh aelamongduolke-
 buonglang ephraaoafasorrkhasuny si-
 naiphehmuonkhoan aelaephndinolk-
 caroy hroa ipehmuonoyangesuopha ae-
 laekhat hanghlayphuoa sayoy uainnan-
 cataya ipehmuonkan aetkhoamrod khongera-
 caoyuepnity aelakhoamchobthrrmkhong-

acaaimsinsudely cngfanger a ecathangh-
 layphurut hungkhaomchobthrrm chn-
 chat isungrachbayyatikhongeraoyuainaic
 oyaklaokartahnikhongmnusy aelaoyaoitk-
 tokarklaohyabchakhongekha ephraaoatao-
 modcakinkehahmuonkinesuopha ae-
 lataohnoncakinekhaehmuonkinhnaeka
 aetkhaomchobthrrmkhongeraoayuepn-
 nity aelakhaomrodkhongeraoayut-
 lodthukchaooyu khaaetphutrkrkhong-
 phraeyohoa cngtunethid tunethid cng-
 somkalang cngtunoyangsmayobranain-
 chaooyunanmaaelo thanaaimaichhruoth-
 ifanrah ab aelathaaiphyanakhaidrabbadecb
 thanaaimaichhruothithaaihtaelaehn-
 gaip khuonakhongmhasmuthraihydoy
 sungthat hilukkhongthaelaihepnhn-
 thang ephuoaiphuthiaidaithaioaeloed-
 inphanaip chananphuthiaithaioaelokhong-
 phraeyohoa cklab aelarongephlnigma-
 sioyn khoamchunbanepnnitycaoyubn-
 sirsakhongekha ekhacaaidrabkhaomchun-
 banaelakhoamyindi khaomoskesraae-
 lakaariot hukkkahniaipesiy era khuo-
 eraeong phuelaoimeca ecaepphuaide-
 lat hilaomnusy phusungtongtay khuok-
 laobutrkhongmnusyung hukt haai-
 hehmuonhya aelat hiaid lumphraeyohoa h-
 phusrangkhang nesiy phut hrngkhung-
 fasorrkhaelaoangraktan khongae ph-
 ndinolk aelat hilaoy ueruoayipt lodoan
 ephraakhaomekriyokraddkhongphubib-
 bangkhab emuoe khat angtaoekhat h-
 icathalay aelakhaomekriyokradd-
 khongphubib bangkhaboyuthiaih-
 nela phuaidthiepnchlyerngribephuo-
 caaidrabkarpldploy ephuoe khaacaim-
 tayainhlum thangoaharkhongekha-
 caaimkha d ephraaerakhuophraeyohoa h-
 phraecakhongeca phuaebngaeykthae-
 laelakhlunkkhanong phrana mkhong-
 phraekghkhuaophraeyohoa ccomaytha ae-
 laeraidaist hoykhakhongeraa inpakkhongeca
 aelasonecaioainrmuokhongera sung-
 tangfasorrkh aelaoangraktan khongae ph-
 ndinolk aelaklaoaeksioyno acaeppchn-
 chatikhongera" oo eyrusaelmeoy cngpluk-
 taoeong cngpluktaoeong cngyunkhunethid
 ecaphuaiddumcakphrahat hkhongphraey-
 ohoah sungthoyae hngphraiphoriorthkhong-
 phraongkh phuaiddumthungtakan sungth-
 oyaehngkhaomoses aeladudmanook ainbr-
 dadbutrchaythinangkhlodmakaimmiphuaid-
 nanang ainbrdadbutrchaythinangchubeliyng-
 makaimmiaikhrungmuonang songsingni-
 aidmathungeca phuaidelacaesraoskesiyaice-
 phuoeca aidaekkarlangphlayaelakart halay
 karkandaroaharaeladab butrchaykhong-
 caslbaipaelo ekhanonoyuthit hukhaot hn-
 nehmuonoaorakhaotidkha y ekhat hangh-
 layochokchndoyphraiphoriorthkhong-
 phraeyohoa aelakarkhna bkhongphrae-
 cakhongeca chana necaphut hukhmaic

phusungmunema aet miaichdoyehlaongun
 cngfangkhoniethid onghkphraphuep-
 necakhongeca phraeyohoa hphrae-
 cakhongeca phut hrngsukhdiaehngch-
 nchatikhongphraongkh trasdangnioa
 "duethid eraaideoat hoyae hngkhaomoses-
 macakmuokhongeca aelot akonaint hoy-
 aehngkhaomphiorthkhongera ecacaa imtong-
 dumoik aeteracaa ismanaoainmuokhong-
 phut hrmaneca phuaiddhukabcaicecaoa
 kmlng eracaaidkha maip' aelae caaid-
 krat haaih hlangk hongeca ehmuonphundin
 aelaehmuont hnnephuoa ihekhakha maip"

52

oo sioyneyo tunethid tunethid cng-
 somkalangkhongeca oo eyrusaelm
 krungbrisutht hieoy cngsomesuo-
 phangamkhongeca ephraaphuthi-
 aimekhasuhnataelaphuaimsaoad-
 caaimekha maaine caoikely oo eyrusaelmeoy
 cngsladt aocakphngkhli cnglukkhun
 aelanangly oo thidaaehngsioyn-
 thiepnchlyeoy cngaekphant hnaoek-
 cakkhokhongeca ephraaphraeyohoa h-
 trasdangnioa "ecat hukkhayeplai ae-
 laecacat hukait hodyaimaichengin"
 ephraaongkhphraphuepneca phrae-
 cat trasdangnioa "aet konnanchn-
 chatikhongeralngaipsuo iypthephuo oasay-
 outhinan aelachaoaassieriy bib-
 bangkhabekhaodyprascaksahtu" phraey-
 ohoahr asoa "badnieramioaairoyuthini
 doyoachnchatikhongera thuk-
 naeoaa ipesiy eplai" phraeyohoa hr aso-
 a "phukhrobkhrongkhongekhat haai-
 hekharong aelaekhaklaohyabhyamt on-
 amkhongera thukoant lodaip eht uchana nch-
 nchatikhongera caruca namkhongera
 ephraachana nainoannane kharuoa
 khuoeraniaehlahphuphud duethid khuo-
 eraeong" ethakhongphuprakaskhaopraes-
 rithma kngamsaket haaidt hihnphuekha
 phuokhsnasantiphaph phuprakaskha o-
 praesrithaehngsingonan praesrith phuokhs-
 nakhoamrod phuklaoaeksioyno a
 "phraecakhongecat hrngkhrobkhong"
 phoyamkhongeca caeplingesiyng ekhac-
 arongephlnkan ephraaekha caaideh nk-
 abtaoyangchad emuophraeyohoa h-
 cat hrngnasioy nklabma eca khuothit hin-
 grangaehng eyrusaelmeoy cngplingesiyn-
 grongephln gdoykan ephraaphraeyohoa h-
 haidthrngelaolmchnchatikhongphraongkh
 phraongkhaidt hrngait heyrusaelmaelo
 phraeyohoa hrngphluoy phrakroan-
 brisutht hikhongphraongkht hamklangs-
 y takhongbrddaprachachati aelat hisud-
 playae phndinolk thangsinae hnkhaom-
 rodkhongphraecakhongera ecat hanghlay-
 phuthuoe khrungphachnakhongphraey-
 ohoah aipsi cngaip ookaipcakthionn

oyaaet atongsingsungaimsaoad cngookaip-
cakt hamklanget ho cngcharataokhongecaai-
hbrisutht hi ephraaecaacaimtongribookaip
aelaecaacaimtonghlbniaip ephraaphraey-
oohaecaesdcnahnaea aelaphraecaehn-
goisraeolcat hrngraoanghlangeca duet hid
phurabaichkhongeracataoyangmist i-
payya thancasungednaelaepnt hiet hidt hun
aelat hancasungnak doykhnepnoanmak-
talungephraathanchanaid hnatakhongth-
anesiyochemmakkoamnusykhnaid
aelaruprangkhongthanesiyochem-
makkoabut rt hanghlaykhongmnusykhnaid
thankcakrat haaihbrdaprachachatiep-
noanmakt kt alungchannan brddaksa-
triykcapidphraoost hephraathannan
ephraaekhatanghlaycaehnsingt hiaim-
miaikhrbokekha aelaekhapicarnathungs-
ingsungekhaaimekhyaidyin

53

aikhrelaaidachuosingthiekhaaidyincak-
erathanghlay phrakrkhongphraey-
oohaaidt hrngsaadngaekphuaid
ephraathancaecriykhuntophraphaktr-
phraongkhoyangt naimoon aelaehmuon-
rakaet khnomacakphundinaehng thanaim-
miruprangruokhoamsyngam aelaeh-
muoerathanghlaycamongthan aim-
mikhoammgamthieracaphungprarth-
nathan thanaidthukmnusyduhminae-
lat hodthing epnkht hirabkhoamesraoskae-
lakhunekhy kabkhoamrat hmt hukkh ae-
ladangphuunnungsungkht hnmongduaiaid
thant hukduhmin aelaerathanghlayaiaid-
nabt huot han aenthiediyot hanaida-
ebkkhoamrat hmt hukkhkhongerathangh-
lay aelahobkhoamesraoskhhongeraaip
krananerathanghlaykyangt huoaot hant hukti
khuophraecathrngobytielaekhmaic aet-
thant hukbadecbephraakhoamlamid-
khongerathanghlay thanfkhaephraakhoam-
chaochakhongera kartisonoant haai-
herathanghlayplodphaynantkaek-
than thit ongfkchanankaiherahaydi
erathukkhnaidecinaipemuonaeka
erathukkhnt angaidhanaipt amt hangkhongt-
neong aelaphraeyoohaht hrngaoanglngbn-
thansungkhoamchaochakhongerathukkh-
thant hukbibbangkhhabaelathant hukkhmaic
thungkrananthankaimripipak ehmuon-
lukaekat hit huknaaipkha aelaehmuon-
aekathiepnaiboyuhnaphutadkhnkhongman-
chanaid thankaimripakkhongthanelychan-
nan thant huknaaipcakkhukaelat hanaiaid-
rabkhoamyutit hrmmesiyely aelaphuaidela-
caprakasekiyokabphngsphanthukhongt han
ephraathant ongt hukta dookaip cakaeph-
ndinkhongkhnepn tongt huetiephraakar-
laemidkhongchnchatikhongera aelaekha-
cadhlumsphkhongthanaioakbkhnhao
ainkhoamtaykhongthaneekhadaiok-

abersrthi aemoathannmiaidkrathakartharun-
prakaraidely aelaaimmikarhlloklo-
gainpakkhongthan aetkyangepn-
naphrathaykhongphraeyoohaht hicaai-
ht hanfkchadoykhoamrat hmt hukkh
emuophraongkthhrngkrathaa-
hoiyyankhongthanepekhekrhuong-
buchaait hbp thancaehnechu-
osaykhongthan thancayudoanthangh-
laykhongthan naphrathaykhongphraey-
oohaecaecriykhunainmuokhongthan
thancaehnkhoamt hukkhlabakaehngc-
it oiyyankhongthan aelacaphoai-
c odykhoamrkhongthan phurabaichhoan-
chobthrrmkhongeracakrat haaihkhne-
noanmaknabaidoapnkhchobthrrm
ephraathancaaebkbrddakhoam-
chaochakhongekhatanghlay chaniera-
caaeobngsonhngaiht hankabphuyingaihy
aelathancaaebngrangoalkbkhnaekhn-
gaerng ephraathant hiet ci oiyyankhongt h-
antlungkhoammrnna aelathuknabekhaab-
brddaphulaamid thankae bkbapkhhongkhnep-
noanmak aelathakaroonoonephuophulaamid

54

"cngrongephlnget hid oo hyinghma-
neoy phuaiimkhlobutr cngelngesiy-
ngongephlngealarongesiyngdang eca-
phuaimaidecbkhrpph doyoabut rkong-
phuoyuoyangoddediyokyangcami-
makkoabut rkongphrryathiaidaetngnan"
phraeyoohaht rasdangni "cngkhyayst hant hi-
aehngent hkhongeca aelaiekhakhung-
mankhongthioasaykhongecaook oy-
ahnongao toechuokkhongecaaihyao
aelaesrimkalanghlahkmudkhongeca
ephraaecaakracayookaiphthangkhooae-
lat hangers aelaechuosaykhongecacaa-
id-phokt angchatiepnmrck aelacakrahaaih-
haoemuongthirkrangmikhoasayoyu oyak-
laoely ephraaecaacaimtongoaoboay oyaod-
suely ephraaecaacaimtonglaoay ephraaeca-
calumkhoamoayainoaysaokkhongeca aelaeca-
caaimcat hiekhathikhoamepnmaykhongeca-
oik ephraaphusrangecaepnsamikhhongeca
phranamkhongphraaongkhhkhuophraey-
oohaecomoyt ha aelaongkhrisutht hikhon-
goisraeolepnphuaitkhongeca ekha-
caeriykphraongkhaophraeca khongsak-
lokk ephraaphraeyoohaaidt hrngriykeca
dangphrryaphut huklat hiegealothhma-
sainaic ehmuonphrryasaomueonangt huk-
thing" phraecakhongecat rasdangni
"eraaidlathingecaoyuhnnoyediyo aeter-
acarobromecadoykhoamemttaying er-
aaidsonhnhakhongera cakeca doykhoam-
phiorhoant homthnoyukhrnung aet-
doykhoamkrunanirand eracamikhoame-
tatoeca" phraeyoohaht phraphuait hecat ras-
dangni "sahraberaeruongiehmuonnakhon-
gonoah ephraeraaidptiyanonakhon-

gonoahcaaimthomaephndinolkoikeychanaid
eracungaidptiyoanoa eracaaimokrt heca
aelaacaaimkhna beca channan ephraa-
phuekha caphrakcakaip aelaenincakhlon-
aekhl n aet khoamkrunkhonggeracaaim-
phrakai pacakea aelaphant hsayaaehngsan-
tiphaphkhonggeracaaimkhloaekhl naip"
phraeyoohaophumikhoamemt t atoe-
cat ras dangni "oo ecaphut hukkhmaic
thukphay uphadpha aelakhadkarelaolm
duet hid era caoangsilakhonggeracaao inphlong
aela oangrakt hankhonggeracaao doyaiph-
thury eracat hahnat anghonggeraca do yomra
aela prat uemuongkhonggeraca do yphloysi-
aedngekhm aelachayaed-
nt hang sinkhonggeraca do yephchrn ilcinda
but rthang sinkhonggeraca nancari yn-
rucakphraeyooha aelabut rkhonggera-
camikhoamplodphayoyangying eca-
caaidrabst hapnaaioa inkhoamchobthrrm
ecacahangaikl cakkarbabbangkhab ephraae-
cacaa imt ongkiao aelahangcakkhoamsy dy-
ongephraam naaaimmaai kleca duet hid
phokekhacaplukpana ihek idkaraekngaey n-
gepnaen aet kmiaichephraa macakera
phuaidplukpana ihek idkaraekngaey ngk-
abeca phunancalm ingephrae ca duet hid
eraaidsrangchangehlkphu epaaifthan
aelat haaihek idoaouthemaakabn-
gankhongman eraaidsrangphuphlaye-
phuot halay do y aaimioa out ha idt his-
rangephuot osuecacaeri yaid aelaeca-
caprabot hslint huklinthilukkhunt osue-
caainkarphiphaksa niepnmrddkhongbr-
rdaphura baichkhongphraeyooha ael-
lakhoamchobthrrm khongekhamacakera"
phraeyooha trasdangni

55

"oo echiy hukkhnt hikrahay cngmathungna
aela phut hia immiengin masuokinethid
masuonaonguna elananmet hid odyaim-
toesi yengiesiykha thaaimecacun-
gaichenginkhonggeracephuokhongsun-
gaimaichoa har aela aichphlaernngansu-
osingsungmiai hoimaic cng eoaaicaisfanger
aelarabprathankhongdi aelaahc itaicipi-
tiyindia inaikhman eoinghukkhongeca ael-
lamahaera cngfang ephuocit oiyyankhongge-
cacamichioit aelaeracat haphanth sayyani-
randrkabeca khuokhoamemt ta oanaen-
nonkhonggeratodaoid duet hid erakrathaa i-
ht hanepnphyant ochnchat it hanghlay
epnhaohnaa elaeppnphubay chakare-
phuocherichatithangpong duet hid ecac-
ronngchikprachachat isungecaaimrucak
aela prachachat isungaimrucak ecacao-
ingmahaecaet u do yphraeyooha hphrae-
cakhongeca aelaephraa onghkhrisutht hi-
aehngoisraeol ephraaphraa onghkht hrngai-
hecaaidrabeki yrti cngaesonghaphraey-
ooha emuocaphbphraongkhaid cngth-

ulphraongkh khnaphraongkht hrngoyuaikl
aihkh nchaolat hingthangkhongekha
aelakhnaimchobthrrmslakhoamkhid-
khongekha aiekhakla byangphraey-
ooha ephuophraongkhat hrngemt-
taekha aelayangphraecakhongera
ephraaphraongkhat hrngophayoyan-
glnehl uo ephraakhoamkhidkhongger-
aaimepnkhoamkhidkhongeca thangth-
angkhongecaaimepnoit hikhongera"
phraeyooha trasdangni "ephraa fa-
sorrkhsungkoaaephndinolkchanaid
oithikhongerasungkoat hangkhongeca ael-
lakhoamkhidkhonggeraksungkoakhoamkhid-
khongecachannan ephraa faelaha imalng-
macakfasorrk aelaaimklabthinan eon-
aet rdaephndinolk krat haaihanbangekid-
phlaelaaetkhn oanoymldae kphuhoanael-
laoharaeakphukinchanaid khakhongera-
sungookaipcakpkkhonggeracaaimklabma-
sueraepla aet casamrt hthiphlsunggeramungh-
mayao aelaahsingsungeraaichaipthan an-
caeri ykhunchannan ephrae ca caookaip-
doykhoamchunban aelat huknaaip doysan-
tiphaph phuekhaa elaeainekha cepngesi yn-
grongephngkh hanghnaeca aelat naimthangsi-
naint hongthungcat bmuokhongman aeth-
ntn hnmaihy tnsnsa maibcangokkhun
aet hntn hnmaiyoy tnnamanekhiyoca n-
gokkhuna elaaedphraeyooha mancaep-
nchuo ephuoeppnhmaysakhay nirandr sung-
caaimt hukta dookely"

56

phraeyooha trasdangnioa "cng rak-
sakhoamy ut it hrrmaio aelakrathakhoame-
thi yngthrrm ephraakhoamrod khongger-
aaiklcama aelakh oamchobthrrm khongger-
acaephyook khoamsukhy ommiaek-
phukrat haechnni aela aekbut rkhongm-
nusyphuyuda ioman phuraksa oansa ba o-
t aimehiy i dhyamoannan aelara oang-
muokhongekha cakkarkrat hachao rayaidi"
oyaaihbut rchaykhongkhnt angchat i-
phuekhacarit thuophraeyooha kllaooa
"phraeyooha idt hrngaeykkhaaen-
cakhnchat i khongphraongkh" aelaoy-
aaihkhant hiphudooa "duet hid khaepnt-
naimaehng" ephraaphraeyooha trasdang-
nioa "eruonkhant hit hanghlay phurak-
saoansa baot khongera phueluokbrddasingt h-
iphaoaiera aelayudphanthsayyankhongger-
aa ioman phayainnieoskhongera ael-
laphayainkaephngkhongera era-
caai hst hant hia elachuoa ekekh aehlanan
thidikoabut rchaya elabut rsao eracaai-
hchuonirandraekekhat hanghlay sungcaaim-
t adookely aelabrd abut rchaykhongkh-
nt angchat i phuekhacarit thuophraeyooha
prnibatiphraongkha elarakphranamkhong-
phraeyooha aelaepnphura baichkhong-
phraongkh thukkhnp huraksaoansa baot

aelamiaidehyiydhya m aelayudphanth-
sayyakhongeramanaio khnehlaniera-
cana mayangphuekhabrisutht hikhongera
aelakrat haaihekhachun-
banoyuainnieosot hist hankhongera
ekhruongepha buchakhongekhaae-
laekhruongsakkarbuchakhongekha caep-
nthioprdrpranbnaet hnbuchakhongera
ephraanieoskhongeraekhacaeriyoaepn-
nieosot hist han sahrabbrrdchnchatit hangh-
lay" ongkhphraphuepnecaphraecaphut hrn-
grobromoisraeolt hikracadkracay tra-
soa "eracarobromkhnounmaaiokabekha
nokcakkhnehlananthiaidrobromaioaelo"
eeca brddasatopathung makinsi thange-
cabrddasatoinpa yamkhongekhat abod
ekhat hangpongairkhoamru ekhat hang-
pongepsunakhaib ekhaehaaimaid
aidaet hlab aidaet non rakaetngong eeo
ekhaepsnunakht aklasungaimrucakoim
ekhaepnphueliungaeakthiekhhaaicaimaid
ekhat hukhkhnlabaipmtanhangekhaeong
tangkhakaairaiistneong aimeonsakkh
ekhat hanghlayoa "maethid aih-
eraoehlaongun aiheraet imemrayaihet m-
taoera aelaphrungnikae hmuonoanniaihy-
otekinkhnad"

57

khnhobthrrmphinas aelaaaimmi-
aikhreoaaicais khnt himiaicem-
tat hukeoaaipesiy aaimiaikhrphicar-
naoakhnhobthrrmthukeoaaipesiy-
cakkhoamchaoraythicama ekha-
caekhaaipainsantiphaph phudaeni-
ainkhomet hiyngthrrmkhongekha
kcaphakoyubnthinonkhongekha aete-
cathanghlay brddabutrchaykhongaemmd
echuosaykhongkhnlongpraeoniaelaahy-
gaephysa cngekhamaaikhthini ecathangh-
layphudeyyhyanaikhr ecaoapakeyyael-
blinhlokphuaid ecaeplukaehngkarlaemid
epnechuosay aehngkhoammusamiaichhruo
khuoecaphuroneradoyrupekharp phayait-
t naimekhiyot huktn phukhalukkhonge-
caainhubekhaait sokhin sonkhonge-
caoyut hamklanghineklyngeklaaehnglat har-
man manepsnsonkhongeca ecaaide-
thekhruongdumbuchaaelat hoaythayy-
buchaaiaekman eracarabkarelal-
maineruongsingehlanihruo bnphuekha-
sungedn ecaaidt anghinonkhongecaaio
aelathina ncaaiphthoayekhrungsakkarbuch-
eaaaidt angonusaoriykhongecaaiohlangprat-
uaelaesapratu ecacungapidphakhlumthi-
nonkhongeca ekachunaipbnan ecathaaiah-
mankoang aelaecat kngkabmanephueo-
caeong ecarakthinhonkhongman aelaecaaid-
mongdukarepluoy ecaedint hangaiphak-
satriyphromkabnaman aelathoina-
homkhongeca ecaaidstngt thutkhonge-
caaipaikl aemaihngaipcnt hungnrk ecaehn-

dehnuoyephraarayathangaiklkhongeca
aetecamiaidphudoa "hmdhoang" ecapas-
bchioit aehngmuokhongeca aelaecacung-
miaidoskesra ecakhrankhramaelaklaoaikhr
ecacungaidmusaoyunaneongaelaaimnuk-
thungera aelaaimoeaaicaiserasaknd erami-
aidrangabpakoy uepneolanaaelodokhruo
oyangnansieacungaimyaekrngera
eracabokt hungkhoamchobthrrmae-
lakarkrat hakhongeca aetmankcaaimep-
npraoychnaekeca emuoecarongookmakaihs-
ingthiecasasmaiochoyecaaihphnsi aetlm-
caphadmanaaipesiyhmd ephynglmhayaic-
cahobmanookaip aetphuthioangaicainer-
acaaiaedphndinnanepnkrmsit hthi aela-
caaidphuekha brisutht hikhongeraepnmrdk
aelacamiesiyngoa "phundin phundinkhun
aelacngert rymthang ruothonoupsrrkhesiy-
cakt hangkhongchinchatikhongera" ongkh-
phusungedn khuophuoyuainnirandrkal
phuthrngphranamoabrisut hthi trasdan-
gnioa "eraoyuaint hit hisungaela brisut hthi
aelaoyukabputhimicit aicsa nukphidae-
lathom ephuocaruo funciaickhongphuac-
thom aelaruofunaickhongphusanukphid
ephraeraacaaimt osuaeyngoyuepnny
hruookrthoyuesmo ephraacit oiyyancaoonl-
ngtohaera khuobrrdacit oiyyant hier-
aaidstrangaelo eraokrt ephraakhoam-
chaochaehngkhoamolpkkhongekha er-
atiekha erasontaoaelaokrt h aetekhaya ng-
hanklabedint amchobaickhongekhaoyu
eraaidehnoithikarkhongekhaaelo aeter-
acarakaekhaaihhy eracanaekha aelas-
nongekhakabphuaiot hukkhaihekhadoy kare-
laolm phraeyohoaht rasoa "erasrang-
phlkhongrimfpak santiphaph san-
tiphaphaekkhnaiklaelakhnaikl aelaeracarak-
saekhaaihhy" aetkhnhachonane hmuon-
thaelt hikaerib ephraamanningoyuaimaid
aelanakhongmankkont maelaelnkhunma
phraeckhongkphapecat rasoa "aimmisan-
tisukhaekkhnhao"

58

"cngrongdangn oyaoomaio cnge-
plngesiyngkhongecaehmuonepaetr
cngaecngaekchinchatikhongeraai-
hthrabthungeruonkarlaemidkhongekha
aekongsoankhongyaokhberuon-
g bapkhongekha aetekhayan-
gaesongerat hukooanaelapitiyindith-
icarucakthangkhongera ehmuonk-
aboaekhaepnprachachatithiaid hakhoam-
chobthrrm aelamaidlathingkdahngphrae-
cakhongekha ekhakkhokhokdoanethiyn-
gthrrmcakera ekhat hanghlaykpitiiy-
indithicaekhamaaiklphraeca phokekhak-
laoa thaaimkphraongkhhathangh-
layaidodoahar aelaphraongkhhaidt ho-
phraentr thaaimkphraongkhhathangh-
layaidt homtaolng aelaphraongkhhai-

aidthrngsnphrathay' duethid ainoan-
thiecaodoahar ecathatamaickhongeca ae-
labibbangkhaabkhnngankhongecat hanghmd
duethid ecaodoaharephiyngphuooioat hae-
latosu aelaephuoatoydoyhmadchaoray
karoadoaharoyangkhongecaaainoanni-
caaimkrathaaiesiyngkhongecaaaidy-
naiphungthisung oyangnihuoepnkaro-
doaharthieraeluok khuooant hikhnhkmtao
karkmsirsakhongekhalngehmuonoelk
aelapuphakrasobaalakhietharongateikha
oyangnihuoecacaeriykkaroyangnioakaro-
doahar aelaepnoanthiphraeyohoaohopr-
pranoyanganhruo karoadoaharoyangi-
maiaichruothieratongkar khuokaraekphan-
thnakhongkhoamchao karpldepluong-
pharahnak aelakarployaiphuthukbib-
bangkhabeinoisra aelakarhakaeko-
siythukoan aimaichkathicapanoa-
harkhongecaaikhbphuhio aelanakhnyak-
nairbanekhamainbankhongeca emuo-
eacnhknepluoykaykkhlphayekhaaio ae-
laaaimsontaozhongecacakyatikhongecaeng
dokhruo aelokhoamsoangkongecacaphun-
gookmaoyangorun aelaephikhongeca-
caeriykenuokhunmaoyangrodero khoam-
chobthrrmkhongecacaedinnahnaeca ael-
ngarasikhongphraeyohoaoharaolanghange-
caeloecacathul aelaphraeyohoaohatrng-
tob ecaacarongthul aelaphraeyohoaohatrasoa
eraoyuni' thaecacaecaookaipcakthamk-
langecasiy sungaek sungkarchihna
aelasungkarphudoyangairsara thaec-
athumethchioikhongecaaekkhnhio ae-
laaiphuthukkhmaicaidoimaic aelokhoam-
soangkongecacaphikhunainkhoammud
aelakhooammudkhlumkhongecacaep-
nehmuonethiyngoan aelaphraeyohoa-
canaecaoyuepnity aelaaihcitaicecaoimainr-
duaelng aelakrathaaikhkradukkhongecaoon-
phi aelaecacapehmuonsontihiminard
ehmuonnaphu thinakhongmanaimkhd
aelaphokecacaidsrangsingslakhakphang-
obrankhunaihm ecaacaidsomesrimrak-
thanhongkhnhlachaooyumaelokhun
ecacaaidchuoa epnphusomkaaeuphngth-
iphang phusomaesmntnnaihkhkhng-
phuocaaaidoasayoy' thaecahyudehyi-
byaoansa baot khuocakkarthatamaick-
hongecaainoanbrisththikhongera ae-
laeriyksabaotoa oanpitiyindi aelaeriykoan-
brisththikhongphraeyohoaohoa oan-
miekiyrti thaecaaihekiyrtiman aimaip-
tamhangkhongecaeng hruothatamaick-
hongeca hruophudthoykhakhongecaeong
aeloecacaaidkhoampitiyindiainphraey-
ohoa aelaeracaaihecakhunhioybn-
thisungkhongaephndinolk aelaeracaely-
necadoymrdkkhongyaokhbbidakhongeca
ephraaosthkhongphraeyohoaaidtrasaelo"

duethid phrahatthkhongphraeyohoa-
miaidsanlng thicachoyaihrodaaimaid
hruophrakrntung sungcaaimhrngaidyin
aetokhoamchaochakhongecat hangh-
layaidkrathaaiehidkaraeykrahoange-
cakabphraecakhongeca aelabapkhong-
ecat hanghlayaidbangphraphaktkhong-
phraongkhesiyacakeca phraongkchungmi-
aidyin ephraamuokhongecamlthindoyolhit
aelaniomuokhongecadoykhoomchaocha rim-
fipakkhongecaaidphudkhaethc linkhong-
ecaphumphakhoamothrrm aimmiphuaid-
fongoyangyutithrrm aimmiphuaidkhun-
saloyangsatyering ekhathanghlayoan-
gaicoyukabasingthaiempnsara ekhaphudethc
ekhatangkhrrphkhoamchaoaelakhlod-
khoamchaocha ekhafakaikhngut habt hang
ekhat hoaiyaemngmum ekhaphuki-
naikhnankay aemaikhluaidt huk-
thub nguraykepntaokhunma aiykhong-
mancaaihepnesuophaaimaid khn-
caeoasingthimanthamakhlumtaoaimaid
kickarkhongmanepnkarchaocha
aelakarkrathaoantharunkoyuain-
muokhongekha ethakhongekhaoin-
gaiphakhoamchao aelaekhaern-
gaiphlangolhitairkhoamphidaitungtay
khoamkhidkhongekhaepnkhoamkhid-
chaocha karlangphlayaelakarthalay-
oyuainhnt hangkhongekha ekhaaim-
rucakthangaeahngsant sukha aim-
mikhoamyutithrrmainoit hikhongekha
ekhaaidt haaithhnnkhongekhakhdokhng
phuaidthiedinainnanaaimrucaksan-
tisukh ephraachanankhoamyutithrrm-
cungoyuhangcakerat hanghlay aelakhoame-
thiynghrrmtameraaimthan erat hangh-
laykhoythakhoomsoangaela duethid
khoammud khoythakhoomsukais aeter-
adaeninainkhoammudkhlum erat hangh-
laykhlaha kaepnhgehmuonkhntabod
erakhlharaokaboeraaimmilukta erasadu-
daineolaethiyngehmuonainneolakklangkhun
eraoyuaint hioddediyoehmuonkhntay
erat hukhkhkhrrangehmuonhmi
aelaphilapehmuonnkekha aelamong-
hakhoamyutithrrm aetaimmiely hakhoam-
rod aetkoyuailcakra ephraakar-
laemidkhongkaphraongkthhangh-
laythoikhuntophraphak-
trphraongkh aelabap-
khongkaphraongkhpakprakhaphraongkh
ephraakarlaemidkhongkaphraongkhoyuk-
abkaphraongkh sonkhoam-
chaochakhongkaphraongkh
kaphraongkhrucak khuokarlaemid
karptiesthiphraeyohoa karhanaip-
cakkartidtamphraecakhongera kar-
phudthiepnkarbibbangkhabelaekarkbt
karkoaelakarklaokhaethccakaic khoamyu-
tithrrmkhklab aelakhomethiyngh-

rrmkyunoyuaetaikl ephraakhoamcringml-
ngtrhithnnesiyaelo aelakhoamethiyn-
gtrngekhaaipaimaid eeo saccakhadoyu
aelaphuaidthiphrakcakkhoamchaok-
thataoaihepnehuyo phraeyohoahtrngehn
aeloaimepnthiphoprathayphraongkht-
hi-aimmikhoamyutithrrm
phraongkhttrngehnoaaimmikhnaidely
thrrngprahladphrathayoaaimmi-
aikhroonoonephuo ephraachanan-
phrakrkhongphraongkheongk-
nakhoamrodmasuphraongkh
aelakhoamchobthrrmkhong-
phraongkhchuphraongkhaio
phraongkhttrngsomkkoamchobthrrmep-
nthabthrong aelaphramalaaehngkhoam-
rodoyuehnuophraesiyrkhong-
phraongkh phraongkhttrngsomchlong-
phraongkhaehngkraekaekhnepnkongkhlum
aelaoakhoamkratuoruorhnm-
phraongkh phraongkchathrngcharai-
thamkarkrat hakhongekha
khuophraphiorthaekprpakskhong-
phraongkh aelasingnongaeksatruckhong-
phraongkh phraongkchathrngmobkarsnong-
gaekekaathanghlay ekhacungcayaekrng-
phraonamphraeyohoahcaktaoantk ae-
lasngarasikhongphraongkhcakt-
hitaonkhun emuosatrumaoyangaemnaechiyo
phraoiyyankhongphraeyohoahcaykth-
ngkhunsuman phraeyohoahtrasa "aela-
fayera niepnphanthsayyakhongera kabekhat-
hanghlay khuoiyyankhongerasungoyueh-
nuoeca aelakhakhongerasungeraaisaioain-
pakkhongecacaaimprakaipcakpakkhongeca
hruocakpakechuosaykhongeca hruocak-
pakkhongechuosay aehngechuosaykhongeca
tangaetelaniaipcnkalnirandr" phraey-
ohoahtrasdangni

60

"cnglukkhun chayaesng ephraaoakhoam-
soangkhongecamaelo aelasingarasikhong-
phraeyohoahkhunmaehnuoeca ephraaoa
duethid khoammudcakhlumaephndi-
nolk aelakhoammudthubcakhlum-
chnchatit hanghlay aetphraeyohoah-
cathrngkhunmaehnuoeca aelakha-
caehnsngarasikhongphraongkhehnuoeca
aelabrrdaprachachaticamayangkhoam-
soangkhongeca aelaksatriythan-
ghlayangkhoamsukaisaehngkarkhunkhongeca
cenggytakhongecamongaighrobaeladu
ekhat hangpongmaoyudoykan ekhat hangh-
laymahaeca butrchaythanghlaykhongeca-
macakt hiaikl aelabutrsaot hanghlaykhong-
ecacarabkarelyngcaceka aeloeca caehnae-
laochtichongdoykan aikhongeca caekrngk-
laoaelaickoangkun ephraakhoamoudmsm-

burnkhongthaelcahanmahaeca khoam-
mangkhangkhangbrddaprachachatic-
mayangeca molouthcamahomlomeca out-
hhnumcakmiediy naelaeofah brddaehlan-
an-cakechbacama ekhacanathongkhaae-
lakayan aelacabokkhaodithungkickaroan-
nasrresriykhongphraeyohoah fun-
gaephaaekathangsinaehngekhdar-
carommahaeca aekaphukkhongen-
baoythcaprnnibatieca mancakhu-
naipbnaethnibuchakhongeraoyange-
pnthioprdpran aelaeracaaih-
nieosaehngsngarasikhongeraidrabsngarasi
ehlaniepnaiakhrnathibinmaehmuonemkh
aelaehmuonnekhaaiipyanghnatangkhang-
man aennonekaathanghlaycarokhoyera
kapanaehtngharchichkon ephuonabut-
rchaykhongecamaetaikl naenginae-
phakongkhakhongekhamadoy ephuophrana-
maehngphraeyohoahphraecakhongeca
aelaephuoongkhbrisutht hiaehngoisraeol
ephraaphnangrakhaidtrngkrathaaieh-
caidrabsngarasi ehlabutrchaykhongkhn-
tangdaocasangkaaeaphngkhongecakhun
aelaksatriykhongekha caprnnibatieca
ephraadoykhoamphiorthkhongera
eraekhiy neca aetdoykhoamoprd-
prankhongera eraaidkrunaeca prat-
uemuongkhongecacungcaepidoyuesmo
thangklangoanaelaklangkhunmancaimpid
ephuokhncanakhoammangkhangkhongbr-
rdaprachachat imaaieca phromdoyksa-
triythanhanghlay ephraaoaprachachaticaela-
rachoanacakt hicaaimprnnibatiecaphinas
eoo brddaprachachatiehlanancat hukthi-
ngangoyangsineching sngarasiaehngelbanon-
camayangeca khuotnsnsaiba tsnekhaae-
latnchongraphandoykan ephuocakrathaa-
ih hiaehngsthanbrisutht hikhonggerangdngam
aelaeracakrahaaiht hiaehnggethakhonger-
arungorn butrchaykhongkhnlehananthi-
aiddibbhangkhabecacamaokhnglntgeca
aelabrrdaphuthiduhminecacakrablntgi-
faethakhongeca ekhat hanghlaycaeriykecao
epnphrankhrkhongphraeyohoah sioy-
naehngongkhrbrisutht hikhongoisraeol'
ainemuoeaaidthuklat hingaelaepnthiek-
liy dchang aelaaimmiaikhrphaneamaely
eracakrahaaiecaooaatrakarepnnyity
epnkhoomchunbant hukhaooayu eca-
caaidudnanmkhongbrddaprachachati
ecacaaidudnmkhongbrddaksatriy aelae-
cacaruoa eraphraeyohoah epnphraphuchoy-
aihrodkhongeca aelaphraphuaitkhongeca
ongkhoanuphaphkhongyaokhb aet h-
nthongsamrtthi eracanamasungth-
ongkha aelaaethnehlk eracanama-
sungengin aethnaim thongsamrtthi
aethnhin ehk eracakrahaaishan-
tiphaphepnphukhrobkhongkhongeca
aelakhoamchobthrrmepnnayn-
gankhongeca ainaephndinkhong-
ecakha caaimaidyinthungkhoamt harunoik

aine khtaednkhongeca thungkarlang-
 phlayhruokart halay aetecacaeriykkaae ph-
 ngkhongeca o a khoamrod' aelapratue-
 muongkhongeca o a khoamsrresriy' don-
 goat hit ycaaim epnkhao mso angkhongecaain-
 klangoanoik hruodongcant hrcaaimaihaes-
 ngaekecaainklangkhaunephuepnkhao m-
 sukais aet phraey ohoahcat hrngepnkhao m-
 soangepnnitykhongeca aelaphrae-
 cakhongecacae pnsngarasikhongeca don-
 goat hit ykhongecacaa imtkoik hruodong-
 cant hrkhongecacaa immikhang aerm
 ephraaphraey ohoahcat hrngepnkhao m-
 soangnirandrkhongeca aelaoanthiecaaoi-
 thukkha mdsinaip chnchatikhongecaca-
 chobthrrmthangs in ekhacaaidae phndin-
 naepnkrmsit hthiepnity hnothierapluk
 aelaphl nganaehngmuokhong eranan ephu-
 eracarabsngarasi phuelknoyt hisudcae p-
 nphan aelaphunidt hisudcae pnp racha cha-
 tioanmioanuphaph erakhuophraey ohoah
 thungeolaerakcaerng"

61

"phraoiyanaehngongkhp hrphuep-
 necaphraecast hit oyubnkhapheca
 ephraaoaphraey ohoahaidt hrng ec-
 imt angkha phecaaoiaoi hrprakashao-
 praesrith may angphut hit homa ic
 phraongkha idt hrngaichkhaphecaai hrak-
 sak hnt hichokcharaka ic aihrongprakasoisr-
 phaphaekbrrdaechly aelabokkar epideruon-
 caookaihaekphut hit hukcacong ephu-
 prakaspiaehngkhaomoprdrankhong phraey-
 ohoah aelaoanaehngkaraekaekhnkhong-
 phraecakhongera ephuoealoimbrrdaphut hi-
 aiott hukkh ephuocadaihbrddaphut hiao-
 thukkha insioy n ephuoprathankhaom-
 soyn gae maethnkhiet haaihe kha na-
 manaehngkhaomyindiaethnkaraiott hukkh
 phahmaehngkarsrresriyaethncit aic-
 thit hot hoy ephuokhncaeriykekha oat-
 naimaehngkhaomchobthrrm thisungphraey-
 ohoahtrngplukaio ephuophrangkcathrn-
 gaidrabsngarasi ekhatanghlaycasrangth-
 it hit hukt hingaioesiyeplaaet obrankhunaihm
 ekhacakosakprakhakphang aet konkhun-
 maofk ekhacasomhaom eumongt hit hukt hin-
 gaioesiyeplanan khuothit hirk rangmahlay-
 chaoayukhnaelo khnt angthincay unely n-
 gfungephaeakkhongecat hanghlay
 butrchaythanghlaykhongkht ang-
 daocaepnkhnaithnaaelakhnaetngeth-
 aongunkhongeca aetecat hanghlay-
 caaidchuooa puorhitkhongphraey-
 ohoah khncaeriykecat hanghlayoa ep-
 nphu prnnibatikhongphraecakhongera
 ecathanghlaycaaidra bprathankhaom-
 mangkhangkhongbrrdprachachat i ae-
 laecacooda insngarasikhongekhat hangh-
 lay aethnkhao moaykhongecat hanghlay
 ecacaaidsonsongson aethnkhao modsu

ekhat hanghlaycaeprmpri diain-
 sonkhongekha ephraachananainaeph-
 ndinkhongekhat hanghlay ekhacaaid song-
 son epnkrmsit hthi khoamchunbanepnni-
 tycae pnkhongekha ephraaerakhuophraey-
 ohoahrakkhoamy utit hrrm eraekliy d-
 karkhomyephuoaidekhruongephabucha
 eracanakickarkhongekhadoykhaomcring
 aelaeracakra thaphant hsayyanira ndr-
 abekha echuosaykhongekhat hanghlaycae p-
 nt hirucakkant hamklangbrrdprachachat i
 aelalukhlankhongekhaaint hamklangchn-
 chat it hanghlay thukkht hiaidehne kha-
 cacae khaaid oae khaepnechuosay-
 sungphraey ohoahtrngaoanoyphraphr"
 khaphecacaeprmpri dioyangyingain-
 phraey ohoah citaickhongkha pheca-
 calingoldainphraecakhongkha pheca
 ephraa phraongkha idt hrng-
 somkha pheca doyesuophaaehngkhaomrod
 phraongkht hrngkhlumkha pheca doye-
 suoae hngkhaomchobthrrm oyange-
 cabao pradabt aodoyekhruongpradab ae-
 laoyange casaot kaet ngtaodoyephchrn ilcinda
 ephraaaephndinolkaid ekidhnokhongman
 aelasant haaihsingthi hoanainnangokkhun-
 machanaid ongkhp hrphuepnecaphrae-
 cacathrngthaaihkhaomchobthrrmae-
 lakhaomsrresriyngokkhunmat ohnabr-
 drdaprachachatichannan

62

ephuoe hnaeksioy n khaphecaaa im-
 rangabesi yng ae lephuoe hnaekey rusa elm
 khaphecaaa imningechyoyu
 cnkoakhaomchobthrrmkhongkrungni-
 caookaipoyangkhaomsukais aelakhaomrod-
 khongkrungni oyangkhebphlingthilukoyu
 brrdaprachachat ic aehnkhaom-
 chobthrrmkhongeca aelaksat riythangh-
 laycaehnsngarasikhongeca ae-
 laekha caeriykecat oy chuoa ihm sung-
 phraoost khkhongphraey ohoahcaprathan
 ecacaepnmngkudaehngnsngarasiainphra-
 hatthkhongphraey ohoah aelaepnrachm-
 ngkudainphrahat t haehngphraecakhongeca
 ekhacaaimkhannanmecaioika "t tuk-
 thodt hing" aelaekha caa imeriykaeph-
 ndinkhongecaioika "sungrangepla"
 aet ekhacaeriykecaoa "ehfsibah" ae-
 laeriykaephndinkhongeca o a "biolah"
 ephraa phraey ohoahtrngpit y indiaine ca
 aelaephndinkhongecacaaetngngan
 ephraachay hnumaetngngankabhying-
 phrhmcachanaid butrchaythangh-
 laykhongecacaaetngkabecachannan ae-
 laecabaoeprmpri diephraa ecasaochanaid
 phraecakhongecacaeprmpri diephraae-
 cachannan oo eyrusaelmeoy bnkaeph-
 ngkhongeca eraaidoangyamaio tlodklan-
 goanaelatlodklangkhun ekhatanghlay-
 caa imrangabesi yngely ecathanghlay-

phut hiklaot hung phraeyo hoah aimton-
 grangabesiyng aelaoyaaihphraongkhhuyud-
 phakcnkoaphraonupghkchasthapna ae-
 lakrat hakrungey rusa elmaihepnt hisrres-
 riyainaephndinolk phraeyoohaht hrngp-
 tiyandoy phrahatt hkhokhongphraongkh ae-
 laudoy phrakroaonuphaphkhongphraongkhoa
 "aen noneracaa imaih khaokhongecaep-
 noaharkhongsa rukhongecaolk aela brdr-
 a butrchay khongkhtnt angdaocaaimdum-
 naongunkhongeca sungecatrakt raaid-
 manan aetphuaidt hiekiyoe kbaiocaaaid-
 kinaelasrresriyphraeyo hoah aelabrda-
 phut hiekbrombromcaaidumainlanst hanoan-
 brisutht hikhongera" cngaip cngaipthang-
 prat uemuong cadetriymthangaioaihch-
 nchatini cngphun cngphunt hangh-
 longkhun cngkcbkoadhinesiyaih hmd
 cngy ksayyanaioehnuoch nchatit hangh-
 lay duethid phraeyoohaaidthnrong-
 prakasaihaidyint hungplayaephndinolk
 "cngklaoaekthidakhongsioyna duethid
 khoamrod khongecama duethid ran-
 goalkhongphraongkhkoyukabphraongkh
 aelaphrarchkickhongphraongkhkoyu-
 tophraphakt rkongphraongkh" aelakhn-
 caeriyek khat hanghlayoa "prachachn-
 brisutht hi phurabaithaioaelokhongphraey-
 ohoah" aelaekhacaeriyek caoa "hamaaid
 emuontg himiaidt hukthodthing"

63

niaikhrhnot himacakemuongeo odm some-
 suophayomsicakemuongobsrh phraongkh-
 phusungooaa ine khrungth hrngkhong-
 phraongkh esdcmadoy kalyang ingai-
 hykhongphraongkh "nieracong rongpraka-
 sainkhoamchobthrrmaelamioanuphaph-
 thicachoyaihrod" thaaimekhruongth-
 rngkhongphraongkhcungsaiedng ae-
 laesuophakhongphraongkkehmuonk-
 abkhongkht hiyaainboyaongun "eraaidya-
 boongunaet laphang aelaaimmiaikhrackch-
 nchatit hanghlayoy ukaberaely eracaya man-
 doykhoamokrt hkhongera eraehyiybman-
 doykhoamphiort hkhongera olhit khongekha-
 caphrmoyubnesuophakhongera aelaer-
 acat haaihesuophakhongeraepuonhmd
 ephraaoanaekakhn oy uainaickhongera
 aelapiaehngkarait hkhongeraaidmat h-
 ung eramong aetaimiphuaid-
 choyehluo eraprahladaicoaaimmi-
 phuchuaio ephraachanaaekhnkhongera
 acongungnakhoamrodmaaihera ae-
 lakhoamphiort hkhongera chuer-
 aiao eracayachnchatit hanghlayng-
 doykhoamokrt hkhongera erat haai-
 hekhaemadoy khoamphiort hkhongera
 aelaeracathaaikhlangkhongekhat hdt hoyl-
 ngbaephndinolk" khaphecacak-
 laot hungkhoamemt taehngphraeyo hoah
 aelakarsrresriykhongphraeyo hoah tambr-

rdasungphraeyo hoahprathanaekphokera
 aelakhaoamdiyingaihytoongsoankhon-
 goisraeol sungphraongkht hrngonuma-
 tiaht amphrakrunakhongphraongkh
 tamkhaomemt taoanoudmsmburnkhong-
 phraongkh ephraaphraongkht rasoa
 "aent hiediyoe khaepnchnchatikhongera
 butrphucaaaimphudmusa" ae-
 laphraongkhaidepnphraphuchoyaihrod-
 khongera phraongkht hrngt hukkh-
 prathayainkhoaamt hukhaic-
 thangsinkhongekha aelat hutsorrkht hioy u-
 tophraphakt rphraongkhchoyekhat hangh-
 layaihrod phraongkht hrn-
 gait hekha doykhoa mra kkhongphraongkh
 aeladoy khoamsngsarkhongphraongkh
 phraongkht hrngy kekhakhunaela-
 hobekhaa iptlodkalkon aetekhathangh-
 layaidkbt aelat haaihptraoiyyan-
 brisutht hikhongphraongkhesiyphrat hay
 chananphraongkchcungthnghanep-
 nsat rukhongekhat hanghlay ae-
 laphraongkht hrngt osukabekhat hangh-
 layeong aelophraongkht hrngaluk-
 thungsmayekakon thungomess thungch-
 nchatikhongphraongkh "phraongkh-
 phuthrngaekhat hanghlaykhunmacak-
 thaelpromkabphueliyngaephaaekakhong-
 phraongkhoyuthiaihn phraongkht hrn-
 goyuthiaihn phusungbrccuphraoiyyan-
 brisutht hikhongphraongkht hamklangekha
 phunaekhat hanghlaythangmuokhoakhon-
 gomessdoy phrakroanrongcorkhong-
 phraongkh phuaeyknao otkhnaekhat hangh-
 lay ephuosrangphranamnirandrai h-
 phraongkheong phuaidnaekhat hangh-
 laykhamthaelanahmuonmaaint hint hurkan-
 dar ephuoe khat hanghlay camiaidsadud
 oyangsa toeliyngaipy anghubekhachanaid
 phraoiyyan khongphraeyo hoahprathana i-
 hekha hyudphakchannan" channan-
 phraongkchcungthnrgnchnchatikhong-
 phraongkh ephuocasrangphrana moan-
 rungorcnaedphraongkheong khot hod-
 phraentrlngmacakfasorrkh aelat hrngeph-
 ngducaentsthanbrisutht hia elarungorc-
 nkhongphraongkh khoa mkratuoruo-
 naelaoanuphaphkhongphraongkhoyuthiaihn
 phrathaykrunaaelaphraemt takhong-
 phraongkhtokhaphraongkhoyuthi-
 aihn aidt hukyudaoaelohruo aen-
 nonphraongkht hrngepnphra-
 bidakhongkhaphraongkht hangh-
 lay aemoabrahamaiaidru-
 cakkhaphraongkh aelaaisraeolha-
 cakhaphraongkhaidaim khaaetphraeyo hoah
 phraongkht hrngepnphrabidaaelaphra-
 phuaithkhongkhaphraongkht hanghlay
 phranamkhongphraongkhdarngoyutan-
 gaetnirandrkal khaaetphraeyo hoah aichn-
 phraongkht hrngkrathaaikhaphraongkht hangh-
 lay phidaipcakphamrrrkhakhong-
 phraongkh aelakrat haaick-

hongkaphraongkhaihaekhngradang-
 nkaphraongkhaimyaekrngphraongkh
 khophraongkhthrngklabmaephuoehnaek-
 brrdaphurabaichkhongphraongkhkhuo
 trakulthanghlayoanepnmrdkkhong-
 phraongkh chnchatiaehngkhoam-
 brisuthtihikhongphraongkhaidoasay-
 oyuthinanaekhpaeidyoahung ptipak-
 skhongkhaphraongkhthanghlayaidehyi-
 byasthanbrisuthtihikhongphraongkhing
 khaphraongkhthanghlayepnkhong-
 phraongkh phraongkhaimekhy-
 pkkhronghpohkehaely ekhaaimaid-
 eriykphokekhaodyphranamkhongphraongkh

64

oo thahakoaphraongkhcathrngaehokfa-
 sorrkhesdclngmaaidhno ephuophuekha-
 caaihllngmatophraphakt rphraongkh
 dangemuoaiftithaaihlayaihmooy
 aelaaifkrat haaihnaeduod ephuoa-
 iihphranamkhongphraongkhepnthiru-
 cakaekptipakskhongphraongkh ephu-
 o-
 brrdaprachachat icasaethuontophraphakt
 phraongkh emuophrongkht hrngkrat hasing-
 naklaothiphokkha phraongkhkhadaimt hung
 phraongkhesdclngma phuekhakekhl-
 uontihlmgmatophraphakt rphraongkh khaaet-
 phraeca tangaeterimaerkkhongolk aimmi-
 phuaidaidyin hruothrabyoy hu hruotaaidehn
 singthanghlaysungphraongkht hrngget riy-
 maioephuo-
 brrdaphut hirokhyo phraongkh
 nokehnuphraongkh phraongkht hrng-
 phbekhat hichunbanaelakrat hakhoam-
 chobthrrm brrdaphuthi-
 caphraongkhaidainoithikarkhong-
 phraongkh duethid phraongkht hrngkrio
 ephraakhaphraongkht hanghlay habapaelo
 khaphraongkht hanghlayyangoyuainbapep-
 neolan an aelakhaphraongkht hanghlay-
 carod khaphraongkht hukkhnaidklayep-
 nehmuonsingthiaimsao adaelakarkrathaoan-
 chobthrrmkhongkha phraongkht hanghsinehmuon
 suophat hiskprk khaphraongkht hukkhne-
 hiyolngoyangaibaim aelakhoam-
 chaokhakhongkha phraongkht hanghlayaid-
 phadphakhaphraongkhaiphe muonlm
 aimmiphuaidrongt hultophranamkhong-
 phraongkh thieratneongaihyud-
 phraongkhaio ephraaphraongkht hrng-
 sonphraphakt rkhong-
 phraongkhcakkhaphraongkht hanghlay ae-
 laaidphlaykhaphraongkht hanghlayephraae-
 htukhoamchaokhakhongkha phraongkh
 khaaet phraeyohuah aet bad-
 niphraongkhyangth hrngepn-
 phrabidakhongkhaphraongkh
 khaphraongkht hanghlayepndinehniyo
 aelaphraongkht hrngepnchapang
 khaphraongkht hukkhnepnphipha-
 hatthkickkhongphraongkh khaaet-
 phraeyohuah khooyathrngkronak ae-

lakhooyat hrngcd cakhoamchaochaaiiep-
 nity duethid khot hrngphiekhraah
 khaphraongkht hanghsinepnchnchatikhong-
 phraongkh haoemuongbrisutht hikhong-
 phraongkhklayepnt hint hurkandar siyona-
 idklayepnthint hurkandar eyrusaelmep-
 nthirkrang nieosoanbrisutht hia-
 langamkhongkhaphraongkht hanghlay
 thisungbrrrphburuskhongkhaphraongkhsr-
 resriy phraongkht hukai fephae-
 siyaelo aelasingoannaprarth-
 nakhongkhaphraongkht hangsi-
 naidthukthingrang khaaet phraey-
 ohoah epnyangniaelo phraongkhyang-
 cat hrngyabyangphraongkhaiohruo
 phraongkhcat hrngengiy boyu ae-
 lakhmaicphokkha phraongkhoyangth-
 ungkhnadhruo

65

"khnehlant himiaidkhophbera aesong-
 haera khnehlant himiaidaesonghaeraaid-
 phbera eraoa eraoyut hini eraoyut hini'
 toprachachat it hiekhaimaideriy kody-
 namkhongera erayunmuokhongeraook-
 tlodoant ochnchat it himakbbt phu-
 daenainant hangthiaimdi tidta-
 moubaykhongtneong chnchat it hiyaoyaer-
 aaihkriotohnaoyuesmo thakarsakkar-
 buchatamsan aelaephaekhruongho-
 moyubnkongoith phuyangkhn-
 goyuthamklanguoumngkhfangsph ae-
 lakhangkhunainobransthan phukinen-
 uohmu aelaainphachnakhongekhami-
 aekngsungthadoyenuot hinasao-
 idsaeyin phuklaooa ookaiphangn oy-
 aekhamaaikl ephraakhabrisutht hikoae-
 ca' ehlaniepnkhoanoyuaincmukkhongera ep-
 naifsungaihmoyuanyangkha duethid
 miekhiy naiothnaeraoa eracaa imningechy
 aeteracatobsnong eoo eracatobsnongaioain-
 okkhongekha thangkhoamchaochaikhongeca
 melakhoamchaokhachongbrrrphburuskhong-
 cat hanghlay romkandoy" phraeyohuah
 trasdangnioa "ekhaaidephaekhruonghomb-
 nphuekha aelaklaohyabchat oerabnenin
 eracungcat ongkickarekaekhaaipain-
 okkhongekha" phraeyohuah rasdan-
 gnioa "naongunaihmmaaidcakphon-
 gongunaelaekhaklaooa oyathalaymanesiy
 ephraamiphraphroyuainnan' chanaid er-
 akcakrat hadoyehnaekphura baichkhongera
 aelaa imthalayekhahmdt hiediyochannan
 eracanaechuosayookmacakyaokhb aela-
 phurabmrdkphuekhat hanghlaykhonger-
 acakyudah phueluoksrkhongera-
 caaidrabmanepnmrdk aelabrda-
 phura baichkhongera caoasayoyuthinan
 chaorncaepnlanyasahrabfungaephaeaka
 aelahubekhaooakhrcaepnt hiaihfungoan on
 ephuochnchatikhongerathiaidaesongera
 aetecat hanghlay cathodthingphraeyohuah

phulumphuekhabrisuthtikhongera phu-
cadsara baioiahaekphraochkh aelacad-
haekhruongdumbuchaiahaekphraekhraah
ephraachananeracana bromecatthangh-
layaioakabdab aelaecat hukkhnecatongh-
moblngtokarsanghar ephraaemu-
eraeryik ecaaimtob emuoeraphud
ecaaimfang aetaidkrathachaoainsay-
takhongera aelaeluksingt hieraaimpi-
tiyindidoy" ephraachananongkhp-
phuepnecaphraecacungtrasdangnioa
"duethid phurabaicht hanghlaykhong-
eraaaidrabprathan aetecathanghlayc-
ahio duethid phura baichkhongera
caaidum aetecacakrahay duethid
phurabaichkhongera caepmridi aete-
caacaaidoy duethid phura baichkhongera c-
arongephngphraaacyindi aetecat hangh-
laycarongookmaephraesiaic aela-
cakhroykhrangephraacitratm ecathangh-
laycathingchuokhongera caiaoekphueluok-
srrkhongera ephuoaichaechng aelaongkh-
phrphuepnecaphraeca cat hrngsanghara
aetcat hrngeryikchuophurabaichkhong-
phraongkh doychuouon dangnan
phuaidtikhophraiht neongainaephndi-
nolk cakhophraiht neongainphranamphrae-
caeahngsacca aelaphuaidthiptiyanainaeph-
ndinolk captiyanainnamphraeca aeahngsacca
ephraakhoamlabakekaeknanklumesiyaalo
aelasonesiy caktakhongera ephraa duethid
eracasangfasorrkhaihmaelaephndi-
nolkaihm ephraasingekakonnancaaaim-
cakanhruonukaidoik aet cngchunbanae-
laepmridi epnnyiainsingsungeras-
rangkhun ephraa duethid erasangeyrusael-
maihepnt hiepmridi aelachnchatikhonge-
muongnanaiehpnkhoamchunban era-
caepmridi doye yrusaelmaelachunban-
doychnchatikhongera caaimaidyinesiyng-
grongaihainemuongnanoi aelaesiyng-
khrhoykhrang ainnancaaimmihartkimi-
chioit ephyngsongsamoan hruokhnaek-
thimioay uaimkhrbkahnd ephraaed-
kcamioay uhnungroy picungtay aelakhn-
bat himoay uephyngnhungroy picaepnt hi-
aechng ekhacasrangbanaelaekhaoasay-
oyuainnan ekhacapluksononguna-
elakinphlkhongman ekhacaaimsrangae-
lakhnoungekhaasayoyu ekhacaaimplukae-
lakhnoungekin ephraaoyuchnchatikhong-
era caepnehmunoay ukhongt naim aela-
phuoluoksrkhongera caaichphlngan-
namuokhongekhanan ekhathanghlay-
caaimtanganadyeplapraoychn hruokhlo-
butrephuokhoamsydsyong ephraaekhaep-
nechuosaykhongphut hiaidrabphrkhong-
phraeyohoah kabluknkhongekhadoy
aelatoma kont hiekharoneryik era-
catob khnathiekhayangphudoyu er-
acafang sunakhpaelalukaeakahaki-
noyudoykan singot cakinfangemhunoao
aelaphngkhlicaepnoaharkhongngu man-

thanghlaycaaimt haoanrayhruot halayt hao-
phuekhabrisuthtikhongera" phraeyohoah-
trasdangni

66

phraeyohoahtrasdangnioa "sorrkhepn-
ballangkkhongera aelaephndinolkep-
naethnoangekhakhongera neossunge-
cacasangaiheranancayut hiaihnela
aelathiphanakkhongeraoyuthiaihn
singelanimuokhongeraaidkrat hatangsinn
brrdasingelanancungepnkhunma"
phraeyohoahtrasdangni "aetkh-
nit anghakt hieracamong khuoekha-
phuthit homaelasanukphidainaic ae-
lataosanephraakhakhongera ekha-
phukhaoaoraokabekhakhakhn ekha-
phuthoaylukaekapnekhruong-
bucharaokabekhat adkhosunakh
ekhaput hoayekhruongbucharaok-
abekhat hoayeluodhmu ekha-
phuephaekhruonghomraokabekhasat hukar-
rupekharph khnehlant angeluok-
thangkhongekhaeong aelacitaick-
hongekhapitiyindioyua insingnasaoid-
saeoiyngkhongekha erakcaeluokkarhllokhlon-
maaihekhadoy aelanasingt hiekhaklaom-
mathungekha ephraemueraaideriyk
aaimmiphuaidtob emuoeraphud ekhaaimfang
aetekhaaidkrat hachaothot atakhongera
aelaeluoksingt hieraaimpitiiyindidoy" eca-
phutaosanephraaphraocnakhongphraongkh
cngfangphraocnakhongphraeyohoah "phi-
nongkhongecaphusungekiydchangeca
aelaehoiyngecaookaiephraaehnaek-
namkhongera aidphudoa khophraey-
ohoahtrngrebekiyrti" aetphraongkhcaaid-
praktaelapnkhoamchunbankhongeca ae-
laekhaehlananaehlatat ongaidrabkhoamoay
esiyngongkhanungcakainemuong esiyng-
cakphraoihar phrasuresiyngkhongphraey-
ohoahkalangaihkartobaethntosat rukhong-
phraongkh kont hinangcapodkhrph
nangkhlodbutr kont hikhoomecbpo-
dcat hungnang nangkaihkaenidbutr-
chaykhnhnung aikhrekhiyaidyinsingoyang-
nibang aikhrekhiyaidhnsingoyangnibang
aephndincaaihngokkhunainoanediyohruo
prachachaticakhlodmaainkhruediyohruo
ephraaphosioy npodkhrph ehokkhlod-
butrthanghlaykhongetho eracanamat-
hungkahlodkhlod aelocaaimaihkhlodhruo"
phraeyohoahtrasdangni "eraphuepne-
htuaihkhlod capidkhrphhruo" phrae-
cakhongthant rasdangni cngepmridik-
abeyrusaelmaelayindikabet ho nabrrdae-
cat hiraket ho cngepmridikabet hod-
oykhoamchunban nabrrdaecat hiaiot hukke-
phuotho ephuoeacaaidudaelaioimaic-
doyokoanpraelapraoalmkhongetho ephuoea-
caaidumaihekliying doykhoampitiyindi cak-
sngarasioanoudmkhongetho ephraaphraey-

ohoahtrasdangnioa "duethid eracanasan-
 tiphaphmat hungethooyangkabaemna ae-
 lasngarasikhongbrrdaprachachati ehmuon-
 lanathikalangln aelaecathanghlaycaaidud
 et hocaoumecaaiothibaneookhonget ho
 aelaekhyakhunlgt hiekhakhonget ho
 dangphuthimardakhongtnelaolm era-
 caelaolmecaechnnan aelaecacarabkare-
 laolmaineyrusaelm emuoecaehnoyangni
 aickhongeacaeprmpri di kradukkhonge-
 cacakrachumkrachoyoyangphakhya ae-
 laekhacarukanoahatthkhongphraeyohoa-
 hoyuka bphura baichkhongphraongkh ae-
 lakhoamphiortht osusat rukhongphraongkh
 ephraa duethid phraeyohoa caesdcmadoyaif
 aelarthrbbkhongphraongkhehmuonlmbahmu
 ephuosnongekha doykhoamkriokhong-
 phraongkhoyangekriyokrad ae-
 ladoykarkhnabkhongphraongkhphrom-
 doyeploephling ephraaphraeyohoa-
 cat hrngkrathakarphiphaksadoyaif ae-
 ladoyphraaesngkhongphraongkhehn-
 uoenuohnganghangsin aelaphuthiphaey-
 ohoahtrhngsanghariesy camimakmay
 khnt hanghlaythikrat hat aoaihbrisut ht hi-
 aela charat aoaihbrisut hthi oyukhanghlangt-
 naimtnhunngthamklangson thikalangkinen-
 uohmuaelasingthinasaoidsaeoiyn aelahnu
 cat hukephaphlayesiy doykana" phraey-
 ohoahtrasdangni "ephraaerathrabkarn-
 gankhonge khaaelakhoamkhidkhongekha
 aelaeracamarobrombrrdaprachachati-
 aela phasat hangsin aelaekhacamaehn-
 sngarasikhongera aelaeracatangh-
 may sakhayaiot hamklangekha aelaera-
 casngphurodphncakphokekhananaipyang-
 brrdaprachachati yangtharchich pu-
 laelalud phuokngthnu yangthubal-
 aelayaoan yangekaatanghlaythiaik
 lookaip thiekhayangaimaidyinchuo-
 siyngkhongeraaelaehnsngarasikhongera
 aelaekha caprakassngarasikhongerat hamk-
 langbrrdaprachachati aelaekha-
 canaphinongthangsinkhongecat hangh-
 laycakbrrdaprachachatit hangsinep-
 nekhruongthoaybuchaphraeyohoa
 madoyma doyrtrhb doyekoiynprathun
 doylaeladoyouthohnkediyo yangeyrusaelm-
 phuekhabrisut hthikhongera" phraey-
 ohoahtrasdangni "echnediyokabkhn-
 raeolnathayybuchaaisphachnasaoad-
 mayangphranieoskhongphraeyohoa
 aelaeracaeoekha bangkhnepnuorhit
 aelaepnphokeloi" phraeyohoaht rasdan-
 gni "ephraafasorrkhaihm aelaephndi-
 nolkaihmsungeracasang cayangoyu-
 tohnaerachanaid" phraeyohoaht rasdangni
 "echuosaykhongecaela chuokhongeca-
 cayangoyuchannan" phraeyohoaht ra-
 soa "aelat omathukoankhunkha ae-
 lat hukoa nsabaot enuohnganghangsinca-
 manmaskartohnaera aelaekhacaokaip-
 mongdusaksphkhongkhnt hiaidlaemidtoera

ephraaoahnonkhongkhnehlanicaaimtayaip
 aifkhongekha caaimdab aelaekhacaepnthi-
 nasaoidsaeoiynt oenuohnganghangsin"

thoykhakhongeyermyibut-r-
 chaykhonghilkhiyah phu-nun-
 gainhmupurhit phuoyutabloanaothth
 ainaephndinkhongebnyamin phraoc-
 nakhongphraeyohoahmathungeyer-
 miyainrachkaloyisyah oorskongoaomn
 ksatriyaehngyudahainpithisibsmkhon-
 grachkalni aelamimaaainrachkalkhongey-
 ohyakhim oorskongoyisyahksatriyaehngyu-
 dah cnthungplaypithisibeodaehn-
 grachkaledkhiyah oorskongoyisyahk-
 satriyaehngyudah cnthungkarkoadeyrusael-
 maipenpechlyaineduonthiha aelophraoc-
 nakhongphraeyohoahmatlungkhaphe-
 caoa "eraaidrucakecatont'hieraaidkorang-
 taocathiainkhrph aelakont'hiecakhlod-
 cakkhrph erakaidkahndtaoeacaio er-
 aidaetngtangecaepnphuphyakrnaihaekbr-
 rdaprachachati" aelokhaphcekkrabthuloo
 "onicca khaaetongkhphraphuepnecaaphraeca
 duethid khaphraongkhphudaimpep
 ephraaoakhaphraongkhepnedk" aetphraey-
 ohoahtraskabkphaphecaoa "oyaoaeacaepnaet-
 edk ephraecacatongaiphathukkhnt'hier-
 aaichaihecaaip aelaerabaychaecaoyangair-
 bang ecacatonghud oyaklahnaekhaely
 ephraaeroayukabeca cachoyeacaiphn"
 phraeyohoahtrasdangniaehla aelophraey-
 ohoahthrngyiydphrahathkhong-
 phraongkhthuktongpakkkhapheca ael-
 laphraeyohoahtraskabkphaphecaoa
 "duethid eraeoathoykhakhongeraaisain-
 pakkhongeca dusi ainoannieraaidtange-
 caaioehnuobrrdaprachachatiaelaehnuo-
 rachaoanackrt'hanghlay aiht'hoonoka-
 laaihphanglng aiht'halayaaelaaihkhoeasy
 aihsrangaelaaihpluk" yingkoaniphraoc-
 nakhongphraeyohoahmayangkaph-
 caoa "eyermiyeoy ecaehnoaair" kha-
 pekkrabthuloo "khaphraongkhehnaimtaph-
 doalmandoanhnung" aelophraeyohoah-
 traskabkphaphecaoa "ecaehnt'huatongdiaelo
 ephraaeracaerngerathoykhakhongerae-
 phuoaihkrathasaerc" phraocnakhong-
 phraeyohoahmayangkaphhecakhrangth-
 isongoa "ecaehnoaair" khahekkrabthuloo
 "khaphraongkhehnaimokallangeduodoyuh-
 mohnung hanhnaaipt'hangth'hisehnuo"
 aelophraeyohoahtraskabkphaphecaoa "ehturaycaraebidcakt'hisehnuomaehn-
 uochaoephndinnit'hangsin ephraa duethid
 eracarongeriykkhrobkhraothangpongaehng-
 brddarachaoanackrt'hisehnuo" phraey-
 ohoahtrasdangniaehla "ekhat'hanghlaycama
 aelat'angkaeangballangk'kongt'naio-
 thit'rngth'angekhaprat'ukrungeyrusaelm
 tangsulomrobkaephngt'hanghlay aela-
 tangsuhaomuoongt'hangsinkhongyudah
 aelaeracalakhaphiphaksakhongerat'o-
 haoemuongehlanan ephraabrrdakhoam-
 chaoraykhongekhaainkart'hiadthodthingera

aelaaidephaekhronghombuchaphraoun ael-
 lanmaskarsingt'himuokhongt'naidkrathaaio
 ephraachananonecangkhadeookhonge-
 caaio cnglukkhunaelabokthukoyangt'h-
 ierabaychaecaiaonanaiekhafang oyahn-
 goephraahnaekhaely ekrngoeracat'haaihe-
 ahngto'ohnaekhat'hanghlay ephraa duethid
 ainoannierakrathaaiehecaepnemuongmipom
 epnesaehlk aelaepnkaaephngthongsamrt'ht'hi
 sukabaephndint'hanghmd sukabbrddaksa-
 triyaehngyudah kabecanay kbbpuorhi-
 taalakabprachachnaehngaephndinni
 ekhat'hanghlaycat'osukabeca aetcaaim-
 chnaeca ephraaeroayukabecaephucachoye-
 caaihpfn" phraeyohoahtrasdangniaehla

2

yingkoaniphraocnakhongphraey-
 ohoahmayangkaphhecaoa "cngaip-
 prakaskrokhukhongkrungeyrusaelmoa
 phraeyohoahtrasdangnioa erayangcae-
 caaid khuokhoamemtt'ainoaysaokkhongeca
 khoa'mrakkhongekakhrangecaepnsao
 emuoeocat'ameraamaaint'hint'urkandar
 aindinaednt'hiamaidhoanphuchoaair oisrae-
 olaanepnsonbrisuht'hihkhongphraeyohoah
 khuoepnphlit'phlranaerkkhongphraongkh
 khnt'hangpongt'hiadkinphnankphid eht'u-
 raycungcamathungekha phraeyohoahtras-
 dangniaehla" oo ongsoankhongyaokhb
 aelabrrdakhrbkhraoaehngongsoanoisrae-
 oleoy cngfangphraocnakhongphraeyohoah
 phraeyohoahtrasdangnioa "brrphbu-
 ruskhongecacabkhoa'mcha'ochaooairaidain-
 eraela ekhacungaiaphangesiyakera ael-
 laaip'itdt'amsingairkha aelaaidklayep-
 nsingairkha ekhat'hanghlaymiaidklaooa
 phraeyohoahprathabthiaihln phuaid-
 phaerakuhnmacaephndinoiyipt phuaid-
 naeraoyuainpat'hint'urkandar ainaed-
 nthaelthraymihlum ainaednthikandarnaee-
 lamiengamaccarach ainaephndint'hiammi-
 phuaidphanapaid aelaaimmimnusoasay-
 oyuthinan' aelaeraaidpacaethangh-
 layekhamaa'indinaednt'hioudmsmburn
 ephuokinhphaimaelakhongdi'ainae-
 ndinnan aetemuoeacakhama ecaaid-
 krat'haaihaephndinkhongeraepnmlt'hin
 aelakrat'haaihmrddkhongeraepnsing-
 nasaoidsaeoyin puorhit'hanghlaymi-
 aidklaooa phraeyohoahprat'habthiaihln'
 khnehlannant'hiaet'hngphrarachbayya-
 tiaimruca'kera brrdaphueliyingaekak-
 laemidtoera phokphuphyakrnaidphyakrn-
 odyphnbaaal aelaadaenitdt'amsingt'h-
 iaimeppnpraoychn" phraeyohoahtrasoa
 "ephraachananeracayangot'aeyngkabeca er-
 acaot'aeyngkablukhlankhongeca eht'uoa
 cngkha'maipyangfangekaakhit'ht'him
 aelokdu aelaichkhnaipt'hunge-
 muongekhdaraelaphicarnaoyangthit'hon
 duthioaekhy'misingoyangnibangaihm

miprachachataiaidekhyaiidepliynphrakhongtnt
 thungaemoaphraehlanaimepn-
 phra aetprachachnkhongeraaideoas-
 ngarasikhongekhaaelkkabsingthi-
 aimepnpraoychnoyangaid" phraey-
 ohoahrtasoa "fasorrkhthanghlayeoy
 cngtktalungdoyingsni cngkekrngk-
 laoyangsydsyongaelacngoddediyooan-
 goangesiye ephraaoaprachachnkhonger-
 aaidkrathakhoamchaotungsongnprakar
 ekhaaidthodthingeraesiyungepnaehng-
 naepn aeloskadhinkhangnaaiosahrabneong
 epnthangnaaetk sungkhangnaaaimaid ois-
 raolepnthasekhahruo hruoeopntasthiekid-
 maainban ehtuaidekhacungtkaipepne-
 hyuo singotnhumkharamekhaaaisekha
 mankharamesiyndangmak aelamanthangh-
 layaidkrathaaiaephndinkhongekhathin-
 grangoangepla haoemuongthangh-
 laykhongekhakthukepha aimmikhnoasayoyu
 yingkoanaoik prachachnemuongonfaelae-
 muongthapanesaidtuhkrahnomkhonge-
 caaelo ecahaeruonghelaniamaaistaaoe-
 caeong odykarthodthingphraeyohoah-
 phraecakhongeca emuophraongkhtnrg-
 naecaaiptamthangmiaichhruo bad-
 niecaaidoairdoykarlngaipyangoiypt ephuod-
 dumnaainaemnachiohr hruoecaaidoair-
 doykarthilngaipyangoassieriy ephuodum-
 naainaemnanan khoamohdraykhongecacati-
 sonecaeong aelakarthiecaklabsatynaneong-
 catahnieca chananecacngruaelaehnthidoa
 manepnkhoomchaoaelakhoamkhhmkhun
 sungecatthodthingphraeyohoahphrae-
 cakhongeca sungkhoamyaeakrngerami-
 aidoyuaintaoeaealy" onghkphra-
 phuepnecaphraecacomoythatrasdan-
 gniaehla "ephraaoananmaaeloeraaid-
 hakaekkhongeca aelaraebidphanth-
 nakhongecaesiy aelaecaaidklaooa kha-
 caaimlaemid' eeo ecaaidonmtaoln-
 gelnchubaneinekhasungthukaehngae-
 laaittnaimekhiyosdt huktn aeteraaid-
 plukecaaoiepnethaongunoyangdi ep-
 nphanthuaethtanganan aelothaaime-
 caesuomthramlncngklayepnethaepkla-
 ipaid" onghkphraphuepnecaphraecat-
 rasoa "thungaemoaecacharataoodynadang
 aelaaiichsumak aetroyepuonkhoam-
 chaochakhongekacyangpraktoyutohnaera-
 ecaphudaidoyangairoa khaaimepn-
 mlthin khamiaiditdtamphrabaoalaip'
 cngmongduthathangkhongecat-
 hiainhubekhasi cngsanuksioeacaaid-
 krathaoaair ecaehmounothsaokhanongth-
 iedinkhamaipkhamma ehmuonlap-
 athikhunkhykabthinhurkandar aid-
 sudlmdoykhoamoyakoanrunaernghongman
 aikhrarangabkhoamaikhrkhongmanaid br-
 rdathiaesonghamancaaimitongehndehnuoy
 emuothungeduohtihahndkhongman-
 capbmancong raoangoyaiiethakhonge-
 cakhadrongetha aelaraolanglakkhongge-

caaihpncakkkhoamkrahay aetecaklaooa
 hmdhoangesiyaelo ephraakhaaidrakphraoun
 aelakhacatidatamaip' emuooctrthukcab-
 mikhoamlaoaychanaid ongsoankhongoisrae-
 olkcalaoaychannan thangtaoekha ksatriy
 ecanay puorhitaelaphuphyakrnthangh-
 laykhongekha phuklaoaeklatnoa thanepn-
 bidakhongkhapheca' aelaklaoaeksilaoa
 thanhkhlodkhaphecam' ephraekhathangh-
 layaidhanhlangaihaekera miaichhanhna-
 maaih aetemuothungeolalabakekhaklaooa
 khothrnglukkhunchoykaphraongkhthangh-
 layaihrod' aetbrdaphrakhongecaoyuthiaih-
 nela sungepnphrathecasrangaiosahrab-
 taoeong thamanchoyecaaihrodaid
 kaihmanlukkhunchoy emuothungeolal-
 abakkhongeca yudaheoy ecamihaoemuong-
 makethaaid ecamiphramaketanan"
 phraeyohoahrtasoa "ecathanghlay-
 camarongthukkerhuongerathaaaim
 ecaaidlaemidtoerahmdthukkhnaelo
 eraaidobytikhlankhongecasiyepla
 ekhathanghlaykaimdikhun dabkhonge-
 caeongaidklunphuphyakrntkhongeca
 ehmuonyangsingotthihalay oo
 khnyukhnieoy ecathanghlaycngphicar-
 naduphraocnakhongphraeyohoah eraep-
 nehmuonthinturkandaraekoisraelhruo
 hruoehmunaephndinthimudthubhruo
 thaaimprachachnkhongercacungk-
 laooa kaphraongkhthanghlayep-
 necanay kaphraongkhcaaimma-
 haphraongkhoik' saophrhmcari-
 calumekhruongphankaykhongtnaidhruo
 aetprachachnkhongeraaidlumera ep-
 neolakioanknabaimaihoaelo thaaim-
 ecanaoithikhongecaiphakhkoamrakoyangaen-
 beniy chana necaungsonthangkhong-
 caaiikhnchaodoy thichayesuokhonge-
 cacaehnnolhitkhongkhncnthiairkhoam-
 phidday eramiaidphbodykarsubhaoyan-
 gluklab aetodyeruontangnehlani
 eckyangklaooa ephraakhaphecaaim-
 mikhoamphidely phraphiortkhong-
 phraongkhcahanklabcakkhaphecaeapnaen'
 duethid eracanaecaapsukarphiphak-
 sa ephraecaaidklaooa kaphecami-
 aidkrathabap' thaaimecatongeth-
 iyoaipnimaoyangebakhoamechnan
 odyeplynesnthangkhongecaoyues-
 mona oiyiptcakrathaaiecaaidoy
 ehmuonoassieriyaidkrathaaiecaaidoy-
 maelonan ecaaookmacacthinan-
 doyo odyeoamuokumsirsakhongecaaio
 ephraaphraeyohoahrtngthodthingbr-
 rdakhoamaiooangaickhongecaesiy ecacae-
 cryikhunmaephraekhakaimaid"

aelaapepnprryakhongchayoikkhnhnung
 ekhacaklabaiphaethohruo aephndin-
 nunaaimosokhrmakmayhruo' aete-
 caaidelnchukabkhnrakmakmayaelo
 thungkrananecacngklabmahaera" phraey-
 ohoahtasadngniaehla "cngaehngnhnakhun-
 sabbatdatsihungnan aeladusi thiaihn-
 bangthiaimmikhnmanondoy ecaaid-
 nangkhoykhnrakkhongecaoyut hir-
 imthang oyangkhnoraebhiayaint hint hurkan-
 dar ecaaidkrat haaiahphndinosokhrk-
 doykaraephysyaelakhoamchaochakhongeca
 ephraachananfncungaidrangabesiy ae-
 lafnchukplayrducungkha daip aetecamih-
 naphakkhonghyingaephysa ecaptiest haimey-
 omoay tangaetolanieca carongeriy kerami-
 aichhruoaa phrabidakhongkaphraongkh
 phraongkthhrngepnpuchinatana-
 gaetkhaphraongkhyangsaon phraongkhat
 hrngphraphiort hoyuepni-
 nityhruo phraongkhat hrngkriooy uc-
 nthung hisudplayhruo' duethid ecalanoa-
 caaelo aetecayangkrahakhoam-
 chaochat hukoyangsungcakrat haaid"
 phraeyohoaht raskabkphapecaain-
 rachkalkhongksat riyoyisyahoa
 "ethothaoaairecaehnhruo khuooisraelophuk-
 labsaty ethokhunaipbnphuekhasungthukluk
 aelaaitnaimekhiyosdthuktn aelokaipeln-
 chuoyut hinan emuoethot haoyangnic-
 nhmdaeloeraklaooa eca cngklabmahaera'
 aetethokaimklabma aelayudahnongsaoth-
 ithrysnankehn aelaeraehnoa ephraae-
 lthuthangpongthioisraelophuklabsatyaid-
 longpraeoninan eraaidailethoaipphromk-
 abaihhnangsuohya aetyudahnongsaoth-
 ithrysnankaimklao ethokklabaipehnchud-
 doyt tomaephraakaaraphysaepnkare-
 baaket homak ethokkrathaaiahphndi-
 nosokhrkaip odyaiplongpraeonikabasilak-
 ablatn aemoaethokrat haaipsinoyangni-
 aelo yudahnongsaothkhyrkhongeth-
 okmiaidhanklabmahaeraadoysinsudaic
 aetaesngt haepnklabma" phraeyohoaht-
 trasadngniaehla aelophraeyohoaht-
 raskabkphapecaooa "oisraelophuklab-
 satyyangsaadngtaoamiphidnoykoayu-
 daht hit hrys cngaipprakashoykhaehlani-
 aipthangehnuoklaooa phraeyohoahttrasoa
 oisraelophuklabsatyey klabmaethid era-
 caaimaihkhokamkriokkhongerasomthabeca
 ephraaeraprakobdoyphrakrunakhun phraey-
 ohoahtasadngniaehla eraacaaimkrieopnnity
 ephyinygaetyomrabbkhokamchaochakhong-
 caoa ecaaidlaemidtophraeyohoa hphrae-
 cakhongeca aelaethiyoeoaaicphraount hiait-
 tnaimekhiyosdthuktn aelaecamiaidechuof-
 angesiyingkhongera" phraeyohoahttrasan-
 gniaehla phraeyohoahttrasoa "lukhlant hik-
 labsatyey klabmaethid ephraaeraaet-
 nnggankabecaalo eracarabecacake-
 muonglakhnaelacakkhrobkhraolasongkhn
 aelaeracanaecamat hungsiyyn aelaer-

acaaihphueliyingaekakhnt hiphaoicer-
 aaekeca phusungcaeliyngecadoykhoam-
 ruaelakhoamekhaaic aelatomaemuoe-
 cat hoiaelaephimkhunainaephndinnan
 ainckhrangan" phraeyohoahttrasoa
 "ekhat hanghlay caaimklaooikoa hibphanth-
 sayyaaehngphraeyohoaht' eruongnicaaim-
 mikhunainaic aimmiaikhrralukthung aim-
 miaikhrrukthung caaimthakankhun oikely
 ainckhranganekhacaeriykkrungeyruasaol
 moa epnphrathinangkhangphraeyohoaht
 aelabrrdaprachachaticarobromkanekham-
 hayangphranamkhongphraeyohoaht-
 hainkrungeyruasalm aelaekhaaaimtid-
 tamalcoanchoakhongekhaoyangkucradan-
 goiktoaip ainsmaynanongsoankhongyu-
 dahcaedinmaka bongsoankhongoisrael
 ekhat hangsongcaromkanmakaephndin-
 fayehnuo mayangae phndinsunggeramobai-
 haekbrrphburuskhongecaaihepnmrk
 aeteraklaooa eracatangecaaiot hamklang-
 butrt hanghlaykhongeraoyangaidihno
 aelaiahaephndint hinarprarthnaaekeca epn-
 mrdkt hisoyngamt hisudainbrrdaprachachati'
 aelaeraklaooa ecacaeriykeraooa phra-
 bidakhongkaphraongkh aelacaaimhanklab-
 cakkartidtamera" phraeyohoahttrasoa
 "ongsoanoisraeloeoy aennonthiediyot h-
 iphryat hryslathingsamikhongnangcaenaid
 ecaaidthystoerachannan" ekhaaidyi-
 nesinyngmacakt hisung epnesiyngrongai-
 haelaesinyngoonkhongbutrt hangh-
 laykhongoisrael ephraaekhaaidae-
 proithikhongekhaesiyaalo ekhaaid-
 lumphraeyohoahtphraecakhongekha "br-
 rdabutrt hikhlabsatyeoy cngklabmaethid
 eracaraksakhoamsatykhongecaaihhyay"
 "duethid kaphraongkthhanghlayma-
 haphraongkhaelo ephraaphraongkthhrngep-
 nphraeyohoahtphraecakhongkaphraongkh
 aethcingkhamhoangoacaaidkhoamrodca-
 eninekhaaelacakphuekha hlaylukkepnkhoo-
 mairsara aethcingkhamrodkhongoisrael-
 olnanoyuainphraeyohoahtphraecakhongera
 aet oasingthinaoaynaaidkadingst hang-
 pongthibrrphburuskhongeraaidlngaengt g-
 aaio tangaeterayangepnedkonuchnoy u
 khuofungaeka fungoao butrchay ae-
 labutrsaot hanghlaykhongekha aih-
 eranongcainmakhooamoykhongera ae-
 laaikhhoamoapyskh lumeraaio ephraaeraa-
 idkrathabaptophraeyohoahtphraecakhongera
 thangtaoeraaelabrrphburuskhongera tan-
 gaet eraepnonuchnoy uctn hukoanni aelaera-
 haaidechuofangphrasuresiyingaehngphraey-
 ohoahtphraecakhongeraaim"

phraeyohoahttrasoa "oo oisraeloeoy thae-
 cacaklabma ecacngklabmahaera thaecay-
 omeoasingthinasaidsaeyoinaipaihpnsay-
 takhongeraesiy eacacaaimolel aelat hae-

captiyanoyangsacrring oyangyutithrrm
aelaoyanghngobthrrmoa traбайдithphraey-
oohahtnrgphrachnmoyuaen' aelobr-
rdaprachachaticaaiphkrkanaiphra nam-
phraongkh aelaekhat hanghlaycaood-
phraongkh" ephraaoa phraeyohoah-
traskabkhnuyudahaelaekhaeoyrusaelmoa
"cngt hubdinhiaithaioaelonan aelaoy-
aohanlngklanghnam dukon khnyu-
dahaelaekhaokrungeyrusaelmeoy cn-
geootaorabphithiekhassuhnatthoayaed-
phraeyohoah cngtdahnangplayhaoaick-
hongecaesiy ekrngoakhoamkriokhong-
eracaphlungokaipoyangaifaelaephahim
aimmiaikhracadabaid ehtudoykhoam-
chaoehngkarkrat hat hanghlaykhongeca
cngprakasainyudahaelaokhs-
naainkrungeyrusaelm oa cngepaae-
traiphaoaephndin cngromkan cngrong-
prakasangnoa maromkanethid ai-
heraekhaaipainbrdaemuongthimipom'
cngyktngkhunsusioyn cngribhniaipaih-
plodphay oyaroyu ephraaeracanakhoam-
raymacakthisehnuo aelanakarthalayai-
hyingma singottaonanaaidookaipcakphu-
maimhnnat hubkhhongmanaalo aelaphutha-
layehlaprachachatikalangedint hangmaalo
ekhaaidookaipcaksthanthikhongekhae-
phuokrat haaihaephndinkhongecarkrangai-
phuemuongkhongecacat hukt hingaioe-
siyeplaiprascakkhnoasay doyeht uni
ecacngsompakhrasob cngkhrakhroy-
aelaongaih ephraaphraphiort hoan-
ronaerngkhongphraeyohoahmiaid-
hanklabaipcakera" phraeyohoahtrasoa
"tomaaionoannanthangksatriyelaphoke-
canaycahmdkalangai brddapuoarhitcat-
kungalaelaphuphyakrnkcaoscrayaic'
aelokhaphecacungthuloo "khaaetongkh-
phraphuepnecaphraeca phraongkht hrm-
glolongnchnchatini aelakrungeyrusael-
maennonthiediyoo oa ecathanghlay-
caoyueynepnsukh' aett hiecingdabaid-
mathungchioitkhongekhat hanghlay"
"ainkhrangnan ekhacaklaoaekchncha-
tini aelaekkrungeyrusaelmoa lmrn-
cakt hisungaint hint hurkandarphadma-
subutrsaoprachachnkhongera aimaich-
camafadhruomachara kraaeslmt hi-
aernghaykhongekhaeoyingloankoint hri oiba-
tiaekerathanghlay ephraaoaeracatonphinas
krungeyrusaelmeoy cnglangcitaickhonge-
caaiiphncakkhoamchaoray ephuoeacar-
odaid khoamkhdichaoaykhongecan-
casingoyuinaickhongecanansaket haaid
ephraaoamiesiyngrakasma cakemuongdan
aelaokhsnakhoamchaoraycakphuekhae-
ofraoim cngklaoaekbrddaprachachati
duethid cngokhsnaekkrungeyrusael-

moa brddaphulommacakaephndinaikl
ekhat hanghlayohrongekhaaishaoemuongyu-
dah ekhat hanghlaylomylomyudahaioorbehmuo-
nphuduaefelana ephraaoayudahaikbt-
toera" phraeyohoahtrasdangniaehla
"oit hiaelakarkrat hat hanghlaykhonge-
caaidnaeruongnimaehnuoea niaehlaepn-
phlaehngkhoamchaoraykhongeca ephraa-
mankhmkhun ephraamanmathungcit aick-
hongecat hiediyoo aesnrat hm aesnrat hm
khakbidtaodoykhoamecbpod oo phnang-
dongaickhongkhaeoy citaickhongkhaeooun
khacaninyoauimaaid ephraacit aickhaaidyi-
nesiyngaetr esiynglukkhongsnghkrum
karpakraeruonghkhoamhaynaaitid-
tamkhoamhayna aephndinthangsink-
thukthingrang brddaetnthkhongkhak-
thukthalayainkhabphlan mant hangh-
laykhongkhaksainapainbadediy-
oediyo khacatongmongduthngae-
lafangesiyngaetransaket haaid
"ephraaprachachnkhongeraongekhla
ekhat hanghlayaimrucakera ekhat hangh-
layepnlukhlant hiongthub ekhat hangh-
layaimmikhoamekhaaic ekhat hangh-
laythakhoamchaokeng aetekhaimekhaaic-
thicat hadi" khaphecamongduphnt hioik
aeladuethid epnthirangaelaorangepla ae-
lamongdufasorrkh ainnaikaimmikhoam-
soang khaphecamongduphukha duethid
mankalangsanoyu brddaeninekhakaekon-
gaipaekongma khaphecamongdu ae-
laduethid aimmimusyely nkthangpon-
gaehngthongoakasaidhniaipaelo khaphe-
camongdu aeladuethid eruoksonair-
nakepnt hinthurkandar aelahaemuongth-
angsinskhlakhaphangaipt ophraphak-
trphraeyohao t ophraphiort hoanron-
aernghongphraongkh ephraaphraey-
ohoahtrasdangnioa "aephndinthanghmd-
caepnt hirkrang thungkrananerakyang-
miadkrt hongaait hongoosanesiynghiediyoo
ephraaeruongniolkcaaiot hukkh aelafasor-
rkhebuongbncadamud ephraaeraaidlanoa-
caaelo eraaidhmayaiacaoalo eracaaimieply-
naichruoanhlabb emuoayiesiyngh-
phlmaaelanakt hnu chaoemuongthangh-
mdkahnaiip ekhaekhaaipoyuainsumthum-
phumaim aelapinpayaipt hamklangsila haoe-
muongthukhaekngkt hukthodhting aelaaim-
mimusyoasayoyuainemuongehlanaely
ecaphuthit hukthingrangeoy thiecaet-
ngtaosiaedngnanecat haoaairkan ae-
lathiecapradabtaodoyophaprhnt hongkha
thiecakhyaydongtaaihkoangdoy aetmsi
eoo ecaetngtaoaihn gamesiyepla khn-
rakkhongecacadu hmineca ekhat hanghlay-
caaesongchioitkhongeca ephraaeraaidyi-
nesiynghemuonesiynghyingkhlodbutr-
rongaesnecbpodoyangkabcakhlodbutrhaopi
esiyngrongaehtingbutrsaosioynnann aethb-
cakhadaic ehyyidmuokhonget hoookrongoa
oibatiaekkhla citaickhaaonepiyoyuephraae-

"cngoin gaipoing-
maoyuaint hnnkrungey rusaelm bad-
nicngmongaelarabru cngkhntamlane-
muongduthioa cahamnusy sakkhnhun-
gaidhruoaim khuokhnt hikrathakaryu-
tit hrrmaelaesonghakhoamcring ephu-
eracaaidophayothsaihaekemuongnan ae-
mekhat hanghlayklaooa trabaidthiphraey-
oohaithrngphrachnmoyu' ekhakyangp-
tiyanethcoyangaennon" khaaetphraeyohoah
phraentrkhongphraongkht hrnghakhoam-
cringmiaichhruo phraongkht hrngkehiyn-
tiekhat hanghlay aetekhaka imrusuk-
sanuk phraongkht hrnglangphlayekha
aetekhat hanghlayptiest haimyomdikhun
ekhaaidkrathaa hnhakhongekha kradan-
gyingkoahin ekhaptiest haimyomk-
labaic aelokhaphecacungthuloa
"aennonkhnehlani epnaet khnt oyt a
ekhaehlaniongekha ephraaekhaaimru-
cakphramrrkhakhongphraeyohoah aim-
rucakkhatadsinkhongphraecakhongekha
khaphraongkhaaiphaphokphuyin-
gaihy aelacaphudkabekhat hanghlay
ephraaekharucakphramrrkhakhong-
phraeyohoah aelarucakkhatadsinkhong-
phraecakhongekha" aetekhat hang-
laythukkhnkaidhakaekesiy ekhat hang-
layaidraebidphant hnaesiy ephraachanan
singotcapcamasangharekha sunakh-
payamsnt hyacathalayekha esuoda-
caefahaoemuongthanghlaykhongekha
thukkhnt hiaipcakemuongehlanan-
cathukchikepnchin ephraaokhoam-
laemidkhongekhamakmay karklab-
satykhongekhakaihying "eracaai-
hophayecaaidooyangir lukhlankhong-
caaidlat hingeraelo aelaaidoangphuthi-
aimaichphraa inkart hasatyi tyian emuoer-
aelyingekhaaihoim ekhat hakarlongpraeoni
aeloky kkhbonkanaip hieruonkhonghyin-
gaephysa ekhat hanghlayehmuon-
mat hikinoimaintonecha thukkhnkro-
nghaphrryakhongephuonban" phraey-
ohoahtrasoa "ephraasingoy angnier-
acaimthaothsekhahruo aelacitaicer-
aaimkorthicaaekakhnprachachat it hiep-
nyangniruho khunaiptamkaephngkhong-
mana elathalayesiy aet oyaapt hungoosan-
thiediyo eoaechingethinkhongmanook
ephraana naimaichepnkhongphraey-
ohoah ephraaongsoankhongoisraeo-
laelangoankhongyudahaidthryst o-
eraoyangsinechingaelo" phraeyohoah-
trasdangniaehla ekhat hanghlayphud-
masa ineruonphraeyohoah aelaaidklaooa
"phraongkhmiaidthrngkrathaprakraid
aimmikarrayoanaidcaekidkhunaekera
eracaaimenhndabhruokarkandaroa-

har phuphyakrnkcaepnaetlmn phraoc-
naaimmiainkhnehlanan khoaihep-
nyangnanaeekhaet hid" ephraachanan
phraeyohoahphraecacomoythacung-
trasdangnioa "ephraaecat hangh-
layklaot hoykhaehlani duethid er-
acathat hoykhakhongerathioy uain-
pakkhongecaaiehpnai aelachnchat iniep-
nfun aelaaifnancaephaphlayekhaesiy
duethid ongoankhongoisraeo leoy er-
acanaprachachat icakaednaiklmasue-
cat hanghlay" phraeyohoahtrasdang-
niaehla "epnprachachat it himioanacai-
hyot epnprachachat idukdabrrph epn-
prachachat it hiecaaimruphasakhongekha
ekhacaphudoa aircakaimekhaa ic ael-
ngt hnukhongekhaehmuonouomngkhepid
ekhaepnthae klot hhart kukhn ekhacakin-
sungecaekiy oaid aelakioaharkhongecaesiy
sungbut rchaya elabut rsaokhongecakhor-
caaidkin ekhacakin fungaekafungoa okhong-
ecaesiy ekhacakin et haonguna elat nmae-
duokhongecaesiy ekhacathalayta oem-
muongth himipomkhongeca sungeca oan-
gaicnanesiy doydab" phraeyohoahtrasoa
"thungae moaioaioanehlanan erakyan-
gaimkrathaa ekecaaiht hungoosan ael-
lat omaemuocat hanghlaycaklaooa thaaim-
phraeyohoahphraecakhongerathangh-
laycungkrathabrrdsingehlaniaekera'
ecacaklaoaekekhaoa ecaaidlat hingeraa ip-
prn nibat iphratangdao aiaephndinkhong-
ecachanaid ecacatongaipprn nibat ikhn-
tangchatiaaephndinsungaimaichkhong-
ecachanan' cngprakaskhokhoamt oiaipnia in-
ongsoankhongyaokhb aelacngokhsaeruon-
niainyudah oa chnchat it hiongekhaela-
laa irkhaoamekhaaiceoy phumita aet-
mongaimehn phumihu aetfangaimaid-
yin cngfangkhokhoamni" phraey-
ohoahtrasdangnioa "ecaaimyaekrng-
erahrue ecaaimtaosano yut ohnaerahrue
khuoeraphuoa ngkongthrayaioepnekht-
lomthael epnekhuongkidkhoan gepnni-
ty miaiiphanaipaid aemoakh lunacasad
keoachnaaimaid aemkhlunckhaanong
kkhamaipaimaid aetchnchat inimiaicduo-
dungaelakbt ekhaaidhanehaelacaikaipesiy
khokhoamniekhaaimmungoyuain aiaick-
hongekhat hanghlayoa badniaiherayaekrng-
phraeyohoahphraecakhongera phuthrng-
prathant amrdukhongmankhuofnt nr-
dua elafnchukplayrdu aelathrngrak-
sasapadht hikahndkarekiyokha oiaoi-
haekera' khoamchaochakhongecaa id-
krathaa isingehlanihanaipesiy aelabap-
khongecat hanghlaykkansingthidiaoesiy-
caceka ephraathamklangprachachnkhong-
acaphbkh nchao ekhasumkhoyehmuonkh-
daknksumoyu ekhaolangka baio
ekhadakkn eruonkhongekhaet m-
doykhaomhloklongehmuonkracadt himin-
ket m ephraachananekhacungaihyotae-

lamangmi ekhacungoonphicntaोक-
 liyngekla aineruonkarkrat hakoam-
 chaoekhalahna ekhamiaidatadsinkhdi
 khuokhdikhonglukkaphrapho doykhoamyu-
 tit hrm thungkrananehakecriy ekhami-
 aidpongkansit hthikhongkhnkha dsn
 phraeyohoaht rasoa "ephraasingoyang-
 nieracaaimt haot hsekhahruo aelaaimekhor-
 thicit aiceracaekaekhnprachachat it hiep-
 noyangnihruo singthinat ktalungaelana-
 hoadesiyaoidekidkhunainaephndinni
 khuophuphyakrnaidphyakrnet hie ae-
 labrrdapuorhit kpkkhrongt amkarchin-
 iokhongekha aelaprachachnkhongera-
 chobthimikaroyangni aetecat hanghlay-
 cakrathaoaaiemuokalsudplaymathung"

6

oo prachachnebnymineoy cngromkanhni-
 aipcakklangkrungeyrusaelm cngepaae-
 trainemuonget hokhoa aelayksayyanaifkhu-
 naiobnebhakhekherm ephraaehu-
 rayophlookmacakt hisehnuo khuokartha-
 layoyangaihyhlong eraepriybbutr-
 saokhongsioy nesmuonsaosoayaelabob-
 bang phueliyingaekaphromkabungaeka-
 camasuetho ekhacatanget nthaioro-
 bet ho tangkahakinoyuainthikhongman
 "cngetrymt hasngkhramakbet ho lukkhun
 aiheraocmt ieolaethiyingoan" "oibat i-
 aekphokera ephraaoaklangoankhloyesiyaelo
 engakhongelaeynyaooakaip" "lukkhun
 aiheraekhat ieolaklangkhun aelat halaybr-
 rdaoangkongethoesiy" ephraaphraey-
 ohoahcomoythat rasdangnioa "cngokhnt-
 naimekhonget hoiing cngkoehinget hi-
 naiosukrungeyrusaelm niaehlankhrthi-
 tongt hukthaot hs phayainet hoaim-
 mioairnokcakkarbibbangkhab naphu-
 ploynakhongmanookmachanaid ethok-
 ploykhoamchaokhonget hooomachannan
 aidyint hungkhoamt harunaelakartha-
 laymiphayainet ho khoamesraoskaelakhoom-
 badechprakttoeraesmo krungeyrusaelmey
 cngrabkhasangsonet hid ekrngoacitaicer-
 acaphrakacekaepesiy ekrngoaoera-
 cakrathaaiecapnthirkrang epnaeph-
 ndint hiprascakkhnoasay" phraeyohoa-
 comoythat rasdangnioa "ekhat hanghlay-
 cakoadchnoisraeolt hiehluooyunanesiyaiehk-
 liyngoyangmelthaongun ehmuonkhnekbph-
 lungueoamuoeokbphlaisaintakraoikkharb-
 hung" khaphecakhorcaphudaelaaihkhatake-
 tuonaekphuaiddina ephuoeekhacaaidy in
 dueth hid lukhongeekhat anesiyaalo ekhafan-
 gaimaid dueth hid phraocnakhongphraey-
 ohoahepnsingt hiekhaduhmin ekhaaim-
 phoai cfang ephraachanan khapheca-
 cangmiphraphiort hkhongphraeyohoaht-
 maiphmd khaphecaekbaiooikaimai-
 hoalo "eracaethookrdedknt hit amthnn
 aelardphokhnmut hichumnumkanoyu-

doy thangsamiaela phrry akcat on-
 geoaap thangkhaekaelakhnchradoy
 baneruonkhongekhat ongy kai-
 hepnkhongkhnoun thangairnaae-
 laphrryakhongekhadoy ephraaeracae-
 hyidmuokhongeraoakt osuchaoaephndin
 phraeyohoaht rasdangniaehla "ephraaoa
 tangae khnt hit at oyt hisudcnt hungkhnai-
 hyott hisud thukkhnolphoyakaidkaair
 aelat hukhknkrat hakardoykhaomet hie
 tangae phuphyakrnt lodt hungpuorhit
 ekhat hanghlayaidraksaaephlaehngbutr-
 saoprachachnkhongeraaet elknoyklaooa
 santiphaph santiphaph' emuoaim-
 misantiphaphely ekhalaoayhruo-
 muoekhakrat hakaroannasaoidsaeoiyn
 eplaely ekhaaimlaoyaesiyely ekha-
 naaedngdoykhaomlaoyaimepnely
 ephraachanaekhaclmngthamklang-
 phokthilmaelo emuothungeolat hieral-
 ngoayaekhat hanghlay ekhacalmkhoalng"
 phraeyohoaht rasdangniaehla phraey-
 ohoahtrasdangnioa "cngyunt hit hnnaela-
 mongaihi aelat hamhathangobrannanoa
 thangdiyo ut haihn aelocngedinainthang-
 nan aelat hancapbht hiphaksngbsahabc-
 itaikhongthan aet ekhat hanghlayk-
 laooa eracaaimedinainnan' eraoangya-
 maioehnuoea sangoa cngfangesiyngaetr'
 aet ekhat hanghlayklaooa erat hangh-
 laycaaimyomfang" ephraachanan br-
 rdaprachachatieoy cngfang thiprachumeoy
 cngthrabethidooa aircabangekidkhu-
 naekekha phiphpeoy cngfangethid
 dueth hid eracanakhoomraymaehnuoch-
 chatini khuophlaehngkhoamkhid hangh-
 laykhongekha ephraaekhamiaidechu-
 fangthoykhakhongera sonrachbayy-
 atikhongeranan ekhaptiest hesiy mikayan-
 mat hungeracakemuongechba mi-
 taai khrsngmacakemuongaikl ephuooaair-
 elakhuongethphabukhakhongecakyaimepn-
 thirabaid hruekhrungsakkarbuchakhonge-
 cakaimepnt hiphaoicera" ephraachanan
 phraeyohoaht cngtrasdangnioa "dueth hid
 tohnachchatini eracaoangekhuongsadu-
 daioaiekhadasadud thangbidaelabut rchay-
 doyan thangephuonbanaelamit rshaycaphi-
 nas" phraeyohoaht rasdangnioa "dueth hid
 chnchatihungkalangmacakadehnehuo
 prachachat iaihy chat ihnungcat hukeraaih-
 macaksonthiaiklt hisudkhongphiphph
 ekhat hanghlaycacabkhanthuaelahok
 ekhat hanghlaydurayaelaaimmikhoom-
 sngsar esiyngkhongekhakehmuonesiy-
 gthaelkaerib ekhat hanghlaykhima aela-
 cadet riy mkra bonehmuonchaythicaekhas-
 ngkhran butrsaosioyney ekhat hangh-
 laymat osueca" phokeraaidy inkittisaph-
 thphoknan muokhongerakoonlngoyang-
 choyaimaid khoamaesnat hmaidcaber-
 aaioeppkhoamecbehmuonstrikalangkhd-
 butr oyaedinookaipaint hungna hrueod-

inbnt hnn ephraada bkhongsat ruae-
lakhoamsy dsyongoyuthukdan but-r-
sya oehngprachachnkhongeraeoy cn-
geophakrasobkha deooaio aelaklingek-
luokoy uainkongetha cngaiothukkhehmuone-
phuobutrchaykhnediyo epnkarkhrakroy-
oyangaesnkmkhuntsud ephraa oaa-
phuthalaymasueraaint hant hit hanaid
"eraaidkrat haaihecaepnhokhoyaelapom-
prakat hamklangprachachnkhongera
ephuoecat hrabaellalongphrtikarn-
thanghlaykhongekha ekhathanghlay-
makkbt oyangduodant hangesin et hiy-
onint haekhaaip ekhathanghlayepn-
thongsamrthhi aelaepnehl ekhathukkh-
praphrtielothramthangan ekhruongsub-
lmkhongekhasuboyangdueduo takaok-
thukaifephphlayesiy thlungkaneruoyaipe-
plapraoychn ephraaoakhnchaokyangamaid-
thukthonookaip caeriykekhat hanghlayaidoa
epnkhiengin ephraaphraeyohoahtrngpties-
thekhaesiyaelo"

7

phraocnasungmacakphraeyohoahthungeyer-
miyao "ecacngyunoyuainprat ukaaeph-
ngphranieoskhongphraeyohoah ae-
laprakast hoykhaehlanit hinanoa br-
rdakhnyudahtangpong phuekhamaain-
prat ukaaephngniephuocanmaskarphraey-
ohoah cngfangphraocnaphraeyohoah
phraeyohoahcomoythaphraecakhongo-
israel trasdangnioa cngsomphrtikar-
naelakarkrathakhongecaesiy aelaeracaai-
hecaasayoyuainst hant hini oyaiaoan-
gaicainkhaet hehlanit hioa niepnphraoi-
harkhongphraeyohoah phraoiharkhong-
phraeyohoah phraoiharkhongphraey-
ohoah' ephraaoa thaecasomphrtikar-
naelakarkrathakhongecacringi thae-
caaihkhoamyut ithrmrahoangkhnhungk-
abephuonbankhongekhaacringi thae-
caaimbibbangkhakhtangdao
lukkaphraphohruo oammay aelaaimhlangol-
hithiairkhoamphidaiht hungtayaint hini
aelaecat hanghlayaimtidt amphraounaipai-
hecbtaoeng aeloera caaihecaasay-
oyuainst hant hini ainaepndinsunger-
aaidykaihaekbrbrburuskhongecaepnnity
duethid ecaoangaicainkhaet hcoyan-
gaimaidpraoychnoaaiely ecacalakt h-
raphy khakhn longpraeni ptiyanethc
ephaekhuongbuchathoayphrabaoalae-
latidtamphraounsungecat hanghlaymi-
aidrucakaiphruo aelocungmayunt ohnaer-
aainnieosni sungeriylktamnamkhongera
aelaklaooa erat hanghlayaidra bkarchoy-
aihrodphnmaaelo ephuocaaipkrat has-
ingthinasaidsaeyi nehlanit hangesin'
nieosinsungeriyktamnamkhongera ain-
saytakhongecaaidklayepnthisongsumkhong-
phokocraipaelohruo phraeyohoahtrasoa

duethid aemaeterakaidehneongaelo aet-
ngaipyangst hant hikhongerasungkhy-
oyuainemungchiolh sungthiaerker-
aaidkrat haaihnamkhongeraoyuthinan
cngduoaephraakhoamchaoraykhon-
goisraeolprachachnkhongera eraaid-
krathaoairtost hant hinnan phraeyohoah-
trasoa aelabadni ephraaecat hangh-
layaidkrat hasingehlanit hangesin aelae-
muoeraphudkha becaoyangaimhyudyang
aetecat hanghlayhaaidfangaim aelae-
muoeraaideriykphokeca aetecamiaidto b
eht uchani eracakrahat onieosnisunger-
aeriyktamnamkhongera elasung-
phokecaaidoangaincan aelakrat haek-
st hant hisungeraaidykaihaekcaaelaekbr-
rphburuskhongecaehmuoneraaidkrat haek-
chiolh aelaeracaehi yngecat hingsaksay-
takhongera ehmuonyangthieraaidthing-
brddaphokphinongkhongeca khuobrr-
daechuosaykhongeo fraoimt hanghmdnan
ephraachanancaoyaoahist hanephuochncha-
tini oyarongkhnhruoohist hanephuoekha
aelaoyaoingoonkhot oera ephraaera-
caaimfangeca ecamiaidehndokhruoaa
ekhakarthaooairkanainhaoemungth-
anghlayaehngyudah aelat amthnnhn-
thangaineyrusaelm phokedkikekbfun
phokphofnkkoaf phokphuhyingknodaepng
ephuot hakhnmthoayaedecaemaehng-
fasorrrk aelaekhaet hekhrungdum-
buchathoayaedphraouni ephuoyaoyai-
heraokrt h" phraeyohoahtrasoa "khuo-
erathiekhayaoyuhruo miaichyaoyu-
taoekhaeongaihaipsukhoamkhaichy-
nakhongekhat hanghlaydokhruo" chanan
ongklhpraphuepnecaphraecacung-
trasdangnioa "duethid khoamkrioae-
lakhoamokrt hkhongera caethlngmab-
nst hant hini bnmysyaelasato bnt-
naimaint hongthungaelabnpuchphlkhon-
gaepndin caephaphlayesiyaelacad-
abaimaid" phraeyohoahcomoytha
phraecaehngoisraeol trasdangnioa
"cngephimekhuongephabuchaekhak-
abekhuongsakkrabuchakhongeca aelacn-
grabprathanenuo ephraaainoanthieraa-
idphaekhat hanghlayookmacakaepndinoiypt
eramiaidphudkabrrrphburuskhongeca hru-
osangkehaeruongekhuongephabuchaer-
laekhuongsakkrabucha aeter-
abaychaekhat hanghlayoyangnioa
cngcheuofangesiyngkhongera ae-
laeracaepnphraecakhongeca ae-
laecacaepnprachachnkhongera ae-
ladaeninainhnt hangthieraaiddbaychae-
caao ephuoeacaaidoyueynepnsukh'
aet ekhat hanghlaymiaidechuofanghruo-
engiyhufang aet ekhat hanghlaydaen-
intamaephnkarkhongekhaeong ae-
laaainkhoamd uokradangt amcit aiccha-
okhongekhat hanghlay aelaedint hoyh-
lang miaidedinkhunhna tangaetoan-

thibrrphburuskhongecat hanghlayook-
 cakaephndinoi ypt cnt hukoanni eraaidsng-
 brddaphuphyakrnpurbaichkhonger-
 aai pyangekhaoyangaimhyudyang
 oanaeloanela thungkrananekehakyan-
 gaimfangera hruoengiyhufang aetaid-
 krat haaihkhokhongt naekng ekhaaid-
 krat hachao rayyngkoabrphburusthangh-
 laykhongekhaesiy oik ecacongklaobr-
 dathoykhaehlaniaeekekha aetekha-
 caaimfangeca ecacongriengeriykekha
 aetekha caaimyomtobeca aetecacng-
 phudaekkekhaoa niepnprachachat it hi-
 aimechuofangphrasuresiyngkhongphraey-
 ohoahphraecakhongekha aelaaaimy-
 omrabkaraekai kh saccaphinasesiyaelo
 t hukt adkhadesiy cakpakkhongekhaaelo
 eyrusaelmeoy cngtdphmkhongcaaooke-
 hoinyngthingaip cngkhrakhroybnt hisung
 ephraaoaphraeyohoahthrngptiest hae-
 lalat hingchaooyuaehngphraphiorthkhong-
 phraongkhaleo' phraeyohoahtrasoa
 ephraakhnyudahaidkrathakhoamchaoain-
 saytakhongera ekhaaidt angsingthi-
 nasaoidsaeoiynaioainnieossungeri ykt am-
 namkhongera krat haahnieosnanaomhon-
 gaip aelaaidsrangpuchniyst hansungkhon-
 gotheft h sungoy uainhubekhaaehngbutr-
 chaykhonghinonm ephuocaeph abutrchayae-
 labutrsaokhongekhat hanghlayesiy doayf
 sungeramia idbaycha aelaaimekhyimikhu-
 nainaichkhongera phraeyohoahtrasoa
 ephraachanan duethid oaneolacamat h-
 ungemuoeekhacaaimeri ykt hinanoikoa ot heft h
 hruophuekhaaehngbutrchaykhonghinonm
 aetcaeriykoa hubekhaaehngkarkhafankan
 ephraaekhaacafangkanaioain ot heft h-
 naimmthioangaelo aelaspkhongch-
 nchatinicaepnoaharkhongnkainoakas
 aelaaeksat oahngaephndinolk aelaaaim-
 miaikhrckahabailai hmanai pesiya id era-
 cakrat haaihesiyng runer inga elaesiyngyindi
 esiyngkhongecabaoaela esiyngkhongecasao
 khadhayaipcakha oemuongkhongyudah
 aelacakt hnnhnt hangaehngkrungeyrusa elm
 ephraaoaephndinnancatongkrangaip"

8

"phraeyohoahtrasoa ainkalkhrang-
 nan kradukkhongbrddaksat riy yudah
 kradukecanay kradukpuorhit kraduk-
 phuphyakrn aelakradukkhongchaoe-
 muongeyrusaelmcamikhneoaoookmacak-
 ouomngkhkhongekhat hanghlayehlanan ae-
 laekha cakraykradukehlananook ohnadon-
 goathity dongcant hr aelabrioaraehngfa-
 sorrkht hangsin sungekhat hanghlayrakae-
 laprnnibati sungekhaaidt idsoy hoytam
 sungekhaa idaesonghaa elanmaskar caaim-
 miaikhrrobromhruofangkradukehlani
 aetcaepnehmuonmulsat ot hiphundin br-
 rdakht hiehluooy ucakkhrobkhaoraayni

sungtkkhangoyuainst hant hit hangsin-
 sungeraaidkhaailekhaaip caeluokkhoaam-
 tayingkoathicamichioit oyu phraey-
 ohoahcomoythat rasdangni ecacongphud-
 kabekhat hanghlayoa phraeyohoahtr-
 dangnioa emuomnusy lmg ekhacaaim-
 lukkhunoikhruo thaphuhnghngphuaid-
 hanaip ekhacaaimhanklabmahruo thaaim-
 chaoeyrusaelmnicungaidhanaip epnkark-
 lab satyoy uepn nity ekhayudkhrloklo-
 gaion aem khat hanghlayptiest haimyomklab
 eraaidt angaicaelakhoyfang aetekhat hangh-
 laykphudaimt hukt ong aimmikhnaid-
 kla baicakkhooamchaokhongtn klaooa
 chanaidt haoairaipaelobang' t hukkhn-
 hanaiptamthangkhongekhaeong ehmuon-
 maoinghaothimekhaaipainsngkhram
 aemoankkrasadabnfayangrucakeolakah-
 ndkhongman aelanekha nknangaeon
 aelankkrod aidrksaeolamakhong-
 man aetprachachnkhongeraaimru-
 cakkhat adsinkhongphraeyohoah eca-
 caphudaidoyangairoa eramipayya ae-
 laphrarachbayyat ikhongphraeyohoahkoyuk-
 abera' aetduethid aennonekhat haoyan-
 gairpraoychn khuopa kkhong-
 phokoalaksnaidt haoyangairpraoy-
 chn khnmipayyacaaidrabkhoa moay
 ekhacakhramkla oelat hukcabta oai p
 duethid ekhaaidptiest hpraocnakhong-
 phraeyohoah aelapayyaoy angaid miai-
 taoekhaela ephraachanan eracaaih-
 phrryakhongekhat kaip epnkhongkhnoun
 aihairnakhongekhat kaepth hicaaidrabep-
 nmrdk ephraaoat angaet khnt hit a-
 toyt hisudt hungkht hiai hyott hisud
 t hukkhnol phoyakaidkaair tangaetphu-
 yakrnt hungpuorhit t hukkhnkthakar-
 choekha ekhaaidrksaaephlaehngbutrsa-
 o prachachnkhongeraetelnkoy klaooa san-
 tiphaph santiphaph' emuoaimmisantiphaph-
 esiyely emueokhakat hakaaronnasaoi-
 dsaoiyn ekhalaoayhruo eplaely ekhaaim-
 laoyesiyely ekhahnaedngdoykhoa m-
 laoyaim epnely ephraachana nekha-
 calmgnt hamlkngphokht hilmaleo aineo-
 laaehngkarlngoayae khat hanghlay ekha-
 calmkhaolng phraeyohoahtr asdangniaehla
 phraeyohoahtrasoa eracaphlayekhaep-
 naen ethaonguncaaimmiph ruotnmae-
 duaaimmiph ai bkcaehiy oahngaip aelasin-
 gaidt hieraaihekhakoant rthanaip cakkekha"
 thaaimeracungnangning cngphakanma
 aiheraekhaaipainha oemuongt himipom
 aelaningesiythinanethid ephraaphraey-
 ohoahphraecakhongera cathrngaiheran-
 ing aelat hrngprathannadihmia iheradum
 ephraaeraaidkrathabaptophraeyohoah
 eramonghasantiphaph aetaimmikhoam-
 dioaairmaely eramonghaeolaraksaa ihhay
 aetprabkhoa msydsyong "esiyngkhanon-
 gaehngkhongekhakaidt inmacakemuong-
 dan aephndint hangsinkhoana i hodye-

siyngrongkhongkonggoachakhongekha
 manthanghlaymakinaephndinaelasingth-
 angpongthiyoubnanncnhmd thangemuon-
 gaelaphuthioasayoyuainemuong ephraa
 duethid eracasngnguekhamathamklangeka
 kongoutubhthangsungcaphukdoymn-
 traimaid aelamancakadecathanghlay"
 phraeyohoaht rasdangniaehla emuokhaphe-
 cacaploboyntaoeongungdoykhoomes-
 raosk citaickhongkhaphecakooneliy-
 oyuphayain fangsi esyngnrongaehngbutr-
 saoprachachnkhongkhapheca ephraae-
 htukht hioasayoyuainaeophndinhangaikl
 "phraeyohoa hmiadst hitainsiynhruo ksa-
 triykhongemuongnanaimoyuainnahrue"
 "thaaimekhayaoyueraihokrt hdoyr-
 pekharphslakkhongekha aeladoyphratang-
 dakokhongekha" "rdueoyokphanap
 rdualngksinlaelo aelaerat hangh-
 laykaimrod" ephraae phlaehngbutrsao-
 prachachnkhongkhapheca haoaickhaphe-
 cangcunepnaeph khaphecaesrahmang
 aelakhoamsydsyongkyudkhaphecaaioman
 aimmiphimesnainkieloadhruo aimmiaeph-
 thyt hinnanhrue thaaimonamayaehngbutr-
 saoprachachnkhongkhaphecacungaimklab-
 susphaphedimaid

9

otheoy thasirsakhongkhaphecaepnna
 aeladongtakhongkhaphecaepnbonat-
 aphukcadi ephuokhaphecaacaidron-
 gaiht hangklangoanaelaklangkhun
 ephraabutrsaoprachachnkhongkhaphe-
 cat hit hukkha otheoy thakhaphe-
 camit hiphaksahrabkhnedinhangoyut hi-
 aint hint hurkandarkcadi ephuokhaphe-
 caacaidphrakcakchnchatikhongkhapheca
 aelaaipaihphekhaesiy ephraaekhat hangh-
 layepnkhnlongpraenithanghmd ae-
 laepnhmukhnthimakt hrys "ekhat hangh-
 layngolinkhongekhaehmuonkhanthnue-
 phuoklaokhoamethic aetekhat hangh-
 layaimklasuephuokhoamcringinaeph-
 ndin ephraaekhat hanghlaycakkhoam-
 chaoooyangniaipsukhoamchaoooyangnan
 aelaekhat hanghlayaimrucakera" phraey-
 ohoaht rasdangniaehla "khoaith hukkh-
 raoangephuonbankhongtn aelaoyaoan-
 gaicainphinongkhaaidely ephraaophi-
 nongthukkhnaeapnkhnhloklo aelaephuon-
 bant hukkhnaeethiyoaipenkhnhkhrhaint ha
 thukkhncalolongephuonbankhongtao aim-
 miaikhracphudkhoamcringsakkhnediyo
 ekhaaidsonlinkhongekhaaihphudmusa
 ekhaaidkrathakhoamchaachacnnae-
 buohnay ecaoasayoyut hamklangkar-
 lolong odykarlolongekhap tiestht hi-
 carucakera" phraeyohoaht rasdangni-
 aehla ephraachanan phraeyohoa hco-
 moythat rasdangniao "duethid eracath-
 lungekhaaelathdlongekha ehtubutr-

saoprachachnkhongera eracathaoayan-
 gounaidoyangair linkhongekhaepnluksr-
 mryu manphudmarya ekhaphudoyangsan-
 tika bep huonbankhongekha doypak ae-
 tainackhongekha ekhaoangaephnharkhoy-
 dakekhaoyu" phraeyohoaht rasao "aimkhor-
 thieracalngotsekhaephraasingehlanihruo
 aimkhort hicit aiceracaakaekahn-
 prachachati thiepnoyangnihruo eracaron-
 gaihaelakhroykhrangeht uphuekhanan
 aelakharkhroyeht ulanhyaaint hint hurkan-
 darephraaoamant hukephaesiy aimmi-
 phuaidphanai pma aimaidyinesiyng-
 gsat oeliyngrong thangnkainoakasae-
 lasat oaidhnaipesiyaelo eracakra thaa-
 heyrusaelmepnkongsakprakhakphang
 epnthakhongmangk aelaeracakra thaa-
 haoemuongkhongyudahepnt hirkrang aim-
 michaemuongkhongyudahepnt hirkrang aim-
 mipayyathicaekhaaickhoamniaid aelami-
 phuaidthiphraoost hkhongphraeyohoa haid-
 trasaekkeha ekhacungprakaskhoamnanaid
 eht uaiachnaephndincungphangthalayae-
 lat hukephaesiyehmuonthinhurkandar cun-
 gaimmiaikhrphanai pma aelaphraeyohoa h-
 trasao "ephraaekhat hanghlaythodt hin-
 garchbayyatikhongera sungeraidnt an-
 gaiotohnaekha aelaaimaidechuofangesiyn-
 gkhongera hrudoenint amnan aetaid-
 daenint amnaickhongntneongoyangduodung
 aelatidsoyhoytampbra baol oyangthibr-
 rphburusaidsangsonkehaaio" ephraachanan
 phraeyohoa hcomoytha phraeca aehngo-
 israel cungrasao "duethid eracaeliyn-
 gchnchatinidoyboraeph aelaaihnadih-
 miekhadum eracakra cayekhaaiph hamk-
 langprachachati thitaoekhaeongae-
 labrrphburuskhongekhaaimrucak ae-
 laeracasngdabaihailemekhat hanghlay
 cneracaphlayekhasin" phraeyohoa hco-
 moythat rasdangniao "cngphicarnadu
 aelaeritknangrongniaihma cngaiikhnaip-
 tamhyingthichanayma aiekhari bsn-
 gesiyngkhrakhroyephuoerathanghlay
 ephuonatacaoba takhongera aelahnang-
 takhongeracaminataphuookma ephraaaidy-
 nesiyngkhrakhroyca ksiy noa erathangh-
 layoyyabephiyngaidaelo eraoaboayh-
 nakha ephraaeraaidthodt hingaephndin
 ephraathioasaykhongeraaidehoiyngphok-
 eraookaip" hyingeyo cngfangphraoc-
 nakhongphraeyohoa aelaaihukkhong-
 carabphraocnacaphraoost hkhong-
 phrangkh cngsonbthkhrakhroyaekbutr-
 saokhongeca cngsonbthephngsphae-
 phuonbankhongethot hukkh ephraakhoam-
 taya idkhunmaekhahnat angkhongera
 manekhamaaioangthanghlaykhongera
 tadphokedknookesiycakkhangnok ae-
 lat adkhnhnumookesiycakhnnt hanghlay
 cngphudao "phraeyohoaht rasdangniao
 sphmnyuycalmingehmuonmulsat ok-
 tamphung hung ehmuonfonkhaolm-

tamphuekiyo aelaaaimphuaidcaekb"
phraeyohoahrtasdanonioa "oyaaihphumi-
payyaoodainstipayyakhongtn oyaaihchay-
chkrroodainkhoamekhmaekhnghongtn
oyaaihkhnmangmioodainkhoam-
manghangkhongtn aetaihphuoodoo-
dainsingnikhuoainkart hiekhaeakhaicaelar-
cakeraoerakhuophraeyohoah thrngsaaed-
ngkhoamemnta khoamyutithrrm ael-
akhoamchobthrrmainolk ephraaoer-
aphoicainsingehlani" phraeyohoahrtasdan-
gniaehla phraeyohoahrtasoa "duethid oa-
neolakalangmat hungaelo emuoeracalngoth-
sbrddaphuthirabphithiekhassuhnatphrom-
doyphuthiaimaidrabphithiekhassuhnat khuo
oiyipt yudah eoodm aelakhnoamomn
omoabaelabrrdakht hioy uainmumt hiaiklt h-
isud thukkhnt hioasayoy uaint hint hurkan-
dar ephraabrrdaprachachatiehlanimi-
aidrabphithiekhassuhnat aelabrrdaong-
soanoisraeolkmiaidrabphithiekhassuh-
natthangaic"

10

oo ongsoanoisraeoleoy cngfangphraocna-
sungphraeyohoahrtaskabeca phraeyohoah-
trsdangnioa "oyaeriyruoit hit hangaehng-
brddaprachachati hruooyakhrmak-
laoephraahmaysakhaykhongthongfa
tamthibrrdaprachachatikhramklao-
nan ephraathrrmeniy mkhongchn-
chat it hanghlay kairsara ekhatadt naim-
macakpatnhnung epnsingthimuochangaid-
krat hadoykhoan ekhat hanghlay keoaeng-
inaelathongmapradab ekhat okaioaen-
ndoykhonaelatapu mankekhlunoi-
hoaipmaaimaid mantangkhnuehmuont-
noint hphlam manphudaimaid khn-
tongkhnmanaip ephraamanedi-
naimaid oyaklaomanely ephraaman-
tharayaimaid mankt hadiaimaid doy"
khaaet phraeyohoah hamiphuaidehmuon-
phraongkhaim phraongkht hrngepnaihy
aelphranamkhongphraongkhmirt hit himak
khaaet ksatriyaehngbrddaprachachati
phuaidcaaimyaekrnghphraongkh
ephraaaphraongkhsmkhoroekkaroyangni
ephraaainbrddaprachykhongbr-
rdaprachachati aelaaainbrddara-
choanacart hangsinkhongekh aaimi-
phuaidhmuonphraongkh ekhat hangh-
laythangochdaelaongekhla aimoan-
nanepnaetkhasonairsara ekhruon-
gengint hubnanekhaeoamactharchich
aelaeoathongkhamacakemuongufas epn-
phlngankhongchangfimuo aelaepnphlna-
muokhongchangthong esuophakhon-
grupekharphnansikhramaelasimong
epnphlngankhongkhnchanaythangan
aet phraeyohoahpnphraecaet hiyngaeth
phraongkht hrngepnphraecaphuthrng-
phrachnmaelaepnphramhaksat riyen-

uongnity phot hrngphraphiort haeph-
ndinkhoanaiho aelabrrdaprachachati-
cat hntokhoamkriokhongphraongkhaimaid
ecacngphudkabekhat hangpong dangnioa
"brddaphraphuthimiadit hrngsranfakor-
rkhaelaepndinolk caphinasaip caaeph-
ndinolkaelacakphayaitfasorrkhehlani"
phraongkht hrngsran golkdoyrth hied-
chkhongphraongkh phraongkht hrngst ha-
paphiphphaiodoyphrast ipayyakhong-
phraongkh aelat hrngkhungfasor-
rkhookdoykhoeamekhhaaichkhong-
phraongkh emuophraongkht hrnge-
plngphrasuresiyngkmiesiyngnakhanon-
gaint hongfa aelat hrngkrat haai-
hmmokloykhuncakplayphiphph
thrngkrat hafaaelbephuofn aelat hrng-
nalmmacakphrakhlangkongphraongkh
mnusy thukkhnochdaing hangkhoeam-
rukhongtn changth-
ongthukkhncaaidoayephraaru-
pekharphslakkhongtn ephraaru-
pekharphhlokhongekhiepnhongethc
aelaaimilmhayaicainrupekharphnan
manepnhongairkha aelaepn-
phlnganaehngkhoamphidphlad man-
catongphinasemuot hungaolakarl-
ngoths phraongkhphuth hrngepn-
sonkhongyaokhbaimemuonsingehlani
ephraaphraongkht hrngepnphuthiko-
rangthuksingkhun aelaoisraeolepnt rakult h-
iepnmrddkkhongphraongkh phraeyohoah-
comoythaepnphranamkhongphraongkh
ecat hanghlaythioasayoy uphayait karthuk-
lomeoy cngkekbbhaokhongcakphundin
ephraaphraeyohoahrtasdanonioa "duethid
eracaehiyngchaoaepndinookaipesiy
n eolani aelaeracanakhoamt hukkhai-
c-mat hungekhaephuaioihekharusuk" oiba-
tiaekkhapheca ephraakhoamecbpod-
khongkhapheca badaephllkhongkhaph-
cakrayhna aetkaphaceao "aethcing-
niepnkhoamt hukkhai aelakhapheca ca-
tongthneoa" etnthkhongkhaphecat huk-
thalay aelaechuokkhongkhaphecatkhdsin
lukukkhongkhaphecatkhaphecaai phmd
aelaaimmiekhaoikaelo aaimiphuh-
nungphuaidthicangetnthaiikhaph-
caoi aelaekhonmankhongkhaphecaaih
ephraaaphuoliyngaeakochd aelaaimaid-
esaahaphraeyohoah ephraachananekha-
camiaidaeriykhun aelafungaekathangh-
laykhongekhacakraedkracayaip duethid
esiyngluomthungalo esiyngoklahiyin-
gaihycaaednehnua makrathaaiahhae-
muongyudaepnthirkrang aelaaihepn-
thakhongmangkr khaaet phraeyohoah
khaphraongkht hrabaelloa thangkhangm-
nusyaimoyuthit aekha khuoaimoyuthim-
nusyphusungdaeninaipt hicanafikaokhongt-
neong khaaet phraeyohoah khot hrngo-
prdtisonkhaphraongkhdoykhoamyu-
tithrrm miaichdoykhoamkriokhong-

phraongkh ekngoa phraongkhcat hrng-
nakhaphraongkh mathungkhoamsueypla
khophraongkht hrngt hphraphiort hkhong-
phraongkhehnuoehlaprachachat it hiaimru-
cakphraongkh aelaehnuokhrobkhraot hangh-
laythiaimookphranamkhong-
phraongkh ephraaekhat hangh-
layaidkinephaphlayyaokhb
ekhaaidekhmuobthanesiy ae-
laephaphlaythanesiy ae-
lakrat hathioasaykhongt hanaihrkrangaip

11

phraocnasung macakphraeyohoaht hung-
ermyioa "ecacngfangthoykhaainphant h-
sayyaniet hid aelcngklaokaekkhnyu-
dahaela chaokrungey rusaelm ecacngk-
laoaekekhaoa phraeyohoa phraecaaehng-
israeolt rasdangnioa khnhnungkhnaid th-
iaimechuofangthoykhaainphant hsayyan i-
aihpunanepnthiaechngethid sungenpnhant h-
sayyat hierabay chaakbrphburuskhong-
cathanghlay ainoanthieraaidnaekhaok-
macakaephndinoiyipt caketaaifehlk
klaooa cnggechuofangesiyngkhongera
aelacngkrathat hukoyangthierabay cha-
caao ecacungcaepnprachachnkhongera
aelaeraeaepnphraecakhongera ephuor-
acakrat haaihsaerct amkhaptiyan sungen-
aaidpti yanaio kabrrphburuskhongeca o-
caprat hanaephndinsungminanmaelana-
phungaihlbriburnaekekhayaoyangthiep-
noyut hukoanni aelokhaphecacungthult o-
boa "khaaet phraeyohoa khoihepndang-
nanethid" aelaphraeyohoaht rasaekkhaphe-
caoa "cngpaorongthoykhaehlanit hangsi-
nainhaoemuongkhongyudahaelaaint hnnhn-
thangey rusaelmooa cngfangthoykhaaehng-
phanthsayyaniaelapraphrtitam ephraaer-
aaidklaotaket uonoyangaeckhngaerng-
tobrrphburuskhongeca ainoanthier-
anaekkhakhunmacakaephndinoiyipt aemc-
nthungthukoannioy angaimhyudyangkla-
otaket uonoa cnggechuofangesiyngkhongera
thungkrananeckhat hanghlaykaimechuo-
fanghruoenyihufang aetthukkhn daen-
intamkhoamduokra dangaehtngcit aicoan-
caoraykhongekha ehtuchanieracung-
canasungt ambrdat hoykhaaehngphanth-
sayyanit hieraaidbay chaaihekhakrat ha
aetekhamia idkrathat amnan aihmat kehn-
uoekha" phraeyohoaht raskabkphaphe-
caoikoa "mikarkhidkbtthamklangkhnnyu-
dahaela thamklangchaokrungey rusaelm
ekhaaidhanklabaiaphaokhaomchaochaehng-
brphburuskhongekha phuptiest haimey-
omfangthoykhakhongera ekhat idsoy-
hoyt amphraouni aelaprrnibat iphranan
ongsoanoisraeolaongsoanyudahaaid phid-
phanthsayyakhongera sungera krat ha-
tobrrphburuskhongekha ephraaachanan
phraeyohoaht rasdangnioa duethid era-

canaeht uraymaehnuoekha sungekha h-
niaimphn thungekha carongt hukkt oera
era caaimfangekhat hanghlay aeloha oe-
muongyudahaela chaokrungey rusaelm-
caaiprongt hukkt ophra sungekhat hangh-
layaidephaekhruonghomthoaynan aet-
phraehlanancachoyekhaa hirodaineo-
lalabakaimaid yudaheoy phrathangh-
laykhongecakmakethakabha oemuongt h-
anghlaykhongeca aelat amcanonhn-
thanglakinrungey rusaelmecaaidt angaet hn-
buchat hoaysingthioaboay khuoaethn-
sahrabephaekhruonghomthoayaekphrabaol
ephraachanan ecaoyaot hist hanephuochn-
chat ini oy arongkhunruoot hist hane-
phuokhat hanghlay ephraaeracaaim-
fangemuokharongt oeraaineolalabak
phuthirakkhongeranamisit ht hioaairain-
nieoskhongeraela ainemuonangnanaid-
krathakarchaochamak aelaenuoan-
brisutht hiaidphnaipcakecaaelo emuo-
cakrat hachao ecacungeringold phraey-
ohoaht hrngekhyeriykecaoa tnmakoket hss-
dngdngamdoyphlepnoyangdi' aet-
phraongkht hrngkoafephamanesiydoye-
siyngphayuaihyaelakingthanghlaykhong-
mankt hukhakesiyaelo doyoaphraey-
ohoahtcomoytha phuaiddplukeca aidthrng-
prakaskhoamrayaiht kaekeca ephraakhoam-
chaochakhongongsoanoisraeolaong-
soanyudah sungekhaaidkrathat o-
sutneong ephuoaiddyayuaiheraokrth
doykarephaekhruonghomthoayaekphrabaol"
phraeyohoaht hrngsaedngaeckhapheca
aelakhapheca kruaelo phraongkht hrngsaed-
ngkarkrat hakhongekhaekkhaphraongkh
aetkhaphraongkhepnehmuon-
lukaekharuooa osungthukphamat h-
ungthikka khaphraongkha imthra-
belyoa phokekhaaidookoubayto-
sukhaphraongkhodyklaooa "aiherat ha-
laytnaimakphlkhongmananesiydoy aiher-
atadekhaookesiy cakaephndinkhongkhnepn
ephuochuokhongekhacaaimepnthiraluk-
thungoikely" aet oia khaaet phraeyohoaht co-
moytha phuthrngthiphaksaoyangchobthrrm
phuthrngthidlongduthangaicaelacit
khoaikhaphraongkhaelehnkaraekahnkhong-
phraongkht kaekekha
ephraakhaphraongkha id-
moberuonghongkhaphraongkha iok-
abphraongkhaelo ephraachanan phraey-
ohoaht rasdangniekiyokabkhn abloanaot ht h
phuaesonghachioit khongeca aelaklaooa
"oyaphyakra inphranamkhongphraey-
ohoaht hruomichananecacatongtaydoy-
muokhongera" ephraaachanan phraey-
ohoahtcomoytharaso "duethid eracal-
ngothsekhathangpong phokkhnnum-
cataydoydab brddabutrchayaelabut-
saokhongekhataydoykarkandaroahar
caaimiehluosakkhnediyo ephraaera-
canakhoamraymasukht abloanaot ht h

khaaet phraeyoohaoh
emuokhaphraongkhsukhdikabphraongkh
phraongkxkthrngepnfaythuk
aemkranankhaphraongkhyangkhot hulesno-
mulkhdkhongkhaphraongkhtophraongkh
aichnt hangkhongkhnhcaocungcaeriykhun
aichnt hukkhnthit hrys koy uey ne pnsukh
phraongkht hrngplukekhat hanghlay ae-
laekhat hanghlaykhaygraking ekhat hangh-
layngokngamkhunaela bangekidphl
phraongkht hrngoy uai klt hipakkhongekha
aet aikalcaakkhongekha khaaet phraeyoohaoh
aet phraongkht hrnguacakkhaphraongkh
phraongkht hrngenkhaphraongkhae-
lat hrngt hdlongaickhongkhaphraongkht him-
itophraongkh ktho hrngchudekhaaook-
maehmuonaekasahrabkarka aela-
tangekhat hanghlayaiot ang hakephuooankha
aephndinnicaaiot hukkhnaneta haaid ae-
laphakhyat amthongnat hukaehngcae-
hiyoaehngaipnaneta haaid ephraakhoam-
chaokhongphut hioasayoyuainnan satoae-
lankkt hukphlayaipesiysin ephraaekhaao
"phraongkhcaa imt hodphraent rbansud-
playkhongerat hanghlay" "thaecaoin-
gaekhnkga bth harrab aelaekhat haaihecae-
hndehnuoy ecacaekhnkga bmaaidoy angair
aelat haecayangehndehnuoyainaephnd-
inaehngsantiphaphsungceao angaican
ecacathao yangairainkhlunkhonglumaemna-
coraedn ephraaoaemphinongkhonge-
caaelaongsoankhongbidaeca ae-
moaekhakaidkrat hakart hystoea ekhay-
geriykaihfunghchnailtamecaaip thungae-
moaekhaphudthoykhaoyangdiaekeca oy-
aechuoeakhaely eraaidlat hingnieoskhongera
eraaidehoiyngrmdkkhongera thing er-
aaidmobphut hirakkhongcit aiceraaioain-
muosat rukhonget ho mrdkkhongera-
aaidklayepnehmuonsingot ainpatoea
ekhat aebngesiynghongekhaekhaaisera
ephraachananeracungeklydekha mrd-
kkhongeraepnaekeraehmounnklaydang
nksungoyurobtosunknan aipethoa aipchum-
nunsatopathungthangsinn namanaih maki-
nesiy phueliyngaekapnoanmakaidtha-
laysonongunkhongeraesiy ekhat hangh-
layaidehyiy byasonkhongeraiaoitfaetha
ekhat hanghlayaidkrat haaihsonaon-
phungaickhongera klayepnthinhurkan-
dathirkrang ekhat hanghlayaidkrat ha-
sonkhongeraaihrkrang emuorkrangson-
nankkhrakhroytoera aephndinthangsink-
thukthingaihrkrang ephraaaimmi-
phuaidoeaiaicaisaineruogni phutha-
laylangaidmabnbnrdathisungthang-
pongainthinhurkandar ephraaoa aes-
ngdabkhongphraeyoohaohcat halaycak-
playaephndinniaipthungplayoikkhanghnung

aimmienuohnangaidit hicamisan tiphaph
ekhat hanghlayaidhoankhaosali aet caekiy-
ohnam ekhaaidkrat haaihtaoeobpod
aet caaimaidkaairoair ekhat hanghlay-
calaoay doyp hlkarekiy okhongekha doye-
htukhoamokrt hekriyokradkhongphraey-
oohaoh" phraeyoohaht rasdanngni doyeruon-
gbrdaephunonbant hichaoraykhongera
phut hiaidaet at ongmrdsungeraa idai-
hoisraeolprachachnkhongerasubmrdknao
"duet hid eracat honekhat hanghlaykhun-
cakaephndinkhongekha aelaeracathonong-
soanyudachakthamklangekhat hanghlay
aelat omahlangcakt hieraaidt honekhat hangh-
laykhunaelo eracaklabmikhoamemt ta-
toekhaaik aelaeracanaekhat hanghlay-
maoik aihtangkmyang mrdkkhongt n
aelayangaephndinkhongt n aelaecaick-
krnikhunao thaekhat hanghlaycaout-
sahsuksat hangaehngprachachnkhongera
khuoptiyana in namkhongeraoa tra-
baidthiphaeyoohaht hrngphrachn moyuaen'
oyangthiekhadaidsonprachachnkhongera
aaihtiyanaodyphraaoa aeloeckha-
caaidra bckarsrangkhunaiot hamklang-
prachachnkhongera aet thaekhat hanghlay-
caaimechuofang aeloeracathonprachachat i-
nankhunaelat halayekhaacsinn" phraeyoohaht
trasdanngiaehla

13

phraeyoohaht rasaekkhaphecadoyoa "cn-
gaipsuophapankha deoomaphunhnung
khadeookhongecaiao elaoayacumna"
khaphecacungsoaphakhaeooophunhnung-
tamphraocnakhongphraeyoohaoh ae-
lakhadeookhongkhaphecaaio ae-
laphraocnakhongphraeyoohaht math-
ungkhaphecakhrangthisongoa "cn-
geoaphakhadeoosungecaaidsuma sun-
goyuthieookhongeca aelacnglukkhunaipy-
ngaemnay ueftris aelosonphananaioain-
sokhinaehngnng" khaphecakaipa-
elasonphananaio khangaemnay ueftris dan-
gt hiphraeyoohaht hrngbaychakha pheca
tomaioikhlayoanphraeyoohaht raskabkha phe-
caoa "cnglukkhunaipyangaemnay ueftris
aelaeoaphakha deoosungeraaidsange-
caaihsoneaiot hinannanmaesiycakt hi-
nan" aelokhaphecakaipthiaemnay ue-
ftris aelakhudeoaphakhadeoomacakt
thisungkha phecaaidsonaio duet hid
phakhadeoonanesiyhmd caaichkarsingaid-
kaimaid aelophraocnakhongphraeyoohaht
mayangkha phecaoa "phraeyoohaht ras-
danngioa eracathalaykhoamt hanngaick-
hongyudah aelakhoamt hanngaicaihy-
ingkhongeyrusaelmesiyoyangnaaehla
khuochnchat it hichaorayni phuptiest haim-
fugthoykhakhongera phut hidaenin-
tamkhoamduokradangaehngcit aickhongt-
neong aelaaidtidsoyho ytamphraoun ephu-

caprnnibatiaelanmaskarphraehlanan caep-
 nehmuonphakhadeoonisingcaai chkar-
 sinqaidkaimaid ephraaphakhadeooti-
 do yut hieookhongmnusy chanaid era-
 kaid-krat haaihongsoanhangsinkinghoisraeo-
 laelaongsoanhangsinkingyudahtidoyuk-
 aberachannan phraeyohoahtasadngni
 ephuoeckhat hanghlay caepnprachachn
 chuoesi yng thisrsresiy aelasngasiaekera
 aetekhat hanghlaykaimfang chananecac-
 ngklaot hoykhanlaieckhat hanghlay
 phraeyohoahtphraecaaehngoisraeolt ras-
 dangnioa naonguncaet maiht hukluk'
 aelaekhat hanghlaycaphudkabecaoa era-
 aaimruhruoonaonguncat onget maiht huk-
 luk' aeloeacngphudkabekhat hanghlayoa
 phraeyohoaht rasdangnioa duet hid era-
 caaiichchaoaephndinnithangsinet mai-
 do ykhoaammunema khuoksatriyt hangh-
 laykhongphuprathabbnballangkkhong-
 daoid phokpuorhit phokphuphyakrn
 aelachaokrungeyrusaeltmhangsin ael-
 aephraeyohoaht rasoa eracaehoiyn-
 gekhat hanghlayai hchnkanaelakan
 phokphokchnphokluk era caaimsnsgar
 hruoaimaiochioit hruoaimemtta aetera-
 cathalayekha" cngfangaelaengiyhufang
 oyayosaipely ephraaphraeyohoaht hrnglan-
 phraoacaaelo cngthoaysngarasiae dphraey-
 ohoah phraeackhongecat hanghlay kon-
 thiphraongkhat hrngnakhoammudma kon-
 thiet hakhongecacasadudbnphuekhat himi-
 aesngophlehl aelakhaaemuoe cathanghlay-
 mongsakhoamsong phraongkht hrngklabai-
 hepnngamaccurach aelathrngkrat haai-
 hepnkhoammudt hub aett haecathangh-
 laycaaimfang cit aickhongkhaphecac-
 arongaihlabi ephraakhoamthanggaick-
 hongeca takhongkhaphecacarongai h-
 maknak aelaminataoabha ephraafun-
 gaekakhongphraeyohoaht huktoneoaaip-
 nechly cngklaooaekksatriya elaphra-
 chinioa "khot hrngprathab n thita
 ephraaoaoanackhongphraongkh khuom-
 ngkudaehngsngarasikhongphraongkch-
 ahlma" haoemuongae ngphakhaitk-
 thukpidsungaimmiaikhrcaepidaid yu-
 daht hangsinkcat hukkoadaipepnechly
 cathukkoadaipepnechly hmdt hiediyo "cn-
 gengyakhonggecakhunduekhaehlanan-
 thimacakt hisehnua fungaekathiaid-
 mobaioaihaekecananoyut hiaihn khuo-
 fungaekat hingdngamkhongecananna
 ecacaooyangairemuoeckhacalnghot h-
 seca ephraaeaeongaidsonckhaai-
 hepnnyaelaepnpramukkkhongeca
 khaomecbpodcaaimckhamakhrbn-
 gaeca oyangkhaomecbpodkhongphuy-
 ingthikalangkhlodbutrhuo aelat haec-
 aoaainackhongecaoa thaaimsingehlani-
 cungekidkabkha' kephraakhoamchaochat hi-
 makmayaihyot khongeca esuokhongcacung-
 tongt hukthlkkhun aelasnethakhongeca-

cungaimpidbang khneothiooe piyeply n-
 rnkhongt neongaidhruo hruoesuodaoepliyn-
 laykhongman thaaidaeloe cathangh-
 layphuthiekhyt okarkrathakhoamchao
 camakrat hakhoamdkaid chananer-
 acakracayekhat hanghlayaiephmuon-
 aeklbthit huklmcakthint hurkandar niep-
 nsonkhongeca epnsont hieraaidt ongookai-
 haekeca" phraeyohoaht rasdangniaehla
 "ephraeacaaidlumeraesiy aelaaoaan-
 gaicinkarmusa chanan eraeongcathlke-
 suokhlumkhongecamapkhnaeca khuoai-
 hehnhkhoamoaboaykhayhnakhongeca er-
 aaidehnhkarlongpraeonikhongeca karkhroyha
 karelnchuoyangae krahkhongeca
 aelakart hinasaoisaeoiynkhongeca
 bneninekhat hanghlaythiaint hungna
 oo eyrusaelmeoy oibatiekca oik-
 nansaket haaidecacungcayomkrat haaihe-
 casaoadaid"

14

phraocnkhongphraeyohoahtsungmacth-
 ungeyermiy ekiyodoykhoamaehnga-
 elngoa "yudahaiot hukkh aelaprat ue-
 muongt hangpongkhonget hokoonkalan-
 glng prachachnkhonget hokaet ng-
 dahnakmoyubnaephndin aelaesiy n-
 grongkhongeyrusaelmkkhunaip khun-
 nangkhonget hosngphunoykhongekhaaihip-
 takna ekhat hanghlayaipyangthihkhang-
 naehnoaaimmina ekhat hangh-
 laykkla baipdo yphachnaepla ekhat hangh-
 layaidoayaelakhayhna ekhacungkhlum-
 sirsakhongekhat hanghlayesiy ephraeruon-
 gaephndint hiaehnga elngenuongcakaimmifn-
 tkbnaephndin chaonathanghlaykoaboay
 ekhat hanghlaycungkhlumsirsakhongekhae-
 siy aemkoangtaoemiythioyua int hongt h-
 ungklat hinglukthit kaihmkhongman-
 siy ephraaoaaimmihya lapayunoyub-
 nt hisung mansudlmhayaiechmuon-
 mangkr takhongmankmudmao
 ephraaaimmihya" "aemoakhoam-
 chaochakhongkhaphraongkht hangh-
 laykepnyanprakprakhaphraongkh
 khaaetphraeyohoa khophraongkho-
 prdet hidephuoeckhaphranamkhong-
 phraongkh doyoabrrdakarklab-
 satykhongkhaphraongkht hanghlaykmak-
 ying khaephraongkht hanghlaykrathabap-
 tophraongkh khaaetphraongkh-
 phuepnkhoamhoangaehngoisraeol epn-
 phraphuchoyaihodkhongekhaaiinyam-
 labak aichnphraongkhat hrnggep-
 nehmuonkhtntangdaoinaephndin
 hruoehmuonkhnedint hangaeoaoasaykhangephiyn-
 gkhunedio aichnphraongkhat hrnggep-
 nehmuonchaythinganng hruoehmuonkhn-
 thimikalangma ketchoyiaikhraihro-
 daimaid khaaetphraeyohoa
 aemkranankdiphraongkht hrngsthit-

thamklanghaphraongkhthanghlay
 khnekhaeriykphokkhaphraongkhodyphranamk
 phraongkh khooy-
 at hrnglakhaphraongkhthanghlayaioe-
 siy" phraeyohoahrtasaekchnchatin-
 ioa "ekhatanghlayraktthicaphen-
 craipoyangni ekhatanghlayaimyabyangeth-
 akhongeekhaaio chananphraeyohoahcun-
 gaimt hrnggrabekha badniphraongkhcat hrn-
 galukt hungkhoamchaockhongeekha
 aelalngot hskarphidbapkhongekha" phraey-
 ohoahrtasaekkhaphECAoa "oyaot hist hane-
 phuokhoamoy ueynepnsukkhongchn-
 chatiniely aemoakhadoahar erak-
 caaimfangsiyngrongkhongekha ae-
 mekhathoayekhrungephabuchaae-
 laekhrongth hayybucha erakcaaimrabman
 aeteracaphlayekhaesiydoydab doykarkan-
 daroahar aeladoyorkhrabad" aelokhaph-
 ephudoa "khaaet ongkhp hrphuep-
 necaphraeca duethid phokphuphyakrn-
 klaoaekkhaoa thant hanghlay caaimehnd-
 abhruocamikarkandaroahar aeteracaaihsan-
 tiphaphthiaennonaekecaainsthanthini"
 aelaphraeyohoahtasaekkhaphECAoa
 "phokphuphyakrnehlana nphayakrneth-
 cainnamkhongera eramiaidaichekhat hangh-
 lay aelaeramiaidbaychaekha hruphudk-
 abekha ekhaphyakrn nimit aelakarthanayeth-
 caekecat hanghlay epnkart hanaythiairkha
 epnkarlolongkhongcitaicekhaeong chanan
 phraeyohoahcungtrasadngniekiyodoyphok-
 phuphyakrn phuphyakrnainnamkhongera
 aemoaeramaidaichekhat hanghlay ae-
 laphuklaoa dabaekalakarkandaroahar
 caaimmathungaephndinni' phokphu-
 phayakrnehlana cat hukphlasesiydoyd-
 abaelakarkandaroahar aelaprachachn-
 phusungekhaphyakrna i hfangnan cat huk-
 thingaioainthnnhnt hangkrungey rusa elm
 ephraaeth ukarkandaroaharaeladab sun-
 gaimmiphuaidcafangekha kthuot hang-
 taoekhat hanghlay phrryakhongekha
 butrchayaelabutr saokhongeekha ephraaer-
 caethkhoamchaokhongeekhasnongekha
 eacangklaothoykhaniaekkhaoa khoaih-
 takhongeraminataa i hlt hangklangkhu nae-
 laklangoan oyaaihhyudyang ephraabutr-
 saophrrhmcariaehngprachachnkhongera
 thukkhidyokkhoamhaynayngaihy thuk-
 tioyanghnakmak thaeraookaipaint hongna
 duethid nankhnt hit hukkhasesiydoydab
 thaeraekhaaipainkrung duethid nanorkho-
 aenuongcakkarkandar ephraaoathangphok-
 phuphyakrna elapuor hitaiphkha kanainaeph-
 ndinthiekhaa imrucak" phraongkht hrng-
 ptiest haimrabyudahesiythiediyaoelohruo
 phrat haykhongphraongkheklidyoi ne-
 siya elohruo aichnphraongkht hrngekhiy-
 tikhaphraongkht hanghlay cnaim-
 mikarraksakhaphraongkhaih hay
 khaphraongkht hanghlay monghasan-
 tiphaph aetaimmikhoamdimaely eramong-

haeolaeyiyoya aet prasbkhoamsydsyong
 khaet phraeyohoah khaphraongkht hangh-
 laykhosarphapkhkham-
 chaokhongphokkhaphraongkh
 aelakhoamchaockhahongbr-
 rphburuskhongkhaphraongkh
 ephraakhaphraongkht hangh-
 layaidkrathabaptophraongkh
 ephraaehnaekphranamkhongphraongkh
 khooyathirngeliydpokkhaphraongkh
 khooyaaihhluekiyrtiaehngphrat hinangoan-
 rungeruonkhongphraongkh kthohrn-
 graluka elao y at hrng haphant hsayyakhong-
 phraongkhsungmiaiokakbhaphraongkh
 ainbrdaphraethiy met hcaehng-
 prachachat it hanghlay miphraongkhaide-
 lathithaa ihekidfaidhruo thong-
 faprat hanhfaidhruo khaaet phraey-
 ohoah phraecakhongphokkhaphraongkh
 phraongkh miaichphraecaongkhn an-
 dokhruo phokkhaphraongkh chungkhoy-
 hoangainphraongkh
 ephraaphraongkht hrngkrathasingehlanit hangsin

15

fayphraeyohoahrtasaekkhaphECAoa "ae-
 moaomess aelasmaeul camayunoyu-
 tohnaera citaikhongera caaimhanaphachn-
 chatini ailekhatanghlayookaipaihphnsay-
 takhonger aeloihekhaaip aelat omath-
 aekhat hamecaoa eracaaipt hiaihn' ecacng-
 phudkabekhaooa phraeyohoaht rasadngnioa
 khnehlana nant hikahndaihaekkhoamtay-
 caaiphakhoamtay khnehlana nant hikahndai-
 haekda bcaai phadab khnehlana nant hikah-
 ndaihaekkar kanda roahar caaiphakar kan-
 daroahar khnthikahndaihaekka repnechly-
 caaiphakarepnechly" phraeyohoaht rasoa
 "eracakahndsiyangaioehnuoekhakhuo
 dabsanghar sunakkhadchik knainoakas
 aelatat obnaephndinolkthicakadkinae-
 lathalay aelaeracakra thaa ihekhat huk-
 thodaipyangrachooanacakra thangsinaeh-
 gaephndinolk eht udyokkrat hasungm-
 naseshbut reheskhiyahksat riyahngyuda-
 haidkrathaa ine y rusa elm eyrusa elmeoy
 aikhracasngsareca hruoai khrcae-
 siyaickabeca hruoai khrcaeoa amath-
 amthukksukkhongeca" phraeyohoaht ra-
 soa "eca idptiest hera ecathoylanggeruoyaip
 eracungcaehyiydmuoookaip osuecaae-
 lathalayeca eraeoumt okarphonphanaelo
 eracasa dekhadoysomsadkhaoainbrdapr-
 at- uemuongaehngaephndinnan eracathaa i h-
 lukkhongekhat hanghlaytay eracathay-
 layprachachnkhongera ephraekhat hangh-
 lay miaidhanklabakphrt ikarnkhongekha
 erakrat haa i hyingmaykhongekhami-
 mak yingkoamdthrayaint hael n eo-
 laethi yngoan eraaidnaphut halayma-
 subrrdaaemkhongkhn hnumthanghlay
 eraaidkrathaa i hkhaoamsydsyongt kehn-

uokrungnanodychabphlan et hothikhlob-
but recdkhnkoonkalang et hothayaipaelo
dongaohitykhonget hot kemuoyan-
goanoyu ethoaidrabkhoaamlaoayaelakhay-
hna eracamobphut hiehluooyuaihaekd-
abtohnasatrukhongekha" phraeyohoah-
trasdangniaehla aemca oibatiaekchan
thiaemkhlobdchanmaepnkhnt hia ihekid-
karaekngaeyngaelakarchingdiaekaph-
ndinthangsin chankmiadaihyumodykhid-
dokebiy hruochankmiadyumekhaodykhid-
dokebiy aetekhat hukkhnaechngchan phraey-
ohoahtrasoa "phokt hiehluooyucaoyuey nep-
sukh eracakrahaaihpokhsatrukrat ha-
ditoeaaineolalabakaelaaineolat hukkhaid
ehlkcakahelkcahtisehnuoaelaehllklahruo
brdrasingkhongaelat hraphysmbatikhongeca
eracamobaihepnkhongribaimkhidkha
ephraabapt hangsinkhongecat lodt haodi-
naednkhongeca eracakrahaaiecaaipek-
abphokhsatrukhongecayagephndinsunge-
caaimrucak ephraakhoamot hkhongera
erakoai fkhun sungcaephaecat hanghlayesiy"
khaaet phraeyohoah phraongkht hrngt h-
rab khot hrngt ralukt hungkphaphraongkh
aelaeyimeyiynkphaphraongkh khot hrn-
gaekae khnphukhmehngkphaphraongkhe-
phuokphaphraongkh ephraakarodklan-
phrathaykhongphraongkhnan khooy-
atrngnakphaphraongkhaipesiy khot hrng-
trahna koakphaphraongkht hnkartiet iyn-
doyehnaekphraongkh emuophbphraoc-
nakhongphraongkhaelo khaphraongkhhki-
nesiy phraocnakhongphraongkhepnkhoam-
chunbanaekkhaphraongkh aelaepnkhomp-
tiyindiaehngcitaickhongkphaphraongkh
khaaet phraeyohoah phraeca comoytha
ephraaoekhaeriykhhaphraongkhtam-
phranamkhongphraongkh khaphraongkhmi-
aidnangoyuainhmukhnt hieyaaeykan
thangkhaphraongkhhmiaideprn-
tridgi khaphraongkhnangoyukhnediyo
ephraaetuphrabatthkhong-
phraongkh ephraaphraongkht hrn-
gaihkhaphraongkhet mdoykhoamkrio
aichnkhoamecbkhongkphaphraongkhmi-
aidhyudyang badaephikhongkphaphraongkhraksaa imhay
manaiymomhay phraongkht hrngpe-
nehmuonphumusaekkhaphraongkhhruo
hruooyangnat hiehuodaehng ephraachanan
phraeyohoahcungtrrasoa "thaecaklabma
eracaaihecaklabmaoik aelaecacayunoyu-
tohaera thaecaeyksingpraesmrth hiaekch-
nchat ini ekhat hanghlaykcat osukabeca
aetekhacaaimchanaea ephraaeraoyuk-
abeca cachoyecaaihrodaela choyecaaihpnh"
phraeyohoahtrasdangni "eracachoyecaai-
phncakmuokhongkhnchao aelaaitheca-

cakkamuokhongkhnnoamhit"

16

phraocnakhongphraeyohoahmayangkphaphe-
caoa "ecaoyamiphrrya ecaoyamibut r-
chayhruobut rsaoaint hini ephraaphraey-
ohoahtrasdangnieruonbutrchayaelabut r-
saot hiekiadaint hini aelat hrngklaot hung-
phokmardathikhlobbut rehlanan aelaphok-
bidat hiaihbangekidkhnehlana nainaephndin-
nioa ekhat hanghlaycataydoyorkhray caaim-
mikaroodkhroyoalayekhat hanghlay hruo-
caaimmiaikhradkarfangekha ekhacaep-
nehmuonmulsat ot hioyubnpunaephndin
ekhat hanghlaycaphinasdoydabaelakarkan-
daroahar aelapht hanghlaykhongekha caep-
noaharkhongnkainoakasa elakhongsat oah-
gaephndin ephraaphraeyohoahtrasdan-
gnioa oyaekhaaipaneruoant hikhroykhra
hruoaipoodkhroy hruoaipesiyaicdoy
phraeyohoahtrasoa ephraaeraaideoas-
antiphaphkhongeraaip cakchnchat iniaelo
thangkhoamemt taaela krunakhunkhongera
thangphuaihyunoycat ayainaephndini
caaimmiaikhradkarfangekha caaimmi-
aikhrmaoodkhroyoalayekha hruomakrid-
taohruomaoknsirsaeophuoekha caaimmi-
phuaidchikt aeongephuoekhaemuoaio-
thukkh ephuocaploboynekhacht ukh n-
thitaynan ephraaibidamardakhongekha-
caaimmiaikhrmobthoyaehngkhoamelaol-
maicaihekhadam ecaoyekhaaipnangki-
naeladumkabekhaaineruoant himikareliyn
ephraaphraeyohoahcomoytha phrae-
caahngoisrael trasdangnioa duethid
eracakrahaaiesiyng banet hinga elaesiyng-
grunering esiyngecabaoaelaesiyngecasao
khadcakst hant hinit osaytakhongecat hangh-
layaelaainoankhongeca tomaemuoe-
cabokbrdat hoykhaehlaniaekchnchat ini
aelaekhat hanghlayphudkabecaoa thaaim-
phraeyohoahcungtrhrngprakaskhoam-
raya ihyyingthangsin naiht kaekara
khoamcha ochakhongera khguoaa irela
eraaidkrathabapoaairt ophraeyohoah-
phraecakhongeraela' aeloeacaphungk-
laoaekekhat hanghlayoa phraeyohoahtrasoa
ephraabrphburuskhongecaaidlat hingera
aelaaidtidsoyhoytamphraoun aelaaidprn-
nibat ielaanmaskarphranan aelaaidlat hingera
aelamiaidraksarachbayyat ikhongera ae-
laephraecat hanghlayaidkrathachaorayy in-
gesiykoabrphburuskhongeca ephraaduet hid
ecat hukkhnaid daenint amkhoam-
duokradangahngcitaichan chaoraykhongt-
neong ptiest ha imyomfanger aephraachanan
era caehoiyngecaookesiy cakaephndin-
niekhaaipainaephndinsungecahruobrphbu-
ruskhongecaaimrucak aelat hiananecakprn-
nibat iphraoant hangklangoanaelaklangkhun
ephraaeracaaimsaadngprakhunaek-
caely' phraeyohoahtrasoa ephraachanan

duethid oaneduoncamathung emuoaimmi-
aikhrlaotoaipoikoa phraeyohoaphuthrng-
naprachachnoisraeolkhunmacakaephndi-
noiyiptthrngphrachnmoyuaenchanaid'
aetacaphudoa phraeyohoaphuthrng-
naprachachnoisraeolkhunmacakaed-
nehnua aelakhunmacakbrdapracthssung-
phraongkhaidthrngkhabailekhaaihaipoyu-
nan thrngphrachnmoyuchanaid' ephraer-
acanaekhathanghlayklabmasuaeph-
ndinkhongekhaeong sungeraaidykaihbr-
rphburuskhongekhaaelonan phraeyohoah-
trasoa duethid eracasngchaopramngmaep-
noanmak aelaekhaacacabekhathanghlay
phayhlangeracaaiekhaphaphranmaep-
noanmak phrancalaekhathanghlaytam-
phuekhathukaehngaelatameninekhat huk-
lukaelatamsokhin ephraaoa taera-
mngduphrtikarnthangsinkhongekha
capidbangaiocakkhnaeraaimaid aelakhoam-
chaochakhongekhathanghlaycasonphntaer-
aaimaid aelakonouneracatobsnongkhoam-
chaochaaelabapkhongekhaepnsonget ha
ephraaekhaaidkrat haaihaephndineraepn-
mlthinaip aelakrathaaiahmrddkhongeraet-
maipdoyasakkhongsingthinasaoidsaeoiyna-
elasingthinaekliydnachangkhongekhat hangh-
lay" khaaetphraeyohoah kalangaelathik-
abangekhmaekhngkhongkaphraongkh
epnthiliphaykhongkaphraongkhaain-
oanyaklabak brdaprachachaticamae-
faphraongkhaekthhisudplayolk aelatulooa
"brpphburuskhongeraaimaidrabmrdoanaid
nokcaksingmusa singairkha aelasingun-
gaimmipraoychnoairaintao mnusycasang-
phraaiosahrabtneongaidhruo singoyang-
nanaimaichphra" "ephraachanan duethid
eracakrahaaihekhharucakkaikhrangni
eracakrahaaihekhharucakmuokhongeraae-
larltht hanuphaphkhongera aelaekhathangh-
laycaruoanamkhongeraekhuophraeyohoah"

17

"bapkhongyudahnbanant hukaiiodoy-
pakkaehlk doypplayephchrarukaioabnaeph-
naehngcitaickhongekha aelabnechingn-
gonthiaethnbuchakhongekhat hangh-
lay faylukhlankhongekhakraluk-
thungaethnbuchaaelaehlaesaru-
pekharphkhongekhakhangtnaismdt huk-
tnbneninekhasung oo phuekhat hioyuk-
langthungeoy eraacaihbrrdasingkhon-
gaelat hrathysmbatithangsinkhong-
caepnkhongrib aelaeracanaboa-
puchniysthansungthanghlaykhong-
caepnkhombapkhongeca tlodthao-
brionchayaednkhongeca ecatatong-
poymuokhongecakmrddksungeraaidykai-
haekeca aelaeracakrahaaihecapnribati-
sat rukhongecaainaephndinsungecaaimrucak
ephraakhoamokrthkhongera ecakoaifkhun-
sungacaiahmoyuepnny" phraeyohoah-

trasdangnioa "khnthioangaicainmnusya-
laaihenuohnangepnaekhnkhongekha ae-
laaickhongekhaanoockakphraeyohoah
khnnankepnt hisapaechng ekhacaep-
nehmuonphumaimt hioyuaaint haelt hray
aelacaaimehnhkhaomdiaonaidmath-
ungely ekhacaasayoyuainaeophndint hi-
aet kraaehngthiaint hint hurkandar
ainaephndinekhmt hiaimmikhnoasay
khnthioangaicainphraeyohoahyomaid-
rabphraphr khuophut hikhooamongaick-
hongekhaoyuainphraeyohoah ekha-
caepnehmuont naimt hiplukaiorimna
sunghyangrakkhongmanookaiphkhanglana
emuoaeddsongmathungkcaaiaimsangekt
ephraaiaibkhongmanekhiyoyuesmo aela-
caa imkraonkraoayainpit hiaehngaeng
ephraa manaimhyudthicaookphl" citaickep-
ntaolologehnuokoasingaidthanghmd mane-
suomt hramoyangraythiediyo phuaidcaru-
cakaicanelana "erakhuophraeyohoah rockh-
ducit aelatldlongduaic ephuoa-
haekt hukhnt amphrtikarnkhongekha
tamphlaehngkarkrat hakhongekha"
ehmuonnnkrathakkaikh aetaimai-
hookeptataochanaid khnthiaidkhoam-
mangmimaoyangaimepnt hrrmkchan-
nan phothungklangoay mankphrak-
cakhnnanesiy aelaaintonplaykhongekha
ekhacaepnkhnochdekha thit an-
gaehngst hanbrisutht hikhongerathangh-
lay epnphrathinangrungeruongsung-
tangoyusungthangaetdimnan khaaet-
phraeyohoah khoamhoangaehtngoisraeol
brddakhnehlanant hilat hingphraongkhat on-
grabkhoamoaboay brddakhtnhangpongthi-
hianaipcakkeracatongcarukaioainaeph-
ndinolk ephraekhaaidlathingphraey-
ohoah phuepnaehlngnaaehngchoit e-
siy khaaetphraeyohoah khot hrng rak-
sakhaphraongkh khaphraongkhcaaid-
hay khot hrngchoykhaphraongkhaihrod
khaphraongkhcungcarod
ephraaphraongkhepnt hisres-
riykhongkaphraongkh duethid
ekhat hanghlayaidphudkabkphraongkh
"phraocnakhongphraeyohoahoyut hi-
aihn aihmaethid" khaphraongkhmi-
aidhaookaselikepnpheulyngaekathit a-
mphraongkhaip khaphraongkhkaim-
prasngkhoanaehngkhooamhayna
phraongkht hrngthraabelo singsungook-
macakrimfipakkhongkaphraongkhk-
thuktongtophrapaktrkhong-
phraongkh khooyathrngepne-
htuaihkhaphraongkhkhrankhram
phraongkht hrngepnkhooamhoangkhhongkaphraongkhain
oanray phuaiddkmehtngkaphraongkh
khooihekhaaidrabkhoamlaoay aetkhooy-
aaihkhaphraongkhaidrabkhoam-
laoay khooihekhaakhrankhram aetoy-
aaihkhaphraongkhkhrankhram khot hrng-
naoanray mat kehnuekha khot hrngth-

alaye kha do y kartha lay sabson phraey-
 oha htra sa ekkhapheca dangnioa "cn-
 gaipy unainprat ubut rprachachn sung-
 brddaksat riy aehngyuda hesdcekha ae-
 lasungphraongkhesdcook aelaain-
 prat ut hanghlaykhongeyrusaelm aelak-
 laoa ekekhatanghlayoa thant hangh-
 layphuepnksat riykhongyudah aelabr-
 rdakhnyuda haelachaoeyrusaelmt hangsin
 phusongekhat hangprat uehlani cngfang-
 phraocnakhongphraeyohoah phraeyohoah-
 trasdangnioa cngraoangephuoehnaek-
 chioit khongecat hanghlay oyaaidhab-
 hamaoairainoansabaot hruonakhong-
 nanekhatangbrdrapratueryrusaelm
 aelaoya habhamkhongkhongecaookcak-
 banainoansabaot hruokrat hanganaidn
 aetcnggraksa oansabaot aioaihbrisut ht hi dan-
 gthieraaidbaychabrrphbruskhongecaio
 thungkrananekha kaimechuofanghruoengiy-
 hufang aetkrathakhokhongekhat hangh-
 layaihaekhg ephuocaaiaidynae-
 laaimrabkhasangson phraeyohoahtra-
 soa tomathaecaechuofangera aelaaim-
 napharaaidnekkhamat hangprat uemuong-
 niainoansabaot aetraksa oansabaot ai-
 hbrisut ht hi aelaaimkrathangana in-
 oannan aelocamiksatriyaelaeanay
 phuprat habbnballangkaehngdaoidesd-
 cekhat hangprat ut hanghlaykhongemuongni
 esdcmaainrthrb aelabnma tangbr-
 rdaksatriyaelaeanaykhongphraongkh
 tangkhnyuda haelachaoeyrusaelm aelaem-
 uongnicadarnгойuepnny aelaprachachn-
 camacakhaoemuongaehngyudah aela-
 cakthi sungoyuobeyrusaelm cakaeph-
 ndinebnyamin cakt hira b caket huokekha
 aelacakhphakhait naeoekhruongephabucha
 aelaeckhrungsakkarbuchha ekhruongth-
 ayybuchaaelakayan aelanaekhruong-
 buchaaehngkarsresriy mayangnieoskhong-
 phraeyohoah aetthaecat hanghlayaim-
 fangerathicara ksa oansabaot aihbrisut ht hi
 aelathicaaimaebkpharaekhat hang-
 prat ut hanghlaykhongeyrusaelmain-
 oansabaot aeloeracakoai oainprat ue-
 muongehlanan aelaafinancaephaphlayra-
 choangt hanghlaykhongeyrusaelm aelacad-
 abka imaid"

18

phraocnasungmacakphraey-
 oha hyangeyermyioa "cnglukkhu-
 naipthibankhongchhanghmo eracaa ihe-
 caaidyint hoykhakhongerathinan" khaphe-
 canglungaipthibankhongchhanghmo ae-
 laduethid ekhakalangthanganoyut hiaep-
 neoiyn aelaphachnasung hadoydinkesi-
 yuainmuokhongchhanghmo ekhacung-
 panaihmaihepnphachnaoikluhng-
 tamthichanghmoehnoakhortha aelophraoc-
 nakhongphraeyohoahmayangkhaphecao

"ongsoanoisraeoleoy eracakrat haeeke-
 caoyangthichanghmonikrat haaimaid-
 hruo phraeyohoahtrasdangniaehla
 duethid ongsoanoisraeoleoy ecaoyuain-
 muokhongeraoyangdinehnyooyuain-
 muokhongchhanghmo thaেলাaidktamer-
 aprakasekiyokabprachachathinunghruora-
 choanacakhrnungoa eracathonaelaphangae-
 lat halaymanesiya aelathaprachachatinan
 sungeraaidla noacaaioeki yokhongdoy
 hanesiy cakkkhoamchaoraykhongtn er-
 akcaklabaicckkkoamchaosungeraaid-
 tangaicckkrathaaekchat inanesiya ae-
 lat haেলাaidktam eraaidprakasekiyok-
 abprachachathinunghruora choanacakhrnun-
 goa eracasrangkhuna elaplukfangaio
 aelathachat inanaidkrathachaoainsay-
 takhongera aimechuofangesiykhongera
 erakcaklabaicckkkoamdisingeraaid-
 klaopa elooaera caaihp raoychnaekchati-
 nanesiya ephraachanan khraonincgklaok-
 abkhnyudahalachaoemuongeyrusaelmoa
 phraeyohoahtrasdangnioa duethid er-
 akalangkosingrayaiosueca aelakhidaeph-
 nganoyanghnungaiosueca thuknkhnngk-
 labesiy cakt hanghachao khongtn aela cng-
 somt hangaelakkrathakhongecat hangh-
 layesiya aetkhat hanghlayklaooa ehloaihl
 eracadaenintamaephnnangkhongeraeong ae-
 lat angkrathat amkhaomduodungae hngc-
 itaicchaokhongtn hukkhna ephraachanan
 phraeyohoahcungttrasdangnioa cn-
 gaipethiyot hamduthamklangprachacha-
 tioa phuaidekhyaidyinehmuonoyang-
 nibang oisraeolphrmcarinanaid-
 krathasingoannahoadesiyonak khncal-
 lathinghimaaehngphuekhaelbanonsung-
 macakhnaphaaehngthunghruo latharthi-
 aihleynckathioncaeahngaiphruo ephraae-
 htuoaprachachnkhongeraaidlumeraesiy
 ekhat hanghlaycungephaekhruonghom-
 buchaphraethc thaaihekhaaidsaduinhn-
 tangkhongekhaaint hnnobran aelaekhaaip-
 tamt hangsoyaima iptamt hnnhlong aid-
 krathaaiahaphndinkhongekhat hanghlayep-
 nthirkrang epsningthiekhayyhyano yuen-
 uongnitya thukkhnthiphanaipthang-
 nankttalungaelasansirsakhongekha
 eracaa ihekkhkracadracayookaipduc-
 thukphaddoylmta oanoook ohnasat ru er-
 acahanhlangaihekha aimachhanhnaaih
 ainooaehngkkoamhaynakhongekhanan"
 aeloeckhaklaooa "maethid aihera-
 pongrayeyermyi ephraaoaphrarach-
 bayyat icaaimphinasai pcakbrddapuo rhit
 hruokhapruksayomaimkhad cakanakprachy
 hruothoykhaaimkhad cakuphyakrn
 maethid aiheraocmtiekhadoylin aelaoy-
 aaiherafangkha khongekhaelya" khaaet-
 phraeyohoah khot hrngfangkha phraongkh
 khot hrngfangesiyngrpak-
 skhongkha phraongkhsy phraecakha khoam-
 chaoepnkongsahrabto baethnkhao mdihruo

t hungkranan ekhayangkhdhlumaio-
 pongchioit khongkaphraongkh
 khothrngalukoakhaphraongkhyu-
 faphraongkht hulkhokhoamdiephuoekha
 ephuocahanphraphiort hkhong-
 phraongkhaipesiyacakekha ephraachanan
 phohtnrgmoblukkhlankhongekhaai-
 haekkarkandaroahar aihol-
 hitkhongekhat hanghlayaihlookdoyoa nack-
 hongdab aihphrryakhongekhat hangh-
 laykhadbutr aelaepnhyingmay khoaih-
 phuchaykhongekhaprasbkhoom-
 tay aihonuchnkhongekhat hukdab-
 tayainsngkhrum khoaihaidyinesyn-
 grongmacakeruonkhongekhat hangh-
 lay emuophraongkht hrngphakongth-
 harma plnekhaoyangchabphlan
 ephraekhat hanghlayaidkhdhlumaio-
 dakkhaphraongkh aelaoang bong-
 daket hakhongkaphraongkh aemkranan
 khaaet phraeyohoah phraongkht hrngth-
 rabkarpongrayt hangsinkhongekhat h-
 icakhakhaphraongkhesiy khooy-
 at hrnglbkhoamchaochakhongekha
 hruolbbapkhongekhaesiy cak-
 sayphraentrkhongphraongkh khoai-
 hekhat hukkhoalngtophraphakt rphraongkh
 khothrngcadkarekhat hanghlayaineo-
 laaehngkhoamkriokhongphraongkh

19

phraeyohoahrtasdan gnioa "cngaip-
 suoehy uokdinkhongchangh moma-
 lukhnung aelophaphuaihy bangkhnhong-
 prachachnaelapuo rht oao uos bangkh
 aipt hihubekhabutrchaykhonghinom
 trngt hangekha pratu aoanook aela-
 paorongthoykathierabokecaai onan
 ecacngoa khaaet brddaksatriy aehngyu-
 dah aela chaokrungeyrusaelm khot hrng-
 fangphrao cnakhongphraeyohoah phraey-
 ohoahcomoytha phraecaaehngoisraeolt ras-
 dangnioa duethid eracanaeht uraymath-
 ungst hant hini oyangthihukhongthukkhn-
 thiaidyincasaai p ephraao prachachnaid-
 lat hingera aelaaidhangheinaipcakst hant hini
 aelaaidephaekhruonghomaint hiniie-
 phuobuchaekphraoun phusung-
 taoekhaeong hruobrrphburuskhongekha
 hruobrrdaksat riykhongyudaha imrucak
 aelaephraekhaaidkrat haaiholhitkhong-
 phuaaimphidit maint hini aelaaid-
 srangpuchniyst hansungsa hrabphrabaoal
 ephuocapha butrchaykhongekhaesiyainaif
 epnekhruongephabuchaedphra baool
 sunggeramia idbaychahruoaihprakasit
 hruoaidnukainaikhongera chanan phraey-
 ohoahrtasoa duethid oaneolacamat hung
 emuost hant hini caaimmiaikhreriy kchuoa
 ot heft h hruohubekhabutrchaykhonghi-
 nonmoik aeteriykoa hubekkhongkarkha
 aelaa inst hant hini eracakra haaihaeph-

ngankhongyudaha elaeysaelmsuysinaip
 aelacakra haaihekhat hangsonglmlng-
 doy dabtohnasat rukhongekhat hangh-
 lay aeladoy muokhong brddaphuthi-
 aesonghachioit khongekha eracaiih-
 sphkhongekhat hanghlayepnoa-
 harkhongnka inoakasa elaset ot hiaephndinolk
 aelaeracakra haaihemuongniepnt hirkrang
 epsingthiekhae yhyhan thukkht hiphanaip-
 cat kt alung aelaeyhyhanephraaphyphi-
 bat it hangsinainemuongni aelaera-
 cakrata haaihekhat hanghlay kinenuokhong-
 butrchayaelaenuokhongbutrsaokhongekha
 aelat hukkhncakinenuokhong-
 phuonkhongekhaa inkart hit hukuoma-
 lat hukkhai c khuothisungsat rukhongekhaae-
 laputhiaesonghachioit khongekha aid-
 khmaicekhat hanghlay' aeloecangthae-
 hy uokaihaet kthamklangsytakhongkhnthi-
 aipkabecanan aelacngklaoekekhat hangh-
 layoa phraeyohoahcomoytha rasda-
 ngnioa eracaiihchnchat iniaelaemuong-
 niaetk echnediyokabt hikhnt haaiih-
 phachnakhongchanghmoaetk cnsomaes-
 maimaidoik ekhacafangkhnaioainot heft h
 cnaimmit hiounoikaihfang phraeyohoah-
 trasoa eracakra hadangniaekt hini ae-
 laaekchaoemuongni krat haemuongniai-
 hehmuonot heft h brdraeruonaehngeyrusaelm
 aelarachaongt hanghlayaehngbrddaksa-
 triyyudah caepnmlt hinehmuonst hanoth-
 eft h ephraaekhaephakhruonghomai-
 haekbrddabrioaraehngfasorrkh ae-
 laethekhrungdumthoayaekphraoun
 bnhlangkhakhongbrddabant hangpong"
 aeloeyermiykmacakoth theft h thisungphraey-
 ohoahrt hrngabsangaiht hanphyakrnna
 aelat hanky unoy uainlanphraniesokhong-
 phraeyohoah aelaklaoekprachachn hang-
 pongoa "phraeyohoahcomoytha phrae-
 caaehngoisraeol trasoa duethid eracanas-
 ingraythangsungeraidbokklaoaioai-
 ht koyubnemuongni aelabrddahaoe-
 muongkhunt hangsin ephraaekhat hangh-
 layaidaekhngkhokhongekha ptiest haim-
 fangthoykhakhongera"

20

faypachehorpuorhit butrchaykhongoimemor
 phuepnnyaihya inphraniesokhong-
 phraeyohoah aidyinoae yermiyphyakrn-
 thungsingehlani pachehorkt ieyermiy-
 phuphyakrnaelacbt hanaiskha sungtan-
 goyut hangpratu ebnyamin danbaehng-
 phraniesokhongphraeyohoah tomapho-
 rungkhunemuopachehorpldeyermiyook-
 cakkha eyermiyphudkabthanoa "phraey-
 ohoahmiadit hrngeriykchuokhongthanoa
 pachehor aethrngeriykoa makormiss-
 abib ephraaphraeyohoahrtasdan gnioa
 duethid eracakra haecaiihpenthina-
 hoadesiyot otaoeacaeong aelat omit r-

shaythangsinkhongeca ekhathanghlay-
calmlngdoydabkhongsatrukongekha
khnathiteacamduoyu aelaeracamobyu-
dahtangsinaioainmuokhongksatriybabioln
ekhacakoadeoaipepnechlyyangbabioln
aelackhaesiydoydab yingkoananoik-
eracaykkhooammangkhangkhongge-
muongni phlaernnganthangsinae-
lakhongmikhathangsinkhongemuongni
aelahraphysmbatithangsinkhong-
brddaksatriykhongyudahaioain-
muokhongsatrukongekhathangh-
lay phusungcaplnaelachudkhraae-
lakhneoaekhaehlananaipbabioln son-
taothanna pachehorealabrddaphuthioasay-
oyuaineruonkhongthan catongaipen-
nechly thancatongaipayngbabioln
aelahancatayaelat hukfangaiot hinan
thangt hanaelamit rshaythangsinkhongt han
phusungthanaidphyakrnet hcaekekha"
khaaet phraeyohoah phraongkht hrnglok-
longkaphraongkh aelakhaphraongkhk-
tuhkhloklong phraongkht hrng-
mikalangy ingkoakhaphraongkh ae-
laphraongkhkchna khaphraongkhep-
nt hiaiekhahaeroaaoanyangkha
tuhkhkneyaayykhaphraongkh
ephraaoakhaphraongkhphude-
muoair khaphraongkhrongaihchoy
khaphraongkhtaoknoa "khoamtharuna-
lakarpln" ephraaoaphraocnakhongphraey-
ohoahaidepneht uaihkhaphraongkhep-
nt hit ahniaelaeyaayyt lodoan
aelokhaphraongkhklaooa "khapheca-
caaimoangt hungphraongkhhruoklaoin-
phranamkhongphraongkchoik" aet-
phraocnakhongphraongkhoyuainaic-
hongkaphraongkhehmuonaifaihm
oadoyuainkra dukkhongkhaphraongkh
aelakhaphraongkhkoonepiyt hit on-
goadaio aelakhaphraongkhkoad-
aioaimaiho ephraakhaphraongkhaidy-
nesiyngsubsibepnoanmak khoamhoad-
esiyoyuobthukdan ekhaklaooa
"aiskhoamekha aiheraaishkoamekha" mit-
rshaythikhuneckythangsinkhongkhaphraongkh
fadukhoamlmcmkhongkhaphraongkh
klaooa "charoyekhatukhlok-
longaeloeracachnaekhaaid aela-
cat hakaeraekkhneka" aetphraey-
ohoahthrngoyukhangkaphaecadan-
gnakrbt hinaklao ephraachanan
phukhmehngkaphaecacasadud ekha-
caaimchnakhapheca ekhacakhayh-
namak ephraaekhaaaimecrykhun
khoamoapysodsuepnnytkhongekhanan-
caaimmioanlum khaaet phraeyohoah-
comoytha phuthrngthdlongkhn-
chobthrrm phuthodphraentrt hangaicaelacit
khoaiikhaphraongkhaidehnhkaraekahnkhong-
phraongkhehnuoekhat hanghlay
ephraakhaphraongkhaidthulesnokhdikhongkha
cngrongephngt hoayphraeyohoah cngsrres-

riyphraeyohoah ephraaoaphraongkht hrng-
choychoit khongphukhadsnaihphncak-
muokhongphukrat hakhoamchaoray
khoaiohant hikhaphecaekidmanant huk-
sapaechnng oyaaihoant himardakhongkaph-
cakhlodkhaephacaaidrabphr khaoi-
hchaykhnanehmumonkhabrrdaemuongsung-
phraeyohoahthrngkhaesiyaelamiaidthrngk-
labphrat hay khaoihekhaaidy inesiyngron-
gaiichoyaineolaecha aelaiahaidy inesiyng-
gooyoyaineolaet hiyng ephraaekhami-
aidkhakhaphecaesiytangaetainkhrph
aih mardakhongkhaephacaepnhlum-
fangsphkhongkhaephaca aelakhrrphnan-
caaidot oyuepnnyt thaaimkhaephacacun-
gookmacakkhrrphmaehnhkhoaamlabakae-
lakhoamt hukkh aelaoankhunkhongkhaeph-
caksinepluongaipdoykhoamoaboay

21

phraocnasungmacakphraeyohoahthungey-
ermiy emuoksatriyesedkhiyathrngaiichai-
pachehorbutrchaymalkhiyah aelaesfanyah-
puorhit butrchaymaoasoahaiphaeyey-
miyao "hocngthult hamphraeyohoah-
hephuora ephraaenbukhadenssarksa-
triybabiolnkalangthasngkhamkabera
charoyphraeyohoahcat hrngkrat hakaber-
at ambrrdarachkicoanmhascrkykhong-
phraongkh aelacathrngkrat haaihen-
bukhadenssart hoythaphaipcakera" aeloey-
ermiybokehcat hangsongoa "thancngth-
ulaekesedkhiyahdangnioa phraeyohoah-
phraecaehngoisraeolt rasdangnioa duethid
eracahanklabungyut hotphkrnoanoyuain-
muokhongeca aelasangcaachisurkbakbsa-
triyahngbabiolnaelakabchnekhledi-
yungkalanglomecaoyunokkaeaphng aelaerac-
arobrommanmaioainaiclangemuongni er-
aiongcat osukbecadoy muot hiehyidookae-
ladoyaekehnt hiaekhngaerng doykhoamkrio
doykhoamekriyokradaelaphiort hmakyng
aelaeracaocmt ichaokrugni thangkhnae-
lasato aelocatayngdoyokkrabad-
khnadhnak phraeyohoahtrasoa phayh-
langeracamobesedkhiyahksatriykhongyu-
dah aelabrrdakharachkarkhongekha
aelaprachachnemuongnisungrodt ay-
cakorkhrabad dabelakarkandaroa-
haraioainmuokhongenbukhadenssark-
satriyaehngbabioln aelamobaioain-
muokhongsatrukongekhat hanghlay
ainmuokhongkhnehlanant hiaesongha-
chioit khongekha thancafanekhaesiy-
doykmdab thancaaimsgsarekhat hanghlay
phraeyohoah hruomikhoamemtt a-
toekha aelaecacngphudkabchnchatiniao
phraeyohoahthrasdangnioa duethid eraaid-

tangoit hiaehngchioit aelatang aehngkhoam-
 tayaiotohnaeca khnthioyuanemuong-
 nicat ayesiydoydab doykarkandaroa-
 haraeladoyorkhrabad aetphuthiookaipy-
 ommobtaokabchnekhlediyphut anglo-
 moyunan kcamichioitoyuid aelacami-
 chioitkhongtnepnbaehnaechnkarsngkhran
 phraeyohoaht rasoa ephraaeraaidmungh-
 nat osuemuongnidoykhoamrayaimaich-
 doykhoamdi khuoemuongnicat huk-
 mobaioainmuokhongksat riyaehngbabioln
 aelat hancap hama nesiydoyaif' cngkla-
 o toongsoankhongksat riyyudaho cng-
 fangphraocnakhongphraeyohoa on-
 soandaioeoy phraeyohoaht rasdangnioa
 cngaihkhomyutithrrmaineolaecha cngchoy-
 phuthithukplnaihphncakmuophuthibib-
 bangkhab ekngakhoaphiorthkhonggera-
 caoakapehmuonaif aelaephahaiomyangth-
 iaimmiaikhrdabaid ephraakarkrathaoan-
 chaoraykhongecat hanghlay chaothilumeoy
 duethid erat osueca silaaehngthirabeoy
 phraeyohoaht rasdangniaehla phokeca-
 phuklaooa "aikhrcaingmat osukabera
 hruo aikhrcaekhamaa inthioasaykhongera"
 phraeyohoaht rasoa eracalgot hsecathangh-
 layt amphlaehngkarkrathakhongeca er-
 acakoaifaioainpakhongemuongnan ae-
 laaifnancaephaphlaysingtangnt hioyurobe-
 muongnansin""

22

phraeyohoaht rasdangnioa cnglngaipyan-
 grachsanakkhongksat riyyudah aelak-
 laot hoykhaehlanithinan oa "khaaetk-
 sat riyaehngyudah phuprathabbn-
 phrathinangkhongdaoid cngfang-
 phraocnakhongphraeyohoa thang-
 taotphan kharachkarkhongthan ae-
 laprachachnkhongthanphuekhamaa in-
 pratuemuongni phraeyohoaht rasdangnioa
 cngkrat hakhoamyutithrrmaelakhoam-
 chobthrrm cngchoyphuthithukplnaihphn-
 muokhongphuthibibbangkhab aelaoyaaid-
 krat hakhoamphidhruokhoamtharunaekch-
 ntangdao lukkapraphro aelahyingmay
 hruohlangolhithiairkhoamphidaihthung-
 tayainsthanhini that hankrat hasing-
 nicringnaelocamiksatriyphuprathabb-
 nphrathinangkhongdaoid ekhamath-
 angpraturkhongphrachoangni esdc-
 maodyrthrbaelama thangtaoksatriy
 brddakharachkaraelaprachachnkhongth-
 annan aet that hana imfangtoykhaehlan
 phraeyohoaht rasoa eraptiyantoyakhongger-
 aeongoa rachsanaicnaept hirkrang"
 ephraaphraeyohoaht rasdangniaekrach-
 sanakaehngksatriykhongyudah oa
 "ecaepnehuonkielodaekera epndan-
 gyodphuekhabelanon thungkranan er-
 acakrathaeaaiehpnt hinhurkandaraan
 epnemuongthiaimmikhnoasay era-

caetriymphuthalayaotosueca tangk-
 mioaouthkhongtn aelaekhat hanghlay-
 catadtnnsidaroyangdikhongecalng ae-
 laoynekhainaif aelaprachachat iepnoan-
 makcapanemuongniaip aelathukkhnc-
 phudkabephuonbankhongtnoa thaaim-
 phraeyohoaht cngthrgkrathaechnni-
 aekemuongaihyini' aelaekhat hangh-
 laycat oboa ephraaekhat hanghlayaid-
 lathingphant hsayyakhongphraeyohoa-
 phraeakhongekha aelanmaskarkabprn-
 nibatiphraoun" oyarongaihoalayaek-
 phuthitayaip oyakhroykhradoyekhaely
 aet cngrongaihrairaolayphuthiaipaelo
 ephraaekhaaaimaidkla bmaehnbaneke-
 muongnonkhongekha oikely ephraaphraey-
 ohoaht rasdangniaehlaeikiyokabchallum
 butrchayoyisyah ksatriyaehngyudah
 phusungkhongrachyathnnoisyahrach-
 bida aelaphuthiaipcaksthanthini
 "thancaaimaidkla bmat hiniok thancas-
 inchiointa inthiungekha cabthanaip-
 nechly aelat hancaaimehnaephndin-
 nioikely" "oibatiaekekhaphusran-
 goangkhongtn doykhoamot hrrm ael-
 asranghongchanbaoidoykhomoyutithrrm
 phuthithaaihephuonbankhongekhapr-
 nibatiekhaodya imaidooairely aelami-
 aidcaykha cangaihaekekha phuklaooa
 eracasrangongaihyoyueong kabmi-
 hongchanbnkoangkhoa aelaecaahnat an-
 gaihngonan aelabufaphnangdoyaimnsi-
 daraelathad oysiaedngekhm' ecakhidoae-
 cacakhrongrachsbati ephraaeacaekhn-
 gaimnsidarkanhruo rachbidakhonge-
 camiaidkinaeladum aelakrat hakhoamyu-
 tithrrmaelakhoamethiyngt hrrmdokhruo
 fayrachbidakoyueynepnsukh ekphiphak-
 sakhdikhongkhncnaelakhnkhadsn
 ekhakoyueynepnsukh thaoyangniepnkarru-
 cakera hruo" phraeyohoaht rasdangniaehla
 "aetecamitaelaecaioephukoahomolph
 ephuohlangolhithiairkhoamphidaihthung-
 tay aelaephuo pibatikarbibbangkhabae-
 lakhoamtharun" ephraachanan phraey-
 ohoaht cngtrrasdangniekiyokabeyohaykh
 rachbutrkhongoyisyahksatriyaehngyudah oa
 "ekhat hanghlay caaimoodkhroyoalaye khaa
 onicca phichayeoy' hruo onicca phisaeeoy'
 ekhat hanghlay caaimoodkhroyoalaye khaa
 onicca phraongkhthan' hruo onicca phra-
 bathsmecphraecaoyuhao' thancat huk-
 fangaiooyangfanga khuot huklaikaipoy-
 nthingaioykhongkat uemuongeyrusaelm
 cngkhunaipthielbanon aelarongoa aelaenge-
 plngesiynghongeca ainemuongbachan c-
 grongcat khangphankhangnok ephraaoakhn-
 rakt hangsinhkhongecat hukthalayesi aelo
 eraaidphudka becaemuoeaoyueynepn-
 sukh aetecaklaooa era caaimfang' niep-
 noithikarkhongecat angaetyanghnumn
 khuoeaaimachuofangesiynghongera lm-
 cat halayphueliyngaekathangsinhkhongeca

aelabrrdakhnrakkhongecacaaipenechly
 aeloecacaaoboaykhayhnaepnaenen-
 uongdoykhoamchaotangsinkhongeca
 chaoemuongelbanoneoy thisran-
 grangyouthamklangaimnsidar eca-
 caaidrabkhoamkrunasakethaaide-
 muokhoamecbpodmaehnuoea
 oyangkhoamecbpodkhonghyingthikhlod-
 butr" phraeyohoahtrasoa "erami-
 chioitoyutrabaid aemoaokhniyah rach-
 btrkhhongeyohyakhim ksatriyaehngyudah
 epnaehontraoyuthimuokhoakhongera
 thungkrananeracathodookesiy aelam-
 obecaiaoainmuokhongkhnhehlanan-
 thiaesonghachioitkhongeca ain-
 muokhongkhnhehlanansungphokecak-
 laohnatakhongekha khuooainmuokhongen-
 bukhadenssarksatriyaehngbabioln aelaain-
 muokhongkhnekhlediyracaeohiyngecaaela-
 mardaphukhlodecaapiyangoikpraethshnung
 thisungecamiaidekidthinan aelaecacatay-
 thinan aetaephndinsungekhaoolayoyak-
 caklabnan ekhacaaimaidklabaipsuid"
 okhniyahchayphuniepnrupekharphthithuk-
 duhminaelaetkhruo epnphachnat hi-
 aimmiaikhrchobhruo thaaiaitoekhaae-
 laechuosaykhongekhacungthukehoiying ae-
 lat hukoynekhaaiainephndinsungekhatangh-
 layaimrucak ooaephndin aephndin aephndi-
 neoy ncngfangphraocnakhongphraeyohoaht
 phraeyohoaht rasdangnioa "cngkehiynl-
 ngoachaykhnaiimibutr epnchaysun-
 gaimecriykhunainchaochioitkhongekha
 ephraaaimmikhnaehngchuo-
 osaykhongekhasakkhnhungthicaecriykhun
 ainkarprat habbnphrathinangkhongdaoid
 aelapkkhrongainyudahoik"

23

phraeyohoaht rasoa "oibat icng-
 miaekphueliyngaekaphuthalayae-
 lakracayaekakhonglanhyakhongera"
 ephraachanan phraeyohoahtphraecaah-
 ngoisraeolt raskabphueliyngaekaphuduael-
 prachachnkhongeradangnioa "ecat hangh-
 layaidkraayfungaekakhongera aelaaid-
 khabailmanaipesiy aelaecamiaideoaaica-
 isman" phraeyohoaht rasoa "dueth id eracal-
 ngot hsecaephraakarkrat hat hichaokhongeca
 aeloeracarobromfungaekakhongerat hiehl-
 uooyuookcakpraethsthangpongsungeraaid-
 khabailaiekhhaaipoyunan aelaacanaekhak-
 labmayangkhhokkhongekha ekhacamilukd-
 kaelat hoimakkhun" phraeyohoaht rasoa
 "eracatangphueliyngaekaaioehnuoecka
 phucaeliyngduekha aelaekhat hangh-
 laycaaimklaooikely hruokhrankhram
 caaimkhadaipely" phraeyohoaht rasoa
 "dueth id oanelacamatung emuoe-
 caephraaooangkurbobthrrmaihdaoid aelak-
 satriyongkhhnungcat hrngkhrobkhrongae-
 laecriykhun aelacathrngprathankhoamyu-

tithrrmaelakhoamet hiyngthrrmainaeph-
 ndinnan ainsmaykhongthan yudahcar-
 odaid aelaoisraeolcaosayoyuoyangplod-
 phay aelanicaepnnamsungeracaeriyk-
 than khuo phraeyohoahepnkhoa-
 mchobthrrmkhongera" phraeyohoaht rasoa
 "ephraachanan dueth id oanelacamat-
 hung emuokhnhongekhacaaaimklaooik-
 toaipoa phraeyohoaht hrngphrachnmoyu-
 trabaid phusungaidnaprachachnoisrae-
 olookmacakaephndinoiyipt' aet caoa
 phraeyohoaht hrngphrachnmoyutrabaid
 phusungaidnaaelaphaechuosayae-
 hngsoanoisraeolookmacakaednehnno'
 aelaoomkacakraethsthangpongt hier-
 akha bailaihaipoyunan aeloekhat hanghlay-
 caaidoasayoyuainaeophndinkhongekhaeong"
 ekiyokaberyongbrddaphuphyakrnmioa
 aickhongkhaepnt hukkhoyuphayainkha
 aelakraduktangsinkhongkhaksan khaep-
 nehmuonkhnema khaepnehmuonkhn-
 ngadoyehlaong enuengdoyphraeyohoaht
 aelaenuengdoyphraocnaehngkhoa-
 mbrisutthikhongphraongkh ephraaoa
 aephndinnanet maipdoykhnlongpraeoni
 doeydthkhasaepaehngaeophndinnankao-
 thukkh aelalanhyaaaint hint hurkandarkaeh-
 ngaiy oithikhongekhatanghlaykchangcha
 aelaoanackhongekhatanghlaykaimepn-
 thrrm phraeyohoaht rasoa "tangphu-
 phyakrnaela puorhitkot hrrm thungae-
 moaainnieoskhongera erakaidehnhkhoa-
 chaokhongekha ephraachanan hn-
 tangkhongekhatanghlaycaepnehmuon-
 tanghunainkhoammudaeekha ekha-
 cat hukkhabailekhaaipaellmlngainnan
 ephraaeracanaeht uraymaehnuoeckaain-
 piaehngkarlngthseka" phraeyohoaht
 trasdangniaehla "eraaidehnhkhoa-
 mongekhlainbrddaphuphyakrnaehngsamaeriy
 ekhaaidphyakrnaainna mkhongphraabaoal
 aelaaidhaaihoisraeolprachachnkhonger-
 ahlngaip aetaainphuphyakrnaehngseyrusaelm
 eraaidehnsingoaannahoadesiyo ekhalong-
 praeoniaeladaeninoyuainkhoa mmusa
 ekhatanghlayhunkalangmuokhong-
 phukrathakhoamchao cungaimmiphu-
 hunghuaidhancakkhoomchaokhongekha
 ekhat hukkhnlklayepnehmuonemuongosod-
 maekera aelachaoemuongnankehmuone-
 muongokomrah" ephraachanan phraey-
 ohoahtcomoythacungtrasekiyoka beru-
 ngphuphyakrnehlananoa "dueth id eraeali-
 ynghaadoy boraephnd aelaaihindihmiackhadum
 ephraaoa khoamothrrmaidoooka ipt haoaeph-
 ndinnicakphuphyakrnaehngseyrusaelm"
 phraeyohoahtcomoytharasdangnioa "oy-
 afangthoaykhakhongphuphyakrnpuphyakr-
 naihtanfang ekhakrat haaihtanaairsara
 ekhakraothungnimit aehngaickkhongekhaeong
 miaichakphraoosthkhongphraeyohoaht
 ekhayangphudkabkhnthiduhmineraoa
 phraeyohoaht rasoa thancasukhsbay'

aelaekt hukkhnhidaenint amkhoam-
 duokradangaehngcit aikhongt neong
 ekhat hanghlayklaooa caaimieht uray-
 maehnuoca" ephraaoaphuaidelat hi-
 aidy unoy uainkhat aket uonkhongphraey-
 ohoah thicaphekhraaehnaelafangphraoc-
 nakhongphraongkh hruophuaidit hiechuo-
 fangphraocnakhongphraongkhaelakhoyfang
 duet hid nanlmbahmukhongphraey-
 ohoahaidookaipaeldoyphraphiorth
 epnlmbahmuoyangrunaerng man-
 cat khnaksirsakhongkhnchao
 khoamkriokhongphraeyohoa hcaaimhanklab
 cnkoaphraongkhat hrngkrat haaihsaerc
 aelaenckoaphraongkht hrngkrat hat am-
 phraect naaehngphrahrt haykhongphraongkh
 ainoanhlangnecat hanghlay caekhaaiceruon-
 niaecmaeng "eramiadaichphu-
 phyakrnehlanan aet ekhat hanghlayyan-
 goingaip eraaimaidphudkabekhat hangh-
 lay aet ekhat hanghlayyanphyakrn aet-
 thaekhat hanghlayaidy unoy uainkhat ake-
 tuonkhongera aeloekhaaaidpaorongth-
 oykhakhongerat oprachachnkhongera ae-
 laekhat hanghlay caaidaihprachachn hanklab-
 cakt hangchaokhongekhaaelo aela hanklab-
 cakkhoamchaorayainkarkrat hakhongekha"
 phraeyohoaht rasoa "eraepnphraecaaik-
 laekkhub miaichphraecat hioy uai kldoy-
 dokhruo" phraeyohoaht rasoa "khnaid-
 casoncakeraaipoy uaint hilabephuoera-
 camiaidehnekhaaidhruo" phraeyohoaht-
 rasoa "eramiaidoyuet mfasorrkhaaelaolk-
 dokhruo eraaidy inphuphyakrn phusung-
 phyakrneruonget hcainnamkhongera aid-
 klaoaelloa khaphceafanaip khaphceafanaip'
 nansaket haaidthikhamusacaoy uainaick-
 hongphuphyakrn sungphyakrneruonget hc
 aelaphuphyakrnt amkarhloklongaehngc-
 itaickhongekhaeong phusungkhi-
 doacakat haaihpachachnkhongger-
 alumnamkhongeraodykhoam-
 fankhongekhat hanghlay sungekhae-
 lasukanaelakanfang oyangkabbr-
 rphburuskhongkhalumnamkhongger-
 aaipt idt amphrabaool cngaihphu-
 phyakrnthifanelakhoamfan ae-
 taihkhnthimit hoykhakhonggerak-
 laothoykhakhongeraoyangsucrit" phraey-
 ohoah rasoa "fangkhaomioaairbangth-
 iehmunokhaosali" phraeyohoaht rasoa
 "thoykhakhongeraaimehmunaifhruo
 hruoehmunokhonthit hubhinaihaet ke-
 pnchinn" phraeyohoaht rasoa "ephraachanan
 duet hid erat osuka bbrddaphuphyakrn
 phukhomythoykhakhonggeracakkanae-
 lakan" phraeyohoaht rasoa "duet hid
 erat osuka bbrddaphuphyakrn phuach-
 linkhongekhaklaooa phraecatrasoa"
 phraeyohoaht rasoa "duet hid erat o-
 sukhnehlananthiphyakrnkhoamfanet hc
 aelaphusungbokaelanaprachachnkhongger-
 aaihlngaipodykhamusaelakhaoood-

khongekha emuoeramiadaichekhahru-
 osangekha ephraachananeckhacun-
 gaimepnpraoychnaekchnchat inioyan-
 gaidely" phraeyohoaht rasdangniaehla
 "emuomiprachachnkhnhungkhnaid
 hruophuphyakrnkhnaid hruop-
 uorhit khnaidit hamecaoa oaairepn-
 pharakhongphraeyohoaht' ecacngto-
 bekhaoa phraeyohoaht rasoa oaairepn-
 pharahruo erakcaoy necaaipesiy' aela-
 sonphuphyakrn puorhit hruoprachachn-
 phuhnungphuaid sungphudoa pharakhong-
 phraeyohoaht' eracalngot hspunanae-
 lakhraeuonkhongekha ecathanghlayc-
 ngphuddangni khuot hukkhnpudkab-
 phuonbankhongt n aelathukkhnpudkabphi-
 nongkhongt noa phraeyohoaht oboakraair'
 hruo phraeyohoaht hrnglanoacaokaakrair'
 aetecat hanghlay oyaeyoa pharakhong-
 phraeyohoaht' oikely ephraaoapha-
 rananepnkhakhongat lakhn doyoecaaid-
 phanaeprphraocnakhongphraecaphuthr-
 ngrachnmoyu phraeyohoahtcomoythaphrae-
 cakhongera ecacngklaokabphuphyakrnda-
 ngnioa phraeyohoaht hrngtobt hanoakraair'
 hruo phraeyohoaht hrnglanoacaokaakrair'
 aett haecat hanghlay phudoa pharakhong-
 phraeyohoaht" phraeyohoaht rasdangnioa
 "ephraecat hanghlayaidklaokhaehlanioa
 pharakhongphraeyohoaht' emuoer-
 aaichaiphacathanghlay eraoa ecaoyaphu-
 doa pharakhongphraeyohoaht' ephraachanan
 duet hid eracalumecat hanghlayesiye pnae
 aelaoy necaaipesiy cakhaera thangeacaela-
 emuongsungeraaidiahekecaaelaeeckbrphbu-
 ruskhongeca aelaeracanakhoamthukt ah-
 niepn nityaelakhoamoayenuongnityaehna-
 uoecat hanghlay sungcalumesiyaimaidely"

24

hlancakenbukhadenssarksat riyaehngbabi-
 olnaidca beyokhniyahrachbut rkhongey-
 ohyakhimksat riyaehngyuda haipnepnechlye-
 siy cakey rusaelm phromkabanayaeahngyu-
 dah thangphokchangaimaelachangehlk ae-
 lanaekhamayangkrungbabiolnaelo phraey-
 ohoahkthrngsaadngnimitaekkhaphecadan-
 gni duet hid mikracadsonglukaismaeduo
 oangaiohnaphraoiharkhongphraeyohoaht
 kracadlukhnungmimaeduooyangdinak
 ehmunmaeduothisuktndru aet kra-
 cadoiukhnhungnanmimaeduooyan-
 gelothiediyo elocnrbprathanaimaid
 aelaphraeyohoaht rasaekkhaphecaaoa
 "eyermiyeoy ecaehnoaair" khap-
 ecathult oboa "ehnmaeduothisididimak
 aelat hielokelomak elocnrbprathanaimaid
 phraecakha" aelophraocnakhongphraey-
 ohoahmathungkhaphecarioika "phraey-
 ohoah phraecaaehngoisraeol trasdangnioa
 kehmunoyangmaeduothisidiehlaniaehla era-
 cat huoaophokehlananthit hukkoadaipcakyu-

dahyangdioyu khuophuthieraaidsngaipcak-
sthanthiniapsuaephndinkhongchaoekhledi
eracatangtakhongeraauekhaephuc-
cakrathakhoamdi aelaeracaphaekhat hangh-
layklabmayangaephndinniolk eracas-
rangekhat hanghlaykhun aelacaaimruolng
eracaplukfangekhaaelaaimthonekhaesiy
eracaihcit aicaekekhat hica ruca keraoa
erakhuophraey ohoah aelaekhat hanghlay-
caepnprachachnkhongera aelaeracaepn-
phracakhongekha ephraaekhat hangh-
laycaklabma haera doykhoamet-
maic" aet phraey ohoah rasdangnioa
"ehmuonoy angmaeduo thielo sungelo-
makenrabprathanaimaidnan eracakraha-
toesedkhiyahksatriyaehngyudah thange-
canaykhongekha aelachaoeyrusaelmt hiehl-
ooyu phusungyangkhangoyuainaeaph-
ndinni aelaphuthiyangasayoyuainpraet h-
soiyipt eracamobekhaaioaihyayaipoyuain-
oanacakrahangsinainolkphuoa ihekhaeb-
pod aiepnthit huktahni epnkphasit ep-
nthit hukeyaey aelaepnthit hukaechnsapa
aint hit hukaechnsungera khabailekhaai-
haipoyunan aelaeracasngda belakarkan-
daroahar aelaorkhrabadmat hamklangekha
cnekhaecat huktalayoyangsinenechingcakaeph-
ndinsungeraaidaihaekhaaelaekbrphbu-
ruskhongekha"

25

phraocnasungmathungeyermiyekiyo-
doyeruonchnchatiyudahtangsin ain-
pithisiaehng rachkaleyohyakhim rach-
but rkhongoy siyahksatriyaehngyu-
dah pinanepnpitrachkalkhongen-
bukhadenssarksatriykhongkrung-
babioln2 sungeyermiy phuphyakr-
naidklaoaekprachachnyudah ae-
laekchaoeyrusaelmt hangsin oa "tan-
gaet pithisibsamkhongoy siyah rach-
but rkhongoaomnsatriyaehngyudah
cnthungoanniepneolayisibampi phraoc-
nkhongphraey ohoahmayangkapheca
aelakhapheca kaidbokaekthant hanghlay-
oyangaimhyudyang aet thanhaaidfan-
gaim thanaimfanghruoeoyng hukhongth-
aifang aemoaphraey ohoah thngsng-
brddaphuphyakrnphura baichkhong-
phraongkha moyangaimhyudyang
klaooa badniecat hukhncnghanklabcak-
thangchaokhongtn aelackakrahat haphid-
khongtn aelaoasayoyuainaeaphndinsung-
phraey ohoah thngprathanaekecaaelabr-
phburuskhongecat oaipepnny oyaaip-
tidsoyhoymphraounephuoacprnnibat i-
aelanmaskar phraehlanan hruyoaoey a-
aaihokrt hdoiphnganaehngmuokhongeca
aeloeracaaim ha oant rayakeca" phraey-
ohoahtrasoa aemkrananecat hangh-
laykaifangera ephuoeacaidyaoyaer-
aaihkriodoy phlnganaehngmuokhongeca

sungepnphrayaekaceang' ephraachanan
phraey ohoahcomoythacungtrasdangnioa
ephraeacaaimfangthoykhakhongera'
phraey ohoahtrasoa duethid eracasngkhnaip-
nakhrobkhraot hangsinkhongth hiehn-
uoaelaenbirkhadenssarksatriy babi-
olnphura baichkhongera aelaera-
canaekhat hanghlaymat osuaephndinniae-
lat osukhnt hioasayoyuainaeaphndinniae lat o-
su brddaprachachat iehlanisungyolomrob
eracat halayekhat hanghlayoyangsineneching
aelaeracakrahaa ihekhaepnthinat ktalung
aelaepnthieyyhyanaelaepnthirkrangoyuen-
uongnity yingkoananoi eracacade-
siyngbanethingaelaesinygraering esiny-
gecabaoelaesinygecasao esyngninomae-
laaesngtaekyngesiy cakeca aephndin-
nit hangsincaepnthirkrangaelat hinat ktalung
aelaprachachat iehlanicaprnnibat iksa-
triykrungbabiolnoyuecdsibpi' phraey-
ohoahtrasoa tomaemuokhrbecdsibpiaelo
eracalnghsksatriybabiolnaelaprachachat i-
nan khuoaeaphndinkhongchaoekhledi
ephraakhoamchaochakhongekhat hangh-
lay krat haaihaephndinnanrkrangoyuen-
uongnity eracanathoykhat hangsinai-
saercthiaephndinnan khuot hoykhat hier-
aaidklaosuemuongnan khuothuksingth-
iekhhiynaioainhnangsuoni sungeyermiya id-
phyakrnaekbrddaprachachat it hangsin
ephraaoacamihlayprachachat iaelabr-
rdamhaksatriykrathaa ihekhaehlananepn-
thas aemoaekhat hanghlaykdi aelaeraca-
tobaethnekhathanghlaytamkrakrahaae-
laphlnganaehngmuokhongekha"
phraey ohoah phraeacaehngoisraeoltask-
abkphaphecadangnioa "cngeaot hoynangou-
naehngkhaomphiorthnaipcakmuoera
aelabangkhabbrddaprachachat isungeras-
ngecaaipnanaidhumaekthoynan ekha-
cadumaelaedinosaelabakhlangaipen-
uongdoydabsungerasangaipt hamk-
langekhat hanghlay" dangnan kphapheca-
cungrabthoymacakphrahat thkhongphraey-
ohoah aelabangkhabprachachat it hangsin
sungphraey ohoah thngaihaikhaphe-
caaiphanandum khuokrungeyruael-
maelahaemuongaehngyudah thangbr-
rdaksatriyaelaenaykhongemuongnan
ephuoakrahaaiepnthirkrangaelaep-
nthinat ktalung epnthieyyhyanaelaepn-
thi sapaechngoangthukoanni faorhksa-
triy aehngoyaipt kabbrddakraharachkae-
laecanayaelaprachachnkhongthannan
aelabrddachnt hipapnkan brddaksatriyaeh-
ngaephndinuos aelabrddaksatriyaeh-
ngaephndinfilisety emuongoa chekholn
kasa eookhrn aelasonchaemuongoachod-
dthiehluooyu eoodm omoa baelakhnoa momn
brddaksatriyaehngemuongaithra br-
rdaksatriyemuongaidsan aelabrddaksa-
triy aehngekaatangfakt haelkhongonn
emuongeddan ethma bus aelabrddakhn-

thioy uainmumthiaiklthiisud brrdaksatriyaehngoaraebiy aelabrrdaksatriyaehngprachachnthipapnkanoy uaint hinhurkandar brrdaksatriyaehngsimri aelabrrdaksatriyaehngeolam aela brrdaksatriykhongmiediy brrdaksatriyaehngemuongthisehnuo thangaiklaelaai kl thilaemuongñ aelabrrdarachoanacakraehngolksungoyubnphunphiphph aelaksatriyaehngechchak cadumphayhlangksatriyehlanì "aeloeacngphudkabekhatanghlayoa phraey-ohoahtcomoytha phraecaaehngoisraeolt rasdangnioa cngdumaihemaaelokoae ciyn cnglmlngaelayalukkhunoikey enuon- gdoydabungeracasnghat hamlange- cathanghlay' aelat haekhaptiest haim- rabthoycakmuokhongecadum ecacng- phudkabekhatanghlayoa phraeyohoahtcomoytharasdangnioa ecacatongdum ephraa duethid eraaiderimthaot hsemuongsun- geriyktamnamkhongeraaela ecacaloyno- laipaidoyaimthukothshruo phraeyohoahtcomoytharasoaa ecacaloyno laipaimaid ephraeraeraeriykdabelmhnungmaehn- uochaoaephndinolkhangsin' ephraachanan ecacngphayakrnkhaehlanit hangsin- suekhatanghlay aelaklaoekekhaoa phraey- ohoahtc hrnggeplngesiyngkharamcakthiisung aela cakt hiphana koanbrisutht hikhong- phraongkh phraongkhaeplngphrasuresiyng phraongkhaeplngesiyngkharammakmay- tokhokaekakhongphraongkh aelat hrm- gohron goyangkabhknt hiyaongunohrong- tochaophiphpthangsin esiyngkampnath- cakongaipthaoplayphiphph ephraaphraey- ohoaht hrmgmikh dikabrrdaprachachati phraongkhcat hrngekhaphiphaksaen- uohnghat hangsin sonkhanchaonan phraongkhcat hrngfanesiydoydab' phraey- ohoaht rasdangniaehla phraeyohoahtcomoytharasdangnioa duethid khoamray- caaipcakprachachat inithungprachachati- nan aelalbmahmuaihy capanponkhunma caksonphiphpholkthiaiklthiisud aelabr- daphuthiphraeyohoaht hrngpraharain- oannan camicakplayolkhangnithung- playolkkhangnan ekhaehlanancaaimmi- aikhroodkhroyaih hruorobromhruofangaio aet caepnmulsa tooyubnphundin'' than- phueliyngaekathanghlayeoy cngkhrakhroy- aela ronget hid thanecakhongfungaeka cngklingekluokainkhietha ephraaoa- neolakhongkarsangharecaaelathieca- tongkracadrakaymathungaelo aelaec- cathanghlay calmlngehmuonphachnangam phueliyngaekaaaimmith hanghni hruoe- cakhangfungaekaaaimmith hangrodniaip caaidfangesiynggrongkhongphueliyngaeka aelaesiyngkhrakhroykhongecakhongfun- gaeka ephraaoaphraeyohoaht hrngtha- laylanhyakhongekhatanghlayesiyaelo aelakhokaekat hisngbsukhkt hukt adaihlmln- gesiyaelo enuongdoykhoamkrioanaerngk-

lakhongphraeyohoaht phraongkht hrngook- cakt hisumtaokhngphraongkhoyangsingot ephraaoaephndinkhongekhat hangh- laye pnt hirkhang ephraeht ukhoamdud- dankhongphraphuekhmngod aelaephrae- ht ukhoamkrioanaerngklakhongphraongkh

26

aintnrachkalkhongeyohyakhim rach- butrkhongoy siyahksatriyaehngyudah phraoananimacakphraeyohoaht "phraey- ohoaht rasdangnioa cngyunoyuainlan- phranieosaehngphraeyohoaht aela cng- phudkabrrdahaemuongae hngyudah sungmanmaskarainphranieoskhongphraey- ohoaht khuophudbrrdathoykhat hierasange- caaihpudkabekha oyaekbaioaakhaediyo bangthiekhacafang aelat hukkhn cak- labcakt hangchaokhongekha aelaera- caklabaiacimthakhoamraysungeraet- nacakrathat oekhat hanghlay enuon- gdoykarkrathathichaoraykhongekhat hangh- lay ecacngphudkabekhat hanghlayoa phraeyohoaht rasdangnioa thaecat hangh- layaimfangera thica daenint amrach- bayyat it hieraaidoangaiot ohnaeca aelaechuofangthoykha khongbrrda- phuraibaichkhongera khuobrrdaphu- phyakrn sungeraaidsngaiphaecaoya- ngaimhyudyang khuosngphokekhaaiphunge- cacamiaidechuofang aeloeracakrathaaiah- phranieosniehmuonyangchiolh aelaer- acakrathaaihemuongniepnt hisapaekbr- rdaprachachat it haoolk'" brrdapuorhi- ta elaphuphyakrn aela prachachnt hangsi- naidy ineyermiy phudthoykhaehlanian- phranieoskhongphraeyohoaht aelat omae- muoeyermiya idcbkha phudthangsin sung- phraeyohoaht bay chat hanaiphudaek- brrdaprachachnan phokpuorhit aelaphu- phyakrna elaprachachnt hangsinaidcabey- ermiy klaooa "ecacatongtay thaaimeca- cunghyakra nainphranamkhongphraey- ohoaht phranieosnicahmuonchiolhae- laemuongnicarkrang prascakkhnoasay'" aelaprachachnt hangsin kromt aokant at aney- ermiythiphanieoskhongphraeyohoaht emuo- brrdaecanayaehngyudaha idy insingehla- niaelo thankkhn macakphrarachoangth- ungphranieoskhongphraeyohoaht aela- manangaint hangekhaprat uaih maehng- phranieoskhongphraeyohoaht aelobrrda- puorhit aelaphuphyakrn cngt hulecanaya- elabokprachachnt hangpongoa "chaykh- nikhoraekkart adsinlgot hst hungkhoa- mtay ephraekaphyakrnklaot hse- muongni dangthithant hanghlayaidyink- abhukhongthaneongaelo" eyermiy cngt h- ulecanaythangsinaelabokprachachnt hang- pongoa "phraeyohoaht hrngai chaihkhaphe- camaphyakrnt ophranieosaelaemuongni- tamthoykhat hangsin sungthant hangh-

layaidyinma ephraachanan bad-
 nithant hanghlaycngaekai khphrtikar-
 naelakarkrathakhongthant hanghlay ae-
 laechuofangphrasuresiyngkhongphraey-
 ohoahphraecakhongthan aelaphraey-
 ohoahcathrngklabphrat haycakkhoam-
 raysungphraongkhaidthrngprakse-
 tuonthan aetsontao khapheca duethid
 khaphecaoyuainmuokhongthan hanghlay
 thancakrathaaekkhaphecatamhit hanehn-
 diaelaehnochob khoaeat ephyngai-
 hthra baenoa thathanpraharkhapheca
 thikhnairkhuomphidtongtaynan taot ha-
 neongaelaemuongniaelachaoemuong-
 nitongrabphidchob ephraakhoam-
 cringphraeyohoathrngai chaikhkaph-
 camaphudthoykhae hlanithangsina-
 hekha hukhongthan" aeloeacanaya-
 laprachachnthangsinaidphudkabrrda-
 puorhitaelaphuphyakrnoa "chayphu-
 naiismkhorthicatongkhaphiphak-
 sathungkhoamtay ephraekhaaid-
 phudkaberaainphranamkhongphraey-
 ohoahphraecakhongera" aelaphuaihy-
 bangkhnaehngaephndinnanklukkunphud-
 kabprachachnthangsinthiprachumkano yuo
 "mikha hchaoemuongomerechthaidphyakr-
 nainsmayeheskhiiyahksatriyaehngyudah
 aelaklaoaekprachachnthangsinkhongyu-
 dahoa phraeyohoacomoythatrasdan-
 gniao emuongsioy nathukaithelmunok-
 abait hna krungeyruaelsmcklayepnkong-
 ingslakhakphang aelaphuekhat hitangkong-
 phranieosnancapnehmuonthisungain-
 paaim' eheshkiyahksatriyaehngyudahae-
 lakhnyudahtangsinaidkhaekhaesi yhuo
 thana idyaekrngphraeyohoahaelat hu-
 loingoonkhophraeyohoah aelaphraey-
 ohoahaidklabphrathayto khoamraysung-
 phraongkthtrngprakasetuonekhaehlanan-
 miaichhruo aeterakalangcanaehtu-
 rayaihyingmasucitaciraeeong yang-
 michayoikkhnhnungphuphyakrnain-
 phranamkhongphraeyohoah chuouorioah
 butrchayechaimoah chaokhiriyatheyoarim
 thana idphyakrmklaoothsemuungniae-
 laaephndinni tambrrdat hoykhakhongey-
 ermiy aelaemuoksatriyeyohyakhim
 phromkabrrdat haeklot hhar aelabrrdae-
 canayaaidynthoykhani ksatriykrthngaesong-
 hacasangharthanesiy aelaemuourioa-
 haidyineruogni thankklaocunghniro-
 daipyangoi ypt aeloksatriyeyohyakhimk-
 sngchaybangkhn khuoeolathabnbutr-
 chayoa khobraelakhnounsikaipyangoi ypt
 aelaekhat hanghlay cabourioahmacakiypt
 aelanat hanmat hoayksatriyeyohyakhim
 phraongkthtrngpraharthanesiy doydab
 aelaoy nspekhaaipa nthifangspkhongkhn-
 samay" aetmuokhongoahikhambutrchay-
 chafanoy ukabeyermiy chananeyermiy cung-
 miaidthukmobaihai inmuoprachachnephuo-
 praharchioit than

aintnrachkaleyo hyakhimrachbutrkhon-
 goysiyah ksatriyaehngyudah phraoc-
 nanimacakphraeyohoahthungyermiyo
 phraeyohoahtraskabkhpheca dangnioa
 "cngthasayradaelaaeoksahra btaoea cng-
 somkhokhongeca aelasn gmanai pyangksa-
 triyaehngeoodm ksatriyaehngmoaba elak-
 satriyaehngkhnoamomn ksatriyaehngait hra
 aelaksatriyaehngaisdon doymuokhongt h-
 utt himaekhae faesedkhiyahksatriyaehngy-
 u-daht hkrungeyruaelsm cngfakkhakach-
 abehlaniaekbrrdanaykhongekhaoa phraey-
 ohoahcomoytha phraecaehngoisraeol
 trasdangnioa eca cngklaoruongtoaipniai h-
 naykhongecafangoa nikhuoeraeong phuai-
 srangolk thangmnusya elasatosungoyub-
 nphundin doyrththanuphaphaihyingae-
 ladoyaekhnthiehyidookkhongera aelaera-
 caaihaekphua idkaid sudae eraehnoch badni
 eraaidiahaephndine hlanithangsinaioain-
 muokhongenbukhadenssar ksatriyaehng-
 babiolphurabaichkhongera aelaeraaidia h-
 satopathingaekekha doyt hicaprn nibatiekha
 brrdaprachachathangsin catongprn-
 nibat ita oe kha luke lahlankhongekha
 cnkoeolaekahndaehngaephndinkhongth-
 aneongcamathung aelohlayprachatchi-
 aelabrrdamhaksatriy cakra thaa iht hane p-
 nt haskhongekhat hanghlay aettomat h-
 aprachatchat ia id hruora choanacakra id
 caaimprn nibatienbukhadenssar ksa-
 triyaehngbabiolkhn ni aelaaimy-
 omoangkhoaioait aeokkhongksatriy babi-
 oln eracalngot hsrachachatinandoydab
 doykarkandaroahar aeladoyorkh rabad
 phraeyohoahtrasdangniaehla cnkoeaer-
 acalangphlayesiy doymuokkhongekha
 ephraachananoyafangphuphyakrn
 hruophokohr hruokhnchangfankhongeca
 hruohmodu hruonakoithyakhmkhongeca
 phusungklaoaekecao "thancaaim-
 prn nibatiksatriyaehngkrungbabiolk-
 ndok" ephrasungekha phyakrnai-
 hthannanepnkhomet h c oanyang-
 phlaiht hantongoy kyayai klai pcakaeph-
 ndinkhongthan aelaeracakha bailthanookaip
 aelat hancaphinas aetprachatchat iaid sun-
 geoakhokhongt noangaioait aeokkhongk-
 satriyaehngbabiolkhaelaprn nibatithan
 eracalaekhaaibnaephndinkhongekha
 ephuoiht haairait hnaaelaaih oasayoyu thinan
 phraeyohoahtrasdangniaehla" khaphe-
 caaidthulesedkhiyahksatriyaehngyudaht am-
 brrdat hoykhaehlania "cng eoakhokhongt h-
 anaioait aeokkhongksatriyaehngbabiolk
 aelaprn nibatiekhaaelaprachachnkhongekha
 aelacngmichioitoyu thaaimthankabch-
 nchatikhongthancamatayesi ydoydab
 doykarkandaroahar aeladoyorkh rabad
 dangthiphaeyohoahthrnglanoacaeki y-
 odoyprachatchat iaid sungcaaimprn-

nibatiksatriyaehngbabioln oyafangth-
 oykhakhongphuphyakrnpuklaaoeakecaoa
 thancaaimprnnibatiksatriyaehngbabiol-
 ndok' ephraasungekhat hanghlayphyakr-
 naekthannanpenkarmusa phraeyohoah-
 trasoa eraaimaidaichekha aetekhaphyacr-
 nethcainamkhongera sungyangphlaihera-
 tongkhabailecaookaipaelaecacatonphinas
 thangtaoeacaelpuphyakrnt hanghlay-
 sungphyakrnaihaekeca" aelakhaphecaaid-
 phudkabpuorhit aelaprachachnnithangsin-
 oia "phraeyohoahrtasdanignioa oyaechuofangth-
 oykhakhongphuphyakrnnkhongeca sung-
 phyakrnaihaekeca duethid aimchaekha-
 canaekhruongaichkhongphranieosaehng-
 phraeyohoahklabmacakkrungbabi-
 oln' ephraasungekhaphyakrnaek-
 thannanpenknoamethc oyaechuo-
 fangkehaely cngprnnibatiksatriyaehng-
 babioldaemalichioitoyu thaaimemuong-
 nicarangepla thaekhaehlananepnphu-
 phyakrn aelathaphraocnakhongphraey-
 ohoahoyukabekha kkhohaihekhat hu-
 loingoontophraeyohoahcomoythaoa
 aihekhruongaichsungyangheluooyuain-
 phranieoskhongphraeyohoah aelaain-
 phrarachoangkongksat riyaehngyudah
 aelaainkrungeyrusaelm oyaaihiapiyang-
 babiold ephraaphraeyohoahcomoytha-
 trasdangniekiyokabrrdaesa khansakhr
 aelakhatang aelaekhruongaichounit hiehu-
 ooyuainnemuongni thienbukhadenssark-
 sat riyaehngbabioldmiadribeoaaip
 emuothanaidcaboeayokhniyahrach-
 butrkhongeyohyakhimksat riykhongyu-
 dah aelabrddakhunnangkhangyudahae-
 laeyrusaelmt hukkoadt oncakkrungeyrusa-
 elmaipenpnechlyangkrungbabiold phraey-
 ohoahcomoytha phraecaahngoisrae-
 olt rasdangniekiyodoyeruongekhruongaich-
 sungyangheluooyuainphranieoskhong-
 phraeyohoah ainphrarachoangkongk-
 sat riyaehngyudahaelaainkrungeyrusaelm
 phraeyohoahrtasoa ekhruongaichehlani-
 cakhukhnaipyangbabiold aelacakhang-
 oyuthinancunguonathieraeoaaicaisman
 aeloeracungcanamanklabkhunma aelaaih-
 labsusthantini"

28

tomaainpiediyokannanemuotnrachkalesed-
 khiyah ksatriyaehngyudahaineduonthi-
 hapithisi hananyahbutrchaykhongoas-
 sur phuphyakrnackkieboon aidphudk-
 abkhaphecaainphranieoskhongphraey-
 ohoah tohnabrddapuurhit aelaprachachn-
 thanghlayoa "phraeyohoahcomoytha
 phraecaahngoisraeolt rasdangnioa er-
 aaidhakaekkhongksatriyaehngbabiol-
 nelo phayainsongi eracanaekhruong-
 gaicht hangsinkhongphranieosaehng-
 phraeyohoahklabmayangthini sungpen-

phachnat hienbukhadenssarksatriyaehng-
 babioldnribaiprakt hinielaekhaapiyang-
 babiold eracanaeyokhniyahrach-
 butrkhongeyohyakhimksatriyaehngyu-
 dahaelabrddaphut hit hukkoadcakyudah
 phusungaipyangbabiold klamayangthi-
 ini phraeyohoahrtasdanignioa
 ephraeraakahakeokkhongksatriyaehng-
 babiold" aeloeyermiyphuphyakrnpud-
 kabhananyahpuphyakrnt ohnabrda-
 puorhit aelat ohnaprachachnt hangpong-
 phusungyunoyuainphranieoskhongphraey-
 ohoah aelaeyermiyphuphyakrnklaooa
 "eoemn khophraeyohoahrt hrngkrat haech-
 nanet hid khophraeyohoahrt hrngkrat ha-
 iht hoykhasungthanphyakrnnanep-
 ncring aelanaekhruongaichaeahng-
 phranieoskhongphraeyohoahaelabrda-
 phut hukkoadaipthangsinklabmacak-
 babioldnyangthini tungkranankkho-
 fangthoykhanisungkhapecaphudai-
 ht hanaidyin aelaaiiphachachnt hanghlay-
 niaidyin brddaphuphyakrnsungyokon-
 thanaelakhaphecat angaet obrankalaid-
 phyakrnt hongsngkhram eht urayt angni
 aelaokrhrabadonamiaeckhlay praethsae-
 lahlayrachoa nacakraihyn sonphuphyakrn-
 phuphyakrnoacamisantiphaph emuoep-
 ncringamt hoykhakhongphuphyakrnnan
 cungkrunaophraeyohoahrtanggaichphu-
 phyakrnnancring" aelohananyahphu-
 phyakrnpkldaekoookcakkhokhongeyer-
 miyphuphyakrnaelahakmanesiya aela-
 hananyahaidklaotohnaprachachnt hangsin-
 oia "phraeyohoahrtasdanignioa oyangnaehla
 eracakahakeokkhongenbukhadenssark-
 sat riykhongbabioldncakkhokhongbr-
 rddaprachachat it hangsinphayainsongi"
 aeteyermiyphuphyakrnkookaipesiy hlang-
 cakt hihananyahpuphyakrnhaakeok-
 cakkhokhongeyer miyphuphyakrn phraoc-
 nakhongphraeyohoahmayangphuphyakrney-
 ermiy oia "cngaipbokhananyahoa phraey-
 ohoahrtasdanignioa ecaaidhakaekoaim
 aetecacathaaeokehlkaioaihpokekhaaethn
 ephraaphraeyohoahcomoytha phraecaah-
 ngoisraeolt rasdangnioa eraaidoangaeokehlka-
 iobnkhobrrddaprachachat iela nit hangsin
 aihekha prnnibatienbukhadenssarksa-
 triyaehngbabioldaelaekhat hanghlaycaprnni-
 batiekha ephraeraaidykaihekhaaelot hun-
 gaemoasat opathungdoy" aelaeyermiyphu-
 phyakrnaidphudkabhananyahpuphyakrnoa
 "hananyah khot hanfang phraeyohoahmi-
 aidthrngacht han aethanaidkrataai hchn-
 chat inioangaicainknoamethc ephraachanan
 phraeyohoahrtasoa duethid eracayecaai-
 cakphunolk ainpiediyoniongecat ontgaya
 ephraecaaidsonaikhbtt ophraeyohoah" ain-
 piediyokannan aineduonthiecd hananyah-
 phuphyakrnt ay

toaipniepnt hoykhaaincdhmaysungeyermiy-
 phuphyakrn fakai pacakkrungey rusaelt hung-
 phokphuaihyt hiehluooy ukhongphok-
 thiepnecchy aelathung brddapuurhit br-
 rdaphuphyakrn aelaprachachnt hangs in
 phusungenbuhadenssara idaih koadai p-
 cakkrungey rusaelt hungba bioln (niep-
 neruonhlangcaksatriyeyokhniyah
 aelaphrarrachini phokkhanthi brddae-
 canaykhongyudaha elae y rusaelt aelabr-
 drachangaimaelachangehlkaidookaip-
 cakkrungey rusaelt maelo) cdhmay-
 nan aidsngaip doymuokhong eolasahbut-
 chaykhongchafana elae k mariyahbut r-
 chayhikhiyah (phusungesedkhiyahk-
 satriyaehngyudahsngaipthi babiolnyan-
 genbuhadenssarksatriyaehngbabioln)
 cdhmaynanao "phraeyooha comoyt ha
 phraecaaehngoisraeol trasdangniaek-
 brddaphuepnecchy phusungeraiden-
 ret hsekhaaip cakkrungey rusaelt hung-
 babioln nanoa cngsrangeruonkhonge-
 caealaosayoy uaineruonnan cngpluk-
 sona elarabprathanphlaimthiaidnan cng-
 miphrayaaelaaihkaenidbutrchaybutrsao
 cngphaphrryaaiahbutrchaykhongecat hangh-
 lay aelaykbutrsao khongecaaiah aetngn-
 ganesiy ephuonangcaaihkaenidbutr-
 chaya elabutrsao ephuocathanghlay-
 cathoimakkhunthinanaelaaimnoy lng
 aet cngsngesrimasant iphaphkhongemuong
 sungeraid koadecaiahiepnecchyoyu-
 nan aelcngot histhant ophraeyoohahe-
 phuoemuongnan ephraaoaecat hangh-
 layca phbsant iphaphkhongecaainsan-
 tiphaphkhongemuongnan ephraaphraey-
 ohaecomoytha phraecaaehngoisraeol
 trasdangnioa oyayomai phuphyakrnkhongec-
 athanghlay hruophokohrkhongeca
 phuoyuthamklanghloklongeca aelaoy-
 aechuokhoamfansungekhat hanghlayaid-
 fanehn ephraathiekhaphyakrae ke-
 caainnamkhongeranane pnkhoa met hc
 eramiidaichekhaaip phraeyooha-
 trasdangniaehla ephraaphraeyooha-
 trasdangnioa emuoecdsibpieahngbabi-
 olnkhrrbaol eracae yimeyineca aelacai-
 ht hoykhaoandikhongerasaercep huoea aela-
 canae caklabmasust hant hini phraeyooha-
 trasoa ephraaeraruaephngantherami-
 atosahrabeca epnaephnganephuosan-
 tiphaph aimai chephuothukkhaphaph ephu-
 caaiahonakhtamt hikhadhmayaioaekeca
 aeloecacathulkhot oera aelamaot histhant o-
 era aelaeracafangeca ecacaesonghaer-
 aelaphberaemuoe caaesonghaera doysin-
 sudaickhongeca phraeyoohaht rasoa
 eracaaiehcaphbera aelaeracaaiahkarep-
 necchy khongecaklab sushaphdi aelaro-
 brome camacakbrddaprachachati aela-
 cakthukht hierakha bailecaaihaipoyun

phraeyoohaht rasdangniaehla aelaeracanae-
 caklabmayangt hisungeraenrethsecaaih-
 cakaipnan ephraecat hanghlayaidklaooa
 phraeyoohaidephaaaih miphuphyakrn-
 sahraberathanghlaykhunaibabioln' cngt h-
 raboaphraeyoohaht rasdangniekiyokakbsa-
 triy phuprat habbnphrathinayidkhong-
 daoid aelaekiyokabprachachnt hangs in
 phuoasayoy uainemuongni khuoyat iphi-
 nongkhongthan phumiaid hukoynet h-
 saipkabthanoa phraeyooha comoyt ha-
 trasdangnioa duethid eracasngdab
 karkandaroahar aelaorkhrabdmaeh n-
 uoekhat hanghlay aelaeracakraht haai-
 hekhat hanghlay ehmuonkabmaeduot h-
 iesiy sungelomakcnekharabprathanaimaid
 eracakhme hnekkhadoydab karkandaroa-
 har aelaorkhrab aelaackrahaekhaai-
 hyayaipoy uainra choanacakraht angsi-
 naehngaephndinolk aihepnkhasap
 aihepnt hinatktalung aihepnt hieyy-
 hyan epnthinint hat hamklangbr-
 rdaprachachat isungeraidkhaibailai-
 hekhaaipoyunan phraeyoohaht rasoa
 ephraaoeekhat hanghlayaimachuofangt h-
 oykhakhongerat hisngmayangekhaoyan-
 gaimhyudang odyphuphyakrn
 phura baichkhongera aetecat hangh-
 layaimyomfang phraeyoohaht rasda ng-
 niaehla" ecathangponghut hukoynet hs
 phusungerasngaip cakkrungey rusaelt hung-
 babioln cngfangphraocnakhongphraey-
 ohaht hioa "phraeyooha comoyt ha
 phraeackhongoisraeol trasdangniekiyok
 aboahabbutrchaykhongokhlayah ae-
 laesedkhiyahbutrchaymaoesoah phusun-
 gaidphuyakrnt hcaekecaainnamkhongera
 duethid eracambekhat hangsongaioain-
 muokhongenbuhadenssarksatriyaehng-
 babioln aelathancakhaekhat hangsonge-
 siytohnat otaeca ehtuekhat hangsongbr-
 rdaphut hit hukoynet hscakyudahaipthung-
 babiolncaai chkasaptoaipnioa khophraey-
 ohaht hrngkrat haaihecaehmuonesed-
 khiyahaelaoahab phut hiksatriyba bi-
 olnkhlokesiy doyaif' ephraaekhat hang-
 songaidkrathakhoameloraya inoisraeol
 aidlongpraeonika bphrryakhongephuonban
 aelaaiphudht hoykhaethcaainnamkhongera
 sungeraimaidbaychaekhaa eraepnphuthiru-
 aelaeraepnphyang" phraeyoohaht rasdangni-
 aehla ecacngbokechaimoahchaoenehlamo
 "phraeyooha comoyt ha phraecaaehngois-
 raeol trasdangnioa ecaaidscdhmayain-
 namkhongecaaipyangprachachnt hang-
 pongphuoy uainkrungey rusaelt ae-
 layangsfanya hbutrchaymaoesoah-
 puorhit aelayangpuorhit hangpongao
 phraeyoohaht hrngkrat haecaaiehp-
 puorhit aethneyohya dapuorhit aihepnec-
 ahnat hiaiphnranieoskhongphraeyooha
 khobkhukmhnbathukkhnt hit angtaoengep-
 nphuphyakrn aihkabekhaaishkuae-

laaishka' badnithaamecamiaidtoaaeyermyi-
 chaoanaotht hpusungtangtaoeengpnp-
 phyakraeeka ephraaekhaaidnsngdchmay-
 mayangeraainbabiolnoa karthiecaepech-
 lynancaeninnan cngsrangeruonkhonge-
 caaelaoasayoyuaineruonnan aelapluk-
 sonaelarabprathanphlt hiaidna" es-
 fanyahpuorhit oancdchmayniaihey-
 ermyi phuphyakrnfang aelophraoc-
 nhongphraeyohoaht mayangey-
 ermyoa "cngkhiynaipthungbrdaphuep-
 nechlythangpongoa phraeyohoaht-
 trasekiyokabechaimoa hchaonehla moa
 ephraaekhaaidphayakraeeka-
 muoera miaidaichekha aelaaidkrathaa-
 hecaoangaicainkhaethc ephraachanan
 phraeyohoaht rasdangnioa duethid
 eracalngot hsechaimoa hchaonehla-
 maela echuosaykhongekha ekha-
 caaimmisakkhnhnungthica oasay-
 oyua inthamklangchnchatini thangekha-
 camiaidehnhkhaomdsungera-
 cakrat haekprachachnkhongera
 ephraaekhaaidsonaihkbttophraeyohoaht
 phraeyohoaht rasdangniaehla"

30

phraocnakhongphraeyohoaht mayangey-
 ermyia "phraeyohoaht phraecaaehn-
 goisraeolt rasdangnioa cngkhiyn-
 thoykhatangsint hieraaid bokaek-
 caaioainhnangsuomonthung phraeyohoaht-
 trasoa ephraaduet hid oaneolacamat hung
 emuoera caaihpachachnkhongera khuois-
 raelaelayudaht hiepechlyklabkhunsu-
 phaphedim phraeyohoaht rasdangniaehla
 aelaeracanaekhamayangaephndinsunger-
 aaidiahaekbrphburuskhongekhat hangh-
 lay aelaekhat hanghlay caaidthungkrmm-
 sitht hit hidinnan" toaipniepnhraocna-
 sungphraeyohoaht rasekiyokaboisraela-
 layudahoa "phraeyohoaht rasdangnioa
 eraaidy inesyngrongephraakhoamkla o-
 taosan khoamsydsyongaelakhoamair-
 santiphaph cngthamet hidaela dua
 phuchaycakhlobut raidhruo thaaimer-
 acungehnpuchayt hukkheoamuok-
 daiothieoeohmuonphuhyingcakhlobut r-
 thaaimhnat at hukkhnung sidaip onic-
 caeoy ephraaonannaihyotehluoekin
 aimmioanaidehmuon epneolat hukkhaick-
 hongyaokhb aet ekhakyangcarodan-
 nanaipaid phraeyohoaht comoythat rasoa
 ainoannaneht ukarncakidkhun khuoer-
 acahakaekcakkhkhongecat hanghlayesiy
 aelaeracaraebidphant hnakhongecaesiy ae-
 lakhtnt angchat icaaimthaaiekhhaepnt hasoik
 aet ekhat hanghlay caprnnibat phraeyohoaht-
 phraecakhongekhat hanghlay aeladaoid-
 ksat riykhongekhat hanghlay phusungera-
 cat angkhunephuoekha phraeyohoaht rasoa
 oo yaokhbphura baichkhongeraeoy oy-

aklaeoy oo oisraeoleoy oyakhrankhram
 ephraaduet hid eracachoyeca cakt hiaik-
 lai hrod thangechuosaykhongeca cakaeph-
 ndint hiekhaaiepechly yaokhbca-
 labma aelamikhoomsngbaelakhoamsbay
 aelacaaimmiphuaidkrathaaiekhakla o
 phraeyohoaht rasoa ephraaerayuka becae-
 phuochoyecaaihrod eracakra thaaiehbr-
 rda prachachat it hangsingungoosan khuo-
 phusunggeraaidkracayecaaiehpoyut hamk-
 langekhanan aetsonecaeracaaimkrathaa-
 i hthungoosan eracatisonecat amkhnad
 aeladoyprakaraidktameracaaimploye-
 caodyaimlngths ephraaphraeyohoaht-
 trasdangnioa fkhakhongecaraksaimhay
 aelabadaephkhongecakchkrcc aimmi-
 phuaidthicachoykhdkhongeca aimmikar-
 raksabadaephkhongeca aimmiyaraksaeca
 khnrakt hangsinhkhongecaaidlumeca-
 siy ekhat hanghlayaimaesonghaeca aelo
 ephraaeratiecaoyangkarobytkhongsat ru
 epnkarlngthsoyangkhongkhnohday
 ephraaoakhoamchaochakhongecakmak-
 may ephraaoabapkhongecakt hoikhun
 aichnecarongephraakhoamecbkhongeca
 khoamesraoskhongecaraksaimhay
 ephraaoakhoamchaochakhongecamakmay
 ephraaoabapkhongecat hoikhun eraaid-
 krat hasingehlaniaeeka ephraachanan-
 thukkhnthikinea ekhacathukkin prpak-
 skhongecahmdsint hukkhn cat kaiepechly
 phuehlanant hiplneca ekhacaepnkhongthuk-
 pln aelat hukkhnthikineaepnehyuo
 eracathae khaaiehpnehyuo ephraaer-
 acaaiheca kla bmasusukhphaphdi ae-
 laeracaraksabadaephkhongecaaihhyay
 phraeyohoaht ras ephraaekhat hangh-
 layeriyekhaa phoknokkhok khuo-
 sioy sungaimmiaikhraesongha phraey-
 ohoahtrasdangnioa duethid eracaii-
 hetnt haehngyaokhbthiepechlyklabsu-
 phaphedim aelamikhoomaendua ineruonth-
 ioasaykhongekha ekhacasrangemuong-
 nankhunaihmneninhongemuong ae-
 la phrachaoangcatangoyuaint hit hieky-
 oyu camiephlngthmthaphrakhunook-
 macakt hiehlanan aelamiesiyngkhong-
 phuthirunerang eracathoiekhakhun
 aelaekha caaimmiephiynngnyokhn era-
 cakrat haaiiekhamekiyrti ekhacaaimpe-
 naet phuelknoy lukhlankhongekha caep-
 nehmuonsmaykon aelachumnumkhongekha-
 caaidt huksthapnaaiot hnaera ae-
 lathukkhnthibibbangkhabekha er-
 acalngot hs khunnangkhongekha-
 caepnkhnhnungainphokekhat hanghlay
 phukhrobkhrongkhongekha caoookmacak-
 thamklanghaeong eracakra thaaie-
 hthannanekhamaaikl aelathannan-
 caekhaaiklera ephraaiaikhrelan-
 gaieckhamaaikl eraaideong phraeyohoaht ras
 aelaecat hanghlay caepnprachachnkhongera
 aelaeracaepnphraecakhongeca" duethid

nanlmbahmukhongphraeyohoa-
haidookaipaelodoyphraphiorth eplm-
bahmukoad mancatklngoyangebpdobn-
sirsakhongkhinchao khoamkriooanaerngk-
lakhongphraeyohoaacaimhyudyang
cnkoaphraongkhcathrngkrath ael-
aiahsaerctamphrat hay phraongkhpras-
ngkhainoarasudthay ecathanghlaycaphicar-
nat hungkhokhoamni

31

phraeyohoaht rasoa "ainoaranan eracaep-
nphraecakhongbrddakhrobkhraoaehn-
goisraeol aelaekhat hanghlaycaepn-
prachachnkhongera" phraeyohoaht ras-
dangnioa "chncat it hirody ay cakda baid-
prasbphrakrunakhunt hiaint hinthurkandar
khuoisraeol emuoeraaihekhahyudphak
phraeyohoaht hrngpraktaekkhaphecaet kon-
trasoa eraaidrakecadoyamthioyub-
randr ephraachananeracungchoneca-
madoykhoamemtta eracasrangecaoik
aelaeca cat huksrangaih mna oisraeol phrm-
carieoy ecacatkaet ngtaoecadoyramanaoik
aelacookaipet nrakabphut hisuksnankan
ecacapluksonongunthibnphuekhasamaeriy-
oik phuplukkcapluk aelacakinphnlan'
ephraaoca mioanemuokhnefayamthioyub-
naednet huokekhaeofraoimcarongeriykoa
cnglukkhuun aiheraaipyangsioy net hid
aiephaphraeyohoaht phraeca khongera'"
ephraaphraeyohoaht rasdangnioa "cn-
grongephlngdoykhoamyidndiephraayaokhb
aelaephngesiyngohrongephraapra-
mukhkhongbrddaprachachat i cngpaorong
srresriy aelaklaooa khaaetphraey-
ohoaht khot hrngchoyprachachnkhong-
phraongkhaihrod khuokhnt hiehluooyukhon-
goisraeol' duethid eracanaekhamacakaed-
nehnua aelarobromekha cksont hiaiklt h-
isudkhongphiphph mikhttabod khnngoy-
oyuthamklangekha phuhyingt himikhrphae-
laphuhyingt hikhlod butcamadoykan
ekha caklabmthiniepnmuaihy ekhaca-
madoykarrongaih aet doykart huloingooner-
akanaekha eracaihekhhaedint amaemnaep-
nthangtrng sungekhacaaimsadut ephraaer-
aepnbidaaekoisraeol aelaefraoimepn-
butrhaopikhongera brddaprachachat ieoy
cngfangphraocnakhongphraeyohoaht aelac-
ngprakasphraocnana naineakaat hangh-
laythi hangokaip cngklaooa thanthikra-
cayoisraeol nancarobromekha aelacadu-
aelekhaoy angkabphueli ngaekadu aelfun-
gaekkhongekha' ephraaphraeyohoaht hrn-
gaithyao khbaioaelo aelaaidait hekhamacak-
muothiaekhngeaernggekinkoae kha
ekhat hanghlaycungcamarongeph lngoyub-
nthisungae hngsioy n aelaekha caaipoyan-
gra brunephraakhao mdikhongphraey-
ohoaht ephraaemldkhao naongun ae-
lanaman aelaephraalukkhongae kaaelaooa

chioit khongekhat hanghlaycaehmuonka bson-
thiminard aelaekha caimoskesraoiktoaip
aelophokphrmcaricaeprmpridiainkaret-
nra thangkhnnumkabkhnaekdoykan
eracaklabkhoamoskesrakhongekhaai-
hepnkhoamchunban eracaploboynekha
aelaaihkhao my india ekekhaaet hnkhao mes-
raosk eracaelyngc itaickhong-
puorhit doykhoamoudmsmburn ael-
laprachachnkhongera caphoaic-
doykhao mdikhongera" phraeyohoaht
trasdangniaehla phraeyohoaht ras-
dangnioa "aidyinesiyngainrama ep-
nesiyngoodkhroyaelaraaih raechlon-
gaikhkrakhroyephraabutr thangh-
laykhongtn nangaimrabkhaelaol-
maineruogbutr thanghlaykhongtn
ephraaoba butr thanghlay nana immialo"
phraeyohoaht rasdangnioa "ranga besiy-
grongaihkrakhroyaio aelarangabnat acak-
takhongecaesiy ephraaoka rngean khong-
ecaaaidrabrangoa phraeyohoaht ras-
dangniaehla aelaekhat hanghlaycaklab-
macakaephndinkhongsatru" phraeyohoaht
trasoa "eruongonakht khongecayangmi-
hoang oalukhlankhongecacaklabmayang-
phrmaednkhongekhaeong eraaidyine-
ofraoimkrakhroya phraongkhthrngti-
sonkhaphraongkh aelakhaphraongkhk-
thuktison oyanglukoaot hiyan-
gaimechuong khot hrngnakhaphraongkhk-
lab ephuokhaphraongkhcaaidklabsus-
phaphedim ephraaphraongkht hrngepn-
phraeyohoaht phraecakhongkaphraongkh
ephraaennonhlangcak-
thikhaphraongkh hanaipesiy
khaphraongkhkklabaic aelahlang-
cakt hikhaphraongkhrabkhasang-
sonaelo khaphraongkhk-
thubtitnkhakhongkaphraongkh
khaphraongkhao boay ael-
lakhaphraongkhk khayhna
ephraaoka khaphraongkhaidt hnkhao mhyam-
nahnasungekid khunemuoyanghnumoyu"
phraeyohoaht raosa "eofraoimepnbutr-
chaythirakkhongera hruo ephaepn-
lukt hirakkhongera hruo ephraatan-
gaet eraphudklaoot hsekhat rabaid er-
akyangralukt hungkhaoy ut rabnan
ephraachanan c itaickhongera cungaloayekha
eracamikhoamkrunatoekhaaen cngpake-
sakruythangaiosahrabtn cngthapaybok-
thangaiosahrabtao cngpakaicaidit hungth-
anghlong khot hangsungcecaaidaipnan
oisraeol phrmcarieoy cngklabet hid cngk-
labmayanghaemuongehlani khongeca butr-
saophuklabsatyey ecacaet hlait hloyuoik-
nansaket haaid ephraaphraeyohoaht
sangsingaihmbnphiphphaelo khuo phuh-
yingcalomphuchay" phraeyohoaht comoytha
phraecaaehngoisraeol trasdangnioa "emu-
oera caaihka repnechly khongekhaklabsus-
phaphedim ekhacaaicht hoykhat oai pni-

ainaephndinkhongyudah aelaainhae-
 muongthanghlayoikkkhrangnung khuo
 oo thioyuaeingkhaoamet hiyngt hrmeoy
 phuekhabrisutht hieoy khophraeyohoaht hrn-
 goanoy phraphreca yudahaelahaoemuongth-
 angnsinnan tangbrddachaoa brdda-
 phut hitonget hioyai pmaphromkabfun-
 gaekakhongekha caoasayoy uody kanthinan
 ephraerae caaihcit aicht hioonraoananoim
 aela cit aicht hioskesrat hukdonggeracaaih-
 briburn" emuonan khaphecat unkhuaelam-
 ongdud aelakarhlabnonkhongkha phECAkepn-
 thichunaickhapheca phraeyohoaht rasoa
 "duethid oaneolacamatung emuoer-
 acahoanphuchkhnaelaphuchsat oainong-
 soanoisraeolaelaongsoanyudah aelacaep-
 naipoyangni khuoemueraefaduekha
 ephuocat honookaelaphanglngkhaoesiy
 thalay aelanaeht uraymachanaid eracae-
 faduehnuoekhaephuocasangkhunaelapluk-
 fangchannan" phraeyohoaht rasdangniaehla
 "ainsmaynan ekha caaimklaot oaipoikoa
 bidarabprathanongunepriyoaelabut rkekhd-
 fan' aett hukkhncat ongt ayephraakhoam-
 chaochakhongt neong mnuusy thukkhn-
 thirabprat hanongunepriyo kcaekhd fan"
 phraeyohoaht rasoa "duethid oaneolaca-
 matung sungeracat haphanth sayyaaiahmk-
 abongsoanoisraeolaelaongsoanyudah
 aaimemuonkabphant sayyasungeraaaid-
 krat hakabrrphburuskhongekhat hangh-
 lay ainoanthieracungmuoekhaephuon-
 aekhaookmaca kaephndinoiyipt epn-
 phanth sayyakhongerasungekhaphid
 thungae moeraa idepnsamikhongekha"
 phraeyohoaht rasdangniaehla "aet nicaep-
 nphant hsayyasungeracakat hakabong-
 soanoisraeol phayhlangsmanay" phraey-
 ohoaht rasdangniaehla "eracabrrcurach-
 bayyatikhongeraaiophayaine khat hangh-
 lay aelaeracacarukmanaiot hia indon-
 gaickhongekhat hanghlay aelaeracaep-
 nphrae cakhongekha aelaekha caepn-
 prachachnkhongera aelat hukkhncaim-
 sonephunbankhongt naelaphinongkhongt-
 naet lakhnoikoa cngrucakphraeyohoaht
 ephraaekhat hanghlay carucakerahmd tan-
 gaet khnelknoythisud thungkhnaihyott thisud"
 phraeyohoaht rasdangniaehla "ephraaer-
 acaaiophaykhaomchaochakhongekha
 aela caaimcd cabapkhongekhat hanghlay-
 oikt oaipt" phraeyohoaht phuthrngaih don-
 goat hit yepnsoangklangan aelat hrn-
 gaihraebiybtaytaokhngdongcant hr
 aelat hrngaihbrddadongda oepnsoangk-
 langkhuon phuthrngkont haelai khklunkaerib
 phranamkhongphraongkhhkuophraey-
 ohaohcomoytha trasdangnioa "tharaebiyb-
 taytaonitongphrakai pckat ohnaera aeloechu-
 osaykhongisraeol kcat onghyudyang-
 cakkarepnprachachat ihnungt ohnaer-
 aepnnity" phraeyohoaht rasdangniaehla
 phraeyohoaht rasdangnioa "thafasorrkhe-

buongbnepnthioadaid aelarakt hankhong-
 phiphphebuonglangepnthiaihsa rocaid
 aeloearakcaehoiynggechuosayoisraeolt h-
 gaipesiyhmd doyeht ubrrdakarsungekhaaid-
 krat hanan" phraeyohoaht rasdangniaehla
 phraeyohoaht rasoa "duethid oaneolaca-
 matung thiemuonnicat ongsrangkhunai h-
 mephuophraeyohoaht angaet hokhoy hana-
 neolaipt hungprat umum aelaechuokoad-
 caaipaiklkoanant rngaipt hungeninekha kaerb
 aelocaelyoi aipt hungt ablokoah
 hubekhaaehngsaksphaelakhiet hat hangsin-
 nan aelat hungnathanghmdaiklaipcn-
 thunglatharkhidorncthungmump-ra-
 tumaaipthangtaoanoook caepnt hibi-
 risutht hiaedphraeyohoaht caaimepnt hit hon-
 rakhrukoat oai poikepnnity"

32

phraocnasungmacakphraeyohoaht hung-
 ermiya inpit hisibaehngesedkhiyahksa-
 triykhongyudah sungenpnthi hisibaepdkhon-
 genbukhadenssar khrangnan kongth-
 aphkhongksat riyaehngbabiolkalan-
 glomkrungey rusaelmoyu aelaeyermiy-
 phuphyakrnt hukkhangoy uainbrieon-
 thharaksaphraongkh sungoyuain-
 phrarachoangkhongksat riyaehngyudah
 ephraaesedkhiyahksat riyaehngyudahaid-
 cakhangthanaio trasoa "thaaimt hancung-
 phyakrnaelaklaooa phraeyohoaht ras-
 dangnioa duethid eracaaihemuongni-
 aioainmuokhongksat riyaehngbabioln
 aelaekha cayudemungni esedkhiyahk-
 sat riyaehngyudahcahniaipaimphncak-
 muokhongkhekhlediy aet cat hukyudaioain-
 muokhongksat riyaehngbabiolnepnaen aela-
 caaidphudkanpakt opak aelacaaelehtntota
 aelaekha canaesedkhiyahai pyangbabioln
 aelathancaoyut hinancnkoera caaipeiyimth
 phraeyohoaht rasdangniaehla thungae-
 mecacatosukabchaoekhlediy eakcaai me-
 criy" eyermiythulooa "phraocnakhong-
 phraeyohoaht mayangkphraongkha
 duethid hanameolbutrchaychallu-
 moakhongecacamahaecaalaklaooa cng-
 suonakhongkhapecasungoyut hioanaot ht h
 ephraa oasit ht hikhongkarait h doy karsuo-
 nanepnkhongt han' aelohana meollukkhon-
 goakhongkhapecamaha khapecat hibi-
 rionkhongthharaksaphraongkht huktongt-
 tamphraocnakhongphraeyohoaht aelaphud-
 kabkhapecaoa cngsuonakhongkhapecas-
 sungoyut hioanaot ht hainaephndinebyamin
 ephraasit ht hikhongkarat huokrmsit ht hiae-
 la karait hepnkhongt han cngsuoaioet hid'
 aelokhaphraongkhaungt hraboaniepnphraoc-
 nakhongphraeyohoaht aelakhaphraongkh-
 suonathioanaot ht hcahhanameollukkhon-
 goakhongkha phraongkh aelaaidchangeng-
 inaihaeekha khuoenginsibcedcekehkl
 khaphraongkhhklngnamainochn dprathab-

traaio aidphyanaelaeoatachangchangen-
gin aelokhaphraongkhhkrabochn-
dhongkarsuot hangchbabthiprat hab-
traaelot amkdh mayaelath rrmieniy maelach-
babthiepidoyu aelakhaphraongkhh-
mobochndkhongkarsuoaihaekbarukhbuth-
chayenriyah phuepnbutrchaykhongmaoae-
soah tosaytakhonghanameollukkhon-
goakhhongkaphraongkh tohnaphyan-
phut hilngnamainochndkarsuoaelothna br-
daphokyio phusungnangoyuainbrieont h-
harraksaphraongkh khaphraongkhhkch-
abbarukthohnaekhat hanghlayoa phraey-
oohaohcomoytha phraecaaehngoisrae-
olt rasdangnioa cngaeoachndehlaniaipesiy
thangochndkhongkarsuothiprat hab-
trakabchbabthiepidni aelabrccuaioain-
phachnadinephuocat hnouyuidhlayoan
ephraaphraeyoohaohcomoytha phrae-
caaehngoisraeolt rasdangnioa baneruon-
aelaairnaaelasononguncamikart huokr-
rmsit ht hikanoi kainaeaphndini' hlang-
cakthikhaphraongkhhmobochndkar-
suoaihaekbarukhbuthrchayenriyahaelo
khaphraongkhaidot hst hant ophraey-
oohaoha khaaetongkhphraphuep-
necaphraeca duethid khuophraongkheong
phuaidt hrngsrangfasorkhaelaaephndi-
nolk doyrtht hanuphaphaihyyingkhong-
phraongkhaeladoyphraksungehiy-
dookkhongphraongkh sahrabphraongkhaim-
misingaidthiyakekin phuthrngsaed-
ngkhoamemttat okhnepnphan' aetthrngt o-
bsnongkhoomchaocha khongbidaaht kt hun-
gokkhonglukhlansubt oma khaaet phraeca-
phuaihyyingaelathrng rthi phranamkhong-
phraongkhhkhuophraeyoohaohcomoytha
phraongkthhrngpepnaihyainkaraikhaprksa
thrng rtht hanuphaphainphrarachkic phraen-
trkhongphraongkheht hukoit hit hang-
butrthanghlaykhongmnusy prathanran-
goalaekt hukhtnt amphrt ikarnkhonggekhaa-
elat amphlaehngkarkrathakhongekha
thrngepnphusaedngmaysakhayae-
lakarmhascrriyainaeophndinoi yipt aelac-
nthungsmaynikthrngsaedngnaisraeolae-
lat hamklangmnusychn aelathrngthaaiah-
phranameluongluoai poyangthukoanni
phraongkhaidt hrngnaoisraeol
prachachnkhongphraongkhookcakaeph-
ndinoi yipt doymaysakhayaelakarmhascrriy
aeladoyphrahatt thekhmaekhng ae-
laphrakrt hiehyiydook aeladoykhoam-
sydsyngingnak aelaphraongkh-
prat hanaephndinniaekekhat hangh-
lay sungphraongkthhrngpti ynaek-
brphburuskhongekekhat hanghlayoa-
caprat hanaekekha khuoaephndinsung-
minanmaelanaphungaihlbriburn ae-
laekhat hanghlaykaidekhaaipa elat huokr-
rmsit ht hiaephndinnan aet ekhat hangh-
lay miaidechuofangphrasuresyngkhong-
phraongkh hruodaenint amphrarachbayy-

atikhongphraongkh singthangpongsung-
phraongkthhrngbaychaeakhaaihkratanan
ekhat hanghlay miaidkrat haesiyely
ephraachananphraongkthhrngkrathaa-
heht urayt hangsinnimat hungekkhat hangh-
lay duethid echinget hint hilomoyuaid-
mathungkrungephuocayudeoaaelo ae-
laephraahtudoydab karkandaroahar
aelaorkhrabad emuongnika idt huk-
mobaioainmuokkhongkhekkhledi yphukalang-
tosuoy unanaelo phraongkht rassin-
gaidkepnaipoyangnanaelo aeladuethid
phraongkthodphraentrehn khaaetongkh-
phraphuepnecaphraeca phraongkhyang-
trasaekkhaphraongkhaoa "cngoeaengin-
suonaaelahaphyanesiy" aemoaemuongnan-
cat hukmobaioainmuokkhongkhekkhledi y"
phraonakhongphraeyoohaohmayangey-
ermiyoa "duethid erakhuophraeyooha-
phraecakhongbrrdaenuoh nangthangsin
sahrabera misingaidthiyakekin hruo
ephraachananphraeyoohaot rasdangnioa
duethid eracamoemuongniaioain-
muokkhongchaoekkhledi yaelaainmuokhon-
genbukhadenssarksat riyae hngbiabioln
aelaekhacayudeoaaen chaoekkhledi y
phutosukabemuongni camaephae muong-
niesiydoyafai haihahmmd thangbrdraban-
thiekhaphae khrungth hoayphra baaot h-
ibn hlangkha aelaet hekhrungdum-
buchat hoayaekphraounephuoayoeaer-
aaih krio ephraaprachachnkhongois-
raeola elaprachachnkhongyudahaimaid-
krathaoa airely nokcakkhoamchao-
tohnat atkhongerat angaet hnumima
phraeyoohaot rasoa prachachnoisraeo-
laimaidkrat haoaairely nokcakyaoeayer-
aaih kriodyophl nganae hngmuokkhongkha
emuongniaiderakhoamkrioaelakhoam-
phiorthkhongera tangaetoant hiaidsrang-
mankhuncnt hungoanni ephraachanan-
eracathonokaipesiy cakhnakhongera
ephraaoakhoamchaot hangsinkhong-
prachachnoisraeol aelaprachachnyu-
dahsungkekhaaidkrat haoanyaoyeaa-
ihokrth khuothangaoekha brrdaksa-
triyaela ecanaykhongekha brrdapuorhi-
taelaphuphyakrnkhongekha khnyuda-
haelachaokrungeyrusaelm ekhat hangh-
layaidhahnglangaihera miaichhanhna ae-
moaeraaidsonekhaoyuoyangaimhyudyang
ekhakmiaidfangt hicarabkhasang-
sonkhongera aet ekhat hanghlayaidt ang-
singthinasaid saeoyin khongekhaaioainnieos
sungeriy kt amnamkhongera krat haaih-
mimlthin ekhat hanghlayaidsrang-
puchniyst hansung sahrabphra baaolun-
goyuainhubekhaaehngbutrchaykhongh-
inonm ephuoaibhbutrchaya elabut-
saokkhongekhaluyafit hoayaekphraomelkh
sungeramiai dbaychaeakhaelyaelaaimaid-
miy uaincit aickkhongerao ekhakhor-
cakrat hasingthinasaid saeoyin nie-

phuopehnt uaihy udahkrathaphidba-
 paip ephraachanan phraeyohoahphrae-
 caehngoisraeolt rasekiyoka bemuongniae-
 cathanghlayoa emuongnicat huky kaihaioain-
 muokhongksatriyaehngbabioln doydab
 doyrakandaroahar aeladoyorkhrabad'
 duethid eracarobromekha macakpraeth-
 shangpong sungeraaidkhabailekhaai-
 haipoy uodykhoamkrio doykhoamphiort h
 aelakhoamkhongokrt hkhongenganan era-
 canaekhat hanghlay klabyangthini aela-
 cakrathaaiekhaoasayoyuoyangplodphay
 ekhat hanghlay caepnprachachnkhongera
 aelaeracaepnphraecakhongekha era-
 caaihaicediyoa elat hangedyoaekekha
 ephuoe khacayaekrngeraoyuepnny
 ephuoe pnpraoychnaekekha aelaaek-
 lukhlankhongekhat hit amekham
 erackrat haphant hsayyanira ndr-
 abekhat hanghlay oanoeracaaimhan-
 cakkarkrat hakhoamdiaekkhathanghlay
 aelaeracabrccuhoamyaekrngeraoiaiaick-
 hongekhat hanghlay ephuoeaekha cami-
 aidhanaipcakera eoo eracaepmridi-
 ainkart hica krathakhoamdiaekkekha aelaer-
 acaplukekhahaioaiephndinnidoykhoamh-
 manman doysudaickhongeraaelasud-
 citkhongera ephraaphraeyohoahrtas-
 dangnioa eraaidnaeokhoamrayyingai-
 hythangsinnmaehnuochnchatinichanid
 erakanakhoamdithangsinsungeraaid-
 sayyaaionanmaehnuoe khachannan aela-
 camikarsuonakanainaephndinnisungecak-
 laothungoa epnthirkrangprascakmnusyhr-
 osato thukmobaioainmuokhongkhnekhledi
 thinanancasuokandoyengin aibochn-
 kcatonglngnamaelaprabhtra aelaing-
 namphyanthiaiaiephndinnkhongebnyamin
 aint hit angnaethbkrungeyrusaelm ae-
 laainhaoemuongyudah ainhaoemuon-
 gaethbaednemuongethuoekekha ainhaoe-
 muongaethhbhubekha aelaainhaoemuon-
 gaethbphakhait ephraaeracaaihka repnech-
 lykhongekhat hanghlay klabsusphaphedim"
 phraeyohoahrtas dangniaehla

33

phraocnakhongphraeyohoahmay angeyer-
 miykrangthi song emuothanyangt hukkak-
 taooyuainbrieonkhongtharrak-
 saphraongkhnanoa "phraeyohoah-
 phuthrngsrang phraeyohoah-
 phuthrngpanephuosthapnaaio phraey-
 ohoahkhuophranamkhongphraongkh
 tras dangnioa cngthulera aelaeraca-
 tobeca aelacasaaedngsingthiaihyyin-
 gaelathimioanacaihyot sungecaaaim-
 runanaiahekeca ephraaopphraeyohoah-
 phraecaehngoisraeola idt ras dangniekiy-
 odoyeruongbainkrungni aelaekiyo-
 doyeruonghprarachoangkhongbrddak-
 satriyaehngyudah sungthukruoling

ephuot hakart ot anechinget hinaeladab
 ekhat hanghlay camarbkab chaoekhladiya-
 lathaaikhnepnspaihet mbanetmeruon
 epnkhnthierasanghardoykhoamkrioae-
 lakhoamphiort hkhongera ephraaaid-
 sonhnakhongera cackkrungnienuong-
 doykhoamchaokhongekhat hanghlay
 duethid eracanaonamay aelakarraksa-
 maaih aelaeracaraksae khat hanghlayaihhay
 aelaephysantiphaphaelakhoamcringoyan-
 goudm eracaaihphokechlyeahngyudahae-
 laphokechlyeahngoisraeolklabsusphaphedim
 aelacasrangekhat hanghlayesiyaih moyangth-
 iekhaepnmaeetedimnan eracacharaekha-
 cakbrddakhoamchaokhakhongekha-
 sungekhaaidkrathatoera aelacaaihophaybr-
 rdakhoamchaokhakhongekhasungekhaaid-
 kratha aelakarlaemidkhongekhat oera ae-
 lakrungnicaaiheramichuooanaihkhoamchun-
 ban epnthirresriyaelaepnsakdisrit ohna br-
 rda prachachat ithangsinaehngaephndinolk
 sungcaaidyint hungkhoamdithangsinn-
 sungeraaidkrathaephuoe khat hanghlay
 ekhacakla oelasat hksat han ephraakhoam-
 diaelakhoamecriy thangsinsungeraaidcad-
 haaihemuongnan phraeyohoahrtas dangnioa
 aelacamiesiyn gaihaidyinkan oikkrang-
 gainst hant hinisungecaklaooa caepn-
 thirkrangprascakmnusyaelapras caksato
 ainhaoemuongae hngyudahaelat amthn-
 nainkrungeyrusaelmsungrangepla prasc-
 cakmnusy prascakkhnoasay aelapras-
 caksatoaidn thinancaaidy inesiyn br-
 rethinga elaesiyngrungering aelaesiyn-
 gecabaoaelaesiyngecasao aelaesiyn-
 gbrddakhnehlanant hirongephlingoik
 khnat hiekhanaekhruongbuchae hngkarsr-
 resriy mayangphraniesokkhongphraey-
 ohoah oa cngsrresriyphraeyohoahco-
 moytha ephraaphraeyohoahrtasrit h
 ephraakhoamemmttakhongphraongkhdarn-
 goyuepnny' ephraaeracaaihphokechlyeahn-
 gongndinnanklabsusphaphedim phraey-
 ohoahrtas dangniaehla phraeyohoahco-
 moythar as dangnioa ainst hant hinisungep-
 nthirkrang prascakmnusyaelapras caksato
 aelaainhaoemuongthangsinkhongthini caep-
 nthioasaykhongphueliyingaekhat hanghlayai-
 haekakhongekhaaidnonlgoik phraeyohoah-
 trasoa ainhaoemuongae thbaednethuoekekha
 ainhaoemuongaethhbhubekha ainhaoe-
 muongaethbphakhait ainephndinaehng-
 nyamin tamsthanthirbkrungeyrusaelm
 ainhaoemuongyudah camifongekaphanait-
 muokhongphuthinaboik phraeyohoahrtas-
 soa duethid oannancamathing khuoe-
 muoeracaaihsingdit hierasayyaaio toong-
 soanoisraeola elalaongsoany udahsaerc
 ainoanehlananaelaaineolanan era-
 caaihoangkurchobthrrmekidmaephuo-
 daoid aelathancaaihkhoamyut ithrrmae-
 lakhoamchobthrrmaiephndinnan
 ainkalkhrangan yudahcaaidrabkar-

choyaihrod aelaeryusaelmcaoasay-
 oyuyangplodphay aelaniepnchuo-
 sungekhacaeryikemuongnankhuo phraey-
 ohoahthrngepnkhoamchobthrrmkhongera'
 ephraaphraeyohoahtasadngnioa daoid-
 caaimkhadsnburusthicaprat habn-
 phrathinangaehngongsoanoisraeol aela-
 puorhit khneloicaaimkhadsnburusthiouy-
 tohnaera ephuothoayekhruongephabucha
 aelaephaekhruongthayybucha ae-
 lakrat hakarsakkarbuchaepnnity"
 phraocnakhongphraeyohoahtmayangey-
 ermiyoya "phraeyohoahtasadngnioa
 thaecahakphanthsayyakhonger-
 adoyoan aelahakphanthsayyakhonger-
 adoykhunaid cnoanaelakhunmat h-
 ungtaameolakahndaimaid aelocungc-
 ahakphanthsayyakhongerasungmi-
 todaoidphuraibaichkhongeraaid cn-
 thanaimmioorst hicaesoyrachyb-
 nphrathinangkhongthanh aela-
 hakphanthsayyakhongera sungmitop-
 uorhit khneloiphuprnnibat ikhongerae-
 siyaid briaoarkhongfasorrkhcanabaimaid
 aelaemdthrayt hit haeltongaimaid-
 chanaid erakaaiechhuosaykhong-
 daoidphuraibaichkhongeraaelakhneloi-
 phuprnnibat ikhongera thoi makkhun-
 channan" phraocnakhongphraeyohoaht-
 mathungeyermiyoya "ecaaimaidphicar-
 nadokhruoaa prachachnehlani phud-
 kanoyangair khuophudkanooa phraey-
 ohoahthrngthodthingsongkhrbkhraoth-
 iphraongkht hrngeluokaioesiyaelo' dan-
 gniahla ekhat hanghlaiyaidduhmin-
 prachachnkhongera chaniekhacungaimiep-
 nprachachat it ohnaekhat hanghlaiyoikt oai-
 phraeyohoahtasadngnioa thaeramaid-
 sthapnaphanthsayyakhongera ka boanae-
 lakhun aelast hapnakdt angkhongfa-
 sorrkhaelaepndinolkaelo eracung-
 cathodthingechuosaykhongyaokhbae-
 ladaoidphuraibaichkhongera aela-
 caaimeluokphuhnungcakechu-
 osaykhongekhaaiahkhrbkhongehnuoechu-
 osaykhongoaabraham oisoakhaelayaokhb
 ephraeracaaiahkarepnechlykhongekhaklab-
 susphaphedim aelacamikhoamkrunaehn-
 uoekha"

34

phraocnasungmacakphraeyohoaht hungey-
 ermiy emuoenbukhadenssarksa-
 triyaehngemuongbabioln aelakongth-
 aprrdhanghmdkhongphraongkh ae-
 labrrdarachoa nacakrainaepndinolk-
 sungoyuait karkhrobkhongkhong-
 phraongkh aelachnchat it hanghlait hi-
 tosuakbrungeyrusaelm aela haoe-
 musakbrungphongkhongkrungnanooa
 "phraeyohoahtphraecaaehngoisraeolt ras-
 dangnioa cngaippudkabesedkhiyahk-

satriyaehngyudahaelakla oaeht hanoa
 phraeyohoahtasadngnioa duethid era-
 camobkrungniaioaimmuoksatriy babilon
 aelaekhacaephaesiydoy aif thancaaim-
 rodaipcakmuokhongekha aet cak huk-
 cabanaelat hukmobaioaimmuokhongekha
 thancaaidehnksatriyaehngbabiolntatota
 aelacaidphudkanpaktopak aelat hanc-
 tongaipyangbabioln' khaaet esedkhiyahk-
 satriyaehngyudah oyangairkdkhothrngs-
 dabphraocnakhongphraeyohoaht phraey-
 ohoahtrasekiyokabphraongkhdangnioa
 thancaaimtaydoydab thancataydoykhoa-
 msnbg aelaekhacaephaekhruonghomephu-
 ospbrrphburuskhongthan khuobrrdak-
 satriysungoyukont hanchanaid khnekhak-
 caephaekhruonghomephuot hanchannan
 aelaekhacakrahroyephuothanoa onic-
 caeoy phraongkhecahka' ephraeraaid-
 lanooaiaioaelo" phraeyohoahtasadng-
 niahla aeloyermyiphuphyakrnaid thul-
 brddaphraocnaehlanit oesedkhiyahksa-
 triyaehngyudahainkrungey rusaelm khnae-
 muokongt haphkhongksatriyaehngbabi-
 olnkalangsurbkrungey rusaelmaelahaoe-
 muongaehngyudait hangshint hiyangehlu-
 ooyu khuo emuonglakhichaelaemuon-
 goaeskhah ephraayangehluooyusonge-
 muongniet hananthiepnhaemuongyu-
 daht himikaepnhngom phraocnasung-
 macakphraeyohoaht hangeyermiy hlangcak-
 thiksatriyesedkhiyahait hrngkrathaphanth-
 sayyaka brrdaprachachnainkrungey rusael-
 moa caprakasrckrsdikaeruongo-
 isrphaphaekekhat hanghlai dangni
 aihthukkhnploythashibrukongt-
 nt hangchayaalahyngesiyaihepnoisra
 ephuooacaaimmiphuaidkrathaa ihiophi-
 nongkhongtnepnthas emuobrrdaecanayae-
 labrrdaprachachn phuekhakrat haphanth-
 sayyaaidyinoa thukkhncaploythaskhongt-
 nt hangchayaalahying ephuooaekhat hang-
 laycaaimt hukkrathaa ihepnt hasoik
 ekhat hanghlai kaidechuofangaelaployth a-
 saihepnoisra aet phayhlangekhaaid-
 honklab aelacabthaschayaelahying-
 sungekhaaidployaihepnoisranan maai-
 hoyuait bangkhabkhongkarepnt haschayae-
 lahyingoik phraocnaaehngphraeyohoaht
 "phraeyohoahtphraecaaehngoisraeolt ras-
 dangnioa eraaidkrathaphanth sayyaka brr-
 rphburuskhongca ainoanthieranaekhaook-
 macakaepndinoypt ookcakeruont hasoa
 emuosinecdpiaeloecat thukkhncat ongployp-
 hi nonghibruphut hiekhaoamakhayaio-
 abeca aelaaidrabaichecamahkpi ecaton-
 ployekhaaihepnoisraphncakkrarabaicheca
 aet brrphburuskhongecaa imfangeraae-
 laaimengiyhufangera badniecaaid hankla bae-
 lakrat hasingthit huktonga insayt akhongera
 odykarpkaskasoirsaphth hukhtnt oephuon-
 bankhongtn aelaecaidkrathaphanth h-

sayyat ohnaera ainieossungeriy kt am-
namkhongera aetaelocakhonklabkrathaa-
hnamkhongeraepmth in ainemuoe-
cat hukkhncabthaschayhyingkhongeca
sungecaaidpoyaihepnoisraaipt amkhoam-
prabtnaikhongekhat hanghlayaelonan-
klabmaai hoy uait bangkhabkhongkarepn-
thaschayaelahyingoik ephraachanan phraey-
oohaungnt rasdangnioa ecat hanghlaymi-
aidechuofangeradoykarpaoorongerungoisi-
rphaphtophinongaelaephunbankhongtn
phraeyohoaht rasoa duethid erapaorongoa
ecat hanghlayepnoisratodab toorkhrabad
elatokarkandaroahar eracakrat haecaa-
hyayaipoy uainbrrdarachaoanacarkhon-
gaephndinolk aelakhnt hilaemidtophanth-
sayyakhongera aelamiai dkrathat amkhot kl-
ngainphanthsayyasungekhaaidkrathat-
tohnaeran an epndanglukoaothiekhata-
dookepnsongt hon aelaedinphanklangth-
onehlanaaip ecanayaehngyudahkdi
ecanayaehngkrungeyrusaalmkdi khant hikki
puorhit aela brrdaprachachnaehngaephndin-
nankdi phuphanrahoangth honlukoanon
eracambekhaaiaoinmuosatrukhongekha
aelaainmuokhongbrrdaphuthiaesongha-
chioitkhongekha sphkhongekhaecpnoa-
harkhongnkainoakasaekalxongsat oinaeph-
ndinolk sonesedkhiyahksatriyaehngyu-
dahaelaecanaythanghlaykhongekhanan
eracambaoiaoinmuosatrukhongekha ae-
laainmuokhongbrrdaphuthiaesongha-
chioitkhongekha ainmuokhongkongth-
aphaehngksatriy babilnsungaidit hoyaip-
cekecaaelonan phraeyohoaht rasoa duethid
eracabaychaaelacakrat haaiekhaklab-
mayangkrungi aelaekhaasurbakbrungni
aelayudeoacnaid aelaephaisiyoaif era-
cakrat haaiahhaemuongyudahepnt hirkrang-
prascakkhnoasay"

35

phraocnasungmacakphraeyohoaht hung-
ermiyainrachkaleyohyakhimrachbutr-
chaykhongoy siyahksatriyaehngyudahoa
'cngaiphaongsoanerkha ba elaphudkabekha
aela naekhamat hiphranieoskhongphraey-
ooha ekhamainhongchliynghongh-
nung aeloechiyaihekhadumehlaongun"
dangnan khaphecacungnayaasanyah
butrchayeyermiy phuepnbutrchay-
habasinyahaelphinongkhongekha aelabutr-
chaykhongekhat hanghmd aelaongsoan-
erkhabthanghmd khaphecaanekhamayang-
phranieoskhongphraeyohoa maain-
hongchliynghongbutrchaykhong-
hanan phuepnbutrchayoikdaliyah
phuepnkhnkhongphraeca sungoyuaik-
labkhongchliynghongecanay ehnuo-
hongchliynghongmaoasoa hbutrchay-
challum phuduaelt hrnpratu elokhaphe-
cakoangehy uokehlaongunkabt hoyhlay-

lukaiohnaehlabutrchayaehngongsoanerkhab
aelakhaphcephudkabekhat hanghlayoa
"echiydumehlaongun" aetekhathanghlayto-
boa "eracaa imdumehlaongun ephraaonad-
abbutrchayerkhabphuepnbidakhongera bay-
chaeraoa ecat hanghlayoyadumehlaongun
thangtaoecaaela lukhlankhongecaepn-
nity ecaoyasrangeruon ecaoyahoa nphuch
ecaoyaplukhruomisonongun aelaecacn-
goyuainetnthtlodchioitkhongeca ephuoe-
cacamichioityunna nainaephndinsunge-
caasayoyu' erathanghlayaidechuofange-
siyngkhongoy nadabbutrchayerkhabphuepn-
bidakhongera insingt hangpongsungth-
anaid baychaera khuoaimdumehlaongun-
lodchioitkhongera thangtaoera phrrya
butrchay butrsaokhongera aelaaim-
sangeruonephuocaasayoyu eraaim-
misonongun hruonahruophuch aeter-
aekhyoyuainetnt h aelaaidachuofangae-
lakrathat huksingsungoy nadab bidakhong-
eraaid baychaeraia aettomaemoen-
bukhadensarksat riyaehngbabiolnaidyk-
matosuka baephndinni eraphudoa maethid
aiheraaiyangkrungeyrusaalmephraak-
laokongthaphkhnekhlediy aelaephraak-
laokongthaphkhnsieriy' dangnaneracun-
goyuainkrungeyrusaalm" aelophraoc-
naaehngphraeyohoa huncungmat hung-
ermiyoa "phraeyohoa hcomythaphrae-
caaeingoisraeolt rasdangnioa cngaip-
bokbrrdaphuchaykhongyudah ae-
labokchaokrungeyrusaalmoa phraey-
ohoaht rasoa ecaaa imrabkhasangson-
phuocaechuofangthoy khakhongera hruo
khabaychasungoy nadabbutrchayerkhabai-
haioaekbutrchaythanghlaykhongtn aimai-
hdumehlaongunnan ekhakaidraksakanaiaelo
aelaekhat hanghlaymi aid dumelycnt hun-
goanni ephraaekhat hanghlayaidechu-
ofangkhabaychaehngbidakhongekha aeter-
aaidphudkabphokecaoyangaimhyudyang
aetecat hanghlayhaaidfangeraaaim er-
aaidnsgbrrdaphurabaichkhongerakhuo-
phuphyakrnmahaeca sngekhamaoyan-
gaimhyudyang klaooa badniecat hukkhnc-
nghanklabckt hangchaokhongtn ae-
laaekai khkarkrathakhongecat hangh-
layesiy oyaaipt idsoy hoy tamphraoune-
phuoprnribat iphraehlan aeloea-
caaidoasayoyuainaephndin sungeraaid-
prathanaekecaela brrphburuskhongeca'
aetecami aidengiy hruoechuofangera
butrchaythanghlaykhongoy nadabbutr-
chaykhonger khabaidkrathat amkhabaycha-
sungbidakhongekha aidsangaio aetchncha-
tiniaimaidachuofangera ehtuchaniphraey-
ohoa phraecaomoytha phraecaehngois-
raeolt trasdangnioa duethid eracanakhoam-
raythangsinsungeraprasaiaomaehn-
uoyudah aelabrrdachaokrungeyrusaalm
ephraaoeraphudkabekhat hanghlayae-
laekhakaimfang eraaideryi kekhaae-

laekhaaimkhanthob" aeteyermiyaidphud-
kabongsoanerkhaboa "phraeyohoahco-
moytha phraecaaehngoisrael trasdan-
gnioa ephraaoaecaidechuofangkhabay-
chakhongyona dabbidakhongeca aelat hu-
raksakhobangkhabkhongthant hangsin
aelakrat hat hukoyang hit hanbay chaeca
ephraachanan phraeyohoahcomoytha
phraecaaehngoisrael trasdangnioa
oynadabbutrchayerkhabcaaimkhadsn-
phuchayt hiyunoy utohnaeraelyepnnity"

36

tomaainpit hisiaehngrachkaleyohyakhim
rachbutrkhongoy siyah ksatriyaehngyu-
dah phraocnat oainpimacakphraey-
oohahtungeyermiyoa "ecacngaoah-
nangsuomonmonnhung aelaekhiyn-
thoykhanit hangsinlgaio epnkhat hier-
aaidphudkabecaprakpraioisraelaelayu-
dah aela brrda prachachatit hangsin
tangaetoant hieraaidphudkabeca
tangaetrachkaloy siyah ant hun-
goanni charoyongsoanyudah-
caaidyint hungkhoamrayt hangsin sungen-
aprasngkhcakrat haaekekhat hang-
pong ephuoaathukkhncanhanklabcak-
thangchaoraykhongekha aelaephuoera-
caophayot hskhoa mchaochakhongekhaae-
labapkhongekha" aeloeyermiyacun-
geriykbarukhbutrchayenriyahaih-
baru khekhiynphraocnat hangsin khong-
phraeyohoah sungphraongkht rasaekeyer-
miy tamkhabokkhongt hanaioainhnang-
suomon aelaeyermiyksangbarukhoa
"khaphecat hukhamaimaihaipyang-
phranieoskhongphraeyohoah chananeca-
tongaip aelaainoanthuoodoahar ecac-
ngoanphraocnakhongphraeyohoah-
cakhnangsuomon sungceakhiynaio-
tamkhabokkhongeraaihpachachnt hangsi-
nainphranieoskhongphraeyohoahaidyin
ecacngoanaikhnt hangpongaehngyudah
phuokmacakha oemuongkhongekhaai-
hekhaaidyindoy charoyekhat hoaykhat hu-
loingoonkhongekhat ophraphaktrphraey-
ooha aelat hukkhncanhanklabcak-
thangchaokhongtao ephraakhoamkriaoae-
lakhoamphiorthsungphraeyohoahthrng-
prakasepnothsehnucnchat ininanaithy-
longnak" aelabarukhbutrchayenriyahaid-
krat hat hukoyangtamsungeyermiyphu-
phyakrnsangekha thungeruongaihoan-
phraocnakhongphraeyohoahcakhnang-
suomonainphranieoskhongphraeyohoah
tomaainpit hisiaehngrachkaleyohyakhim
rachbutrkhongoy siyah ksatriyaehngyu-
dah n eduonthieka ekhaaidpaoron-
gaekprachachnt hangsinainkrungey rusa-
elmaelaprachachnt hangsinphumacakhae-
muongae hngyudahyangkrungey rusa-
elm aihthuoodoahartophraphaktrphraeyohoah

aelobarukh cungaidoant hoykha khongey-
ermiy cakhnangsuomonaihprachachn-
thangsinfang ainhpranieoskhongphraey-
ohoah ainhongechliyngkhongekmariyah
butrchaychafan phuepnelkhanukar
sungoyuainlbntrngt hangekha khong-
prat uaihmaehngphranieoskhong-
phraeyohoah emuomikhayah butr-
chayekmariyah phuepnbutrchay-
chafan aidyinhpraocnat hangsin khong-
phraeyohoahcakhnangsuomonaelo
thanaidlngmathiphrarachoangkhangk-
satriyekhaaipainhongrachelkha ael-
laduethid ecanythangsin kangoyut hinan
khuoelichamarachelkha edailyahbutr-
chayechaimoah eolnathanbutrchayoakho-
br ekmariyahbutrchaychafan esedkhiyahbutr-
chayhananyah aelabrrdaecanaythangsin
aelamikhayah kelathoykhat hangsinunth-
anaidyin emuobarukhoancakhnangsuomon-
aihprachachnfangan eht udangnanbr-
rdaecanaycungaicheyhudibutrchayen-
thaniyah phuepnbutrchaykhongechelmiyah
phuepnbutrchaykhongkhuchi aihai-
phudkabbarukhoa "cngt huohnang-
suomon sungceaoanaiphprachachnfang-
nanma" dangnanbarukhbutrchayen-
riyahcungt huohnangsuomonnanma-
haekhat hanghlay aelaekhat hanghlay-
cungphudkabekhaao "cngnanglngoanhang-
suonanaierafang" barukhchungoanai-
hekhaefang tomaemuoeekhaaidyinkhat hangh-
mdnankhanmahakandoykhoamklao
ekhat hanghlaycungphudkabbarukhoa
"eracatongbokbrrdat hoykhaehlanit ok-
satriy" aeloekhat hanghlaycungtham-
barukhoa "cngbokeraoa ecaekhiyn-
thoykhaehlanit hangsinoyangair ekhiyn-
tamkhabokkhongekhahruo" barukht o-
bekhat hanghlayoa "thanaidbok-
thoykhaehlanit hangsin aekkhapheca
faykhahekacekhiynmanaioadoyh-
mukainhnangsuomon" aeloecanaythangh-
laybokbarukhoa "thangeca aelaeyermiy-
cngaipsonesiy oyaaihpuaidthra boae-
caoyut haihn" aeloekhat hangh-
laykekhaaipaint hongphraorngephuae-
faksatriy emuoeoahnangsuomon ek-
baioain hongkhongeoelichamarachelkha
aelo ekhakkrabt hult hoykhat hangsinnaekksa-
triy ksatriykrabsangaiheyhudiaipeoah-
nangsuomonnanma ekhaikaipoa-
macakhongkhongeoelichamarachelkha
aelaeyhudikoanthoayksatriyaelaekbrrdae-
canaythangsinphuyunoyukhangnksa-
triy eolananeppeduonthieka ksa-
triyprat ha boyuainphrarachoaengehmant
aelamiaiflukoyuainot haifhnapraphaktr
tomaemuoe yhudioanaipaid samhrusi-
aethb ksatriy thrngeomidoalaksnt a-
dook aelat hrngoy nekhaaipa inait hia in-
ot haif cnhnangsuomonant hukaift hia in-
ot haifephaphlayhmd thungkrananksa-

triyhruokharachkarkhongphraongkh-
phuaidy inbrdat hoykhaehlanihaaidekrngk-
laohruochikesuophakhongt naim ae-
moaemuoeolnathanaelaedlayahaelaek-
mariyah aidt huloingoonksat riy mi-
aihphraongkht hrngephahnangsuomon
phraongkhat hrngfangnaim ksat riyt hrng-
baychaaheyraemeolbut rchayhamemelkh
aelaesairoahbutrchayoa srieol ae-
laechelmiahbutrchayoa bededeol aihcab-
barukhesmiynaelayerymiyphuphyakrn
aetphraeyohoahtrngsont hant hangsonge-
siy hlangcakt hiksatriytrngephahnang-
suomonoanmithoykhasungbarukkehhiy n-
tamkhabokkhongeyermiyaelo phraoc-
nakhongphraeyohoahmayangevermiyao
"cngeoahnangsuomonoikmonhnungaelac-
ngekhiynt hoykhaerkhsungoy uainhnang-
suomonkonlgaiothanghmd khuosungey-
ohyakhimksat riyahngyudaht hrngephae-
siynan aelaekiyokaberuongeyohyakhimksa-
triyuyudahnanecangklaodangnioa phraey-
ohoahtrasdangnioa thanaidephahnang-
suomonniesiyaelaklaooa thaaimecacun-
gaidekhiynaioainnanao "ksat riybabiolnca-
mat halayaephndinniepnaen aelacat admi-
nusyaelasat ookesiycakeaphndinnan"
ephraachanan phraeyohoahcungtrasdang-
niekiyodoyeyohyakhimksat riyahngyuda-
hoayohyakhimcaaimmibut rthicaprathabbn-
phrat hinangkhongdaoid aelaspkhongth-
anacat hukthingaioaiaht akaeddklangoan
aelat aknakhangaekhngeolaklangkhun
eracalngot hst hanaelaechuosaykhongth-
anaelakharcharkkhongth hant ephraakhoam-
chaockhkhongekhathanghlay eracanae-
ht uraythangsint hieraaidprakast ophokekha
aetekhaimfangnan aihktlngbnepkha aelab-
nchaokrungey rusaalm aelabnkhnyudah"
aeloeyermiy cungeoahnangsuomonoik-
monhnung mobaihbarukhbutrchayen-
riyahhesmiyn phuekhiynt hoykhat hangsi-
nainnant amkhabokkhongeyermiy
khuothoykhat hangsinainhnangsuomon-
sungeyohyakhimksat riyahngyuda haid-
ephaesiyaiaif aelamithoykhaepnoanmak-
thikhlaykhlungkanephimkhun

37

esedkhiyahrachbut rkhonggoysiyah phusun-
genbukhadenssarksat riyahngbabiol-
naidtangaihepnksat riyainaephndinyu-
dah aidesoyrachyaethnokhniyahrach-
but rkhongeyohyakhim aetthaneongkdi
hruokharachkarkhongthandki hruo-
prachachnaehngaephndinkdi haaid-
fangphraocnakhongphraeyohoah sung-
phraongkht rasod eyermiyphuphyakrnaim
ksat riyesedkhiyahtrnggaichey hukhalbut r-
chayechelmiah aelaesfanyahpuorhit but r-
chaymaoaesohaihaipyangevermiyphu-
phyakrn klaooa "khoot hist hant ophraey-

ohoahphraecakhongeraephuoera" fayey-
ermiynanyangekhanokookaint hamklang-
prachachnuy ephraathanyangmaidthuk-
cakhang kongt haphkhongfaorhaidook-
macakoiyipt aelaemuokhnekhlediy-
phusungkalanglomkrungeyrusael-
moyuaidy inkhaonan ekhat hanghlayk-
thoythaphaipcakkrungeyrusaelm phraoc-
nakhongphraeyohoahmayangevermiyphu-
phyakrnoa "phraeyohoahphraecaaeh-
ngoisraeltrasdangnioa eca ngaipt bokksa-
triyahngyudah phusungaichecamath-
amtoeraoa duethid kongt haphkhong-
faorhsungaidmachoyecalangcak-
labaipoiyipt aipyangaephndinkhongekha ael-
akhnekhlediy caklabmatosukabkrungnioik
ekhat hanghlaycayudaoaelaephaesi-
y doyaif phraeyohoahtrasdangnioa oy-
alolongt aoecaoyklaooa "knekhlediy-
cat hoyookaipcakkerathiediyaoen"
ephraaoekhaacaaimt hoyookaipelyt hiediy o
thungaeomaecakkrathaaikhongt haph-
thangsinkhongknekhlediyt hikalangto-
suecaaihpayaeph aelamiehluoet khn-
thibadecbet hanan ekhat hanghlay-
calukkhun thukkhnainent hkhongekha
aelaephakrungniesiy doyaif" tomae-
muokongt haphkhongknekhlediyaidt hoy-
cakkrungeyrusaelm ephraakongt h-
aphkhongfaorhekhamaprachid ey-
ermiykookaipcakkrungeyrusaelm-
mungaipyangaephndinebnyamin ephuo-
carabsonkhongthant hamklangprachach-
thinan emuothanoyt hipratuebnyamin
thharyamkhnhnungoyut hian chuooiriya-
hbutrchayechelmiah phuepnbutrchay-
hananyahaidcabeyermiyphuphyakrnklaooa
"thankalangniaiphakhnekhlediy" ael-
laeyermiytooba "aimcringely khaphe-
camiaidkalanghniaiphakhnekhlediy"
aetoiiriyahaimfangthant aelacabeyermiy-
namahaphokecanay aelabrdaecanayke-
duoddaltoeyermiy aelaekhat hanghlayk-
thanaelakhangthanaioaineruonkhongoy-
nathanelkhanukar ephraaaidt haaihep-
nkhu k emuoeyermiyekhaaipainkhukait-
dinaelaa inhongelkaelo eyermiykkhang-
oyut hianhlayoanaelo ksat riyesedkhiya-
haichaihkhnaipeoataothanookma ksa-
triyaidsobthamthaneptnkhoamlabthia-
nphrarachoangoa "miphraocnaoanaid-
macakphraeyohoahbanghruo" eyer-
miy thuloa "miphayakha" aelothant hu-
loikoa "phraongkhat hukmobaioain-
muokhongksat riyahngbabioln" ey-
ermiyaidt hulksat riyesedkhiyahoikoa
"khaphraongkhaidkrathaoaairphid-
tophraongkh hruot okharachkarkhong-
phraongkh hruot ochnchatini phraongkhcun-
gaidcakhangkhaphraongkhaioainkhuk
phuphyakrnkhongphraongkphuaidphyakr-
naihphraongkhoa ksat riyahngbabiol-
ncaaimmat osuphraongkh hruot osuaeph-

ndinni' nanoyuthiaihn badni khaaetksa-
triyphuepnecanaykhongkaphraongkh
khophraongkhsda bfang
khokhat hulkhongkaphraongkhepnthioprd-
prant ophraphakt rkhongphraongkh khooy-
asngkhaphraongkhklaibaipthieruonkhon-
goy nat ha nelkhanuka rnanely ekrn-
goakhaphraongkcat ayesiyt hinnan"
ksatriyesedkhiyahcungmira bsangai-
hekha mobeyermiy aiot hibrieont hharrak-
saphraongkh aelaekhaaikhnmmpangaek-
thanoanlakonca kthnnchangt hakhnmcnkhn-
mpangainkrungnanhmd eyermiy cungkhang-
oy uainbrieont hharraksaphraongkhhoy ang nan

38

fa yechfat hiyahbutrchaymat ht han ek-
daliyahbutrchaypachehor aelayukhalbutr-
chayechelmiah aela pachehorbutrchay-
malkhiyahaidyint hoykhakhongeyermiythik-
laoaekprachachnt hukhkhnoa "phraey-
ooha trsdangnioa phua idoy uainkrung-
nicatongtaydoydab doykarkan-
daroahar aeladoyorkhrabad aet-
phua idt hiookaiphakhnekhlediy cam-
chioitoyu ekhacamichioit epnbaehn-
caehngkarsngkham aelayangmichioitoyu
phraeyohoat rasdangnioa aennonkrung-
nicatongmobaioainmuokhongkongth-
aphkhongksatriyaehngbabiola elat hancay u-
daio" aelabrrdaecanaycungt hulk-
satriyoya "khopraharchaykhn niesiy
ephraaekhakrathaaiahmuokhongth-
harsungehluoyuainemuongnioonlng
thangmuokhongprachachnt hanghmdoy
odyphudt hoykhaechnniaekekhat hangh-
lay ephraaoachaykhn nimiaidaesong-
hakhoamoy ueynepsukhkhongchncha-
tini aethakhoamt hukhiyaklabak" ksa-
triyesedkhiyahtrasoa "duet hid chaykhn-
nioy uainmuokhongthanthanghlayaelo
ephraaksatriycathaoaairkhat hant hangh-
layaidela" ekhacungca beyermiyhyonl-
gaipainkhukait dinkhongmalkhiyahbutr-
chayhamemelkhsungoy uainbrieont hhar-
raksaphraongkh ekhaeoaeuchukhyoney-
ermiy lngaip ainkhukait dinnanaimmina
miaet okhln aelaeyermiy kmlnggaipainokhln
emuoeobdemelkhhkneothiooeipykhan-
thikhnhnungainphrarachonga idyinoe
ekhayoneyermiy lngaipainkhukait din-
nan fayksatriyprathaboyuthipratueb-
nyamin eoebdemelkhkookaipcakphrara-
choangaelathulksatriyoya "khaaetksa-
triyphuepnecanaykhongkaphraongkh
khnehlaniaidkrat hakhoamchaorayain-
brrdakart hiekhaaaidkrathat oeyermiy-
phuphyakrn odythiaidtingt hanl-
ngaipainkhukait din thanknghiotaythinan
ephraaainkrungniaimmikhnmmpangehl-
uoyuely" aeloksatriymirabsangaiheob-
demelkhhkneothiooeipyoya "ngeoakhnaip-

ca kthinikabecasamsibkhn aelochudey-
ermiyphuphyakrnookmacakkhukait-
dinkonekhatay" eoebdemelkhcun-
geoakhnaipdoyaela aipthiphrarachoan-
gaipyangeruonphasduephoeoaphaekafiae-
laesuo phakha dñi sungkhaeoaeuchuk-
phukhyonlngaipaheyermiythiainkhukait din
aeloeoeobdemelkhhkneothiooeipyphud-
kabeyermiyoya "thancngkhlongphaae-
laesuoekananaioait rakaeraelaechuok"
eyermiykrathat am aeloekhakchudey-
ermiykhunmadoyechuok aelayk-
thankhunmacakkhukaitdin aelaey-
ermiykyangkhangoy uainbrieont hharak-
saphraongkh ksatriyesedkhiyahtrn-
gaichkhnaipnaeyermiyphuphyakrnmat h-
it hangekaphranieoskhongphraeyohoa h-
chongthisam ksatriyraskabeyermiyoya "er-
acathamt hansakkhohnung khooyapidban-
gaiocakeraely" eyermiy cungthulesedkhiya-
hoa "thakhaphraongkcat hulphraongkh
phraongkhcapra-
harkhaphraongkhaenmiaichhruo ae-
lat hakhaphraongkcat hoaykhapruksa
phraongkhcaaimfangkaphraongkhmi-
aichhruo" aeloksatriyaehngkhiyahkthrn-
gptiyanakeyermiyepnkarlaboa "phraeyohoah-
phuthrngrsangoiyyankhonggerathrn-
phrachnmoyuaenchanaid eracaaim-
prahart hanhruomobthanaioain-
muokhongkhnehlanihiaesongha-
chioitkhongthanchannan" aeloey-
ermiythulesedkhiyahoa "phraeyohoa h
phraecacomoytha phraecaaehngoisrae-
olt rasdangnioa thaphraongkh cayommob-
taoae phokecanayaehngksatriy babiln aelo
ekha caiochioitkhongphraongkh aelakrun-
nicaaimontgthukaifepha phraongkhae-
laongsoan khongphraongkh cam-
chioitoyuaid aethaphraongkha imyommob-
taoae phokecanayaehngksatriykhongba bi-
oln aelo krungnicatongthukmobaioain-
muokhongchnekhlediy aelaekhat hangh-
lay caeoaaifephaesiy aelaphraongkh cah-
niaimrodaip cakmuokhongekhat hangh-
lay" ksatriyesedkhiyahcungt raskabey-
ermiyoya "eraklaophokiyosungeldlo-
daiphakhnekhlediy ekrngo aeracat huk-
mobaioainmuokhongphokehlanan ae-
laekhat hanghlay cakrat hakhoamoapysaek-
era" eyermiyt huloa "ekhacaaim-
mobphraongkhaio khophraongkhechuo-
fangphrasuresiyngkhongphraeyohoat am-
singsungkha phraongkha idt hulphraongkh
aelaphraongkhkcaepnsukh aelaekhak-
caaiophrachnmkhongphraongkh aet-
thaphraongkha imyommobtao toaipniep-
nphraocnasungphraeyohoaht hrngsaaed-
ngtokhaphraongkh duet hid brrda-
phuhyingt hiehluyoyuainoangkhangksa-
triyahngyudahcaaidthuknaookaipai-
phokecanaykhongksatriyaehngbabiln
aelaphuhyingehlanan caoa ephuonthangh-

laykhongphraongkhaidhloklongphraongkh
aelaaidchnaphraongkhaelo emuophra-
batkhkhongphraongkcmngainokhlnaelo
ekhatanghlaykhanaipcakphraongkh'
ekhacaphabrrdasmaelamehsiaae-
labutrkhongphraongkhaipaihkhnekhlidy
aelaphraongkheongkcaaimthrngro-
daipcakmuokhongekhatanghlay aet-
phraongkchat hukcabksatriyaehng-
babiolnabaid aelaphraongkhaepne-
htuthiphokekhaephakrungniesiydoyaif"
aeloesedkhiyaht raskabeyermiyoa "oyaa-
ihphuaidrut hokykhaehlani aelat hanc-
aaimtay thaphokecayaidyinoeraaidphudkabthan
aelamahathanphudoa cngbokmaoae-
caphudaaairkabksatriy aelaksatriytr-
rasoaairkabca ayasonoaaircakeraely
aelaera-caaimkhaeca' thancngbrokekhat-
hanghlayoa khaphecaaidt hul-
khot ophraprakt rksa-
triy miaihphraongkht hrngsngkha-
phecaklabapt hieruonkhongoy nat hane-
phuoihtayesiythina" aelae-
canaythangpongkmahaeyermiya-
elasakt hamthan aelat hant-
ktobekhat ambr-
rdathoykhaehlanithiksatriythrng-
rabsangthan ekhatanghlaycung-
hyudthamthan ephraakarsnt-
hnananaimiaikhrayidin
aelaeyermiykkhangoy uainbrieon-
thharraksaphraongkht hungoan-
thieyruaelmt hukyud thanoy uain-
thi-nanemuoyrusaelmt hukyud

39

ainpit hiekaaehngesedkhiyahksa-
triyaeahngyudah aineduonthisib en-
bukhadenssarksatriyaehngbabiolnae-
lakongthapht hangsinkhongthanaid-
masurbkrungeyrusaelmaelaaidlomaio
ainpit hisibeadahnggrachkalesedkhiyah
emuooan-thieakkhongeduoonthisi
krungnankaetk aelobrrdaecanay-
khongksatriyaehng-babiolnaidekha-
manangthiprat uklang mienorkal-
chaeresor samkarenob sareskhim
rabsaris enorkalchaeresor rabmak
aelabrrdaecanaythiehluooyut hang-
sinkhongksatriyaehngbabioln to-
maemuoesedkhiyahksatriyaehng-
yudahaelabrrdat hhaidehnaelo
ekhatanghlayaidhniokcakkrungaineo-
laklangkhunaipthangout hyan-
khongksatriy ootkhangprat ura-
hoangkaaeaphngthang-song
aelathanaidhnaipyangthang-
hirab aetkongthaphkhongk-
nekhlidyaidtid-tamekhatanghlay
aipthanesedkhiyaht hira-
bemuongeyriokh aelae-
muoekhatanghlaycabthanaidaelo
ekhaaidnathanaipyangenbukhad-
enssarksatriyaehngbabioln hita-
blriblahainaephndinhamath
aelaphraongkhhkphiphaksaot-
hsthan ksatriyaehngbabiolnaidkha-
brdrabutrchaykhongesedkhiyaht
hitablriblahat ohnat o-tak-
hongthan aelaksatriyaehngbabiol-
naidpraharphokkhunnangthang-
sinkhongyudah-

esiy phraongkht hrngt hanaynt-
akhongesedkhiyahaihba-
daip aelotitront hanaioephuo-
canaaipbabioln khnekhlidyaid-
ephaphrara-choangaelabaneruon-
khongprachachn aelaphangkae-
aphngkrungeyrusaelmesiy
aeloenbusaradanphubaychakart-
hhar-raksaphraongkh aidcabson-
prachachn-thiehluooyuainkrung-
epnechlyphaaipyang-babioln
hangkhnthiehlod khuokhn-
thiehlodmahathan aelasonkhnt-
hiehluooyu enbusaradan
phubaychakart hhar-raksaphraongkh-
aidthingkhncnaehng-prachachnt-
hiaimmismbatioaairaoiainaeph-
ndinyudahbang aelaaineola-
diyokanaidmobsonongunaela-
airnaiahaekkeha enbukhadenssarksatriyaehng-
babiolnaidprathanbaychaekiyodoy-
eyermiythangenusaradan
phubaychakart hhar-raksaphraongkh-
"cngrabthanaip duaelthanaihi
aelaoyathaoantrayaekthan
aetcngkrathaaekthant amthit hanc-
bokaiah dangnan enbusaradan-
phubaychakart hhar-raksaphraongkh
enbuchasban rabsaris
enorkalchaeresor rabmak
aelabrrdaecanaykhongksatriyaehng-
babiolnaidaichkhnaip
khuophokthanaidaichkhnaipnaeyermiy-
macakbrieon-thharraksaphraongkh
ekhatanghlaymobthanaio-
kabekdaliyahbutrchayoa hikham
phuepnbutrchaychafan
aihnathanaip-ban dangnanthancungaidoyut-
hamklangprachachn
phraocnakhongphraeyohoa-
hammayangeyermiy khnathit hant-
hukkhangoy uainbrieonthharraksaphraongkh
nao "cngaipbokeoebdemelk-
khkneothioopeiyoa phraeyohoa-
hcomoytha phraecaaehng-
oisraeltrasdangnioa duethid
eracaaithoykhakthongerathimiyo-
utokrungnisacaint hangrayaima-
ichtangdi aelacasaerc-tohnae-
caainoannan phraeyohoaht-
rasoa aeteracachoyecaihp-
hnainoannan aelaekha-
caaimobecaainmuokhongkhn-
thiecaklao ephraeracachoye-
caaihpnpnaen aelaecaca-
aimlmngdoydab aeteca-
camichioiepnbaehnaehng-
karsngkhram ephraecaaidaioo-
angaicainera phraeyohoaht-
trasdangniaehla"

40

phraocnasungmacakphraeyohoaht-
hungyermiy langcakthien-
busaradanphubaychakart
hhar-raksaphraongkhaidphoyai-
hthanaipcakramah khrangemu-
oekhabthantitronmaphromkab-
brdradechlyphokkrungeyru-
saelmaelayudah phuthit-
hukkoa daipnepchlyyang-
babioln phubaychakart
hhar-raksaphraongkhaidnaey-
ermiy maelaphudkabthanao
"phraeyohoa-phraeac-
khongthanthrngprakskhoam-
raynitosthantini phraeyohoaht-
hrngkrathaaihphraongkht-
rasaio ephraathantanghlayaid-
krathabap-

tophraeyohoah aelaaimechuofangphrasure-
 siyngkhongphraongkh singnicungaidep-
 maehnuot han duethid oannikhaphe-
 caployt hancakost ront himuokhongt han
 that hanehnchobthicamayangkrungba bi-
 olnkabkhapheca kengmaethid khaphecac-
 uaelthanaidhi aett hat hanaimehnchobthi-
 mayangkrungbabiolnkabkhapheca koyama
 dusi aephndint hanghmdniyut ohnat han
 thancaaipt haihnikaidt aettaethanehndiehn-
 chobthicaaip" khnaemuot hanyangaimk-
 labaip ekhaklaooa "thancngklabaiphaek-
 daliyahbutrchayoaahikham phuepnbutr-
 chayachafan phusungksatriyaehngbabiol-
 naidtaetngtangihhepnphuorachkarbrda-
 haoemuongyudah aelaoyukabekhat hamk-
 langprachachn hrucacaipt haiidit hanehn-
 chobcaaipekaid" phubaychakart hhar-
 raksaphraongkhcungangsangumaties-
 biyngaelaaihkhongkhoayaekeyermiy
 aelokploythanaip eyermiykaiphaek-
 daliyah butrchayoaahikhamthimispah
 aelaoasayoyukabekhat hamklangprachachn-
 sunghehluooyuainaeaphndinnan emuobr-
 rdahaohnakhongkongt hharthiaint hungna
 khuuohokekhaaelaknhkhongekhat hangh-
 layaidyinoas ksatriyaehngbabiolnidaet-
 ngtangekdaliyahbutrchayoaahikhamaihep-
 nphuorachkara inaeaphndinnan aelaaid-
 mobchayhyngkabedkphutthiepnkhn-
 nainaeaphndin sungmiaidthukkoada-
 aipepnechlyy angbabiolnaioaihtannan
 ekhat hanghlaykaiphaekdaliyahthimis-
 pah mioichmaeolbutrchayenthaniyah
 oyhanaaelaoy nat hanbutrchaykhaeroah
 esairoahbutrchaythanhuemth brdd-
 abutrchaykhongeofay chaoenot hfah
 eysanyahbutrchaychaomaokahk thang-
 taokhaaelaknhkhongekha ekdaliyahbutr-
 chayoaahikham phuepnbutrchaychafan-
 kaidptiyanaihaekhaaelaknhkhongekha klaooa
 "oyaklaoa inkarthicaprnnibatikhnekhl-
 ediy cngoasayoyuainaeaphndinaelaprnni-
 batik satriyaehngbabioln aelothanthanghlayk-
 caoyueynepsukh sontaokhapheca duethid
 khapheca caasayoyut himispah ephu-
 caprnnibatikhnekhl-edy phusungcamahaera
 aetfaythancngkekbnaongun phlaimrduron
 aelanamanaelakbaioainphachna aelacn-
 goyuainhaoemuongsungthanyudaiddan"
 aint hanongedi yokan emuophokyo-
 i thanghlay sungoyut hiomoa baelat hamk-
 langkhnomoaomn aelaaaineoodmae-
 laainaephndinounthangsina aidi-
 noaksatriyaehngbabiolnaidthi ngkhnai-
 hehluoaio sonnhungainyudahae-
 laidaetngtangihiekdaliyahbutr-
 chayoaahikham phuepnbutrchaychafana-
 ihepnphuorachkarehnuoekhat hanghlay
 aelophokyi ot hangpongka idklabmacak-
 thukthisungekhat hukkhabailaihaipoyu-
 nan aelamayangaephndinyudadahmaek-
 daliyahthimispah aelaeckhatanghlayaidekb-

naonguna elaphlaimainrduronaidepnoanmak
 fayoy hana nbutrchaykhongkhaeroahae-
 labrrdapramukhkhongkongt hharthi-
 aint hungnaaidmahaekdaliyahthimispah
 aelaklaooaekthanoa "thanthrabhruoaimoa
 baoalisksat riykhongkhnomaomnaidsngai-
 hoichmaeolbutrchayenthaniyahmaeoa-
 chioitkhongthan" fayekdaliyahbutr-
 chayoaahikhamimechuoekhat hanghlay
 aelooy hana nbutrchaykhaeroahaidphudk-
 abekdaliyahhepnkarlabthimispahoa "cn-
 gaihkhaphecaaipekha oichmaeolbutrchay-
 enthaniyahesiy aelacaimmiaikhrtrab-
 eruong thaaimcaaihekhaeoachioitkhongthan
 aelophokyi ot hanghlay sungmarobro-
 moyukabt hancakracakdracaykanaip
 aelakhnyudaht hiehluooyunikaphinas"
 aetekdaliyahbutrchayoaahikhamphudkaboy-
 hana nbutrchaykhaeroahoa "thanoyat has-
 ingniely ephraathit hanphudthungoichmae-
 olnaepnkhomaethc"

41

tomaaineduont hiecdioichmaeol-
 butrchayenthaniyah phuepnbutr-
 chayeolichamaechuophraongs phromk-
 abecanaysibknhkhongksatriy aidma-
 haekdaliyahbutrchayoaahikhamthimis-
 pah aelophokekharabrprathanoaharoyu-
 doykant himispah aelooichmaeolbutr-
 chayenthaniyahkabkhnthangsibt hioyuk-
 abekhaekaidlukkunkhaekdaliyahbutr-
 chayoaahikham phuepnbutrchaychafan
 phuthiksatriyaehngbabiolnidaetng-
 tangaihepnphuorachkart hiaephndin-
 nanesiydoydabentay oichmaeolaid-
 khaphokyi ot hanghlaythioyukabek-
 daliyahthimispah aelakhnekhl-
 ediy sungaidphboyuthinanphromkabphok-
 thhardoy tomaoiksongoanhang-
 cakoanthiekdaliyahthukkhakont hi-
 aikhrnreruonung michayaepdsibkhn-
 macakemuonggechekhmaelaemuongchiol-
 haelaemuongsamaeriy mihnodekhaok-
 nesiyaelaesuophakhad aelakridtaoeong
 naekhrungthayy buchaaelakayan-
 mathoaythiphranieoskhongphraeyohoah
 aelaoichmaeolbutrchayenthaniyahmak-
 mispahphbekhaehlanane kha oichmaeole-
 d inmaphangrongaiphlang aelat omae-
 muoekhaphbkhnehanancungphudk-
 abekhat hanghlayoa "echiyekham-
 haekdaliyahbutrchayoaahikhamethid"
 emuoekhat hanghlayekhamainemuong
 oichmaeolbutrchayenthaniyahaelakhn-
 thioyukabt hankkhaekhat hanghlayesiy
 aelaoynekhlangaipaint hikhangna aeta in-
 phokna mniyosibkndnyokant hiphudk-
 aboichmaeolaoa "khooyakhaesaesiyely
 ephraeraeramikhongmikha khuokhaos-
 ali khaobarli naman aelanaphungson-
 aioaint hungna" dangnan ekhacungng-

daimkhaekhat hanghlaykabphinongesi
 thikhangnasungoichmaeolynsph-
 hangpongkhongphut hiekhakatayl-
 ngaiphephaehteuekdaliyahnan ep-
 nthisungksat riyoa sarangaioephuo-
 pongkanbaoachaksat riyae hngoisraeol
 oichmaeolbutrchayenthania yahaikshn-
 thit hukkhaaio cnet m aelooichmaeolk-
 cabkht hanghmdt hiehluooyuain mis-
 pahapepnechly khuophokracht hidaae-
 lprachachnt hangpongthiehluooyuain himis-
 pah phuthienbusaradanphubaychakartha-
 haraksaphraongkhaidmobhmayaihaekek-
 daliyahbutrchayohahikham oichmaeol-
 butrchayenthania yahidcabekhaepnechly
 aelaookedinkhamfakaiphakhoomomn
 aetemuoyhananbutrchaykhaeroahaela-
 brdahaohnakhongkongtharsungoyukabekha
 aidy ineruonkghoamchaorayt hanghlay-
 sungoichmaeolbutrchayenthania yaha id-
 krat haaelonan ekhacadeoakhnthanghmd-
 khongekhaa iptosukaboi chmaeolbutrchayent-
 thania yha ekhat hanghlaypat haekhat hisraai-
 hysungoyuthiemuongkieboon aelatoma-
 muoprachachnt hangpongphusungoyuk-
 aboichmaeolehnoyhananbutrchaykhaeroa-
 haelabrddahaohnakongthart hioyukabekha
 ekhat hanghlaykeprmpri di prachachnt hang-
 pongsungoichmaeolcabepnechlymacakmis-
 pangchunganhanghaelaklabaip ekhaaiphao-
 yhananbutrchaykhaeroah aet oichmaeol-
 butrchayenthania yahidnhirod cakoyhanan-
 phromkabchayaepdkhnaiphakhoomomn
 aeloo yhananbutrchaykhaeroahaelabrdd-
 haohnakhongkongtharsungoyukabth an
 aidnaprachachnt hiehluooyuthanghmd
 sungoeklabkhunmacakoi chmaeol-
 butrchayenthania yahungmacakmis-
 pahhlangcakt hiaidkhaekdaliyahbut r-
 chayohahikhamaelonan khuothhar phuhy-
 ing edk aelakanthi phusungoyhanan-
 naklabmayangkieboon aelaekhat hangh-
 laykaipoyuthit hioasaykhongkchimham
 aiklebthelehm tangaiccaai pyangoiyipt
 enuonngoykhnekhlediy ephraaekhaklao
 ephraaoaoichmaeolbutrchayenthania y-
 haidkhaekdaliyahbutrchayohahikham
 phusungksat riyae hngbabioinaid tangai-
 hepnphuoarackkarehnuoaephndinnanesiy

42

brddahaohnakhongkongthharaelaoyhanan-
 butrchaykhaeroah aelaesanyahbut r-
 chayohchayah aelaprachachnt hangpong-
 cakphunoythisudthungphuaihyt hisu-
 daidekhamaaiki aelaphudkabeyermiyphu-
 phyakrnoa "khaohkhaoonoonkhongkaph-
 ecat hanghlayepnt hiyomrabtohnat han
 aelakhothanot hist hant ophraeyohoa h-
 phraecakhongthahnephuoerat hangh-
 lay ephuokht hiehluooyunit hangsin
 (ephraaeramiehluonoy cakkhnmak

tamt hit hanehnoy ukabt aaelo) khophraey-
 ohoahphraecakhongthansaaedngn-
 thangaekeraoa erakhorcaaipthangaihn
 aelakhosaaedngsingthierakhorcakrat ha
 eyermiyphuphyakrnklaoaekekhathangh-
 layoa "khaphecaaidyint hanaelo duethid
 khaphecacat hist hant ophraeyohoa hphrae-
 cakhongthant amkhakhorongkhongth-
 ant hanghlay aelat omaphraeyohoa hcat hrng-
 tobtanprakaraid khaphecacabokaekhtan
 khaphecacaaimpid bangsingaiaid aocak-
 thanely" aeloekhat hanghlayphudk-
 abeyermiyoa "khophraeyohoa hngc-
 epnphyanthisatyingelaasatysuoinra-
 hoangkhapecat hanghlay thakhaphe-
 cat hanghlaymiaidkrathat ambrrdaphraoc-
 nakhongphraeyohoa hphraecakhongth-
 anphuthrngaitthan aimoacadihruoray
 khaphecathanghlaycaechuofangphrasure-
 siyngkhongphraeyohoa hphraecakhongera
 phusungkhapecathanghlayngt hana i-
 haiphanan ephuoraecaoyuey nepn-
 sukh emuoraecaoyuofangphrasuresiy-
 gaehngphraeyohoa hphraecakhongera
 tomakhransinsiboaanelophracnakhong-
 phraeyohoa hmayangeyermiy aelothancun-
 gaihtamt aoyhananbutrchaykhaeroah
 aelabrddaphuhaohnakhongkongthhar-
 phuoyukabthan aelaprachachnt hang-
 pongtangaetkhnelkthisudthungkhai-
 hythisud aelaboekhat hanghlayoa "phraey-
 ohoahphraecaaehngoisraeol phusungth-
 anaiaichaihkhaphecanaeoakhaaonoonkhongth-
 anaipenot ophraprakt phrangkhnan
 aidtradangnioa thaecat hanghlaycaoyu-
 toaipainaephndinni eracasrangepcat hangh-
 laykhunaelaaimthalayling eracapluka-
 caioaelaaimthonecaesiy ephraaeraa-
 idkla baicakehturaysungeraa idkrathaaipaelo
 oyaklaoksat riyae hngbabioinphusunge-
 caklaoo yunan phraeyohoa htrasoa oyak-
 laoeckhaely ephraeraoyukabecat hanghlaye-
 phuochoyecaaihrod aelachoyecaaihphncak-
 muokhongekha eracaaihkhaoamkrunaaekeka
 ephuoeckhaaaidkrunaeca aelayomai-
 hecaklabai poyuinaephndinkhonge-
 caeong aett haecat hanghlayphudoa era-
 caaimoyuinaephndinni' odyaimechuo-
 fangphrasuresiyngkhongphraeyohoa h-
 phraecakhongeca aelaklaooa aimeoa
 eracaekhaaipaephndinoiyipt thisungera-
 caaimehnsngkhram caaimaidyinesiyngaetr
 caaimhiokhnmpang aelaerat hanghlay-
 caoasayoyuthinan' ephraachanan badni
 khnyudaht hiehluooyueoy khofangphraoc-
 nakhongphraeyohoa hphraeyohoa hco-
 moytha phraecakhonggoisraeol trasdangnioa
 thaecamunghnaecakhaoyipt aelaai poasay-
 thinan aelotomadabsungecaklaoo yunan-
 cat amthanecat hinnanainaeophndinoiyipt
 aelakarkandaroharsungecaklaoo yu-
 nancat idt amecaai phthungoyipt aela-
 cacataythinan thukkhnsungmungh-

naaiptyangoiyipt ephuocaoyuthinan-
 catayesiydoydab doykarkandarohar
 doYorkhrabad ekhacaaimmikhnt hiehl-
 ooyuhruthirodtay cakeht uraysungera-
 canamaehnuoekha ephraaphraeyohoa hco-
 moytha phraecaehngoisraelo trasdangnioa
 eraethkhoa mkriokhongera aelakhoam-
 phiort hkhongeraln gehnuochaoyrusael-
 moyangair eracaethkhoa mkriokhongera
 aehnuocat hanghlayemuocaekhaaipy-
 angoiyipt oyngan ecacaepnkhasap ep-
 nthinat ktalung epnkhaechngea elapn-
 thinthat ecacaaimehnt hiniok khnyu-
 daht hiyangehluooy ueoy phraeyohoa-
 haidt rasekiyokabt hanaelooa oyaaiptyan-
 goiyipt' cngruelpnaenoa ainoannikhaphe-
 caaidtaket uonthan oathant hangh-
 layaidh lngecinaipainaickhongthaneong
 ephraat hanaidaichkhapecaaiphaphraey-
 ohoahphraecakhongthanoa koothist hane-
 phuorat ophraeyohoa phraecakhongera
 aelaphraeyohoa phraecakhongera ca-
 trasprakaraid khobokaekera aelaera-
 cakrathatam' aelaainoannikhaphecaaid-
 prakasphraocnananaekthant hanghlayaelo
 aeth hnmiaidechuofangphrasuresiyngae-
 ngphraeyohoa phraecakhongthana insin-
 gaidisungphraongkht hrngaichkha phe-
 camabokhtan ephraachananadnincgt h-
 rabepnaenoa thant hanghlaycataydoydab
 doykarkandarohar aeladoyorkhrabad
 ainsthant hisungthant hanghlayprarth-
 nacaipoasayoyu"

43

tomaemuoyermiy cbkarphudto-
 prachachnt hangpogthungphraoc-
 naehlanithang sinkhongphraeyohoa hphrae-
 cakhongekhat hanghlay sungphraeyohoa h-
 phraecakhongekhaaidt hrngaicht hanaiaip-
 phudphraocnat hangsin nika bekhat hangh-
 laynanaelo oasariyahbut rchayohchaya hae-
 laoyhananbut rchaykhaeroah aelabrda-
 phuchaythioo hangaidphudkabeyermiyoa
 "thanphudmusa phraeyohoa hphrae-
 cakhongera miaidaicht hanaiahmaphu-
 doa oyaaiipoiyipt hicaosayoyuthinan'
 aet barukhbut rchayenriyahaidyuthana i-
 htosuka bera ephuocamo beraaioain-
 muokhongkhnekhledi ephuoeckhat hangh-
 laycaaidkhaera hruokoderaaiepnecchlyain-
 babiolt" oyhananbut rchaykhaeroah aelabr-
 dahaohnakhongkongth hhar aelaprachachn-
 thangsinaimechuofangphrasuresiyngkhong-
 phraeyohoaht hicaosayoyuainaephndinyu-
 dah aet oyhananbut rchaykhaeroahae-
 labrrdaphuhaohnakhongkongth hharaid-
 phakhnyudaht hukkhnt hiehluooyu aip
 khuophusungklabmaoyuainaephndinyudach
 cabrrdaprachachatatit hiekhath hukkhbaailai-
 haipoyunan khuophokphuchayphuhy-
 ing edk brddat hida aelat hukkhnsun-

genbusaradanphubaychakarth harrak-
 saphraongkhaidehluoaoiahaekkeddaliyah-
 butrchayaoahikham phuepnbut rchaychafan
 thangeyermiyphuphyakrn aelabarukhbut r-
 chayenriyah aelaekhat hanghlayaidmayan-
 gaepndinoiyipt ephraaekhat hangh-
 layaimechuofangphrasuresiyngkhong-
 phraeyohoa aelaekhakmat hungnkhrt ha-
 panehs aelophraocnakhongphraeyohoa h-
 mayangeyermiyainnkhrt hapaneshoa "cngt h-
 uokninhaihyfiao cngsoaiot hiainpun-
 soainetaephaoith sungoyuthit hangekhaaip-
 suphrarachoangkhongfaorhainnkhrt ha-
 panehst hamklangsaythangkhnuyudah
 aelacngkla oaeekhat hanghlayoa phraey-
 ohoahcomoytha phraecaehngoisraelo
 trasdangnioa duethid eracaachae-
 lanaenbukhadenssarksat riyae hngbabiolt
 phura baichkhongera aelat hancatang-
 phrathinangkhangthanehnuohinehlani
 sungeraaidsonaio aelat hancakang-
 phlabphlahlongkhongthanehnuohinehlani
 emuothanmat hung thancaocmtaiephndi-
 noiyipt mobphut hikahndaiht hungkhoam-
 taycaaiiphakhoamtay phut hukkah-
 ndaihepnecchlyae karepnecchly aela-
 phuthit hukkahndaiht hukdabaihaekdab ae-
 laeraca koiafainoi harkhongphraaehngo-
 ioyipt aelat hancaphaesiyaelaekbaiepnecchly ael-
 at hancapkkhlumtao eongdoyae phndinoiyipt
 ehmuonphueilyngaekapkkhlumtao eong-
 doyesuokhlum aelat hancaaipesiy cakhtinan-
 doysantiphaph thanchahakesasakdisit ht hi-
 aehngemuongebthechemchsungoyuainaeph-
 ndinoiyiptesiy aelat hancaea oiaiefphaoi-
 harkhongphraaehngo ioyiptesiy"

44

phraocnat himayangeyermiyekiyodoy brr-
 dayiot hioasayoyuainaephndinoiyiptt himikdlt
 thit hapaneshs thionf aelaainaephndin-
 pathors oa "phraeyohoa comoytha
 phraecaehngoisraelo trasdangnioa
 ecathanghlayaidelnbrddaethuraythier-
 anamaehnuokrungey rusaelm aelaehnuo-
 haoemuongyudaht hangsina duethid thukoan-
 niemuongehlanankept hirkrang aimmi-
 phuaidoasayoyuainan ephraakhoamcha-
 sungekhathanghlayaidkrathaa idyaoe yaer-
 aaihmikhoamokrth doykart hiekhathangh-
 layaiephephaekhrungom aelapn-
 nibat iphrao unsungekhaaimrucak
 aimoae khaeong hruoeathanghlay hruobr-
 rphburuskhongeca oyangairkdieraaidach-
 brddaphura baichkhongera khuophuphyakr-
 naiphacaodyaidlukkunaetenin' ae-
 laaichekhaa ipklaooa otheoy oyakrathas-
 ingthinasao idsa eoynni sungeraekkiy dchang'
 aet ekhaa imfanghruoengyufang ephuoc-
 ahanklabcakkhoamchaoraykhongekha
 aelaaimephaekhrungohomaekphraoun
 ephraachanan eracungaidet hkhoame-

duoddalaelakhoamokrthkhongeraookaih-
phlungkhunainhaoemuongyudah ae-
laaintnnhnthangkhongkrungeyusaalm ae-
laemuongehlanankthukthingaoiesiyeplaa-
larkrangai poyangthukoanni ephraachanan-
badni phraeyohoahphracacomoytha
phraecaaehngoisrael cungtrasdangnioa
thaaimecat hanghlaycungthakhoamchao-
rayyingaihyhiaekcitaicecaeong aelata deoa-
phuchayphuhyngthangedkelaedkthiyang-
dudmiesiy cakea esiy cakt hamklangy u-
dah aimmichnt hiehluooyuaioa ekecaely
thaaimecat hanghlaycungyaoeyae-
aaihokrthdoykarthimuukhonghe-
cakrathay doykarephaekhruonghomai-
haekphraounainaephndinoi yiptthithieca-
maoyunan ephuocacat ongthukta-
dookaelaepnthisapaechng aelaepn-
thinint ha hamklangbrddprachachati-
aehngaephndinolk ecaaidlumkhoam-
chaokhongbrpphburuskhongeca khoam-
chaokhongbrddaksat riyaehngyudah
brddakhoamchaokhongnangsmae-
lamesikhongekhat hanghlay khoam-
chaokhongecaongaelakhoamchaokhong-
phrryakhongeca sungkhat hanghlayaid-
krat haainaephndinyudah aelaaintnnhnt-
thangkhongkrungeyusaalmesiyaelohruo
aemkrathangoanniaeloekhat hanghlaykyang-
maidhtomtaolng hruoekrngklao hruodaen-
intamrachbayyathruot amkdekntthkhongera
sungeraaiahmiaiohnaecat hanghlayaelahnabr-
pphburuskhongeca ephraachanan phraey-
ohoahcomoytha phraecaaehngoisrael
cungtrasdangnioa duethid eracamung-
nakhongeratosuecaaihekidkarray aela-
catadyudahookesiyaihsin eracaeoach-
nyudahthiehluooyu phusungmunghna-
mathiaephndinoi yiptephuocaoasayoyunan
aelaekhat hanghlay cathukphlayesiy hmd
ekhacalmngainaephndinoi yipt ekha-
cat hukphlaydoydabaeladoykarkan-
daroahar tangaetkhnelknoythisudc-
nthungkhnaihyotthisud ekhat hangh-
laycataydoydabaeladoykarkandaroahar
aelaekhacaklayepnkhasap epnthinat-
k talung epnkhaechngaelepnthinint ha
eracatonlgthshknhelanan phuoaasay-
oyuainaeophndinoi yipt dangthieralngoth-
skrungeyusaalm doidab doykarkandaroahar
aeladoyorkhrabad cnkhnnyudaht hiehlu-
ooyuphusungmaoasayainaephndinoi yipt-
nancaaimrodphnhruoehluokla baipyana-
gaeophndinyudah thisungekharartha nacak-
labaipoasayoyu ephraaoekhacaaaimaid-
klabaip nokcakphuhiphnbangkhn"
aelobrrddaphuchayphuruoaphrryakhong-
taoaidthoayekhruonghommaekphraoun ae-
labrrddaphuyngthiyunoyuaiklepnthichum-
numaihy khuobrrdaprachachnphuoaasayain-
patothers ainaephndinoi yipt aidtoberyamiyoa
"sahrabthoykhasungthanaid bokaeakraain-
phranamkhongphraeyohoahnan eracaaaim-

fangthan aeteracakrahat huksingthieraaid-
phudao khuoephaekhruonghomthoayecaae-
maehngfasorrkh aelaet hekhruong-
dumthoayaeckphranangecadangth-
ieraaidkrathat hangphokeraaelabr-
rphburuskhongera brddaksatriyaelae-
canaykhongera ainhaoemuongyuda-
haelaaaintnnhnt hangkrungeyusaalm
thaoyangnaaeloeracungmioaharbrbur-
naelaoyueynepsukh aelaaimehne-
hturayoyangid tangaeterangd-
karephaekhruonghomaehngecaae-
maehngfasorrkh aelaet hekhruong-
dumthoayaeckphranangeca erakkhad-
snt hukoyang aelat hukphlaydoyd-
abaeladoykarkandaroahar emuo-
eraephaekhruonghomthoayecaae-
maehngfasorrkh aelaet hekhruong-
dumthoayaeckphranangeca thieraaidthakhn-
mt hoayephuonmaskarphranangeca aelat hi-
aidet hekhruongdumthoayaeckphranange-
canan erakrathanokehnookhoamehn-
chobkhongsamikhongerahruo" aeloey-
ermiyaaidtobbrrdaprachachn thangphok-
phuchayaelaphuhyng khuoprachachn-
thangponphuaihkhato baekthanoa
"sahrabekhruonghomthithanaide-
phathoayainhaoemuongyudah ae-
laaintnnhnt hangkrungeyusaalm
thangtaothan brpphburuskhongthan
brddaksatriyaelaeca naykhongthan ae-
laprachachnaehngaephndin phraeyohoahmi-
aidthrngcdcaaiodokhruo phraongkha imaid-
thrngnukthunghruo cnphraeyohoah-
cat hmgthntoai poikaimaihoaelo ephraae-
htucakkrakraha oanchaoraykhongthan
aelaephraahtucakkarooannasaoiasaeiyn-
sungthanaaidkrathanan ephraachananeph-
ndinkhongthancungaidklayepnthirange-
plaelaepnthinatktalung aelaepnthi-
sapaechng prascakkhnoasaydangthukoanni
ephraaoathanaidephaekhruonghom ae-
laephraaoathanaidkrathabaptophraeyohoah
aelaaimechuofangphrasuresyngkhong-
phraeyohoah hruodaenintamphrachbayy-
atikhongphraongkh tamkdekntthkhong-
phraongkh aelatamphraooat hkhong-
phraongkh khoamraynicungaidtkaek-
than dangthukoanni" eyermiyaaid-
klaoaekprachachnt hangsinaelaekphok-
phuhyngthangsinoa "brddathant hangh-
layaehngyudahphuoyuainaeophndinoi yipt
cngfangphraocnakhongphraeyohoah phraey-
ohoahcomoytha phraecaaehngoisrael
trasdangnioa taoecaelaphrryakhonge-
caaidyunyandoypakkhongecat hanghlayeong
aelaaidkrathadoy muokhongecat hangh-
layaihsaercklaooa eracathat amkarp-
tiyankhongerasungeraaaidptiyanaioaen-
non khuoephaekhruonghomthoayecaae-
maehngfasorrkh aelaet hekhruong-
dumthoayaeckphranangeca" aelok-
darngkarptiyankhongeca aelat hat amkarp-

tiyankhongecaaennon ephraachananbrdae-
cathanghlayaehngyudahphuoyuainae-
phndinoiyipt cngfangphraocnakhongphraey-
ooha phraeyoohahtrasoa duethid er-
aaidptiyanodychuoaihyingkhongeraoa
pakkhongkhnadaehngyudahtlodthaoaeph-
ndinoiyiptcaaimooknamkhongeraodyklaooa
ongkhpaphuepnecaphraecat hrngphrach-
nmoyutra baid' duethid erakhoyduoyue-
phuoaiehkidkhoamray miaichkhoamdi
chnyudaht hangsinphuoyuainae phndi-
noiyipt cat hukphlayesiydoydab ae-
ladoykarkandaroahar cnkoacathungthi-
isudkhongekha aelabrrdaphuthihnhph-
nda bcaklabcaae phndinoiyiptaipyang-
gaephndinyudah micanonnoy aelakhnyu-
daht hiehluooyut hangsin sungmaoasay-
oyuthiaephndinoiyipt cathraobaokhakhon-
gaikhrcaayangun epnkhhakhonger-
ahruekhakhongekhat hanghlay phraey-
oohahttrasoa nicaephnmaysakhayaekeca
khuoeracalngot hsecaainhini ephuoe-
cacaaidt hra boaa khakhongera cat ang-
mankhngoyut oecaaiehkidkhoamrayep-
naen phraeyoohaht rasdangnioa duethid
eracambfa orhohfraksat riyaehngoiyipt-
taioainmuosat rukhongekha aelaa in-
muokhongkhnehanant hiaesongha-
chioit khongekha dangthieraaidmobesed-
khiyahksat riyaehngyudahaoainmuokhon-
genbukhadenssarksat riyaehngbabioln
phusungepnsat rukhongekha aelaaesongha-
chioit khongekha"

45

thoykhasungeyermiypuphyakrn-
bokaekbarukhbut rchayenriyahe-
muoeekhaekhiynt hoykhaehlanilngainhng-
suot amkha bokkhongeyermiy ain-
pit hiaehnggrachkaleyohyakhim rach-
but rkhangoy siyah ksat riyaehngyuda-
hoa "barukheoy phraeyoohahtphrae-
caahngoisraelo trasaekthandangnioa
ecaoa badni oibataekkha ephraaphraey-
oohaht hrngephimkhoamt hukkhkhat hikhoe-
raoskhhongkha khakehndehnuoy-
doykarkhrakhyokhongkha khaaimpras-
bkhoamsngbely' eacngbokekhaoa phraey-
oohaht rasdangnioa duethid singaidthier-
akosrangkhun eracathalayng aelasin-
gaidthieraaidpluk eracathonkhunkhuoaph-
ndinnithanghmd aelaecaahasaingai-
hyotephuotaoeonghruo oyahamanely
ephraaphraeyoohahttrasoa duethid era-
canaeht uraymaehnuenuohangthangsin
aeteracaaihchioit khongecaaiekaepnbah-
caehngkarsngkhramaint hukst hant hithieca-
caaipt"

46

phraocnakhongphraeyoohahtsungmayangey-
ermiypuphyakrnkiyodyeruongb-
rdaprachachati eruongoiyipt ekiyo-
doykongt haphkhongfaorhenokh ksa-
triyae hngoiyipt sungoyut hirimaemnayue-
frtis thiemuongkharekhhich aelangen-
bukhadenssar ksat riyaehngbabioln aidcm-
tiaet ka inpit hisiaehnggrachkaleyohyakhim-
rachbut rkhangoy siyahksat riyaehngyudahoa
"cngetriydmangaelaol aelaprachidekhas-
ngkhran cngphukoanma phlmaeoy
cngkhuonmaethid cngsomhmoekhlkkhong-
caekhapracathi cngkhadhokkhongeca
cngsomesuoekraakhongecaaio thaaimer-
aehnekhathanghlaykhrkhangramaela-
hanhlabklab nakrbkhongekhat hangh-
layt huktilmingtonaelaaidernghniaip
ekhat hanghlayaimehlioyoklab khoam-
sydsyongoyut hukdan phraeyoohaht-
trasdangniaehla khnerokhniaipaimaid
nakrbkhniaipaimrod ekhat hanghlaycasadu-
daelalmnginaednehnukhangae mnayuefr-
tis niaikhraa ophlkhumadangnathom
ehmuonaemnasungnakhongmansad-
khun oiyipt ophlkhuonmaoyangnathom
ehmuonaemnakhongmansadkhun ekhaoa
khacakhun khacakhukolk khacathalayhaoe-
muongaelachaoemuongnanesiy' mathangh-
layeoy rudhnaaipethid rthrthanghlayeoy
eduoddalekhaethid cngaihnakrbookaip
khuokhneothioeepiyaelakhnphut phuthuol
khn ludim nakt huoeaelaokngthnu oanniep-
noanaehngongkhpaphuepnecaphraeca-
comoytha epnoanaehngkaraekakht h-
icaeakaekhnasatrukhhongphraongkh dab-
cakinoinom aeladumolhit khongekha-
net mkhrab ephraaongkhpaphuepn-
ecaphraecacomoythahakarbuchaaiaaed-
nehnukhangae mnayuefrtis thi-
daphrrhmcariaehngoiyipteoy cngkhu-
naipthikieload aelaaieoaphimesn
ecaaidaichyaepnoanmakaelo aelakaiprl
sahrabecanaraksaaimehay brddaprachacha-
tiaidyinthungkhoamoaykhongeca ae-
laaephndinketmdoyesyingrongkhongeca
ephraaooanakrahsadudkan ekhat hangh-
layaidmlngdoykan" phraocnasung-
phraeyoohaht raskabeyermiypuphyakrn
eruongekarmakhongenbukhadenssark-
sat riyaehngbabioln ephuocacmti-
aephndinoiyipt oa "cngprakasain-
oiyipt aelapaorongainmikdl cngpaoron-
gainonfaelathapanehs cngklaooa yu-
naihphromaioaelaetriymtaophrom
ephraaoadabacainoyurobt aoeca thaaim-
chaythiklahaykhongecacungnhniesiyela
phokekhaaimanmanoy ephraaophraey-
oohaht dthrngphlakekhalmg
phraongkht hrngthaaikhnepnepnoanmak-
sadud eoo ekhalmlngkanaelakan ae-
laekhat hanghlayphudoa lukkhunet hoa

aiherakla baipyangchnchatikhongera
 aipyangae phndint hierat huokaenid
 ephraaeruogdabkhongphubibbangkhab'
 phokekhaaideriykchuofaorhksat riyae h-
 goiyiptoa phuoukt huk phuployaihookas-
 phanaip' ephraabrmmhaksatriy phusung-
 phranamkhongphraongkhkhuophraey-
 ohoahcomoytha trasoa eramichioitoyu-
 tra ba id ekhat haobroyut hamklang-
 phuekhat hanghlay aelaphuekha kharem-
 loyukhangt haelchanaid camiphuh-
 nungmachannan oo thidaphuoasayain-
 oiyipteoy cnget riy mkhaokhongsahrab-
 ta oecaephuo kart hukkoadaipenechly
 ephraa oemuongonfcatt hukthingaioe-
 siyep lañ aelarkrang prascakkhnoasay
 oiyiptepnehmuonoaosaotaongam aet kart ha-
 lay cakt hisehnuomacabetho thharrabangth-
 ioyut hamklangetho kehmuonlukoaothiaid-
 khunaioaihoon eoo doyekhat hanghlay-
 hankla baelahniaipdoikan ekhat hangh-
 layaimyomyunhyad ephraa oanaehng hay-
 nakhongkhaaidmaehnuoekhat hangh-
 lay aelaepneolaehngkarl ngot hsekha
 et hothaesiyng ehmuonnguthikal-
 geluoyookaip ephraasat rukhongeth-
 ocaed in kra bonekhamadoy kаланgth-
 aph aelamasukabetho doykhoan
 ehmuonoyangkhnehanant hiokhnt-
 naim phraey ohoahtrasoa ekhat hangh-
 lay caokhn pakhonget holng aemoa-
 pana naikhrcakhaa ipkhnhaaimaid
 ephraa oaphokekhat hanghlay mica non-
 makkoata kaetn nabaimthon thidakhon-
 goiyipt cathukkrat haaihaidoay et ho-
 cathuk mobaioain muokhongchnchat ih-
 nungcakt hisehnuo" phraey ohoahcomoyt ha
 phraecaaehngoisraeol trasoa "duethid era-
 canakar lngot hsmahnuoehlafungchnkhong-
 ona elafaorh aelaoiyiptaelabrrdaphraaelak-
 sat riythangpongkhongemuongnan lngehn-
 uoafara elakhnt nanghlaythioangaica inthan
 eracamobekhat hanghlayaioain muokhong-
 brrdaphuthiaesonghachioitkhongekha
 ainmuokhongenbukhadenssar ksatriyae hng-
 babiln aelaa inmuokharak karkhongthan
 phraey ohoahtrasoa phayhlangoiyipt-
 cungcamikhnoasayoyuyangsmaykon oo
 yaokhb phurabaichkhongeraeoy oyak-
 laeoy oo oisraeoleoy oyakhrankramely
 ephraaduethid eracachoyecaa i hro daid-
 cakt hiaikl aelachoyechuosaykhongeca-
 caaephndinthiekhapenechly yaokhb cak-
 labmaelamikhoamsngbaelakhoamsbay
 aelaa immiphua idkrat haaihekhaklao phraey-
 ohoahtrasoa oo yaokhbphurabaichkhong-
 eraeoy oyaklaeoy ephraa eraoyukabeca
 eracakra thaaihbrrdaprachachat ithangsin-
 mathungsungoosan khuoprachachat ithier-
 aaidkhabeaa ihaipoyunan aetsonecaer-
 acaaimkrat haaihtungsoant hiediyo
 eracatisonecatamkhnad eracaaimployai-
 hecaaimthukthaot hsepnoknkhad"

phraocnakhongphraey ohoahsungmayangey-
 ermiy phuphy akrnekiy odoyeruon gfil-
 isetiy konthifaorhocmtiemuon gkasa
 "phraey ohoahtras dangnioa duethid
 nat hanghlay kalangkhn macakt hisehnuo
 aelacaklayepnkraaesnat hom mancath-
 omaephndina elasar phad sungoyuain nan
 thangemuongaelaphut hioasayoyuainemuon g
 khncarongraai aelachaoaephndinnan-
 thukkhncakhrakhroy emuoaidy inesi yngk-
 ibmat aoe khn gaernghongekhakrat hub
 aelaesiyng rthr bkhongekhakruknanma
 aelaesiyng lort hdangkuk kong phokphok-
 camiaid hanklabmadulukt hanghlay khongt n
 ephraa muokhongekha oonepiyet mt hi-
 aelo ephraa oanthicamathung sung-
 cat halay filisetiy thangs in aelacat adphu-
 oupt hamph hukkhnt hiehluooy uook-
 cakemuongait hraa elae muongaisdon
 ephraa phraey ohoahcat hrngt halay khn-
 filisetiy khuokhnt hiehluooy uainaet h-
 bkhafothrnan emuon gkasaklaneli yn ae-
 laemuong oachekholnkt hukta dookphrom-
 doykhnthiehluooy uainhubekhakhongekha
 ecacae chuodenuoet huoh nangkhong e-
 caoiknanethaaid dabaehng phraey ohoah
 ecakha oiknanethaairt hancungcasngb
 cngsodtaoekhaaioainfakesiyet hdi cngyud-
 phakaelaoy uningnesiyt hi emuophraey-
 ohoah thrngkachab mancasing baidoyan-
 gairela phraongkht hrng bay chaa elae et-
 ngtangaihdabnant osuoa chekholnelat o-
 suchaythael"

ekiy odoyeruon gomoab phraey ohoahco-
 moytha phraecaaehngoisraeol tras dangnioa
 "oibataiekenob ephraa epnt hit hukthi-
 ngang khiriyathaoimaidoay mant hukyu-
 daelo miskabkaidoayaelakhranklao
 caa immikarsresriyomaoboiktoaip aine-
 muongehcho bnkhnehananaido angaeph-
 npongraytoomoa boia maethoa aiher-
 at admanookesiycakkarepnprachachat i'
 emuon gmademneoy ecacat hukta d-
 lngmaehmuonkan dabcaailtamecaaip
 camiesiyng rongmaae to horn na oimoo kar-
 langeplaa elakart halayoyangaihyhlong'
 emuon gomoa bt hukthalayesiyaelo aidy i-
 nesiyngrongaihcakphokedkelukkhongetho
 ephraa ekhat hanghlay cak hunaiprongai-
 ht hithangkhnemuongluhi th ephraa phok-
 sat ruaidy inesi yngrongaihephraa kart halay
 thithanglengkemuong ohorna oim hni-
 ethid eoataorodethid cngnepnehuonphu-
 maimthia inthint hurkandar ephraa oae-
 caaido angaica inphlngana elaa inth raphysm-
 batikhongeca ecacat ongt huky uddy ae-
 la phraekhomchcatongthukkoadaipenechly
 phromkhabpuorhitaelacanaykhongekha

phut halay camaehnuoemuongt hukemuon-
gaelaaimmiemuongaidcarodphnaipaid
hubekhaacatongphinasaelat hiraecat ongthuk-
thalay dangthiphraeyohoahtnrglanphraoa-
caaio cngaihpiakaemoab ephuooamancan-
nirodaipaid ephraahaoemuongkhongman-
caklayepnthirkrang prascakungaidoasay-
oyuainnanely phuaidkrathangankhong-
phraeyohoaohoyangainsuo phunankt huksap
phuthikanaimaihdabkhongntkrathaa-
holhittk phunancathuksap omoabs-
baytangaethnumima aelaaidtktakon
manaimaidt hukthayookca kphachnaniaip-
phachnanan hruot ongthukkoadaipepnechly
danganan rscungangoyuainnanaelak-
linkaimeplynaeplng" phraeyohoahttrasoa
"ephraachanan duethid oaneolacamat h-
ung emuoeracasnagkt ongethiyomaai-
hekhaephuot haaiekhathongethiyoaip
aelaethphachnakhongekhaaiekhklyng
aelat hubaihkhongekhaaiahetkepchinfi
aeloomoabkcaaidoayephraaphraekhomch
oyangthiongsoanoisraeo-
laidoayephraaebt heol oanepnthioan-
gaickhongekha ecaoayangairaidoa era-
epnphokoichrnaelat haeklottharsahab-
sngkhram' emuongomoa bt hukthalayae-
lakhunaipcakahoemuongkhongmanaalo
aelaknhnumnt hikhadeluokaelokhonge-
muongkingaipsukarthukhka phbrarmmhak-
satriyphuthrngphranamoa phraeyohoa-
comoytha trasdangniaehla phayphi-
batikhongomoaboyuailkaekkhuhualo
aelakhoamt hukkhaiickhongekhak-
erngkaoekhama brdrdthant hioyurobekha
cngesiyaicdoyekhaethid aelabr-
dat hanthiruca kchuokha doy cngklaooa
aimt harphrakroant hrngtrht hihake-
siyaelo khuokht haoonrungorcnnan' thi-
daphuoasayemuongdiobneoy cnglngmacak-
sngarasikhongecaaelanangdoykhoamkrahay
ephraaphuthalayomoabcamasakabeka
ekha cathalayt hika bangekhmaeknhkhongeca
chaoemuongoaoreoreoy cngyune-
faoyukhangthang cngthamchaythihni-
maaelaphuhyingthi hirodphnmaoa ekideruon-
goaarkhun' omoabt hukkrathaaiahaidoay
ephraamanaet kesiyaelo khrakhroyaelaron-
graairoyu cngbokaet hoamnaoaronnoa
omoabt hukthalayesiyaelo' karpiphak-
saaidtkhnuothirab ehnuooholn aelayahas
aelaemfaoth aeladiobn aelaenob ae-
laebthdiblahaoim aelakhiriyaathaoim
aelaebthkamul aelaebthemoon aelaekhi-
ooth aelaobsrah aelahaoemuongth-
angsinkhongaephndinomoab thangaik-
laelaailk phraeyohoahttrasoa ekhakhong-
moabt huktaadookaelo aelaekkhkhong-
mankhakaip cngthaaiekhhamunema
ephraaoaekhaaidphongtaokhuntuophraey-
ohoa h ephraachananomoaecatongklingek-
luokyo uainoeciynkhongtao aelaekha-
cathukeyaayeydoy oisraeolaimt huke-

caeyaaeyyhruo aipphbekhat hamklan-
gochrhuo emuoecaphudthungekha eca-
cungkraoddhkhundoykhaompitiyindi chaoe-
muongomoabeoy cngookesiycakahoemuon-
gaipoasayoyuainhn cngnephmuonnnekha-
sungtharangoyuthikhngapakso k er-
aaidyint hungkhaomehoehimkhongomoab
(ekhaehoeimmak) aidyint hungkhoamyos
khoamcongkhongekha aelakhaome-
hoehimkhongekha aelat hungkhaomyk-
tnkht hanainaickhongekha phraeyohoa-
trasoa erarukhoamokrthkhongekha aetman-
caaimsaerc khoamet hcthanghlaykhongekha-
caaimthungkhoamsaerc ephraachanan era-
cakhrahkroyephuoomoab eracarongraaire-
phuoomoabthangmol aickhongeraoood-
khroyephuokhkhongkhirehers ethaongu-
naehngsibmaheoy eracarongaipephuoca-
makkoapephuoyaesor kingthanghlaykhong-
cayunkhamthaelcnt hungthaelkhongyae-
sor phut halayaidocmt iphlaimrduronae-
lakarekbongkhongeca khoaimrdyindia-
lakhoamchunbanaidt hukkoadoomaipesi-
cakeruoksonairnaelaephndinkhongoab
eraaidkrathaaiehlaongunhyudaihlcak-
boyaongun aimmikhiyadoesiynghongr-
esyngohrongnanaimaichesiynghongr-
ongely emuongehchobnaelaemuongoeolael-
haidrongraaih ekhat hanghlaysngesiyn-
grongakilt hungemuongyah caksoart hun-
gohornaom dangoaetoemioyayusampi
ephraasaynat hanghlayaehngnimrimk-
carangepladoy phraeyohoahttrasoa er-
acanaoosanmasuphut hit hoayekhruong-
buchaainpuchniystansungae-
laephaekhruonghomthoayphrakhongekhaain-
omoab ephraachanaaickhongeraoood-
khroyephuoomoabehmuonoyangpi ae-
laaickhongeraooodkhroyehmuonpie-
phuokhnmuonghkirehers ephraathra-
physmbatit hiekhaaidmakaidphinas t huk-
sirsacathukon aelat hukekhracathuktd bn-
muothangpongcamiroyechuodechuon aela-
camiphakrasobthibaneoo bnhlangkhaeruon-
thangsinhkhongomoabaelat amthn-
thanghlayaainemuongnancamiaeetesiyn-
goodkhraythaoaip ephraaerat hubo-
moabehmuonerat hubphachnat hier-
aaimphoai c phraeyohoahttrasdangni-
aehla ekhatanghlaycakhrahkroyoa
omoabaet kaelohno omoabhanhlangklab-
doykhoamoabaoyaelohno dangnanaehla-
moabaidklayepnt hieyaayey aelaepnthi-
hoadesiyoakbrddaphuthiyo ulomrebekha"
ephraaphraeyohoahttrasoa "duethid
phuungcaochblnghehuonnnkoint hri
aelakangpikooksuomoab ekhriooth huk-
cabaipaelathikabangekhmaekhnghukyud
cit aickhongbrdadanakrbaehngomoabain-
oannancaehmuncit aickhongphuhying-
sungkalangeckbhrpphkhlobutr omoab-
cat hukthalayaelaaimepnchnct ihnungoik-
toaip ephraaoaekhaphongtaokhuntuophraey-

ohoah phraeyohoaht rasoa chaoemuon-
gomoabeoy khoamsydsyong hlumphran-
gaelakab caoyuehnuoea phuaidthihni-
cakkhoamsydsyongcat khlumphrang aela-
phuthipinookmacakhlumphrangkat idkab
ephraaeracanasingehlanmaehnuomoab
ainphaengkarlngotseksa phraeyohoaht ras-
dangniaehla phuliphayaidaipy unoy uoyangh-
mdaerngt hianengaemuongehchobn
ephraaoaifaookmacakehchobn eploaif-
caookmacakthamklangsiohn mancat halay-
dinaednkhongomoabaelakrahmomkhong-
brddakhnaehngkhoamoleong omoabeoy
oibatiaekea chnchatiaehngphraekhom-
chakalangoodoayoyuelo ephraabrdrabut-
chaykhongecat hukcabaiepepnechly ae-
labutrsaokhongcekaekhaainkhoaimepnechly
aeterayangcaaihomoaabklabsungshaphedi-
mainkalt oai phraeyohoaht rasdangniaehla"
ethaniepnkhophiphaksamoab

49

ekiyodoyeruonghknoamonn phraey-
ohoaht rasoa "oisraelaimmibutr-
chayhruo ekhaaimmityayathhruo
aelot haaaimksat riykhongphokekha cun-
grabkadepnmrdd aelaprachachnkhongth-
anoasayoyuainhaemuongkhongthan
phraeyohoaht rasoa ephraachanan
duethid oaneolacamat hung emuoera-
cakrat haaihaidyinesiyngsayingnsngkha-
mainnkhrrabbakhongkhnoamonn
mancaklayepnkongsakprakhakphang
aelat hihat hanghlaykhongemuongnan-
cat hukephaesiydoyai aelooisraelcaep-
nthayathkhongkhnehlant hiekyepn-
thayathkhongekhaoik phraeyohoaht ras-
dangniaehla ehchobneoy cngkhrakhroy
ephraaemuongoaythukthalay butr-
saoaehngkhrabbabeoy cngrongraair
cngaoaphakrasobkha deooaio cngood-
khroy oingai poingmaoyuthamklangraot-
naim ephraaksat riykhongphokekha ca-
tongthukkoadaiepepnechly phromkabpuorhi-
taelaecanaykhongman butrsaophuklab-
satyeoy thaaimcaooooobrrdahubekha
hubekhakhongecaminaihl phuoan-
gaicainsmbatikhongtnoa aikhrca-
suchanna' ongkphraphuepnecaphraecaco-
moytharaso duethid eracanakhaoamsydsy-
ongmaehnuoea cakt hukkhnthioyurob-
taoea aelaecacat hukhhabailookaip
chaythukkhnt rnhnaekhaookaip aela-
caaimmai khrrbromkhnlihayaid aet-
phayhlangeracaaihkhnoamomnkla bsus-
phaphedim" phraeyohoaht rasdangniaehla
ekiyoka beruonghemuongeooodm phraey-
ohoahtcomoytha trasdangnioa "stipayyaaim-
maiinet hmanoiakelohruo kha pruksaphi-
nasaipcakphuechliyo chladaelohruo sti-
payyakhongekhahaysuyaipesiyaelohruo
chaoemuongeddaneoy cngnhi cng Hanklab

cngaoasayainhiluk ephraaoeracanaphayphi-
batikhongeoasomaehnuoe kha eolaemuor-
ealngotseksa thakhnekbongunmaheaca
ekhacaaimthingongunt kkhangaibanghruo
thakhomy maolaklangkhun ekhacaaimt ha-
layephinyngphoaekt aoe khaethananhruo
aet eraaiepluoyeo saoihepluoyely er-
aaidepidt hisonkhongekha aelaekhaaim-
samart hson taoaid echuosaykhongekhat huk-
thalay aelaphinongkhongekha aela-
phuonbankhongekha aimmiekhaoikaelo
cngthingedkkaphraphokkhongecaaioethid
eracaa ihekhamichioitoyu aelaaihaem-
maykhongecaoangcaaineraethid
ephraaphraeyohoaht rasdangnioa "duethid
thakhnthiyangaimsmkhorcadumcakthoy-
nanyangtongdum ecacaphnot hsaipaidhruo
ecacaphnot hsaipaimaid ecacatongdum
phraeyohoaht rasoa eraaidptiyant o-
taokhongeraeongoa obsrahcat ongklayepn-
thirkrang epnthit ahniet iet iyn epnthit hit huk-
thingaioesiyepa aelaepnkhasapechng
aelahaoemuongthangsinkhongekha caepn-
thithit hukt hingaioesiyepaoyuenuongnity"
khaphceaaidyinkhaoluo cakphraeyohoaht
thukkhnuongthuksngaipt hamklangbr-
draprachatchi bokoa "cngrobrome-
cat hanghlayekha aelamat osuemuongnan
aelalukkhunephuokrat hasngkhramet hie
ephraao duethid eracakrahaecaa ihek-
thamklangbrdraprachatchi aihepnt hiduh-
mint hamklangmnusy ephraakhoamhoade-
siyokhongecaa idhloklongeca thangkhaome-
hoehimaehngaickhongeca ecaphusungaoasay-
oyuainso khin phuyudyodphuekhaaioeoy
aemecatharangkhongecasunghe muonyon-
grangnkointhri eracachudecalngmacak-
thinan phraeyohoaht rasdangniaehla
eoodm caklayepnthirkrang thukkh-
thiphaneoodmcat ktalung aelacaeyy-
hyanainphayphibat thangsinkhongman
oyangemuomuongoosodm aelaemuon-
gokomrah aelahoemuongaiklekhiyn-
gkhongmanthukthalaylang phraeyohoaht
trasoa aimmiaikhrcaphanakoyuthinan
aimmibutrkhongmnusy khnaidcaosayae-
muongnan duethid ekhacakhunmaoyangs-
ingot cakkhlunkhonglumaemnacoraed-
nocnekhaaishokkhongaeakthiaekhn-
gaerng aeteracakrahaa ihekhainghni-
ethoaipoyangchabphlan aelaai khrepn-
phuthieluoksraio thieraca aetngtan-
gaioehnuoetho aikhrepnoy angeraela
aikhrca naderaela phueliyingaekkhnaid-
cat hnyunoyut ohnaeraaid ephraachanan cng-
fangkha priksasungphraeyohoaht hrngetriy-
maiot osuemuongeooodm aelaphrapras-
ngkthanghlaysungphraongkhaid dari-
aiot osuchaoemuongethman aenla thung-
taoelkt hisudaifungkatongthuklakeoaaip
aenla phraongkhat hrngkrat haai-
hthioasaykhongekharangelaip-
phromkabekhadoy aephndinol-

sansaet huonephraesiyngthimanlm esiyng-
 gkhrakhroykhongekhaaidyinthungthae-
 laedng duethid phuhnungcaehaakhu-
 naelaochblnghemuonnkoint hri aelakang-
 pikkhongmanooksuobsrah aelacitaick-
 hongnabrbaehngeoodmainoannancaep-
 nehmuoncitaickhonghyingpodt hongkhlod-
 butr ekiyodoyeruonngemuongdamaskas
 emuonghamat haelaemuongoarpadaidkhay-
 hna ephraaekhat hanghlayaidyinkhaoray
 ekhakklaolan thaeltkhurnthuray mansng-
 blngaimaid emuongdamaskaskoonephliyaelo
 ethohanhniaelakhoamklaocnt aosan-
 cabethoaio khoamaesnrathmae-
 lakhoamesray udet hoaiyooyangphuhy-
 ingkalangkhlobutr emuongaehngkarsr-
 resriy nant hukt hodt hingaelohno khuoe-
 muongt hiet mdoykhoamchunbannanna
 ephraachan ankhn numkhongemuongnan-
 calmlngt amt hnnt hanghlayainemuongnan
 aelabrrdat hharikhongemuongnancat hukt a-
 dookainoannan phraeyohoahcomoyt hatras-
 dangniaehla aelaeracakoafikhunainkaeaph-
 ngemuongdamaskas aelaainfancakin-
 phrarochoangkhhongdebnhadadesiy ekiyo-
 doyeruonghkhnekhdaelaerachaoacakrahaosr
 sungenbukhadensdarsatsriyaehngbabi-
 olncacmti phraeyohoahrtas dangnioa
 cnglukkhun rudekhaaipsukhnekhdar cngth-
 alayprachachnaehngtaoanookesiy etnthae-
 lafungaephaeakakhongekhat hukribesiy
 thangmana elaphachnat hangsinkhongekha
 outhkhongekhat hunknaeoaiip cakekha
 aelakhncarongaekekhaoa khoamsydsy-
 ongt hukdan' phraeyohoahrtasoa chaoe-
 muonghaosreoy hniethid cngsaycraipaikl
 aipoasayaint hiluk ephraaenbukhadenssark-
 satriyaehngbabioldiddariaephnnngan-
 tosueca aelakot angkhoampnasngkhaio-
 sueca phraeyohoahrtasoa cnglukkhun
 rudhnaaipsuprachachat ihnungthi-
 mangmi sungoasayoyuoyangmankhng
 aimmiprat uemuongaelaaimmidalpratu
 oyuaetlaphang outhkhongekhat hangh-
 laycaklayepnkongthi hiplnmaaid ael-
 lafungoaoaanmakmaykhongekha-
 caepnkongthiribma phraeyohoah-
 trasoa eracakracayekhaaiaipt hukt hislm
 khuokhnt hioy uainmumt hiaiklt hisud
 aelaeracana phayphibatimacakt huk-
 dankhongekha emuonghaosrcaepn-
 thioasaykhongmangkr epnt hithit huk-
 thingaioaihrkrangoyuepnntiy aimmi-
 aikhracphanakthinan aimmibutrkhongm-
 nusykhnaidcaosayainemuongnan" phraoc-
 nakhongphraeyohoah sungmayangeyer-
 miyphuphyakrnekiyodoyeruonngemuon-
 geolamaint ont nrackkaledskhiyahk-
 satriyaehngyudahoa "phraeyohoah-
 comoyt hatras dangnioa duethid erac-
 ahakkhant hnukhonggeolam sungepn-
 haoaicaehngkalangkongekhat hangh-
 lay aelaeracanalmt hangsinhac-

fathangsisonmasueolam aelaer-
 acakracayekhaaiaptamlmehlanan-
 thanghmd caaimmiprachachat ia id-
 sungphut hukkhabailookaip cakeolamca-
 maaimthung doyoaeracakrat haaiheolam-
 sydsyongt ohnasat rukhongekhat hanghlay
 aelat ohnaphut hiaesonghachioit khongekha
 phraeyohoahrtasoa eracanaeht uray-
 mathungekhat hanghlay khuokhmoam-
 phiorthoanaerngkla eracaichaihdabail-
 tamekhat hanghlay cnkoeraercaaid-
 phaphlayekhaesiy aelaeracatangphrathin-
 nangkhongeraa ineolam aelacat halayksa-
 triyaela brddaecanaykhongekhat hanghlay
 phraeyohoahrtas dangni phraeyohoahrtasoa
 aetainkaltoaiperacaaiheolamlklabsus-
 phaphedim"

50

phraocnasungphraeyohoahrtang-
 laodoyeruongbabioln ekiyodoyeruon-
 gaepndinkhongchaoekhledi y odyeyer-
 miyphuphyakr oa "cngprakast hamk-
 langbrddaprachachat ia elapaorong cng-
 tangthngkhuna elapaorong oyapidban-
 gaioey aelaoa babiolt hukyudaelo phrae-
 blkaidoay phraemordakhhthukaehlkep-
 nchin rupekharphthanghlaykhong-
 muongnant hukkrat haaihaidoay ae-
 laruppanthanghlaykt hukaehlkep nchin'
 ephraaoamiprachachat ihnungookcak-
 thisehnuomat osuemuongnan sung-
 cakrat haaihaephndinkhonget hoepn-
 thirkrang aelacaaimsingaidoasaya in-
 nanely thangmnusyaelasat ocayay-
 ookaipa elacaookaipesiy phraeyohoah-
 trasoa ainoanehlananaelaaineolanan
 prachachnoisraeola elaprachachny udah-
 camaromkan maphlangrongaiphphlang
 aelaekhat hanghlay caaipaesonghaphraey-
 ohoahphraecakhongekha ekhathangh-
 lay cathamhat hangaipsioy nody hanhna-
 trngaipemuongnan klaooa maethid
 aihphokaramat idsnt hkaiphraeyohoah-
 hodythaphant hsayyaenuongnity sungcaaim-
 lumely' prachachnkhongeraepnaekat hihlmg
 brddaphueliyngkhongekhat hangh-
 layaidphaekha hlngaiphan ekhathangh-
 layaipesiy bnphuekha ekhathangh-
 lay aidedinca kphuekhaa iphaeninekha
 ekhalumkhokkhongekhaesiyaelo br-
 rdaphut hiphbekhakkinekha ae-
 lasat rukhongekhaaidklaooa eraaim-
 mikhoamphid ephraaekhat hangh-
 layaidkat haptophraeyohoah-
 phuepnt hioy uoanethi yngth-
 rrmkhongekhat hanghlay khuophraey-
 ohoahoanepnkhmoa khongkhongbrphbu-
 ruskhongekhat hanghlay' cngnicak-
 thamklangbabioln cngookaipesiy cakaeph-
 ndinkhongchaoekhledi aelaepnehmuon-
 aephataophunahnafung ephraa duethid

eracaeraaelanabrrdprachachatiaihyhmuhnungcakpraethsehnuomatosubabiolnaelaekhathanghlaycaeriynggrayphokekhamatosukabetho trngnanaehlaethocat hukyudlukthnukhongekhatanghlaykehmuonnakrbthimifimuo aimmikhnaidcaklabmuoepla phraeyohoahtrasoa praethsekhlediy cathukpln brddaphuthiplnethocaomihna brddaphuplnmrddkkhongeraeoyaemoaeaceprmpridi aemoaeacalingoldaemecaonphioyangoaosooyutihya aelarongoyangoaotaophu mardakhongecalaoayoyangodsuaelanangthikhlodecatongoaboay duethid thirangthayaehngbrddprachachatiaepnt hint hurkandarthiaehngaengaelathaelthray emuongnanaaimmikhnasayephraaphraphiort hkhongphraeyohoah aetcaepnt hirkrangthanghmdthukkhnt hiphanemuongbabiolnaipcatktalung aelaecaeyhyhanainphayphibatithangsinkhongemuongnan cngeriynggraytaohongecat hanghlayekhamasubabiolnaihrobkhang brddaecat hioingkhangthnucngyingetho oyaesiydaylukthnu ephraaethoaidkrathabaptophraeyohoahcngpehngesiyngohrongsuethoaihrobkhang ethoyomaephaelo rakt hankhongeth holmlngaelo kaaephngkhonggethot hukphanglngmaaelo ephraan iepnkaeraekaekhnkhongphraeyohoah cngthakaraekaekhnethothakabethooyangthiethoaidkrathamaaelo cngtadphuhoanesiy cackbabioln aelatadphuthithuoekhiyoainrduekiyo ehtuephraadabkhongphubibbangkhabthukkhuncnghanekehahachnchatikhongtn aelat hukkhncahniaiipyangaephndinkhongtn oisraeolepnehmuonaekathithukkracakra-cayaipkelo phokingotaidkhablaekhaaiphthiaerksatriyoassieriykinekha aint hisudniembukhadenssarksatriyaehngbabiolnaidhakkradukkhongekha ephraachananphraeyohoahcomoytha phraecaehngoisraeoltrasdangnioa duethid eracalngothksatriyaehngbabiolnaelaaephndinkhongthandangthieraaidngot hksat riyaehngaoassieriyeracaaihoisraeolklabsulanaykhongekha aelaekha cakinoyubnkha remlaelaaibachan aelaekhacaomaicbneninekhae ofraoimaelaainkieload phraeyohoahtrasoa ainoanehlananaelaaineolanancakahkoamchaochaainoisraeolaelaca-haaimaidely cahabapainyudahkhaaimaidely ephraeraacaaihophayaekchnehlananphuthierae hluoaiolia phraeyohoahtrasoa cngkhunaipsuaephndinemrathaoim aelatosuchaemuongepokhd cngkhaekhaaelatamthalayesiyaih sineching aelacngkrathathukoyangamthieraaidbaychaecaiao esiyngsngkhramoyuainaephndinaelaesiyngkarthalayoyangaihyhlongkoyuainnan khont hubkhongae phndinolkt hanghmdaidthuktadlngaelat hukhakesiyaelohno babilnaidklayepnt hirkrangthamklangbr-

rdprachachatiaelohno babilneoy eraoangbongdekaelaecaektid bongnan aelaecaaimrueruong ekhamaphbecaekhaobeca ephraeacaidkhansukabphraeyohoah phraeyohoahaidthrngepidkhlangoaouthkhongphraongkh aelathrngaihoaouthaehngphraphiort hkhongphraongkhoomka ephraaniaehlaepnphrarachkicaehngongkphraphuepnecaphraecacomoythaaiainaephndinaehngchaohekhlediy cngmatosukabethocakthukesiyoolk cngepidbrdachangkhonggethocngkongethoai oehmuonyangkongkhaoaelathalayesiy cnsineching oyaa ihethoehlunooyuely cngkhaoaophukhonggethoai hmdaihmant hanghlaylngaiipyangkarkha oibataiekmanthanghlay ephraaoaneolakhongmanmat hungaelo khuoeolaaehngkarl-ngot hsmam esiyngkhongekhat hanghlaythiaidhniaelarodphncakeaphndinbabioln aipprakaskaraekaekhnkhongphraeyohoahphraecakhongeraain-sioyn khuokaraekaekhnathnphraoiharkhongphraongkh cngeriyknakt hnumatosukabbabioln khuobrrdakhnthiokngthnu cngtangkhayaiorobman oyaaiphuaidhnirodphnaipaidcngkrathakabethot amkarkrat hakhonggethocngkrathaaeket hooyangthiethoaidkrathaaelo ephraaethocongonglongdikabphraeyohoah phraongkhphubrisut ht hiaehngoisraeol ephraachanankhnhnumikhonggethocalmngtamthnnt hanghlay aelathharkhonggethot hangsincahuktadookainoannan phraeyohoahtrasdangni ongkphraphuepnecaphraecacomoythatrasoa phucongghongeyoduet hid erat osukabeca ephraaoaoneolakhongecat hungaelo khuoeolathieracalngot hseca phucongghongcasadudaelalmng caaimmiphuaidphyungekhakhunaid aelaeracakoafaibrda haemuongkhongekha aelaifaicakinbrdathioy urobekhaesiy sin phraeyohoahcomoythatrasdangnioa prachachnoisraeolaelaprachachnyudaht hukbibbangkhab-doykan brddaphuthicabekhat hanghlaya ipepnechlyaidyudekha aioman ekhat hanghlayptiest haimyomaihekhaaiphraphuait hkhongekhat hanghlay-nanekhmaekhang phranamkhongphraongkghkhuophraeyohoahcomoytha phraongkhcat hrngae kkhdkhongekhaodytlod ephuophraongkhcaprathankhoamsngbaekae phndin aetprathankhoaimamsngbaekchaoemuongbabioln phraeyohoahtrasoa aihdaboyuehnuochaekkhlediy aelaehnuochaemuongbabioln aelaehnuocanayaelanakprachykhonggetho aihdaboyuehnuophumusa ephuoeckhacaklayepnkhnongaip aihdaboyuehnuobrrdanakrbkhonggetho ephuoeckhat hanghlaycakhrankhram aihdaboyuehnuomat hanghlaykhongekhaaelarthrbkhongekha

aelaoyuehnuobrrdachnthipapnkan-
 thamklangekha ephuoeckhathanghlay-
 caklayepnpuhuyingaip aihdabayuehn-
 uothrathphysmbatithangsinkhongekha
 ephuooat hrathphysmbatinancat hukplnesiy
 aihkhomaehngaengoyuehnuonathangh-
 laykhongetho ephuonat hanghlaynan-
 caaideaingaip ephraaepnaephndinaehn-
 grupekharphslak aelaekhat hanghlayk-
 barupnan ephraachanan satopat hangh-
 layaelabrrdahmacingcokcaosayainbabioln
 aelanekkhahaemocaosayoyuainnan emuong-
 nanaaaimmiprachachnonyoioit oaipepnny
 khuoaimmicha oemuongoasayoyut lod-
 chaoayuy phraeyohoaht rasoa emuphrae-
 caaidt hrngkhoeaemuongoosdmaelaemuon-
 gokomrahaelaha oemuongaiklekhinyng
 danganaaimmikhpnanakoyut hinan
 aelaaimmibut rkhongmnuusykhnaidoasay-
 oyuinemuongnan duethid chnchati-
 hnungcamacakt hisehnuo prachacha-
 tioanekhmaekhnghchatihnung aelaksa-
 triyhlayongkhat hukeraaihmact hiaiklt h-
 isudkhongaeophndinolk ekhathanghlay-
 cacabkhanthuaelahok ekhathanghlay-
 duray aelacaaimmikhoamkruna esiyng-
 gkhongekhat hanghlaycaehmunesiyngh-
 aelkhanong ekhat hanghlaycakhima eriyng-
 graykanepnkhnekhasusngkhramakbecana
 butrsaoaehngbabiolneoy ksatriyehng-
 babioldaidyinphaeruonngnan aelaphra-
 hattkhongphraongkhhkoonlng khoamaes-
 nrathmcabhaaoaicekha ecbpodoyangphuhy-
 ingkalangkhlobutr duethid ekhacakhun-
 maoyangsingot cakkhlunkhonglumaem-
 nacoraednocnekhaaishokkhongaeakat hi-
 aekhngeaerng aeteracakrahaaiekhaoingh-
 niet hoaiopyangchabphlan aelaaihkrepn-
 phuthieluoksrraio thieracaaetngtangaioehn-
 uoetho aikhrepnonyangeraela aikhranader-
 aela phueliyingaekakhnaidcat hnyunoyu-
 tohnaeraaid ephraachananngfaagephn-
 ngansungphraeyohoaht hrngkrathaaio-
 subabioln aelabrrdaphraprasngkhsung-
 phraongkhaiddarikhuntuosukabaephnd-
 dinkhongchaoekhlediy aenlat aaelk-
 thisudthioy uainfungkt ongt hukla keoaaip
 aenlakhokkhongekhanancarkrangai
 aephndinolsansaet huonephraae siyn-
 gkhongkart hibabiolnthukcabepnechiy
 aelaesiynghkrakhroydangaipt hamklangbr-
 rdaprachachati"

51

phraeyohoaht rasdangnioa "duethid era-
 caplukkraaesimaehngkart halay tosukab-
 babioldn aelat osukabkhnthioasaythamk-
 langphoktilulukhunsukabera eracasng-
 phufadaipyangbabiolnaelaekhat hangh-
 laycafadet ho aelaekhat hanghlay-
 cathaaiaephndinkhonget hoangepla
 emuoekhat hanghlay malomet hoai-

thukdan ainoanaehngkhoamyaklabak
 oyaaihna kthnuokngkhanthuaid oy-
 aaihekhahasomesuoekraalukkhunaid
 oyaaoichioit khnhnumukhonget hoely
 cngt halay phloyt hakhonget hothanghmd
 dangnanekhat hanghlaycat hukkhalm-
 nginaephndinkhongchaoekhlediy aela-
 cat hukaet hngt haluthit hnnemuongnan
 ephraaoa oisraeolaelayudahmiaid huk-
 thodthiengody phraeckhongekhat hangh-
 lay phraeyohoaht comoytha thungaemaeph-
 ndinkhongekhaet mdoykhoamphidbap-
 toongkhhbrisut ht hiaehngoisraeol cng-
 niesiycaakt hamklangbabioldn aihthukkhneoa-
 chioit khongthaihrhodphnet hid ecaoyat huk-
 ta dookdoykhoamchaochakhonget hoely
 ephraanienpneolaehngaekae khnkhong-
 phraeyohoaht phraongkhat hrng-
 tobsongtoet hosakkhrang babioldn
 naidekhyepnthoyt hongkhaainphra-
 hattkhkhongphraeyohoaht krat haai-
 haephndinolk hangsinnumemaaiip br-
 rdaprachachati aiddumehlaongunkhonget ho
 ephraachananprachachati angcungbaaiip
 babioldn idmlngaelaet kaipoyangch-
 abphlan cngkhrakhroyephuoethoet hid
 cngaeophimesnmaaihet hobrrerathapod
 charoy caraksaethoaihhayaidkramang
 erathanghlayoyakrasasababioldn ai-
 hhay aet ethoaimhay lat hinget hoe-
 siyet hid aelaaiheraaip angaiipyang
 praetshkhongtn ephraaoakarthiphak-
 saet hoaidkhunaipthungfasorrkh ael-
 laaidt huyk khunt hungfakfa phraey-
 ohoaht hrngna khoamchobthrrmook-
 maaihera maethid aiherapras-
 pharachkickkhongphraeyohoaht phrae-
 cakhongeratthaiainsiyn cngfnlukt hnu cng-
 ibolkhunma phraeyohoaht hrngeraaicbr-
 rdaksat riykhnmiidiy ephraaoaphrapras-
 ngkhhkhongphraongkhekiyodoyeruon-
 babioldn kkhukart halaymanesi
 ephraanaaehlaepnkaraekae khnkhong-
 phraeyohoaht khuokaraekae khnnaet hnp-
 hraoi harkkhongphraongkhh cngpakt hngchidbr-
 rdakaephngkhongbabioldn cngthakhn-
 faaihekhmaekhngh cngt angkhniamkhun
 cngetriymkongsumaiip ephraaphraey-
 ohoaht hrngogaephnnnganaelat hant h-
 nrngkrathaesrctamthiphaongkht hrnglan-
 phraoacae kiyo dychaoemuongbabioldn
 ecaphuoasay tamnamakhlai phumismbat-
 imakmayeoy oosankhongecamathungaelo
 esnkhoamolphkhongecaaiddt huktdkha-
 siyaelo phraeyohoaht comoyt haaidt hrngp-
 tiyant ophraongkheongoa aenla eracaaie-
 camikhnet memuonaihmakoyangtakaet n
 aelaekhat hanghlaycaepingesiynghong-
 michayehnuoea phraongkht hrngsrang-
 golkdoyrht hiedchkhongphraongkh
 phraongkht hrngst hapnaphiph-
 phaiodyophrastipayayakhongphraongkh ael-
 lat hrngkhlit hongfaookdoykhoamekhaaick-

hongphraongkh emuophraongkht hrnge-
plngphrasuresiyn gkmiesiyn gnakhanon-
gainthongfa aelat hrngkrat haai-
hhmokykhuncakplayphiphph
thrngkrat hafa ael beph uofn aelat hrng-
nalmmacakphrakhlangkongphraongkh
mnusy t hukkhnoch daint hangkhoam-
ruk hongtn changth-
ongt hukkhnc aaidoyephraaru-
pekharpshlakkhongtn ephraaru-
pekharpshlakkhongkhaepnkhongethc
aelaaimmilmhayaica inrupekharphnan
manepnkhongairkha aelaepn-
phlngnaehngkhoamphidphlad man-
cat ongp hinasemuot hung eolakarli-
ngoths phraongkhphut hrngepn-
sonkhongyaokhbaimehmunsinghlani
ephraaphraongkht hrngepnphuthikh-
rangthuksingkhun aelaisraeolepnt rakulth-
iepnmrdrkkhongphraongkh phraeyohoa-
comoythaepnphranamkhongphraongkh
ecaepnkhonaelayut hot hprkrnhongera
eracat hubbrdrprachachat iepnchinndoyeca
eracathalayrachoa nacakrthanghlay-
doyeca eracat hubmaaelakhnkhi-
epnchinndoyeca eracat hubbrdrart hrbae-
lakhnkh abaihepnchinndoyeca eracat hub-
phuchayaelaphuhyingepnchinndoyeca
eracat hubkhnaekaelakhnnumepnchinndoyeca
eracat hubkhnnumaelahyingphrh-
cariepnchinndoyeca eracat hubphueliyn-
gaekaaelafulngaekaeppnchinndoyeca
eracat hubchaonaela oaoakhuaoekkhongekhaepn-
chinndoyeca eracat hubecaemuongae-
lapladeppnchinndoyeca phraeyohoaht rasoa
eracasnonggbaiolnaelabrddachaopraeth-
sekhlediy hamklangsay takhongeca sungbr-
drakhoamchaoray oane khaaidkrathaa insioyn
phraeyohoaht rasoa phuekhasungth alayeoy
duethid eratosueca ecaphuthalayaephndi-
nolkthangs in eraeahi ydmuokkhongeraook-
tosueca aelaklingecalngmacakhnapha
aela cakrat haaihecaeppnphuekhat hit hukaihm
ekha caaim eoahinca kecaaipt hasila haomum
aelaaimuohinaipt harakthan aeteca-
cat hokth ingrangepnnity phraeyohoaht
trasdangni cngt angthngaiobnaephndin
cngpea aet rthamklangprachachat ithanghlay
cngetriymprachachat ithanghlayaiothas-
ngkhrmakbetho cngetriykrachoa nacakr-
toaipnimasukabetho oararat minni ae-
laoache khnas cngt angcomt haphaioto-
suetho cngthamakhunehmumonbungkhan-
raekarak cngetriymbrdrprachachat i-
mat hasngkhrmakbetho khuoetriymbr-
draksa triyaehngmiediy phromthangecae-
muonga elaplathanghlay aelathukaeph-
ndinthikhunaekmiediy aephndinnan-
casaethuonsathanaelaoskesra ephraabr-
draprprasngkhhkhongphraeyohoaht
caekidkhunephuo otosubaioln ephuo-
cakrat haaihaephndinbabiolnepnt hirkrang-
prasackkhnnoasay nakrbaehngbabi-

olnhyudrbaelo ekhathanghlaykhang-
oy uainthikabanggekhaekhangkhongekha
kalangkhangekhat hoyesiyaelo ekhat hangh-
layklayepnehmuonphuhying ekhaaide-
phathioasaykhongethoaelo aeladal-
pratukhongethokhak nakoingkhnhnungoin-
gaipphbaokngoiokkhnhnung thut khnhnun-
goingaippbthut oikkhnhnung ephuothulk-
satriyaehngbabiolnao emuongkhong-
phraongkht huku ydaio t hukdanaelo
thaluykhamtk huku ydaelo thiepn-
bungepnhnongkthukaifaihmaelabrdrath-
harkrasarasay ephraaphraeyohoahtcomoytha
phraeaeahngoisraeol trasdangnioa butr-
saoaeahngbabiolnkehmuonlannodkhaon
eolathiethot hukehyiybya oiksakpraediyo
eolaekiyo kamat hungaelo" aihchaoemuong-
sioynphudoa "enbukha densarsakat riyaehng-
babiolnaidkinkhaphecaesiyaelo thanaid-
khyakhapheca thanaidthaaihkhaphecaeppn-
phachnaoangepla thanaidklunkhapheca dan-
gmangkr thanaidoimt hongdoykhon-
goroykhongkhapheca aelothankkhyakhaphe-
ecat hingesiyo khoamtharunthi-
aidkrathaaekkhapheca elaeakeen-
uohngangkhangkhapheca cngt kehn-
uobabioln" aihgirusaelmklaooa
"aihkhoomrabphidchobsahrabelu-
odt kkhongeraoyuakchaopraethsekhlediy"
ephraachanan phraeyohoaht rasdan-
gnioa "duethid eracaekkhdkhongeca
aelakrat hakaraekae khnephuoeca
eracathathaelkhongethoaihaehng ae-
lakrathaaehlngaehngkhongethoaihehuod
aelabaiolncaklayepnkhongsakprakhakphang
epnthioyuoasaykhongmangkr epnthinat k-
talung aelaepnthieyyhan prascakkhnoasay
ekhat hanghlaycakharamdoykanyangsingot
ekhat hanghlaycakharamoy angluksin-
got khnat hiekhathanghlayphaoron
eracaetriymkareliyngaih aelakrat haai-
hekhathanghlaymunema ephuoehtanghlay-
caplablplumyindi cnekhathanghlay-
canonhlaboyuchaokalnain aimtunely phraey-
ohoaht rasdangniaehla eracanaekhat hangh-
laylngmaduclukaekaaipyangkarkha
ehmuonaekaphuaelaaephaphu echchak-
thukyuda elohno sungepnthihsres-
riykhongthaoaephndinolkthukcaba elola
babiolnaidklapepnt hinthat ktalungth-
amklangbrdrprachachat iesiya elohno
thaelkhunmaehnuobabioln khlunoyangmak-
maykhlumethoai haomuonkhongeth-
oklayepnt hirkrang epnaephndint hi-
aehnga elnga elaeppnthint hurkandar ep-
naephndint hiaimmiphuaidoasayoyuae-
laaimmibut rkhangmnusykhnaidkhamaip
aelaeracalngotshpraebalainbabioln
thanklunooairekhaaipa eloa eraca eo aook-
cakpakt hanesiy brdrprachachat i-
caa imaihlaiphathanoik eoo khaephn-
gaehngbabiolncalmng prachachkhong-
eraey cngookaipesiya cakt hamklangetho

aiht hukkhn eoachioit khongt nrodcak kkh oam-
 phioirt hoanronaerngkhongphraey ohoahet hid
 oyaaihaickhongecaioitk aelaoyaaihklaol-
 tokhaoluo sungaidy inainaephndinnan
 camikhaoluoeruonghnungmaainpihnung
 aelahlangcakan oikpihnungmikhaoluo-
 oeruonghnungma aelakhomatharunk-
 mioy uainaephndinaelaphukhrobkhrongk-
 to sukabphukhrobkhrong ephraachanan
 duethid oaneolacmathung emuoera-
 calngot hsrupেকha rphslakaehngbabioln
 aephndinthangsinkhonget hocatonga idoy
 aelabrrdachaoba bioln sungt hukkhacaml-
 lngthit hamklangetho aelofasorrkhae-
 laephndinolkaelassrphsingthimioy uainnan
 carongephlngehnuobabioln ephraaoa-
 phut halaycamacakt hisehnuot osuka-
 betho phraey ohoahtrasdangni babi-
 olnt haaihkhn oisraeolthit hukkhaml-
 ngchanaid khnt hit hukkhaaehngaeph-
 ndinolkt hangmolcat onglmngthiabioli-
 nchannan ecathanghlayphut hirrodph-
 naipcakdab hniaipethid oyayunhingoyu
 cngralukt hungphraey ohoahcakt hiaikl
 aelaaikhkrungeyrusaelmekhamaainci-
 taickhongeca eraaidoy ephraaer-
 aidyinkhaeyaeyy khoa moapyskhlumh-
 naeraaio ephraakhnt angchataidekhaain-
 sthanbrisut hthiaehngphranieoskhong-
 phraey ohoah" phraey ohoahtrasoa
 "ephraachanan duethid oaneolacmathung
 emuoeracalngot hsrupেকha rphslakkhonget ho
 aelakhnt hiba decb cakh rakhroyoyut ha oeph-
 ndinthangsinkhonget ho phraey ohoahtra-
 soa thungaembabiolncak hunaipbnsor-
 rkh aelat hungaemet hocasrangpomkan-
 thisungoanekhmaekhnghkhonget hoai o
 brddaphuthalaykcyangngmacakeraeh-
 nuoetho miesiyngrongmacakbabioln ae-
 laesiyngrkarthalayoyangaihy hlongcakaeph-
 ndinkhongkhnekhlediyy ephraaphraey-
 ohoahaidtrngkrat haaihbabiolnepn-
 thithingrang aelakrat haesiyngt hiai hy-
 ot khonget hoaihengiyb emuokhlunkhonget h-
 okhanongehmuonsaynaoanyingaihy
 esiyngoukt hukkhongekha keplngookma
 ephraaoaphuthalayaidmaehnuoetho
 maehnuobabioln brddanakrbk khonget h-
 othukyudaelo khandhukhongekhat hangh-
 layth hukhakepnchinf ephraaphraey-
 ohoahthtrngepnphraecaaehngkarto-
 baethn phraongkhat hrngsnongep-
 naen eracakrat haaihecanaykhonget h-
 oaelanakprachykhonget ho ecae-
 muongkhonget ho phubangkhabbay-
 chakhonget ho aelanakrbkhonget homunema
 cnekhathanghlay canonhlaboyuchaokaln an
 aint unely phrabrmhmaksatriyphut hrng-
 phranamoaphraey ohoahcomoythatras-
 dangni phraey ohoahcomoythatrasdan-
 gniao kaaephnggoankoangkhoangkhang-
 babioli ncat hukprablngaihiery besmo-
 phundin aelaprat uemuongsungkhonget h-

ocat hukhephadoyaif brddprachachn-
 cat hanganoyangairphl aelachnchat ithangh-
 lay caehndehnuoy kephuoephaaife-
 siyet hanan" thoykhasungeyermiyphu-
 phyakrnaid baychaaekesairoahbut r-
 chayenriyah phyepnbut rchaymaoae-
 soah emuoeakhaai pyangbabiolnkabesed-
 khiyahksatriyaehngyudah ainpithisi-
 aehnggrackalkhonget hannan esairoahep-
 nhaohnacadt hiphak eyermiyaidekhiy n-
 brddakhoamraythangsinsungcamath-
 ungbabiolnnaaioainhnangsuo br-
 rdat hoykhaehlaniepnkathiekhiny naioekiy-
 odoyeruongbabioln aelaeyermiyphud-
 kabesairoahoa "emuot hanmat hung-
 babioli naelo thancaehnaelat hancngoan-
 thoykhaehlanit hanghmdna aelathancngk-
 laooa khaaet phraey ohoah phraongkhaid-
 trast osuka bst hanthinioa cathrngt adooke-
 siy ephuooacaaimmioa aihreluooy uai-
 nanely aimoamnusyruosato aet caepn-
 thirkrangeppnity' tomaemoant hanoan-
 suonicbaelo cngaeohinkonhnungmadt id-
 manaio aelaoy nmanthingaipklangaem-
 nayueftis aelacngklaooa babioli ncamcl-
 ngoyangniaehla caaimloy khunoi kelyen-
 uongdoy khoamrangsunggeracana maeh-
 nuoetho aelaphokekhacaehndehnuoy" "
 thoykhakhongeyermiy miephyngni

52

esedkhiyah miphrachn mayuyisibeod-
 phrrsaemuot hankhunesoyrachy ae-
 lat hankhrobkhrongainkrungeyrusaelmsi-
 beodpi phramardakhongthannmichuooa-
 hamut hal epnbutrsaokhongeyer-
 miyaehnglibnah aelat hanaidkrat has-
 ingthichaorayainsayphraent rphraey ohoah
 tamkrat hukoy angthieyohyakhimaid-
 krathanan epnephraakhoamokrthkhong-
 phraey ohoah epnaen singt angnaidep-
 naipthungephyngniai nkrungeyrusael-
 maelayudah cnphraongkkt hrngehoiyn-
 gekhat hanghlay ookaipesiycakphrphak-
 trkhongphraongkh aelaesedkhiyahaid-
 kbtt oksatriyaehngbabioln aelat omaain-
 pithiekaehnggrackalkhongthan ainoant his-
 ikbhongeduont hisib enbukha densark-
 satriyaehngemuongbabioln phromk-
 abkongthapthangsinkhongthan aidmat o-
 sukabkrungeyrusaelmaelalomemuon-
 gaio aelasrangekhruonglomaioorb
 krungnancungthuklomoyucnpit hisibeo-
 daehngksatriyesedkhiyah emuooan-
 thiekhakhongeduont hisikarkandaroa-
 harainkrungnanraykacmak cnaimmioa-
 harelysa hrabprachachnaehngaephndin
 aelokrungnan kaet kaelat hharthangh-
 mdkhniokaipcakkrungainklangkhn
 aiptamt hangprat uemuonggrahogkaae-
 phngt hangsong aiptamt hangrachout hyan
 (faykhnekhlediyclomoy urobkrung)

aelaekhathanghlayaipthangthirab
aetkongthaphkhongkhnekhlidiyaidailtid-
tamskat riyai aelaipthanasedkhiya-
haint hira bemuongeyriokh aelakongth-
apthangsinkhongthankkracadkra-
cayaip cakt han aelaekhakabksatriy
nakhunmat hoayaekksatriyaehngbabi-
olnt hit ablrilahainaephndinhamath
aelaksatriy ka idphiphaksaothst han ksa-
triyae hngba bioln a idpraharbut rchayt hangh-
laykhongesedkhiyaht ohtnatotahan ae-
laa idpraharecanaythangsinaehngyudah-
esiyt hit ablrilah thant hatakhongesed-
khiyahaih bodaip aelaksatriyaehngbabi-
olnt itronaioaelanatanaiipyangbabioln
aelakhangthanaioa inkhuknoant hit hansin-
chioit emuooant hisibaineduont hiha
sungepnpit hisibekakhongrachkalen-
bukhadenssarksat riyae hngba bioln en-
busaradanphubangkhabbay chat hhar-
raksaphraongkh phuprnnibatsat riy-
babioln aidekhaaipainkrungeyrusaelm
aelaekhaa idephaphranieoskhongphraey-
ooha aelaphrarachoang aelabr-
daeruont hangsinkhongkrungeyrusaelme-
siy t hanephabankongphuyingai-
hyt hanghlayesiy hmdt hukhlang ae-
lakongthapht hangsinkhongkhnekhlidiy
phuoyukabphubangkhabbay chat hhar-
raksaphraongkhaidt hlaykaephngth-
anghmdt hioy urobkrungeyrusaelmng
aelaenbusaradanphubangkhabbay chat h-
harraksaphraongkh aidcabprachachn-
bangkhnthiyakcnaelaprachachnthiehluooyu
phusungehluooyu uainkrunga elaphuthihlbhni
phu hniaiphaksat riyae hngbabioln phromk-
abfungchnt hiehluooyu aipepnechly aeten-
busaradanphubangkhabbay chat hharrak-
saphraongkhaidlakhncnainaephndinaio bang
aihepnkhnthasonongun aelaepnkhn-
thaairait hna brddaesat hongsamrtht hisun-
goy uainphranieoskhongphraey ooha ae-
laechingaelakhansakht hongsamrtht hi
sungoy uainphranieoskhongphraey ooha nna
khnekhlidiyaidt hubesiyepnchin ael-
lakheoat hongsamrtht hit hanghmdaipyang-
babioln aelaekhaa idkhneoahmokhnadaihy-
doy oikt hangphlao taakrtadaist aekiyng
aelachamaelachon aelaphachnat hongsam-
rtht hit hangsin sungaichainkarprnnibati
thangoang thadrongaif aelacham ae-
lahmokhnadaihy aelaechingethiyn aelachon
aela oa ngna oaa rit hit hadoyt hongkha
phubangkhabbay chat hharrak-
saphraongkhkeoa aipepnt hongkha
oaa rit hit hadoy enginkeoaa ipepnengin
sonesasongesa aelakhansakhrhngluk
kaboao t hongsamrtht hisibsongt aosun-
goy uait echngt hanghlay sungksatriysaol-
monaidsrangaiosahrabphranieoskhong-
phraey ooha t hongsamrtht hikhong-
ingkhongehlanithangsinkchangkanaimaiho
sonesanan esatnhnngsungsi baepdsok oad-

robsibsongsok aelakhoamhnakhongmanep-
nsinio klangklong bnesanimibaokhoay o-
dthongsamrththi baokhoay odoanhnung-
sung hasok mitakhaya elalukt habt him
t hanghmdt hadoyt hongsamrtht hioy urob-
baokhoayod aelaesat hisongkmiehmuonkan
t hanglukt habt himdoy khangmilkuk-
t habt himekasibhkluk bntakhayodyrob-
nanmilukt habt himt hanghmdhnungroyluk
aelaphubaychakart hharraksaphraongkhaid-
cabesa iroahpuorhit aihy aelaesfanya-
puorhit hisong aelaphuefathrni pratuoik-
samkhn aelacckkrungnant hancabkhan-
thikhnhnung phubangkhabthhar
aethi pruksakhongksatriyecd khn sungph-
boyuainkrungnan aelaekhanukarkhong-
phubangkhabbaychakhongkongthaph
phusungekt hprachachnaehngaephndin
aelaprachachnaehngaephndioikhksi-
bkhnsungphboyuthamklangkrunnan
aelaenbusaradanphubangkhabbay chat h-
harraksaphraongkhaidcakhnehlani-
naaipt hoayksat riyae hngbabiolnt hit ablr-
lah aelaksatriyaehngbabiolnt hrngt iekha
aelapraharekhaesiyt hit ablrilahainaephnd-
inhamath dangnanahla yudakhaidt huk-
naa ipepnechlyooka ipepnechly dinkhongtn
toaipniepnacan onprachachnsungen-
bukhadenssarcaba ipepnechly ainpit hiecd
phokyosamphanyisibsamkhn ainpithis-
ibaepdaehng rachkalenbukhadenssar
t hankhnechlycckkrungeyrusaelmaep-
droy samsibsongkhn ainpithiyisib-
samaehng rachkalenbukhadenssar en-
busaradanphubangkhabbay chat hharrak-
saphraongkh cabyo ipepnechlyecdroy sis-
ibhakhn romkhnthanghmdepsiphank-
abhkroykhn aelat omaainpit hisamsibec-
daehngkarepnechlykhongeyohyakhinksa-
triyae hngyudahnna emuooanthiyisibhaaine-
duont hisibsong eo oilmordakksat riyae hng-
babioln ainpithi ankhunesoyrachy
thanaidyksirsakhongeyohyakhinksa-
triyae hngyudakhkun aelaaidnat hanook-
macakkhuk phraongkht rasoyangemt-
tat othan aelaaihangbnt hiangehn-
uokoa brdda ksatriy thanghlayt hioy uain-
babioln dangnaneyohyakhincungth-
odekhrungaetngkaynakot hsookesiy
aethana idrabprathanthiot aesoyt ophraphak-
trksatriy thukoant lodchioit sonngbpraman-
thiaihnant hankaidrabphrarachthancakksa-
triyae hngba biolnt amkhoamt ongkar-
rayoanoyuesmo tlodemuot hanmichioit oyuc-
noant aykhongth an

oyuma ainoant hihaeduont hisipit hisam-
 sib khnaemuokhaphecaoy ut hirimaem-
 naekbharainhmuphokechly thongfaebikook
 aelakhaphecaaidehnnimitcakphraeca
 emuoanathihaeduonnan khuoainpit hi-
 haat hiksatiyeyohyakhint ongapnechly
 phraonakhongphraeyohoaamayangeo-
 sekhiy lpuorhit butrchaybusiainae-ph-
 ndinkhongkhnekhlediyrimaemnaekbhar
 n thinanphrahat tthkhongphraeyohoa-
 maoyuehnuothan duethid emuokhapheca-
 mongdu lmbahmukphadmacakt hangehnuo
 miemkhkonaihyt himikhoamsangoy urob
 aelamiaiflukoabookmaoyuesmo thamk-
 langaifnanduprahnungt hongsamrt ht hithi-
 aeoboab sungookmacakt hamklangaifn-
 nan aelacakt hamklangaifnimirang-
 dangsingt himichioitoy usita oookma
 ruprangkhongsingt himichioitoy unap-
 nechnni khuomisanthanehmuonmnusy
 aetsingt himichioitoy ut hukt aomihnasihna
 aelamipiksipikt huktao et hakhongsingt hi-
 michioitoy unant rng aelafat hakehmuon-
 fatinlukoao aelaepnprakayoyangt hongsa-
 mrt ht hikhad thiait pikkhangtaot hangsikhang-
 miepnmuokhn singt himichioitoy ut hangsim-
 ihnaaelamipikdangni khuopikkhongman-
 tangkcdpikkhongkanaelakan manbint rn-
 gaipkhanghna khnat hiaipkaimhanely san-
 thanhnakhongsingt himichioitoy ut hangsim-
 ihnaehmuonhnakhn thangsimihiinasin-
 go toyudankhoa thangsimihi naoooyudansay
 thangsimihi nankoint hridoy hnakhong-
 manepndangniaehla pikkhongmankan-
 gaepkhunkhangbn piksongpikkhkhon-
 gaet latao dppikkhongkanaelakan sonoik-
 songpikkhlumkaykhongman singt himi-
 chioitoy ut hukt aobint ngaipkhanghna
 aimaooyyancaaipt hangaihn mankaipthang-
 nan emuoai pkaimhanely santhan khong-
 singt himichioitoy unan misinghnungthi-
 iduehmuont hankhuehmuonkhebphlingh-
 layoan ekhluonaipmaoy uainhmusingt himi-
 chioitoy uehlanan aifnansukaisaelamiae-
 ngfaelbookmacakaifnan singt himichioitoy uk-
 phungaippungmadangfaelbaepplab
 emuokhaphecamongdusingt himichioitoy u-
 nan duethid onglooyubnphiphphkhang-
 singt himichioitoy unan taolahnungon-
 glositao laksanaelat hrodt hrngkhongon-
 gloehlananaeoboaboyangphloyekhiyo
 onglothangsikmisant hanehmuonkan son-
 laksanaelat hrodt hrngnanehmuononglosan-
 ainonglo emuoacai paikphangaidain-
 sikhangkhongmanaid emuoai pkaimhanely
 khobonglonansungaelanasaphungk-
 lao aelat hangsinan thikhobminayntaet-
 moyurobn emusingt himichioitoy unanaip
 onglokt amaipkhangfidoy emusingt himi-
 chioitoy uehaakhuncakphiphph ongloke-
 haakhundoy oiyyancaaipt hiaihn singt

imichioitoy unankaip khuooyiyankhong-
 manaipt hinan aelaonglonankehaat a-
 maipdoy ephraaoaoiyiyankhongsingt himi-
 chioitoy uaidoy uainonglo emusingt himi-
 chioitoy uaipt onglokaipdoy emusingt himi-
 chioitoy uhyud onglokyud emusingt hi-
 michioitoy uehaakhuncakphiphph ongloke-
 haatamaipdoy ephraaoaoiyiyankhongs-
 ingt himichioitoy uaidoy uainonglo eh-
 nuosirsakhongsingt himichioitoy unan mi-
 laksanaehmuont hongfa thoesngoyan-
 gaekophlukthinaklao aephkoangoy ueh n-
 uosirsakhongsingt himichioitoy unan
 aitt hongfanipikkangooktrng kan-
 gookaipha kan singt himichioitoy ut huk-
 taomipikkhlumkaykhangnisongpik ael-
 lamipikkhlumkaykhangnasongpik aelae-
 musingt himichioitoy uehlananaipt khaphe-
 caaidy inesyngkhongpik ehmuonesiy n-
 gkhongnamakhlay dangphrasuresiy n-
 gkhongongkphut hrngmhit ht hirt ht hi-
 esiyngoklahl ehmuonesiyngphloyt ha
 emusingt himichioitoy uehlananhyud-
 ningkhubpiklng aelamiesiyngmacakt hong-
 faehnuosirsakhongman emusingt himi-
 chioitoy uehlananhyudningkhubpiklng
 aelaehnuothongfat hioy uehnuosirsakhongs-
 ingt himichioitoy unan misingkhlay ballang-
 milaksanaehmuonaipht hury aelabasingt hi-
 ehmuonballangkanakmilaksanaehmuon-
 mnusy aelakhaphecaehnpahnungthi-
 ongsamrt ht hithiaeoab ehmuonaifthiban-
 gaiooyurobkhang ehnuosingthiehmuonba-
 neookhongphunankhunaipt aelacaksingt hi-
 ehmuonbaneoolngma khaphecaehnehmuon-
 aif aelamiko hoamsukhaist hioy urobt han-
 phunan laksana khoamsukaist hioy urob-
 nanehmuonkabsanthanrunghthiprak-
 tainemkhainoant hifnt k laksnat hrodt hrn-
 gaehngsngarasikhongphraeyohoahepn-
 dangniaehla aelaemuokhaphecaehnaelo
 khaphecaebhnalngthungdin aelakhaphe-
 caaidy inesyngthanphuhnungtras

2

phraongkht raskabkphaphecaoa "bu-
 traehngmnusyeyo yunkhun eracaphud-
 kabeca" aelaemuophraongkht raskabkphaphe-
 caphraoiyyanaidekhaaipainkphaphecae-
 latangkphaphecaaihyunkhun aelakhaphe-
 caaidy inphraongkhnaphut raskabkphaphe-
 caelaphraongkht rassangkphaphecaoa "bu-
 traehngmnusyeyo erasngecaaipyangkhn-
 noisrael thungprachachatit himakkt phusun-
 gaidkbt oera thangtaoekhaaelabrrphbu-
 ruskhongekhaaidlaemidt oeracnkrat hang-
 oanni prachachnkhnadanaeladuodungdoy
 eraaichecaaiphaekha aelaecacaphudk-
 abekhaao onghkphraphuepnecaphraeca-
 trasdangniao' ekhacafanghruoptiest haim-
 fangkt am (ephraaoaekhaepnngsoan-
 thimakkt) ekhakcat hraboaidmiphu-

phyakrnkhnhnungainhmuphokekhaaelo
eca butraehngmnusyeyo ecaoyaklaeokha
hruooyaeckngkphapudkhongekha thun-
gaemoahnamyoyhnamaihyoyukabeca
aelaecaoyothamklangaemlmgong oy-
aekrngkphapudkhongekhaely oyathothoye-
muoehnhaekha ephraaekhaepnongsontanhi-
makkbtaelaecacaklaot hoykhakhongeraai-
hekhafang ekhacafanghruoptiest haimfangk-
tamethoa ephraaekhaepnphuthimakkbta
butraehngmnusyeyo fayecacngfongsingth-
ieraklaeokeca oyaepnkhnmakkbtoyangong-
soant himakkbttan cngoaipakkhunaelakins-
ingthieraaieca" duethid emuokhaph-
ecamongdukehnpurahatt hkhanghunge-
hyiydookmayangkphapheca aeladuethid
ainphrahatt hnanmihnangsuooyumohnung
phraongkht hngkhlhnhangsuumon-
nanaoott ohnakphapheca aelamitaohnang-
suoekhiynoyuthangdanhnnaeladanhang
mibthkhrakhroy khaaiott hukkhae-
lakhaobatiekhiynoyubnnan

3

phraongkht raskabkphaphecaoihoa "bu-
traehngmnusyeyo cnggrabprathansingth-
iecaaidphb cnggrabprathanhngsuomonn-
aelaecngaiaphudkabongsanoisraeol"
kphaphecacungoapak aelaphraongkht hrm-
gaihkphaphecarabprathanhngsuomonn-
nan aelaphraongkht raskabkphaphe-
caoa "butraehngmnusyeyo cng-
grabprathanhngsuomonnisingeraaiaid-
haekeca aelabrccuaihet mthongkhongeca"
aelokhaphecakaidrabprathan ael-
laemuohnangsuumonnanoynain-
pakkhongkphaphecakhoanehmuonnaphung
aelaphraongkht raskabkphaphecaoa "bu-
traehngmnusyeyo eacngaiipyangongsoanois-
raeolaeklaot hoykhakhongeraaekha
ephraaera miaidaiechecaipachnchat it ihi-
phudphasat angdaaelaphasat hiphudyak
aet aihaiphaongsoanoisraeol miaichai-
haihachnchat it hanghlayepnoanmakthi-
phudphasat angdaaelaphasat hiphudyak
epnkhat hiecaekhaaicaimaid thicingth-
aeraaiechecaipakhknechnan ekhat hangh-
lay cangeca aet ongsoanoisraeol caaimy-
omfangeca ephraaekhaaimyomfanger
ephraaoongsoanoisraeolt hangsinpekh-
naoekhngaelacit aiduodung duethid
eraaidkrathai hnhkhongekakmungthung-
tohnakhongekha aelaaihnhaphakkhonge-
cakhungkhangthohnaphakkhongekha
eraaidkrathai hnhaphakkhonge-
caekhungkhanoyangephchrt h-
aekhngkoahinehlkaif oyaklaeokhaely
oyathothoyemuoehnhaekha ephraaekhaep-
nongsontan himakkbta" phraongkht rask-
abkphaphecaoihoa "butraehngmnusyeyo
cnggrabthoykhat hangsinkhonggerat hi-
phudkabecaioainackkhongeca aelac-

ngfangaiodoy hukhongeca aipethoa
eacngaiaphaphokt hiepnachly khuoch-
chatikhongecanan cngphudkabekha aelak-
laeaekekhaoa ongkphraphuepnecaphrae-
cat rasdangnioa' thungekhacafanghruop-
tiest haimfangkchanget hid" phraoiyyan-
cungkykphaphecaakhun aelakphaphecaaidy-
nesiyngrahumoyukhanghlangkphaphecaoa
"cngsrresiyaedsngarasikhongphraeyohoa-
sungkhumnacakst hant hikhongphraongkh"
aelakphaphecaaidyinesingpiksingthimi-
chioit oyuthit hukt ongan aelaesiyngon-
glokhangngsingthimichioit oyunan epne-
siyngrahum phraoiyyanky kkhaphe-
cakhunaelaphakphaphecaaip kphaphe-
cakaipdoykhoamkkmkhun aickhaph-
caeduoiron phrahatt hkhongphraey-
ohoaekhnakoyubnkphapheca kphaphe-
cangmatungphokt hiepnachlyt hiet hloa bib
phuthioasayoyuthirimaemnaekhbbar ae-
lathit hiekhnanangoyukhaphecaungoyu
aelayangkngoyoyangmunsumthamk-
langekhaecdoan tomaphosinecdoan
phraocnaehngphraeyohoaekmat h-
ungkphaphecaoa "butraehngmnusyeyo
eraaidkrathai eacnpiyamefangoangsoan-
raeol ecaaaidyint hoykhacapkakkhongerae-
muoair eacngklaokhataket uonekhacakra-
thaeracabokaekkhnhaoa eacatong-
tayaeni" aelaecaaimtaket uonekhafruoklae-
t uonkhnhaoaihlat hingthangchaoangkongt-
nesiy ephuocachoychioitekhahaihrod
khnhaoanancatayephraakhoam-
chaochakhongekha aeteracaery kron-
golhitkhongekhakamuokhongeca aet-
thaecaaidtaket uonkhnhaoaelaekhami-
aidhanklabcakkhoamchaochakhongekha
hruocakt hangchaochakhongekha ekha-
catayephraakhoamchaochakhongekha aete-
cacaaidchoychioitkhongecaaihrodphnmaaid
oikprakarhnung thakhnhobthrrmhanklab-
cakkhoochobthrrmkhongekha aelaaid-
krathakhoamchaocha aelaeraoang-
singthiaduadiot rnhnaekha ekha-
catongtay ephraaoaecamiaaidtake-
tuonekha ekhacatayephraabapkhangekha
aelacaaimmiaikhrdcakkratkhaon-
chobthrrmkhongekhaaioely aeter-
acaerykrongolhitkhongekhakak-
muokhongeca aett haecaaidtaket uonkh-
chobthrrmaimaihkrathabapaelaekhami-
aidkrathabap ekhacamichioitoyuidaen
ephraaekharabkhataket uon aela-
cakaaidchoychioitkhongecaaihrodph-
nmaaid" n thinanphrahatt haehng-
phraeyohoaaidmaoyuehnuokhaph-
caaelaphraongkht raskabkphaphecaoa
"cnglukkhunookaipyangthirab aelaera-
caphudkabecat hnan" dangnankhaph-
ecacunglukkhunookaipyangthirab aeladuethid
sngarasikhongphraeyohoaekoyuthi-
nanoyangedyokabsngarasikhongph-
caaidehnt hirimaemnaekhbbar aelakph-
he-

caksbhnalngthungdin aet phraoiyyanaides-
 dcekhaa inkhapheca krat haaih kkhaphe-
 cayunkhun aelaphraongkhraskabkhpheca
 aelathrngbokkhphecaoa "cngaip khang-
 taocaaio phayaineruonkhongeca eca
 butraehngmnusyey duethid ekha-
 caeoaechuokphaneca aelaphukmade-
 caaiodoyechuoknan ecacungookaipthamk-
 langekhaaimaid aelaeracakra thaaih-
 linkhongecat idkabephdanpakkhongeca dan-
 gnaecacaepnaib aimsamnat hoaklaekhaaid
 ephraaoaekhat hanghlayepnongsoanthi-
 makbkt aetemuera phudkabeca eracaaiech-
 a hayaib aelaecacakraoaekekhat hanghlayoa
 ongkhp hrapphuepnecaphraecat rasdan-
 gnoia' phuthicafangkaihekhaidfang phla-
 phuthicaptiest haimfangkaihekhaptiesth
 ephraaekhat hanghlayepnongsoanthi-
 makbkt "

4

"eca butraehngmnusyey ecacngeoakonoih-
 mao angaiokhanghnaeca aelaekarupe-
 muonghnungaiobnna khonkhayrusaelm
 cnglomnkhnranaioaelakoka aephnglo-
 maiorobnkhnrando aelakoechinget hi-
 naio sunkhnranaelat angkhayrobnkhraio
 aelat angkhruongt halongkkaeph-
 gaiorobnkhnr cngkhakrat haehlkma ae-
 laoangkrath aehlnant anpepnkaaeph-
 ngehlkrahoangecakabnkhnrnan aelaecac-
 ng hanhnasunkhnrnan aihnkhnrnanthuk-
 lom aeloecacngkrachabkarlomekhaaip
 niepnhmaysakhaysahrabongsoanoisraeol
 aeloecacngnont aae kngkhangsaya laera-
 caoangkhoamchaochaaehngongsoanoisrae-
 laioehnuoeca ecanont haboyukioan ecacaae-
 bkkhoamchaochakhongnkhnrnanet hananoan
 ephraeraaidkahndoanaihae kecaaelo
 khuosamroyekasiboanet hakabcanon-
 piaehngkkoamchaochakhongekha eca-
 catongaebkkhoamchaochakhongong-
 soanoisraeolnanet hanan aelaemuoe-
 cakrat haechnnikhrbanoaelo ecaca-
 tongnonlgepnkhrangthi song aet non-
 taekhhngkhangkhao aelaecacaebkkhoam-
 chaochakhongongsoanyudah erakhndai-
 hecasisiboanoanaet hnp i aelaecat ong tangh-
 natrngkarlomey rusaelmaiodoyaekhnepu-
 oyepla aelaecacngphyakrnsunkhnrnan aela
 duethid eracaeoaechuokmadecaaio ecacaph-
 lika kkhangniaipkhamangnaimaidcnkoae-
 cakhrbkarlomnkhrta amkahndoan khongeca
 ecacngeoakhaosali khaobarli thaoyang
 aelathaoaedng khaofang aelakhaosaepl
 maaisainphachnalukediyoaicht haepnkh-
 mpangaiheca rahoangthiecanon-
 taekhngt amkahndoansamroyekasiboan-
 nan ecacarabprathanoaharni aelaoa-
 hart hiecarabprathanacatongchang epnoan-
 layisibechehl ecacngrabprathanameo-
 lakahnd aelanaecatongtongdum khuohnun-

gainhkkkhonghinhnung ecacngdumnatameo-
 lakahnd aelaecat ongrabprathanangkhn-
 mpangkhaobarli aichaifouccarnmsusy-
 ingthamklangsaytakhongekhat hangh-
 lay "aelaphraeyohoaht rasoa
 "prachachnoisraeolcatongrabprathan khn-
 mpangkhonekhaoyangmlthinoyangni-
 aehla n thamklangprachachati sunger-
 acakhabailekhaaipyu "aelokhaphe-
 cacungklaooa "khaaet ongkhp hr-
 aepuepnecaphraecakha duethid citaick-
 hongkhp hrangkhaimekhyepnmlth-
 inely ephraat angaet hnumimacnbadni
 khaphraongkhaimekhyrabprathan-
 ingthitayeong hruoht hituksat ochik-
 naehkpepnchinñ aimmienuosat othiphun-
 grangekiyekhaaipainpakkhongkhp hrangkhely "
 aelophraongkchungraskabkhphe-
 caoa "duethid eracayomaihecaai chmu-
 loaoaethnouccarakhongmnusy sunge-
 cacaai chet riy mkhnm pangkhongeca "
 phraongkhraskabkhphecaoi koa "bu-
 traehngmnusyey duethid eracat ha-
 layoaharhlakaineyrusaelmesiy ekha-
 catongchangkhnmpangrabprathan
 thangrabprathan doykhoamhoadkiao
 aelaekhat acat ongnadum thangdum-
 doyoa karoksankhoayhay ephuoaikhkhad-
 khnm pangaelana aih tangkht angok-
 sankhoayhay ael asubphmaiephraakhoam-
 chaochakhongekhat hanghlay "

5

"eca butraehngmnusyey ecacngeoamid-
 khmelmhnung cngaeoamidoknkhongchang-
 tadphm cngoknsirsaaeaknekrkhongeca
 eoatachang sahrabchangma aebngphm-
 nanook emuoan karlomkhrbt honaelo
 ecacng ephahnungainsamsonesiya inait hik-
 langemuong aelaeahnungainsamoik-
 sonhnungma eoamidfanai hrobemuong
 aelahnungainsamoiksonhnungnan ecacn-
 gaihlmphadkracayaip aelaeracachakdabook-
 tamaip aelaeca cngaeo aespnmnan mahnoy-
 hnungmadtidaiot hiesuokhlumkhongeca
 aelaeca cngaeoaphmelanimoik bang cn-
 goynekhaaipainafiaihai himesiyainainan
 cakt hinancamaiaiefkhaaipainongsoanoisrae-
 olthanghmd ongkhp hrapphuepnecaphrae-
 cat rasdangnioa nikhuoeyrusaelm er-
 at anget hoaiainthamklangprachachati-
 aelapraet hst hanghlaythioy ulomrobt ho
 aelaeyrusaelmaideplynkhat adsinkhong-
 er aepnsingthichoray yingkoaprachachatiadñ
 aelaiaideplynkdeknt khkongeramaky-
 ingkoapract hst hioy ulomrob odyptiest haim-
 rabkhat adsinkhongera aelaaimdaen-
 intamkdeknt khkongera ephraachanan
 ongkhp hrapphuepnecaphraecat rasdan-
 gnoia ephraaethuoecadant hurangy-
 ingkoaprachachati thioy urobeca ae-
 lamiaidaenint amkdeknt h hrurak-

sakhat adsinkhongera aet aidpraphrt ita-
mkhat adsinkhongprachachat it hioy urobeca
ephraachanan ongkhpaphuep-
necaphraecat rasdangnioa duethid era
aemoeraniaehlaepnptipakskabeca era-
caphiphaksalngot hsthamklangeat hamk-
langsayt akhongprachachat it hangh-
lay aelaephraakaroan nasaoidsaeoiyn-
thangsinkhongeca eracakra that hamklange-
caoyangt hieraaimmekhykrat hamakonely
aelaeracaa imkrathao yangnan oikt oai p
ephraachanan bidacakin butr chaykhongt-
nt hamklangeat hanghlay aelabrrdabut-
r chaycakin brrdabidakhongekhat hangh-
lay aelaeracaphiphaksalngot hseca
phuaidainphokecat hiehluooyu era-
caai hkracadracaya iptamlmt hukt hisanuthis
ephraachanan ongkhpaphuep necaphrae-
cungtrasoa eramichioitoy uanchanaid
aent hiediy oephraeca aidkrathaa ihi-
sthanbrisut ht hikhongeraepnmlt hinaip-
doy sing nasaoidsaeoiyn thangsinkhongeca
aeladoysinglamkt hangsinkhongeca
ephraachanan eracat adecalng nayn-
takhongera caaimprani eracaaimnsgsar-
doy phokecahnungainsamsoncalm-
tay ephraaorkhrabad aelat hukphlay-
doy karkandaroaharainh muphokeca
oikhnungainsamsoncalmt aydoyd-
aboy urobeca aelaoikhnungainsamson-
eracaai hkracadracaya iptamlmt huk-
thisanuthis aelaeracachakdabookail-
tamekhat hanghlayaip echnniaehla
khoamkriokhongera camodlng aelaer-
acara baykhaomokrth khongera cnhmdae-
laphoai aelaekhat hanghlay caaidt hraboa
erakhuophraeyohoa haidkla oechnnidoy-
aicddcoemuokhaomokrth khongera-
toekhamodlngaelo yingkoanan era-
cakrat haaihecat hukt hingaioaihesiyaieplai
aelaepnt hit hukt ahnitietiynt hamklang-
prachachat it hanghlayt hioy ulomrobeca
aelaainsayt akhongbrdrphut hiphanaipma
ecacaeptnt hiekhapranamaelaeyyhan
epnkhasangsonaelaepnt hinahode-
siyoekhasprachachat it hioy ulomrobeca emuo-
eracaphiphaksalngot hseca doykhaomkrioae-
lakhaomemkriyokrad aelakartooaoyan-
grunaernghongera era phraeyohoa haid-
lanoacaechnniaelo emuoeracaploylukth-
numrtuy aehngkarkandaroahar khuoluk-
thnu aehngkart halayaint hamklangeca
sungeracaployaipthalayeca aelaemuoe-
raephimkarkandaroaharaiheca aelathalayoa-
harhlakkhongecaesi eracasngkarkandaroa-
haraelasatoparaymasueca aelamancari-
blukhlankhongecaapiesy orkhrabadaelaol-
hitcaphaneca aelaeracana dabmaehnuoca
erakhuophraeyohoa haidlanoacaechnniaelo"

phraocnakhongphraeyohoa math-
ungkhaphecaoa "butraehngmnusyey cng-
mungnhakhongecat rntg hiphuekhat hangh-
laykhongoisrael aelacngphyakrnklaoot h-
sphuekhanan aelaklaooa phuekhat hangh-
laykhongoisraeoely cngfangphraoc-
nakhongghkhpaphuep necaphraeca
ongkhpaphuep necaphraecat rasdangniaek-
phuekhat hanghlayaelaekeninekha aelaho-
yaelahubekhat hanghlayoa duethid eracanad-
abmaehnuoca aelaeracat halaypuchniys-
t hansungkhongecaesi aethnbuchathangh-
laykhongecacarkrang aelaphokru-
pekharphkhongecacaaet khakesiy aelaer-
acae hoiyngkht hit hukkhasangeoykhonge-
canan lngt ohnarupekharphkhongeca
aelaeracaaang sphkhnoisraeloiaohnaru-
pekharphkhongekha aelaeracakra-
caykradukkhongecaro baethnbuchakhongeca
ecaoasayoyut hiaihn emuongkhonge-
cacarangaelapuchniyst hansungkhonge-
cacarkrang dangnanaehlaaet hn-
buchakhongecacarangaelarkrang ru-
pekharphkhongecacahakaelasinsudlng
rupekharphthanghlaykhongecat hukt adlng
aelakarngankhongecat hukkoadt hnge-
siysin aelakhnt hit hukkhacalmngt hamk-
langeca aelaecacat hraboaerakhuophraey-
ohoa aeteracaa ihecaehluyobangepn-
bangkhn ephuocacamibangkht hamklang-
prachachat it hihniphndabaip emuo-
ecacakra cayaipoy uainpraet hstangn
aelokhnainphokecat hihnai paidnan car-
alukt hungerat hamklangprachachat it hangh-
lay sungekhatukkoadaipepnechlynan
ephraa aikhongeraaehlkslayenuongdoy-
aicaephsyakhongekhasungaidphrakcak-
eraaip aelaenuongdoytakhongekhat hi-
mongdurupekharphdoy aicaephnyan
aelaekha caeklydt aoengenuongcakkhoam-
chaoraysungekhhaaidkrat haainsingt hi-
nasaoidsaeoiyn thangsinkhongekhadoy ekha-
cat hraboaerakhuophraeyohoa eramiaid-
phudphloynoa eracakra thakarrayniaekekha"
ongkhpaphuep necaphraecat rasdan-
gnioa "cngt bmuoaelakrathubet hakhongeca
aelaklaooa oniccasahrabkrkrat haoan-
nasaoidsaeoiyn thangsinaehngongsoanois-
raelo eht uoekhat hanghlay calmlng-
doydab doykarkandaroaharaihecat
orkhrabad phut hioy uha ngai klookaip-
cat aydoyorkhrabad phuthioy uai kkl-
calmt aydoydab aelaphut hiehluyoy uae-
lathuklomaio cat aydoy karkandaroahar
eracaa ikhhaomemkriyokrad khongerami-
ehnuoekha cnkoacamodlng echnniaehla ae-
laecacat hraboaerakhuophraeyohoa
emuokhnt hit hukkhanonyut hamk-
langrupekharphkhongekharobaet hn-
buchakhongekha bneninekha-
sungthukhaehng bnyodekhatangsin thi-

aaitnaimekhiyotukt n aelaaitnookaibdk-
thuktn aimoat haidit hiekhathoayklint hi-
phungaicaekrupekhaphthangsinkhongekha
aelaeracayunmuokhongeraoosuekha
aelakrathaaiaephndinnanrkrang aelat hin-
grangtlodthioasaythangsinkhongekha
khuorkrangmakkoathint hurkandarth hi-
aiphhangdibla aeloekhacungcaruoer-
akhuophraeyoohah"

7

phraocnakhongphraeyohoahmath-
ungkhaphecaiokoa "eca butraehngm-
nusyey ongkphraphuepnecaphraeca-
traskabaephndinoisraeoldangnioa oosan
khoamsinsudaimat hungthangsimumkhon-
gaephndinaelo badnibanplaykmat hunge-
caaelo aelaeracaploykhoamokrt hkhongera-
maehnuocat hanghlay aelacaphiphak-
saecat amoithit hangthanghlaykhongeca
aelaeracatobsnongkarkrathaoannasaoi-
saeoiyntangsinkhongecaakeca nayn-
takhongeracaaimemttaeca aelaeracaaime-
ngsar aeteracatobsnongtoithit hangth-
anghlaykhongecaakecaeaong aelasingthi-
naasaoisaeoiynkhongecacayuthamk-
langeca aeloecacathraboa erakhuophraey-
oohah ongkphraphuepnecaphraecatras-
dangnioa oibatiaelooibatiela duethid oiba-
timathungaelo khoamsinsudmat hungaelo
oosannanmathung mant unkhuntosueca
duethid oibatimathungaelo chaoaeph-
ndineoy eolaechamat hungaelo eola-
mathungaelo oanaehngkhoamoklahlaik-
lekhamaelo aelaaimaichesiynghongroyi-
ndhibnphuekha badni aimchaaloera-
caethkhoomeduoddalkhongeralngbneca
aelakrathaaikhaoamokrt hkhongerasung-
mit oecat hungthisaerc aelaeracaphiphak-
saecat amoithit hangthanghlaykhongeca
aelaeracatobsnongecasahrabkarkrathaoan-
nasaoisaeoiyntangsinkhongeca nayn-
takhongeracaaimemtta aelaeracaaime-
ngsar eracatobsnongecat amoithit hangth-
anghlaykhongeca aelat amkarkrathaoannasaoi-
saeoiynkhongecasungoyuthamklangeca
aeloecacathraboa erakhuophraeyohoah-
phuobyti duethid oannan duethid mathun-
gaelo eolaechaookmaaelo phlongkbanaelo
khoameyohyingkphlidok khoamt harunaide-
criyepnphlongchaoray caaimmiaikhrehlu-
ooyuely prachachkhongekhakaimmi
singkhongkhongekhakaimmi aimmi-
aikhrongkhrakhroyephuophokekhaely
eolananmathungaelo oannanaikekha
oyaaiphusuodiaic oyaaiphukhayaesiyaic
ephraaphraphiort hoyuehnuoprachachn-
thangsinkhonget ho ephraaoaphukhay-
caaimmaiklabaiptyangsingthiekhaidikayaip
khaemuoekhayangmichioitoy ephraaoa-
nimit nankekiyokhongkabprachachnt hang-
mol aelacaaimhanklab aelaephraakhoam-

chaochakhongekha cungcaaimmi-
phuaidraksachioiaioaid ekhaaidepaae-
traelo aelaaidet riy mthukoy angaio-
phrom aetaimmiaikhrekhasngkhram
ephraaoaphiort hkhongeraoyuehn-
uoprachachnt hangsinkhonget ho
dabkoy ukhangnok orkhrabadae-
lakarkandaroaharkoyukhangain
phuthioy uainthungnacat ayesiyooy da b
aelaphut hioy uainemuongkarkandaroa-
haraelaorkhra badcakinesiy aet phu-
nungphuaidt hirodtaya aidcahniaipoyub-
nphuekhaehmuonnnekhaaehnghubekha
thukkhnrongkhroykhrangephraakhoam-
chaochakhongtn muot hangs-
caoonaeo aelaekhat hanghmd-
caonehmuonnda ekhat hanghlay-
cakhadeoaiodoyphakrasob aelakhoam-
sansat hancakhronekhaaio khoamlaoay-
caoyut hiaibhnakhongekhat hukkh
aelasirakhongekhakalanhmd ekha-
caoyenginkhongekhaaipainthnn ael-
lat hongkhakhongekhat hukaoaokaipesiy
enginaelat hongkhongekhaaimoac-
thicachoyekhaaiphnaioanaehng-
phraphiort hkhongphraeyoohah ekha-
caaih hayhio hruobrrcuaihet mthong-
doyengint hongkaimaid ephraaoaepns-
ingthisadudaihekhat hakhoamechaocha
ekhanakhomngdngmaehngkhuong-
pradabkhongekhamaesdngook-
thungkhoamsngaphaephy aelaekhasran-
grupekharphdoy singthinasaoisaeoiy-
naelanaekliydnachangkhongekhaaio-
phayainekehruongpradabnan ephraachanan-
eracakrahaaihsingnioyuhangaikl-
cakekha aelaeracamobsinghelananaioaio-
inmuokhongchntangdaioaihepnkhongrib
aelaekkhinchaoainaeophndinolkaiehpnkhong-
plnaid aelaekhat hanghlaycakrathaaiehp-
nmmlthin eracahanhnakhongeraaipesiy-
cakekhadoy aeloekhacungcakrathast hant hi-
labkhongeraaihmaohmong ocrcaekhamaa-
inshant hilabnanaelakrathaaiehpnmmlthin
cngthaocht n ephraaoaephndinnanet-
modykdhithaepdepuondoyolhit aela-
muongketmdoykhoamt harun chananer-
acanaprachachat it hichaoaythiisudmath-
uokrrmsit hthibaneruonkhongekha aelaera-
caaiithit hikhongkht hiaekhngaernngsin-
sudlng aelast hant hibrisut hthikhongekha-
caepnmmlthin emuokart halaymathung
ekhacaesongsant iphaph aet ka immiely
oibatimathungaelo oibatimathun-
goik khaoluocaekidtamkhaoluo ekha-
caaesonghanimit cakphuphyakrn aet-
phrarachbayyat icaphinasai pacakpuorhit
aelakhapraksacaplataipcakphokphuaihy
ksatriycaaiot hukkh aelaecanaycakhlumkay-
doykhoamt hodoalay aelamuokhong-
prachachnaehngaephndinnancasanetha
eracakrahaaekekhat amt hangkhongekha
aelaeracaphipha saekhat amsmkho-

raekkarkrat hakhongekha aelaekha-
cathra boera khuophraeyohoah"

8

tomaemuooant hiha eduont hi hkh
ainpit hikh khnat hikhaphecanan-
goyuaineruonkhongkapheca aelaphok-
phuaihkhongphokyuadhanangoyuh-
nakhapheca phrahat hkhongongkhp-
phuapnecaphraecalngmabnkhapheca n
thinan aelokhaphecakmongdu aeladuethid
misant haoyangaif ebuonglangkhong-
sont himongehnepeoonanepnaif ehn-
uoeookhunaipehmuonkhoamsukplang-
prahnungt hongsamrtht hit hiaeoboab
thanyunsont himisant hanepnmuonanook-
macabphmkhongkaphecapoyhnung
aelaphraoiyyanaidykkhaphecakhunra-
hoangphiphphaelasorrkh aelanakhphe-
camathungeyrusaelaimnimit khong-
phraeca mayangt hangekha pratu-
danehnukhonglanchanain sungep-
nt hit angrupkhongkhoamhongaehn
sungkrat haaihbangekhidkhongmongaehn
duethid sngarasikhongphraecakhon-
goisraeolkoyut hinan ehmuonoyang-
nimit thikhaphecaaidehnaint hirab
aelophraongkht raskabkhphecaoa "bu-
traehngmnusyey badnicngengyhnakhu-
naipduthangthisehnuo" khapheca cun-
gengyhnakhunmongaipduthangthisehnuo
aeladuethid thangthisehnuokhongpratu-
aethnbuchaaaint hangekha rupkhoamhon-
gaehnnioyuthinan aelaphraongkht rask-
abkhphecayingkoanoioa "butraehngm-
nusyey ecaaimehnruooaekhat haooair
khuokrkat haooannasoidsaeoiynt hiyingai-
hysungongsoanoisraeolkrat hakanoyuthini
sungcathaaisheraookaipaihaiklak-
sthanbrisuthikhongera aetecacnghanklab-
maoikaelocaaidehnsingt hinasoidsaeoiyn-
thiyingaihykoanoioi" aelaphraongkht hrng-
nakhphecamathungpratulan aela-
muokhaphecamongdu duethid kehnchongh-
nungoyuainkaaephng aelophraongkht rask-
abkhphecaoa "butraehngmnusyey
cngceaaekhaaipainkaaephng" aela-
muokhaphecaaidecaekhaaipainkaaeph-
ngaelo duethid mipratuoyupratuh-
nung aelaphraongkht raskabkhphecaoa
"cngkhaaipdusingthinasoidsaeoiynoan-
chaoraysungekhakat hakanthini" dan-
gnankhapheca cungekhaaipaelaaidehn
duethid miphaphsat oeluoykhlanaint hukru-
paebb aelasat ohiphungrangeikiycae-
larupkepharpt hangsinkhongongsoanois-
raeolprakt oyubnpnangodyrob ae-
lamiphokphuuihyaeahngongsoanois-
raeolecdsibkhnynoyukhanghharu-
pehlanan aelamiyaaoasanyah butrchay-
chafanyunoyuainhmuphokekhat hangh-
lay tangkmikrat hangaifoyuainmuo ae-

lakhoanhathubaehngekhruongbuchakkhu-
naipkhangbn aelophraongkht raskabkhphe-
caoa "butraehngmnusyey ecaaidehnalo-
miaichhruooaphokphuuihykhongong-
soanoisraeolkrat haooairoyuaint himud
thukkhntangkoyuainhongrupphaphkhongt-
nephraeekhat hanghlayphudoa phraey-
ohoahaimt hodphraentrehnera phraey-
ohoahtrngt hodothingaephndinniesiyaelo"
phraaongkht raskabkhpheca doyoa "ecacng-
hanklabmaoikaeloececaehnsingt hinasaid-
saeoiynsungekhakat hayingkoanoioi"
aelophraongkht hrngnakhphecamat h-
ungthangekha pratu phranieoskhong-
phraeyohoahdanehnuo aeladuethid
thinanmiphuyinghlaykhnnangrongai-
hoalayecaphot hammus aelophraongkht rask-
abkhphecaoa "butraehngmnusyey
ecaaidehnaloaichaihm ecacnghanklab-
maoikaelocaeahnsingt hinasoidsaeoiyn-
ingkoasingehlanoioi" aelophraongkht hrng-
nakhphecaekhamainlanchanainaeahng-
phranieoskhongphraeyohoah duethid
trngpratuphraoiharkhongphraeyohoah
rahoangmukhaelaethnbucha michaypra-
manyisibhakhnhanhlangaihphecaaeahng-
phraeyohoah hnakhongekhahanaipthangthi-
istaoanook kalangnmaskarphraoathit-
tytrngthistaoanooknan aelophraongkht rask-
abkhphecaoa "butraehngmnusyey
ecaaidehnaloaichaihm thiongsoanyu-
dahkrathasingthinasoidsaeoiyn-
sungekhakat haoyuthini epnsingelknoyhruo
doyoaeakhakat haaihaephndinetmaip-
doykhoamrunaerng aelaklabmayaoyuai-
heraokrthaelo duethid ekhat hangh-
layeokaingaimmaeta cmukkhongekha
ephraachanan eracakat hadoykhoaphiorth
nayntakhongeracaaimprani aelaeracaaim-
sngsar aemoekhacarongdoyesiyngoandan-
gaishukhongera eracaaimfangekha"

9

aelophraongkht hrngpnlngphrasuresiyng-
dangekha hukhaphecaoa "ecathanghlay-
phuelpnphnakngant haot hsporcaemuong
cngkehamaaiki aihtangkhnt huooaouth-
sahrabthalaymadoy" aela duethid
michayhkkhnekhamacakt hangpratubn
sunghanhnaaipt hangehnuo thukkhnt-
thuooaouthahrabkha michaykhnhn-
nungmhpaphan hnibhibekhruekhonghiyn-
makabkhnehlana doyo aelaekhat hangh-
layekhaaiptyunoyuthikhangaet hnt hongsam-
rththi sngarasikhongphraecakhongoisrae-
olaidehaakhuaipecakekhrub aelosungep-
nt hiekhyst hitaipyangthrnipratuphranieos
aelophraongkht raseriykchayphuthinungm-
phapan phuthihnbibekhruekhonghiyn
aelaphraeyohoah raskabekhaoa "cng-
phanaipthamklangkhrnanaihtlod
khuotlodthamklangkrungeyrusaelm ae-

lat haekhruongh mayaiobn hnaphakkhong-
prachachnt hithon hayaic aelaraaihephraas-
inghinasoidsaeoiy nt hangsi nt hokrat hakan-
thamklangn khrran" aelaphraongkht rask-
abkhnounisungk haphecaaidy inoa "cng-
phanaip t lodnkhrtam chaykhn nanaipae-
lakha fanesiy naynt akhongecaoyaa id-
prani aelaecaoyasngsarely cngkhaai-
htaythangkhaek khnhnumi saon
thangedk aelaphuhying aetoyaekhaa ikl-
phut himiekhruongh may aelacngerimt-
nt hist hanbrisut ht hikhongera" dang-
nanekha cungtang nt kabhokkhaek phusun-
goyu hnaphranieosn aelophraongkht rask-
abphokekhaoa "cngkrat haaihphranieosep-
nmlt hin cngt hingphuthit hukkhai-
hetmlan cngaipethid" ekhat hangh-
laycungookaipa elakha fani hiankhrt
tomakhnat hiekhakalang khafanoyu-
nanehluokhaphecaet laphang kha phe-
caksbh nalingthung dinronga "on-
icca ongkhp raphuep necaphraeca
phraongk hcat hrngt halay khnoisraeolt hiehl-
ooyunant hangsinain karthiphraongkht hrn-
grabaykhaomkriokhong phraongkheh-
uoeyrusaelmhruo" aelophraongkht rask-
abk hapheca oaa "khaomcha ockhak hon-
gongsoanoisraeolaelay udahaihyingnak
aephndinket maipdoyolhit aelakhaomoyu-
ti hrmmket mnkhr ephraaekhakla ooa
phraeyohoaht hrngt hodt hingae phndin-
niaelo aelaphraeyohoa haimt hodphraen-
troik' sahra bera naynt akhongera caaim-
prani aelaeracaaimsgar aeteracato-
bsnongt amkarpraphrtikhongekhaehn-
uosirsakhongekhat hanghlay" ae-
laduet hid chaykhn thinhung hmpahan nib-
hibekhruongekhiynn an aidnt hoykhak-
labmakla ooa "khaphraongkha id-
krathat amthiphraongkht hrngbay-
chakhaphraongkha ionanaelo"

10

aelokhaphecakmongdu duethid thithong-
fasungoyuehnuosirsakhongehlaekhrub
mioaairprakt khunehnuoekhrub nanehmuon-
aipthhury misant hankhlay phrathi-
nang aelaphraongkht raskabchaythinh-
ung hmpaphanao "cngkhaa ipt hamk-
langonglosungoy uphayait ekhrub
cng eoamuokobthanhkhu cakt hamk-
langehlaekhrub naaipopyrehnuonkhrran"
aelachaykhn nanekekhaa ipt hamklangs-
ay-takhongkha pheca fayehlaekhrub-
nanyonthid ankhaokhong phranieos
khnaemuochaykh nanekekhaaip ae-
laemkhhkhlumoyuet mlanchanain ae-
lasngarasikhong phraeyohoa hkhkhun-
cakekhrubaipyangt hrmpat uphranieos
aelaphranieosn ankmiemkhhkhlum-
moyuet m aelalannanket maipdoykhaom-
sukaisaehngsngarasikhong phraey-

ohoah aelaesiyng pikkhongehlaekhrub
nankaidy inaipt hunglan channok
ehmuonaphrasuesiyngkhong phraeca-
phuthrngmhit ht hirt ht hiemuophrongkht ras
aelat omaemuophrongk hmi phra bay-
chasangchaythinhung hmpaphanao "cn-
gaip eoaaichamcakklangonglo aela-
cakklangehlaekhrub" chaykhn-
nanekekhaaipy unoyukhangnong loehlanan
ekhrubt nhnugaidy unmuokhongt nook-
marahoangehlaekhrubaipyangaisun-
goyurahoangehlaekhrub hyibaifkhun-
mabang aelaaismuokhongchaythinh-
ung hmpaphan chaynanknaaifookaip
prakt oaaiehlaekhrub nannmioaairy uait-
pikoyangmuomnusy aelakhaphecamongdu
duethid mionglooyusio ankhangnehlaekhrub
oyukhangekhrubt nlahnungonglo laks-
nakhongonglonanehmuonaesngphloyekhiyo
laksnasanthanonglothangsinankehmuonkan
ehmuononglosonainonglo emuoongloniaip
kaipa idkhangnungkhangaid inkhangth-
angsi odayaimt onghanelyaineolaaip
thaoanhn amung hnaa ipt hangaihn onglooa-
nount amaipodyaimt onghanainkhnat hi-
aip aelat hangtao dhanlang muo pik
aelaonglominaynt aet moyurob thangsi-
nankmionglokhongtao ongloehlanan
thikhaphecaaidy inkabhuekhaeriykoa "on-
glokanthaneoy" mihnasihtn hangnan
hnaaerkepnhnaekhrub hnathison gepnhnam-
nusy aelahnat hisamepnhnasin-
got aelat hisiephnnan kointhri ae-
laehlaekhrubkehaakhun epsingthimi-
chioit oyut hikhaphecaekhyehnoyuri-
maemnaekhb ar emuoehlaekhrubaip
onglokt amkhangaipdoy aelaem-
uoehlaekhrub kangpikookephuobinkhun-
cakphiphph ongloehlanan kaimhanaip-
cakkhangehlaekhrubely emuoehlaekhrub-
hyudning ehlaonglokyudning
emuoehlaekhrubehaakhun ehlaongloke-
haakhunaipdoy ephraaoa oiyyankong-
sngingthimichioit oyunanoy uainonglo aelos-
ngarasikhong phraeyohoa haidaipcak-
thnrprat uphranieos sthitehnuoehlaekhrub
emuoehlaekhrubookaipp kangpikook-
binkhunaip cakphiphphthamklangs-
ay-takhongkha pheca onglokt amkhangaipdoy
aelaaiipy unoyut hit hangekhaprat udan-
taoanookkhong phranieosaehngphraeyohoa
aelasngarasikhong phraecakhongoisrae-
olkoyuehnuoekhrubehlanan ehlanieps-
ngingthimichioit oyusungkha phecaaidiehn-
phayait phraecaaehngoisraeolt hirimaem-
naekhb ar aelakhaphecat hraboa ep-
nehlaekhrub ekhrubt huknt misihnaae-
lasipik aelaphayait pikmisant hanehmuon-
muomnusy sonsant hankhongh naehlanan
epnhnat hangrupthangtao sungkha phe-
caaidiehnthirimaemnaekhb ar ekhrubthukt-
nooktrngaipkhanghankhongt n

phraoiyyanaidykkhaphecakhun ae-
 lanakhaphecamayangprat udan-
 taanookkhongphraniesahngphraey-
 ohoahsunghanhnaaipthistaoanook duethid
 thithangekhapratumiphuchayoyuyis-
 ibhakhn aelat hamklangnankhaphe-
 caehnyaoasanyahbutrchayebainyah aelaep-
 lathiyahbutrchayebainyah ecanayaehng-
 prachachn aelaphraongkht raskabkhphe-
 caoa "butraehngmnusyey khnehlanihuo-
 phuthiookoubaythakhoambapphid aelaep-
 nphuaihkhaprksat hichaorayainnkhnrni
 phuklaooa eolayangaimmaaikley aiaher-
 aplukbanet hid nkhrniepnhmokbanadai-
 hyaelaeraepnenuo' butraehngmnusyey
 ephraachananngphyakrnklaoot hsekha
 cngphyakrnet hid" phraoiyyankhong-
 phraeyohoa hngmaprat habbnkhpheca
 aelaphraongkht raskabkhphecaoa "cngk-
 laoethidaoa phraeyohoa htrasdangnioa
 ongo soanoisraeoleoy eca khiddangnan aelaer-
 arusingthanghlaythiekhamaainaickhongeca
 ecaaidthoikhnthiecaaidkhaainnkhnrni ae-
 lat hingkhnthit hukkhayetmt amthnnhn-
 thangaiphmd ephraachananongkhphe-
 phuepnecaphraecacungtrasdangnioa khn-
 thanghlaythiecaaidkhasungcecaaidthin-
 gaiot hamklangnkhnrni ekhat hanghlayep-
 nenuo aelankhrniepnhmokbanadaihy
 aeteracanaecaookmacakt hamklang-
 nan ongkhpheca hphuepnecaphraecat rasoa
 ecaklaodab aelaeracana dabmaehnuoca
 eracanaecaookmacakt hamklangnan aelam-
 obecaaioainmuokkhongkhn tangdao aela-
 cat hakarphiphaksa lngot hseca ecacat hukd-
 ablmng eracalngot hseca thiphrmaednois-
 raol aelaecacaaidthraboaerakhuophraey-
 ohoah nkhrnicaaimaichmokbanadai-
 hykhongeca thiecaecapnenuoaint hamklang-
 nan eracaphiphaksaecat thiphrmaednoisraol
 aelaecat htraboaerakhuophraeyohoa
 ephraaeca miaid aenintamkdeknthkhongera
 hruoptibat itamkhat adsinkhongera ae-
 taidpraphrt itamkhat hangkhong-
 prachachat it hanghlaythioy urobeca"
 oyumaemuokhaphecakalangphayakrnoy
 ep-lat hiyahbutrchayebainyahksinchoit
 aelokhaphecaksbhnalngthungdinrongesiy-
 ngdangoa "ongkhpheca hphuepnecaphraeca
 ecakha phraongkhat hrngkrathiaaikhnois-
 raolthiehihuooyunansinsudelythiediyohruo
 phraecakha" phraocnakhongphraeyohoa h-
 mayangkhpheca oikoa "butraehngm-
 nusyey phinongkhongeca khuophi-
 nongkhongecaong khuoyat it himisitthi
 aithkhun sint hangongsoanoisraeolhmd-
 doyan khuobukkhlt hichaoeyrusael-
 maidklaooa ecathanghlaycngchin-
 hangaipcakphraeyohoa aephndin-
 ni thrng mobaioaekeraepnkrmsitthi'
 ephraachananngklaooa ongkhpheca

phuepnecaphraecat rasdangnioa aemer-
 aaidyayekhaaih hangookaipoyuthamk-
 langprachachat it hanghlay aemeraaidkra-
 cayekhaaipoyuthamklangpraet hst hang-
 pong eracaeprnst hanbrisut ht hioanelk-
 sahrabekhaainpraet hst hiekhacaaiaipoyu'
 ephraachananngklaooa ongkhpheca hphue-
 pnecaphraecat rasdangnioa eracarobromeca-
 macakchnchat it hanghlay aelachnumme-
 cacakpraet hst hiecakracadkracayaipoyun
 aelaeracamoebaephndinoisraeolaihaekeca'
 aelaekha camathinan ekhacaeoasingthi-
 narangekiyct hangsinkhongemuongnan
 aelasingthinasaoisdaeoinynt hangsinkhong-
 emuongnanookaipesiy cakt hinan aelaer-
 acaaihit aicediy oaekekha aelaeraca br-
 rcucitoiyya naihmaioa ineca eracanaaichi-
 nookaipesiy cakenuokhongekha aelaeca-
 haicenuoaekekha ephuoeckha caaen-
 intamkdeknthkhongera aelaraksa kd-
 khongera aelakrathat am ekhat hangh-
 lay caepnprachachnkhongera aelaer-
 acaepnphraecakhongekhat hanghlay
 aet khnehlant hiaickhongekhadaenintamc-
 it aicaehngsingthinarangekiyckhongekha ae-
 lasingthinasaoisdaeoinynt hongekha era-
 cat obsnongtooit hit hangkhongekhaehn-
 uosirsakhongekhaeong ongkhphe-
 phuepnecaphraecat rasdangniaehla"
 aeloehlaekhrubkkangpikook ong-
 lokoyukhangn aelasngarasikhongphrae-
 cakhongoisraeolkoyuehnuosingehlana
 sngarasikhongphraeyohoa hkhunaip-
 cakklangnkhr aipst hit oyubnphuekhasun-
 goyuthangdanta oanookkhongnkhrnan
 tomaphraoiyyanaidykkhaphe-
 cakhun aelanakhaphecamadoy nimit-
 todyphraoiyyankhongphraecat hunge-
 muongekhlidiy masuphokht hit hukkoa d-
 aipepnechly aelonimitt hikhaphecakaidehn-
 nankkhunaipcakkhpheca khphecacung-
 gaidbokthungbrdsingtangnsungphraey-
 ohoahthrngsaedngaeckhaphecailphok-
 thithukkoa daipepnechly thrab

12

phraocnakhongphraeyohoa hmat h-
 ungkhphecaoa "butraehngmnusyey
 ecaoasayoyuthamklangongsoant hi-
 makkbt phumitaephuodu aet duaimehn
 phumihuephuofang aetfangimaidyin
 ephraaekhat hanghlayeprnongsoant hi-
 makkbt ephraachanan butraehngmnusyey
 eacngca det riy mkhaokhongsahrabtne-
 phuokart hukkoa daipepnechly aela-
 ngaipepnechly aineolaklangaont hamk-
 langsaytakhongekha ecacatongaip-
 nechly cakt hant hikhongecaai pyangoik-
 thinnungainsaytakhongekha bangth-
 iekhaocacaphiniphiekhraahduaid ae-
 moaekhaepnongsoant himakkbt ecacn-
 geoakhaokhngkhongecaookmaaineo-

laklangsoant hamklangsayt akhonggekha
 ehmuonkhaokhongpehuokat hukkoad-
 aipepnechly ecanggookaipaineolaeyn-
 thamklangsayt akhonggekha ookaipoyang-
 phut hukkoadaipepnechly cngecaakaaph-
 ngthamklangsayt akhonggekha aeloookaip-
 tamrukaapehngnan cngykkhaokhongais-
 bakhongecat hamklangsayt akhonggekha
 aeloaebkookaipainelamud ecac-
 ngkhlumhnaesiy oyaaihehnaeph-
 ndin ephraaerakrat haecaaihep-
 nhmaysakhayaekongsoanoisrael" khaphe-
 cakkrathat amthikhaphecarabbaychama
 khaphecanakhaokhongookmaaineolaklan-
 goan ehmuonkhaokhongpehuokat hukkoad-
 aipepnechly aineolaeynkhaphেকে-
 caakaaphngdoy muokhongkha phe-
 caeong khaphecaokaipainelamud
 aebksampharakhongkhapecaaipthamk-
 langsayt akhonggekha aineolaecha phraoc-
 nakhongphraeyohohmat hungkhapecaoa
 "butraehngmnusyeyoy ongoanoisrael-
 olkhuoongsoant himakkbtan aidphudk-
 abecamiaichhruoa ecathaoaair' cngk-
 laoekekhaoa ongkhprraphuepnecaphrae-
 catrasdangnioa pharaekiyokabecanaykh-
 nanaineyrusaelm aelaongsoanoisrael-
 olt hanghmdsungoy uainkhrnan' cngklaooa
 khaphecaepnhmaysakhaysahra bthanh
 thikhaphecaaidkrathaeloni ekhat hangh-
 laycathukkrathao yangedyokan ekha-
 cathukkoadaipepnechly' aelaecanaykhnnan-
 phuoyuthamklangekha caykkaokhongkhu-
 naisbaaineolamudaelaookaip ekhat hangh-
 laycaecaakaaphngaelanaokaipthang-
 nan thancakhlumhnakhongthan
 ephuooat hancaaimelehnaph-
 ndindoyt akhongthaneong aelaera-
 cakangkaykhongerakhlumthan ael-
 lathancatidkabbkhongera aelaera-
 canathanekhaaipainbabiolnaeph-
 ndinkhongkhnekhlidy thungkranan-
 thancayangaelaimehnaphndinnan
 aelathancatongtaythinan brrda-
 phut hioyurobt hanna eracakraeyekhaaip-
 tamlmt hukt hisanut his romthangphu-
 choyaelabrrdakongthaphkhongthandoy
 aelaeracachakdabookailtamekhaaip aela-
 muoeraaihekhakracadkracayaipoyuthamk-
 langprachachat aelakraeyekhaaiptham-
 praethstangri ekhacungcat hraboer-
 akhuophraeyohoa aeteracalabangkhnain-
 phokekhaaioacadb cakkarkandaroa-
 har aelacakorhrabad ephuoeekha-
 caaidelathungkarkrathaoannasaoi-
 saeoiy nthangsinkhongekhat hamklang-
 prachachat isungkekhaaipoyunan aelaekha-
 cathraboerakhuophraeyohoa" phraoc-
 nakhongphraeyohohmat hungkha phe-
 caoikoa "butraehngmnusyeyoy cn-
 grabprathanoaharkhongecatoy aosan aelad-
 umnadoykhoamsat hksat hanaeladoykhoam-
 ramadraoang aelaklaaekprachachnkhon-

gaephndinnanao ongkhprraphuep-
 necaphraecat rasdangniekiyokabphle-
 muongaehngkrungeyrusaelmaelekiyok-
 abaephndinoisraeloa ekhacarabprathanoa-
 harkhongekhadoykhoamramadraoang
 aeladumnadoyoksankhoay hay
 ephraaoasarphtd himioy uainaeph-
 ndinkhongekha casuyhayaiphmd en-
 uongdoykhoamrunaernghkhongkhn-
 thangpongthioy uainaephndinnan ae-
 laemuongthimikhnoasayoyucathukthin-
 gaioesieyepa aelaephndinnankarkrang
 aelaecat hraboerakhuophraeyohoa"
 phraocnakhongphraeyohoa hmath-
 ungkhapecaoa "butraehngmnusyeyoy
 suphasitsungecat hanghlay mit hika loat hun-
 gaephndinoisraeloa oannankaiklookaip
 aelanimit thukeruongekho' nan echa-
 mayoakraair ephraachananngbokekhaoa
 ongkhprraphuepnecaphraecat rasdan-
 gnioa eracaihsuphasit bt hnisinsudesiyt hi
 ekhacaaimechepnusuphasit oikanoisrael
 aet cngklaoekekhaoa oannankaiklaekkhub
 aelanimit thukeruonkcasarc ephraacaa im-
 minimit plomhruoakat hanaypracbrae-
 ngainongsoanoisraelokely aeter-
 akhuophraeyohoa hcapudkhat hiera-
 caphud aela catongepnaipthamkhanan
 caaimlachatoaipoik aet ongkhprraphuep-
 necaphraecat rasao ongoant himakkbteoy
 ainsmaykhongecaniaehla eracalanooa aela-
 cakrathata manan" phraocnakhongphraey-
 ohoa hmaya ngkhapecaoikoa "duet hid
 butraehngmnusyeyoy ongoankhon-
 goisraelklaooa nimitthiekhahnepn-
 neruonkhongoikhlayoankhanghna ae-
 laekhaphy akrnthungeolat hihangaiklonn'
 ephraachanan cngklaoekekhaoa ongkhp-
 rraphuepnecaphraecat rasdangnioa br-
 rdat hoy khakhongeracaaimeleha oiktoaipely
 aet oacathieralanookmanan catongep-
 naipcring ongkhprraphuepnecaphraecat ras-
 dangniaehla"

13

phraocnakhongphraeyohoa hmath-
 ungkhapecaoa "butraehngmnusyeyoy
 ecacngphya krnkla oothspuphy akrnkhong-
 israel thiphyakrn aelakla oaeckhnehlanan-
 thiphyakrn amoephoaic khongt noa
 cngfangphraocnakhongphraeyohoa'
 ongkhprraphuepnecaphraecat rasdan-
 gnioa oibatiaekphuphyakrn ochdekhla
 phutidt amoiyy ankongt neong ae-
 laaimekhyaidhehnoa irely oo oisraeloeoy
 phuphyakrn khongcaehmuonsunakhc-
 ingcokthamklangsingslakhakphang
 ecaaimaidkhunaipthungthichard ae-
 laaimaidsrangraotnaimephhuongsoanois-
 rael ephuoaht angoy uaidainsngkhrama in-
 oanaehngphraeyohoa ekhat hanghlayeh-
 nimit et hcaelat hanaymusa ekhaklaooa

phraeyohoaht rasoa' ainemuophraeyohoa-
miaid thrngaichekhaaip ekhat haaihkhoun-
hoangoaekhaacara brongt hoy khakhongekha
ecaaidekhyehnnimitet hie aelaekhythanay-
musamaichhruo ainemuocaklaooa
phraeyohoaht rasoa' thangt hierami-
aidphudely" ephraachananongkh-
phraphuepnecaphraecat rasdangnioa
"ephraecaklaooet hcaelaaid ehnnimit-
musa onghkphraphuepnecaphraecat rasoa
ephraachanan duethid eraepnptipakskabeca
muokhongera cat osuphuphyakrnp huehn-
nimitet hcaelaphuaihkhathany musa
ekha caaimaidekhaoy uain sphaaehng-
prachachnkhongera hruokhuntu hae-
biynoy uaint haebiynkhong gongsoanois-
raeol aelaekha caaimaidekhaa in aeph-
noinoisraeol aelaecat cathra bo aer-
akhuo onghkphraphuepnecaphraeca
ephraaoa eoo ephraaoekhat hanghlayaid-
naprachachnkhongeraaihhlng odyklaooa
santiphaph' emuoaimmisantiphaphely
aelaephraaoaemuomikhsrangkaeaphng
duethid khnunkchabdoypunkhao cngk-
laoaekphut hichabpunkhao anaoa kaeaph-
ngnancaphang camifnt kthom aelaeca
lukeh baihyeoy cat klngma aela lmp hayu-
cachikman duethid emuoka ae phng-
phanglng ekhacaaimphudkabt hanhruoaa
punkhao thiecaaid chabnanoyuthiaihnela'
ephraachananongkhphraphuepnecaphrae-
cat rasdangnioa eracakra thaa i hlm-
phayuchikmandoy khoamkriokkhongera
aeladoy khoamokrt khongera camifnt hom
doy khoamkriokkhongera camilukeh baihyt ha-
layesiy aelaeracaphangkaeaphngsunge-
cachabdoypunkhaoan aelaaihphanglngth-
ungdin rakkaeaphngnancungcaprakt
emuoka ae phngphang ecathanghlay-
caphinasoyuthiklangkaeaphng aela-
ecat hraboaerakhuophraeyohoa era-
caaihkhaoamphiothkhongera saercbnkaeaph-
nga elabnkhnehlananthichabkaeaphngdoy-
punkhao aelaeracaphudkabecaoa kaeaph-
ngaimmioikaelo phuthichabpunkhao kaim-
midoy' kluophuphyakrnaehngoisraeol-
sungphhyakrnekiyot hungkrungey rusa elmae-
laaidehnnimitaehngsantiphaphkhong-
muongnan ainemuoa immisantiphaph
ongkhphraphuepnecaphraecat rasdang-
niaehla eca butraehngmnusyey ecac-
ngmunghnatosubrrdabutrsaoaehngchn-
chatikhongeca phuphyakrnt amoaephaoick-
hongtneong cngphyakrnklaothsekh aelak-
laooa onghkphraphuepnecaphraecat rasdan-
gnioa oibatiaehngyingthieyb plokaisysas-
t rsahra baischongaekhn esuothangsin ael-
lat haphakh lumsirsaaihkhnt hukkhna de-
phuolaoyyan ecacalaoyyansungepnkhong-
prachachnkhongera aelacaraksaoyiya-
noundiaihkhngchioitoyuephuphika-
aikhongecahruo ecacakra thaa i hera-
maohmongt hamklangprachachnkhongera

doyehnaekkhao barliephiyng hlayepnkamuo
aelakhnmpangephiyng hlaychin ephu-
osangharkhnt hiaimsmkhorcatay aelaaoi-
chioitkhnt hiaimkhorcamicchioitoyu odykar-
musakhongecat oprachachnkhongerat hi-
fangkhamusanan doeyhtuni onghkphra-
phuepnecaphraecat rasdangnioa duethid
erat osuploka isysast rkhongeca sungeca aich-
laoyya nephuoaih ekhabinaip aelaeracachik-
plokaisysast rna nesiy ca kae khnkhong-
ecat hanghlay aelaeracaployoyyanehlanaip
khuooyiyant hiecalaephua ihekhabinaip
phakhlumkhongecaerakcachikesiy doy
aelachoyprachachnkhongeraaihpncak-
muokhongeca aelaekha caaimepnehyuoin-
muokhongecat oaip aelaecat cathra bo aer-
akhuophraeyohoa ephraecaaid-
krathaa i hkhkhobthrrmthoaidoy karmusa
thangt hieraaimaidkrathaa ihekhaesraicely
aelaecaaidt haaihmuokhong khnchaoaekhn-
gaernghkun ephuomiaihekha hanklabcak-
thangchao khongekha ody sayyaoaeca-
caaidchioit rod ephraachananecacaaimaid-
ehneru onghloa i hluo thanyeyht ukar-
nainonakhtoik doyoa era ca-
choyprachachnkhongeraaihpncak-
muokhongeca aeloecat cathra bo aer-
akhuophraeyohoa"

14

phokphuayihykhongoisraeol bangkh-
mahakha pheca aelamanangoyuh-
nakha pheca aelaphraocnakhong-
phraeyohoa hmathungkhaphecaaoa "bu-
traehngmnusyey khnehlaniaidy udeoaru-
pekharphkhongekhaaioainaic aelaoang-
ingthi sadu daiht hakhoamchaochaaiokhangh-
naekha khort hieracayomtaoaihekhat hamer-
ahruo ephraachanan cngphudkabekhaa elak-
laoaekkhaoa onghkphraphuepnecaphrae-
cat rasdangnioa khn naidainongsoanois-
raeoleoarupekharphkhongekhaaioainaic
aelaoangsingthi sadu daiht hakhoam-
chaochaaiokhanghnaekhaa elay angma-
haphuphyakrn erakhuophraeyohoa cat
tobekhaeongdoy eruongrupekharphmak-
maykhongekhanan ephuera caaidyud-
citaickkhongongsoanoisraeol phuehin-
hangaipca kerat hukkhndoy eruongru-
pekharphkhongekha ephraachanan c-
ngklaaoaekongsoanoisraeol onghkphra-
phuepnecaphraecat rasdangnioa cngk-
la baicela hanklab cakrupekharphkhong-
caesiy aelacng hanhna khongecaesiy cak-
brrdsingthi nasaidaoisyoynkhongeca
ephraa oakhn naidainongsoanoisraeol
hruokhnt angdaokhn aidthioasayoyuain-
oisraeol phusungayekt aekha cakera
yudeoarupekharphkhongekhaaioainaic-
khongekha aelaoangsingthi sadu-
daiht hakhoamchaochaaiot rnhg-
nakhongekha aeloy angcamahaphu-

phyakr nephuokhot hamekhaekiyokabera
 erakhuophraeyohoacatobekhaeong aelaera-
 camungnhakhonggerat osukhnnan eracat haai-
 hekhaepnhmaysakhayaelaepnkhaphasit
 aelacata dekhaookesiy cakt hamklang-
 prachachnkhongera aelaecacat hraboaer-
 akhuophraeyohoah aelat haphuphyakrn-
 t hukhlolongklaokhahnungkhaaid er-
 akhuophraeyohoahaidlongphuphyakrnkh-
 nan aelaera caehyiydmuokkhongeraookto-
 suekha aelacat halayekhaesiy cakt hamklan-
 goisraeolprachachnkhongera ekhat hangh-
 laycatongt hnrat obhsephraa khoa m-
 cha oachakhongekha otshkhongphuphyakr-
 naelaotshkhongphukhot hamcaehmuonkan
 ephuooaongoanoisraeolcaaimhngcenaip-
 cakeraoik hruoaimkrat hat aoihmilt hin-
 doyrakraemidit hanghlaykhongt noik
 aet ekhat hanghlay caepnprachachnkhongera
 aelaera caepnphraecakhongekha ongkh-
 phraphuepnecaphraecatrasdangni"
 aelaphraocnakhongphraeyohoahmath-
 ungkha phecaoika "butraehngmnusyeyoy
 emuoae phndinkrat habaptoeraodypraphrti-
 laemidoy angnaesraaic erakcaehyiyd-
 muokkhongeraookehnuoae phndinnan aela-
 cathalayoa harhlakesiy aelacasngkarkan-
 daroaharmaehnuoae phndinnan aela-
 cata dmnusyaelasat ookesiy cakaephndinnan
 thungaemoamnusyethangsamni khuo onoa
 daeniyl aelaoyb oyuaiaephndinnan ekhak-
 caeoaetchoit khongtnaihpnnethanan
 ookmadoy khoa mchobt hrrmkhongekha
 ongkhphraphuepnecaphraecatrasdangni
 thaerakrat haaihsat orayt hanghlayphanaeph-
 ndinnan aelaphokmant haaihaephndi-
 nesiyaip ephuoaiephnt hirkrang cnaim-
 miphuaid phanekhaaipaidephraasat oray-
 nan ongkhphraphuepnecaphraeca-
 trasoa eramichioitoyuaenchanaid ae-
 moa burust hangsamoy uainaephndinnan
 ekhat hanghlaycachoy butrchayhyingaihrod-
 phnaimaid echphaataoekhaeongcarod-
 phnaipaid aetaephndinnancarkrangesiy
 hruothaeranadabmaehnuoae phndin-
 nan aelaklaooa dabeoy cngphanaeph-
 ndinnanaipodyt lod' ephuoracatadm-
 nusyaelasat ookesiy cakaephndinnan
 ongkhphraphuepnecaphraecatrasoa
 aemburust hangsamcaoy uainnan erami-
 chioitoyuaenchanaid ekhat hanghlaycachoy-
 butrt hangchayhyingaihrodphnaimaid
 echphaataoekhaeongcarodphnaipaid
 hruothaerasngorkhrabadekhamainaeph-
 ndinnan aelaethkkoameduod-
 dalkhongeraookehnuoemuongnandoy-
 olhit ephuotadmnusyaelasat ookesiy-
 cakaephndinnan thungaemoa onoa
 daeniyla elaoyboyuainaephndinnan ongkh-
 phraphuepnecaphraecatrasoa erami-
 chioitoyuaenchanaid ekhat hanghlaycachoy
 butrt hangchayhyingaihrodphnaimaid
 ekhacachoyechphaachioit khongekhaaihrod-

phnaid doykhoamchobt hrrmkhongekha
 ephraaongkhphraphuepnecaphraecatras-
 dangnioa carunaerngyingkoanansaket haaid
 emuoerasngkarphiphaksa oanray kac-
 thangsiprakarkhongera maehn-
 uokrungey rusaelm khuodab karkan-
 daroahar sat oraya elao krhbad ephuot-
 admnusyaelasat ookesiy cakemuong-
 nan duet hid aemcamikhnrrodt ayehlu-
 ooyuainnkhnan naeoa butrchayaelabutr-
 saot hanghlaykhongekha ookma duet hid
 emuoekhat hanghlayookma haeca eca-
 caaidehnt hangaelakarkrat hakhongekha
 ecacaeabaicaineruonkgarray sungeraaaid-
 namaehnuoy rusaelm khuobrrdasingt h-
 ieraaid namaehnuonkhnan khnehlanan-
 cathaai thecaebaic emuoecaaidehnt hangae-
 lakarkrat hat hanghlaykhongekhaealo aela-
 ecacat hraboa eramiaidkrathabrrdasingt hier-
 aaidkrat haai oaeloainnkhnrnandoy prascake-
 ht uphl ongkhphraphuepnecaphraecat ras-
 dangniaehla"

15

phraocnakhongphraeyohoahmath-
 ungkha phecao "butraehngmnusyeyoy
 tnet haong unoiesskoat naimoun ae-
 laoieskooa imking hungsungoy ut hamk-
 langt naimainpahrue ekhaeoaaimt-
 nethaongunaipthaoaaairbanghruo
 khneoaaipthakhosahra baekhon-
 phachnaoanaidhruo duet hid ekhaaichep-
 nfunaisaif emuoafaih mplayt hang-
 songaelo klangkepntan caaich-
 praoychnoaaairaidhruo duet hid emuo-
 manyangdioukmiadaichpraoychnoair
 emuothukaifaih mepnt hanaeloying mipraoy-
 chnnoy lng caaicht haoaaairaid bangela
 ephraachanan ongkhphraphuepnecaphrae-
 cacungtrasdangnioa tnet haongunsun-
 goy ut hamklangt naimainpa erat hin-
 gaihmanepnfunaisaifesiy chanaid era-
 cat hingchaoey rusaelmchannan eracamung-
 nakhongeraot suekha aemoekha cahniok-
 cakaifoanhnung aifoikoanhnungkyang-
 caephaphlayekha aelaemuoramung-
 nakhongeraot suekha ecacat hraboa er-
 akhuophraeyohoah ongkhphraphuep-
 necaphraecatrasoa eracakrat haaihaeph-
 ndinnanrkrangaip ephraaekhaaidpraphrti-
 laemid"

16

phraocnakhongphraeyohoahmayangkha phe-
 caoika "butraehngmnusyeyoy cngai-
 hey rusaelmtrabthungsingt hinasaoi-
 saeoi ynkhongt aoet hoeong aelak-
 laooa ongkhphraphuepnecaphrae-
 cat rasoy angniaekey rusa elmoa dan-
 gedima elakaenidkhongecaephnaeph-

ndinkhongkhnkhanaoan phokhonge-
caepnkhnoamairt aelaemkhonge-
caepnkhnhitaitht phudthungkaenid-
khongeca ainoant hiecaekidmananekhami-
aidtadsaysaduo aelaekhakmiaidaich-
nalangcharaeca miaideoaekluot hu
miaideopaphanecaiao aimmitasak-
donghnungsgsareca thicaemttaecaae-
lakrat hasingehlaniaiheca ecathukt hoddh
hainphunthung ephraaainoant hiecaekid-
naneceapnthirangekiyc aelamuoe-
aphanecaaipeh necadinkraaedonoyuainkon-
golhitkhongeca erakphudkabecaainkon-
golhitkhongeca cngmichioitoyu' eoo
erakphudkabecaainkongolhitkhonge-
cao cngmichioitoyu' eraaidkrathaaihe-
cat hoikhunehmunoanangphuchainthongna
ecaketibotaelasungkhuncnepnsuom-
tao thankhongecakkorupkhunma ae-
lakhnkhongecakngok thanguthiecaekhye-
phuoyeplaaelaloncon aelamuoe-
aphanecaaipeikkhranghnungaelamong-
duca duethid ecamioayurucakrakaelo
erakkyaychayesuokhlumecaaelap-
kklhumkhoamephuoyeplakhongecaiao
ongkhpraphuepnecaphraecatrasao eoo
eraktiyanaelakrat haphant hsayyakabeca
aelacakepnkhongera aelaerakeoecaobna
langolhitesiy cakea aelaecimecadodyna-
man eraaetngtaoecadoyesuopac ae-
laeoaronget hahnanget hakhachsomaiheca
eraphanecaaiodoyphapanenuolaioiyd
aelakhlumecaaiodoyphaaihm eraaetng-
taoecadoyekhrungoaphrn somkaail-
muoaiheca aelasomsroykhioiheca er-
aeoaphchrphloyemdhnungaishnapakeca
aelaaisumhut hihukhongeca aelasomm-
ngkundgamaioibnsirskhongeca er-
akpradabecadoy thongkhaaelaengin ae-
laesuophakhongecakepnphapanenuolaioiyd
phaaihmaelaphapak ecaikinyodaepng na-
phungaelanaman ecangamelist hiediyio
aelaeacriykhunepnchancao chuoe-
siyngkhongecakluoaipt hamklang-
prachachat iephraakhoamngamkhongeca
doykhoamngamnanksburnthiediyio
enuongcakkhoamsngangamt hier-
aaidthumethaiheca ongkhpraphuep-
necaphraecatrasdangniaehla aete-
caoangcaiknkhooamngamkhongeca ae-
laaidelnchuephraachuoesiynghongeca
aimoaphuaidcaphanma ecaikai-
hhlngraeringaipdoykarelnchukhongeca
eaeoaeasuophakhongecabang aela-
caaidrangbrddapuchniyst hansung
pradaboyanghruhra aelokelnchuoyubn-
nan aimekhy miehmuonoyangni toaip-
kaimmiehmuon ecayangaeoakhrun-
grupphrrnoanngamkhongeca sungep-
nthongkhakhongeraaelaenginkhongera
sungaeraidaiaheca aeloecasangepnrup-
phuchaysahrabeca aelaecakelnchuoyukabu-
pehlanan ecaeoaekhrungaetngtaoth-

ipakaiphmrupehlananaio aelaoangmanae-
laekhrungomkhongeraaiokhanghnaman
oahart hieraaihaekacekakhmuonkan khuo-
eraeliyngecadoyodaepng namanaelana-
phung ecakeoamaoangkhanghnaman
aihepnklinhomthiphungaic aelakep-
noyanngan ongkhpraphuepnecaphrae-
catrasdangniaehla yingkoana noik
ecaaidnabutr chaykhongecaaelabut r-
saokhongeca sungecaaidaihbangekidmae-
phuoera aelaecakaidthoay buchaaekmane-
phuoaiahmanephaphlay karelnchukhongec-
caepnsingelknoyooyuhruo ecaungaid-
khalukkhongerat hoayaeakruphehlan-
odyaihluyaif aelaainkaroannasaoid-
saeoiynkhongecaaelakarelnchukhongeca
ecamiaidralukthungoant hiecyangedkoyue-
muoeacphuoyeplaaelaloncon aelamaohmon-
goyuainkongluodkhongeca tomaphayh-
langcakkhoamchaoraythangsinkhongeca
(ongkhpraphuepnecaphraecatrasao
oibati oibatiaheca) ecaaidranghng-
langkhaokhngsahrabtao thnnt huksayeca-
ksrangst hant hisungsaahrabtao haot hn-
nt hukaeingecasangrathisungkhongeca
aelaeoakhoamngamkhongecamathala-
lamk oaethakhongecaaiphuthiphanaip-
maaimoaaikhr aelat hoikarelnchukhongeca
ecaaidelnchukabkhnioiypt sungepne-
phuonbant himakmakkhongeca thoikarel-
nchukhongecaphuokrathaaihera krio
duethid eracungehyiydmuokhongeraook-
tosueca aelaldoaharsonaebngkhongecalng
aelombecaiaoiahaekphokthiekiy decaai-
hekhakrat hatamaicchob khuobrrdabut r-
saokhnfilisety phusunglaoyainkhoam-
praphrtioanaekkamkhongeca ecayang-
el-nchukabkhnnoassieriydoy ephraaoecaaim-
ruca koim eoo ecaelnchukabekhat hangh-
lay thungkrananecakyangaimoimaic
ecayangthoikarelnchukhongecaainae-
phndinkhanaoanabkbnkhlidy thun-
gaemkabaephndinniecakyangaimoimaic
ongkhpraphuepnecaphraecatras-
soa aehmaickhongecaepnorkhra-
kesiycringnainmuoeakrat hasingehlani
sungepnkarkrat hakhonghyingaephysaai-
phrri khuosranghnglangkhaokhngaiot hiihaot hn-
nt hukaeing aelasrangst hant hisungkhongec-
caaiotamt hnt huksay thungkrananecakyan-
gaimehmuonhyingaephysa ephraaecadu-
hminsincang epnphrryathiaephysacad
dusi yomrabrongaeakkaeplkhnaet h-
thicarabongsami phuchayyomaihkhon-
gaekhyingaephysat hukhn aetecak-
labaihsingkhongaeckhnrakt hangh-
laykhongecat hukhn aihsinbnchakai-
hekhakehamacakt hukdanephuoakrel-
nchukhongeca chanan ecaungphidka-
bhyingounaerneruonkarelnchukhongeca
aimmiaikhrmaoingoonaihelnhuaelae-
caklabaihsincang khnaemuaimmi-
phuaidaihsincangaekeca ephraachananeca-

cungaetktangan ehtuchani oiaephsyaeoy
cngfangphraocnakhongphraeyoahoah
ongkghpraphuepnecaphraecatrasdangnioa
ephraakhoamosokhrkkhongcakethooke-
siyaelo aelakarepluoyeplakhongceakephyook
odykarelnchukhongcekakbkhnrakkhongeca
aelakabbrdarupekharphsungepns-
ingthinasaidsaeyoinkhongeca aelaody-
olhitlukkhonecathiecat hoayaihaek-
man ephraachanan duethid eracarobromkhn-
rakkhongecat hangsin sungenphut hiecaephli-
dephlindoy thukkhnthiecarak aelat hukkhn-
thiecaeklyd eracarobromekhaaihmat osuecaka-
thukdanaelaecaephykhoamepluoyeplakhongce-
at ohnaekha ephuoekehacaidehnhkoame-
pluoyeplat hangsinkhongeca aelaera-
caphiphaksaecadangthiekhaphiphak-
sahyingthilongpraeni aelakrat haaihohitk
aelaeracanaeoal hitaehngkhoamkrioae-
lakhoamhongaeahnmaehnuoea aelacamobe-
caioainmuochukhongeca ekhat halay-
honghangkhaokhngkhongecalng aelacath-
alaysthanthisungkhongeca ekhacapldeoae-
supphakhongeca aelacaeoekhrungrup-
phrnoonangamkhongecaaipeisy ployai-
hecaepluoyeplaelaloncon ekhat hangh-
laycanafungkhnmat osueca aelaekha-
cakhongecadoy konhinaelafanecadoy d-
abkhongekha aelaekhaeoaiaephaba-
neruonkhongeca aelat hakarphiphak-
salngot hsecathamklangsaytakhong-
phuhyingepnoanmak eracakrahaaiheca-
hyudelnchu aelaecacaaimaihsincan-
goiktoaip eracarabaykhoamkriokhong-
eraisecaaiihmd khoamhongaeahncaphrak-
cacekaaiep eracasngbaelaaaimkrioikely
ephraaaoecamiaidrallukt hungoanmuoe-
cayangedk aetaidkrathaaierakladklum-
doysingehlanit hangsin ongkghpraphuep-
necaphraecatrasoa ephraachanan duethid
eracat obsongto oit hit hangkhongecaehn-
uosirsacea aeloecacamiaidpraphrtikar-
chaochalamkephimekhakabkaroannasaoi-
dsaeoyint hangsinkhongecahrok duethid
thukkhnthiaichsuphasit caaichsuphasit-
toaipniaineruongeca khuo aemepnoyan-
gair luksaokepnoyangnan' ecaepluk-
saokhongaeamkhongeca phuekliydsamiae-
labutrkhongtn ecaeponsaokhngklangkong-
phiaelanongsaokhongeca phuekliyd-
changsamiaelabutrkhongtn aemkhonge-
caeplknhhitaitit phokkhongecaeplknhoao-
mairt aelaphisaoikhongecakhuosamaeri-
phuoyukabbut rsaoehnuoeat hangdansay
aelanongsaokhongeca phuoyuthang-
dankhoakhongeca khuosodmka-
bluksaokhongetho thungkranan ecaakaimaid-
daenintamthangthanghlaykhongekha
hruokrathat amkaroannasaoi-
dsaeoyinkhongekha aetephraaoanep-
neruonkelknoyekinaipaelo aeloecak-
thramkoaphokekhaainbr-

rdaoithit hangkhongeca ongkghpraphuep-
necaphraecatrasoa eramichioit oyuaen-
chanaid osodmnongsaokhongecakab-
butrsaokhongekhakmiaidkrathao yangth-
iecaaelaluksaokhongecaaidkrathaduet hid
niaehlaepnkhoamchaachakhongosodm-
nongsaokhongecakhuotaoet hoaelaluk-
saokhongethomikhoamcongong miao-
harehluorabprathanaelamikhoams-
bayekin aimchukalangmuokhnyakc-
naelakhnkhadsn ekhahyingyosae-
lakrathasingnasaoidsaeoyint ohnaera
ephraachananera cungeoekha ookaipesiyaih-
phnnt amthieraehnoadi samariyaimaid-
thabapthungkhrunghongeca aetecaidt-
hoikaroannasaoi-
dsaeoyinyingkoae-
khat hangsong
aelaodykaroannasaoi-
dsaeoyin-
thangsint hiecat hanan kkrathaaiah-
phiaelanongsaokhongecaduemuon-
chobthrrm ecaphusungaidphiphak-
saphiaelanongsaokhongeca cngth-
nrabkhomaobaoykhayhnakhongecaeng-
doy ephraabapkhongecasungecaaidthan-
annasaoi-
dsaeoyinyingkoae-
khaaipoik ekha-
cungmikhoamchobthrrmmakkoeca
eoo eacnngchngnsnet hhaipdoy
aelacngthnrabkhomaobaoykhayh-
nakhongeca ephraeacaaidkrathaaiahphi-
aelanongsaokhongecaduemuonchobthrrm
emuoceracaaihekhaklabsusphaphedim
thangspaphedimkhongosodmaelabutr-
saoaelasphaphedimkhongesamaeriya-
elabutrsoo erakcaaihecaklabsusphaphed-
imkhongecathamklangekhadoy ephuoe-
cat hnrabkhomaobaoykhayhnakhongeca
aelalaoaysingthieckrat haaelot hangsi-
naihepnkarplobaicaekekha emuoson-
phiaelanongsaokhongeca osodmkab-
butrsaokhongethocaaidklabsusphaoaed-
imkhongtn aelasamaeriyykabbutr-
saokhongethocaklabsusphaoaedimkhongtn
sonecaaelabutr-
saokhongeca
caklabai-
pyang-
phaoaedimkhongeca
ainsmaythiecaeyohyin-
goyunan pakkhongeca
aimaidklaot hun-
gosedmnongsaokhongecaimaichhruo
khuokonkhoamchaoraykhongecacaaide-
phyook ehmuoneolat hiecae-
pnsingthi-
nat ahniaekbutrsaokhongsieriya-
elabrda-
phuthi-
oyulomro-
bet h-
khuobutrsaokhong-
filiseti-
yphuthi-
oyulomro-
bsungduhmineca
ecatongrabort hskhoamchaochalamk-
khongeca
aelakaroannasaoi-
dsaeoyinkhongeca
phraeyohaothrasdangniaehla ephraaongk-
ghpraphuepnecaphraecatrasdangnioa era-
cakrathaae-
kecaoyangthiecaaidkrathaaelo-
nan phudu-
hminkhaptiya-
nelahakphant-
hsayya thungkrananera-
caralukt hunghant-
h-
sayyakhongera sungerathaaio-
kabecaaains-
mayemuoe-
cayangsaooy aelaeracast hap-
napnaphant sayyanirandraiokabeca aelo-
ecacaralukt hungthangthanghlaykhongeca
aelamikhoamlaoay emuoe-
carabthangphi-

aelanongsao khongeca aelaeramo baihaeke
caepnbutrsao aetaimaichtamphanth-
sayyasungthaaio kabeca eracasthap-
naphanth sayyakhongeraaiokabeca aelae-
cacathra boerakhuophraeyohoa ephuoe-
cacacaiaid aelasnethh aelaephraakhoam-
laoaykhongeca ecacaimoapakhudoik
emuoaerlbmlthinbapthuksingthiecaaid-
krat hamaaelo ongkhp hraphuepnecaphrae-
catrasdangni"

17

phraocnakhongphraeyohoa mayangkha phe-
caoa "butraehngmnusyeyo cngy kprisnaae-
laklaeopnkhaoupmaaecongsoanoisraeol
oa ongkhp hraphuepnecaphraecatras-
dangnioa minkointhrimhumataohnung
pikahiya elakhpikkyao mikhnmakmayh-
laysia mayangelbanonaelacikyodtns sidar
manhakyodkingoonaelokkhabaipyan-
gaephndinphanichy aelaoangaioain-
haoemuongkhongphokhat hanghlay
aelomankeoaemldphuchaehngaephndi-
naipplukaioaint hidinoudm maneoaeml-
daio khangnamakhlai tangaiooyangk-
abkingt naikhna emldkngokkhunmaaelaeti-
bottkhu nepnet haongunetiy aephaekhn-
ngaiphsal aekhnngt hanghlaykhongtnik-
thodmayangtaonkoint hri aelarakkyangkhn-
goyuaitman emldcungbangekidep-
netha aetkaekhnngsakhaaelaookaib aet-
minkoint hritaomhumaoikt aohnung mipik-
hiya elamikhnmak duethid ongunethanan-
chonrakmahankoint hritaoni aelaaetkaekhn-
ngt rmgat himan ephuoa ihmardnaaiah-
cakrongthi plukoyunan nkaidyaymanaip-
plukaioaint hidindiaiklnamakhlai ephuoa-
ihaetkaekhnnga elabangekidphl aelaep-
nethaongunthimiekiyrti eacngklaoa
ongkhp hraphuepnecaphraecatrasdan-
gnioa ethanancacriykhunaidhruo nknan-
caa imth honrakman khunaelaeddphlephuoi-
hethaehiyoeahngesiyrhroo ethanankcae-
hiyoeahngaiprt ngaiboont hingokkhunaelo
odyaimtongoasayoaanacoanyingaihyruo-
prachachnepnoanmakephuot onethaook-
cakrakkhongman duethid emuo-
manayayaippluk ethanankgokngamdihruo
emuolmthistaonookphadt hukmanekha
mancaaimehiyoeahngaiphruo mancae-
hiyoeahngaipthungrongthimanekid-
mananaimaichhruo" phraocnakhong-
phraeyohoa mayangkha phecaoihoa
"badnicngklaoaekongsoanthimakkbt-
nanao thant hanghlayaimthrabhruo
singehlanimikhoamhmayoakraair cng-
bokekhaoa duethid ksatriykrungbabiol-
naidmayangkrungeyrusaelm aelakoadeoak-
sat riyaelaeacanaythanghlayphamayangk-
satriythikrungbabiol aelaphraongkhaidt hrn-
geoaechuophraongsphuunnungae-
lat haphanth sayyaka bthan phunanai-

hekaptiyantao khnsakhayákhongaephndin
phraongkhaidkoadtoneoaip ephuooara-
choanacakra ncatatoy yktaokhunoikaimaid
aelaainkart hiraksaphanth sayyakhong-
phraongkh cakhngy anguyonoyuid
aetksat riyaidkbttophraongkh ody-
ngracht hutaipyanoyiapt doyo hoangoa-
caaidmaaelakongthaphaihyot ksatriy-
cakrat hasaerchruo phuthikrat haechn-
nicahnaiaprodhruo thathanhakphanth-
sayyayangcarodphnaidoikhruo ongkh-
phraphuepnecaphraecatrasoa erami-
chioitoy uanchanaid thancatongtaythamk-
langbabiol aintithiksatriyongkhnan-
prathaboyu khuoksat riyphuaidt hrng-
tangthana ihapnksatriy aelathanaid-
duhminkhaptiyantophraongkh aelaaid-
hakphanth sayyat hit haaioakbphraongkh
faorh prakobdoykongthaphoanaihyota-
elaphukhnmakmaycaaimchoythanphunan
ainkarsngkhram ainemuoeakhakoehinget h-
inaelakokaephnglomephuocakh cadkhnep-
noanmaksiy ephraaethut han duhminkhap-
tiyanael ahakphanth sayya aeladuethid
ephraathanptiyantaoaelayangk rat has-
ingthangpongehani thancungcahni-
aipaiphphnaimaid ephraachananongkh-
phraphuepnecaphraecatrasdangnioa
eramichioitoyuchanaid ephraakhap-
tiyantortiekhaduhminaelaphanth-
sayyakhongerathiekhahakesiy eracato-
bsnongaihtkehnusoisrakhongthanthphu-
nan eracakangkhaykhongera khlumekha
aelaekhaecatidkabhkhongera aelaera-
canaekhaekhaaipainbabioln aelaphicar-
naphiphaksae khat hinanaineruonkar-
laemidthiekhaidlaemidtoera ael-
labrdraphulihaykabkongthaph-
thangsinkhongekhanancalmthngdoydab
aelaphuthiehuooyucakracayaipamlmthuk-
thisanut his aelaecacaruoaerakhuophraey-
ohoaht hiaidlnaocaaioaelo" ongkhp hr-
aphuepnecaphraecatrasdangnioa "eraeong-
caeoaaekhnngcakyo dsungkhongtns sidar ae-
laplukaio eracahakkingoonkhongmanooke-
siy aelaeraeongcaplukmanaiobnphuekha-
yodsung eracaplukmanaiobnphuekha-
sungkhongoisraeol ephuocaaet kkingaela-
bangekidphl aelaepntns sidarhimiekiyrti
aelant khuchnidcaasayoyuaitman nk-
thukoy angcamatharangoyuthirmkingkhong-
man aelatnaimthuktnaithungcat hraboer-
akhuophraeyohoa hkrat hatnaimsungai-
htalng aelakra thatnaimthaihsungkhun
thathnaimekhioaihaehngaip aelathat-
naimaehngaingamsdchun erakhuophraey-
ohoa haidlnaocaaelo eraaidkrathaechnnan"

18

phraocnakhongphraeyohoa mayangkha phe-
caoioa "ecat hanghlaymiect-
naoyangairainkarklaosuphasitkho-

nioanekiyokabaephndinoisraeoloa
bidaabrathanonunepriyoaela btrkekhd-
fan' onghphraphuepnecaphraecatrasoa
eramichioitoyuaenchanaid ecathangh-
laycaaimmiookasaichsuphasitnioikainois-
raeol duethid chioitthangsinepnkhongera
chioitkhongbidaepnkhonggerachanaid
chioitkhongbutrchaykepnkhonggerachan-
nan chioitaidthabapkatay thakhnaid-
chobthrrmaelakrat hakhaoamyutitthrrmae-
lakhoamchobthrrm thakhnannmi-
aidrabprathanthibnphuekhahruoengy-
hnaakhunmaskarrupekharphaehngong-
soanoisraeol miaidkrathaaiphrryakhonge-
phuonbanmlthin hruoekhaaiklphuyin-
gainelathiet homimlthinpracaeduon
miaidbibbangkhabphuhnungphuaid
aetkhunkhongprakanaihaekklukhn
aimekhaiaichkhaoamrunaerngplnphuaid
aihoaharkhongekhaaekphuthihio ae-
laaihesuophakhlumkaythiepluoy mi-
aidaihekhayumephuhadokebiy hruo-
miaidrabenginephimhdmuoaid aidthon-
muocakkhaoamchaocha krathakhaoamyu-
tithrrmoanaethcingrahoangmnusyaka-
bm-nusyodykan daenintamkdeknthkhongera
a-laraonaogthicakrat hatamkhataadsinkhongera
aidpraphrtioyangthuktong khnnaepnkh-
chobthrrm ekhacamichioitdarnogyuaen
ongkhphraphuepnecaphraecatras-
dangniaehla thaekhamibutrchayep-
nocr phukrathaaiohlohttk phuaid-
krathasingehlanisingediyoeakphinong
phumiaidkrathatamhnathiehiani ae-
trabprathanbnphuekha krathaaiph-
rryakhongephuonbanmlthin kd-
klhikhncnaelakhnkhadsn aidaichkhaoam-
runaenggaeyngchingeoakhongphuounaip
aimyomkhunkhongprakan aehngntakhun-
nmaskarrupekharph aelakrat haka-roan-
nasaoidsaeoiyn aihyumdoyhadokebiy aela-
haenginephim ekhakhorcamicchioitoaiphruo
ekhacaaimmichioitoyu ekhaaidkrathabr-
rdasingthinasaoidsaeoiynehlani ekhaca-
tongtayaen aiholhitkhongphunantkoyub-
nphunaneong aet duethid thachaykh-
nimibutrchayphuaelehnabtthangsinsung-
bidakhongekhaaidkratha aelatruktong
aelamiaidkrathatam miaidrabprathanbn-
phuekha hruoengyhnaakhunmaskarru-
pekharphaehngongsoanoisraeol miaid-
krathaaiphrryakhongephuonbanmlthin mi-
aidbibbangkhabphuaid aimeriyrkhongkhong-
prakan aimekhaiaichkhaoamrunaerngpln-
phuaid aetaihoaharaekphuhio aelaaihe-
suophakhlumkaythiepluoy hdmuoaiomiaide-
biydebiynkhnyakcn aimeriyrkdokebiyhuo-
enginephim krathatamkhataadsinthangh-
laykhongera aeladaenintamkdekn-
thkhongera ekhacaaimtayephraakhoam-
chaochakhongbidaekha ekhadacang-
chioitoyuaennon sonbidakhongekha
ephraaepnkhnaengindoykarbibbangkhab

aidaichkhaoamrunaerngplnphinongkhongtn
krathakhoamaimdiaintamklangchn-
chatikhongekha duethid ekhakcatong-
tayephraakhoamchaochakhongekha
aetecayangklaooa thaaimbutrchaycun-
gaimsmkhorra bthskhoamchaochakhong-
bidatn' emuobutrchayaidkrathakhaoamyu-
tithrrmaelakhoamchobthrrmaelo ae-
laaidraksakdeknththangsinkhongera ae-
laphrphrtitam ekhadacangchioitoyuaen-
non chioitthikrat habapcatongtay butr-
chaya imtongrabothskhoamchaochakhong-
bida bidaka imtongrabot hskhoam-
chaochakhongbutrchay khnchobthrrm-
carabkhaoamchobthrrmkhongtao ae-
lakhnchaocarabkhaoamchaochkhongtn aet-
thakhnchaokhnaidhanklabesiy cakkap-
sungkhaidkrathaaipalo aelaraksakdekn-
ththangsinkhongera aelakrat hakhaoamyu-
tithrrmaelakhoamchobthrrm ekha-
cadarnghchioitoyuaennon ekhacaaim-
tongtay brddakarlaemidaidsungekhaaid-
krathaaelonancamiaidcdcaaoiephueoaoth-
sekhha ekhacamichioitoyuephraakhoam-
chobthrrmt hiekhaidkrathaaip onghphra-
phuepnecaphraecatrasoa eramikhhoam-
phoaicainkhaoamtaykhongkhnao hruo
aet era phoai caiehkhaklab cakkhoam-
chaochkhongekhaaelamichioitoyumiaichhruo
aet emuokhnchobthrrmhanklab cakkhoam-
chobthrrmkhongtao aelakrat hakhaoam-
chaocha aelakrat habrrdasingthinasaoid-
saeoiynech nediyoka bthikhnaoaid-
kratha phunansmkhorcamichioitoyuhruo
karchobthrrmtthangsinsungekhaaid-
krathamaaelonancamiaidcdcaaoioikely
ekhatcatongtaydoykarlaemidsungekhaaid-
krathaaioalabapsungekhaaidkrathalngaip
aetecayangklaooa oithikarkhongongkhphra-
phuepnecaaimyutithrrm' oo ongoanoisrae-
oleoy cngfange thhoa oithikarkhongeraaimy-
utithrrmhruo oithikarkhongecamiachhruoth-
iaimyutithrrm emuokhnchobthrrmhanklab-
cakkhoamchobthrrmkhongekhaae-
lakrat hakhaoamchaocha aelatayephraa-
kan ekhatcatongtaydoyethukhoam-
chaochat hiekhaidkrathha aelae-
muokhnchaohanklab cakkhoamchaoth-
itnkrathaaip aelakrat hakhaoamyu-
tithrrmaelakhoamchobthrrm ekhaaidchoy-
chioitkhongekhaeongaio ephraaekhaaidruk-
trongaelahanklab cakkarlaemidthangsins-
ungekhaaidkrathaaip ekhadacarngh-
chioitoyuaennon ekhacaaimtongtay
aet ongoanoisraeolklaooa oithikarkhon-
gongkhphraphuepnecaaimyutithrrm' oo
ongsoanoisraeoleoy oithikarkhongera-
aimyutithrrmhruo oithikarkhongecami-
aichhruothiaimyutithrrm onghphra-
phuepnecaphraecatrasoa oo ongoanois-
raeoleoy ephraachanaracaphiphaksae-
cat hukkhtanthangpraphrtikhongkh-
nan' cngklabaicalahanklabesiy cakkar-

laemidthangsinkhongeca ekrngoakhoam-
chaochakhongecaepnsingsadudaihe-
caphinas cnglat hingk laemidthangsins-
sungecaaidlaemidtoera cngthataoaih-
micit aicaihmaelaoiyyanaihm oo ong-
soanaoisraeoleoy eca cat ayesiyt haaimela
ongkphrphuepnecaephraecatrasoa er-
aaimmikhoamphoica inkhoamtaykhong-
phuhnungphuaidely cng hank labaeladarn-
gchoitoyu"

19

fa yecacngeplngesinyngrong-
bthkhrakhroyeruon gecanayo israeol klaooa
"mardakhongecaepnoy angairhno kep-
naemsingot ethononoyut hamklangsins-
gotthanghlay ethoeliyngdulukkhongeth-
othamklangsingot hnum ethoeliyngluksin-
gottaohnungaihetibotkhun klapey nsingoth-
num manfukhadcbehyuoaelamankinkhn
prachachatiaidy ineruonkhongman ekhak-
cabmanaidainhlumphrangkhongekha
ekha cngmanmadoyosmayangaephndi-
noiyipt emuo aemsingot ehnoaet hokhoy-
nanaelo aelakhoamhoangkhongeth-
osunyaip et hokeal lukmao ikt aoh-
nungeliyngaihepsngot hnum man-
aipma nthamklangsingot aelaklayep-
nsingot hnum aelamanfukhadcbahyuo
mankinkhn manrucakbrddaphrara-
choangthirangkhongekha aelakrat haai-
hemuon gthanghlaykhongekha oangepla
aephndinnankrkrangaelakhoamsm-
burnkhongmankoangeplaaip emuoaidyi-
nesiynghkaramkhongman aelobr-
rda prachachatiklomt osuman hukdan-
caka eonaekhonhangpong ekhat hangh-
lay kangkhayookkhlumman mankt huk-
cabo yuainhlumphrangkhongekhat hanghlay
ekhalumskhangmanaihoa inkrng aelana-
man mayangksatriy babiolo ekhakkhang-
manaioa int hikabangekhmaekhn g
ephuoaimaihaidy inesiynghongmanoi-
kthibnphuekhahenghoisraeol mardakhonge-
caehmuonet haongunthioy uai nolhit khongeca
eoama plukaiorinna ethomiphldkaelami-
aekhnngmakmayeht udoy nabirburn etho-
miaekhnngthiaekhn gaerngsungklapey-
naimtharphrakrkhongphukhrobkhong
khoamsungkhongethochukhunta mkl-
langaekhnngthihnnathub et hoprak-
ta int hisungkhongethophromkabaekhn-
ngmakmaykhongetho aetoaethot huk-
thonoookdoykhoamekriyokrad et hot huk-
thingllyngangphundin lmta oanookkrat haaih-
phlikhongethoehiyoaip aekhnngthiaekhn-
gaerngkhakesiyaelaehiyoaip aifkaihmey-
siy khraoniet hoplukaioa int hint hurkan-
dar ainaephndint hiaehngnagangkand-
arna aifa idookmakcaekhnngaihyannan
ephaphlayaekhnngounaelaphlesiyhmd
cungaimmiaekhnngaekhn gaerngehlul-

ooyuaintnoikely aimmitharphraksahrab-
phukhrobkhong niepnbt hephngkhrahkroy
aelaai chepnbt hephngkhrahkroy"

20

oyumaoant hisib eduont hihaa inpit hiecd
phokphuahiyaehngoisraeol bangkhnaid-
mat hult haumphraeyoah aelamanan-
goyukhanghnakhapheca phraocnakhong-
phraeyoahmayangkaphhecaoa "but-
traehngmnusyey cngphudkabphok-
phuahiyaehngoisraeol aelakloaekekhaoa
ongkphrphuepnecaephraecat rasdan-
gnioa thiecamakannicamat hamerahruo
ongkphrphuepnecaephraecat rasoa
eramichioitoy uanchanid eracaaimy-
omaihecamathamera butraehngm-
nusyey ecacaphiphaksaekha hruo eca-
caphiphaksaekha hruo ncgaihekhat hangh-
lay thrabthungkarkrathaoannasaoi-
saeoiy nkhongbrphburuskhongekha
aelacngklaoekekhaoa ongekphrphuep-
necaephraecat rasdangnioa ainoannanemu-
eraeluoksrroisraeolaia eraptiyant ecchu-
osayaehngongsoanyaokhb ody saaedng-
taoeraaihekaruakainaephndinoiyipt
emueraptiyanka bekhaoa eraepnphraey-
oahophraeacakhongeca ainoannan erap-
tiy antoekhaoa eracanaekhaookcakaeph-
ndinoiyipt ai pyangaephndinthierahaai-
hekhat hanghlay epnaephndint himinanmae-
lanaphungaihlbriburn epnaephndint himis-
ngarasit hisudainaephndint hanghlay ae-
laera klaoekekhaoa ecathukkhncngthings-
ingthinasaoisaeoiy nsungnaynt akhonge-
cat hanghlay kalangephhlidephlinoy unanesiy
oyakrat hat aokhongecaa i hmlt hina ipdoy ru-
pekharphkhongoiyipt erakhuophraeyoah-
phraeacakhongeca aet ekhat hanghlayaid-
kbttoeraaelaaimyomfanger ekhat hangh-
laya imaidthingsingthinasaoisaeoiy n-
sungnaynt akhongekhaephhlidephlinoy u-
nant hukkhn thangekha kmiaidlat hingru-
pekharphkhongoiyipt aeloaerakkhidoa
eracara baykhoamkriokhongera ookehn-
uoekha aelaaikhhoamokrt hkhonggerami-
toekha aint hamklangeephndinoiyipt c-
nmodling aeterakkrat haodyehnaek-
namkhongeraeong ephuoa imaihchuonan-
mlt hintohnprachachat isungekhaasayoy u
eracungaid saaedngta okhongerathamk-
langsayt akhongekhaa ihekharu-
cak ainkart hieranakhnoisraeolook-
macakaephndinoiyipt dangnan era-
cungnaekhaookcakaephndinoiyipt ae-
lanaekhaekhamaa inthint hurkandar er-
aaihkdent hkhongeraekekha aelasaed-
ngkhata dsin khongeraa ihekharu sungth-
amnuysaidraksaaiokad danggchoitoy uid
yingkoanaoik eraa idaihsa baokhonger-
aekekha epnhmaysakhayrahoangeraae-
laekhat hanghlay ephuokha cat hradioer-

akhuophraeyohoa epnphukrat haai-
 hekha brisut ht hi aetongsoanoisraeolaid-
 kbttoeraaint hint hurkandar ekhami-
 aiddaenint amkdeknt hkhongera aetaid-
 duhminkhat adsinkhongera sungth-
 amnusy khnhnung khnaidptibatitam
 ekhacada mgchioit oyuaiddoykdeknt
 t haelakhata adsinehlanan aelaekhaaid-
 krat haaihoansabaotkhongera maohmon-
 goyanging eracungklaooa era-
 caethkhoa meduoddalkhongera ookehn-
 uoekhaaint hint hurkandarephuophlayekhae-
 siy aeterakkrathaodyehnaeknamkhonger-
 aeong ephuoa imaihchuonamlt hint
 tohnprachachat ithanghlay sung-
 aaidnakhoisraeolookmat hamklangsay-
 takhongekha yingkoanaoik eraaidptiyan-
 toekhaaint hint hurkandaroea eracaaim-
 naekhaekha maainaephndinsungeraa idai-
 haekha epnaephndint himinanmaelana-
 phungaihlbriburn epnaephndint himis-
 ngarasthisudainaephndint hanghlay
 ephraaekhaduhminkhata adsinkhongera
 aelaa imdaenint amkdeknt hkhongera aelaa id-
 krat haaihoansabaotkhongera maohmong
 ephraaoacit aickhongekhaa iptidtamru-
 pekharphkhongekha tungkranankdi
 naynt akhongera kyangpraniekha aelaerami-
 a idt halayekha hruokrat haaihekhacbsinl-
 ngaint hint hurkandarnan aetraphudk-
 abluhlankhongekhaaint hint hurkandar-
 nanao oyadaenint amkdeknt hkhong brrphbu-
 ruskhongeca hruoraksakhat adsinkhongekha
 hruokrat hat aoecaai hmlt hinaipdoyru-
 pekharphkhongekha erakhuophraey-
 ohoahepnphraecakhongeca cngdaen-
 intamkdheknt hkhongera aelacngrak-
 sakhat adsinkhongera aelaprphrtitam
 aelanabthuobrrdasabaotkhongera ephu-
 ocaepnhmaysakhayrahoangerakabeca
 ephuoeacat hraboaerakhuophraeyohoahep-
 nphraecakhongeca aetlukhlanehlanan kbt-
 toera ekhat hanghlay miaiddaenint-
 tamkteknt hkhongera aelaaimrak-
 sakhat adsinkhongera ephuocaprphrtitam
 sungthamnusy khnhnung khnaidptibati-
 tamkcadarn gchioit oyuaiddoykdeknt hae-
 lakhata adsinehlanan ekhaaidkrat haai-
 hbrrrdaoansa baotkhongera maohmong
 eracungklaooa era caethkhoa me-
 duoddalkhongera ookehn uoekha ae-
 laaihkhoamokrt hkhongerat himi-
 toekhat hiaint hint hurkandar brllulnge-
 siythi aet eraaidhdmuokkhongeraaio ae-
 lakrat haodyehnaeknamkhongeraeong
 ephuoa imaihchuonamlt hint hamklangsay-
 takhongprachachat ithanghlay sung-
 aaidnakhoisraeolookmat hamklangsay-
 takhongekha yingkoanaoik eraaidp-
 tiyant oekhat hanghlayaint hint hurkandaroea
 eracaaihkracadracayapaint hamklang-
 prachachat i aelakracayekhaaipoyu-
 tampraet hst angñ ephraaoekhamiaid-

krathat amkhat adsinkhongera aetaid-
 duhminkdeknt hkhongera aelakrat haai-
 hoansabaot hanghlaykhongera maohmong
 aelanaynt akhongekhaktidtamru-
 pekharphaehngbrrphburuskhongekha
 yingkoanaoik eraaidaih kdeknt ht hiaimdi-
 aelaa i hkhata adsinsungthamnaekhacada mg-
 chioit aima id aelaerakaidaihekhamlthi-
 naipdoykhongt hoaykhongekhaeong odyai-
 hekhat hoaybut rhaopiailhuyaif ephu-
 oeracakat haaihekharkrangaipephuoi-
 hekhat hraboaerakhuophraeyohoa h
 ephraachanan butraehngmnusyeyo cng-
 phudkhangsoanoisraeolaelaklaoaekkhaoa
 ongkphraphuepnecaphraecat rasdangnioa
 aineruon gnibrrphburuskhongecakaidhmin-
 pramat hera oik odykrathakarlaemidtoera
 ephraaoa eoeraa idnaekhaekha maainaeph-
 ndint hieraptiya noacaaihekhanaaalo
 emuoekhaehneninekhasung n thi-
 aid hruoeht naimaibdkthiaihn ekhak-
 thoayekhruongbuchaoanepnthiaiekhun-
 gaicera n thinan ekhat hoayklint hiphungaic
 aelaekhaet hekhruong dumbuchaookt hinar
 eraaidt hamekhaoa puchniyst hansung-
 sungecaekhaaipnankhuoaaair aelaekha-
 cungeriykhuot hinanoa bamah sube-
 nuongmaecnthukoanni ephraachananc-
 ngklaooaekngsoanoisraeolaoa ongkph-
 raphuepnecaphraecat rasdangnioa
 eacakat hat aoai hmlt hinaipt amoyangbr-
 rphburuskhongeca aelaelnchukabsingthi-
 nasaoidaioiynkhongekha hruo emuoec-
 cat hoaykhongbuchaelat hoaybut rchayaih-
 luyaif ecaaidkrat hat aoai hmlt hindoy brddar-
 pekharphkhongecacnthukoanni oo ong-
 soanoisraeoeyo eracaaihecamat hamera hruo
 ongkphraphuepnecaphraecat rasaoa erami-
 chioit oyuaenchanaid eracaaimaihecamat h-
 amera channan oaaioy uainaickhongeca-
 caaimekidkhuna idely khuokhoamkhi dthioa
 aiheraepnuonprachachat ithanghlay
 aihepnehuonkhrobkhraot angñainpraet h-
 sthaoaip khuoaiherapnnibatiamae-
 lasila' ongkphraphuepnecaphraeca-
 trasoa eramichioit oyuaenchanaid era-
 cakhrobkhrongehnuoeaenonnonthiediyo
 doymuothimirt hthi aeladoyaekhnt hiehyiy-
 dook aeladoykhoa mphioirt hthiet hlngma era-
 canaeaoakomkacnchatchat ithanghlay aelac-
 arobromeca ookmacakpraet hst hangp ong-
 sungecat ongkracadracay kanaipoyunan
 doymuothimirt hthi aeladoyaekhnt hiehyiy-
 dook aeladoykhoa mphioirt hthiet hlngma
 aelaeracanaeakhaaipaint hint hurkan-
 daraehngchatchat ithanghlay aelat hinarera-
 caekhasukarphiphaksa ka becahnat ohna er-
 aekhasukarphiphaksa kabrrphburuskhong-
 caaint hint hurkandaraehngaephndinoiyp-
 toyangair ongkphraphuepnecaphrae-
 cat rasaoa eracaekhasukarphiphaksa k-
 abecaoyangnan eracaaihekalodaipaitkht ha
 aelaeracaaihecaekhaphant hsayya era-

cachara phokkbt esiy cakt hamklangeca
 thangphulaemidtoera eracanaekhaook-
 cakaephndinthiekhaaipoasayoyunan
 aetekhacaaimaidekhaaipainaephndinois-
 raeol aeloecacat hraboerakhuophraeyohao
 ediyoni ongkphraphuepnecaphraeca-
 trasdangnioa oo ongoanoisraeoleoy
 fayecat hanghlayt hukkhncngai prnribatir-
 pekharphkhongeca ediyoni aelatoaipt hae-
 caaimfangera aet chuooanbrisut ht hikhonger-
 ananecaoyakrat haaihmilt hinoik-
 doykongthoayaeladoyruppekharphkhongeca
 ongkphraphuepnecaphraecatrasoa doyoab-
 nhuekhabisutht hikhongera khuophuekha-
 sungkhongoisraeol brddaongsoant hangh-
 mdkhongoisraeolcaprnnibatieraainaeph-
 ndinnan eracaoprdekha n thinan n
 thinaneracaeriykkhongthoaykhongeca
 aelaphlrunaerkaehngkhuong-
 buchakhongeca kabekhuongthoay-
 buchaoanbrisut ht hit hangsinkhongeca
 emuoeranaecaookmacakchat it hanghlay
 aelabromecaookmacakpraethst hiecakra-
 cadkracayai poyunan eracaoprdecadangepn-
 klinthiphoai ckhongera aelaeracasaad-
 ngkhoambrisut ht hikhongerat hamk-
 langecatohnat ot aprachachat it hangh-
 lay aelaecacat hraboerakhuophraey-
 ohoah ainemuoeranaecaekhaainaeph-
 ndinoisraeol oanepnprathssunggerap-
 tiyanaiooacaiihaekbrprhburaskhongeca
 n thinanecacalarukthungoithit hangae-
 lakarkrat hatangsinkhongeca sungaid-
 krat haaihecaepnmilthin aelaainsaytakhong-
 ceaongeca caekliy dchangtaokhongeca
 ephraakhoamchaot hanghlaysungecaaid-
 krat hanaan oo ongoanoisraeoleoy emuoer-
 aaidkrat hakabecadoyehnaeknamkhongera
 miaicht amt hangoan chaokhongeca hruo-
 tamkarkrat that hiesuomthramkhongeca
 aeloecacungcat hraboerakhuophraey-
 ohoah ongkphraphuepnecaphraeca-
 trasdangniaehla" aelaphraocnakhong-
 phraeyohaoahmayangkha phecaoa "bu-
 traehngmnusyey cngmunghnaaipt hangth-
 isaitaelaethsnaklaoot hspokhtinait
 cngphyakrnt oaednpaaimt hiaint hi-
 nait cngklaoaekpaaimaehngt hinaioa
 cngfangphraocnakhongphraeyohao
 ongkphraphuepnecaphraecatrasdan-
 gniao duethid eracakaifaioaineca
 mancaephaphlaytnaimekhiyoaelat-
 naimeahngt huktnthioyuainecaesiy cad-
 abepheplingoanlukphlgnanaimaid
 aeladonghnat hukhnat angaett hisait cn-
 thisehnuocat hukaifok enuohnangth-
 angsincaehnoerakhuophraeyohao
 phuaidkooaifnan phuaidcadbakaimaid"
 aelokhaphaecungklaooa "ongkphraphuep-
 necaphraeca ekakha ekhat hanghlaykalangk-
 laot hungkha phraongkhoea ekhaaimaichep-
 nkhnsrangkhaoupmadokhruo"

phraocnakhongphraeyohaoahmayangkha phe-
 caoa "butraehngmnusyey cngmungh-
 nakhongecat osuey rusaelm aelaeth-
 snaklaoot hstthanbrisut ht hit hanghlay
 cngphyakrntklaoot hsaephndinoisraeol
 aelaklaoaekaphndinoisraeola phraey-
 ohoahtrasdangnioa duethid eraepnptipaksk-
 abeca aelaeracachakdabkhongeraookcakfa
 aelaeracakhcadthangkhnhobthrrmae-
 lakhnchaooockkakecaesiy dangnanc-
 ngduethidaoeracataoadeot hangkh-
 nobthrrmaelakhnchaooockkakecaesiy
 ephraachananabkhongeraoockcak-
 fakaipt osuenuohangthangsincakt hisait-
 thungthisehnuo ephuoenhngthangsinc-
 cat hraboerakhuophraeyohaoahaidchakd-
 abkhongeraoockcakfakaelo aelacaimekbais-
 fakoik butraehngmnusyey ephraachanan-
 ngthonghayaic thonhayaidoykhoam-
 rat hmaicaelakhoamkkmkhuntohnato-
 taekhat hanghlay aelaemuokhat hangh-
 layklaoaekecaooa thaaimecat honhayaic'
 ecacngklaooa ephraaeruonkhaonan
 emuokhaonanmatunghaoaict hukdong-
 calalayaelamuot hangsincaooneplyai
 aelabrddacit oiyyan caaenningaip aela-
 haoekhat hukekhaacaoneply dangna duethid
 khaonanmathungaelacasaer' ongkphra-
 phuepnecaphraecatrasdangniaehla" phraoc-
 nakhongphraeyohaoahmayangkha phecaoioka
 "butraehngmnusyey cngphyakrntklaooa
 phraeyohaoht rasdangnioa dabelmhnung
 dabelmhnungsungekhala baihkkm aelakhad-
 mandoy labaihkhmephuocaekhnkha kha-
 manaioephuocaaiohoaoab eracaraerhingruo
 dabnanaidpramatht hant hkraehngbutr-
 chaykhongera ehmuont naimt hukoyang
 ephraachananungmobdabaihkhadman
 ephuocat huaoiaoid dabnankhmaoae-
 lakhadman ephuocamobaioainmuokhong-
 phukha butraehngmnusyey cngron-
 gaihaelakhrakhroyethid ephraaep-
 neruontg osuka bprachachnkhongera
 aelat osukabbrddaecanaykhongois-
 raeol khoamhoadphoaephraaht ud-
 abnancaoy uehnuoprachachnkhongera
 ephraachananngt it hiokhnkhakhong-
 caethid ephraamikarhtdlong aelaoaair-
 lathadabaiduhmint hant hkran kcaaim-
 mioik ongkphraphuepnecaphrae-
 catrasdangni butraehngmnusyey
 ephraachanan cngphyakrntethid cngt b-
 muoaelaployaihdabngmasongkhrang eoo
 samkhrang khuodabsahrabkhnhehlananth-
 icathukkhka epndabkhongphokphuyingai-
 hythit hukkhha sungaidekhaaipainhong-
 sontao ephuooaickkhongekhacalalay
 aelaephuosakprakhakphangkhongekha-
 cat hoikhunkhunoik eraaidcod-
 abnanaipthipratuemuongthangh-
 laykhongekhaeolo eoo thae-

siyehmuonoyangkabfaaelb ekhakhad-
 manephuoecaekhnkha romkanekhama
 aipt hangkhohaeriyngaet ho aeloaipt hangsaes
 aimoahnakhongecamungaipt hangaihn
 eracat bmuokhongeraoay aelaer-
 acarabaykhoamokrt hkhongerac-
 nhmd erakhuophraeyohoahaidlanoa-
 caaelo" phraocnakhongphraeyohoah-
 mayangkaphecaioioa "butraehngm-
 nusyeoy cngkhid hangaiosongt hangai-
 hda baehngksat riybabiolnekhama t hang-
 songt hangaihookmacakaephndinediyokan
 aelacngt ha paybokt hang cngthaaiot h-
 ihaot hnnthiekhaaiphakrung thathanghun-
 gaihda bmayangrabbaehngkhnoamomn
 aelamayangyudahaineyrusaelmemuongth-
 imikaaephng ephraaoaksat riybabio-
 lny unoyut hit hangaeprng oyuthi-
 haot hnnsongt hnn kahndhakhat hanay
 thanekhyalukt hnu aelaprksaet hrafim
 thanmongduthitab ainmuokhangkhaoa
 thanmislakey rusaelm ephuotangekhuongt ha-
 long ephuocaaiohapakainkarkha ephuos-
 ngesiyngtaokn ephuooangekhuongt h-
 alongkaaepphngkehkhathipratuemuong
 ephuokoehingethinaelakokaephn-
 gлом aelacaepnehmuonkhat hanayet hc-
 sahrabknhnehananainsaytakhongekhha
 khuokhnehlanant haihaisatyptiyanaelo
 aett hanacaralukt hungkhoamchaocha
 ephuoeckhat hanghlaycat hukcabeoaaip
 ephraachanan ongkphraphuep-
 necaphraecat rasdangnioa ephraaoae-
 caaidkrathakhoamchaochaikhongecaai-
 heraralukaid odykarlaemidkhonge-
 cathiephyook cnbapkhongecaprak-
 tainkarat hat hangsinkhongeca er-
 aaidralukthungeca ecacungt ongthuk-
 cabeoaaipdoymuo aelaeca oo phuchaothil-
 amkkhuoecanayoisraeoleoy phuthioan-
 kahndmathungaelo khuoeolaehngkarl-
 ngot hskhoamchaokhrangsudt hay ongk-
 phraphuepnecaphraecatrasdangnioa cng-
 pldphaophk aelat hodmngkduookesiy
 singtangnciaimkhngoyoyangt hiekyepn
 aihykyongkhnhtitakhun aelaaihkd-
 khnthisinglung eracakrahaaihepnt hiphangt hlay
 phangthlay phangthlay aelacaaimmiely-
 cnkoaphumisit ht hioanchobthrrmcamat h-
 ung aelaeracapratanaihaiekt hanphunan
 butraehngmnusyeoy aelaecacngphyakrnae-
 laklaooa ongkphraphuepnecaphraecatras-
 danganiekiyokabkhnnoamomn aelaekiyok-
 aberuonngat ahnikhongekhathanghlayoa
 dabelmhnung dabelmhnungt hukchakook
 ekhakhadmanephuokarekhnkha ekhaaih-
 mandumolhit ephraama noaooab khnae-
 muoeckhaehnnimit ethcmabokthan khnae-
 muoeckhaaihkhathananaymusaaekthan ephu-
 ocaangt hanaiobnkhokhongphuchaoth-
 ithukkhha eolakahndkhongekhamathun-
 gaelo khuoeolaehngkarl-
 ngot hskhoam-
 chaochaokhrangsudt hay eracaaih-

abklabekhafakoikhruo eracaphiphak-
 saecaainst hanthit hiecat huksrangkhun
 ainaephndindangedimkhongeca er-
 acat hkhoa mkriokhongeraehnuoea
 aelaeracaphnecadoyaiaehngkhoom-
 phiorthkhongera aelaeracamobecaioain-
 muokhongkhnkha phumifimuoaikart ha-
 lay ecacaepnfunaioaisaif olhitkhongeca-
 caoyuklangaephndin caaimmiaikhrdcae-
 caaiook ephraaerakhuophraeyohoahaid-
 lanoacaaelo"

22

phraocnakhongphraeyohoahmayangkaph-
 caoioa "butraehngmnusyeoy taoe-
 cacaphiphsakruo ecacaphiphsak-
 muongthiaepdepuondoyolhit nanhruo ecac-
 ngsaeadngaihemuongnanehnsingthinasaoid-
 saeoiyngt hangsinkhonget ho ecacngklaooa
 ongkphraphuepnecaphraecatrasdangnioa
 niepnemuongt hit haaiholhit t koyut hiklangt-
 neongephuoaiheolakahndkhongt nmat hung
 aelaepnemuongt hit harupekharphaioai-
 ht aomlt hinaip ecamikhoomchaoody-
 olhit hieckrat haaiht knan aelamlt hi-
 naipdoyrupekharphthieckrat haai ae-
 laecaaid naaiheolakhongecaekhamaaikl
 eolakahndahngpikhongecat hun-
 gaelo ephraachananeracungkrat hae-
 caaihepnt hipranamkanaekprachachat i
 aelaepnt hieyy hanaekpraethsthangh-
 lay phuthioy uaiklaelat hioy uaikleca-
 caey hyaneca phuepnemuongt hiesiy-
 chuoaelaetmdoykhoamoklahl duet hid
 ecanayaehngoisraeol thukkhnsun-
 goy uainecanmaipaint hangt hit haai-
 holhit t kta moanackhongekhha bidamar-
 dat hukeyhiy dhy amoy uaineca khn-
 tangdaothioasay oyukthukebiy de-
 biy nuyot hamklangea luktaphraphoe-
 lahyingmaykt hukkhmehngoy uaineca
 ecaaid duhmingsibrisut ht hikhongera
 aelabhluoansabaott hanghlaykhongera
 ainecamikhnklaoray ephuocat haaihol-
 hitt k aela mikhnainecat hira bpratanbn-
 phuekha mikhnkrathaoouadamlk-
 thamklangea ainecamichay-
 bangkhnai dehnkhaomepluoykhongbidaekha
 ainecamikhnt hikrat ha hyamekiyrt iphuhy-
 ingthiyangmimlt hinephraamipracae-
 duon khnhnungkrat hakaroannasaoid-
 saeoiy nka bphrryakhongephuonban
 oikkhnhnungkrat haaihluksaai phkhongt nep-
 nmlt hinoangcha ochalamk aelaoikkhnhnun-
 gaimphoekakat ha hyamekiyrt i-
 nongsaokhongekhaeong khuoluksaokhong-
 bidakhongt n ainecamikhnrabsinbne-
 phuokrat haaiholhitt k ecaeoadokebiyae-
 laeoaeenginephaimelat hakaaircacephuon-
 bankhongecaody karbibbangkhab ae-
 laecaaidlumeraesiy ongkphraphuep-
 necaphraecat rasdangniaehla duet hid

ephraachananeraaidfadmuokhongeral-
ngbnphlkaairot hrrmt hiecaaid aelalngb-
nolhit thioy uainhmuophekacathanglay
aicecacathnaidhruo aelamuokhongeca-
caekhngeangoyuhruo ainoant hiera-
caeoaruongkabeca erakhuophraeyohoa-
haidlanoacaalo aelaeracakraha eracaai-
hecakracadkracayaipainhmuprachachati
aelakraecayekhaaipa mpraet hst angri aelaer-
acaephaoekhoamosokhrkookkacecaesiy
ecacaaidmrdkkhongecaephraata oecaength-
amklangsay takhongprachachati aela-
cacaruoaerakhuophraeyohoa" aelaphraoc-
nakhongphraeyohoa may angkha phecao
"but raehngmnusyey sahraberaongsoanois-
raeolklayepnkhioha ekhathangsinepn-
thongsamrththi dibuk ehk aelatakaoinet-
ahlom ekhaepnkhioha enginaiphmd
ephraachanan ongkphraphuepnecaphrae-
cat rasdangnioa ephraaoecaepnkhioh-
aaipesiythangsinaelo ephraachanan
duethid eracarobromecaiothamk-
langeyrusaalm oyangthihknekarobromen-
gin thongsamrththiaelaehk aelatakaoa-
ladibukaioainetahlom ephuoeoaif-
phndaihmanlalay dangnaneracarob-
romecadoy khoamkrioaeladoy khoam-
phiorthkhongera aelaeracaaisecaromaioai-
hecalalay eracarobromeca aelaeoaeplin-
geahngkhoamphiorthkhongraphneca
aelaecalalayoyuthamklangan engin-
lalalayoyuainetahlomchanaid ecathangh-
laycalalayoyuthamklangeplingchan-
nan aelaecacathraboa erakhuophraey-
ohoaaidet hkhoamkriokhongeralngehn-
uoca" aelaphraocnakhongphraeyohoa-
may angkha phecao "but raehngmnusyey
cngphudkabaephndinnanoa ecaeapneph-
ndinthiaimaidrabkarchara hruofnm-
aidchaainoanphiorth mikaroangaephn-
rayrahoangphokphuphyakrnt hamklan-
gaephndinnan epnehmuonsingot kharam-
chikehyuooyu ekhathanglaykinchioit m-
nusy ekharibthraphysmbat iaelasing-
praesrithaip ekhaaidkrat haaihekid-
hyingmay mikhunmakmaythamklan-
gaephndinnan puorhitkhongekhaaid-
laemidrachbayyatkhongera aelaaidlhb-
lusingbrisytht hikhongera ekhami-
aideaeykayakhoamaet ktangrahoangs-
ingthibrisutht hiaelasingsamay ekhami-
aideaedngaihehnhkomaet ktangra-
hoangkhangmilt hinaelakhongsaoad
ekhaaidsonnayntakhongekhaaioaca koans-
abaot khongera dangnanaehlaera-
cungthuklhbhluthamklangekhat hanghlay
ecanayaint hamklangephndinepnehmuon-
sunakhpathichikehyuo thaaiholhitk
thalaychioit ephuocaeoakaairt hiosaty
aelaphuphyakrntkhongaeophndinnankh-
abdoypunkhao aiekhahnehnimit et hc
aelaaikhathananay musaakekha odyklaooa
ongkphraphuepnecaphraecatrasdan-

gni' ainemuophraeyohoa hmiadtrasey
prachachnaehngaephndinkrat haka-
bibkhanaelakrahaocrkrmm eoo ekhabib-
bangkhabkhnayaknaelakhnkhadsn ae-
la bibkhan khntang daooyangoyut it hrrm
aelaerakaesonghasakkhnhnungainphokekha-
sungcasangraot naimaelay unoy uain-
chongohot ohnaera ephuoaephndin-
nan ephuoeracamia idthalay manesiy
aet khaaimaidsakkhnediyo chananer-
acunget hkhoamkriokhongeralngehn-
uokha eraaidephaphlayekhadoyephling-
phiorthkhongera eraaidt obsnong-
tamkarpraphrtikhongekhaehnuosirsae kha
ongkphraphuepnecaphraecatrasdangni-
aehla"

23

phraocnakhongphraeyohoa may angkha phe-
caoikoa "but raehngmnusyey miphuh-
ingsongkhn epnbutrsaomardaedyokan
ethoelnchuaioiyoipt ethoelnchutangaetsaon
n thinanthankhonget hot hukekhlakhlung
aelaokphrhmcari khonget hokt huk-
cabtong khnpichuooohlahaela-
laooohlibahepnchuonongsao thangsong-
maepnkhongera thangsongekidbutrchayhy-
ing eruongchuonan oohlahkhuosamery
aelaooohlibahkhuoeyrusaalm oohlahel-
nchuemuot hoepnkhongera etholumhng-
phokkhnrakkhonget ho khuoaoassieriye-
phuonbankhonget ho sungaetngkaysimong
aelaepnecaemuonga elaphubangkhabbaycha
thukkhnepnchayhnumthiphungprarthna
phlmakhima ethoelnchukabknehlani
sungepnukkhkhlthikhadelukoelokhona-
goassieriythukkhnaelaethokkrathataoai-
hepnmlt hindoy rupekharphkhongthukkh-
thietholumhngnan ethomiaidlikkarel-
nchusunget hoaidnamacakoioyipt ephraaoe-
muoyangsaoooyukhnhnumkekhanonka-
bet ho aelacabtongokphrhmcari khonget ho
aelaethrakkhongekhaaiaeket ho
ephraachananeracungmobet hoait koyuain-
muophokkhnrakkhonget ho khuoain-
muokhnoassieriysungetholumhng-
nan phuehlaniephykhaomepluoye-
plakhonget ho ekhacabbutrchayhy-
ingkhonget ho aelakhaet ho esiydoydab
ethocungepnkhaeyaaeyythamklang-
phuhyingthanghlay ainemuoa idphiphak-
salngotset hoalo emuooohlibah-
nongsao khonget hoehnechnnan ethok-
thramesiyyingkoaphisaoaineruonkar-
lumhng aelaainkarelchusungethramesiyy-
ingkoaphisao etholumhngaoassieriyephuon-
bankhonget ho ecaemuonga elaphubangkhab-
baycha sungaetngekraetm phlmakhima
thukkhnepnchayhnumthiphungprarthna ae-
laeraehnoaet homimlt hinesiyaelo ethothang-
songkedint hangediyokan aetethoyangel-
nchuyingkhun emuothoehn rupkhnoyubn-

phnang epnrupkhnekhlediyekhiyndoy siaed-
negkhm miekhmkhadkhadeoo miphaophk-
sirsachayhoyo yu thukkhnepnemhuonnayth-
har epnrupchaobabioln sungaephndined-
imkhongekhakhueokhledi y emuoet hoehn-
rupnanklumhlngekhaisiya lo aelansghusu-
osaraiphaekhat hiekhledi y chaobabiolnkma-
haet hot hungeti yngrak aelaekhakkrrathaa i-
het hoepnmlt hndoy rakkhakhongeca hlang-
cakt hiet hoosokhrkkabekhaa lo cita ciet hoke-
buohnay y emuoet hoaidt hakarel nchuesiy-
oyangepidephy aelaethosaaedngkhoameplu-
oyeplakhonget ho citaicera kebuohnay et ho
oyangt hicit aiceraebuohnay phisaokhonget ho
tuhngkrananet hoyangt hoikarel-
nchukhonget hokhunoik ody hon-
ralukt hungemuokhrangyangsaooyu
emuoet hoel nchuoy uainaephndinoiyipt
et holumhlnghchukhonget hot hinan laen-
uokhongekhakehmuonkhongla ae-
lakhongekhakehmuonkhongma dangniaehla
eca koalayain rakhaemuecayangsaoo yu
emuokhnoiyipt cabt ongokkhongeca ae-
laekhlakhlunghaonmsaokhongeca"
ephraachanan oohlibaheoy ongkh-
phraphuepnecaphraecatrasdangnioa
"duethid era caerakhnrakt hicit aicecae-
buohnayaelonana i hmasueca aelaera-
canaekhamasuecakt hukdan mikhnbabioln
aelakhnekhlediythangs in epokhdaela choa
aelaokhoa thangkhoa assieriythangs indoy
epnkhnnumthiphungprarthna ecaemuong
phubangkhabbaychathangs in epnnayth-
haraelaphumichuesiyng thukkhnk hima
ekhamatosueca mioa outh rthrbaelaekoijn
aelachnchat ithanghlayepnoanmak ekha-
catangtntosuecat hukdan doydanga elao
aelahmokehlk aelaeracamokarphiphak-
sato hnaekha aelaekhathanghlay-
caphiphaksaecat amhlakkarphiphak-
sakhongekhat hanghlay aelaeraca-
mungkhoamronnrkhongeratosueca ae-
laekhakakrat haka becadoykhoamekriyokrad
ekhat catadmukaelat adhukhongeca oo ke-
siy aelaphuthi rodtay calmngndoydab
ekhacacabbut rchaya elabut rsaokhongeca
aelakhnthi rodtaykhongeca cat hukephadoy-
aif ekhacathodeoesuokhongeca ook ae-
lanaeoaekhruongrupphrrnngamrkhonge-
caaisiesiy eracaiih rakhaaelakarel nchusunge-
canamacakaephndinoiyiptsuysinlng ephuoe-
cacamai idengy hnakhundukhnoiyipt aelar-
aluktuhungekhaoikt oaip ephraaongkhphra-
phuepnecaphraecatrasdangnioa duethid
eracamobecaaioa inmuokhongphuthiecae-
klydchang ainmuokhongphuehlanant hici-
taicecae buohnay aelaekhathanghlay-
cakt hakebacadoykhoameklydchang
aelacari beoabrdrdphlaehngkarngankhonge-
caaisiesiy aelacathingecaioaihepluoye-
plaaaelaloncon catongepidephykhoame-
pluoyepla rakhaaelakarel nchukhongeca
eracakrat haseghlania ekeca ephraae-

caelnchutamprachachati aelaephraae-
cakrat hataokhongecaaih maohmonga ip-
doyrupekarphkhongekhat hanghlay
ecadaenintamthangaehngphisaokhongeca
ephraachananera camobthoykhonget h-
oaismuoea ongkhphraphuepnecaphrae-
catrasdangnioa ecacatongdumcak-
thoykhongphisaoeca sungluka elaihy
ecacaepnthihaeraaeyaaa elat huksbpra-
mathephraathoy nancumak ecacaet-
maipdoykhoamnummaaelakhoames-
raoskesiyaic doyt hoyae hngkhoamnasa-
phungkla oaelakarrkrangoepla thoy-
aehngsamaeriy phisaokhongeca ecacadu-
maeladumnekli yng ecacaet haesst hoy-
aelachikokkhongecaesiy ephraeraaid-
lanaoacaalo ongkhphraphuepnecaphrae-
catrasdangniaehla ephraachanan ongkh-
phraphuepnecaphraecatrasdangnioa
ephraeacalumeraaelaehoi yngerai paioe-
buonghlangecaesiy ephraachananecac-
ngrabot hrakhaaelakarel nchukhong-
caet hid" phraeyohoaht raskabk hapheca-
yingkoananoikoa "butraehngmnyseyoy
ecacaphiphaksaooohlaha elaoohl libahruo
cngprakpasihekhat hrabthungkrakrathaoan-
nasaoidsaeoi ynkhongekha ephraaoa et hoaid-
krathakarlongpraconi aelao hitoy uain-
muokhonget ho et hokrat hakarlong-
praeonikabrupekarphkhongektho
aelaet hoyangt hoay but rchay-
sunget hobangekidaihaekeranana i h-
luyaifephuoe phaphlayekhaesiy
yingkoananoik et hoaidkrat haech-
niaekera khuoet hoaidkrat haa i h-
sthanbrisut ht hikhongeraepnmlt hinain-
oanediyokan aelalbhuoansabaotkhongera
khuokhinaemuot hokhalukkhonget h-
oepnekhruongbucharupekarph
ainoanna net hokekhamaain-
sthanbrisut ht hikhongera ae-
lakrat hastant hinana ihepnmlt hin
duethid et hokrat haseghlania in-
nieoskhongera yingkoananoik et hoyan-
gaidaihaiphaphuchaymacakemuonga ikl
khuoet hoach phusosaraipha aeladuethid
ekhakma et hokcharataokhonget ho
ethot hat akhonget ho aelaaetngkaykhonget h-
odoyekhruongpradab ephuokhnehlana
ethonangoyubnt goansungsakdi
miot aoangoyukhanghna sungepno-
tathiecaaidoangekhruonghoma elana-
mankhongera esiyngkhongprachachn-
thiploytaokdangoyuka bethophromk-
abkhn samay ekhanakhn esbamaca-
kthint hurkandardoy aelaekhaeoakaailmu-
osomt himuokhongphuhying aelasomm-
ngkudngamubnsirakhonget hot hangsong
eracungkla oeruonget ho phuthirongory-
odykarlongpraeonioa ekhayangelnchuka-
bethohruo aelaet hoyangelnchukabekha ruo
ephraachayehlananyangekhaaet ho
oyangediyokabphuchayekha hahyingth-

iepnosephni dangnanekhakekhahaoohlahk-
 abooohli bahsungepnhyingmirakha aet khn-
 chobthrrmcaphiphaksaeethodoykaphiphak-
 saonkhorth kaekhyingphulongpraeoni
 aela doykaphiphaksaoan khorth kaekhy-
 ingphulakrahaaiholhittk ephraaethoe pn-
 hyinglongpraeoni aelaephraaolhitoyuain-
 muokhongetho ephraaongkhpraphuep-
 necaphraecat rasdangnioa cngnakongth-
 aphmasukabet hothangsongni aelaer-
 acamobet hoaoiekkhoamkhrankhra-
 maelakarthukrib aelakongthaph-
 caeoahinkhoangetho aelakhaethoesiy-
 doydab ekhacakhabutrchayhyingkhongetho
 aelaephraeuntohanghlaykhongethoesiy-
 doyaif dangniaehla eracaaihrakhaaiaeph-
 ninnansuysinesiythi ephuophuyingth-
 anghlaycaaidrabkhoaamtaketuonaelaaim-
 praphrtirakhaoyangthiecaaidkrathaelaonan
 sonrakhakhongecanecacatongraboths
 aelaecacatongrabot hseruonkarbucharu-
 pekharphoyangbaphuonkhongeca aelaec-
 acathraboaerakhuonghkphraphuep-
 necaphraeca"

24

emuooant hisibed uont hisibpithieka phraoc-
 nakhongphraeyohoahtmayangkaphpecaoikoa
 "butraehngmnusyeyo cngkehiynchuokhon-
 goanniao oannithiediyo ksatriy babil-
 onlomey rusaelmainoannieong aelacngk-
 laokhaoupmaekongsoant himakkt aela-
 phudkabekhaooa onghkphraphuepnecaphrae-
 cat rasdangnioa cngtanghmoaio tangaios-
 et hnaaishmodoy aischinenuoekhaaip
 eoachinenudiin khuoenuoooknhkhaaelaen-
 uosankhahna eluokkradukdimaa isaihet m
 cngeluoakaekathidit hisudmataohnung
 aichkraduokehlanane pnfunaioait nan cngt-
 maihd ephuoekehiyokradukthiyo uainandoy
 ephraachanan onghkphraphuepnecaphrae-
 cat rasdangnioa oibatiaekkrungthichumolhit
 oibatiaekhmot hikhunsnimkhangaiaela-
 sungsnimmiadhludookma cngaeenuoook-
 thilachinú oyacabslakely ephraaoalhitthi
 ethokrathaaithknanyangyuthamklangengetho
 ethooangaiobnhin ethomiaidethlngdin
 ephuoeoafunklbaio eraaioangolhitthi
 ethothaaithknanaibnkonhin ephuomi-
 aihpidolhitnanaio ephuorakhoamphiorth
 aelathakaraekakhn ephraachanan onghk-
 phraphuepnecaphraecat rasdangnioa oibati-
 aekkrungthichumolhit eracakraathaaikhon-
 gaifnanaihykhundoy cngsumfunekhaaipae-
 lakoai fkhun tmenuoaihd aeloprungaetngai-
 horoy aelaploykradukaihaihm aelaangh-
 moeplaaio bnt han ephuoaithongsam-
 rtht hinaronaelaaihm aikhhoamosokhrk-
 lalaysiyainnan aihsnimkhongmanaihm
 maif ethokrathataakhonggethoehnuoy-
 doykarmusatangú snimthihnakhongeth-
 okaimhludookaipcaketho snimnanca-

tongoyuainaif rakhakhongecaosokhrk
 ephraaoeraa idcharaecaalo aete-
 caaimcharat ad ecacaa imt hukhara-
 cakkhoamosokhrk khongeca oikt oai p
 cnkoera carabaykhoamekriyokrad-
 khongerao kehnueocacnhmd er-
 akhuophraeyohoa haidlanooacaalo caep-
 naipoyangnan eracakraathaechnnan
 eracaa imt hoyklab eracaa imsniphaio
 aelaeracaa imeplynaic ekhacaphiphak-
 saecat amoit hika raelakarkrat hakhongeca
 onghkphraphuepnecaphraecat rasdang-
 niaehla" phraocnakhongphraeyohoa h-
 mayangkaphpecaoikoa "butraehngm-
 nusyeyo duethid eracaeoasingthipho-
 takhongeca ipesiy cakecadoy karpra-
 haesiyaelo thungkranecakoyk-
 akhrakhroyhruorongaih hruoa ihnat k
 cngodklan aimkhrakhroyet hid oyaao-
 thukkhaihkhnt hitay cngophkphakhongeca
 aelasonronget hakhongeca oyapidrim-
 fipakhruoarabprathanoaharkhonge kha"
 dangnanakhphecacungphudkabprachachn-
 tonecha aelaphrryakhongkaphpeca ks-
 chioittoneyn rungechakhunkhaph-
 cakkrat haoyangt hikhphacarabphray-
 cha prachachnkt hamkaphpecaoa
 "thancaaimbokerathanghlayhruoaa
 singnimikhoamhmayoaa irakera sungth-
 ankrathaechnni" aelokhaphcakphudk-
 abekhaooa "phraocnakhongphraeyohoa h-
 mayangkaphpecaoa cngklaoekongsoanois-
 raeoloa onghkphraphuepnecaphrae-
 cat rasdangnioa duethid eracalb-
 lust hanbrisut ht hikhongeraoanepnkhoam-
 laelaisainoanakhongeca khoamprarth-
 naaehngtakhongeca aelasingthi-
 cioiyyanhongecahongaiy butrchayhy-
 ingkhongecasungecathangiaioebuongh-
 langcalmlngdoydab aelaecathangh-
 laycakrathao yangthiera kratha eca-
 caa impidrimfak hruorabprathanoa h-
 arkhonge kha phao phkcaoyubn-
 sirsakhongeca aelarongetha caoyuthi-
 ethakhongeca ecacaa imaiot hukkh hruor-
 ongaih aetecacathrudl ingphraakhoam-
 chaochakhongeca aela caoodkhroy-
 aekkanaelakan eoese khyi laepnekhruongh-
 maysakhayaekecat hanghlay dangniekhaaid-
 krat hasingaid ecaakra thao yangnan-
 t hukoyang emuoeth ukarnehlanimat h-
 ung ecacaa idthraboa erakhuoongkh-
 phraphuepnecaphraeca aelaeca bu-
 traehngmnusyeyo ainoant hieraeoathik-
 abangekhmaekhnghkhongekhat hangh-
 layookaip oane pnkhoamraeringae-
 laepnsngarasikhonge kha singthipho-
 takhongekhat hanghlay aelasingthiaick-
 hongekhaprart hna thangbutrchaya-
 elabutr saokhonge kha ainoannan puh-
 niphaycamahaeca ephuocarayngankhaoai-
 hecaaidyineong ainoannan pakhonge-
 caca hayaibthohnaphu hniphay aelaeca-

caphudaelacaaimepnaib oiktoaip dang-
nanecacaeppnhmaysakhaysahra bekha ae-
laekhat hanghlaycat hraboerakhuopraey-
oohaoh"

25

phraocnakhongphraeyooha mayangkha phe-
caoihoa "butraehngmnusyeyooy mungh-
nakhongecaaipyangkhnnoamomn
aelacngphyakrnklaoot hsekha cngk-
laoaekkhnoamomnoa cngfangphraoc-
nakhongngkphraphuepnecaphraeca
ongkphraphuepnecaphraecat rasdan-
gnioa ephraaecaklaoa oaha' ehnu-
osthanbrisutht hikhongeraemuot hina-
n-thukblhlu aelaehnuoaphndinoisrae-
olemuoaphndinnanrkrangaip aelaehn-
uoongsoanyudahemuot ongt kaipepnechly
ephraachanan duethid eracamoobecaa-
haekprachachnt hangthi aoanoakaiepnkr-
rmsitht hi ekhacatangprasatht hangh-
layhamklangea aelasrangth-
ioyukhongekhat hamklangea ekhat hangh-
laycarabprat hanphla imkhongeca aela-
cadumnanmkhongeca eracakra thaa ihe-
muongrabbahepnthungghyasahrabouth
aelathaiht hikhongkhnoamonepnkhok-
sahrabfungaephaaeka aelocacat hraboer-
akhuopraeyooha ephraaongkphra-
phuepnecaphraecat rasdangnioa ephraae-
caaidt bmuoaelakrat hubet haaelapitidoyaick-
hidraytoaphndinoisrael ephraachanan
duethid eraaidyunmuokhongeraoookt osueca
aelacamoobecaaioaekprachachnt hanghlayai-
hepnkhongrib aelaeracatadeca ookesiy-
cakhnchat it hanghlay aelaeracakra thaa i-
hecaphinasai pcakpraethst angn eracathal-
ayeca aelocacat hraboerakhuopraey-
ooha onkphraphuepnecaphraeca-
trasdangnioa ephraaomoa baelaesoirk-
laoa duethid ongsoanyudahkehmuon-
prachachatiounnt hangsin' ephraachanan
duethid eracepida ihlekhao moabnaim-
miemuongehlao khuoemuongkhongekha-
cakdannan sngarasikhongpraethsnan
khuoemuongebtheychiomth emuon-
gbaolemoonaelaemuongkhiriyat haoim
eracamoebemuongehlana naihaekprachach-
nt hangthi aoanookphromkabkhnnoamom-
naihepnkrmsitht hi ephuooacaaimmi-
aikhnrnkhungkhnoamomnoika int hamk-
langprachachati aelaeracaphiphak-
salngot hso moab aeloeckhat hangh-
laycathraboerakhuopraeyooha
ongkphraphuepnecaphraecat rasdan-
gnioa ephraaoaeoodmaidpraphrtioy an-
gaekaeckhnt ongsoankhongyudah ae-
laaidkrathakhoamchaonakhaa inkart hi-
aekaeckhekha ephraachanan onkph-
raphuepnecaphraeca cungtrasdangnioa
era caehyiydmuokhongerao oekhnueood-
mdoy aelacat adkhnaelasat ookesiy-

cakemuongnan aelaeracakra thaa ihe-
muongnanrkrangt angaetemuonget hman
aelachaoemuonged dankcalmlngdoy dab
aelaera caoangkaraekaeckhnkhongeral-
nghehnuoemuongeooodmdoy muokhongo-
israelprachachnkhongera aelaekha-
cakrat hat amkhokmkrioaelakhoam-
phiort hkhongera ainemuongeooodm ae-
laekhat hrabthungkaraekaeckhnkhongera
ongkphraphuepnecaphraecat rasdan-
gniaehla onkphraphuepnecaphraeca-
trasdangnioa ephraaoakhnfilisetiya id-
krathao yangaekaeckhn aelat hakaraekaeckhn-
doyaickhidrayhmaythalay ephraaekliy-
d-changae hnhlang ephraachananongkphra-
phuepnecaphraecat rasdangnioa duethid
era caehyiydmuokhongerao oekhnueood-
filisetiy aelaeracat adkhnekhert hiook aelat ha-
laykhnt hiehluooy ut amfangthaelnanesiy
eracakra thakaraekaeckhnaihyyingeh-
nuokha doykartietiy noy ang runaerng
aeloeckhat hraboerakhuopraeyooha
emuoraaido angkaraekaeckhnkhong-
eraioehnuoekha"

26

oyumaainoant neduonpithisibeod phraoc-
nakhongphraeyooha mayangkha phecaoa
"butraehngmnusyeyooy ephraaoaemuon-
gait hraaidphudekiyophankabeyrusael-
moa oaha prat uemuongkhongch n-
chat it hanghlay hakesiyaelo manepid-
koanga iorabkha manrangeplaaelo kha-
cabriburnkhun' ephraachananongkh-
phraphuepnecaphraecatrasoa duethid
emuongait hraeoy eraepnt ipaksa beca
aelacana prachachatiepnoan makmat osueca
dangthaelkrathaa i hkhunkhongmankhunma
ekhat hanghlaycat halaykaae phngemuon-
gait hra aelaphangth lay hokhoy khong-
emuongnanesiy aelaeracakhuddinesiy cake-
muongnan krathaa iho yubnyodkhongsila
emuongnan caepnthisahrabta koonoy uk-
langthael ephraaaidlanoaccaelo onkph-
raphuepnecaphraecaaidt ras aelaemuon-
nan caepnkhongplnaehngbrdaprachachati
aelaphokhtidakhongemuongnisungoy ub-
naepndina ihy cat ongt hukkhasesiy-
doydab aeloeckhat hanghlaycathraboer-
akhuopraeyooha ephraaongkphra-
phuepnecaphraecat rasdangnioa duethid
eracanaebukhadenssarksatriyabi-
oln phuepncomksatriy mayangemuon-
gait hracakt hisehnua phromthangmaae-
lart hrkabphlmaaelakongthharkabkhn-
makmay thancakhatidakhongecabnaeph-
ndina ihyesiy doydab thancakokaephn-
glomecaioaelakoehchingethiint hadoy dan-
gtosukabeca thancat angekhuongth h-
alongt osuka bkaae phngkhongeca ae-
lat hancaeoakhoankhongth hanfan-
hokhoy khongecalng makhongth hanmak-

maycnfunmatlbbkhlumecaaio kaaeph-
 ngemuongkhongecacasansaet huon-
 doesyngphlmaaelaekoiyanaelarthb
 emuot hancay kekhaprat uemuongkhongeca
 oyangkabbhnedinekhaemuong emuoe-
 muongnanaet kaelo thancayathithnnt hang-
 pongkhongecadoykibma thancakhachn-
 chatikhongecasydoydab aelaesaoanaekhn-
 gaerngkhongecacalmngthungdin thra-
 physmbatikhongecat hancaeaopepnkhongrib
 aelasinkhkhongecat hancaeaomaepnkhong-
 pln ekhat hanghlaycaphangkaaeeph-
 ngkhongecalng aelacathalaybanoan-
 phungaikhongecasy hin aim ael-
 ladinkhongecananehkacaoynthingesiyk-
 langna esyngphlngkhongecananeak-
 caaihyud aelaesyngphhinekhakhukhonge-
 caaaimaidyinoik eracakrahaaihoiyub-
 nyodkhongsila ecaeapnst hant hisahrab-
 takoon caaimmiaikhrsrangecakhunaih-
 mely ephraaerakhuophraeyohohaid-
 lanoacaaelo ongkhprraphuepnecaphrae-
 catrasdangniaehla ongkhprraphuep-
 necaphraecatrasdangniaekemuongaithraoa
 ekaatangcamiaidsansaet huondoyesyngth-
 iecalm emuophubadecbrongkyhroykhrang
 emuokarekhnkhaaidekidoyut hamklange-
 ahruo aeloeacanaythangsint hit haelcakaolng-
 macakballangkaelaepluongekhruongt h-
 rngook aelapdekhruongepcangt aoth-
 ipakookesiy aela caeoka hoamsankla-
 omaepnekhruongthrng caprat haboyub-
 nphundinaelasanyot hukkhnaaelahoad-
 klaoeprhaeaca thanehlanicaepngesiyng-
 gbthkhrakhroyeruongeca aelaklaoeke-
 caoa oo phumiphlemuon gepnchaok-
 lasieoy ecathukthalaayaelo ecaepe-
 muongthimichuoesyng ecaepe muon-
 gaekhnghklaoyut hit hael thangecaaelachaoe-
 muongkhongeca oathungkht hinanaeloe-
 caaihekhaklao badni ekaat hanghlayk-
 casansaethuonainoant hiecalmng ooo br-
 rdaekaathioy uaint haelcka klaoeprhaeacasi-
 naipesiy' ephraaongkhprraphuepnecaphrae-
 catrasdangnioa emuoracakra thaaihecae-
 pe-nemuongkrangehmuonoyangemuongth-
 ia immikhnoasay emuoracatan haelluk-
 mathomeca aelanamakhlaycakhlume-
 caaio aeloeracanaecalngaippromk-
 abkhnehlana nthilngaiyangpakaednkhtay
 tayaipoyukabkhnsmayeka aelacaployai-
 hecaoyuthiolkbadal ainst hant hit hiod-
 dediyooangoangmaae tobran phromkab-
 phut hilingaipyangpakaednkhtay ephuoa-
 caaimmiaikhrasayoyuaineca aelaera-
 catangsngrasiainaepndinkhongkhnepn
 eracakra thaaihecae pnt hinakhrankhram
 caaimmiecaoiakelo thungaiakhracamaheca
 ekhacamahaecaaipmhoiktoaipepnnity
 ongkhprraphuepnecaphraecatrasdangni-
 aehla"

phraocnakhongphraeyohoham mayangkha phe-
 caoikoa "eca butra ehngmnusyey cnge-
 plngesyng bthkhrakhroyeruonge muon-
 gaithra aelacngklaoeakemuongait hra
 phuoyut hit hangekhasut haeleoy epn-
 phokhaaehngchncatithhanghlaythioy u-
 tamekaatang ongkhprraphuepnecaphrae-
 catrasdangnioa emuongait hraeoy ecaaid-
 klaooa khamimikhoamngdngamphromsr-
 rph' phrmaednkhongecaoyut hiklangt h-
 ael phukosrangaidkrathaaikhhoam-
 ngdngamkhongecaphromsrph
 kradaneruokhongecat hangsinkehathadoy-
 aimsnsamaibmacakesnir ekhaeoaaimsni-
 darma cakablanont haepnesakraodngaiheca
 eoaa imookaehngemuongbachanmat h-
 aepnkrrechiyngkhongeca hmukhnoae-
 chort haet hnfangdoyn gachangsung-
 macakekaakht him sonaibkhong-
 canan thadoy phapan pakenuolaeyid-
 cakoiyipt sonsingthikh lumai oehnuoecanan
 epnsifasi mongmacakekaatangnaehnge-
 muongeoilichah chaoemuongaisdonaelae-
 muongoaroadepnfkrrechiyngkhongeca
 oo ait hra nakprachykhongecaoyuaineca
 ekhaepnt nhnkhongeca phuaihykhong-
 e muongekbaelana nakprachykhong-
 e muongnikoyuaineca epnchangaimpra-
 caeruoaieca brddaeruothaelt hangsin-
 phromkalasikoyuaineca-
 phuoaeklepiy nsinkhakabeca chaoepore-
 siy aelalud aelaphut koyuainkongth-
 aphkhongeca ekhat hanghlayepn-
 thharkhongeca ekhaaekhonola-
 lahmoekhlainea ekhakra thaaihe-
 camisnga chaooroadphromkabth-
 harkhongecaoyubnkaae phngodyrob
 chaokam doyuainhokhoykhongeca
 ekhaaekhonolaiot amkaae phngkhong-
 ecaodyrob ekhakra thaaiikhhoam-
 ngamkhongecaphromsrph tharchichaip-
 makhakhaykabecaephraeacemithra-
 phyakrmakmayhlaychid ekhaeoengin
 ehk dibuk aelatakaomaaelkepiy nk-
 absinkhakhongeca emuonyaoan
 thubalaelaemeckh khakhaykabeca
 ekhaaelkepiy nkhnalaphachnat hongsam-
 rththikabsinkhakhongeca ongsoanoth-
 karmaheoama masukaelalomaaelkkab-
 sinkhakhongeca chaoeddanthakrakhayk-
 abeca ekaatangiepnnoanmakepntladpra-
 cakhongeca ekhanangachangaelaaimmaek-
 luomaepnkhakhongsinkha emuongsieriyaip-
 makhakhaykabecaephraeacemisinakhaoudm
 ekhaeoamrkt phasimong phapak panenuo-
 laeoyd hinprakarangaelaomramaaelkkab-
 sinkhakhongeca yudahaelaepndinois-
 raeolkkhakhaykabeca ekhaeoakhaos-
 aliemuongminnithaelaemuongpanang
 naphung naman phimesn maaelkkab-
 sinkhakhongeca damaskasaimpakhakhayk-

a becaephraeacamisinkhaoudm ephraath-
 raphya krmakmayhlaychnidkhongeca
 miehlaongunehlobn aelakhnaekakha
 danaelaya oan maaelkkabsinkhakhongeca
 ekhaeoaehlkhlo karbur taaikhmaaelkkab-
 sinkhakhongeca emuonedgdankhakhayk-
 abecaaineruon gphaoansahrabkhabkhi
 emuon goaraebiyaelae canaythangh-
 laykhongemuongekhdar epnphokhakhapra-
 caaineruon glukaeka aekaphu aepha
 ekhaaipmakhakhay kabecaaineruon ghehlani
 phokhathanghlaykhongemuongech-
 baaelaemuon graoamahkhhakhay kabeca
 ekhaeoaekhruonget hsch niddiut hangsi-
 naelaephchrphloythukchnid ael-
 lat hongkhamaael sinkhakabeca
 emuongharan kha nhenaelaeoedn
 phokhathanghlaykhongemuongechba
 oaschur aelakhilmadkhhakhay kabeca
 emuon ghehlani hakarkhakhay kabecaaint-
 ladhongecaaineruon gekhruong aet-
 ngkayoyangdioess esuosifaaelaesuopak
 aelaphrmt hadoyday sit ang madaioaen-
 ndoydayfan kapant hanghlaykhonge-
 muongtharchichbrtt huksinkhakhongeca
 dangnan eacungbriburna elarungor-
 noyangmakaint hongthael fikrrechiyn-
 gkhongecanaecaookaiphiaint haelluk
 lmta oanookt haaihecaoa bpangaint hongthael
 thraphysinkhongeca khongkhukhongeca
 sinkhakhongeca lukeruokhongeca
 aelatn hnhongeca changaimpra-
 cakhongeca phukhasinkhakhongeca
 nakrbthangsinkhongeca-
 phuoyuainecaphromkabphrrkphok-
 thangsinkhongecat hioyuthamklangeca
 camclngaint hongthaelainoanlmc mkhongeca
 aephndincasansat hanemuoadi yne-
 siyngooyoaykhongt n hnhongeca br-
 rdaphuthithuokrrechiyng phok-
 lukeruoa elabrdat nhnaehngt haelcal-
 ngmacakeruokhongekha mayunoyub-
 nfang aelacaphilapraaihephraae
 aelacarongai hhnakhna ekhacaehoiyn-
 gfun khnairsakhongekha aelacal-
 lingekluokoyuthikongkhietha ekha-
 caoknphmephraae aelaeoaphakra-
 sobkhadeoaoio ekhacarongaihep-
 hraeaca doycit aicoan khmkhunka baio-
 thukhhnak ainkraphilapraai hnan
 ekhacaep lngesiyn gbt hkrakhroye-
 phuoe caaelaaidrongthukkhephuoe caoa
 miemuonga idhruothit hukthalayehmuone-
 muongait hra aint hamklanghael emu-
 osinkhakhongecamacakt haelkkrat haaihch-
 nchat it hanghlayepnoan makphoai ecaaid-
 krat haaihbrddaksatriyaehngolk mangkhang
 doysmbat ia elasin kha oanoudmkhongeca
 ainemuoe caoa bpangesiyo dthaelain hong-
 naluk sinkhakhongeca elaphrrkphok-
 thanghlaykhongecaaaidcm lngphromk-
 abeca phokchaoeka at angit hangsin-
 catkt alungephraae ca ksatriy thangh-

laykhongphokekhacaekrngklaoyingnak
 siphraphraphakt rkhangphraongkhk-
 duoit kkanol phokhat hamklangchn-
 chat it hanghlaycaeyhyhaneca ecacaepns-
 ingthinhoadphoa aelacaaimdarn goyuoik-
 toaieppnnity''

28

phraocnakhongphraeyohoahmayangkhaphe-
 caoioka "butraehngmnusyeyo cngkla oaeke-
 caemuon gait hraoa onghkphraphuep-
 necaphraecat rasdangnioa ephraaick-
 hongeca phyongkhuna elaeaa idkla ooa
 khaepnphraeca kha nangoyuainthina-
 gaehngphrae caaint hongthael aetecaep-
 nephyngmnusy miaichphraeca aeme-
 cacayudthua oickhongecaoaepnaickhong-
 phraeca duethid ecachladkoa daeniyl-
 cring aimmikhoamla boan aidt hisonaiph-
 necaa id ecahat hraphysmbat masahra btt
 odystipayya aelakhoamekhaaickhongeca
 aelaidrobromt hongkhaaelaengin-
 maaoia inkhangkhongeca doystipayyayin-
 gaihiyainkarkhakhongeca ecaaidt hoith-
 raphysmbat ikhongecakhun aela cit aick-
 hongecakphyongkhunainthraphysmbat-
 ikhongeca ephraachanan onghkphra-
 phuepnecaphraecat rasdangnioa ephraae-
 cayudthua oickhongecaoaepnaickhong-
 phraeca ephraachanan duethid eracanakhn-
 tangdaomasueca epnchnchat it hit haruna in-
 brddaprachachati ekhathanghlaycachakd-
 abookt osuka bkhoamngamaehngsti-
 payyakhongeca aelaekha cakrat haaihkhoo m-
 chladpradepruon gkhongeca epnmlt hin
 ekhat hanghlay cadane calngait hiain-
 pakaednkhtay aelaecacat ayoyangkhn-
 thit hukkhaint hongthael ecayangcak-
 laooikhruo oa khaepnphraeca tohnakhn-
 thikhaeca thungecapnephiyngmnusy mi-
 aichphraeca oyua inmuokhongkht hikhaca
 ecacat ayoyangkht himiaidekhasuhnattay
 ody muokhongkht angdao ephraeraa id-
 lanao caaelo onghkphraphuepnecaphrae-
 caaidt ras" phraocnakhongphraeyohoah-
 mayangkhaphe caoa "butraehngmnusyeyo
 cngpe lngesiyn gbt hkrakhroyephuoksat riye-
 muongait hra aelacngkla oae kthanoa onghk-
 phraphuepnecaphraecat rasdangnioa ecae-
 pnt raeahngkhoamsburnaebb etmdoysti-
 payya aelamikhoamnga moyangphromsrph
 ecae khyoyuaineoedn phraout hyankhong-
 phraeca ephchrphloythukoyangepne-
 suokhongeca khuot habt him busrakham
 ephchr phloyekhiyo phloysinakhao
 aelahyk aiphthury mrkt phloysiaed-
 ngekhmaelathongkha khaomechiy-
 ochayaehngmanaa elapikhongecaa id-
 cadet riymaioainoant hisirangecakhunma
 ecaepekhrubphuphit hakst hiaidecim-
 tangao eraaidt angecaao ecae khyoyub-
 nphuekhabrisut hthiaehngphraeca ae-

laecaekhyedinyot hamklangsilaephling
 ecakprascaktahniainoi hika rhangh-
 laykhongeca tangaet oant hiecaaidt huk-
 srangkhumacnphbkhoamchaochaaint aoeca
 ainkhoamoudmsmburnaehngkarkhakhongeca-
 nanan ecaket mdoykart harun ecakrathabap
 dangnan ekhrubphupithakseyo era-
 cakhabecaookaipcakphuekhaaehngphraeca-
 ducsingmlt hin aelaeracakacadeceasy cak-
 thamklangsilaephling citackhongecaphy-
 onghkunepraaokhoamngamkhongeca
 ecakrathaihist ipayyakhongecaes-
 suomt hramlng ephraaehnaekkhoom-
 ngamkhongeca eracaehoiyngecalngt hidin
 eracataephecat ohnaksat riyt hanghlay
 ephuot akhongthanh hanghlayehlan-
 caephlinoyuthieca ecakrathaihist
 st hanbrisut ht hikhongecaepnmlt hin
 odykhaomchaochaepnoan makkhongeca
 ainkarkhaooanchaochakhongeca ehtuchanan-
 eracanaaifookmacakt hamklangea aif-
 caephaphlayeca eracakrathaihecaep-
 net hat hanaipbnaephndinolk hamklangsay-
 takhongkhnt hangpongthimongduecaoyu
 brrdaphuthirucakecat hamklangchn-
 chat it hanghlay ekhacakt luyongephraaeca
 ecacasinsyulngoy angnakhrankhram aela-
 caaimdarnogoyuoi ktoaipennity" phraoc-
 nakhongphraeyohoah may angkhapecaoikoa
 "but raehngmnusyey cngmunh nat osua-
 isdon aelaphyakrnklaoothsemuongnan aelak-
 laooa onghkphraphuepnecaphraecat rasdan-
 gnioa duethid aisdoneyo eraepnt ipaksk-
 abeca eracasaaedngsngarasikhongerathamk-
 langeca aelaekhat hanghlaycat hraboaer-
 akhuophraeyohoah emuoerat hakarphiphak-
 salngot hsaitemuonngan aelasaedngkhoam-
 brisut ht hikhongeraaitemuonngan ephraaer-
 acasngorkhrabadekhamaaitemuonngan
 aelasingolhit ekhamaaaint hnnkhongemuong-
 nan khnt hit hukbadecbcalmlngthamk-
 langemuonngan lmlngdyo dabt hioy uro-
 bemuonngan thukdan aeloekhat hanghlay-
 cat hraboaerakhuophraeyohoah aela-
 sonongsoanoisraeolnan caaimmihnamy-
 oythit hieaethng hruomihnamaihy-
 mayokoik thamklangkhn hangpongsun-
 gaidekhykrat haaekkhadoy khoamduhmin
 aeloekhacat hraboaerakhuo onghkphra-
 phuepnecaphraeca onghkphraphuep-
 necaphraecat rasdangnioa emuoeracarobromongsoanoisraeolcakchn chat it hanghlay
 sungekhaidkracacakraayaipoyut hamk-
 langnan aelaemueraacasaaedngkhoam-
 brisut ht hikhongerathamklangekhat hamk-
 langsayt akhongprachachat it hanghlayaelo
 ekhat hanghlaycaaidoasayoyu ainaeph-
 ndinkhongekhaeong sungeraa idmobai-
 haekyaokhbphurabaichkhongera aelaekhat
 hanghlaycaoaasayoyu uaint hinanoyang-
 plodphay eoo ekhacasrangbaneruonael-
 lapluksonongun emuoerakrathakarphiphak-
 salngot hskhn hanghlayt hioy urobekha

phuaidkrathat oekhadoy khoamduh-
 minnan ekhat hanghlaycaoaasayoyu-
 doy khoammanaic aeloekhat hanghlay-
 cathra bo a erakhuophraeyohoah phrae-
 cakhongekhat hanghlay"

29

emuooant hisibsongeduonsibainpit hisib
 phraocnakhongphraeyohoah may angkha phe-
 caoa "but raehngmnusyey cngmunh-
 nakhongecat osuaforhksat riyae hngoiyipt
 phyakrnklaoothsksat riyaelaoiyiptt hangsin
 phudaipet hidaelaklaooa onghkphraphuep-
 necaphraecat rasdangnioa duethid eraep-
 npt ipakskabeca faorhksat riyae hngoiyipt
 phuepnhyanakhmhuma nonoyuklan-
 gaemnathanghlaykhongman phuklaooa
 aemnakhongkhakepnkhongkha khas-
 rangmankhunephuot aokhongkhaeong'
 eracaeeabdekiyokhakraitrkhongeca
 aelacakrathaihplaaiaemnathangh-
 laykhongecat idkabekldkhongeca aelaer-
 acalakecakhunmacakklangaemnathangh-
 laykhongeca aelabrdaplaaiaemnathangh-
 laykhongecat idoyu kabekldkhongeca
 eracaehoiyngecaekhaaipa int hinhurkandar
 thangta oecaaela brrdaplaaiaemnathangh-
 laykhongeca ecacat kngt hiphunthung
 caa immiaikh rrobromaelafangecaaio eraaid-
 mobecaioa ihepnoaharkhongsat opadinae-
 lakhongnkainoakas aelokhnthioy uainoiyipt-
 thangsincathra bo a erakhuophraeyohoah
 ephraaecaepna imet haookhongongsoanois-
 raeol emuoekhaeoa muocabeca ecakhak
 aelabadbakhongekhat hukkh aelaem-
 muoekphapingeca ecakokhn aelakrathai-
 hbaneookhongekhat hukkhnsan hmd dang-
 nan onghkphraphuepnecaphraecat rasdan-
 gnioa duethid eracana da bmaehnuoca
 aelat admnusyaelasat oaihkhad cakaecasy
 aephndinoiyipt caepnt hirkrangaelat hukthi-
 ngaoiesiyepla aeloekhat hanghlaycat hraboa
 erakhuophraeyohoah ephraaekhaaid-
 klaooa aemnaepnkhongkha aelakhas-
 rangmankhunma' ehtuchanan duethid
 eracat osukabeca aelaka baemnathangh-
 laykhongeca eracakraathaihaephndi-
 noi yipt hukthi ngaoiesiyepla aelakran-
 goyangsineching tangaet hokhoyae hngsieoe-
 naiklaipcnt hangphrmaedneot hiooeipy
 caa immiet hamnusykhamaephndinnan
 aelacaa immitinsat okhamaephndinnan
 caa immiaikh roasayoyut hungsisibpi aelaer-
 cakrathaihaephndinoiyipt epnt hirkrangth-
 amklangpraet hst hanghlayt hirkrangnan
 aela haoemuongkhongman carangoy usisibp-
 it hamklanghaoemuongthanghlayt hit huk-
 thingaoiesiyepla eracaaihkhnoiyipt kracac-
 kracayaipthamklangprachachat aela cakra-
 cayekhaa ipampraet hst ang ephraa onghk-
 phraphuepnecaphraecat rasdangnioa emu-
 osinsisibpaelo eracarobromkhnoiyipt cak-

thamklangchnchat it hanghlaysungekhakra-
cadkracayaipoyudoy nan aelaera caai-
hoi yipt klabsusphaphedim aelanaekhak-
labmayangaephndinpathors sungepnaeph-
ndindangedimkhongekha aelaekhat hangh-
laycaepnrachaoanacakt at oytthinan caep-
nrachaoanacakt hit at oytthisudaibrrdara-
choanacakt hanghlay aelacaaimekhyik-
tnkhunehnuoprachachat it hanghlay-
oikely ephraeracathaaiekhhaepnra-
choanacakrelkcnaimsa mart hcapkkhron-
prachachatiounaid aelacaaimepnthioan-
gaickhongongsoanoisraeoloik oanthaaiah-
sanukthungkhoamchaockhahongekhaemu-
hanaiupphungphaoi yipt ni aeloekha-
cathraboeraekhual ongkhp hrapphuep-
necaphraeca" tomaemuooant hihnung
eduonthihnung ainpithi yisibeod phraoc-
nakhongphraeyohoa hmayangkhaphecaoa
"butraehngmnusyeyo enbukhadenssar
ksatriyaehngbabiolnadaihkongthaphmasur-
bkabemuongait hraoyangnak cnsirat huk-
sirsalan aelabathukbakt hlok thungkranan-
thaneonghruokongthaphkhongthanka imaid-
oaaipaicakait hraoanepnkhaaengsungth-
anaidkrathatoemuongnan ehtuchanan
ongkhp hrapphuepnecaphraecat rasdangnioa
duethid eracamobaephndinoi yipt aiok-
abenbukhadenssarskat riyaehngbabioln ael-
athancaoakhnepnoanmakkhongekhaaipae-
laribkhaokhonggaip aelaplneoaiaepnkh-
cangkongthaphkhongthang ongkhp hrapphuep-
necaphraecat rasoa eraaidmobaephndi-
noiyipt aihaoiaekt han ephuoepnkhaaengn-
gansungekhathanghlayaidkrathae phuoera
ainoannaneracakt rathaaiahmiekhahgokkhun-
mat hiongsoanoisraeol aelaeracaaiehe-
caoapackphudthamklangekhat hanghlay
aeloekhacathraboeraekhualphraeyohoaoh"

30

phraocnakhongphraeyohoa hmayangkhaphe-
caoikoa "butraehngmnusyeyo cngphyakra-
aelaklaaoa ongkhp hrapphuepnecaphraeca-
trasdangnioa cngphilapraairethidoa onicc-
ahnnoannan' ephraaoannanaiekkhamaaelo
oanaehngphraeyohoaiahlekkhama caep-
noanmiemkh epeolathikahndkhong-
prachachati dabelmhnungcamaehnuoi yipt
aelakhoamaesnrat hmcaoyuaineot hiooeipy
emuokhnt hit hukkhaalmainoi yipt ael-
aphokekhacaeoakhnepnoanmakkhong-
praethsnanaipesiy aelarakthanhkong-
muongnankcat hukt hlaylng eothiooeipy
aelaphut aelalud aelakhnt hipanpkanhang-
pong aelialieby aelaprachachnaehngaeph-
ndinnanthioyuainsannibat calmlngphromk-
abekhadoydab phraeyohoaht rasdangnioa
phuehlanant hisnabsnuoi yipt calmcm
aelaonuphaphoanphyongkhongman-
calngma aelacakhokhoyae hngsieoen
ekhacalmngphayainpraethsnandoydab

ongkhp hrapphuepnecaphraecat rasdang-
niaehla aelamancrankangoyut hamklang-
praethst hanghlay hirkrang aelaha oe-
muongkhongmancaoyut hamklanghaoe-
muongthanghlaythit hukt hingaioesieyplanan
aelaekhacathraboeraekhualphraeyohoa
emuoaerangephlingthioi yipt aelaphu-
choythanghmdkhongmankthlayaelo ael-
laainoannant hut calngeroaipaekakera ephu-
cakrathaaiahkneothiooeipythielineloo yu-
nankhrankram khoamaesnrathmcamath-
ungekhaehlanan ehmuonainoankahnd-
khongoi yipt ephraa duethid oannanmath-
ungcringn ongkhp hrapphuepnecaphraeca-
trasdangnioa eracakt rathaaiahkhnepnoan-
makkhongoi yipt sinsudlng doymuokhon-
genbukhadenssarskat riyaehngbabioln
taothanphromkabchnchat it khongth-
ankhuochnchat it hit harunt hisudaibr-
rdaprachachati cathuknaekhamae phuot ha-
layaephndinnan aelaekhacachakdabook-
tosoi yipt krathaaiahephndinet maip-
doykhnt hit hukkha aelaeracakt rathaaiaem-
nathanghlayaehngaip eracakhayaeph-
ndinnanaioainmuokkhongkhnhao era-
cakrathaaiahephndinaelasaphadthioyub-
naephndinkanrangeplaodymuokkhongkh-
tangdao erakhuophrayohoa haidlanoacaaelo
ongkhp hrapphuepnecaphraecat rasdangnioa
eracathalayrupekharp aelacakt rathaaiah-
pt imakrthia inemuongonfsinsudlng ael-
caaimmicaoacakephndinoi yipt oik dan-
gna neraca aiskhoamy aekrngaoia inae-
phndinoi yipt eracakt rathaaiahpat horsep-
n-thirkrang aelacaaengephlingainosoan
aelacakt rathakarphiphaksaemuongon er-
acaet hkhoa meduod dalkhongeralngbne-
muongeplesiy msungepnkhumkalangkhon-
goi yipt aelacata dehla fungchnookesi y-
cakemuongon aelaeracaaengephchin-
gainoi yipt emuonepluesiy mcaoyuain-
hant t hukkha emuongon caet ka elae-
muongonfcamiprpaksaineolaklangoan
chaychkrckhongemuongoeona elae-
muongphiebest hcalmlngdoydab aelae-
muongnancat kaiepnchly thiemuongth-
apanehsklangoan camudemuoerat ha-
layaeokkhongoi yipt aelaoanuphaphoan-
phyongkhongemuongnancasinsudlng
camiekmkhakhlumemuongnanaioe-
laehlat hidakhongemuongnancat kaiep-
nechly eracakt rathakarphiphaksalngot h-
soi yipt dangniaehla aeloekhacathraboera-
akhuophrayohoa" tomaemuooant hiecd
eduonthihnung ainpithi yisibeod phraoc-
nakhongphraeyohoa hmayangkhaphecaoa
"butraehngmnusyeyo eraaidkrathaaiah-
haekhnkhongfaorhksatriyaehngoi yipt hak
aeladuethid aimmiphuauidphanaekhnaih
aimmiphuaideophamaphanaekhnephuo-
carakasaiahhy ephuoihekhaekhnghth-
icat huodabaidoik ehtuchanan ongkhp
hrapphuepnecaphraecat rasdangnioa

duet hid eraepnptipakskabfaorhksa-
 triyaehngoiyipt eracahakaekhnkhongekha
 thangaekhnt hiyangaekhnngaerngaelaekhn-
 thihakaelonan eracakrahaaihdbahlud-
 cakmuokkhongekha eracaihkhnoiypit kra-
 cakkracayaipoyuthamklangprachachati
 aelacakraecayekhaaip ampraethstangn
 aelaeracaesrimkalangaekhnkhongksa-
 triyaehngbabioln aelaeadabkhongera-
 aismuoih aeteracahakaekhnkhongfaorh
 aelaekhacakrahkhroyt ohnathanyongkhn-
 thukbadecbeciyncatay eracaesrimkalan-
 gaekhnkhongksatriyaehngbabioln ae-
 taekhnkhongfaorhcatk aeloekhat hangh-
 laycat hraboaerakhuophraeyohoah emuoer-
 aeoadabkhongeraismuokkhongksatriyaehng-
 babioln thancayunmanoktosuaephndi-
 noiypit aelaeracaihkhnoiypit kracakra-
 cayaipoyuthamklangprachachati aelakra-
 cayekhaaiaip ampraethstangn aeloekha-
 cat hraboaerakhuophraeyohoah"

31

aelaoyuma emuooanthihnnungeduonthisam
 ainpithisi beod phraocnakhongphraeyohoah-
 mayangkphaceaoa "butraehngmnusyeyo
 cngklaoaekfaorhksatriyaehngoiyiptae-
 laaekhmunikrkhongthanoa ainkhoamepnai-
 hyepnotkhongthannan thanehmuonphuaid
 duet hid khnoassieriyepriy baidkabaimsn-
 darinelbanon mikingngamaelamiaibrmae-
 lasungmak yodoyuthit hamklangkingsaimh-
 nat hub saynathaaihmanaihykhun naluk-
 thaaihmannogsung phromkabmiaem-
 nakhongsaynaluknanihlobrothit hipluk-
 manao aelakoaihkidsaynaelkn cakaem-
 nalukaeykookaiphthaotnaimthangsi-
 nainthungnan dangnanmanacungsungehn-
 uotnaimainpat hanghlay kingaimkaet kai-
 hyaelakankya ephraanamakhlayemuoai-
 hngok nkainoakasthangsinaidmatha-
 rangoyuainkingkhongman satopathungth-
 angshint klukookmaoyuait kan prachacha-
 tiaihyot thangsinoasayoyuait rmkhongman
 mankgdngamdoykhoamaihyingkhong-
 man doykhoamyaoaehngkankhongman
 ephraarakkhongmanhyanglukluoaiyayng-
 naoudm tnsnsidart hioy uainouthayankhong-
 phraecaksonmanaioaimaid tnsnsamaibkyan-
 gaimepriy bpankingaihykhongman tnekalad-
 kaimepriy bpankingkhongman aimmiaimt-
 naidainout hyankhongphraecat himikhooam-
 ngamehmuonman eraaidkrathaaihman-
 ngamdoykinkanmakmaykhongman
 naimthangsinainsonoeodnkoicchaman
 khuotnaimsungoyuainouthayankhong-
 phraeca ephraachanan ongkphraphuep-
 necaphraecat rasdangnioa ephraaoaman-
 sungaelachuyodkhongmankhunoyuthamk-
 langkingaimhnathub aelacitaickhong-
 mankeyohyingephraakhoamsungkhong-
 man eracungmobmanaioainmuokkhong-

phuunnungthit hrngoanuphaphainbr-
 rda prachachati thannancadkarkab-
 manepnaen eraaidailmanookephraakhoam-
 chaoraykhongman khntangdao khuoch-
 chat ithinaklaoainbrdaprachachati aidokhn-
 manlgaelathingaio kingkhongmant kngbn-
 phuekhat hanghlayaelaainhubekhat hangsin
 aelakankhongmankhakoyut amaem-
 nalat hart hangsin khongae phndin nan
 aelabrrdachnchatithanghlayainaephndi-
 nolklngai pesiy cakrmengakhongmanae-
 lathingmanaio nkainoakasthangsincaosay-
 oyubnsinglakhakphangkhongman ae-
 lasat opathungthangpongcaoyubnkankhong-
 man thiepechnnikpheubrrdat-
 naimthioyurimnacaaimngokkhunsungnak
 hruochuyodkhunt hamklangkingsaimhnathub
 aelaephuaioaimaibrrdatnaimthidudnakhun-
 sungoyangnanaid ephraaoamant hangh-
 laytongmobaihaekkhoamtay mobai-
 haekolkbadal thamklangbutrt hangh-
 laykhongmnusyaka bphuthiaidngaipyang-
 pakaednkhntay ongkphraphuepnecaphrae-
 cat rasdangnioa ainoant himanlgaipyang-
 gaednkhntay erakrat haaihbadalkhlum-
 taoaiot hukkhaihman aelayabyangaem-
 nakhongmanaio aelanaepnoanmak-
 ahyudyang erakhlumelbanonaioaikh-
 lumoyuephuoman aelatnaimainthung-
 nat hangsincaesbephraaman erakrathaaih-
 prachachatisansae huondoyesyingthimanlm
 emuoeraehoiyngmanlgaipthirnkphromk-
 abbrrdaphut hilingaipyangpakaedn aelat-
 naimthangsinainoeodn tnaimt hikhadelu-
 okaelaelatnaimthidit hisudkhongelbanon
 tnaimt huktnt hidumnacaaidrabkkoame-
 laolmt haiinolkbadal prachachati ehlan-
 calngaipyangnrkkabekhadoy aipoyukab-
 brddaphut hit hukkhadoydab eoo khuo-
 brddaphut thiepehmuonaekhnkhongekha
 thioy uait rmkhongekhat hamklang-
 prachachati dangni ecaehmuon-
 phuaidaineruongsngarsiaelakhoamep-
 naihythamklangtnaimaehngeodn eca-
 cat huknalngmaphromkabtnaimaehngeod-
 naiyngolkbadal ecacanonyoyuthamk-
 langphuthimiaidekhasuhnat phromka-
 bphuthit hukkhadoydab nikhuofaorhaelabr-
 dahmunikrt hangsin khongthanan ongkphra-
 phuepnecaphraecat rasdangni"

32

tomaemuooanthihnnung eduonthisibsong ain-
 pithisibsong phraocnakhongphraeyohoah-
 mayangkphaceaoa "butraehngmnusyeyo
 cngpelegesiyngbt hkrakhrroyerung-
 faorhksatriyaehngoiyipt aelaklaoai-
 ht hanfangdangnioa thanehmuonsingoth-
 numthamklangprachachati aett hanep-
 nehmuonplaoalainthaelt hanghlay thane-
 phanookmaainaemnathanghlaykhongthanan
 eoethakhongth hankonnaelakrat haem-

nakhongmanaihmlthinaip ongkphra-
phuepnecaphraecatrasdangnioa era-
cakangkaykhonggerakklumthanodykongth-
aphchnchatithanghlayepnoanmak ae-
laekhaehlanancalakthanhkunmadoy-
oonkhongera aelaeraeaeohingnthanlngb-
ndin aelaeracafadthanlngbnphunthung
aelacakrahaaihnkthangsinainoakas-
macaboyubnthan aelaeracaihtthanep-
noaharoimookhongsatot haot hangolk
eracaioaenuokhongthaneikliyaioibnphekha
aelathmhubeckhadoy sphkhongthan eracaa-
haephndinthungae phuekha chumochk-
doyeludokalangaihkhongthan aelaho yaet-
maypodythan emuoeradabthan eracakhum-
fasorrkhaio aelakrat haaih dongdaomudaip
eracaioaemkhangdonggoathity aela dong-
canthrcaaimthoaesng aesngukaiteit hangsi-
naehngsorrkhaneracakrahaaihm-
doyuehnuothan aelaoangkhoammu-
daioehnuoaephndinkhongthan ongkph-
rhapuepnecaphraecatrasdangniaehla
emuoerat halaythan hamklangprachacha-
tiaipraethssungthanaimrucakan era-
cakrat haaihcitaickhongchnchatit hangh-
layepnoanmaklabak eo emuoer-
aekongdabkhongerat ohnaekhat hangh-
lay eracakrahaaihnchnchatit hangh-
layepnoanmakaelt alungthit han ae-
lakasat riykhongekhat hanghlaycasathk-
sathanephraathan ainoant hit hanlmg-
nan ekhat hanghlaycataosant hukkhncit-
thaokanephraahongchioitkhongtneong
ephraaongkphrhapuepnecaphraecatras-
dangnioa dabkhongsat riy aehngbabiolnca-
maehnuothan eracat haaihmunikrkhongth-
anlmgldoydabkhongphumikalang thukkhn-
klonept hit harunt hisudaibrrdaprachachati
ekha canakhoamthaeyot hayankhon-
goiyiptaihmahungth hisinsud aelamun-
nikrt hangsinkhongmancaphinas eracat ha-
laysat ohngemuongnangthangsin cakkhang-
namakhlayaelaaimmiet hamnusykhnaid-
krat haaihnanan khunoik kibsatok-
caaimkrat haaihnanan khunoikechnkan aelo-
eracat haaihnakhongekhat hanghlayluk ae-
lakrat haaihaemnathanghlaykhongekhaaih-
laipemuonnamanaih ongkphrhapuep-
necaphraecatrasdangniaehla emuoer-
akrat haaihaephndinoiyiptkrang ae-
lapraethsna nca khadsingthiekhyyoudmsm-
burn emuoerafadfankht hangpongthi-
oasayoyuainpraethsna aeloeckhat hangh-
laycathraobaoerakhuophraeyohoa
niepnbthkhrakhroythicarongkhrakhroy
ehlathidaehngprachachaticarongbthnan
ekha carongeruoongiyiptaelahmunikrkhon-
goiyipt ongkphrhapuepnecaphraeca-
trasdangniaehla" tomaemuoootant hisibha
eduonthisibsong ainpthisibsong phraoc-
nukhangphraeyohoa mayangkaphecaao
"buraehngmnusyeyo cngphilapraaie-
phuokhnepnoanmakkhonggoiyipt aelac-

ngsngekhalingaip thangtaoekhaaelaehlat hi-
daaehngprachachatit hioooaai pyangolk-
badal aipyangbrrdakhnehlanant hiaipyang-
pakaednkht ayaelo aineruongkhoam-
ngam thanngamlakoaphuaidnhruo
cnglngaip aipnonkabphuthiaimaidekha-
suhnat ekhat hanghlaycalmngklangbr-
rdaphuthit hukkhadoydab midabkha-
ndaioaelo cnglakoiyipt aipesiypromk-
abhmunikrt hangsinkhongekha
ehlachaychkrrcaibrrdaphuthi aieklok-
lacaphuderuonkhongekha kabphu-
choykhongekha cakklangnrkoa ekhaaidl-
ngmaaelo ekhanonoyu khuoknthiaimaide-
ekhasuhnat thit hukkhadoydab' oas-
surkoyuthinarnromthangkhna mihlumspho-
yurobtao thukkhnthukkhanaealmlngldoydab
thifangsphkhongekhehlanaiyot hiaednm-
rnatont hiaiklthisud aelakhnakhonget h-
okoyurobhlumfangsphkhongetho thukkhn-
thukkha lmlngldoydab epnphokt hi-
aiehekiddkhoamkhrankhrainaephnd-
inkhongkhnepn eolamkoyuthinan thangh-
munikrt hangsinkoyurobhlumspkhongetho
thukkhnthukkhanaealmlngldoydab phul-
ngaipsuolkbadalodyaimekhasuhnat epn-
phokt hiaiehekiddkhoamkhrankhrainaeph-
ndinkhongkhnepn aelaekhat ongth-
nrabkhoa moa boaykha hnaka bphut hilngaip-
pakaednkht ay ekhaaidt hat hiaihethonon-
ainhmuphokphut hit hukkhaphromk-
abhmunikrt hangsinkhongetho mih-
lumsphoyurobtao epnphut hiaimaide-
ekhasuhnat thukkhn thukkhadoydab
ephraaoekhaaiehekiddkhoamkhrankhra-
mainaephndinkhongkhnepn aelaekha-
tongthnrabkhoa moa boaykha hnaka b-
phuthilngaipyangpakaednkht ay
ekhamithioy uainhmuphokphut hukkhana
emeckhka bthubalkoyuthinan thanghmu-
nikrt hangsinkhongetho hlumspkhongetho
hangsongoyuroekha epnphut hi-
aimekhasuhnat thukkhn thukkhadoydab
ephraaekhaaiehekiddkhoamkhrankhra-
mainaephndinkhongkhnepn ekhat hangh-
laycaaimaidnonoyukabphuakeloklaain-
caphokt hiaimaidekhasuhnat thiaidmlng
lngaipyangnrkphromkabyuthothp-
krnkhongekha phusungmidaboan-
gaioait sirsakhongekha aelakhoam-
chaochakoyubnkradukkhongekha
ephraaoekhaaiphuaeklok-
lakhrankhramayuaiaephndinkhongkhnepn
dangnant hancant ongthukha kaihnmuphok-
phuthiaimaidekhasuhnat aelanonoyuk-
abkhehlanant hit hukkhadoydab
eoodmkoyuthinan khuobrrdaksat riyae-
labrrdaecanaythanghlaykhongetho
aemoaekhat hanghlaymioanuphaph
ekhayangthuknamaoangaioabrr-
rdakhnehlanant hit hukkhadoydab ekha-
canonoyukabphuthiaimaidekhasuhnat kab-
brrdakhnt hiaidlngaipyangpakaednkht ay

ecanaycakthisehnuokoyut hinanoyukanhmd
 khnaisdonthanghmd phuthilngaip-
 doykhoamoayphromkabphuthit hukkha
 ephraaht ukhoamkhrankhramthangsins-
 sungekhaaidkrathakhun-
 doykalangkhongekha ekhanonoyut hi-
 nanaimekhahsuhrnat phromkab-
 phuthithukkhadoydab aelath-
 nraabkhoamoaboykhayhnakabbrrda-
 phuthilngaipyangpakaednkhtay ongkh-
 praphuepnecaphraecatrasoa emuo-
 faorhehnpokehlananaelo thankcae-
 baaicaineruonghmunikrthangsinkhongthan
 faorhaelahmunikrthangsinkhongthan
 ant hukkhadoydab ephraaeraaidai-
 hekiddhoamkhrankhramainae-ph-
 ndinkhongkhnepn ephraachananekha-
 cthukoangaiot hamklangphuaimekhasuh-
 nat phromkabphuehlanant hit hukkhadoydab
 thangfaorhaelahmunikrthangsinkhongthan
 ongkphraphuepnecaphraecatrasdangni-
 aehla"

33

phraocnakhongphraeyohohmayangkhaphe-
 caoikoa "butraehngmnusyeyo cngphud-
 cakchnchatikhongecaaelaklaoekekhaao
 thaera nadabmaehnuoaephndin ae-
 lat haprachachnainae phndinnan-
 tangchaykhnhnungcakphokekhaaihep-
 nyam aelat haekhaehndabmaehnuoaeph-
 ndincungepaetaelaketaet uonprachachn
 emuokhnhnungkhnnaidaidy inesyingae-
 traetaimnaphatoesyingtaketuon aelad-
 abnankmaphaeoakhnnanaiiesiy aihol-
 hitkhongkhnant kbnnsirsa khongkhn-
 naneong khuoekhaaidy inesyingaet r
 aetaimnaphatoesyingtaketuon aihol-
 hitkhongkhnant koyubnkhnneong
 thaekhaaidnapathoesyingtaketuonaeloekha-
 caaidchoychoitkhongtneongaihrodphn
 aetthakhnyamehndabmaaelaolaimepaetaer
 prachachncungaimaidrbesyingtaketuon
 aeladabgkmaphakhnhnungkhnnaidaiiesiy
 khnnant huknaaipdoyeruonkhoam-
 chaokhahongekha aeteracaerykrongol-
 hitkhongekhakamuokhongyam chaniaehla
 eca butraehngmnusyeyo eraaidkrthae-
 caaihepnkhnnyamsahrabongsoanoisraeol
 ecaaidyint hoykhacapakkhongerae-
 muoir eacangaihkhataketuonkhonger-
 aaeprachachn thaeraklaoeakkhnhchooa
 oo khnhchoeoy ecacatongtayaen aete-
 cakmiaidklaokhataketuonaihkhnhchoak-
 labcat hangkhongekha khnhchaonanca-
 tongtayephraakhoamchaokhahongekha
 aeteracaerykrongolhitkhongekhakak-
 muokhongeca aetthaecaaiddtaketuonkh-
 chaoaihanklabcat hangkhongekhaeola
 aet ekhaaimhanklabcat hangkhongekhaeola
 ekhacatayephraakhoamchaokhahongekha
 aet ecaaidchoychoitkhongecaengaihrod-

phnaelo eca butraehngmnusyeyo eacang-
 klaeakongsoanoisraeol phokecaekhyk-
 laodangnioa karlaemidaelakhaoam-
 bapt hanghlaykhongeraoy uehnuoera
 erakkhoynoodoayaiephraasingehlani
 eracadarngchioitoyuaidoyangair' cngkla-
 tobekhaao ongkphraphuepnecaphrae-
 catrasoa eramichioitoyuaenchanaid
 eraaimphoaiainkhoamtaykhongkhn-
 chao aetphoaiainkarkhnhchaoanacat-
 hangkhongekhaaelamichioitoyu cng-
 hanklab cng hanklabcat hangchaokhongeca
 oo ongsoanoisraeoleoy yomtaythaaim eca
 butraehngmnusyeyo eacangklaeakch-
 chatikhongecaoa khoamchobthrrmkhong-
 phuchobthrrmcaaimchoyehkhaaihphnainoan-
 thiekhalaemid sonkhochaoakkhongkhn-
 chaonancaaimkrthaaiekhakhlai-
 ngainoant hiekhahanklabcakkhaoam-
 chaokhahongekha aelakhnhchobthrrm-
 caaimdarngchioitoyuaidoykhoam-
 chobthrrmcaaimchoyehkhaaihphnainoan-
 aemeracaaidklaeakkhnhchobthrrmoa
 ekhacaimichioitoyuaen thaekhayangoan-
 gaicainkhoamchobthrrmkhongekha ae-
 lakrathakhoamchaocha karkrathat hangh-
 laythichobthrrmkhongekhay-
 omaimoyuainkhoamt hrngcaoikely
 aet ekhacatongtayephraakhoamchaocha-
 sungekhaidkrthaaio oikprakarhnung
 aemeracaaidklaeakkhnhchooa ecacatong-
 tayaen' thaekha hanklabcakbapkhongekha
 makrathakhoamyutit hrrmaelakhaoam-
 chobthrrm thakhnchaoaidkhunkhong-
 prakan khomyoairkhongekhamakkhune-
 siy aeladaenintamdeknt haehngchioit
 aimkrathakhoamchaochaely ekha-
 cadarngchioitoyuaen ekhaaimtongtay
 bapsungekhaidkrthamaaeola caaimcdana-
 maklaoot hsekh ekhaaidkrathakhoamyu-
 tit hrrmaelakhaoamchobthrrm ekhacadarng-
 chioitaen aetchnchatikhongecayangklaooa
 oithikarkhongongkphraphuepnecaaimeyut-
 tit hrrm' ainemuooithikarkhongekhaeong-
 gaimyutit hrrm emuokhnchobthrrmhanklab-
 cakkhaoamchobthrrmkhongekhaae-
 lakrathakhoamchaocha ekhacatong-
 tayephraakhoamchaochanan aelaemuokhn-
 chao hanklabcakkhaoamchaokhahongekhaae-
 lakrathakhoamyutit hrrmaelakhaoam-
 chobthrrm ekhacadarngchioitoyuaidodye-
 htunan ecayangklaooa oithikarkhon-
 gongkphraphuepnecaaimeyutit hrrm'
 oo ongsoanoisraeoleoy eracaphiphak-
 saecatamkarpraphrtikhongecaet-
 lakhn" aelaoyuma emuooant hiha
 eduont hisib ainpithisibsong sunger-
 aaidthukkoadaipepnechly chaykhnhnung-
 nimacakkrungey rusa elmmahakhaphecak-
 laooa "emuongnanaet kesiyaelo" aineo-
 laeynkonthiphuliphayma phrahatt khong-
 phraeyohohaidmaoy uehnuokhapheca ae-
 laphraongkht hrngopakkhongkhaphecat ha-

neolat hichay khnnan mat hungaint onecha dangnan pakkhong khapheca ungaoook khapheca kaima idepnaibtoaip phraocnakhong phraeyohoah mayangkapheca oao "but rae hngm nusyeoy chaoemuong tho asayoy uaint hirange pla ainae phndinoisraeolk laoraeyo noa oabraham epnaet chay khnediyo aelayangt huokrmsit ht hit hidinni aet phokerahlay khndoy kan khngt ongrpr hanaephndinnan aihepnkrmsit ht hiaekera' ephraachanan cngkla oaekekhathanghlay oao onghkphraphuepnecaphraecat ras dangnioa ecarabprat hanenuophromeluod ecaengyhnakhunmaskarrupekharphkhongecaaelat haaiholhttk aeloecayangcaoakrrmsit ht hit hidinni oikhruo ecayunoy udo ydabkhongeca eca krat haka roannasaoidsaeoiyna elaeacat hukkhnaid krat haai hphrryakhongephuanbanepnmlthiin aeloecacaeoakrrmsit ht hit hidinni hruo cngkla oechnniaiekekha oao onghkphraphuepnecaphraecat ras dangnioa eramichioitoy uaenchanaid brdraknthioy uainthirange placat onglmngdoy dabaelaknthioy uthiphunthung eramobaihepnoaharaeksatopa aelabrdraknhelananthioy uainthikabengekhmaekhngae laoy uainthacat aydoyorkhrabad aelaerac krat haaihaephndinnan rkrangt hisudaelakhoamhyingphyongainoanuphaphkhongae phndinnancasuy sinaip phuekhaaehngoisraeol carkrangcna immikhnedinphan aeloekha cat hraboerakhuophraeyohoah emuoraaid krat haaihaephndinnan rkrangt hisud ephraaehtucakkarroannasaoidsaeoiynthangsinkhongekhasungekhaaid krat hanan eca butraehngm nusyeoy chnchatikhongecat hiphuderuon geca khangkaaephngemuon gelaatamprat uban phudtokanaelakankabphinongkhongt noa maethid mafangesi yngphraocnasungookmacakphraeyohoah' aelaekhamahaecaoyangt hichaot ladma aelaekhamanangkhanghae caoyangprachachnkhongera ekhafangkaphudkhongeca aetekhaa imyomkrathat am ephraaoaekhaaesdngkhoamrakmakdoy pakkhongekha aet citakkhongekha mungoyutamkhoamolphkhongekha aela duethid ecaepnehmuon khnrongephnlgrakaekekha miesi yngai pheraaaela indntriekng ephraaekhafangkaphudkhongeca aetekhaa imyomkrathat am aelaemuokarechniepnma (duethid kcama) ekhat hanghlay cat hra boamiphuhyakrnoy uainhmuphokekha"

34

phraocnakhong phraeyohoah mayangkapheca oao "but rae hngm nusyeoy cngphyakrklaoott hsrbdaphuepnyngae kaaehngoisraeol cngphyakraaelakla oaekekha oao onghkphraphuepnecaphraecat rasaekphokphuepnyngae kadangnioa oibat iae-

phuepnyngae kaaehngoisraeol phuepnyngtao eong phuepnyngae kayomeliyna gaekamaiaichruo ecarabprat hanaikhman ecakhlumkay khongecad oy khnaeka ecakhaaekata oooni aet ecahaa ideliyna gaekaa im taot hioonephliyeca kaimesrimkalang taot hiecbekka imraksa taot hikradukhakecakmiaidphanpha taot hit hukkhabailooka ipeca kmiadipa tamklabma taot hihaya ipeca kmiadisaaha aelaecaaid pkkhrongekha doy karbangkha ba eladoy karkhmkhiebiy debiyn dangnan mancungkracac kracayaip hmd ephraaoaaimiphuepnyngae kaaelaemuomankracadkracayaip mankt kepnoaharkhongsat opat hangpongaint hung aekakhongeraket hiyoa iptamphuekhat hanghmd aelat ameninekhasungt hukae hng eoo aekakhongerakkracayaipt haophunphiphph aimmiaikhrethiyokhn aimmiaikhresaahaman ephraachanan thanthanghlay phuepnphuepnyngae cngfangphraocnakhong phraeyohoah onghkphraphuepnecaphraecatrasoa eramichioitoy uaenchanaid ephraaekakhongeraklayepnehyuo aelaekakhongeraklayepnoaharkhongsat opathungt hangsin ephraaaimiphuepnyngae aelaephraaphuepnyngae kakhongera aimethiyokhnhaekakhongera aet phuepnyngae kananeli yngtao eong aelaaima ideliyna gaekakhongera ephraachanan thanthanghlay phuepnphuepnyngae cngfangphraocnakhongphraeyohoah onghkphraphuepnecaphraecatras dangnioa duethid eraepnptipakskabphuepnyngae kaaelaera caeriykrongeoaekakhongera kacamuokhongekha aelaaihekha yabangkareli yngae kakhongekha phuepnyngae kaa ima ideli yngtao eong goiktoaip eracachoyae kakhongera iaihpncakpak khongekha ephuomiaihaekaepnoaharkhongekha ephraa onghkphraphuepnecaphraecat ras dangnioa duethid erakhuoeraeongcak khnhaaekakhongera aela caet hiyohaman dangphuepnyngae kaet hiyohafungae kaa inoant hiekhayot ubamklangaekakhongekhat hikracadkracayaip era caet hiyohaekakhongeradangnan aelaeracachoyekhaaihpncakst hant hit hanghlay sungkhaaid krat cadkracayaipoy uainoan miemkhaelamikhoomudt hub eracanaekha ookmacakchnchat it hanghlay aelarobromekha macakpraethst angn aela canaekhaaioa inaephndinkhongekhaeong aelaera caeli yngekha bnp huekhaaehngoisraeol aiklho ythanghlay aelaaint hongt hinthukaehngt himikhnoasaya inpraethsnan eracaeli yngekhaa inlanhyaoyangdi aelakhokkhongekha caoyubn brdradphuekhasungae hngoisraeol n thinan ekhacanong ngainkhookt hidi aelaekha ca hakinoy ubnlanhyaoudm bnp huekhaaehngoisraeol ta oeraeong caepnphuepnyng

gaekakhongera eracakrathaaiekhkhanonlng
ongkhphraphuepnecaphraecatrasdangni-
aehla eraecat hiiyohaekathihay aelaera-
canaaekathit hukkha bailookaipkla bmaoik
aelaeracaphanphaaiahaekathikradukhak
aelaeracaesrimkalangaekathioonephliy
aettaot hioonaelaekh maekhngera cat ha-
lay eracaeliyngekhadoy khoamyutit hrrm
ongkhphraphuepnecaphraecatrasdangnioa
ecat hanghlay phuepnfungaephaaekakhonger-
aeoy duethid eracaphiphaksarahoangakak-
abaeka rahaongaekaphukabaephaphu
thichahakinainlanhy aoyangdinanyan-
gaimphoikhruo ecacungtongeoaet hae-
hyimblanhyat hiehluooyukhongeca ae-
ladumnacakaehlngnat hiluky angaim-
phohruo cungeoaet hakhongecakon-
nat hiehluooyuaihkhun aekakhongera-
cat ongkinsingthiet hakhongecaya aelad-
umsingthiet hakhongecat haaihkhunruo
ephraachanan ongkhphraphuepnecaphrae-
cat rasaekekhadangnioa duethid era khuo-
eraeong caphiphaksarahoangaekaonk-
abaekaphom ephraecaeaoasikhanga-
elabadanaelaphlakaekataoonephliy-
doyekhakhongeca erathaaiekhkhra-
cayaiptangthin eracungcachoyfun-
gaephaaekakhongeraaihrud ekhacaaim-
nehyuoiktoaip aelaeracaphiphaksara-
hoangaekakabaeka aelaeracat khphueliyn-
gaekaphuhnungaoiehnuoekha kthuodaid-
phurabaichkhongera aelat hancaeliyn-
gekhat hanghlay thancaeliyngekhaelacaep-
nhueliynghongekha aelaerakhuophraey-
oohaecapnphraecakhongekha aeladaoid-
phurabaichkhongera caepnecanaythamk-
langekha erakhuophraeyoohaohaidlanoa-
caelo eracakrathaphanthasyayasantisukh-
abekha aelacakacadsatorayesiy cakaeph-
ndin ekhacaoasayoyuaint hinhurkan-
daroyangplodphay aelanonoyuainpaaim
aelaeracakrathaaiekhkhakabst hant hi-
robrienekhakhongeraepnaehlngphraphr
eracasngfnlmgmaaiht amrdulak ephnafnaehng-
phraphr tnaimt hiaint hungcabangekidphl
aelaphiphcbabangekidphlpraoychn aelaekha-
caoyuoyangplodphay ainaephndinkhongekha
aelaekha cat hraboerakhuophraeyooha
ainemueraha kkhanaeokkhongekhae-
siy aelachoyekhaaihpncakmuokhong-
phuthikakekhaaihepnt has ekha-
caaimnehyuokhongprachachati oik-
toaip hrusotopadinkcaaimkinekha
aelaekha caoyuoyangplodphay aim-
miphuaidkrathaaiekhkhaklao aelaer-
acacadhairnaoanmichuoaihaekekha
ephuoekha caaimthukphlay doykhoamod-
oyakainaephndinnant oiaopik aintongth-
nra bkhooamoaboaykhay hnacakprachachati
aelaekha cat hraboerakhuophraey-
oohaephraecakhongekhasht ikabekha
aelaekha khuoongoanoisraeolepn-
prachachnkhongera ongkhphraphuep-

necaphraecatrasdangniaehla ecat hangh-
layepnaekakhongera epnaekaaainla-
hyakhongera ecat hanghlayepnmmusyae-
laeraepnphraecakhongeca ongkhphraphuep-
necaphraecatrasdangniaehla"

35

phraocnakhongphraeyooha mayangkha phe-
caoikoa "butraehngmnmusyey cng-
munghnakhongecat osuphuekhaesoir
aelaphyacrntoman aelaklaoaekmanoa
ongkhphraphuepnecaphraecatrasdangnioa
duethid phuekhaesoir eoy eratosukabeca
aelaeracaehiyidmuokhongerat osueca
aelaeracakat haaihecarkrangthi sud er-
acakat haaihaeomuonghongecat huk-
thingaioesiy epla aelaeca caepnthirkrang
aelaecat thraboerakhuophraeyooha
ephraaecaphyabat hoyuepnnt aelaa-
iholhit khongprachachnoisraeolaihl look-
doy oanaekhongdaba ineolaphi batikhongekha
aineolat hikhoamcha ochakhongekhasin-
sudlng ongkhphraphuepnecaphraecatras-
traso ephraachanan eramichioit oyuaen-
chanaid eracae riy mecaephuor both-
saehngkaraihlolhit k aelalolhit caailt ameca
ephraecamiaieklidychangeruonolgit
ephraachananolhit cungcaailt amecaip
dangna neracakat haaihpuekhaesoir-
rkrangthi sud aelaeracat adphut hiphanook-
maaelaphut hiklabekhaaiepsiy cak-
man phuekhakhongekhanan era-
caaihmiphuthit hukkhaet maiphmd
phuthit hukkhadoy dab calmlngta-
meninekhakhongeca tamhubekhakhongeca
aelaainhyot hangsinkhongeca eracakat ha-
ecaihepnt hirkrangoy uenuongnity aela-
haoemuongkhongeca caaimklabkhunmaoik
aeloecat cat hraboerakhuophraeyooha
ephraeacaklaoa prachachati hangsongni-
aelapraethst hangsongnicat ongepnkhongera
eracaeoekhamapnkrmsit hthi' tungaem-
phraeyoohaht hit oyuthinan ephraachanan
ongkhphraphuepnecaphraecatraso eram-
ichioit oyuaenchanaid eracakat that oe-
cat amkhoamkrioelakhoamoic chakhongeca
sungecasaaedng ephraakhoameklyd-
changkhongecasingmit oekha emuo-
eraphiphaksaeca eracungcasaaedng-
taokhongeraa inhmuphokekhaaiekhharu-
cak aelaecat cat hraboerakhuophraey-
ooha aelat hraboeraaidy inkhaamin-
pramat ht hangponghongeca sunge-
caaidphudt ophuekhat hanghlayaehngo-
israeoloa mant hukthingaioaihrkrang
mant hukmobaioaiaiheraephaphlayesiy'
doy pakkhongeca ecae bngta oecat osuera
aelaoaeraoikmakhlay eraaidy inaelo ongkh-
phraphuepnecaphraecatrasdangnioa
emuoaephndinolkt hangsinchunmyindi
eracakat haecaihrkrangaip aiecaaid-
chunmyindi omrdkaehngongsoanois-

raeolephraamanepnthirkrangchanaid
eracakrahaaekecachannan phuekhaesoireoy
romthangaeoodmthanghmd thanghmdely
ecacatongepnthirkrang aeolekhathanghlay-
cathraboaerakhuophraeyohoah"

36

"eca butraehngmnusyey cngphyakrn-
tophuekhathanghlayaehngoisraeoloa
phuekhaaehngoisraeoleoy cngfangphraoc-
nakhongphraeyohoah ongkphraphuep-
necaphraecatrasdangnioa ephraasatrak-
laokhoaythungecaoa oaha aemaetthisungo-
branehlanaiditkepnkrmsitthihkhonger-
aalo' ephraachananngphyakraaelak-
laooa ongkphraphuepnecaphraeca-
trasdangnioa ephraaoaekhakrathaa-
hecarkrang aelaklunecaesiythukdane-
phuoeacaaidtkepnkrmsitthihkhongch-
chatithiehluooyunan aelarimfipakkhong-
phokchangphudkeoaeruongkhongecaaip-
nintha epnthiesuomesiychuoesiyn-
gainhmuprachachn phuekhathangh-
layaehngoisraeoleoy ephraachananng-
fangphraocnakhongongkphraphuep-
necaphraeca ongkphraphuepnecaphrae-
catrasdangniaekphuekhaaelaeninekha
aemnaaelahubekha thithitkhingiao-
siyepalaelarkrang aelahaoemuongth-
ithuklathing sungaidklayepnehyuoe-
laepnthieyyhynaekprachachatithiehl-
uooyobnann ephraachananongkh-
phraphuepnecaphraecatrasdangnioa
doykhoamhongaechnoyangeduoddalkhongera
eraphudklaoothsprachachatithiehluooyu
aelaakeoodmthangsinphuthimobaeph-
ndinkhongeraaihaektneongaihepnkr-
rmsitthihi doykhoamraeringoyanget-
maic aelaaicpramatthminoyangth-
isud ephuoekhacaaidailkhnaephndin-
nanookaip ephuocaaidplneoaaipesiy
ephraachananngklaokhaphyakraekiyok-
baephndinoisraeol aelacngklaoaek-
phuekhaaelaeninekha aekhoayaelahubekha
ongkphraphuepnecaphraecatrasdan-
gnioa duethid eraphuddoykhoamhon-
gaehnaelakhoamphiortkhongera
ephraaeaaidt hnabkhoaomaobaykhay-
hnacakprachatchi ephraachananongkh-
phraphuepnecaphraecacungtrasaoa er-
actiyanoa prachatchithiyourobe-
canacathnabkhoaomaobaykhayhna
phuekhathanghlayaehngoisraeoleoy
aetecacaaetkkingkhongecaookma ae-
laookphlaihaekoisraeolprachachnkhongera
ephraaaimchaekhaaaidklabma ephraa
duethid eraoyufayeca eracahanmahaeca
aelaecaat hukait haelat hukhoan aelaer-
acathoikhnaihakekma khuobrdaong-
soanoisraeolthaoahmd haoemuongcamikh-
maoasayoyu aelasthant hirangeplacat huk-
srangkhuunaih eracathoitangkhnae-

lasat oaihaekea caephimkhunaelamilukdk
aelaeracakraathaihecamikhnoasayoyuayan-
gainkalkon aelacaepnpraoychnaeke-
camakkoaetkon aeolecacathraboaer-
akhuophraeyohoah eoo eracaaiikhndaen-
inbneca khuooisraeolprachachnkhonger-
adoy aelaekhathanghlaycaaidacaepnkr-
rmsitthihi aelaecacaepnmrdkkhongekha
aelaecaacaimeoalukkhongekhaaipoik
ongkphraphuepnecaphraecatras-
dangnioa ephraakhnklaoaekeca
ecakinkhnaelaecaaidoalukkhong-
prachatchikhongecaaip' ongkphra-
phuepnecaphraecatrasaoa ephraachananeca-
caaiminkhn aelacaaimoalukkhong-
cacakprachatchikhongecaaipoikely
eracaaimaiehaaidyinkhapramatthh-
cainkhongprachatchitangnoik aela-
caaimtongthhnabkhoaomaobaykhayh-
nakhongchatchithanghlayoikely ae-
laaimtongkrathaihprachatchikhong-
casaduoikely ongkphraphuepnecaphrae-
catrasdangniaehla" phraocnakhong-
phraeyohoahmayangkhaephecaioika
"butraehngmnusyey emuonngsoanois-
raeolaiddmaoasayoyuainaeophndinkhongt
ekhakrathaihaephndinepnmthindoy-
oit hiaelakkrathakhongekha khoam-
praphrtikhongekhat himitohnaerakehmuon-
mlthinoanekidkacradu ephraachananer-
acungrabaykhoamkriokhongeraookehn-
uoekhadoyruongolhitsungekhaaid-
krathaihtkbaephndin doyeruon-
grupekharphsungekhaakrathai-
haephndinnaneppnmthinh eracun-
gaihekhakracadkracayaipthamklang-
prachatchi aelaekhat hukkracayaip-
tampraethtangn ephraphipaksaekhat
amoithiaelakkrathakhongekha aete-
muoekhamayangbrddprachatchi
ekhacamatthiaihntam ekhaaidlbh-
lunambrisutthikhongera sungkh-
klaokhoaythungekhaooa khnehlanie-
pnprachachnkhongphraeyohoah
thungkrnanekhayangtongookaip-
cakaephndinkhongphraongkh' aeter-
ayangsgsarnambrisutthikhongera
sungongsoanoisraeolaiddlbhlut ham-
langprachatchisungekhatkaipoyunan
ephraachananngkhacaeongsoanois-
raeol ongkphraphuepnecaphraeca-
trasdangnioa ongsoanoisraeoleoy er-
akalangkacrat haoyuelo aimai-
chephuoehnaekea aetephraaehnaeknam-
brisutthikhongera sungecaaiddlbhlut ham-
langprachatchisungekhaekhaaipo-
yunan aelaeracacharaiahnamthiyin-
gaihykhongerabisutthihi sungenp-
namthihuklbhlut hamklangprachatchi
aelasungecaiddlbhlut hamklangekha ae-
laprachatchicatthraboa erakhuophrae-
yohoah ongkphraphuepnecaphraecatras-
dangniaehla emuoerasaadedngkhoam-

brisuht hikhongerathamklangecat ohna-
 totaekhatanghlay ephraaoeraecaeoae-
 caotomacakt hamklangprachachataie-
 larobromecamacakt hukpraeths aela-
 canaecaekhamaaiaephndinkhong-
 caeong eracaeoanasaoa dphrmeca ae-
 laeacasaoadphncakmlt hint hangh-
 laykhongeca aelaeracacharaecacaku-
 pekharphthanghlaykhongeca eracaa-
 haicaihmakeca aelaeracabrrcucioiyyan-
 hmaioaineca eracanaichinookaipesiy-
 cakenuokhongeca aelacaaiahaicenuoakeca
 aelaeracaaioiyyankhongraphayaineca ael-
 akrathaaichecaadenaintmekdnt hkhongera
 aelaecacaraksakhat adsinkhongerae-
 lakrathat am ecacaaosayoyuainae-
 phndinsungeraaihaekbrrphburuskhongeca
 aelaecaeapnprachachnkhongera aelaera-
 caepnphraecakhongeca eracachoyecaaih-
 phnmlthint hanghlaykhongeca aelaera-
 caeriykkhaoma aelacakrathaiihoudmsm-
 burn aelacaimaihecaekidkarkandaroa-
 harely eracakrathaiihphlkhongt naime-
 laairnaoudmsmburn ephuoeccaaaintongth-
 nraabkhaomaoboykhayhnaephraakarkand-
 daroaharthamklangprachachatiokey aeloe-
 cacaralukt hungoit hithangthichaokhongeca
 aelakarkrathathaiimdikhongeca aeloe-
 caeakliy dtaoeacainsaytakhongeca
 caeong ephraaahomchaokhangeca
 caaelaephraakarkrathaoannasaoi-
 saeoiynkhongeca ongkhprraphuep-
 necaphraecatrasoa thierakrathananmi-
 aichephraaeahakeca khoaihecathrabesiy
 ongsoanoisraeoleoy cngoaboayaelakhay-
 hnadoyeruogt hangkhongecaethid
 ongkhprraphuepnecaphraecatrasdan-
 gnioa ainoantieracharaecaaiahmd-
 cakkhoamchaohat hangsinkhongecan
 eracakrathaiihecaasayoyuainbrddahaoe-
 muong aelasthant hithingrangcaaid-
 srangkunaihm aephndinthirkrang-
 caaidrabkarait haet hnt hicaepnthirkrang-
 dangthipraktosaytakhongkht hangh-
 laythiphanaipma aelaekhat hanghlaycak-
 laooa aephndinnithiekhaykranglayep-
 noyangsoneoedn haoemuongthithukt hin-
 gaioesiyepalaelarkrangaelaprakhamphang
 ediyonikmikaephnglomrobaelamikhnoasay
 aeloprachachathiehieluoyurobñ eca-
 cathraboa era phraeyohoah aidsrangth-
 iprakhakphangehlanikhunaihm aelapluk-
 phuchaint hirkrangnan era phraeyohoah
 aidlanoacaiaoelo aelaeracakrathaechnnan
 ongkhprraphuepnecaphraecatrasdangnioa
 eracaaiahongsoanoisraeolkhoaiherakrathas-
 ingniaihdoy khuoaihephimkhnoyangephim-
 fungaephaeka fungaephaekaaoanbrisuht h-
 thielafungaephaekathieyruaalmrahoanget h-
 skaltamkahndkhonget hoepnoyangair
 emuogthithukthingrangcaet maipdoy-
 fungkhnoyangan aeloeckahathraboa
 erakhuophraeyohoah"

phrahatt hkhongphraeyohoahmaoyuehn-
 uokhapheca aelaphraongkht hrng-
 nakphraecaookmadoyphraoiyyankhong-
 phraeyohoah aelaoangkha phecaaoi-
 thiklanghoangekha mikraduket-
 maipmhd phraongkht hrngphakhaphe-
 caaipethiyoainhmukradukehlania duethid
 mikradukt hihoangekhananmakmayehlu-
 oekin aeladuethid epnkradukaehngth-
 iediyo aelaphraongkht raskabkha phecaoa
 "butraehngmnusyeyo kradukehlani-
 camichioitaidaihm" aelakhaphecat h-
 ul-toboa "ongkhprraphuepnecaphraeae-
 cakha phraongkht hrngt hraboyuaelo"
 phraongkht raskabkha phecaoika "cng-
 phyakrnt okradukehlani aelaklaoaekmanoa
 kradukaehngeoy cngfangphraocnakhong-
 phraeyohoah ongkhprraphuepnecaphrae-
 catrasdangniaekkradukehlanioa duethid
 eracakrathaiihlmhayaicekhaaipaaineca
 aelaecacamichioit eracaaangesneon-
 aiobnecaaelacakra thaiihenuomimab-
 neca aelaeoahnangklhmecaelabrrcul-
 mhayaicaineca aelaecacamichioit aelaeca-
 cathraboa erakhuophraeyohoah" khaphe-
 cakphyakrnt dangthi khaphecaaidrabbaycha
 emuokhapheca phyakrnt oanmkiesiyng
 aeladuethid epnesiyngkrukkrik
 kradukehlanankekhamahakantamt hikhong-
 man aelaemuokhaphecamongdu duethid
 kehnmieonbnman aelaenuokmat hikraduk
 aelahnangkmahumkradukaio aetaim-
 milmhayaicainnan aelophraongkht rask-
 abkha phecaoa "cngphyakraeklmhayaic
 butraehngmnusyeyo cngphyakrnt hid
 cngklaoaeklmhayaicoa ongkhprraphuep-
 necaphraecatrasdangnioa lmhayaiceoy cng-
 macakmlthangsima hayaicekhaaipa inkhn-
 thithukkhahlaniephuoaihekhmi-
 chioit" khapheca kphyakrnt dangthi hrng-
 baychaaekkhapheca aelalmhayaick-
 ekhamaainkraduaela kradukkmichioit
 aelokyunkhun epnkontaphaihyot cringñ
 aelophraongkht raskabkha phecaoa "bu-
 traehngmnusyeyo kradukehlanikhu-
 ongsoanoisraeolt hangsin duethid ekhat hangh-
 layklaooa kradukkhongeraehng ael-
 lakhoamhoangkhongeraksinaip eraaidt huk-
 tadsonkhongeraookesiy' ephraachanan
 cngphyakrnaelaklaoa ekekhaoa ongkhp-
 rraphuepnecaphraecatrasdangnioa
 duethid oo prachachnkhongeraeoy er-
 caepidhlumfangsphkhongeca aelayke-
 caoockmacakhlumfangsphkhongeca aela-
 canaecaaklabmayangaephndinoisraeol oo
 prachachnkhongeraeoy ecacathraboa
 erakhuophraeyohoah ainemueraepidhlum-
 sphkhongeca aelaykecaookmacakhlum-
 sphkhongeca aelaeracabrrcucioiyyankhong-
 eraaioaineca aelaecacamichioit aelaer-
 caaongecaaioainaephndinkhongeca

aeloecacathra boera k h u o p h r a e y o h a -
 h a i d l a n o a c a e l o a e l a e r a i d k r a t h a p h r a e y -
 o h o a h t r a s d a n g n i a e h l a " p h r a o c n a k h o n g -
 p h r a e y o h o a h m a y a n g k h a p h e c a o i k o a
 " e c a b u t r a e h n g m n u s y e o y c n g e o a a i m -
 m a o a n h n u n g e k h i y n l n g o a s a h r a b y u d a h
 a e l a s a h r a b c h n o i s r a e o l t h i s a n g k h m k a b y u d a h '
 c n g e o a a i m m a o i k o a n h n u n g e k h i y n l n g o a
 s a h r a b o y e s f a i m k h o n g e o f r a o i m a e l a o n g -
 s o a n i s r a e o l t h a n s i n t h i s a n g k h m k a b o y e s f '
 e o a a i m t h a n s o n g m a r o m k a n e k h a e p -
 n o a n e d i y o e p h u o e p n a i m o a n e d i y o a i n -
 m u o k h o n g e c a a e l a e m u o c h n c h a t i k h o n g e -
 c a k l a o a e k e c a o a t h a n c a a i m s a a e d -
 n g a i h e r a t h r a b h r u o o a a i m n i h -
 m a y k h o a m o a k r a a i r ' c n g k l a o a e k e k h a o a
 o n g k h p h r a p h u e p n e c a p h r a e c a t r a s d a n -
 g n i o a d u e t h i d e r a c a o a a i m k h o n g o y c h s f
 s u n g o y u a i n m u o k h o n g e o f r a o i m a e l a t r a k u -
 l o i s r a e o l t h i s a n g k h m k a b e k h a a e l a e r a -
 c a e o a a i m k h o n g y u d a h m a r o m e k h a d o y
 a e l a k r a t h a a i h e p n a i m o a n e d i y o k a n e p h u o a i -
 h e p n a i m o a n e d i y o a i n m u o k h o n g e r a a e l a a i m -
 s u n g e c a e k h i y n a i o n a n c a o y u a i n m u o k h o n g e -
 c a t o h n a t o t a e k h a a e l o c n g k l a o a e k e k h a o a
 o n g k h p h r a p h u e p n e c a p h r a e c a t r a s d a n g n i o a
 d u e t h i d e r a c a n a k h n o i s r a e o l m a c a k t h a m k -
 l a n g p r a c h a c h a t i s u n g e k h a a i d e k h a a i p o y u -
 d o y n a n a e l a c a r o b r o m e k h a m a c a k -
 t h u k d a n a e l a n a e k h a m a y a n g a e p h -
 n d i n k h o n g e k h a e o n g a e l a e r a c a k r a t h a a i -
 h e k h a e p n p r a c h a c h a t i e d i y o a i n a e p h n d i n -
 n a n t h i b n p h u e k h a t h a n g h l a y a e h n g o i s r a e o l
 a e l a c a m i k s a t r i y a e t p h r a o n g k h e d i y o p -
 k k h r o n g o y u e h n u o e k h a t h a n s i n e k h a -
 c a a i m e p n s o n g p r a c h a c h a t i o i k t o a i p a e l a -
 c a a i m a y k e p n s o n g r a c h o a n a c a k r o i k -
 t o a i p e k h a c a a i m k r a t h a t a o a i h e p n -
 m l t h i n d o y r u p e k h a r p h a e l a s i n g t h i -
 n a s a o i d a s a e o i y n k h o n g e k h a h r u o d o y k a r -
 l a e m i d a i d n k h o n g e k h a t o a i p o i k a e t e r -
 a c a c h o y e k h a a i h p h n c a k b r r d a t h i o a s a y -
 s u n g e k h a k r a t h a b a p n a n a e l a c a c h a r a e k h a
 a e l a e k h a c a e p n p r a c h a c h n k h o n g e r a a e -
 l a e r a c a e p n p h r a e c a k h o n g e k h a d a o i d -
 p h u r a b a i c h k h o n g e r a c a e p n k s a t r i y e h n -
 u o e k h a t h a n g h l a y a e l a e k h a t h u k k h n -
 c a m p h u e l i y n g p h u e d i y o e k h a t h a n g h -
 l a y c a d a e n i n t a m k h a t a d s i n k h o n g e r a a e l -
 a r a k s a k d e k n t h k h o n g e r a a e l a k r a t h a t a m
 e k h a t h a n g h l a y c a o a s a y o y u a i n a e p h n d i n s u n g -
 b r r p h b u r u s k h o n g e c a o a s a y o y u n g e r a a i d a i -
 h a e k y a o k h b p h u r a b a i c h k h o n g e r a t a o e k h a a e -
 l a l u k h l a n k h o n g e k h a c a o a s a y o y u t h i n a e p n -
 n i t y a e l a d a o i d p h u r a b a i c h k h o n g e r -
 a c a e p n e c a k h o n g e k h a e p n n i t y e r a -
 c a k r a t h a p h a n t h s a y a s a n t i p h a p h k a b e k h a
 c a e p n p h a n t h s a y a n i r a n d r a e k e k h a a e l a e r a -
 c a t a n g e k h a a i o a e l a i h e k h a t h o i k h u n a e l a e r -
 a c a o a n g s t h a n b r i s u t h t h i k h o n g e r a a i o t h a m k -
 l a n g e k h a e p n n i t y p h l a b p h l a k h o n g e r a c a o y u k -
 a b e k h a e o o e r a c a e p n p h r a e c a k h o n g e k h a e -
 l a e k h a c a e p n p r a c h a c h n k h o n g e r a a e l o -

p r a c h a c h a t i t h a n g h l a y c a t h r a b o a e r -
 a k h u o p h r a e y o h o a k r a t h a a i h o i s r a e -
 o l e p n s u t h t h i p h i e s s c h a t i a i n e m u -
 o s t h a n b r i s u t h t h i k h o n g e r a o y u t h a m k -
 l a n g e k h a e p n n i t y "

38

p h r a o c n a k h o n g p h r a e y o h o a h m a y a n g k h a p h e -
 c a o a " b u t r a e h n g m n u s y e o y c n g m u n g h -
 n a k h o n g e c a t o s u o k k a e h n g a e p h n d i n m a o k k
 e c a o n g k h s a k h a y k h o n g e m e c h k h a e l a t h u b a l
 a e l a c n g p h y a k r n k l a o o t h e k h a c n g k l a o o a
 o n g k h p h r a p h u e p n e c a p h r a e c a t r a s d a n -
 g n i o a d u e t h i d o k k e o y e r a e p n p t i p a k s k -
 a b e c a p h u e p n e c a o n g k h s a k h a y a e h n g e -
 m e c h k h a e l a t h u b a l e r a c a a i h e c a h a n k l a b
 a e l a e o a e b d e k i y o k h a k r r a i k r k h o n g e c a a e -
 l a e r a c a n a e c a o o k m a p h r o m t h a n g k o n g t h -
 a p h t h a n s i n k h o n g e c a t h a n g m a e l a p h l m a
 s o m e k h r u n g b k b r b t h u k k h n e p n k o n g t h -
 a p h a i h y m i d a n g a e l a o l t h u o d a b t h u k k h n
 e p o r e s i y e o t h i o e o p i y a e l a p h u t o y u k -
 a b e k h a d o y t h u k k h n m i o l a e l a h m o k e h l k
 o k e m o r a e l a k o n g t h a p h t h a n s i n k h o e k h a
 o n g s o a n o t h k a r m a h c a k s o n e h n u o s u d
 p h r o m k a b k o n g t h a p h t h a n s i n k h o n g e k h a
 m i c h n c h a t i t h a n g h l a y e p n o a n m a k o y u k -
 a b e c a e c a a e l a b r d a k o n g t h a p h s u n g -
 p r a c h u m o y u k a b e c a c n g e t r i y m t a o p h r o -
 m a e l a a i h p h r o m a i o e s m o a e l a c n g e p n y a m e -
 f a e k h a t h a n g h l a y e m u o l o n g a i p h l a y o a n a e l o e -
 c a c a t o n g t h u k e r i y k t a o a i n p i h l a n g n e c a -
 c a y e k h a a i p t o s u k a b a e p h n d i n s u n g a i d k h u n -
 m a c k a d a b e p n a e p h n d i n t h i p r a c h a c h n r o -
 b r o m k a m a c a k c h n c h a t i h l a y c h a t i o y u t h i b -
 n p h u e k h a o i s r a e o l s u n g a i d e k h e p n t h i t h i n -
 g r a n g o y u e n u o n g n i t y p r a c h a c h n k h o n -
 g a e p h n d i n n a n o o k m a c a k c h n c h a t i o u n i
 b a d n i o a s a y o y u o y a n g p l o d p h a y a e l o t h a n s i n
 e c a c a r u k o o k a i p m a e h m u o n p h a y u e c a -
 c a e p n e h m u o n e m k h k h l u m a e p h n d i n
 t h a n g e c a a e l a k o n g t h a p h t h a n s i n k h o n g e -
 c a e l a c h n c h a t i t h a n g h l a y e p n o a n m a k -
 t h i o y u k a b e c a o n g k h p h r a p h u e p n e c a p h r a e c a -
 t r a s d a n g n i o a t o m a a i n e o l a n a n c a b a n g e k i d -
 k h o a m k h i d a i n a i c k h o n g e c a a e l a e c a c a k h i -
 d a e p h n k a r c h a o a e l a c a k l a o o a e r a c a y k k o n g t h -
 a p h a i p a y a n g a e p h n d i n t h i c h n b t h a i m -
 m i k a a e p h n g l o m e r a c a o c m t i p r a c h a c h n -
 t h i s n g b s u n g o a s a y o y u o y a n g p l o d p h a y
 t h u k k h n o a s a y o y u o d y a i m m i k a a e p h n g a i m -
 m i d a l a i m m i p r a t u ' e p h u o c h i n g k h a o k h o n g p l -
 n e o a a i p a e l a e p h u o c h i n g e h y u o k h u o e p h u o c a -
 h a n m u o k h o n g e c a k l a b m a y a n g t h i r k r a n g -
 s u n g k h n a n i m i k h n o a s a y o y u a e l a -
 m a y a n g p r a c h a c h n s u n g p r o b i n g m a c k b r -
 d a p r a c h a c h a t i t h i a i d s a t o a i c h n g a n a e -
 l a k h a o k h o n g k h u o p h u o a s a y o y u t h a m k -
 l a n g a e p h n d i n n a n e c h b a a e l a e d d a n a e l a b r -
 d a p h o k h a a e h n g t h a r c h i c h a e l a s i n g o t h -
 n u m t h a n g h l a y a i n e m u o n g n a n c a k l a o a e k e c a o a
 t h a n m a e p h u o c a c h i n g k h a o k h o n g h r u o

thanchumnumkongthaphephuocapln
 ephuocakhneoaenginaelatongaip
 khneoaatoaelakhaokhongaip ephuocachingkhongmakmayhruo' ephraachanan
 butraehngmnusyey cngphyakrnaelak-
 laoka bokkoa onghkphraphuepnecaphrae-
 catrasdangnioa ainoannanemuoisrae-
 olprachachnkhongeraoasayoyuyang-
 plodphayaelo ecamaiaidruhruo ecaca-
 macakt hikhongecasungoyusonehnuot hisud
 thangeca aelachnchat it hanghlayepnoanmak-
 thioyukabeca thukhkhnhimaepnkongth-
 aphmhuma epnkongthaphthrngkalangy-
 ing-na ecacamatosuoisraeolprachachnkhongera
 ehmuonoyangemkhhklumaephndi-
 nainkalphayhna eracanaecamatosukabaeph-
 ndinkhongera ephuoprachachat it hangh-
 laycarucakera okkeoy ainemueraasaed-
 ngkhoombrisut ht hikhongerat hamklangea-
 tohnatotaekha onghkphraphuepnecaphrae-
 catrasdangnioa ecaepnphunanhruphut hi-
 ainsmy koneraaidphudt hungodyphu-
 phyakrnkhongisraeolphuraibachkhongera
 phusungainsmay nanaidphyakrnoyuhlay pioa
 eracanaecamatosukabekha onghkphra-
 phuepnecaphraecatrasoa aettomaaine-
 olana nemuookkaykmat osukabaeph-
 ndinoisraeol khoamphiort hkhongera-
 caphlungkhunt ohnaera ephraaerakho-
 prakasdyo khoamhongae hnaeladyokhoam-
 phiort h dangephlingphlungkhongeraoa
 ainoannancamikarsansaethuonaihyin-
 gainaephndinoisraeol plat hit haelaelankain-
 oakas aelatatopat hungaelabrrdasat oelu-
 oykhlant hikhlanoyubnaephndin ael-
 laprachachnt hangsinthioyubnphunphiph-
 casansaethuont ohnaera phuekhacaphangth-
 layng aelahnaphacaphang aelakaaeph-
 ngthukaehngcalmngthidin eracarongth-
 ungphuekhat hanghlaykhongeraeriykdab-
 matosukabokk onghkphraphuepnecaphrae-
 catrasdangniaehla aeladabkhongthukhkh-
 catosukabphinnongkhongekha eracaphiphak-
 salngot hsekhadoyorkhrabadaelaolhittk
 eracaaiahfnt koyangnaaihlechyo thangluke-
 hbaelaaih aelaiaifkamhant kaisekhaae-
 lakongthaphkhongekhaaelachnchat it hangh-
 layepnoanmakthioyukabekha dangnan-
 eracasaedngkhoamy ingaihyikhonger-
 aelacharataokkhongeraaiahbrisut hthi
 aelaeracaepnthirucakt hamklangs-
 say-takhongprachachat iepnoanmak aeloekha-
 cathra boerakhuophraeyohoah"

39

"ephraachanan eca butraehngmnusyey
 cngphyakrnklaoothsokk aelaklaaoa
 onghkphraphuepnecaphraecatrasdangnioa
 duethid okkeoy eaeppntgimaksabeca phuep-
 necaongkhsa khayaehngemckhaelat hubal
 eracaaiechahanklab aelaecacaelhuoekhh-
 nungainhksn aelaaiheca khunmacak-

sonehnuot hisud aelaaihecaekhaaiptosu-
 phuekhat hanghlayaehngoisraeol aeloera-
 catikhant hnuaihludcakmuosay khongeca
 aelaeracaaihlukt hnut kacakmuokhoakhongeca
 ecacalmngbnphuekhaaehngoisraeol thange-
 caaelakongthaphth hangsinkhongeca aelach-
 nchat it hanghlaythioyukabeca eracamobe-
 caaihepnoaharaekehyyot hukhcnidaelaek-
 satopat hung onghkphraphuepnecaphrae-
 catrasoa ecacalmngbnphunthung ephraaer-
 aaidlanoacaalo eracasngephlingmaehnuo-
 maokk aelat hamklangphuthioasayoyuyang-
 gairkanngolt amekaat angn aelaekhat hangh-
 lay cathra boerakhuophraeyohoah ael-
 laera cakrat haaihna mbrisut ht hikhonger-
 aepnt hirucakaint hamklangoisraeol-
 prachachnkhongera eracaaimyomaihoisrae-
 olthaaiahnambriut ht hikhongera maohmon-
 goiktoaip aelaprachachat cathra boe-
 erakhuophraeyohoah onghkbrisut ht hi-
 ainoisraeol onghkphraphuepnecaphrae-
 catrasoa duethid maalo aelaecaep-
 noyangan khuoannansungeraaid-
 lanoacaalo aelobrrdakhnehlananthioasay-
 oyuinbrrdahaoemuongoisraeolcaookaip
 aelacaeaoaifsumekhruongaoth hephae-
 siykhuoalaedang khant hnuaelalukt hnu
 hokyaoaelahoksad aelaekha caeoaif-
 sumepneolaecd pi ephraachanan ekhaaim-
 caepncat ongoafunmacatkhungnahruo-
 tadfunmacakpa ephraaekha cakoaif-
 doyekhruongaoouth aelaekhat hangh-
 laycaaeingchingphuthiaeyngchingekha
 aelacaplphuthi plnekha onghkphraphuep-
 necaphraecatrasdangniaehla tomaainoan-
 nan eracaaiahokkmisusanoyuainoisraeol
 khuohubekhakhongkhnedinphanaipma
 sungoyut hangthistaoanookkhongthael
 mancapidcmukkhongkhnedinphanaipma
 ephraaoakkaelahmunikrthangsinkhongth-
 ancathukfangaiothinan ekhaeraeriykkanoa
 hubekhahaomnnokk ongoanoisraeol-
 cafangekhat hanghlayoyut hungecde-
 duon ephuocat haaihaephndinnansaoad
 onghkphraphuepnecaphraecatrasoa
 prachachnt hukkhaehngaephndin-
 cafangekhat hanghlay ainoannanemu-
 erasaadngsngarasikhongera prachachn-
 nancaaidrabekiyrt iephraakarfangsph-
 nan ekhat hanghlay cathangkhnaihedin-
 phanaipmaainaephndineruoyaip aih-
 fangsphkhnehlananthiehluooyubnph-
 naephndin ephuocat haephndinaihsaoad
 ekhacaokt rocknemusinededuonaelo
 emuokhnehlananthanaipmaainaeph-
 ndin thaikhrehnkradukkhnekha ekha-
 caeoaekhruonghmaypakaio khangkra duk-
 nan cnkoakhnfangcamafangekhaaioain-
 hubekhahaomnnokk haoemuonghnungchuo
 haomnah koyut hinandoy ekhacathaa-
 haephndinsaoaddangniaehla eca bu-
 traehngmnusyey onghkphraphuep-
 necaphraecatrasdangnioa cngphudkabnk-

thukchnida elaphudka behlasat opat hun goa
 cngchumnumaelamaet hid romkan macak-
 thukdan may angka relyngsakkarbucha
 sungerat hoayephuoeca epnkarelyngsakkar-
 buchaaihybnp huekhat hanghlayaehngois-
 raeol aelaecacarabrathanaenuoaeladumolhit
 eacacarabrathanaenuokhongphuaeklokla
 aeladumolhitkhongecanayaehngphiphph
 khongaeakaphu khonglukaeka aelakhon-
 gaephakabhkhongoaopu thangsinniep-
 satoonphiaehngemuongbachan aelaec-
 acarabrathanaikhmanecnecaoimhna
 aeladumolhitcnecacema n karelyng-
 gsakkarbuchasungeraaaid hoayephuoeca
 aelaecacaoimhnathisarakbhongera doyen-
 uomaaelaphukhabkhi thangenuokhong-
 phuaeklokla aelakhongnakrbt hukchnid
 ongkphraphuepnecaphraecat rasdang
 niaehla aelaeracatangngarasikhonger-
 aaioainhmuprachachatit hanghlay ae-
 laprachachatit hangsincaehnkarpiphak-
 salngot hshkhongerasungeraaaidkrath
 aelaehnmuokhongerasungeraongaio-
 nekhat hanghlay tangaetoannanepnt naip
 ongsoanoisraeolcat hraboa erakhuophraey-
 ohoaphraeacakhongekhat hanghlay ae-
 laprachachatit hanghlaycat hraboa ong-
 soanoisraeolaidthukkoa daipepnech-
 lyephraahtukhoamcha ochakhongekha
 ephraaekhaaidlaemidtoera dangnanera-
 cungsonhnakhongeraesiy cakekha aelam-
 obekhaaioainmuophoksat rukhongekha
 ekhacunglmngdoydabsint hukkn er-
 aaidkrathat okhoamosokhrkaelakar-
 laemidkhongekhat hanghlay aelaera-
 sonhnakhongeraesiy cakekhat hanghlay
 ephraaachanan ongkphraphuepnecaphrae-
 catrasoa badnieracaaihyakhbksus-
 phaphedim aelacamikhoamkrunatoong-
 soanoisraeolthangsin aelaeracahongae-
 hnambrihuthtikhongera emuoekhat hang-
 hlaymaoasayoyuoyangplodphayainaephndin
 odyaimmiphuaidkrathaaiekhahoadklao
 ekhat hanghlaycat hnrbk khoamoaboaykha-
 yhnakhongekha thangkarlaemid-
 sung ekhat hanghlayaidekhypraphrtito-
 era emuoeraaidnaekhaklabmacakchn-
 chatithanghlay aelarbromekhamacakaeph-
 ndinsat rukhongekha aelaemueraasaad-
 ngkhaoambrisuthtikhongerat hamk-
 langekhat hanghlaythamklangsay-
 takhongprachachatiepnoanmak
 aeloekhacathraboaerakhuophraey-
 ohoaphraeacakhongekha ephraaer-
 aaidngaiekhathukkoa daipepnech-
 lyoyuthamklangbrddaprachachatit
 aelokrobromekhaekhamaa inaeph-
 ndinkhongekhat hanghlay ercaaimployaih-
 sakknhnungainphokekhaehluyoyuthamk-
 langbrddaprachachatioikely aelaeracaaim-
 sonhnakhongeraaiocakekhat hanghlayoi-
 kely emuoeraethoiyanknhongeraehnuo-
 angsoanoisraeol ongkphraphuepnecaphrae-

trasdangniaehla"

40

emuopithiyisibhathieraaaidthukkoa-
 aipepnechlyanan aintnpiemuooant his-
 ibkhongeduon ainpithisibsihang-
 cakt hiekhachnakrungnan ainoan-
 nant hiediyophrahattikhongphraey-
 ohoahmaoyuehnuokhaphecaaelat hrng-
 nakhaphecam ainnimitaehngphrae-
 caphraongkht hrngnakhaphecamat hun-
 gaephndinoisraeol aelaphraongkht hrn-
 goangkhaphecaaiobnp huekhasung-
 mak sungtrngnant hangthisait mis-
 ingkosrangehmuonemuongnhung
 emuophraongkht hrngnakhaphecam n
 thinan duethid michaykhnhung prak-
 tarkan khongekhakhlait hongsamrt hthi
 miechuokpanesnhnungaelaaimoadoanhnun-
 goyua inmuo aelathanyunoyuthiopratu
 aelachayphunankla oekkhaphecaoa
 "butraehngmnyueoy cngmongdudoy-
 taongethid aelacngfangdoy hukhongeca
 aelacngaeoaaicaskabsingt hangshint hier-
 acasaaedngaihaekca ephraaoathinae-
 camathinikephuocasaadngaihaekca
 singthangsint hiecaehnnan cngprakasaekong-
 soanoisraeol" aeladuet hid mikaaephnglo-
 moy urobbrionnokkhongphranieos aelaa in-
 muokhongchayphunan miaimoadyaohksok
 aet lasokya oet hakabsokkhub dangnan-
 thancungoadkhaomhnangkakaeph-
 gaidhnungaimoad aelakhoamsungaidh-
 nungaimoad aelothanekhaa iptamhopra-
 tusanghanhnaa ipthistaoanookkhuna iptam-
 banaid aelaoadt hrnihoprata uidlukhnun-
 gaimoad aelahongyamyao hnungaimoad
 aelakoanghnungaimoad aelathioangra-
 hoanghongyamehlananyaohasok aelathrni-
 hopratuthioyurimmukht hihopraturonplay-
 chanainaidhnungaimoad aelothankoad-
 mukhkhonghopratutonplaychanainaidh-
 nungaimoad aelathankoadmukhkhongho-
 praturuaid aepdsok aelaesamukhnansong-
 sok aelamukhkhonghopratuoyut hito-
 nplaykhangain aeladankhongho-
 praturaoanookmihongyamoysamhong
 hongthangsammikhnadediyo kan aelae-
 sathioyuthangsongkhangmikhnadediyo kan
 aelothancungoadkhaomkoangchongepid-
 khongthangekkahopraturuaidsibso k ae-
 lakhoamyao khonghopratu sibsamsok
 hnahongyamnamiakhruongkandan-
 lahnungso k aelahongyamnanyao-
 danlahksok aelothankoadhopratu-
 cakhlangkha khonghongyamhonghnun-
 gaipyanghlangkha khonghongyamoikhongh-
 nung aidkoangyisibhasok cakt hangekha-
 nungaiyo angoit hangekahnung ae-
 lathanthaesathanghlayaidhksibso k aelarb-
 hopratumilanaipthungesa oadcakkhagh-

nahoprut utrngthangekhhaaipyangplay-
 mukhchanainkhonghopratuaidhasib-
 sok tamhopratunanimikhnat angrob
 khoynaeakbhakhaaipkhangaint hangaine-
 saaelaainhongyamaelamukhkmihnatan-
 goyurobkhangaine muonkan thiesamit-
 nointphlaml aelothannakphacaookmathi-
 lanchannok aeladuethid mihonghlayhon-
 gaelamiphunhint haaioroblan mihongsam-
 sibhonghanhaekhahaphunhin aelaphun-
 hinnanmiyot ut amdankhangthangekhaho-
 pratu ethakabkhoamyao khonghopratu
 niepnphunhint onlang aelothankoad-
 khoamkoangkahnahopraturukhnglan-
 gaipyanghnalankhangaindandnokaideh-
 nungroysok oyuthangthangtaoanookae-
 lat hangehnuo sonhopratu aehnglan-
 nokhanhaaiph hangehnuo thankoad-
 khoamyaoaelakhoamkoangkhangmnan
 hongyamdanlasamhong kabesaaela-
 mukhmikhnadediyokabhopratauerk
 yaohasibso koangyisibhasok hnatang
 mukh t nointphlamlkhonghopratu-
 nimikhnadediyokabhkhonghopratusing-
 hanhnaaiphangthistaooanook ael-
 lamibanaidecdkhanhankhunaiphthung
 aelamukhnanoyukhangain trngkhamk-
 abprat usungoyukhangehnuoechediyok-
 abpratuthioyukhangtaoanook mipratuep-
 idaipsulanachain aelathankoadcakpratuh-
 nungaiipyangoikpratuhnungaidhnungroysok
 aelathanaidnakhaphecatrngaiipyangthi-
 sait aeladuethid mihopraturu hangthi-
 saithung hopratu thankoadesaaelaoadmukh
 kmikhnadediyokabthioun mihnatan-
 gthi hopratu aelathimukhodyrobe muonhnat-
 angthioun yaohasibsoaelakoangyisib-
 hasok mibanaidecdkhanhankhunaiphthung
 aelamukhnanoyukhangain mit noint-
 phlamoyuthiesadanlatn aelamipratuh-
 nungoyuthangthi-
 saithkhonglanchanain
 aelathankoadcakpratuhnungaiipy-
 angokpratuhnungtrngaiiphangthi-
 sait aidh-
 nungroysok aelothannakhaphecamay-
 anglanchanainodypratuthi-
 sait aelathankoad-
 pratuthi-
 sait mikhnadoyangiediyokabhoprato-
 unni hongyam esa aelamukhkhonghopratu-
 nimikhnadediyokabthioun mihnatan-
 gthi hopratu aelathimukhodyrob yaohasib-
 sokaelakoangyisibhasok mimukhoyuro-
 byaoyisib-
 hasok koanghasok mukhnanhanhnasulan-
 channok mitnointphlamoyuthiesad-
 aelabanaidnimiaepdkhan aelothankphak-
 haphecamathilanchanaidantaooanook
 aelathankoadhopratukhnadediyokabhoprato-
 un hongyam esa aelamukhkhongho-
 pratunimikhnadediyokankabthioun
 mihnatan-
 gthi hopratu aelathimukhody-
 rob yaohasibsoaelakoangyisibhasok
 mukhkhongdannihanhnasulan-
 channok aelamitnointphlamoyuthiesadanlatn
 aelabanaidnimiaepdkhan aelothannakhaphe-
 camayangpratuehnuo aelothankoadho-

pratunanimikhnadediyokabhoprato un
 hongyam esa aelamukhkhonghopratu-
 nimikhnadediyokankabthioun mihnatan-
 godyrob yaohasibsoaelakoangyisibhasok
 mukhkhongdannihanhnasulan-
 channok aelamitnointphlamoyuthiesadanlatn
 aelabanaidnimiaepdkhan mihongrhnun-
 gaelamithangekhahoyuthiesakhonghopratu
 epnthilangekhruongephabucha aelathi-
 mumkhonghopratumiotadanlasongota
 bn-
 nisahrabkhaekhruongephabucha ekhruong-
 buchaaithbap aelaekhruongbuchaaithkar-
 laemid aelathangdannok than-
 gthiekhakhu-
 naiphthungthangekhahopraturuehnuomiot-
 a-
 songota oikdanhnungkhongmumkhongho-
 pratumiotasongota miotaooyukhangnisi-
 ot aelamiotaooyukhangnankhangghoprato-
 u-
 siota epnaepdotadoykan sungekhhaaichep-
 nthikhaekhrungsatobucha miotasio-
 tat hadoyhinskaadsahrabekhruongephabucha
 yaohnungso-
 kkhubaelakoanghnungso-
 kkhub-
 sungnhungso-
 k sahraboangekhruongmu-
 onungekhhaaichkhaekhruongephabucha
 aelaekhruongsatobucha mitakhoyaokhu-
 b-
 hnungthidoyukhangainodyrob bno-
 t-
 aniekhkaangenuokhngekhruongbuch-
 a-
 khangnokhopratuchanain ainlan-
 chanainmihongsahrabphoknkrong
 sun-
 goyukhanghopratuehnuo hanhnaaiphthi-
 sai-
 it oikhonghnungoyukhanghopratutaooanook
 hanhnaaiphthisehnuo aelathabokkha-
 phe-
 caoa "hongnisunghanhnaaiphthangthi-
 sai-
 it sahrabpuorhitphuduaelphranieos aelahong-
 sung-
 hanhnaaiphthangehnuo sahrabpuorhit-
 phuduaelathnbucha puorhit ehlaniepnbut
 r-
 chaykhongsadokainbrdrabutrchaykhongeloi
 thiekhamaaiklphraeyohoaephucaprnni-
 batiphraongkhk aelathankoadlan aido-
 yaoh-
 nungroysok aelakoanghnungroysokepn-
 siehlymcturas aelaethnbuchaoyukhangh-
 naphranieos aelothannakhaphecamath-
 imukhkhongphranieosaelaoadesakhong-
 mukhaidhasokthangsongdan aelaho-
 pratukoangdanlasamsok mukhnanyaoyis-
 ibsokaelakoangsi-
 beodsok aelathannakhaphe-
 cat hangbanaidai-
 phthungthinan
 ael-
 amiesaooyukhangesat hangsongkhang

41

phayhlangthannakhaphecamathungphraoi-
 har aelaaidoadesa koangdanlahksok
 sungethakabkhoamkoangkhangphlabphla
 aelasonkoangkhangthangekhahanansibso-
 k
 aelakaephngkhangthangekhahanlahasok
 aelathankoadkhoamyao khongphraoiha-
 raid-
 sisibso koangyisibso aelothannekhaa-
 ip-
 khangainaelaoadesakhongthangekhahaid-
 songso-
 k thangekhahanahksok aela-
 sonkoangkhangthangekhahanecdsok
 aelathankoadkhoamyao khonghange-
 gaidy-
 isibso koangyisibso phnphraoiha-
 rookaip
 aelathabokkha-
 phecaoa "niepnthib-

risuthtthit hisud" aelothankoadkaae-phngphranieosaidhnaahksok aelahongraebiyngnankoangsok oyurobphranieosthukdan hongraebiyngnanepnhongsamchansonkan michanlasamsibhong mihiyakbaoyurobkaae-phngphranieos aichepntihinhongraebiyng ephuoaaimaihongraebiyngoasaykaae-phngphranieos hongraebiyngnanyingsungkhunaipekyingkoangook tamsonkhiaykhonghyakbacakhongnungsonoyubnoikhongnhungodyrob thikhangphranieosmibanaindakhunkhangbndangnaiehlaphuaaidt hikhunaipekhangtathisudt hunghongbnktonglodphanhongklang khaphecayanghehnoikoa phranieosnamiykphunoyuodyrob thankhonghongraebiyngoadaidhningaimoadetm yaohksok phnangdannokkhonghongraebiyngghnaasok elasont hioangkhust hant hikhonghongraebiyngthioyukhangainnan rahoanghongraebiyngatlahongmikhoamkoangyisibtsokodyrobphranieosthukdan aelapratukkhonghongraebiyngnanepidekhaaipainsonbnykphunthioang pratuhnunghanaipthangehnuo aelaoikpratuhnunghanaipthangait khoamkoangkongsont hioangnankhuohasokodyrob tukthihannamayangsnamkhongphranieosthangdant aoantknankoangedcsibok aelaphnangkonghtukhnahasokodyrobelaoyaoka-sibok aelothankoadphranieosaidyaohnungroysok snamaelatukphromkabphnangyaohnungroysok khoamkoangdantaaoanookkhongdanhnakhongphranieosthangkhongsnam yaohnungroysok aelothankoadkhoamyaoikhongtuk-sunghanhnaaipsusnamsungoyudanhlang phromthangphnangkhangng yaohnungroysok hongotkhongkhongphraoihar-nanaelankhongmukh thanghtrnpratu hnat angaelaphnangrobt hangsamchansungoyutrngkhampratu buaimodyrob-tangaeprhunthunghnatang aelahnatang-nikkhlumaio cnthungthioyuehnuopratu thungamepnhongchanainaialakhagnok aelabphnangodyrobthihongchanainaiala-hongot hng kkrathao dykaroad phranieosnamirupekhrubaelaruptnointhphlam aelaruptnointhphlamoyurahoangkhrubthukrup ekhrubhukt nmisonghna hnakhong-phuchaytrngt nointhphlamthioyukhangh-nung aelahnakhongsingot hnumtrngt-nointhphlamthioyuoikkhangnung mirupoyangnirobphranieosthanghmd cak-phunthungthiehnuopratu mirupekhrubaelaruptnointhphlamaekaoyuthipnang-phraoihar fayesapratukkhongphraoihar-nansiehliy mkhanghnaasthanbrisuthtthi ruprangkhongtaonankehmuon-ruprangkhongoitaohung aethnbuchathadoyaimsungsamsokyaosong-sok thangmum khoamyoa aelathiph-nangthadoyaim thanbokkhaphe-

caoa "niepnotasungoyut ophraphak-trkhongphraeyohoa" phraoiharae-last hanbrisutht hiimpratukhuahnglakhu pratuehlananmisongban khuobane-hoiyngsongban pratuhnungmisongban aelaoikpratuhnungmisongban aelabnpratukkhongphraoihar miekhrubaelatnointh-phlamaekaaio echnediyokabthiaekaaio bnpn-nang miparaaimoyuthihnamukhkhagnok mihnatan gaelamit nointphlamoyuthang-songkhangthibhpnangdankhangmukh thanghongraebiyngphranieosa elapara

42

aelothanphakhaphecamat hunglanchan-nok trngthisehnuo aelathannakhapheca-mathunghongsungoyutrngkhamkabsnam aelatrngkhamkabtukt hangdanthisehnuo khoa myaokhongtukt hioyuhnapratu hang-danehnuonanepnhungroysok aelakoang-hasibok tidt okabsonyisiboksungepnsonkhonglanchanain hannahaekhasuphun-hinsungepnsonkhonglankhangnok epnrae-biyngsonraebiyngsamchan aelakhangh-nahongmit hangekhakhangainkoangsib-sok yaohnungsok brdrapratuhongehlanioyut hangdanehnuo hongkhungbnaekhbkoa ephraaraebiyng-gehlanisungkoaraebiynghongchanlang aelachanklangaintuknan ephraaoaepn-hongsamchan aelaaimmiesarongehmuone-sathilankhangnok ephraachanan-hongchanbncungnrnekhaaipkoaphun-makkoahongchanlangaelachanklang aelamiphnangkhangnokkhnankab-hong trngaipyanglankhangnok trngkhamkabhong yaohasibok ephraaoahongthilankhangnokyaoha-sibok aeladuethid sonhongehlanan-thit trngkhamkabphraoiharyaohungroysok aithongehlananmit hangekhaoyudan-taoanook thaekhaaipcaklankhang-nok trngthiphnangdannokerimtn dan-taoanookkechnediyokan trngkhamkabsna-maelatrngkhamkabtukmihonghlayhong thangedinoyuhnahongkhlaykabhongth-angthisehnuo yaoaelakoangkhnadediyokan mithangook aephnphangae-lapratuoyangediyokan khanglanghongthi-isait mit hangekhaoyudantaonanook-thithiekhamatamthangedin trngkham-miphnangaebng aelothanklaoaekkhaphe-caoa "hongdanehnuoaelahongdanait-trngkhamnsamepnhongbrisuthtthi thipuorhit phuekhaaiklphraey-ohoa harabprat hankhongt hoayoan-brisuthtthit hisud ekha-caoangkhangt hoayoanbrisuthtthit hisud-nanaiothinan aelathayybucha ekhuong-buchaaithbap ekhuongbuchaaithkar-laemidephraaoathinanbrisuthtthi emuop-uorhit ekhaaipainthibrisuthtthi ekha-

caaimookaipcakthibrisutht hiekhassu-
lankhangnok aetcapldekhuongaet-
ngkaythiekhassomptibathnathioan-
gaiot hinanephraasingehlanibrisutht hi
ekha catongsompekhuongaetngkay-
ounkont hiekhacakehhaaipsusonthimi-
aiosahra bprachachn" emuothanaidoad-
khangainbrieonphranieoesesraelo
thanknakphaceookmat hangprat usung-
hahnnaipthangthistaoanook aelaoad-
brieonphranieosodyrob thanoaddan-
taoanookdoyaimoadaidharoysoкта-
maimoadodyrob aelot hankhanmaoad-
thangdanehnuoaidharoysoкта maimoad-
odyrob aelot hankhanmaoaddana itaid-
haroysoкта amaimoad aelot hankhanmadan-
taoant kaelooadaidharoysoкта amaimoad
thanoadt hangsidan mikaaephnglomrobya o-
haroysoкта koangharoysoкта epnthiaebngra-
hoangst hanbrisutht hika bst hanthisamay

43

phayhlangthannakphaphecamayangprat u
khuoprat utthihannnaipthistaoanook
aela duethid sngarasikhongphraecaaehn-
goisraeolmacakthistaoanook aelaphra-
sesiynghkhongphraongkhkehmuone-
siyngnamakhlai aelaphiphphkrungorc-
doysngarasikhongphraongkh aelanimit-
thikhaphecאהnnankehmuonkabnimit-
sungkhaphecאהnemuophraongkhesdc-
mathalayemuongnan aelaehmuonkabnim-
itsungkhaphecאהidehnt hirimaemnaekhbar
aelakhaphecaksbhnakhongkhaphec-
alngthungdin aelasngarasikhongphraey-
ohoahidekhaaipainphranieost hang-
prat utthihanaipthangthistaoanook
phraoiyyanky kkhaphecakhun ae-
lanakhaphecama thilanchanain ae-
laduethid sngarasikhongphraey-
ohoahket mphanieos khnat hichaykh-
nanyangy unoy ut hikhangkhapheca
khaphecאaidy inphraongkht rask-
abkhaphecadangookmakphranieos
aelaphraongkht raskabkhaphecאא "bu-
traehngmnusyeyo ballangkkhonggeraae-
last hant hioanget hakhonggerao yut hini
epnt hit hiera caoy ut hamklangchncha-
tioisraeolepnny aelaongsoanoisraeol-
caaimkrathaaiahnambrisutht hikhonger-
aepnmlthinoik odytaokhonggekhat hangh-
layeonghuoksat riykhonggekhat hanghlay
doykarelnchukhonggekhat hanghlay ae-
ladoy sphkhongksat riykhonggekhat hangh-
layainpuchniyst hansung odykaroangth-
rniprat ukhonggekhat hanghlayaio khangth-
rniprat ut hanghlaykhongera odykar-
tangesaprat ukhonggekhat hangh-
layaio khangesaprat ut hanghlaykhongera
miephiynghnangkanaiorahoaangerak-
abekhat hanghlayethanan ekhaaidkrathaa-
ihnambrisutht hikhonggeraepnmlthi-

doykaroannasaoidsaeyoinkhongekha-
sungekhat hanghlayaidkrathaa dan-
gnaneracungephaphlayekhaesi-
doykhoamkriokhongera badni-
aihekhat hingkarelnchut hangh-
laykhongekhaaelasphkhongksat riythangh-
laykhongekhaaiahhaingkaikcakra ae-
laeracaoy ut hamklangekhat hangh-
layepnnity eca but raehngmnusyeyo
ecacngbrriyayaekongsoanoisraeolai-
htrabthungphranieos ephuooaekha caaid-
la oayaineruonghkoamchaochakhongekha
aelaaihekhat hanghlayoadaebbaephn
aelat haekhalaoayainsingth hangh-
laythiekhakrat hamaaelo cngsaaedng-
phaphaephnp hangthangookthangekha
aelalaksnat hangsinkhongphranieosnan
aelacngaihekhat hrabthungkdeknt h-
laksnaaelakdthangsinkhongphranieos
cngekhiynl ngaiot hamklangsaytakhongekha
ephuoekha caaidraksalaknaaelakdek-
nthangsinkhongphranieos aelakrathamat
toaipniepnkd khongphranieos khuobrieon-
odyrobt hioy ubnyodphuekha caepnthib-
risutht hit hisud duethid niepnkd khong-
phranieos toaipniepnkhnadkhongaeht h-
buchaoadepnsoкта sokhnungkhuokhoamyao-
nungsoкта kabhnungkhub tonthansung-
nungsoкта aelakoanghnungsoкта thikhobmir-
imkhubhnung aelakoanghnungsoкта h-
buchaepondangni cakt ont hant hioy ubndin-
mathungkhlanglangsungsoкта koangh-
nungsoкта cakkhanelkaipthungkhanai-
hysungsisoкта koanghnungsoкта aelaetakhon-
gaethnnansisok aelacaket aet hnmiech-
ingngony unkhunsieching etaet hn-
nanepnsiehliymcturas yaosisbong-
soкта koangsisbongsoкта khankhangetak-
siehliymct urasehmuonkan yaosisbisok
koangsisbisok ykrimrobkoangkhrung-
soкта thankoangsoкта hnungodyrob ba-
naidaet hnbuchahannnaipthangthi-
taoanook aelathanphudkabkha phecaao
"but raehngmnusyeyo onghkphraphuep-
necaphraecat rasda bniao toaipniepnkd-
khongaeht hnbuchaaainoant hisrangse-
caelo ephuocat hoayekhuongephabucha
aelaephuocaphrmdoyeluo thancng-
moboaoahnumt aohnungepnekhruong-
buchaaithbaepaepuorhit khneloiechu-
osaysaodk phuthiekhamaaiklephuopr-
nibitera onghkphraphuepnecaphraecat ras-
dangniaehla ecacngeaoaeluodoaonaban-
gaaisaiothiechingngont hangsinkhongaeht h-
aelamumt hangsinkhongkhankhangeta ae-
lathiy krimodyrob thadangniaehlat hanc-
aaidcharaaethnaelat hakarlmlthinhon-
gaethnnanaio thancngeaoaophusungep-
nekhruongbuchaaithbaep aelapuurhit-
caephamanesiyaint hit hika hndaio-
sungepnt hikhongphranieos phaynok-
st hanbrisutht hie aelaainoant hisongthanc-
ngthoaylukaephata aophuthiprascakt ahniep-

nekhuongbuchaaithbap aelaphokpuorhit-
cacharaaethnbucha oyangthicharadoyoao-
phu emuothanaidcharaethhnesrcaelo
thancngthoayoaohnumprascaktahniae-
laekaphuthiprascaktahnicaekfung thanc-
ngnamat hoaytophraphaktprhraeyohoah
aelapuurhit caeoaeakluophrmngbnan
aelacathoayepnekhruongephabuchaaed-
phraeyohoah thancngetriymaephataoh-
nungepnekhruongbuchaaithbapthukoanc-
nkhrrbecdoan aelaphokpuorhit caetriy-
moaohnumaelaekaphuthiprascaktah-
nicakfungdoy ekhathanghlaycatongth-
akarlbmlthinaethnbuchaoyuecdoancung-
cacharaesrc aelacasthapnatneongaio aelae-
muoekhakrat hakhrrbtamkahndehlaniaelo
tangaetoanthiaepdepntnaippuurhitca-
ongthoayekhuongephabuchakhongth-
naelaekhuongsantibuchakhongthanthib-
naethnnan aelaeracaoprdranecat hanghlay
ongkhphraphuepnecaphraecatrasdangni-
aehla"

44

aelothanknakhaphecak-
labmatamthangkhong-
pratukhongsthanbrisuthtihihongnok
sunganhnnaaipthangtaoanook aelapratu-
nanpidoyu phraeyohoahtraskabkhphe-
caoa "pratunica pidoyueroayaip oyaai-
hepidaelaaimaihaikhrekhaaipthangni
ephraaphraeyohoahphraecaaehngoisrae-
olaidesdcekhaaipthangni ephraachanan-
cungaihpidaio echphaaecanayethanan
khuoecanay thancaprat habesoyphrakraya-
hartophraphaktprhraeyohoahainpratuniaid
thancatongekhamathangmukhkhongho-
prat uelatongookaiptamthangediyokan"
aelothanknakhaphecamatthangkhong-
prat uehnuomat hikhkatmanphranieos
aelakhaphecamongdu aela duethid
sngarasikhongphraeyohoahketm-
phranieoskhongphraeyohoah aelakhaphe-
caksbhnalngthungdin aelaphraeyohoah-
traskabkhphecaoa "butraehngm-
nusyeyo cngtangaicaihi thuksingth-
ieracabokecaekiyokabkdt hangsinkhong-
phranieoskhongphraeyohoah aelarachbayy-
atithangsinkhongphranieosnan cngdudoy-
takhongeca aelafangdoyhukhongeca aelad-
caeruongthangekhaphranieosaelat hangook-
caksthanbrisuthtihaihi aelocngbokaekong-
soanthimakkbt khuoongsoanoisraeoloa
ongkhphraphuepnecaphraecatrasdangnioa
oo ongoanoisraeoleoy khoaihkartihi-
nasaoidsaeoiynt hangsinkhongecasude-
siythiethid khuokarthiecapakhntang-
daot himiaidekhasuhnatt hangcitaelaen-
uohnangekhamaainsthanbrisuthtikhongera
krathaaisthannan khuophranieoskhongera-
maohmong emuoecat hoayoharkhongera-
aekera khuoaihkmanaelaeluod singehlani-

aidthalayphant hsayyakhongera doykaroan-
nasaoidsaeoiynt hangsinkhongeca aelae-
camiaiddaelrakksasingbrisuthtikhongera
aet ecaaidt angkhnefaaihdualraksaoyuain-
sthanbrisuthtikhongera ephuopraoy-
chnaektaoecaeong ongkhphraphuep-
necaphraecatung rasdangnioa oyaaihkhn-
tangdao thimiadekhasuhnatt hangce-
itaickhnaelaenuohangkhuochnat ang-
daothangsin hioyuthamklangchnchat iois-
raeolekhaaipainsthanbrisuthtikhongera
aetkhneloiphuthiaidaipaiklcak-
era hlngaipcakeraaiptidtamru-
pekharphkhongekhaemuokhnosrae-
oalhngaipnan catongaidrabot hskhoam-
chaochakhongtn ekhathanghlaycatongprn-
nibat ioyuainsthanbrisuthtikhongera
troctraduoyuthipratuphranieos ae-
laptibatioy uainphranieos ekha-
cakhakhruongephabuchaaelaekhuongsat o-
buchaaiprachachn aelaekhatcatongkhoye-
faprachachn ephuocara baiekhkathangh-
lay ephraaekhat hanghlayaidprnni-
batiprachachnoyuhnarupekharphkhongekha
cungthaaiahongsoanoisraeolt koyuainkhoam-
chaocha ongkhphraphuepnecaphraeca-
trasoa ephraachanaracangaidptiyan-
doyeruongekhat hanghlayoa ekhathanghlay-
catongaidrabot hskhoamchaochakhongekha
oyaaiekhkathanghlayekhamaaiklera
ephuocara baicheraainta aehnngpuorhit
hruoekhamaaiklsingbrisuthtihaiidukhongera-
aaint hibrisuthtihisudnan aet ekha-
tongthnrbakhoamoaboaykhayhna ae-
lakaaroannasaoidsaeoiynt hanghlay-
sungekhaaidkrathanan aetthungkrananer-
acakahndaihekhaepnphuduaelphranieos
aihkkrathabrikarthangsin aelakrahas-
ingthitongkrathaaiphranieosnan-
thangsin aetpuorhitkhnelo brrd-
abutrchaykhongsaodk phuyangduael-
sthanbrisuthtikhongera emuokhnosrae-
raeolhngaipcakernan ongkhphraphuep-
necaphraecatrasoa aihekhaekhamaaikler-
aephuoprnnibatiera aelaaihkhoayrabaichera
thicat hruoayikhmanaelaeluod ekha-
caekhamaaainsthanbrisuthtikhongeraaid
aelaaihekhaekhamaaiklotakhongeraephuo-
caprnnibatiera aelaaihekharaksakhaka ch-
abkhongera tomaemuokhaekhapratu-
lanchanainnan aihekhasomesuophapan
oyaaiekhhamisingaidthit hadoykhnaekae-
lykhnaemuokhat hakaprrnnibat ioyuthiprat-
ulanchanain aelaoyukhangain ai-
hekhasommallapanaoehnuosira aela-
sommangeknghapanephiyngoo oyaai-
hekhaakha dtaodoy singaidthiaihmiehn-
guo aelaemuokhaookaipyanglannok
khuoaiipyanglannoekphuoaiphaprachachn
aihekhaep luongesuphachudthiprnni-
bat ingannanookesiya aelaolangaoiesiya in-
hongbrisuthtih aelocungsomesuophoun
ekrngoaekhacana khoambrisuthtihisak-

disit hthiaipt idt okabrachachndoye-
 suophakhongekha oyaaiehkhaoknsirsahruo-
 ployaih moyphmyao aiehkhaephiyn-
 gaetkhliphmbnsirsakhongekhaet hanan
 emuopuorhit ekhaaipainlanchanaincad-
 umehlaongunaimaid oyaaiphuorhi-
 taetngngankabhyingmayhruohyingth-
 it hukhyaalo aet aihaetngngankabhying-
 phrhmcari cakechuosayaehngongsoanoisraeol
 hruohyingmaysungepnhyingmaykhong-
 puorhit ekhatanghlaycatongsangson-
 prachachnkhongerathungkhoamaetktan-
 grahoangkhangbrisutht hiaelakhongsamay
 aelakrat haaihekhasangekt aeykaeyara-
 hoangkhangmllthinka bkhongsaodaaid
 thamikhdi ekhacatongrathannathih-
 phuphiphaksa aelaekhatongphiphak-
 satamkhatadsinkhongera ainbrndan-
 ganethskaltamkandkhongerananeekha-
 catongraksarachbayyatiealakdekn-
 thkhongera aelaekhatongraksaoans-
 abaotthanghlaykhongeraaibrisutht hti
 oyaaiehkhatrat hataoaihepnmlthin-
 doyekhaaipaiklphutay eonaetepnbidahr-
 uo mardahrubutrchayhruobutrsao hruophi-
 nongphuchayhruophinongphuyingthiaim-
 misami kckrat hataoaihepnmlthinaid hlang-
 cakt hiekhara bkbarcharaalo mikahndoi kec-
 doan ongkphraphuepnecaphraecatrasoa
 ainoanthiekhakhaaipaisthanbrisutht hti
 khuothilanchanainephucaprnnibat ioyuain-
 sthanbrisutht hti ekhacatonghoayekhruong-
 buchaait hbpesiykon nancaepnmrd-
 kkhongekha eraepnmrdkkhongekha aelaeca-
 caaimontongaihekhat huokrrmsit ht hiaidnain-
 oisraeol eraepnkrrmsit ht hikhongekha
 aiekhkarabrat hanekhruongth hayy-
 bucha ekhruongbuchaaithbap ae-
 laekhruongbuchaaithkaraemid ae-
 lat huksingthit hoayaioainoisrae-
 olcaepnkhongekhatanghlay ae-
 laphlaimdithisudkhongphalaimrunaerk-
 thukchnidaelakhongthoaythukchnid-
 cakekhruongthoaybuchathangsinkhonge-
 cacaeppkhongbrddapuorhitthanghlay
 eacangmobaeppngpiy kphlaerkkhongecaa-
 haekpuorhit ephuooaphraphrcamioueh-
 uokhraoerunghongeca puorhitcatongaim-
 rabprat hansiingaidn aimoacaepnnkhr-
 usat othit ayeonghruothukchikadaty"

45

"emuoeacae bngaephndinepnkrrm-
 sit ht hiodykar cabslaknan eacngthoaythidin-
 sonhnungai oephuophraey ohoahaihep-
 nt ablbrisut ht hti yaosonghmunhaphansok
 aelakoanghnunghmunsok caepnthib-
 risut ht hitlodbrionnan ainbrionni-
 aihmit hisiehliy mct urasaep lnhnungyao-
 haroykoangharoy soksa hrabst hanbrisut ht hti
 aihmibrieon oangai oodyroboikhasibsk
 aintablbrisut ht hti nan eacngoadsonhnun-

gook yaosonghmunhaphansok koangh-
 nunghmunsok ainbrionni aihpnt hti-
 tangkhongst hanbrisut ht hti aelakhongth-
 ibrisut ht hithisud aiehpnsonephndint hib-
 risut ht hti aiehpnkhangpuorhit phuprnniba-
 tioy uainsthanbrisut ht hti aelaekhaa ikphraey-
 ohoahephucaprnnibat iphraongkh aiehp-
 nthisahrabplukbaneruonkhongekhaae-
 laepnt hti brisut ht hisahrabst hanbrisut ht hti
 oiksonhnungsy yaosonghmunhaphan-
 soka elakoanghnunghmunsok nanep-
 nthikhongkhnloi phuprnniba-
 tioyuthiphranieos aiehpnkrrm-
 sit ht hikhongekha aihmihongyisibhong
 aiklñkabso nt hit angioe pnt ablbrisut ht hti nan
 eacatongha ndht hidinphunhnungkoang-
 haphansok yaosonghmunhaphansok
 aiehpnkrrmsit ht hikhongemuong aiehp-
 nkhangongsoanoisraeolthanghmd aeph-
 ndinthangsangkhangkhongt ablbrisut ht hti
 aelasonkhongemuongnan aihykepnt
 thidinkhongecanayekhiyngkhangk-
 abt ablbrisut ht hti aelasonkhongemuong-
 danta oant kaelataoanookmisonyaoethak-
 absont hiy kaihkhnt rakulhnung yu-
 dooka iptant hangtaoant kaelat hang-
 ta oanoookkhongekht aednaephndin ai-
 hepnsonkhongecanayainoisraeol ae-
 laecanaykhongera caaimibikhan-
 prachachnkhongeraoik aecanayehlan-
 cayomaihongoanoisraeolaideaeph-
 ndinthiehluoatamsontrakulkhongtn
 ongkphraphuepnecaphraecatrasdan-
 gniao oo brdaecanayaehngoisraeoleoy
 phoesiyt hiet hid cngthingkart haruna-
 elakarbikbhaneisy aelakrat hakhoamyu-
 tit hrrmaelakhoamethi yngt hrrm ongkh-
 phraphuepnecaphraecatrasoa cng-
 elikkarkhabailprachachnkhongeraa ihook-
 cakt hidinoanepnkrrmsit ht hikhongekhae-
 siy eacngmitachang eofahaelabat ht hti
 ethi yngtrng eofahaelabathnanaihep-
 nkhnadetryokan bathhnungcuhnungain-
 sibkhongohemor aelaefahkcuhnungain-
 sibkhongohemor aihohemorepnekhruon-
 goadmatrt nan eckekhlhnungmiyisibek-
 rah maenkhongeca kaihmiyisibek ekhl yisib-
 haeeckekhlaelasibhaeckekhl toaipniepnkha-
 ndkhongthoaythiecatanghlaycatongthoay
 khuokhaosaliohemorhnunggaiht hoaythun-
 gainkheofah khaobarlio hemorhnungai-
 ht hoaythunungaink kkhongefah aelasonka-
 ndpracakhongnaman khuonamanhnungbat h
 namanokhranungth hoaythunungainsibkhong-
 bath okhrakehmuono hemorcusibbat h
 ephraasibbat het hakabohemor aeka-
 fungsongroyt aokaiht hoaytaohnung cak-
 thungeliyngsat oanooudmkhongoisraeol
 ongkphraphuepnecaphraecatrasoa ni-
 aehlaepnkhangthoay sahrabthayy bucha
 ekhruongephabucha aelasantibuchae-
 phuot hakarlmlthinaihekhatanghlay
 aihprachachnt hangsinaehngaephndin-

nimobkhhongt hoayeh laniae kecanaya ehn-
goisraeol aihepnhnat hikhongecanayth-
hacadekhrongephabucha thayy bucha
ekhrongdumbucha n nganethskalt hangh-
layainoankhunkhaaelasabaot ainnganeth-
skalthikahndaioikhongongsoanoisrae-
olt hangsin aihekhaadekhruongbuchaaith-
bap thayy bucha ekhrongephabucha
aelasatibucha ephuokrat hakarlbb-
paihaekongsoanoisraeol ongkhp-
phuepnecaphraecat rasdangnioa ainoan-
thihnungkhongeduonthihnung eacn-
geoaoahnumt hiprascaktahnit aohnung ae-
laeacngcharast hanbrisththiesiy aihpuorhi-
teoaeluodkhongekhruongbuchaaithbapma-
bangaelaengpraphrmt hiesapratuphranieos
thikhansimumkhongaethnbucha aelab-
nesaprat ukhonglanchanain ainoanthiecd-
khongeduonnecacngkrathaechnediyokan
ephuophuhnungphuaidthikrat habap-
doykhaomphlangephlohruokhoam-
ruet haaimthungkar ephuooeacacaid-
krathakarlbmlthinphranieos ainoan-
thisisikhongeduontn eacacngchlongeth-
skalpaska cnggrabprathankhnmpang-
gairechuotlodethskalecdon ainoan-
nanaihecanaycadhaaoahnumtaoh-
nungsaahrabtneongaelaprachachnthangsi-
naehngaephndin ephuoepeknhrong-
buchaaithbap aelaainecedoanhimiet h-
skaleliyngaihecanaycadhaaoahnumecd-
taoka baekaphuecdtaothiprascaktahni
aihepnekhruongephabuchaaedphraey-
oahoathukioantlodecedoannan aelacad-
halukaephaphut aohnungthukoa naihep-
nekhruongbuchaaithbap aelaaihecanaycad-
hat hayy buchaeofahnnungkhukaboaophu-
nung aelaefahnnungkhukabaeaphuhnung
aelanamanhnunghint oaepngt hukeofah
ainoanthisibhakhongeduonthiecd ae-
laainethskaleliyngthangecedoan aihthancad-
hakhongchedniyokansahrabepnekhruong-
buchaaithbap ekhrongephabucha thayy-
bucha aelaekhruongnaman"

46

"ongkhp raphuepnecaphraecat rasdan-
gnioa pratulanchanaint hihanhaaiaipt his-
taoanooknanaihipdoyuainoant hanganhkoan
aetainoansabaot nanaihepid aelaain-
oankhunkhahnnungkaihepid fayecanaynan-
caekhamcakkhangnokt hangmukkhongho-
pratu aelacamayunoyuthiesapratu ae-
laphokpuorhit caetriy mekhruongephabucha
aelaekhruongnantibuchakhongthan
aelat hancanmaskaroyuthit hrnipratu
aelothancaookaip aetoyapidpratunanc-
nkoacat hungeolaeyn echnediyokan-
prachachnaehngaephndincanmaskar-
tophraphakt rphraeyohoahtrngth-
ithangekhpraturan ainoansabaotaelaain-
oankhunkha ekhrongephabuchathiecanay-

cat hoayaedphraeyohoahainoansabaot-
nan khuolukaekaprascaktahnihktao
aelaekaaphuprascaktahnitaohnung
aelathayybuchathikhukabaekaphu-
nankhuoaeapngeofahnnung aelathayy-
buchathikhukablukaekananksudaethaet-
thithancasamrthcat hoayaid phromk-
abnamanhinnungtoaeppngnhungeofah
ainoankhunkhathancat hoayoaoahnumpr-
caktahnitaohnung aelalukaekahkt aok-
abekaphutaohnung sungtongrascaktahni
sonthayybuchananthancacadaepng-
nunggeofahkhukaboaophut aonan aelah-
nunggeofahkhukabaekaphutaohnung ae-
lakhukablukaekathanacacadtamthihamrth-
cadaid phromkabnamanhnnunghint oaep-
ngnhungeofah emuoecanayekhamath-
ancaekhaaiaiphangmukkhkhonghoprat-
uaelaklabookaiaptamthangediyoannan
emuoprachachnaehngaephndinekham-
atophraphakt rphraeyohoah n ethskaleli-
ngtamahnd phuthiekhamat hangprat uehn-
uoephuonmaskarcat onglabookaiaipt hang-
pratuaith aelaphut hiekhamat hangpratuaith-
cat onglabookaiaipt hangprat uehnuo oyaai-
haikhrklbt hangprat utamthiekhiekhama
aetaiht hukkhnooktrngaipkhanghna emuo-
prachachnekhhaaip ecanaycaeakhaaip-
phromkandoy aelaemuoprachachnookaip
ecanaycaookaipdoy thayybuchathaiach n
ethskaleliyngaelaethskalthikahndnan ai-
hepneofahnnungkhukaboaohnumtaohnung
aelakhukabaekaphukeofahnnung aelakhuk-
ablukaekaktamaett hancasamrthcat hoayaid
phromkabnamanhinnungtoaeppngeofah-
nung emuoecanaythoayekhruongbuchata-
maicsmakhr caepnekhruongephabucha
hruosantibuchaepeknhrong-
buchatamaicsmakhrthoayaed-
phraeyohoah aihepidpratut hi-
hanhnaaiaipt hangthistaoanookaiht hanae-
lat hancatriy mekhruongephabuchaae-
lasantibuchakhongthan oyangthi-
thant haainoansabaot aelothancaookaip
emuothanookaipaelokaiahpidpratue-
sia eacacadarhalukaekataohnung-
goayuhnungkhobprascaktahnithoayep-
nekhruongephabuchaaedphraeyohoahep-
npracaon eacacadarhukiecha aela-
eacacadarhukiechongthayybuchaklukan-
thukiechahnungainhkkkhonggeofah aelan-
manhnungainsamkhonghin ephuokhlukaep-
ngaihcumaihepnhayybuchaaedphraey-
oahoah niepnraebiybenuongnity dangni-
aehlacatongcadhalukaekaelaekhrongth-
ayybuchaphromkabnamanthukiecha
ephuoepeknhruongephabuchaeuonngnity
ongkhp raphuepnecaphraecat rasdan-
gnioa thaecanaynaeoasonhnungkhongm-
rdkkhongthanmamobaihaekbutr-
chayepnkhongkhoay kaihkhongnan-
tkepnkhongbtchaykhongthanodymrd-
knanept hraphysinkhongekhathamrdrk

aetthathannaesonhnungkhongmrd-
 kkhongthanhmamobaihkhnaichkhongth-
 ankhnhnungepnkhongkhoay khongnan-
 caepnkhongkhnaichnancnt hungpioisr-
 phaph aelokhongnancaklabmaepnkhonge-
 canay echphaabutrchaykhongth-
 anethanant hicaekbsonmrdkkhongth-
 maepnkhongkhoayaid yingkoananoi-
 canaycayudsingaidoanepnmrdkkhong-
 prachachnaimaidodyailprachachnookaip-
 cakt hraphysint hikhongekha aethanca-
 tongmobthraphysinkhongthaneongaihepn-
 mrdkaekbutrchaykhongthanh ephuooacaaim-
 miprachachnkhongerasakkhnhungthi-
 tongthukhha baicakkrmsit hthikhongtn"
 aelothanknakhaphecamat amthangekhasun-
 goyukhangpratu mayanghongbrisuhtthi-
 aethoehnuo sungenpnkhongpuorhit n
 duethid mithihnungyuthangsongkhangth-
 anghistaotank aelathanklaoaekkhaphe-
 caoa "niepnst hant hisungpuorhit ca-
 tongmekhruongbuchaaithhap aelaepn-
 thisungekhaapingthayybucha ephuooaim-
 tongnaokaipainlanchnok oanepnkarti-
 canakhambrihut hthiisakdisit hthiaipt hung-
 prachachn" aelothancungnakhaphe-
 caookmathilanchannok aelaphakhaphe-
 caaipt himumt hangsikhonglannan ae-
 laduethid thimulonthukmumkmlanoyu-
 lanhnung khuothimumt hangsikhonglan
 milanelknyaaosisibok koangsamsibok
 lant hangsikhnadedyokan phayainroblan-
 thangsinoanmising hikhodoy punepnaetho
 miet aoyut hikhnhongsingthi konanody-
 rob aelothancungklaoaekkhaphecaoa
 "thiehlaniepnt hisahrabkart m sungphupr-
 nibat ioyut hiphranieosact mekhruongsato-
 buchakhongprachachn"

47

phayhlangthanaknaphecaaklabmath-
 iprat uphranieos aeladuethid mi-
 naaihlookmacakait hrniprat uphranieostrn-
 gaipthangthistaotanoook
 ephraaphranieoshannaaipthangthi-
 taonook aelanaaihllngmacakkhlanglang
 thangandakhoakhongphranieos thisait khon-
 gaethnbucha aelothancungnakhaphe-
 caookmathangpratu ehnuo aelanakhaphe-
 caoomaipphaynokthungprat uchannok
 sunganhnnaipthangtaoanook aeladuethid
 nananoookmathangandakhoa chayphu-
 naidaideinaipthangtaoanookmiechuokoad-
 oyuainmuo thanoadaidhnungphanosok
 aelonakhaphecalunyaap aelanalukephiyng-
 tat um aelothankoadaidoikhnhungphan aelon-
 akhaphecalunyaapaelanaluhtkhungekha
 aelothankoadaidoikhnhungphan aelon-
 akhaphecalunyaap nananlukephiynggeo
 phayhlangthanakoadaidoikhnhungphan ae-
 laklayepnaemmathikhkaphecaluykhamaimaid

ephraananankhunaelolukphothicaoyaid
 epnaemnat hiluykhamaimaid aelat han-
 phudkabkhaphecaoa "but raehngmnusyeyoy
 ecaehnsingnihruo" aelothankphakhapheca-
 labmat amfangaeamna khnaemuokhaphe-
 caklab duethid khaphecaehnt naim-
 makmayoyut hifangaeamnat hangsongfak
 aelat hanphudkabkhaphecaoa "naniaihltn-
 gaipthangthongth hintaotanoook aelaihll-
 ngaipthungthaelthray aelolngaipthungth-
 ael aelaemuonaaihlookmananaipthung-
 nathael nanankklabcuudi tomaaem-
 nananaipthungthiaihn thuksingthimichioit-
 sungaehokoayaimmakcamichioitaid aelathi-
 nanmipila makmayephraaoananaipthungthi-
 nannathaelkud ephraachananaem-
 naaipthungthiaihn thuksingkmichioit
 tomachaoapramngkayunoyut hikhangth-
 ael cakeonekdithungeoneoklaoim caepn-
 thisahrabtakoon plaainthinnancamihlaychnid
 ehmuonplaaithaelaihy khuocaimak-
 may aelt thiepbungaelahnongnaacaaimud
 tongthingaioaihepnekuoo tamfangth-
 angsongfakaemna camitnaimthukch-
 nidthiaichepnoahar aibkhongmancaaim-
 hioyaelaphlkhongmancaaimoay aet caekid-
 phlaihmthukeduon ephraaoanasahrabt-
 naimnanaihlcakst hanbrisutht hi phlaim-
 nanaichepnoaharaelaikaichepnya"
 ongkphraphuepcaphraecat rasdangnioa
 "niepnekhtaednsungecaacaichaebngaeph-
 ndinsahrabepnmrdkthamklangoisrae-
 olthangsibsongtrakul oyesfcaidsongson
 aelaecacgaebngaiethanika eraptiyan-
 thicamobaihaekbrrphburuskhongeca ae-
 laaephndinnicat kaekecaepnmrdkkhongeca
 toaipniepnekhtaednkhangaeaphndinni
 dant hisehnuoakt haelaihiyaipmt hange-
 muongeht holn aelatoaiphungemuongesdad
 emuonghamath emuongeborthah emuongs-
 braoim sungoyurahoangphrmaednemuong-
 damaskaskabphrmaednemuonghamath
 cnt hungemuonghaesorhatht hiokhn sun-
 goyut hiphirmaednemuongeharan dangnan
 ekhtaedncayuncakt haelt hungemuong-
 hasaeronn sungoyut hiphirmaedndanehn-
 uokhongemuongdamaskas thangthihsehn-
 uomiphrmaednkhangemuonghamath
 niepnaedndanehnnoo thangdantaanoook
 ekhtaedncayuncakemuongeharanae-
 la damaskas rahaangkielodakbaephndi-
 noisraeol eruoyaipamaemnacoraedn
 aipthungthael dantaanoook thanhanghlay-
 cngoad niepnekht dantaanoook thang-
 danaitekhtaedncayuncakt hamarcn-
 thungnaaehngkarotet hiyngainkhaedch
 aeloeruoyaipamaemnat hungthaelaihy
 niepnekht danait thangdantaontk thae-
 laihiyepnekhtaedneruoyaipcnt hungt ablt h-
 ioyut rngkhamthangekhaemuonghamath
 niepnekhtaedndantaontk dangnan
 ecacgaebngaephndinnithamklange-
 cat amtrakuloisraeol tomaecat hanghlay-

cngaebngaephndinepnmrddkhongt aoe-
 cathanghlayodykarcabslak aelasahrabkhn-
 tangdaophuoaasayoyuthamklangea ae-
 labangekidlukhlanoyuthamklangea
 ekhat hanghlaycamisay chatioisraeol ai-
 hekhaaidrabsonmrddkthamklangtrakulois-
 raeolphromkabecat hanghlay ongkphra-
 phuepnecaphraecatrasoa tomakhntangdao-
 caoyuainekhtkhongkhntrakulaidkaid ecac-
 ngkahndthidinaiehnmrddkhongekhat hi-
 nan"

48

"toaipniepnchuokhongtrakultangñ tangt-
 nthiphрмаедndanehnuocakthaelaip-
 tamthangeht holn thungthangekhaemuong-
 hamathcnthunghaesoeronn sungoyuthang-
 phрмаедndanehnuokhongdamaskas tide-
 muonghamath aelayuncakdantaoant-
 tkooakaipthungdantaontk epsonkhongkhn-
 dan prachidkabekhtaednkhongdan-
 cakdantaoanookaiphthungdantaontk
 epsonkhongkhnnoaechor prachid-
 kabekhtaednkhongoaechoracakdan-
 taoanookaiphthungdantaontk ep-
 nsonkhongkhnnaft hali prachidk-
 abekhtaednkhongnaft halicakdan-
 taoanookaiphthungdantaontk ep-
 nsonkhongkhnmnasesh prachidk-
 abekhtaednkhongmnaseshcakdan-
 taoanookaiphthungdantaontk epn-
 sonkhongkhnneofraoim prachidkabekhtaed-
 neofraoimcakdantaanookaiphthung-
 dantaontk epsonkhongkhnruenb
 prachidkabekhtaednruenbcakdan-
 taoanookaiphthungdantaontk epn-
 sonkhongkhnnyudah prachidkabekhtaednyu-
 dahcakdantaanookaiphthungdantaontk
 caepnsonsungecatongaeykaioang-
 hak koangsonghmunhaphansok ae-
 layaoethakabsonkhongkhntrakulhung
 cakdantaanookaiphthungdantaontk
 epnthimisthanbrisuththioyuklang son-
 sungecat hanghlay caeaykaioephuophaey-
 ohoahnanaihmidanyaosonghmunhaphan-
 sok aeladankoanghnnghmun nicaep-
 nsonaebngkhongsonbrisuththi khuop-
 uorhit caaidsonaebngoadcakhangdanehn-
 uoyaosonghmunhaphansok thangdan-
 taontkkoanghnnghmun sok thangdan-
 taoanookoanghnnghmun sok thang-
 danaityaasonghmunhaphansok mis-
 thanbrisuththikhongphraeyohoaohoyuklang
 sonniaiehnsonkhongpuorhitthicharaaioai-
 hbrisuththi butrchaykhongsaodk
 phuaidraksakhasangkongera phuthimi-
 aidhlngaipemuoprachachnoisraeolhng
 dangthikhneloiaidhlngaipnan aelaa-
 ithidinnitkaekekhat hanghlayepn-
 sonnhungcaksonthoaykhongaeophndin
 epnsthanthibrisuththithisud prachid-
 kabekhtaednkhongkhnloiekhiny-

gkhangkabekhtaednkhongpuorhit-
 nanaihkhneloimisonaebngyaosongh-
 munhaphansok koanghnnghmun sok
 sonyaothangsincaepnsonghmunhaphan-
 sokaelasonkoanghnnghmun oyaai-
 hekkhahayhruoaelkeplynsonnhung-
 sonaidely oyaaihekhaeplynkrmm-
 sitthhikhongthidindini ephraaepnson-
 brisuththiaedphraeyohoa sonthiehl-
 uooyusungkoanghaphansokaelayaasongh-
 munhaphansok aiehpnt hisamkhong-
 muongkhuoaihpnt hioyuoasay aelaepn-
 chanemuong aihtaonkhroyuthamklangan
 toaipniepnkhnadkhongdantangñ danehn-
 uosiphphanaroy sok danait siphphanaroy sok
 dantaanook siphphanaroy aeladantaontk
 siphphanaroy nkhrnancatongmit hunghya
 thisehnusonggroyhasibok thisaitsongroyha-
 sib aelat histaoanooksonggroyhasib aelat his-
 taoantksonggroyhasib danyaosonthiehl-
 uooyuekhiyngkhangkabsonbrisuththinan
 thistaoanooyaoahnnghmun sok aelat his-
 taoantkyaoahnnghmun aelaaioyuekhiyng-
 khangkabsonbrisuththi phuchphlt hiaidain-
 sonniaiehpnoaharkhongkhnnganainnkhrnan
 khnngankhongnkhrnansungmacakoi-
 raeolt huktrakulaihekhapenkhnaiththia-
 plngni sonetmsungecatongaebngaeykaio-
 nanaihiepnsiehliymcturasdanlasongh-
 munhaphansok nankhuosonbrisuththi
 romkabsonkhongtaonkhr sonthiehl-
 uooyuthangsongkhangkhongsonbrisuththi
 aelasonkhongtaonkhr aihtkepnkhong-
 canay yuncaksonbrisuththiisungyaosongh-
 munhaphansokaipyangphрмаедntaoanook
 aelathangdantaontkcaaksonghmunhaphan-
 sokaipyangphрмаедntaoantk son-
 niaithkepnkhongcanay caepnson-
 brisuththi aelasthanbrisuththikhong-
 phranieosnanoyuthamklang nokcakson-
 thithkepnkhongkhnloiaelasonkhongnkhrnan
 sungoyuklangsonoantkepnkhongcanay
 rahoaengekhtaednyudahaekhtaedne-
 nyamin aiehpsonkhongcanaythanghmd
 trakulkhnthiehluooyunan cakdan-
 taoanookaipdantaontk epsonkhongkhn-
 nyamin prachidkabekhtaednkhongge-
 nyamincakdantaanookaiphthungdan-
 taontk epsonkhongkhn siemoon
 prachidkabekhtaednkhong siemoon
 cakdantaanookaiphthungdantaontk
 epsonkhongkhnnoissakhar prachid-
 kabekhtaednkhongoissakhar cakdan-
 taoanookaiphthungdantaontk ep-
 nsonkhongkhn esbulun prachid-
 kabekhtaednkhong esbuluncak-
 dantaanookaiphthungdantaontk
 epsonkhongkhn kad prachidk-
 abekhtaednkhongkadthangthi-
 saiekhtaednnancayuncakemuongthamar
 thungnaaehngkarotethiynga inkhaedch
 aeloeruoyaipthamaemnat hungthaelaihi
 niepnaephndinsungecatongaebngaiehnmrdd-

kaekt rakult angñkhongisraeolodykarcab-
slak niepnsont angñkhongekhathangh-
lay onghphraphuepnecaphraeca-
trasdangniaehla toaipniepnthang-
ookkhongnkhrt hangdanehnuosungoad-
aidsiphanharoysok pratunkhrnantangchuo-
tamchuotrakulkhnoisraeol mipratuam-
pratuthangdanehnuo pratukhongruebn
pratukhongyudah pratukhongeloi thang-
dantaaoonooksungyaosiphanharoysok mis-
ampratu pratukhongoyesf pratukhongeb-
nyamin pratukhongdan thangdanaitsun-
goadaidsiphanharoysok mipratuampratu
pratukhongsiemoon pratukhongoissakhar
pratukhongsbulun thangdantaaoantk-
sungyaosiphanharoysok mipratuam-
pratu pratukhongkad pratukhongoaechor
pratukhongnaft hali oadrobnkhrnanaidh-
nunghmunaepdphansok tangaetniaipnkhr-
nicamichuooa phraeyohoahsthitthinan"

phraocnakhongphraeyohoahsungmathungo-
 hechya butrchayebeoori ainrachkalous-
 siyah oytham oahasaelaeheskhayah
 ksatriythanghlayaehngyudah aelaain-
 rachkaleyoroboam rachoorokhongoyoach
 ksatriyoisraeol emuophraeyohoahrasthang-
 ohechyaepnkrhangaerknan phraeyohoah-
 traskabohechyaoy "aipsi aiprabhyinge-
 cachumaepnphrya aelaekidlukchukabngang
 ephraaoaaephndinnielnchuoyangying
 odykarlat hingphraeyohoahesiy" dang-
 nanthancungaiprabanngokemorbutrsaodi-
 blaommaepnphrya aelanangkmikhrphk-
 abthanaelakhlobutrchaykhnhnung
 aelaphraeyohoahraskabthanoa "cn-
 geriychuoekhaao yisereol ephraaoaikaim-
 chaeracalngot hsongsoankhongey huehtu-
 doyeruongolhit khongyisereol eracaaihra-
 choanacakrkhongongsoanoisraeolsinsudln-
 gesiythi tomaainoannanercachakthnukhon-
 goisraeolainhubekhayisereol" tomanangk-
 tangkhrphkhunoik aelakhlobutrs-
 aokhnhnung aelaphraecat raskabthanoa
 "cngtngchuobutrsaonaoa olruhamah
 ephraeracaaaimemttaongsoanoisraeoloik-
 toaip aeteracaeoakhaookaipoyangsinech-
 ing aeteracaemttaongsoanyudah ae-
 laeracachoyekhaaiihrodphndoyphraey-
 ohoahphraecakhongekhat hanghlay er-
 acaaimchoyekhaaiihrodphndoykhan-
 thnu hruodoydab hruodoysngkham
 hruodoyehlama hruodoyehlaphlma" emuo-
 nangaiholruhamahhyanmaelo nangk-
 tangkhrphkhlobutrchaykhnhnung ae-
 laphraecat rasao "cngeriychuobut rnaoa
 oolammi ephraecat hanghlaymaich-
 prachachnkhongera aelaerakmiaichphrae-
 cakhongeca" aetcanonprachachnoisrae-
 olcamakmayehmuonemdt hrayaint hael
 hruongatonghruonabaimtho aelatomaain-
 sthant hisungthrngklaoaeekekhaao
 "ecat hanghlayaimaichprachachnkhongera"
 kcaklaoaeekekhaao "ecat hanghlayepnbutr-
 chaykhongphraecaphutrngphrachnmoyu"
 aelaongsoanyudah kabongsoanoisraeolcar-
 omekhadoykan aelaekhat hanghlaycatang-
 phuunnagaihepnpramukh aelacaphakankhu-
 napcakaephndinnan ephraaoankhongyis-
 ereolcasakhaymak

"cngeriychongchaykhongecaao oammi"
 cngeriychongsaokkhongecaao ruhamah'
 cngoaklaoamardakhongeca cngoaklaoethid
 ephraaoanangaimaichphryakhongera
 aelaeraaimaichsamukhongnang chananai-
 hehtothingkarelnchuesiy caksayt akhonget ho
 aelat hingkarlongpraeoniesiy cakra-
 hoangthanhkhongnang ekrngoera-
 catongepuonghphakhongnangcneplu-

oyepla krat haaihnangehmuonoant hi-
 nangekidma krat haaihnangehmuon-
 thint hurkandar aelakraat haaihnangehmuon-
 aephndinthiaehngaeng aelasanghar-
 nangesiydoykhoamkrahay eracaaaim-
 mikhoamsngsartobutrt hanghlaykhongnang
 ephraaoaekhat hanghlayepnlukkhongkarel-
 nchu ephraaoamardakhongekhaelnchu
 ethophuthiaihkaenidekhat hanghlayaid-
 praphrt ikhoamoaboay ephraanangklaooa
 chancatamkhnrakkhongchanaip phuai-
 hoaharaelanaaekchan ekhaaihkhaekaae-
 lapanaekchan thangnamanaelakhong-
 dum' ephraaetuni duethid eracaeoah-
 namaihsathangkhongnangaio eracas-
 rangkaaephngkannangaioephuomiaih-
 nanghat hangkhongnangphb nangcaaip-
 tambrdakhnrakkhongnang aetkcat-
 aimaithan nangcaethiyoesaahaekhat hangh-
 lay aetnangkcaaimphbekha aelonang-
 caoa chancaaiphaphaokhaerkkhongchan
 ephraaaet konnant hanachanyangdikoaedi-
 oni' aetnanghat hrabaimoeraepn-
 phuaihkhaao naongun aelanaman ae-
 laaidaihenginaelat hongmakmayaek-
 nang sungekhaaichsahrabphrabaoal
 ephraachanan eracaklabmaaela-
 caeriy kkaokhunt amkahndrdulak ae-
 laeriyknaongunkhnt amrdu aelaera-
 caeriy kkhnaekaaelapankhongera sungai-
 hephuoaichpkpidkayepnuoyekplakhongnang-
 nankhunesiy khraonieracaephykhaom-
 lamkkhongnangthamklangsayt akhongkhn-
 rakkhongnang aelaaimmiaikhrchoyaihngan-
 phnmuoeraaid eracaaibrrdakhao mraer-
 ingkhongnangsinsudlng thangethskaleliyng
 ethskalkhunhnungkha oansabaotaelabr-
 dtaethskaltamkahndt hangsinkhong-
 nang eracaaihet haongunaelnmae-
 duokhongnangrangeplat hinangkhuyoa
 niaehlaepnsincangkhongchansungkhn-
 rakkhongchanaiahchan' eracat haaihk-
 layepnpaaelasat opathungcakinesiy era-
 cat haot hsnangenuongainoanet hskaleliyng
 gphrabaoal emuonangephaekhruonghom-
 buchaphraehlanan aelokaetngky khong-
 nangdoyaeonaelaephchrphloyt angni
 aelat idt ambrdakhnrakkhongnangaip
 aelalumeraesiy phraeyohoahrasdangni-
 aehla duethid eht unieracaeklyklomnang
 phanangekhaaipaint hint hurkandarae-
 laplobaichnang eracaaihnangmisonongun-
 thinan krat haaihhubekhaaoakhrepn-
 prat uahngkhaomhoang aelonang-
 carongephlngt hinanoyangs mayemuo-
 nangyangsaooyu dangainsmayemuo-
 nangkhunmaca kaephndinoiyipt phraey-
 ohoahtrasa ainoannanecacaeriyk-
 eraoa samikhongchan' ecacaaimeriyk-
 eraoa phrabaoalkhongchan' oiktoaip
 ephraaoaeracaeoachuoaphrabaoalooke-
 siy cakpakkhongnang nangcaaimraluk-
 thungchuonioiktoaip ainkhrangnane-

phuoeakha eracakrathaphanthsayyakabbr-
 rdasatopathung brddankainoakasaela-
 rdasatoeluoaykhlannbnaephndin eracath-
 laykhanthnu dabaelasngkhramesiycakaeph-
 ndin aelaeracakrathaaiekhkanonlmgoyang-
 plodphay eracahmanecaaiaosahrab-
 eapnnity eoo eracahmanecaaiaosahrab-
 adoykhoamchobthrrm khoamyutithrrm
 khoamemttaelakhoamkruna eracah-
 manecaaiaosahrabadoykhoamsatsysuo
 aelaecacarucakphraeyohoah" phraey-
 ohoahtrrasoa "tomaainoannaneracafang
 khuoeracafangfasorrkhaelafasorrkhaefang-
 phiphph aelaphiphphcafangkhao naongu-
 naelanaman singhelanicafangyisereol
 eracahoanekhaaiaoinaephndinsahrabera
 eracaeamtanangphuthimiaidrabkhoamemtta
 aelaeracaphudkabkhnhehlanantimi-
 aidepnprachachnkhongeraoa eae-
 pnprachachnkhongera' aelaekhaeak-
 laooa phraongkthhrngepnphrae-
 cakhongkha phraongkh'"

3

aela phraeyohoahtraskabkha phecaoa "cn-
 gaipoikkhranghnung aipsmannakkabhy-
 ingkhnhnung sungenpnkhrakkhongchuae-
 laepnhyinglongpraeoni ehmuonphraey-
 ohoahthrrgrakongsoanoisraeoloyang-
 nanaehla aemoaekhaeahlgaiahlaipam-
 phraoun aelaniymchmchobkabkhn-
 mlukongunaehng" dangnanaehla
 kha phecacungaidusunangmaepnngin-
 sibhaechekhilakbkhao barlihningohe-
 morkhrung kha phecacungphudkabnan-
 goa "ethotongrochanaiahhlayoanhnoy
 oyaelnchuoi k oyaapepnkhongchay-
 ounoi k sonchankaaimekhahae thodoy"
 ephraaoaongsoanoisraeolcakhngoyuoyan-
 gaimmiksatriy aelaaimmiecanayepneolan
 thangcaaimmiksakkarbucha hruoe-
 sasakdisithhi hruoeoofd hruorupphra
 phayhlangongsoanoisraeolcaklabma ae-
 laaesonghaphraeyohoaophraeackhongekha
 aelaesongdaoidksatriykhongekhat hanghlay
 aelaainkalt oaipekhaecamikhooamyae-
 krng-
 tophraeyohoaehat okhoamdikhong-
 phraongkh

4

oo ongsoanoisraeol cngfangphraoc-
 nakhongphraeyohoah ephraaoaphraey-
 ohoahthrrgmikhidikabchaoaephndinnan
 ephraaoaainaeophndinnanaimmikhoomcring
 khoamemtta hruokhoamruaineruon-
 phraeca miaetkarptiyan karmusa karkhakan
 karocrrmaelakarlongpraeoni ekhahay-
 hakphantathangsin miaeteluodsoneluod
 ephraachanan aephndincungepnthukkh br-
 dakhnthioy uainaephndinnancaoonaac

thangsathopathungaelankainoakasdoay ae-
 laplaaintaelcat huknaeoaaipesiyhmd
 aetoyaihpuaiaidaiskhooamhruooyaihi-
 phuaiddong ephraaprachachnkhong-
 cakehmuonka bkhnthanghlay hitosuk-
 abpuorhit chananeolaklangoacacasadud
 aelaphuphyakrncasadudkbecaaine-
 olaklangkhun aelaeracathalaymar-
 dakhongeca prachachnkhongeraat huk-
 thalayephraakhadkhooamru ephrae-
 captiesthaimrabkhoaamru erakptiesthe-
 caaimaih rabepnpurhitkhongera ephrae-
 ahlnglumprachachbayyati aehngphrae-
 cakhongeca erakalumngsoankhong-
 caesiyyoy ekhat hoimakkhunethaaid
 ekhakkrahapt oeramakkhunethanan
 chananera caaihsngarasikhongekhak-
 layepnkhoamoaboay ekhaeiyingchiphoyu-
 doybapaeingprachachnkhongera
 ekhamungthicaaimdoymkhoam-
 chaochakhongkhnhehlanan purhit epnoyan-
 gair prachachnkcaepnongan an eracal-
 ngthant hekhaenuongdoyoithikarkhongekha
 eracalngot hsekhatamkarkrathakhongekha
 ekhacarabprathan aetaimruca koimhna
 ekhacaelnchu aetaimekidphldk
 ephraaoekhaaidthodthhingkareoa aicais-
 phraeyohoah karelnchu ehlaonguna-
 laehlaongunaihmchingeoacit aicaipesiy
 prachachnkhongeraaipkhokhoamehn-
 caksingthit hadoyaim aelaaimtiokaec-
 ngaekkehaoyangepidephy ephraaci-
 taict hichobelchnunaihekhahlngaip
 aelaekhat hanghlayidlathingphrae-
 cakhongekhaesiye phuoaipeelnchu
 ekhat hoaysatobuchaoyuthiyodphuekhaae-
 lathasakkarbuchaepaoyuthieninekha
 aittnook thaikhaelatneolm ephraaoar-
 maimehlanieyndi ephraachananthi-
 dat hanghlaykhongecacungcaelnchu ae-
 laecasaot hanghlaycungcalongpraeoni
 emuothidathanghlaykhongecaelnchu er-
 akaimlngot hs hruoemuocasaokhongeca-
 longpraeoni erakaimlngthanth ephraa-
 phuchayeongkhlngaipkabhyingae phsy
 aelat hasakkarbuchaakabhyingosephni dan-
 gnanchnchatithiaimmikhoomekhaaic-
 camathungkhoamphinas oo oisrae-
 oleoy thungecacaelnchukoyaaiahyu-
 dahmikhooamphid oyaekhaaipaine-
 muongkilal hruokhunaipyangebt haen
 aelaoyaptiyanoa "phraeyohoahthrrng-
 phrachnmoyuaenchanaid" ephraaoaois-
 raenanaesuomthoyehmuonoaosaot h-
 iesuomlng badniphraeyohoa hcat hrrn-
 geliyngekhaduceliyngaekaainthungkoang
 eofraoimkphukphanoyuka bru-
 pekharphaelo ployekhaet laphang
 ekhruongdumkhongekhaklayepn-
 naepriyo ekhakploitaoaipelnchuesmo
 phukhrobkhrongkhongekhaesdngkhoam-
 rakdoykhoamnalaoy dangnancngaih
 lmphayueoapikhoekhaaiao ekhacaod-

5

oo puorhittanghlay cngfangkhoni
 oo ongsoanoisraeoleoy cngsdab oo
 rachongksatriy cngengiyhufang ephraae-
 cathanghlaycatongthukphiphaksa
 ephraaeapnkaoboyuthiemuongmispah
 aelaepnkhaykangoyuthiemuongthaobr
 phokkbtaidkhafanaihluk aemoaeraaidi-
 sonekhaehlanithanghmd erarucakeofraoim
 aelaoisraeolkmiaidpidbangaiocakera oo
 eofraoimeoy ecaelnchu oisraeolkpep-
 mlthhin karkrat hakhongekhaaimyomai-
 hekhaklabaiyaphraecakhongekha
 ephraacitaitchielnchuoyuaintaoekha ekha-
 cungaimrucakphraeyohoa khoamey-
 ohyingkhongoisraeolkpraktepnphyanthi-
 hnaekhaaelo oisraeolaelaefraoimcung-
 casadudephraakhoamchaochakhongtn
 yudahkcaphloylmkhooaapkabekhatangh-
 laydoy ekhacaipaesonghaphraeyohoa hday-
 noaafungaephahaeafungooaap aetekhac-
 ahaphraongkhaimphb phraongkht hrng-
 cakekhaaipaelo ekhaaidthrystophraey-
 ohoah ephraaeekhaekidluknokrit bad-
 nioankhunkhacaphlayekhaesiypromk-
 abairnakhongekha cngepaaetrthongehlu-
 onghknaadelkthiainkieboah cngepaaetrthi-
 ainramha cngrongtaoknthiebt haeon
 oo ebyamineoy mikhtamhaeca ain-
 oanaehngkarhampramnanefraoimcarkrang
 eraaidprakasthamklangtrakultangghkhon-
 goisraeolaiht hratbungsingthicaekid-
 khunoyangaennon ecanaykhongyuda-
 haidklayepnehmuonkhnthiyayhlakekht
 dangnaneracaethphraphiort hkhonger-
 aehnuoekhaaiehmunoyangethna
 eofraoimt hukbibbngkhaab aelat hukhyi-
 doykart haot hs ephraaekhat angcittangaic-
 thicatit ambayyat inan ephraachanan-
 eraeapnehmuontao modt oefraoim ae-
 laepnehmuonsingphut oongsoanyudah
 emuoefraoimehnnkhoamecbpoykhongtn
 aelayudahenbadaephkhongtn
 eofraoimkaiphakhoassieriy ae-
 lasngkhnaiphaksa trieyerb aet-
 thankaimsamarthcaraksaecahruorak-
 sabadaephkhongecaaid ephraaeracaep-
 nehmuonsingott oefraoim aelaepnehmuon-
 singothnumtoongsoankhongyudah erakhuo-
 eraniaehla cachikaelokaipesiy eracalakeoaaip
 aelaaikhracchoykaimaid eracaklab-
 mayangsthanthikhongeraoikcnkoakechacay-
 omrabkhoaiphidkhongekhaaelaesaesongha-
 nakhongera emuoekharabkhoaamthukkhron
 ekhacaaesonghaeraoy angkhyankhnaekhngh

"maethid aihera klabaiphaphraeyohoa
 ephraaoaphraongkht hrngchik aelacathrn-
 graksaraaihhay phraongkht hrngob-
 yti aelacathrnghphanbadaephilaihaek-
 era oiksongoanphraongkht hrngfun-
 fuerakhunaihm phothungoanthisam-
 cathrnygerakhun ephuera cadang-
 chioit oy uainsayphaent rkongphraongkh
 aeloerakarut haeraphayayamrucakphraey-
 ohoah karthiphraongkhesdcookket riy-
 maioducyamecha phraongkhcaesdema-
 haeraoyanghafn dangfnchukplayrdukabt-
 nrduthirdphunaephndin" oo eofraoimeoy
 eracathaoaairkabecadi oo yudaheoy er-
 acathaoaairkabecahno khoamdikhonge-
 caehmuenomkhaiyamecha ehmuonyang-
 nakhangthihayai paetechatru chani era-
 cungaihphuphyakrnaekaslakekha erapra-
 harekhaesiyo ykhaphudcapakkhongera
 karphiphaksat oecakooaipoyangaesng-
 soang ephraaeraprasngkhkhoomem-
 taaimprasngkhekhrungsatobucha
 eraprasngkhkhoomruainphraecay-
 ingkacathruongephabucha aet-
 phokekhadangmnusyaiddaemidphanth-
 sayya thinane khat hrystoera kieloadep-
 nemuongkhongkhnkrathakhoamchaocha
 aelaeproaepuonaipdoyolhit oyangehaocr-
 sumkhoydakkhnnchanaid phokpuorhitk-
 sumkhoychannan ekhayinyomkrathakhatkr-
 rmtamtang ekhat hakarlamk eraehns-
 ingnasydsyongainongsoanoisraeol karel-
 nchukhongeofraoimkoyuthinan oisraeolep-
 nmmlthn oo yudaheoy ecakehmuonkan-
 doyrduekiyyokkahndaioaihecaaelo emuoera-
 caaihprachachnkhongeraklabsusphaphedim-
 cakra repnechly

7

emuoeracaraksa oisraeolaihhay
 khoamchaochakhongefraoimke-
 phyook tangkarkrat hat hichao-
 raykhongsa maeriykaed-
 ngkhun ephraaoekhat hucrit
 khomykhakekhamakhangain ae-
 laphokplnplnoyukhangnok
 aetekhamiaidphicarnaainicoa er-
 acdca karkrat hat hichaothanghmd-
 khongekhaaid badnikrathakhongekha-
 homlomkekhaaioalo karehlanayutohnaera
 ekhkrathaaikhsat riy chunchmyindi-
 doykhoamchao raykhongekha krat haai-
 hecanayphoaicdoykarmusakhongekha
 ekhaepnkhnlongpraonithukkn ekhaep-
 netaobthiron sungchangthakhnmhyud-
 erngaihronaelot angaet ekhacat ong-
 odaepng cnaepngcafukhun ainoanch-
 longksat riykhongera phokecanaythaaiah-
 phraongkhpoydoykhodehlaongun ksa-
 triythrnghehyidphrahatthookphromk-

abkhnkhieyaey aickhonge khakron-
 doykarsumdakt harayehmuonetaob tlod-
 khunchangt hakhnmkhongekhakhlaboyu
 phot hungrungechakphlungook-
 maoyangkabeploephling t ukkhnkro-
 noyangkabetaob aelaekhmueb-
 phukhrobkhrongt hanghlaykhongekha
 ksatriy thangsinkhongekhakmlng aetaim-
 miaikhrthamklangphokekhat hirongt h-
 ungera eofraoimeoat aoe kha pnkabch-
 nchatit hanghlay eofraoimepnkhnmp-
 ingthimiaidphlikklab khntangdaokki-
 naernghongekha aelaekhakaimrutao
 phmkhongekhakhngokpraprayaelo ae-
 laekhakaimrutao khoameyohyingkhon-
 goisraeolepnphyanthihnaekhaaelo
 ekhakyangaimklabaiphaphraeyohoah-
 phraecakhongekha ekhamieruonghangh-
 medchnni ekhakmiaidaesongphapraongkh
 eofraoimepnehmuonnke khaongekhlaae-
 lairkhoamkhd rongeriykoiyipt oin-
 gaiphaaoassieriy emuoe khaaip era-
 cakangkaykhongeraookkhlumekha era-
 cadungekhalngmaehmuondaknkainoakas
 eracalngot hsekhatamt hichumnunchnaidyi-
 naelo oibatiaekkeha ephraaekhaaidhngci-
 naipcakera khoamphinasngmiaekkeha
 ephraaekhaaidlaemidtoera aemoaer-
 aaidaithekhaaioaelo ekhakyangphud-
 musaeruongera ekhamiaidrongt tukkht oera-
 cakaiccringkhongekhaemuoe kha khrahkroy-
 oyubnthinonkhongekha ekhachumnumkane-
 phuokhokha oaelakhonaongun aelaekhakbt-
 toera aemoaeracaaidfukaelaephimkalan-
 gaekhnaihekha ekhakyangkhdidtharaytoera
 ekhaklabaip aetaimklabaiphaphraongkh-
 phusungsud ekhaepnkhanthnut hihlok-
 long ecanaykhongekha calmlngdoyd-
 abephraalint hiot hskhongekha eruongni-
 caepneruonghiaihkehaeyhyankanainaeph-
 ndinoiyipt

8

cngcrdaet raiot hipakkhongeca
 ephraaoekha camad angnkoint hriehn-
 uophraanieoskhongphraeyohoah
 ephraaekhaaidlaemidphanthsayyakhongera
 aelalaemidrachbayyatikhongera oisrae-
 olcarongt tukkht oeraoa "khaaet phrae-
 cakhongkha phraongkh khaphraongkhru-
 cakphraongkh" oisraeolaidt hodthings-
 ingthidiesiyaelo satrucaailt idt amekha
 ekhat hanghlayaidaet ngt angksatriy ae-
 taiaichodyera ekhat hanghlayat angecanay
 aeteraaimrueruonvely phokekhaaid-
 srangrupekharphthanghlaydoyenginae-
 lathongkha khongekha ephuophokekha-
 cat hukt adkha dookesiy oo samaariyeoy
 ruplukoao khongecaaidthinge caesiyaelo
 khoamkriokhongera phlungkhtuoe kha
 oiknansaket haaidhnoekha cun-
 cabrisut ht hikanaid ephraaruphlonanaid-

macakoisraeol changepnphut hakhun
 rupnancungmiaidepnphraeca ru-
 plukoao khongsamaeriyatongpharathuk-
 thubaihepnchin ephraaoaekha hoanlm
 ekhacungtongekiy olmbahmu tnkhaoaim-
 mirong caaimekidkhaosahrabt haape ng
 thungcaekid khntangdaokeoaipkin oisrae-
 olthukklunaiphmdaelo ediyoni oyuthamk-
 langprachachatit hanghlay epnehuon-
 phachnaairkhoa mphungphoac ekhat hangh-
 laykhunaiphaoassieriy danglapat hit honget h-
 iyoo yulaphang eofraoimaidcangkhnrakma
 eoo aemoaekha cangprachachat iounma
 aimchaeracat onekhaaihromkan ekha-
 caepnt tukkkelhnoyruongpharakhongk-
 satriy come canay ephraaht ueofraoimaid-
 kosranga et hnbuchaephimkhunephuobap
 aet hnbuchaehl anankklablaynepaet hne-
 phuobapaihekha thungeraidekhiynrach-
 bayyatiaioaisakhmunkho ekhakt huooaep-
 nephiyngkhongaeplk sonekhuongsat o-
 buchathit hoayaekeran an ekhat hoayen-
 uoelara brprat hanenuonan aet phraey-
 ohoah miaidphophrathayainta oekha bad-
 niphraongkhat hrngralukthungkhooam-
 chaochakhongekha aelacathrnglngtho-
 sekhaephraabapkhongekha ekhacak-
 labai pyangoiyipt ephraaoaoisraeo-
 laidlumprapharsangkhangt nesiyaelo
 cunsranggoiharkhunghlayaehng aelayu-
 dahkt hoica nonemuongt himikaaeph-
 ngkhunoi k aet eracasngaifmayange-
 muongehlanikhongekha aela aif-
 caephaphlay prasath khongemuongehlaniesiy

9

oo oisraeoleoy oyaepmridiaip oy-
 aepmridioyangchnchatit hanghlayel
 ephraaecat hanghlayelnchunokaicphrae-
 cakhongeca ecathanghlay rakkhasin-
 cangkhanghyingaephshyatambrrdalann-
 odkhao aetlannodkhaoaelo yaongun-
 caaimphoeliyngekha aelanaongunaihmk-
 cakhadkhr ao ekhat hanghlay caaimaid-
 oasayoy uainaephndinkhongphraey-
 ohoah aet eofraoimcaklabai pyangoiyipt
 ekhacarabprat han oaharaimsaoadoyuthia-
 n oassieriy ekhacaaimt haphithiethnaongun-
 thoayphraeyohoah ekhacaaimkrathaaiah-
 phraongkhphophrat hay ekhruongsat o-
 buchakhongekha caepnehmuonkhn-
 mpangsahra baiot tukkhaekekha
 phuaidrabprat hankcamimlt hin
 ephraaoakhnmpangsahrabc-
 itoiyyankhongekha-
 caaimekhaaipainphraanieoskhongphraey-
 ohoah ecacathaoaairkanemuothungoaneth-
 skal aelaainoanet hskalkhongphraeyohoah
 ephraa duethid ekhahniaiphmdaeloephraae-
 htukhoamphinas oiyipt carobromekhaaio
 emuongemmifscafangekha tntaeycayuds-
 ingpraesrit ht hit hadoyenginkhongekhaaioe-

siy tnhnamcangokkhunainetntnhkhongekha
oanlngot hsmat hungaelo aelaoant h-
icat hdaet hnmkmat hungaelo oisraeol-
carueruong phuphyakrnepnkhnekhlaiapaelo
phut hioyufaycit oiyankbaai penuong-
doykhoamekliydchangyngaihykhongeca ae-
lakhoamekliydchangyngaihykhongeca
yamaehngeofraoimoyukabphrae-
cakhongera aet phuphyakrnep-
nehmuonkabkhongphrandankoyu-
tamhangkhongekhat haoai phmd ae-
lakhoamekliydchangyngaihykhongeca
phraecakhongekha ekhaesuomt hramlukl-
ngai pa inkhoamchaooyangmakmaydangs-
mayemuongkieboah phraongkhongecat h-
rgalukt hungkhoamchaochakhongekha
phraongkhcat hrnglngot hsephraabap-
khongekha ephrbhoisraeolehmuon-
phbphlongunoyuaint hint hurkand
eraphbrrrphburuskhongecat hangh-
layehmuonphbphlmaed uorunaerk-
thitnmaeduemoookainrduaerk
aetekhaaiphaphrabaoalepoor ae-
lat hoaytaokhongekhaaiaoaedsingoa-
naodsunan aelaklayepnsingthinasaoi-
saeoiynyoyangsingthiekhakarnan sahrabe-
ofraoim sngarasikhongekhakababi-
naiphehuonoy angnk aimmikarkhlod
aimmikarmithong aimmikartongkhrph
thungaeomekhaealiynglukaiaoidcnot erak-
caphrakekhaaipesiy cnaimehluosakkhnediyo
eoo oibatiaekekha emuoeraphrakakekhaaip
eofraoimnan dangthieraehnemuongait h-
ra kplukaioainsthanthit hukaic aet eofraoim-
tongnalukhlankhongt naipmobaiphukha oo
phraeyohoahecakha khoprathanaekekha
phraongkhcaprathanaoairaekekha
khoprathanmdlukt hiaet hngbut raela-
haonmt hiehyioaehngaekekhat hangh-
lay khoamchao khongekhat hukoyan-
goyuainkilkal eraaidekliydchangeekha
n thinan erackababekhaookaipa-
caknieoskhongera ephraakhoamchao-
rayaehngkarkrathakhongekha eracaaim-
rakekha oikely ecanaythangsinkhongekha k-
lonaet khnkbtf eofraoimthukt halayesiyaol
rakkhongekha kehyioaehngaip ekhat hangh-
lay caaimmiphloik eoo aemoaekha-
caekidlukhlan erackakhaphubangekid-
cakkhrphsungepnt hirakkhongekhaesiy
phraecakhongkhapheca caehoiyngekhat hin-
gaip ephraaekhat hanghlay miaidechuofang-
phraongkh ekhacaepnkhnphencroyut hamk-
langprachachat ithanghlay

10

oisraeolepnethaongunt hieplapraoychn
sungekidphlsahrabtaoekhaeong ekid-
phlmakkhunethaaaid yingsrangaethn-
buchamakkhunethanan emuopraeth-
skhongekhaefuongfukhunekhakyingai-
hesasakdisit ht hikhongekhaecriykhun

citaickhongekhaet hiymet hc badniekha-
cungtongt hnrbot hskhongkhoaam-
phid phraongkhcat hrngphphangaethn-
buchakhongekhalng aelat halayesasak-
disit ht hikhongekhaesiy khraoniekha-
caphudepnaenoa "eraaimmiksatriy
ephraaeraaaiymaekrngphraeyohoaah
hakera miksatriy thancathapraoy-
chnoairaihaekera bang" ekhaphud-
phloyr ekhat haphant hsayyadoykhap-
tayanlmiaelng karpiphaksacungn-
gokngamkhunmaehmuondihmioy uainron-
groyait ht hiaint hungna chaosamaeriy ca-
hoadkla oephraaet ulukoao thiebt haeon
khnt hinanaaiot hukkephraarupnan ae-
laptimarkpuorhit khongthinansungekhy-
chunchmyindikarupnan kaphilapraai h
ephraaet usngarasithimdaipcakrupnan
eoo rupekharphnaneongkat ongt huk-
naaipyangoassieriy epnbnrnakaraekksa-
triyeyrb eofraoimcaaidrabkhoaomoapys
aelaoisraeol carusukoaboaykha yhaet u-
aephnkarkhongekha sahrasamaeriy ksa-
triykhongekha camlaya ipehmuonfongt hiloy-
oyubnphiona puchniysthansungkhong-
muongoaen oanepnbapkhongoisraeol
cat ongt hukt halay tnaimit himihnamae-
laphakt himihnamcangokkhunbnaet hn-
buchakhongekha ekhacarongbokkab-
phuekhaao "cngpkkhlumeraao" aelarong-
bokeninekhaao "cnglmthaberaet hid" oo
oisraeoleoy ecaaidkrathabaptangaets-
maykieboah ekhayanghyadoy uoyang-
nan sngkhrmainkieboahaimmat h-
anlukhlanaehngkhoamchaocha erapas-
ngkhcalngotshpokekha chnchatithangh-
laycaprachumkansuekha emuoekhamad-
tao eongiaoiainroyait hsongaethokkhongekha
eofraoimepnoa soathiaidrabkarson man-
chobnodkhao eracunghongkhooan-
ngamkhongmanaio aeteracaeoae-
ofraoimekhaet hiymaek oyudaktong-
gait h yaokhbtongkhradsahrabtoneong
cnghoankhoamchobthrrmaiosahrab-
tao cngekiyo phlkhongkhoaomemt ta
ecacngait h dint hirangoyu ephraaep-
neolat hicaaesonghaphraeyohoaah
cnoaphraongkhcaesdcmaoprykhoam-
chobthrrmlngaihaekca ecathangh-
laya idait hkhooamchaoma aeloe-
cat hanghlayaidekiyokhoamchaocha
ecaaidrabprathanphlkhongkarmusa doye-
ht uoaeoao angaica int hangkhongecaa elaa in-
canaphlrbkhongeca eht uchanaesiy n-
gsngkhracungcaekidkhunthamklangchn-
chatikhongeca pomprakt hangsinkhonge-
cacat hukt halayoyangkabsatriy-
chalmant halayemuongebth hareblain-
oansngkhram phokaemt hukfa dl-
ngoyangyabeyinphromkabluukkhongnang
emuongebth eolcakrat haakeceaechn-
niaehlaephraakhoamchaoarayaihy-
ingkhongeca ainrungechaoanhnungksa-

11

khrangemuooisraeolyangedkoyu
erakrakekha eraa ideriykbutr-
chaykhongeraookmacakpraethsoiyipt
phokekhang ingeriykekhamaket haaid ekhayin-
gookaiphangkaphokekhamaket hanan
ekhat hoaysat obuchaaekphrabaoal
aelaephaekhruonghomt hoayaekru-
pekharphslakoy ueruoyaip aeteraniaehlaso-
neofraoimaihedin eraoumekhat hanghlayaio
aetekha hathrabaimoa eraepnphurak-
saekhaaih hay eracungekha doysaym-
nusy aeladoy plokaehngkhoamrak eraep-
nphut hodaekothikhakrraikhongekhaook
aelaerakmlngeliyngkekha ekhacaaimk-
labai pyangaephndinoiyipt aet oassieriy-
caepnksat riykhongekha ephraaekhap-
tiest ha imaymeklabma dabcarukran-
brddahaoemuongkhongekha thalayk-
ingthanghlaykhongekhaesiyaelaklunk-
inekhaesiy ephraaephnkarkhongekha
prachachkhongeraonmaipaint hange-
hinhangcakera thungaem-
phokekhaeriykekhat hanghlayaihma-
haphrangkhphusungsud aimmai khry-
omykyongphraongkh oo eofraoimeoy
eracaployecaa idoyangair oo oisraeoleoy
eracaoy necaai paihphuouna idoyangair
eracaployecaa iehmuonemuongoadma-
ha idoyangair erakrathaeaa iehmuone-
muongesoby imaidoyangair citaick-
hongera panponoy uphayain khoameon-
dukhongera kkhukrun khun eracaa iml-
ngoachyat amthierakriocad eracaa imk-
labaipt halayeofraoimoik ephraaer-
aepnphraeaa imaichmnusy eraepn-
phubrisut ht hit hamklangphokeca era-
caumekekhaa inemuong ekhat hanghlaycatid-
tamphraeyoohaip phusungmisinghnath-
dangrachsih eoo phraongkhcat hrnge-
plngphrasinghnath aelabutr hangh-
laykhongphraongkhcat aosansathan-
macakt histaoantk ekhacata aosansat han-
maehmuonoi khcakoiyipt ae-
laehmuon nekkhaca kaephndinoassieriy
eracaa iehkhaklabai bankhongekha phraey-
oohaht rasdangniaehla eofraoimaidkan-
lomeraa idoykhoammusa aelaongsoanois-
raeollomeradoyelhong aetyudahyangp-
kkhrongyokabphraeaa elasatysuoyuk-
abphokoisut ht hichn

12

eofraoimeliyngt ndoylm aelat amhalm-
taoanookoyu oanyangkhaekhat hoikhooam-
musa aela kara krang ekhat haphanth-
sayyakaboassieriyaelakhneoana-
manaipaihoiyipt phraeyoohaht hrng-

mikhdikabyudahaelacalngothsyaokhb-
tamkarpraphrtikhongekha aelacathrngth-
daethnekhata mkarkrat hakhongekha
ainkhrpphkhongmardaekhayud-
snethaphichaykhongekha ae-
laodykalangkhangkehaeong ekha-
cungmioanackabphraeca eoo
ekhamioanacehnuothutsorrkhaelamichay
ekharongaihaela oingoot ophraongkh
ekhaphbphraongkht hiebt heol ae-
lahphrangkht rassnt hnakaberathi-
nan khuophraeyoohaephraecaaehng-
phloytha phraeyoohaht hrngepnt hi-
ralukkhangekha "eht uchananecacngk-
labmahaphraeacakhongeca yudkhooamem-
taaelakhoamyutithrrmaioaihman ae-
larokhoyphraeacakhongecaoyuesmo"
ekhaepnphokha ainmuokhongekhami-
trachukhicho ekharakthi cabibbangkhab
eofraoimaidklaooa "aethcringkhaphe-
caepnkhnmangmi khaphecahathra-
phyephuot neong ain karkrat hat hangh-
laykhongkhapheca ekhacaaimphbkhoam-
chaochat hinaboaepnkhooambapaid"
erakhuophraeyoohaephraeacakhonge-
catangaekhrangaeophndinoiyipt era-
cakrat haaihecaoasayoyuainet nt hoik dan-
gainsmayt himiet hskaleliyngt amkahnd
eraaidphudt hangbrddaphuphyakrnaelo
eraaihekidnimit makkhun eraaihkhaoup-
maodythangkarra baichkhongphu-
phyakrn mikhoamchaochaainkieloadhruo
aennonekhat hanghlaykeponiccang
ekhaeoaoaophut hoaybuchaa inkilkal eoo
aet hnbuchakhongekhakcaehmuonkonghi-
noyubnroyaitha inthongna yaokhbhniaipyan-
gaephndinoaram oisraeolaidt hangane-
phuocaa oaphrrya thaneliyngaekae-
phuoa ihaidphrrya phraeyoohaht hrng-
nakhnoisraeolkhunmacakoiyiptody-
phuphyakrnkhnhnung phraongkht hrn-
graksaekhaa idoyphuphyakrnkhnhnung
eofraoimkrat haaihp phraongkht hrng-
phiorthoyangkmmkhun dangnan-
phraongkht hrngployaiheluodkhongekhati-
doyukabekha aelaongkhphraphuep-
necat hrngsnongekhadoykhoamoapys-
sungekhaa ihtk kabphraongkh

13

emuoeofraoimphuddoytaosan ekhaaidyky-
ongtaoeongainoisraeol aetemuoeofraoimaid-
krathaphiddoyphrabaoal ekhaktay ediy-
oniekhayngt habapmakkhun aela srn-
gruphloaiosahrabtaoeopnrupekharphthi-
sangdoyengint amkhokmhidkhongekhaeong
epnngankhongchangthihsrangkhunt hang-
nan ekhaklaooa "sahrabkhn-
thithoaysat obuchaaedisingehlani cngai-
hekhacubruplukoao" ephraachana nekha-
cungehmuonhmokaineolaecha hruehmuon-
nakhangt hihayaipt angaetecha ehmuon-

aeklbthilmbahmuphadaipcaklannod-
 khao hruoehmuonkhoanthiookmacak-
 chonglm erakhuophraeyohoah phrae-
 cakhongeca tangaetkhrangaephndinoiyipt
 ecathanghlayaimrucakphraounnokcak-
 era ephraaaimmiphuchoyounaidnokcak-
 era eraniaehlatikhkhunekhykabecat hi-
 ainhint hurkandar ainaephndinthikandarna
 emuoekhaaidrabprathanetmkhrrabaelo
 ekhakoimhna aelacitaickhongekhakphy-
 onghkhuin ephraachananekhacongplumer-
 aesi dangnaneracungepnehmuonsingot-
 toekha aelaeracasmuskhoyoutamt hang-
 oyangesuodao eracatakhruhekhaoyangk-
 abaemhmithihukphrakluk era-
 cachikokkhongekhaaelacakekhaesiythi-
 nanoyangsingot satopat hungcachikekha
 oo oisraeoleoy ecaaidt halayaoeong
 aeterachoyecaaid eraprasngkhepnksa-
 triykhongeca ksatrionyounithisamart h-
 choyecaainemuongthanghlaykhong-
 caoyut hiaihn aelaphupkkhronghkhong-
 caoyut hiaihn khuophokehlanan-
 thiecaaidklaoruongekhaoo "khotangk-
 satriyaelaecanayaioaiahekkhapheca"
 ephraakhoamkriokhongera er-
 acungaihecamiksatriy ae-
 laephraakhoamokrthkhongera era-
 cungeoaksatriynanaipesio khoa-
 chaochakhongeoфраoimkhoaio bap-
 khongekhaheksasmaio karecbthong-
 tuonaihekhakhlodkmathungekha
 aetekhaepnbutrchaythiekhila doyoathun-
 geolaaleokhakaimyomkhlodookma er-
 acaaithekhaaihphnoanacaednkhntay
 eracaaithekhaaihphnkhoamtay oo mac-
 curacheoy eracaepnphayphibat it hangh-
 laykhongeca oo aednkhtayeoy era-
 caepnkhomphinaskhongeca karklabaice-
 siyaihmcathukbdangaiophnsaytakhongera
 aemoaekhaecangokngamkhunthamklang-
 phinong lmtaonook khuolmkhong-
 phraeyohoahcaphadma khunmacak-
 thinthurkandar aelatanakhongekha-
 caaehngaip aelanaphukhongekhakaaehng-
 phak lmnancaribkhongmikhat hangh-
 mdeoaaipekklhangkhongekha samaeriy-
 caklayepnthirkrang ephraaethoaidkbt-
 tophraecakhongetho ekhathanghlay-
 calmngdoydab tharkkhongekhaecathuk-
 caboynglaihaehlkepnchinin aelahying-
 mikhrphcat hukphathong

pakkhongkha phraongkht hanghlay mathoay
 oassurcaaimchoykhaphraongkht hanghlay
 khaphraongkht hanghmdcaaimkhima
 khaphraongkht hanghlay caaimkla-
 toaipoa phrakhongera thanghlay' aeks-
 ingthimuokkhongkha phraongkha id-
 srangkhuin ephraaoaain-
 phraongkhlukkaphrapphobphrakrunakhuin"
 eracachoyraksaekhaaih hay cakkarklab-
 satykhongekha eracarakekat hanghlay-
 doyet maic ephraaoakhoamkriokhong-
 ahanai cakekhaaelo eracaepnehmuon-
 nakhangaeoisraeol ekhacaebikbanoya ng-
 dokbao ekhacahyangrakehmuonelbanon
 kingkankhongekha cakhyayook ekha-
 cangamehmuontnmakokeths aelacamik-
 linhomehmuonelbanon ekhathangh-
 laythioy uaitrmengakhongekha kca-
 labma ekhacaeriykhunehmuonkhao
 caookdokehmuonethaongun aela-
 camiklinehmuonnaongunaehngelbanon
 eofraoimcklaooa "eratongekiyokhon-
 goaairka brupekharphthoap" eraeon-
 gaidyinekhaaelakhoyduekha eraep-
 nehmuontnsnasmaibekhiyosd ae-
 laphlkhongekakaidmacakera phuaidthich-
 lad kaihekhaaicsingehlaniet hid
 phuaidthichangsangekt kaihekharu
 ephraaoaphramrrkhakhongphraey-
 ohoahkethiyngtrng phuchobthrrmthangh-
 laykedinainthangni aetphuthryksadu-
 doyuainthangni

14

oo oisraeoleoy cngklabmahaphraey-
 ohoahphraecakhongeca ecasadud-
 kepbraakhoamchaochakhongeca cng-
 nat hoykhamadoya elaklabmahaphraey-
 ohoah cngthulphraongkhooa "khot hrng-
 prdykkhoamchaochat hanghmd khot hrng-
 phrakrunarabkha phraongkht hanghlay
 khaphraongkhangcanalukoaoaehnggrimfi-

phraocnakhongphraeyohoahtimathun-
 goyeol butrchaykhongepthueol oadangnioa
 thanphuethathanghlay khocngfangeruongni
 chaoaephndinthangsin khocngengiyhufang
 singehlaniekhyekidmaainsmaykhongthan
 hrueoekidmaainsmaybrphburushongth-
 anbanghruo cngbokaihluhkhongth-
 anthrab aelaaihluhbokhlan aelaaihh-
 lanbokehlnioikchaooyuhnung singaidthi-
 takaetnoayedinkinehluo takaetnoaybinkki-
 nesiy singaidthitakaetnoaybinkinehluo
 takaetnoaykraoddkkinesiy singaidthitakaet-
 noaykraoddkinehluotakaetnoaykhlankkine-
 siy ecaphokkhiemaey cngtunkhunaelaron-
 gaihethid nakdumehlaongunthukkhueoy
 cngoodkhroyethid ephraaoanaongu-
 naihmt huktadkhadcakpakkhongecathangh-
 layaelo ephraaoaprachachatihnungaid-
 khunmasukabaephndinkhongkhpheca
 ekhamithangkalangmakaelam-
 icanonnabaimthon fankhong-
 manehmuonfansingot ekhiyokhong-
 manehmuonekhiyosingotphuyingaihy
 manaidthalayethaongunkhongkhphe-
 caesiy aelaaidpokepluokntmae-
 duokhongkhpheca manlokepluokookae-
 laoyntingesiying kingkamdukhaoophln
 cngoodkhroyoyanghyingphrhm-
 carisungkhadeoodoyphakrasobthiao-
 thukkhahsamiikhongethothiaidemuoaysao
 thayybuchaaelaekhruongdumbuchaaidthuk-
 tadkhadesiy cakphranieoskhongphraey-
 ohoah puorhitphuprnnibatikhongphraey-
 ohoahkoskesra nakrang phundinkesraosk
 ephraakhaot huktalalesiy naongu-
 naihmkaehngaiphmd namankkha-
 muoai chaonathanghlayeoy cng-
 goaboayaipehid phuaetngethaongu-
 neoy cngkhrakhroyeunogdkhaosali-
 aelakhaobarli ephraaphlkhongnakt huk-
 thalayaiaphmd ethaongunkehiyo tmae-
 duokaehngaip tnthabthim tnointhphlam
 aelatnaoebepil tnaimainnatangsinke-
 hiyoaip ephraakhoamyindikehiyoaipcak-
 butrthanghlaykhongmnusy thanpuorhit-
 thanghlayeoy cngkhadeooaelaood-
 khroy thanphuprnnibatithaethnbucha
 cngkhrakhroy thanphuprnnibatiphrae-
 cakhongkhpheca cngekhaaipson-
 phakrasobnonkhangkhusakkhunhung
 ephraaoathayybuchaaelaekhruongdum-
 buchaaidthadaipesiy cakphranieosaehng-
 phraecakhongthan cngetriymtaotthuooda-
 hri cngერიყკრეჭუმოთსაქდისიტი
 cngrobrombrdrphuaihyaelachaoaeph-
 ndinthangsinaipyangphranieoskhong-
 phraeyohoahtphraecakhongthan ae-
 larongt hultophraeyohoa onicahnnoan-
 nan ephraaoanaehngphraeyohoaik-
 lekhamaaelo oannancamaepnkart ha-
 laycakongkhputhrnmghitthirtthi

oahart huktadookcakebuonghnasay-
 takhongphokeraaelo eoo khoampitia-
 lakhoamyindikkhadai cakphranieosaehng-
 phraecakhongeraaelo miaichhruo emld-
 phuchkenaoyuaindin changkrkrang
 yungkhakhangling ephraaoakhae-
 hiyoaehngaipesiyaelo satothanghlay-
 rongkhroykhrangaelohno fungoakngun-
 ngng ephraaoaaimithunghyaaiihman
 fungaeka koonraoaaiip khaaetphraey-
 ohoah khaphraongkhrongt hulphraongkh
 ephraaoaifaidephaphlayt hunghyaehngth-
 int hurkandar aelaeploaifaiaihmt-
 naimaint hungnaesiyhmdaelo thun-
 gaemoasat opakrongt hulphraongkhdo-
 y ephraaoanaainhoyaeahngaip ae-
 laaifkephaphlayt hunghyaehngthint hurkan-
 dar

2

cngepaaetrthiainsioyn cngepIngesiying-
 plukbnphuekhabrisutht hikhongkhpheca
 aihchaoaephndinthangsintaoan
 ephraaoanaehngphraeyohoaikalangmaaelo
 aiklekhamaaelo epnoanaehngkhaoammuda-
 lakhoammudkhrum epnoant himiemkhae-
 lakhoammudthub prachachncanon-
 makaela miklangy ingpkklhumoyubn-
 phuekhadathamunaiphmd tangaets-
 mayobrankaimekhy miehmuonoyangni
 aelatangae niaipkcaaimmioikt lodp-
 it hanghlaychaooyu aifephaphlay-
 oyukhanghnamanthanghlay aela-
 ploaifaiahmoyukhanghlay aephndin-
 nanehmuonsonoeednkonhnamanthanghlay
 phoaihlhlangma naipaelokept hint hurkan-
 darthirkrang aimmioaairarodphnmanely
 rangkhongmanthanghlayehmuonrangkhong-
 phokma mancaoingehmuonkabmasangkham
 ehmuonoyangesiyingtrhb mancaeph-
 noyubnyodekha ehmuonesiyingaet kkhonge-
 ploaift hiaihmtokhao ehmuonkongth-
 aphoanehkaemahngaeprkrabonekhas-
 ngkhrum emuochnchat it hanghlayehnhna-
 mankcakrasabkrasay aibhnat hukkhnkca-
 sidesiyo manthanghlaycaoiingehmuon-
 thhar aelapinkaaephnggehmuonnakrb
 tangkaedinaiptamthangkongtao man-
 caaiaetaetkaethookaip manthanghlaycaaim-
 ronkanely tangkaediniy uaint hangkhongtn
 emuomant aluydab mankaimaidrab-
 badech mancakraoddekhaainemuong
 mancaoingoyubnkaephngemuong
 mancapinekhaaipainbaneruon man-
 caekhaaiphanghnatangehmuonkaboc
 aephndinolckahoa naihotohnaman fasor-
 rkhasansaethuon dongoathityaeladong-
 canthracmudaip dongdaocaoabaesng
 phraeyohoahtc hrngsngphrasuresiyn-
 gt ohnakongt haphkhongphraongkh
 ephraakhaykhongphraongkhaihyotyng-
 nak phuthikrat hatamphraocnakhong-

phraongkhnanmiedchanuphaphmak
 ephraaoaanaehngphraeyohoahepnoanaihy-
 etaelanaklaoyingnak phuaidelacathnoyuaid
 phraeyohoahtrasoa "dangnan ecathangh-
 laycngklabmaheraesiyediyonidoykhoamet-
 maic doykaroadoahar doykarrongaihae-
 ladoykaroodkhroy cngchikaickhongeca mi-
 aichchikesuophakhongeca" cnghanklabma-
 haphraeyohoahepphaecakhongthanthanghlay
 ephraaoaphraongkhthrngkoprdoyphrakhu-
 naelathrngphrakruna thrngkriochoae-
 labriburndoykhoamemtta aelathrngk-
 labphrathayaimlangoths aikhracaruid
 phraongkhooacathrngklabaelaeplyin-
 phrathay aelathrngoanoyphraphraio
 khuoaihmithayybuchaaelaekhrung-
 dumbuchasahrabthoayaedphraeyohoa-
 phraeckhongthanaelo cngepaaert hi-
 ainsioy cngetrymtaot huodoohar
 cngerykprachumoansakdisithi cngro-
 brombrdprachachn cngcharachum-
 numchnaihbrisuhtthi cngprachumbr-
 rdaphuaihy cngrobromedkn aemoaedk-
 thiyangkinnm cngaihecabaoookcakeruonho
 aelaecasaooockakhongkhongtn aihpuorhit
 khiphupurnnibatphraeyohoaekhrakhroy-
 oyurahoaengechliyingaelaethnbucha ai-
 hthuloa "khaaetphraeyohoa ktho-
 thng-geot hnaprachachnkhongphraongkh
 khooyathrngkrathaihgrndkkhong-
 phraongkhepnthipranamkan ephuoa-
 i-prachachatikhrobkhrongehnuophokekha
 khorhruothiekhacakraothamkangchn-
 chatithanghlayoa phraeckakhongkhaoyut hi-
 aihn" aelophraeyohoaecat hrng hon-
 gaehnaephndinkhongphraongkh ae-
 lat hrngsngsarprachachnkhongphraongkh
 phraeyohoaecat hrngtobprachachnkhong-
 phraongkhao "duethid eracasngkhao
 naongunaelanamanaihaeeka ecathangh-
 laycaaidoimhnasaray eracaimkrathaa-
 ihecaepnthiekhapranamkant khang-
 prachachatitoaipok aeteracathonkongth-
 aphthangthihenuoaiipaihangaiklakeca
 aelakhabailmanekhaaipanaephndin-
 thi-aelhngaengaelarkrang kongnakhong-
 mancahanaiptangthaeladantaonook
 aelakonghlangkhongmancahanaiptangth-
 aelthioyuailookaip klinehmnkhlkhong-
 mancaloykhunma aelaklinehmenakhong-
 mancaloykhunma ephraamant hakarai-
 hyhlayoyang oo aephndineoy oyak-
 laeoy cngyindiaelaepmridiet hid
 ephraaphraeyohoaecat hrngthakaraihy-
 otmak ecathiepnasatopaeoy oyaklaeoy
 ephraaoathunghyaint hint hurkandar-
 nanekhiyosd tnaimekidphl tmaeduoae-
 laethaongunookphrayanghriburn oo
 butrthanghlaykhongsioyney cngyindi-
 et hid cngepmridiaiphraeyohoahep-
 rackhongeca ephraaoaphraongkht hrng-
 prathanfnt nrdyuoyangphosmkhor
 phraongkhat hrngt hfnlmgmaaiheca

khuofnt nrdualafnchukplayrdua-
 in-duonaerk lannodkhaocamikhaooyuet m
 caminaongunaelanamanoyuet mlnboekb er-
 acaaihbrddapikhongecakhunsuphaphedim
 khuot hit akaet noay binaidkinesiy thi-
 takaet noay kraodd takaet noay khlan ae-
 latakaet noay edinaidkn khuokongthapai-
 hykhongerathierasngmathamklangedanan
 ecathanghlaycarabprat hanoyanghriburnae-
 laoimhnaelaesrresriyphranamphraeyohoa-
 phraeckhongeca phuthrngkrathaae-
 caoyangmhascray prachachnkhongera-
 caaim-tongkhayhnaoik ecaruoeraoyut hamk-
 langoisraeol aelaeraniaehlakhuophraey-
 ohaahepnphraeckakhongecaaimtongkhay-
 naoik tomaphayhlangcaepnoyngni
 khuoeracaet hphraoiyankhongera-
 maehnuoenunghangthangpong butr-
 chaybutrsaokhongecat hanghlaycaphyakrn
 khnchrahkhongecacafanaelakhnhnmkhong-
 ecaeahnimit ainkalkhrangnaner-
 acaet hphraoiyankhongeraamaeh-
 nuokrat hangkhnaichchayhying eracasa-
 aed-nghangmhascrayaintongfaaelabndin
 epneluodaelaiafaelalakhoan dongoath-
 ityacklayepnkhoammud dongcant hrep-
 neluodkonoanaihyyingaelanasydsyon-
 gaehngphraeyohoaecat hung aelaoyu-
 macaepnoyngni khuothukhnt hica-
 ron-gookphranamkhongphraeyohoaecarodph
 ephraacamikhnrodphnainphuekhasioy-
 naelaaineyrusaelmtamt hiphraeyohoaht-
 rasao aelaainphokkht hirodnancamibrrd-
 abukhkhlt hiphraeyohoaht hrngerykdoy"

3

"ephraa duethid ainoanehlananaelaaine-
 olanan emuoeaaihyudahaelayrusaelmk-
 labssuphaphedim eracarobrombr-
 rdaprachachatit hangsin aelanaekhalng-
 mathihubekhaeyochafath aelaeracaekha-
 sukarphiphaksa kabhakat hinandoyeruon-
 prachachnkhongera khuoosiraolmrd-
 kkhongera ephraaoekhaaidkracaych-
 chatikhongeraaiptamklangprachachat i
 aelaaidcaebngaephndinkhongera aelaaid-
 cabslakeoa prachachnkhongera aelaai-
 hedkphuchayepnkhaikhonghyingosephni
 aelakhayedkphuhyingaispuoehlaongn
 aeladum oo aithraaelaaisdon aelapraeths-
 filisietiythukaekhoney ecacaeoaoaarkb-
 era ecacaeakakhnerahruo thaecasnongeraoyu
 eracat obsnongkarkrat hakhongecaehnu-
 osirsakhongecaoyangchabhphlanaelaoyan-
 grodero ephraaeaaideoaenginkhong-
 eraelathongkhakhongeraaip aelaaoath-
 raphysmbat imangkhangkhong-
 eraipyangbrddaoiharkhongeca ecaaid-
 khayprachachnyuda haelayrusaelmai-
 haekphokkrk thonekhaaipailkkaedne-
 muongkhongekha duethid eracakraunekha-

caksthanthisungecakhayekhaaipnan eraca-
tobsnongkarkrat hakhongecabnsirsakhonge-
caeong eracakhaybutrchayaelabutr-
saokhongecaaioainmuokhongkhnyudah
aelaekhathanghlaycakhaytoaiptyangkhneseba
aekprachachatihnungthioyuhangaik-
lookaip ephraaoaphraeyohoahlanphraoa-
caaelo" cngprakaskhokhoamt oaipniaih-
nana prachachatithraoba cngetriymthakarrb
cngplukaicchaychkrcthanghlay aih-
phlrbrthangsinekhamaaikl aihekhakhun-
maethid cngtiphalait hnakhongecaa-
hepn dab aelat ikholidkhongecaaaihepn-
thon aihkhnoonaephudoa "chanepn-
nakrb" brdda prachachatithangsineoy
cngromkanoyulomrob cngribmaethid
cngriy kprachumkant hinan khaaet-
phraeyohoah khot hrngnanakrbkhong-
phraongkhlngma aihbrdda prachachat-
itunt aaelakhunmayanghubekhaey-
ohchafath ephraathinaneracangan-
phiphaksabrdda prachachatit hangsint hioy u-
lomrob cngaoaekhiyoekiyoethid
ephraathungrduekiyoaelo ekhaaip si-
yaely ephraaboyaongunkalanget m
boekbnaongunlnaelo ephraaoakhoom-
chaokhongekhat hanghlaymakmaynak
molchn molchnainhubekhaaehngkhatadsin
ephraaoanaehngphraeyohoahaik-
lekhamaaeloainhubekhaaehngkhatadsin
dongoathityaeladongcant hrcamudaip dong-
daocaoabaesng phraeyohoahcat hrngeplng-
phrasinghnathcaksioyn thrngelngphra-
suresiyngkhongphraongkhcakey rusaelm
aelafasorrkhabphiphphkcahoanaio
aetphraeyohoahcat hrngepnkhoamhoan-
gaehngprachachnkhongphraongkh epnt hik-
abangekhmaekhngkhongkhnoisrael "dang-
nanecathanghlaycaaidruoa erakhuophraey-
ohoahphraecakhongeca phuprathabainsioyn
phuekhabrisutht hikhongera aeloey rusaelm-
caepnemuongbrisutht hi caaimmikhnt ang-
daophanemuongnanaipoikely aelaoy u-
maainoannancaminaongunaihmhydcak-
phuekha aelaminanmai hlmacakeninekha
aelahoythangsinkhongyudahcaminaaihl
aelanaphucamacakphranieoskhong-
phraeyohoah aelardhubekhachit ht him
oiyiptcaklayepnt hirkrang aela eoodm-
caklayepnt hinturkandarrang ephraae-
htukhoamrunaerngt hikrathat ochnchat iyu-
dah ephraaoaekhkrathaaiaholiththipras-
cakkhoamphidtkainaephndinkhongekha
aetyudahcamikhnoasayoyuepn nity ae-
laey rusaelmcamiphuoasayoyut hukchaooyu
eracachara eluodkhongekhasungyang-
miaidrabbkarcha ephraaphraey-
ohoah thrngst hita insioyn"

thoykhakhongoams phuoyuainhmu-
 phueliyingaekaainemuongethokhoa
 sungthanaidehnekiyoka boisraeol ain-
 rachkaloussiyah ksatriyaehngyudah ae-
 laainrachkaleyoroboam rachoorskho-
 goyoach ksatriyaehngoisraeol konaeph-
 ndinaihosongpi thanklaooa "phraey-
 ohoahcat hrngeplngphrasinghnat hca-
 sioyn aelacathrngepngphrasuresiy-
 gkhongphraongkhcakeyrusaalm lan-
 hyakhongphueliyingaekacaoskesra aelay-
 odphuekhakharemlkcaehiyoaip" phraey-
 ohoahtrasdangnioa "ephraaht ukar-
 laemidkhongdamaskas samkhrangae-
 lasikhrang eracaaimyomklabkarlngth-
 anth ephraaoekhat hanghlayaidnod-
 kieloaddoyeluonehlsahrabnodkhao
 aet eracasngaifekhamaineruonkhong-
 hasaeol sungcaephaphlayprasatht hangh-
 laykhongebnhadaesiy eracahakdalprat-
 uemuongdamaskas aelatadphut hioasay-
 oyuoakesiy cakt hira boaeon aelaphunan-
 thit huokht hacakongsokkhonggeodn
 aelaprachachnsieriy catongt kaipenech-
 lyangemuongkhir" phraeyohoahtras-
 dangniaehla phraeyohoahtrasdangnioa
 "ephraaht ukarlaemidkhongkasa samkhran-
 gaelasikhrang eracaaimyomklabkarl-
 ngthanth ephraaekhaokadprachachn-
 thanghmdaipepnechly ephuocamobai-
 haekoodm aet eracasngaifmabnkaephnge-
 muongkasa sungcaephaphlayprasatht hangh-
 laykhongemuongnanesiy eracata-
 dphut hioasayoyuoakesiy cakoachodd aela-
 phut hit huokht haoocka kemuongoachekholn
 eracahanmuokhongerat osueookhrn chaofil-
 isetiy thiehluoyucaphinas" ongkh-
 praphuepnecaphraecatrasdangniaehla
 phraeyohoahtrasdangnioa "ephraaht ukar-
 laemidkhongemuongaithra samkhran-
 gaelasikhrang eracaaimyomklabkarl-
 ngthanth ephraaekhaaidmobprachachn-
 thanghmdaiaekeodm aelaaimaidraluk-
 thungphanthsayaaehngphradrpaph
 aet eracasngaifmabnkaephngemuon-
 gait hra sungcaephaphlayprasatht hangh-
 laykhongemuongnanesiy phraeyohoah-
 trasdangnioa "ephraaht ukarlaemid-
 khongemuongeodm samkhrangae-
 lasikhrang eracaaimyomklabkarlngthanth
 ephraaekhaaidailta mnongkhongekhadoy dab
 aelasladdkhaomsngsart hingesiysin
 khoamokrt khongekhabant honoyut lodkal
 aelakhoamphiorthkhongekhamioyuepn-
 nity aet eracasngaifmabnmuongethman
 sungcaephaphlayprasatht hanghlaxkhong-
 muongobrsah" phraeyohoahtrasdangnioa
 "ephraaht ukarlaemidkhongkhnoamomn
 samkhrangaelasikhrang eracaaimy-
 omklabkarlngthanth ephraaoekhaaid-
 phat honghyingmikhrppainemuongkielod

ephuocakhyaoanaekhtkhongtn aet er-
 acacudaifkhunainkaephngemuongrab-
 bah aelaafcaephaphlayprasatht hangh-
 laykhongemuongnanesiy phromdoye-
 siyngohrongainoant hasuk phrom-
 doyphayuanaernglkaaanoant himilmbahmu
 ksatriykhongekhat hanghlaxcat kaipenechly
 thangtaot hanaelaecanaykhongthandoy"
 phraeyohoahtrasdangniaehla

2

phraeyohoahtrasdangnioa "ephraae-
 ht ukarlaemidkhongemuongomoab
 samkhrangaelasikhrang eracaaimy-
 omklabkarlngthanth ephraaekhaaid-
 phakradukkhongksatriyeoodmaihepnun
 aet eracasngaifmabnomoab aelaafnan-
 caephaphlayprasatht hanghlaxkhongekhri-
 oothesiya aelamoabcatayt hamklan-
 gesiyingabsnolhman hamklangesiyn-
 gohrongaelaesiyingaetr eracata dphuoic-
 chayookesiya cakt hamklangemuongnan
 aelacaprarahrecanayt hanghlaxkhong-
 muongnanesiy phromkaiphuoinicchay"
 phraeyohoahtrasdangniaehla phraey-
 ohoahtrasdangnioa "ephraaht ukar-
 laemidkhongyudah samkhrangae-
 lasikhrang eracaaimyomklabkarlngthanth
 ephraaoekhaptiest haimrabphrarach-
 bayyatikhongphraeyohoah aelamiaidrak-
 saphrabayyatikhongphraongkh aelakar-
 musakhongekhaaidphaaihekhalngecinaip
 tameyiyngt hibidakhongekhaaid daen-
 inmaaelo aet eracasngaifmabnyudah
 aelaafnancaephaphlayprasatht hangh-
 laykhongeyrusaelmesiy" phraey-
 ohoahtrasdangnioa "ephraaht ukar-
 laemidkhongoisraeol samkhrangae-
 lasikhrang eracaaimyomklabkarlngthanth
 ephraaekhaaidkhaykhnchobthrrmeoaen-
 gin aelakhaykhnkhadsneoarongeth-
 akhuediyo sungkrahayhafunlaoon-
 gaehngaephndinolkbsnsrakhongkhncn
 aelaphlakht hit homaicookesiy-
 cakht hangkhongekha butrchaya-
 labidakhongekhaekhaahayingkhnediyokan
 ephuolbhlunambisrut hit hikhongera
 taoekhaeongnoy ukhangaeat hn-
 buchathukaethn oyubnesuophathiekhayud-
 maepnprakan aelaainnieosaehng-
 phrakhongekha ekhat hanghlax-
 dumehlaongunsahrabphut hit hukprabot hs
 erayangaidlangphlaykhnoao-
 mairtrngnaekha sungson-
 sungkhongekhaehmuonoyangkhoam-
 sungkhongtnssidar aelaepnphut hi-
 aekhngaerngoyangkabtnook erat ha-
 layphikhangbnkhongekhaesiya aelat ha-
 layrakkhanglangkhongekhaesiya eranae-
 cakhunmacaekaphndinoiyipt aelaaidnae-
 cat hungsisi bpiant hinturkandar ephu-
 caaidkrrmsit hit hit hidinkhongkhnoamairt

eraaidt angbut rchay bangkhnhongecaa-
 hepnphuphyakrn aelaaidt angchayhnum-
 bangkhnhongecaa ihepnphoknasir oo
 khnoisraeoleoy aimepnkhoamcringdan-
 gnihruo" phraeyohoahtrasdangniaehla
 "aetecat hanghlaiydkrat haaihphok-
 nasidumehlaongun aelabaychaphok-
 phuphyakrnsangoa ecaoyaphyakra'nely'
 duethid eakderalng ehmuonekojynt hi-
 et mdoiyfonkhaokdyadlng chanankarhn-
 icapralataipcakphumfifet harodero
 khnthiaekhnngaerngcaaimsamart hes-
 rimkalangkhonekha khnt himikalang-
 makcachoychoit khongt nkaimaid
 phut hit huokhant hnucainmyunngoy uaid
 phumfifethaerokchoyt aoeongaihrod-
 phanaimaid hruophuthikhimakchoy-
 taoeongaihrodphnaimaidehmuonkan
 aelaphuthimiaicklahayt hmklangphu-
 mikalangekhmaekhngehlana ncahni-
 aipoyangepluoyeplaaionoannan" phraey-
 ohoahtrasdangniaehla

3

oo khnoisraeoleoy cngfangphraocnaisung-
 phraeyohoahtrasklaoot hst hant hanghlai
 khuoklaoot hshmdt hangkhrobkhrao-
 sungeraaidnaoockakaephndinoiyp-
 toa "ainbrdrakhrobkhraothangsinain-
 olkni ecaethanant hierarucak dang-
 naneracungcalngot hsecaephraakhoam-
 chaocat hangsinkhongeca songkhnae-
 dinaipdoykanaidhruonokcakt hangsong-
 caaidt klngkanaikon singot caaephdesiyn-
 gdangoyuainpaemuomanaimmiehyuohruo
 thasingot hnumcasat ooaairaimaidely
 mancarongookmacakt hakhongmanhruo
 thaaimmiehyuolaoio nkcalngmat idkabbn-
 daidhruo thaaimmioairekhaa iptidkab
 kabcalankhunckadinaidhruo ekhacaepae-
 trainemuong aelaprachachnaimtkaick-
 laooaairhruo camiphaytkoyuaine-
 muonghngemuonga idhruo nok-
 cakoaphraeyohoahtrngkrathaeong
 aethcringongkhphraphuepnecaphraeca-
 camiaidtrngkrathaoairely ody miaidepide-
 phykhoamluklabaihaekphurabaichkhong-
 phraongkh khuophuphyakrn singotaephde-
 siyngrongaelo phuaidcaaimklaobang
 ongkhphraphuepnecaphraecatrasaelo
 camiphuaidthicaaimphyakrnruo" cng-
 prakasainprasath hanghlaiyhioachodd
 aelaainprasath hanghlaiyainaephndi-
 noiyp aelaklaooa "cngprachumkanbn-
 phuekhaaehngsmaeriy aelaphinic-
 dukhoamoklahloain ingaihy makmayae-
 laputhit hukdkkhit hanghlaiythamk-
 langemuongnan" phraeyohoahtraso
 "ephraaekhaaimrucakt hicakrat haaihtuk-
 tong khuophuthisasmkhoamrunaern-
 gaelakarockrrmaioainprasath hangh-
 laykhongekha" ephraachanan ongkh-

phraphuepnecaphraecacungtrasdangnioa
 "camiptipakspuhnungmalomaephndinaio
 aelaekha cabant honkhumkalangesiy cakeca
 aelaprasath hanghlaiykhongecacathukpln"
 phraeyohoahtrasdangnioa "phueliyn-
 gaekachingeoa khasongkhahruohuch-
 inhnungmacakpaksingotaidchanaid khnois-
 raepolhuoyut himumhnungkhongetiyn-
 gainsamaeriy aelabnt hinona indamaskas-
 caaidrabkarchoyaihphnaidchannan"
 ongkhphraphuepnecaphraeca phraeca-
 comoytharaso "fangsi aelaepnphyan-
 klaoothsongsoankhongyao kbbethid oaa in-
 oanthierat haot hsoisraeolueruonklarlaemid-
 khongekha eracathaothsaethnbuchathangh-
 laykhongemuongebtheoldoy echingngont hi-
 aethnbuchanancathukt adookaelat klngt hidin
 eracaocmtieruonphakrduhnaophromk-
 aberuonphakrduon aelaeruont hit hadoyn-
 gachangcaphinas aelaeruoniahynt hangsin-
 casuysinaip" phraeyohoahtrasdangniaehla

4

"aemoaothanghlaiyae hngemuong-
 bachaneoy cngfangkhaniethid khuo-
 phuthioy uainphuekhasamaeriy phuthibib-
 bangkhakbhnyakcn aelakhyikhnhkadsn
 phuthiklaoaeknyakhongt noa eomasikha
 eracaidumkan' ongkhphraphuep-
 necaphraecat hrngptiya naio dodykhoam-
 brisuthtikhongphraongkhao duethid oan-
 thanghlaiycamat hungeca ekhacaekoakhoeki-
 oe caaip cnt hungkhnt hisudt haykhongeca
 ekhakaekiyaoaipdoyebd aelaecacaokaip-
 tamchongkaaephng aemoaothanghlaiy-
 caookaip tamchongtrngkhangnatn ae-
 laecacathingmanekhaa ipainoangnan"
 phraeyohoahtrasdangniaehla "cngmath-
 iebtheol mathakarlaemid mathikilkalsi
 mathakarlaemidaiht hoimakkhun cng-
 naekhrungsat obuchakhongecamat hukecha
 aelanasibchakhnungkhongecahlangcak-
 sampi cngepha buchaomthna doyaichsingth-
 imiechuo aelaprakaskart hoay buchadody-
 aicsmakhr cngokhsna oo khnoisraeoleoy
 ecarakt hicakrat haoyangninina" ongkh-
 phraphuepnecaphraecat rasdangniaehla
 "thaoaipt hukemuong eraaih fankhong-
 casaoad st hant hit hukaehngkhong-
 cakkhadooahar eakayangaimklabma-
 haera" phraeyohoahtrasdangniaehla
 "eraaidyabyangfnaioesiycakadody
 emuokonthungrduekiyosameduon er-
 aaihnt kainemuonghnung oikemuongh-
 nungaimihfn naaehngnhungmifnt k
 aelanathiaimifnkehiyoaehng dan-
 gnanchaoemuongsongsamemuongk-
 dandnaiphaioikemuonghnungephuo-
 cahanadam aelaaimrucakoim eakyangaimk-
 labmahaera" phraeyohoahtrasdangni-
 aehla "eraocmtiecadoyaihkhao manae-
 lakhunra emuobrddasonkhongecaaela-

sonongunkhongeca phromt nmaeduoaelat n-
makoket hshkhongecaphlit phl takaet nkmakin
ecakyangaimklabmahaera" phraeyohoah-
trasdangniaehla "eraaihorkhrabadoyangth-
iekidainoiyiptmaekidit hamklangea er-
praharkhn hnumkhongecaesiy doydab
thangeomathanghlaykhongecaai pesiy
aelakrat haaih khoamnaehmnt hikhaykhong-
cakhlungekha cmukeca ecakyangaimk-
labmahaera" phraeyohoahtrasdangniaehla
"erakhoae caesiy bang oyangthiphrae-
cakhoaemuongosodmaelaemuongokom-
rah ecaemuondunfunthiekhahyibook-
macakkonggaif ecakyangaimklabma-
haera" phraeyohoahtrasdangniaehla
"oo oisraeoleoy ephraachananeraca-
tongkrathakabecadangni ephraaeraca-
tongkrathaechnnaieka oo oisraeoleoy
cngetriy mt aoephuocaephchiphrae-
cakhongeca" ephraaduethid phraongkh-
phupanphuekhaaelasranglm aelat hrng-
prakasphradarikhongphraongkhaekm-
nusy phuthrngkrathaaih rungsoangk-
layepnkhaoammud aelat hrngdaeninbn-
thisungkhongphiphph phranamkhong-
phraongkh khuophraeyohoahphraecaco-
moytha

5

oo ongoasoanoisraeoleoy cngfangthoykhani
sungerakhrakhroythungeca "phrmcari-
oisraeollmlngaelo aelaethocaaaimlukkhunoik
ethot hukt hingaioabnaephnd inkhonget ho
aimmiphuaidphy ungethokkhunoik"
ephraaoaongkhphraphuepneca phraeca-
trasdangnioa "emuongthimikhnookaip-
phanhnungcaehluoklabmahnungroykhn
aelasungmiookaiphnungroykhncae hlu-
osibkhnhaekongoan khongoisraeol"
ephraaphraeyohoahtrasaekongoasoanois-
raeoldangnioa "cngaesonghaera aelaeca-
cadarngchioitoyu aet oyaesonghaebtheol
aelaoyekhaaipainkillak hruokhamaipyange-
beoorechba ephraaoakillakcat ongkaip-
nechlyepnaen aelaebtheolkasunyaip"
cngaesonghaphraeyohoahaelacacadarng-
chioitoyu ekrngophraongkhat hrng-
phlungookmaoyangfaainongsoanoysesf aif-
caephaphlay aelaaaimmiphuaid dabihebt he-
olaid oo ecathanghlayphuepliynkhooamyu-
tithrrmaikhmoyangboraeph aelae-
hoiynghkhaomchobthrrmlngsuph undin
cngaesonghaphraongkhphuthrngsrangh-
mudaolukaiaelamudaoait h aelaep-
nphuthrngklabengamaccurachaihepn-
runggcha aelat hrngkrathaklangoanai-
mudepnklangkhn phuthrngriyknathael-
maaelaoprynananlngbnphunphiphph
phraeyohoahkhuphranamkhongphraongkh
phuthrngkrathaaiphuthithukplnaebekha-
suphuaekngaerng phuthithukplncungekha-
supomprakar ekhat hanghlayekliy dphuthik-

laot uonthiprat uemuong aelaekhat hangh-
laysaoidsaeoiynphuthiphudoyangeth-
iynghtrrm ephraaoecat hanghlayehiy-
byakhnyakcn aelaeoasoykhaosalai pesiy-
cakekha ecacungsrangtukdoysilaska d
aet ecacaa imaidoyuaint unkan ecath-
sonongunt hirmrun aet ecacaa imaid d-
naonguncaksonnan ephraaeraruoakar-
laemidkhongecamiet haaid aelabapkhong-
camakmaysaket haaid ecathanghlay-
phukhmaickhnchobthrrm phurabsinbn
aelakhabailkhnkhadsnookaip esiy cakprat ue-
muong ephraachanan khnthimipayyacanin-
gesiya ineolaechnnan ephraaepneola chaoray
cngaesonghakhoamd oyaesonghakhoam-
chao ephuoeacadarngchioitoyuaid phraey-
ohoahphraecacomoythaungcat hrngst hit k-
abecadangthieckalaoaelonan cngkliyd-
changkhaoamchao aelarakkhoamdi aela-
tangkhooamyutit hrrmaiothiprat uemuong
charoy phraeyohoahphraecacomoythacat
hrngphrakhrunat oongsoanoysesf thiehl-
ooyunan ephraachanan phraeyohoahphrae-
cacomoytha onghkphraphuepnecatrasdan-
gnioa "tamthnnt huksay camikarraaih ael-
at ambrrdat hnnhlongcamikhnpudoa on-
icaeoy onicaeoy" ekhacarongriy kchaonaai-
haiot hukkh aelaaihpuchanayephlngskro-
ngoodkhroy ainsonongunt hangsinca mika-
raaih ephraaeracaphanaipthamklangea"
phraeyohoahtrasdangniaehla oibatiaekeca
phuprarthnaoanaehngphraeyohoah oannan-
caepnpraoychnoaa iraekecaela oanaehng-
phraeyohoah epnkhooammud aimai chep-
nkhoamsong oyangkabkhn hnisngot aip-
pahmi hruoehmuonkhnekhaaipaineruo-
neoamuot hafaphnngaelangukkadeoa
oanaehngphraeyohoahcaepnkhooammud
aimaichkhooamsong epnkhooammud khlum
aimmikhoamaecmaisey "eraekliy dchang
era duhmindrrdaonet hskalkhongeca
aelacaa imd mklina inkarpachu-
moansakdisit ht hikhongecaely aemoae-
cat hoayekhruongephabuhaaelat hayy-
buchaaekera eracaaimyomrabsingehlana
aelasantibuchadoysat oonphikhonge-
canan eracaaimmongdu cngaesiyn-
gephlngkhongecaai pesiy cakera ephraaera-
caaimfangesiynghinaihykhongeca aet cn-
gaikhkhaomyutit hrrmlangaihlngoyangna
aelaaihkhooamchobthrrmepnoyanglathart hi-
aihloyeupnnity oo ongoasoanoisraeoleoy
ecaaidnaekhruongbuchaaelaekhrungsat o-
buchat hoayekeraaithinthurkan-
darthungsisibpihruo ecathanghlayaidham-
phlabphlakhongphraomelkhaelaphrachioan
rupekharphkhongeca khuoda oahng-
phrakhongeca sungecaaidthaaiosahrab-
taoeaeoeng ephraachanan eracanaecai-
haiepnecchly n thieyemuongdamaskasaip"
phraeyohoah sungthrngphranamoaphraeca-
comoytha trasdangniaehla

"oibatiaekphut hieokekhnkoyuainsioy
 aelaoangaicoyuainphuekhasamaeriy khuo-
 phumichuoesyngaeingprachachaticha-
 neokainbrddaprachachatit hanghlay phusun-
 gongsoanoisraeolmahannana cngaipyange-
 muongkhalenh aeladuoaethoa cakt hi-
 nankaipyanghamat hemuongaihy aelol-
 ngaipyangemuongkat hkhongchaofilisetiy
 emuonghlanandikoaoanacarehlanihruo
 hruoonaekhtemuongkhangecahruo oo
 ecaphuthioyakphladoansongkhoam-
 rayaiheninaip aetklabnaeoabal-
 langkaehngkhamotharunaihekhamaaiki
 oibatiaekphuthinonbnetiyingngachang aela-
 phusungehyiydt aoyubnekaoiyao aelakin-
 lukaekathiaidmacakfungaeka aelalukoao-
 cakt hamklangkhoao aelarongephlngair-
 saraprasanesiyingphinaihy krat haoyang-
 daoidainkarpradist hekhuongdntrikhu-
 naihm phuaichchamaaisnangundum aela-
 cholmtaodyoanamaoyangdi aet miaidepn-
 thukkhoskaineruonkhamt hukkhyakkhon-
 goyesf ephraachananekhatatongaipen-
 nechly ka bphokaerkt hit kaipenechly
 aelaesiyingkhangkhongphok-
 thinonehyiydt aokhmdsinaip" onghk-
 phraphuepnecaphraecaidt hrngptiyan-
 tophraongkheongoa phraeyohoa-
 phraecacomoythatrasoa "erasaoid-
 saeoiynkhoamlaeliskhongyaokhb aelaekli-
 dprasadit hanghlaykhongekha eracamo-
 be muongnanaelabrddasingarsaphadt hioyuaine-
 muongnanesiy" tomat haaineruonediy-
 omikhnehluooyusibkhn ekhatatong-
 tayhmd aelaemuolungkhongphuaid khuo-
 phut hiephaephueokha cayksphkhunephuo-
 canakradukooknokeruon aelacaklaokabkhn-
 thioyuainhongchanainthisudkhonggeruon-
 nanao "yangmiaikhyoukabeahruo"
 ekhatatoboa "aimmi" aelaekhakalaoa
 "cu cu oyaaitheraoophranamkhong-
 phraeyohoa" ephraaduet hid phraey-
 ohoahthrngbaychaaelo phraongkhat hrng-
 faderuonaihyaihaet kepnchin ael-
 laeruonellkcaet kepcun macaoingbn-
 silahruo mikhnhnungkhnaidaichaoaaitht hi-
 nanhruo aetecat hanghlayaidklabkhaomyu-
 tit hrmaiikhmoyangdihmi aelaeply-
 phlkhongkhamchobt hrmaiikhmoyangb-
 oraephid ecathanghlayphueprmid-
 ioyuainsingoaairsara phusungklaooa
 "eraaidyudekhasatomaepnkhonger-
 adoykalangkongeramiachruo" phraey-
 ohoahphraecacomoythatrasdangnioa
 "ephraa duet hid oo ongoanoisraeoleoy
 eracaykprachachatinhungaihkunt-
 sueca aelaekha cabibbangkha becat an-
 gaett hangekhaemuonghamat ht hungaem-
 naaehngt hint hurkandar"

ongkhphraphuepnecaphraecat hrngsaad-
 ngaekkhaphecatdangnioa duet hid
 phraongkht hrngsrangtakaet n emuo-
 phuchrunhlangerringgokkhunma ae-
 laduet hid epnphuchrunhlangcakt hiki-
 sati riyaidekiyoaelo aelatomaemu-
 takaetnkinhyaainaephndinnanhm-
 daelo khaphecacungoa "khaaetongkh-
 phraphuepnecaphraeca khot hrngai-
 hophay yaokhbcatangoyuaidoyangair
 ephraaekhaelknidediyo" ekiyodoyeruon-
 niphraeyohoaht hrngklabphrathay phraey-
 ohoahtrasa "caaimpepaipoyangni"
 onghkphraphuepnecaphraecat hrngsaad-
 ngaekkhaphecaoyangnioa duet hid onghk-
 phraphuepnecaphraecat hrngeriyaikhi mikar-
 sukhoamdoyai aelaifaidephaphlaymhas-
 muthraihy aelakinsonhnungesiya kha-
 phecacungthulao "khaaetongkhphraphue-
 pnecaphraeca khophraongkht hrngyabya-
 gaio yaokhbcatangoyuaidoyangair
 ephraaekhaelknidediyo" ekiyodoyeruon-
 niphraeyohoaht hrngklabphrathay onghk-
 phraphuepnecaphraecatrasoa "caaimpe-
 naipoyangnandoy" phraongkht hrngsaad-
 ngaekkhaphecaoo duet hid onghkphra-
 phuepnecatrat habyunoyut hikhangaeph-
 ngsrangdoyai chsayding misaydingoyuain-
 phrahatth aelaphraeyohoaht raskabkha-
 pecaoo "oaomseoy ecaehnoair" ae-
 lakhaphecat hulao "saydingesnhnung
 phraecakha" aeloongkhphraphue-
 pnecatrasoa "duet hid eracaeoasayding-
 cabt hamklangoisraelprachachnkhongera
 eracaimphanekhaaipoik sthant hioan-
 sungt hanghlaykhongoisoa khcarkrangai-
 paelast hanbrisut ht hit hanghlaykhong-
 israelcat hukt hingaioesiyepla aelaera-
 calukkhunt uoongsoaneyorboamdoydab"
 aeloomasiyahpuorhit aehngbt heol-
 sngkhaipyangeyoroboomksat riyaeh-
 goisrael thulao "oaomsaidkhidkbt-
 tophraongkhaht hamklangoingsoanoisrael
 brddat hoykhakhongekhakhnakaephndin
 ephraaomaomsaidklaodangnioa eyoroboa-
 casinchoit doydab aelaioisraelcat kaipen-
 nechly hangakaephndinkhongekha" ael-
 laomaasiyahphudkaboaomsoa "oo than-
 phut hanay aipet hid cnghniaipesiythi-
 aephndinyudah aiprabprathanoahthi-
 nan aelaphykrnt hianet hid oyama-
 phyakrnt hiebt heoloiely ephraaoaniep-
 nt hanbrisut ht hikhongksat riya aelaep-
 nphrarachsanakkhongksat riya" oaoms-
 cungto boamasiyahoa "khapecaaiaich-
 phuphyakrn hruolukchaykhongphu-
 phyakrn khapecapnkhneliysato
 aelaepnkhnekbphlmaeduo aelaphraey-
 ohoahth hrngnakhaphecamacakkartid-
 tamfungaephaeaka aelaphraeyohoaht
 raskabkhapecaa aipsi cngphyakr-

naekoisraeolprachachnkhongera' badni
cngfangphraocnakhongphraeyohoah
thanaklaooa oya phya krnklaoothsoisraeol
aelaoyaethsnaklaoot hsongsoanoisoakh'
ephraachanan phraeyohoahcungtrasdan-
gnioa phrryakhongthancaepnhyingoseph-
nithiaiemuong butrchayhyingkhongth-
ancalmngtaydoydab aelathidinkhongth-
anekhakhungesnaebngook taot ha-
neongcasinchoitainaepndinthiaimsaoad
aelaoisraeolcatongtkaipepnechly hang-
cakaepndinkhongtnepnaen''

8

ongkhpaphruepnecaphraecat hrngsaaed-
ngaekkhaphecadangnioa duethid mikra-
cadphlaimrduronkracadhning ae-
laphraongkht rasoa "oams ecaehnoaair"
aelakhphecat hulooa "phlaimrduronkra-
cadhning phraecakha" aelophraey-
oohahtaskabkhphecaoa "oansinsud-
mahungoisraeolprachachnkhonger-
aaelo eracaaimphanekhaaipokely"
ongkhpaphruepnecaphraecat rasoa
"ainoannan esiyngephlngainphraoi-
harcaepnesiyngraaih camisphmak-
mayitukaehngthingaoengiybñ" thanphue-
hyiybyakhnkhadsn thanphuthalaykhyak-
naehngaepndin cngfangt hoykhani
odyklaooa "emuoaairhnooankhunkhac-
ahmdaip eracaaidkhaykhaokhongera
emuoaairhnooansabaotcaphnaip era-
caaideoakhaosaliookkhay eracaaidkrat hae-
ofahaihyomlng aelakrat haechekhlai-
hotkhun aelahlokkhadoytachangkhiho
ephuoeracaidsuokhncndoyengin aela-
suokhnkhadsndoyrongethasankhuhnung
eoo aelakhaykakkhaosali" ody sakdis-
rikhongyaokhb phraeyohoahtrng-
ptiyanao "aennont hiediy eracaaim-
lumkarkrat hakhongekhasakoyangediyoepn-
nity aepndincaaimhoanaioephraaeruon-
nihruo thukkhnt hioasayoyuainaepn-
ndinnan caaimaioit hukkhruo aelaepn-
ndinnant hanghmdkeookhunmaoyan-
gaemna thuksadaipsadmaelayublngoik
ehmuonaemnaaehngoiyptmiaichruo"
ongkhpaphruepnecaphraecat rasoa "ae-
lat omaainoannan eracakrahaaih dongoat hi-
tyt kaineolaet hyngoan krat haaihokmu-
daipainkangoanaeskñ eracaaihkareliyng-
khongecat hanghlayklabepnkraioit hukkh
aelaaihesiyngephlngthangsinkhonge-
caepnkakhrakhroy eracanaphakra-
sobmat hieookhongkhnt hanghlay ae-
lasirsat haaoipkcalan aelaeracakrahaai-
hepnehmuonkaraiot hukkhaihbutr-
chaykhnediyokhongekha aelaoarasudthayk-
caaiahemuonoant hikhkhun" ongkh-
phrapruepnecaphraecat rasoa "duethid
oaneolakmat hung emuoeracasngthuph-
phikkhphaymat hiaepndin aimaichkar-

odoahar hruokarkrahayna aetcaodfang-
phraocakhongphraeyohoah ekhathanghlay-
cat honget hiyocakt haelniaipt haelonn aela-
cakt hisehnuaaipthistaoanook ekhathangh-
laycaingai poingmaephuaesonghaphraoc-
nakhongphraeyohoah aetekhacahaaim-
phb ainoannan saophrhmcarisoyñae-
lakhnhnumcaslbaislephraakhoamkra-
hay brddaphut hiptiya nodykhoaamba-
paehngsmaeriya aelaklaooa oo daneoy
phraksongthamichioit oyuaenchanaid'
aelaoa phramrrkrakhongebeoorechbami-
chioit oyuaenchanaid' ekhaehlanicalmng
aelacaaimlukkhuoikely''

9

khaphecaehnonkhpaphruep-
necaprathabyunoyukhangaehtnbucha
aelaphraongkht rasoa "cngt it hihaoesa-
phuoaith hrniprat uhoanaioh aelacnghak-
manesiyaiepnchinfehnuosirsa khong-
prachachnt hanghmd khnt hiyangehlu-
ooyueracasanghariesiydoydab caaimmi-
phuaidhnaipaidely caaimrodphnaipaid-
sakkhnediyo aemoaekhakakhudaipthungnrk
muokhongera cabekhamacakt hinan
thaekha capinaipfasorrk eracaekhal-
ngmacakt hinan aemoaekhasaconoyut hiy-
odekhakhareml eracahae khat hinanaelo-
cabekhama aemoaekha caipsonoyut hikh-
thaelaiphntaera eracabaychanguthinan
aelamancakadekha aemoaekha cat kaiepe-
nechlytohnasat rukhongekhat hanghlay
eracabaychadabthinan aeladabkhaekhae-
siy eracacongmongduekhaoyuepnkar-
mongray aimaichmongdi" ongkhpaphruep-
necaphraecacomoytha phraongkhphuthr-
gaetat ongaepndin aelaepndinklalayaip
aelabrrdat hioasayoyuainnakaioit hukkh
aelaepndinnant hanghmdkeookhunmaoyan-
gaemna aelayublngoik ehmuonaemnaaeh-
ngoiyipt phuthrnsranghongchanbnaioainsor-
rk aelat angfakhrobaiot hiphunolk phuthr-
geriynkathaelmaaeloradananaenbphunolk
phranamkhongphraongkhhkhuo phraey-
ohoah phraeyohoahtrasoa "oo khnoisrae-
oleoy aekeraecaiamepnehmuonkhneth-
hiooepiy dokhruo eramiaidphaoisraeolkhun-
macakaepndinoiyipt hruo aelaphakhn-
filisetiymacakkhafot hr aelaphakhnsieri-
macakkhirhruo duethid phraentrkhong-
gongkhpaphruepnecaphraecaaboyut hira-
choanacakraobaphna aelaeracathalay-
manesiya caphunolk eonaeteracaaimt ha-
layongsoanyaokbhaihsinesiythiediyoy"
phraeyohoahtrasangniaehla "ephraaoa
duethid eracabaychaelacasanongsoanois-
raeolt hamklangprachachat it hanghlay-
oyangkasant aekrng aetaimmiem-
dainsakemediyot hitklngthungdin khn-
bapt hangpongainprachachnkhongera-
cataydoydab khuophut hikhlaooa khoam-

chaocat amaimt hanaelacaaimphbera'
ainoannan eracaykphlabphlakhong-
daoidsungphanglngaelonant angkhunaihm
aelasomchongcharudt angúesiy aelacaykthis-
lakhakphangkhun aelacasrangesiyaihmoan-
gainsmayobrankal ephuoekhacaaidyudkr-
rmsitht hikhnt hiehluooyukhonggeoodm
aela prachachat it hangsinungekhaeriyk-
doynamkhongera" phraeyohoah-
phuthrngkrat haechnnit rasdangniaehla
phraeyohaht rasoa "duet hid oaneolakmath-
ung emuokhnt hiaith cathankhnt hiekiyo ae-
lakhnt hiyaphlonguncat hankhnt hihoaneml-
dongun caminaongunhydcakphuekha
eninekhat hangsin calalayaip eracaa ihois-
raeolprachachnkhongera klabsusphaphedim
ekhacasrangemuongthiphangnankhunaih-
maelaekhaoasayoyu ekhacapluksonongu-
naeladumnaongunkhongsonnan ekhacath-
sonphlaimaelarabprathanphlkhongman
eracaplukekhaaioainaephndinkhongekha
ekhacaaimt hukt honookaip cakaephndin-
sungeraaidmobaihaekekha oikely" phraey-
ohoahphraecakhongecat rasdangniaehla

nimitkhongoadih ongkhpaphuep-
 necaphraecatrasekiyodoyeruongooodmdan-
 gioa eraaidyinkhaoluocakphraeyohoa
 thutkhnhnungthuksngaipthamklangbr-
 rdaprachachatiaihiphudoa "cnglukkhunethid
 aiheralukaipthasngkhramakabemuon-
 geoodm" duethid eraaidkrhaecaai-
 helkt hamklangbrdaprachachatiai he-
 caepnthiduhminoyangmak khoame-
 hoehimaehngaickhongecaaidlolonge-
 caeong ecaphusungoasayoyuainsokhin
 thioasaykhongecaoyusung ecaraphun-
 goyuainaioca "phuaidcaaiheralng-
 mayangphundin" aemoaecaehinkhunaip-
 sungemuonnkointhri aemoarangkhong-
 caoyuainhmudongdaot hanghlay era-
 cacahudecalngmacakthinan phraeyohoah-
 trasdangniaehla thakhomyekham-
 haeca thaphokplnekhamaaeolak-
 langkhun (ecacathukt halaysaket haaid)
 ekhacaaimkhomyephiyngphoaek-
 taokhongekhaethananhruo thakhnek-
 bungumahaeca ekhacaaimthingongun-
 tkkhangaiobanghruo khaokhongkhon-
 geosaoaidthukruokhsaket haaidhno thra-
 physmbatisungsonaiokthukkhnaiphmd
 phanthmitrthangsinkhongecaaid-
 khabecaipthungphrmaedn shmitrkhong-
 caaidlolongeca ekhaklabsuchnaeacesiya-
 elo mitrthikinkhaohmoediyoka beca koangkab-
 dakea eruongniaimmiaikhrakhaaicoaai-
 re-siyely phraeyohoahraso ainoan-
 naneracaaimthalaykhnhcladaihnsinaip-
 cakeoodm aelathalaykhoamekhaaicesiy-
 cakphuekhaeosaohruo ooe thmaneoy chay-
 phumikalangthanghlaykhongecacahyad
 cnaint hisudthukkhnt himacaphuekhaeosao-
 cathukt adkhadesiydoykarsanghar
 eht uephraakhoamrunaerngt hokrat ha-
 toyaokhbnongchaykhongeca khoamoaboay-
 capkhlumecaiao ecacatongthukt ad-
 khadookaiepepnity ainoanthie cayunep-
 ntipaks ainoanthikhnt angdaon-
 akalangkhongekhaaiepepnechly aelakhn-
 tangchatiekkhamat hangprat uemuong
 ekhacabslakeoakrungeyruaaelmkan
 ecakehmuonkhnehlanaankhnhung
 ecaaimkhoryunyimoyudoykhoamphoaicain-
 oant hinongchaykhongecarabekhraahainoan-
 nan ecaaimkhoreprmpriedieyyprachachnyu-
 dahainoant hiekhathanghlaythukthalay
 ecaaimkhorcaooooadainoant hiekhatk-
 thukkhaidyak ecaaimkhorekhaprat uemuon-
 gaehngprachachnkhongeraainoanaehng-
 haynakhongekha eoo ecaaimkhoryuny-
 imoyuaineruonphayphibatikhongekhaain-
 oanaehng haynakhongekha ecaaimkhor-
 caekharibthraphysinkhongekhaaipain-
 oanaehng haynakhongekha ecaaimkhor-
 cayunskadthangaeyk ephuocakacad-
 phokthihlbhnikhongekha ecaaimkhor-

camobphokthiehluooyuaihaek-
 satrukhongekhaainoant hiekhatk-
 thukkhaidyak ephraaoanaehngphraey-
 ohoahaiklprachachatithangsinekhamaaelo
 eacrat haaekekhayaogair kcami-
 phumakrathaaekecaoyangnan kar-
 tobaethnkhongecacaklabmatkbn-
 sirsakhongecaong ecadumoyubn-
 phuekhabisutht hikhongerachanaid
 prachachatithangsinkcadumaimhyud-
 channan eoo ekhacadumaelokoneonaip
 ekhacaepnehuonoyangthiaimekhyekidma
 aet camikhnrodphnainphuekhasioyn aelat hi-
 nan cabrisutht hiaelaongoankhongyaokhb-
 caaidt huokrmsitht hit hidinoanepnkrmm-
 sitht hikhongekha ongoankhongyaokhb-
 caepnaif ongoankhongyoesfcaepneploaif
 aelaongoankhongeosaoeapntokha
 aifaelaeploaifcaaihmaelaephaphlayesiy
 ongoankhongeosao caaimmiaikhrro-
 daidely ephraaoaphraeyohoahaidlan-
 phraoacaalo khnehlanaanthioy uain-
 phakhaicaiidphuekhaeosaoepnkrmsitht hi
 khnehlanaanthioy uainthirabcaaidaephnd-
 infilisetiy ekhacaaidaephndineofraoima-
 e laeephndinsamaeriyepnkrmsitht hi ae-
 laebnyamincaaidkieloadepnkrmsitht hi
 phloythakhongoisraeolt hiepnachly-
 caaidt hisungepnkhongkhnkhaanaoanik-
 laipcnt hangsaerfathepnkrmsitht hi son-
 phokechly chaoyrusaelmt hioy uainesfara-
 caaidhaoemuongainphakhaitepnkrmsitht hi
 phokphuchoyaihpncakhunaipt hiphuekha-
 sioynephuopkkhronghphuekhaeosao aelara-
 choanacakrnacatkepnkhongphraeyohoah

phraocnakhongphraeyohoahmat hungoynah-
 butrchaykhongamithhayoa "cnglukkhu-
 naipyangninaeohnkhraily aelarongk-
 laoothschaoemuongnan ehtukhoam-
 chaokhongekhat hanghlayaidkhun-
 maebuonghnaeraaelo" aetoynahaid-
 lukkhunhniaipyangemuongtharchich-
 cakphraphaktrphaeyohoah thanaidl-
 ngaipyangemuongyaffa aelaphbka-
 panlahnungkalangaipemuongtharchich
 dangnant hancungcharakhaodysar ae-
 lakhuneroedint hangromkabekhat hangh-
 layaiipyangemuongtharchichaihp-
 cakphraphaktrphaeyohoah aetphaey-
 ohoahthrngkhabkraaeslmaihiykhunehn-
 uot hael cungekidphayuaihyaint hael-
 nan cnnaklaokapancaoaabpang aelo-
 brrdalukeroukklao tangkrongkho-
 tophrahongtn aelaekhaoynsinkhaainka-
 panlngaint haelephuoaaihkapanebakhun
 aetoynahekhaaipkhangaineruo nonlngae-
 laahlsnith nayeruocungmahat hanaelak-
 laoaekthanoa "ecakhnkhiesaeoy oyan-
 gairkanni lukkhunsi cngrongkhotophrac-
 cakhongeca charoyphraecanancat hrngaluk-
 tungphokera bang eracaaaidaimphinas"
 ekhat hanghlaykchakchonkanao "maethoa
 aiheracabslakkan ephuoracat hra boia
 aikhrept neht uaehngphaysungekid-
 khunaekarani" dangna nekhakca bsalak
 slakanaktkaekoynah ekhacungphudk-
 abthanoa "cngbokeramaethidaoa phay-
 sung ekidkhunaekarani aikhrept neht u
 ecahaint hangaihna aelaeca macakaih
 praethskhongecachuoaair ecaepnkh-
 chatiaihn aelat hancungto bekhaaoa
 "khaphecaepnkhnhibru aelakhaphe-
 cayaekrngphraeyohoahphraecaaehngfa-
 sorrakh phuthringsrangt haelaelaaeph-
 dinaehng" khnt hangpongkklaoingnak
 cungthamthanoa "thankrat haoaairechn-
 nihno" ephraakhnehnant hra baelooa
 thanhlbnicakphraphaktrphaey-
 ohoah ephraathanbokaekkehaechnnan
 ekhat hanghlaycungklaoaekthanoa "er-
 akhorcat haoyangairaeckthan ephuothael-
 caaidsngblngephuora" ephraathael-
 ingkaeribmakkhunthukthi thancungto-
 bekhat hanghlayoa "cngcabtaokhaphe-
 caoynlngaipaint haelkaelokan thaelk-
 caasngblngephuothan ephraakhaphe-
 cathra boyuaa thiphayuaihyekidkhu-
 naekthanechnni kenuongcaktakhaphe-
 caeong" thungkranankdiphoklukeruok-
 choykant ikrrchiyngoyangaekhn-
 gaerngephuocanaeruoklabekhafan-
 gaetaimaid ephraoaot haelyingkaerib-
 makkhunthanehaaio ephraachananekha-
 cungrongthultophrayohoahoa "khaaet-
 phraeyohoah khaphraongkht hangh-
 laykhuoingoonthophrangkh khooy-

aaihphokkhaphraongkhphinasephraa-
 chioitkhongchayphuniely khooyaaioht h-
 skhongkart haaiholhitt haiirkhoampidtk-
 maehnuokhaphraongkh khaaetphraeyohoah
 ephraaophraongkhaiddhrngkrat hasingth-
 iphraongkht hrngphophrathay" ekhacung-
 caboy nant hinglngaipaint hael khoamp-
 panaint haelsngblng khnehnlanankaeykrng-
 phraeyohoahyingnak ekhat hanghlayk-
 thoaysat obuchaadphraeyohoahaelaptiyan-
 taoaio aelaphraeyohoahthrngkahndaih-
 plamhumataohnungklunoy nahekhaaip
 oynahkoyuaint hongplanansamoansamkhun

2

aelooy nahkot histant ophraeyohoahphrae-
 cakhongthancakphayaint hongplanan oa
 "ainkhraot hikhaphraongkhtkt hukkhaidyak
 khaphraongkhrongt hukkt ophraey-
 ohoah aelaphraongkht hrngsd-
 abkhaphraongkh khaphraongkhrongth-
 ulcakt hongkhongnrk ael-
 laphraongkht hrngfangesiyngkhaphraongkh
 ephraaphraongkht hrnghehoiyn-
 gkhaphraongkh lngaipaint hilukaint hongth-
 ael aelanakt homlomrobkhaphraongkhaio
 brrdakhlunaelalokkhong-
 phraongkht homkhaphraongkhaelo
 khaphraongkhtungthulao
 khaphraongkht hukehoiyingaihph-
 ncaksayphraent rkongphraongkh
 aet khaphraongkhaeangh naduphraoi-
 harbrisut ht hikhongphraongkhaioik'
 nakt hommidkhaphraongkh
 khuothungcit aickhaphraongkh
 thilukko yurobt aokhaphraongkh
 sahrayt haelkphansirsakhaphraongkhoyu
 khaphraongkh lngaipyangthirakaehng-
 phuekhat hanghlay aephndinkabdal-
 pratupidkan khaphraongkhaioepnnity
 aetkranankdi khaaetphraeyohoahphrae-
 cakhongkhaphraongkh phraongkhyangth-
 rngnachoit khongkhaphraongkhhun-
 macakkhoeamepuoyena emuoci-
 taicoonephliyaipaint aokhongkhaphraongkh
 khaphraongkhrallukthungphraeyohoah
 aelakhaot hist hankhongkhaphraongkht h-
 ungphraongkh ekhasuphraoihar-
 brisut ht hikhongphraongkh br-
 rdaphuthiaesdngkhoamnabthuo-
 tophraethiy methc yomslathingphraemt-
 taesiy aetkhaphraongkht choaysat o-
 buchaadphraongkh phromdoyesiyngomt h-
 naphrakhun khaphraongkht iyanaiyooya-
 ngair khaphraongkht hat amkha-
 ptiyanoyangan kart hichoiyairhod-
 nanepnkhongphraeyohoah" aelaphraey-
 ohoahtrassangplanan manksarokoy na-
 hookaio bnaephndinaehng

aelophraocnakhongphraeyohoah-
 mathungoynahepnkharbsongoa
 "cnglukkhuinaipyangninaeohnkhrai-
 aelaprakaskhaoaekemuongnantamthier-
 abokeca" dangnanoynahcunglukkhu-
 naipyangninaeoh tamphraocnakhong-
 phraeyohoah fayninaeohennkhraihyot-
 makthiediyot hacaedinkhamemuongkkine-
 olasamoaon oynahtangntinedinekhaaipaine-
 muongaidrayat hangedinoanhnung ae-
 lathankrongprakasoa "oiksisi boan ni-
 naeohcat hukkhoa" fayprachachnnkhrn-
 inaeohaidechuophraeca ekhaprakasai-
 hodoahar aelasomphakrasob tangaet-
 phuaihythisudthungphunoythisud kitti-
 saphtnhiuoaipthungksatriynkhrninaeoh
 phraongkhtnrglukkuncakphrathinang
 thrngepluongchlongphraongkhook-
 esi thrnsgomphakrasobaethn ae-
 laprathabbnkongkhietha phraongkhthrn-
 gookphrarachkrdsika prakasaipthaonkhrn-
 inaeoh odyoanacksatriyaela brddakhun-
 nangthanghlayoa "khnhruosato aimoa-
 fungsatoaihyhruofungsatoelk ham-
 limrssingaidn oyaaihkinooahar oyaaih-
 dumna aihthangkhnaelasatonungm-
 phakrasob aihthangcittangaicrongt hul-
 tophraeca eoo aihthukkhnnhanklabesi-
 cakkarpaprphrtichao aelaelikkartharun-
 sungmuoekhakratha aikhrcauaidphrae-
 caoaccathrnrgklabaelaeplynprrathay
 khlaycakphraphiorthoanrunaernge-
 phuoaoeracamiaidphinas" emuophrae-
 cathodphraentrkarkrat hakhongekhaaelooa
 ekhaklabaimpraphrtichaotoaip phrae-
 cakthrnrgklabphrathayaimlngoths-
 tamthiphraongkht rasaio aelaphraongkhhkmi-
 aidthrnrglngot hsekha

eht ukarnniaimepnthiphoaicoy nahoyangy-
 ing aelathanokrth thancungoth-
 isthantophraeyohoahoa "khaaet phraey-
 ohoah emuokhaphraongkhyangoyuain-
 praethskhongkhaphraongkh khaphraongkh-
 phudaelooa caepnaipechannimiaichhruo
 niaehlaepnehtuaihkhaphraongkhaidrib-
 hnaiipyangemuongtharchich
 ephraakhaphraongkht hraboa
 phraongkhtnrgenpnprracaphut hrngko-
 prdoyphrakhun aelathrnghprakruna
 thrngrkriochoa aelabriburndoykhoamemtta
 aelathrnrgklabphrathayaimlngoths
 khaaet phraeyohoah ephraachanan-
 badni khophraongkht hrngeoa-
 chioitkhongkhaphraongkhaipesiy
 ephraaoakhaphraongkht ayesiykdikoaoyu"
 aelaphraeyohoah rasoa
 "kartihecaokrthechnnidioyuhruo" aelooy-
 nahkookaipnoknhr nangoyuthangth-

istaooonookkhongemuongnan ae-
 lathanthaeplingaioepnthit hanoasay
 thannangoyait rmephingkhoydue-
 ht ukarnoancaekidkhunkabnkhnan ae-
 laphraeyohoahphraecat hrngkahndai-
 htnlahungtnhnungngokkhunmaehnuooynah
 aihpnt hika bangsirsakhongt han ephuoa-
 i-hbrrethakhoamronrumklumaicaineruongni
 ephraehtutnlahungtnniyoynahcung-
 runghkun phraecat hrngkahndaihnnon-
 taohnungmakadkintnlahungtnnanc-
 nmanehiyoaip tomaemuodongoat hi-
 tykhunaelo phraecat hrngkahndaihlm-
 taoanoakt hironphakphadma aelaaes-
 ngaeddkaepldngbnsirsakhongoynahc-
 nthanoonephliyaip aelathannukprarth-
 naaiaict hica ayesiy cunghthulkhoa
 "aihkhaphraongkht ayesiykdikoaoyu"
 aetphraecat raskaboy nahoa "thiecaokrthep-
 hraatnlahungnandioyuelohruo" thant hu-
 loa "thikhaphraongkht ththungoyak-
 taynidiaelo phraecakha" aelaphraey-
 ohoah rasoa "ecasngsartnlahungnan
 sungecamiaidlngaerngluk hruomiaid-
 krathaaiahmanecriy manngokecriykh-
 nainkhunediyot aeloktayaipainkhunediyot
 duckan aimsmkhorhruothieracaaiochioite-
 muongninaeohnkhraihiy nan sungmiphle-
 muongmakkoahnungaesnsonghmunkhn
 phuaimt hra boakhangaihnmuokhoa khangai-
 hnmuosay aelamisatoeliyngepnoanmakdoy"

phraocnakhongphraeyohoaht himath-
ungmikhaichhaoemuongomerecht h ain-
rachkaloytham oahas aelaeheskhiiyahk-
satriyaehngpraethsyudah sungth-
anaidehnekiyokabsamaeriyaelaeyrusaelm
chncchatithanghlayeoy t hukkhnecnfgang
oo phiphpheoy aelasarphadthioyain-
nan cngfang aelaaihongkhhpraphuep-
necaphraecaepnphyanlakoothsthan
khuongkhhpraphuepnecacakphraoihar-
brisuththikhongphraongkh ephraa duethid
phraeyohoaahesdcookcaksthan khong-
phraongkh aelacaesdclngma thrnge-
hiyiybyathisungkhongphiphph phuekha-
calalayaipphayaitphraongkh aelahubekha-
cat hukphaehmuonkhiphunglehnaaif ehmuon-
nat hiet hlngmatamt hichan eht ukarn-
thangponghehlanibangekidkhunephraakar-
laemidkhongyaokhb aelaephraakhoam-
bapkhongongsoanoisrael karlaemid-
khongyaokhb nankhuoaaair samaeriymi-
aichhruo puchniyehansungaehtngyu-
dakhkhooaaair eyrusaelm miaichhruo
ehtuchanan eracakrahasamaeriyaiehp-
nkongsinglakhakphangoyuaint hioing
epnthisahrabthasonongun eracaethkon-
hinhiaichsranemuongnanlngt hihubekha
caaiehnrakt hankhongemuong ru-
pekharphaekaslakt hangsinkhongemuong-
nancathukthubepnchin khacangth-
angsinkhongemuongnancat hukephae-
siydoyai aelaeracakrahaaihru-
pekharphthangsinkhongemuongnant huk-
thingrang ephraaemuongnanrobromru-
pekharphehlanimadoykhacangkhonghyin-
gaephysya aelamancaklabepnkha-
cangkhanghyingaephysya ephraaehu-
nikhaphecacunggraihaelakhrakhroy khaphe-
cacadienet haepiaelaephluoykayai pahn
khapecacasngesiyngraihdumangkr
aelaesiynghkroykhrangducnekhaaemo
ephraaaroayaephllkhongemuongnan-
raksaaimehay aelaaidlammathungyudah
aidmathungkrathangprat uemuongaehng-
prachachnkhongerahuothungeyrusaelm
oyabokeruongiainemuongkat h oyarongai-
haipely cngelkluokklintaoyuainfunain-
ongsoanoafrah chaoemuongchafireoy
cngphanaipamt hangkhongecadoy-
taoepluoyeplaaelaaboay chaoe-
muongsananaimeaidookmaaine-
muoebtheoesraaih mancaeoast hant hi-
tangkhongmanaipeisycakeca ephraaoachao-
maort hkhoykhoamdiodyuoykhoamrobkhob
aet phayphibatiaidlngmacakphraey-
ohoaht hungprat uemuongeyrusaelm oo
chaoemuonglaklicheoy cngethiym-
maekhakabrhrb ethoerimsrangbapai-
haekbutrsaokhongsioyn ephraaaidphbkar-
laemidkhongoisraelaineca ephraachanan
ecacatongmobkhongaiioalayaihaekomerecht h

kat h brdaeruonkhongoaekhsibcaepnsin-
gosatyaekbrdraksatriyoisrael oo chaoe-
muongmaerchaheoy eracana phura bma-
rdkmasuecaoik thancamayangodullam-
sungepnsngarasikhongoisrael cngklon-
phmaelaoknhnodoknekhraesiy ephuoaio-
t hukkhaihaeklukrakt hiphaoickhongeca
cngt hataoaihlannmakkhunehmunnkoint hri
ephraaekhat hanghlayaid cakecaaipepnechly

2

oibatiaekphuthietriymkhoamchaocha
aelakhidkrathakhoamchaooyubnthi-
nonkhongtn phorungkhunechakookaip-
krath a ephraaoakarnanoyuainoac-
muokhongekhat hiekrathaaid ekaolpht-
hidinaelokaichkhoamrunaerngyudeoaaip
ekhaolpphaneruonaelakribapesiy ekhabib-
bangkhakbhnalabanneruonkhongekha a-
labibkhnkbnmrdrkkhongekha ephraachanan-
phraeyohoaehungtrasdangnioa duethid
erakalangetriymphayaitkkabkhrakhaoni
sungecaahlbkhkhongecaaiphnaipaimaid
aelaecaadinoyangphungphayai paimaid
ephraaeolaniepnkarobaiti ainoannan
camikhnelakhaoupmatosueca aelacaraai-
hdoykaroodkhroyoyangkhhkhunoa
"phokeraphinasoyangsinenechingaelo
phraongkht hrngeplynt hidin krrmsit hthi-
aehngchncatikhongkha phraongkht hrngth-
onaipcakkhaesiyaeholno phraongkht hrn-
gaebngnakhongphokeraaihaekbrdrakhn-
thicabkumphokera" dangnan ecacaaim-
miaikhracabslakeabngthidinka nainchum-
chnaehngphraeyohoa ekhaklaoaek-
phuthiphya krnoa "oyaphykrnely" ekha-
caaimphyakrnaekphokekha ephuophokekha-
caaimoaboay oo phokthimichuooa ong-
soankhongyaokhbeoy phraoiyyankhong-
phraeyohoa hmdkhaoamodthinaelohruo
singehlaniepnkarkrat hakhong-
phraongkhhruo thoykhakhonger-
aaimkrathaaibangekidphlidaekphuthi-
daeninaikhoamet hiyngthrrmhruo
aintonhlangniprachachnkhonger-
alukkhut osuoyangkabepnsatru
ecaribeoesuokhlumkabesuophacak-
phuthiphanaipodyaiooangaic doyaaim-
nukfanoacamisngkhram ecakhabailphok-
phuhyingainprachachnkhongeraookaip-
cakeruonanoaphasukkhongekhat hangh-
lay ecaaidaoasngarasikhongeraaipesiy-
cakedkikhongekhaepnnity cnglukkhunaela-
cakaip ephraathiniainaicht hiphakkhongeca
ephraakhoma maimsaoadsungcathalayeca
doykhomphinasoyangt hukkhrat hm
hakkhnaidcaethiyoaipodyminisayhlok-
longaelamusaoa "eracaphyakraai-
thhanfangeruonghelaongunaelaemrayi"
ekhaecaepnphuyakrnkhongchncat iniaidla
oo yaokhbeoy eracarobromecat hangh-
layepnaen eracarobromkhnnoisraelthiehl-

ooyu aelacatangekhaaiodykanehmuon-
fungaephaaekathioyua inemuongobsrah
ehmuonfungsatothiyo uainkhok ekha-
cathaesiyngdangephraahtumikhnmak-
may phuthithalongookaidcakhunaip-
konekhatanghlay ekhathanghlaycathal-
longookaipaelahphanookprat uemuong ekha-
caookaiphthangni ksatriykhongekhatangh-
laycaesdcaipkon aelaphraeyohohcat hrng-
nahnaekha

3

aelakhaphecaklaooa oo thanthangh-
layphuepnpramukkhongyaokhb khuo-
brddaphukhrobkhrongongsoanois-
raeoley cngfang thanthanghlay-
tongthrabkhoamyutithrrmaimaichhruo
thanthanghlayphueklydchangkhoam-
diaelarakkhoamchao phuthichikhnan-
gookcakprachachnkhongera aelachiken-
uookcakkradukkhongekhatanghlay
phuthikinenuochnchatikhongera ae-
lathlkhnangookcaktaoekhatanghlay
aelahakkradukkhongekha aelasabekhaep-
nchin ehmuonkabthaaioaishmo ae-
laehmuonenuothiyo uainhmokhnadaihy
aeloekhaacarongthukkhtophraeyohoa
aetphraongkhcaaimthrngfangekha khrao-
nanphraongkhcat hrngsonphraphaktre-
siyacekhatanghlay ephraaekhaaid-
praphrtioyangchaoray phraeyohoahtrasekiy-
odyeruonghuphyakrnpthuthinachn-
chatikhongkhaphecaaihlngaiip phuthikad-
doyfanaelarongoa "cngpensukhet hid"
phuthiaimyunoaairaispakkhongekha
aetphokekhaprakassngkhratmoekha
ephraachanan caepnklangkhhunaeeke-
caprascaknimit aelakhoammudthub-
cabangekidaeekecaprascakkarthanay
sahrabphokphuphyakrnpthuthinachn-
catkaip aelaklangoankcamudoyuehnuoekha
phuthanaycaoaboay phokohrcakhayhna eoo
ekhatanghlaycapidrimfipakdoykanhmd
ephraaooaaimmikhatobmacakphraeca
aetsahrabkhapheca khaphecaetm-
doyrthtiedch khuodoyphraoiyyankhong-
phraeyohoa aelathangkhoamyu-
thithrrmkabkalangthicaprakaskar-
laemidkhongyaokhbaekkekhaeong ae-
laprakasbapkhongoisraeolaekkekhaeong
thanthanghlayphuepnpramukhaehngong-
soankhongyaokhb khuophukhrobkhron-
gongsoanoisraeol cngfangkhokhoamni
khuothanphuchangkhoamyutithrrmaela-
phuaprkhoamethiyngrngthangsinaih-
pronaip phusrangsiyondoyolhit aelas-
rangeyrusaeldmoykhoamchaocha phuep-
npramukkhongemuongnitadsinkhoam-
doyehnaeksinbn puorhitkhongeth-
osangsondoyehnaeksincang phu-
phyakrnpkhongethothanaydoyehnaekengin
thungkrananeekhatanghlayyangoinghraey-

ohohaelaklaooa "phraeyohoaht hrngst hit-
thamklangeramiaichhruo aimmikhoma-
chaooyangairekidkhunaekeraaid" doye-
htuniaehla ephraeacanieong siyoinca-
tongthukaiit hehmuonait hna eyrusaelm-
caklayepnkongsingsslahkaphang aela-
phuekhaaehngphranieoscaepnt hisungsung-
mitnaimm

4

ainyukhhlangcaepndangni khuo-
phuekhaaehngphranieoskhongphraey-
ohohcat hukst hapnakhunaihsungth-
isudaincaphokphuekhatanghlay aela-
cat hukykkhunaihehnuobrrdaeninekha
chnchat itanghlaycahlngaihlekhamaha
aelaprachachat iepnoanmakcamaklaooa
"maet hid aiheraikhunaipyangphuekhakhong-
phraeyohoa yangphranieosaehngphrae-
cakhongyaokhb ephuoraongkhcat hrng-
sonoit hikhongphraongkhaekera aelae-
phuoeraeadinainmrrkhakhongphraongkh"
ephraaooaphrachbayyaticaoookmacaksioyn
aelaphraocnakhongphraeyohoaohca-
omacakeyrusaelm phraongkhcat hrngoinic-
chayrahooangchnchat itanghlayepnoanmak
aelacathrngtdsinephuoobrrdaprachacha-
tionaekhnagaernghioyuaiklookaip ae-
laekhatanghlaycat idabkhongekhaaihep-
nphalait hna aelahokkhongekhaaihep-
nkholid prachachat icaaimykdabtosukanoik
ekhacaaimsuksayutht hsaostroiktoaip aet-
tangkanangoyuait sumongunaelaait nmae-
duokhongtn aelacaaimmiaikhrmakrat haai-
hekhasadungklao ephraaphraoosthkhong-
phraeyohoaomoythaaidt rasoyangniaelo
doyoa brrdchnchat itanghlayt angkdaeni-
nainnamaehngphrakhongtn aeteracadaen-
inaiphraanamkhongphraeyohoaohphrae-
cakhongeraepnnitysubiaip phraeyohoaht ra-
soa ainkhraonaneracarobromkhnhaphikar
aelacarobrombrrdapthutit hukkhabailaip
aelabrrdapthuthieraaidait hukkhac khn-
thikhaphikarnaneraacaihepnkht hiehluooyu
khnthit hukthingaipnaneraacaihepnchn-
chat itiekhmaeking aelaphraeyohoaht
cat hrngpkkhrongehnuoekhat hiphuekha-
sioynt angaet badniept naipcnchaokalpaosan
oo hokhoythiefafungsat oey ecaphuepn-
pomprakaraoa naekhnagekrngsahrabbutr-
saoaehngsiyoon oanackhrobkhrongdanged-
imcamasueca rachoonacacrkamasubutr-
saoaehngseyrusaelm eoo thaaimecarongai-
hesiyngdang aimmiksat riy pkkhrongecahr-
thipraksakhongecaphinasesiyaelohruo eca-
cungecbpodrodraooyangkabhyingcakhlod-
butr oo butrsaoisioyneyoey cngbidtaoaelaood-
khroyaipet hid oyangkabhyingcakhlodbutr
ephraabadniecacat ongookaipaicnkhraip-
phakoyut amairna ecacat ongaiipyang-
babioln ecacaaidrabkarchoyaihrodphn
n thinan phraeyohoaht hrngait heca

n thina naihphncakmuosat rukhongeca
badni prachachatimakhlayaichum-
numtosueca klaooa "cngaihmanhmd-
khoamsakdisiththi ahtakhongeraephngdu-
sioy n" aet ekhat hanghlayaimt hrabthung-
phradarikhongphraeyohoa ekhat hangh-
layaimekhaaicaia naphnarkhongphraongkh
thiphraongkhat hrngrobromekhat hangh-
layekhma dangromfonkhaaoiot hilannod-
khaoo butrsao sioyneoy cnglukkhunael-
lanodet hid ephraaoaera cat haekhakhonge-
caa ihepnehlk aelakibet hakhongeca i-
hepnt hongsamrht hi aelaecacat ichn-
chat it hanghlayepnoan ma kaihepnchin
aelaeracambotsingha idma thoayaedphraey-
ohoa mobsmbat ikhongekhat hanghlayae-
dongkhp hraphuepneca aehngphiphphcbsin

5

oo butrsao aehngkongthaphthhareoy bad-
niecacngromkanepnkongthaph satrumalom-
erathanghlayaio ekhacaeoaa imtiaekmkhong-
phupkkhrongoisraeol oo ebt helehm
eofrat hah aet ecaphuepnhnoyeklainbr-
rdakhnyudaht hina bepnpnan cakeca-
camiphuhnungookmaephuoera epn-
phut hicapkkhrongainoisraeol danged-
imkhongthannacaks mayeka caks may-
obrankal dangnan phraongkhat hrng-
mobe khaaio cnt hungelot hi hying-
phuecbkhrpphacakhlod butr aelobrrdaphi-
nongthiehluooyucaklabmay angkhnoisraeol
aelaphraongkhat hrngyunman thrngeliy-
ngduoy phrakalangaehngphraeyohoa
doysngarasiaehngphranamphraeyohoa
phraecakhongphraongkh aelae khat hangh-
layoyuaid ephraabadniphraongkhat hrng-
epnaihyt lodcnt hungthi sud hay playphiph
phraongkhpunica epsant isukh khuoe-
muochaoo assieriy cak ekhamaa inae ph-
ndinkhongera aelaemuoe khae aehyiy-
byaainprast ht hanghlay khongera eracayk-
phu eliyngaekacd khnaelaecanayaepdkhn-
mat ont anekha ekhat hanghlay cat halayaeph-
ndino assieriy doydab aelaephndinnimor-
daint hangekha aelaphraongkhat hrng-
choyeraa ihpncak khaoo assieriy e-
muochaoo assieriy kekhamaa inae ph-
ndinkhongera aelaehyiy-
byaphayaine kht aednkhongera
aelokhnyao kht hiehluooyucaoy ut hamk-
langchn cat it hanghlayepnoan mak ehmuon-
nakhangcakphraeyohoa ehmuon-
hafnthit kbhnyha sungaimoy ukhoy m-
nusy hruokhoy butr hanghlay khongmnusy
aelakhnyao kht hiehluooyucaoy ut hamklang-
prachatchi aint hamklangchn cat it hangh-
layepnoan mak dangsingotoy ut hamk-
langsat oediy racchanainpa dangsingot hnu-
moy ut hamklangfungaephaeaka sungemuo-
manphanai mankeh iy bya alnga elachikesiy
aimmia ikhrchoy aihphn aid muokhonge-

cacathuky kkhunehnuokhuorikhongeca
aelasat ruthangsin khongecacathukt ad-
khadaip phraeyohoaht rasoa tomaaioan-
naneracakhcadmakhongecaaihmdaipcak-
thamklangea aelacathalayrt hrbkhongeca
aelaeracakhcademuongaihmdaip-
cakaephndinkhongeca aela caokh nthik-
abangekhmaekhnghongecat hangsin
eracakhcad oit hyakhmai hmdaipcak-
muokhongeca ecacaa immi hmo phioikt oaip
eracakhcad rupekharphs lakkhongeca oo ke-
siy doy aelat halayesa kdisit ht hicak-
thamklangea ecacaa imia idkrabngai-
hophlngankhongmuokhongeca oikt oaip
eracathonesarupekharphkhongeca esiy cak-
thamklangea aelacathalayemuongkhong-
caesiy eraca aeakhnephraakhaomokrt hae-
lakhaomkriot oprachatchi dangthi-
aimekhy miaikhraidy inely

6

cngfangsingthiphaeyohoaht ras cnglukkhun
aet hlngkhdikhongecat ohnaphuekhat hangh-
lay cngaiheinekha fangesi ngkhongeca oo
phuekhat hanghlay thangrakt hant hit h-
thanhkhongphiphpheoy cngfangkhdikhong-
phraeyohoaht hid ephraaoa phraey-
ohoaht hrngmikh dikabprachachnkhong-
phraongkh aelaphraongkhat hrng-
sukhoamkaboisraeol "oo prachachnkhong-
eracay eraaidkrathaoa iraekeca eraaidaihe-
caoonephliyainkria id cngtobma doyoaer-
aa idnae cakhun maca kae phndino iyp t ael-
laait hecamacakeruont has aelaeraaichai-
homess oarn aelamieriy nahnae caaip
oo prachachnkhongeraeoy cngnalukha
balakhsat riyomoabkhdidoubay prakaraid
aelabalaoambutrchayeooraid to-
bekhaoyangaircakchit ht himthungk-
ilkal mioa irek idkhun ephuoe ca-
caaidt hrabkhoamchobthrrmkhongphraey-
ohoaht "khaphecacanaoaa irekhamae-
faphraeyohoa aelakrabaihot opraphakt r-
phraecaebuongsung khorkhapheca khae-
faphraongkhdoyekhrungephabuchahr-
uoy lukaoaoy uhnungk hoblhay-
taohruo phraeyohoa cat hrng-
phophrathaykart hoayaekae p-
phanitao aelat harnaman hlayhmun-
sayhruo khort hikhapheca cat hoay-
butrhaopicharakarlaemidkhongkhapec-
ahr-uo khuot hoay phlaehngkaykhongkhapec-
cacharabapaehngoiy ankhongkhapec"
oo mnusy eo phraongkht hrngsaad-
ngaekecaaloaoaa id aelaphraey-
ohoaht hrngmiphra prasngkhaa ir-
cakeca nokakaihkrathakhoamy u-
tithrrm aelarakkhoamemtta ael-
la daenidoykhaomt homaiaipkphrae-
cakhongeca phrasuresiy phraeyohoa h-
prakasaeknkhrran khnt himist ipayya-
caphicarnaduphranamkhongphraongkh

cnghangkhtha aelaphuthithrntang-
 manaioethid yangmithrathysmbati-
 aehngkhaoamchaorayainruonkhongkhn-
 chao aelaekhruongtongthiphrongaip-
 sungnasaoidsaeoiynnanoyuoiuhruo er-
 acat huophokthimita changthichaoray
 aelamithungetmdoyluktumkhirngoa
 aimmikhoamphidaidhruo brdrakhnman-
 mikhongecaketmaipdoykhoamtharun
 aelachaomuonkhongecakphudmusa ae-
 lalinhongekhaklologoyuainpakkhongekha
 ephraachananeracakra thaaihecaecbpy-
 doykarekhiyntieca doykarkrathaaie-
 carkrangaipephraaehtubapkhongeca
 ecacarabprathan aetcaaimrucakoim aela-
 sonphayainkhongecakcamiaetkhoamhio eca-
 caekbaio aetkaimsangsm oairthiecasangsm
 erakcaaiahekda ecacahoan aetecaaimaid-
 ekiyo ecacayaibimkokeths aetcaaimaid-
 cholmtaoeongdoy naman ecacayaongun
 aetcaaimaidumnaongun ephraaaid-
 mikart huoraksakdekntkhongomri aelabr-
 rdakickaraehngongsoankhongoahab aela-
 caaiddaenintamkhaaen anakhongkhnphokni
 ephuoracakra thaaihecae pnt hirkhang
 aelachaomuonghthiasayoyuainnancae-
 pnt hieyyhyhan chananecacatongthnrbakdu-
 daolaklaocakchnchatikhongera

7

oibatiaekkhapheca ephraakhaphecae-
 nehmuonkhnthiphboae khaekbphlaim-
 duronhmdaelo aelaemphicaket haongunh-
 daelo aimmiphongongunrabprathan citaick-
 hapheca prarthnaphsukrunaer khndisuy-
 hayaipcakolk cahakhnsuotrngthamklangm-
 nusysakkhnkaimmi tangksumkhoycaeoal-
 hitkan tangkeoatakhaydakphinongkhongtn
 muothangsongkhongekhakho ycongae-
 ingthichao ephuocakra thadoykhoamkhyan
 ecanaya elaphuphiphaksakhosinbn ae-
 lakhnaihykhnnotkeoythungkhoamprarth-
 nachaoaehngcitaickkhongekha tangk-
 sansingehlaniekhadoykan khnt hidithisud-
 khongekha kehmuonhnamyoy khn-
 thisuotrngthisudkhongekhakkhmkoraot-
 naimhnam oanaehngyama rksa karnkhongeca
 aelaoant hicalngot hseca mathungaelo badni
 khoamyungehyingkhongekhakoyuakletmt hi
 oyoaongaicainshay oyamanaica inkhn-
 nathang cngefaprat upakkhongecaoyae-
 phyooaiaerakethothioyuainoomokkhongeca
 ephraaoalukchayduhminpho aela luk-
 saolukkhuntosuaemkhonget ho luksaaipt o-
 suamsami satrukhongai khrnkkuokhn-
 thioy uromeruo khongekhaeong
 ephraachananahrabkha pheca kha phe-
 cacamongduphraeyohoa kha phe-
 cacafakhoy phraecaaehngkhoamrod-
 khongkha pheca phraeca khongkha pheca-
 cathrngfangkha pheca satrukhongkha phe-
 caeoy oyaepmridieyykha pheca eyle

emuokhaphecalmng kha pheca calukkhunoik
 emuokkha pheca nangoyuainkhoam-
 mud phraeyohoa cathrngepnkhoam-
 soangaekkhapheca kha pheca cath-
 nt ophraphiort kkhong phraeyohoa h
 ephraaoa kha pheca krat habapt ophraongkh
 kha pheca cathncnkoaphraongkhat hrn-
 gaekkh dikhongkha pheca aelakrat hakar-
 tadsinephuokkha pheca phraongk cathrng-
 nakha pheca aipyangkhoamsang ae-
 lakha pheca eahnkhoamcho bthrmkhong-
 phraongkh aeloethosungepn-
 satrukhongkha pheca eahn ae-
 lakhoamoaboay cathabthmet hot hik-
 laoekkhapheca o "phraeyohoa phrae-
 cakhongecaoyuthiaihn" takhongkha phe-
 cacae phngduet hoihsaekaic khraoni-
 ethocathuky alnghehmuonelnthiaihn
 oant hicasrangkae phngmuonkhongeca
 ainooannankhabaychacathukpldepluon-
 gaip ainoannanekha ca ma haeca khuo-
 macako assieriya elacakemuonghimipom-
 prakar cakrahoangomprakarka baemna
 cakrahoangthaelnikabthaelonn aela-
 cakrahoangphuekhanika bphuekhaonn
 thungkrananae phndinkcakra ng ephraakhn-
 thioasayainaephndin nanepnehtu en-
 uongdoy phlaehngkarkrat hakhongekha
 khot hrngeliyngduprachachnkhong-
 phraongkhdoykthhakhongphraongkh khuo-
 fungprachachnthiepnmrdrkkhongphraongkh
 phuoa sayoddediyooyuainpa aint hamk-
 langkhareml khot hrngaihekhahakinoyuain-
 bachanaelakielo adoy angainobrankal
 dangainsmayemuoe cao okka ephndi-
 noiyipt eracasa aedngsingmhascrryaekkeha
 prachachathanghlay caaelehnala oaboay-
 doyoanuphapthangsingkhongekhat hanghlay
 ekhat hanghlay caeoamuopidpakaioae-
 lahu khongekha chahnokaip ekhat hangh-
 lay caeliy phngkkliehmuonoyangngu
 ekhacaekhlungtao ooyngakruk khongekha-
 duchnonbnaephndinolk ekhacatra hnk-
 tkaic phraeyohoa phraeca khongera
 enuogdoyeca ekhat hanghlay caklao
 aikhrelacaepnphraecaesmoehmuon-
 phraongkh phut hrngy kothskhoamchaocha
 aelathrngai hophaykarlaemidaekkh-
 thiehluooyuoanepnmrdkkhongphraongkh
 phraongkhmiadthrngtao phraphiort hen-
 uongnity ephraaoaphraongkthtrng-
 phophrathaya inkhoamemtta
 phraongk cathrng hanklabmaoik
 phraongk cathrngemtta obrhangh-
 lay phraongk cathrngehiyyi-
 bkhoamchaochakhongeraaio
 phraongk cathrngehoiyngbapt hangh-
 lay khongekhalngai paint hilukkhongthael
 phraongk cathrngsaedngkhoamcngingai-
 pracaksaekyaokhb aelakhoamemtta toabra-
 ham dangthhiphraongkth hrngptiyant obr-
 rphburuskhongera angaet smayobrankal

pharaekiyokhongkabnkhnrinaeoh hnang-
 suoeruonimitkhongnahumchaoe-
 muongeoikhch phraecat hrngepn-
 phraeyohoahphuthrnhongaeahnae-
 lat hrngaekaeahn phraeyohoahtrn-
 gaekaeahnlaet hrngmiphraphiorth
 phraeyohoahcathrngaeakaeahnsatruk-
 phraongkh aelat hrngekbkkoamokrthai-
 paccamitrkhongphraongkh phraey-
 ohoahtrngkriocha thrngtrht hanuphaphai-
 hying phraongkhcaaimthrngngdoth-
 skhnhchoely phramrrkhakhongphraey-
 ohoahoyuainlbahmuaelaphayu ae-
 laemkhepnphngkhliaehngphrabathkhong-
 phraongkh phraongkthhrnghamthael
 thrngkrathaaiahmanaehng thrngai-
 haemnathanghlayaehngaip bachanae-
 lakharemlkehiyo aeladokaimkhongel-
 banonkehuodaip teobuonphraphak-
 trphraongkh phuekhaksansaet huon-
 aelaeninekhaklalayaip aephndinkeris-
 rangtoebuonphraphaktrphraongkh eoo
 thangolkaelasingsarphadt hioasayoyuain-
 olkdoy aikhratant hanphraphiorthkhong-
 phraongkhaid aikhratant okhoamronaern-
 gaehngkhoamkriokhongphraongkhaid
 phraphiorthkhongphraongkhpnlun-
 gookmaoyangkabaif odyphraongkhsi-
 lakt hukkhoangng phraeyohoahpraes-
 rith thrngepnt hika bangekhmaekhn-
 ganoanyaklabak phraongkthhrngru-
 cakphuthioangaicainphraongkh aet-
 phraongkhcat hrngkrathaaiahsthanthi-
 aehngnansinsudngdoynathomthi-
 aihlt homthn aelakhoammudcaailt am-
 satruthanghlaykhongphraongkhaip
 ecakhidoubayoaaidt ophraeyohoah
 phraongkhcat hrngkrathaaiahsi-
 naipoyangeddkhad khoamt hukkyak-
 caaimophlkhunepnkharbsong ae-
 moaekhat hanghlayehmuonhna-
 maihyaiht hiekiyokanyung aelae-
 matamkhnadthiekhadam ekha-
 cat hukephaphlaysinehuont okhaoth-
 iaehngphak ekhymiphuhnungmacakphoke-
 cat hikhidoubaychaorayt ophraeyohoahae-
 laenanakhoamchao phraeyohoahtrn-
 dangnioa "aemphoknancaoyuoyangng-
 baelamicanonmakmaydoy ekhakcat huk-
 tadhkhaelaasinaipemuoeckhaphanaip
 aemoeraaihecat hukkhacibang aet era-
 caaimaihecat hukkhacoihtoap badnierac-
 ahakaekkhongekhaesiyacaka aelacarae-
 bidekhuongcacongkhongecaiahslayap"
 phraeyohoahtrnrasbaychadoyeruon-
 caoa "ekhacaaimhoanchuokhong-
 caaihaephrlayoihtoap eracakhcadru-
 pekharphthislakaelarupekharphthihlooke-
 siyacarnieosaehngphrakhongca era-
 cakhudhlumspahieca ephraaecachaonak"
 duethid ethakhongphunakhaodimath-

ibnphuekha phuokhsnasantiphaph oo
 yudaheoy cngraksapraephnikarelyng-
 tamkahndkhongecaaio cngt hat amkhap-
 tiyankhongecaethid ephraaoakhnchao-
 caaimphanecaai poik ekhat hukkhacadesiysi-
 naelo

2

phut humcnaet kepnesiyngraidkhun-
 matosukabecaalo cngekhacrapacpom
 cngefat hangaio cngkhadeooaio cn-
 gromkalangaioaihhmd ephraaoaphraey-
 ohoahtrngkrathaaikhkoamoaoa-
 trakarkhongyaokhbklabsusphaphedim
 oyangkabkhaomoaoat rakarkhongisraeol
 ephraaoaphokplaidplneaalp aelaaid ha-
 laykingkankhongekhaaihphinas olkhongth-
 harhaynansiaedng aelat hharikhongekhakaet-
 ngkysiaedngekhm ainoanetriymphrom-
 rthrbkacaebobaobdangkhebphling aelaaim-
 snsamaibkcasansat hanoyangrunaern
 rthrbhoaiptamthnn manribaipribmat hi-
 lanemuong songaesngraokabkbhephling
 aelaphungai poyangsafpaaelp nayth huk-
 eriykt ao ekhaksadudemuoekhaedinaip
 ekhacaribt rngaipthikaapehngemuong
 miephingkanaoout ht angkhun pratuthi-
 aemnacaepid aelothiphraacangk-
 camlayaip hassapcat huknaaiepepnechly
 nangcat huknakhunaip brdrasaoaich-
 canahnanangaipdoyesiyngrnkekha tiokch-
 naickhongtn aet tangaedimmaaeloni-
 naeohkehmuonsrana aemkrananphokekhac-
 ahnookma ekhat hanghlaycarongoa
 "hyud hyud" aet kaimmiaikhrhanklab
 plneaenginsi plneaathongkha mithra-
 physmbat imakmayaimrusinsud mikhong-
 mikhat hukoyangepnt hraphymangkhang
 erisrang khoamerisrang aelakhoam-
 phinas cit aicklalayaipaelahaoekhasan
 baneookpodraoaiphmd aibhnat hukkh-
 sidesiyo thioasaykhongsingot oyut haihn
 khuothielinygoaharkhongsingothnum
 thithisingotkhuosingotaeekhyedinekhaaip
 thithilukkhongmanekhyoyu aimmi-
 phuaidt haaihmanklaooaid singot nanaid-
 chikoaharaihluokkhongmanphokin ae-
 laaidkhakhoehyuoamaiahelaemiykhong-
 man mansasmehyuoet mthaaelasasmen-
 uot hichikaeloet mrang phraeyohoah-
 comoytharaso duethid eratosueca
 eraeaphathrbkhongecaaihepnkhoan
 aeladabcasangharsingot hnumkhongeca era-
 catadehyuokkhongecaesiyacolk aelacaaim-
 miaikhradinyesiynghphusuosarkhongecaok

3

oibat iae kemuongthiaepdepuonaipdoy-
 olhit etmdoykarmusaaelakarocrrm
 ehyuoacaimhmdaipely esiynghkoabkhon-

gaes aelaesiyngkrahumkhonglo makhob
aelarthrbhoaip phlmaekhapracay-
bandabaeooaoaelahokaoaab khn-
thukkhaepnkaykong saksphkongphaenin
rangkhntayaimrucakcbsin ekhacasadu-
dranganan thangniephraakaraephnyaoyang-
maknabaimthonkhonghyingaephnyanan-
phumiesnh aelaepncomoit hyakhm nan-
gaidkhayprachachatiesiydoykaraeph-
syakhongnang aelakhaybrddakhrobkhraom-
nusydooyit hyakhmkhongnang phraey-
oahoahcomoythatrasoa duet hid er-
atosueca aelacaykkraoprngkhonge-
cakhlumhnaeca eracaihbrrdaprachacha-
timongdukhoamepluoyeplakhongeca
aelaihrachoaanacart hanghlaymong-
dukhoamoaboaykhongeca eracaynkhon-
gosokhrkthinasaoidsaeoiy naiseca ae-
lakrat haaihecanakhyaaekhyng aela-
caployaihecat hukpracan tomat hukkh-
thiaelehnecacahdhniaipcakecaaelaklaooa
"ninaeohepnemuongrangesiyaelo aikhrela-
casngsaretho" caaiphaaikhrt hiaihnmae-
laolmet hoaidela ecoaiesskoaemuongon-
sungmiphlemuongmak sungtangoyu-
rahoangaemnahrue sungminarobnkh-
mit haelepnt hikabang mit haelepnaaeph-
ngemuong eothiooeipyepnkalangkhonge-
muongnit hangoiyipt aelakaimcakadesiy-
doy phutaelalibniepnphuchoyemuongnan
thungkrananemuongnankyangthukkoadaip
ethot kaipepnechly lokedkelkaedngkhongeth-
okthukehoiynlgaehlkkepncinrt hihaot hn-
nthuksay ekhacabslakaebngphumiekiyr-
tikhongemuongnan aelakhnaihykhnot-
thangsinkhongemuongnankthuklamos
ecacamunemaaipdoy ecacat huksonaio
ecacaesonghakalangephraeht usatru
pomprakt hangsinkhongecacaepnehmuont-
nmaeduothimiphmaeduosukrunaerk
thathukekhy kcaronglgaipainpakkhong-
phukin duet hid khnkhongecasun-
goyuthamklangedcakehmuonphuhying
prat uemuongae hngaephndinkhongecakepid-
koangaihaeksa trukhongeca aifaiaihm-
dalprat ukhongecahmdalo ecacngchak-
nakhunaiosahrabkart huklomnan cnges-
rimpompraktarkhongeca cnglngaipainbod-
inehniyo yapunsoaihekhakandi aelaes-
rimaihet aephaoithaekhngaekrngkhun
aifkcahlokecat hinan dabkcafaneca man-
cakinecaesiyoyangt akaet noaykraodd
cngephimphokecaaih makoyangt akaet-
noaykraodd cngephimaihmakehmuontakaet-
noaybin ecaephimphokphokhaaih makkoad-
ongdaoaint hongfa takaetnoaykraoddnan-
lokkhrabaelokbinaipesiy ecanaykhonge-
cakehmuontakaetnoaybin phoksasdikhonge-
cakehmuonfungt akaet nekaaoyut hiraot-
naimainoanoakaseyn phodongoothitykhun
mankbinaiphmd aimmiaikhrt hraboa-
manaipt hiaihn oo ksatriyaehngoassieriyeyo
phueliyngaekakhongecahlabesiyaelo

khunnangkhongecacaoasayainphngkhli
chnchat ikhongecakracadkracayoyub-
nphuekha aimmiphuaidrobromeoa-
maaid aephlfkchakhongecaaaimmi-
brretha badaephkhongecaksahas
thukkhnpuaidyinkhaokhongeca ekhak-
tbmuoeayaeca miaikhrelat hiaimaid-
rabphayonanrayenuongnitykhongeca

pharathihabakukphuphyakr-
 naidehnma khaaetphraeyohoah
 khaphraongkhcarongthukknansakethaaid
 aelaphraongkhcamiaidtrng-
 fanghruo khaphraongkhcarongth-
 utophraongkheruonkhoamtharun
 aelaphraongkhkcaaimtrngchoy-
 aihrod aichnphraongkhthrn-
 gaihkhaphraongkhehnkhoamchaocha
 aelaaiahmongehnnkhoamya klabak
 thangkarthalayaalakhoamtharunkoyutrng-
 nakhaphraongkh karoioat haelakart hume-
 thiyngkanekidkhun dangnan phrarach-
 bayyaticunghyonyanaelakhoamyutit hrrmk-
 miaidprakesiyely ephraaokhncchaolom-
 robkhnchobthrrmaio khoamyutit hrrm-
 cungprakt oyangoiplas cngmongthao-
 prachachat itangnaeladuaidi cngprahladae-
 laeaplkaic doyoaeracakraharainkals-
 maykhongeca thungcabok ecakcaamechuo
 ephraaduethid erakalangerakhnekhlediy
 prachachat it hikhmkhunaela ribron-
 nan phukrit hat haphait haaephndin
 ephuoyudeoabaneruont himiaichkhongtn
 ekhaepnt hinakhrankhramaelasydsyong
 khoamyutit hrrmaelakhoamooakhongekha-
 caookmacaphokekhaeong math-
 anghlaykhongekha kerokoaesuodao
 aeladurayyingkoahmapayameyn
 phlmakhongekha carudhnaeruoy-
 aipoyangphyung eoo phlmakhongekha-
 camacakt hint hiaikl mancabi-
 naipoyangnkointhrikhoy kineronak
 ekhat hanghlaycaphakanmae-
 phuokhoamt harun hnaekhat hanghlay-
 casasmehmuonkablmact histaoanook
 ekhacarobromechlyaiomakmayehmuon-
 thray ekhacaduhminbrddaksatriy ae-
 laekhaacaehiyidhyamecanayth hanghlay
 ekhacahaoeraeayaapomprakarthukaehng
 ephraaekhacaphundinkhunaelayudpom-
 nanesiy aeloaikhongekhakacaepliynaip ekha-
 caphanaipaelakrathaphid ekhacaaiohnaack-
 hongekhaniaekphrakhongekha khaaet-
 phraeyohoah phraecakhongkhaphraongkh
 onghphubrisutht hikhongkhaphraongkh
 phraongkhmiaidda rngmaetnrandr-
 dokhruo khaphraongkht hanghlay caaimtay
 khaaetphraeyohoah phraongkht hrngst hap-
 naekhaaiephuoaeckarphiphaksa oo phrae-
 caphut hrngedchanuphaph phraongkht hrng-
 tangekhaaiephuoaeckartison phraen-
 trkhongphraongkhbrisutht hiekinth-
 icat hodphraentrkarchao cathrng-
 mongdukhoamchaochakaimaid aich-
 nphraongkht hodphraentrkhnthrys
 lunkthrngengiy boyuemuokhnchaok-
 lunlenthichobthrrmekinkoataoekhaesiy
 ephraaophraongkht hrngaihmmusyepn-
 dangplaint hael epndangsingeluoykhlan
 thiaimmihaohna ekhacabkhnthangh-

laymadoyebd ekhalakkhnmadoyaeh
 ekharobkhnmdadoyonkhongekha ekha-
 cungeprmpriadaelaeringold ephraachanan
 ekhacungthoaysatobuchaaekahkhongekha
 aelaeaphaekhrungghomaihaekoonkhongekha
 ephraaodysingehlani ekhacung-
 darngephyoyuoyangfumefuoy oa-
 harkhongekhaksmburn aeloekhacaetht hin-
 gaekkhongekha aelakhaprachachat it hangh-
 layoyangaimlaeont lodaipepn nityhruo

2

khaphaecacayunefaduoyu khaphaecacayun-
 thihokhoy aelamongookaiephuoacafang-
 dua phraongkhcatrasoaaiaekkhapheca
 aelakhaphaecat hult obphraongkhyan-
 gairemuokhaphecat hukthani aelaphraey-
 ohaht rast obkphaphecaoa "ngekhiynnimit-
 nanlgaip ngekhiynaiobnaephnpayaihkrac-
 ang ephuoihkhnthioingonaaidkhlong
 ephraaonimit nanyangroeolat hikahndaio
 aetainthisud manckaklaookma manaim-
 musa thaduchaaip cngkghoysakhnoy man-
 cabangekidkhunepnan khngaimlachanak
 duethid phuthicitaicphyongkhunkaime-
 thiyngthrrm aet oakhnchobthrrm-
 camichioit darngoyuodykhoamechuo
 yingkoan ephraekhalaemi-
 dodyehlaungun ekhacungepnkhncon-
 ghong ekhaaimyomoyuban khoam-
 taklakhongekhakoaengehmuonoyangnrk
 oyangmaccurachaimekhruca koim
 ekhakobokyprachachat it hanghlaymae-
 phuot aoeekhaeong aelorbromchn-
 chat it hanghlayekhamapnkhkhongtn
 prachachat it hangsinhlanicaaimykhhaoup-
 maklaotoekhahruo aelaykthuphasitk-
 laoeayaekhaaoa "oibatiaekphuthisasm-
 ingthimiaichkhongtnaio cathaoyangniaid-
 nanethaaidna aelabrrt hukkhongthiyudep-
 nprakanaioetmtao lukhnikhongecacaaim-
 lukkhunmaainpaccubant handonhruo
 aelaphuaiddikrathaaiehecataosancaaim-
 tunkhunhruo aeloeckact hukkehribbangla
 ephraaaoecaaidplnmaaelohlayprachachat i
 chnchachat it hanghlayth hiehuooyunancung-
 camaplneca ephraeacat haaiholhit mnuusytk
 aelaepphraakart harunt oaepphndin tobr-
 rda haoemuonga elat obrddaphuthioy uaine-
 muongnan oibatiaekphuthioyakaiddkaairma-
 sueruonkhongtnooykhoamchao ephuocaoan-
 grangkhangtaoaihsungednkhuun ephuoih-
 phncakrtth hioanackhongkhoamchao ray
 thicringecaaidookoubayhakhoamoaboayma-
 sueruonkhongecaody kacadchnchat it hangh-
 layepnoanmakesy ecaaidt habaptoci-
 taikhongecaaelo ephraaaoasilacatao-
 knookmacakphnang aelakhuokcat ob-
 snongmacakhangmutaoaimaineruon oiba-
 tiaekphusrangmuongdoyolhit aelaoan-
 graknkhradioy khoamchaocha duethid
 thibrrdachnchat it hangankephuoekaif

aelat hichnchatithanghlayt hacnehndehnuoy
 ephuoaeckaraairsara miaidepnechniephraa
 phraeyohoa hcomoyt hadokhruo ephraao
 aophiphphaetmaipdoykhoamruaineruon
 gsnarasikhongphraeyohoa dangnat hiet
 mthael oibatiaekphuananthiaihhephuon
 bandum thiyunkhodaipaihekhaaelat
 haaihekhaemaaipephuocaephng
 dukhoamepluoyeplakhongephunoban
 ecacaoimaipdoykhoamoaboayaimaichoi
 mdoysngarasi ecadumengsi aeloi
 hehmuonphuchaythimi aidekhasu
 nnat thoysungoy uainphrahatt hkh
 oakhongphraeyohoa hcaeioynnath
 uegeca aelokhoamoaboaycaphnehn
 uosngarasikhongeca enuongdoykhoa
 mtharunthiecakrathaaekelbanoncat
 homeca khoamphinaskhongsat oediy
 rachansungkrathaaiekhaklao ephrae
 cat haaiholhit mnusyt k aeladoyeht
 ukhoamrunaerngt oae phndin tobrr
 dahaoemuongaelat obrrdaphuthioy
 uainemuongnan rupaekaslakaih
 praoychnoa airela rupt hichangaida
 eakaslakaio ruphloa nepnkhruon
 khoa methcaihpraoychnoaair
 thichangcaoangicainsingthiekh
 sangrkhun thichangcasrangphraaib
 oibatiaekphuthiklaoeaksingthit
 hadoyaimoa cngtunethid' aekhi
 naiboa cnglukkhunethid' singnisang
 sonoa airaidhruo duethid singnanka
 aihlt hongkha hruoengin aetaimml
 mhayaicainsingnanely aetphraeyo
 hoahtrngst hitainphraoi harbrisut
 ht hikhongphraongkh cngaihshint
 hangphiphphoy usngbt ophraphaktr
 phraongkhet hid"

3

khaot hist hankhong habakukphuphyakrn
 tamthanongchikkaoy n khaaetphraeyo
 hoah kha phraongkha idy inkittisaphth
 khongphraongkh aelokhaphraongkhy
 ae krng khaaetphraeyohoa phot hunk
 langyukhkhohtrng ruofunphrarachick
 hongphraongkhhuna ihm phot hunk
 langyukhkhohtrngaecngaiht hrabt
 haokan emuot hrngkrio kthotrng
 ralukthungkh oamkruna phraeae
 sdccaket hman ongkhrisutht hiesd
 ccakphuekshapan eslah sngarasikh
 ongphraongkhhlumt haofasorrk
 h aelaoilket mdoykhasresriy
 phraongkh khoamphongaiskhong
 phraongkhdangaesngsoang miekha
 ookmacakphrahatt hkhongphraongkh
 phraongkht hrngkaban grkht
 hanuphaphkhongphraongkhesiyt
 hinar onthabadedinnahnaphraongkh
 thant hia ihmoyuma chidit amhlang
 phrabat hkhongphraongkh phraongkh
 prathabyunaelat hrngoadphiphph
 phraongkht h ophraent raelat hrng
 ekhyaprachachati aelophuekhaniran
 drkalkkracdracay aelaeninekha
 oanoyuen uongnitykyubtalng karesd
 ckhongphraongkhkepndangdangedim
 khaphe

caaidehnet ntkhongkhnkhuchanoyuain
 sphapht hukkhac aelamaneaehngaeph
 ndinmiediy n hoana iho khaaetphraey
 ohoah phraongkht hrngphra phiorth
 toaemnahruo phraongkht hrngkri
 otaemnahruo hruo oaphraongkht hrn
 gokrt thiaelemuophraongkhesdcthrng
 ma emuothrngrtrhrbaehngkhoa mrod
 khandth nukhongphraongkht huk
 epidookcnepluoyeplathiediyo tamkha
 sattyptiyan khonghela trakulkhuop
 hrada raskhongphraongkh eselh
 phraongkht hrngaeykphiphph
 doyaemnat hanghlay brrdaphuekhaeh
 nphraongkhhk bidebiyoaip kraeaenat
 hidue duodkko adphanaip mhasmut
 hrksngesiyng manykmuokhongman
 khunebuongsung dongoaht hityaela
 dongcanthrngechyoy uaint hikhong
 man emuoaesngaehnglukth nukhong
 phraongkhhphungphraanaip emuoae
 sngaehng hokoan oaoobk hongphraon
 gkhhphungaip phraongkhesdcaip
 ehnuophiphphdoykhoa mokrt haphraon
 gkht hrngehyiy byaprachachati
 doykhoa mkrio phraongkhesdcooka
 ipephuochoyprachachnkhongphraon
 gkhaihrod ephuochoyphuthi phraon
 gkht hrngeimaioaihrod phraongkht
 hrngtrngt haa ihsirsaaehngeruonkh
 onghkhnchaoaid rabbadeceb odykare
 phyaiheht angaet rakt hanthungchong
 khok eslah phraongkht hrngaethng
 haohnahmubankhongekhadoy hokkhong
 phraongkh phumaoyanglmbahmuephu
 ocakracyk hapecaesi ekhacaep
 mprididangoacakin khncnesiye
 pnkhoomlab phraongkht hrngehyiy
 byathael doymakhongphraongkh
 khuonamakhlay sungeduo dphlung
 emuokhaphecaaidy inaelo thongkhong
 kphapecaesaet huon phoaidy inesi
 yng rimfipakkhongk haphecaksan
 kradukkhongk haphecakphuphang
 aelakhaphecaesaet huonoy uaint
 aokhapheca ephuokhaphecaphakoy
 uainoanaehngkhoa mlabk emuoekha
 mat h ungprachachn ekhacabukru
 ddoykongt harkhongtn aemt nmae
 doocaaimmidokban hruoacaimm
 phlaine haongun kart rakt rakabt
 nmakoket hsksyuepla thungnacami
 aidekidoahar fungsato cakhada
 ipcakkhok aelacaaimmifungoathai
 inornrga thungkranan khaphecac
 arangeringainphraeyohoa khaphe
 cacaeprmpridia inphraeaaehngkhoa
 mrod khongk hapheca phraeyohoa
 hphraecat hrng epnkalangkhongk
 hapheca phraongk hcat hrngkrath
 aet hakhongk haphecaehmuonoyan
 gt inklangtaoemiy phraongk hcat
 hrngkrathaa i hkhaphecaedinaip
 bnt hisungt hanghlay khongk haph
 eca thunghaohnanakrongaiekhk
 ruongsay

phraocnakhongphraeyohoahsungmath-
ungesfanyahbutrchaykhuchi phuepn-
butrchayekdaliyah phuepnbutrchayoa-
mariyah phuepnrachoorshongheheskhiyah
ainrachkaloyisyahrachoorshongoaomn
ksat riykhongyudah phraeyohoahrasoa
"eracakoaddhukhsing hukoyanghieklyi-
ngcakphunaephndin" phraeyohoahrasoa
"eracakoaddmnyusaelasatoediy raccha-
naipesiy eracakoaddnkainoakasaipesiythang-
plaainghaeldoy eracakoaddlangsingth-
ithaaisadudphromkabkhnchao era-
cakhcadmnyuschatlookcakphunaephndin
eracaehyiydmuokhongeraooktosuyudah
aelatochaeyrusaelmthangmol eracakhcad-
kakednkhongphrabaoalesiy cakst hant hini
aelakacaddchuobrrdaekhmrimphromk-
abphokpuorhitesiy kacadkhnehlana-
nhikrablngbndadfaahlangkhatukephuoi-
hobrioraehngfasorrkh khnehlana-
nhikrablngptiyantophraeyohoah aelap-
tiyantophramilokhm khnehlana nthi-
hanklabckakartidtmphraeyohoah phu-
miaidaesonghaphraeyohoahhruot hult ham-
phraongkh" cngnysngngboyutoebuon-
gphraphakt rongkhpaphuepnecaphraeca
ephraaoanaehngphraeyohoahmaaiik-
laelo phraeyohoahtrngert riy mekhruon-
g bucha aelat hrngkrathaaekhhkhong-
phraongkhaihbrisutht hi aelatomaain-
oant hiphraeyohoahtrngkhabuchanan
phraongkht rasoa "eracalngothsbrddae-
canayaelaooorskhangksat riy aelabr-
daphuthit kaetngatoadoyekhruongae-
ngkayt angdao ainoanan eracalngoth-
st hukkhnt hikraoddkhamtrhnipratu khuo-
phuthikrathaaisheruonkhongnayetmaip-
doykhoamt harunaelakarkhdokng" phraey-
ohoahrasoa "tomaaionoanan caaidy ine-
siyngrongcakpratulpa aelaesiyngraai-
h cakaekhongsong aelaesiyngokhrmkhram-
cakeninekha oo chaotablmaket hch cn-
graihet hid ephraaphokhat hangpongk-
thukokhnlngesiyaalo brddaphuthikhakhayk-
abenginkthukkhcadesiyaalo tomakhrao-
naneracaeoat aekiyngsongdueryrusaelm
aelaeracalngothskhnt hit ktakon phut hik-
laoainaickhongtnoa phraeyohoah-
caaimt hrngkrathakardi aelaphraongkhk-
caaimt hrngkrathakarchao' chananthra-
physingkhongkhongekkhacathukpln ae-
laeruonkhongekkhacarkrang thungekhacas-
rangeruon ekhakcaaimaidoyuaineruonnan
thungekhacapluksonongun ekhacaaimaid-
dumnaonguncaksonnan" oansakhayaehng-
phraeyohoahaiklekhamaa aiklekhamaae-
laerngmak thangesiyngkhongsoanaehng-
phraeyohoah phuaekloklaacarongesiyngdan-
gthinan oannanepnoanaehngphraphiort h
epnoanaehngkhoamt hukkhhaicaelakhoam-
sumesra epnoanaehngkart hingai-

esiyeplaaelakarthingaihrkrang ep-
noanaehngkhoammudaeklakhoamoumkhru-
m epnoanaehngemkhhmokaeklakhoammudthub
epnoanthimiesiyngaetraelaoo nohron-
g toemuongthanghlaythimisanprakarae-
latopomsung eracant hukkhphaymasum-
nusy ekhacaaidedinaipehmuonkhnt abod
ephraaekhaaidkrathabaptophraeyohoah
oihit khongekkhacat huket hookehmuonfun
aelaenuokhongekkhacat huket hookehmuon-
mulsato enginhruot hongkhakhongekkhakdi-
caaimsamart hchoyekkhaaiph-
naidainoanaehngphraphiort hkhong-
phraeyohoah aephndint hangsin-
cat hukephaphlayainafaehngkhaoamhon-
gaehnkhangphraongkh
ephraaphraongkhat hrngkacaddhnt hang-
ponghioasayoyuinaephndinoyangrodero

2

oo prachachat ithiphuounaimprarthnaeoy
cngmachumnumkan eoo machum-
numkan konthiphraaychasaerc kon-
thioannanphanapdangaeaklt hiplio kon-
thiphraphiort hoanrayaerngaehngphraey-
ohoahcalngmaehnuoea konthioanaehng-
phraphiorthkhongphraeyohoahcalngmaeh-
nuoea thukkhnt hiaichhomaiaephndinni
khuophuthikrathat amkhatadsinkhong-
phraongkh cngaesonghaphraeyohoah
cngaesonghakhoamchobthrrm aesong-
hakhoamthomaic charoyecacaidrabkark-
abangainoanaehngphraphiorthkhong-
phraeyohoah ephraaoemuongkasacat huk-
thodthing aelaemuongoaekheholncae-
pnt hirkrang chaoemuongoaekhedod-
cat hukkhabailaineolaethiyngoan aela-
emuongeoohkrncat hukth honrakthonokhn
oiabtaiekeca chaoemuongchaythael
ecaphuepnprachachatiekthert hi phraoc-
nakhongphraeyohoahmimaklaoot hseca oo
khanaoan aephndinkhonghfnliset iy er-
acathalayeca cnaimmichaoemuongehl-
uo chaythaelnancapnthioyuoasaya-
laepnkrathomsahrabphueliyngaeka ae-
laepnkhoksa hrabfungaephaaeka chaythael-
nancapnkrmsit hikhongongsoanyu-
daht hiehluooyunan ekhacahakinthinan
khranthungeolaeyn ekhacanonlngthi-
ainehyaeruont hanghlaykhongoaekheholn
ephraaophraeyohoahphraecakhongekkh-
acaeophrat hayaisekha aelaaihekhakla-
susphaphedim "eraaidyinkhadakhong-
moab aelakhakhrhakhongkhnoamom-
naelo sungekhada prachachnkhongera ae-
laoodoangeruongekht aednkhangekkhathang-
lay" phraeyohoahcomoytha phrae-
cakhonggoisraeolt rasoa "eht uchani erami-
chioitoyuchanaid aenthiesodiyo omoab-
caklayepnehnemuonemuongosodm ae-
lakhoamomncaehmuonemuongokom-
rah khuoepnthikhyayphant hutntaaeyae-

laboekluo aelaepnt hirkangoy uenuongnity
 chnchatikhongerasont hiehlucaplnekha
 aelachnchatikhongerathiehlucapln
 cayudekhaepnkrmsit hthi" nicaepn-
 phltobaethnkhoomcongkhongekha
 ephraekha daaelaoooodtoprachachnkhong-
 phraeyohoa comoytha phraeyohoa-
 cathrngepnt hiekrngklaokhongekhat hangh-
 lay phraongkhat hrngkrathaaiah-
 phrathanghlaykhongolkphayphom aela-
 mnsy thangpongcanmaskarphraongkh tang-
 tamthinhankhongtn romthangekaaehng-
 prachachatithangsin oo khneothioopeiyey
 eca doeyhmuonkan catongt hukprahare-
 siydoydabkhongera aelophraongkhcae-
 hyiydphrahatt hkhongphraongkhtoaeph-
 ndinthangth hiehnua aelathalayoaassieriy
 aelacakra thaaihemuongninaeohepn-
 thirkrang epnthiaehngaehngmuon-
 thinhurkandar fungsatothanghlay-
 canonoyuthamklangthinan satopaain-
 prachachatithangsin thangnkkkrathun-
 gaela oikabanca oasayoyuthiahae-
 sathanghlaykhongemuongnan esiy-
 ngkhongphokmancarongoyuthihnatan-
 gkhoomrkrangcaoyuthihnrnpratu
 ephraaphraongkhat hrngkrathaaiahn-
 ganthit hadoyaimnsidarepidolngook niepne-
 muongt hisnuksnant hioy uaidoyangairkan-
 gol epnemuongthihkidainaikhongt noa "kha-
 niaehla aelaa immiemuoungn aidnokeh-
 nuocakkhaoik" manklayepnemuongrkran-
 gesiy cringn epnthioasaynonkhongsat opa-
 thukhnt hiphane muongniapcaeyhyanae-
 lasaymuokhongekha

3

oibatiakemuongnithiosokhrkaelaepn-
 mlthinh epnemuongthibibbangkhabekha
 ethoaimyomechuofangesiyaigaidn aelaa-
 imyomrabkart isonaiddn ethoaimoangaica-
 inphraeyohoa aelaethoaimekhamaaikhprae-
 cakhonggetho ecanaykhongeth-
 okehmuonsingott hikharam phuphiphak-
 sakhonggethokehmuonhmapayameyn sun-
 gaimaet hakradukcnkrat hangthungrungecha
 phuphyakrnkhonggethoepnkhnebabayya
 epnkhnthrys phokpuorhithkhongeth-
 okkrathast hanbrisutht hiahmaohmong
 ekhafafunt ophrarachbayyati phraeyohoa-
 phut hrngdarngoy uainemuongnanchobthrm
 phraongkhcamiaidthrngkrathakhoam-
 chaochaely tukuetchaphraongkhsaaed-
 ngkhat adsinkhongphraongkh phraongkhmi-
 aidthrngkhadely aetkhnott hrmaimru-
 cakoaey "eraaidkhcadprachachatithangh-
 layookesiyaelo hokhoykhongekhakrkrang
 erakrathaaithnnkhongemuongnane-
 siyaieplann aimmiaikhrphanaipma
 haemuongkhongekhat hukthalay ephu-
 caaimmikhn aimmichaoemuongoyuely
 eraklaooa aethcing emuongnan-

cayaekrngera ethocayomrabkhasangson'
 ephuothioasaykhongekha caaimt huk-
 tadook eralngot hsekhaaoyangairk-
 tam aetekhat hanghlayyingklabron-
 aict hicaaihkrkrat hakhongekhae-
 suomthram" phraeyohoa chung-
 trasoa "ephraachanancngkhoyera
 khoyoanth hieralukkhunephuothakarpn
 ephraakart klnaickhongera kkhucar-
 omprachachati aihrachoaanacrhum-
 numkan ephuothkhoomakriokhong-
 abnekhathanghlay khuokhoamron-
 aerngaehngkhoomokrt hkhongera
 ephraaoaphiphpht hangsin-
 cat hukepahlayainaiaehngkhoomhon-
 gaehnhongera ainkhraonan eracaaih-
 prachachnnanhanai paichphasabrisut hthi
 ephuoot hakhncarongt hulookphranam-
 phraeyohoa aelapnnibath phraongkhep-
 naicediyokan bukhkhlt hit hulkhot oera
 khuobut rsaoaehngkhnhongera thit hukkra-
 cadkracayaip cana eoaeakhruong-
 buchakhongera macakfakkhangonnkhon-
 gaemnaaehngeothioopeiy ainoan-
 nan ecacaa imt hukkrathaaiohaoboy-
 doykarkrat thangsinungecaaidlaemidto-
 oera ephraaa ineolaneracakhadphuoood-
 ehoe himnanookesiya cakt hamklangea
 ecacungcaaimyohyingcongongephraae-
 htuphuekhabrisutht hikhongeraoikt oai-
 p ephraaeracae hluo aet khnt hit hukhyakae-
 lakhadsnaioaint hamklangea ekhaca oan-
 gaica inphra namaehngphraeyohoa br-
 rdaknthiehlucay uainoisrael ekha-
 caaimkrat hakhoamchaocha aelaa imk-
 laokhamusa aelaa inpakkhongekhananca-
 halint hilolongka immi ephraaekhat hangh-
 lay caethiyohakinaelanong aelaa im-
 miphuaidkrathaaiehkhakla oekrng oo
 butrsaoaehngsiy neoy cngrongephlnge-
 siyngang oo oisrael oey cngongronget
 hid cngprmpriidaelalingloddoyet maik-
 hongecaethid oo butrsaoaehngseyrusaelm
 phraeyohoaht hrnglmelikkarp hiphaksal-
 ngothsecaael phraongkht hrngkhabail-
 satrukhongecaookaipaalo ksat riyae hng-
 israeolkhuophraeyohoaht hrngoyuthamk-
 lungea ecacaa imphbkhoomchaorayoi ktoaip
 ainoannan ekhacaphudkabeyrusaelmoa
 oyaklaoly' aelaphudkabsiy na oyaaiah-
 muokhongeca oonephliyaip' phraeyohoa-
 phrae cakhongecasungoyuthamklange-
 cat hrngmhit hthi phraongkhat hrng-
 choyaihod phraongkhat hrngpr-
 pridiephrae ca doykhoamyindi
 phraongkhat hrngphanakainkhoam-
 rakkhongphraongkh phraongkhat hrn-
 geringoldephrae ca doyrongephlnge-
 siyngang eracarobromkhnthiesraoskai hmayang-
 prachumoansakdisit hthi khuokhnain-
 phokecasungongthnt okareyaaey
 duethid ainkhraonaneracako adlang-
 phuthibibbangkhabecat hukkhneraca-

choykhnhaphikaraihrodphn aelaro-
bromkhnt hikracadkracayaip aelaer-
acaeplynnkhoamoaboaykhongekhaai-
hepnkhoamnasrresriy aelaaihepne-
siyngluoaipt haoolk ainkhraonanera-
canaecaklabekhama khuoainkhraothier-
arobromphokecaekhadoykan eoo era-
cakrathaaihecamichuoesiyngaelaepnt hisr-
resriyaint hamklangbrrdachnchat it hangh-
laykhongolk khuoemueraaihecaklabsus-
phaphedimtohnatotaeca" phraeyohoaht ras-
dangniaehla

n oanthihnung eduonthihk pithisongaehn-
grachkalksat riydarioas phraocnakhong-
phraeyohoahmaodythanghakkay phu-
phyakrn thungesrubbaeblbutrchayechoalt-
hieol phuoarachkaremuongyudah ae-
lat hungoy chuoa butrchayeyohsada-
kmhapuorhit oa "phraeyohoahcomoytha-
trasdangnioa prachachnehlaniklaooa
eolananyangaimmathung khuoeolath-
icasangphranieoskhongphraeyohoah"
aelphraocnakhongphraeyohoahcungmath-
ungodythanghakkayphuphyakrnoa "thun-
geolaaelohruothitaocaeongoasayoyuain-
bant himiaimbu aetsonphranieosnithin-
gaihphangthlay ephraachanan bad-
niphraeyohoahcomoythacungtrrasoa
cngphicarnaduoa ecamikhaoamep-
noyuyangair ecahoanmak aetekiyo-
necarabprathan aetaimekhyoim ecadum
aetkaimekhyhayoyak ecanunghm aetkaim-
miaikhroun phuthiaidkhacang kaidkha-
cangmaaihungthimiru phraeyohoahco-
moythatrasdangnioa cngphicarnaduoa
ecamikhaoamepnoyuyangair phraeyohoah-
trasoa cngkhunaipthieninekhaaelanaaim-
masrangphranieos eracamikhaoamphoai-
cainphranieosnan aelaeracaaidrabekyrti
ecat hanghlayhoangaidmak aetduethid kaid-
noy aelaemuocanaphlmbankhongeca
erakepamanaipeisy phraeyohoahco-
moythatrasoa thaaimepnoyangan-
nela kephraanieoskhongeraphangthlay-
oyu fayecat angksalaonoyuka beru-
ongbankhongtn ephraachanan thong-
fathioy uehnoeca cungyangnakhangaio-
esiy aelaolkkyudphuchphlkhongmanai-
oesiy aelaerakeri ykkhoamaehngaelngmasuaeph-
ndinaelaeninekha masukhao naongu-
naim aelanaman masusingtangsi-
ngdi noanoyphl sumnusyaelasato aelama-
suphngant hangsinungmuokrathaaio"
aeloesrubbaebl butrchayechoalt hieola-
eaychuoa butrchayeyohsada kmhapuorhit
phromkabprachachnthangpongthiehl-
uooyuaidachuofangphrasuresyngkhong-
phraeyohoah phraecakhongekhat hangh-
lay aelat hoykhakhonghakkayphu-
phyakrn ephraaoaphraeyohoahphrae-
cakhongekhat hanghlayaidt hrngaicht hanma
aelprachachnkekrngklaotophraphak-
trphraeyohoah aelohakkay thutkhong-
phraeyohoah cngklaoaekprachachn-
tamkraesrasangkhongphraeyohoahoa
"phraeyohoahtrasoa eraoyukabecat hangh-
lay" aelaphraeyohoahtrngeraaiesrub-
baeblbutrchayechoalthieol phuoarachka-
re-
muongyudah aelat hrngeraaikhongoy-
chuoa butrchayeyohsada kmhapuorhit
aelaeracaicprachachnthangpongthiehl-
uooynan ekhat hanghlaykmathanganain-
phranieoskhongphraeyohoahcomoytha

phraecakhongekhat hanghlay n oanthiy-
isibikhongeduonthihk ainpithisongaehn-
grachkalksat riydarioas

n oanthiyisibeod eduonthiecd phraoc-
nakhongphraeyohoahmaodythanghakkay-
phuphyakrnoa "cngklaoaekesrubbae-
blbutrchayechoalthieol phuoarachka-
re-
muongyudah aelaekoychuoa butrchayey-
ohsada kmhapuorhit aelaekprachachn-
thiehluooyuethid oa aikhrbangthiehl-
uooyuthamklangphokthanni thiehn-
phranieosnikhrangemuomisngarasiedim-
nan badnit hanehlananehnepnoyngair
mongduaeloepriybkanaimaidephraichaim
phraeyohoahtrasoa oo esrubbaebleoy
aemkrannankdi cngklahayethid oo oy-
chuoa butrchayeyohsada kmhapuorhiteoy
cngklahayethid prachachnthangsin-
gaephndineoy cngklahayethid phraeyohoah-
trasdangniaehla phraeyohoahcomoytha-
trasoa cngthanganethid ephraeraoyukabeca
tamthoykhangungeraidit haepnphanth-
sayyaaiokabeca emuoecat hanghlayook-
cakiyipt oiyyankhongeraoyuthamk-
langeca oyaklaeoy ephraaphraeyohoah-
comoythatrasdangnioa oiksakhnoy
eracaekhyathongfaaelaolk thaelae-
laephndinaehng oikhranghnung era-
caekhyaprachachat it hangsin ephuokhoam-
prarthnakhongprachachat it hangsin-
caaidekhama eracabrrcunieosniaihet-
mdoysngarasi phraeyohoahcomoytha-
trasdangniaehla enginepnkhongera
aelat hongkhaepnkhongera phraey-
ohoahcomoythatrasdangniaehla phraey-
ohoahcomoythatrasoa sngarasikhong-
phranieoskhranghlangnicayingkoakhranged-
imnan phraeyohoahcomoythatrasoa ae-
laeracaaihekiddkhoamsmburnphunsukhain-
sthanthini emuoaoanthiyisibsi eduon-
thieka ainpithisongkhongrachkaldarioas
phraocnakhongphraeyohoahmaodythang-
hakkayphuphyakrnoa phraeyohoahco-
moythatrasdangnioa cngthambrrda-
puorhit ekiyokabrachbayyatiethidoo "tha-
phuaidykchayesuokhlumthaphkhoen-
uobrisutht hiaip hakoachayesuotao-
nanaipthukkhnmpanghruoaekng
hruoanaongun hruonaman hruoaa-
haraidit singnancaphloybrisutht hi-
aipdoyhruoaim" phokpuorhit toboa
"aimbrisutht hi" aelohakkaycungth-
amo "thakhnhnungkhnaidthimlt h-
inephraaaipthuksphma aelo-
mathuksingehlaniekha singehlani-
camlt hinaipdoyhruoaim" puorhit toboa
"singehlanicamlt hinaipdoy" hakkaycung-
toba "phraeyohoahtrasoa tohnaera-
chnchat iniepnoyangnanaelprachacha-
tinikepnoyangan phlnganthukoyangth-

imuokhongekha krathaepnoyangnandoy
aelasingaidñthiekhathoaybuchathinan
kepnmlthin badni cngphicarnaethidoa
tangaetoanniepntnaipcaekidehtuoaairkhun-
bang khuokonthisilakonhnungcaoang-
sonbnsilakonhnungthiaiphraoiharkhong-
phraeyohoah konsingehlaniekidkhun
emuophuaidmayangkongkhaokhidoaca-
tongaidyisibthang kmiaetsibthang emuo-
phuhnungmathungboekbnaongunephuo-
takeoahasibthang kmiaetyisibthang phraey-
ohoahrasoa eraaidocmtiecaaelaphlngan-
thangsincakmuokhongecadoyaihkaoman
aelakhunra aeladoylukehb aetecathangh-
laykyangaimhanmahaera cngphicarnatan-
gaetoanniepntnaip khuooanthiyisibsi
eduonthieka khuotangaetoant hioangrak-
thanaehngphraoiharkhongphraeyohoah
cngphicarnadu yangmikhaotkkhang-
oyuainyungbanghruo ethaongun tnmae-
duo aelatnt habthimkabtnmakokethsy-
gaimekidphlhruo tangaetoanniepntnaip
eracaoanoyphraeeca" phraocnakhong-
phraeyohoahmathunghakkayepnkhlangth-
isongemuooanthiyisibsiikhongeduonnanoa
"cngphudka besrubbaeblphuorachkare-
muongyudahoa eracaekhyat hongfaaelaolk
aelaeracakhophrathinangkhongbrddara-
choanacakra eracathalayeriyoaernghong-
brddarachoanacakraehngprachachati
aelacakhaoarthrbka bphukhabkhi maae-
laphukhabkhatonglmlng khuothukkhncat-
onglmlngdoydabaehngphinongkhongekha
phraeyohoahcomoythatrasoa ainoan-
naneracarabeca ooesrubbaebl butr-
chayechoalthieol phurabaichkhongeraeoy
phraeyohoahrasoa eracakrahaecaihepn-
dangaehontra ephraaeraaideluoksrecaaelo
phraeyohoahcomoythatrasdangniaehla"

aineduonthiaepd pithisongaehngrachkaldar-
ioas phraocnakhongphraeyohoah-
mayangeskharayah butrchaykhong-
berkhiyah phuepnbutrchaykhongoidod
phuphyakrnoa "phraeyohoahtrngkriot obr-
phburuskhongecat hanghlayepnoyangying
ephraachanan cngklaoaekekat hangh-
laooa phraeyohoahcomoythatrasdangnioa
cngklabmahaera phraeyohoahcomoytha-
trasdangniaehla aelaeracaklabmahaera
phraeyohoahcomoythatrasdangniaehla
oyaepnehuonbrphburuskhongeca sung-
brddaphuphyakrnkhknkonrongsbokekhaoo
phraeyohoahcomoythatrasdangnioa cng-
hanklabesiyackhangchaokhongeca aela-
cakkarkrat hat hichaokhongecat hid' phraey-
ohoahtrasoa aetekhaaimaidyinaelamiaid-
fanger brphburuskhongeca ekhaoyuthi-
aihn phokphuphyakrnela ekhami-
chioitoyuepnnythruo aett hoykhakhong-
aekadkentkhongera sungeraaidbay-
chaaekphuphyakrnphuraibaichkhong-
ekaididtambrphburuskhongecat han-
miaichruo cnekhaklabaiacaelok-
laooa phraeyohoahcomoythatrng-
darioacathrngkrathaaekeraaprakaid
aineruonghangalakarkratkhongera
phraongkhthrngkrathaaekeraoyang-
nan'" emuooanthhiyisibsi eduonthis-
ibeod sungepneduonechbath ain-
pithisongaehngrachkaldarioas phraoc-
nakhongphraeyohoahmayangeskharayah
butrchaykhongeberkhiyah phuepn-
butrchaykhongoidod phuphyakrnoa
"n klangkhunoanhnung khaphecaaid-
mongdu aeladuethid michaykhnhungkhi-
masiaedng yunoyuthamklangt nna-
manekhiyot hilanhubekha n ebuongh-
langthanphunanmimasiaedng siaesd
aelasikhao aelokhaphecacungthamoa
nayecakha ehlanikhuooair' thutsorrkht his-
tnhakabkphaphecabokkphaphecao era-
casaaedngaihecat hraboa ehlanikhuooair'
ehtuchananchaythiynoyuthamklangt nna-
manekhiyocungbokea ehlanikhuo-
phuthiphraeyohoahtrngachaihaipehthi-
otroctralk' aelaekhaehlananaidtohtut sor-
rkhhongphraeyohoah phuyunoyuthamk-
langtnnamanekhiyooa eraaidtroctralkaelo
duethid thangolkkningsngboyu' aelothut-
sorrkhhongphraeyohoahklaooa khaet-
phraeyohoahcomoytha oiknanethaaid-
phraongkhaaimtrngemttakrungeyrusaalm
aelahaoemuongaehngyudah sung-
phraongkht hrngkriomaecdsibpiaelo
phraecakha' aelaphraeyohoahtrngto-
bt hut sorrkphuthisntnakabkphaphe-
epnphraoathathipraesrit haelaolmaic
thutsorrkphuthisntnaoyukabkphaphe-
cacungklaoaekkhaphecao cngrongoa
phraeyohoahcomoythatrasdangnioa

eramikhoamhongaehnkrungeyrusaalm
khuokrungey nept hiying eraokrt h-
prachachati makthiyo uyangsabay ephraae-
muoeraokrt haet noy ekhakkophayphi-
batiekinkhnad ephraachananphraeyohoah-
cungtrrasoa eraklabmayangkrungeyrusaalm
doykhaomkruna phraeyohoahcomoyt ha-
trasoa catongsrangnieoskhongerakhu-
naioainnan aelakhungechuokoad-
aioehnuokrungeyrusaalm cngrongiokea
phraeyohoahcomoythatrasdangnioa
emuongthanghlaykhongeraaiphbu-
lythomthnaipdoykhaomamangkhangioik
aelaphraeyohoahcaplobsioyn aelaelu-
oksrrkrungeyrusaalmobkkrhangnung"
khaphecacunggyhnaikhunaehln duethid
miekhaseikha khaphecacungthamthut-
sorrkht hisntnaoyukabkphaphecao
"ehlanikhuooair" thancungobkphaphe-
cao "ehlanikhuoekhat hikhoidyudah
oisraeolaelaeyrusaalm aihkracakra-
cayaip" aelophraeyohoahcungthrngsaed-
ngaihkhaphecaehncangaimsikhn ael-
lakhaphecacungthamoa "khnehlani-
mathaoairkan" phraongkht hrngt oboa
"ekhaehlanimakhoidyudahaihkracakra-
cayaip cnaimmiphuaidyksirsakhuanaidoik
aelachanghlanimakrat haaihekhahoad-
klaoo ephuocaehoiynlungsekhaaehng-
prachachati thiyekkhonght n-
makhoidaephndinyudakrat haaihkra-
cadkracayaip"

2

khaphecaengyhnakhunoikaehln duethid
chaykhnhungmiechuokoadoyuainmuoena
khaphecacungthamoa "thancaaipaihn"
ekhaungbokkphaphecao "caaiopad-
eyrusaalmduoa koangethaaid yaot haaid"
aeladuethid thutsorrkht haidstha-
nakabkphaphecakkaooakaip aelathut sor-
rkhoikongkhnungkkaooakaipphbkbt han
aelabokthanoa "oings bokchayhnumkhn-
nanao camikhnaomaasayoyuaineyrusael-
moyangkabchnbththiaimmikaephnglom
ephraaoaprachachnaelasat oeliyngain-
nan camimakmay ephraaoera caep-
nehuonkaephngphinglomtohoiao
phraeyohoahtrasoa aelaera caepnsngaras-
ainemuongnan phraeyohoahtrasoa eh eh
cngnhiaipaihphncakaephndinehuo phraey-
ohoahtrasoa ephraaeraidaephphokecaook-
danglmthangsit hiskhongthongfa oo sioyneoy
ecaphuthiyo ukabthidakhongbabioln cng-
hiaip emuosngarasimaalo phraongkht hrn-
gaicheraaihaipyangprachachati hiplneca
ephraaoaphuaidaidaet atongeca kaidae-
tatongaeokphraentrkhongphraongkh
phraeyohoahcomoythacungtrasdangnioa
ephraa duethid eracasanmuokhong-
aehnuoekha aelaekha caepnkhongthuk-
plniahaekkhnrabaichkhongekhaeong'

aeloecacaaidt hra boaphraeyo hoah co-
 moyt haai chkhapheca ma oo but rsa oae hng-
 sioy neoy cngrongeph lngaelaraa inget hid
 ephraaduethid eramaa elacaoy ut hamk-
 langecat hanghlay phraeyo hoah t rasdan-
 gniaehla aela prachachat iepnoan mak-
 casmt hbka nekhaepnfay phraeyo hoah in-
 oannan aelacaepnprachachnkhongera
 aelaeracaoy ut hamklangecat hangh-
 lay aelaecat hra boaphraeyo hoah co-
 moyt haai chkhapheca mayaneca ae-
 laphraeyo hoah cat hrngraby udahepnmr dk
 epnsonkhongphraongkhainaephndin-
 brisuthhi aelacaeluoksrkrungeyrusael-
 moikkhrangnung" brddanuohrangeoy
 cngningsngboy ut ophraphakt rphaey-
 ohoah ephraa ophraongkht hrngt unae-
 laesccakt hiprat haboanbrisut ht hikhong-
 phraongkhaelo

3

aelot hanaidaesdngaihkhaphecaehnoy-
 chuoamhapuorhit sungy unoy uhnat hut-
 sorrkhhongphraeyo hoah aelasa-
 tany unoy ukhangkhao muokhongthan
 cakhadkhoangthan aelaphraeyo hoah-
 traskabsatanoa "oo satan phraeyo hoah-
 trashameaethoa phraeyo hoah phut hrnglu-
 oksrkrungeyrusaelmthrnghamecaethid ni-
 aimaichdunfunt hichoyookmaca kaifdokhuo"
 fayoy chuoa nansomekhuongaet ngkayskprk
 yunoy uhnat hutsorrkh aelat hutsorrkhcung-
 bokphut hiyunoy ukhanghnat hanoa "cng-
 pluongekhuongaet ngkayt hiskprkcakt hane-
 siy" aelat hutsorrkhphudkabthanoa "duethid
 eraaideoakhoamchaoaookaipesiy cake-
 caelo aelaeracapradabt aoecadoye-
 suophaoansaoa" aelakhaphecaoa "cn-
 gaihekhat hanghlaye oaphamalasa oad-
 maophksirsakhongthan" ekhacun-
 geoaphamalasa oadmaophksirsakhongthan
 aelasromekhuongaet ngkayaihan ael-
 at hutsorrkhhongphraeyo hoahkiyunoy
 aelat hutsorrkhhongphraeyo hoah-
 cungklaoaekoychuoa o "phraeyo hoah-
 comoyt hat rasdangnioa thaeca daen-
 inainhnt hangkhongera aelarak-
 sakhakachabkhongera ecacaaidpkhron-
 nieoskhongera aeladuaelbrieonkhongera ae-
 laera caaihecamisithit hicaekhaa ipthamk-
 langphuehlananthhiyunoy ut hini oo oy-
 chuoa mhapuorhit cngfanget hid ecaae-
 lashaykhongecaphut hinangoy ukhangh-
 naeca ephraakhnehlani epnhmaysakhay
 duethid eracanaphura baichkhongera ma-
 khuo phraoangkur ephraa o phraey-
 ohoahcomoyt hat rasoa cngdusilasunger-
 at angaiho naoy chuoa epnsilakonediyoth-
 imiedcta duethid eracaslakbnsilanan
 aelaeraeaplungkhao mchaoachakhon-
 gaephndinnookaipesiyainoanediyo
 phraeyo hoahcomoyt hat rasoa ainoan-

nanecat hukkhnae chiye phuonbankhonge-
 caaihmaait et haong unaelaait t nmaeduo"

4

aelat hutsorrkht hisnt hnakabkhapheca ma oik
 aelaplukkhaphecaehm uonkht hiephingtun-
 cakkarnonkhongekha aelant hamkhaphe-
 caoa "ecaehnoaair" khaphecat oboa
 "duethid khaphecaehnechinget hi-
 ynthadoyt hongkhaloanoanhnung
 michamoyt hiyod aelamit aekiyngoyubn-
 nanecdong aelamit hoecdtho naaipyang-
 taekiyngsungoy ubnyodnandonglat ho
 aelamit nmakoket hssongt noyukhangn
 oyukhangkhaochamnantnhnung
 oyukhangsayt nhnung" aelakhaphe-
 cat hamt hutsorrkhphut hisnt hnakabkhaphe-
 caoa "ecanayecakha nikhuoaaair" thut-
 sorrkht hisnt hnakabkhaphecat obkphaphe-
 caoa "nikhuoaaair ecaaimt hrahruo"
 khaphecat oboa "ecanayecakha khaphe-
 caaimt hrah" aelot hancungto bkhaphe-
 caoa "niepnphraocnakhongphraey-
 ohoahthiaihaiokabesrubbaebloa miaich-
 doykalang miaichdoyrt ht hanuphaph
 aet doyi yankhongera phraeyo hoah co-
 moyt hat rasdangniaehla oo phuekhaaihy
 ecaepnoaairela tohnaesrubbaeblecacaepn-
 thirab aelat hancanasilakont hiyo yodook-
 mathamklangkarohrongoa ngamcring-
 phraoi har ngamcring" yingkoanaphraoc-
 nakhongphraeyo hoahmayangkhapheca k-
 laooa "muokhongesrubbaeblaidoangrak-
 thankhongphranieosni aelamuokhongekha-
 casrangaihsaerc aeloecacathra boa phraey-
 ohoahcomoyt haai chkhapheca mahae-
 cat hanghlay ephraa ophuaidt hiduhmi-
 noanaehngkarelnoy ephraa ekha caepm-
 pridi aela caaidehnsaydingt hiyo uain-
 muokhongesrubbaeblphromkabsingth-
 angecdni sungkhuobrrdphaent rkhong-
 phraeyo hoahsungmongoy ut haophiphph"
 aelokhapheca cungt hamt hanoa "tn-
 makoket hssongt nt hiyo ukhangkhaoae-
 lakhangsaykhongechinget hiy-
 nankhuoaaair" aelakhaphe-
 cat hamt hanepnkhrangt hisongoa
 "kingt hangsongkhongt nmakokeths
 sungoy ukhangt hothongkhat hangsong
 sunget hmanooknankhuoaaair" than-
 phudkabkhaphecaoa "ecaaimt hrahruo
 ehlanikhuoaaair" khaphecat oboa
 "ecanayecakha khaphecaaimt hrah"
 aelot hancungklaoa "hangsongnikhuo-
 phut hiaidrabkarecim epnphuy unoy ukhang-
 ongkphraphuepnecae hngphiphph-
 thangsint"

khapheca hanklabaelaengyh-
 nakhunoikkaelehn duethid hnang-
 suomonhnungehaaoyunan thancungth-
 amkhaphECAoa "eCAehnoaair" khaph-
 ecatoBoa "khaphECAaelaehnnang-
 suomonhnungehaaoyu manyaoyisibok
 aelakoangsiBok" aelothancungbokkphaphe-
 caoa "niaehlaepnkhassapthiaephookaiphao-
 phunaepndinthangsin phuthit haka-
 crkrmt hukkhncatongth hukkhcadook tan-
 gaetniaiptamkhomaainhnangsuomonnan
 aelat hukkhthiptyancatongth hukkhcadook-
 tangaehtniaiptamthikahndaio phraeyohoah-
 comoythatrasoa erasngkhasapnanookaip
 aelakananacahaaipaineruonkhongocr
 aelaaineruonkhongkhnthiptyaneth-
 codyooknamkhongera aelakhani-
 cakhangkhuonuyaineruon phlayeruon-
 nanesiythangtaoaimaelasila" thutsorrkh-
 phuthisnthakabkphaphecaaidookmaphud-
 kabkphaphecaoa "cngengyhnakhunduo-
 singthiookaipnankhuoaaair" khapheca-
 cunggoa "nankhuoaaair" thancungtoBoa
 "nikhuoefahthiookaip" aelat hancun-
 goa "nikhuosingkhlaykhlungainaeph-
 ndinthangsin" aela duethid takaoh-
 nungtalantkt huykhhun aelamiphuyh-
 ingkhnunungangoyuaineofahn ael-
 laekhaklaooa "nikhuokhoamchao" ael-
 athankphlaknangnanekhaaipaineofah
 aelokphlaklunahnaktithadoytakaonan-
 pidpakmanaio aelokphaphecaekengyhnakhu-
 naelehn duethid miphuyhingsongkhnook-
 manan milmoynuinpikkhongnang nang-
 mipikehmuonpikkhongnkkrasada ael-
 lanangkyyeofahkhnunrahoangolkaelafasorrkh
 aelokhaphecacungphudkabthutsorrkh-
 phuthisnthakabkphaphecaoa "nangehlan-
 anaefahaipthiaihn" thantobkphaphecaoa
 "aipyangaephndinchinaraipsrangeruon-
 aioaiehofah emuoetriymoyangniesrcaelo
 nangehlanancaoangefahaiobnthankhong-
 man"

aelakhaphECAaidhanklab engyh-
 nakhunoikkaelehn duethid mirthrb-
 sikhanookmarahangphuekhasongluk
 phuekhaehlananepphuekhatongsam-
 rththi rthrbkhanarkerthiymmaaedng
 rthrbkhanthisongmada rthrbkhanthisa-
 makhao rthrbkhanthisimadangsietha
 aelokhaphecacungthamthutsorrkhphuthis-
 nthnakabkphaphecaoa "ecanayecakha
 ehlanikhuoaaair" aelat hutsorrkhnantob-
 kphaphecaoa "ehlanieppoiyansidon-
 gaehngfasorrkh sungookmahlangcakthi-
 aidynoyutophraphakt rkhongngkhphra-
 phuepnecaehngphiphphtangsinaelo ma-
 datrngaiipyangpraethsehnua taokhaotidtam-

madaaip aelat aosidangtrngaiipyangpraeth-
 sait" aelat aosiet haookaip phokmankro-
 naicthicaookaipaelat roctraphunphiphph
 aelat hanklaooa "aipsi aiptrctraphiphph"
 dangnanmaehlanancungtroctraphiphph
 aelothancungrongbokkphaphecaoa "duethid
 maehlanithiaipyangpraethsehnuaonanaid-
 krathaaicitoiyyankhongerasngbningain-
 praethsehnuaon" aelaphraocnakhong-
 phraeyohoahmayangkphaphecaoa "cng-
 naeoahlday othbiyah aeladayahaipesiy-
 cakbrddaechly phusungklabcakbabioln
 ainoaenediyokannanaipyangeruonkhon-
 goysiyah butrchayesfanyah cngaoengi-
 naelat hongkhat haepnmngkudhlaymngkud
 aelasombnsirsakhongoychuoa butrchayey-
 ohsadak mhapuorhit aelaklaooekekhaoo
 phraeyohoahcomoythatrasdangniao
 duethid chayphuthimichuooaphraoangkur
 ephraathancaaiaphbulyain-
 sthant hikhongthan aelacasrangphraoi-
 harkhongphraeyohoah thanphuniaehla-
 caepnphusrangphraoiharkhongphraeyohoah
 aelacarabekiyrtisakdi aelacaprathabaelap-
 kkhrongyubnrachballangkhhongthan
 aelat hancapnpuorhitoyubnrachbal-
 langkhhongthan aelakarharuokanyangsant-
 icamioyurahoangthanhangsong' aelam-
 ngkudehlanancaoyuainphraoiharkhong-
 phraeyohoah ephuoaiehpnthiraluk-
 thungehelm othbiyah eydayah ael-
 laehn butrchaykhongesfanyah brdda-
 phuthioyuhangailcamachoystrangphraoi-
 harkhongphraeyohoah aelat hanhangh-
 laycathraBoa phraeyohoahcomoythat hrn-
 gaichkphaphecamayangthan thathanhangh-
 laycaechuofangphrasuresiyingkhongphraey-
 ohaaphraecakhongthanoyangekhrngkhrad
 singnicaepnaipdangklaonan"

tomaainpithisikhongrachkalksa-
 triydarioas phraocnakhongphraey-
 ohaohmayangeskharayah n oan-
 thisieduonthieka sungepneduonkhislio
 emuophokekhaaidaichaihaeresoraelaerek-
 memelkh phromkabphrrkphokkhongekha
 aipyangphranieoskhongphraeca thukho-
 caephaaphraphaktrphraeyohoah ae-
 larongkhotobrddapuorhitthiphranieosaehng-
 phraeyohoahcomoytha aelatophuphyakrnoa
 "khort hikhaphECAaiaiot hukkhaelaplik-
 taoookaineduonthiha oyangthikhaphECAaid-
 krathamaaeloephlaypinanhuoaim"
 aelophraocnakhongphraeyohoahco-
 moythamayangkphaphecaoa "cngk-
 laoeprakchachntangsinahngaeaphndi-
 naelaekbrddapuorhit oa emuoecat h-
 layodoahaelaiaiot hukkhaineduonthi-
 haaelaaineduonthiecd tangedcsibpinan
 ecaaidodoaharephueraakhuoeraeonghruo
 aelaemuocarabprathanaeaelaemuocadum

ecakrabprathanephuotaocaecaeong aelad-
umephuotaocaecaeongmiaichhruo aine-
muoe yrusaelmmikhnoy uaelamangkhang
mihaoemuonglomrob phakhaitaelaead-
nathirabkmi khnoy ecanacafangphraoc-
nasungphraeyoohaohtrngprakasodyphu-
phyakrnrunkonñ miaichhruo" aelaphraoc-
nakhongphraeyoohaohmat hungeskhariyahoa
"phraeyoohaohcomoythatrasdangnioa cng-
phiphaksatamkhoamcring tukhkhcngaesd-
ngkhoamemtakrunaaelakhoamsngsart ophi-
nongkhongtn oyabibbangkhabhyingmay
lukkaphrapho khntangdaohruokhnyakcn
aelaoyakhidoubaychaoainact ophi-
nongkhongtn" aet ekhapt iest haimy-
omfangaelahanbaduoekhaais aelaoud-
hukhongekhaesiyephuoekhaacaimaidyin
eoo ekhaaidkrataaickhongekhaehmuon-
hinaekhg ekrngkroaekhaaidinphrarach-
bayyatiaelaphraocna sungphraeyoohaohco-
moythaaidthrngngaipthangphuphyakrn-
runkonodyphraoiyyankhongphraongkh
ehtuchananphraphiort hoanyingaihyun-
gaidmacakphraeyoohaohcomoytha dan-
gnant omaphraeyoohaohcomoythatrasoa
"emuoaerongeriyk ekhaaimfangchanaid
emuoeckharongthul erakaimfangchannan
aelaerakaihekhakracadkracayaipdoym-
bahmut hamklangprachachat ithangs-
insungekhaaimrucak dangnanaephnd-
incungrkrangoyuebuonghlangekha
aimmiaikhrphanaiphruoklabekhaaip
ephraaekhaaidployaihaephndint hina-
phungphoai cnanrkrangaipesiyaalo"

8

aelaphraocnakhongphraeyoohaohco-
moythamayangkha phecaoi koa "phraey-
oohaohcomoythatrasdangnioa erahon-
gaehnsioy ndoykhoamhongae hnoanyin-
gaihy aelaerahongaehnet hodo ykhoamkri-
omak phraeyoohaohtrasdangnioa er-
aklabai pyangsi oyn aelacaoyuthamk-
langeyrusaelm aelaekha caeriykeyrusael-
moaemuongaehngkhoamcring aelaeriyk-
phu ekhakhongphraeyoohaohcomoythaoa-
phuekhabrisut hthi phraeyoohaohcomoytha-
trasdangnioa chaychraaelahyingchra-
caoasayoy ut amthnna inkrunge yrusaelmoik
tangkmiaimet haoy uainmuoe phraaoay u-
makthiedioy aelathnt hanghlayainemuong-
nankcaet maipdo yedkphuchayaelaedd-
phuhyingoi ngelnoyuthaoaip phraeyoohaoh-
comoythatrasdangnioa thaeruongni ep-
neruongrahladainsaytakhongprachachn-
thiehluooy uainmsayniaelo phraeyoohaoh-
comoythatrasoa knacaprahladainsay-
takhongera doymiaichhruo phraey-
oohaohcomoythatrasdangnioa duethid
eracachoyprachachnkhongeraa i hrodph-
cakpraethstaoa nooaelacakpraethstaoantk
aelaeracaphaekhat hanghlayaihmaoasay-

oyuthamklange yrusaelm aelaekhat hangh-
lay caepnprachachnkhongera aelaeracaep-
nphraecakhongekhat hanghlay do ykhoam-
cringaelakhoamchobthrrm phraeyoohaohco-
moythatrasoa cngaihmukhongecat hangh-
layaekhgnaerng khuoecat hanghlay-
phuaidyint hoykhaehlaniainkalnisungmacak-
pakphuphyakrnthanghlay sungoyuain-
oanthiaidoangrakthanphraniesokhong-
phraeyoohaohcomoytha ephuooacaidkos-
rangphraoi harnankhun ephraaoakons-
maynana immikhacangaihaekkhnhruoi-
haeksat o thangphuthiekhaoockaim-
misant ipha phephraeht uphayphibat in an
ephraaeraployai khnt hanghlaytosuk-
abephuonbankhongtn phraeyoohaohco-
moythatrasoa aet badnieracaaimkrathat o-
prachacht hiehluooy unioy angkabsmaykon
ephraaoemldphuchcaekidecryingokngam
ethaonguncamiluka elaaephndincaai h-
phl aelathongfacaaihnakhang aelaer-
acakra thaaiphprachacht hiehluooy u-
nit huokrrmsit hthisingehlanit hanghmd
oo ongsoanyudaha elao ngsoanoisrae-
oleoy ecaekhyepnt hisapaechngthamk-
langprachachat it hanghlayaihekhaaech-
ngchanaid tomaeracachoyecaai hrodph-
naelaecacaaidepnaehlngphraphchannan
oyakla oely aet cngaihmukhongecaekhn-
gaerngethid ephraaphraeyoohaohcomoytha-
trasdangnioa emuobrpphburuskhonge-
cayaoeyaa iheraokrtnhan erakt angaicoacal-
ngot hseca eramiaidhyonkhoamt angaieclng
phraeyoohaohcomoythatrasdangniaehla
dangnanainoanehlanierat angaicoi koa
eracakra thadit oeyrusaelmaelat oong-
soanyudah oyakla oely toaipniepsn-
ingthiecat hanghlayphungkratha cng-
tangkhnt angphudkhoamcringkabephuonban
cngaihkarp hiphaksathiprat uemuongkhonge-
caepnt amkhoamcringaelakrat haephue-
osanti oyakhidoubaychaoainact oephuon-
ban oyarakkhaptiyanethc singthang-
pongehlanieraekliy dchang" phraeyoohaoh-
trasdangniaehla aelaphraocnakhong-
phraeyoohaohcomoythamayangkha phecaoa
"phraeyoohaohcomoythatrasdangnioa
karodoaharaineduonthisi karodoaharaine-
duont hiihaaela karodoaharaineduonthiecd
aelakarodoaharaineduonthisib caepn-
thiaihkhaoambanethingaela khoa mraering
aelaepnkarelyngthiaihchunchmaekong-
soanyudah ehtuchananecacngrakkhaoam-
cringaelasant iphaph phraeyoohaohco-
moythatrasdangnioa chnchat it hangh-
layyangcama khuoprachacht hiyan-
goasayoy uainhaoemuongoanmakmay
chaoemuonghnungcaai phachaoemuon-
goikemuonghnung kla ooa aiheraai pkan-
thanthi aipthulkhocae phaa phraphak-
trphraeyoohaoh aelaesonghaphraey-
oohaohcomoytha khaephacakaipdo y'
eoo chnchat it hanghlayepnoanmak aela br-

rdaprachachat it hiekhmaekhngcamaaesong-
haphraeyohoacomoyt haaineyrusaelm
aelat hulkhocaephaphrphaktrphraey-
ooha phraeyohoacomoyt hatras-
dangnioa tomaainsmaynansibkhn-
cakprachachat it huknpasacayud-
chayesuokhlumkhongy iokhnhnungaiolaek-
laoa khoaiheraaiapkabthanethid ephraaer-
aaidyinoaphraecathrngst hit kabthan"

9

pharaaehngphraocnakhongphraey-
oohahtimiainhadrak aelaemuongdamaskas-
caepnthiphaksngbsahrabthinan emuo-
takhongmnusy caaesonghaphraeyooha
aemkrathangoisraeolt huktruldoy emuon-
hamat hsungmiekht aednt idkankromoyudoy
ait hrakabaisdon aemcaepnemuongch-
ladktam aithraaidsrangpomprakarai-
haekneong aelasmenginaioepnkong-
goyangkongfun aelat hongkhaenuodiy an-
gokhlntamthnn duethid ongkphraphuep-
necacathrngpldeoakhaokhongkhong-
muongniaiesiy aelaehoiyngoanack-
hongemuongnlngaipaint hael ae-
laemuongnicat hukaifephaphlayesiy
emuongoachekholncaehnaelaklo
emuongkasacaehn aelamikhomas-
raoskoyangying emuungeookhrn-
doyehmuonkan ephraakhoamhoangkonge-
muongnicaepnthinalaoay ksatriycaphi-
nascakemuongkasa emuongoachekhol-
ncaaimmikhoasayoyu khnthiaimmiph-
ocamaoyuainemuongoachodd eracata-
dkhoamhyingphyongkhongkhnfilisetiyooke-
siy eracaeoaeluodkhongekhaokaipcak-
pakkhongekha aelaeoasingthinasaoid-
saeoiynookaipcakrahoangsifankhongekhae-
siy aetkhnthiehluooyu khuoekhananeong-
caoyuephuophraecakhongera caepnehmuon-
phukhrobkhrongkhnhnungainyudah ae-
laeookhrncaehmuonkhnaybus aelaera-
catangkhayrobnieoskhongeraepnkongyam
ephuocamiaihphuaidedinhaphaip-
maaid caaimmiphubibbngkhabphan-
phokekhaaipoik ephraabadnieraehnk-
abtkhongeraeong oo thidaaehngsiy-
neoy cngraeringoyangyinget hid oo
butrsaoaehngyeyrusaelmeoy cngohrong
duethid ksatriykhonget hoescdmahaeht
ho thrngkhoamchobthrrmaelakhoamrod
phraongkht hrngonsuphphaelat hrngla
thrnglukla eracakhcadtrhrbesiy cakeofraoim
aelamaesiy cakey rusaelm thnusngkhrm-
cathukkhacaesiydoy aelathancabay-
chasantiaihmaiekpachachat it hang-
lay oanacakrkhongthanamicak-
thaelniaipt hungthaelonn aelacakaem-
nananaiphthungsudplayphiphph sonecaela
ephraaolhit aehngphant hsayakhongera-
sungmitoea eracaplployechlyain-
phokecaaihepnorisracakboahngnan oo

nakot hst himikhoamhoangeoy cngk-
labaiyangthikabangekhmaekhngkhongeca
khuoanienonggeraprakasoa eracakhu-
naececasongetha ephraaeraaiddadyuda-
hehmuonokhngkhanthnu eraaidkrathae-
ofraoimaihhepnluokthnu oo siyoneoy er-
aplukerabtrchaythanghlaykhongecaai-
htosukabbutrchaythanghlaykhongecana
oo krikey aelaekongecaoyangdabkhong-
nakrb aelophraeyohoacathrngpraktehn-
uokkhat hanghlay aelalukthnuokhng-
phraongkhcaookaiephmuonfaaelb ongkh-
phraphuepneacaphraecacathrngepaaetr aela-
caesdcaipainlmbahmut hisait phraeyooha-
comoyt hacaphithaksraksaeakhat hanghlayaio
aelaekhat hanghlay calangphlayaelaehyiy-
blngdoy nakyingislingling aelacaduma-
elathaeisynoukt hukphraaht uehlaongun
aelacaoimehmuonchamepiyekhmuonmu-
maethnbucha ainoannan phraeyooha-
phraecakhongekhaacathrngchoyekhaaihod
ephraaekhat hanghlayepnprachachnkong-
phraongkhdangfungaeka ekhat hanghlay-
caepnehmuonkabepchhrphloythiyoain-
mngkud khuothukykkhnehmuon-
thngainaepndinkhongphraongkh
doyoa khoamdikhongphraongkhyingai-
hyephiyngaid aelakhoamngdngamkhong-
phraongkhyingaihyephiyngaid emldkha-
oakrat haaihyhnumraering aelanaongu-
naihmcathaaiahhyingsaouchunban

10

cngkhofncakphraeyoohaahinrdufnchuk-
playrdu dangnanphraeyoohaacathrng-
panemkhpay cathrngprathanhafnaekm-
nusy aelaphakaint hungnaaekt hukkh
ephraaarupekharphpraca banphudaimaid-
eruon aelaphokohrkehnsinghloklong
aelaelakhoamfanethc aelaaihkhae-
laolmt hiepla praoychn ephraachanan-
prachachn chnglngaipoyangfungsat o
ekhat hukkaiephraakha demsbal
"eraokrt hemsbaloyangrunaerng aelaeral-
ngotshsbrdaephaphu ephraaphraeyooha-
comoyt haeoaphrathayaisfungsat okhng-
phraongkhhkuongsoanyudah ae-
lat hrngkrat haekhaaihepnemmuonma-
sukhukehimainsngkhrm silamumeokook-
macakekha hmudkhungetnt hookmacakekha
khanthnrbusukookmacakekha aelaphubib-
bangkhabt hukkhnookmacakekha doykan
ekhaeapnoyangchaychkrrcainsngkhrm
ehyiy byasat ruaipa inokhlntamthnn ekha-
cat osuephraaphraeyohoathrngst hit k-
abekha ekhacakra haaihpht hiyubn hlang-
mayungehying eracahnunkalangong-
soankhongyudah aelaeraca choyong-
soankhongyoesfaihod eracanaekhaklab-
maoikephuoihekhaaidasayoyuephraaeras-
ngsarekha aelaekhaeapnehmuonoyan-
goaeramaidthodthhngekha ephraaer-

akhuophraeyohoaephraecakhongekha era-
 cafangekha aelokhneofraicmaepnehmuon-
 chayckhrrc aelacitaiickhongekhat hangh-
 laycaepmripriedhmuonaidumnaongun
 eoo lukhlankhongekhacaaidehnae-
 laepmripri aelacitaiickhongekha-
 cayindiehluolnainphraeyohoa era-
 caphiopakeriyekkhaaelarbromekhaekham-
 ephraaeraaidaithekhaaioalo aelaekha-
 camimakmayehmuonkalkon aemeraca-
 hoanekhaaipt hamklangchnchat it hanghlay
 aetekhacaralukt hungeraainpraet hst hi-
 hangaiklnan ekhacadarnghchoit oyuk-
 ablukhlankhongekhaaelaklabma era-
 canaekhaklabcaepnhndinoiyipt ae-
 larobromekhamacakoassieriy aelaer-
 canaekhamayangaepnhndinkieload-
 aelaebanoncncaaaimthiaihhekhaoyu
 phraongkhaesdcphankhamtae-
 laehngkhoamrathm aelacathrngth-
 ubkhlunt hael aelat hilukt hangsinkhon-
 gaemnacaehngaip khoamehoehimkhon-
 goassieriy cat kta aelakthakhonggoiyipt
 caphrakaipesiy eracakrathaaiekhathangh-
 layekhmaekhngainphraeyohoa aelaekha-
 cadeaninaiphraanamkhongphraongkh"
 phraeyohoaht rasdangniaehla

11

oo elbanoneoy cngepidbrddapratukhongeca
 ephuoaifcaaidephaphlayaimsnisidarkhonge-
 caesiy oo tnsnasmaibeoy cngraaihetid
 ephraaaimsnisidarlmesiyaelo ephraabr-
 rdaaimt hisngangamphinaslngaipaelo
 oo tnookemuongbachaneoy cngraai-
 hetid ephraapat hut hukokhmesiyaelo
 fangsi esynggraiikhongemsbal ephraas-
 ngarasikhongekhat hanghlaykt huktha-
 layaipaelo fangsi esyngsingot hnumkharam
 ephraaoakhoamphumiaicaehngaemna-
 coraednkrangepla phraeyohoaephrae-
 cakhongkphapecat rasdangnioa "cn-
 geliyngfungaephaaekat hit ongt hukkha
 brddaphut hisuomanaipkkhamanesiy ae-
 laaimt ongmioths aelabrrdakhtnt hikhay-
 manklaooa sat hukaraedphraeyohoa
 ephraakhaphecamangmiaelo' aelaem-
 sbalkhongmanthanghlayaimsnsgarmanely
 phraeyohoaht rasoa ephraaeracaaim-
 snsgarchaoaepnhndinnioikt oaip duet hid
 erakcrathaaiekhathangkht kekhaaipain-
 muokhongephuonbankhongekha aela-
 tangkt kaipainhatt hkhongksat riykhongekha
 aelat hancabibaepnhdinaihaehk aelaer-
 caaimchoyehluokhnhnungkhnaidai-
 phnmuokhongthant hant hlayely" dan-
 gnan khaphecacungcaaideliyngdu-
 fungaephaaekat hit hukkha khuota oe-
 caeong oo phokthinasngsaraehngfun-
 gaekaeoy khaphecacunggeoaaimet ha-
 songoan oanhnungaiihchuooa phrakhun
 oikonhnungkphaphecaaiihchuooa shphaph

aelakhaphcekaliyngdufungaeka aine-
 duonediyokhphecatademsalsamkhn-
 nanookesiy aet citaiickphapceakliy d-
 changaekahlanan aelacitaiickakekly-
 dchangkhaphecadoy khaphecacungoa
 "khacaaimeliyngdueca oaaicratongtay kai-
 htayaip oaaithicat ongt hukta dookkai-
 ht hukta dookaipesiy aelaaihbrdat hiehl-
 uoy unankinenuosungkanaelakan" khaphe-
 cakeoaaimehtathichuo phrakhun nanmahak
 ephuolmelikphant hsayasungkphaphe-
 caaidt haaiokabchnchat it hanghlayesiy
 cungepnoanlmelikainoannan aelaphok-
 thinasngsaraehngfungaeka phusungkhoy-
 dukhaphecaoyukruoa nanepnphraoc-
 nakhongphraeyohoa aelokhaphecaung-
 phudkabekhaooa "that hanehkhorkkhokha-
 cangaekera thaaimelkhorkkaimong"
 aeloekekhangenginsamsibehriyyokai-
 haekkhaphecaepnkhacang aelophraey-
 ohoaht raskabkphaphecao "cngoy nengin-
 nanaihaekchangpanhmo" khuoengkin-
 ngamt hiekhacayaihkhapheca dang-
 nankhaphecaungeoenginsamsibehriyyoy-
 naihaekchangpanhmoainphraieoskhong-
 phraeyohoa aelokhaphekakhaimeht haoan-
 th isongthichuo shphaph nanesiy lme-
 likphradrphaphrahoangyudahaaloisrael
 aelophraeyohoaht raskabkphaphe-
 caoa "cngyiebkhuongachkhongem-
 sbalongekhlakhunmaoikkhranghung
 ephraaduethid eracatangemsbalphuhnun-
 gainaepnhndinni phuaimeaooaiphataoth-
 it hukta dookaip hruoaesonghat aothiyangh-
 num hruoraksataothihakesiyaelo hruoeliyng-
 gdutaothiepnkpti aetkinenuokkhongkaooan-
 thuktao chikkincnkrathangthungkibkhong-
 man oibat iaeekmsbalphuairkhakhongera
 phut hithodthingfungaephaaekae-
 siy khoaihdabfanaekhnkhongekhaae-
 lafantakhoakhongekhaet hid khoai-
 haekhnkhongekhalibaipesiy aelaaih-
 takhoakhongekhabodthiediyoy"

12

pharaaehngphraocnakhongphraeyohoa-
 hekiyodoyeruongoisrael phraeyohoa h-
 phut hrngkhungthongfaook aelaoan-
 grakphiphph aelapancitoiyyanaiih-
 mioy uainmnusy trasoa "duet hid
 eracat hakrungsaryusaelmaiehpnt-
 thoyaehngkarsansat huonsahra b-
 brddachnchat it hanghlaythioyulom-
 rob emuophokekhacalomt hangyu-
 dahaelakrungeyrusaelmaio ainoan-
 nan eracakrahaaiehyrusaelmeppn-
 silahnaekabrrdachnchat it hanghlay
 phuthiphyayami khinnankhunckakrahaai-
 ht aoeongthukhanepchnin thungae-
 moaprachachat it hangsinainphiphph-
 casmt hbkanusyeyrusaelm phraeyohoa h-
 trasoa ainoannan eracaaihmat huk-

taoounoay aelakrat haaihkhnhkhibakhang
aeteracalumatduongsoanyudah ae-
laeracakrat haaihmat hukt aokhongchn-
chatithanghlaytabodaip aelohaohnakhnyu-
dahcaraphungainaicoa chaoeyrusaelm-
caepnkalangkhongera enuoncakphraey-
oohaocomoythaphraecakhongekha' ainoan-
naneracakrahaaihhaohnakhnyudaht hangh-
layehmuonhmonoraendngoyut hamk-
langkongfun ehmuonkhebphlingsoan-
goyut hamklangfonkhao aelaekha-
caephaphlay brdrachnchatit hanghlaythioy-
lomrobaipthangkhooaelaaipt hangsayesiy
fayeyrusaelmcamikhoasayoyuaint hied-
imnaneong khuoyrusaelm aelaphraey-
oohaicaprat hanchaychnaeket nthkhongy-
udahkon ephuooasngarasiaehngrachongs-
daoid aelasingrasiaehngchaoeyrusaelm-
caaaimaiepnthiyykongehnuokoakhongy-
udah ainoannanphraeyoohaehat hrng-
ponganchaoeyrusaelmaio ephuooaknh-
thioonaet hamklangekhaainoannancaep-
nehmuondaoid aelarchongskhongdaoid-
caepnehmuonphraeca ehmuonthutsor-
rkhkhongphraeyoohaenhahnaekhanghlay
tomaainoannan eracaesongthicat ha-
layprachachatithangsinsungekhamato-
sueyrusaelm aelaeracaethoiyyanaehng-
phraekhunaelakaroingoonbnrachongs-
daoidaelachaoeyrusaelm ekhat hangh-
laycamongdueraphusungekhaeon-
gaidaethng ekhacungcaaiot hukkhe-
phuothanehmuonkhnaiot hukkhep-
huobut rechaykhnedyokhongtn aelac-
arongaihoayangkhhmkhunephuothan
ehmuonoyangkhnrongaihoayangkhhmkhune-
phuobut rhaopikhongtn ainoannan
karaiot hukkhaineyrusaelmcaaihy-
otoyangkaraiot hukkhephuohadadri-
momn n thirabemkidod aephnd-
incaaiot hukkh tamkhrobkhrroaet-
lakhrbkhrao khrobkhrroaachonggsdaoid-
tanghakaela brdrdaphrryakhongthant anghak
khrobkhrroaakhongongsoannat hant ang-
hak aelabrdrdaphrryakhongekhat ang-
hak khrobkhrroaakhongongsoaneloi-
tanghak aelaphrryakhongekhat ang-
hak khrobkhrroaochiemoit anghak
aelaphrryakhongekhat anghak ae-
lakhrbkhraot hiehuooyut hangsin
aetlakhrbkhraot anghak ae-
laphrryakhongekhat anghak"

13

"ainoannan caminaphuphlungkhun-
sahrabrachongskhong-
daoidaelachaoeyrusaelm ephu-
cacharaekhaaihpncakbapaelakhoa-
maimsaoad phraeyoohaecomoyt ha-
trasoa tomaainoannan eracacahd-
chuokhongrupekharpheisyacakephndin
ephuooaekhaacaralukthungoikaimaidely

aelaeracaailphuphyakrnaelaioiyyanthi-
aimsaoadaipesiyacakephndindoy tomae-
muomiphuaidmaphyakraoid bidamar-
daphuaihekhabangekidmanancaphudk-
abekhaoo ecaoyamichioitoyuely ephraae-
caphudmusainphranamkhongphraey-
ooha' emuoekhaphyakra bidamar-
daphuaihekhaekidmacaethngekhaai-
ht halu tomaainoannan phuphyakra-
thukkhncamikoamlaoyayephraanim-
it khongekhaemuophyakra ekhacaaimsom-
phamikhnephuololongoiktoaip aetekhac-
laooa khaphecaaimaichphuphyakra khaphe-
caepnchaona ephraaoamikhnsonkhapecaa-
heliyngsatotangaet khaphecayanghnumn'
aelathaphuaidcat hamekhaoo thaaimth-
miaephlepnaimmuot hangsong' ekhacat oboa
khaphecaaidaphlepnaannineruonkhong-
phokephunghongkhapheca'" phraeyooha-
comoythatrasoa "oo dabeoy cngtunkhunto-
suembalkhongera cngtosuphuthisnit h-
abera cngtiemsbal aelafungecatnanacakra-
cadkracayaip eracaklabmuokhongerat o-
sukabtaoelktaonoy phraeyoohaht rasoa
tomathaothangaephndincatongkhd-
siyaihpthinassongainsam aelaekhualoai-
nungainsam eracaehnungainsamniai-
sainafaelat hlungekhaehmuonthlungengin
aelalongduekhaehmuonthlongthongkha
ekhacarongthulooknamkhongeraaelaer-
acafangekha eracaklaooa ekhat hangh-
layepnchnchatikhongera' aelaekhaecaklaooa
phraeyoohaekhuophraecakhongkhapheca'"

14

duethid oanaehngphraeyoohaamaaik-
laelo emuothrathysint hiekhari baipcake-
canan ekhacaabngkant hamklangeca
ephraeracarobromprachachatit hangsi-
naiht hasukkabeyrusaelm emuonnan-
cat hukyud baneruoncat hukplnsad-
maelaphuyingcat hukkhmkhun phle-
muongkhrungnhungcat kaipepnechly
prachachnsont hiehuooyucaaimt hukta-
dookesiy cakemuong aelophraeyooha-
caesdcoakaipt osuka bprachachatiehlanan
ehmuonemuphraongkht hrngt osuain-
oansngkhran ainoannanphrabathkhong-
phraongkchayunoyut hiphuekhamakoket hs
sungoyuhnaemuongeyrusaelmdant aoanook
aelaphuekhamakoket hsnancaeykook-
trnglangcakt hist aoo nookaipt histaoant k
odymihubekhakoangmakkhanoyu
phuekhakhrungnhungcungcat hoy-
aipthangehnuo aelaokkhrungnhung-
cat hoyaipt hangait aelat hanthanghlayc-
ahniaipyanghubekhaaehngbrdrdaphuekha
ephraaoahubekhaaehngbrdrdaphuekhaca-
macdoasalaelat hanthanghlaycat onghniaip
oyangthihnicakephndinaihosmayous-
siyahksat riypraethsyudah aelophraey-
oohaiphraecakhongkhapheca caesdcma

aelaphokoisutht hichnthangsincamak-
abphraongkh tomaainoannanaesngsoang-
caaimaecmaishruocaaimmudmao aetcaep-
noanhnungthiphraeyohoahthrngthrabaelo
aimaichoanhruokhun aettomaelaeyn-
camiaesngsoang ainoannannaehng-
chioitcaaiahlookcakeyrusaelm khrung-
nungcaaihlaisut haeldantaoanook ae-
lakhrungnungcaaihlaisut haeldantaoantk
ainrduronkcaaihleruoyaipdangainrduhnao
aelaphraeyohoahcathrngepnksatriyehn-
uophiphpthangsin ainoannanphraey-
ohoahcat hrngepneok aelaphranamkhong-
phraongkkhepneok aephndinthangsin-
caklayepnt hira bcakekbat hunggrimom-
naiteyrusaelm aeteyrusaelmca darngsunged-
noyuaint hitangkhangemuongnan cakprat-
uebnyminthungst hant hithiepnpratueka
thungprat umumaelacakhokhoyhananeol
thungboyaongunkhongksatriy aelacami-
phukhn oasayoyuephraaaimmikart ha-
layesiysin oikaelo aeteyrusaelmca oasay-
oyuaidoyangplodphay toaipniepnphayphi-
batisungphraeyohoahcat hrngaichocmtibr-
rdachnchat it hanghlayt hithasngkhrank-
abeyrusaelm khuoenuokhongekha-
caenaai pemuoekhayangyunoyuaid
takhongekhacaenakhaebata ae-
lalinkhongekhacaenakhapak tomaainoan-
nankarsabsnolhmanoyangaihyot cakphraey-
ohoahcaoyut hamklangekhat hanghlay
ephraachanankhnhnungcacabkumephuon-
bankhongtn aelaekhaykmuokhun to-
sukanaelakan aemoayudahkcat osukan-
thieyrusaelm thraphysmbatikhong-
prachachat ithangsinthioyulomrocbat hukekb
mithongkha engin aelaesuophamakmay
aelaphayphibatoy anghnungthiehmuen-
phayphibatoy angnicabangekidaekma
lo outh la aelaaimoasatochnidaidsung-
mioyuainetnt hehlanan aelaoyumabr-
rdakhnt hiehluooyuainprachachat it hang-
pongsungy kkhunmasurbkabeyrusaelm
cakhunaipnmaskarsatriypiaelopiela
khuophraeyohoahcomoytha aelacathuoeth-
skaloyuephing thakhrobkhraoaidain-
phunphiphphaimkhunaipyangeyrusaelme-
phuonmaskarsatriy khuophraeyohoah-
comoytha fnkcaa imt kehnuoekhaehlanan
aelathakhrobkhraoehngoiyipt sungkhadf-
naelo aimkhunaipprakt taothinan kca-
bangekidphayphibatidoy sungphraey-
ohoahthrngaihocmt iprachachat ionunnsun-
gaimkhunaipthuoethskaloyuephing thik-
laonicaepnkarlngt hant hoiyipt aelaepnkarl-
ngthanthprachachat ithangsin sungaimkhu-
naipthuoethskaloyuephing aelaainoan-
nanlukphronthiphukmacamikhacarukoa
"brisutht hiaedphraeyohoah" aelahmo-
sungoyuainphranieoskhongphraeyohoah-
caepnehmuonchamsungoyuhnaaethnbucha
eoo aelahmothuklukaineyrusaelmae-
layudahcaepnkhongbrisutht hiaedphraey-

ohoahcomoytha ephuooathukkhnt hi-
mathoaysatobuchacaeoahmoaipbang
aelacat menuoainhmoehlanan ainoannan-
caa immikhnkha naoana inphranieoskhong-
phraeyohoahcomoythaoikt oaip

pharaaehngphraocnakhongphraey-
 ohoahthimit ooisraeolodymalakhi phraey-
 ohoahtrasao "eraaidkrat hanghlay" aet-
 thant hanghlayphudoo "phraongkhaidthrn-
 grakkhaphraongkxsthanaid" phraeyohoah-
 trasao "eosaepnphichaykhongyaokhbmi-
 aichhruo erakyangrakyaokhb aeteraaidekli-
 deosao eraaidkrathaaieht huoekhaaelamrd-
 kkhongekharangeplasahrbmbangkraehngth-
 inthurkandar" emuoeeodmklaooa "erathuk-
 banhonesiyaelo aeteracaklabmasrangth-
 iprakhakphangkhunaihm" phraeyohoah-
 comoythatrasdangnioa "ekhat hangh-
 laycasrangkhun aeteracaruoIngiesiy
 aelaphukhncaeriyekhaehlanioa ep-
 nekhtaednaehngkhoamchaoray' aela
 epnchnchat ithiphraeyohoahthrngrki-
 ooyuepnnyit'" takhongceaeongcaehnsing-
 niaelaecaaklaooa "phraeyohoahnaicai-
 hyyingnakaemkrathangnoekhtaednkhon-
 goisraeol" "butrchaykyomaihekiyrtiaek-
 bidakhongekha khnaichkyomaihekiyrti-
 naykhongekha aelot haeraepnphrabida
 ekiyrtikhongeraoyuthiaihn aelat haer-
 aepnnay khoamyaekrngeraimoyuthiaihn
 niaehla phraeyohoahcomoythatrasaek hanna
 oo brdapuorhit phuduhminnamkhongera
 thankoa khaphraongkht hanghlay duh-
 minphranamkhongphraongkxsthanaid'
 kodynaoaharmthinhmat hoayb-
 naethnkhongeraoyangairla aelothanao
 khaphraongkht hanghlaykrathaaiah-
 phraongkhepnmlt hinsthanaid' kodykhidoa
 otakhongphraeyohoahnaepnthiduh-
 min' oyangairla emueocanasatotabod-
 maepnsatobucha krathaechnnanaim-
 chaohruo aelaemuocat hoaysat othi-
 phikarhruopoy krathaechnnanaim-
 chaohruo phraeyohoahcomoythatraso
 a cngnakhongoyangnanaipkanale-
 caemuongkhongecadu ekhacaphoai-
 cecahruo caaesdngkhoamchobphot oecaaiahm
 longoonoonkhokhoamchobtophraeca
 ephuophraongkxcat hrngphrakrunatophok-
 eradusi doykhangthoaydangklaomanicak-
 muokhongeca phraongkxcat hrngchobphoe-
 casakkhnhnughruo phraeyohoahcomoythat-
 trasdangniaehla oo oyakaihmisakkhnhn-
 gainphokecasungcapidpratuesiy ephuooae-
 caaaimkoai fbaet hnbuchakhongeraesiyep-
 la phraeyohoahcomoythatrasoa eraaim-
 phoai-
 cea aelaeracaaimrabekhruong-
 buchacakmuokhongeca phraeyohoah-
 comoythatrasoa tangaethidongoth-
 i-
 tykhunt hungthidongothityt knamkhong-
 eraaaihyingthamklangprachachat it hangh-
 lay aelaekhat hoayekhruonghoma-
 e-
 lakhongthoaythibrisutht hiaed-
 namkhongerat hukt hit hukahng
 ephraaoanamkhongeranancaaaihyingth-
 amklangprachachat i aetemuocaklaooa

otakhongphraeyohoahhepnmlt hin' aelaoa
 phlkhongot anankhuooharthit hoaynan-
 nadut huk' ecaaidkrathaaiahnamnanep-
 nmlt hinaipaelo phraeyohoahcomoytha-
 trasoa ecaaklaooa duethid oyangninaoon-
 raooaicrring' aeloeckat hahudhadkaber-
 ecanaeoasingthiaidaeyngma hruosingthi-
 iphikarhruopoy khongehlaniaehlaecana-
 maepnkhongbuchaa phraeyohoahtra-
 soa eracarabkhongnancakmuokhong-
 ecaaidhruo phraeyohoahcomoythatrasoa
 khnaidthimisat otaophuoyuainfung aelaaid-
 ptiyanaio aelayangeasatophikarapthoayae-
 dongkhprraphuepneca khasapaechng-
 ngtkoyukabkhnokngnanethid ephraaeraep-
 nphramhaksatriy aelanamkhongeraepnthik-
 laoekrngthamklangprachachat it hanghlay"

2

"oo puorhitt hanghlay badnikhabaychan-
 imioyuephuocathanghlay phraeyohoah-
 comoythatrasoa thaecaaimfang aelat ha-
 ecaaimcaaisaioainaiethicat hoaysngarasi-
 aeknamkhongera eracangkhaaech-
 ngmaehnuoea aelaeracasapaechng-
 phlphrapsungmat hungeca eraaid-
 sapaechnghkaooyprrkhongecaaelona
 ephraecaaimiaidcaaisaioa duethid era-
 cakrat haaiechuoasaykhongecaesuomaip
 aelacalaelngmulsat oaisnaeca khuomul-
 satokhonget hskalt amkahndkhongeca
 aelaera caailecaokaipesiycakhaeraoyang-
 nanaehla phraeyohoahcomoythatrasoa eca-
 cungcat hraboa erasingkhabaychanimaaiheca
 ephuooaphant hsayyakhongerasungthaaio-
 kabeleciakhangyoi phant hsayyakhongerasung-
 miaiokabekhananepnphant hsayyaeruon-
 g-
 chioit aelasantiphaph eraaidaihsingehla-
 niaekkhaphuephuekhacaaidyaekrng ae-
 laekhaaidyaekrngera aelaekrngkham-
 namkhongera ainpakkhongekhamirach-
 bayyat iaehngkhoamcnging cahakhoam-
 cha ochat hirimfipakkhongekhaaimaaidely
 ekhad aeninkabera doysant iaekhaem-
 ethiyingtrng aelaekhaaidhanhlaykhnaih-
 phncakkhooamchaocha ephraaoarimfi-
 pakkhongepuorhit khorepnymkhooamru
 aelamnusykhoraesongharachbayyat i cak-
 pakkhongekha ephraaoaekhaepnthut khong-
 phraeyohoahcomoytha aetecaongaid-
 hanaipei siy cakt hangnan ecaepehnt uai-
 hlaykhsadud ephraaehnt urachbayyat i
 phraeyohoahcomoythatrasoa ecaaid-
 krat haaiahphanth sayyakhongeloesuomaip
 dangnaneracungkrat haaiecaepehntiduh-
 minalaehyiydhyamthoanprachach-
 thangpong aihsmkabthiecamiaidrak-
 sabrrdaoit hit hangkhongera aetaidaesd-
 ngokht ia inkarsonrachbayyati" erat hukhn-
 naidmibidakhnediyohrokhruo phrae-
 caongkhediyoaidthrngrangerami-
 aichhruo aelothaaimerat hukkhncung-

ptibatit ophinongkhongtndoykARTHRYs
 odykarlbhluphanthsayyakhongbrphbu-
 ruskhongera yudahkpraphtioyangthrys
 karoannasaoidsaeoiyekhaktakanain-
 oisraeolaelaaneyrusaelm ephraaoay u-
 dahaidblhukhoambisuthtikhong-
 phraeyohoahsungphraongkht hrngak
 aelaaidapaetngngankabbutrsaokhong-
 phratangdao phraeyohoahcathrngkcad-
 chaykhnaidnt hikat haechnei thangphuson-
 aelana ksksa esiy caknet hkhongy aokhb
 thungaemoekhacanaekhruong-
 buchathoayaedphraeyohoahcomoyt hak-
 tamethid aelaecaidkrathaoyangnioik-
 doy khuoeceaonardthaoaethn-
 buchakhongphraeyohoah doyehtuecaaidron-
 gaihkhrahkroy ephraaphraongkhaim-
 snphrat hayhuorabekhruongbuchadoy-
 chobphrat haycakmuokhongecaioaelo
 ecathamo "ehtuaidphraongkhhungaimrab"
 ephraaoaphraeyohoahtrngepnphyanra-
 hoangecakabphrryakhnt hiecaaidemuohnum-
 nan aemoanangpnkhuekhiyngkhongce-
 caaelapnphrryakhongecat amphanthsayya
 eakthrystonang phraongkht hrngth-
 aeikethat hangsongepnoaneyokanmi-
 aichhruo aetekhayangmilpranaehng-
 chioitoyu aelathaaimepnoanediyan
 ephraaphraongkht hrngprasngkhechu-
 osaythit amthangkhongphraeca dangnancn-
 geoaicaist ocitoyyankhongecaaihi oyaaih-
 phuaidthrystophrryakhnt hiaidemuohnum-
 nan ephraaphraeyohoahphraecakhong-
 israeolt rasoa "eraeklydchangkarhyarang
 ephraakhnhnngpkipdkhoamt harun-
 doyesuophakhongtn phraeyohoahco-
 moythat rasdangniaehla ephraachananc-
 ngeoaicaist ocitoyyankhongecaaihi oya-
 aepnkhnthrys" ecaaidkrathaaiphraeyoho-
 ahoonraoaphrat haydoykphudkhongeca
 ecayangcaklaooa "erat hanghlaykrathaaiph-
 raongkhonophrat hayst hanaidhruo"
 kemuoecaklaooa "thukkhnt hikat hakhoam-
 chaoepnkhndiainsayphraent rkhong-
 phraeyohoah aelaphraongkht hrngpi-
 tiyindiaiknehlanan" hruoodythamo
 "phraecaaehngkarphipaksaoyuthiaihn"

3

phraeyohoahcomoythatrasoa "duethid
 eracasngthutkhongeraaip aelaphunan-
 catraet rymhnt hangaiokhanghaera
 aelaongkhprraphuepneca phusunge-
 caesonghanan caesdcmayangphraoi-
 harkhongphraongkh khuoyangkrathanan
 thut aehngphanthsayya phusunge-
 caphoaicnan duethid thancaesdcm-
 aet aikhrat hnouaiaidainoant hit hanma
 aelaaikhrayunmanoy uaidemuothanprak-
 ttao ephraaoathanepraducaift hlun-
 gaer aelapraducsabukhongchangsak-
 fok thancananglngoyangchanghlo-

maelachangthlungengin aelathancachar-
 alukhlankhongeloiaihbrisutht hi aelath-
 lungekhaoyangthlungthongkhaaelath-
 lungengin ephuoekehcaaidnaekhruong-
 buchaoanchobthrrmt hoayaedphraey-
 ohoah aeloekhrongbuchakhongyudaha-
 laeyrusaelmcaepnthiphoprathayphraey-
 ohoah dangsmaykon aeladangainpithilon-
 gaeloma phraeyohoahcomoythatrasoa aelo-
 eracamaaiekaephuokarphiphaksa eraeaep-
 nphyanthi roderot hiklaoot hsnakoithyakhm
 phokphidpraeni phuthiptiyanethhc
 phuthibibbangkhablukcangaineruongha-
 kang aelaemmayaelalukkaprapho
 phuthiplakaisanehkht angdaocak-
 siht hikhongekha aelaphuthiaimyaekrngera
 ephraaoa erakhuophraeyohoahaim-
 miphanaepr oo butrchayyaokhbeoy
 ecathanghlaycungaimt hukephaphlhm
 ecaaidhanehaipesiy cakdkkhongeraae-
 lamiaidraksaiot angaet khrangsmay-
 brphburuskhongeca phraeyohoahco-
 moythatrasoa eacngklabmahera aelaer-
 acaklabmahaeathanghlay aetecaklaooa
 erat hanghlaycaklabmast hanaid' khnc-
 chophraecahrue aetecathanghlaidichoera
 aetecaklaooa erat hanghlaychoprae-
 caoyangair' kchoaineruongsibchakhn-
 ungaelaekhrongbuchanansi ecathangh-
 laytongthuksapaechngdoykhasapaechng
 ephraaeathanghlaythangchatichoera
 phraeyohoahcomoythatrasoa cngnasi-
 bchakhnunge mkhnadmaiaoinkhlang
 ephuooacamiaoharainnieoskhongera cn-
 glongdueraaineruongni dut hihruooaer-
 acaepidhnat angainfasorrkhaiheca ae-
 laethphroyanglnaihmaaiecahruoaim
 eracakhnabtoithitalayiahaekea ephuooa-
 mancaaimt halayphlaehngphundinkhongeca
 aelaphlongunainairnakhongeca caaim-
 rong phraeyohoahcomoythatrasdang-
 niaehla phraeyohoahcomoythatrasoa
 aeloprachachat it hangsincaeriykecaoa
 phuthiaidrabbphraphr doyoaecaep-
 naephndint hinaphungaic phraeyohoah-
 trasoa thoykhkhongecanaisrayera
 ecayangklaooa erat hanghlayaidklaoa-
 israyphraongkhsthanaid' ecaaidklaooa
 thicaprnnibatiphraecakeplapraoychn thier-
 acaraksakdkkhongphraongkh hruodaeni-
 noyangkhnaiot hukktophraphakt rphraey-
 ohoahcomoythancaaidphikaairoanaid
 badnierat huooakhnooddiepnkhnaidrabphr
 eoo khnt hiprakobkhamchoaia-
 choacamangkhangethanan aete-
 muoekhaaidthdlongphraecaaelokph-
 naipaid" aelokhnehlanan hiekrngk-
 laophraeyohoahcungphudkanaelakan
 phraeyohoahtrngfangaelat hrngaidyin
 aelamihnangsuomonhnungsa hrabban-
 thukkhomcahnaphraphakt r aidban-
 thukhuophuthiekrngklaoaphraeyohoah
 aelat hitruktrongainphranamkhong-

phraongkhaio phraeyohoahcomoythatrasoa "ekhat hanghlaycaepnkhkhongera
 epnepchphloykhongeraainoanthiera-
 caprakobkic aelaeracaaiochioitkhnehlani
 dangchaythiaiochioitbutrchaykhongekha-
 phuprnnibatiekha aeloecacaklabmaae-
 lasangektehnhkhoamaetktangrahoangkhn-
 chobthrrmkabkhnchao rahoangkhn-
 thiprnnibatiphraecakabkhnthiaimprnni-
 batiphraongkh"

4

phraeyohoahcomoythatrasoa "duethid
 oannancamathung khuooanthicaephaaih-
 mehuonetaob emuokhnthiooddithangsin
 eoo aelakhnthiprakobkhoamchaot hangh-
 mdcaepnehmuontokhao oanthicamanan-
 caaihmekkahmd cnaimmirakhruokingehlu-
 ooyuely aetdongoathityaehngkhoam-
 chobthrrmsungmipikraksaorkhphayaid-
 cakhunmasahrabkhnehlantanthiyaekrng-
 namkhongera ecacakraoddoldet-
 nookaipehmumonlukoaoookaipcakkhok aelae-
 cacaehyiybyakhnchao ephraaoekhaeap-
 nehmuonkhiet hat hiaitfaethakhongecaain-
 oannanemuera prakobkic phraeyohoah-
 comoythatrasdangniaehla cngcdcarach-
 bayyatikhongomessphura baichkhongera
 thangkdeknthaelakhataadsinsungeraaid-
 baychaekhaaiothiphuekhaohersahra bois-
 raeolt hangsin duethid eracasngeoliyah-
 phuphyakrnmayangecakonoanaehng-
 phraeyohoah khuooanthiaihyyingaelanas-
 aphungklaomathung aelat hanphunan-
 cakrathaaiahcitaickhongphohanaiphaluk
 aelacitaickhonglukhanaiphapho haaim era-
 camaocmtiaephndinnandoykhasapaechng"

khoamsukhepnkhongbukhkhlpuaaim-
daenintamkhaaenanakhongkhnnot hrrm
hruoyunoyuainthangkhongkhnbp hruonan-
goyuainthinangkhongkhnthichobeyaaeyy
aetkhompitiyindikhongphunanoyuain-
phrarachbayyatikhongphraeyohoaoh
ekhaaitrtongthungphrarachbayyatikhong-
phraongkht hangklangoanaelaklangkhun
ekhaeapnechnt naimt hiplukaiaorimt harna
sungekidphltamrdukal aelaabkcaaime-
hiyoaehng kart hukoyangsungekhakrat hak-
cacaeriykhun khnot hrrmaimepnechn-
nan aetepnehuonaeklsunglmpad-
kracayaip eht uchanaankhnnot hrrm-
caaimyanguunoyuaide-
muot hungkarphiphaksa hruokhnba-
paimyungnaintichumnumkhongkhn-
chobthrrm ephraaphraeyohoahtnrgth-
rabthangkhongkhnchobthrrm aet-
thangkhongkhnnot hrrmcaphinasaip

ehtuaidchntangchat icungkrathaoklahlkhun
aelachnchatithanghlaykhidoanainkarti-
praoychn brddaksatriyaehngaephndinolk-
tangtneongkhun aelanaakpkkhongpruk-
sakantosuphraeyohoaehalaphurabkarec-
imkhongphraongkh klaooa "aiherarae-
bidsayaekkhongekhaaiikhadsaban
aelakhcadbanghiynkhongekhaaiiph-
nacakra" phraongkhphuprathabain-
sorrkchathrngphrasrol onghkphra-
phuepnecacathrngeyyhyanekehaehlanan
aelophrongkhcatraskabekhat hanghlay-
doyphrapiorth aelakrathaaiekhasydsy-
ongdoykhaomkriokhngphraongkh trasoa
"eraaidtangsatriykhongeraaioaelobn-
sioyn phuekhaoanbrisutht hikhongera"
khapecacaprakasphradaraskhong-
phraongkh phraeyohoaehrsabangkaphhe-
caoa "ecaepnbutrkhongera oannier-
aaidaihaenidaekecaalo cngkhocakeraethid
aelaeracamobbrdprachachataiiehepn-
rdkkhngeca tldothangaephndinolkai-
hepnkrmsitthikhongeca ecacatiekhaai-
haetkdoykht haehl k aelafadaihaehlkep-
nchiniducphachnakhongchanghmo"
ephraachanan khaaetksatriythangh-
lay cngchladethid khaaetnakp-
kkhrongaehngaephndinolk cn-
grabkhaetuonethid cngprnnibatiphraey-
ohoahtdoykhaomyaekrng aelacngeksmeprn-
prididoysaon cngcubphrabutret hidek-
luokoaophraongkhcatrngphrapiorth
aelaecatongphinascathangan
ephraaphrapiorthhkhongphraongkhnancu-
daihlukaidrodero khoamsukhepnkhongkhn-
thanghlayphuoaigaicainphraongkh

khaaetphraeyohoaeh
satrukhangkhaphraongkht hoimakkhunehlu-
oekin khuorimakmayehlanikalana-
glukkhuntosukhaphraongkh mikhnep-
noanmakklangklaot hungci-
toiyyanikhaphraongkhao "ainphrae-
caaimithangrodsahrabekha" eslah khaaet-
phraeyohoaeh phraongkhtnrgnepnollom-
robtaokhaphraongkh phraongkhtnrgnepn-
sngarasikhongkhaphraongkh aelathrngep-
nphuchusirsakhongkhaphraongkhaio
khapecarongt huphraeyohoahtdoyesiyn-
gkhongkhapheca aelaphraongkhtnrgn-
fangkhaphecacakphuekhaoan-
brisutht hikhongphraongkh eslah
khapecanonlgaelaahlaaip khapecak-
labtunkhun ephraaphraeyohoahtnrg-
gouthamphkhapecak khapec-
caaimklaokhnepnhmuní sungtangt-
ntosukhaphecaoyurobdan khaaet-
phraeyohoaeh oprdthrnglukkhun
khaaetphraecakhongkhaphraongkh
oprdthrngchoykhaphraongkhaiahphn
ephraaphraongkhtnrgtbaekmsat ruthangh-
laykhongkhaphraongkh aelatnrgth-
ubfankhongkhnnot hrrmthangpong
karchoyaihirodepnkhongphraeyohoaeh
khophrphrkhongphraongkhhlanglenghuo-
prachachnkhongphraongkhet hoy eslah

khaaetphraecaaehngkhoaam-
chobthrrmkhongkhaphraongkh khotnrg-
goprdsdabemuokhaphraongkhongthul
emuokhaphraongkhtntrok phraongkhtnrg-
prathanchongthangaih khotnrgemt-
taeekkhaphraongkhaelathrngfangkhaoth-
isthankhongkhaphraongkh butrthangh-
laykhongmnusyey thancathaaiekiy-
tikhongkhaphecaklayepnkhoamoaboay-
oiknanethaaid thancaraksingairsara
aelaesaongkarmusaioiknanethaaid es-
lah cngthrabethidao phraeyohoahtnrg-
gaeykkht hitamthangkhongphrae-
caaiosahrabphraongkh phraeyohoaeh-
catnrgsdabemuokhaphecat huphraongkh
okrthkokrthethid aetoyathabap cngkhanun-
gainaiceolaoyubnt hinonaelasngboy eslah
cngthoayekhuongsatobuchaaehngkhoaam-
chobthrrmaelaoagaicainphraey-
ohoaeh mikhnepnoanmakklaoa "oo
phuaidcaaesdngsingdinaiheraaidehn-
bang khaaetphraeyohoaeh khotnrg-
plngaesngsaongcaksiphraphakt rhong-
phraongkhmaehnuokhaphraongkht hangh-
lay" phraongkhaidprat hankhoamchunbanai-
haekcitaikhongkhaphraongkhamkkaoe-
muophokekhaaidkhaooelanaongun-
makmay khaphraongkhcaeonkayl-
ngnonhlabainkhoamsanti khaaet-

phraeyohoah ephraaphraongkhet hana-
thi hrngkrat haaihkhaphraongkhoasay-
oyuoyangplodphay

5

khaaetphraeyohoah khot hrngengiyphrakr-
rnsdabthoykhakhongkhaphraongkh
khot hrngphicarnaesiyn-
gkhrakhroykhongkhaphraongkh
khaaetphrabrmksatriyaela phrae-
cakhongkhaphraongkh khot hrngfan-
gesiyngrongthulkhongkhaphraongkh
ephraakhaphraongkhcaot hist hant hul-
tophraongkh khaaetphraeyohoah
aineolaechaphraongkcat hrngsd-
a besiyngkhongkhaphraongkh aineo-
laechakhaphraongkhcaet riy mkhaoth-
ist hant hultophraongkhaelaefakhoyduoyu
doyoaphraongkhmiaid hrngpnphrae-
caphupitiiyindiainkhoamchao khoam-
chaoraycaaimoasayoy ukabphraongkh
khongekhla caaimy unoy uechphaaphraen-
trkhongphraongkh phraongkht hrngekli-
dchangphukrat hakhoamcha ochat hangsin
phraongkhcat hrngt halayphut hiphud-
musa phraeyohoahcat hrngsaoidsaeoiyn-
tophukrahayeluoda elaknhhlolong
aetodykhoamemt taoanbriburnkhong-
phraongkhkhaphraongkhcaekhaaipainphranieo
phraongkh khaphraongkhcanmaskart r-
tophraoi haroanbrisut ht hikhong-
phraongkh doykhoamyae krngphraongkh
khaaetphraeyohoah enuogdoyphok-
satrukongkhaphraongkh khot hrng-
nakhaphraongkhaipodykhoam-
chobthrrmkhongphraongkh khot hrn-
goprdt hat hangsungkhaphraongkhedin-
nanaihrabrun ephraaa in-
pakkhongekhaehlana naimmikhoam-
satysuo citaickhongekhakkhuokhoam-
chaoray lakhokhongekhakhuohlum-
fangspht hiepidoyu ekhapracb-
sophlodoylinkhongekha khaaetphraeca
oprdt halayphokekha aelaaihekhat hangh-
laylmlngdoykhoamkhidehnhkhongt-
neong eht ukarlaemidepnoanmak-
nankhot hrngkhabailekhaaokaipen-
uon cakekhat hanghlayaidkt-
tophraongkh aet aihkhnt hangpongth-
ioangaicainphraongkhnaneprmpri di
aihekharongephngdoy khoa mchunch-
myindioyuesmo ephraaphraongkht hrng-
pongkanekhaaio aihkhnt hi-
rakphranamkhongphraongkhpri-
dapraomt hyoyuainphraongkh khaaet-
phraeyohoah ephraaphraongkcat hrn-
goanoyphraphraekkhchobthrrm
phraongkhcat hrngkhumkhrongekhaaiodoykha
prdpnanpraducepnolpongkanekha

6

khaaetphraeyohoah khooy-
athrngkhnabkhaphraongkhemuot hrn-
gokrt h aelakhooyat hrnglnt h-
anthkhaphraongkh dophraphiort khong-
phraongkh khaaetphraeyohoah
khot hrngphrakrunaaekkhaphraongkhep-
hraakhaphraongkhooohy-
oryaerng khaaetphraeyohoah
khot hrnggraksakhaphraongkhep-
hraakra dukkhongkhaphraongkht hukkyak-
labaknak thangcitaickhongkhaphraongkhk-
thukkyaklabakoyangying oo khaaet-
phraeyohoah oiknansakethaa id khaaet-
phraeyohoah khot hrnghanmachoy-
chioit khongkhaphraongkhaihphndoyet hid
khot hrngchoykhaphraongkhaihrode-
phraaehnaekkhaoamemt takhongphraongkh
ephraat haainkhoamt ay aimmikar-
ralukthungphraongkh aeloainaedn-
phutayaikhrelacaomthnaphrakkhong-
phraongkh khaphraongkhooneply-
doykarkhrakhroy aelahlangnatat h-
omth inont lodt hangkhun thieonkaykchu-
mochkaiopdoyatakongkhaphraongkh
takhongkhaphraongkht hru-
dothрмаipephraakhaoamt hukkhac
manoonephliylngephraakhuorit hang-
pongkhongkhaphraongkh brdaeca-
phukrathakhoamchaochaengphrakai-
cakkha ephraaphraeyohoah hrngsd a besiy-
ngrongaihkhongkhaaelo phraeyohoah hrngs-
dabthoykhakhongkhaphraongkh
khaaetphraeyohoah cat hrnggrabkhaot hist hankhongkha
khaoihsatrut hangsin khongkhaaidoayaelalabakyak-
nak khaoihekhat hanghlay hankla bae-
laaidrabkhaomoaboayainphribtaediy o

7

oo khaaetphraeyohoahphrae-
cakhongkhaphraongkh khaphraongkhoan-
gaicoyuainphraongkh khot hrng-
choykhaphraongkhaihphnphaycak-
phukhmehngt hangmol khot hrng-
choykhaphraongkhaihphn ekrngoakha-
cachikcitiyoyan khaphraongkhesiyoyangsin-
got aela chikcitiyoyannanookepnchin
odya immiphua idchoyaid khaaetphraey-
ohoahphraecakhongkhaphraongkh
thakhaphraongkhkrathaechnni
khuot hamikhoamchaochaain-
muokhongkhaphraongkh
thakhaphraongkht obaet hnkhaoamcha oae-
phuthioyuyang santikabkhaphraongkh
(aetphut hiepnasat rudoy prascakehtu
khaphraongkkekhychoyphunanaihr-
odphnaip) kkhoaihsatruk hmehngci-
tiyoyan khaphraongkht han aelaaihekhae-
hyiybyachioit khaphraongkhngt hungdin ae-
laaenkegiyrtiyskhongkhaphraongkhaioain-
phngkhli eslah khaaetphraey-

ohoah khophraongkht hrnglukkhn-
 doyphraphiorthkhongphraongkh
 khot hrngkhunsukhoamekriyokrad-
 khongsatruk hongkha phraongkh
 khot hrngtunkhunephuo thakar phiphak-
 sat hiphraongkht hrng kahndaelo dan-
 gnanchumnumchnchat ithanghlayca-
 maoyuobphraongkh ephraaehnaekchum-
 numnankhot hrngkla baipprat habb-
 nthisung phraeyohoa cat hrng-
 phiphaksachnchat ithanghlay
 khaaet phraeyohoa khot hrng-
 phiphaksakhaphraongkht amkhoam-
 chobthrrmkhongkha phraongkh
 aelat amkhoamsatysucritsug-
 mioy uaink haphraongkh khoaihkhoam-
 chaoray khongkhnchaocngmat hungthisinsud
 aet khot hrngsthapnakhnchobthrrmkhn
 ephraaphraecaphut hrngchobthrrmth hrngth-
 dlongkhoamkhidaelacit aict hanghlay
 karpongkankhapheca oyuka bphraeca
 phut hrngchoy khnaicethi yngt rngai hrod
 phraecat hrngphiphaksakhnchobthrrm
 aelaphraecat hrngphraphiorthkabkhn-
 chaot hukoon thamnusykhnaidaimk-
 labaic phraongkhat hrnglabk hmd-
 abkhongphraongkh phraongkht hrn-
 gokngt hnue riy mph romaio
 phraongkht hrng et riy moaot haehngkhoam-
 tay phraongkht hrngkrathaa ihlukth-
 nukhongphraongkht osuphukh mehngh-
 anghlay duethid khnchaokokkhoam-
 chaochakhunaelo kalangthongkhoam-
 chaocha aelakhlodkarmusaookma
 ekhakhudhlumphrangiao aelat kl-
 ngaipainhlumthiekhathaaionan khoam-
 chaochakhongkehacaklabmasum-
 siraeka aelakhuaomtharunkhongekha-
 calngmabnkbalkhongekhaeong khapheca-
 casrresriy phraeyohoa henuong doykhoam-
 chobthrrmkhongphraongkh aelakhaphecac-
 aorngphlgsrresriy phranamkhongphraey-
 ohoah phusungsud

8

khaaet phraeyohoa khkhuaongkhp-
 phuepnecakhongbrddakha phraongkh
 phranamkhongphraongkhsungsnynak-
 thaot hangaephndinolk phraongkh phut hrng-
 tangsongarasikhongphraongkhaioehnuo-
 fasorrkht hanghlay cakpakhongedkoon-
 aelaedkt hiyangdudnm phraongkht hrng-
 tangkalangephraabrddakhuorikhong-
 phraongkh ephuorangabyabyangsat ruaela-
 phukrathakaraekaeahn emuokhaphraongkh-
 phicamadufasorrkhoanepnfiniophra-
 hatthkhongphraongkh dongcant hraeladong-
 daosungphraongkhaidt hrngsthapnaaio
 mnusyepnpnuaidelasungphraongkht hrn-
 galukt hungekha aela butmnusyepnpnuaid-
 sungphraongkht hrng eyi meyi yneka
 ephraaphraongkht hrngt haai-

hekhat akaophokhtut sorrkhaet h-
 noyediy aelat hrngprathansngarasik-
 abekiyrt iepnmngkudaihaekkeha
 phraongkht hrngmoboanacaihkhrobkhong-
 brddaphrahat hkickhongphraongkh
 phraongkht hrngaisingthangponguyait-
 faet hakhongekha khuofungaekaae-
 lafungaoat hangsint hangsat opadoy
 tloedthangnkainoakas plaa nthael aelaoair-
 tangut hiaipmaoy ut amthael khaaet phraey-
 ohoakhkhuaongkhp hrphapuepnecakhong-
 brddakha phraongkh phranamkhong-
 phraongkhsungsnyn ingnakthaot hangaeph-
 ndinolk

9

khaaet phraeyohoa khaphraongkhcas-
 rresriy phraongkhdoy sinsudaick-
 hongkha phraongkh khaphraongkhca bok-
 thungkarmhascryt hangsinkhongphraongkh
 khaphraongkh cayindia elapl bplumaicain-
 phraongkh khaaet ongkh phusung-
 sud khaphraongkh carongeph lgsrres-
 ri y phranamkhongphraongkh emuophok-
 sat rukhongkha phraongkhhanklab
 ekhat hanghlayksa dula elaphina-
 saiptoe buongphraphakt rkhong-
 phraongkh ephraaphraongkht hrn-
 gaihkhoamyut it hrrmaelakhomethi yngt rn-
 gaekkhaphraongkh phraongkhprat habbn-
 prathinanga elaprat hankar phiphaksa oan-
 chobthrrm phraongkhaidt hrngkhnabbr-
 rdaprachachati aelat hrngthalay khnchao
 aelot hrnglbchuokhongekha ookesiye pn-
 nity oo sat rueoy khoamphinaskhong-
 caaidsaercepnnity phraongkht hrngt ha-
 lay brddahao emuongkhongekha aelat hi-
 ralukkhongekhakoodoay phromka bekha
 aet phraeyohoa cat hrngy unyngoy uepn-
 nity phraongkht hrngt riet riy mbal-
 langkkhongphraongkhephuokar phiphak-
 sa phraongkhat hrngphiphaksaolk-
 doykhoamchobthrrm phraongkht hrng-
 phiphaksa brddaprachachati doykhoame-
 thi yngt hrrm phraeyohoa cat hrng ep-
 nthiliphay khongkhnthit hukddkhi thrng ep-
 nthiliphay aineolayaklabak brddaphut hiru-
 cakphranamkhongphraongkhhca oan-
 gaicain phraongkh khaaet phraeyohoa
 ephraa oaphraongkh miaidt hrngt hodthing-
 brddaphut hiesaaesonghaphraongkh cn-
 grongeph lgsrresriy phraeyohoa phusung-
 prathabainsioy n cngbokelat hungphrarach-
 kickhongphraongkhaint hamklangchn-
 chat ithanghlay emuophraongkht hrn-
 gaitsoneruon golhit phraongkht hrng-
 caekhat hanghlayaio phraongkh mi-
 aidt hrnglukmkharongt hukkkhongphut hom-
 taolng khaaet phraeyohoa khot hrng-
 phrakrunaaekkhaphraongkh khot hrngt h-
 odphraentroakha phraongkht ongth-
 nt hukkt hrmanephraakhnthiekiy d-

changkhaphraongkhephiyaingaid khaaet-
phraongkh phuthrngykkhaphraongkhhun-
cakprat ukhongkhoamtay
ephuokhaphraongkhcaklaobrrdakhas-
rresriyphraongkht hiaiprat uthangh-
layaehngthidasioyn khaphraongkhcaerm-
pridaiainkarchoyaihrodkhongphraongkh
brrdaprachachat ia idcm lngai nhlum-
sungekhat haaio aelaet hakhongekhat id-
takhaysungekh aeongsondakaio phraey-
oohaithrngephyphraongkhaih-
prakt aecngdoykarphiphaksasung-
phraongkhaid thrngkrat ha khnchaot huk-
dakdoykickarthit hadoy muokhongekhaeong
hikekoan eslah khnchaocat ongthroyaipsunrk
khuoprachachat it hangmolt hii lumphraeca
ephraaphraongkhcaaimthrnglumkhnkhad-
snesmoaip aelakhmoangkhongkhnnyak-
ncaaimphinasaipepn nity khaaet-
phraeyooha khot hrnglukkhun oy-
aaihmnusy michayaid aet aihbr-
rdaprachachat it hukphiphaksaa insayphraen-
trkhongphraongkht hangsin khaaet phraey-
ooha khot hrngaihek hayaekrng aelaaihbr-
rdaprachachat it hra boa ekhathanghlayep-
nephiyngmnusy ethanan eslah

10

khaaet phraeyooha aichnphraongkh-
prat habyunoy uhangai kl aichn-
phraongkht hrngsonphraongkhe-
siyainy amyaklabak khn-
chaokhmehngkhnnya kcnoyangth-
aangongoac khoaiekhait idkabbon-
gaeroaehngoubaythiekhakhidkhun-
nan ephraakhnchaoodthungsingthi-
aicekhaoyakaidnan aelaooyphrkhnthiolph
phusungphraeyooha thrngekliydchang
ephraakhnchaonan doysihnat hieyohy-
ingyoscaaimaesonghaphraeca phraecami-
aidoy uainkhoamkhidthangsinkhongekhaely
oit hikarkhongkhnchaoray kacoyut hukeola
karphiphaksakhongphraongkhoyusung-
phnsaytakhongekha ekhaphnkhoomrayais-
brrdakhuorikhongekha odykhidainaick-
hongekhaoa "khacaaimhoanaio ephraakha-
caaimphbkhoamyaklabakely" karaech-
ngda karlolong aelakarchochloy ut m-
pakkhongekha khoamchaorayae-
lakhoamelot hramoy uait linkhongekha
ekhanangsumkhoy dakt harayoy ut am-
chnbth aelakhakhnairphidesiyaint hiern-
lab takhongekhasodhakhnnyakcn ekha-
sumoy uaint hila behmuonsingot oy uaint hik-
abang ekhasumoy uephuoca bkhnnyakcn
aeloekha chudlakkhnyakcnmadoy-
takhaykhongekha ekhahmoblngaelay-
otaolng ephuokhnnyakcnacm lngdoyphokthi-
aekhnangrkhongekha ekhakhidainaicoa
"phraecalumaelo phraongkht hrngson-
phraphakt raelacaaimthrnghehny" khaaet-
phraeyooha khot hrnglukkhun khaaet-

phraeca khot hrngchuphrahatt hkhong-
phraongkhhun khooyathrnglumkhn-
thit homtaolng aichnkhnchaocungpranam-
phraeca aelaklaoainaickhongt neon-
goa "phraongkhcaaimthrngeoeruon-
georaoa" phraongkht hrngehn eoo
phraongkht hrngphiekhraahkhooamyak-
labakaelakhoamokrt hekhuan-
gaelo ephuophraongkhcaaid thrng-
daeninkhdidoy phrahatt hkhong-
phraongkh khnyakcnmobtaoaiok-
abphraongkh phraongkht hrngepnphu-
choykhnkaphrapho khophraongkht hrng-
hakaekhnkhongkhnchaooelakhnkrat hachao
khot hrngkhnkhooamchaokhongekhaook-
macnhmdsin phraeyooha thrngep-
nphramhaksat riyoy uepn nity nirand
brrdaprachachataphinasaipepncaekph-
ndinkhongphraongkh khaaet phraey-
ooha phraongkht hrngsdabkhoamprarth-
nakhongkht hit homtaolng cathrnges-
rimkalangaekha aelaphraongkht hrn-
gengiy phrakrrnsdabt hoykhakhongekha
ephuoprathankhoamyu-
tithrrmaekkhnkaphraphoelakhnt huk-
bibbangkhab ephumnsybaephndinolk-
caaimbibbangkhabekhaioit oaiap

11

khaphecaongaicainphraeyooha thanca-
phudkabcit aickhaphecaoyangairoa "cngh-
niaipthiphuekhaehmuonnk ephraaduethid
khnchaookngthnuaelaoalukthnuphad-
sayaoaelo ephuocayingekhaaipoyanglabnait-
ht hukkhnaicet hiyngthrrm tharak-
thant hukt halayesiyaalo khnchobthrrm-
cat haoaairaid" phraeyooha thrngst hitain-
phraoi haroanbrisut ht hikhongphraongkh
phrathinangkhangphraeyoohaoyubn-
fasorrk phraentrkhongphraongkhmon-
gaela hnangtakhongphraongkht hdsob-
butrt hanghlaykhongmnusy phraey-
ooha thrngthdsobkhnchobthrrm ae-
toiyankhongphraongkht hrngekliyd-
changkhnchaoaelaphut hirakkhooamt haruno-
hday phraongkhat hrngeth bongae rotangfi
ephlingaela aikamat hanaickhnchao lmt hi-
aephdephacaepsont hoykhongekhaehlanan
ephraaphraeyooha phuchobthrrmt hrn-
grakkhoamchobthrrm phraphakt rkhong-
phraongkht hodphraentrkhnethi yngtrng

12

khaaet phraeyooha khot hrngopr-
choyephraakhnt hit amthangkhong-
phraecaaimmioikaelo aelakhnsu-
critaioant rthanaipcakbutrt hangh-
laykhongmnusy thukkhnklaokhaair-
saratoephuonbankhongtn ekhathangh-
layphuddoyrimfipakt hipoyoaelasongaic

phraeyohoa hcathrngtadrimfipakt hipoy-
oookesiysin aelalinthiphudoacaeyohying-
nandoy khuobrrdaphuthiklaooa "era-
cachnadoylinkhongera rimfipakkhongeraep-
nfayera aikhrcaepnnayera" phraeyohoaht ra-
soa "eracalukkhunediyoni ephraakhnyakcn-
thukbibbangkhab aelakhnkhadsnkhrahkroy
eracacadekhaaioaint hiplodphaycakkhn-
thiphnkhaoamrayaisekha" phradaraskhong-
phraeyohoahepnphradarasthibrisutht hi e-
pnehmuonenginhlomaihbrisutht hiainet aaif-
bnaephndinaelot hungecdckhrang khaaet-
phraeyohoa phraongkhcat hrngpongkan-
phokekhat hanghlay phraongkhcat hrngp-
kpakraksaphokekhaaioesmocakphngsphan-
thuni khnchaokephnphanaipmaoyuobdan
khnaemuomikarykyongkhnchaochathisud

13

khaaetphraeyohoa oiknaneethaaaid-
phraongkhcat hrnglumkha phraongkhe-
siy epnnityhruo phraongkhcapid-
bangphraphakt rkhong-
phraongkhcakkhaphraongkhnaneethaaaid
kha phraongkhcatongtruktron-
gainaickhongkha phraongkh ae-
lamikhoamt hukkhoskoyuainaict hukoan-
naneethaaaid satruk hongkha phraongkhcaehn-
uokhaphraongkhnaneethaaaid
khaaetphraeyohoa hphrae-
cakhongkha phraongkh khot hrngphi-
carna aelafangkha phraongkhdoyethid
thangkhot hrngephimkhoamsoangaek-
takha phraongkh ekluokoakha phraongkhc-
ahlaboyuainkhoa mtaey ekrm-
goasat rukhongkha phraongkhcaoa ekrm-
"erachnaekhaaelo" ekrm-
goakhuorikhongkha phraongkhcaepm-
pridiephraakha phraongkhkalanghoana iho
aetkha phraongkhgoangaica inkhoamemt-
takhong phraongkh citaick-
hongkha phraongkhcaepm pridi-
ainkhoamrod khong phraongkh khaphe-
cacarongphlngsrresriy phraeyohoa h
ephraaoaphraongkht hrngkrat haaekkhaphe-
caoyangbriburn

14

khnongraphungainaickhongtnoa "aim-
miphraeca" ekhat hanghlay kelot hramlng
ekhakrat hakickarthinasaoidsaeoiyn
aimmisakkhnediyot hit hadi phraey-
ohoaht hrngmonglngmacafasorrk
dubut rthanghlaykhonggmusyoa-
camikhnaidbangthiekhaaict hiesaaesong-
haphraeca ekhat hanghlaykelot hraml-
ngaiphmd ekhat hanghlaykelot hraml-
ngehmuonkansin aimmisakkhnediyoth-
ithadi aimmiely brrdaphuthikrat hakhoam-
chaochaaaimmikhoamruhruo khuophuthik-

inprachachnkhongeraoyangkinkhn m-
pang aelaimrongthulphraeyohoa h
ekhat hanghlayoyut hinaroyangnasysdy-
ongyingnak ephraaphraecat hrngst hit t-
lodchaooyukhongphuchobthrrm ecaa-
id-khoaephnngankhongkhnayaknesiy aet-
phraeyohoaht hrngpnt hiliphaykhongekha
khokarchoyaihrodephuooisraelmacak-
sioy nesiyt hiet hid emuophraeyohoaht hrn-
gaihpokechly aehngrprachachnkhong-
phraongkhkhaelsusphahedim yaokhb-
caplabplum oisraelcayindi

15

khaaetphraeyohoa phuaidcaoasayoyuain-
phlabphlakhongphraongkh phuaidcaoyub-
nphuekhaoanbrisutht hikhongphraongkh
khuophuthidaenainainkhoa met hiyngth-
rrm aelaprphrt it amkhoamchobthrrm
aelaphudkhoa mcringcakaickhongtn phusun-
gaimaichlinkhongtnaikarninthaoaray
aimkrathachaotoephuonban aelaaimt ah-
niephuonbankhongtn ainsaytakhongekha
kht hoyepnkht hit hukduhminehiyidhyam
ekhaaiehiyrt iaekphuthiyaekrngphraey-
ohoa emuoaih khasat yptiyanaelot ong-
phbkabkhoa mpodraoekha kaimklabkha
ekhaepnphuthimiai dai khnounsungin-
odykhid dokebiy aelaa imyomrabsinbntosu-
phuairkhoamphid phusungkrat hasingehlani-
caa imhoana ihoepnnity

16

khaaetphraeca khot hrng-
phithaks khaphraongkhaio
ephraakha phraongkhaogaica in-
phraongkh citoiy yankhongkha phe-
caey ecaa idthulphraeyohoa haelooa
"phraongkht hrngp nongkha phraphuep-
necakhongkha phraongkh nokeh n-
uophraongkhaelo khaphraongkhaim-
midily" oisutht hichinaaephndinae-
laphupraesrith epnphokthikhaphe-
camikhoampit iy indithangsin doy
aet brrdaphuthiribtd it amphraoun
khoamt hukkhoskkhongekhat hoikhun
khapecacaa imt hoayekhrungdum-
buchaaehngeluodkhongphokekha hruorim-
fipakkhongkhapecacaa imookchuophranan
phraeyohoaht hrngpenson mrdkae-
lathoykhongkhapecacaa phraongkht hrn-
graksasonkhongkha phraongkhaio
ekht aednkhongkhapecapnt hit hirmrun
eoo khaphecamimrdkthidi khaphecacasr-
resriy phraeyohoa phuprathankhapruk-
saaekkhapheca eoo ainlangkhunci-
taickhongkhapecacaeonsonkhapheca
khapecat angphraeyohoa h aiot rnh-
nakhapecaesmo ephraaphraongkh-
prathabt himuokhoakhongkhapecacaa khaphe-

cacaimhoanaiho ephraachanancitaick-
 hongkaphhecacungyindiaelac-
 itoiyyankhongkaphhecakprida en-
 uohnangkhongkaphhecacaphakph-
 ingyouainkhoamhoangaicdoy
 ephraaphraongkhcaaimthrngthinge-
 itoiyyankhongkaphraongkhaioain-
 nrk thangcaaimthrngai-
 hongkhhbristhtthikhongphraongkhep-
 uoyenaaiop phraongkhatrngsaaed-
 ngoithiaehngchioitaekkhaphraongkh
 tophraphakt rphraongkhmikhoamchun-
 banoyangepiymln ainphrahattthkhoakhong-
 phraongkhmikhoamephlhidephlinoyuepnity

17

khaaetphraeyohoah khothrngs-
 dabkhoamfayyutithrrm thrng-
 fangkarongthulkhongkaphraongkh
 khothrngengiyphrakrrnsdabkhaoth-
 isthankhongkaphraongkh sung-
 macakrimfipakt hiaimmikarhlok-
 longkhongkaphraongkh khoaihkarch-
 nakhoamkhongkaphraongkhmacakphraphak-
 trphraongkh khophraentrkhong-
 phraongkhthrngehnsingethiyingth-
 rrm emuophraongkhthrnglongc-
 itaickkhongkaphraongkh aelaes-
 dceyimeyinyknaphraongkhaïne-
 olaklangkhun emuothrngth-
 dsobkphraongkhaelo
 phraongkhcaaimthrngphbkhaoam-
 chaoainkaphraongkhely khaphraongkhtan-
 gaicaeloopakkhongkaphraongkhami-
 aidlaemid ekiyodoykickarkhongmnusy
 odyphraocnacakphraoosthkhongphraongkh
 khaphraongkhmiaidkhongekiyok-
 abthangaehngkhntharunohdray khoai-
 hyangethakhongkaphraongkhaenb-
 snithkaboit hikhongphraongkh
 ephuotethakhongkaphraongkhmi-
 aidphlad khaaetphraeca
 khaphraongkhrongthult hung-
 phraongkh ephraaphraongkcat hrngsd-
 abkhaphraongkh khothrngeoiyngphrakrrns-
 dabthoykhaakhongkaphraongkhdoyet hid
 khaaetphraphuchoykhongbrddaphuaesong-
 hat hiliphaycakptipakskhonggekha
 n phrahattthkhoakhongphraongkh
 khot hrngsaaedngkhoamemttaoyangmhascr-
 ykhongphraongkh khot hrngrak-
 sakphraongkhdangaekota khot hrng-
 sonkhaphraongkhaioiphayait rmpikkhong-
 phraongkh aiphncaakknchaophulang-
 phlayaelacaksatruphukhoyekhnkhasun-
 gglomkaphraongkhaioodyrob ekhap-
 idaickkhongekhaaioephraaethukhoam-
 mangkhangkhongtn pakkhongekhaphud-
 khaehyngvos ekhasakdroyekhaphraongkh
 ediyoniaidlomkaphraongkhaio ekha-
 cabtadukhaphraongkhephuocaehoiyn-
 gkaphraongkhlngdin ekhaepnducsin-

gott hikhrahayehy uokhongman ehmuon-
 dangsingot hnumsungsumdakt haray-
 oy uaint hilab khaaetphraeyohoah
 khot hrnglukkhunpathaekhaaio ae-
 lakhoaeakhalngesiy khot hrngchoy-
 chioitkhongkaphraongkhaihphncakkn-
 chaoodydabkhongphraongkh khaaetphraey-
 ohoah khot hrngchoykhaphraongkhaihph-
 ncakmnusyphusungepnphrahattthkhong-
 phraongkh cakmnusyaehngolnki cakm-
 nusyphusungmisonkhongchioini phusung-
 phraongkhthrngaiht hongkhongekhaet-
 maipdoythraphysmbatithi phraongkhthrng-
 sonaio phokekhamilukhlanoudmsmburn
 aelaesonthiehluoekhamobaioiahaek-
 lukoonkhongekha sonkhaphraongkh
 khaphraongkhcaehnphraphak-
 trkhongphraongkhaikhoam-
 chobthrrm emuokhaphraongkhtunkhun
 khaphraongkhcaoimeoibaicdoyphralaks-
 nakhongphraongkh

18

khaaetphraeyohoah
 kalangkhongkaphraongkh
 khaphraongkhcarakphraongkh phraey-
 ohoahepnsla pomprakar aelaphu-
 choyaihiphkhongkaphraongkh
 epnphraecakhongkaphraongkh
 epnkalangkhongkaphraongkh
 sungkaphraongkhcaogaicain-
 phraongkh epndang epnekhaeahngkhoam-
 rodkhongkaphraongkh epnthika-
 bangekhmaekhngkhongkaphraongkh
 khaphraongkhcarongthult ophraey-
 ohoaphut hrngsmkhoraekcarsrsriy
 aelakhaphraongkhcaaidrabkarchoy-
 aiphncaaksatrukhhongkaphraongkh
 khoa moskesraeahngkhoamtay-
 lomkaphraongkhaio kraae-
 saehngkhnthrrmthit homt habkaphraongkht haa
 lao khoamoskesraeahngnrk-
 lomkaphraongkhaio bongmaccurach-
 pat hakhaphraongkh ainyamthukhrath-
 maic khaphecarongthult ophraey-
 ohoah khaphecarongthulhokhoam-
 choyehlucakphraecakhongkapheca
 phraongkhthrngsdabesiykhongkaphpe-
 cacakphraoiharkhongphraongkh ae-
 laesiyngrongkhongkaphecaaidyin-
 tophraphakt rphraongkh aipthung-
 phrakrrnkongphraongkh aelaoeph-
 ndinolksansaethuonaelaokhlngekhling
 rakthankhongphuekhakhoanaihodoy ae-
 lasansaethuon ephraaphraongkht hrngkrio
 khoa nookaipamchongphranasikkhong-
 phraongkh aelaephlingphlayook-
 macakphraoosthkhongphraongkh
 thanktideploafnan phraongkht hrn-
 gonmfasorrkhlngdoyaelaesdclngma
 khoammudthuboyuaitphrabthkhong-
 phraongkh phraongkht hrngekhrubtnhning

aelot hrngehaaap phraongkht hrnge-
haaaipody pikkhongl moyangrodero
phraongkht hrngkrat haaihkhoom-
mudpkkhlumphraongkhaio ai-
hemkhmudaelaoumnaepnparakhong-
phraongkh milukehbaelathanephlin-
gaetkookmat haluemekhcahkhoomsoang-
sukaishkhanghnaphraongkh phraey-
oohaht hrngkhanongkukkhongainfasor-
rkh aelaongkhpusingdukpehngphra-
suresiyng khuolukehbaelat hanephling
phraongkht hrngyinglukthnukhong-
phraongkhookaip thaaiekhkat angkracad-
kracayaip phraongkht hrngplofaaebl-
plab thaaiekhkaoklahl khaaet phraeyoohah
aelokehntnt haelt lodcnrakt hankhongphiph-
phprakt aecng emuophraongkht hrngkhn-
abthaeldoylmt hiphokphungcak-
chongphranasikkhong phraongkh
phraongkht hrngeouommacakt hisungth-
rngcabkhpheca phraongkht hrng-
dungkhphecaookmacaknaoanmakhlaiy
phraongkht hrngchoykhaphecaaihp-
caksat ruekhmaekhnghongkhpheca
aelacakbrddaphut hieklidy changkhpheca
ephraekhamioanuphahekinkoakhphe-
camaknak ekhakhadkhoangkhphecaain-
oant hikhaphecaprashbhay na aet phraey-
oohaht hrngpnthiphakphingkhongkhpheca
phraongkht hrngnakhaphecaook-
mayangthikoangaihy aelathrngchoykhaphe-
caaihp hn ephraaphraongkht hrngchunch-
myindiainkhpheca phraeyooha-
prathanrangoaekkhaphecatamkhoam-
chobthrrmkhongkhpheca phraongkht hrng-
tobaethnkhaphecatamkhoamsaoadahng-
muokhongkhpheca ephraakhaphe-
caraksabrrdamrrkhakhongphraey-
oohaah aelaaimaidphrakcakphrae-
cakhongkhphecaoyangchaoray
ephraakhat adsint hangeinkhong-
phraongkhoyut ohnakhapheca ae-
lakhaphecamiaid phlakdeknt hkhong-
phraongkhaipely tophraphaktr-
phraongkhhkhphecaairt ahni ae-
lakhaphecara ksataoioaimt hakhoam-
chaocha ephraachananphraeyooha-
cungthrmgtobaethnkhaphecatamkhoam-
chobthrrmkhongkhpheca tamkhomsaoad-
aehngmuokhongkhphecaainsayphraen-
trkhongphraongkh phraongkhat hrngsaaed-
ngkhoamemt tatophuthimikhoamemt ta
phraongkhat hrngsaaedng-
phraongkhoyangairt ahnitophuthi-
airt ahni phraongkhat hrngsaaed-
ngphraongkhbrisuht hitophuthi-
risuht hi phraongkhat hrngsaaedng-
phraongkhepnpt ipakstophut hikhdokng
ephraaphraongkhat hrngchoyprachachn-
thiyakaekhnaihp hn aettathihyingyos-
nanphraongkhat hrngkrat haaih-
talng phraongkhat hrngcudtaekiy-
ngkhongkhpaphraongkh phraeyoohaiphrae-

cakhongkhpaphraongkhat hrngkrathakhoam-
mudkhongkhpaphraongkhaihsoang phrae-
cakra khaphraongkhtaluykongth-
aphaidodyphraongkh aelaodyphrae-
cakhongkhphecanikhphecasamart hkraod-
dkhamkaaepongaid sahrabphrae-
caphraongkhn phramrrkhakhong-
phraongkhdieolist hukprakar phraocnakhong-
phraeyoohaiphisucnaeloepnkhoomcring
phraongkht hrngpepdangkhhongbrrda-
phut hioangaiainphraongkh ephraa-
phuaidcaepnphraeca nokcakphraey-
oohaah aelaphuaidelaepnsila eonaet-
phraecakhongera khuophracaphut hrn-
geaakalangkhadeookhongkhphecaio
aelat hrngkrat haaiht hangekhongkhphe-
carobkhob phraongkht hrngkrat haai-
hethakhongkhphe-
caehmunoayngtinkoangtaoemiy ae-
lathrngoangkhphecaaiobnt hisung
phraongkht hrngfukmuokhongkhphecaai-
thasngkham dangnaekhnkhongkhphe-
casamart ht haaihkhant hnuehlklahakaid
phraongkhprathanolaehngkhoamrodkhong-
phraongkhaihkhaphraongkh aelaphra-
hatthkhokhongphraongkht hrngkha-
cunkhaphraongkh aelasung-
phraongkht hrngnomphrat haylng
kkrat haaihkhaphraongkhep-
naihykhun phraongkh-
prathant hikoangkhoangsahrayangeth-
akhongkhpaphraongkh
ethakhongkhpaphraongkchun-
gaimpblad khaphraongkhait am-
satrukhongkhpaphraongkht han ae-
laaimhanklabcnkoakhatat hukphlayesiy-
sin khaphraongkhaid aet hngekhat halu
ekhacungaimsamart hlukkhunaidoik
ekhalmlngt hiait ethakhongkhpaphraongkh
ephraaphraongkht hrn-
geaakalangkhadeookhaphraongkhaioe-
phuothasngkham
phraongkht hrngkrat haaihphok-
thi lukkhuntosukabkhpaphraongkhsy-
blngoyangrabkhab phraongkht hrngopr-
prathankhokhongsatrukhongkhpaphraongkhaekkhaphrao-
ephuokhaphraongkchat halaybrrda-
phut hieklidy changkhpaphraongkhe-
siysin ekharongaihychoy aetaimmi-
aikhrchoyairrodroid ekharongthulphraey-
oohaah aet phraongkhmiaidthrngtobekha
khaphraongkchcungthubekhaaehlklaeioy-
doyangphngkhlitohnalml khaphraongkchun-
goynekhaookaiephmuonoikhnt amt hnn
phraongkht hrngchoykhaphraongkhai-
hp hn cakkaryuoaeyngkabprachachn
aelat hrngt angaihkha phraongkhepn-
haohnakhongbrrdaprachachat i chn-
chat it hikhaphraongkhaimekhyru-
cackcaaidprnnibatikhaphraongkh
phoeakhaaidiyint hungkhpaphraongkh ekhak-
caechuofang chntangdaocaaidmahmo-
bratbokhaphraongkh chntangdaonancae-

siykalangaic aelataosanoockmaect hika-
bangoanehkmackhngkhongekhaehlan
phraeyohoaht hrngphrachnmoyu
aelasilakhongkaphraongkhepn-
thikhorsresriy phraecaaehngkhoam-
rodkhongkaphraongkhep-
ndhiykyong khuophraeca-
phuprathankaraekhaekkhaphraongkh
aelat hrngprabprambrdachnchat it hangh-
layaiho uphayait oanackhongkaphraongkh
phut hrngchoy khaphraongkhaih-
phncaksatru phraecakha
phraongkht hrngkykphaphraongkhhunehn-
uophokthilukkhuntosukabhaphraongkh
phraongkht hrngchoy khaphraongkhaih-
phncakkhntharunohdray khaaetphraey-
ooha ephraaht unikaphraongkhchung-
cakhoehtidhunphraongkhaiothamklang-
prachachat ithanghlay aelarongephlngsr-
resriy phranamkhongphraongkh
phraongkhprathanchaychnaoanyin-
gaihyaekksat riykhongphraongkh
aelat hrngsaaedngkhoamemttaeek-
phuthiphraongkht hrngecimaionan khuo-
daoid aelaaekchuophraongskhongthanepn-
nity

19

fasorrkprakassngarasikhongphraeca
aelaphakhphunfasaaedngphrahatt hkick-
hongphraongkh oansngthoykhaaihaekoan
aelakhunaecngkhoamruaihaekkhun o-
caaimmi thoykhakaaimmiaelaaimmi-
aikhraidyinesyngfa thungkranane-
siyngfakookaipthaoaephndinolk ael-
at hoykhakaephraipthungsudplayphipph
phraongkht hrngtanghplabphlaaioaihdon-
goathity n thinan sungookmaoyange-
cabaoookmacakhongot hngkhongekha
aelaoingaipthamoit hidoykhoamchun-
banoyangchaychkrcc dongoathitykhun-
macaksudplayfasorrkhhkhanghnung ae-
laokhcaipthungthisudplayoikkhanghnung
aimmisnggaidsamart hsonaihpncakkhaoam-
ronkhongmanaid phrarachbayyat ikhong-
phraeyohoahtrobkhobaelfunfucit oiyyan
phraooooathkhongphraeyohoaahnanaen-
nonkrat haaihkhnrunoy mipayya kdek-
thkhongphraeyohoahtnant huktongkrathaa-
icit aiceprmpriid phrabayyat ikhong-
phraeyohoahtnanbrisutht hkrat haaih-
dongtakracangaecng khoamyaekrng-
phraeyohoahtnansoadhmdcdthaoerepnity
khat adsinkhongphraeyohoahtet hiyngtrn-
gaela chobthrrmthangsin naprarthna-
makkoathongkha eoy yingkoathongkhaen-
uodimaknak hoanyingkoanaphungaelarong-
phung onung singehlaniept hitaket uon-
phurabaichkhongphraongkh karthiarak-
sakhokhaemehlanakidbaehncoanaihying
aetphuaidelacaekhaaiceruonghkoam-
phidphladkhongtnaid

khophraongkht hrngcharakhaphraongkhaih-
phncakkhooamphtid hisonernoyu
khot hrngabyangphurabaichkhong-
phraongkhaihpncakbapodypra-
mathnandoyet hid khooyaaiahman-
mioanacehnuokhaphraongkhely
aelokhaphraongkhcaairtahniaelaph-
ncakkhooamphtidcakkarlaemidthiyin-
gaihyann khaaetphraeyohoaht
kalangkhongkaphraongkhaelaphra-
phuait khkhongkaphraongkh khoai-
ht hoykhacapakkhongkaphraongkh
aelakarraphungaincit aicepn-
thiphoprathayainsayphraentrkhong-
phraongkhet hid

20

khophraeyohoaht hrngfangthananin-
oanya klabak phranamkhongphrae-
caeahngyaokhbphithaksraksat han
khophraongkht hrngaihkhoam-
choyehluomacakst hanbrisutht thi ae-
lat hrnggephimkalangaihaekt han-
macakemuongsioyn khot hrngraluk-
thungekhruongthoaythangsinkhongthan
aelaoprdrpranekhruongephabuchakhongthan
eslah khot hrngprasit ht hiprasat h-
tamaicprarthnakhongthandoy ae-
laai hokhrngkart hit hankhidnansaerc-
thangsin ephuophokera caaidohron-
genuongdoykhoamrodkhongthan
aelaykthngkhunainphranamphrae-
cakhongera khophraeyohoaht hrngo-
prdaikhkathulkhotangsinkhongth-
ansaercet hid badni khaphe-
catharboaphraeyohoaht hrng-
choyphuthiphraongkht hrngecimaio
phraongkhcathrnfangekha caksor-
rkhoanbrisutht hikhongphraongkh ae-
laodychaychnaoant hrngaanuphphdoyphra-
hatt thkhaoakhongphraongkh bangkoan-
gaica inrtrhb bangkoangaicainma aeter-
acaralukthungphranamphraeyohoahtphrae-
cakhongera ekhatanghlaycalmphabingap
aeteracalukkhunuynt rngoyu khaaetphraey-
ooha khot hrngchoykhaphraongkht hangh-
layaihodet hid khoaihkksat riythrnge-
muokhaphraongkht hanghlayrongthultothan

21

khaaetphraeyohoaht ksatriycaepm-
pridiainphrakalangkhongphraongkh
thancapit iyindioyangyingainkhoamrod-
khongphraongkh phraongkht hrngpra-
sit ht hiprasat ht amaicprarthnakhongthan
aelamiaid hrngabyangsingthirimfipak-
thanthulkho eslah ephraaphraongkht hrn-
goanoy phrdiaekt han phraongkht hrng-
sommngkudthongkhabrisutht hibn-
sirsakhongthan thanthulkhochoit ae-

laphraongkhkprathanchioityunnaneppn-
nitynirandr sngarasikhongthanaaihyin-
genuongdoykhoamrddkhongphraongkh
phraongkhthrngpradabksatrydoyysakdi-
aelakhoamsngaoooatarak phraongkhthrn-
goprdaithanrabphraphroyangthisudepn-
nity aelathrngkrathaaithhangyindipri-
daoyangehluolndoyisiphraphaktroan-
chobphrat haykhongphraongkh ephraak-
satryoangaicainphraeyooh aeladoykhoamemttakhongphraongkhphusung-
sud thancaaimhoanaihoely phrahatthkhong-
phraongkhcakhnphbehlasatruthanghlay
phrahatthkhoacaphbbrrdaphuthieklidy-
changphraongkh emuophraongkhthrng-
phraphiorth phraongkhatrhrngkrathaa-
ihakarncaddangetaai phraeyoohac-
catrhrngklunekhadoyphraphiorthkhong-
phraongkh aelaifaecaphphlayekhae-
siy phraongkhatrhrngthalay-
lukhlankhongeekhaesiy cakaephndinolk ael-
phrakachuosay khongekhakabutrhangh-
laykhongmnusy aemekhatanghlayaid-
pongraytophraongkh aemekhapradis-
theruonphaoray ekhakakrat haaimsaerc
chananphraongkhatrhrngkrathaaiekhah-
niphay aipemuophraongkhatrhrngelngthnu-
aiptnrngnaekhathiediy khaaetphraey-
ooh khothrngepnt hi kyongechid-
chuaiphrakalangkongphraongkh
khaphraongkhthanghlaycarongephlngr-
resriyrtthahanuphaphkhongphraongkh

22

phraecakhongkhaphraongkh phrae-
cakhongkhaphraongkh aichn-
phraongkhthrngthodthngkhaphraongkhe-
siy ehtuaidphraongkhthrngem-
inechyt hicachoykhaphraongkh aela-
tot hoykhakhrakhroy khongkhaphraongkh
khaaetphraecakhongkhaphraongkh
khaphraongkhrongt hulaineolaklan-
goan aetphraongkhmiaidtrhrngfang
thungklangkhuunkhaphraongkhyan-
grathultoaipaimhyud thungoyangair-
phraongkhthrngepnongkhbrisutht hi
phraongkhprathabehnukhasr-
resriykhongkhnnoisraeol brprhbu-
ruskhongkhaphraongkhtanghlayoan-
gaicainphraongkh ekhatanghlayoan-
gaic aelaphraongkhthrngchoyekhaaih-
phn ekharongthul phraongkhthrng-
choyekhaaihrod ekhaoangaicain-
phraongkh ekhacungmiaidrabbkhoamoaboay
khaphraongkhepnductaohnon mi-
aichkh knknda prachachnkduhmin
brrdaphuthiehnkhaphraongkhkhaoer-
aeyaaeykhaphraongkh ekhabuyrim-
fikacaelasansirsklaooa "ekhaan-
gaicainphraeyoohoaphraongkhatrhrng-
choyekhaaihphn cngaihphraongkhthrng-
choyekhaaihphn ephraaphraongkhthrng-

phoprathayainekha" thungkranan-
phraongkhkhthrngepnphu-
nakhaphraongkhookmacakhrphmarda
aelatrhrngaihkhaphraongkhmkhoamhoan-
gaicemuoyuthioaem tan-
gaetkhlod khaphraongkhtong-
phungphraongkh phraongkhthrngep-
nphraecakhongkhaphraongkhtan-
gaekkhaphraongkhyangoyuainkhrphmarda
khooyatrhrnghangaiklkhaphraongkh
ephraakhoomyaklabakoyuaiklaelaaim-
miphuaidchoyaidely ehlaooaphu-
lomkhaphraongkh oaophuaeckhngaern-
gaehngbachanlomkhaphraongkhaio
manopakkoangekhaaishkhaphraongkhdan-
gsingotkhnakachikaelakharamrong
khaphraongkhtuket hookehmunoyangna
kradukt hangsinkhngkhaphraongkh-
ludluyaip citaickehmunokhiphung
lalayphayainokkhongkhaphraongkh
kalangkhhongkhaphraongkhehuo-
daehngaipehmunesshmodin ael-
lalinkhngkhaphraongkhkekaatidtrhikhakr-
raikr phraongkhthrn-
goangkaphraongkhaioainphngkhlmac-
curach phraecakha brdasunakhlom-
robkhaphraongkhaio khnt hachao muh-
nunglomkhaphraongkh ekhaaet h-
ngmuoaet hrngt hakhaphraongkh
khaphraongkhnabkradukt hangh-
laykhongkhaphraongkhaidepnchin ekha-
congmongaelayimeyaakhaphraongkh
esuophakhongkhaphraongkhkekhaaeb-
ngpankan sone-
suokhngkhaphraongkhnanekekha-
cabslakkan khaaetphraeyoohah
khophraongkhoyatrhrnghangaikelely khaaet-
phraongkh kalangkhhongkhaphraongkh
khot hrngerngribma-
choykhaphraongkhdoyethid khot hrng-
choycitoyiyan khaphraongkhaihphncakda b
choychioitkhaphraongkchaktrththikhong-
sunakh khot hrngchoykhaphraongkhaihrod-
phncakpaksingot ephraaphraongkhthrng-
fangkhaphraongkhcakbr-
rdaekkhakhongokkhrathingehlanandoy
khaphraongkhcaprakasphranamkhong-
phraongkhaekphinongkhongkhaphraongkh
khaphraongkhcasresriyphraongkht hamk-
langchumumchn thanphuekrngk-
laophraeyooh cngsrresriyphraongkh
thanechuosaytanghlaykhongyaoakhbeoy
cngt hoaysngarasiaedphraongkh
thanechuosaytangsinkhongois-
raeoleoy cngekrngklaophraongkh
ephraaphraongkhmiaidtrhrngdut hukru-
osaoidsaeoyntokhoamthukkyakkhong-
phuthithukkhac aelaphraongkhmiaidtrhrng-
sonphraphakt rcaekha emuoekharongthul
phraongkhthrngsdab khaphraongkhcas-
resriyphraongkhaaint hichumnumch-
naihy khaphraongkhat hat amkha-
tiy antohnaphuthiekrngklaophraongkh

khnesngiy meciy mta ocaaid kinoim br-
 rdaphut hiaesongha phraongkhasres-
 riy phraeyooha khocitaickhongth-
 anthanghlaymichioit oyuepnny thisud-
 playthangsinkhong aephndinolkac-
 caela hanklab may angphraeyooha
 aelakhrobkhraot hangsinkhongbr-
 rdaprachachatican maskart ophraphak-
 trphraongkh ephraaoanackarp-
 khhrongepnkhongphraeyooha ae-
 laphraongkht hrngkhrobkhrongehnuob-
 rdaprachachati eoo khnraroythangsinkhon-
 gaephndinolkat ongkineliy ngaelakra blng-
 tophraongkh br rdaphut hi l ngai psuph-
 ngkhliit hangsinca kra baihot ophraphak-
 trphraongkh khuobrrdaphut hirak-
 sata oiikhngchioit oyua imaida elo-
 nan camiechuosay áhnung prnni-
 bat iphraongkh cathrng nab oaphok-
 nan epny ukthit hoayaekongkh-
 phraphuepneca phokekha-
 camaprakaskhoamchobthrrmkhong-
 phraongkhaekchnchat ihnungt hicaekidma
 oaphraongkhaidt hrngkrat hakarnan

23

phraeyoohaht hrngepnphueli yng-
 dukhapheca khapheca aaimkhasdn
 phraongkht hrngkrat haai khk hapecanonl-
 ngthit hung hyaekhiyosd phraongkht hrng-
 nakhaphecaai primnaaednsngb
 phraongkht hrngf uncit oiyyankhongk hapeca
 phraongkht hrngnakhaphecaai paint hang-
 chobthrrm ephraaehnaek phranamkhong-
 phraongkh aemkhaphraongkhcae-
 dinaipt amhubekhaeng amaccurach
 khaphraongkhaimkla o oant rayaid á
 ephraaphraongkht hrngst hit k-
 abk haphraongkh kht haae-
 lab harphrakrkhongphraongkhe-
 laolmkhaphraongkh phraongkht hrng et riy m-
 sarabai khk haphraongkht ohna-
 totasatrukhongk haphraongkh
 phraongkht hrngcimsirsak haphraongkhdoy-
 naman khannakhongk haphraongkhklnoyu
 aenthiediyothikhoamdiaelakhoamemt-
 tacatidtamkhaphecaai pt lodo ank hun-
 chioit khongk hapeca aelakhapheca-
 caoyuain phranieoskhongphraeyooha-
 subaiepnny

24

aephndinolkabsrrpsingainolk-
 nanepnkhongphraeyooha tangphip-
 phkabrrdaphuthioy uain phiphphan
 ephraaphraongkheongt hrngpradis-
 thanaephndinaibnt haelaelat hrngst hap-
 namanaoiehnua phuaidcakhunaipb-
 nphuekhakhongphraeyooha aela-
 phuaidcay unoy uaint hibrisut ht hikhong-

phraongkh khuophut himimuosao dae-
 laaibrisutht hi phuthimiaid pln gaicainsin-
 gairsaraaelamiaidpt iyanoyanghloklong
 ekhacarabphraphrcakphraeyooha ae-
 lakhoamchobthrrmkacphraecaaehngkhoam-
 rodkhongkha oyangniaehlaepnyukht hiesaa-
 haphraongkh thiesaa haphraphakt rkong-
 phraongkh oo yaokhbeoy eslah pratue-
 muongeo cngykhaokhongecakhunet hid
 banpratunirandreoy cngy kkhunet hid
 ephuoksat riy phut hrngsngarasicaaides-
 cekhama ksatriyphut hrngsngarasinankhuo-
 phuaid khuophraeyooha phuekhmaekhn-
 gaelt hrngoanuphaph phraeyooha
 phut hrngoanuphaphaingsngkham prat-
 uemuongeo cngykhaokhongecakhunet hid
 banpratunirandreoy cngy kkhunet hid
 ephuoksat riy phut hrngsngarasicaaides-
 dekhama ksatriyphut hrngsngarasi-
 nankhuophuaid khuophraeyooha comoytha
 phraongkht hrngepnksat riy phut hrngsngarasi
 eslah

25

khaaetphraeyooha
 citoiyankhaphraongkht an-
 gaicaenoaenainphraongkh khaaet-
 phraeackhongk haphraongkh
 khaphraongkhoa gaicainphraongkh
 khooyaai khk haphraongkhaidoay khooy-
 aaihsatrukhongk haphraongkhaidai-
 choyehnuokhaphraongkh eoo oyaa ih-
 phuaid á thiefaphraongkhoy unanaidoay
 aet phuthilaemidodyaimmieht unankhoai-
 haidrabkhoamoay khaaetphraeyooha
 khot hrngkrat haai khk haphraongkhr-
 cakphramrrkhakhongphraongkh khot hrng-
 sonoit hikhongphraongkhaekkhaphraongkh
 khot hrngnakhaphraongkhaipainkhoam-
 cringkhongphraongkh ae-
 lakhot hrngsonkhaphraongkh
 ephraaphraongkht hrngepnphrae-
 caaehngkhoamrodkhongk haphraongkh
 khaphraongkhrkoy phraongkhoy uoanyangkha
 khaaetphraeyooha khot hrngaluk-
 thungphrakrunakhongphraongkhae-
 lat hungkhoamemt takhongphraongkh
 doysingehlananmimaet kalkan
 khooyat hrngnukthungbapainoayh-
 numkhongk haphraongkh hruokar-
 laemidkhongk haphraongkh khaaet-
 phraeyooha doye hnaekkhoamidkhong-
 phraongkh khot hrngnuk-
 thungkhaphraongkhdoyehnaekkhoamemt-
 takhongphraongkh phraeyoohaht hrngep-
 nphupraesrithaelaet hiyngt hrrm
 ephraachananphraongkhcat hrngsang-
 sonphramrrkhananaekkhnbap
 phraongkhcat hrngnakhaict homaipains-
 ingthit huk aelat hrngsonmrrkhakhong-
 phraongkhaekkhnaict hom phramr-
 rkhat hangsinkhongphraeyooha hep-

nkhoamemttaaelakhoamcrlng aek-
 brddaphut hiraksaphant hsayyaaelabr-
 rda phrao o o a t h k h o n g p h r a o n g k h k h a a e t -
 p h r a e y o h o a h e p h u o e h n a e k p h r a n a m k h o n g -
 p h r a o n g k h k h o t h r n g a i h o p h a y k h o a m -
 c h a o k h o n g k h a p h r a o n g k h
 e p h r a a k h o a m c h a o n a n a i h y o t n a k
 p h u a i d e l a t h i e p n k h n y a e k r n g p h r a e y -
 o h o a h p h r a o n g k h c a t h r n g s a n g s o n -
 p h u n a n a i n t h a n g t h i e k h a k h o r e l u o k a i d
 c i t o i y y a n e k h a e o n g c a o a s a y o y u o a y a n g s n b a e -
 l a e c h u o s a y k h o n g e k h a c a a i d a e p h n d i n e p n k r -
 m s i t h t h i k h o a m l u k l a b k h o n g p h r a e y -
 o h o a h m i o y u a e k k h n t h i y a e k r n g p h r a o n g k h
 a e l a p h r a o n g k h c a t h r n g a e c n g p h a n t h -
 s a y y a k h o n g p h r a o n g k h a e k k h a e h l a n a n
 t a k h o n g k h a p h e c a c o n g t r n g p h r a e y o h o a -
 h e s m o e p h r a a p h r a o n g k h c a t h r n g t h -
 o n e t h a k h o n g k h a p h e c a o o k -
 c a k k h a y k h o p h r a o n g k h t h r n g -
 h a n m a t h a n g k h a p h r a o n g k h a e -
 l a m p h r a e m t t a t o k h a p h r a o n g k h
 e p h r a a k h a p h r a o n g k h o a e h o a e l a e p n -
 t h u k k h o y u k h o a m y a k l a b a k a i n a i c k -
 h o n g k h a p h r a o n g k h k k h y a y k o a n -
 g o o k a i p k h o t h r n g n a k h a p h r a o n g k h o o k -
 c a k k h o a m t h u k k h a i c k -
 h o n g k h a p h r a o n g k h k h o t h r n g p h i c a r -
 n a k h o a m t h u k k h y a e l a k h o a m y a k -
 l a b a k k h o n g k h a p h r a o n g k h a e l a t h r n g y k -
 b a p t h a n g s i n k h o n g k h a p h r a o n g k h e -
 s i y k h o t h r n g p h i c a r -
 n a o a k h u o r i k h o n g k h a p h r a o n g k h m i -
 m a k e t h a a i d a e a e k h a e k l i y d -
 c h a n g k h a p h r a o n g k h d o y k h o a m e k l i y -
 d o y a n g t h a r u n s a k e p h i y n g a i d k h o t h r n -
 g r a e o d r a o a n g c h i o i t k h o n g k h a p h r a o n g k h
 a e l a c h o y k h a p h r a o n g k h a i h p h n k h o o y -
 a a i h k h a p h r a o n g k h a i d r a b k h o a m o a y
 e p h r a a k h a p h r a o n g k h o a n g a i c a i n -
 p h r a o n g k h k h o a i h k h o a m s u c r i t a e l a k h o a m e -
 t h i y n g t h r r m s n o n g k h a p h r a o n g k h a i o
 e p h r a a k h a p h r a o n g k h r o k h o y p h r a o n g k h o y u
 k h a a e t p h r a e a k h o t h r n g a i t h o i s r a e o l o o k -
 c a k k h o a m y a k l a b a k t h a n g s i n k h o n g e k h a

26

k h a a e t p h r a e y o h o a h k h o t h r n g -
 t a d s i n e k h a k h a n g k h a p h r a o n g k h
 e p h r a a k h a p h r a o n g k h d a e n i -
 n o y u a i n k h o a m s u c r i t k h o n g k h a p h r a o n g k h
 k h a p h r a o n g k h a i d o a n g a i c a i n p h r a e y -
 o h o a h c h a n a n k h a p h r a o n g k h c a a i m -
 p h l a d k h a a e t p h r a e y o h o a h k h o p h i s u c -
 n k h a p h r a o n g k h a e l a n g k h a p h r a o n g k h e t h i d
 t h d s o b a i c a e l a c i t k h o n g k h a p h r a o n g k h e t h i d
 e p h r a a k h o a m e m t t a k h o n g p h r a o n g k h o y u t o -
 t a k h a p h r a o n g k h a e l a k h a p h r a o n g k h d a e n -
 i n a i n k h o a m c r i n g k h o n g p h r a o n g k h
 k h a p h r a o n g k h m i a i d n a n g o y u k -
 a b k h n a i s r a h r u o c a m i a i d s m a k h m k -
 a b k h n m a r y a k h a p h r a o n g k h e k -

l i y d c h u m n u m k h n t h i t h a c h a o a e -
 l a k h a p h r a o n g k h c a a i m n a n g k a b k h n -
 c h a o k h a a e t p h r a e y o h o a h e p h u o k h o a m -
 b r i s u t h i k h a p h r a o n g k h c a c h a r a m u o a e l a -
 c a e d i n o y u o r o b a e t h n k h o n g p h r a o n g k h p h l a n g -
 p r a k a s d o y e s i y n g a e h n g k a r o m t h n a p h r a k h u -
 n a e l a b o k e l a t h u n g p h r a r a c h k i c m h a s c r y -
 t h a n g s i n k h o n g p h r a o n g k h k h a a e t p h r a e y -
 o h o a h k h a p h r a o n g k h r a k p h r a n i e o s o a n e p -
 n t h i p r a t h a b k h o n g p h r a o n g k h a e -
 l a t h a n t h i p r a t h a b a e h n g e k i y r t i y s k h o n g -
 p h r a o n g k h k h o o y a t h r n g k o a d c i -
 t o i y y a n k h a p h r a o n g k h a i p a b k h n b a p
 h r u o k o a d c h i o i t k h o n g k h a p h r a o n g k h a i p -
 k a b k h n k r a h a y e l u o d k h u o k h n s u n -
 g a i n m u o k h o n g e k h a m i a e p h n k a r -
 c h a o a e l a m u o k h o a k h o n g e k h a e t m d -
 o y s i n b n a e t s a h r a b k h a p h r a o n g k h
 k h a p h r a o n g k h e d i n a i n k h o a m s u c r i t k h o t h r n -
 g a i t h k h a p h r a o n g k h a e l a t h r n g k r u n a -
 t o k h a p h r a o n g k h e t h a k h o n g k h a p h r a o n g k h e -
 h i y i y b o y u b n p h u n r a b k h a p h r a o n g k h c a s r r e s -
 r i y p h r a e y o h o a h a i n t h i c h u m n u m c h n

27

p h r a e y o h o a h t h r n g e p n k h o a m s o a n g a e -
 l a k h o a m r o d k h o n g k h a p h e c a k h a p h e c a c a k -
 l a o p h u a i d e l a p h r a e y o h o a h t h r n g e p n t h i k -
 a b a n g e k h m a e k h n g a e h n g c h i o i t k h a p h e c a
 k h a p h e c a c a t o n g e k r n g a i k h r e m u o k h n -
 c h a o a i d e k h a m a h a k h a p h e c a e p h u o -
 c a k i n e n u o k h a p h e c a k h u o p t i p a k s a e -
 l a k h u o r i k h o n g k h a p h e c a e k h a a i d s a d u d a e -
 l a l m l n g a e m k o n g t h a p t a n g k h a y s u k h a p h e c a
 c i t a i c k h o n g k h a p h e c a c a a i m k l a o a e m k h a p h e -
 c a c a a i d r a b p h a y s n g k h r a m k h a p h e c a y a n -
 g a i o a i c a i d o y u k h a p h e c a t h u l k h o s i n g h -
 n u n g c a k p h r a e y o h o a h s u n g k h a p h e c a -
 c a e s a a e s o n g h a e s m o k h u o t h i k h a p h e -
 c a c a a i d o y u a i n p h r a n i e o s k h o n g p h r a e y -
 o h o a h t l o d o a n e o l a c h a o c h i o i t k h o n g k h a p h e c a
 e p h u o c a d u k h o a m n g a m k h o n g p h r a e y -
 o h o a h a e l a e p h u o c a p h i n i c p h i c a r -
 n a o y u a i n p h r a o i h a r k h o n g p h r a o n g k h
 e p h r a a p h r a o n g k h c a t h r n g s o n k h a p h e -
 c a a i n t h i k a b a n g k h o n g p h r a o n g k h a i n y a m y a k -
 l a b a k p h r a o n g k h c a p i d k h a p h e -
 c a a i o a i n t h i s o n e r n a e h n g p h l a b p h l a k h o n g -
 p h r a o n g k h p h r a o n g k h c a t h r n g -
 t a n g k h a p h e c a a i o s u n g b n s i l a a e l a b a d -
 n i s i r s a k h o n g k h a p h e c a c a e h i d k h u n e h n -
 u o s a t r u k h o n g k h a c a e t h i o y u r o b k h a n g
 c h a n a n k h a p h e c a c a t h o a y e k h r u o n g s a t o b -
 u c h a a e h n g a r o h r o n g a i n p h l a b p h l a k h o n g -
 p h r a o n g k h k h a p h e c a r o n g e p h l n g a e l -
 a r o n g e p h l n g s r r e s i y a e d p h r a e y o h o a h
 k h a a e t p h r a e y o h o a h k h o t h r n g s d a b e -
 m u o k h a p h r a o n g k h r o n g t h u l d o y e s i y n -
 g k h o n g k h a p h r a o n g k h k h o t h r n g k r u n a a e l a -
 t r a s t o b k h a p h r a o n g k h p h r a o n g k h t r a s a e l o o a
 " c n g h a h n a k h o n g e r a " c i t a i c k -
 h o n g k h a p h r a o n g k h t h u l p h r a o n g k h o a

"khaaet phraeyohoah khaphraongkhcaesongphraphaktrkhongphraongkh" khooyat hrngsonphraphaktrkhongphraongkhcaekkhaphraongkh oya phlakaisphurabaichkhongphraongkhokaipesiydoykhoamkrio phraongkht hrngpenphuoupt hamphkhongkhaphraongkh khaaet phrae-caaehngkhoamrodkhongkhaphraongkh khooyat hrngt hngkhaphraongkh hruoslakhaphraongkhesiy aembidaaelamar-dakhongkhaphraongkht hdt hngkhaphraongkh aet phraeyohoah-

cathrngykkhaphraongkhhun khaaet-phraeyohoah khosonmrrkhakhongphraongkhaekkhaphraongkh aelat hrng-nakhaphraongkhaipbnoithirab eht u-doystrukhongkhaphraongkh khooy-at hrngmobkhaphraongkhaioka bptipak-saihekhat hat amaicchob ephraaphyanet h-caidlukhunsukhaphraongkh aelaekha-hayaicookmaepnkhomat harun khaphe-caknhghmdstiaipnokcakkhaphecaechuoa khapheca caehnkhoadikhongphraey-ohoahthiainaepndinhkhongkhnepn cn-grokhoyphraeyohoah cngekhmaekhng aelaphraongkhcat haaih cit aickhngthankla-hayet hid eoo cn-grokhoyphraeyohoah

28

khaaet phraeyohoah khaphraongkhrongt h-ultophraongkh silakhongkhaphraongkh khooyaiihphrakrrnhnoktokhaphraongkh ekrngoahtaphraongkht hrngengiy boyu-tokhaphraongkh khaphraongkhcaep-nehmounkhnellanant hilingaipyang-pakaednphutay khot hrngsda besiy-n-goingoonkhongkhaphraongkh khnaemuokhaphraongkhrongt h-ulkhokhoamoupt hamphcakphraongkh khnaemuokhaphraongkhyk-muokhngkhaphraongkhhunt rngt ot h-ibrisutht hit hisudkhongphraongkh khooy-at hrngkoadkhaphraongkhaipphromkabkhn-chao kabbrdakhnthikrat hakhoamchaocha phuphudoyangsant ikabephuonbankhongtn aetkarpongprayoyuainaickhongeekat hangh-lay khot hrngsnongekhat amkarn-gankhongeekha aelat amkhoamchaoaehng-kickarkhongeekha khot hrngsnongekhat am-ngannamuokhongeekha ael- aelat hrngt obaet hnekhat amsmkhor ephraaekhaaimnabt huophrarackick-hongphraeyohoah hruphratht hckikhong-phraongkh phraongkhcat hrngphangekhal-ngaelaaimsrangekhakhuonik sathukaraed-phraeyohoah ephraaphraongkht hrngs-da besiyngoingoonkhongkhapheca phraeyohoah hrngpenkalangaelp-nolkhngkhapheca citaikhongkhaphe-caoangaicainphraongkh khaphecacun-gaidrabkhoamoupt hamph canancitaick-

hongkhaphecaungpitiyindiying khapheca-cat hoayomt hnaeekphraongkhdoybt hep-hngkhongkhapheca phraey-ohoah hrngpenkalangkhongekhat hangh-lay phraongkht hrngpenpomrodkhong-phura becimkhongphraongkh khot hrng-choyprachackhngphraongkhaihrod aelaoanoy phraphraekmrdk khongphraongkh khot hrngpenphueliyng duekha aelahob-hioekhaaipennity

29

khaaet et hochipt hanghlay cngt hoay aed-phraeyohoah et hid cngt hoaysngaras-aelaphrakalangaed phraey-ohoah cngt hoaysngarasisingkho-raekphranamkhongphraongkhaed-phraeyohoah cngnmaskarphraeyohoah-doyekhruongpradabaehngkhoambrisut hthi phrasuresiyngkhongphraeyohoahoyueh-nuona phraecaaehngsngarasit hrngkhanon-gesiyng khuophraeyohoah hrngoyueh-nuon at hanghlay phrasuresiyngkhongphraey-ohoah hrngtrht hanuphaph phrasuresiy-n-gkhongphraeyohoah et moykhoamsungsng phrasuresiyngkhongphraeyohoah hakt nsni-dar phraeyohoah hrng hakt nsnidaraehng-gelbanon phraongkht hrngkrat haaih-phokekhakraoddehmuonlukaoa elbanon-aelasirioonehmuonokhkrat hng hnum phrasuresiyngkhongphraeyohoah aey ke-ploephling oockakkan phrasuresiyngkhong-phraeyohoah sant hint hurkandar phraey-ohoah hrngsant hint hurkandaraehng e-muongkhaedch phrasuresiyngkhong-phraeyohoah krat haaih koangt aoemyit kluk aelat haaih padngohrnhng aelaa in-phraoiharkhngphraongkht hukkn-klaot hungsngarasikhongphraongkh phraey-ohoah prat habehnuonat hom phraeyohoah-prat habepnksat riyepnnity phraeyohoah-cat hrngprat hankalangaekprachackhng-phraongkh phraeyohoah cat hrn-goanoy phra phraekprachackhng-phraongkhaihmisantiphaph

30

khaaet phraeyohoah khaphraongkh cayophrakiy-r-tiphraongkh ephraaphraongkht hrng-dungkhaphraongkhhunma aelami-aidt hrngaih khuorikhongkhaphraongkhep-rmpriediephraakha phraongkh khaaet-phraeyohoah phraecakkhongkhaphraongkh khaphraongkh rongt hulkhokhoamoupt ham-phcakphraongkh aelaphraongkha idt hrn-graksakhaphraongkhaih hay khaaet-phraeyohoah phraongkht hrngnaci-toiyyankhngkhaphraongkhhunmacakaed-nphutay thrngaihkhaphraongkh michioit

ephuokhaphraongkhaimitonglngaipsu-
pakaednphutay thanoisutthichnkhong-
phraongkheoy cngroongsresriyphraey-
ooha aelathoayomthnaemuoraluk-
thungkhoambisutthikhikhongphraongkh
ephraaphraophiortkhkhongphraongkhnane-
pnaetchaokhnahnung aelakhaoamopr-
prankhongphraongkhnantlodchoit kar-
rongaihoaccaoyoiingoyusakkhunhnung
aetkhoamchunbancameolaecha
khaphraongkhpudainkhoame-
criyrungeruonkhongkhaphraongkhao
"khaphēcacaimhoanaihoely" khaaet-
phraeyooha odykhaoamoprprankhong-
phraongkh phraongkhthrngsthap-
nakhaphraongkhaiooyang-
phuekhaekhmaekhg phophraongkhthrng-
sonphraphaktphkhongphraongkh
khaphraongkghklabakaic khaaet-
phraeyooha khaphraongkhrongthul-
tophraongkh aelakhaphraongkhaidoin-
goonphraeyooha "caaidkaairoair-
cakolhitkhongkhaphraongkhe-
muokhaphraongkghlgaipyang-
pakaednphutay phngkhlacsrres-
riyphraongkghruo mancabo-
laeruonkhoamcingkhongphraongkghruo
khaaetphraeyooha khothrngsdabae-
lathrngphrakrunatokhaphraongkh
khaaetphraeyooha khothrngpep-
phuoupthamphkhongkhaphraongkh"
sahrabkhaphraongkh
phraongkhthrngeplynkaraiot hukkhep-
nkaetnra phraongkhthrngaek-
suophakrasobkhongkhaphraongkhook ae-
lathrngkhadeookhaphraongkhdoykhoamyindi
ephuocitoyiyan khongkhaphraongkghcarongeph
resriyphraongkhaelaaaimningengiyb khaaet-
phraeyooha phraecakhongkhaphraongkh
khaphraongkghcathoayomthnaaed-
phraongkhepnity

31

khaaetphraeyooha khaphraongkhoan-
gaicainphraongkh khooy-
aaihkhaphraongkhaidoayely khothrng-
choykhaphraongkhaihpnainkhoam-
chobthrrmkhongphraongkh khothrn-
gengiyphrakrrnaihaekkhaphraongkh
khothrngchoykhaphraongkhaihrodoyan-
groderoethid khophraongkhthrngpe-
nsilaekhmaekhgkhongkhaphraongkh
epnpomprakarekhmaekhgthica-
choykhaphraongkhaihrod phraecakha
phraongkhthrngepnsilaelaepnomp-
prakrkhongkhaphraongkh khothrngphae-
lanakhaphraongkhdoyehnaekphranamkhong-
phraongkh khothrngpld-
khaphraongkhookcakkhaythhiphokekhaon-
goyanglabnephudakkhaphraongkh
ephraaphraongkhthrngepnkalangkhongkhaphraongkh
khaphraongkghmobci-

toiyiyan khongkhaphraongkhaioainphra-
hatthkhongphraongkh khaaetphraeyooha-
phraecaaehngkhaoamcing phraongkhthrn-
gaitthkhaphraongkhaelo khaphraongkhek-
liydbrrdaphuthinabt huophraethiy met hc
aetkhaphraongkghoangaicainphraey-
ooha khaphraongkghcaepmridi-
aelayindiainkhoamemtakhong-
phraongkh ephraaphraongkhthrngth-
odphraentrkhoamt hukkhaick-
hongkhaphraongkh phraongkhthrngth-
raberuonkhoamt hukkhyakae hngci-
toiyiyan khongkhaphraongkh aelami-
aidthrngmobkhaphraongkhaioain-
muokhongsatru phraongkhthrngoangeth-
akhongkhaphraongkhaioainthikoangkhoang
khaaetphraeyooha khothrng-
phrakrunaaekkhaphraongkh
ephraakhaphraongkghkalangt hukkhaic
nayntakhongkhaphraongkghkrong-
ryaiephraakhoamrat h m thangcitoyiyan ael-
larangkaykhongkhaphraongkghdoy ephraa-
chioitkhongkhaphraongkghkroyhraaip-
doykhoamt hukkhosk ae-
lapieduonkhongkhaphraongkghkm-
daipdoykARTHONhayaic
kalangkhongkhaphraongkghoonl-
ngephraakhoam-
chaochakhongkhaphraongkh ae-
lakradukkhongkhaphraongkghkrong-
ryaip khaphraongkhepnt hinint hathamk-
langbrrdaptipakskhongkhaphraongkh
odyechphaathamklangephuon-
bankhongkhaphraongkh epneruon-
nakhrankhramkhongphut hikhunekhy
phut hiehnkhaphraongkghaint hnnkhnikhaphraongkhaip
eksalumkhaphraongkhe-
siyprahnungoaepnkhtayaelo
khaphraongkghemuonoyangphachnat hi-
aetk phraecakha khaphraongkghaidyi-
nesiyngsu bsibkhongkhnepnoanmak
mikhoamsydsyongyut hukan khnae-
muoekharomkankhidaephnkart o-
sukhaphraongkh khnat hiekhapongray-
chioitkhongkhaphraongkh khaaet-
phraeyooha aetkhaphraongkhoan-
gaicainphraongkh khaphraongkht hu-
loa "phraongkhthrngpepnphrae-
cakhongkhaphraongkh" oaneo-
lakhongkhaphraongkghoyuainphra-
hatthkhongphraongkh khophraongkhthrng-
choykhaphraongkghaihpnmuosatruae-
laphukhme ngkhongkhaphraongkh
khophraphaktphraongkghthoaesngb-
phurabaichkhongphraongkh khothrng-
choykhaphraongkghaihroddoykhoamemt-
takhongphraongkh khaaetphraey-
ooha khooyaaiahkhaphraongkghaidoy
ephraakhaphraongkghrongthulphraongkh
khoaihkhngchaoaidoy khoai-
hekaengiybesiyngaipyangaednphutay
khoaihrimfipakt himusaepnaib sung-
phadhalungooditokhnchobthrrm

doykhoamcong hongaelakarduhmin
 khoamdikhongphraongkhoudm-
 sakethaaidthiphraongkht hrngsmaioe-
 phuobrddaphuthiekrngklaophraongkh
 aelat hrngkrat haaoiephuophuthioan-
 gaicinphraongkh tohna butrt hangh-
 laykhongmnusy phraongkht hrng-
 sonekhaaioainkhoamluklabae hngphraphak-
 trphraongkhaihphncakkarpongraykhongm-
 nusy phraongkht hrngyudekhaaiooyan-
 gulklabaint hika bangkhongphraongkhaih-
 phncaklinthithaelaaioath sathukaraed-
 phraeyohoa h ephraaphraongkht hrngsaaed-
 ngkhoamemttaoyangmhascrykhong-
 phraongkhaekkhaphraongkhaine-
 muongekhmaekhng doykaphraongkhk-
 laooyangribronoa "khaphraongkhtuk-
 tadkhadaipphnsayphraen-
 trkhongphraongkhaelo" aet-
 phraongkhyangthrnga idyinesiny-
 gaehngkhaoingoonkhongkhauphraongkh
 emuokhaphraongkhrongth hukpho-
 tophraongkh thanbrrdaoisutht hichn-
 thangsinkhongphraongkheoy cngrakphraey-
 ohoa h ephraaphraeyohoaht hrngphithak-
 saksakhnsatysuoiao aet hrngsnong-
 phukrat haohangkaroyanget mkhnad
 cngekhmaekhng aelaphraongkhcaai-
 haickhongth hanklahayethid thanthangpong-
 phuhoangaicainphraeyohoa h

32

bukhkhlpusungaidrabophaykarlaemi-
 daelokepnsukh khuophuthrngklbekluon-
 bapaihnan bukhkhlsungphraeyohoa hmi-
 aidt hrngt huoot hskhoamchaockakepnsukh
 khuophuthiaimmikarhlolongainaick-
 hongekha emuokhaphraongkhningengiyb
 rangkaykhongkaphraongkhhkrong-
 ryaipodykarkhrakhroyoanyangkha khongkaphu-
 phrahatt hkhongphraongkh h-
 nakoyubnkaphraongkht hangoan-
 thangkun kalangkongkhauphraongkhke-
 hiyoaehnga ipoyangkhoamrona inhaaelng
 eslah khaphraongkhsarphaphbap-
 khongkhauphraongkht ophraongkh
 aelakhaphraongkhhmaidsonkhoam-
 chaocka khongkhauphraongkhaio
 khaphraongkht hulao
 "khaphraongkhcasarphaphkar-
 laemidkhongkhauphraongkht ophraey-
 ohoa h" aelophraongkht hrngy kot h-
 skhoamchaochaehngkhoambap-
 khongkhauphraongkh eslah ephraachanan-
 thukkht hitamt hangkhongphrae-
 cacaot hist hant ophraongkhaine-
 olathicaphbphraongkhaid aine-
 olanat hommak nacaaimmat h-
 ungkhnnan phraongkht hrnggep-
 nthisonkhongkhauphraongkh
 phraongkht hrngsgonkhauphraongkhaio-
 cakkhoamyaklabak phraongkht hrn-

glomkhauphraongkhaio doyephngch-
 longkarchoyaihphn eslah eracaenanaae-
 lasonecat hungt hangthiecakhorcaenaip
 era caaihkhapruksaaekeca doycabtae-
 caoyu oyaepnehmumon mahruolot hipras-
 cakkhoamekhaaic sungtongtidsayphapaka-
 labangehiyn michananmankmat hungeca
 oankhoamt hukkhkhongkhnchaonanmimak
 aetkhoamemtta calombukkhkht hioangaica in-
 phraeyohoa h khaaet khnchobthrrm cngyin-
 diainphraeyohoa h aelaepmrpridi brddat han-
 phumiaicet hiyngtrngcngohrongethid

33

khaaet hanphuchobthrrm cngepmr-
 pridia inphraeyohoa h karsrresriy nankho-
 raekkhnet hiyngt hrrm cngsrresriyphraey-
 ohoa h doyp hinekhakhu cngthoaysdudi-
 aedphraongkh doyp hiaihyaela phinsibsay
 cngrogephngbt haihmthoayphraongkh
 cngdidsay oya angaekhlokhlongphromk-
 abohrong ephraaphraocnakhongphraey-
 ohoa h et hiyngt hrrm aelabrrdaphrarach-
 kikhongphraongkhhksaercdoykhoamcrring
 phraongkht hrng rakkhhoamchobthrrmae-
 lakhoamyut it hrrm aephndinolket m-
 doykhoamdikhongphraeyohoa h odyphraoc-
 nakhongphraeyohoa hfasorrrkht huk-
 srangkunma kabbrioarthangpongkdoylm-
 phraoost hkhongphraongkh phraongkht hrn-
 grobromnat haelehmuyoyangt hanb
 aelat hrngekt h ilukaioainkhlang ai-
 haephndinolkthangsiny aekrngphraey-
 ohoa h aihbrrdachaophiphpht hang-
 pongyunt alungphrungephridt ophraongkh
 ephraaphraongkht ras manekidkhunma
 phraongkht hrng baycha mankookma
 phraeyohoa h hrngaihkarpruksakhongchati-
 tangneplapraoychn phraongkht hrn-
 gahghphng ankhangchn chat it hangh-
 layairphl kha pruksa khongphraeyohoa h
 tangman khngepnnyity phradaria in-
 phrathaykhongphraongkhoyut hukchaooay u
 prachachat it hiphrae-
 cakhongekhakhuophraeyohoa hkepn-
 sukh khuochnchat isungphraongkht hrn-
 geluoksrraioepnmrdk khongphraongkh
 phraeyohoa h hodphraent rakfa-
 sorrrk phraongkht hodphraent r-
 butrt hanghlaykhongmnusy cakthisung-
 phraongkht prathabphraongkht hod-
 phraent rehnuochaoaephndinolkthangs in
 khuophraongkh phut hrngpradist h citaick-
 hongekhat hanghlayt hukkh aelat hrngphi-
 carnackickarhongekeh at hanghlayt hangs in
 kongt haphaihy hachoyaihksat riyongkhh-
 nungongkha idrodphna ipaim kalangoan-
 makmaykaimchoy nakrbaihphnaid masuk-
 caepnt hihoangkhoamp lodphaykhaa im
 kalangmhasalkhongman kchoyai hro-
 daimaid duethid phraent rkhongphraey-
 ohoa h oye hnuophut hiyaekrngphraongkh

ehnuophut hihoangainkhoamemttakhong-
phraongkh ephuophraongkhat hrng-
choy cit oiyyan khongekhaa iiphn-
cakmaccurach aelaa ihekhada rng-
chioit oy uaidaineolakandaroahar
cit oiyyan khongerat hanglay rokhoyp hraey-
ooha phraongkht hrng epnkh oamoupt ham-
phaelaepnolkhongera eoo citaick-
hongerat hanglayyindia inphraongkh
ephraeraoangaica inphra nam-
bristut hit hikhongphraongkh khaaet phraey-
ooha khokhoamemttakhongphraongkhc-
ngoy uehnuokhaphraongkht hanglay-
tamthikha phraongkhhogaicainphraongkh

34

khaphecacsrresriy phraeyoohaht lodaip
khasrresriy phraongkhoyut hipak khaphe-
caeruoy aip citaickhongkha phe-
caaooy adainphraeyooha khn-
thiesngiymeciymtaocafangaelayindi
echiyyophraekiyrt iphraeyooha phromk-
abkha peca aiherasrresriy phra namkhong-
phraongkhdoy kan khapheca aidaesong-
phraeyooha aelaphraongkht hrng-
fangkha peca aelat hrngchoy khapheca ai-
phncak kkh oamklaot hang sinkhongkha peca
ekhat hanglayephngduphraongkh ae-
laebikban hnatakhongekha cunga imton-
goay khncnkhnnirongt hul aelaphraey-
oohaht hrngsdab aelat hrngchoy ekhaa iiphn-
nackkhoa myaklabakt hang sinkhongekha
tut sorrrk khongphraeyooha idt angkhay-
lombrrdaphut hiekrngklaophraongkh
aelachoyekhat hanglayaihrod k hoechiy-
chimdua elocae hnoa phraeyooha praes-
rith khnt hioangaicainphraongk kkep-
sukh thanoisut ht hichnt hanglay khong-
phraongkh cngyaekr ngphraeyooha ephraa-
phut hiyaekr ngphraongkha imkha daekhn
ehlasingot hnумы angkhadaekhnlaelahioohy
aet brddaphut hiaesongphraeyooha-
caaimk hadkhongdiaid i but rt hang-
layeoy maet hid mafangera eraca-
sonecat hungkhoamekrngklaophraey-
ooha mnusy khnaidphuprart hnachioit ae-
laraokan khunthanglay ephuoe kha-
caaidehnhongdi cngraoanglinkhonge-
cacak kkh oamchao aelaoya aihrimfipak-
phudepnoubaylolong cngnhnikhoam-
chao aelakrat hakh oamdi aesong-
hakh oamsgbsukhaela daenint amnan
phraent rkhongphraeyooha ehnhkn-
chobthrrm aelaphrakrrnkhongphraongkhsd-
abkha oononkhongekha phraphakt rkhong-
phraeyoohaht angtosukakbkhnt hang-
layt hit hakhoamchao ephuocat adkarra luk-
t hungkhaesiycakephndinolk emuokhn-
chobthrrmrongt hulkho phraeyoohaht hrngs-
dab aelat hrngchoy ekhaa iiphnackkhoa myak-
labakt hang sinkhongekha phraeyoohaht hrn-
goy uai klphut hicit aicfkcha aelat hrng-

choyphuthicitaicsanukphidaihrod khn-
chobthrrmnant hukkmaichlayoyang
aet phraeyoohaht hrngchoy ekha ook-
maaihpnhmd phraongkht hrngrak-
sakra dukekhaa iot hanghmd aimhaksak-
siediy o khoamchaocasangharkhnchao
aelakhnt hanglayt hiekllydchangkh-
chobthrrmcaasabsuyaip phraeyoohaht hrn-
gait hchioit phura baichkhongphraongkh ae-
laaimmiphua idt hioangaicainphraongkhaelo-
catong sabsuyaip

35

khaaet phraeyooha khot hrngphcyphut hiph-
cykha phraongkh khot hrngsurbphut hir-
bka bkhaphraongkh khot hrngthuo lae-
ladang aelat hrnglukkhunchoy kha phraongkh
khot hrng et riy mhoka elakhoansuku-
phukhmehngkha phraongkh khot rask-
abc itaickhongkha phraongkhoa "eraepn-
phuchoyaihrod khongeca" phut hiaesong-
chioit khongkha phraongkhnan khoai-
hekhaa idoy aela opys phut hipradis-
t hkh oamchaot osukhaphraongkhnan
khot hrngaihekha klabaipaela odsu
kh oaihekha epne hmuonaek lbt ohnalm
aelakhoaiht hutsorrrk khongphraey-
ooha kha bait amekhaaip khoai-
ht hangkhongekha mudaelun aelakhoai-
ht hutsorrrk khongphraeyooha khk mehg-
phokekha ephraaekhae oakhayson-
dakkha phraongkhaiooy angaim-
mieht u ekhakhudhlumphrangeoa-
chioit kha phraongkhoy angaimmieu ong
kh oaihkh oamphinasmat hungkhaoy angaim-
rutao aelakhoaihkhayt hiekhasonaionan-
tidekhaeonga elaa ihekhat idkhay phinaseong
aelocit oiyyan khongkha phraongkha epr-
midia inphraeyooha lingoldoy uainkar-
choyaihrod khongphraongkh kraduk-
t hang sinkhongkha phraongkhcak-
la ooa "khaaet phraeyooha mi-
phuaidemhuonphraongkh phraongkh-
phut hrngchoy khnyakna iiphnac-
phut hiekhmaekhnge kinkalangkhongekha
khnyakna elakhnkha dsncakphut hiplnekha"
miphyanet hclukkhun ekhafongs-
ingt hikhaphraongkha imt hrab ekhas-
nongkha phraongkhodythachaoto-
bkhoamdi citaickhongkha phraongk k-
trmtrom sonkhaphraongkh
emuoe kha poykha phraongkhsomphakrasob
kha phraongk kkhmaict neongdoy karodoa-
har kha phraongkhsbhnalngt hio kot hist han
kha phraongk hpraphrt ioyangt hiekh ae p-
nephun hroyphinongkhongkha phraongkh
kha phraongk khot kaelaron-
gai hkh rakhroyehmuonkh na iot hukkhaih-
marda aet phokhaphraongkhsadud
ekhakhumnumkanoy angchobaic nakel-
nghaoaimrobromkanmasukabkha phraongkh
kha phraongkhyangaimru aet phokekhaaid-

daoakhapraongkhoyangaimhyudyang
ekhaeyaeyoyangkhnhnasuaick-
hdainkareliyngtangñ khbekhiyoeckhiy-
ofanaiskhapraongkh khaaetongkh-
phraphuepneca phraongkhaningth-
odphraent roiknanet haaid khot hrng-
choy citoiy ankhaphraongkhaih-
phncakkarrraykackhongekha choy-
chioit kha phraongkhcakhmusingot
aelokhapraongkhcaomthnaphrakhun-
phraongkhainthichumnumaihy
khaphraongkhcasrresriy phraongkht hamk-
langkhnepnomanmak khooyaaihkhouri-
oyangaireht uphlnanmikhoameprmpri-
diehnuokhapraongkh aelaoyaaihbrdda-
phut hieklly dchangkhaphraongkhoyangaim-
mieht uaidhliot aaihkan ephraaekhaaim-
phudoyangsanti aetekhakhidhoykhalok-
longt obrddaphut hisngbengiy bainaephndin
ekhaoapakkoangaishkapraongkh ekhak-
laooa "oaha oaha eraehnkabtaaelo"
khaaet phraeyooh phraongkhtod-
phraentraelo khooyat hrngngesiy
khaaetongkhphraphuepneca khooy-
athrngsthit aiklckkaphraongkh khaaet-
phraeackhongkhaphraongkh ongkh-
phraphuepnecakhongkhaphraongkh
khot hrnggronphrathay tunkhune-
phuoehnaeksit ht hikhongkhaphraongkh
ephuoehnaekeruonkhongkhaphraongkhet hid
khaaet phraeyooh phrae-
cakhongkhaphraongkh
khot hrngaihkhaoamyu-
tithrrmaekkhaphraongkht amkhoam-
chobthrrmkhongphraongkh aelakhooyaa-
hekhaeprmpri diehnuokhapraongkh oyaai-
hekhathanghlayraphungainaicoa "eoeeho
eraaidtamaicprarthnakhongera" oyaai-
hekhaklaoidoa "eraaidklunekhaesiyaelo"
khooihekhhaaidoayaelaaidkhoamyungvak-
doynkan khuoekaphueprmpri-
diephraakhoamlaekhykhongkhaphraongkh
aiekhhaaidhmkoamoayaelakhoamoapys
khuophut hiekhaooldt aosukhaphraongkh
khooihbrddaphuthiehnchobaineht uoan-
chobthrrmkhongkhaphraongkhkhon-
gaelayindi aelaklaoooyuesmooa
"khooihphraeyoohannanaihying
phraongkhphut hrngpit iy indiainkhoame-
crykhongphuraibaichkhongphraongkh"
aelolinkhongkhaphraongkhca boke-
lat hungkhoamchobthrrmkhongphraongkh
aelacasrresriy phraongkhoanyangkha

36

karlaemidkhongkhnhchao-
longlukekhaaipainaickkhongkhapecaoa
"ainaeoot akhongkhaaimmikhoamekrngk-
laophraeca" ephraaekhapoyot neon-
gainsayt akhongt ncnaidphboakhoam-
chaochakhongekhaepnsingt hinarangekiy
thoykhacakpakkhongekhakchaochaae-

lahloklong ekhahyudthicapraphrtioyangch-
ladaelakrat hakhoamdi ekhapongkhoam-
chaoarayemuoeckhaoyubnt hinonkhongekha
ekhaoangtaoainthangthiaimdi ekhami-
aidekliy dchangkhaoamchao khaaet-
phraeyooh khaomemttakhong-
phraongkhoyuainfasorrkh khoam-
satysuokhongphraongkhaipthungemkh
khoamchobthrrmkhongphraongkhehmuon-
phuekhahiythanghlay khata dsinkhong-
phraongkhehmuont hilukying khaaet-
phraeyooh phraongkht hrngchoym-
nusa yaelasat oaihrod khaaet phraeca
khoamemttakhongphraongkhpraes-
rithsakethaaid but rt hanghlaykhongm-
nusa yekhaliphayoyuait rmpikkhong-
phraongkh ekhaoidoykhoamoudmsm-
burnaehngphranieoskhongphraongkh
aelaphraongkhcaprat hanaiekhad-
umcakaemnaaehngkhoamsukhek-
smkhongphraongkh ephraatharna-
phuahenghchioit oyukabphraongkh er-
acaehnkhoamsaangodysoangkong-
phraongkh khoprathankhoamemtt-
takhongphraongkht oipaekphuthiru-
cakphraongkh aelakhoamchobthrrmkhong-
phraongkhaekkhnaicet hiyngt hrrm khooy-
aaihet hakhongkhnconghongmaeh-
nuokhaphraongkh hruoaihmuokhongkh-
nchaoakhabaikhaphraongkhaipesiy
aelokhnkrat hakhoamchaochaklmoyut hi-
nan ekhat hukphlaklng lukkhunoika imaid

37

oyaaihecaeduo dronephraaht ukhn-
thikrat hachao oyaicchakhn-
thikrat hakhoamchaocha ephraaaim-
chaekha caehiyoi iphmuonhya ae-
laaehngaipemuonphuchsd cngoan-
gaicainphraeyooh aelakrat hakhoamdi
thancungcaoasayoyuainae phndinaela-
caaidrabkareliyngduoyangaet hcing
cngpit iy india inphraeyoohae-
laphraongkhcaprat hantamaicprarth-
nakhongth an cngmobthangkhongt h-
anaiokabphraeyooh oangaicain-
phraongkh aelaphraongkhcat hrngkrat haai-
saerc phraongkhcat hrngaihkhaoam-
chobthrrmkhongth ankrac-
goyangkhoamsaang aelaaihkhaoamyu-
tithrrmkhongt hanae cngoyanget hiyn-
goan cngsngboyut ophraeyooh ae-
laephiyrrrokhoyphraongkhoyu oy-
aaihaickhongt hane duodronephraa-
ht uphut hiecriyt amthangkhongekha
hruoe phraaht uphut hikrat hat amou bay-
chao cngrangabkhoamokrth ae-
lat hingkhoamphiort h oyaaihaiceduo-
dronkhongt hannat hanaipkrat hachao
ephraakht hikrat hachao cat hukta-
dookaip aetkhnehlannanthi rokhoyphraey-
ooha caaidae phndin olkepnmrdrk yan-

goikhnoyhnungkhnchaocaaaimmioik
aemcamongdut hit hikhongekhaaihdi
ekhaakaimaidoyut hinan aetkhnaicoon-
suphaphcaaidaephndintkaipepnmrdk ae-
lat aoekehacapitiyindiainsantipahphoudmsm-
burn khnchaopongraykhnchobthrrm
aelakhbekhiyoeekhiyofanaisekha ae-
tongkphrapphuepneccat hrngphras-
roltoikhnchao ephraaphraongkht hod-
phraentrehnoaneolakhongekhakalangma
khnchaocakhdabaelaokngkhanthnu
ephuoeoakhncaelakhnkhasnng ephu-
osangharkhnt hiedinoyangethiyngth-
rrm dabkhongekhaecaahapainaiack-
hongekhaeong aelakhant hnukhongekha-
ahak elkunoyit hikhnchobthrrm-
mikdikoaakhoamoudmsmburnkhnghkn-
chaoepnoanmak ephraaeakhnghongkhn-
chaocahak aetphraeyoohaht hrngchid-
chukhnchobthrrm phraeyoohaht hrngth-
raboaneolakhongkhnairt ahni aelamrd-
kkaikhongekhaedarngoyuepnity ekha-
caaimaidoayainyamchaoray ainoankan-
darekhaacaomaic aetkhnchaocaphinas
sat rukhongphraeyohoaehmuon-
ngakhonglukaeka ekhacaontrt hanaip
oant rthanaipheumuonkhoan khn-
chaokhoymaelaaimcaykhun aetkhn-
chobthrrmnanaesdngkhoamemt-
taaelaacekcay ephraakhnechnan-
thiphraongkht hrngoanoyphraphraaiaeph-
ndinolkepnmrdrk aetkhnthangh-
layt hit hukphraongkhsapcat ongt hukta-
dookaipesiy phraeyohoaht hrngnayangeth-
akhongkhn di aelaphraongkht hrng-
phophrat hayaint hangkhongekha ae-
mekhalm ekhacaaimt hukehoiynlge-
hiydyao ephraaophratthphraey-
ohoaiphyungekhaaio khaphecaekhy-
hnum aelaediyoniaekaelo aetkhphe-
cayangaimkhyehnkhnchobthrrmthuk-
thodthng hrueochuosaykhongekhakhotan
ekhaaesdngkhoamemt taelaaihyumesmo
aelaechuosaykhongekhakaidrabphraphr
cngphrasesiy cakkachao aelakrat hakhoamdi
aelat hancadarngoyuepnity
ephraaphraeyohoaht hrngkrakkarphipha-
sa phraongkhcaaimthodthinh-
goisut htichnkhongphraongkh
cat hrngsgnongkhnhehlanaiaepennity
aetechuosaykhongkhnchaocathukta-
dookaipesiy khnchobthrrmcaaidaeph-
ndintkaipepnmrdk aelaoasayoyunbnanepn-
nity pakkhongkhnchobthrrmepngsti-
payya aelalinkhongekhapudkhoamyu-
tit hrrm phrarachbayyatikhongphrae-
caoyuaincicaikhongekha aelayangeth-
akhongekhaaaimphlad khnchaofadukhn-
chobthrrmaelaesongthicasangharekhaesiy
phraeyohoaahcaaimt hrngthiekhhaaioain-
muokhongekha hrueoiiekhathukpraboth-
semuoeekhakhsunl cngrokhoyphraey-
ohoa aelaraksat hangkhongphraongkhaio

aelaphraongkhhcaykyongthanaihaidaeph-
ndinolkepnmrdrk thancaaidehnemuokhn-
chaothuktaadookaipesiy khaphecaekhnkh-
chaomiaonacmakying aelasungednoyangt-
nekhiyosdthioyainthongt hinkhong-
man ekhaaidphanaip aeladuet hid aim-
miekhhaesiyaelo tungkhphecacacaesong-
haekha kaimphbekha cngmaykhnairt
ahniaio aelamongdukhnethiyngt hrrm
ephraaonakht khongkhn nankhuosan-
tiphaph aetphulaemidat hukthalayesiy-
doykan cudhmayplayt hangkhongkhn-
chaocathukta dookai pesiy khoamrod-
khongkhnchobthrrmmaca kphraeyohoa
phraongkht hrngepnkalangkhongekhaaineo-
layaklabak phraeyohoaht hrngchoyekhaae-
lath hrngchoyekhaaiphn phraongkht hrng-
choyekhaaiphncakkhnchaaelat hrng-
choyekhaaiahrod ephraekhat hanghlayoan-
gaicainphraongkh

38

khaaetphraeyohoa khooayat hrngkhn-
abkphraongkhdoykhaomkriokhong-
phraongkh hruoti-
sonkha phraongkhdoy phraphiort hkhong-
phraongkh ephraalukthnukhong-
phraongkhmekhaaipainkphraongkh
aelaphrahatthkhongphraongkhlngmaehn-
uokhaphraongkh ephraaphraphiort hkhong-
phraongkhcungaimmikhoampkt iainen-
uohnangkhongkphaphraongkh ephraabap-
khongkphaphraongkhcungaimmiona-
mayainkradukkhongkphaphraongkh
ephraakhoam-
chaochakhongkphaphraongkht homsirsa
manhnakehmuonpharasunghnakehlu-
okalangkphaphraongkh ephraakhoamon-
gekhlakhongkphaphraongkhhadaephkhongkphaphraongkh
naelaepuoyena kphaphraongkhh-
nakaic kphaphraongkhkngolng-
mak kphaphraongkhdinepn-
thukkhapaoanyangkha ephraaba-
neoookkhongkphaphraongkhet maipdoy-
orkht hinarangekiyc aelaimmikhoamp-
kt iainenuohnangkhongkphaphraongkh
kphaphraongkhrongoryaelafkchat hiediyo
kphaphraongkhhkroykhrangephraaiaick-
haphraongkhaimsgb khaaetongkh-
phraphuepneca khoamprarth-
nat hangsinkhongkphaphraongkhkaecn-
goyut ophraphakt rphraongkh kart hon-
hayaickkhongkphaphraongkhkaim-
phnt hiphraongkht hrngthrab
haoaickkhongkphaphraongkhet n ae-
lakaalangkhhongkphaphraongkhhm-
daip aelakhoamsoangkhhongnayn-
takhongkphaphraongkhsunyap-
cakkhaphraongkhesiya elodoy mitraelaep-
huonkhongkphaphraongkhy unednuyuhang-
cakphayphibatikhongkphaphraongkh
aelayatikhongkphaphraongkhy unhang-

ookaipaiklophn aelabrddaphuthiaesong-
 chioitkhongkaphraongkhaidoangbongaio
 brddaphuthikhiddt haraykaphraongkh-
 phudepnoubay aelaraphungth-
 ungkarthrysoyuanyangkha
 aetkaphraongkhehmuonkhn-
 huhnok khaphraongkhaimaid-
 yin khaphraongkhehmuonkhnaib-
 phuaimoapakkhongekha phayakha
 khaphraongkhehmuonkhnthiaimaid-
 yin sungainpakkhongekhaaim-
 mikartadpho khaaetphraeyohoah
 aetkaphraongkhhogaicaiphraongkh
 khaaetongkhphraphuepnecaphrae-
 cakhongkaphraongkhhkhuophraongkh-
 phuthicathrngfangkaphraongkh
 ephraakhaphraongkhet huloa "khoodrd-
 fangkaphraongkhet hid michanan-
 phokekhacaepmripriediephraakhaphraongkh
 khuophuthiooodt okhaphraongkhe-
 muoet hakhaphraongkhhlaidaip"
 ephraakhaphraongkhhcalmaelo aelakhoames-
 raoskoyutohnakhaphraongkhesmo
 khaphraongkhcasarphaphkhoa-
 machaochakhongkhhaphraongkh
 khaphraongkhcaepnthukkep-
 hraabapkhongkhhaphraongkh brdda-
 phuthiepnkhuorikhongkhhaphraongkhhkoon-
 gaioaelaekhnngaerng aelakhnt hieklid-
 khaphraongkhodyaireht ut hoimakkhung
 brddaphuthiokrat hachaoaekkhaphraongkht o-
 baethnkhaoamdi epnpti-
 pakskhongkhhaphraongkh
 ephraakhaphraongkht idt amkhoamdi
 khaaetphraeyohoah khooyathrngth-
 odthingkhhaphraongkh khaaetphrae-
 cakhongkhhaphraongkh khooyast hitaiki-
 cakkhaphraongkh khaaetongkhphra-
 phuepneca khoamrodkhongkhhaphraongkh
 khot hrngribmachoykaphraongkhet hid

39

khaphecaoa "khaphecacaraaeo-
 draoangthangkhongkhhapheca
 ephuokhaphecacaaimt habap-
 doylinnkhongkhhapheca khaphecacaaibange-
 hiynpakkhongkhhapheca trabethatikhn-
 chaooyutohnakhapheca" khaphecakep-
 naibengiybaip khaphecaningengiybae-
 maetcaksingthidi khoamt hukkhai-
 hongkhhaphecarunaerngkhun citaick-
 haphecaronoyuphayainkhhapheca
 khnathikhaphecakalangraphungoyu-
 nanaifkluk khaphecacungphud-
 doylinnkhongkhhaphecacaa "khaaetphraey-
 ohoah khoaihkhaphraongkht hrabt hung-
 banplaykhongkhhaphraongkh aelaoa neo-
 lakhongkhhaphraongkhcanansaket haaid
 ephuokhaphraongkhhcathrabaochioitkhong-
 phraongkhaimethiyngoyangair duethid
 phraongkht hrngkrathaaioho neo-
 lakhongkhhaphraongkhyaosongsam-

famuoethanan chao-
 chioitkhongkhhaphraongkhaimethaaire-
 lyechphaaaphraphakt rphraongkh
 mnusyuthukkhndarngoyuoyangairsaraaen-
 thiedyo eslah mnusyaipnmaoyan-
 gengaent hiedyo ekhathanghlayyun-
 goyueplaaent hiedyo mnusyokykon-
 gaio aelaaimthra boaaikhrcaek-
 baip khaaetongkhphraphuepneca
 badnikhaphraongkhcarokhoyoair
 khoamhoangkhongkhhaphraongkhoyuain-
 phraongkh khot hrng-
 choykhhaphraongkhhaihpncakkar-
 laemidthangsinkhongkhhaphraongkh
 oyaaihkhaphraongkhepn-
 thinint hakhongkhnong khaphraongkhep-
 naib khaphraongkhaimoapak epn-
 phraongkheongthit hrngkrathaechnan
 khot hrngt hont hant hcakkhaphraongkhe-
 siyet hid khaphraongkhrongoryaip-
 doykart hubtica kphrahath khong-
 phraongkh emuophraongkht hrngtison-
 mnusyudo ykarkhnabephraaeruonkhoam-
 chaocha phraongkht hrngephaphlaykhoam-
 soyngamkhongkhekaesiyoyangtaomod
 mnusyuthukkhnkairsaraent hiedyo" es-
 lah "khaaetphraeyohoah khot hrngs-
 dabkhaot hist hankhongkhhaphraongkh
 khot hrngengiyphrakrrnaekkar-
 rongthulkhongkhhaphraongkh khooy-
 at hrngechyemytonat akhongkhhaphraongkh
 ephraakhaphraongkhepnaetaekkh-
 thiphanaiphkhongphraongkh epnkh-
 nthioasayoyuoyangbrphburusthangh-
 laykhongkhhaphraongkh khot hrngem-
 inphraphakt rcakkhaphraongkh
 ephuokhaphraongkhcaebikbankhun kon-
 thikhaphraongkhcacakaipa elaaaimmiyuoik"

40

khaphecaaidephiyrrokhoyphraeyohoah
 phraongkht hrngeonphraongkhlngs-
 dabkharongthulkhongkhhapheca
 phraongkht hrngchudkhhaphecakhun-
 macakhlumoannasld ookmacakelnt m
 aelooanget hakhongkhhaphecaingnbsila
 krathaaiahyangethakhongkhhaphecainmankhng
 phraongkht hrngbrucephingaihmam-
 pakkhhapheca epnbt hephlngsrresriyphrae-
 cakhongera khnepnoanmakcaehnae-
 laekrngklaaelaogaicaiphraeyohoah
 khnaidthioangaicaiphraeyohoahkep-
 nsukh phumiaidhanaiphakhncon-
 ghonghruoai phabrddaphuthihlngeci-
 naipt amkhoamethc khaaetphraey-
 ohoahphraecakhongkhhaphraongkh
 phraongkhaidt hrngthoiphrrach-
 kicoanmhascrykhong-
 phraongkh aelaphradarikhong-
 phraongkhaekkhaphraongkh
 aimmiphuaidraynganphrrach-
 kict hangsihnelananaid

thakhaphraongkha caprakasae-
 labokkla oaelo kmimakmayehluth-
 icanab ekhruongsatobuchaaelaekhruong-
 buchaphraongkha imthrngprasngh
 phraongkht hrng ebikhukhongkha phraongkh
 ekhruongephabuchaaelaekhruongbuchaaith-
 bab phraongkhamiaidthrngeriykrong
 aelokhaphraongkht huloa "duet hid
 khaphraongkhmaaelo phraecakha ainhnang-
 suomonkmi ekhiy neruonkghaphraongkh
 khaaet phraecakhongkha phraongkh
 khaphraongkhpitiy indit hokrat hat am-
 naphrathay phraongkh phrarachbayy-
 atikhongphraongkhoyu aincit aick-
 hongkha phraongkh" khaphraongkhaid-
 prakaseruonkghoamchobthrrmainchum-
 numchnaihy khaaet phraeyohoa
 duet hid tamthiphaongkht hrngth-
 rabaelo khaphraongkhmiaidyabyan-
 grimfipakkhongkha phraongkhaioely
 khaphraongkhmiaidngakhoam-
 chobthrrmkhongphraongkhaioeta incit-
 taickhongkha phraongkh khaphraongkhaid-
 phudthungkhoamsatysuoelakhaoamrod-
 khongphraongkh khaphraongkhmiaidpid-
 khongphaoemmttaelakhaoamcringkhong-
 phraongkhaio cakchumnumchnaihyotan
 khaaet phraeyohoa khophraongkhoy-
 athrngyudehniyophrakrunakhunkhong-
 phraongkchackkha phraongkh
 khoaihkhaoemmttaelakhaoamcringkhong-
 phraongkhsngonkha phraongkhaioepn-
 nity ephraakhoamchaoaid-
 lomkha phraongkhaiooyang nabaimthon
 khoamchaochakhongkha phraongkhtamt hankha
 cnkhaphraongkhmongoaairaimeln man-
 makkoaesnpmbnsirsakhaphraongkh
 cit aickhongkha phraongkchkfoaip
 khaaet phraeyohoa khot hrng-
 phophrathaythicachoykhaphraongkhaih-
 phn khaaet phraeyohoa khot hrngerng-
 masngekhraahkhaphraongkchethid
 khoaihphuthihaoaksthalay-
 chioitkhongkha phraongkhaidoaya laekid-
 khoamyungehyingdoyan khoaihphuprarth-
 nasngkhaoraytokhaphraongkhnant
 onghankla baipaelaaidkhao moapys
 khoaihkhnehlana sabsuyaipephuoepn-
 rangosahrabkhaomnalaoaythiekhaaid-
 phudkabkha phraongkhoa "oaha oaha"
 nan khoaihbrdrphuaesonghaphraongkhep-
 rmpridiaelay india inphraongkh khoai-
 hbrdrphuthirakkhoamrodkhong-
 phraongkh klaoesmooa "phraeyohoa-
 haihyyingnak" faykhaphraongkhyakc-
 naelakhadsn aetongkhpaphuep-
 necathrngeoaphrathayaiskhaphraongkh
 khaaet phraecakhongkha phraongkh
 khooyangthrngrocha phraongkht hrng-
 epnphuo upthamphaelaepnphuchoyai-
 phnkhongkha phraongkh

phuaideoaicaishkncnkepsukh phraey-
 ohoahcat hrngchoyehkhaaihpnnainoanyak-
 labak phraeyohoa cat hrngpongkanekhaae-
 laraksaeahaihmichioit ainaepndinekha-
 caaidrabphraphr phraongkhaaimthrng-
 mobekhaaiokabsatruk hongekhaai-
 htatamaicchob emuoekhaoyubn-
 thinnodoykhaomoidoryphraeyohoa-
 cat hrngthaaiekhhaekhngeerngkhun
 emuoekhaoyubnthinnonaehngkhaomecbaikh-
 phraongkcat hrngraksae khaaihhayhmd
 khaphraongkht huloa "khaaet phraeyohoa
 khot hrngphrakrunaaekkhaphraongkh
 khot hrngraksacit oiyyan khaphraongkh
 ephraakhaphraongkhaidt habap-
 tophraongkh" satruk hongkha pheca-
 laoisayrakhapheca o "emuoairekha-
 catayna aelachuokhongekhacaaidphinas"
 thaknhnngkhnaidmaehnkha phraongkh
 ekhacaphuonungairsara khnathi-
 aickhongekhaekberuonkghoamchaocha
 emuoekhaookaiephhakpaorongaip thukkhn-
 thieklidykhaphraongkh ekhasubsibkan-
 thungeruonkghaphraongkh ekhapongray-
 tokhaphraongkh ekhat hanghlaykla ooa
 "orkhrayekhaaipoyuaintaoekhaaelo ekha-
 caaimlukaiprakt hit hiekhannonnaoik"
 aemoaephuaoinokkhongkha phraongkh
 phusungkha phraongkhaiooan-
 gaic phuthirabprathanoa-
 harkhongkha phraongkhaidyksnet ha-
 tokhaphraongkh khaaet phraey-
 ohoa phraongkh khaaet phraeyohoa
 phrakrunat okhaphraongkh
 khot hrngy kkhaphraongkchkhun
 ephuokhaphraongkhasnongekha odykhoni
 khaphraongkht hraboa phraongkht hrng-
 phophrathayainkhaphraongkh khu-
 osatruk hongkha phraongkhaimaid-
 chnakha phraongkh aet-
 phraongkht hrngkhachukhaphraongkhaioephraakhoam-
 satysucritkhongkha phraongkh aelat hrng-
 tangkha phraongkhaioet oebuonghraphak-
 trphraongkhepnity sathukaraedphraey-
 ohoahphraecaaehngoisraeolepnityainodit
 aelasubaiepnity eoemnaela eoemn

koangkraesuokkrasnhalat harthim-
 inaaihlchanaid khaaet phraeca
 citoiyyan khongkha phraongkchkkrac-
 suokkrasnhaphraongkhchannan
 citoiyyan khongkha phraongkchkkray-
 haphraeca haphraecaphut hrngphrachnm
 emuoairkhaphraongkhcaaidmaprakt-
 tophraphakt rphaeca khaphraongkchk-
 natatangoahart hangoankhun khnathikh-
 nphudkabkha phraongkhaanaelooa
 "phraecakhongecaoyuthaihn"
 emuokhaphraongkhralukthungsingehlani

khaphraongkhkrabaykhoamainaicookmaaid
 ephraakhaphraongkhaipkabprachachn
 khuoaiipkabphokekhat hungphraniasokhang-
 phraeca doyesiyngohrongyindiaelaesiny-
 gephlngomthna khuomolchnkalangmiet h-
 skalchlong citaickhongkhaphecaey aich-
 necacungfooyu aichnecacungkrasabkrasay-
 oyuainkhapheca ecacnghoangaicain-
 phraeca ephraakhaphecacayangkhngsrres-
 riyphraongkhsahrabkhoa mchoyehluoth-
 imacakphraphakt rkhangphraongkh
 khaaetphraecakhongkhaphraongkh citaick-
 hongkhaphraongkhfooyuphayainkhaphraongkh
 ephraachanankhaphraongkhcungcar-
 alukthungphraongkh tangaetaeph-
 ndinaehngaemnacoraednaelaaehng-
 phuekhaehoromnt angaeteninmisar
 emuoesyngnaaekngt kthilukkkueriyk-
 thiluk brddakhlunaelalokkhong-
 phraongkthomkhaphraongkhaelo
 klangoanphraeyohacathrngbay-
 chakhoamemttakhongphraongkh aelak-
 langkhunephlngkhongphraongkhcaoyuk-
 abkhapheca phromkabkhaothisthantophae-
 caaehngchioitkhongkhapheca khaphe-
 cathulphraecasilakhongkhapheca "aich-
 nphraongkht hrnglumkhaphraongkhe-
 siy aichnkhaphraongkhcungton-
 gaipoyangepnt hukkhh ephraakar-
 bibbangkhabhongsatru" prapak-
 skhongkhaphraongkheyaeyykhaphraongkh
 praducdabphayainbr-
 rdakradukkhongkhaphraongkh aine-
 muoekhaklaoaekkhaphraongkthukoanoa
 "phraecakhongecaoyut hiaihn" citaick-
 hongkhaphecaey aichnecacungfooyu
 aichnecacungkrasabkrasayoyuainkhapheca
 ecacnghoangaicainphraeca ephraakhapheca-
 cayangkhngsrresriyphraongkh phuthrngep-
 nsoasdiphaphaehngsihnaikhongkhapheca
 aelaphraecakhongkhapheca

43

khaaetphraeca khot hrn-
 gaekaet hnkhaphraongkh aelato-
 sukhdikhongkhaphraongkhto-
 prachachatithiairtrrm khot hrng-
 choykha phraongkhaiphn-
 cakknhlolongaekhnnot hrmm
 ephraaphraongkht hrngpnpphae-
 caaehngkalangkhongkhaphraongkh aichn-
 phraongkht hrngt hodi hngkhaphraongkhe-
 siy aichnkhaphraongkhcungton-
 gaipoyangepnt hukkhephraakarbib-
 bangkhabhongsatru khot hrngo-
 prdaichkhoamsoangaelakhoamcringkhong-
 phraongkhookaipainnakhaphraongkh
 aihthangsongnakhaphraongkhmath-
 ungphuekhaebisutthikhongphraongkh
 aelat hungphlabphlakhongphraongkh
 aelokhaphraongkhcaapiyangaethn-
 buchakhongphraeca thungphrae-

casungepnkhoamchunbanyody-
 ingkhongkhaphraongkh aelakhaaet-
 phraeca phraecakhongkhaphraongkh
 khaphraongkhcat hoayephlngsdudi-
 aekphraongkhdoyphinekhakhu citaick-
 hongkhaphecaey aichnecacungfooyu
 aichnecacungkrasa bkrasayoyuainkhapheca
 cnghoangaicainphraeca ephraakhapheca-
 cayangkhngsrresriyphraongkh phuthrngep-
 nsoasdiphaphaehngsihnaikhongkhapheca
 aelaphraecakhongkhapheca

44

khaaetphraeca khaphraongkthangh-
 layaidyinkabukhongtn brpphu-
 ruskhongkhaphraongkthhanghlayaaihfang
 thungkickarsungphraongkht hrngkrat haains-
 maykhongekha ainsmayobrankalnna
 phraongkht hrngkhabailbrddaprachacha-
 tiokaipdoyphrahattkhongphraongkheong
 aetphraongkht hrngplukbrpphu-
 rusthanghlayaio phraongkht hrn-
 gaihchatithanghlayt hukkhaic ae-
 laaidit hrngkhabailchatithanghlaynanookaip
 ephraaekhat hanghlayaimaidaephndinnan-
 makhrobkhrongdoydabkhongekhaeong
 miaichaekhnkhongekhat hichoyai-
 hekharod aetodyphrahattkhhoa
 aelaphrakrkhongphraongkh ae-
 laodykhoamsoangcaksiphraphakt r-
 phraongkh ephraaphraongkht hrn-
 goprdrpraneekhat hanghlay khaaet-
 phraeca phraongkht hrngepnksa-
 triykhongkhaphraongkh
 khophraongkht hrngbaychakarchoyaih-
 phnaiosahrabyaakbb khaphraongkthangh-
 laydansatruokaipodyphraongkh
 khaphraongkht hanghlayehyiy-
 bkhtnt hilukkhunt osukhaphraongkhng-
 doyphranamkhongphraongkh
 ephraakhaphraongkhaimoangaicainkhan-
 thnukkhongkhaphraongkh aelad-
 abkhongkhaphraongkhchoykha phraongkhaihro-
 daimaaid aetphraongkhaidhrng-
 choykhaphraongkht hanghlayaihrodcaksatru
 aelat hrngaihpheukliydkhaphraongkhaid-
 khoamoay khaphraongkht hangh-
 layoodthungphraecaidt lodt hang-
 oan aelakhaphraongkht hanghlaysr-
 resriyphranamkhongphraongkhep-
 nnity eslah aetphraongkhyangt hr-
 ngt hodi hngkhaphraongkht hangh-
 layesiy aelaaikhkhaphraongkhaid-
 khoamoapys aelamiai desdcookaipk-
 abkongt haphkhongkhaphraongkht hanghlay
 phraongkht hrngkrathaaikhkhaphraongkht hangh-
 laythoyklabcakkuhuori aelakhtnt hieklidy-
 khaphraongkht hanghlaykaidkhongri baip
 phraongkht hrngkrathaaikhkhaphraongkht hangh-
 layepndangaekat hicaeoaiipkin ae-
 lat hrngkracaykhaphraongkht hangh-
 layaihaipoyuthamklangbrddaprachachat i

phraongkht hrngkхайprachachnkhong-
 phraongkhoy angaihepla tam-
 rakhaaimt hrngaidoaarephimely
 phraongkht hrngkrat haaihkhaphraongkhep-
 nthinint hakhongephuonban ep-
 nthieya aeey aeladuhminae-
 phut hioy urobkhaphraongkh
 phraongkht hrngkrat haaihkhaphraongkht hangh-
 lay epnkhakhrat hamklangprachachat i
 epnthisan sirsat hamklang chat it hangh-
 lay khoamoapysoduoyut rnh-
 nakhaphraongkhoanyangkha ae-
 lakhoamoaboay khlumh nakhaphraongkh
 enuongo doiesiyngkhongkheya aeey ae-
 lakhnhminpramath enuongo doysat ru-
 aelaphuaeakae khn singt hangpong-
 niekidaekkhaphraongkht hangh-
 lay aemoakhaphraongkhaim-
 lumphraongkh hruothucritt ophanth-
 sayyakhongphraongkh citaick-
 hongkha phraongkht hanghlay kmiaidhanklab
 yanget hakhongkha phraongkht hangh-
 lay kmiaidphrakcakphra mrrkhakhong-
 phraongkh thungaemphraongkht hrn-
 gaihkhaphraongkht hanghlayaehl-
 layainthikhong mangkr ae-
 lakhlumkhaphraongkht hangh-
 layaiodoyengam accurach thaeraaid-
 lumphranam phraecakhongera hruoph-
 nm muokhongeraii haekphraoun phrae-
 cacaaimt hrngkhnhaeruonngni hruo
 ephraaphraongkht hrngt hrabkhoamluk-
 labkhong citaic ephraaehnaekphraongkh
 khaphraongkht hanghlaycungthukpra-
 haroanyangkha aelanaboaepnehmuon-
 aekasahrabcaeoaaipkha khaae-
 tongkphraphuepneca khot hrng-
 tunethid aichnphraongkhbrth-
 moyu khot hrngt unkhunethid khooy-
 athrngt hodth ingkhaphraongkhesiyt-
 lodkal aichnphraongkht hrngson-
 phraphakt rkhongphraongkhesiy aichn-
 phraongkht hrnglumkart hikhaphraongkht hangh-
 layt hukkyakaelat hukbibbangkhabesiy
 ephraacitoiyyan khaphraongkht hangh-
 layonmt hungphngkhli
 rangkay khongkha phraongkht hangh-
 layekaattiddin lukkhunethid phraecakha
 khoesdcmachoy khaphraongkht hangh-
 lay khot hrngait hkhaphraongkhaioe-
 phuoehnaekkhoamemt takhongphraongkh

45

cit aickha phecalnai hldoyaenokhiddi
 khaphacealabth praphant hkhongkha ph-
 ecathoayksatriy linkhongkha phe-
 caehmuonpakaikkhongoalaksn-
 thichanay phraongkht hanngamelisy-
 ingkoabut rthanghlaykhongmnusy
 phrakhun hlanglngbnrimfipakkhong-
 phraongkht han ephraachanan phrae-
 cat hrngoanoy phraphrphraongkht hantlodkal

khaaet ongkhpht hrngmhit ht hirt ht hi
 khot hrngkhaddabaiot hieookhong-
 phraongkht han odyngarasia elakhoam-
 sungsgkhongphraongkht han khot hrng-
 maoyangooatrakraesdcaipoyangmichay
 ephuoehnaekkhao mcring khoamoon-
 suphaphaelakhoamchobt hrrm aih-
 hatthkhaoakhongphraongkht hansonki-
 coannakhrankhramaekphraongkht han
 lukt hnukhongphraongkht hankkh moyuainci-
 t aickhongsatruk hongksatriy chn-
 chat it hanghlaycunglmoyuait phraongkht han
 oo phraecakha phrat hinangkhong-
 phraongkhdan gepnnity aelaepnnity
 racht harphrakraehngoanacakrkhong-
 phraongkhepntharphrakret hiyn-
 gt hrrm phraongkht hrnggrakkhoam-
 chobthrrmaelat hrngekli dchangkhoam-
 chaocha chananphraecakhuophrae-
 cakhongphraongkht hanaidt hrngcec-
 imphraongkht hanaio doym-
 namanaehngkhaoamy indiy-
 ingkoaphrashayt hangpongkhong-
 phraongkht han brrdachlong-
 phraongkhhkhongphraongkht hankhom-
 fungaipdoyklinmdyob krsna ae-
 la karburcakphrarachoa ngcngchang
 chlongphraongkhehlanikrat haaih-
 phraongkht hanyindi ainhmust ri-
 phumiekiy rikhongphraongkht han-
 mirachthidakhong brrdaksatriy phrara-
 chinipradabthongkhaemuongoofir-
 prathaboyukhangkhaophrat th-
 phraongkht han thidaey cngphiekhraah
 fanga elaeoiyng hukhonget holng cnglum-
 chnchat ikhonget ho aelalumban-
 bidakhonget ho esiy aelaksatriy cat hrng-
 prarthna khoamngamkhonget ho enuon-
 cakphraongkht hanepnecanay khonget ho
 cngokhnglngaih phraongkht hanethid thi-
 dakhongemuongait hraca eoakhongkanal-
 makanalet ho khuoesrst himangkhangth isud-
 khongprachachncakhokhoamkrunacaket ho
 ecahyingpradabphrakayainhongkhong-
 phrananget hodoyesuophayk hongkha ekha-
 canaphranangphut hrngesuohlay siekhae-
 faksatriy aelacanahyingphrhm-
 cariphutid tamkhuoephuonecasao-
 mathoayphraongkht han ekhat hangh-
 laycat huknaaipdoyk khoamchunbanae-
 layindi ekha caekhaaipainphrarachoa ng
 brrda oorskongphraongkht hancaaethn-
 brpphburuskhongphraongkht han
 phraongkht hancaaetngt angaihep-
 necanayt haoaepnhdinolkt hangsin
 eracakrat haaihphranamkhong-
 phraongkht hanepnt hiechidchut lodbr-
 dadchaooayu chananchnchat it hanghlaycas-
 dudiphraongkht hanepnnickal

phraecat hrngepnt hiliphayae-
laepnkalangkhongkha phraongkht hangh-
lay epnkhoamchoyehluothiphro-
moy uainyamyakla bak chananer-
acaaimklao aemoaephndinolk-
cathuky kookaip aemoaphuekhat hangh-
lay caokhlngekhlnlngsusa duot hael ae-
moanathaelkhukhanongaelaongfu aemoa-
phuekhasansaet huonephraathaelolonnan
eslah miaemnasayhnung thikhlongrabay-
cakrathaaiphramhankhrkhongphrae-
cayindi khuophlabphla brisut hthikhon-
gongkphusungsud phrae-
cathrngsthit klangphramhankhr etho-
caaimokhlngekhlnngayai phorun-
gorunphraeact hrngchoyet hoaiio br-
draprachachat ikolhman aelara-
choanacakt hanghlay kkhlonaeikhln
phraongkht hrngeplngphrasuresyng
aephndinolkalayai phraeyohoah-
comoyt thathrngsthit kaberat hangh-
lay phraecakhongyaokhbth hrngep-
nt hiliphaykhongphokera eslah maethid
maduphrarackickkhongphraeyohoah
oaphraongkht hrngkrat haaihekiddarrkran-
goaairbanginaephndinolk phraongkht hrn-
gaihsngkhramsngbt hungthi sudplayaeph-
ndinolk phraongkht hrnggakkhant hnuae-
lafan hokesiy phraongkht hrnggephart hrbe-
siydoyai "cngningesiy aelaruethoaoa
erakuophraeca eracaepnt hiykyongt h-
amklangprachachat i eracaepnt hiyky-
onginaephndinolk" phraeyohoahco-
moyt thathrngsthit kaberat hanghlay phrae-
cakhongyaokhbth hrngepnt hiliphaykhong-
phokera eslah

dukonchnchatit hanghlay cngt bmuo cn-
gohrongt hoay phraecadoyesiyngaichoy
ephraaphraeyohoahongkphusung-
sudepnt hinakhramklao thrngepn-
phramhaksatriyphuyingaihyehnuoaeph-
ndinolkthangsinn phraongkht cathrng-
prabramchnchatit hanghlayai-
hoyuphayaitera aelachaopraeth-
sthanghlayai hoyuphayaitet hakhongera
phraongkht cathrngluokmrdr-
kkhongeraaihera epsingphumiaick-
hongyaokhbthiphraongkht hrngtrak
eslah phraeyohoahesdckhundoye-
siyngohrong phraeyohoahesdckhun-
doyesiyngaetr cngrongephlnsrrs-
riy thoy phraeca cngrongephlnsrrsriyet hid
cngrongephlnsrrsriy thoy phramhak-
satriykhongera cngrongephlnsrrs-
riyet hid ephraaphraecat hrngepnksa-
riyehnuoaephndinolkthangsinn cn-
grongephlnsrrsriy doykhoamekhaaic
phraecat hrngkhrbkhongehnuo-

nanaprachachat i phraecat hrngprathabbn-
phrathin angaehngkhoambrisut hthikhong-
phraongkh brrdaecanaykhongch-
nchatit hanghlayprachumkan epn-
prachachnkhhongphraecaehngoabraham
ephraabrrdaolkhongaeephndinolkpnhkong-
phraeca phraongkht hrngepnt hiykyon-
goyangsung

phraeyohoahnanyingaihyaelasmkhorcassres-
riyoyangying ainnkhraehngphraecakhongera
bnphuekhaaehngkhoambrisut hthikhong-
phraongkh mongkhuanaipkdungam
epnkhoamchunbankhongaeephndinolk-
thangsinn khuophuekhasiynn dantihesehuo
sungepnknkhongphramhaksatriy phayain-
prasat hthanghlaykhongnkhrnankep-
nt hit hrabkanaelooa phraecat hrngep-
nt hiliphayoa nmankhng ephraaduethid
ksatriy chumnumkanaeloedscap doykann
phot hant hanghlayehnnkhrnant hankphakan-
prahladaic thanepnt hukkh aeloktunhniaip
khoamt rahnkt prahmacabaict hant hi-
nan mikhoamt hukkhra thmoy anghy-
ingkalangkhlodbutr phraongkht hrngfadth-
lay kapanaehngt harchich doymtaoanook
eraaidy inoyangair eraikaidehnoyangnan
ainnkhraehngphraeyohoahcomoyt ha
ainnkhraehngphraecakhongera sung-
phraecat cathrngst hapnaaioepnnity eslah
khaaet phraeca khaphraongkht hangh-
lay khanungthungkhoamemttakhong-
phraongkh ainhthamklangphraoi-
harkhongphraongkh khaaet phraeca
phranamkhongphraongkhaipthungth-
isudplayaephndinolkoyangair khasr-
resriy phraongkhaipthungoyangnan
phrahatthkhaoakhongphraongkhet maip-
doykhmocho bthrrm khophuekhasiynn-
ngeprmpri di khot hidaehngyudahc-
ngyindi ephraaethukhatadsinkhong-
phraongkh cngedinnrobsiynn aipai hro-
bethid cngnabkhokhyokhongsioynn
cngsangekt echinget hinkhonget hoaihi
cngphicarna prasat hthanghlaykhongetho
ephuot hancaidbokkhnchaooyut oai
oanikhuophraeca thrngepnphraecakhonger-
aepnnickal phraongkht cathrngepnphu-
nakhongera cnt hungeolasinchoit

dukonchatit hanghlay cngfangkhokhoamni
chaophiphpht hangpongeoy cngengiy hufang
thangphunoyphuaihy thangesrsthiaec-
lakhnendoykan pakkhongkhaephacaec-
phypayya karraphungkhongcitackhaphe-
cakuhoakhoamekhaaic khaphaecacaeoiy n-
ghufangkhaoupma khaphaecacaepris-
nakhongkhaephacaihekhakabesiynng-

phinekhakhu thaaimkhaphecaungk-
laoainkhraothukkhyaaklabak emuokhoam-
chaochaehngphukhkmehnglomt aokhapheca
khnphuoangaicaint hrathysrngkharkhong-
tao aelaoodoangkhoammangkhang-
oanoudmkgongtn aenthiediyoaim-
mikhnaidaitphiningkhongtngnaid
hruot hoaykhachioit khongekhaaedphraeca
(ephraakhaait hchioitkhongekhananaeph-
ngaelaimekhyphoely) thiekh-
camichioieruoaipepennityaelaaim-
tongehnkhoamepuoyena eoo ekhaehnoa
tuhngprachykyangtay khnongae-
lkhngnochdktongphinasehmuonkan
aelalat hrathysrngkarkhongt-
naioaihkhnoun citaicekhakhidoaong-
soankhongekhadarnгойuepnity ae-
lat hioyukhongekhatangthukhachaooyu
t hungekhaekhyeriy kt hidinkhongt aot am-
chuokhongtn mnusycakhgngchipainys-
sakdkhongtnaimaid ekhakehmuon-
satoediy racchant hiphinas oit hit hangkhong-
phokekhakhuokhoamongekhla
t hungkranankhnchaooyu toaipkphoaick-
abkhaklaokhongekha eslah dangae-
ekhat hukahndaioiaihkaednphutay
maccurachcaepnemsbalkhongekha
khnet hinyngt hrrmcamioanacehn-
uoekhat hanghlayaineolaecha aelakhoam-
ngamkhongekhaecaepuoyisinaipainaedn-
phutay sungkhuot hioasaykhongekha aet-
phraecacat hrngait hciotiy yankhongkha phe-
caca krt ht hanuphaphkhongaednphutay
ephraaphraongkhat hrngabrkha phe-
caaio eslah thanoyaklaeomuophuh-
nungmangmikhun emuosngarasikhong-
bankhongekhaephimkhun ephraae-
muoekhatay ekhacaaimoeoaaipapely
sngarasikhongekhacaaimlga ipt amekha
aemoaemuokhaepnoy ekhanaboota oekha-
sukhsbay aelakhnoun caykyongth-
anemout hanecry ekhacaai poyuk-
abphokbrprphburuskhongekha phusung-
caaimehnhkhoamsangoik mnusysungmiys-
sakdi aet khadkhoamekhaaic ekhakehmuon-
satoediy racchant hiphinas

50

phraecaphut hrngmhith hthirt ht hikuophraey-
oohaht rasaelat hrngeryi kaepndinolk
tangaet hidongoathity khuncnt hungth-
idongothityk phraecat hrngt hoaes-
ngookmacaksioy nnkhrachngkhoam-
ngamhmdcd phraecakhongeracaesd-
cma phraongkhaemiaid hrngengiy-
boyu ephlingekhaephaymakhangh-
naphraongkh robphraongkhkhuoataoan-
t hrngmhith hthirt ht phraongkhat hrn-
geriy kt hungfasorrkhebuongbn aelathun-
gaepndinolk ephuophraongkhat hrng-
phiphaksa prachachnkhongphraongkhoea
"cngrbrombrddaouis thichnkhongera-

maaihera phukrathaphanth-
sayyakaberadoyekhruongsato-
bucha" fasorrkha prakaskhoam-
chobthrrmkhongphraongkh ephraaphrae-
cananaehlat hrngpnphuphipaksa eslah
"oo prachachnkhongeraeoy cngfang aelaer-
acaphud oo oisraeoleoy eracaepnphyan-
prakpraeca eraepnphraeca phraecakhongeca
eracamiaidta ket uoneca eruongekhruongsat o-
buchakhongeca ekhruongephabuchakhonge-
camioy tohnaeraesmo eracaaimraobao-
phucakeruonkhongeca hruoaephaphu-
cakkhokkhongeca ephraasat ot huk-
taoainpaepnkhongera thangsatoeliyn-
glnphuekhat angphanyod erarucakbr-
rdankaehngphuekhat hanghlay aelabr-
rdasat oainnaepnkhongera thaerahio
eracaaimbokca ephraaphiphphae-
lasarphadthioy uainnaepnkhongera
eracakinenuoaaophuhruo hruodumelu-
odaephahruo cngnaekhruongkaromt h-
naphrakhunmaepnekhruongsakkar-
buchaaedphraeca aelat hat amkha-
tiyankhongecat oongkphusungsud aelac-
ngrongt huleraainoant hukkhyaaklabak era-
cachoyecaaihphn aelaecatathoaysngaras-
aekera" aet phraecat raskabkhchaooa
"ecamisit hthioairt hcat hongkdken-
t hkhongera hruorabpaktamphant h-
sayyakhongera ephraeacaeklydkhasangson
aelaeacaehoiyngkhakhongeraioikhangh-
langeca emuoeacaehnocr ecakkhbekha aelae-
caekhasangkmmakbkhnlngpraioni ecaploy-
pakkhongecaaihphudchao aelalinkhonge-
caprakobkarhlolong ecanangphudais-
rayphiningkhongeca ecaninthlukchay-
mardakhongecaeng ecaaidkrat hasingehla-
niaelo erakningengiyb ecahidoaeraep-
nehmuoneca aeteracakhnabeca aelaer-
acarayngansingehlanantohnat otaeca
ecat hanghlay phulumphraeca cngphicar-
naeruongni haaimeracachikecaepnchin
aelacaa immisakkhnt hichoyecaaihph-
naid bukkhlhtinakersrsresriy maep-
nekhruongsakkarbuchaka iehiekyrt iaekera
eracasaedngkhao mrodkhongphraecaek-
phucadt hangkhongekhaoy angthuktong"

51

khaaet phraeca khot hrngaesdngphrakruna-
tokhaphraongkht amkhoamemt takhong-
phraongkh khot hrnglbrklaemid-
khongkha phraongkhoka ipt amaet-
phrakruna oanoudmkhongphraongkh
khot hrnglangkha phraongkhcakkhoam-
chaochaaihmdsin ae-
lat hrngcharakhaphraongkhcak-
bapkhongkha phraongkh
ephraakha phraongkht hrabthungkar-
laemidkhongkha phraongkhaelo
aelabapkhongkha phraongkhoyu-
tohnakhaphraongkhesmo

khaphraongkhaidthabaptophraongkh
tophraongkhetanan aelaaidkrat has-
ingthichaorayainsayphraent rphraongkh
thangniephuophraongkcat hrng-
chobthrrmainkhat raskhongphraongkh
aelakracangaecngainkarphiphaksakhong-
phraongkh duet hid khaphraongkht huokaen-
inmaainkhoamchaocha aelamar-
dat angkhrpphkhaphraongkhain-
bap duet hid phraongkh miphrapras-
ngkh khoamcngingphayain aela-
cathrngsonstipayyaaekkhaphraongkh-
phayaincit aicluklabkhongkhaphraongkh
khot hrngcharakhaphraongkh doyt nhusb
khaphraongkhcungcasaoad
khot hrnglangkhaphraongkh ael-
lakhaphraongkh ca khakoahima khot hrn-
goprdaikhaphraongkhaidyinkhoam-
chunbanaelakhoamyindi ephuokraduk-
sungphraongkht hrng hakan naeprmpri
khot hrnggebuonphraphakt rphraongkchak-
bapthanghlaykhongkhaphraongkhe-
siy aelat hrnglbrrdakhaoam-
chaochakhongkhaphraongkhaih sin
khaaet phraeca khot hrngsrangaic-
saoadphayainkhaphraongkh ae-
lafunnaaict hihnakaenknhunaih m-
phayainkhaphraongkh khooyat hrngheoiy-
ngkhaphraongkhaipesiycakebuongphraphak-
trphraongkh aelakhooyat hrngnaphraoiyyan-
brisut ht hikhongphraongkhaip-
cakkhaphraongkh khot hrngkhunkhoam-
chunbanainkhoamrodaekkhaphraongkh
aelachukhaphraongkhaidoyet mprhat hay
aelokhaphraongkh cason phylaemidthangh-
laythungbrrdaphramrrkhakhong-
phraongkh aelakhnbapthanghlaycaklab-
suphraongkh khaaet phraeca khuophrac-
caeahngkhoamrod khongkhaphraongkh
khot hrngchoykhaphraongkhaihphn-
cakkhoamphidephraat haolhitekhat k ae-
lalikhongkhaphraongkhkaidoyet mprhat hay
chobthrrm khongphraongkh khaae-
tongkhphraphuepneca khot hrnge-
bikrimfipak khongkhaphraongkh aela-
phraongkhaphraongkhcaesaedngkarsr-
resriyphraongkh ephraaphraongkhmi-
aidthrngprasngekhehruongsatobucha
michanankhaphraongkhcat hoayaih
phraongkhmiad-
phophrathayekhruongephabucha ekhruong-
buchathiphraecat hrnggrabaidkhuoci-
taict hichokcha citaict hisanukphidaela-
chokchanan khaaet phraeca phraongkhcami-
aidthrngduthuk khot hrngkrathadiaek-
sioynt amphrakrunakhongphraongkh
khot hrngsrangkaaephngeyrusaelm
aelophraongkhcat hrngpitiiyindi-
ainekhrungsatobuchaeahngkhoam-
chobthrrm ainekhruongephabucha ae-
laainekhruongephabuchathangtao aeloekha-
cathoayaoophubnaethnbuchakhong-
phraongkh

52

ehyecaphumioit ht hi aichnecacun-
gooooo dainkarchao khoamemttakhong-
phraeca darngoy uoanyangkha linkhonge-
caookoubayprasngkhray aelahloklongoyang-
midoknkhm ecarakchaomakkoadi aelakar-
musamakkoaphudkhoamchobthrrm eslah
ecarakt hukkhat hit halay oo linaehngkarhlok-
long aet phraecat hrngthalayecaln-
gesiyepnnity phraongkhcat hrngchoy-
aeladungecacakt hioy uoasaykhongeca
phraongkhcat hrngthonrakecaesiy cakaeph-
ndinkhngkhnepn eslah khnchobthrrm-
caehnaelaekrngklao aelacahaeraeayaaekha
klaooa "cngduburusphuaimaihpbrae-
caepnkalangkhnongn aetaioaicainkhoam-
mangkhangaoanoudmkhongekha
ekhaesrimkalangtaoekhaainkhoam-
chaoraykhongekha" faykphapecaep-
nehmuontn makoket hsekhiiyosdai-
phranieoskhongphraeca kaphpecaoa-
gaicinkhoamemttakhongphraecaepnnickar
khaphraongkhcasresriyphraongkhepnity
ephraaphraongkhaidthrngkrathaechnan
khaphraongkhcarokhoyphranamkhong-
phraongkh ephraaepnphranamprasrit h-
tohnaoisut ht hichnkhongphraongkh

53

khnonraphungainaic khongtnoa "aim-
miphraeca" ekhat hanghlaykelothramlng
aelakrat hakhoamchaochat hinasaoi-
saeoiyn aimmisakkhnediyot hithadi
phraecat hrngmonglngmacakfasor-
rkh dubutrhanghlaykhongmnusyoa-
camikhnaid bangthiekhaaict hiesaaesong-
haphraeca ekhat hanghlaykt hdt hoy-
aiphmd ekhat hanghlaykelothraml-
ingah muonkansin aimmisakkhnediyot h-
ithadi aimmiely brrdaphuthikrat hakhoam-
chaochaaimmikhoamruhuo khuophuthik-
inprachachnkhongeraoyangkinkhmpang
aelaaimrongthulphraeca ekhat hangh-
layoyut hinanoy angnasydsyongy-
ingnak ainhisungaimnamikhoam-
sydsyong ephraaphraecat hrngkra-
caykradukkhongkhnt hitanghlay sueca
phraongkht hrngaihekhat hanghlayaidoy
ephraaphraecat hrngchangekha khokarchoy-
aihrodephuooisraeolmacaksioy nesiythiet hid
emuophraecat hrngaihpohkechlyeahng-
prachachnkhongphraongkhkla busu-
phaphedim yaokhbcaplabplum oisrae-
olcayindi

54

khaaet phraeca khot hrng-
choykhaphraongkhaihrod-
doyphranamkhongphraongkh ae-

laaekaethnkhaphraongkhdoyoanuphaphkhong-
 phraongkh khaaetphraeca khothrngs-
 dabkhaot hist hankhongkhaphraongkh
 khothrngengiyphrakrnsdabthoykhacak-
 pakkhongkhaphraongkh ephraakhnae-
 plkhnaaidlukkhusukhaphraongkh phubib-
 bangkhablesahachioitkhongkhaphraongkh
 ekhamiaid tangphraecaiotrng-
 naekha eslah duethid phrae-
 cat hrng ephnuchoykhongkhapheca
 ongkhp raphuepnecat hrng eph-
 phuphdungchioitkhongkhaphecaiao
 phraongkhcat hrngt obsnongkarraytophok-
 satrukhhongkhaphecaiael hrngkhcaedekhae-
 siy doykhoamcringkhongphraongkh
 khaphraongkhcathoaysatobuchatamaic-
 smakhraekphraongkh khaaetphraeyohoah
 khaphraongkhcasrresriyphranamkhong-
 phraongkh ephraaphranamnan-
 praesrith ephraaphraongkht hrng-
 choykphaphraongkhaihphn-
 cakkhoamt hukkhyaklabakt hukoyang
 aela naynt akhongkhaphraongkhmongehn-
 phraprasngkhkhongphraongkhtophok-
 satrukhhongkhaphraongkhnansacrc

55

khaaetphraeca khothrngengiyphrakrns-
 dabkhaot hist hankhongkhaphraongkh
 khooyasonphraongkhesiy cakkhaoin-
 goonkhongkhaphraongkh khot hrngs-
 dab aelakhot hrngfangkhaphraongkh
 khaphraongkhesrasldaineruon-
 grongt hukkhhkhongkhaphraongkh
 khaphraongkhhungngesiyngkhraykhrang
 ephraaesiyngkhongsatru ephraakarbib-
 bangkhakbhongkhnchao eht uoaekha-
 fonggoakhaphraongkhaidt hakhoam-
 chaocha aelaekha bmkhoamekliyd-
 changkhaphraongkhdodykhoamokrth
 citaickhongkhaphraongkhrath-
 moyuainkhaphraongkh khoam-
 sydsyongkhongmaccuracht kehn-
 uokhaphraongkh khoamklaoaalakhoam-
 sat hksathanmaehnuokhaphraongkh
 khoamhoadesiyot homkhaphraongkh
 aelakhaphraongkhoa "oo khaoyak-
 mipikoyangnekha caaidbinhniaepae-
 laoyusngb duethid khacaaidphen craipaikl
 khacaaidphakoy uaint hint hurkandar
 eslah khacaaidribhniaipcaklmdue-
 duodaelaphay" khaaetongkhp raph-
 phuepneca khot hrngt halayesi ae-
 laaihphasakhongekhayungehy ingaip
 ephraakhaphraongkhehnkhoamtharuae-
 lakaroklahit hiainnkr ekhaedinbnkaeph-
 ngrobnkhroyut hangklangoanaelak-
 langkhun aelakhoambaphidkabbkhoa mes-
 raoskoyuphayainnkr khoamelot hram-
 moyut hamklanget ho karhloklongaelakar-
 chookngaimphrakai pakt hnnkhonget ho
 miaichsatruphuyaeyykhapheca khaphe-

cacaaidt hnaid miaichphuthieklidy-
 changkhaphecaphuhongtaoaiskhapheca
 khaphecaaidhlbekhaaid aet ephn-
 than esmo baesmoaihlabk khapheca
 epneklokhongkhapheca epnmit rru-
 cakmakkhunkabk khapheca eraekhy-
 nthnaprasraykanoyangchunaic er-
 adaeninainphranieoskhongphraecachan-
 mitrsnit h khomaccurachmaekhaehlanan
 aihekhalngaipyangnrkt hangepn
 ephraakhoma melot hramoy uaint hioyuoasaykhongekhaae-
 laoyut hamklangphokekha sahrabk khapheca
 khaphecacarongt hult ophraeca aelaphraey-
 ohoahcat hrngchoykphaphecaai hrod
 thangeolaecha eolaeyn aelaolaet hiyng
 khaphecacat hist hanaelarongt hukkh
 aelaphraongkhcat hrngsdabesiyng-
 ghongkhapheca phraongkhaidt hrng-
 choycit oiyyankhongkhaphecaaihplod-
 phaycaksngkhramt hikhaphecat osuoyu
 ephraakhnepnoanmakoyufaykha pheca
 phraecat hrngsdabaelaldekalng
 khuophraongkhp huth hrngdarnroyut an-
 gaetobrankal eslah ephraaekhaaimeplyn
 ekhacungaimyaekrngphraeca ekhayun-
 muooot osuphuoyuoyang santika bekha
 ekhafafunphant hsayyakhongekha kha-
 phudcakpakkhongekhaeriylunyingkhoaeny
 aetsngkhramayuphayainaickhongekha
 thoykhakhongekhaoonnumyingkhoa-
 man aet thoaepndabthichakookmaaelo
 cngmobpharakhongthanaiokabphraey-
 ohoah aelaphraongkhcat hrngkha-
 cunthan phraongkhcaaimt hrngy-
 omaihkhnchobthrrmkhlonekhl nely
 khaaetphraeca aet phraongkhcat hrng-
 hoinyngekha lngsupakaednphinas khn-
 thithaaihohitt kaelakhnhlolongcam-
 chioitoyuaimt hungkhrungcanoneo-
 lakhongekha aet khaphraongkhhcaoan-
 gaicainphraongkh

56

khaaetphraeca khot hrngemt-
 takhaphraongkh ephraamnusy cak-
 lunkhaphraongkhesiy ekhat osuaela bib-
 bangkhakbhaphraongkhaonyangkha
 khaaetphraongkhp husungsud phok-
 satrukhhongkhaphraongkhcak-
 lunkhaphraongkhesiy oanyangkha
 ephraahlay khnt osukhaphraongkh
 emuokhaphraongkhhkiao khaphraongkhaon-
 gaicainphraongkh ainphraeca
 khaphraongkhhcasrresriyphraoc-
 nakhongphraongkh ainphraeca
 khaphraongkhaogaicoyu
 khaphraongkhcaaimklaooaenuohnan-
 goackrat haoa airaekkhaphraongkhaid
 ekhapatrusayt okhak-
 laokhongkhaphraongkhaonyangkha
 khoamkhid tangsinkhongekhalon-
 mungrayt okhaphraongkh

ekharomhaokan ekhasumoyu ekhae-
 faroyet hakhongkhaphraongkhoyangk-
 abkhnthisumkhyoeoachioit khaphraongkh
 ekhacahnaihpnhphraaeht ukhoam-
 chaochakhongekhahruo khaaetphraeca
 khot hrngheoiyngchnchatit hanghlaying-
 madoyphrapiorth phraongkht hrngnabkar-
 rahkraehinkhongkhaphraongkh thrngkeb-
 nat akhongkhaphraongkhaishkodkhong-
 phraongkhaio nat ananaimoyuain-
 baychikhongphraongkhhruo phrae-
 cakha aelosat rukhongkhaphraongkhca-
 hanklabainoant hikha phraongkhrongt hul
 khaphraongkht hrabechnnioa phrae-
 cathrngst hit fay khaphraongkh ain-
 phraeca khaphraongkhcasrresriyphraoc-
 nakhongphraongkh ainphraeyohoa
 khaphraongkhcasrresriyphraocnakhong-
 phraongkh ainphraeca khaphraongkhoan-
 gaicoyu khaphraongkhcaaimklaooa m-
 nusyoackrat haoaairaeckhaphraongkhaid
 khaaetphraeca thikhaphraongkhp-
 tiyanaionan khaphraongkchat hatam
 khaphraongkchat hoaykhasrresriyaed-
 phraongkh ephraaphraongkht hrng-
 choycitoyyankhongkhaphraongkhaih-
 phncakmaccurach phraongkchat hrng-
 choyet hakhongkhaphraongkhaih-
 phncakkarlmmiaichhruo
 ephuokkhaphraongkchadaenoiyut oebuon-
 phraphakt rphraecaainkhoamsoangaehng-
 chioit

57

khaaetphraeca khot hrngphrakruna-
 tokhaphraongkh khot hrng-
 phrakrunatokhaphraongkh ephraaci-
 toiyyanikhongkhaphraongkhoangaicain-
 phraongkh khaphraongkhliphay-
 oyuait rmpikkhongphraongkhe-
 nkoaphayoant rayehlanicaphanph-
 naip khaphecacarongthult ophrae-
 caongkhphusungsud tophraeca-
 phut hrngkrat hakarthangsinaihsaer-
 cephuokhapheca phraongkchat hrn-
 gaichmacakfasorrkh aelachoy khaphe-
 caaihrodckakareya aeuy khongphut hioy-
 akklunkhaphecaesiy eslah phraecacathrn-
 gaichkhoamemt aaelakhoamcringlngma
 citaickhaphecaoyut hamklangehlasingot
 khapecanont hamklangphut hiaifit id-
 taokhuobut rt hanghlaykhongmnusy
 fankhongekhathanghlaykhuohoka elalukt hnu
 linkhongekhakuodabkhn khaaetphraeca
 khot hrngepnthiyyongehnuofasorrkh hos-
 ngarasikhongphraongkhoyuehnuothaoaep-
 ndinolk ekhathanghlayoangtakhay-
 dakethakhapheca citaickhongkhaphecaid-
 khomlng ekhakhngboaiot onnakhapheca
 aetekhakt lngaipesiyeong eslah khaaet-
 phraeca citaickhongkhaphraongkhmankhng
 citaickhongkhaphraongkhmankhng

khaphraongkhcarongephlngae-
 larongephngsrresriy citaickhongkhaphe-
 caeoy cngt unet hid phinaihyae-
 laphinekhakhueoy cngt unet hid khaphe-
 cacaplukorun khaaetongkhphra-
 phuepneca khaphraongkhcasrres-
 riyphraongkht hamklangprachachati
 khaphraongkhcarongephngsrres-
 riyphraongkht hamklangchnchatit hanghlay
 ephraaongkamemt takhongphraongkhai-
 hyingthungfasorrkh khoamcringkhong-
 phraongkhsungthungemkh khaaetphraeca
 khot hrngepnthiechiidchuehnuofasorrkh
 khosngarasikhongphraongkhoyueh-
 nuothaoaephndinolk

58

chumnumchneoy thanphudoyang-
 chobthrrmhruo butrt hanghlaykhongm-
 nusyeoy thanphipaksaoyangget h-
 iyingthrrmhruo eplaely ainaick-
 hongthan thanpradisthkhooamphid
 thanchangkhooamt harunaehngmuokhngth-
 anainaephndinolk khnchaohngeci-
 naip angaet cakkhrrph ekhahngth
 angaiapt angaet ekid khuophudmusa
 ekhamiphisehmuonphisngu ehmuonngue-
 hahuhnokt hioudhukhongman mancungaim-
 fangesiyingkhongh mongu phusungmimn-
 tkhlang khaaetphraeca khot hrngghakfanain-
 pakkhongmanesiyy khaaetphraeyohoa
 khot hrngchikekhiyokhongsingot hnuooke-
 siy aihphokekhalalaya ipehmuonnat hi-
 aihlaimkhdasay emuoekhaelngthnuephuoy-
 ingluksr aihluksrnant hukt adepnchin a khoai-
 hekhaehmuont hakt hilalayepnemuoakaip
 ehmuont harkaet hngthiaimekhyehndon-
 goathity eroyingkoahmocarususkrondoy aifh-
 nam thangepnaeladoyphrapiorthkhong-
 phraongkh phraongkchat hrngkoad-
 ekhaaipesiyehmuonlmbahmu
 khnchobthrrmcaepmrpdi
 emuoekhaehnkaraekaekhn ekhacaeoal-
 hit khongkhchaolangehthakhongekha
 camikhnklaooa "aenaelo mibaehncai-
 haekkhchobthrrm aenaelo miphraeca-
 phuthrngphiphaksaolk"

59

khaaetphraecakhongkhaphraongkh
 khot hrngchoykhaphraongkhaihphncak-
 satrukongkhaphraongkh khot hrng-
 choypongkankhaphraongkhaihphncak-
 brdaphut hilukkhunt osukhaphraongkh
 khot hrngchoykhaphraongkhaihph-
 ncakphut hit hakhoomchaoray ae-
 lakhot hrngchoykhaphraongkhaihrod-
 cakkhnrkrahayeluod ephraaduethid ekha-
 sumkhoyeoaichioitkhaphraongkh phu-
 mioanacromhaokant osukhaphraongkh

khaaetphraeyohoa miaichkar-
 laemidtruobapkhongkphraongkheong
 ekhaaingaipet riymprom mi-
 aichkhoampgidkhongkphraongkh
 khotrngkraprikraepa khotrngma-
 choykphraongkhaelat hodphraentr
 khaaetphraeyohoaiphraeca komoytha
 phraongkht hrng epnphraeca khongo-
 israeol khotrngt unkhunlgot hsb-
 rdaprachachati khooyathrngemt a-
 phulaemidthikhidrayaemsakhnediyo
 eslah ekhaklabmathukeyn honoyang-
 sunakh aelat raonaipthaonkhr duethid
 pakkhongekhayanphnnoy aelamidabthir-
 imfipakkhongekha ephraaekhakhidoa
 "aikhrcafangera" khaaetphraeyohoa
 aetphraongkht hrng haoeraeayaeakha
 phraongkht hrng eayaeypachachatit hang-
 pong ephraaehtuphrakalangkhong-
 phraongkh khaphraongkhaekahoye-
 faphraongkh ephraaphraecat hrng epn-
 pomparkhongkphraongkh phrae-
 caaehngkhoa memt takhongkphaphe-
 cacathrngpongkankhapheca phrae-
 cacathrngaihkhaphecaehnkhoam-
 prarthnakhongkphapecatophok-
 satrukhongkphapecanansarc
 khaaetongkphraphuepneca
 phraolkhongkphraongkht hanghlay
 khooyathrngsanghahkhaesi ekrn-
 goachnchatikhongkphraongkh calum
 khoaihekharahkraehinaip-
 doyrththanuphaphkhongphraongkhae-
 lahaaiekhalming ephraabappakkhongekha
 aelaephraathoykharimfipakkhongekha
 khoaihekhatidkabodykhaomeyohy-
 ingkhongekha ephraakarsapaech-
 gaelakarmusasungekhaepingookmanan
 khotrngephaphlayekhaesiodyphraphiorth
 khotrngephaphlayekhaecnekhaaimehl-
 uoely aeloekhacathra boaphraecat hrng-
 pkkhrongehnuoyaokhb tungthisud-
 playae phndinolk eslah aiekhaklab-
 mathukeyn honoyangsunakh aelat raon-
 aipthaonkhr aiekhkaethiyoaiphaoa-
 har thaaimaidkinoimkikhukharam
 aetkhaphraongkhcarongephnlngth-
 ungoanuphaphkhongphraongkh
 khaphraongkhcarongephnlngth-
 ungkhoa memt takhongphraongkhaine-
 olaecha ephraaphraongkht hrng ep-
 npomprakarkhongkphraongkh ep-
 nthiliphayainyamt hukkhkhongkphraongkh
 khaaetphrakalangkhongkphraongkh
 khaphraongkhcarongephnlngsrres-
 riyphraongkh ephraaphraecat hrng ep-
 npomprakarkhongkphraongkh ae-
 lat hrng epnphraecaehngkhoa memt-
 takhongkphraongkh

khaaetphraeca phraongkhaidthrngth-
 odthngkhaphraongkht hanghlayaelo
 thangaidthrngthaaihkphraongkht hangh-
 laykracadracayaip phraongkht hrngaim-
 phoprathay khoaihptraongkht hrng-
 hanmahakhaphraongkht hanghlayoik
 phraongkht hrngkrat haaihaephndin-
 hoanaiho thrngaihma naetae kayekook
 khot hrngsomchongkhongmanephraa-
 manoykeyk phraongkht hrngkrat haai-
 prachachnkhongphraongkhpras-
 bkhoamlabak phraongkht hrng-
 bangkhabkphraongkhaidumnaongu-
 naehngkhoa mprahladaic phraongkht hrng-
 tangthngai oaihbrrdaphuthiekrngk-
 laophraongkh ephuochakkhunephrae-
 htukhoamcring eslah khot hrng-
 choyaihrrododyphrahattkhkoakhong-
 phraongkh aelat hrngfangkphraongkh
 ephuoaophuthiphraongkht hrngtrak-
 caaidra bkarchoyaihpnh phraecaaidtr-
 as-doykhoa mbrisuthtikhongphraongkh
 oa "eracapi tiyindi eracaaebnge-
 muongechekhm aelaebng hubekhaemuong-
 sudkht hook kieloadepnkhongera mnase-
 shepnkhongera eofraoimepnt hikan-
 sirsakhongera yudahepnphut hrngtang-
 phrarachbayyatikhongera omoabep-
 noanglangcharakhongera eraehoiyn-
 grongethakhongeralngbneoodm eraohrong-
 doykhoa mmichayehnuofilisetiy" phuaid-
 canakhaphecaekhaaipainnkhrt himipom
 phuaidcanakhaphecaai pyangeoodm
 khaaetphraeca phraongkh miaidthrngth-
 odthngkhaphraongkht hanghlayaelohruo
 khaaetphraeca phraongkhaimthrngookaip-
 kabkongthaphkhongkphraongkht hangh-
 layaelola khoprathankhoamchoyehlu-
 oephuotot ankhoamyungyakt angny
 ephraakhoamchoyehluokhongmnusy kairphl
 odyphraeca eong khaphecat hanghlay-
 captibat ioyangekhmaekhngh phraongkheong-
 cat hrng epnphuehiyibkhuorikhongkphaphe-
 cat hanghlaying

khaaetphraeca khot hrngfangesiyn-
 grongkhongkphraongkh khot hrngs-
 dabkhaot histhankhongkphraongkh
 khaphraongkhongt hulphraongkhmaet-
 thisudplayae phndinolk emuoci-
 taikhongkphraongkhonraoaai
 khot hrngnakhaphraongkh math-
 ungslat hisungkoakphraongkh
 ephraaphraongkht hrng ep-
 nthiliphaykhongkphraongkh epn-
 hokhoyekhmaekhnghipracanhnasatru
 khaphraongkhaoyuainphlabphlakhong-
 phraongkhepnny khaphraongkhcaoan-
 gaicaint hikabangpikkhongphraongkh eslah

khaaet phraeca ephraaphraongkht hrngs-
 dabkhaptiyan khongkha phraongkh
 aelaphraongkhp rathan mrdkkhongbr-
 rdaphuthiekrngklaophranamkhong-
 phraongkhaekkhaphraongkh
 phraongkhat hrngyudphrachnmkhongk-
 satiyy aihpieduonkhongthanyunnanaiphlay-
 chaooyu thancakhoefat ophraphaktrphae-
 caepnnity khot hrngaet ng tangkhoa memt-
 ta aelakhao mcringaiokhumkhrongthan
 aelokhaphraongkha carongephnglsr-
 resriy phranamkhongphraongkhesmo
 tamthikhaphraongkht hatamkha-
 ptiyanoy uet laoannan

62

aenoncit aickhongkha pheca khyot haphraeca
 khoamrod khongkha phecamacak phraongkh
 phraongkhet hanan th rngepnsila ae-
 laepnkhao mrod khongkha pheca epn-
 pomprakarkhongkha pheca khapheca-
 caaimhoanaihoaihyot phokecacakhidkhoa m-
 rayto khnounnansaket haaid ecathukkh-
 ncat huksanghar phuehmuonkaae phngthieon-
 aelaraothioykeyk ekhakhidaet ephiyn-
 gaphlakthan lngmacakyskhongthan
 ekhaphoaicainkhoamethc ekhaooyp hrdo-
 y pakkhongekha aet ekhaechn-
 goyu uainaic eslah cit aickhongkha pheca
 cngkhyot haphraeca aet ongkhediyoy
 ephraakhoamhoangkhongkha pheca-
 macak phraongkh phraongkhet hanan-
 th rngepnsila aelaepnkhao m-
 rod khongkha pheca epnpom-
 prakarkhongkha pheca khapheca-
 caaimhoanaiho khoamchoyaihrodaelas-
 ngarasikhongkha pheca oyu thi phraeca
 silaoanth rngmhit ht hirt ht hia-
 lat hiliphaykhongkha pheca khuo phraeca
 prachachneoy cngoangaicainphraongkht-
 lodeola cnggrabaykhoa mainaick-
 hongthantophraongkh phraecat hrngep-
 nthiliphaykhongera eslah khn-
 thanatakepnsingairsara khnthana-
 sungkepnhkoamethc emuochang-
 duekhakloykhun ekharomdoy kanyange-
 bakoasingairsara oyaoangaicainkarbib-
 bangkhab oyahoangeladoy karpnsadm
 thakhoammangkhangephimkhun oyaoan-
 gaica insingnan phraecat raskhrangh-
 nang khaphecaaidiynoy angnisongkhran-
 gaelo oart ht hanuphaphenkhong-
 phraeca khaaet ongkh phraphuep-
 neca aelakhao memt ta epnkhong-
 phraongkh ephraaphraongkht hrngs ongm-
 nusy thukkhnt amkarngankhongekha

63

khaaet phraeca phraongkht hrngep-
 nphraecakhongkha phraongkh

khaphraongkhaesongphraongkhaet echa
 citoiyyan khongkha phraongkha kra-
 hayhaphraongkh en-
 uohngan khongkha phraongkha krae-
 suokkrasnaphraongkha indinaednt hi-
 aehnga elakrahayna thithiaimmina echn-
 nanaehla khaphraongkha cungekhyeh-
 nphraongkha insthanbrisut hithi ehn-
 rht hanuphaphaelasngarasikhong-
 phraongkh ephraaokhoa memt-
 takhongphraongkhdikoachioit rim-
 fipakkhongkha phraongkha casr-
 resriy phraongkh echnnanaehla
 khaphraongkha casrresriy phraongkht ra-
 bethachioit khongkha phraongkh
 khaphraongkha cachumu-
 tophranamkhongphraongkh citaick-
 hongkha phraongkha caoimhnan dan-
 gkinaikhkraduka elaaikhman ae-
 lapakkhongkha phraongkha casrres-
 riyy phraongkhdoy rimfipakt hichun-
 ban emuokhaphraongkha khidhtung-
 phraongkha khnaoy ubnt hinon aela-
 truktrongthungphraongkht hukiyam
 ephraaphraongkht hrngepnhkoamoupt ham-
 phkhongkha phraongkh
 khaphraongkha cungeprmpri-
 ioyuainrmpikkhongphraongkh
 citoiyyan khongkha phraongkha kaati-
 doyu thi phraongkh phrahat thkhaokhong-
 phraongkha chukhaphraongkhaio aet brda-
 phuaesongchioit khongkha phraongkhae-
 phuot halay calngaipaint hilukaehn-
 gaephndinolk ekhacalmngdoy dab
 ekhaca epnehyuokhongsunakhcingcok
 aetksat riy cat hrngeprmpri diainphraeca
 thukkhnt hiptiyanainphranamkhong-
 phraongkha oodoangphranamnan aet-
 pakkhongkha musacathukpid

64

khaaet phraeca khot hrngsd-
 abesiyyan khongkha phraongkhae-
 muokhaphraongkhot h-
 isthan khot hrngsngon-
 chioit khongkha phraongkhaio-
 cakkhoamkhidklaosatrau
 khot hrngsonkha phraongkhaio-
 cakkharharuoy anglabnkhongkha chao
 cakkrapongray khongkha krat hakhoam-
 chaocha phulablinkhongkhaoy anglabdab
 phueoakha mkhunelngoy anglukthnu yin-
 gookmacakt hisumyangkha nprascaktahni
 yingekhat hant hiaelaoy angaimklaekrng
 ekhayud cud prasngkh chaokhongkha aioman
 ekhaphudhtungkaroangkabdakoy anglabn
 khidoa "aikhrae hnekhat hanghlayaid"
 ekhat hanghlaykha nhakhoamchaocha
 ekhat hanghlaykha nhayangkha mikhman-
 csaerc ephraakhoamkhidphayaina elac-
 itaickhongmnusyananluklanak aet-
 phraecat hrngy ingthnuaisekha ekha-

cabadecbthanthi ephraaoekhat haaih-
linkhongekhaepsingsadudaekkehaeong
thukkhnt hiehnekhacahniaip aelot hukkh-
caklaoekrng ekhacabokthungkickarkhong-
phraeca aelatrukt rongthungsingnan-
thiphaongkhaidtrngkrathaaelo khn-
chobthrrmcaepmridiaiphraeyooha
aelacaoangaicainphraongkh brddakhnt hi-
ethiynghrrmaincittaicaaoodangphraongkh

65

khaaetphraeca ainsioynkarsr-
resriykhoythaphraongkh ekha-
cat hat amkhapti yanaekphraongkh
khaaetphraongkhphuthrngsdabkhaoth-
isthan enuohangthangsin camayang-
phraongkh khoamchaocat hanghlay-
chnakaphraongkh enuongdoykar-
laemidkhongkaphraongkht hangh-
lay phraongkhkat hrngchalarangai
sukhcringhno phuthiphaongkht hrn-
geluokaelanamaaikalai phanakoyuain-
brionephra nieoskhongphraongkh
kha phraongkht hanghlay caoimeob-
doy khoamdiaehngphra nieoskhong-
phraongkh khuophraoi harbrisut ht hikhong-
phraongkh khaaetphraecaaehngkhoam-
rodkhongkaphraongkht hanghlay
phraongkhcat hrngtobk haphraongkht hangh-
lay doykhoamchobthrrmody-
kickart hinakhrankhram phraongkh-
phuthrngepnkhoamaiooangaickhongth-
isinsudplayt hangponghongae phndinolk
aelakhongkhnt hioyuthangt haelthiaik-
lophn phraongkhphuthrngst hapna-
puekha doyp hrakalangkhongphraongkh
thrngk hadphraongkhaio doyoanuphaph
phuthrng rangabesi yngoungkha-
nungkhongt hael esiyngoungkha-
nungkhongklunt hael esiyngok-
lahlkhongchaopraethst hanghlay
phuthioy uainekhtaephndinolk aikloph-
nungekrngklaot ohmaysakhaykhong-
phraongkh phraongkht hrngkrathaa-
hechakhunaelaeynlgkukongdoykhoam-
chunban phraongkht hrng eyi meyi y-
naephndinolk aelat hrng rdna
phraongkht hrngkrathaa ihoudmying-
doya emnakhongphraecasungminaetm
phraongkht hrngcadhakhaaoaieph-
hraat hrngcadetriy molkaioechnnae hla
phraongkht hrng rdnat amroyait hkhong-
manoyangoudm aelaaikhkhiat hrablng
aihoonlamundoyfn aelat hrngooyp hrphlit-
phlkhongman phraongkht hrngaih piepny-
oddoykhoamdikhongphraongkh phram-
rrkhanghlaykhongphraongkh mikhoa-
maiphbuliyoyhyd thunghyaait hint hurkan-
darkhydoy eninekha hadeodoykhoam-
chunban paphnght maodoyfungaephae ka
hubekhaphraoaipdoykhao ekhaohrong-
doykhoamchunbanaelarongephng

66

aephndinolkthangsineoy cngth-
aesiyngchunbant hoayphraeca cn-
grongephngt hoayphraekiyrtiaed-
phraamkhongphraongkh cngt hoaysr-
resriyoyangrungeruontg ophraongkh
cngt hulphraecaoa "phrara chkick-
hongphraongkh nakhrankhramyngnak
rththanuphaphkhongphraongkhaihyh-
longnak cnsatrucahmobra bt oe buong-
phraphaktrphraongkh aephndinolk-
thangsincanmaskarphraongkh aelac-
arongephngsrresriyphraongkh ekhat hangh-
lay carongephngsrresriyphra namkhong-
phraongkh" eslah cngmadusingthiphae-
caaidtrngkratha phrarachkickhong-
phraongkh nakhrankhramt obutrt hangh-
laykhongmnusy phraongkht hrngeliy n-
thaelaiephndinaehng khnedinkhamaem-
naaip thinaneraaidepmridiaiphraongkh
phuthrngpkkhongdoyoanuphaphkhong-
phraongkhepnny phusungphraentrefabr-
rdaprachachat ioyu oyaaihkhnmakkbtyky-
ongtneong eslah chnchatit hanghlayeoy
cngsrresriyphraecakhongera cngaihaidy i-
nesiyngsrresriyphraongkh phuthrngai-
hcit oi yyaneraoyuthamlangkhnepn
aelamiaidtrngyomaihet haeraphlad khaaet-
phraeca ephraaphraongkht hrnglongaick-
haphraongkht hanghlay phraongkht hrngt h-
dlongkaphraongkhyangth-
dlongengin phraongkht hrng-
nakha phraongkht hanghlayekha maainkhay
phraongkht hrnggoangkhoamt hukkhyaikaio-
thieookhngkaphraongkh
phraongkht hrngaihkhkhkhabrt hrbt hab-
sirsakhongkha phraongkht hanghlay
khaphraongkht hanghlayt ongluyai-
fluyna aetphraongkhyangt hrng-
nakhaphraongkhamasut hioimeoib
khaphraongkh caekhaa ipainphra nieoskhong-
phraongkh phromdoyekhruongephabucha
khaphraongkhcat hat amkha-
pti yant ophraongkh tamthirim-
fipakkhaphraongkhaidphudaio
aelat hipakkhaphraongkhaid-
klaoinyamt hikhaphraongkht hukkhya-
labak khaphraongkhcat hoaysatooon-
phiepnekhruongephabuchaaedphraongkh
phromkabkhaonekhruongsat obucha doy-
aekaphu khaphraongkhcat hoay-
buchadoyoaophuaelaepha eslah br-
rdaphuthiekrngklaophaeca khoechiy-
mafang aelakhapheca cabokthun-
goaphraongkhaidtrngkrathaoaairaek-
it oiyyan khaphaecabang pakkhaph-
caaidrongt hulphraongkh aelalinkhaph-
caaidykyongphraongkh thakhaph-
caaidbmphoamchaochaaoainai ckhapha-
ekgkphraophuepneccaca aimt hrngsdab
aetphraecaaidtrngsdabaent hiediyo
phraongkhaidtrngfangesiyngkhaot h-

isthankhongkhapheca sathukaraed-
phraeca ephraaoaphraongkhaimthrngp-
tiesthkhaothisthankhongkhapheca hruoy-
abyangkhoamemtakhongphraongkhesiy-
cakkhapheca

67

khophraecathrngphraemtta-
tokhaphraongkhthanghlay ae-
laoanoyphraekkhaphraongkh
khophraongkhthrngaihphraphakt r-
chaysoangaekkhaphraongkh eslah
ephuophramrrkhakhongphraongkhcaep-
nthirucakainaephndinolk khoamrod-
khongphraongkhcaepnthit hrabt hamk-
langbrddaprachachat it hangsin khaaet-
phraeca khochnchat it hanghlaysrres-
riyphraongkh aihchnchat it hanghlaysr-
resriyphraongkh khoaihchaopraet hst hangh-
layindiaelarongephlngdoykhoamchunban
ephraaphraongkhcat hrngphiphaksach-
nchat it hanghlaydoykhoamchobthrrm
aelat hrngkhrbkhrongchaopraet hst hangh-
layainolk eslah khaaetphraeca khochn-
chat it hanghlaysrresriyphraongkh ai-
hchnchat it hanghlaysrresriyphraongkh
aeloaephndinolkcungcaaidekidphl
phraecakhuophraecakhongera cathrn-
goanoyphraphraekera phraecacathrn-
gooyphraphraekera aelothisudplayaephndi-
nolkcaekrngklaophraongkh

68

khophraecathrnglukkhuon aihsatrukong-
phraongkhkracayaip aihbrddaphuthieklid-
changphraongkhhniaiptoeuongphraphak-
trphaongkh khoanthukkhabaipchanaid
kkhot hrngailekhaaipchannan khi-
phunglalaytohnaaifchanaid kkhoaihkh-
chaophinastoeuongphraphakt rphrae-
cachannan aetkhaoihkhchnobthrrmchunban
aiekhkaet noldtoeuongphraphakt rphraeca
aiekhkalingolddoykhoamchunban cn-
grongephlngt hoayphraeca cngrongephlngsr-
resriyphranamkhongphraongkh cngyky-
ongphraongkhpbut hrngemkhep-
nphahnaodyphranamkhong-
phraongkhhkhuophraeyohoa cnglingold-
toeuongphraphakt rphraongkh phrae-
caaint hiprat habbrisutht hikhongphraongkh
thrngepnphrabidakhongkhnkaphrapho
aelat hrngepnphuphipaksahyingmay
phraecat hrngaihkhnepliyoeploasay-
oyutambaneruon phraongkht hrng-
ploykhnt hanghlaythit hukmad-
doyos aetkhnmakkbt oasayainaeph-
ndinthiaetkraaehng khaaetphraeca
emuophraongkhesdcnahnprachachnkhong-
phraongkh emuophraongkhesdcaip-
tamthint hurkandar eslah aephndi-

nolkkhoanaiho thongfaket hfnlngmat oe-
buongphraphakt rphraeca phuekhasinayon-
msansaet huontoeuongphraphakt rphrae-
cakhuophraecakhongoisrael khaaet-
phraeca phraongkht hrngfnoudmlng
emuomrdkkhongphraongkhuonohy
phraongkht hrngfunkhunaiahm chum-
numchnhkhongphraongkhhkmaoasayain-
nan khaaetphraeca odykhoamdikhong-
phraongkh phraongkht hrngcade-
triy maioiaiekhkhnhkadsn onghkh-
phraphuepnecaprat hanphraocna
phokthinhakhaonankepnpohkai-
hyot brddaksat riykhongkongt h-
apht hanghlay khniaip puhyingt h-
ioyubankeoakhaokhongthiribmaidaeb-
ngkan thungaemthannonyot hamk-
langkhokaeka thankaechemuon-
piknekkhat hibudoyengin aelakhnhkhong-
manthibudoythongkha emuo-
phuthrngmhithirt ht hikracayksat riy n
thinan mankkhaoehmuanhimathit klngh-
nphuekhasalomn phuekhakhongphrae-
caehmuonyangphuekhaemuongbachan
phuekhat himiyodsungkehmuonyang-
phuekhaemuongbachan phuekhat himiy-
odsungeoy thaaimmongdoykhoamrisy a
n thiphuekhasungphraecat hrngpras-
ngkhaihepnthiphanakkhongphraongkh
eoo thithipraeyohoaacprathabepnnity
rtrbkhkhongphraecaoenkonant khuomithut-
sorrkhhabepnphanu onghkphraphuep-
necat hrngst hit oyut hamklangphokekha
ehmuonainsinay khuoainst hanbrisutht hi
phraongkhesdckhunsuebuongsung
phraongkht hrngnaphokechlyaipenech-
lyoik aelarbkhongprathanephuomnusy
aelarabephuophuthikbt doy ephuophaey-
ohoaiphraecacat hrngprat habthamk-
langphokekha sathukaraedongkhptra-
phuepneca phuthrngkha chuerathanghlay-
oyuthukoan phraecaphuthrngepnkhoam-
rodkhongera eslah phraecakhonger-
aepnphraecaaehngkhoamrod sun-
gaidphnkhoamtaynankoyuthiphrae-
cakhuonghkphraphuepneca aetphrae-
cacat hrngtisirsakhongsat rukhong-
phraongkhaihaetk khuokrahmom-
miphmkhongphuthikhundaeni-
nainthanglaemidkhongekha onghkphra-
phuepnecatasoa "eracanaekhat hanghlayk-
labmacakbachan eracanaprachachnkhonger-
aklabmacakthilukkhongthael ephuoea-
caeoacthaobeluodkhongthkuorikhongeca
ephuolinsunakhhongecacamison-
doy" khaaetphraeca karesdckhong-
phraongkhprakt aelo karesdckhong-
phraecakhongkhaphecapramhaks-
triykhongkha phecaekhaainst hanbrisutht hi
nakrongnahna nakdntrikhadt hay rahoang-
nanmistrielnramana thanthanghlayphuepn-
naphukhongoisrael cngsrresriyphrae-
cakhuonghkphraphuepnecaint hichum-

numaihy nanmiebnyaminphunoythisud-
nahna brddaecanayyudahoyuepnhmuaihy
ecanayaehngesbulun ecanayaehng-
naftali khaaetphraeca khothrn-
geriykoanuphaphkhongphraongkhma
phraecat hrngbaychaphrakalangkhong-
phraongkh phraongkhpuaidthrngkrathae-
phuokhaphraongkht hanghlay brddaksatriy-
canakhongkanalmat hoayphraongkh enuon-
doyphraoiharkhongphraongkht hieyrusaelm
khothrngkhnabhmkhnt hiaet hngdoyhok
fungoakablukoaoaehngchn chat it hanghlay
cnekhat hukkhnyinyomdoyt hoayengi-
naephn khaohichn chat it hanghlayphupi-
tiy in diainsngkhramaidkracadphlad-
phrakaiip phokecanay caookmacakoiyipt
eot hiooeipy cariby unmuokhongekh aook-
thulphraeca brddaoanacakraehngaeph-
ndin olkeoy cngrongeph lngt hoay phraeca
cngrongeph lngsrresriyongkhp hraphuepneca
eslah tophraongkhp huthr ngfasorrkh fasor-
rkhd dukdabrrph duethid phraongkht hrnge-
plng phrasuresiynghongphraongkh
khuophrasuresiynghr ngmhiht hirt ht hi
cngt hoayrt ht hanuphaphaedphraeca
sungkhaomsungsgkhhongphraongkhoyuehn-
uooisraeol aelart ht hanuphaphkhong-
phraongkhoy uaint hongfa khaaet-
phraeca phraongkht hrngnakh rankhran-
naka inst hanbrisut ht hikhong-
phraongkh khuophraecakhongois-
raeol phraongkhnanprath anrt ht hiae-
lakalangaekprachachnkhongphraongkh
sat hukaraedphraeca

69

khaaetphraeca khothrng-
choykhaphraongkhaihrod ephraanakhun-
mathungcitoiyyan khaphraongkh aelo
khaphraongkhcmoy uaineln lukaimmit hiy un
khaphraongkhmaoy uain-
naluka elan at homkhaphraongkh
khaphraongkhhonraoaaidcoyeht uron-
gaih khokhongkhaphraongkhaehng-
phak takhongkhaphraongkhmaolng
doykarkhoyt haphrae-
cakhongkhaphraongkh brddakht hiekh-
liydchangkhaphraongkhdoyairehtu mi-
makyingkoaesnphmbnsirsakhaphraongkh
khnt hicat halaykhaphraongkhhk-
mioiththiphl khuophuthiepnphok-
sat rukhongkhaphraongkhyoan-
gaimmiehtu aelokhaphraongkhaid-
sngkhumysingthikhaphraongkhmi-
aidkhomyaip khaaetphraeca
phraongkht hrngt hrabthungkhaoa-
mongkhongkhaphraongkh khoamphid-
bapthikhaphraongkhhkrathaaelomaidson-
aiocakphraongkh khaaetongkhp hraphuep-
necaphraecacmoytha khooyaaiahbrdda-
phuthikhoyt haphraongkhaidrabkhaoa moayephra-
khaaetphraecakhongoisraeol khooy-

aaihbrdda phut hiesaaha phraongkhaid-
khoamoapysephraa khaphraongkh
thikhaphraongkht hnkareya aeey
thikhoamoaboayaidkhlumh-
nakhaphraongkh aiokephraeahnaekphraongkh
khaphraongkhlai epnaekhaeplkhna khong-
phinong aelaepnkhnt angdaokhongbu-
traehngmardakhaphraongkh khoam-
ronaica ineruonghpranieoskhong-
phraongkhaid thomthnkhaphraongkh
aelakhaphudeya aeey khongbr-
rdaphuthieya aeey phraongkh
t koy uae kkhaphraongkh
emuokhaphraongkhrongaihaelat h-
omaiclngdoykarodoahar man-
klayepnkareya aeey khaphraongkh
khaphraongkhaichphakrasobep-
nekrhuingnungm khaphraongkhhk-
layepnkhaphasitkhongekha khn-
thinangthiprat uemuongkphudtah-
nikhaphraongkh khnkhieamaaetngeph lngron-
goakhaphraongkh khaaetphraeyooha
aetsonkhaphraongkh khaphraongkhot h-
ist hant ophraongkhaineola oanehmaasm
khaaetphraeca odykhoamemt-
taoanoudmkhhongphraongkh khothrn-
goprdfangkhaphraongkhdoykhoam-
cringae hngkhao mrodkhongphraongkh
khot hrngchoykhaphraongkhaihphncakml-
ngaineln khot hrngchoykhaphraongkhaihph-
ncakkhnt hiekhliydchangkhaphraongkhaela-
caknaluk khooyaaiahnathomkhaphraongkh
hruonat hilukklunkhaphraongkhesiy
hruopakaednphut ayngabkhaphraongkhaio
khaaetphraeyooha khothrng-
fangkhaphraongkh ephraakhaoamemt-
takhongphraongkhnanelis khothrng-
hanmahakhaphraongkhtam-
phrakruna oanoudmkhhongphraongkh
khooyathr ngsonphraphaktrkhong-
phraongkhesiy cakphurabaichkhong-
phraongkh ephraakhaphraongkht hukkhai-
c khot hrngribfangkhaphraongkh khomaai-
kl-citoyyan khaphraongkh thrngait hitoiyyan-
nanaio ephraasat rukhongkhaphraongkh
khot hrngpldepluongkhaphraongkh
phraongkht hrngt h-
rabkart hiekhayaaeey khaphraongkh aelo
thangkhaoamoayae-
lakhoamoapyskhongkhaphraongkh
brddakhuorikhongkhaphraongkhoyu-
tophraphaktrphaongkhhmd
kareya aeey krathaaichitaick-
haphraongkhchokcha khaphraongkhhcungh-
mdkalangaic khaphraongkhhmongha-
phusngsar aetkaimmi haphuelaolm
aetkhaphraongkhhaa imphb ekhaaihdih-
miaekkhaphraongkhp epnoahar aihnasm-
saychuaekkhaphraongkhd umaekkrabay
khaoihsarabthioyut r ngnaekhaeongk-
layepnbongaero aelasingthikhorepn-
sahrabkhaosukhsbaykhongekhaaihk-
ayepnkhongkhak khoaihtakhongekhamu-

daipephuoekhaacaidmongaimehn ae-
 lat habanoeekhaaihsansaethuoneruoyaip
 khot hrngget hkhoamkriolngehnuoekha ae-
 laaihkhaoamkrioanepharontamthanekha
 khoaiht hioasay khongekhar kran-
 gaelaoyaaihphuaidoasayoyuainet-
 nthkhongekha ephraaekhaaid-
 khmehngphuthiphraongkht hrngekhiynti
 ekhaelat hungkhoamecbpodkhong-
 phuthiphraongkhaihbadecbaelo
 khot hrngephimothskhoam-
 chaocha aelot hrngephimoik oyaai-
 hekhaaidrabkhoamchobthrrm cakphraongkh
 khoaihekhathuklibookesiy cakt haebiy-
 phumichioit oyaaihek hakhunt hae-
 biynaioainhmukhnchobthrrm
 aetkhaphraongkht hukkhyakaelamikhao mes-
 raosk khaaet phraeca khokhoamrod-
 khongphraongkht angkhaphraongkhaioai-
 sung khaphecaasrresriy phranam-
 phraecadoy bthephng khaphecaay ky-
 onghraongkhodyomthnaphrakhun kar-
 nancaepnthiphophrathay phraeyohoa-
 makkoaoaophuhruoaoaphuthangekhaae-
 lakib brddaphuthomaiccaehnaelayindi
 thaphuessaahaphraeca khoaihaikhongth-
 anfunchunkhun ephraaphraeyohoaht hrngs-
 dabkhnkhadsn aelamiai dth hrngduh-
 minkhnkhongphraongkht hit hukcacong kho-
 fasorkhaelaephndinolkssresriy phraongkh
 thangt haelaelsrphsingt hiekhluonai-
 hooyuainnan ephraaphraecacathrngchoy-
 siy naihrod aelacasranghaomuonyu-
 dahkhun ekhat hanghlaycaoasayoyuthinan
 aelaaidepnkrmsit hthi echuosaykhong-
 phurabaichkhongphraongkhcaaidepnm-
 rdk aelabrddaphut hirakphranamkhong-
 phraongkhcaoyuthinan

70

khaaet phraeca khot hrngerngma-
 choykhaphraongkhaihphn khaaet-
 phraeyohoa khot hrngerng-
 machoykhaphraongkhet hith
 khoaihputh himungeoa-
 chioit khongkhaphraongkhaidoaya-
 laekidkhaomolon khoaihpuprarth-
 nathicaaihkaphraongkhecbnan-
 tonghanklabaiapaelaaidkhaomoapys
 phuthiphudoa "oaha oaha"
 nankhoaiht onghanklabaipephraaepn-
 phlaehngkhaomoaykhongekha khoai-
 hbrddaphuthiaesonghraongkhepr-
 mridiaelay indi inphraongkh khoaihb-
 rdaphut hirakkhaoamrodkhongphraongkh
 klaoesmoa "phraecaa ihyyingnak"
 aetkhaphraongkhyaknaelakhadsn khaaet-
 phraeca khot hrngribmahakkhaphraongkh
 khaaet phraeyohoa khooyat hrngrocha
 phraongkht hrngpnpnuoupt hamphaelaphu-
 choyaihphnkhongkhaphraongkh

71

khaaet phraeyohoa khaphraongkhoan-
 gaicainphraongkh oy-
 aaihkhaphraongkhrabkhaomlaoyely
 khot hrngchoykhaphraongkhaihph-
 naelahlilikelyng hlbhniodykhaom-
 chobthrrm khongphraongkh khot hrn-
 geoyngphrakrrnphrakhrphraongkh
 khot hrngchoykhaphraongkhaihrod
 khophraongkht hrngp-
 nthiliphayekhmaekhnghkhongkhaphraongkht hikha
 phraongkht hrng bay chat hi-
 cachoykhaphraongkhaihrod
 ephraaphraongkht hrngpnsilaaelapn-
 pomprakarkhongkhaphraongkh khaaet-
 phraecakhongkhaphraongkh khot hrng-
 choykhaphraongkhaihphnca kmuokhnchao
 cakenguommuokhongkhnnothrrmaelakhn-
 duray khaaetongkphrapphuepnecaphraeca
 ephraaphraongkht hrngpnhkhaomhoangkhangkhaph-
 raongkht hrngpenthioangaick-
 hongkhaphraongkht angaet edkima
 khaphraongkhpungphraongkht an-
 gaetkaenid phraongkht hrngpnpnu-
 nakhaphraongkhmacakhrphmar-
 dakhaphraongkh khaphraongkhcasres-
 riyphraongkhesmo khaphraongkhep-
 nthioasccryaickhongkhnepnoan-
 mak aet phraongkht hrngp-
 nthiliphayekhmaekhnghkhongkhaphraongkh
 khoaihpakkhongkhaphraongkhet maip-
 doykarsresriy phraongkh aelat hoayekiyr-
 tiaedphraongkhoanyangkha emuooaychra
 khooyat hrngchoyngkhaphraongkht hingesi
 khooyat hrngthodt hingkhaphraongkhe-
 muokhaphraongkhhmdaerng ephraabr-
 rdasat rukhongkhaphraongkhhkla-
 raykhaphraongkh brddaphuthicongeoa-
 chioit khongkhaphraongkhpunksan ael-
 laklaooa "phraecat hrngthodt hingekhaelo
 cngkh mehnga elachoyekhaaio ephraaaim-
 miphuaidchoyekhaaihpnh" khaaet phraeca
 khooyat hrngoyuaiklkhaphraongkh khaaet-
 phraecakhongkhaphraongkh khot hrn-
 gribmachoykhaphraongkh khoaihsat ru-
 chioit khongkhaphraongkhrabkhaomoaya-
 elat huklangphlayesiy phuesaaht h-
 icat haoant raykhaphraongkhn
 khoaihkaeyaaeyaelakhoamoapyst home-
 kha aetkhaphraongkhcahoangoyut lo-
 daip aelacasrresriy phraongkhmay-
 ingkhunú pakkhongkhaphraongkhca-
 elat hungkhoamchobthrrmaelakhoamrod-
 khongphraongkhoanyangkha ephraa-
 canonehlananmakmayekinkhoam-
 rukhongkhaphraongkh khaphraongkhcaai-
 doyp hrakalangkhongongkhprraphuep-
 necaphraeca khaphraongkhcak-
 laot hungkhoamchobthrrm khong-
 phraongkh khongphraongkhet hanan
 khaaet phraeca phraongkht hrng-
 sonkhaphraongkht angaet edkima ae-

lakhaphraongkhyangpaorongrachkicmhascr-
rykhongphraongkh aemcat hungoay-
chraaelaphmhngokktam khaaet phraeca
khooyathrngt hodd hingkaphraongkhe-
sisy cnkoakhaphraongkhca prakast hun-
goanuphaphkhong-
phraongkhaekchaooyut hada ip ae-
lart ht hiedchkhongphraongkhaekbrdda-
phut hicaekidma khaaet phraeca khoam-
chobthrrmkhongphraongkhaipthungth-
isungnan khaaet phraeca phraongkh-
phuaidthrngkrat hakaraihy phuaid-
caehmuonphraongkh phraongkh-
phuthrngkrat haaihkhaphraongkh-
prasbkhoamt hukkhyaklabakepnoan-
makathrngruokhaphraongkhkhun-
maoik phraongkhcat hrng-
nakhaphraongkhkhunmaoikcakt hilukkhon-
golk phraongkhcat hrngephimekiyr-
tiaekkhaphraongkh aelae-
laolmkhaphraongkhrobdan khaaet-
phraecakhongkhaphraongkh
faykhaphraongkhcasres-
riyphraongkhdoy phinai-
hythungeruonkghoamcringkhong-
phraongkh khaaet onghbrisut ht hiaehn-
goisraeol khaphraongkhcarongephlngsr-
resriyphraongkhdoy phinekhakhu rim-
fipakkhongkhaphraongkhcaohrong-
doy khoamchunban
emuokhaphraongkhrongephlngsr-
resriyphraongkh thangci-
toiy yankhongkhaphraongkhdoy
sungphraongkhaidthrngait haio
aelalinkhongkhaphraongkhca-
phudt hungkhoamchobthrrmkhong-
phraongkht lodoanyangkha
ephraaphusungaesongthi-
cat haoant raykhaphraongkhaidrabkhoamoaboayae-
laoapys

72

khaaet phraeca khoprathankhoamyu-
tit hrrmkhongphraongkhaekksa-
triy aelakhoamchobthrrmkhong-
phraongkhaekrachoors thancaaid-
phiphaksaprachachnkhong-
phraongkhdoy khoamchobthrrm ae-
lakhnyakcnkhongphraongkhdoy khoa myu-
tit hrrm brddaphuekhacabangekid-
santisuksahrabprachachn ae-
laeninekha odykhoamchobthrrm
thancasukhdikhongkhnyaknaehng-
prachachn aihkarchoyaihphnaek-
lukkhlankhongkhnkhasdn aelacathubphu-
bibbangkhabepchnin phokekhacaekrngk-
laophraongkht rabthidongoathityaeladong-
cant hrkhngoyu tlodt hukhaooayu thancaep-
nehmuonfnthit kbnhyat hitadaelo ehmuon-
hafnthirdaephndinolk ainsmaykhongth-
ankhnchobthrrmcaecriykhun aelasan-
tiphaphoanoudmcnaimmidongcant hr

thancakhrobkhongcakt haelt hungthael
aelacakaemnananthungthi sudplayaeph-
ndinolk brddaphut hioy uaint hinturkan-
darcakrablngtothan aelabr-
rdasat rukhongthancaeliyphngkhli br-
rdaksat riyaehngemuongtharchichae-
lakhongekaathangpongcat hoayrachbr-
rnakar brddaksat riyaehngechbaaelaes-
baca nakhongkanalma ksatriyithangpong-
cakrablngaihotan brddaprachachaticaprn-
nibatit han ephraathancachoykhnkha-
dnaihphnemuoekharongthul khnyakcn
aelakht haiirphuoupthamph thancas-
ngsarkhnoonepiy aelakhnkhasdn aela-
choychioit brddakhnkhasdn thancaait-
chioit khongekhaekkarhlolongaelakhoam-
runaerng aelaoit khongekha capraesrithain-
saytakhongth han thanphunancamichioityun-
nan khncat hoaythongkhaemuongechbaeak-
than ekhacaot hist hanephuo haneruoy-
aip aelacaoy phrt han oanyangkha
camikhaoooudmainaephndimbnyod-
phuekhat hanghlay phlkhongae phndin-
caae kongaikoe hmuonelbanon aelakhn-
cakhnkr cabano okehmuonhyaaint hungna
namkhongthancadangoy uepnity
chuo esiyngkhongt hancaya nguy oany-
dongoathity khncaoy phrkaneon-
godyaichchuot han prachachatithang-
pongcaeriykthanoaphuaidrabphrphr
sat hukaraedphraey ohoahphraeca phrae-
caae hngoisraeol phuthrngkrat hasingmhascr-
ryaet phraongkhdioyo sat hukaraedphranan-
rungorcnkhongphraongkhepnity khos-
ngarasikhongphraongkhet molk eoem-
naelaeoemn khaot hist hankhongdaoid
butrchaykhongecssi cbethani

aethcringphraecat hrngdit ooisraeol to-
bukhkhlpumiaicbrisut ht hi aetkha phe-
caela ethakhongkha phecaekuob-
sadud yanget hakhongkha pheca h-
minphladet mthiaelo ephraakhaphe-
carisyakhnongekhlaemuokhaphe-
caehnkhoamecriy rungeruonkhongkhn-
chao ephraekhat hanghlayaim-
mikhoamecb podemuokhatayaip
aet kalangkongekhayangsm burnoyu
ekhat hanghlayaimlabakoyangkhnouni
ekhat hanghlayaimrabphayoyangkhnouni
ephraachana nkhoameyohyingcungep-
nsroy khokhongekha khoamtharunk-
hlumekhaaiooyangekhuoagat ngkay
takhongekhaphongdoykhoamoonphi
ekhamisingkhongehluocit aicprarthnaaid
ekhae yaelaphuddoykhoammungray
ekhaaifungkhuaocabibbangkhab ekhaooa-
paksufasorrkh aelalinkhongekhakhkanon-
gaipainolk prachachnkhongphraongkhcung-
hanklabma aelanaehngkhoambriburn-
thukbibaihekhat hanghlay aelakhat hangh-

layphudoa "phraecathrngthrabaidoyan-
 gair phraongkhphusungsudmikhoam-
 ruhruo" duet hid khnot hrrmepnechn-
 niaehla ekhaecriyainaephndinolkae-
 lararoykhun aethcing khaphecacharaicaih-
 saoad aelacharamuodoykhoam-
 brisut ht hikeplaprayochn ephraakhaphe-
 carabphayoyuoanyangkhaaelat hukkhn-
 aboyut hukecha thakhaphraongkhaidphu-
 doa "khapecacaphudoyangni" duet hid
 khaphraongkhcat haphidtochaooyuaehng-
 but rt hanghlaykhongphraongkhaelo
 aetemuokhaphraongkht rit ron-
 goa caekhaaiceruongniaidoyan-
 gair khaphraongkhrusukoa
 epnnganthiehndehnuoy
 cnkhaphraongkhekhaaipainsthanbrisut ht hikhong-
 phraeca aelokhaphraongkhchungphiekhraa-
 hehnplayt hangkhongekhat hanghlay cringla
 phraongkht hrngoangekhaaioainhilun
 phraongkht hrngkrat haai-
 heklamlt hungkhoampninas ekhat huk-
 naaispukarrkrangainkhruediyoesiycringn
 ekhat hukhrobngadoykhoamsydsyon-
 goyangsineching khaaet ongkhppha-
 phuepneca ehmuonkhoamfantangt h-
 itunoyu emuophraongkht hrngt unoyu
 phraongkhcaduhminphaphkhongekha
 emuocit aickhongkhaphraongkhhkmkhun
 emuokhaphraongkhesiyoaepblt hung-
 haoaic khaphraongkhochdaelaaimediyn-
 gsa khaphraongkhpraphrt iehmuon-
 satotophraphaktrphraongkh
 thungkranankdi khaphraongkhoyuk-
 abphraongkhesmo phraongkht hrng-
 cabmuokhoakhongkhaphraongkhaio
 phraongkhcat hrng-
 nakhaphraongkhdoykhoampruk-
 sakhongphraongkh aelaphayhlang-
 phraongkhcat hrngnakhaphraongkhai-
 haidrabekiyrtyis nokcaphraongkh
 khaphraongkhmimiphuaidainfasorkh
 nokcaphraongkhaelo khaphraongkhaim-
 prarthnaphuaidainolk enuohnangaelac-
 itaickhongkhaphraongkhcaoyayip aet phrae-
 cat hrnggepnkalangkhongkhaphraongkh
 aelaepnsonkhongkhaphraongkhepnntity
 ephraaduethid bukkhlphuhangehin-
 cakphraongkhcaphinas phraongkht hrngai-
 hbukhlhlthiaimcringtophraongkhdaibap
 aetsonkhaphraongkh thicaekhaaikalphrae-
 canandi khaphraongkhaidoan-
 gaicaiongkhphraphuepnecaphraeca
 ephuokhaphraongkhcaidelat hungphrarach-
 kicthangsinkhongphraongkh

phraongkh sungphraongkht hrngait h-
 maaet dukdabrrph sungphraongkht hrn-
 gait haioaihepnt rakulthiepnmrddkhhong-
 phraongkh khot hrngalukthungphuekha-
 sioy n sungphraongkht hrngekyprat hab-
 nan khot hrngnayangphrabathkhong-
 phraongkhmayangsakprakhaphang-
 oyuenungnity khuomayangsingt h-
 angpongt hit huksat rukrat haoyangchao-
 raya inst hanbrisut ht hinan
 phokkhuorikhongphraongkhhkharamayuk-
 langst hanprachumkhong-
 phraongkh ekhat angth h-
 ngkhongekhaeongaoepnhmaysakhay
 khnhnuingkhnaidcamichuoesiyn-
 gehmuonkhnymkkoanhkunehuo-
 ngumt naim aet badnibrdaaimt hi-
 aekaslatyangsinekhakphangling-
 maesiydoykhoanaelakhon
 ekhaeoaaiefphasthanbrisut ht hikhong-
 phraongkh ekhat halaykhoamsakdisit ht hi-
 aehngst hanthiphranamkhongphraongkh-
 prat habnant hungdin ekharaphungainaicoa
 "eracngthalayekhat hanghlayaihsinech-
 ing" ekhaephabrddasthanprachumkhong-
 phraecathiainaephndinhd phoker-
 aaimelnhmaysakhayt hanghlaykhongera
 aimmiphuphyakrnoikaalo ainphokeraaim-
 miaikhrtrhaboanenet haaid khaaet phraeca
 khuoricaeyoy unanet haaid satrucamin-
 pramat hphranamkhongphraongkhepn-
 nityhruo aichnphraongkhcungdhphra-
 hatt hkhongphraongkhesiy khuophra-
 hatt hkhokhkhongphraongkh khot hrnge-
 hyiydphrahatt hcaiphrat hrngkhong-
 phraongkh thungkranan phraeca ksa-
 triykhongkhaphraongkh thrngoyuaet-
 dukdabrrph thrngprakobkicckhoam-
 rodt hamklangaephndinolc phraongkht hrn-
 gaeykt haeldoyrt ht anuphaphkhong-
 phraongkh phraongkht hrnghakhaom-
 mangraiinna phraongkht hrngt h-
 ubhaothanghlaykhongeloioathanep-
 nchinu phraongkhprat hanmanaihepnoa-
 harkhongkht hioasayoyuaint hint hurkan-
 dar phraongkht hrngaeypkepidnaphuae-
 lalathar phraongkht hrngaihaemnath i-
 aihloyuesmoaehngaip oanepnkhong-
 phraongkh khunepnkhongphraongkhdoy
 phraongkht hrngst hapnakhoamsaan-
 gaeladongoathity phraongkht hrng-
 cadekht thangsinkhongaeophndinolc
 phraongkht hrngsrandguronaelarduhaio
 khaaet phraeyohoa khot hrngalukkhon-
 noia satruayaeyoyangair aelachncha-
 tiongaiddhminpramat hphranamkhong-
 phraongkhoyangair khooyath hrng-
 moboiyannkekhakhongphraongkhaek-
 fungchnohdray khooyath hrnglumchum-
 numchnyakcnkhongphraongkhepn-
 nity khosnphrat haya inphanthsayya
 ephraast hant himudkhongaeophndinet maip-
 doythioyukhongkhoamt harun khooyaiih-

khaaet phraeca aichnphraongkht hrngehoiyn-
 gkhaphraongkht hanghlaythngiesiyepnnity
 aichnkhoomkriokhkhongphraongkhrunk-
 hunt oaeaaehngt hunghyakhongphraongkh
 khot hrngalukthungchumnumchnkhong-

phuthithukbibbangkhabaidoay khoaihkhnc-
naelakhnhkadsnsrresriyphranamkhong-
phraongkh khaaetphraeca khothrnglukkhun
sukhdikhongphraongkh khothrn-
gralukoakhongeyyphraongkhoyuoanyangkha
khooyathrnglumesiyngkhongkhuorikhong-
phraongkh esiyngoungkha-
nungkhongkhnthilukkhun-
suphraongkhkephimkhunoyueruoyfi

75

khaaetphraeca khaphraongkhthangh-
laykhoomthnaphraongkh
khaphraongkhthanghlaykhoomth-
naphraongkh ephraabrrdaphrarach-
kimhascrykhongphraongkhpraka-
soaphranamkhongphraongkhoyuaikl
emuosthanprachummaoyutohnaera er-
acaphiphaksadoykhoaemethinyngthrrm
emuoaephndinolklalay phromthang-
brrdachaoaephndinolknan phuthirak-
saesakhongmanaihmanoyukhuoeraeong
eslah eraphudkabkhnongekhlaoa "oy-
aprphrtiongekhlala" aelaaekkhnhaoa
"oyaykekhaikhun oyaykekhaikhongecakhu-
naihsung hruphudcaoyangkhoaekhnng"
ephraakarykkhunnamiaidmacakt his-
taoanookhruothistaootk aelamiaichmacak-
thisait aetphraecat hrngepnphuphipaksa
phraongkht hrngaihkhnhnnglng ae-
lat hrngykoikkhnhnngkhun ephraaa in-
phrahathkhongphraeyohoa hmithoy-
lukhnung minaongunepnfong pras-
maiodi phraongkht hrngethkhongdum-
cakt hoy nanaelakhnhao khong aeph-
ndinolkt hangsincaidumhmdthangtakon
aetkhaphecacaprakasepnnyity khaphecac-
arongephngsrresriyphraecakhongyaokhb
"brrdaekhakhongkhnchaocat hukerata-
dookhmd aetekhakhongphuchobthrrm-
cat hukechidchukhun"

76

ainyudahekhharucakphraeca ainoisrae-
olphanamkhongphraongkhaihying
thiprat habkhongphraongkht angoyuain-
saelm thiphanakkhongphraongkhoyuain-
sioyn thinanphraongkht hrnghak-
lukthnuthangol dab aelakaryuthth
eslah phraongkht hrngungorc-
nungsyngingkoaphuekhathimiehyuo
doyoakhnaicekhmaekhngt hukribkhaokhong
ekhalabaip chaychkrrect hangsinaim-
samarthaichmuokhongekhaohaikaiaelo
khaaetphraecakhongyaokhb
phophraongkht hrngkhnabthangrth-
maelamaklonglabaip aetphraongkheca
phraongkht hrngepnt hinakhrmk-
lao emuophraongkht hrngkriokhu-
naelaoikhrcayunoyuain-

sayphraentrkhongphraongkhaid
phraongkht hrnglankhaphiphaksa macak-
fasorrkh aephndinolkkklaoa elanin-
gengiyb emuophraecat hrnglukkhana-
phiphaksa ephuochoyphuthom-
taot hangsin khong aephndinolkaishr eslah
aenla khoamokrt khongmnusy casrres-
riyphraongkh aelakhoa mokrt ht hiehl-
uoy unanphraongkhat hrngyabyangaio
cngptiyant ophraey ohoahphraecakhongth-
ant hanghlay aelacngptibatitam aihkh-
thioy urobphraongkhnakhongkanal mayang-
phraongkh phusungekhakhorekrngk-
lao phraongkhat hrngt addongc-
it khongphukhrobkhongrthanghlay
phraongkht hrngepnt hinakhrmkla oek-
brrdaksat riyaehngaephndinol

77

khaphec arongthult ophraecadoyesiy-
ngkhongkha pheca thult ophraecadoyesiy-
ngkhongkha pheca aelaphraongkhaid hrn-
gengiyphra krnsdabkha pheca ain-
oanyaklabakkhongkha pheca khaphe-
caaesongongkhp hrphuepneca
ainklangkhunbadaephilkhaphe-
caaihlookaimhyud citaickhongkha phecaaim-
rabkhaelaolm khaphec aralukt hungphraeca
khaphecakhhroykhrang khaphecakhrakhroy
citaickhongkha pheca koonraoaip eslah
phraongkht hrngcabhnanngt akhongkha phe-
caioaimaihpid khaphec aralukt hungmakcnphu-
daimook khaphecaphicarnat hungsmaykon
khaphecacapit hinmnanmaaeloaid khaphe-
caralukt hungbthephilngkhongkha phecaain-
klangkhn khaphec aralukt ruktongkabcit aick-
hongtneong aelacit oiyyankhongkha phe-
cakesaaha "ongkhp hrphuepneca-
cat hrngt hodth ingepnnyity aelacaimekh-
yophrathayoi khruo khoamemtt akhong-
phraongkh carangaboyuepnnyityruo
phrasayyakhongphraongkhsinsudt-
lodthukcha ooyuhruo phraecat hrnglumthi-
cat hrngphrakrunahruo ephraaphrapiorth-
phraongkhcungt hrngpidkhoa msan-
geochesiyruo" eslah aelakha phecaoa
"nanaehlaepnkhoamt hukkhkhongkha pheca
aetkha phecaralukt hungpit hangh-
layaehngphrahathkhkhokhongphraongkh-
phusungsd" khaphec aralukt hung-
phrarackict hangponghongphraeyohoa
phraecakha khaphraongkh kacdcabrd-
dakarmhascrykhongphraongkhains-
maykonfi khaphraongkhat ruktongt hung-
phrarackict hangsin khongphraongkh
aelaklaothungphrarackickkhong-
phraongkh khaaetphraeca oithikarkhong-
phraongkhoyuainst hanbrisut ht hi
phraongkhaidcayingiahiyoyangphrae-
cakhongera phraongkhkhuophrae-
caphut hrngkrathakarmhascry
phut hrngsaaedngrtht hanuphaphkhong-

phraongkthamklangchnchat it hanghlay
 phraongkhaidthrngait prachachnkhong-
 phraongkhdoyphrkrkhongphraongkh
 khuolukhlankhongyaokhbaelaoyesf eslah
 khaaet phraeca emuonae hnpbraongkh
 naehnpbraongkh mankekrngklaoaen-
 thiedyo thiluksansathan emkhet h-
 nalngma thongfakkhanongesiyng luk-
 thnukhongphraongkhploiaipplioma
 faphakhongphraongkhmiesiyngoy uain-
 fasorrkh faaelbt haaihphiphphsoang
 aephndinolksansaet huonaelahoa naiho
 phramrrkhakhongphraongkhoy uainthael
 phraoithikhongphraongkhoy uainnamhu-
 mat hanghlay thungkrananroy phra-
 bat hkhongphraongkhkaimmiaikhr ru
 phraongkthtrngnaprachachnkhong-
 phraongkhdoymuokkhongomessae-
 laoaornehmuonfungaephaka

78

prachachnkhongkhaphecaeoy cngengiyhu-
 fangdkkhongkhapheca eoiyngukhongth-
 anthanghlayfangthoykhacapkakhapheca
 khapheca caoapakklaokhaoupma khaphe-
 cacaklaokhaluklabkhongobralkal thungs-
 ingthierathanghlayaidyinaid thrab thi-
 brpphburuskhongeraaidbokera era-
 caaimsonaiocaklukhlankhongekha aet-
 cabokaekchaooyut hikalangekidma
 thungkarsresriyphraeyohoa
 aelartht hanuphaphkhong-
 phraongkh aelakarmhascry-
 sungphraongkhaidthrngkrath a
 ephraaphraongkht hrngst hap-
 naphraooat haioainy aokhb ae-
 lat hrngaet ngtangphrarachbayyati-
 aioainoisrael sungphraongkht hrng-
 baychaaekbrpphburuskhongera
 oaihaecngeruongraohlanaeak-
 lukhlankhongekha ephuochaooyu-
 runtoaipcat hraberuonkhuolukhlant h-
 icae kidma aelat hicalukkhunbok-
 lukhlankhongekha ephuoe kha-
 cata ngkhoamhoangk hongekhaaioain phraeca
 aelaaumlumphrarackickkhongphraeca
 aetrakasphrabayyatikhongphraongkh
 aelaephuekhaacamiaidehmuonbrpphu-
 ruskhongekha khuochaooyut hiduo-
 dungaelamakbt chaooyut hicaicaim-
 mankhng phusungcitoiyyankhongekhaaim-
 mankhngt ophraeca brddakhneofraoim
 mioaouthphromaelat huokhant hnu aid-
 hanklabainoansngkhrm ekhat hangh-
 lay miaidra ksa phant hsayyakhongphraeca
 aelaptiest ht hicaeint amphrarachbayy-
 atikhongphraongkh ekhalumsingth-
 iphraongkhaidthrngkrat haaelakarmhascr-
 ysungphraongkthtrngsaedngaekekha
 phraongkthtrngkrath akarmhascryt hamk-
 langsaytakhongbrpphburuskhongekha
 ainaephndinoiyipt aainairnaosoan

phraongkthtrngaeykt hael aelaai-
 hekhaedinphanaip aelakrat haaihnat an-
 goyuehmuonkongsung ainklangoan-
 phraongkthtrngnaekhadoyemkh aeladoy-
 aesngaifkhunyangrung phraongkthtrng-
 phahinainthint hurkandar prathannaep-
 noanmakaihekhadumehmuonmacak-
 thiluk phraongkthtrngkrathaa ihlat ha-
 rookmacakhin thrngkrathaa ihnaaihlng-
 maehmuonae mna aet ekhayangkrat haba py-
 ingkhunt ophraongkhaidkbt toongkh-
 phusungsudaint hiaehngaelng ekhat h-
 longphraecaoy uainaickkhongekhaody-
 eriykrongoaharthiekhaoyak ekhaphud-
 prakpraphraecaooa "phraecacat hrngetriy m-
 sarabaint hint hurkandara idhruo" duet hid
 phraongkthtrngtihiainhnaphuookma
 aelalat harkaihlh phraongkhcaprat hankh n-
 mpangdoyaidhruo hruot hrngcaden-
 uoihprachachnkhongphraongkhaidhruo
 ephraachanan emuophaeyohoaht hrngs-
 dabaelo phraongkthtrngphraphiorth h
 miaiflukophlngkhunsuyaokhb
 phraphiorthkhongphraongkhsungkhun-
 suisraeol ephraekhaaimechuophaeca
 aelaaioaooangaicainkhaomrodkhong-
 phraongkh phraongkhyangth hrngbay-
 chaemkhebuongbn aelat hrngepid-
 pratufasorrkh phraongkthtrng h-
 langmanaaihekarabprathan ae-
 lat hrngprathanoahart hiphyaiekhha
 mnuysaidkinoaharkhongthutsorrkh
 phraongkthtrngprathanoaharaihekhao ya-
 goudm phraongkthtrngkrathaa ihlm-
 taoanookphadainfasorrkh aelat hrng-
 nalma it ookmadoyrt hthikhong-
 phraongkh phraongkthtrng hlangen-
 uoiiekhhaoyangphlikhli khuonk dan-
 gemdt hraya int hael phraongkthtrn-
 gaih mant kngmaklangkhaykhongekha
 aelarobthioasaykhongekha
 ekhaadbrprathanoimdi ephraaphraongkh-
 prat hantsingthiekhao yak aet kont hiekhac-
 ahayoyak khnathioaharyangoy uain-
 pakkhongekha phraphiorthkhong-
 phraecaphlungkhunt oekha ae-
 laphraongkthtrngsangharkhnchkrcc-
 thisudkhongekhaesiy aelat hrngkhoka khn-
 thikhadeluoka elainoisraeolesiy thung-
 mieruonthangsinni ekhakyangkrat habap
 ekhamiaidechuothuokarmhascr-
 rykhongphraongkh phraongkhhungth-
 rngkrat haaihoankhongekha hayai-
 dangsingairsa aelat hrngaih-
 pikhongekha hayaipdoykhoamyak-
 labak emuophaongkthtrngsang-
 harekha ekhaesonghaphraongkh
 ekhaaidklabmaaesongphraecadoy-
 aicronrn ekharalukoaphraecat hrngepn-
 silakhongekha aelaphraecaongkhsung-
 sudepnphraphuait khongekha
 aet ekhayophaongkhdoy pakkhongekha
 aelamusat ophraongkhdoy linkhongekha

ephraacitaickhongekhaaimaenoaen-
tophraongkh ekhaaimcingrangtophanth-
sayyakhongphraongkh tungkranan-
doykhoamsangeochphraongkht hrn-
gophaykhoamchaochakhongekha
aelamaidtrngt halayekha
phraongkht hrngyabyangphraphiort hkhong-
phraongkhboyri aelamaidtrngkon-
phraphiort hkhongphraongkthangsi-
naihkunma phraongkht hrn-
gralukoekhaepnephiyngaet enuohang
epnlmthiphanaipaelomiaidklabmaoik
ekhayaphraongkhaint hinhurkandar-
boysaket haaid aelat haaihphraongkhot hm-
nasaint haelt hray aet ekhayangaid-
klabthdlongphraecaokaelaaidt haai-
hongkhrisut ht hikhongoisraeolesraphrathay
ekhaaidralukthungphrahat hkhong-
phraongkh hruoant hiphraongkht hrng-
choyekhaaihpncakkkhuorikhongekha
emuophraongkht hrngkrat ha-
maysakhaykhongphraongkhainoiyipt
aelakarmhascrykhongphraongkhainair-
naosoan phraongkht hrngeplyi-
naemnaaelalat harkhongekhaaihep-
neluod ephuokhadumaoairaimaid
phraongkht hrngsngfungehlubmat h-
amklangekha sungphlayekha aelakb
sungthalayekha phraongkhrprath-
anphuchphlkhongekhaekt akaet noaykhan
aelaphl nganookaernghongekhaaek-
takaet noaybin phraongkht hrngth-
alayet haongunkhongekhadoy-
lukeh aelatnmaedukhongekhadoy-
nakhangaekhng phraongkht hrngmob-
fungoakhongekhaaiaokblukehb ae-
lafungaephaaekakhongekhakabfapha
phraongkht hrngplokhoamkrioduraykhong-
phraongkhmaehnuoekha thangphraphiort h
khoamkrioaelakhoamt hukklabak
odysngelhat hut sorrkchao rayt hamk-
langekha phraongkht hrngepi-
doit haihaekkhaoamkriokhong-
phraongkh phraongkhmiadtrn-
geoncit oiyyanekhaaiaocakkhoamtay
aetprathanchioitkhongekhaaeko-
rkrabad phraongkht hrngpra-
harlukhaopithangsinainoiyipt
khuophlaerkaehngkalakhongekhaainet-
nthkhongham aelophraongkht hrng-
naprachachnkhongphraongkhook-
maehmuonnaeka ae-
lanaekhaaipaint hinhurkandarehmuonfun-
gaephaeka phraongkhnaekhaaipoyang-
plodphay ekhacungaimklao aet-
thaelthomsat rukhongekha ae-
laphraongkht hrngphaekhamayangekhtaed-
nahnngst hanbrisut ht hikhong-
phraongkh yangphuekhani sungphra-
hat thkhokhongphraongkhaidtrn-
gait haio phraongkht hrngkhabprachachat-
iangooaiphkhanghaekha phraongkht hrn-
goadaebngaednprachachat inanaiehp-

mrdek aelat hrngtangbrdratrakuloisraeo-
laioainet nthkhongekha aet ekhat hangh-
layyangt hdlongaelayaophraecaongkhsung-
sud miaidraksa brdrdaphraooat hkhong-
phraongkh klabhanaipesiy ae-
lapraphrt it hrysoyangbrpphburukhongekha
ekhabidielhmuonkhanthnut hiaioaicaimaid
ephraaekhayaoeyaphraongkhai-
ht hrngkriodoyeruonpuchniys-
thansungkhongekhat hanghlay aidhmu-
naihp phraongkhhongaehekhadoyeruongru-
pekharpheakaslakkhongekha emuophrae-
cat hrngsdab phraongkht hrngphraphiort hy-
ing aelaphraongkht hrngrangekiyoisrae-
olyingnak phraongkht hrnglaplabphlaain-
chiolh khuoet nthhiphraongkht hrng-
tangaiot hamklangmnusy aelat hrngmo-
brt ht hanuphaphkhongphraongkhaekarep-
nechly aelasngaraskhngphraongkhaek-
muokkhongkhuori phraongkht hrng-
mobprachachnkhongphraongkhaekdab
aelat hrngphraphiort ht omrddkhong-
phraongkh aifphlayhnumkhongekhae-
siy aelasaonkhongekhakaimaid aet-
ngngan brdrdapuorhit khongekhalmlng-
doydab aelahy ingmaykhongekhaaim-
mikarrongt hukkh aeloongkhrphraphuep-
necat hrngt unoyangt unbrt hm oyangchay-
chkrrocrongephraart ht hiehlao ngun
aelaphraongkht hrngtiptipakskhong-
phraongkhainkhanghlang aelaa-
hekhaaidoayepnnity phraongkht hrngpti-
est hphlabphlakhongoyesf phraongkhmi-
aidtrnggeluoktrakuleofraoim aet-
phraongkht hrnggeluoktrakulyudah
phuekhasioy nsungphraongkht hrngrak
phraongkht hrngsrangst hanbrisut ht hikhong-
phraongkhoyangkabphrachaoangsung
oyangaephndinolsungphraongkht an-
gaioepnnity phraongkht hrnggeluokdaoid-
phurabaichkhongphraongkh thrngphat han-
macakkhokaeka phraongkht hrngphat han-
macakkard uaelaemaekat himilukoonaihep-
nphueli yngduyaokhbpachachnkhong-
phraongkh aelaoisraelmrddkkhong-
phraongkhoyangeliyngaka thancun-
geliyngduekhat hanghlaydoyacethi yngt hrrm
aelanaekhat hanghlayaipdoy muochachong

79

khaaet phraeca phokt angchat iaidekhaainm-
rdkkhongphraongkh ekhaaidt haaihptraoi-
harbrisut ht hikhongphraongkhmimlth in
ekhaaidt haaihey rusaelmepnthi-
lakhakphang ekhaaihspphurabaichkhong-
phraongkhepnnoaharaekbrdrdankain-
oakas aihenuokhongoisut ht hichnkhong-
phraongkhaeksat opaehngaephndinolk
ekhaaidet holhit khongkhnhehlananook-
maoyangnarobeyrusaelm cnaimikhn-
fangsph eraklayepnthieyyhyanaeke-
phuonbankhongera epnthisbpramat ha-

laeyaeyyaekkhnt hioy urobera khaaet-
 phraeyohoa phraongkht hrngkrioik-
 nanethaaaid epnnityhruo phraecakha
 khoamhongae hnkongphraongkhcaaih-
 mdangaifaipoiknanethaaid khot hrngeth-
 khoamkriokhongphraongkhlngehnubr-
 draprachachat it hiaimruca kphraongkh
 aelaehnuaorachoa nacakrt hanghlayt hi-
 aimrongthulook phranamkhong-
 phraongkh ephraaekhat hangh-
 layaiphlayaokhb aelakrat haai-
 ht hioasay khongekharangepla khooy-
 athrngalukt hungkhoomchaochakhong-
 brrrphburuskhongkha phraongkht hangh-
 lay khokhoamsangeochkhong-
 phraongkherngmaphbkha phraongkht hangh-
 lay ephraakha phraongkht hanghlayt k-
 tamak khaaet phraecaehngkhoomrod-
 khongkha phraongkht hanghlay khot hrng-
 choykha phraongkh ephraaehnaek-
 sngarasiaehngphranamkhongphraongkh
 khongt hrngchoykha phraongkhaihph-
 naelaophaybapkhongkha phraongkh
 ephraaehnaekphranamkhongphraongkh
 khorhruot hibrdraprachachat icak-
 laooa "phraecakhongekhaoyut hi-
 aihn" khoaih phraongkht hrngprak-
 tainthamklangprachachat it osay-
 takhongkha phraongkht hanghlay
 ody karaekae khnolhit khongphura baich-
 phraongkht hiaihlookma khoaih-
 esiyngkhrakhroykhongbrdrdaech-
 ly mayout ophraphakt rphraongkh
 doyrht hanuphaphoanyingaihykhong-
 phraongkh khot hrngsngonkhnehlana-
 thitongthungtay khaaetongkhpaphuep-
 neca khot hrngtobaethnkarthiekhaaideyy-
 hyantophraongkh sakedetha n thron-
 gokephuonbankhongkha phraongkh
 aelokhaphraongkht hangh-
 layprachachnkhongphraongkh fun-
 gaephaaekae hngt hunghyakhongphraongkh
 caomt hnaphrakhunphraongkhepnity
 khaphraongkht hanghlaycaklaosres-
 riy phraongkht lodthukchaooyu

80

khaaet phraphut hrngeliyngduoisrae-
 oloyangeliyngaeka khuophraongkh-
 phut hrngnaoyesfoyangnafungae phaaeka
 khot hrngengiyphrakrrnsdab phra-
 phutrat habrahoangphokekhrub
 khot hrngthoaesngookma tohnaeofraoim
 aelaebnyamin aelamnasesh khot hrng-
 plukphrarachoaackhongphraongkhhkun-
 machoykha phraongkht hangh-
 layaihrod khaaet phraeca khot hrng-
 choykha phraongkht hanghlayaihkh-
 labusphaphdi khophraphak-
 trkhongphraongkht hoaesng
 ephuokhaphraongkht hanghlay-
 carod khaaet phraeyohoa phraeca-

comoytha phraongkhcathrngkri-
 otokhaot hist hankhongprachachnkhong-
 phraongkhnansaket haaid
 phraongkhaidtrngeliyngekhadoy-
 natatangoahar aelat hrngai-
 hekhadumnataoyanget mkhnad
 phraongkht hrngkrathaaikhaphraongkhep-
 nthiaet kraokanainhmuephuon-
 bankhongkha phraongkh ae-
 lasatrukhongkha phraongkhhao-
 eraakan khaaet phraeca comoytha
 khot hrngchoykha phraongkht hangh-
 layaihklabsusphaphdi khophraphak-
 trkhongphraongkht hoaesng
 ephuokhaphraongkht hanghlay carod
 phraongkht hrngaet haongunookcakoiyipt
 phraongkht hrngkhabail brdraprachacha-
 tiokaipa elat hrngpluket haongunaio
 phraongkht hrngprabdinaihmankhyan-
 grakluk aelaaephet maephndin rmen-
 gakhongmankhlumphuekhaaelak-
 ingkankhongmanehmuont nnsidaroandi
 mansngkingaipt hungtha elaelasngae khn-
 ngaipthungaemna thaaimpbraongkhcungt hr-
 ngrphangraotnaimlngesiy brdrakhn-
 thangsint hiphanaipt mant hangcunged-
 dphlkhongman hmupacakdngmayay-
 imanaelabrdrdasat opaa inairnakim-
 manepnoahar khaaet phraeca comoytha
 khot hrnghanklabethid phraecakha
 khot hrngmngcakfasorrkhaelathrngehn
 khot hrngsnphrathayainet haongunni khu-
 onsonongunsungphrahatt hkhao khong-
 phraongkht hrngplukaio aelakingt h-
 iphraongkht hrngaihecriyaekhngeaernge-
 phuophraongkheong mant hukephaesiy-
 doyaif manthuktadlng phokekaphi-
 nasdoykart anthicaksiphraphakt rkhong-
 phraongkh khophrahatt hkhongphraongkhe-
 ngoyuehuophut hioyuebuongkhaophra-
 hatt hkhongphraongkh khuobutrkhongm-
 nusy thiphkraongkht hrngkrathaa-
 haekhngeaerngephuophraongkheong
 aelokhaphraongkht hanghlay caaimhanklab-
 macakphraongkh khot hrngsngon-
 chioit khaphraongkht hanghlayaio
 aelokhaphraongkht hanghlaycat hu-
 lookphranamphraongkh khaaet-
 phraeyohoa phraeca comoytha
 khot hrngchoykha phraongkht hangh-
 layaihklabsusphaphdi khophraphak-
 trkhongphraongkht hoaesng
 ephuokhaphraongkht hanghlay carodaid

81

cngrongephlngt hoay phraeca
 phrakalangkhongphokera cngrongephlng-
 doyesiyngdangthoayaedphrae-
 cakhongyaokhb cngelngesiyngsdudi
 cngt irama nat hangphinekhakhuoanai pheraa
 aelaphinaihy cngepaaet remuooankhun kha
 emuooanephy n oankareliyngkhongera

ephraaepnkdeknt hsahraboisraeol epn-
 phrarachbayyatikhongphraecaaehngyaokhb
 phraongkht hrngt angaihepnphraoaoathain-
 oyesf emuophraongkht hrngookaip-
 suaephndinoiyipt aint hisungkhphe-
 caaidy inphasasungkha phecaaimekh yru-
 cak oa "eraphonbakonghekha-
 cakpharakhongekha muoekhaepnois-
 raphnkracad emuot hukhaicecaeriyk
 erakchoyecaaihphn eratobecaaint hila-
 likhngfaron eraaidthdlongecat hina n
 emribah eslah oo prachachnkhongeraeoy
 cngfang aeloeracat haktongeca oo ois-
 raeeleoy thaecacafangera caaimmiphraae-
 plknthamklangeaely ecacaaimkrabai-
 hophratangdao erakhuophraey ohoahphrae-
 cakhongeca phuaidphaecaokmakaeph-
 ndinoiyipt oapakkhongecaaihkoangethid
 eracaponecaaihoim aet prachachnkhong-
 aaimfangesiyngkhongera oisraeolaimy-
 omrberaely eracungmobekhaaioaekcitaic-
 duodankhongekhaeong eoo prachachnkhong-
 sakhongekhaeong eoo prachachnkhong-
 nacafangera aelaoisraeol nacaedi-
 naint hangthanghlaykhongera aeloaimcha
 erakcaaihsat rukhongekhanobnomling aelac-
 ahanmuokhongerasukhuorikhongekha"
 brddaphuthieklidy chhangphraey-
 ohoahcahmobrabo phraongkh "aet eo-
 lakhongekhat hanghlaycayangyunoyuepn-
 nity" phraongkchat hrngeliy-
 gekhadoykhaosalioyangdit hisud "era-
 caaihecaphoaidcoy naphungthimacakhin"

82

phraecat hrngekhaprathabainchumnum-
 chnkhongphumioanac phraongkht hrngth-
 akarphiphaksat hamklangphrathanghlayoa
 "thancatadsinoyangoyutithrrmaelaesd-
 ngkhomaiaeyi ngkhangkhnchaonanet haaid
 eslah cngaihkhoamyutithrrmaekkhnyak-
 naelakaphrapho cngdarngsitht hikhong-
 phuthit hukkhyaekalakhnkhdasn cng-
 choykhnayaknaelakhnkhdasnaihphn
 choyekhaaihphnca kmuokhongkhnchao"
 ekhathanghlayaimruaelaaimekhhaic ekhae-
 dinaipmaainkhoaammud rakt hangsinkhon-
 gaephndinolkkhoanaiho eraaidklaooa
 "thanthanghlayepnphra epnbut rongkh-
 phusungsud thanthukkhnnanaehla
 thungkranan thankcatayoyangmnusya-
 ealmlngheumonecanaykhnneungkhnad"
 khaaet phraeca khot hrnglukkhun-
 phiphaksaephndinolk ephraabr-
 rdaprachachatithangsincaepnmrdkkhong-
 phraongkh

83

khaaet phraeca khooyathrngningoyu
 khaaet phraeca khooyathrngengiy-

baelaechyoyu ephraaduet hid
 sat rukhongphraongkhsabsnolhman
 brddaphuthichangphraongkhaidyk-
 sirsakhongekhakhun ekhaoangaephnkaraey-
 bkhay suprachachnkhongphraongkh
 ekhapruksakansuphuthiphraongkht hrng-
 sonoyu ekhaphudoa "maethid aiher-
 atadekhaookcakkarepnprachachat i
 ephuocaa imralukt hungchuooisrae-
 oloiktoaip" ephraaekhapongrayep-
 naicediyokan ekhat haphanthasayya-
 suphraongkh khuo etnthkhongeooodm
 aelakhnoichmaeol omoab aelakhnhakar
 ekbal oamomn aelaoamaelkh filisetiyk-
 abchaoemuongait hra oassieriyksmt h-
 bekhadoy ekhaaidchoyilukhlankhon-
 golt eslah khot hrngthakabekhaoyang-
 phraongkht hrngkratkakabmiedhin oyangth-
 it hakabsiesraealabint hilat harkhiochn
 phuthukthalaythit ableonodr phuklayep-
 npuykhongthidin khot hrngthakhun-
 nangkhongekhaehmuonoerbaelaeseob
 thaecanaythangsinkhongekhaehmuones-
 baraelasalmunna phuthiklaooa "aiher-
 aeoaathioasaythanghlaykhongphraeca-
 maepnkrrmsitht hikhongeraet hid" khaaet-
 phraecakhongekhaphraongkh khot hrngth-
 aekhaaihehmuonkngcakr ehmuon-
 aeklbt ohnal m oyangaiefephaphlay paaim
 oyangeploephlingthiaihphuekhalukophling
 khot hrngkhemhengekhadoyphayuaerngk-
 lakhongphraongkh aelat hrngthaa-
 hekhakhramklaodoyphayucadkhong-
 phraongkh thrngaihnnakhongekhaet-
 maipdoykhoamoay khaaet phraey ohoah
 ephuoeekhaacaidaesongphranamkhong-
 phraongkh khoaihekhaoa boay aelak-
 laoooyuepnity aihekhaodsuaelaphinaisap
 ephuokhnt hangpongcat hraboaphraongkh
 phuthrngphranamoaphraey ohoah aet-
 phuediyo thrngnepnphusungsudehnuoaeph-
 ndinolkthangsin

84

khaaet phraey ohoahcomoytha
 thiprat habkhongphraongkhepnt hi-
 rakcring oiyyan khongkhapraongkh-
 prathna eoo oalay habrieon-
 phranieoskhongphraey ohoah aick-
 aykhongkhapraongkhohrongthoayphae-
 ca phuthrngphrachnm aemnkkracokkhabanaid
 aelaelankn angaenohrangsa hrabt ao-
 manaid thithimancat kfongookluk khuoth-
 iaethnbuchakhongphraongkh khaaet-
 phraey ohoahcomoytha ksatriya elaphrae-
 cakhongkhapraongkh khoamsukhep-
 nkhongbukhkhlt hioasaya inphranieoskhong-
 phraongkh ekhacarongephngsrres-
 riyphraongkhesmo eslah khoamsukhep-
 nkhongbukhkhlt hikalangkhongekhaoyuain-
 phraongkh khuokhnt hiainaickhongekhaep-
 nthangthanghlaykhongphraongkh

khathiekhaphanaip tamhoangekhabakha
 ekhakat haaiephnt hinaphu fnt nr-
 dukrat haaihsraet m ekhaaipdoy mikalang-
 maephimkhunñ ekhat hanghlay caekhae-
 faphraecaainsioyn khaaet phraeyooha-
 phraecaomoytha khot hrngsdabkhaot h-
 isthankhongkaphraongkh khaaet phrae-
 cakhongyaokhb khot hrngengiy phrakrrn
 eslah khot hodphraentr khaaet phrae-
 caolkhongkaphraongkht hanghlay khotod-
 phraentrhnaphura becimkhongphraongkh
 ephraaonediyoa inbrieonphranieoskhong-
 phraongkhdikoaphanoanainthioun khaphe-
 cacaeponkhnefaprat uphranieoskhong-
 phraecakhongkaphheca dikoaoy uainet-
 nthkhongkhoamchaoray ephraaphraey-
 ohoahphraecat hrngepndongoathityae-
 laepnol phraeyooha cat hrng-
 punkhoamkrunaaelaekyrti phraongkhcam-
 aidt hrnghongkhongdioanaidaioelycak-
 bukhkhl phruadenainainkhoamet hiyngt hrrm
 khaaet phraeyooha comoytha bukhkhl h-
 ioangaicainphraongkhekpsukh

85

khaaet phraeyooha phraongkhaidt hrn-
 goprdranaephndinkhongphraongkh
 phraongkht hrngaihphokech-
 lykhongyaokhbklabsusphaphdi
 phraongkhaidt hrngykkhoam-
 chaochakhongprachachnkhong-
 phraongkhesiy phraongkht hrngkl-
 beklunbapt hangsinkhongekha
 eslah phraongkhaidt hrng-
 naphraphiort ht hangsinkhong-
 phraongkhklab phraongkht hrngekhy-
 hancakkhoamkrioanronaernghong-
 phraongkh khaaet phraecaaehngkhoam-
 rodkhongkaphraongkht hanghlay
 khot hrngchoykhaphraongkhaihk-
 labkhunoik khot hrngrangabkhaomkri-
 ocakkhaphraongkht hangh-
 lay phraongkheat hrngkri-
 otokhaphraongkht hanghlayepn-
 nityhruo phraongkheat hrn-
 gaihkhaoamkriokhongphraongkhdarngt-
 lodthukhchaooayuhruo phraongkhcaaimt hrn-
 gaihkhaphraongkht hanghlayfunoikhruo
 ephuoprachachnkhongphraongkhcaaide-
 prmpridiaiphraongkh khaaet phraeyooha
 khot hrngsaaedngkhoamemt takhong-
 phraongkhaekkhaphraongkht hangh-
 lay aelakhoprathankhoamrodkhong-
 phraongkhaekkhaphraongkht hangpong
 khaphraongkhcaaidfangkhoamthiphrae-
 caphraeyoohaecat ras ephraaphraongkhca-
 traskhoamsantiaekprachachnkhong-
 phraongkh aelaaekoistut hichnkhong-
 phraongkh aetoyaaiekhathangh-
 lay hanklabai psukhoamongoik
 aenthiediyothikhoamrodkhong-
 phraongkhoyuaiklkhnt hiekrngk-

laophraongkh ephuosngarasicaoyuainaeph-
 ndinkhongkaphraongkht hanghlay
 khoamemt aaelakhaoamcringaidphbkhan
 khoa mchobthrrmaelasantiphaphaid-
 cubkanaelakan khoa mcringcangokkhun-
 macakaephndin aelakhaoamchobthrrm-
 camonglmgmacakfasorrkh eoo phraey-
 ohoahcatprathansingthidiñ aelaaeph-
 ndinkhongkaphraongkht hanghlay caekid-
 phl khoamchobthrrmkanhaphraongkh
 aelacatangkaphraongkht hanghlayaioainm-
 rrkhaaehngroy phrabat hkhongphraongkh

86

khaaet phraeyooha khot hrn-
 gengiy phrakrrnsdabkhhaphraongkh
 ephraakhaphraongkhyaknae-
 lakhadsn khot hrngsngon-
 chioit khaphraongkhaio ephraakhaphraongkhbrisut
 khaaet phraecakhongkaphraongkh
 khot hrngchoyphurabaichkhong-
 phraongkhphuoaigaicainphraongkh
 khaaetongkhphraphuepneca
 khot hrngphrakrunat okhaphraongkh
 ephraakhaphraongkhrongt hul-
 tophraongkhoanyangkha khot hrngai-
 hcitaicphurabaichkhongphraongkhyindi
 khaaetongkhphraphuepneca citaick-
 haphraongkht angaicaenoaenain-
 phraongkh khaaetongkhphraphuep-
 neca ephraaphraongkhpraesrit hae-
 lat hrngphromt hicaprat hanophay oud-
 mdoykhoamemt at obrdaphurongth-
 ulphraongkh khaaet phraeyooha
 khot hrngengiy phrakrrnsdabkhat hu-
 lot histhankhongkaphraongkh
 khot hrngsdabesiyngrongt huloin-
 goonkhongkaphraongkh ain-
 oanlabakkhongkaphraongkh
 khaphraongkhcarongt hulphraongkh
 ephraaphraongkht hrngt obkphraongkh
 khaaetongkhphraphuepneca ainbr-
 rdaphraa immiphuaidehmuonphraongkh
 aelaa immickaraiddehmuonphrarackick-
 hongphraongkh khaaetongkhphraphuepneca
 brdaprachachatithiphaongkht hrngsran-
 camanmaskat ophraphakt rphraongkh
 aelacae hidt hunphranamkhong-
 phraongkh ephraaphraongkhai-
 hyingaelat hrngkrat hakarmhascry
 phraongkhaetongkhdiedyt hrngpenphraeca
 khaaet phraeyooha khot hrngsnphra-
 mrrkhakhongphraongkhaekkhaphraongkh
 khaphraongkhcadaenainainkhoam-
 cringkhongphraongkh khot hrngsaro-
 maickhongkaphraongkhaihyae krng-
 phranamkhongphraongkh khaae-
 tongkhphraphuepnecaphrae-
 cakhongkaphraongkh khaphraongkhcas-
 resriy phraongkhdoy sinsudaic ae-
 lakhaphraongkhaet hidt hunphranamkhong-
 phraongkhepnity ephraakhoamemt-

takhongphraongkhtithrngmi-
tokhaphraongkhanaihiying-
nak aelaphraongkhthrngchoy-
ci-toiyyankhongkaphraongkhaihphncak-
thilukt hisudkhongnrk khaaetphraeca
khnhyingyoasidlukkhut osukhaphraongkh
hmukhnt harunesaa hachioit khaphraongkh
ekhamiaidpradist hanphraongkhaiot rng-
naekha khaaetongkhhphraphuepneca
aetphraongkht hrng e npnphraeca ko-
prdoy phrakruna aelaphraemtta thrngkrio-
cha aelaoudmdoy khoamemtta aelakhoam-
cring khot hrng hanmaemttakhaphraongkh
khoprathankalangaekphurabaichkhong-
phraongkh aelakhot hrngchoychoit butr-
chaykhonghyingkhnaichkhongphraongkh
khoprathanhmayasakhayaehngkhoamopr-
prankhongphraongkhaekkhaphraongkh
ephuokhnt hieklid-
changkhaphraongkhcaehn aela-
caaidoay khaaetphraeyohoah
ephraaphraongkhaidthrng-
choykhaphraongkhaelat hrng-
laolmkhaphraongkh

87

rakthanhkhongphraongkhoyubnphuekhaoan-
brisuhtthi phraeyohoahthrngkrat usioy-
nakyi ngkoabrdrat hioasaykhongyao khb
oo nkhraehngphraecaeyo ekhakraosres-
riyetho eslah ainbrdraphut hirucakera
erarabuchuorahabaelababioln duethid
filisety aithra aelaethiooepiy ekhak-
laokanoa "phuniekidthinan" aelaekha-
caphuderuongsioy noa "phuniaelaphu-
nanekidainemuongnan" ephraaongkh-
phusungsudnanaehlacast hapnaemuong-
nanaio knnathiphaeyohoahthrngcdch-
nchatithanghlay phraongkhat hrngban-
thukoa "phuniekidthinan" eslah nakro-
ngaelanakelnekhruongdnt ritaoyuthinan
naphuthangsinkhongeraoy uainetho

88

khaaetphraeyohoahphrae-
caehngkhoamrodkhongkaphraongkh
khaphraongkhrongthult ophraphak-
trphaongkht hangklangoanae-
laklangkhun khokhaoth-
ist hankhongkaphraongkhmacaephaae-
buongphraphaktrkhongphraongkh
khot hrngengiy phrakrrnsdabkharongth-
ulkhongkaphraongkh ephraacitaick-
hongkhaphraongkhlabaket mthi aela-
chioitkhongkaphraongkhekhaaikaedn-
phutay ekhanabkhaphraongkhainbrda-
phuthilangaipyangpakaedn khaphraongkhep-
nemunochaythiaimmikalang ehmuonkhn-
thiekhathingaiothamklangkhtay
ehmuonkht hukhat hinonoyuainhlum-

sph phuthiphaongkhmiaidthrngaluk-
thungoik aelaekhat hanghlay hukphrake-
siyakphrahathkhongphraongkh
phraongkht hrngaishkaphraongkhaioain-
sonlukkhongpakaednphutay ainaed-
nthimudaelaluk phraphiort hkhong-
phraongkhhnakoyubnkhaphraongkh
aelaphraongkht hrngth-
abt hmkhaphraongkhdoy khlu-
thangsinkhongphraongkh es-
lah phraongkht hrngkan-
phuthikhunekhykabkhaphraongkhai-
hookhangcakkhaphraongkh
phraongkht hrngkrat haaihkhaphraongkhep-
nthinarangekiyct oekhat hangh-
lay khaphraongkht hukkhang
khaphraongkhchungookaipaaimaid nayn-
takhongkaphraongkhmaoaiephraakhaoth hukkh
khaaetphraeyohoah khaphraongkhrongth-
ulphraongkht hukaoan khaphraongkhchu-
muokhnt ophraongkh
phraongkhat hrngkrat hakarmhascr-
ryephuokht ayhruo chaoaednphutay-
calukkhunsresriyphraongkhaidhruo
eslah ekhacaprakaskhoamemttakhong-
phraongkhainhlumsphruo hruo-
caprakaskhoamsatsyucritainaednphi-
nashruo ainkhoammudekhacaru-
cakkarmhaserrykhongphraongkhhruo
ainaephndinaehngkhaoahlnglumekhaaru-
cakkhoamchobt hrrmkhong-
phraongkhhruo khaaetphraey-
ohoah aetkhaphraongkhrongthul-
tophraongkh aineolaekhaot h-
ist hankhongkaphraongkhhaku-
naiphaphraongkh khaaetphraey-
ohoah aichnphraongkht hrngheoiy-
ngcitoyiyankhaphraongkhokaipesi-
y aichnphraongkht hrngsonphraphak-
tresiy cakkhaphraongkh tangat ep-
nonuchnma khaphraongkht hukkyakae-
laphromthicatay khaakhaphraongkht h-
nt okhoamsydsyongkhongphraongkh
khaphraongkhmicitaicaikhoekhoaip
khoamphiort hoanaerngklakhong-
phraongkhkoa daiphehuokhaphraongkh
singthinaaklaocakphraongkht ad-
khaphraongkhooke-
siy man-
lomkhaphraongkhaio roboanyangkhaoy ang-
nathom manthomkhaphraongkhmid
phraongkht hrngaihkhnrakelashay hange-
hincakkhaphraongkh phuthikhunekhyk-
abkhaphraongkhoyuainkhoammud

89

khaphraongkhcarongephlngth-
ungkhoamemttakhongphraeyohoah-
hepnity doypakkhongkaphraongkh
khaphraongkhcaprakaskhoamsatsy-
ucritkhongphraongkht lodt hukhaooay u
doykhaphraongkhaidklaaelooa
"khoamemttacatangoyuepnity

phraongkcasthapnakhoamsatsy-
critkhongphraongkhainfasorrkhtiediyo"
"eraaidkrathaphanthsayyakab-
phuthit hukeluokkhongera eraaidp-
tiyanakbdaoidphura baichkhongera oa
eracasthapnaechuosaykhongecaaioepn-
nityaelacasrangballangkkhongecaaio-
thukchaooyu" eslah khaaetphraeyohoah
fasorrkhasrresriy karmhascrykhong-
phraongkh aelarsresriy khoamsatsy-
sucritkhongphraongkhainthiprachumkhong-
brrdaoisutht hichndoy ephraaphuaide-
lat hiainfacaepriy bkabphraeyohoahaid
ainbrrdalukhlankhongphumioanacphuaid-
caehmuonphraeyohoah khuoongkh-
phraecaphuepnt hiekrngklaoyangyin-
gainsphakhongbrrdaoisutht hichn aelabr-
daphuthiyo urophraongkhekrngkham-
phraongkh khaaetphraeyohoahphraeca-
comoytha khaaetphraeyohoah phuaid-
cathrngtrht hanuphaphethaet hiym-
phraongkh doykhoamsatsysucritkhong-
phraongkhrobphraongkh phraongkht hrng-
pkkhongkareduoddalkhongthael
emuokhlunsungkhunphraongkht hrn-
gaihngb phraongkht hrngthubra-
habepnchiniehuonphuthuktha
phraongkht hrngkracaysatrukhhong-
phraongkhdoy phrakrt hrngtrht hikhong-
phraongkh fasorrkhepnkhongphraongkh
aephndinolkepnkhongphraongkhdoy
phraongkhaidt hrngt angphiphphae-
labrrdasingt hioy uainnan thisehnuoae-
lat hisait phraongkhaidt hrngsrang
phuekhat haobrkabphuekhaehoromncas-
rresriy phranamkhongphraongkhoyangchun-
ban phraongkhmiphakraoant hrngtrht hi
phrahatt hkhongphraongkhaekhngaerng
phrahatt hkhokhaongphraongkhsung
khoamet hiyngthrrmaelakhoamyut it hrrmep-
nrakt haenaehngballangkkhongphraongkh
khoamemttaelakhoamcringedinnah-
naphraongkh chnchat it hiruca kohron-
goyangchunbankepnsukh khaaetphraey-
ohoah phokekha caedinainkhoam-
soangcaksiphraphakt rkhongphraongkh
phokekha caplabplumyindiaiphranam-
phraongkhoanyangkha aelaaidrabkarechid-
chuoodykhoamchobt hrrmkhongphraongkh
ephraaphraongkht hrngepnsngarasi-
aehngkalangkhongekhat hanghlay ae-
todykhoamoprdrankhongphraongkh
ekhakhongkhaphraongkht hanghlay-
cathuechidchukhun ephraaphupongkan-
erathanghlayepnphraeyohoah ksa-
triyykhongeraepnongkhrisutht hiaehngo-
israel ainkalkon phraongkht rasdoynim-
itaekphubrisutht hikhongphraongkhae-
latrasoa "eraaidchoyehluchaychkr-
ckhnhnung eraaidechidchukhnt hit hukelu-
okkhnhungnehnuprachachn eraaidphb-
daoidphura baichkhongera doyanaman-
brisutht hikhongera eraaidecemekhaaioaelo

ephuoamuoikhongera caoyukabekhaepnnity
aelaekhnkhongera caesrimkalangkhonekha
satrucaerykooaircakekhaaimaid bu-
traehngkhoamchaoray cakkhiekhaaaimaid
eracakyhi khuorikhongekhat ohnaekha
aelatiphut hieklidydekhaahlmng khoam-
satsysucritaelakhaoememtakhongera-
caoyukabekha aelaekhakhongekha caep-
nt hiechidchuodynammkhongera eracaeoa-
muokkhongekha oangaiobnt hael aela-
muokhoakhongekha bnaemnat hanghlay
ekhacarongtoeraoa phraongkht hrng ep-
nphrabidakhongkhhaphraongkh phrae-
cakhongkhhaphraongkh aelaepnsi-
laaehngkhoamrodkhongkhhaphraongkh'
aelaera caaihekhaepnbut rhaopikhongeradoy
sungkoa brrdaksat riy aehngaephndinolk
eraeckbkhaoememtakhongera aioai-
hekhaepnnity aelaphanthsayyakhonger-
acatangmankhngoy uephuoeekha eracasthap-
naechuosaykhongekhaaioepnnity thangbal-
langkhongekhaaiahdarngt rabethakalkhong-
fasorrkht thalukhlankhongekhat hin-
grachbayyatikhongera aelaaimdaenin-
tamkhat adsinkhongera thaekhat hangh-
layfafunkdeknt hkhongera aelamiai d r a-
sabayyatikhongera aeloeacalngot h-
skarlaemidkhongekhadoyaimeriyo ae-
lakhoamcha oachakhongekhadoy karekhiyn
aet caaimthonkhoamemtakhongeraaip-
cakekha hruoaimcrintg okhoamsat y-
sucritkhongera eracaaimfafunphant h-
sayyakhongera hruophlikaephngt h-
oykhat hiookaipcakrimfipakkhongera
eraptiy andoykhoambrisutht hikhonger-
aeddkhadoa eracaaimusatodaoid echu-
osaykhongekhadadarngoyuepnity bal-
langkhongekhacay unanoyangdongaothi-
tytohaera casthapnaaiooyangdongcan-
threpnity aelaehmuonsakkiphyanoansat y-
suoaintongfa" eslah aetphraongkht hrn-
gaidehoiyingookaipa elae klyidchang
phraongkht hrngphraphiort ht ophut hieci-
maiokkhongphraongkh phraongkhaidt hrng-
bokelikphanthsayyakabphura baichkhong-
phraongkh phraongkht hrngkratham-
ngkudkhongthammlt hinodyehoiyngng-
suphundin phraongkhaidphangraot-
naimkhongthantangsinn phraongkht hrn-
gaiht hikabangekhaekhngkhongth-
anslakhakphang khnt hangpongthiphanaip-
kplnt han thankepnt hininthakhongge-
phuonban phraongkht hrngkyong-
muokhoakhongkhuorikhongtham
phraongkht hrngkrathaaiah-
satruthangsinkhongthaneprmpri
cringthiediyo phraongkht hrnghankhmd-
abkhongtham aelaphraongkhmi-
aidt hrngkrathaaithant angmanoyuain-
sngkhrum phraongkhaidt hrngkrathaaiah-
sngakhongthanesuomsunyaip ae-
lathrngehoiyngballangkkhongthant-
ngsuphundin phraongkht hrngt a-

doanoayhnumkhongthanaishan
la hrngkhlumthanaidoykhoamay
lah khaaetphraeyohoa phraongkhca-
sonongkhoyunanethaaaid
phraphiort hkhongphraongkhcaaihmoyu-
nanethaaaid khot hrngaluko chong-
chioitkhongkphraongkhsanaekhaihn aich-
nphraongkth hrngnrmit srangbrdarnusy-
maoyangeplapraoychn mnusykhnaidmi-
chioitoyuaidodyaimt ongehnhkoam ay
ekhacachoy citoiyankhongt naihpnh-
cakmuokhongaednphutayaaidhruo
khaaetongkphraphuepneca khoamemt-
taainkalkonkhongphraongkhoyut hi-
aihn sungphraongkht hrngptiy ant o-
daoidodykhoamcringkhongphraongkh
khaaetongkphraphuepneca khot hrn-
galukoaphurabaichkhongphraongkhtuk-
daoyangair aelakhaphraongkhrabkhoams-
bpramat hkhongbrdachnchat it himioanacai-
hyot aioainokkhongkphraongkhoyangair
khaaetphraeyohoa nanaehlasat rukhong-
phraongkhaideyy hyan nanaehlaekhaey-
royethakhongphuthiecimaioikhong-
phraongkh sat hukaraedphraeyohoahepnity
eoemnaelaeoemnn

90

khaaetongkphraphuep-
neca phraongkht hrngepn-
thioasaykhongkphraongkht hanghlayt-
lodthukchaoay u konthiphuekhat hangh-
layekidkhunma konthiphraongkht hrn-
gaihkaenidaephndinlokaelaphiphph
phraongkht hrngepnphraecatangaet ni-
randrkalt hungnirandrkal phraongkht hrn-
gaihmnyusy klabaipsukhoamphinas
latrasoa "but rthanghlaykhongm-
nyusy eo cngklabetid" ephraaphan-
piaisayphraent rkhangphraongkhep-
nehmuonoannisungphanai paelo
hruoehmuonyamediy oaineolalaklangkhun
phraongkht hrngkoadmnyusy aipesiyoyang-
nat hom ekhaepnehmuonkarnonhlab
ehmuonhyathingokkhhunaihmaineo-
laecha aineolaechamankbanookaelakhu-
naihy khraeolaeynkt huktd lngaelae-
hiyoaip ephraakhaphraongkht hangh-
layt hukkhoamkriokkhongphraongkh-
phlayesiy khaphraongkhkeduo-
dronephraaphraphiort hkhong-
phraongkh phraongkht hrngt angkhoam-
chaochakhongkphraongkhaiot ophraphak-
t rphraongkh thrngtang-
baplabnkhongkphraongkhaioainkhoam-
soangaehngphraphakt rkhangphraongkh
oant hangpongkhongkphraongkht hangh-
laysinaipait phraphiort hkhongphraongkh
kahndpikhongkphraongkhsinsudl-
ngoyangesiyngt honhayaic kahnd-
pikhongkphraongkht hanghlaykhuoecd-
sibhruot haepneht ucakmikalangkt hun-

gaepdsib aet chongchioit nanmiaet-
nganaela khoa moskesra aimchaksuyaipae-
lakhaphraongkht hanghlaykckaipa phuaid-
cat hrabt hungtrht hikhoamkriokkhong-
phraongkh aelaphraphiort hkhong-
phraongkht amkhoamekrngk-
laophraongkh khophraongkht hrng-
sonaihna boankhongkphraongkh
ephuokhaphraongkht hanghlay cat angcit-
tangaicaidstipayya khaaetphraeyohoa
khot hrngnanmaet hidphraecakha hruoyan-
goiknanethaaaid khot hrngmikhoam-
sngsarbrdaphurabaichkhongphraongkh
khot hrngaihkhaphraongkht hanghlay-
oima ineolaechadoykhoamemt takhong-
phraongkh ephuokhaphraongkht hangh-
laycaaideprmpridaelay inditlodoa-
neolakhongkphraongkh khot hrn-
gaihkhaphraongkht hanghlayy indiai h-
makoanethakabthiphraongkhaidt hrn-
gaihkhaphraongkht hukkyaknan
laaihmakpiethakabthikhaphraongkhaid-
prasbkarray khoaihprrarachkickhong-
phraongkhprakt aekphurabaichkhong-
phraongkh aelaaihnsngarasikhong-
phraongkhprakt aeklukhlan khongekha
khokhoamngamkhongphraeyohoa
phraecakhongkphraongkhoy uehn-
uokhaphraongkht hanghlay khot hrngst hap-
nahatt hkickkhongkphraongkhehn-
uokhaphraongkh phraecakha
khophraongkht hrngst hapnahatt hkick-
hongkphraongkht hanghlay

91

phuthioasayoyu n thikabangkhon-
gongkhphusungsudcaoy uainrmen-
gakhongphut hrngmhit ht hirt hthi
khphecacaklaot hungphraey-
ohoaoho "phraongkht hrngep-
nthiliphaykhongkphraongkhae-
lapomprakarkhongkphraongkh
phraecakhongkphraongkh
phut hikhaphraongkhcaaiiooangaic"
ephraaphraongkhcat hrngchoyt aot hanaih-
phncakkabkhongphrannkaelacakorkhphay-
oyangrayaerngnan phraongkhcat hrng-
pkthanaidoypikkhongphraongkh
aethanacaoangaicoy uait pikkhongphraongkh
khoamcringkhongphraongkhepnolaelaep-
ndangkhongthan thancaaimklaokhoam-
sydsyongainklangkun hruoklaoluk-
thnuthi ploiaipainklangoan hruoorkh-
phaythia ilmaainkhoammud hruokhoam-
phinast hiekidkhoamhaynaa inet hiyn-
goan phankhncalmoy ut hikhangnt han
hmunkhnt himuokhoakhongthan aet phay-
nancaimmaai klt han thancamgududoy-
taethanan aelaehnkart o baethnaekkhchao
ephraathanaidkrathaihprraeyohoa phuep-
nthiliphaykhongkphaphecahuoongkh-
phusungsud epnthioyukhongthan

a immikarrayaidn cat kmabn than aim
 miphay maaiklt hioasay khong than
 ephraaphraongkharabsanghlathut-
 sorkkhkhongphraongkhaineruog than
 aihraeodraoangthanaint hangthanang-
 pongkhong than ekhanghlay caeoamuo-
 prakhongchuthanaio ekrngaoet hakhongth-
 anca kraaet hkhin than caehyiybsing-
 taelangueha than cayasingot hnumae-
 lamangkr ephraaekhap hukphankaber-
 adoykhoomrak eracungca choyekhaaihp
 eracatangekhaaioa inthisung ephraaekharu-
 caknamkhongera ekharongthulera aelaer-
 acatobekha eracayukabekhaa inyamlabak
 eracachoyekhaaihpnaelaaihekiyrtiekha
 eracaaiekhaoaimaicdoychioityunyao ae-
 lasaaedngkhoomrod khongeraeekha

92

epnkardit hicaomthnaprakhunphraeyohoah
 khaaetongkhp husungsud thicarongephlngsr-
 resiyprhanamkhongphraongkh thi-
 caprakaskhoamemt takhongphraongkhaine-
 olaecha aelakhoamsatysucrit khong-
 phraongkhainklangkun epnesiyngkon-
 gaipdoyphinsibsayaelaphinaihy aeladoye-
 siyngphinekhakhu khaaetphraeyohoah
 ephraaphraongkht hrngkrat haai khaphraongkh
 didoyphrarachkickhongphraongkh
 khaphraongkchachlongchaychnaen-
 uongainphrahathkickhongphraongkh
 khaaetphraeyohoah phrarachkickhong-
 phraongkhaihyhlongnak phradarikhong-
 phraongkhsudlukla khnekhlacat hrabaimaid
 khnochdekhaaiceruongniaimaid oa thun-
 gaemkhchaoacogkkhunoyanghya ael-
 lakhnkrathakhoamcha ochat hangponge-
 crykhun ekhat hanghlay cat hukthalayepn-
 nity khaaetphraeyohoah aetphraongkht hrn-
 goyubnt hisungepnnity khaaetphraey-
 ohoah ephraaduethid satruk hong-
 phraongkh ephraaduethid satruk hong-
 phraongkhcaphinas khnkrathakhoam-
 cha ochat hangpongc atongkracadrka-
 cayaip aetphraongkht hrngechid-
 chuekhakhongkhaphraongkhyo ang-
 abekhaokhrathing khaphraongkchat hu-
 kcedimdoynama naihmnayn-
 takhongkhaphraongkhcaehnkhoam-
 prarthnakhongkhaphraongkht ophok-
 satruk hongkhaphraongkhnansaerc
 hukhongkhaphraongkhcaaidy in hungkhoam-
 prarthnakhongkhaphraongkht okh-
 chaot hilukkhunsukhaphraongkhnansaerc
 khnchobthrrmcangokkkhunoyangnt noint h-
 phlam ekhacaecriykhunoyangnt nsni-
 darainelbanon khnthit hukplukaioa in-
 phranieoskhongphraeyohoah caecriykh-
 uainbriconghongphraecakhonggerathanghlay
 ekhaaeaelokyangekidphl ekhacami-
 naeliynggetmaelaekhiyosdoyu ephuoaes-
 dngoa phraeyohoah nanet hiyngthrrm

phraongkht hrng epnsilakhongkhaphraongkh
 ainphraongkhaimmikhoamot hrrm

93

phraeyohoah thrngkhrobkhrong
 phraongkht hrngsomkhoamyngaihy phraey-
 ohoah thrngsomkalang phraongkht hrn-
 geoaphraklangkhadphraongkh olkaid-
 sthapnaaioaelo mancaaimhoanaio phrat hi-
 nangkhongphraongkhaidsthapnaaioaelot an-
 gaet kald ukdabrrph phraongkhdarn-
 goyut angaet nirandrkal khaaetphraey-
 ohoah kraaesnaaidkhanong kraaes-
 nakhanongesiying kraaesnakhanonge-
 siyngkukkong phraeyohoahbnt hisungnan-
 thrngmhit ht hirt ht hiyngkoaesiyingkhongna-
 makhlai thrngmhit ht hirt ht hiyngkoakhlun-
 thael brddaphraoooat hkhongphraongkhaen-
 nonthiediyoy khaaetphraeyohoah khoam-
 brisut ht hiehmaaka bphranieoskhong-
 phraongkhepnity

94

khaaetphraeyohoahphraeca
 ecaeahngkaraekae khn khaaet-
 phraeca ecaeahngkaraekae khn
 khot hrngsaaedngphraongkh khaaet-
 phuphiphaksaoik khot hrnglukkhun
 aihkhnoohanga idrabphlsnongoansmk-
 abekha khaaetphraeyohoah khn-
 chaocananet haaid khnchaocalin-
 goldoyunanet haaid ekhacaphlamae-
 laphudoyangcongghongnanet haaid
 khnkrathakhoamcha ochat hangpong-
 caooodnanet haaid khaaetphraeyohoah
 ekhat hubrachachnkhongphraongkhep-
 nchinu aelathamrdkkhongphraongkhai-
 ht hukhyak ekhasangharaemmayae-
 lakhnt angdao aelakrat hakhat krrm-
 lukkaphrapho aelaekhaklaooa "phraey-
 ohoahcaaimaelehn phraecakhongyaokhb-
 caaimhyangru" khnekhlat hisudkhong-
 prachachneoy cngekhaa icet hid khnongth-
 anghlay emuoairecacungcachlad phraongkh-
 phuthr ngplukhu phraongkhcaaim hrn-
 gaidy inhruo phraongkhphuthr ng-
 panta phraongkhcaaim hrngehnhruo
 phraongkhphut hrngt isonbrddaprachachati
 phraongkhcaaim hrngkhaabhruo
 phraongkhphut hrngsomkhoamruaihm-
 nusy phraongkhcaaim hrngthrabhruo
 phraeyohoah hrngthrabkhoamkhdikhongm-
 nusy oae p nephyng aetairsara khaaet-
 phraeyohoah khnt hiphraongkht hrngt ison-
 nankepnsukh khuokhnt hiphraongkht hrng-
 sondoyphrarachbayyatikhongphraongkh
 ephuocaaiekhaphakca koanlabakcnk-
 cakhudboaioaihkhchao ephraaphraey-
 ohoahcaaimthodthingprachachnkhong-
 phraongkh phraongkhcaaim hrngslam-

rdkkhongphraongkh ephraakhoamyu-
 tit hrmcaklabai phakhoamchobthrm ae-
 labrrdakhet hiyngt hrrmainaicaatidit amaip
 phuaidcalukkhuntot ankhkratkakhoam-
 chaoaet hnhkapheca phuaid-
 cayunt osukhkratkakhoam-
 chaachaaet hnhkapheca thaphraeyooha-
 miaichkhoamoupthamphkhongkapheca
 oiyyankhongkaphecakngoyuainkhoam-
 sngad emuokhaphecaaidkhdoa
 "et hakhongkaphlad" khaaet phraey-
 ohoah khoamemttakhongphraongkhyud-
 khaphraongkhaio emuokhoamkan-
 golainaickhongkaphraongkhmimakh
 karelaolmkhongphraongkhhnunci-
 taickhongkaphraongkhaihchunban
 ballangkaehngchaachacarommit rk-
 abphraongkhaidhruo khuophuthi-
 aichkdhmay prakobkarchaoray ekhat hangh-
 layphukmit rkant osuchioitkhongkh-
 chobthrm aelaprabot hsolhitt hi-
 airkhaoamphid aet phraeyoohaht hrngep-
 nthikabangekhmaekhngkhongkaph-
 caaelo aelaphraecakhongkaph-
 caepnsilat hilipaykhongkapheca
 phraongkchat hrngkhongma-
 chaachakhongkhaeongmaehnuoekha
 aelacathrngtadekhaehlananooke-
 siyephraakhoamchaoraykhongkhaeong
 aichaalo phraeyooha phraecakhongera-
 cat hrngtadekhaookesiy

95

maethid aiherat hanghlay-
 rongephlngt hoayphraeyooha ai-
 herakrat haesiynghunbanthoaysi-
 laaehngkhoamrodkhongphokera ai-
 herat hanghlayekha maoy uechphaae-
 buongphraphaktrphraongkhdo-
 yomthna aiherakrat haesiynghunban-
 thoayphraongkhdoybthephngsdudi
 ephraaphraeyoohaht hrngepnphrae-
 caaihying aelathrngepnksat riyai-
 hyyingehnuoprathanghlay thilukkhon-
 gaephndinolkoyna inphrahatt hkhong-
 phraongkh thisingkhongphuekhaepnkhong-
 phraongkhdoy thaelepnkhongphraongkh
 ephraaphraongkht hrngsangan ael-
 aphrahatt hkhongphraongkht hrng-
 panaephndinaehng maethid aiheran-
 maskaraelakra blng aiherakhukekhalng-
 tophraphakt rphraeyooha phut hrngsran-
 phokera ephraaphraongkht hrngepnphrae-
 cakhongera aelaeraepnprachachnaehngth-
 unghyakhongphraongkh aelaepnaekaaehng-
 phrahatt hkhongphraongkh oanni
 thathant hanghlaycafangphrasuresiyn-
 gkhongphraongkh oayaihcit aickhongth-
 anaekhngkradangaipoy angainkhrangk-
 nan ehmuonoy angainoant hit hkt hdl-
 longaint hint hurkandar emuobrpphu-
 ruskhongt hant hdlongeraodyeoer-

aekhaphisucn aelaaidehnikarkhongera er-
 acungekhuongkhinchaoayunanoy usisibpiea-
 laoa "ekhaepnchnchatit himiaicmakhlngphid
 ekhaaimrucakthangt hanghlaykhongera"
 ephraachana neracungptiyoandoykhoam-
 phiort hkhongeraoa "ekhaacaaimaidekha-
 sut hisngbsukhkhongera"

96

cngrongephlnghbthaihmthoayphraey-
 ohoah aephndinolkt hangsin cn-
 grongephlnghthoayphraeyooha cn-
 grongephlnghthoayphraeyooha sr-
 resiyphranamkhongphraongkh cng-
 prakaskhoa mrodkhongphraongkht hukioan
 cngelat hungsngarasikhong-
 phraongkht hamklangbrrdaprachachat i
 thungkarmhaserrykhongphraongkht hamk-
 langbrrdachnchat it hanghlay ephraaphraey-
 ohoahnant hrngyingaihya elasmkhorcasres-
 riyoyangying phraongkht hrngepnt hiekrngk-
 laoe hnuoprathangpong ephraaphrathang-
 pongkhongchnchat it hanghlayepn-
 rupekharp aet phraeyoohaht hrngsran-
 fassorrrk ekiyrt iaelakhoamsungsnmioy u-
 toebuonphraphaktrphraongkh kalangae-
 lakhoammga moyuainsthanbrisut ht hikhong-
 phraongkh oo trakulkhongch-
 chat it hanghlayeoy cngthoayaedphraey-
 ohoah cngthoaysngarasaelakalangaed-
 phraeyooha cngthoaysngarasisingkho-
 raekphranamkhongphraongkhaed-
 phraeyooha cngnaekhruongbuchaae-
 lamayangbrieonphranieoskhong-
 phraongkh cngnmaskarphraeyooha h-
 doyekhruongprada baehngkhoam-
 brisut ht hi chaoolkthangsineoy cng-
 taosantoebuonphraphaktrphraongkh
 cngphudt hamklangbrrdaprachacha-
 tioaphraeyoohaht hrngkhrobkhong
 eoo phiphphcat hukst hapnaephuoman-
 caaimhoanaioely phraongkchat hrng-
 phiphphsachnchat it hanghlaydoykhoam-
 chobthrm cngaihfasorrrkheprmpri
 aelaaephndinolkyindi aithaelkharn
 kabsingthangpongthioyuainnan aithung-
 naeringold kabsingthukoyangthioyuainnan
 aelot naumt hangsinkhongpaaimcaplab-
 plumyindi echphaaphraphaktrphraeyooha
 ephraaphraongkhesdcmay doypdraongkhes-
 dcmaphiphaksaolk phraongkchat hrng-
 phiphaksaolkdoykhoamchobthrm aelach-
 nchat it hanghlaydoykhoamcringkhong-
 phraongkh

97

phraeyoohaht hrngkhrobkhong cngai-
 haephndinolkeprmpri aihelakaelkn mak-
 maynanyindi emkhaelakhoam-
 mudt huboy urobphraongkh khoam-

chobthrrmaelakhoamyutithrrmepnrak-
 thanaehngballangkhhongphraongkh
 flukoyukhanghnaphraongkhaelaaihmti-
 pakskhongphraongkhrobkhangesiy faael-
 bkhongphraongkhkrathaihiphiphsoang
 aephndinolkehnaelosansathan phuekha-
 lalayoyangkhipungtoebuongphraphaktr-
 phraeyohoahtoebuongphraphaktrongkh-
 phraphuepnecaehngaephndinolktangsin
 fasorrkhpaoorongkhobchobthrrmkhong-
 phraongkh aelachnchatithanghlayehn-
 snarasikhongphraongkh aihphuprn-
 nibatiruekharphslakthangsinaidoay
 khuophuthoodainrupekhaphkhongekha
 aihphrathangsinkrablngtophraongkh
 siyonaidyinaelayindiaelathidathang-
 pongkhongyudaheprmrpidi khaaet-
 phraeyohoahephraakhaaphiphak-
 sakhongphraongkh khaaetphraeyohoahe
 ephraaphraongkhsungudehnuoaeph-
 ndinolktangsin phraongkhthrng-
 sungendkoaphrathangpongoyangying
 thanphuthirakphraeyohoahe kngekliyd-
 changkhoamchao phraongkhthrngoarakkha-
 chioitoisuthtichnkhongphraongkh
 phraongkhthrngchoyekhaaihpncak-
 muokhongkhnchao khoamsoangaecngkhu-
 naekkhnbobthrrm aelakhoamchunban-
 mikhunaekkhnaicethiynghrrm thanphu-
 chobthrrmeoy cngempridiinphraeyohoahe
 aelathoayomthnaemuorakluthungkhoam-
 brisuthtikhongphraongkh

98

cngrongephlng-
 bthaihmthoayphraeyohoahep-
 hraaphraongkhaidthrngkrathakarmhascry
 phrahatthkhoaaelaphrakbrisuthtikhong-
 phraongkhaidnakhoammichayma
 phraeyohoahthrngkrathaiikhkhoam-
 rodkhongphraongkhepnthirucak
 phraongkhthrngsaedngkhoam-
 chobthrrmkhongphraongkhoyangepide-
 phyt hamklangsaytakhongbrddaprachachati
 phraongkhthrngrakluthungkhoamemt-
 taaelakhoamcringkhongphraongkhtooong-
 soanoisraeolthisudplayaephndinolktangsi-
 naidehnhkhoamrodkhongphraecakhongera
 chaoolkthangsineoy cngepnlngesiynghchun-
 bantthoayaedphraeyohoaheplngepnesiyn-
 gephlngchunbanaelarongephlngsrresriy
 cngrongephlngsrresriythoayphraeyohoahe
 doypphinekhakhu doypphinekhakhu khlodoye-
 siyngephlngsdudi doyesingtaeraelaesiyn-
 gaetrthonghehluongkhnaelckngkrathae-
 siyngchunbantophraphaktrphraeyohoahe
 khuophramhaksatriy aihthaelkharnkabs-
 ingthangpongthioyainthaelnan phiphphae-
 labrddaphuoasayoyuinann aihkhaaesnatb-
 muokhongman aihbrddaeeninekhatpiyindi-
 doyan echphaaeubuongphraphaktrphraey-
 ohoahephraaphraongkhesdcmaphiphak-

saolk phraongkhcatthrngphiphaksaolk-
 doykhoamchobthrrm aelachnchatithangh-
 laydoykhoamethiyngtrng

99

phraeyohoahthrngkhrobkhrong aihch-
 nchatithanghlaytaosan phraongkh-
 phuprathabrahaoangphokekhrub aiaheph-
 ndinolkhoanaioh phraeyohoahehiyyin-
 goyuainsiyn phraongkhsungednoyuehn-
 uoprachachatithangpong aihhehasrres-
 riyphranamoanyingaihyaelanakhramk-
 laokhongphraongkh ephraaphranamnan-
 brisuthtthirrtthannuphaphkhongksatriythrn-
 grakkhoamyutithrrm phraongkhthrngsthap-
 nakhoamethiyngtrng phraongkhthrng-
 prakobkhoamyutithrrmaelakhoam-
 chobthrrmkhunainyaokhb cngyophraekiy-
 rtiphraeyohoahephraecakhongera aelan-
 maskarthiaethnrongphrabatkhong-
 phraongkh ephraaphraongkhbrisuthtthi
 omessaelaoornoyuainphokpuorhitkhong-
 phraongkh samueoloyuainphokthithu-
 lookphranamkhongphraongkhdoy
 phokthannrongthulphraeyohoahe ael-
 laphraongkhthrngtobthanehlanan
 phraongkhtsrakbathanthiaine-
 saemkh thantthangpongaidraksabr-
 rdaphraoaoathkhongphraongkhae-
 lakdthiphraongkhprrathanaek-
 than khaaetphraeyohoahephrae-
 cakhongkhaphraongkhthanghlay
 phraongkhthrngtobthanehlanan
 phraongkhthrngepnphraecaphuykoth-
 sthanehlanan aeththngepnphus-
 nongkarkrathaphidkhongthanehlanan
 cngyophraekiyrtiphraeyohoahephrae-
 cakhongera aelanmaskarthiphuekhaoan-
 brisuthtikhongphraongkh ephraaphraey-
 ohoahephraecakhongerabrisuthtthi

100

chaoolkthangsineoy cngepnlngesiyn-
 gchunbantthoayaedphraeyohoahe cng-
 prnnibatiphraeyohoahtdoykhoamyindi
 cngekhamaefaphraongkhdoykarrongephlng
 cngruethidoa phraeyohoahtthrngepn-
 phraeca khuophraongkheongthit-
 thhrngsrangerathanghlay eraaimaidsrang-
 taoeongkhun eraepnprachachkhong-
 phraongkh epnaekaaehngthunghyakhong-
 phraongkh cngekhapatukkhong-
 phraongkhdoykaromthna aelaekhabrieon-
 phranieoskhongphraongkhdoykarsrresriy
 cngthoayomthnakhobphrakhunphraongkh
 cngthoaysathukaraedphranamkhong-
 phraongkh ephraaphraeyohoahepraesritth
 khoamemtthakhongphraongkhdarngepnny
 aelakhoamcringkhongphraongkhdarn-
 goyuthukhaaoayyu

khaphraongkharongephIngeruonkhoamem-
taelakhoamyutithrrm khaaet phraeyohoah
khaphraongkharongephIngt hoay phraongkh
khaphraongkharongephIngt hoay phraongkh
ochladt ammrrkhat hidirobkhob emuoair-
phraongkhaesdcmahakhaphraongkh
khaphraongkhcaadenindoyaicsuosaty-
phayaineruonkhongkhaphraongkh
khaphraongkhcaaimtangsing-
gaidút hichaochaaiot ohnat o-
takhongkhaphraongkh khaphraongkhek-
liydkickarkhongphut hibidtakud
kickarnancaaimtidkhaphraongkh
khaphraongkhcaoyuhangaiklcaakkhnaic-
duoran khaphraongkhcaaimkhunekhykh-
chaorayely bukhkhilaidktama is-
rayephuonbankhongekhaoyanglabí
khaphraongkhcakhcaidekhaooke-
siy khnt himit ayosaelaiaict hicon-
ghong khaphraongkhcaaimyomth-
ndoy naynt akhaphraongkhca-
monghakhnt hisuotrngainae phndin
ephuoekha caoasayoy ukabkhaphraongkh
phuaidtaenainainthang hidirobkhob
phunanacprnnibatikhaphraongkh
phuthipraphrtihloklongcaaimaid-
oasayoy uaineruonkhongkhaphraongkh
khnaidt hiphudethccaaimyangy unoy ut osay-
takhongkhaphraongkh khaphraongkhcat ha-
laykhnchaot hangsinainaephndine-
siya eteniní ephuooakhaphraongkhcaaid-
tadbrdaphukrat hachaoookesiyaiahmd-
cakanhrkhongphraeyohoah

khaaet phraeyohoah khot hrngsdabkhaoth-
isthankhongkhaphraongkh khoesiyn-
rongkhongkhaphraongkhkhat hung-
phraongkh khooyat hrngsonphraphak-
trkhongphraongkhcakkhaphraongkhainoan-
tuhkhaichkhongkhaphraongkh khot hrn-
genyiphprakrrnsdabkhaphraongkh
khot hrngtobkhaphraongkhodyeroainoan-
tuhkhaphraongkhrongt hult ophraongkh
ephraaoankhongkhaphraongkhsi-
naipoyangkhoan ae-
lakradukkhongkhaphraongkhaih moyange-
taaf cit aickhongkhaphraongkht hukn-
abaelaehiyoiapehmuhnha
khaphraongkhcunglumrabprathanoa-
harkhongkhaphraongkh ehtudoye-
siyngrongkhrangkhangkhaphraongkh
kradukkhongkhaphraongkhkeaatiden-
uokhongkhaphraongkh khaphraongkhep-
nehmuonnnkrathungthiaintinhthurkan-
dar ducnekhaemoaehngth-
aelthray khaphraongkhefaoyu
khaphraongkhehmuonnnkra-
cokoddediyobnhlangkhaeruon
sat rukhongkhaphraongkheyaa hankhaphraongkhoanyangkha

phut hikhlanga iskhaphraongkh-
ptiyyat aototankhaphraongkh
ephraakhaphraongkhkinkhiethat an-
goahar aelaecuonataekhakabekhuong-
dum ehtudoykhoamphiort hae-
lakhoamkriokhongphraongkh
ephraaphraongkht hrngchukkhaphraongkhkhu-
naelaoyinkhaphraongkht hingaipesiy oane-
olakhongkhaphraongkhehmuonengaeo-
laeyn khaphraongkhehiyoaiephmuonhya
khaaet phraeyohoah aet phraongkhcat hrng-
prathaboyuepnity karralukt hung-
phraongkhdarngoy ut hukchaooay u
phraongkhcat hrnglukkhunemt ta-
sioyn ephraathungeolat hieat hrng-
phrakrunaetho eoo eolakahndmat h-
ungaelo ephraaphurabaichkhong-
phraongkhraksakonhinkhonghet honak
aelasngsarpngkhlikhonghet ho br-
rdaprachachat icaklaophranamkhong-
phraeyohoah aelabrddaksat riykhongaeph-
ndinolklaosngarasikhongphraongkh
ephraaemuophraeyohoahcat hrngsrang-
sioy nnan phraongkhcat hrngprakt doys-
ngarasikhongphraongkh phraongkhcas-
nphrat hayainkhaot histhankhongkhsi-
nenuopradatao aelacaaimt hrngduh-
minkhaot histhankhongekha cng-
bant hukeruongniaioai hichaooy ut h-
icamima ephuoprachachnt hiyang-
cat hrngsrangmanan caaidsrresriyphraey-
ohoah ephraaphraongkht hothphraen-
trlngmacakt hisungoanbrisut ht hikhong-
phraongkh cakfasorrkphraeyohoahthod-
phraentraephndinolk ephuot hrngs-
dabesiyngrongkhrangkhanggechly
ephuot hrngploykhnt hitongthungtayai-
hepnnoisra ephuocaprakasphranamkhong-
phraeyohoahainsioyn aelaklaosrres-
riyphraongkhaineyrusaelm khnaemuoch-
chat it hanghlayrobromkan thangbrddara-
choanacahr ephuoprnnibatiphraeyohoah
phraongkht hrnghakalangkhongkhaph-
caklangthang phraongkht hrngkrat haaiho-
neolakhongkhaphecasanekeha khaphecaoa
"khaaet phraeacakhongkhaphraongkh khooy-
at hrngnakhaphraongkhaipesiyainkhrung-
langoaneolakhongkhaphraongkh
phraongkhpupieduondarngoy ut -
lodt hukchaooay u" emuoedim-
phraongkht hrngoangrakthanhkongaeph-
ndinolk aelafasorrkhepnphrahatt hick-
hongphraongkh singehlanicaphinasai p
aet phraongkhcat hrngdarngoyu br-
rdasingehlanicaekaaipehmunekehruong-
nunghm phraongkhcat hrngepiyinsingehla-
ni aioducesuokhlum aelasingehlanankcaepli-
naeplngaip aet phraongkhyangth-
hrngepnoyangedim aelapieduonkhong-
phraongkhcaaimsinsud lukhlankhongbrdd-
phurabaichkhongphraongkhcaoyumankhg
aelaechuosaykhongekhaacaidrabkarsthapna-
toebuonghraphakt rphraongkh

citaickhongkhaeoy cngthoaysathukaraed-
phraeyohoah aelathangsinthioyuphayainkha
cngthoaysathukaraedphranam-
brisuthtikhongphraongkh citaick-
hongkhaeoy cngthoaysathukaraed-
phraeyohoah aelaoyalumphrarach-
kicoanmiphrahkhunthangsinkhong-
phraongkh phuthrngophaykhoam-
chaochatangsinkhongthan phuthrn-
grakaorkhtangsinkhongthan phuthrn-
gaithchioitkhongthanmacakpakaed-
nphutay phuthrngsomkhoomem-
taaelaphrakrunaepnmngkudaihtan
phuthrngaihphaktanoimdoymkhongdi
oayhnmukhongthanbungklabkhunmaai-
moyangoaynkointhri phraeyohoahtrng-
prakobkhoomchobthrrmaelakaryutithrrmai-
haekbrddaphuthitukbibbangkhab
phraongkthrngsaadngoithikarakhong-
phraongkhaekomess phrarachkick-
hongphraongkhaekprachachnois-
raeol phraeyohoahtrngphrakrunaee-
lamiphrahkhun thrngkriochoaelaoudm-
doymkhoomemtta phraongkhcaaimtrng-
prakpraesmohruothrngkriooyuepn-
nity phraongkhmiaidtrngkrathat oer-
atameruongbaphkhongera hruthrngsnong-
tamkhoamchaochakhongera ephraaoafasor-
rkhsungehnuoaeophndinethaaid khoamem-
takhongphraongkthimitobrrdakhn-
thiekrngklaophraongkhkaihyingeth-
anan taoanookaikalcatktaoantkethaaid
phraongkthtrngpldkarlaemidkhongera-
cakaeraipaiketlanan bidasngsarbrthkhongt-
nchanaid phraeyohoahtrngsngsarbr-
rdakhnthiyaekrngphraongkhchannan
ephraaphraongkthtrngtrhabokhrn-
grangkhongera phraongkthtrngalukoer-
aepnaetphngkhli sonmnusynan oae-
neolakhongekhaehmuonhya ekhae-
criykhunehmuondokaimainthungna
ephraalmphadphanmanai manskuye-
siy aelasthantikhongmanaimrucakmanoik
aetkhoamemttakhongphraeyohoahnandarn-
goyutangaetnirandrakalthungnirandrakalt-
ophuthhiyaekrngphraongkh aelakhoom-
chobthrrmkhongphraongkthohlanehln
tobrrdaphuthiraksaphanthsayyakhong-
phraongkh aelalalukoyutthicakrathatam-
phrabayyatikhongphraongkh phraey-
ohoahtrngstaphnaballangkkhong-
phraongkhaioainfasorrkh aelara-
choanacakrkhongphraongkhkhongthuksin-
goyu khaaethhanthanglay phuepnthutso-
rkkhongphraongkh cngthoaysathukaraed-
phraeyohoah thanphuthrngmhiththirtthi
phukrat hatamphrabaychakhongphraongkh
aelaechuofangesiynghraocnakhong-
phraongkh phloythathangsinkhong-
phraongkh cngthoaysathukaraedphraey-
ohoah khuobrrdaphuraibaicht hikrat hatam-

phrathayphraongkh phrarachkick-
thangsinkhongphraongkhaint huk-
sthanthithiphraongkthtrngkhrbkhron-
goyu cngthoaysathukaraedphraeyohoah
citaickhongkhaeoy cngthoaysathukaraed-
phraeyohoah

citaickhongkhaeoy cngthoaysathukaraed-
phraeyohoah khaaetphraeyohoaphrae-
cakhongkaphraongkh phraongkhai-
hyingnak phraongkthtrngkeiyrtae-
lakhoamsungsngepnchlongphraongkh
phuthrngkhlumphraongkhdoyaesngsoang-
ducdangchlongphraongkh phuthrngkhung-
fasorrkhokdangkhangman phuthrn-
goangkhanthongthiprathaboansungkhong-
phraongkhaioainna phuthrngaimemkhep-
nrachrth phuthrngdaenainapbnpikkhonglm
phuthrngbandalphokhtutsoorrkhkhong-
phraongkhaiehpnduclm aelatrngbandal-
phuraibaichkhongphraongkhaiehpnduce-
ploephling phuthrngoangrakhankhong-
gaephndinolok ephuomiaihmanhoainhoepn-
nity phraongkthtrngkhlummanaiodoy-
nalukoyangdoyekhruongnungmh naoyueh-
uophuekha emuophraongkthtrngkhnab
nanankhnaip phoaidyinesiyng-
farongkhongphraongkh mankoingaip
nanankhunaipyangphuekha aeloa-
ihllgaipyanghubekha aipyangthisung-
phraongkthtrngkahnadaioaihnanan
phraongkthtrngoangkhubekhtmiai-
mankham ephuomiaihmankhlumaeph-
ndinolok phraongkthtrngkrathaaiahn-
phuphlongkhunmaaiinhubekha nanankai-
laiprahoangekha aihbrrdasatopaaiddu-
maelaaihlapada bkhoomkrahaykhong-
man thirimnanan nkainoakascun-
gaidmithioasay manrongoyuthamk-
langkingaim phraongkthtrnggrdphuekha-
cakthiprathaboansungkhongphraongkh
aephndinolokmoimdoyphlpharackickkhong-
phraongkh phraongkthtrngaihyangokmae-
phuosat oeliyng aelaphakaihmnusyaiddual
ephuoekhacathaaiehkidoaharcaepndin
aelanaongunsungaihaicmnusyindi na-
manephutyo haaihhnakhongekhat hoaesng
aelakhnmpangsungesrimkalangaicm-
nusy brrdatnaimkhongphraeyohoah-
haidoimhna khuotnsnsidaerahngel-
banonsungphraongkhaidtrngplukaio
nksrangrangkhongmanoyuainnan
sonnkkrasadanansnsamaibepnbankhong-
man phuekhasungnanepnthilipaykhon-
geliyngpha hinepnkhongtaokracngpha
phraongkthtrngcadtangdongcantthraihkah-
ndrdu dongothityrucakeolatkkhongman
phraongkthtrngaihekidkhoommudaelaepn-
klangkhuun epnthisungbrrdasatokhong-
paaimkhlanookma singothnumkharahae-
hyuokhongman aelaesonghaoaharkhong-

mancakphraeca emuodongoathitykhun-
 mankrobromkanaelaaipnonoy uaint hikhong-
 man mnusy kookaip hangankhongekha
 aipt hapharkickkhongekha cneolaeyn
 khaaet phraeyohoa phrarach-
 kickkhongphraongkh makmay cringñ
 phraongkht hrngsrangkarngannan-
 thangsindoy phrapayya aephndinolket-
 maipdoy thraphysmbatikhongphraongkh
 thaeloyukhangonn thangaihyae-
 lakoang sungainnan misingekhlun-
 aihonabaimthon khuosatothimichioit-
 thangelkaelaaiky kapanaelnaiponnaena ae-
 laelaoiat hanthiphraongkhsrangaioliaihelnnan
 brrdasingehlaniaehngnhaphraongkh
 ephuoaiphraongkhprathanoaharman-
 tameola emuophraongkhprat hanaihi
 mankekbaip emuophraongkht hrngyun-
 phrahathook mankoimhnadoykhongdi
 emuophraongkht hrngsonphraphak-
 tresiy mant hanghlayklabakaic
 emuophraongkht hrngeoalmhayaic-
 manaipesiy mantay aelaklabepnpngkhli
 emuophraongkht hrngsngoiyyankhong-
 phraongkhookaip mant khusrangkhunma
 aelaphraongkht hrngeplynochmhnakhong-
 phundinesiyaihm sngarasikhongphraey-
 ohoahcadarngoyuepnñity phraeyohoa-
 cat hrngeprmpriadiainbrddaphrarachkick-
 hongphraongkh phuthrngthodphraentrolk
 manksansathan phuthrngtaet ongphuekha
 mankmikhoankhunma khamichioitoyu-
 tra baid khacarongephlngthoayphraey-
 ohoah khnakhayangepnoy khac-
 arongephlngsrresriyphraecakhongkha kar-
 raphungkhongkhacaepnsingthiphoprathay
 khacaepmpriadiainphraeyohoa khokhn-
 bapt huphlaysiycaekaeophndinol k ae-
 lakhooyaaiahmikhnchaooikely citaick-
 hongkhaeoy cngthoaysathukaraedphraey-
 ohoah cngsrresriyphraeyohoaethid

105

oo cngomthnakhobphrakhunphraey-
 ohoah cngrongthulookphranam-
 phraongkh cngaibbrdaphrarachkick-
 hongphraongkhaecngaeckhñchat ithangh-
 lay cngrongephlngthoayphraongkh
 rongephlngsdudithoayphraongkh cn-
 gelat hungkarmhascryrthangsinkhong-
 phraongkh cngoodphranam-
 brisut hthikhongphraongkh aihcitaick-
 hongbrdda phuaesonghaphraeyohoa-
 heprmpriadi cngaesonghaphraeyohoa
 aelaphrakalangkongphraongkh aesong-
 phraphakt rkongphraongkheruoy-
 aip cngalukt hungkaroascrrysung-
 phraongkht hrngkrat ha karmhascryae-
 lakhaphiphaksaehngphraoost hkhong-
 phraongkh oo echuoyaykhongobra-
 ham phurabaichkhongphraongkh echu-
 osaykhongyaoakhb phueluoksrkhong-

phraongkh phraongkhkuophraeyohoa-
 phraecakhongera khaphiphaksakhong-
 phraongkhoyuthaoaipainaephndinol k
 phraongkht hrngcdaphanthsayyakhong-
 phraongkhoyuepnñity khuophraoc-
 nathiphraongkht hrngbaychaaioitlodchao-
 hungphanchaooay khuophanthsayya-
 sungphraongkht hrngkrat haaiokabobra-
 ham khaptyiansungth hrngkrat haaiok-
 aboisoakh sungphraongkht hrngyun-
 yaioikkabyaokhbaiephnprrachbayyati ae-
 laaekoisraeoliahepnphanthsayyanirandr oa
 "eracaihaephndinkhanaoanaeeka epnson-
 mrdkkhongecat hanghlay" emuoeckhayang-
 mikhnacannoy canonnoy cring yangep-
 naet khnoasayoyuainnan phencaip-
 cakprachachat inithungprachachat in
 cakrachaoanacnrnithungoikñchait hñung
 phraongkh miaidit hrngyomaiphphuaid-
 bibbangkhabekha phraongkht hrngkhn-
 abksat riyhlayongkhdoyehnaekekha oa
 "oyaaet atongbrddaphuthieracimaio
 oyathaoant rayaeckphuphyakrñthangh-
 laykhongera" emuophraongkht hrn-
 geriykkarkandaroha haraiehkid-
 khunthiaephndin aelathrngthalayoa-
 harthibarungchioit esiyson phraongkht hrn-
 gaichchaykhnñnungaiphkhanghnaekha
 khuooyesf sungthukkha yaiepnñ-
 thas ethakhongekhaecbchadoy tron
 taoekhaekhaoyuainplokhlk cnkoas-
 ingthiekhabokaiddangekidkhun phraoc-
 nakhongphraeyohoaht hdsobekha ksa-
 tryikt hrngaichaihaipploytaoekha phup-
 kkhrongkhongchñchat ithanghlayaid-
 ployekhaepnoisra ksatriythrngtangekhaai-
 hepnecanayehnuooangkhangphraongkh
 epnpupkkhrongkrmsit hñit hang-
 pongkhongphraongkh aiphpukmade-
 canaykhongphraongkht amchobaic
 aelasonstipayyaaekphuoaouoskhong-
 phraongkh aelooisraeolaidmthioiyipt
 yaokhbaidoasayoyuainaephndinkhongham
 aelaphraecat hrngkrat haaihrachachñkhong-
 phraongkhmilukdk aelat hrngkrat haai-
 hekhaaekhngaerngoakhoiurikhongekha
 phraongkht hrnghanaicekhaehlananaie-
 hekliydrachachñkhongphraongkh
 aiaichkloubayaekphurabaichkhong-
 phraongkh phraongkht hrnggaichome-
 ssphurabaichkhongphraongkh ae-
 laoaornphuthiphraongkht hrngeluokaio
 ekhat hangsongkrat hahmaysakhaythamk-
 langekhat hanghlay thakarmhascr-
 ryainaephndinkhongham phraongkht hrn-
 gaichkhaommudma krat haaihaephndinmud
 ekhat hanghlay miaidkbttophraocnakhong-
 phraongkh phraongkht hrngkrat haai-
 naklayepneluod aelaaiphlakhongekhatay
 kbaekhanmaepnfungaihythiaeph-
 ndinkhongekha aemhongainkhongksa-
 tryikhongekhakmi phraongkht ras aela-
 fungehluobkmaaelarinmiaipt haoainaeph-

ndinkhongekha phraongkhprathanluke-
 hbaekkehaaethnfn aelaaifaihmt haoaeph-
 ndinkhongekha phraongkhtnrgna-
 bethaongun aelatnmaeduo khongekha
 aelat hrngfadt na imain praet hskhongekhaai-
 hhak phraongkhttras aelat akaet noay-
 khakma aelat akaet noay khlan manabaimt hon
 makinphuchainaephndinkhongekha hmd
 aelakinphlaehngdinkhongekhasin
 phraongkhtnrgnsangharbr-
 dralukhaopiainaephndinkhongekha
 khuophlaerkaehngkalangt hangsinkhongekha
 aelophraongkhtnrgnaoisraeolookaip-
 phromkabenginaelat hongkha ae-
 laaimisa kkhnhungaint rakulkhong-
 phraongkht hioonaemo emuoekhaprakcakaip
 oiyiptkyindi ephraaokhamkhrankhram-
 tooisraeolaidt koyubnekha
 phraongkhtnrgkan gemkhepnekhruongka-
 bang aelaaifaihkhaoamsoangeolaklangkhun
 prachachnrongkho aelaphraongkhtnrg-
 nankhummua aelaaiekhahaimaico doyoahar-
 cakfasorrrkh phraongkhtnrgnepidhin ae-
 lanakaihlookma manaihlpungaipepnaem-
 naa inthiaehngaeng ephraaphraongkhtnrg-
 pralukt hungphrasayyabrisutht hikhong-
 phraongkh aelaoabrahampura baichkhong-
 phraongkh phraongkhcungthnrg-
 naprachachnkhongphraongkhok-
 madoykhaomchunban thnrgnaphut hielu-
 oksrraionandoykhaomebikbanaic ae-
 laphraongkhprathanaephndinkhongbr-
 rdaprachachat iaihaekkeha aelaekhaaid-
 phngankhongchat it hanghlayepnkrrmsit ht hi
 ephuokhacaraksa kdeknt hkhongphraongkh
 aelat huoptibat iphrarachbayyatikhong-
 phraongkh cngsrresriyphraeyohoa het hid

106

cngsrresriyphraeyohoa het hid oo
 cngomt hnakhobphrakhunphraey-
 ohoah ephraaphraongkhpraes-
 rith ephraaokhaomemt takhong-
 phraongkhdarngpenity phuaid-
 caphrnnat hungphrarachkicoan-
 thnrgmhit htirt ht hikhongphraeyohoa
 phuaidcaesdngt hungphraekiyrtikhong-
 phraongkhoyangkhrbt honaid brdrda-
 phut hipraphrt ikhoamyut it hrrmkepnsukh
 aelaphut hikrat hakhao mchobthrrmt lode-
 ola khaaetphraeyohoa kthohtnrgaluk-
 thungkhaphraongkhdoykhaomoprdran-
 sungphraongkhtnrgmit oprachachnkhong-
 phraongkh kthohtnrgprathankhao mrod-
 khongphraongkhahiaekkhaphraongkh
 ephuokhaphraongkhcaehnkhaome-
 criyrungeruonkhongbrdrda-
 phueluoksrrkhongphraongkh
 ephuokhaphraongkhkaeprmp-
 pridiainkhoamyindiaehng-
 prachachatikhongphraongkh
 ephuokhaphraongkhcaoodaidromk-

abmrdkkhongphraongkh
 thangkhaphraongkht hanghlayaelabr-
 rphburuskhongkhaphraongkhaidkrat haba-
 paelo khaphraongkht hanghlayaid-
 krat hakhao mchaocha khaphraongkht hangh-
 layaidkrat haoyangchaoray brrphbu-
 rushkhongkhaphraongkht hangh-
 layemuot hanoyuainoiyiptt han-
 miaidekhaaickarmhascrykhong-
 phraongkh thanmiaidraluk-
 thungkhao memttaoanoudmkhong-
 phraongkh aetaidkbttophraongkht hit hael
 thit haelaeng thungkranan-
 phraongkhyangthnrgchoythana i hrode-
 phraaehnaekphranamkhongphraongkh
 ephuophraongkhcaaiht hrabthun-
 grt ht hanuphaphoanaihyingkhong-
 phraongkh phraongkhtnrgkh nabthae-
 laeng mankaehngaip aelaphraongkhtnrg-
 nat hankhamthilukoyangkabe-
 dinkhamthint hurkandar phraongkhcungth-
 nrgchoythana i phnmuokhongphut hie-
 lyidchangthan aelaaith hancakenguum-
 muokhongsatru aelanathomptipak-
 skhongthan ekhaaimehlusa kkhnediyo
 aelot hanechuophraocnakhongphraongkh
 thanrongephngsrresriyphraongkh ae-
 taimchat hanklumphrarackkickhong-
 phraongkhesiy thanaimkhyophradaraspruk-
 sakhongphraongkh aeta inthint hurkan-
 darnant hanmikhaomoyakoyangrunaerng
 aelaaidht dlongphraecaa inthaelthray
 phraongkhtnrgprathansingth hit hankho
 aethnrgaichorkhphomaehngmathamk-
 langcit aichtan emuokhnainkhyarisyaomes-
 saelaoaornoisut ht hichnkhongphraey-
 ohoah phunaephndinoapakkllun-
 dat hanaelat habkhaoba biramesiy
 aifraebida inkhna khongt hanaelae-
 ploephlingphlay khnchaesiy thanaid-
 sranglukoaoainoherbaelanmaskarru-
 pekharphllo thancungeoasngarasi khong-
 phraecaaelkka brupkhongoaot hikinhya
 thanlumphraeca phraphuchoyai hrod-
 khongthan phuaidthnrgkrathaphrarackhi-
 caihyotainoiyipt thakarmhascryainaeph-
 ndinkhonghamaelasingnakhramklaot hit hae-
 laeng ephraachananphraongkht rasoa cat ha-
 laythanesiy diaetomessphueluoksrrkhong-
 phraongkhaidmayunefat hadt hanphraongkh
 ephuohaphraphiort hkhongphraongkhe-
 siy cakkarthalay aelot hankduthukaeph-
 ndinoanmrnunna thanaimechuophraon-
 cakhongphraongkh thanbnoy uainet-
 nt hkhongthan aelaaimgfangphrasure-
 siyngkhongphraeyohoa ephraachanan-
 phraongkhtnrgykprrahatt hkhong-
 phraongkhptiyant othan oacat haai-
 ht hanlmt ayaint hint hurkandar aela-
 cakracayechuosa ykhongt hanaipt hamk-
 langprachachat i hoanekhaaiphthao-
 praet hst hanghlay aelot hanaikaptid-
 phanoyuka bphrabaoalaehngemuonge-

poor aelarabprathanekhrungsato
 buchathibuchaphratay
 thanyaoyaphraongkhaihthrngkri-
 odoykarkrat hakhongthan ae-
 laorkhrabadekidkhunthamklangthan
 aelofienhasaidyunkhuncadkarrngthsa-
 laorkhrabadnankhyud thiekhathanan-
 phraongkhthrngnaboaepnkhoom-
 chobthrrmaekekhat-
 lodthukhcaooayusubtoaipepn-
 nity thanthaaiphraongkhhkrio-
 thinaaehngkarotethiying
 ephraaeroungkhongthanni omesskphloye-
 siyhaydoy ephraathant haaahci-
 taicommesskhmkhun dangnanrimfi-
 pakkhongekhacungphudthoykhahunhan
 thanmiaidt halaychinchait hanghlay-
 tamthiphraeyohoahthrngbaychat hanaio
 aett hanaidpapnakbprachachat iehlanan
 aelahadt haoyangthiekhathakan thanprn-
 nibatirupekharphkkhongekhasungk-
 layepnabongsahrabthan thankhabutr-
 chayaelabutrsaokhongthant hoayep-
 nekhrungsakkarbuchaaekpisac thanethol-
 hitphuaiirphidookmakhuoolhitbutrchay-
 butrsaokhongthan phusungthanaid-
 khaepnekhrungsakkarbuchaaekru-
 pekharphaehngkhanaoan aepndinkmlthi-
 naipdoyolhit thancungepnkhnaimsaoad-
 doykarkrat hakhongthan aelapraphrtieyiy-
 gosephniainkarkrat hakhongthan
 aelokhoamkriokhongphraey-
 ohoahkphlungkhunt oprachachnkhong-
 phraongkh aelaphraongkht hrngrangekiy-
 cmrdkkhongphraongkh phraongkht hrng-
 mobthanaiainmuoprachachati-
 tangñ brddaphuthieklidydt hancungp-
 kkhongehnuothan satrukhongthanaidbib-
 bangkhabt hanaelat hant kaipoy uait oanack-
 hongekha phraongkht hrngchoythanaiah-
 phnhlaykhrang aett hanmakkt ain-
 cudprasngkhhongthan aelat huke-
 hyiylngdoykhoa mchaochakhongthan
 thungoyangair emuophraongkhs-
 dabesyingrongthulkhongthan
 phraongkht hrngsnprathayainkhoamt hukkhaich-
 hongthan ephuoehaekt han phraongkht hrn-
 gralukt hungphant hsayyakhongphraongkh
 aelaklabt hrngkrunt amkhoomem-
 taoanoudmkhongphraongkh
 phraongkht hrngaiht hanaidrabkkoam-
 sngsarcakbrddaphuthiaidydt hanaipep-
 nechly khaaetphraeyohoa phrae-
 cakhongkha phraongkht hanghlay khot hrng-
 choykha phraongkht hanghlayaihrod ae-
 lakhot hrngrobromkha phraongkht hangh-
 lay cakt hamklangprachachat itangñ
 ephuokhaphraongkht hanghlaycaomth-
 nakhobphrakhunphranambrisut ht hikhong-
 phraongkh aelaeringoldainkarsres-
 riyphraongkh cngthoaysat hukaraed-
 phraeyohoa phraecakhongoisraeolaet-
 nirandrkalcnt hungnirandrkal aelakho-

prachachnt hangpongklaooa
 cngsrresriyphraeyohoa het hid

"eoemn"

107

oo cngomthnakhobphrakhunphraey-
 ohoah ephraaphraongkhpae-
 rith ephraakhoamemtt akhong-
 phraongkhdarngennity aihphuthiphraey-
 ohoahth hrngait haioaeloklaodang-
 nanethid khuophuthiphraongkht hrn-
 gait haio cakmuokhongprpaks aelaro-
 bromekhama cakaephndint hanghlay
 cakt aoanook aelacakt aoantk cakehn-
 uoaelacakit ekhakphencroyuain-
 paaaint hiaehngaeng haaimpbht hangthi-
 caekhan khrsungphocaoasayaid hioohyae-
 lakrahay citaickhongekhako-
 on-raoaipaintaoekha aeloainkhoamyak-
 labakkhongekha emuoekharongthulphraey-
 ohoah phraongkht hrngchoyehkhaaih-
 phncakkhoamt hukkhaickhongekha
 phraongkht hrngnaekhaaipaint hangtrngc-
 nekhamat hungn khrsungphocaoasayaid
 aiekhakhobphrakhunphraeyohoa-
 hephraakhoamdikhongphraongkh
 ephraa karmhascrykhongphraongkht him-
 itobutrt hanghlaykhongmnusy ephraa-
 phuthikrahay phraongkht hrngaihekhaoim
 aelaphuthihio phraongkht hrngai-
 hekha hnaa icdoykhongdi phut hinan-
 goyuainkhoammudaelaengamaccurach
 thukkhangoyudoykhoaamt hukkhyakae-
 latidtrou ephraaekhakbttophraoc-
 nakhongphraeca aelahyamkha pruksakhon-
 gongkhpheusud phraongkht hrng-
 rgrat hacitaickhongekhat hanghlayai-
 ht homl ngdoynganhnak ekhalmlngae-
 laa immiaikhrchoy aeloainkhoamyak-
 labakkhongekha emuoekharongth-
 ulphraeyohoa phraongkht hrngai-
 hekharod cakkhoamt hukkhaickhongekha
 phraongkht hrngnaekha ookmacakkhoom-
 mudaelaengamaccurach aelat hrngrae-
 bidphanthnakhongekhaaiahkhaadsa-
 ban aiekhakhobphrakhun-
 phraeyohoahephraakhoamdikhong-
 phraongkh ephraa karmhascrykhong-
 phraongkht himitobutrt hangh-
 laykhongmnusy ephraaphraongkht hrng-
 phangprat ut hongsamrt ht hi-
 aelat hrngt adsilukr nghehlesiy
 ekhaepnkhongephraa karmhaemidkhongekha
 aelaephraakhoamchaochakhongekha ekha-
 t ongt hnkhoamt hukkhyak cit aiekh-
 rangekiy coahart hukchnidaelaekhaaipaikl-
 pratukhoamt ay aeloainkhoamyak-
 labakkhongekha emuoekharongth-
 ulphraeyohoa phraongkht hrngai-
 hekharod cakkhoamt hukkhaickhongekha
 phraongkht hrngai chphraocnakhong-
 phraongkhaipraksae kha aelat hrng-
 choyekhaaiphncaksingtangñthi-

cathalayekha aihekhakhobphrakhun-
phraeyohoahephraakhoamdikhong-
phraongkh ephraakarmhascr-
rykhongphraongkht himioy uo-
but rthanghlaykhongmnusy aelaai-
hekhathoayekhrunggsakkarbuchaoamt h-
naphrakhun aelaelaphrachkick-
hongphraongkhdoykhoamchunban
phut hilingruoaipaint haelt haoachiphoy ubn-
naoangaihy ekhaaidenphrarach-
kickhongphraeyohoa aelakarmhascr-
rykhongphraongkhainthinaluk
ephraaphraongkht hrngbaycha ae-
lthrngaihekidlmphayusungaihkhlun-
thaelkarieb khnehlantan huksadkhu-
naipsuthongfaaelalngaipsuthiluk aick-
hongekhahalayaaipaineht ukarraykhongekha
ekhat hlaaelaosaesai poyangkhnemaee-
lasinpayalng aeloainkhoamya k-
labakkhongekhaemuoeckharongth-
ulphraeyohoa phraongkht hrng-
choynaekhaookcakkhoamt hukkhaick-
hongekha phraongkht hrngkrathaaiah-
phayusngblngaelakhlunthaelkning
aeloeckhaky indiephraaekhamikhoa-
mengiyb aelaphraongkht hrng-
naekhamayangth hiekhaprart hna
aihekhakhobphrakhunphraey-
ohoahephraakhoamdikhong-
phraongkh ephraakarmhascr rykhong-
phraongkht himit obut rthangh-
laykhongmnusy aihekhayophraekiy-
tiphraongkhainchumnumprachachn ae-
lasrresriyphraongkhainthiprachumkhong-
phuoaouos phraongkht hrngepliynaem-
naaihepnthint hurkandar naphuaihep-
ndinaehngphak aephndint himiphld-
kaihepnthiaehngaeng ephraae-
ht ukhoamohdraykhongchaoemuong
phraongkht hrngeplynthint hurkandarai-
hepnrsana aephndinaehngphakaihep-
naphu aelaphraongkht hrngaihkhn-
hioohyoasaythinan ephuoeckhacast hap-
nankhrsungphocaoasayaid ekhahoanna
aelapluksonongunaelaaidphldmak
odyphraprhkhongphraongkhekkhat hangh-
laythoiphlmaking aelaphraongkhmi-
aidthrngaihoakhongekkhaldcanonlmg
emuoeckhat hukthaaiahnoy lngaelat hukehyiy-
daht aody karbib bangkhabkabbkhoamya k-
labakaelakhoamoskesra phraongkht hrnggeth-
khoamduhminlmgbnecanay thrngkrathaaie-
hekha phencraipaint hint hurkandar thiaim-
mihnthang aetphraongkht hrngy kkhkhad-
snkhuncakkhoamt hukkhyak ae-
lakrathaaikhrobkhraokhongekhamakoyang-
fungaephaaeka khnchobt hrrmcaehnae-
layindi aelakhoamchaochat hangpongk-
capidpakkhongman phuaidchla daelacarak-
sasinghlani kcaekhaaicthungkhoamemt-
takhongphraeyohoa

108

khaaetphraeca citaick-
hongkaphraongkhmankhg
kaphraongkhcarongephlngae-
larongephngsrresriy doy citaick-
hongkaphraongkh phinaihyae-
laphinekhakhueoy cngtunet hid
kaphhecaaplukoron khaaet-
phraeyohoa kaphraongkhasrres-
riyphraongkht amklangprachachati
kaphraongkhcarongephngsrres-
riyphraongkht amklangchn chat it hanghlay
ephraakhoamt takhongphraongkhai-
hyingehnuofasorrkh khoamcringkhong-
phraongkhsungthungemkh khaaetphraeca
khot hrngepnthiechi dchuehnuofasorrkh
khongarasikhongphraongkhyuehn-
uot haoaephndinolk khot hrngchoy-
aihrododyphrahatt khkoakhong-
phraongkhaelat hrngt obkphraongkh
ephuoopath hiphraongkht hrngrak-
caaidrabkarchoyaihpnh phraecaaidt ras-
doykhoambrisut hthikhongphraongkhoa
"eracapit iyindi eracaaebngemuongechekhm
aelaaebngubekhaemuongsukkkthhook
kieloadepnkhongera mnaseshepnkhongera
eofraoimepnthikansirsakhongera yudahepn-
phuthrngtangphrarachbayyatikhongera
omoabepnoanglangcharakhongera
eraehoiyngronget hakhongeralngb-
neoodm eraohrongdoykhoammichayeh-
uofiliset iy" phuaidcanakhaphe-
caekhaaipainnkhrthimipom phuaid-
canakhaphecaai pyangeoodm khaaet-
phraeca phraongkhmiaidthrngth-
odthingkhaphraongkht hanghlayaelohruo
khaaetphraeca phraongkhaimthrngookaip-
kabkongthaphkhongkaphraongkht hangh-
layaelola khoprathankhoamchoyehlu-
oephuot ot ankhoamyungyakt ang
ephraakhoamchoyehluokhongmnusy kairphl
odyphraecaeng kaphhecathanghlay-
captibatoyangekhmaekhg phraongkheong-
cat hrngepnphuehyiy bkhuorikhongkaph-
ecathanghlaylmg

109

khaaetphraeca phusungkaphraongkhsr-
resriy khooyathrngningesiy ephraa-
pakkhongkhnchaoaelapakkhongkhn hloklon-
goaaiskha phraongkhyo uelo phokekhaaid-
phudprakprakhaphraongkhdoylin-
musa ekhat hanghlay-
lomkha phraongkhaidoythoykhaekliy-
dchang aelaoctikhaphraongkhyoan-
gairehtu ekhaepnphokpt ipak-
stokhaphraongkhaet hnkhoam-
rakkhongkaphraongkh
sonkhaphraongkhaidot histhanethanan
ekhat obaethnkhaphraongkhdoykhoam-
chaoaethnkhoamdi aelakhoamekliyd-

changaet hnkhoamrakkhongkaphraongkh
khot hrng tangkhnhchoai hoy uehnuoekhaae-
laaihsat any unoy ut himuokhokhonggekha
emuophicarnakhdi kaihekhaprak-
toaepnpukrat haphid aelaaihkhaoth-
ist hankhongekha klayepnkhoambap
khoaihoaneolakhongekhanoy khoaihoik-
phuhnungmayudt aaehnnghonggekha
khoaihlukkhongekhakaphrapho ae-
laphrryakhongekhaepnmay khoaih-
lukkhongekhat ongerronkhot haneruoyai
khoaihekhahaoaharcakt hirkrangange-
plakhongekha khoaihecahnimayud-
khongt hangshint hiekhaniyoy khokhn-
tangt hinmaplnphngankhongekhaaip
khooyaaiphuaideonduekha oyaaiah-
phuaidnsarslukkaphraphokhongekha
khoaiht hayathkhongekhat huktadook
aelaainkhnhchoooy ut omakkhaoi-
hchuokhongekhat hukkhdidkhaookesiy
khoaihkhaoamchaochakhongbrpphu-
rusrkhongekhayangepnthicaaidoyu-
t phraphakt rphraeyohoa oyaaiahbap-
khongmardaekhalbeluonaip khoaih-
baphehlanoyutoebuonphraphakt rphraey-
ohoaehsmaoip ephuophraongkhat hrng-
tadkaralukt hungekhaehlananesiy cakaeph-
ndinolk ephraekhaaimcdcat hicaaesd-
ngkhaoameondut aetkme hngkhncnae-
lakhnhkadsn ephuocakkhant hiesraicesiy
ekharakt hicaechngh khoaihkhaechngtkb-
nekha ekhaaimchobkaraihp hr khophrc-
nghangailkcaekha ekhaeoakaraech-
nghmt angesuophakhongekha khoaih-
sumekhaaipainkaykhongekhaoyangna
khoaihsumekhaaipainkradukkhongekhaoyang-
naman aihehmuonekhrun-
gaetngkaythikhlu mekhaoy
ehmuonek hmkhadthikhadekhaaioesmo
thangnikhoaihepnbaehncakphraeyohoa-
haekphoktipakskhongkha phraongkh aek-
phut hiki laoraytochioit khongkha phraongkh
khaaet phraecakhuoongkhp phra-
phuenecca khot hrngkrathae-
phuokhaphraongkhodyehnaekphranamkhong-
phraongkh ephraaokhoamemt-
takhongphraongkhnan praesrit h
khot hrngchoykha phraongkhaihp
ephraakha phraongkhyaknaelakhadsn
aelacitaickhongkha phraongkhhk-
badecboyuphayain khaphraongkhsin-
sudaipaelooyangengatoneyn
khaphraongkht huksladooekhuomuont akaet n
ekhakhongkha phraongkhkoonepliyephraaka-
r-odoahar rangkaykhongkha phraongkhhksub-
phomaip khaphraongkhhklayepnthitah-
nietiet iynkhongekha emuoeckhamong-
dukha phraongkh ekhaksansirsa khaaet-
phraeyohoa hphraecakhongkha phraongkh
khot hrngchoykha phraongkh khot hrng-
choykha phraongkhaihrodt amkhoamemt-
takhongphraongkh ephuoeckha-
cat hra boaniepnfiphrahathkhong-

phraongkh khaaet phraeyohoa h
phraongkhaidt hrngkrathakarni ai-
hekhaechngaip aet khophraongkht hrn-
goanoyphraphr emuoeckhalukkhun khoai-
hekhaaidoay aet khoaihp hurabaichkhong-
phraongkhyindi khoaihpokptipak-
skhongkha phraongkhhmkhoamoapys
khoaihkhaoamoaboaysomkayekhaoyange-
suokhlum doypakkhongkha pheca khaphe-
cacasrresriy phraeyohoahepnoyangmak
kha phecacasrresriy phraongkht hamk-
langkhnmakhlai ephraaphraongkhat hrng-
prathabkhaomuokhongkhnkhadsn
ephuot hrngchoyekhaaihpncakkhnh-
thiprabothscitaicekhanan

110

phraeyohoaht raskabongkhp hrphuep-
necakhongkha phecaoa "cngnangthikho-
amuokhongera cnknoaeracakrahaaih-
satrukhongecaepnaethnrongethakhongeca"
phraeyohoaht hrngaichkht hat hrn-
grt ht hikhongphraongkht hanaipcasioyn
cngkbrokhrongt hamklangsart khong-
phraongkht hanethid chnchatikhong-
phraongkht hancasmakhrthoay-
taokhongekhadoykhoamet maic ain-
oanaehngrththioanackhongphraongkht han
doyekhrungpradabaehngkhoam-
brisutht hi cakkhrphkhongoruonthay
nakhangae hngoayhnumepnkhong-
phraongkht han phraeyohoaht hrngp-
tiyanaeloaelacaaimeplynphrat haykhong-
phraongkhoha "ecaepnpurhit epnnitya-
moyangkhongemlkhiesedk" ongkhp phra-
phueneccaprat habkhangkhaohatt khong-
phraongkht han phraongkhat hrngt hlay-
brdraksatriyainoant hit hrngphraphiort h
phraongkhat hrngkrathakarphiphak-
sat hamklangprachachataihsaksaphe-
maiphmd phraongkhat hrngt hlayphuene-
pramukht haoaepndinolkoankoangkhaong
phraongkht hancathr ngdum-
caklat harkhangthang chanan-
phraongkht hancathr ngphngkphraesyrkhun

111

cngsrresriy phraeyohoaht hid khaphe-
cacasrresriy phraeyohoaht doysin-
sudaickhongkha pheca ainkhna-
phuethiynghrrm ainchumnumchn br-
rdaphrarackickhongphraeyohoa h-
hying epnthikhnhkhaongthukkhnh-
thiphoaic phrarackickhong-
phraongkhsungnga elamiekiyrti ae-
lakhoamchobthrrmkhongphraongkhdarn-
goyuepnntiy phraongkhaidt hrngaihp-
phrarackicmhascrykhongphraongkhep-
nthidca phraeyohoaht hrngmiphrakhu-
naelaet maipdoyphrakruna phraongkh-

prathanoaharaihphuthiekrngklaophraongkh
 phraongkhat hrngedcaphanthsayyakhong-
 phraongkhesmo phraongkhaidthrngaed-
 ngrtththanuphaphaehngphrarachkick-
 hongphraongkhaekprachachnkhong-
 phraongkh ephuocathrngprathanmrd-
 kkhongbrdprachachataiekekha phra-
 hatt hkkikhongphraongkhnansucritaelay-
 utihrm aelaphrabayyatithanghlaykhong-
 phraongkhaioaicaid sthapnaoyuepnnickal
 aelaprakobkhoaocringkabkhoaemethiyn-
 gthrm phraongkthrnggaichkarait haih-
 mayangprachachnkhongphraongkh
 phraongkthrngbaychaphanthsayyakhong-
 phraongkhepnity phranamkhong-
 phraongkhbrisutht hiaelanakhramklaocring
 khaomyaekrngphraeyohoahepnthier-
 imtnkhongstipayya brddaphuthiptibat-
 itamphrabayyatikhongphraongkhaikaid-
 khoamekhaaici karsrresriyphraecadarn-
 goyuepnity

112

cngsrresriyphraeyohoaethid khnthiekrngk-
 laophraeyohoahepnasukh khuophupi-
 tiyindiepnnoanmakainphrabayyatikhong-
 phraongkh echuosaykhongekhat hrn-
 goanuphaphainaephndin chaooayuthi-
 ethiyingthrrmcarabphraphr thra-
 physrngkharaelakhoammangkhang-
 mioyuaineruonkhongekha aelakhoam-
 chobthrrmkhongekhadarngoyuepnity
 khoamsoangcaophlkhunmaainkhoammu-
 daihkhnethiyngthrrm ekhamikhoamemtta
 etmaipdoykhoamsngsaraelachobthrrm khn-
 thidicaesdngkhoamemttakhunaelaaihyum
 ekhacadaeninkarkhongeekhadoykhoamyu-
 titihrm aennonekhacaaimthdthoyepnity
 khncaralukthungkhchobthrrmoyuepn-
 nity ekhacaaimklaokhaoray citaick-
 hongekhayudaenn oangaicainphraey-
 ohoah citaickhongekhaaenoaen ekha-
 caaaimklaocnkoacaehnkhoampras-
 ngkhtosat rukhongekhasaerc ekhaaeck-
 cay ekhaaidaihaekkhnyakcn khoam-
 chobthrrmkhongekhadarngepnity
 ekhakhongekhat hukechidchukhun-
 doyekjiyrti khnchaocaehnaeloepnthukkaic
 ekhakhbekhiyoeekhiyofanaelolalayaip
 khoamprarthnakhongkhchnaonancasun-
 yepla

113

cngsrresriyphraeyohoaethid brdda-
 phurabaichkhongphraeyohoaheoy cngsrres-
 riyethid cngsrresriyphranamphraeyohoa
 sathukaraedphranamkhongphraeyohoa-
 tangtaetbadniepnt naiepnity tangtaet-
 thidongoathitykhuncnthungthidongoathi-
 tyt kphranamkhongphraeyohoahepnthir-

resriy phraeyohoaehprathaboyusungehnuo-
 prachachathangpong aelangsarakikhong-
 phraongkhsungehnuofasorrkh aim-
 miphraaidepnehmuonphraeyohoa-
 phraecakhongera phuprathabnt hisung
 phuthomprathaylngthodphraentrs-
 ingthangpongainfasorrkhaelaephndinolk
 phraongkthrngy kkhnyakcnkhunmacakph-
 ngkhli aelat hrngy kkhkhadsnkhun-
 macakkongkhietha ephuoaiehekanangk-
 abbrddaecanay khuobrrdaecanayaeingch-
 nchathikhongphraongkh phraongkhoprdai-
 hhyinghmanmibanoyu epnaemt hichunban-
 mibutr cngsrresriyphraeyohoaethid

114

emuooisraeolookaipcakoiyipt khuoong-
 soankhongyaokhbaipcakchnchatitangphasa
 yudahklayepnstanbrisuht hikhong-
 phraongkh oisraeolepnoanacarkkhong-
 phraongkh thaelmongaelohni
 coraednhanklab phuekhakraoddehmuon-
 aekaphu eninekhakraoddehmuonlukaeka
 epnoairna thaeoy ecacunggni aemma-
 coraedneoy ecacungghanklab phuekhaeoy
 ecacungkraoddehmuonaekaphu eninekhaeoy
 ecacungkraoddehmuonlukaeka aephndi-
 neoy sanethimethid toebuonphraphak-
 trphraeyohoa toebuonphraphaktr-
 phraecakhongyaokhb phuaiihinepnrsana
 hinehlkaifepnnaphu

115

khaaetphraeyohoa mi-
 aichaekהלkhaphraongkh mi-
 aichaekהלkhaphraongkh phraecakha
 aetkhot hoaysngarasiaepranamkhong-
 phraongkh ephraaehnaekkhaoemem-
 takhongphraongkh aelakhoamcringkhong-
 phraongkh thaaimbrdprachachaticaklaooa
 "badniphraecakhongekhat hanghlayoyuai-
 hnela" aetphraecakhongrathanghlay-
 oyuaifasorrkh singaidthiphraongkh-
 phophrathayphraongkhkthrngkratha
 rupekharphkhongkhehlananepnenginae-
 lathongkha ephnathkrrmkhngmnyuy
 rupehlananmipak aetphudaimaid mita
 aetduaimaid mihu aetfangaimaidyin mic-
 muk aetdmaimaid mimuo aetkhlaaimaid
 mietha aetedinaimaid rupehlananhae-
 siyngainkhoaaimaid phuthitharupehlanan-
 caepnehmuonrupehlanan eoo brdda-
 phuthioangaicainrupehlanankechnkan oo
 oisraeoleoy cngoangaicainphraeyohoaethid
 phraongkthrngepnkhaoamoupt hamphae-
 laepnolkhongekhat hanghlay ongoanoar-
 neoy cngoangaicainphraeyohoaethid
 phraongkthrngepnkhaoamoupt ham-
 phaelaepnolkhongekhat hanghlay
 thanphuekrngklaophraeyohoaheoy

cngoangaicainphraeyohoahet hid
phraongkht hrngepnkhoamoupt ham-
phaelaepnolkhongekhathanghlay
phraeyohoahtrngepnhongerathanghlay
phraongkchat hrngoanoy phraphrerathangh-
lay phraongkchat hrngoanoy phraphraekong-
soanoisraeol phraongkchat hrn-
goanoy phraphraekongsoanoorn
phraongkchat hrngoanoy phraphraek-
brddaphuthiyaekrngphraey-
ohoahthangphunoyaelaphuaihy
phraeyohoahcathrngaihthanephim-
phunkhuthangthanaelalukhlankhongthan
thanaidrabphraphrcakphraeyohoah-
phuth hrngsrangfasorrkhaelaephndinolk
fasorrkhepnfasorrkhlkhongphraeyohoah
aetphraongkht hrngprathanaephndinolkai-
haekbutrt hanghlaykhongmnusy khntayaim-
srresriyphraeyohoah hruophuthilngaip-
suthisngadkechnnan aeterathanghlaycas-
rresriyphraeyohoah tangaetbadniepnt-
naipepnntity cngsrresriyphraeyohoahet hid

116

khaphecarakphraeyohoahap-
hraaphraongkht hrngsda besiy n-
gaelakhaoingonkhongkhapheca
ephraaphraongkht hrngengiy phrakrrns-
dabkhapheca ephraachanankhapheca-
cat huphraongkht rabethat hikhaphecami-
chioitoyu khoamesraoskaehngkhoam-
taymalomkhaphecaoyu khoamecbp-
daehngnrkcabkhaphecaaio khaphe-
caprasbkhooamthukkhakaelakhoamrathm
aelokhaphecarongthulookphranamphraey-
ohoahoa "khaetphraeyohoah khot hrng-
choychoit khaphraongkhaihrod" phraey-
ohoahtrngphrakrunaaelachobthrrm phrae-
cakhongerathanghlaykoprdoyphraemtta
phraeyohoahtrngsngonkhnrunoyao
emuokhaphecat kta phraongkht hrng-
choykhaphecaaiahrod cit aickhongkhaph-
ecaey klabaipsuthiphakkhonggecaethid
ephraaphraeyohoahtrngkrathaaeke-
caoyangbriburn ephraaphraongkht hrng-
choycit aickhaphraongkhaihphncakmac-
curach choynaynt akhaphraongkchac-
kata choyet hakhaphraongkchcakarl m
khaphecacadaeninyuechphaaebuong-
phraphakt rphraeyohoahainaeph-
ndinkhongkhnepn khaphecaechuoaelo
ehtuchanankhaphecacungphud khaphe-
caaidrabkhoamthukkhayakaihyying
khaphecaklaodoy khoamengronoa "khn-
eraniepnkhnokkhtangan" khaphe-
cacaeoaaairtobaethnphraeyohoah-
haid enuoncgakbrddaphrarachkicoan-
miphrahkuntokhapheca khapheca-
caykt hoyae ngkhoamrodaelarongthu-
lookphranamphraeyohoah badnikhapheca-
cat hat amkhaptiyan khongkhaphecaad-
phraeyohoahthohnaprachachnt hang-

pongkhongphraongkh mrnkrmaehngo-
isuth hichnkhongphraongkhsakhayain-
sayphraentrkhongphraeyohoah khaaet-
phraeyohoah khaphraongkhepn-
phuraabaichkhongphraongkh phraecakha
khaphraongkhepnphuraabaichkhong-
phraongkh epnbutrchaykhonghy-
ingkhnaichkhongphraongkh phraongkht hrn-
gaekphant hnakhongkhaphraongkh
khaphraongkchat hoayekhuongsakkar-
buchao mthnaphrakhunaedphraongkh
aelacarongthulookphranamkhongphraey-
ohoah badnikhaphraongkchat hat amkhap-
tiyan khongkhaphecaedphraeyohoah-
thohnaprachachnt hangponkhongphraongkh
ainbrieonphranieoskhongphraeyohoah
eyrusaelmeoy aint hamklanget ho cngsrres-
riyphraeyohoahet hid

117

prachachat it hangpongeoy cngsrres-
riyphraeyohoahet hid chnchat it hangh-
layeoy cngkyongphraongkhet hid
ephraakhoamemttakhongphraongkht himi-
toerana naihyhlong aelakhoamcingkhong-
phraeyohoahdarngepnntity cngsrres-
riyphraeyohoahet hid

118

oo cngomthnakhobphrahkunphraey-
ohoah ephraaphraongkhpraes-
rith ephraakhoamemttakhong-
phraongkhdarngepnntity badnicngai-
hoisraeolklaooa "khoamemttakhong-
phraongkhdarngepnntity" badnicngaihong-
soanoaornklaooa "khoamemttakhong-
phraongkhdarngepnntity" badnicngaih-
brddaphuthiyaekrngphraeyohoahklaooa
"khoamemttakhongphraongkhdarngepn-
ntity" khaphecaaidrongthulphraeyohoah-
hainyamepnt hukkh phraeyohoahtrng-
tobkhaphecaathrngtangkhaphecaai-
hoyuaint hikoangkhoang miphraeyohoah-
hoyufaykhapheca khaphecacaaaimklaoo
mnusy cat haoa airaekkhaphecaaidela phraey-
ohoahtrngoyufaykhapheca phromk-
abphuounthichoykhapheca khapheca-
cungcaehnkhoamprarthnakhongkha ph-
ecat okhnt hieklidy khaphecanansaerc
karoangaicainphraeyohoahkdkioath-
icaechuoica inmnusy karoangaicain-
phraeyohoahkdkioathicaechuoica inecanay
prachachat it hanghlayaidlomkhapheca
aetkhaphecacathalayekhaainphranam-
phraeyohoah ekhat hanghlayaid-
lomkhapheca lomrobkhapheca aetkhaph-
ecacathalayekhaainphranamphraeyohoah
ekhaaidlomkhaphecaehmuonphung
ekhat hanghlaydabesiyaeloehmuoneploaifh-
nam ephraakhaephecat halayekhaain-

phranamphraeyohoah ecaaidphlakkhaphe-
 caoyanghnakephuoaikhaphecalmlng
 aetphraeyohoahtrngchoykhapheca
 phraeyohoahtrngepnkalangaelabthep-
 hlngkhongkhapheca phraongkht hrng-
 maepnkhaoamrodckhongkhapheca esiy-
 naehngkhaoamyindiaelakhoamrodoyuain-
 phlabphlakhongphuchobthrrmoa "phra-
 hattkhkoakhongphraeyohoahhaohaynak
 phrahattkhkoakhongphraeyohoahhep-
 nhiehichchu phrahattkhkoakhong-
 phraeyohoahhaohaynak" khapheca-
 caaimtay aetkhaphecaepnoyu ae-
 laprakasphrarachkickkhongphraey-
 ohoah phraeyohoahtrngtisonkhaphe-
 caoyanghnak aetphraongkhaimtrng-
 mobkhaphecaaiokabmaccurach khoepid-
 pratukhoamchobthrrmaiikhapheca
 khaphecacaekhapratunanaipaelacasres-
 riyphraeyohoah nikhuopratkhangphraey-
 ohoah khnchobthrrmcaekhaaiphthangni
 khaphraongkhcasresriyphraongkh
 ephraaphraongkht hrngfangkhaphraongkh
 aelamaepnkhaoamrodckhongkhaphraongkh
 silasungchangkoaidptiesthesiy aid-
 klakblayepnsilamumeokaelo karniepn-
 macakphraeyohoah epnkarmhascrypra-
 caksaektaera niepnoansungphraeyohoah-
 haidtrngsrang eracaeprmpridiaelayindi-
 ainooann khaaetphraeyohoah khottrng-
 choykhaphraongkhaihrodethid khaaet-
 phraeyohoah badnikhoprathankhoam-
 caeriyaekkhaphraongkht hangh-
 layethid khoaiht phraophuekhamaain-
 phranamkhongphraeyohoahcn-
 gaidrabphraphr khaphecathanghlay-
 ooyphrt hant hanghlaycakphranieoskhong-
 phraeyohoah phraecathrngepnphraey-
 ohoah phut hrngprat hankhoam-
 soangaekera cngphukmadekhrung-
 buchadoyechuokaipthungechingn-
 gonkhonggethnbucha phraongkht hrng-
 epnphraecakhongkhaphraongkh
 aelakhaphraongkhcasres-
 riyphraongkh phraongkht hrng-
 epnphraecakhongkhaphraongkh
 khaphraongkhcaechidchuphraongkh
 oo cngomthnakhobphrakhunphraey-
 ohoah ephraaphraongkhpraes-
 rith ephraakhoamemttakhong-
 phraongkhdarngepnnity

119

brddaphuthidirobkhobaint hangkhongekhakep-
 nsukh khuophuthidaenaintamphrarachbayy-
 atikhongphraeyohoah phuthiraksabr-
 rdaphraooooathkhongphraongkhkepnsukh
 khuophuthiaesongphraongkhdoysudaic
 thangphuthiaimkrathakhoamchaocha
 aetedintambrddaphramrrkhakhong-
 phraongkh phraongkhaidtrngbaychaai-
 herathanghlayraksakhobangkhabkhong-

phraongkhoyangekhrngkhrad
 oo khoaiht hangthangh-
 laykhongkhaphraongkhmankn-
 gainkarraksakdeknt hkhongphraongkh
 aelokhaphraongkhcaaimaidrabkhoamoay
 emuokhaphraongkheoaica is-
 phrabayyat it hangsinkhongphraongkh
 khaphraongkhcasresriyphraongkhdo-
 y-aicethiyngrng emuokhaphraongkheriyn-
 rukhatadsinoanchobthrrmkhong-
 phraongkh khaphraongkhcaraksakdek-
 nthkhongphraongkh khooyathrngt h-
 odt hngkhaphraongkhesiyoyangsinechingly
 hnumicaraksat hangkhongt naihbrisut ht hi-
 aidoyangair odyraaeodraoangtamphrao-
 nakhongphraongkh khaphraongkhaesong-
 phraongkhdoysudaickhongkhaphraongkh
 khooyaaiikhaphraongkhhngaip-
 cakphrabayyatikhongphraongkh
 khaphraongkhaidasamphradaraskhong-
 phraongkhaioainaicckhongkhaphraongkh
 ephuokhaphraongkhcaaimthabap-
 tophraongkh khaaetphraeyohoah
 sathukaraedphraongkh khot hrngsonkdek-
 nthkhongphraongkhkaekkhaphraongkh
 khaphraongkhprakasdoymrifi-
 pakkhongkhaphraongkht hungbr-
 rdakhatadsinaehngphraoost hkhong-
 phraongkh khaphraongkhpitiyindi-
 ainhangaehngbrddaphraooooathkhong-
 phraongkh makethakabainkhoam-
 mangkhangthangsinn khaphraongkhcara-
 phungthungkhobangkhabkhong-
 phraongkh aelaoaicaist hangthangh-
 laykhongphraongkh khaphraongkhcap-
 itiyindiainkdeknt hkhongphraongkh
 khaphraongkhcaaimlumphraoocnakhong-
 phraongkh khot hrngkrathaaek-
 phuraibaichkhongphraongkhoyang-
 briburn ephuokhaphraongkhcam-
 chioitaelacaraksaphraoocnakhong-
 phraongkh khaebiktakhaphraongkh
 ephuokhaphraongkhcaehnsingmhascr-
 rycakphrarachbayyatikhongphraongkh
 khaphraongkhepnkhnphencrbnaephndi-
 nolk khooyathrngsonphrabayyatikhong-
 phraongkhcakkhaphraongkhesiy cit aick-
 hongkhaphraongkhheraonephraaprath-
 nakhatadsinkhongphraongkht lodeola
 phraongkht hrngkhnabkhyost hit huk-
 sapaechng puhlngaipcakphrabayy-
 atikhongphraongkh khot hrngnakartah-
 niaelakarpramathaipackkhaphraongkh
 ephraakhaphraongkhaidraksa br-
 rdaphraooooathkhongphraongkh aeme-
 canay nangpruksakant osukhaphraongkh
 aetphuraibaichkhongphraongkhaidra-
 phungthungkdeknt hkhongphraongkh
 brddaphraooooathkhongphraongkhkep-
 nkhoampitiyindikhongkhaphraongkh
 epnthipruksakhongkhaphraongkh
 cit aickhongkhaphraongkht id-
 phngkhl khot hrngsngon-

chioitkhongkaphraongkht am-
phraocnakhongphraongkh
kaphraongkhaidt hult hungt h-
angkhongkaphraongkh ae-
laphraongkht hrngfangkaphraongkh
khot hrngsonkdeknthkhong-
phraongkhaekkhaphraongkh
khot hrngkrathaaikhkaphraongkhekhaaie-
thangkhobangkhakbhongphraongkh ae-
lakhaphraongkhcaklaot hungphrarach-
cimkhascrykhongphraongkh citaick-
hongkaphraongkhlalayaipdoykhoamosk
khot hrngesrimkalangkhaphraongkht am-
phraocnakhongphraongkh khot hrngai-
ht hanget hiymethcaiklakkhaphraongkh
aelakhooprdrprathanphrarachbayy-
atikhongphraongkhaekkhaphraongkh
kaphraongkhaideluotkhangae hngkhoam-
cring khaphraongkht angkhat adsinkhong-
phraongkhaio trngnakhaphraongkh
kaphraongkhpukphanoyukabbr-
rdaphraooat hkhongphraongkh khaaet-
phraeyohoah khooyaaikhkaphraongkhhay-
hna khaphraongkhcaingaint hang-
phrabayyatikhongphraongkh
emuophraongkht hrngkhyay citaick-
hongkaphraongkh khaaet phraey-
ohoah khot hrngsonthangkdekn-
thkhongphraongkhaekkhaphraongkh
aelakhaphraongkhcarak-
sat hangnanaioconsudplay kho-
prathankhoamekhaaicaekkhaphraongkh
aelakhaphraongkhcaraksaphrarach-
bayyatikhongphraongkhaio
kaphraongkhcapitibat iphrarachbayy-
atinandoy sudaickhongkaphraongkh
khooprdaikhkaphraongkhaipainm-
rrkhaphrabayyatikhongphraongkh
ephraakhaphraongkhy in diainmrrkhanan
khot hrngonmaickhaphraongkhainbr-
rdaphraooat hkhongphraongkhaelami-
aichaint hangolpkair khot hrng han-
naynt akhongkaphraongkhaipcakkar-
mongdusingoniccang aelakhot hrngsngon-
chioitkhongkaphraongkhainphramr-
rkhakhongphraongkh khot hrngyun-
yanphraocnakhongphraongkhhkab-
phurabaichkhongphraongkh phuekrngk-
laophraongkh khot hrng hankareyaayy-
sungkhaphraongkhhkrankham-
nanaipesiy ephraakhat adsinkhong-
phraongkhnandi duethid khaphraongkh-
prarthnakhobangkhakbhong-
phraongkh odykhomachobthrrmkhong-
phraongkhhkhot hrngsngon-
chioitkhongkaphraongkh khaaet-
phraeyohoah khokhoamemttakhong-
phraongkhmathungkhaphraongkh
khuokhoamrodkhongphraongkht am-
phraocnakhongphraongkh
aelokhaphraongkhcamikhat o-
baekphuthieyaayykhaphraongkh
ephraakhaphraongkhoangaicainphraoc-

nakhongphraongkh khooyat hrng-
naphraocnaae hngkhoamcringookaip-
cakpakkhaphraongkhoyang sineaching
ephraakhoamhoangkhongkaphraongkhoyuainkhat adsin-
phraongkh khaphraongkhcaraksaphrarach-
bayyatikhongphraongkhsu bñaipepn-
nickal aelakhaphraongkhcaedinoyanges-
riephraakhaphraongkhaidaesongkhobangkhakbhong-
phraongkh khaphraongkhtaphudt hung-
phraooat hkhongphraongkhtoebuong-
phraphakt rbrdaksat riya elacaa imkhayhna
khaphraongkhcapitiiy in diainphrabayy-
atikhongphraongkh sungkhaphraongkhrak
khaphraongkhhaykmuot ophrabayy-
atikhongphraongkhsungkhaphraongkhrak
aelakhaphraongkhcaraphungthungkdekn-
thkhongphraongkh khot hrngaluk-
thungphraocnakhongphraongkht him-
it ophura baichkhongphraongkh sung-
phraongkht hrngkrathaaikhkaphraongkhhaoan-
goyunan nikhuokarelaol-
mainkhaoamt hukkhayakkhongkaphraongkh
khuophraocnakhongphraongkhaio
chioitaekkhaphraongkh khnoohangeyy-
hyankhaphraongkhyingnak
aetkhaphraongkhaimhanesiy-
cakphrarachbayyatikhongphraongkh
khaphraongkhrallukhat adsinkhong-
phraongkhaet obrankal khaaet phraey-
ohoah khaphraongkhaidrabkhhoamelaoimaic
khoamkrioanararonchoykhaphraongkhaio
ephraaeht ukhnchao phulathing-
phrarachbayyatikhongphraongkh
kdeknthkhongphraongkhaidepnthep-
hngkhongkaphraongkhaieruon-
thikhaphraongkhaosayoyu-
nan khaaet phraeyohoah ain-
klangkhunkhaphraongkhrallukthung-
phranamkhongphraongkh aelarak-
saphrarachbayyatikhongphraongkhaio
niaidt kmayangkhaphraongkhep-
hraakhaphraongkhrak-
sakhobangkhakbhongphraongkhaio phraey-
ohoah trngepnsonkhongkaphraongkh
khaphraongkhhlaooakhaphraongkhcarak-
saphraocnakhongphraongkh
khaphraongkhhonkhokhoamo-
prdrprankhongphraongkhdoy sin-
sudaickhongkaphraongkh
khot hrngkrunaaekkhaphraongkht am-
phradaraskhongphraongkh
khaphraongkhhkidt hungthangth-
anghlaykhongkaphraongkh
aelokhaphraongkhhnanethakhongkaphraongkhaip-
subrrdaphraooat hkhongphraongkh
khaphraongkhriba imlachathicarak-
saphrabayyatikhongphraongkh
aemhmukhnchaodakkhaphraongkh
aetkhaphraongkhaimlumphrarach-
bayyatikhongphraongkh phoethiyn-
gkhun khaphraongkhcalukkhunomth-
naphrakhunphraongkhenuong-
doykhat adsinoanchobthrrmkhong-

phraongkh khaphraongkhepnephuonk-
abthukhnhphuyaekrngphraongkhk-
abphuthiraksakho bangkhabkhong-
phraongkh khaaetphraeyohoah aeph-
ndinolketmdoykhoamemt takhong-
phraongkh khothrngsonkdekn-
thkhongphraongkhaekkhaphraongkh
phraongkhaidthrngkrathadito-
phurabaichkhongphraongkh khaaet-
phraeyohoah tamphraocnakhong-
phraongkh khothrngsonkhataadsi-
naelakhoamruaekkhaphraongkh
ephraakhaphraongkhechuothuophrabay-
atikhongphraongkh kon-
thikhaphraongkht hukkhyak
khaphraongkhhngecin aetbad-
nikhaphraongkhraksaphraocnakhong-
phraongkhaio phraongkhpraesrith ae-
lathrngkrathakardi khothrngsonkdekn-
thkhongphraongkhaekkhaphraongkh
khnoo hangpaykhoameth-
caiskhaphraongkh aetkhaphraongkhcarak-
sakhobangkhabkhongphraongkhdoy sudaic
citaickhongekhathanghlaytachae muon-
aikhman aetkhaphraongkhpitiyindi-
ainphrarachbayyatikhongphraongkh
diaelothikhaphraongkht hukkhyake-
phuokhaphraongkhcaerinyruthungkdekn-
thkhongphraongkh sahrabkhaphraongkh
phrarachbayyatiaehngphraoosthkhong-
phraongkhdikoat hongkhaae-
laenginphanñaethng phra-
hattthkhongphraongkhaidsran-
gaelsthapnakhaphraongkh kho-
prat hankhoamekhaaicaekkhaphraongkhe-
phuokhaphraongkhcaerinyruphrabayy-
atikhongphraongkh brddaphuekrngk-
laophraongkhcaehnkphraongkhcae-
laepmrpridi ephraaoakhaphraongkhaid-
hoangainphraocnakhong-
phraongkh khaaetphraeyohoah
khaphraongkht hraboakhat adsinkhong-
phraongkhnant huktongaelo aelathrabo-
ad-
oykhoamsuotrngphraongkht hrn-
gaihkhaphraongkht hukkhyak
khokhoamemt takhongphraongkhep-
nthielaolmkhaphraongkh tam-
phradaraskhongphraongkht himi-
aekphura baichkhong-
phraongkh khophrakrunakhong-
phraongkhmayangkaphraongkh
ephuokhaphraongkhcaepnoy u
ephraaphrarachbayyatikhongphraongkhep-
nkhoompitiyindikhongkhaphraongkh
khothrngaihkhkhnoo hangidrabbkhoamoay
ephraaoaekhaaid-
khokhaphraongkhdoykhoamethc-
faykhaphraongkhdoyaimmiehtu
aetkhaphraongkhcaraphungth-
ungkhobangkhabkhongphraongkh khoai-
brddaphuthiyaekrngphraongkhhanklab-
mayangkaphraongkh phromkab-
phuthit hrabthungbrddaphraooatthkhong-

phraongkh khoaihcitaickhaphraongkhair-
tahniaineruonkdekntthkhongphraongkh
ephuokhaphraongkhcaaimtongkhay-
hna citaickhongkhaphraongkhoodnrao-
hykhoykhoamrodkhongphraongkh
aetkhaphraongkhhongainphraocnakhong-
phraongkh nayntakhongkhaphraongkhmao-
mudaipdoykhoyphradaraskhongphraongkh
khaphraongkht hult hamaa "emuoir-
phraongkhcat hrngelaolmkhaphraongkh"
ephraaoakhaphraongkhep-
nehmuonthungnhangth hukrmkhoan
aetkhaphraongkhyangaimlumdeknt-
thkhongphraongkh phurabaichkhong-
phraongkhcaoy unanethaair
phraongkhcat hrngkrathakarphiphak-
sabrddaphukhmehongkhaphraongkhe-
muoir khnoohangaidkhudhlumphrang-
dakkhaphraongkh sungaim-
sodkhlongkabphrarachbayy-
atikhongphraongkh phrabayy-
atikhongphraongkht hangsinsatsyo
ekhakhmehongkhaphraongkhdoykhoamethc
khot hrngchoykhaphraongkhdoy
ekhaeiuobcathaiikhaphraongkhd-
abchiphapcaepndinolkaelo
aetkhaphraongkhaimthodthingkhobangkhabkhon
phraongkh khot hrngsngon-
chioitkhaphraongkhaio doykhoamemt-
takhongphraongkh
ephuokhaphraongkhcarak-
saphraooat haehngphraoosthkhong-
phraongkh khaaetphraeyohoah phraoc-
nakhongphraongkhpakaennoy uainsorkhep-
nnity khoamsuotrngkhongphraongkhdarn-
goyuthukhaaooyu phraongkht hrngsthap-
naaepndinolkaelamankt angoyu
odydkkhongphraongkhsingehlanitang-
manoyuthukoanni ephraakhongth huksingep-
nphurabaichkhongphraongkh thaphrarach-
bayyatikhongphraongkhaimepn-
thipitiyindikhongkhaphraongkh
khaphraongkhhngcaphi-
nasaeloainkhoamt hukkhyakkhongkhaphraongkh
khaphraongkhcaaim-
lumkhobangkhabkhongphraongkhely
ephraaphraongkht hrngsngon-
chioitkhongkhaphraongkhdoykhobangkhab-
nan khaphraongkhepnkhongphraongkh
khot hrngchoykhaphraongkhaihrod
ephraakhaphraongkhaidaesongkhobangkhabkhon
phraongkh khnchaosumkhoytha-
laykhaphraongkh aetkhaphraongkhcaphi-
carnaphraooatthkhongphraongkh
khaphraongkhekhyehnkhubekthkhongkhoamsm-
burnthangsinaelo aetphrabayyatikhong-
phraongkhhokhaangkhaongehlueokin
aehm khaphraongkhrakphrarachbayy-
atikhongphraongkhcingn epnkhar-
aphungkhongkhaphraongkhaoanyangkha
odyphrabayyatikhongphraongkh
phraongkht hrngkrathaiikhaphraongkch-
ladkoasatrukhongkhaphraongkh

ephraaphra bayyat in an oy uk-
abkhaphraongkhesmo
khaphraongkhmikhoamekhaa icmakkoa br-
rdakhrukhongkhaphraongkh ephraabr-
rdaphraooat hkhongphraongkhep-
nkhaphungkhongkhaphraongkh
khaphraongkhekhaa icmakkoa khn-
sungoay u ephraakhaphraongkhrak-
sakhobangkh abkhongphraongkh
khaphraongkhranget hakha phraongkhaio-
cakoit hichao t hukoy ang ephuoraksaphraoc-
nakhongphraongkh khaphraongkhmi-
aideliy ngcakhat adsinkhong-
phraongkh ephraaphraongkhaid t hrng-
sonkhaphraongkh phradaraskhong-
phraongkhnan khaphraongkhchimaelo-
hoancringi hoan koanaphungemuot hung-
pakkhaphraongkh khaphraongkhaid-
khoaemkhaa icodykhobangkh abkhong-
phraongkh ephraachan ankaphraongkhek-
liy dchangoit hiet hct hukoyang phraoc-
nakhongphraongkhepnokhmsahra-
bethakhongkhaphraongkh aelaepnkhom-
soangemr rkhakhongkhaphraongkh
khaphraongkhaid t ang sat ypt i yan aela-
cakat haaihsaerc oacaraksakhat adsi-
noanchob t hrmkhongphraongkh
khaphraongkht hukkyakoy ang hnak
khaaet phraeyo hoah khot hrngsngon-
chiot khongkhaphraongkht amphraoc-
nakhongphraongkh khaaet phraey-
o hoah khot hrngrabkhasakkar-
buchadoy pakkhongkhaphraongkh
aelakhosonkhat adsinkhong-
phraongkhaekkhaphraongkh
chioit khongkhaphraongkhoy uain-
muokhongkhaphraongkhesmo
aet khaphraongkha imlump hrarach-
bayyat i khongphraongkh khn-
chao ang kab dakhaphraongkh
aet khaphraongkha imh lngecin-
cakkhobangkh abkhongphraongkh
br rdaphraooat hkhongphraongkh
khaphraongkhrabai oepnmrdkepnnity
phraecakha epnkhomchunbanaekaick-
haphraongkh khaphraongkhonmci-
taickhaphraongkhtibatitamkdekn-
thkhongphraongkhepn nitycnoosan
khaphraongkhekliy dchangkhoamkhidsongc-
itsongaic aet khaphraongkhrakphrarach-
bayyat i khongphraongkh phraongkht hrngep-
nthisonaelaepnolkhongkhaphraongkh
khaphraongkhhoga inphraoc-
nakhongphraongkh aena ecakhn-
thachao aipesiy cak kha ephuokha carak-
saphrabayyat i khongphraecakhongkha
khot hrngprakhongkhaphraongkhaio-
tamphradaraskhongphraongkh
ephuokhaphraongkh caepnoy u ae-
laoya aih khaphraongkh khay h-
naa inkhoamhoangkhongkhaphraongkh
khot hrngchukhaphraongkhhun
ephuokhaphraongkh caplodphay ae-

lamikhoamnabt huokdekn thkhong-
phraongkhsu b a ip phraongkht hrng-
taephid br rdakht hih lngecin cak dekn-
thkhongphraongkh phraecakha
oubay hloklongkhongekhakhuokhoamet h c
phraongkht hrng thing br rdakhn chaokhon-
gaephnd in olkehmuont hingkhiaer
ephraachana nkaphraongkhrakbr-
rdaphraooat hkhongphraongkh en-
uohnangkhaphraongkhsa net himephraaekrngk-
laophraongkh aelakhaphraongkhk-
laokhata dsinkhongphraongkh
khaphraongkhaid krat hasing thiy u-
t i t hrrmaelaet hinyng t hrrm khooy-
at hrnglakha phraongkhaekphubib-
bangkh abkhaphraongkh khot hrng ep-
nprakanephuochoy phura baichkhong-
phraongkh khooyat hrngaihkhnoohang-
bibbangkh abkhaphraongkh nayn-
takhongkhaphraongkhmao mudaip-
doy khoy khoamrod khongphraongkh
aelakhoy phradarashob t hrmkhong-
phraongkhsaerc khot hrngkrat haek-
phura baichkhongphraongkht amkhoaemt-
takhongphraongkh aelakhot hrngsonkdekn-
thkhongphraongkhaekkhaphraongkh
khaphraongkhepnphura baichkhong-
phraongkh khot hrng-
prathan khoamekhaaicaekkhaphraongkh
ephuokhaphraongkh caruthungbr-
rdaphraooat hkhongphraongkh ep-
neolat hiphraeyo hoah khorthr ng-
cadkar ephraaekha haphrarach-
bayyat i khongphraongkh
ephraachana nkaphraongkhrakphrabayy-
atikhongphraongkhy ingkoat hongkha
yingkoat hongkhaenuodi
ephraachana nkaphraongkht huooabr-
rdakhobangkh abkhongphraongkht huk-
tongaint hukeruon khaphraongkhek-
liy dmr rkhathucritt hukthang br-
rdaphraooat hkhongphraongkhpahladnak
ephraachana ncit aickhongkhaphraongkhcun-
graksaaio karkhlikhlay phraoc-
nakhongphraongkhaihkhomsoang
thangaihkhamekhaaicaekkh-
runoy khaphraongkhhobcnoa-
pak ephraakhaphraongkhkra-
hayphrabayyat i khongphraongkh
khot hrng hanmahakhaphraongkhae-
lamipharakrunat okhaphraongkh dangth-
iphraongkht hrng ekhy krat hatophut hi-
rakphranamkhongphraongkh khot hrngai-
hyanget hakhongkhaphraongkhman khn-
goyuainphradaraskhong-
phraongkh khooyat hrngaihkhom-
chaochaa id miao na cehnuokhaphraongkh
khot hrngchoykhaphraongkhaih-
phnkarbibbangkh abkhongm-
nusy ephuokhaphraongkh carak-
sakhobangkh abkhongphraongkh
khot hrngkrat haaihphrapakt rkhong-
phraongkht hoaesngmat hiphura baichkhong-

phraongkh aelakhot hrngsonkdekn-
 thkhongphraongkhaekkhaphraongkh
 khaphraongkhnataaihphrang-
 phruephraakhnaimraksaphrarach-
 bayyatikhongphraongkh khaaet-
 phraeyooha phraongkhchobthrrmae-
 lakhata dsinkhongphraongkht huktong
 brddaphraooooat hthiphaongkht hrngkah-
 ndaio khobthrrmaelasatysucrit thangsinn
 khoameraronkhongkhaphraongkhep-
 hakhaphraongkhoyu
 ephraakhuorikhongkhaphraongkhlumphraoc-
 nakhongphraongkh phradaraskhong-
 phraongkhnabrisut hthi ephraachanan-
 phurabaichkhongphraongkhrakphradaras-
 nan khaphraongkhtatoya elae pnt-
 thidut huk aetkhaphraongkhaim-
 lumkhobangkhabkhong-
 phraongkh khoamchobthrrmkhong-
 phraongkhchobthrrmoyuepnntity ae-
 laphrarachbayyatikhongphraongkhep-
 nkhoamcring khaomthukkyaklabakae-
 lakhaoamaesnrath maidmasukhaphraongkh
 aetphrabayyatikhongphraongkhep-
 nkhoampitiiy indikhongkhaphraongkh
 brddaphraooooat hkhong-
 phraongkhchobthrrmepnntity kho-
 prat hankhoamekhaaicaekkhaphraongkhe-
 phuokhaphraongkhdadarng-
 chioitoyu khaphraongkhrongt hul-
 doysinsudaickhongkhaphraongkh
 khaaetphraeyooha khot hrng-
 fangkaphraongkh khaphraongkhcarak-
 sakdeknt hkhongphraongkh
 khaphraongkhrongt hulphraongkh
 khot hrngchoy khaphraongkhaihrod
 ephuokhaphraongkhcaraksa br-
 ddaphraooooathkhongphraongkh
 khaphraongkht unkhunkonorun
 thulkhokhoamchoyehluo
 khaphraongkhhoangoyuain-
 phraocnakhongphraongkh nayn-
 takhongkhaphraongkht onoyukon-
 thungyamthukyamainklangkhun
 ephuoraphungthungphradaraskhong-
 phraongkh khot hrngfangesiyn-
 gkhaphraongkhdoykhoamemt-
 takhongphraongkh khaaet-
 phraeyooha khot hrngsngon-
 chioitkhongkhaphraongkhaio-
 tamkhat adsinkhongphraongkh
 phut idtamkarmunggrayekhamaaik-
 lkaphraongkhaelo ekhaoyuhangaikl-
 akhongphrarachbayyatikhongphraongkh
 khaaetphraeyooha aetphraongkht hrngst hi-
 taikl aelaphrabayyatithangsinkhong-
 phraongkhhkcring khaphraongkht h-
 ranaelocakbrddaphraooooathkhong-
 phraongkh oaphraongkht hrng-
 tangiaoepnntity khot hodphraen-
 trkhoamt hukkyakkhongkhaphraongkh
 aelakhot hrngchoykhaphraongkhaihphn
 ephraakhaphraongkhmiaidlumphrarach-

bayyatikhongphraongkh khot hrn-
 gaekkhikhongkhaphraongkhaelakhot hrng-
 choykhikhongkhaihphn khot hrngsngon-
 chioitkhongkhaphraongkhtam-
 phradaraskhongphraongkh khoam-
 rodnaoyuhangaiklakkhinchao
 ephraekhaaimaesongkdeknt hkhong-
 phraongkh khaaetphraeyooha
 phrakrunakhongphraongkhai-
 hyhlongnak khot hrngsngon-
 chioitkhongkhaphraongkhaio-
 tamkhat adsinkhongphraongkh phukhmeh-
 gaelpakskhongkhaphraongkhmimak-
 may aetkhaphraongkhaimhanehaip-
 cakbrddaphraooooathkhongphraongkh
 khaphraongkhmongdukhnlamid-
 doykhoamchingchang ephraekhaaim-
 raksaphradaraskhongphraongkh khaaet-
 phraeyooha khot hrngphiekhraa-
 hoakhaphraongkhrakkhobangkhabkhong-
 phraongkhhmakethaaaid khot hrngsngon-
 chioitkhongkhaphraongkhaio-
 tamkhaomemt takhongphraongkh
 tangaetaerkphraocnakhong-
 phraongkhhkuokhoamcring aelakhatadsi-
 noanchobthrrmkhongphraongkht hukkho-
 darngoyuepnntity ecanaya id-
 khmehngkhaphraongkhodyprascakehtu
 aet cit aickhongkhaphraongkht alung-
 phrungephridephraaphraocnakhong-
 phraongkh khaphraongkheprmpri-
 diephraaphradaraskhongphraongkh oyang-
 phusungphbkhongt hit hukribmaepnoanmak
 khaphraongkhekiydaelasaoidsaeoiyn-
 tokhoamet hc aetkhaphraongkhrakphrarach-
 bayyatikhongphraongkh khaphraongkhsr-
 resriyphraongkhao nlaecdckhrang
 eht uerongkhot adsinoanchobthrrmkhong-
 phraongkh bukkhklehlanant hirakphrarach-
 bayyatikhongphraongkhhmisantiphaphai-
 hying aimmisingaidkrathaa ihekkhasaduda id
 khaaetphraeyooha khaphraongkhhoan-
 gainkhoamrodkhongphraongkh ae-
 lakhaphraongkhtatamphrabayyatikhong-
 phraongkh citaickhongkhaphraongkhrak-
 sabrddaphraooooathkhongphraongkh
 khaphraongkhrakphraooooath-
 nanmakyng khaphraongkhrak-
 sakhobangkhabaelabrrddaphraooooathkhong-
 phraongkh ephrae hangt h-
 angsinkhongkhaphraongkhoyutoe-
 buongphraphakt rphraongkh khaaet-
 phraeyooha khoesiyngrongt h-
 ulkhongkhaphraongkhhkhummatoe-
 buongphraphakt rphraongkh kho-
 prat hankhoamekhaaicaekkhaphraongkhtam-
 phraocnakhongphraongkh khokhaoin-
 goonkhongkhaphraongkhhkhumma-
 toebuongphraphakt rphraongkh
 khot hrngchoy khaphraongkhaihphn-
 tamphradaraskhongphraongkh rimfi-
 pakkhongkhaphraongkhcaetkhhhasrres-
 riyookma thiphraongkht hrngsonkdekn-

thkhongphraongkhaekkhaphraongkh
 linkhongkhaphraongkhcak-
 laeruonphradaraskhongphraongkh
 ephraaphrabayyatithangsinkhong-
 phraongkhchobthrrm khophratthkhong-
 phraongkhthrngchoykhaphraongkh
 ephraakhaphraongkhaidelu-
 okkhobangkhabkhongphraongkh
 khaaetphraeyohoah khaphraongkhkra-
 haykhoamrodkhongphraongkh ae-
 laphraarachbayyatikhongphraongkhep-
 nkhoampitiiyindikongkhaphraongkh
 kthohtnrgoprdaicitaickhaphraongkhmi-
 chioitoyou aelacitaicnancasres-
 riyphraongkh aelaaikhkhatadsinkhong-
 phraongkhchoykhaphraongkh
 khaphraongkhlngecindangaekathihayaip
 kthohtnrgesaahaphurabackkhongphraongkh
 ephraakhaphraongkhaumlumphrabayy-
 atikhongphraongkh

120

emuokhaphecat hukkhac khaphe-
 caaidrongthultophraeyohoah ae-
 laphraongkhthrnghangkhapheca khuothuloo
 "khaaetphraeyohoah kthohtnrgchoy-
 ci-taickhaphraongkhaihphncakrimfipakmusa
 caklinthihloklong" aena linhloklongeoy
 caprathansingaidaekecaacelaephime-
 timoaaairaihecaoik lukt hnukhmkhong-
 nakrbkabthanaaimsakthilukophlng nasi
 oibatiaekkhapheca thikhaphecaasayk-
 abchnemekhkh thiphakoyuthamklanget-
 nthkhongkhnekhdar citaickhaph-
 ecakoyuthamklangphuekliydsant i-
 nancnekinaipaelo khaphecachobsanti
 aetemuokhaphecaphud ekhahnunsngkhran

121

khaphecacaengynaduphuekha
 khoamoupthamphkhongkhapheca-
 macakaihn khoamoupthamphkhongkhaph-
 ecamacakphraeyohoah phuthrngrangfa-
 sorrkhaelaephndinolk phraongkhcaaimai-
 hethakhongthanphladaip phraongkh-
 phuthrnrgoarakkhat hancaaimekhli-
 maip duethid phraongkhphuthrn-
 goarakkhaoisraeolcaaimthrnghlab-
 snithhruonithra phraeyohoahthrngepn-
 phuoraakkhatan phraeyohoahthrngepn-
 thikabangthihkhangkhoamuokhongthan
 dongoathitycaaimocmtithanaaineolakan-
 goan hruodongcant hraineolakangkhun
 phraeyohoahcathrnrgoarakkhat hanaiph-
 nphyant raythangsin phraongkhatrn-
 goarakkhaichioithongthan phraeyohoah-
 cathrnrgoarakkhaekarekhaookkhongthan-
 an-gaetkalbadnisubaipennity

122

khaphecayindi emuoekhaklaeakkhaph-
 caoa "aiheraekhaaipyangphranieosphraey-
 ohoahethid" eyrusaelmeoy ethakhong-
 phokkhaphecacayunoyuphayain-
 pratukaephngkhongetho ekhas-
 rangeyruaelmaioepnnkhrsungprasanaen-
 naidooykan epnthithibrrdatrakultangkhua-
 naip khuobrrdatrakulkhongphraeyohoah
 aipyanghibphraooot hkhongoisraeol ai-
 hthoayomthnaekphranamkhongphraey-
 ohoah phrathinangsahrabkarphiphaksaaid-
 tangoyuthinan khuophrathinangkhong-
 phrarachongdsaoide cngothist hankhosan-
 tiphaphaihaekeyrusaelmoa "khobrrda-
 phuthiraket hocngcaeriy khosantiphaph-
 cngmoyuphayainkaephngkhongetho
 aelaaikhkoamecriyoyuphayain-
 oangkhongetho" ephuoehnaekphinon-
 gaelamit rshay badnikhaphecacaphu-
 doa "santiphaphcngmoyuphayainetho"
 ephuoehnaekphranieoskhongphraeyohoah
 phraecakhongera khaphecacahakhoamdai-
 hetho

123

khaaetphraongkhphuprathabainfasor-
 rk khaphraongkhenyhnaduphraongkh
 duethid takhongphurabaichmongdumuon-
 aykhongtnchanaid aelatakhongsaoaich-
 mongdumuonayhyingkhongtnchanaid
 takhongkhaphecat hanghlaymongduphraey-
 ohoahphraecakhongkhaphecat hangh-
 laycnkoaphraongkhcamiphrakruna-
 tokhaphecat hanghlaychannan
 khaaetphraeyohoah kthohtnrg-
 phrakrunatophokkhaphraongkh kthohtnrg-
 phrakrunatophokkhaphraongkhetid phrae-
 cakra ephraaphokkhaphraongkheuo-
 mraoakhoamhminpramat h citaick-
 hongkhaphraongkhthanghlayeouom-
 raoakareyaaeeykhongkhnt hioyusay
 khuokahrminpramat hkhongkhenyohying

124

"thaphraeyohoahmiaidthrngrst hit-
 fayphokera" eoo khoaihoisraeolklaooa
 "thaphraeyohoahmiaidthrngrst hit-
 fayphokera emuokhnluukhunto-
 suera aeloekhakakluneraesiythangepn
 emuokhoamokrt hkhongekhaplungkhunto-
 era aelonat hanghlaycat homphok-
 era kraaesnacaihlloyuehnuocitaciera
 aelonat hikaeribcaaihlthomcitacieraap
 "sat hukaraedphraeyohoahphumiaidthrngr-
 heraepnehyuofanekhaehlanan citaicera-
 ro-daipoyangnckakbkhongphrannk kabkha
 aelaeraaidhnirodaip khoamouptham-
 phkhongeraoyuainphranamkhongphraey-

125

brrdaphuthioangaicainphraey-
oohaekhemuonphuekhaiyoin sun-
gaimhoanaiho aetdarngoyuepnity
phuekhaoyurobeyrusaelmchanaid phraey-
oohahtnrngoyurobprachachnkhong-
phraongkh tangaetolanisubtoaipepnity-
tychannan ephraakhtthakhongkhnchao-
caaimphakoyuehnuoaphndint hitkep-
nonkhongkhnchobthrrm ekrngoakhn-
chobthrrmcayunmuoookkrathakhoam-
chaocha khaaetphraeyoohaoh khothrng-
prakobkarditophuthadi aelatophuethiyn-
gthrrmaincit aickhongecka aetbrrda-
phuthihanekehahat hangkhdkhongecka
phraeyoohaohcat hrngphaekhaaiphromk-
abkhnthakhoamchaocha aetsantiphaph-
camioy uainoisraeol

126

emuophraeyoohaht hrngaihsioynklab-
macakka repnechly erakepnehmuonkhn-
thifanaip pakkhongeraaidhaoraetmt hi
aelalinkhongeraaideplngesiyngohron-
goyangchunban aeloeakhaaidphudkan-
thamklangprachachat ioa "phraey-
oohaht hrngkrathakarmohlaraiheka"
phraeyoohaht hrngkrathakarmohlaraihera
eramikhomyindi khaaetphraeyoohaoh
khot hrngaihkhaphraongkht hanghlayklab-
macakka repnechly oyanghangnaaihlth-
ithangait brrdaphuthi hoandoynata-
caaidekiyodoyesiyngohrongoyangchunban
phuthirongaihokaiphobhioemldphu-
choanmikhaaklabbandoyesiyngohron-
goyangchunban nafonkhaokhongtnmadoy

127

thaphraeyoohaohmiaidthrngsranban br-
rdaphuthisrangkehnuoyepla thaphraey-
oohaohmiaidthrngfayoyuehnuonkhr
khnayamtunoyukehnuoyepla epnkarehn-
uoyeplat hitanlukkuhunaetechamud non-
duk aelakinoaharaehngkhoamesraosk
ephraaphraongkhprathanaekphuthi-
rakkhongphraongkhaihlhlabbay duethid
butrt hanghlayepnmrdcakphraeyoohaoh
phubangekidcakkhrrpheapnangoalkhong-
phraongkh butrt hanghlaythiekiye-
muoekhayanghnumkehmuonlukthnuain-
muonakrb chayaidit himilukt hnuet mael-
ngkepnsukh ekhacaaimtonglaoay aetekha-
caphudkabsat rukhongecka hipratemuong

128

thukkhnt hiekrngklaophraeyoohaekpen-
sukh khuophuthidaenainainmrrkhakhong-
phraongkh ephraathancakinphlna-
muokhongthan thancaepnsukh ae-
lathancaoyueynepnsukh phrryakhongth-
ancaepnoyangethaongunlukdkoyukhang-
bankhongthan luknikhongthancaep-
nehmuonhnomakokethsrobot akhongthan
duethid khnt hiyaekrngphraeyoohaoh-
caaidrabphraphrdangniaehla phraey-
oohaht hrng oanoy phraphrt hancaksioyn
aelat hancahnkhoamecriykhongeyrusaelmt-
lodoaneolachioitkhongthan eoo thancaehn-
lukhlankhongthan aelasantiphaphmioy uain-
oisraeol

129

"ekhaaidaihkhaphecat hukkyakhlaykhrang-
tangaethnumma" aihoisraeolklaethidao
"ekhaaidaihkhaphecat hukkyakhlaykhrang-
tangaethnumma aetekhayang-
geoachnakhaphecaaimaid khnt hi-
ait hkaidait hbnhlangkhaheca ekhatharoy-
ait khongekhaaihyao" phraeyoohaht hrng-
chobthrrm phraongkht hrngtadekhuong-
cacongkhongkhnchaoook khoaihbrda-
phuthieklidychangsiyonaikhayhnaaela-
tongthoyklabaip aiekhapnehuonhy-
athingokbnhlangkhaeruon sungheiyoaehn-
gaipkonmanotkhun sungkhnekiyoaimek-
baismuohruokhnt himadfonaimekbaiot h-
iokkhongecka thangkhnthiphanaipaimphu-
doa "khophraphrkhongphraeyoohaohyubn-
thanthanghlay eraoyphrthanthanghlayain-
phranamphraeyoohaoh"

130

khaaetphraeyoohaoh khaphraongkhongth-
ulphraongkhecat hiluk khaaetongkh-
phraphuepneca khot hrngsdabesiyn-
gkhongkhaaphraongkh khot hrn-
gengiyphrakrrnsdabesiynghaoin-
goonkhongkhaaphraongkh khaaet-
phraeyoohaoh thaphraongkhecat hrnggh-
maykhoamchaochaio onghkphraphuep-
necaekakha phuaidcayunoyuid aet-
phraongkhmikarophayephuekhaacayaekrng-
phraongkh khaphacaekhoypphraeyoohaoh
citaickhongkhahecaekhooyoy aelakhapheca-
hoangainphraocnakhongphraongkh citaick-
hongkhahecaekhooyongkhphraphuepneca-
yingkoakhnyamkhyeolarungecha khaphe-
caklaoa yingkoakhnyamkhyeolarungecha
cngaihoisraeolhoangainphraeyoohaoh
ephraaainphraeyoohaohmikhoamemmta ae-
laainphraongkhmikarait hoyangsmburn ae-
laphraongkhecat hrngait hoisraeolcakkhoam-
chaochat hangsinkhongecka

lakhongsato oiyipteoy phuthrn-
gaihmayasakhayaelakarmhascrry-
thamklangeca aihthosukabforhaelabr-
rdakharacharkhongthan phraongkhkhuo-
phuthrntiprachachatiaihtot ael-
lathrngsangharksatriyphuthrntht hi
khuosiohnsatriykhongkhnoamairt
aelaooksat riykhongemuongbachan ae-
labrrdarachonacakraehngkhanaoan
aelaprathanaephndinkhongekhatangh-
layaihepnmrdrk epnmrdkaekoisraeol-
prachachnkhongphraongkh khaaetphraey-
ooha phranamkhongphraongkhdarngepn-
nity khaaetphraeyooha khoamrmluk-
thungphraongkhdarngoyuthukhaooay u
ephraaphraeyooha cathrngaeaketh-
nprachachnkhongphraongkh ae-
lat hrngklabphrathayaineruongrbr-
rdaphurabaichkhongphraongkh ru-
pekharphkhongbrdraprachachat iepneng-
inaelat hongkha epnhatt hkrmmkhongm-
nusy rupehlananmipak aethphudaimaid
mita aetduaimaid mihu aetfangaimaid-
yin thangaimmilmhayaica inpakkhon-
grupnan phuthit harupnanehmuon-
rupehlanan eoo brdrphuthiangaica in-
rupnankechnkan ongoanoisraeoleoy
cngthoaysathukaraedphraeyooha on-
goanoorneoy cngthoaysat hukaraedphraey-
ooha ongoanoeloeoy cngthoaysathukaraed-
phraeyooha thanthiyeakrngphraey-
ooha cngthoaysathukaraedphraey-
ooha sat hukaraedphraeyooha cksioyn
phraongkhphuthrnhgphanakoyuaineyrusaelm
cngsrresriyphraeyooha ethid

136

oo cngomthnakhobphrakhunphraey-
ooha ephraaphraongkht hrngpraes-
ritth ephraakhoamemttakhong-
phraongkhdarngepnnity oo cngomth-
nakhobphrakhunphraecaphuehn-
uoprathanghlay ephraakhoamemttakhong-
phraongkhdarngepnnity oo cngomth-
nakhobphrakhunthoayaedphraongkh phuep-
necaehnuocathanghlay ephraakhoamemtt-
takhongphraongkhdarngepnnity thoayaed-
phraongkh phuthrngkrathakarmhascrryin-
gaihyaetongkhediyo ephraakhoamemtt-
takhongphraongkhdarngepnnity
thoayaedphraongkh phuthrngsrangfasor-
rkh doyphrastipayya ephraakhoamemtt-
takhongphraongkhdarngepnnity
thoayaedphraongkh phuthrngkan-
gaephndinolkookehnuonathangh-
lay ephraakhoamemttakhong-
phraongkhdarngepnnity thoayaed-
phraongkh phuthrngsrangdong-
soangaihyri ephraakhoamemtt-
takhongphraongkhdarngepnnity
srangdongoathityaikhkhongklan-
goan ephraakhoamemttakhong-

phraongkhdarngepnnity dongcan-
thraela daothanghlayaikhkhong-
langkhun ephraakhoamemttakhong-
phraongkhdarngepnnity thoayaed-
phraongkh phuthrntioiyiptthang-
brdalukhaopi ephraakhoamemtt-
takhongphraongkhdarngepnnity ae-
lathrngnaoisraeollookmacakt hamk-
langekha ephraakhoamemttakhong-
phraongkhdarngepnnity doyphra-
hatt hekhmaekhgaelaphrakrt hiehyi-
dook ephraakhoamemttakhong-
phraongkhdarngepnnity thoayaed-
phraongkh phuthrngaebnghae-
laedngookakkan ephraakhoamemtt-
takhongphraongkhdarngepnnity ae-
lathrngaihoisraeolphanaipthamk-
langthaenlan ephraakhoamemtt-
takhongphraongkhdarngepnnity aet-
thrngkhaofaorhaelakongthaphkhongth-
anesiyaint haelaedng ephraakhoamemtt-
takhongphraongkhdarngepnnity thoayaed-
phraongkh phuthrnhgna prachachnkhong-
phraongkhaipaint hint hurkan-
dar ephraakhoamemttakhong-
phraongkhdarngepnnity thoayaed-
phraongkh phuthrntiphramahaksa-
triythanghlay ephraakhoamemttakhong-
phraongkhdarngepnnity aelat hrngsanghark-
sat riyphranamoukhs ephraakhoamemtt-
takhongphraongkhdarngepn-
nity misiohnsat riykhongkhnoao-
mairt ephraakhoamemttakhong-
phraongkhdarngepnnity aelaooksa-
triyae hngemuongbachan ephraakhoamemtt-
takhongphraongkhdarngepnnity ae-
laprathanaephndinkhongekhaaihep-
nmrdk ephraakhoamemttakhong-
phraongkhdarngepnnity aihepn-
mrdrkaekoisraeolphurabaichkhong-
phraongkh ephraakhoamemtt-
takhongphraongkhdarngepnnity
khuophraongkhnieong phuthrnh-
gralukthungeraaint hanata-
toykhongera ephraakhoamemtt-
takhongphraongkhdarngepn-
nity aelat hrngait heraihpncak-
satrukongera ephraakhoamemttakhong-
phraongkhdarngepnnity phraongkh-
phuprathanoaharaekenouhngth-
angpong ephraakhoamemttakhong-
phraongkhdarngepnnity oo cngomth-
nakhobphrakhunphraecaeahngfa-
sorrkh ephraakhoamemttakhong-
phraongkhdarngepnnity

137

n rimfangaemnaae hngbabiolner-
ananglng emuoadralukthungsiyner-
erakraai haint hamklangthhinaner-
aekhonphinekhakhukhongeraaiot hit-
naikh ephraathinanphuthinaeraaipep-

nechlytongkaraiherarongephlng aela-
phuthiplneratongkaraihsnuksnan ekhaoa
"cngrongephlngsioy nsakbt hhnungaiher-
afang" era carongephlngkhongphraey-
oohaaidoyangair thiainaephndint angdao
eyrusaelmeoy thakhaphecalumethokkhoaiah-
muokhoakhongkhaphhecalumfimuoesiy
khoaiahlinkhongkhaphhecaekaaidephdan-
pakkhongkhaphheca thaoakhaphhecaaim-
ralukthungetho thaoakhaphheca miaid-
tangey rusaelmaioehnuokhoamchunbanoan-
sungthi sudkhongkhaphheca khaaetphraey-
ooha ainoanaehngey rusaelmkhot h-
ngalukthungkhneoodm phuthiphudoa
"cngthlayesiy cngthlayesiy lngaipcnthun-
grakthanhongman" thidaaehngbabiolneoy
sungcatonglangphlayesiy khoamsukhcnngmi-
aekphuthisnongecaaihsmbkbt hiecaaid-
krat hakabera khoamsukhcnngmiaek-
phuthieoalukedkelkaedngkhongecaehoiyn-
gkraaethkklngkabkonhin

138

khaphraongkhcasrresriyphraongkhdoysin-
sudaickhongkhaphraongkh
khaphraongkhcarongephlngsrres-
riy thoayphraongkht ohnabrddaphra
khaphraongkhkrablngtrngmayang-
phraoiharoanbrisutht hikhongphraongkh
aelasrresriyphranamkhongphraongkh
ephraakhoamemttaaelakhoamcringkhong-
phraongkh ephraaphraongkht hnggechid-
chuphraocnakhongphraongkhheh-
uophranamt hanghlaykhongphraongkh
ainoanthikhaphraongkhrongthul
phraongkhaidtrngtobkhaphraongkh
phraongkht hnggephimkalangcit aick-
hongkhaphraongkh khaaetphraeyooha
brddaksat riyahngaephndinolkcasrres-
riyphraongkh emuot hanehlana naidiyin-
phraocnaaehngphraoost hkhongphraongkh
aelat hanehlana carongephlngthung-
phramrrkhakhongphraeyooha ephraas-
ngarasikhongphraeyooha hnana ihy hlong
thungaemphraeyooha hnansungying
phraongkhkthrngehnaekkhnt atoy aet-
phraongkht hngt hrahkhnnoohangdaetai kl
aemkhaphraongkhedinoyuklangkhoam-
labakyakeyn phraongkhcat hrngsngon-
chioitkhaphraongkhaio
phraongkhcat hrngehyiydphra-
hatt hkhongphraongkhoo kt ot ankoam-
phio rthkhongsat rukhongkhaphraongkh ae-
laphrahatt hkhokkhongphraongkhcat hng-
choykhaphraongkhaihrod phraeyooha-
cat hrngaihsaerphraprasngkhhong-
phraongkhaekkhaphraongkh khaaet-
phraeyooha khoamemttakhong-
phraongkh darngepnnyity khooy-
athrnglathngphrahatt hkhickhongphraongkh

139

khaaetphraeyooha
phraongkhaidtrngt roc sobkhaphraongkh ae-
lathrngrucakkhaphraongkh
emuokhaphraongkhnanglngae-
lalukkhun phraongkht hngthrab
phraongkht hngpraca ksainkhoamkhid-
khongkhaphraongkhaidetai kl
phraongkht hngkhnnoithikhongkhaphraongkh ae-
lakarnonkhongkhaphraongkh ae-
lathrngkhunekhykabthangth-
angsinkhongkhaphraongkh khaaetphraey-
ooha aemkont hilinkhongkhaphraongkh ca-
phud duethid phraongkhkthrngth-
rabkhoma mesiy hmdaelo phraongkht h-
nglomkhaphraongkhoyut hangkhangh-
langaelakhanghna aelathrngoangphra-
hatt hbnkhaphraongkh khoamruoyang-
nimhascrreyekinkhaphraongkh sung-
nak khaphraongkheouoaimthung
khaphraongkh caaipaihnai hphn-
phraoiyyankhongphraongkhaid
hruokhaphraongkhcahnai paihnai h-
phnphraphakt rkhongphraongkh
thakhaphraongkhhunaipyangsor-
rkh phraongkht hngst hit thinan
thakhaphraongkhcat hat hinonaioain-
nrk duethid phraongkht hngst hit-
thinan thakhaphraongkhcat idpikaes-
ngoron aelaoasayoyut hisonkhongth-
aela iklophn aemthungthinan phra-
hatt hkhongphraongkhcanakkhaphraongkh
aelaphrahatt hkhokkhongphraongkh cayud-
khaphraongkhaio thakhaphraongkh caoa
"aennonkhoammudcabangkhaaio ae-
lakhoamsongcarobkhaepnklangkhnun"
sahrabphraongkh aemkhoammudkmiaid-
sonoaairaiocakphraongkh klangkhunkae-
ngoyangklangan khoammudep-
nnyoyangkhoamsong ephraaphraongkht hng-
pansonphayainkhongkhaphraongkh
phraongkht hngt h-
okhaphraongkh ekhadoy kana inkhrphmar-
dakhongkhaphraongkh khaphraongkh casr-
resriyphraongkh ephraakhaphraongkht huk-
sranmaoyangaeplkprahladaelanakla
phrarackickkhongphraongkhmhascry
cit aickkhaphraongkht hrahberuonngiyo angdi
emuokhaphraongkht huksrangoy uainthilabli
pradist hkhunma n phayaint hilukaehngolk
okhrngrangkhongkhaphraongkha impid-
bangaioacphraongkh phraen-
trkhongphraongkht hrngehnson-
prakobkhongkhaphraongkhainemuoyan-
ga imsburn ainoanthanghlaythikalang-
prakobkhun emuokhranyangaimkidkhun
ooyaoat hanghlaykhongkhaphraongkhh-
t hrngcarukaoianphrat arbkhong-
phraongkh khaaetphraeca phradarikhong-
phraongkh praesrit haekkhaphraongkh cingn
romkanekhakaiphsalnakhna
thakhaphraongkhcanabkmakkoa emdthray

emuokhaphraongkhtunkhun
 khaphraongkhhkyangoyuk-
 abphraongkh khaaetphraeca aennon-
 phraongkcat hrngsangharkhnhaoesiy
 dangnan khnkrahayeluodeoy cngphraikaip-
 cakkhaphraongkh ephraaphokekhaklao-
 totanphraongkhdoymungray aelaphok-
 satrukhangphraongkhaichphranamkhong-
 phraongkhoyangairpraoychn khaaetphraey-
 ohoah khaphraongkhhmiaidekliydphuthie-
 liydphraongkhhruo aelakhaphraongkhmi-
 aidsaoidsaeiynkhnehlannanphu-
 lukkhuntosuphraongkhdokhruo
 khaphraongkhekliydekhadaykhoaemek-
 liydoyangthisud aelanabekhaepn-
 satrukhangkhaphraongkh khaaet-
 phraeca khothrngkhn dukhaphraongkh
 aelat hrngt hrabcit aickhongkhaphraongkh
 khot hrnglongkhaphraongkh
 aelat hrngt hrabkhoa mkhid-
 khongkhaphraongkh aelat hodphraen-
 troamithangchaoaidinaikhaphraongkhhruoaim
 aelakhot hrngnakhaphraongkhaipainmr-
 rkhanirandr

140

khaaetphraeyohoah khot hrng-
 choykhaphraongkhaihphncakkhnhao-
 ray khot hrngsngonkhaphraongkhaio-
 cakkhnt harun phukhidponggray-
 oy uaincit aickhonggekha aelakokon-
 toenuongkanaihmsngkhramkhun
 ekhat halinkhonggekhaaihkhmehmuon-
 linngu aelaphayaitrimfi-
 pakkhongekhamiphiskhongn-
 guhangaihms eslah khaaetphraeyohoah
 khot hrnggraksakhaphraongkhaioaih-
 phncakmuokhongkhnchao
 khot hrngsngonkhaphraongkhaio-
 cakkhnt harun phukhi-
 daephnkarphtiket hakhongkhaphraongkh
 khnoohangaidsonkabdkkhaphraongkhae-
 laoangbongaio thikhangthangekhakang-
 taklay ekhatangbongaeorodakkhaphraongkh
 eslah khaphecat hulphraeyohoah
 "phraongkht hrngpenphrae-
 cakkhongkhaphraongkh khaaet-
 phraeyohoah khot hrngfangesiyn-
 gthuloingoonkhongkhaphraongkh
 khaaetphraecakhuoongkhphra-
 phuepneca phuthrngepnkalan-
 gaehngkhoaamrodkhongkhaphraongkh
 phraongkht hrngkhlum-
 sirsakhaphraongkhaioainyamsuk khaaet-
 phraeyohoah khooyathrngonumat ita-
 mkhoaamprarthnakhongkhnchao oy-
 aaih karkhidponggraykhongekhakhubh-
 naaip ekluokoaekhcayktaokhun eslah
 faysirsakhongkht hilmkhaphraongkhaio-
 nan khoaihkhoomsaraenaehngrim-
 fipakkhongekhat homekha khoai-
 ht hant hilukoyutkaisekha khoaihekhatuk-

thingainai flngaipainbo aimaihluukkhunmaoik
 khooyaaiehekhat angkhnsoesiydaioainaeph-
 ndin khoaihkhoomraylakhnt harunc-
 nkhoaekhaaid" khaphecat hraboaphraey-
 ohoahcat hrngkrathakhoamet hiyngth-
 rrmiaihaekphut hit hukkhayk aelat hrngcad-
 khoamyut it hrrmaihaekkhnhadsn aennon-
 thiediyo thikhnhobthrrmcat hoayomth-
 nakhobphrakhunphranamkhongphraongkh
 khnethiyngt hrrmcaosasyoyut oebuon-
 gphraphakt rphraongkh

141

khaaetphraeyohoah khaphraongkhrongt hul-
 tophraongkh khot hrngribtobkhaphraongkh
 khot hrngengiy phakrrnsdabesiyn-
 gkhaphraongkh emuokhaphraongkhrongt h-
 ulphraongkh khoaihkhaoth-
 isthankhongkhaphraongkhepndan-
 gekhrunghomt ophraphakt rphraongkh
 aelat hikhaphraongkhykmuokhunepn-
 dangekhuongsat obuchaolaeyn khaaet-
 phraeyohoah khot hrngt angyame-
 fapakkhongkhaphraongkh khorak-
 saprat urimfipakkhongkhaphraongkh
 khooyaaiehcit aickhaphraongkheo-
 neoingai phakhoamchaoaidn
 hruoaihkhaphraongkhsalaooyukabkar-
 chaorayromkabkht hit hakhoamchaocha
 aelakhooayaihkhaphraongkhhkinkhon-
 goochakhonggekha khoaihkh-
 nobthrrmtikhaphraongkh caepnkhoamem-
 taekkhaphraongkh khoaihekhati-
 etiykhaphraongkh caepnnamandielis-
 sungcaaimaihsirsakhaphraongkhaetk
 ephraakkhaphraongkhyangothist hanto-
 sukhoomchaokhongekhat hanghlay-
 oyu emuophuphiphaksathangh-
 laykhongekhat hukoyngt hihnapa ekha-
 caaidyinthoykhakhongkhaphraongkh
 ephraaepnt hoykhaaipheraa
 kradukkhonggerat hanghlaykracaythipakaed-
 nphut aychanaid ehmuonemuokkhnhung-
 tadaelaet kaimoyubnaephndichannan
 khaaetphraecakhuoongkhphraphuepneca
 takhongkhaphraongkhephngtrngphraongkh
 khaphraongkhoaigaicainphraongkh khooy-
 aaihcit aickhaphraongkhaikhunt hrrm
 khophraongkht hrnggraksakhaphraongkhaih-
 phncakksungekhaaoang-
 dakkhaphraongkhaio aelacakbon-
 gaerokhongphukrat hakhoamchaocha
 khoaihkhnhaoat kaipdoykanainkhaykhongt-
 neong aetkhaihkhaphraongkhhphanphnaih

142

khaphecarongthulphraeyohoahdoyesiyn-
 gkhongkhapheca doyesiynghongkhapheca
 khaphecaingont ophraeyohoah khaphec-
 ahlangkhaokrakhroykhongkhaph-

caookmat oebuon gphra phaktr-
phraongkh kha phecat huleruon gkhoam-
labakyakey nkhong kha phe-
cat ophraongkh emuocit aick-
hong kha phraongkhoon raophayain
phraongkht hrngt h-
rabthangkhong kha phraongkh ain-
oit hit hikhaphraongkhedinapekha-
sonka bai odak kha phraongkh
kha phraongkh mongthangkhoha-
muoa elamongdu aetaimmi-
aikhryomrucak kha phraongkh
kha phraongkhaimmit hihlbp hay
aimmiaikhreoaaicaiscit aick-
haphraongkh khaaet phraey ohoah
kha phraongkh rongt hult ophraongkh
kha phraongkhoha "phraongkht hrng ep-
n hilip hay khong kha phraongkh ep-
nsonkhong kha phraongkhainaeph-
ndinkhong khnepn khot hrng-
fangkharongthul khong kha phraongkh
ephraak haphraongkht kt amaknak
khot hrng choy kha phraongkhaihph-
ncakphukh mehng kha phraongkh
ephraaekhaaekhn-
gaerngekinkalangkha phraongkh
khot hrng phacit aickha phraongkh ook-
cakkhuk ephuok haphraongkh cas-
rr esriy phranamkhong-
phraongkh khnchobthrrm-
calomkha phraongkh aioephraa phraongkh cat hrng-
briburn"

143

khaaet phraey ohoah khot hrngsd-
abkhaot hist hankhong kha phraongkh
khot hrng engiy phrakrrnsda bkhaoin-
goonkhong kha phraongkh khot hrng-
tobkha phraongkht amkhoamsaty-
sucrit khong phraongkh tamkhoam-
chobthrrm khong phraongkh khooy-
at hrngt adsinphura baichkhong phraongkh
ephraaaa immikhnepn khnaidt hi-
chobthrrmain say phraent rkhong-
phraongkh ephraasat rukh mehngc-
it aickha phraongkh mankhyi-
choit khaphraongkh lngthungdin manaid-
krat haaih kha phraongkh oasayaint himud
ehmuon khnt hitay nanaelo
ephraa chanancit oiyyan khong kha phraongkh cun-
goonraaooy uainkha phraongkh
cit aicphayainkha phraongkh koangoang
kha phraongkh ralukt hungsmayekakonaid
kha phraongkh raphungthungthuksingth-
iphraongkht hrngkratha kha phraongkhra-
phungthungphrahat thkickhong phraongkh
kha phraongkh ehyidmuoookaip-
suphraongkh cit aickhong kha phraongkh kra-
hayhaphraongkh oyangaephndint hi-
aehngphak eslah khaaet phraey-
ohoah khot hrngribfangkha phraongkh
cit oiyyan kha phraongkh foaipaalo

khoo yathrngson phra phaktrkhong-
phraongkh aioackkha phraongkh ekrn-
goakha phraongkh caehmuon khnehlana nthilngai pyang-
pakaednphutay khot hrng o-
prdaikhkha phraongkh aidyinthungkhooamemt-
takhong phraongkh aineolaecha
ephraakha phraongkh oangaicain phraongkh
khot hrngson kha phraongkht hungth-
angthikhoraip ephraakha phraongkht an-
gaicaenoaenain phraongkh khaaet phraey-
ohoah khot hrng choy kha phraongkhaih-
phncaksat rukhong kha phraongkh
kha phraongkh aidsontaooyuk-
abphraongkh khot hrngson-
aikhkha phraongkht hata mphrathaykhong-
phraongkh ephraa phraongkht hrng ep-
nphraeackhong kha phraongkh
phraoiyyan khong phraongkh praesrit h
khot hrngnakha phraongkh ekkhaaipyang-
gaephndinaehngkhooamethiyn-
gt hrrm khaaet phraey ohoah
khot hrngson gionchoit kha phraongkh aio
ephraaehnaek phranamkhong phraongkh
khot hrngnacit aickha phraongkh ook-
macakkhooamyaklabakephraaehnaekkhooa-
mchobthrrm khong phraongkh aelakhot hrng-
tadsat rukhong kha phraongkh ookaip-
tamkhoamemt takhong phraongkh ae-
lakhot hrngt halay brrda phut hit hrrmancit aick-
haphraongkh ephraakha phraongkh ephn-
gkrahbaickkha phraongkh idy-
ang-

144

sathukaraed phraey ohoah
kalangk hongkha pheca phut hrng-
fukmuokhong kha phecaaiht has-
ngkhram aelanio muokhong kha phe-
caaht hasuk thrngepn khoamdiae-
lapomprakarkhong kha pheca
epnthika bangekh maekhg aelaepn-
phuchoyaihpnhong kha pheca ep-
nolkhong kha pheca aelaepn phusung kha phe-
caoangaicoy phut hrngprabchn-
chat it hanghlayaioait kha pheca khaaet-
phraey ohoah mnusyepnoaairelasung-
phraongkht hrng eoaphrat hayaisekha
hruobutrkhong mnusyepnoaaairsung-
phraongkht hrngkhiidt hungekh
mnusyehmuonsingairsara oaneo-
lakhonggekhaehmuonengat hiphanaip
khaaet phraey ohoah khot hrngonmfasor-
rkhhong phraongkh aelakhoesdclngma aet-
atongphuekhaephuaohmanmikhoankhun
khot hrngphungfaphaookmaaelakra-
cayekhaaip khot hrngy inglukthnukhong-
phraongkh aelathrngthalay phokekha
khot hrng ehyidphrahatt khkhong-
phraongkh cakt hisung khot hrng choyehl-
okhaphraongkh aelachoykha phraongkhaih-
phncaknamakhlai aiphncakmuokhongch-
tangdao phusungpakkhongekhaphuderuon-
gairsaraaelasungmuokhoakhongekh aep-

nmuokhoaehngkhoammusa khaaet-
 phraeca khaphraongkhcarongephng-
 bt haihmthoayaedphraongkh
 khaphraongkhcarongephngsrres-
 riyphraongkhdoyphinaihyaelpinsibsay
 phraongkthhrngepnphuprathankhoam-
 rdaekbrddaksatriy phut hrngchoy-
 daoidphuraibaichkhongphraongkhaih-
 phncakdabthmil khot hrngchoyehlu-
 okhaphraongkh aelakhot hrng-
 choykha phraongkhaihphncakmuokhn-
 tangdao phusungpakkhongekhaphuderuon-
 gairsaraaelasungmuokhoakhongekhaep-
 nmuokhoaehngkhoammusa ephu-
 brddabut rchaykhongkhapecat hangh-
 layemuokhayanghnumnoy-
 caepnehmuont naimot et mkhnad
 ephuobrrdabutrsaokhongkhapec-
 cat hanghlaycaepnehmuonesahao-
 mum slakookmatamaebbphrarachang
 ephuoyungchangkhongkhapecat hangh-
 laycaetm mikhongbrrcuoyuthukoyang
 ephuoaekakhongkhapecat hanghlaymiluk-
 tangphantanghmunta mt hnnkhongkhapec-
 cathanghlay ephuooaotaphukhongkhapec-
 cat hanghlaymikalaingchaerng-
 gan ephuoaaimmiaikhrphangekham
 aimmiookaip ephuoaaimmiesiyn-
 grongthukkhaintnnhnt hangkhongkhapec-
 cathanghlay chnchatiphumiphraphroyang-
 nihlangngmat hungkepnasukh chnchat isung-
 phraecakhongekhakuophraeyohoahekpn-
 sukh

145

khaaet phraecakhongkha phraongkh
 phramhaksatriy
 khaphraongkhcaeyinyophaongkh
 cathoaysat hukaraed-
 phranamkhongphraongkhepnnickal
 khaphraongkhcat hoaysathukaraed-
 phraongkhtuknoan khaphraongkhcas-
 resriyphranamkhongphraongkhepnnickal
 phraeyohoa hnanyingaihy aelasmkhorcas-
 rresriyoyangying khoama ihyyingkhong-
 phraongkhnanehluocahyangru khn-
 chaooayuhnungcasrresriyphrarachkick-
 hongphraongkhaihkhnoikchaooayuh-
 nungfang aelacaprakaskickaroan-
 thrngoanuphaphkhongphraongkh
 khaphraongkhcaklaot hungekiyrtyisoan-
 rung orcnkhongkhoamsungsgkhong-
 phraongkh aelat hungphrarach-
 kicmhascrykhongphraongkh mnusy-
 caklaot hungoanuphaphaehngkickaroan-
 naekrngkhamkhongphraongkh ae-
 lakhaphraongkhcaelat hungkhoamy ingai-
 nykhongphraongkh ekhathanghlaycaokhs-
 nakhaoeluongluoaihralukthungkhunkhoam-
 dioaonmdkhongphraongkhookma aelac-
 arongephngt hungkhoamchobthrrmkhong-
 phraongkh phraeyohoaht hrngphraemt-

taaelat hrngetaipdoyphrakruna thrngkri-
 ochaaelamikhohamemmtaoyangoudm phraey-
 ohoaht hrngditohukhn aelakhoamem-
 takhongphraongkhmiouyehnuophrarach-
 kict hangsinkhongphraongkh khaaet-
 phraeyohoa phrarachkict hangsinkhong-
 phraongkhcasrresriyphraongkh
 aelaoisut ht hichnthangsinkhong-
 phraongkhcat hoaysat hukaraedphraongkh
 ekhat hanghlaycaphudt hungsngarasi-
 aehngrachoanacarkhongphraongkh
 aelaelat hungtrht hanuphaphkhong-
 phraongkh ephuoaikhickaroan hrn-
 goanuphaphkhongphraongkh aelasngara-
 sioanrungorcnaehngrachoanacarkhong-
 phraongkhacngaekbut rt hangh-
 laykhongmnusy rachaoanacarkhong-
 phraongkheprachoanacakrnirandr ae-
 laoanackarpkkhronkhongphraongkhdarn-
 goyutlodt hukchaooyu phraey-
 ohoaht hrngchuthukkhnt hikalangcalmlng ae-
 lat hrngykt hukkhnt hionmt aolngaihluukhun
 nayntat hangpompngonduphraongkh
 aelaphraongkhprathanoaharaih-
 tameola phraongkht hrngyunphra-
 hattkhongphraongkh phraongkht hrn-
 gaisingsarphadt himichioit oim-
 tamkhoamprarthna phraeyohoaht hrng-
 chobthrrmt amthangt hangsinkhong-
 phraongkh aelat hrngbrisut ht hi-
 ainkarkrat hat hangsinkhongphraongkh
 phraeyohoaht hrngst hitaikt hukkhnt
 thirongt hulphraongkh t hukkhnt hi-
 rongt hulphraongkht amkhoamcng
 phraongkhcat hrngoprtdamkhoamprarth-
 nakhongbrddaphuthiyaekrngphraongkh
 phraongkhcat hrngsdabesiyngrongt h-
 ulkhongekhady aelacat hrngchoyehkhaaihod
 phraeyohoaht hrngsngont hukkhnt hi-
 rakphraongkhaio aet brddakhnchao
 phraongkhcat hrngthalay pakkhongkhapec-
 cacaklaosrresriyphraeyohoa aelaaibrr-
 daenuohnangt hangsinthoaysat hukaraed-
 phranambrisut ht hikhongphraongkhepn-
 nickal

146

cngsrresriyphraeyohoaht hid citaick-
 hongkhapecaeoy cngsrresriyphraeyohoa-
 ht hid khaphecacsrresriyphraeyohoaht ra-
 bethat hikhaphecamicchioitoyu khaphecac-
 arongephngsrresriyphraecakhongkhapec-
 cakhnat hikhaphecayangepnoy oyoaon-
 gaicainecanayhruoainbutrkhongmnusy
 sungaimmikhomchoyehluooyuain-
 taoekha emuolmhayaickhongekhaphrakai
 ekhakklabkhnepndin ainoanediyokan-
 nankhoamkhidkhongekhakhphinas khnt hi-
 phuoupt hamphkhongekhakhphuopraey-
 ohoakhongyaoakhbkepnasukh khuo-
 phuthikhoamhoangkhongekhaoyuain-
 phraeyohoaht phraecakhongekha

phuaidthrngsranfasorrkhaelaephndi-
nolk thaelaelbrddasingkhongthioyua-
inannan phuraksakhoamcringaoepnnity
phuthrngprakobkhoaemyutithrrmaihaekkh-
nhihtukbibbbangkhab phuprathanoa-
haraekkhnthihio phraeyohoahthrng-
plop phut hukkhurmkhangaihepnoisra
phraeyohoahthrngebiktakhongkhntabod
phraeyohoahthrngykhknt hit kt aaih-
lukkhu phraeyohoahthrnggrakkhn-
chobthrrm phraeyohoahthrngge-
fadukhntangdao phraongkht hrngchu-
lukkaphrphoaelahy ingmay aet-
phraongkht hrngphlikt hangkhongkhnciao
phraeyohoaachthrngkbrobkhrongepn-
nity sioyneoy phraecakhonggetho-
cat hrngkbrobkhrongthukchaoayuy cngsrres-
riyphraeyohoaethid

147

cngsrresriyphraeyohoaethid epnkardith-
icarongephlngsrresriyphraecakhongera
ephraakkrat hana nepnthinayindiaelakarsr-
resriykehmaasm phraeyohoahtnrngkos-
rangey rusaelmkhun phraongkht hrn-
grobromkhnoisraeolt hit ongkracakra-
cayaip phraongkht hrngaksakhtnhi-
chokcharakaaic aelat hrngphanphuk-
badaephkhongekha phraongkht hrngnab-
canondao phraongkht hrngtangchuoman-
thukdong ongkphrphuepnecakhongger-
aaihyingaelat hrngrt ht hanuphaphoudm
khoamekhaaickhongphraongkhnaoad-
aimaid phraeyohoahthrngchukhnaic-
thomkhun phraongkht hrngheoiyngkh-
chaoingthungdin cngrongephlngomth-
naphrakhunt hoayphraeyohoaethid cn-
grongephlngsrresriyphraecakhongger-
adoyphinekhakhu phuthrngkhlumfa-
sorrkhdoyemkh phuthrngriymfnai-
haekaeophndinolk phuthrngkrat haaih-
hyangokbnphuekha phraongkht hrng-
prathanoaharaeksatoaelaeklukkat hi-
rong khoampitiyindikhongphraongkhmi-
aidoyuthikalangkhongma khoampridikhong-
phraongkhmiaidoyuthikhakhongm-
nusy aet phraeyohoahthrngpridi-
ainkhnthiyaekrngphraongkh ainkhn-
thikhohamhoangkhongekhaoyuainkhoamemt-
takhongphraongkh eyrusaelmeoy
cngsrresriyphraeyohoaethid sioy-
neoy cngt hoaysrresriyaedphrae-
cakhonggetho ephraaphraongkht hrnges-
rimkalangdalprat ukhnggetho
phraongkht hrngoanoyphrphbut rthangh-
laythioyuphayainetho
phraongkht hrngkrat hasan-
tiphaphaineckt aednkhonggetho thrn-
gaihet hooimdoykhaosallit hidithisud
phraongkht hrngaichphrabayyatikhong-
phraongkhokaipyangaephndinolk
phraocnakhongphraongkhaipero

phraongkhprathanhimaoyang-
puykhnaeka phraongkht hrnghoan-
nakhangaekhnghkaoyangkhietha
phraongkht hrngoyannaekhnghkhong-
phraongkhepnkonfi aikhrat hnthankhoamh-
naokhongphraongkhaid phraongkht hrn-
gaichphraocnakhongphraongkhokaip ae-
lalalaymanesi phraongkht hrngaihlmphad
aelana kaih phraongkht hrngsaaedngphraoc-
nakhongphraongkhaekyaokhb kdek-
thaelakhat adsinkhongphraongkhaekois-
raeol phraongkhmiaidth hrng-
prakobkarechnniaekprachachat ionaid
aelasahrakhat adsinkhongphraongkhnan
phokekhaaimrucakely cngsrresriyphraey-
ohoaethid

148

cngsrresriyphraeyohoaethid cngsr-
resriyphraeyohoaekfasorrkh cngsr-
resriyphraongkhaint hisung thutsor-
rkthanghlaykhongphraongkh cngsr-
resriyphraongkh brddaphloythakhong-
phraongkh cngsrresriyphraongkh
dongoat hitayeladongcant hr cngsrres-
riyphraongkh brddadaothisongaesng cngsr-
resriyphraongkh fasorrkthhisungsud cngsr-
resriyphraongkh thangnathanghlayehnuo-
fasorrkh aihsingehlanansrresriyphranam-
phraeyohoaethid ephraaphraongkht hrng-
baycha singehlanankt hukenrmit khunma
aelaphraongkht hrngst hapnamanaioepn-
nickal phraongkht hrngkahndekht sung-
mankhamaipaimaid cngsrresriyphraey-
ohoaekaeophndinolk naecamangkrthangh-
layaelat hinalukt hangpong aifkablukeh
himakabhmok lmphayu krat hat amphraoc-
nakhongphraongkh brddaphuekhaae-
laeninekhathangpong tnaimmiphlaelaaim-
nsidarhangpong satopaelasatoaichthang-
pong satoeluoykhlanaelankthibinaid
brddaksatriykhongaephndinolkaelachn-
chat it hanghlay ecanayaelaphuphiphak-
sat hangpongkhongaeaphndinolk ae-
lakhnnumkabthangsao khnaekaelaedk
aihthanghlayehlanisrresriyphranam-
phraeyohoaethid ephraaphranamkhong-
phraongkhet hanant hipraesrit h
sngarasikhongphraongkhoyuehnuoae-
phndinolkaelafasorrkh phraongkht hrngky-
ongekhaaehngprachachnkongphraongkh
phuthrngepnthisrresriykhongbr-
rdaoisuthtichnkongphraongkh khuoch-
chatioisraeol prachachnt hioyuaiklphraongkh
cngsrresriyphraeyohoaethid

149

cngsrresriyphraeyohoaethid cn-
grongephlngbthaihmthoayphraeyohoaethid
rongbthsrresriy thioyphraongkhainchum-

numoisuthtichn aihoisraeolyindiaiphus-
rangkhongekha aihbutrt hanghlaykhong-
sioy neprmpridia inksatriykhongekha
aihekkhasrresriyphrana mkhong-
phraongkhdoyetnra aiekkhat hoayephlngsr-
resriyaedphraongkhdoyramanaae-
laphinekhakhu ephraaphraeyohoahtrng-
pridiainprachachnkhongphraongkh
phraongkchat hrngpradabkhnaiacthom-
doykhoamrod aihoisuthtichnlingoldain-
sngarasi aiekkharongephlngebnt hi-
nonkhongekha aihkarsrresriyoyangsun-
gaedphraecaoyuainpakkhongekha ae-
laaih dabsongkh moyuainmuokhongekha
ephuothakaraekaekhnbrdda prachachati
aelathakarlngot hschnd chatit hangh-
lay ephuoeoat ronlambrrdaksa-
triykhongekha aelaaoaekhruongehl-
caonglambrrdakhunnangkhongekha
ephuocakrathaaekekhatamkhapsiphak-
sathibant hukaiiaoelo niepnekiyrtiaekbr-
rdaoisuthtichnkhongphraongkh cngsrres-
riyphraeyohoahet hid

150

cngsrresriyphraeyohoahet hid cngsrres-
riyphraecaainst hanbrisuthtikhong-
phraongkh cngsrresriyphraongkhain-
phunfaoanoanuphaphkhongphraongkh
cngsrresriyphraongkhephraa-
kickaroanoanuphaphkhongphraongkh
cngsrresriyphraongkht amkhoamyin-
gaihyoyangmakkhongphraongkh
cngsrresriyphraongkhdoyesiyn-
gaetr cngsrresriyphraongkhdoyphi-
naihyaelaphinekhakhu cngsrres-
riyphraongkhdoyramanaaelakaretnra
cngsrresriyphraongkhdoyekhruongsayae-
lakhloy cngsrresriyphraongkhdoyesiyngh-
ing cngsrresriyphraongkhdoyesiynghab
cngaiht huksingt hihayaicsrresriyphraey-
ohoah cngsrresriyphraeyohoahet hid

suphasit khongsaoImon oorskhang-
daoid ksatriyaehngoisraeol ephuoi-
hbrlupayaaelakhasangson ephuoi-
hekhaaict hoykhaaehngkhoamekhaaic
ephuoiahirabkhasangsonaineruongsti-
payya aineruonkghoamethiyngh-
rrm khoamyutit hrrmaelakhoame-
thiynghrrng ephuoiikhhoamhyangru-
aekkhnekhla aikhhoamruaelakhoamech-
liyochladaekkhnhnum thangprachycaaidy-
inaelaephimphunkareriynru aelakhn-
thimikhoamekhaaiccaaidkhapruksat hich-
lad ephuoihekhaaicsuphasit aelaprisna
thangthoykhakhongprachyaelapris-
nat hiluklabkhongekha khoamyaekrng-
phraeyohoahepnboekidkhongkhoamru
khnongyomduhminpayyaaelakhasangson
butrchaykhongeraeoy cngfangkhasang-
sonkhongphoea aelaoyalathingkdekn-
thkhongaemeca ephraathangsongnan-
caepnmalayngamsomsirsakhongeca ep-
nicihoykhokkhongeca butrchaykhong-
eraoy thakhnbaplochonea oyaaidyomtam
thaekhaoa "makabphokeraethid aiherah-
mobkhyoeaeluodkhn aiherasumdakkhnaip-
hidelnethid aiheraklunekhat hangep-
nyangaednphutay aelaklunekhat hang-
taooyangkhnehlant hilngaipsupakaedn
eracaphbkhongpraesritthukoyang eracabr-
cueruonkhongeraaihetmdoykhongthirib-
aid cngkhasonkabphokera erat hukkh-
camiengintungediyokan" butrchaykhong-
eraoy oyaedinaint hangnankabekha
cngyabyangethakhongecaca koit hikhongekha
ephraaoet hakhongekhaoingaiphakhoam-
chaoray aelaekhariberngaipthaaiholhittk
ephraathicakhungkhayaoaihnkehn kair-
phl aetkhnehlanihmobkhyolhit khong-
neong ekhasumadkchoit khongekhaeong
thangkhongbrrdaphut hihakaair-
doykhoamtharunohdraykoyangniaehla
khuoamnyomkhraeochoit khong-
cakhongnaneong payyarongesiyngdan-
goyutit hnn et hoeplngesiyngkhongeth-
otamthnn ethorongookmat hichumnum-
chnaihsud thit hangekhaprat uemuong
ethoklaot hoykhakhongethooyuinemuongoa
"khnekhlaeoy ecarakkhoamekhlaaip-
nansaket haaid khnmakeyaaeypcapi-
tiyindiainkareyaeyynanethaaid ae-
lakkhongcaekliydkhoamrunanethaaid
cng Hanklabephraakhataketuonkhongera
duethid eracaethoiyankhongeraaiheca
eracaaiht hoykhakhongeraeacngaekca
ephraeraaideriykaloaelaepcngtiesth
eraehyiydmuoookaelaaimmiaikhrsnaic
ecamaiidrabruainbrrdakraaenakhongera
aelaaimyomrabkhataketuonkhongeraely
fayeracahoeraeayykhaoamhaynakhongeca
eracaeyaemuokhoamhoadklaolanmakrath-
beca emuokhoamhoadklaokhongecamath-

ungoyangkarrkrangoangepla aelakhoam-
phinaskhongecamathungoyanglmbahmu
emuokhoamsumesraaelakhoampodraomath-
ungeca aeloekhatat hulera aeteracaaimto
ekhacaesongghaeraoyangkhyankhanaekng
aetcaaimphbera ephraaoekhaekliy-
khoamru aelaaimeluokeoakhoamyaekrng-
phraeyohoah ekhaaimrabkhaaen-
nankhongeraely aetklabduhminkhataket-
tuonkhongerathangsin ephraachananeakha-
cakinphlaehngthangkhongekha ae-
laoidoykloit hikhongekhaeong
ephraakarhanlabkhongkhnongcakhaekha
aelakhoamecriykhongkhongcat halayekha
aetbukhkhlpufangera caoyuoyangplod-
phay ekhacaoyuoyangsukhsngbpras-
cakkhoamkhdiphranphrungainkhoamchao-
ray"

2

butrchaykhongeraeoy thae-
carabkhaikhongera aelasasmkhabay-
chakhongeraaioka beca krat hahukhong-
ecaiihphungephuora bpayya aelaeyin-
gaickhongecaekhaahakhoamekhaaic eoo
thaecaronghakhoamrobru aelaeplngesiy-
ngkhongecahakhoamekhaaic thaecaaesong-
payyaduchaeng aelaesaahapayyaoyang-
hakhumthraphythisonaio nanaehla eca-
caekhaaickhoamyaekrngphraeyohoah ae-
laphbkhoomrukhangphraeca ephraaphraey-
ohoathhrngprathhanpayya khoamruae-
lakhoamekhaaicmacakphraoosthkhong-
phraongkh phraongkthhrngsasm-
stipayyaiaoiikhnchobthrrm
phraongkthhrngpendangaihaekphut hidaen-
inainkhoamethiynghrrm phraongkthhrn-
graksaraoangoithikhongkhoamyu-
tithrrm aelat hrngsngont hangkhon-
goisutht hichnkhongphraongkhaio
aeloecacaeckhaaickhoamchobthrrmae-
lakhoamyutit hrrm aelakhoamethiyn-
ghrrng khuooithit hidit hksay emuopayy-
acaeckhamainaickhongeca aelakhoam-
rucaepnthirmrunaekcit aickhongeca
khoamechliyochladcakhoyefaeaa ae-
lakhoamekhaaicarraeodroaangecaao
ephuochoyecaiihphncakthangaehngkhn-
chaoray cakkhnt hiphudtlbtaaelng
phut hodthingoit hiaehngkhoamethiyn-
ghrrm ephuodeinaint hangaehngkhoam-
mud phueprmpridiainkarkrathakhoam-
chaoray aela pitiyindiainkartlbt aael-
ngkhongkhnchao phusungoit hi-
chioit khongekhalonaet khdekhiyothangsin
aelat hangpraphrt ikhongekhat lb-
taaelng ephuochoyecaiihphncakhy-
ingchao cakhyingsaycrt hiphudcaphae-
naphano phut hodthingkhuekhiyn-
ghthinangaidmaemuoyangsaofnane-
siy aelalumphantshayyaaehngphrae-
cakhongtn ephraaeruonkhongnangcmil-

ngaipsukhoammrna aelaoit hikhong-
nangai psuchaoemuongphi phuthi-
aiphana ngaimmiklabmasakkhnediyo
hruohamiphuaidhanekhat hangaehng-
chioit oikaidaim dangnan ecakhor-
cadaenain hangkhongkhn di aelarak-
saoit hikhongkhnchobthrrm ephraaoakhn-
thiet hiyngt hrrmcaaidoy uainaephndin
aelakhndirobkhob cakhngoy uainan aetkhn-
chaoray cathukt adkhadesiycakaephndi-
nolc aelakhnl aemidcat hukth onrakokaip-
cakaephndinolkesi y

3

butrchaykhongeraeoy oyalumkdekhn-
thkhongera aetaihaickhongecaraksabayy-
atikhongera ephraasingehlanicaephi-
moaneduonpi chioityunyao aelakhoam-
sukhsmburnaekeca oyaaikhkhaomemt-
taaelakhoamcringthodt hingeca cng-
phukmanaiot hikhokhongeca cngkehiyn-
manaiot hiaephncarukaehng haoaickhongeca
dangnan ecacaphbkhoamoprdpranae-
lakhoamekhaaicoandiainsay phraent rphrae-
caaelaainsaytamnusy cngoangaicainphraey-
oohaodoy sudaickhongeca aelaoayaphung-
phakhoamekhaaickhongtneong cngy-
omabruphraongkhnaihthukt hangkhongeca
aelaphraongkhn cat hrngkrathaa-
hoit hikhongecarabrun oyathataochlad-
tamsaytakhongtneong cngyaekrng-
phraeyohoa aelaookaipesiy-
cakkhoamchaoray karkrathaechnni-
caepnsukhphaphaeksa duokhongeca
aelaepnaikha inkradukkhongt n
cngt hoayekiyrtiaedphraeyohoaodoyth-
raphysinkhongt n aeladoy phlaerkaehngphlit-
phlt hangsinkhongeca aeloyungkhongec-
acaet mdoykhoamoudm ael-
laboyaongunkhongecacaln doynaongunaih m
butrchaykhongeraeoy oyaduhminkarti-
sonkhongphraeyohoa hruoebuohnaytokar-
taketuonkhongphraongkh ephraaphraey-
oohaodhrngtaketuonphthiphraeyohoahtn-
grak dangbidat aketuonbutrchay-
phut hiekhapitichunchm mnusyphupras-
bpayyaaelaphuaidkhoamekhaa ic
epnsukhringhno ephraaphlt hiaidcak-
payyayomdikoaphlt hiaidcakenginae-
lakaairnandikoat hongkhaenuodi etho-
praesrit hkoat habthim aelabrrdasingth-
iecaprart hna caepriybkabet hoaimaid
chioityunyaooyuthimuokhoakhongetho
aelat himuosaykhonget homikhoam-
mangkhangaelaekiyrtiys thangkhngeth-
oepnthangkhangkhoamrrun ael-
laoit hit hangsinkhonget hokhuosantiphaph
ethoept na imaehngchioit aekphuthiyude-
thoai brrdaphuthiyudethoai oagnaenkep-
nsukh phraeyohoaht hrnggoangrakaph-
ndinolkodypayya phraongkht hrngsthap-
nafasorrkhodykhoamekhaa ic odykhoam-

rukhangphraongkhnabadalkpathuookma
aelaemkhkhyadnakhanglimga butr-
chaykhongeraeoy cnggraksastipayyaae-
lakhoamechliyo chladaio oyaaithang-
songnihniaipcaksaytakhongeca dangnan-
thangsongcaepnchioit aekcit aickhongeca
caepnkhoamngdngampradabkhokhongeca
aeloecacadaenain hangkhongecaoyang-
plodphay aelaet hakhongeca caaismadud
emuoeacanone caacaaimklaio eoo ecacanone-
aelakarnonhlabkhongeca caepnoyangpha-
suksdchun oyae krngkhoamhoadklaiooyang-
paccubanthandon aelaoyaekrngemuokar-
krangoangnephakhongkhnchaomathung
ephraaphraeyohoaht hrngepnkhoa-
maiooangaickhongeca aelacathrngrak-
saet hakhongecaaiphncakkart hukcab
oyayudkhoamdiao cakphuthismkhor-
caaidrab ainemuosingniyo uainoanac-
muokhongecat hieckrat haaid oyaphud-
kabephuonbankhongecaoa "aipet hoa
aeloklabmaoik phrungnichancaaih"
ainemuoeacamaiahoy uaelo oyakaaephn-
nganchaoraytoephuonbankhongeca
phuoaasayoyangaiooangicoyukhangneca
oyaoaeyngakbphuaidoyangairehtuphlaine-
muoekhamiaidthaoant rayoyangidaekeca
oyaoicchakhnt hitharun oyaeluok-
thangaidikhongekhaely ephraakhnt lb-
taaelngpnt hinasaoidsaoeynt ophraeyohoa h
aet kholuklabkhongphraongkhnnaoyuk-
abkhnchobthrrm khasapaechngkhong-
phraeyohoaoyubneruonkhongkhnchaoray
aet phraongkht hrngoanoy phraphraek-
thioasaykhongkhnchobthrrm aennon-
phraongkht hrngyaaeyykhnt himakeyaaeyy
aet phraongkht hrngprat hanphrakhu-
naekkhnt hiaict hom khnchladcaidekiyrt-
tiepnmrdr aet khnongcaaidkhoamoapypsepn-
taae hng

4

butrthanghlayeoy cngfangkhasang-
sonkhongphoea aiht angaicaifangephuoe-
cacaaidrabkhoamekhaa ic ephraaeraaih h-
lakkhasont hidaekeca oyalat hingkdekhn-
thkhongera ephraaeraepnlukchaykhong-
phoea duoonoy naelaepnthirakiyngain-
saytakhongaemera bidasonera aela-
phudkaberaoa "aiaickhongecayudkha-
sonkhongeraaioaihman cnggraksabayy-
atikhongera aelamichioitoy oyaluma laoy-
ahanklabcakthoykhaaehngpakkhongera
cng eoapayya aelaeoakhoamekhaa ic
oyathodthingetho aelaethocaraksae-
caao cng raket ho aelaethocaraeo-
draoangeca payyaepnsingsakhaythisud
chanancng eoapayya aemecacaidoaairk-
tam cng eoakhoamekhaaicaio cngti-
rakhaethoaih sung aelaethocaykyongeca
thaecakodethoai o ethocaaiekiyrtieca
ethocaeoamalyngamsomsirsaece etho-

caaihmngkudaehngsngarasiaekeca"
 butrchaykhongeraeoy cngfangae-
 larabt hoiykhakhongera ephuopieduon-
 aehngchioitkhongecamacakhlai eraaid-
 sonecaaineruonghangpayyaaelo eraaid-
 naecaainoitikhongkhoamethiyngh-
 rrm emuoecaedin yangethakhongeca-
 caaimthukkhadhkoang aelaemuoeaoin-
 gecaaimsadud cngyudkhasangsonaio
 aelaoyaployaip cngraaeodraoangeth-
 oaio ephraaet hoepnchioitkhongeca oy-
 aekhaaipainoitikhongkhnchao aelaoy-
 aedinainthangkhongkhnchaoray cng-
 liesiy oyaedinbnnan eliyoookaipesiy
 aela cngphanaipephraathakhnchao-
 rayaimaidthakhoamphid ekhanonaimhlab
 thaeakhaaimaidthaaikhkhnaisadud ekhac-
 ahlabaimg ephraaekharabprathanoa-
 harkhongkhoamchaoray aelad-
 umehlaongunaehngkhoamtharun ae-
 toithikhongkhnchobthrrmehmuonaes-
 gorun sungchaysukaisyingkhunfnetmoan
 thangkhongkhnchaoraykehmuonkhoam-
 mudthub ekhaaimthraboaekhasadu-
 doaaibutrchaykhongeraeoy cngtangaic-
 tothoiykhakhongera cnggeoiyngkhunge-
 caekhahakhaphudkhongera oyaaihmanhni-
 aipkaksaytakhongeca cnggraksamanaio-
 phayainaikhongeca ephraamanepn-
 chioitaekphuthikhnpbh aelamanepn-
 sukhphaphaekenuokhongphunanthangsin
 cnggraksaaikhongecadoykhoamraoan-
 graaioobdan ephraaehlngaehngchioit-
 erimnookmacakaic cnghanaipcakpacthipud-
 khdekiho aelaaihrimfipakldeliyooyuhang-
 cakeca aihthakhongecamongtrngaipkhanghna
 aelaaihnangtakhongecamongtrngaip-
 khanghnaeca cngphicarnaoithaehngeth-
 akhongeca aelothangthangsinkhongeca-
 camankhng oyaehaipkhangkhoahruohan-
 makhangsay cngklabethakhongecaesiy-
 cakkhoamchaoray

5

butrchaykhongeraeoy cngtangaict-
 o payyakhongera cnggeoiyngkhunge-
 cafangkhoamekhaaikhongera ephuoe-
 cacaraakshoamechliyoichladaio aelarim-
 fipakkhongecacaraaeodraoangkhoamru
 ephraarimfipakkhonghyingchao-
 nankhyadnaphungookma aelapakkhong-
 nangnyingkoanamana aetainhisud
 nangkhmkhunoyangboraephid ae-
 lakhmoyangdabsonghm ethakhong-
 nangkaolngaipasukhoamtay yangethakhong-
 nangtiddtamoithisunrk ekrngoecacas-
 naicainoithaehngchioit thangkhang-
 nangoneoiynaip ephuoeacaharuaim
 butrthanghlayeoy badnicngfangera ae-
 laoyaphrakacthoykhaaehngpakkhongera
 cngklikthangkongecaaihaiklcaknang
 oyaaipaklpratuertonkhongnang ekrn-

goaecacaaiekiyrtikhongecaaekkhoun
 aelaaihpieduonkhongecaaekkhnohday
 ekrngoaeakhaepkhnacakinckhoamudmsm-
 burnkhongecacnoim aelaerngn-
 gankhongecatkaipaineruonkhongkhn-
 tangdao aelathungbanplaychioitkhongeca
 ecahroykhrang emuoenuoelakaykhong-
 cat huklangphlay aelaecaoa "khaekhyek-
 liydckhasangsonesiy cringn aelac-
 itaickhongkhadu minakatketuon
 khaaimekhyechuofangesiynghkrhkhongkha
 hruoeoiynghuaihaekphusangsonkhongkha
 khaconcalmlalayusukhoamphina-
 soyuormro ainhmumnummchnaelakhn-
 thiprachumkanoyunan" cngdumna-
 cakt hangekbnakhongeca dumnaaihlcak-
 bokkhongecaeong cngaihnaphukhongecaaih-
 lephruoookaipnokban aelaaihtarnananaih-
 laiptamthnn cngaihmanepnkhongecaet-
 phuediyo aelamiaichsahrabkhnapekhnadoy
 cngaihnaphukhongecaaidrabbpr aelaepm-
 pridioy ukabphrryakhnthiecaaidemuohnum-
 nan cngaihnanghemuonnanangoangthina rak
 eliyngphathingamsnga cngaiht hankhong-
 phrryaecaepnthinaaicecaoyut huke-
 ola cngdumdaoy ukabkhoa mrakkhong-
 nangesmo butrchaykhongeraeoy eca-
 caekhlilikhlimoy ukabhyingchaot haaimela
 aelaaoobkodokkhongnangsay croyut haaim
 ephraaoathangkongkhnkebuongh-
 naphraent rkhongphraey ohoah ae-
 laphraongkkt hrngaikh rkhroy-
 oithit hangsinkhongekha khoam-
 chaochakhongkhnchaoray cadakekhaeong
 aelaekha kcat idoy ukab takhaybapkhongekha
 ekhacatayprascak khasangson ae-
 laephraakhoamongoyangyingkhongekha
 ekhacungcah lngecinaip

6

butrchaykhongeraeoy thaecaepn-
 phuprakanephuonkhongeca aidthasayyaa-
 haekkhnaepkhnna ecacungtid-
 bongephraakhaacpakkpkkhongeca aela-
 catidkabephraakxaphudcakkpkkhongeca
 butrchaykhongeraeoy cngthaoyangni-
 aelachoytaoeaaihrodethid ephraaemuoe-
 catkoyuainkamuoephuonkhongecaalo
 aip ribaipoingoonephuonkhongeca oy-
 aaihtakhongecahlblng oyaaihnang-
 takhongecapruoaipe cngpliktaokhong-
 cacakphay oyanglamangthiplitaocak-
 muokhongphran oyangnkacmuokhongkhn-
 cabnk khnekiyckhraneoy aiphamdaip
 phiekhraadhthangkhangman aela cngchlad
 odyprascakphunathang phuduaelhruo-
 phupkkrong manetriymoaharkhong-
 manainrduaelng aelasamkhongkinkhong-
 manainrduekiyo khnekiyckhraneoy eca-
 canonnanethaaid emuoairecalkukkhun-
 cakhlab hlabnid ekhlmhnoy kod-
 muophaknidhnoy khoamcncamaehnuoe-

caoyangkhnrcr aelakhoamkhdasnoyangkhn-
 thuooaouth khnehloaih kluokhn-
 chaoray thiet hiyoaipdoypakkhddekhio
 takhongekhakkhyib ethakhongekhakkhyab
 niokhongekhakkhiaip pradisthkhoomchao-
 rayoyueruoyaidpoyaitlbtaelng hoankhoa-
 maetkrao ephraachananakhoamhaynaca-
 mathungekhaoyangpaccubanthandon
 chabphlannaneongekhaacaetkoyangso-
 maimaid hksingehlaniphraeyohaohtnrgek-
 liyd eoo miedcsingepnthinasoaidseoiyn-
 sahrabphraongkh tayos linmusa aelamuoth-
 ithaolithairphidaihtk citaictikhidaeph-
 nganchaoray ethasungriboingaipsukhoam-
 ray phyanehtcsungphudmusa aelakhn-
 phuhoankhoamaetkraothamklangphokphi-
 nong butrchaykhongeraeoy cngkraksabayy-
 atikhongphoea aelaoalatihngkdek-
 thkhongaececa madmantidaibnaick-
 hongecaesmo phukmanaiothikhokhongeca
 emuoecaedin mancanaeca emuoecanonlg
 mancaefaecca aelaemuocatunkhun manca-
 phudkabeca ephraaphrabayyatiepnrathip
 aelaphrarchbayyatiepnrsoang aelakhatake-
 tuonaehngkarsangsonepnt hangaehngchioit
 ephuonsngonecaaiocakhyingchaoray caklin-
 phaenaphanokhonghyingsaycr oya prarth-
 nakhoamngamkhongnangoyuainaiick-
 hongeca oyaaihnangcabeadoyhnang-
 takhongnang ephraaoodyoithikarkhonghyin-
 gaephysa chaykhnaidoacehluoaeckhnm-
 pangkonediyoid aelahyingelnchulachioit-
 praesrit hkhongchaythiediyoy phuchayc-
 ahobaifaioithiokkhongekhaodyaimaih-
 esuophakhongekhaaihmaidhruo hruo-
 phuaidcaedinbnt hanthilukophlng odyaimai-
 het hakhongekhat hukaiflokaidhruo bukhkhl-
 phuekhahaphrryakhongephuonbankep-
 noyangananaehla aimmiphuaidthiaetatong-
 nangaelocairkhoamphid thakhomyekha-
 lakephuobrrethakhoomoyakemuoeckhahio
 khnaimduhminkhonyannmiaichhruo tha-
 cabekhaaid ekhatongcharakhunecdet ha
 ekhacatongaihsingkhongthangsinaib-
 bankhongekha aetphuaidthilongpraenikab-
 phyuhyingkhnhnungkkhadkhomekhaaic
 phuaidthikrat haoyangnankthalaycitaict-
 neong ekhaaidrabbadaephlaelakhoamoapys
 aelacalangkhoamkayhnhakhongtnhaaidaim
 ephraakhoamrisyakrat haaihkhnekriyokrad
 ainoant hiekhaaekakhn ekhacaaimephlamuo
 ekhacaaimrabkhat hakhoyaidid thungeca-
 cathoikhongkanal ekhakaaimyomsngb

7

butrchaykhongeraeoy cngkrak-
 sathoykhakhongera cngsasmabayy-
 atikhongeraaiokabeca cngkraksabayy-
 atikhongera aeladarnghioitoyu cn-
 graksakdeknt hkhongeraoyangkbaeko-
 takhongeca madmanaiot hiniomuokhongeca
 ekhiynmanaiobnaephncarukaehn-

gaickhongeca cngphudkabpayyaoa
 "ethoepnpnhsaokhongchan" aelacn-
 geriykkhoamekhaaicoa "yat iphuhying"
 ephuopayyanicaphithaksecaaioaihphn-
 cakhyingchao cakhyingsaycrt hiphud-
 caphaenaphano ephraathihnatanag-
 bankhongera eraaidmongookaipatmbanekld
 eraehnoat hamklangkhnekhlaaelat hamk-
 langkhnhnunmuthieraphiekhraahdunan kmi-
 hnunkhnhnungairkhoamekhaaic phanaip-
 tamthnnaiklt hangaeykaipbankhongnang
 edintamthnnsungaipbannang aineolaophle-
 phl aineolaeyn eolakhakhunaelakhoammud
 aeladuethid hyingkhnhnungmaphiebkaeaet-
 ngtaooyanghyinggaephysahaoicecaelh
 (nangcadcanaela duodung ethakhong-
 nangaimyokubabban praediyoyoyuthnn
 praediyoyoyutamthnn aelananghmobkhyo-
 yuthukum) nangchoyekhaaidaelacubekha
 nangphudkabekhaoyangaimmiyangoyao
 "chancatongt hoayekhruongssakkarbuchu
 aelaoannichanaitd hatamkhaipityanaelo
 chancungookmahaetho esaahahnaetho
 aelachannphbethoaelo chanaidpradabetiyn-
 gkhongchandoyphakhlum epnphalini-
 noiypitsitang chanaidobthinhonkhongchan-
 doymdyob krsna aelaobecky maethoa
 aihera maomdoymkhoamrakcnrungecha ai-
 herat hat aokhongeraaihpiyindidoykhoam-
 rak ephraaphaokhongchanaimyoyuban
 ekhaaiphthangaikl ekhaeoangi-
 naiphthungnung phooanephyekha-
 cungklabma" nanghoanlomdoyoa-
 caooml nangbangkhabekhadoyrim-
 fipakt hiphudphaenaphano ekhaktid-
 tamnangaiphthanthiyoangoaot aophuai-
 sukarkha hruooyangkhnekhlat hiaiprabot h-
 sthikhuo cnlukt hnupakekhaaiphthungtab
 oyangnkrnekhaaiphabong ekha-
 hat hrabaimoanimikhat hungchioit oo
 butrt hangthlayeoy badnincngfangeraaelac-
 ngtaoangiot hoykhacapakkhongera oyaai-
 haickhongecahanaipthamthangkhongnang
 oyahlngthangaipainoithikhongnangan
 ephraanangaidfadehyuolngesieypnoanmak
 eoo nangaidkhaachaythiaekhngeannganon-
 makesiyaelo eruonkhongnangepnt hangaip-
 sunrk lngaipthungthongaehtgkhaomtay

8

payyamiaidrongeriykhruo khoamekhaaici-
 aideplngesiyngkhonget hohruo n
 thisungthikhangthang thiklangthn-
 net hokyunoyu khangpratu hnaemuong
 thithangekhamukh ethokrongesiyngdangoo
 "oo brddaphuchayeoy eraeriykeca aelaesiyn-
 geriykkhongeraaiphthungbutrchaykhongm-
 nusy oo khnekhlacngekhaaicistpaya oo
 khnong cngmaiaithiekhakaifangsi ephraaer-
 acaphudthungsingyodeiyim ephraasingthi-
 chobcamacakrimfipakhongera ephraa-
 pakkhongera caklaokhoamcring khoam-

chaorayepnsingthinasaoidsaeoiyntorimfi-
 pakkhongera brrdakhpakkhonggeranan-
 chobthrrm ainnaaimmikhahidhruokhakhd
 khaehlanansahrabphuthiekhahaicktrngmd
 sahrabphuphbkhoamrukt hukutong cn-
 grabkhasangsonkhongeraaethnengin
 aelakbamruaethntongkhaoyangdi ephraa-
 payyadikoathabthim aelasingthiecaprarth-
 nat hanghmdcaepriybet hiy bkabpayyaa imaid
 erakhuopayya oyuainkhoamhyangru
 aelaeraphbkhoamruaehngkhaomech-
 liyochlad khoamyaekrngphraeyohoa-
 hepnkhoamekliydchangkhoamchaoray
 eraekliydkhoameyohyingaelakhoam-
 conghong aelathangkhongkhoam-
 chaoraykabpaktlbttaelng eramikha-
 haruoaelastipayya eramikhoamekhaaic
 eramikalang odyeraniaelaklsatriyung-
 pkkhlong aelaphukhrobkhrongcung-
 trakdhmaythiyutit hrrm odyeraniaehlae-
 canayaaelakhunnangaidkhrbkhong khuo-
 brrdaphuphiphaksakhongaeophndinolk
 erarakbrrdaphuthirakera aelabrrdaphuthi-
 aesongeraoyangkhyankhanaekhnghkph-
 bera khoammangkhangaelaekiy-
 tiyokabera eoo thangthraphys-
 rnkghart hitnt hanaelakhoam-
 chobthrrm phlkhongeraadikoathongkha
 aemthongkhaenuodi aelaphlaid-
 khongeradikoaeingenueobrisutht hi er-
 anaainthangaeahnghoamchobthrrm ain-
 oit hit hanghlaykhongkhoamyutit hrrm
 prasatht hraphysrnhkharakbrrdaphuthi-
 rakera brrcukhlant hrphythangh-
 laykhongekhaaihetm phraeyohoaht hrngp-
 necakhongeraainemuophraongkht hrngerim-
 ngankhongphraongkh konbrrdaphrarach-
 kicobrankhongphraongkh erathuksthap-
 naaiotangaet dukdabrrphmaaelo tan-
 gaetaerk konpthmkalkhongaeophndi-
 nolk erat huokaenidmaemuokonmimhas-
 muthr emuoaaimminaphuthiminamak-
 may konkarenrmitsrangphuekha ko-
 neninekha erakt huokaenidmaaelo kon-
 thhiphraongkht hrngsangaephndinolk
 thangairna hruoconphngkhliaerkkhong-
 phiphph emuophraongkht hrngsthap-
 nafasorrkh eraoyuthinanaelo
 emuophraongkht hrnglakesnrobongb-
 nphumhasmuthr
 emuophraongkht hrngsthapnafae-
 buongbn emuophraongkht hrngkrathana-
 phukhognabadalaiahmanaio
 emuophraongkht hrngkahndeik cakadai-
 haekthael ephuooanacaaimlaemidphrabay-
 chakhongphraongkh emuophraongkht hrng-
 pakphangrakt hankhongphiphph
 eraoyukhangphraongkhaelo ehmuon-
 phuthiphraongkht hrngeliyngdu er-
 aepnkhoampitiyindipracaoankhong-
 phraongkh eprmprioiyutophraphak-
 trphraongkhesmo eprmpriadiainphiph-
 pht himikhnoasaykhongphraongkh ae-

lapitiyindiaibutrt hanghlaykhongmusy
 butrt hanghlayeoy badnicngfangera brrda-
 phuthirakusat hangkhonggerakoy usukhsngb
 cngfangkhasangson aelacongchlad aelaoy-
 aephikechyesiy phuaidthifangerakepnsukh
 khuofaoyuthiprat uraokhonggerat hukoan
 aelakhoyuyukhangpraturabankhongera
 ephraaphuaidthiphberakphbchioit ae-
 laaidra bkhooamphophrathay cakphraeyohoa
 aet phuthipladkhaaderakkrat hacitaic-
 taoengaeheeb brrdaphuthieklidy dchanger-
 akrakkhoammrna "

9

payyaaidsrangeruonkhongethoaelo ethoaid-
 tangesaecdtn ethoaidkhasat okhongertho
 aidprasmnaongunkhongetho aid-
 cadotakhongerthoaelodoy aelaaid-
 sngsaoaichkhongethoookaip snge-
 siyngeryckacthisungthiadainemuon-
 goa "phuaidthiepnkhnekhla aihekha-
 hanekhamathini" ethophudkab-
 phuthiairkhoamekhaaicoa "maethoa
 marabprat hankhnmpangkhongera ae-
 ladumnaongunt hieraaidprasm cngth-
 ingkhoamekhlaisiy aeladarnghioitoyu
 daeninaid hangkhongkhoamekhaaic-
 nanethid" phuthioaklaokhnmakeyaayey-
 caaidra bkhooamoaboay aelaphuthita ke-
 tuonkhnchaoray caaidra broyepuon oyatake-
 tuonkhnmakeyaayey ephraaekkhacaekliy deca-
 cngtaket uonprachy aelaekha carakeca
 cngaihkhassangsonaekprachyaelaekha cachla-
 dy ingkhun cngsonkhnchobthrrmaelaekha-
 caephimkareriy nrumakkhun khoamyaekrng-
 phraeyohoahepn hierimnt khongpayya aela-
 sungrucakongkhbristht hiepnkhoamekhaaic
 enuoncakera oankhunkhongeca-
 caephimthoikhun aelapieduonaeahn-
 gioitkhongecacaephimphun thaechlad
 ecakchladephuotneong thaecaeyaaeyy
 ecakat hnaet laphang hyingongnane-
 siyngedoung nangesoaelaaimruoaaiely
 ephraanangnangthiprat ueruonkhong-
 nang aela n thinangsungainemuong
 phlangrongeriy brrdaphuthiphanaip
 phuedint rngaip amthangkhongekhaoa
 "phuaidthiepnkhnekhla aihekha-
 hanekhamathini" nangphudkabekha-
 phuairkhoamekhaaicoa "nathikhomya-
 hoandi aelakhnmt hirabprat hanainthi-
 labkoroy" aet ekhaaimt hra boakht ay-
 oyuthinan aelaekhkkhongnangkoyuain-
 honglukkhangnrk

10

suphasitkhongsaolmon butrchaythich-
 ladkrathaaiahbidayindi aetbutr-
 chaythiongepnkhoamoskkhongmar-
 daekha khlant hrphychaorayaimepnkaair

aetkhoa mchobthrrmchoyaihphnca kkhaoam-
 tay phraeyohoa camiaidtrngployaihci-
 taickhnchobthrrmhio aetphraongkht hrngth-
 odthngthraphysmbat ikhongkhnchaoray
 muot hihiyonepneht uaihek idkhoa myakn
 aetmuot hikhyan kha naek hngkrathaa iih-
 mangkhang phut hisasmaioa inrduael-
 ngkepnburchaythichlad aetphuhlabinr-
 duekiyokepnburchaythina khaomoa boayma
 phraphroyubnsirsakhongkhnchobthrrm
 aetkhoa mtharunthompak kkhchnao-
 ray karralukt hungkhnchobthrrmep-
 nphraphr aetchuoesi ynghongkhn-
 chaoray caenaesiy phuthimiaicprakob-
 doypayayayomrabbayyati aetkhn-
 thiphudongñalmng phua idthidaeni-
 nainkhoa methi ynghtrrmkdaeninoyang-
 mankhngdi aetphuthitathangkongnt-
 nai hchaokcapraktae gaekkhnoun
 phuthikhyibtak kokhoamesraosk aetkhn-
 thiphudongñalmng pakkhongkhn-
 chobthrrmepnbonaehngchioit
 aetkhoa mtharunthompak kkhchnao-
 ray khaomeklyidchangeraa ihek id-
 khaomoioath aetkhaomrakkhro ngabrd-
 rakhaomphidbapesiy thirimfipakkhong-
 phuthimikhaomekhaa iccaphbpayya ae-
 taimeriyokehmaasa hrabhlangkhang-
 phuthikha dkhao mekhaa ic prachyk-
 sasmkhaomruaio aetpakkhongkhnong-
 nakhaomphi nasmaai kl thraphys-
 rngkhar khongkhn mangkhangkhuoe-
 muongekhmaek hngkhongekha
 aetkhaomyakcnkhongkhnckhuokhaomphi-
 naskhongekha phl ngankhongkhnchobthrrm-
 naaiphthungchioit aetphlkhongkhncho-
 raynaaiphthungbap ekhaphuraksakhasang-
 sonkoyuainoi thiaehngchioit aetkha-
 phuptiest hkh aet uonst ikh lngecinai p ekha-
 phupid bangkhaomeklyidchangdoyrimfipa k-
 mursa aelaek haphuook pakaisrayepnkhong
 karphudmakkcaaimkhadkhaomphidbap
 aetekhaphuyabyangrimfipakkhongt nepn-
 phuthichlad linkhongkhnchobthrrmkehmuo-
 nenginenuobrisutht hi khaomkhid-
 khongkhnchaoraymikhaaetnoy rimfi-
 pakkhongkhnchobthrrmeli ynghkhnepnoan-
 mak aetkhnongtayephraakha dstipayya
 phraphrkhongphraeyohoa hkrathaa iih-
 mangkhang aelaphraongkhmi-
 aidaet hm khaomoskesraa iodoy
 khnongkrathakhaomphidehmuonkarelnsnuk
 aetkhnthimikhaomekhaa ic koprody-
 payya singaidthikhnchaoray khidkla o
 mancamat hungekha aetsingaidthikhn-
 chobthrrmprarthnacathrngprasathai h
 lmbahmuphanaipchanaid khnchaoka im-
 mioikchannan aetkhnchobthrrmepnprak-
 thant hi oyuepn nity oyangnasmkbfan
 aelakha ankabtaepnchanaid khnekiy-
 ckhranabkphuthiaieckhe khaepnchannan
 khaomyaekrngphraeyohoa hnayudchioitai-
 hyaoaip aetpieduonkhongkhnchaoray-

nancasane kha khaomhoangk hongkhn-
 chobthrrmca bngainkhaomyindi aetkhaom-
 munghoangk hongkhaomchaoray kcasuyep la
 mrrkha khongphraeyohoaht hrngepnkalan-
 gaekphuethi ynghtrrm aetphukrat hakhao m-
 cha ochacat hukt halay phuchobthrrm-
 caaimthukkacade ly aetkhnchaoray caaima id-
 oyua inae phndin pakkhongkhnchobthrrm-
 napayya ookma aetlinkhongkhn thlbaaelng-
 cat hukt adook rimfipakkhongkhnchobthrrm-
 ruoaaareh maasm aetpakkhongkhncho-
 ray ruoasingaid thlbaaelng

11

trachuethiymethcnanepnt hinasao id-
 saeoiyntophaeyohoa aetlukt ume-
 thi ynghtrngepnkhaompit i yindikhong-
 phraongkh emuokhaomeyohying-
 mathung khaomoa boayk madoy aet-
 payyaoyukabkhnaict hom khaom-
 suosatykhongkhnthiet hi ynghtrrm y-
 omnaekha aetkhaomkhdokngkhongkhn-
 laemidyomthalayekha khaom-
 mangkhangaimoanoykaairainoant hrng-
 phraphiorth aetkhaomchobthrrm-
 choyaihphnkhao mmrna khaom-
 chobthrrm khongkhnthiairt ahniyomrak-
 sathangkhangekhaa i htrng aetkhnchaoray-
 calmngdoykhaomchaoraykhongekhaeong
 khaomchobthrrmkhongkhnethi yn-
 gthrrmyomchoyekaahai hphn aetkhn-
 laemidcat hukrakhongekha-
 cabepnechly emuokhnchaoraytay
 khaomhoangk hongekha caphinas ae-
 lakhao mmunghoangk hongkhn ot hrrmk-
 suyep la khnchobthrrmrabkar-
 choyehluoaihphnkhao mlabak aelakhn-
 chaorayekhaa ipaet hnt hi khn hnasa oaic k-
 hdthalayephunonbankhongekhadoy pak
 aetkhnchobthrrmcaaidra bkarchoy-
 aihphndoy oasaykhaomru emuokhn-
 chobthrrmoyuey nepnsukh bane-
 muongkeprmpridi aelaemuokhn-
 chaoray phinas kmiesiyngohrong
 odyphrkhongkhnethi ynghtrrm bane-
 muongkepnt hi ykyong aet oamankhaolngody-
 pakkhongkhnchaoray bukhkhlthikhad-
 stipayyayomehyi ydephunbankhongt n
 aetkhnthimikhaomekhaa ic kyangningoyu
 bukhkhlthiet hi yosubsi bkephykhaom-
 lab aet bukhkhlthimiaic satsyuo yompid-
 bangsinhnuungsinga idaoaid thiai-
 hnt hiaimmikhaa enana prachachn-
 klmlng aetaint hisungmit hipruksa-
 mayommikhaomplodphay bukhkhl-
 phura bprakankhno uncat ongt hnt hukkh
 aetkhnthiekllyidkarrabprakanyomplod-
 phay stringamsngay omaidrabekiyrt i
 aelachaythimioanacaihyotyommgangkhang
 chayphumikhaomeonduyomaihpraoych-
 naekcitaict n aetchaythidurayyomthaa iih-
 taoeongecb bukhkhlchaorayaidthangan-

tihhloklong aet bukhkhlt hioankhoam-
chobthrrmcaaidbaehntchiaennon khoam-
chobthrrmnaaipsuchioitchanaid bukhkhlt-
phutidtamkhoamchaoraycanaaipsukhoam-
taykhongtneongchannan khnthimiaictlb-
taaelngepnt hinasaidsaeyointophraeyohoa
aetkhnt hiet hiyngtrngaint hangkhongekh-
y-
omepnkhoampitiyindikhongphraongkh
thungaeamaikhrlnmguochoyktam sungkh-
nchaoraycaaimmiot hsnanhamiaid aet-
brddaeuchosay khongkhinchobthrrm-
caaidrabkarchoyaihphn stringamthipras-
cakkhoamechliochlad kehmuonhongth-
ongkhat hiecmukhm khoamprarth-
nakhongkhinchobthrrmcb lngainkhoamdi-
ethanan khoammunghoangkhongkh-
nchaoraycblngainkhoamphiorth bangkhny-
ingcahnayyingmangkhang bangkhny-
ingy udsingt hikhorcahnayaioyingkhad-
snkmi bukhkhlt hiaickoangkhoangyomaid-
rabkhoammangkhang bukhkhlt hirdna
ekhaeongcarabkarrdna prachacnaae-
chng bukhkhlt hikakkhao aet phraprhaoyub-
nsirsakhongphuthikhaykhao bukhkhlt-
phuasaengkhoamdi kaesongkhoamphoai-
aetkhoamchaoraymathungphuthiesaa-
haman bukhkhltphuoaigaicainkhoam-
mangkhangkhongtncalmalay aetkh-
nchobthrrmcarungeruongoaygaibaimmekhiyo
bukhhltphuthaaihkhraoeruonkhongekha-
labakcarablmeprmrdr aelakhnong-
caepnkhnaichkhongkhnthimiaicclad
phlkhongkhinchobthrrmepntnaimaehng-
chioit aetphunaoyiyankmistipayya
duethid aemkhinchobthrrmoccathuk-
thaothsainaephndinolk khnchaorayaelakhn-
bapcayingkoanansakethaaid

12

phuaidthirakkkhasangsonkrakkhoamru aet-
bukhkhlt hieklidydkartaketuonkepnkhnochd
khndiepnthioprdprankhongphraeyohoa
aetkhnt hikhidkarchaorayphraongkhcat hrng-
tahni khncat angoyudoykhoamcha-
rayaimaid aetrakkhongkhinchobthrrm-
caaimrucakekhlunyay phrryadiepn-
mngkudkhongsamitn aetnangphuthi-
nakhomaobaoyamakehmuonkhoamepuoye-
naainkraduksami khoamkhidkhongkh-
nchobthrrmnanyutithrrm aetkha-
haruokkhongkhinchaoaynanhloklong
thoykha khongkhinchaoaynmobkhoyeoal-
hit aetpakkhongkhnthiyingt hrrmca-
choykhnaihrodphn khnchaoraykhaoaeloae-
laaimmioik aeteruonkhongkh-
nchobthrrmyangdarngoyu khncaaid-
khachmechytamstipayyakhongekha aetkh-
thikhooamkhiidltbaelngcaepnthiduhmin
phuthihituksbpramat haelamikhnrabaich
kdikoakhnthiyykyongtneongaeatkhaoda-
har khnchobthrrmyomehnaekchioit-
satokhongekha aetkhoamkrunakhongkh-

chaoraykhuokhoamduray bukhkhlt hiaith-
nakhongtncamioaharoudm aetbukhkhlt h-
it idtamkhnairsarakkhadkhoamekhaaic
khnchaorayprarthnatakhaykhongkhnelo
aetrakkhongkhinchobthrrmyomookphl
khnchaorayyomtidbongodykarlaemidaehn-
grimpipakkhongtn aetkhinchobthrrm-
ahniphncakkkhoamlabak cakphlaehng-
pakkhongtn khnkoimaicaicainkhoamdi
aelaphlnganaehngmuokhongekhak-
caklabmahaekha tangkhongkhong-
nant huktongainsaytakhongekhaeong
aetkhnthiyomfangkhaaenanakch-
lad carukhoamokrt hkhongkhnon-
gaidt hant hi aetkhnt hiyangruyompid-
bangkhoamoaboay bukhkhltphuphudkhoam-
cringklaokhoamchobthrrm aetphyanaethck-
laokhahloklong mibangknt hikhaphud-
phloyi khongekhaehmuondabaethng
aetlinkhongprachynakaraksamaaih
rimfipakt hiphudcringcat hnoyuaidepn-
nity aetlinthipudmasooyuaidephinyng-
praediyoediyo khoamhloklongyuoainack-
hongbrddaphukhidaephnkarchaoray
aetbrddaphukaapehnganaehngsan-
tiphaphmikhoamchunban aimmikhoam-
chaotkoyukabkhinchobthrrm aetkhncha-
raycaetmdoykhoamray rimfipakt hiphud-
musaepnt hinasaidsaeyointophraeyohoa
aetkhnthanghlaithipraprthioyangcingai-
cepnkhoampitiyindikhongphraongkh
khnthi hyangruyomekbkhoamruaio a-
et aikhnongpaorongkhoamongekhla
muokhongkhnt hikhyanhkanakheng-
cakhrobkhrong faykhnekiyckhran-
cat hukbangkhabaithanganoytha
khoamkraonkroayainackhongm-
nusyuthongekhalng aetthoykhatidikrat haai-
hekhachunchm khnchobthrrmpresrit hkoae-
phuonbankhongtn aetthangkhongkhinchao-
raychakcungphokekhaaihhlng khnekiy-
ckhrancaaimpingehyuotheekhalama aetth-
raphysrngkharkhongkhnkhyanhkanaekhg-
mikha ainoithikhongkhoamchobthrrmmi-
chioit aelaaintahngnanaaimmikhoammrna

13

butrchaythichladfangkhasangsonkhong-
bidatn aetkhnmakeyaeyyaaimfangkhakhnab
khncakinkhongdicakphlpakkhongtn aet-
c-
itaikhongkhnlaimidcakinkhoamtharun
bukhkhlt hiraaedraoangpakkhongekha-
casngonchioitkhongekha aetbukhkhlt h-
iepidrimfipakkoangkamat hunkghoam-
phinas oiyyanhkhnekiyckhranya-
ngoyakoyu aetaimaidoaairely fay-
oiyyanakhongkhnkhyancaoonphi khn-
chobthrrmekhiydkhoamet hc aetkh-
nchaorayprarthinarangekiycaelanaodsu
khoamchobthrrmyraeodraoang-
phuthithangkhongekhaet hiyngt hrrm
aetkhoamchaoraykhoakhnab khn-

thioatnmangkhang aetaimmioaaire-
lykmi khnthioatnepnkhncn aetmit h-
raphysrngkharepnoanmakkmioy
khaaithchioitkhongkhnkuothra-
physrngkharkhongekha aetkhn yak-
naimfangkhatietin soangkhangkhn-
chobthrrmkeprmid aetprathipkhongkhn-
chaoraycathukdab ephraakhoamt hanng-
taoethanankaroioathcungekidkhn aet-
payyaoyukabrrdaphuthirabkhaenaena
thraphysrngkharthiaidmaodyochklaph-
cayobaeyblng aetbukkhlthhisasmodykarn-
gancaaidephimphunkhun khoamhoangthi-
ithukhnongaiothaaiaicecbcha aetkhoam-
prarthnat hisaercaeloepntnaimaehngchioit
bukkhlphuduhminphraocnacat hukhalay
aetbukkhlphuekrngklaophrabayyati-
caaidrabbaehnc kdekntkhongprachyepnna-
phuahengchioit ephuocaookaipaihphncak-
bongkhongkhoammrna khoamekhaaich-
thidikaidrabbkhaomprdran aethn-
thangkhongkhnlaomidkyaknak brddakhn-
thiyangrukrathat hukoyangdoykhoamru
aetkhnongkoodkhoamongkhongtn phusu-
osarthichaorayhngaipainkhoamray aethut-
thiisatysuonakarraksamaaih khoamyaknae-
lakhoamodsumat hungbukkhlthiephikechy-
tokhasangson aetbukkhlthhisnaickhat ake-
tuonkaidrabeikiyrti khoamprarthnat hisam-
rththiphlepnsinghomhoansahrabitoiyyan
aetepnkhoomsaoidsaeoiynaekkhongthi-
icalaesiyacakkhoamchaoray bukkhlthi-
iedinabprachycaklayepnkhnhlad aete-
phuonfungkhongkhnongcat hukhalay
khoamchaoraytamtdikhnbap aetkhn-
chobthrrmcaaidrabkhoamdiepnbaehnc
khnndiklamrdkaioiahaekhlani aethraphys-
rngkharthiengkhnhbapnansasmaioaihkh-
chobthrrm dint hikhnyakcnait haiokekid-
phloudm aetsingkhongthukthalaiaide-
phraakhadkhoamyutit hrrm bukkhlthi-
isngonaimeriyoeklyidbutrchaykhongtn
aetphuthirakekhaphayayamt isonekhat hane-
ola khnchobthrrmrabprathanaidcnphoai
aethhongkhongkhnchaoraycahio

14

phuhyngthanghlaythimistipayyas-
rangeruonkhongethokhun aetphuhy-
ngthiongruomanlngdoymuotneong
bukkhlphudaeninainkhoamet hiyn-
gthrrmkrngklaophraeyooha aet-
bukkhlthihkdekhioaint hangkhongekha-
duhminphraongkh ainpakkhongkhnong-
miaimeriyoaehngkhoamoohang aetrim-
fipakkhongprachycasngnekhaoia thiai-
hnt hiaimmioaophu thinanranghyasaoad
aetphuchphloudmaidmadoy aern-
goao phyanthiisatysuocaaimmusa
aetphyanet hccaklaokhamusa khn-
makeyaaeyyaesongpayyaesieyple aetkhoam-
runanngayaeckhnt himikhoamekhaaich

cngaipaihphnhnakhnong emuo-
caaimphbrimfipakaehngkhoamru-
aintaekoeha payyakhongkhnhyang-
grukhuokarekhaaict hangkhongekha
aetkhoamongkhongkhnongepnt hihlloklong
khnongekhlaeyaaeyyeruonkhoamphidbap
aetaint hamklangkhnchobthrrmkmikhoamo-
prdran citaicrukhoamkhhmkhunkhon-
gaiceong aelaaimmiaikhroun-
maekhasonkhoamchunbankhngman
eruonkhongkhnchaoraycathukkhooa aet-
etn thkhongkhnethiyingthrrmcarungeruong
mithanghungsungkhnraduehmuont huk
aetmansinsudngthit hangkhongkhoammrna
aemaickhongkhnthihaaoeraakesra aelat hisud-
khongkhoamchunbannankhuokhoamosksld
khnthimiaichanklabcaaidphlca-
thangkhongekhaacnrm aelakhndik-
caaidphldiaehngkartrathakhongekha
khnekhlaechuothuoocathukoyang
aetkhnhyangrumongduoekhaakalan-
gaipthangaihn khnmipayyakekrngk-
laoalahanaesiyacakkhoamchaoray
aetkhnongeduoddaldoykhoammanaic
khnomohchabphlanpraphrt iongekhl
aelakhnoangayepnchaoraypnt hiekiyd-
chang khnekhlaidkhoamongepnmrdk
aetkhnhyangrukmikhoamruepnmgkud
khnchaoraykrabkhnidi aelakhnchaor-
aykraboyuthipratuemuonkhongkhn-
chobthrrm khnyakcnanaemephuon-
bankhongtnkrangekiyc aetkhn mangkhang-
mishaymakmay bukkhlthiduhminephuon-
bankhongtnkthabap aetbukkhlthieon-
dukhnnyakcnkepnsukh khnt hikhidkar-
chaonanaimphidhruo brddaphuthihkid-
kardikaphbkhoomemt taalakhoam-
cring mikaaeroyuainngant hukoyang
karephyingaetphudaehngrimfipak-
nanonmaipthangkhoamkhaadekhl
mngkudkhongprachykhukhoam-
mangkhangkhongtn aetkhoo-
mongkhongkhnongkhuokhoamekhla phyan-
suotrngcachoychioitaihrod aetphyanhlok-
longcaklaokhamusa khoamyakerng-
phraeyoohaithaikhnyouyangmanaic-
mak lukhlankhongekhaacmit hiliphay
khoamyakerngphraeyoohahepnna-
phuahengchioit ephuophuhnngphuaid-
cahlikhakhongkhongkhoammrnaaid
ainmolprachachnkmissa kdisrikhongksa-
triy aetairprachachnecanaykt hukhalay
bukkhlthiokrt hchakmikhoamekhaaiaicmak
aetbukkhlthiomoherokeyongkhoo-
mong aict hisngbaihchioitaekenuohngang
aetkhoamrisyakrahaaikhradukphu
bukkhlphubibbangkha bkhnyakcn
duthukphraphusrangkhongekha aet-
bukkhlthit hoayekiyrtiaedphraongkhkeon-
dutokknhkadsn khnchaoraykt hukailook-
tamkarkart hachaoraykhongekha aetkhn-
chobthrrmmikhhoamhoangainkhoamm-
rnakhongekha payyaosayoyuainack-

hongkhnthimikhoamekhaaiaet aetsingsun-
goyut hamklangbrddakhnongkprakttao
khoamchobthrrmrechidchuprachachat i-
hnungn aet bapepneht uaihchnchat ih-
nungnt hukta hni kharachkart hiechli-
ochladkaidrbkhoaomoprdrprancaksat riy
aet phrapthiorthkhongphraongkht kngbn-
phuthipraphrt inalaoay

15

khatoboonhoan thaaiahkhoamokrt hekriy-
ohanaipesiy aet khaakakkhlaeraot hsa
linkhongprachyaichkhoamruoyangthuk-
tong aetpakkhongkhnonget hkhoamon-
gookma phraent rkhongphraeyohoa-
hoyuaint hukae hngn hrngfadu khnchaoae-
lakhndi linthisuphaphepntnaimaehng-
chioit aet lintlbt aaelngthanaaicaiah aet kslay
khnongduhminkhasangsonkhongbidat n
aet phuthisnaickhat aket uonepnp huhyangru
aineruonkhongkhnchobthrrmmikhlangth-
raphymak aet khoamla bakt koyuka brayaid-
khongkhnchaoray rimfipakkhongprachy kra-
caykhoamru aet khoamkhi dkhongkhnong-
haepnechnnaim ekhruong sakkar-
buchakhongkhnchaorayepnthinasaoi-
saeoiyntophraeyohoa aet khaoth-
ist hankhongkhnethi ngthrrmepnkhampi-
tiy indikhongphraongkh thangkhangkhn-
chaorayepnthinasaoisaeoiyntophraey-
ohoa aet phraongkht hrng rakphut hit id-
tamkhoamchobthrrm phuthit hodth ingth-
angdina boakart haot hsepsingthih-
nakaic bukhkhlphuekliydkaet uonst i-
catayep la nrkaelaednphinaskprcak-
saecngoyuechphaaphrakt rphraey-
ohoa aicaehngbut rthanghlaykhongm-
nusy caaecngechphaaphraongkhy-
ingkoanansaket haaid khnmakeyaeyaim-
rakkhnt hit aket uonekha thangekha-
caaimaphaprachy aichtiraeringkrat haaih-
sihnaaemaia aet odykhoamesraa inaic-
dongcit kaehlkslayaip aickhong bukhkhl-
phumikhoamekhaaicaesongkhoamru
aetpakkhongkhnongkinkhoamongepnoa-
har thuknoan khongkhnthi thukkhai kray
aet khnthimiairaeringmikareliyangtoen-
uonkan mithraphy nayaet mikhoamyakrng-
phraeyohoa dikoamikhlangthraphyaihy
aet mikhoamlabakoyudoy kinphakep-
noaharaint hithimikhoamrakkdikoaki-
nenuooaonphromkabkhoameklyid-
changoyudoy khnaicronerakaroioath
aet bukhkhlphuo krt hchakrangabkarchingdi
thangkhangkhnekiychkhranehmunoarot-
naimhnam aet oithikhongkhnchobthrrmep-
nthanghlongrabesmo butrchaythichlad-
krat haaihbidayindi aet khnongduhmin-
mardakhongkhn khoamongepnkhochun-
banaek bukhkhlphuaimmist ipayya aet khn-
thimikhoamekhaaiccadaenaininkhoame-
thi ngthrrm prascakkarpruksaharu

aephnnnganklmehlo aet miphuaenanamakfi
aephnnngannanksaerc khat obcakpak-
thiehmaasmkepnbkhoa mchunbanaekkh
khaediyot hit hukkalakdicringn thangaehng-
chioit nakhnchladdkhunai psuebuongbn
ephuoekha caaidhlikhnicaknrkebuonglang
phraeyohoa chat hrng ruoeruknkhongkhn-
ohying aet aihkhobekht khonghyingmaykh-
goyu khoamkhitdhanghlaykhongkhn-
chaorayepnsingthinasaoisaeoiy n-
tophraeyohoa aet thoykhakhongkhn-
brisut ht hieptn thoykhathiphoprathay
bukhkhlpht aklaha kaairkkrat hakhoma-
labakaekkhraoeruknkhongt n aet bukhkhl-
phuekliydsinbcamichioitoyu aickhongkhn-
chobthrrmraphungoacat oboyangair
aetpakkhongkhnchaorayethsingchao-
rayook phraeyohoaht hrnguy uangaikl-
cakkhnchaoray aet phraongkht hrngs-
dabkhaot hist hankhongkhnchobthrrm
soangkhongt at haaihaiceprmpri di ae-
lakhaodikrat haaihkraduksdchun hut hi-
fangkhat aket uont hiaihchioit caoyut hamk-
langprachy bukhkhlphuephikechy-
tokhasangsonkduhmincit aicneong
aet bukhkhlphufangkhat aket uonkaid-
khoamekhaaia khoa myaekrngphraey-
ohoaepnkarsonaihekidpayya ae-
lakhoamt homaicedinoyukhanghnaekiyr ti

16

thangaephnnngankhongcitaicmnusy ae-
lakhat obkhonglin macakphraeyohoa
thangthangsinkhongmnusyksaoad-
ainsaytakhonggekhaeong aet phraey-
ohoaht hrngchangcitaic cngmobn-
gankhongecaaiokabphraeyohoa ae-
laaephnnngankhongecacaaidra bkarst hap-
naaio phraeyohoaht hrngsrangthuksin-
gaioephuophaongkheong aemkhn-
chaoraykephuoan chaoray thukkh-
thimikhoameyohyingainaicepnt hinasaoi-
saeoiyntophraeyohoa thungaemmuo-
prasannuochoykan ekhacaphnt hshkami-
aid khoamemttaelakhomacringaidl-
bkhoamchaocha aelakhnhlkikhomcha-
rayaidodykhoamyakrngphraeyohoa
emuot hankhongmnusyepnt hio pranaed-
phraeyohoa aemsat rukhongekhana-
phraongkht hrngkrathaaikhundik-
abekhaaid miaet nayaet mikhoam-
chobthrrmkdikoamirayaidmakdoyu-
tithrrm aickhongmnusykaaephnnan-
thangkhangkha aet phraeyohoaht hrng-
nayangthakhongkha khatadsinoan-
macakphraecaoyuthirimfiphraoost hkhongk-
sat riy phraoost hkhongphraongkhaim-
laemidainkarphiphaksa trachuaelat-
achangethi ngtrngepnkhongphraeyohoa
lukt umt hangsinaint hungenphrarach-
kickhongphraongkh karkrathakhoma-
chaorayepnsingnaekliydnachangtoksa-

triy ephraoaballangknant hukst hap-
 naaiodoykhoamchobthrrm rimfipak-
 thichobthrrmepnt hitiyindiaekksat riy
 aelaphraongkht hnrgrakbukhkhlp-
 phudsingt hit huk phraphiorthkhongk-
 satriyepnphusuosarkhongkhoamrma
 aetprachy carangabesiyaid ainkhoam-
 phongaisacsiphraphakt rkhongksat riy k-
 michioit aelakhoamoprdrprankhong-
 phraongkkehmuonemkhnplayrdu aid-
 payakdikoaaidthongkhasakethaaid th-
 icaaidkhoamekhaaickdikoaeluokeaen-
 gin tanghlongkhongkhnethinyngth-
 rrmhanookcakkhoamchaoray bukhkhl-
 phuraaeodraoangthangkhongtnksngon-
 chioithkhongekhaaio khoameyohyinged-
 inhnakart hukthalay aelacitaict hiyosnah-
 nakarlm thicaepnkhnmaict homoyuk-
 abkhnayacnkdkoaeebngkhonggribmaaid-
 kabkhnayohying bukhkhlphucadkart hur-
 kicoyangechliyo chladcapbkhongdi ae-
 lakohnt hioangaicainphraeyohoa caep-
 nsukh khnaicchladeriykoaepnkh-
 nmikhoamphinic aelakhoamhoanaehn-
 grimfipakephimkhomaeriy nru
 khoamekhaaicepnnpuaehngchioitaek-
 phut himikhoamekhaaiaic aetkhasang-
 sonkhongkhnongepnkhomaongekkhla
 aickhngprachykrathaaiphakkhkhongekha-
 sukhum aelaephimkareriy nruaekrimfi-
 pakkhongekha thoykhaaechmchunehmuon-
 rongphung epnkhoma hoanaekcitoiyyan
 aelaepnonamayaekkraduk mithangh-
 nungsungkhnraduehmuonthuk aet-
 mansinsudlngthit hangkhongkhoamrma
 khnt hit hangankthanganephuotneong
 ephraapakkhongekhakrat unekhaaip
 khnorthrrmkhudkhnkhoamchoa aelaa in-
 rimfipakkhongekhaehmuonoyangai flok
 khnt lbt aaelngaephrkaroioath aela-
 phukrasi bkaey kephuonsnit hookcakkan
 khnt harunlochonephuonbankhongekha
 aelanaekhaaipaint hangthiaimdi ekhakhyib-
 takaaephnngant hit lbt aaelng ekhaemm-
 rimfipakkhongekhana khoamchaor-
 rayaiheidikhun sirsat himiphmhn-
 gokepnmmgkudaehngsngarasi thaph-
 baint hangaehngkhoamchobthrrm bukhkhl-
 phuoarkt hchakdikoa khnmicalangmak
 aelabukhkhlpuphukkhrongtaickhngt-
 neongkdikoa phuthitiemuongaid slak-
 nanekhathodlngthitak aetkart adsin-
 macakphraeyohoahtangsin

17

esbiyngkranghnoy hnungphromkabkhoam-
 sngb dikoaeruonthimiekhruongsakkar-
 buchaet mphromkabkaroioath
 thasthiechliyo chladcapkhhongbutr-
 chayphuphrpht ikhoamlaoay aela-
 caaidsonaebngmrdkethakabphokphi-
 nong ebamiaiosahrabengin ae-

laet at hlungmiaiosahrabthongkha
 aelaphraeyohoaht hnrngthdlongaic
 phukrathakhoamchoafangrimfi-
 pakethc aelakhn musaengiyhuaek-
 linehloaihl bukhkhlthieyhyankhnyak-
 nkdu hukphraphusrangkhongekha
 bukhkhlthiyindiemuomikhoamlabakya keyn-
 caaimmiothshamaiaid hlaniepnm-
 ngkudkhongkhnak aelasngarasikhong-
 butrkhuobidakhongekha oacaslasloy-
 aimehmaa aekkhongchanaid rimfipak-
 thimusayingaimehmaa aekcanay channan
 khongkanalkepnehuomonephchrphloy-
 ainsaytakhongecakhong aimoamanca-
 hanaipthangaihnkecriy rungertongth-
 angnan bukhkhlphupid bangkarlaemid-
 kesaahakhoamrak aetkhnklaoruong-
 nansasakkt haaihephuonsnit haeyk-
 cakkan khakhnabekhaaipaikhnhchlad-
 lukkoakehiyknkhongsakroythi khn-
 chaoraykaesongaet karkbt chanancami-
 phusuosard urayaipsuekha aikhknaipph-
 baemhmit hilukt hukkhomyaip yangdikoaai-
 phbkhnnongainkhoamongkhongekha
 thakhnhnungkhnaidthachaot o-
 baethnkhomaiddi khoamchaocaaim-
 phrakcakeruonkhongkhnna emuo-
 erimntnoioat hkehmuonploynaaihaiah
 chana nengeli esiy konekidkaroioath
 phuthichoyaihkhnchaorayepnfaythukae-
 lapputhiprabot hskhnchobthrrm tang-
 songkepnt hinasaid saeoiyntophaeyohoa
 thaaimkhnnongcungmienginainmuoephuo-
 suopayya ainemuoeekhaaimmikhoamkhid
 mitrshay kmikhoamrakoyuthukeola aelaphi-
 nongkekidmaephuochoykanyamt hukkyak
 khnthiaaimmikhoamekhaaickaihkhaptiyan
 aelaepnphura bprakanthnaepuonkhongt
 bukhkhlphurakkarlaemidkrakkaroiioath
 bukhkhlphut haprat ueruonkhongekhaaih-
 sungkaesongkarthalay phuhnungphuaid-
 miaict lbt aaelngkaimpbhsingthidiaoaid
 aelaphut hilinoi plaskt koyuainkhoamyak-
 labak bidat himibut rochdkmikhoamosk
 aelabidakhongkhnongaimmikhoam-
 chunban aicraeringepnyaoyangdi aetc-
 itaict hi hmdmanathaaikhkradukaehng
 khnchaorayrasinbnca kokesuo-
 ephuophanaepthangaehngkhoamyu-
 titihrrm khnthimikhoamekhaaicumgh-
 nakhongekhatrngaisupayya aet-
 takhongkhnongoyut hisudplayaephndi-
 nolk butrchayongepnt hiosksl daekbida
 aelaepnkhoomkmmkhunaekstriphuihkaenid
 thicaprabkhnchobthrrmkaimdi thi-
 caobyecanayephraaehthukhoamet hiyn-
 gtrngkphid bukhkhlthiyabyangth-
 oykhakhongekhaepnkhnmikhoamru ae-
 labukhkhlp humicit aiceyuokeynepnkh-
 nmikhoamekhaaiaic thungkhnonghaknin-
 gesiykna boapnkhnhchlad khnt hi-
 hubrimfipakkhongekhaknaboaepnkh-
 nmikhoamekhaaiaic

khnthipliktaoai pacphuoun cngaick-
 rathata maictneong aelakhankhtiaehngsti-
 payyathanghlay khnongaimephlide-
 phlinainkhoamekhaaic aetephlidephli-
 nainkaraesdngkhoamkhidehnhongt-
 nethanan emuokhnchaoraymathung
 khoamhnmpramathkmadoy aelakhoamod-
 sumakabkhoamairekiyrti khapakkhongkhn-
 eraepnnaluk naphuaehngpayyaehmuon-
 latharnaechiyo thicalaeoiyngekhakhangkhn-
 chaorayephuocabangkhabkhn-
 chobthrrmeruonkhoamyutithrrmkaimdi
 rimfipakkhongkhnongnakaroioathma
 aelapakkhongekhakechuoehiyyakroby
 pakkhongkhnongepnsungthalayaoekhaeong
 aelarimfipakkhongekhakepnongdak-
 itaictneong thoykhakhongphukra-
 sibnint hakehmuonbadaephil manl-
 ngaiypyangsonkhangaikhongrangkay
 aelobukhkhltihiyonyana inkarngankep-
 phinongkabkhnecat halay phranamkhong-
 phraeyohoahepnompomekhmaekhg khn-
 chobthrrmeruongekhaaipainnanaelaplo-
 dphay thraphysrngkharhkhongesrst hiep-
 nemuongekhmaekhgkhongekhha
 aelaepnehmuonkaae phngsung-
 tamkhoamkhidehnhongekhha aick-
 hongkhnkonghongkont hungkart huk-
 thalay aetkhoamt homaicedinoyuh-
 naekiyrti thakhnhnungkhnaidto-
 bkonthiekhhaaidyin kepnkhoamonga-
 lakhoamoaboaykhongekhha citaickhongkhn-
 cat hnt okhoamecbpoyaid aet cit aict hi-
 chokchaaikhrcat hnaidela aickhongkhn-
 hyangruyomhakhaoamru aelahukhong-
 prachyaesongkhoamru khongkanalkhong-
 phuunnungphuaidyomepidthangaihpunan
 aelanaekhamathungkhnaihykhnt bukhkhlt-
 phuaethlghkhdikhongtnkonkduehmonep-
 nfaythuk cnkoafaytrngkhamcamasob-
 sonekha karcabsalakkart haaihkart hae-
 laasinsud aelatadsinkhuotoaeyngthi-
 imikalang karkhundikanabphi-
 nongthisadudkanaelokyakkoakarch-
 naemuongthiekhmaekhg ae-
 lakart haelaaoiaothkhongekhahmuon-
 dalt hipomprakar thongcaoimk-
 cakphlaehngpakkhongekhha ekhacah-
 naaicephraaphloaneidcakrimfipakkhongtn
 khoamtayaelakhoamepnoyuthioanack-
 hnglin aelabrrdaphuthirakmanckacin-
 phikhongman bukhkhlt hiphbphrryakph-
 bkhongdi aelaaidkhoamoprdrancakphraey-
 ohoah khnyaknaichkhaoingoon aetkhn-
 mangkhangt obesyinghoni khnt himie-
 phuont ongaesrngthaepnephoun aet mim-
 itrkhnhungthiaiklchidingkhaophinong

khnyakcnphudaenainainkhoamsu-
 osatykhongekhha dikoakhnt himirimfipak-
 tlbtaaelngaelaepnkhong aelokarthic-
 itaickhnaimmikhoamrukaimdi ae-
 labukhkhlt hiernget hahnakkmakphladphid
 khoamongkhongkhnaidnakhoamphinas-
 mat hungekha aelaickhongekhakekriyokrad-
 tophraeyohoah thraphysrngkharephime-
 phuonepnoanmak aet khnyakcnkthuke-
 phuonkhongekharangaip phyanethc-
 caaaimaidrabortshamiaid aelabukhkhlt-
 phueplngkhamusacahnaiimphn khnep-
 noanmakeoaokeoaaickhongecanay
 aelat hukhknepnmitrkabkhnt hi-
 aikhkhongkanal brddaphinongkhongkhnyak-
 nkyangeklydekha mitrkhongekhha-
 cayingaiklcaekhasaket haaid ekha-
 phyayamphud aetaimmiaikhryomfang
 bukhkhlt haiidpayyakrakcit aictneong
 bukhkhltphuraksakhomamekhaaicaio-
 caphbsingthidi phyanethccaaim-
 rabothshamiaid aelabukhkhlt hi-
 ieplngkhamusacaphinas thikhong-
 caoyuoyangsaraykaimehmaoyuaelo
 thithascapkkhrongecanaykyin-
 gaimhmaamakkoananoik samaysanuk-
 thidikrat haaihkhnoqrt hcha aelat hi-
 mongkhamkarlaemidaipesiypepnsgarasi-
 aeekha phraphiort hkhongksat riyehmuone-
 siyngkharamkhongsingot aet khoamopr-
 prankhongphraongkhehmuonnakhangb-
 nphakhya butrchayongekhlaepnkhom-
 phinaskhongbidakhongekhha aelakart hae-
 laaoiaothkhongphrryakehmuonnafnyoyhy-
 daimhyud eruonaelat thraphysrngkharap-
 nmrdkmacakbida aet phrryathihyangruk-
 macakphraeyohoah khoamekiyckhrant haai-
 hlhasnith aelakhnkhiekiyccatonghio
 bukhkhlt hiraksaphrabayyat ikraksa-
 chioitkhongtn bukhkhlt hieondukhnyakcnkaihphraey-
 ohoathhrngyum aelaphraongkchat hrng-
 tobaethnaekkarkrat hakhongekhha
 cngtisonbutrchaykhongt nemuoyang-
 mikhoamhoang oyahmdkalangaicephraae-
 ht ukarrongaihkhongekhha khnt hiomo-
 hcchunechiyocat ongaidrabortsh ephraathae-
 cachoyekhaaihphnaelo ktongchoyekhaaih-
 phnoik cngfangkhaaenanaelaarabkhasang-
 sonephoeucaaidpayyasahrabonakht
 ainaickhongmnusy miaephngganepnoanmak
 aet khapraksakhongphraeyohoahanaehla
 cadarnogyuaid singthi naprart hnaain-
 taomnusykuhoakhoamemtta aelakhnyak-
 nyangdikoakhn musa khoa myaekrng-
 phraeyohoaahnaaipsuchioit aelabukhkhlt-
 phuaidrabmaelokhyuddoykhoamphoaic
 ekhacaaimmuonrayaidmaeyimkrayekha
 khnekiyckhranfangmuokhongt aoaioainoke-
 suo aelacaimyomeoamasupakkhongt-

noik cngtikhnt himakeya aeey ae-
lakhneklhacaeriy nkhoamhyangrueong
cngtaketuonkht himikhoamekhaaicae-
laekha caekhaaickhoamru bukhkhl-
phut hat harunaekbidakhongekhaae-
lakhabailmarda khongekhaaipesiy epn-
butrchayphukoaihekidkhoamekhaaoyae-
laktarhuktahni butrchaykhongeraeoy
cngelikfangkhasangsonthit haaihe-
ahlngaipcakkhaaehngkhoamru phyan-
thiot hrrmkey aeey khoamyut it hrrm
aelapakkhongkhnchaoraykklunki-
naetkhoamchaocha karprabot hsmiphro-
moyusahrabkhnmakeya aeey aelakarobyk-
sahrabhlangkhangkhnong

20

ehlaongunaihekidkareya aeey aelasurakai-
hekidepnphaleker phuaidthukmanhlok-
longkaimepnkhnchlad khoamkhrankhramk-
satryi kehmuonsingot kharam
phuaidya oeyaphraongkhaihkrick-
thaphidtochioit khongtneong th-
icaraksat naihphnkarioiat hkepnekiyr t i
aetkhnongthukkhnaekhayungkabthi-
rakhongkhnoun khnekiyckhranaimait h-
naainhnahnao ekhacungcaaesong-
haemuot hngdruekiyo aetaimphboaairely
khapruksaainaickhongkhnhehmuonna luk
aetkhnt himikhoamekhaaicasamart hoph-
ngmanookmaaid khnepnoanmak-
paorongkhoamdikhongekhaeong aetaikhrc-
ahakhsatsyuphabela khnchobthrrmdaeni-
nainkhoamsuosatykhongtn butrt hangh-
laykhongekhathekidatamekhamay-
omaidrabphr ksatriyphuprat habbn-
ballangkphiphaksayomt hrngfadkhoam-
chaot hanghlayoockoyphraent rkhong-
phraongkh phuaidcaklaoidao "khaphe-
caaidkrat haaickhongkha phecaaihsaadaelo
khapheca brisutht hipnbpakhongkha pheca"
luktumchochlaelaekhruongtongkhdokng
thangsongsingepnt hinasoidsaeoynt
tophraeyoohaiphooikan aemedkkaes-
dngtaoodykarpraphtikhongekhaao
singthiekhakrat hacabrisutht hi aelat huk-
tonghruoaim huthifangdaelatathimongehn
phraeyoohaht hrngsgramant hangsong
oyarakkarhlabaahl ekrngoaeacamath-
ungkhoamyaecn cnglumtakhongeca aela-
cacaaidkinoaharoim phusuophudoa "elo
elo" aetemuoeekhaaipaelo ekhacungod
mithongkhaaelathabthimmikhaepnoanmak
aetrimfipakt himikhoamrukepnephchrnilcin-
dapraesrith cngyudesuopha khongekhaaio
emuoeekhaepnprakanaihkhoun aelayud-
taoekhaaio emuoeekharabprakanhying-
tangdao oaharthiaidmadoykarhlolong-
mirshoanaekphuaidma aetphayhang-
pakkhongekhaeaitmaipdoykrod aephngan-
thangsindarngoyuaidoykarpruksaharuo
cngt hasngkhramdoy mikarnat hichlad

bukkhkhlthiet hiyosubsibaipkephykhoam-
labaihkracay chana noyaeekhasangkhmk-
abkht hiykyodoyrimfipakkhongtn
thakhnhnungkhnnaidaechngbidahruomar-
dakhongtn prathipkhongekhaacada bmdmdid
tangaetaerkoacaidra bmrdokeyangching-
suknonham aethisudpfa caimepnphr oya-
phudoa "khacaekhaekhnkhoamchao" aet-
cngrokhoyphraeyooha phraongkhat hrng-
choyecaaihrod luktumchochlepnthi-
nasoidsaeoynt ophraeyooha aelatra-
chuet hiymethckaimdi yangethakhongm-
nusunanphraeyoohaht hrngepnphusang
aelokhncaekhaaict hangkhongekhaeong-
gaidoynagair thikhncakinkhong-
brisutht hi aelamasobthamemuop-
tiyanaipaelo thangsongepnbongdakt-
neong ksatriythichladyomfadkhnchaor-
ay aelot hrngkhabkngcakrthabekha
citoyiyan khongmnysepnpnat hipkhong-
phraeyooha songdusonlukt hisud-
khongekhat hangsin khoamemtaelakhoam-
cringsongksat riyao aelakhoamem-
takechidchuprathinangkhongphraongkhaio
sngarasikhongkhnnumkhuokalangkhongekha
aetkhoamgmkhongkhaekkhuphmn-
gokkhongekha khoamfkchadaekhiyokhong-
badaephlikharakhoamchaesiy
karobytikrat haaihsonlukt hisudsaoadsaoran

21

phrathayksatriyepnehmuont harnaainphra-
hattthkhongphraeyooha phraeyooha hca-
hanaipaihnitaet phraongkht hrngopr d
thangkhangkht hukt hangkt huktongainsay-
takhongtneong aetphraeyoohaht hrngphini-
ducitaic thicakrathakhoamet hiyngthrrmae-
lakhoamyut it hrrmkepnt hioprdrpranaed-
phraeyooha makkoekhrongungsakkar-
bucha tayos aiceyohyingaelakarait h-
nakhongkhnchaorayepnbap aephn-
ngankhongkhnkhyankhanaekhnnga-
sukhoamoudmaenon aetthukhnt thiern-
gronkmasukhoamkhdasnetthan karaid-
khlant hraphy madoylinmusakkhuokhoa-
moniccangthiekhluonaipmaufkhongkhn-
thiesaa hakhomaity khoamt harunk-
hongkhnchaoraycakoadekhaaip
ephraekha ptiest haimyomt hasingt hiy u-
tithrrm thangkhangmnyutlbt aaelngae-
lamikhoamphid aetkhoampraphtikhong-
phubrisutht hinant huktong oyut hi-
mumbn hlangkhaeruondikoaoy uaineruonkoangkho
gromkabhyingkhit haelaa oiyyan khongkhn-
chaorayprart hnakhomchao ephuon-
bankhongekhaaimepnt hichobaicainsay-
takhongekha emuokhnmakeya aeeyt hukl-
ngoths khneklachladkhun emuo-
prachyaidrabkarsangson ekhaka id-
khoamru khnchobthrrmsangekt-
dueruonkhongkhnchaoray aetphrae-
cat hrngkhaekhnchaoray lngephraae-

htukhoamchaoraykhongekha bukhkhlphu-
oudhuaimfangesiyngrongkhongkhnayacn
taoekhaengcarong aetaimmiaikhraidyin
aihkhongkanalaintilabyomaepkrkhoamokrt
aihshinbainokkaepkrphiorthray
emuokrat haka rtadsinkepnkarchun-
banaekkhncobthrrm aetkhnkra thakhoam-
chaochacaidrabkhoampinas phuaidthi-
hanehaipcakthangaehngkhoamekhaaic
caphakoyuainthiprachumkhongkhn-
tay bukhkhlthirakhoamephlidephlin-
caepnkhnayacn bukhkhlthirakehlaongu-
nelanamancaaimmangkhang khnchao-
rayepnkhaaithsahrabkhnchobthrrm
aelakhnlaemidsahrabkhnethiyngth-
rrm oyuainaephndint hurkandard-
ikoao yukabphuhyingthikhithaelaaa elacu-
cikhbin khlangthraphypraesrit haelana-
manmioy uaint hioasaykhongkhnch-
lad aetkhnongkinmanhmd bukhkhl-
phutamtidkhoamchobthrrmaelakhoame-
ondu caphbchioitaelakhoamchobthrrmk-
abekiyrtiys prachypinekhaaipaine-
muongkhongkhnthimikalang ae-
laphangthlaythikabangekhnmaekngth-
iekhaaioangaic bukhkhlthiraksa-
paka elalinkhongtnkraksacitaicekhaeon-
gaihpnhkhoamlabak "khneyohyingae-
lakhnmakeyaaey" epnchuokkhongkhn-
thipraphrtitaodoykhoamokrt heyohy-
ingyos khoamprarthnakkhongkhneki-
ckhrankhataoekhaeong ephraa-
muokkhongekhaptiesthaimtangan
ekhaolpheyangtaklaoyuoanyangkha aetkh-
chobthrrmaihaelaaimhnongehniyoaio
ekhruongsakkarbuchakhongkhn-
chaorayepnsingthinasaoidsaeoiyn
emuokkhanamadoy aicht hichaoraycay-
ingkoanansaket haa id phy anethccatong-
phinas aetthoykhakhongkhnthifang-
cayangkhngoyu khnchaoraythaaiah-
nakhongtndanaip aetkhnethiyngthrrm-
phiekhraahduthangkhongtn payyakdi
khoamekhaaickdi khapruksakdi caeoach-
naphraeyohoa haimaid maket riy maiophro-
maelosahraobansngkhram aetkhoamplod-
phayepnkhangphraeyohoa h

22

chuoesiyn diepnsingkhoreluoky-
ingkoakhongmangkhangmakmay ae-
lasungepnt hioprdprankyngkhamieng-
inhruot hong khnmangkhangae-
layacnprachumphromkan phraey-
ohoahthhrngsrangekhatangsin khnhyang-
gruehnoanrayaelasontaokhonge khae-
siy aetkhnekhlaidineruoyaipae-
lara boths baehncckhongkhoamthomaicae-
lakhoamaeyekrngphraeyohoa khuokhoam-
mangkhang ekiyrtiaelachioit hnamae-
labongoyuaint hangkhongkhnthlbt aaelng
bukhkhlt hira aeodraoangcit aict neong-

caoyuaklesiy caksingehlani cngfuked-
kaint hangthiekhakhorcedinaip aelae-
muoekhachraaelo ekhacaaimphrakcak-
thangnan khnmangkhangpkhrrongeh-
uokhnayacn aelakhnkhoymkep-
nthaskhongkhnaihyum bukhkhl-
phuhoankhoamchaochacaekeyokhoamhayna
aelaaimthuoahngkhoamdueduod-
khongekhaacimehlo bukhkhlthim-
itaesdngaickoangkhangk-
carabphr ephraaekhaaebngsonoa-
harkhongekhaaekkhnyacn cngkhabkhn-
makeya aeyyookaipesiy aelokarioat hcah-
mdaip eoo karioat haelakarduae khlnc-
ahyudng bukhkhlthirakaicbrisutht hi
ephraaht urimfipakkhongekhamikrunakhun
ksat riy caa idepnmitrkhongekha phraen-
trphraeyohoahefayuehnuokhoamru aet-
phraongkht hrngkhoat hoykhakhongkhn-
laemid khnekiyckhranklaooa "misingo-
toyukhangnok khacathukkhatamt hnn"
pakkhongyinginchaepnhlumuk
bukhkhlsungphraeyohoaht hrngphraphiort h-
cat klngainthinan khoamongt hukphuk-
madoyuainaickhongedk aetaimeriyot hiti-
sonkkhabmanaihihonyuehnuokhaeka
bukhkhlp hubibbangkhabkhnayacne-
phuoepphimthraphysrngkhar khongtn
aelaphuthiephimaihaekkhnmangkhang
camathungkhoamkhaednsnyongannon
eoiyng hukhongeca aela fangthoykhakhong-
prachy aelaeoaaicaickhoamrukhongera
ephraathaeacarsathoykhaaelakhoam-
runanaioaintaoeca kcaepnkhoamchu-
naicaecka aelothangsongcamangkngain-
rimfipakkhongeca ephuokhoamaiooangaick-
hongecacaoyuainphraeyohoa eraaiaecng-
pracksaekcaainoannaiektaoecaeng
eraaidekhiynaihecat hungsingoiessnak
thungeruon karpruksaaelakhoamruaelo-
miaichhruo ephuoaiecat hrabthungkhao-
maenonkhongthoykhaehngkhoamcring
ephuoeaca aidaihkhathobthieringaek-
phuthiaiecaaiip oyaplnkhnayacn
ephraaekhaepnkhnayacn hruobibkhan khn-
thukkhaitchirat uemuong ephraaaphraey-
ohoaht hrngoakhoamaet hnekha aelarib-
chioitkhongphuthiribekha oyaepnmitrk-
abkhnthimakokrt hruoaipkabkhnkhomoh
ekrngoeca caeaynruuthangkhongekha
aelaphaophancit aicecaekhaainbong oy-
aepnphokthiepnphukhaprakan oyaep-
nphokphuepnprakanhnisin thaecaaim-
mioaaircharaekha thaaimcungkhorai-
hekhaeoaht hino naipcakaittaoeaca la oyayayh-
lakekht ekaeksungbrphburuskhong-
caaidpakao ecaehnkhnthikhyana in-
ngankhongekha hruo ekhacaaid ekhae-
faksat riy ekhacaaimyuno yutohnakhtatoy

emuoecananglngrabprathankab-
 phukhrobkhrongbanemuong cngsangektai-
 hdiaooaairyokhanghnaeca thaecaepnkh-
 takla ecacngcomidaiothikhkhonggeca
 oyparrthnakhongoochakhongthan
 ephraamanepnoaharthihloklong oy-
 athangphuumangmi cngelikphungsti-
 payyakhongtneong ecacaphngtakhong-
 caoyuthikhongoniccanghruo ephraath-
 raphysmbatimipikaennont hiediyo man-
 cabainapainthongfaehmuonnkointhri
 oya kinoaharkhongkhnthitrahni oy-
 aprarthnakhongoochakhongekha
 ephraaekhakhidainaicoyngair ekhakep-
 noyangan ekhaphudkabecaoo "cngkinae-
 ladumet hid" aetaickhongekhamiaido yu-
 abeca ecacatongsarokoaharsungecaa-
 id-kinekhaaipnan aelaesiythoykhaaechm-
 chunghongecaesieyepna oyaphudaihkhnon-
 gaidyin ephraaekhaduhminpayyaaehngth-
 oykhakhongeca oyaoykyayesaekhtekaek
 hruoekhaaipainairnakhongkhnkaphrapho
 ephraaphrphuaithkhongekhaaekhangn-
 ephraongkhcaoakhdikhongekhatosuea
 cnggeoaickhongecarabkhasangson ae-
 laeoaikhongecarabthoykhaaehngkhoamru
 oyaayabangkartisonesiy cakedk thaec-
 catiekhadoyaimeriyo ekhacaaimtay
 eca catiekhadoyaimeriyo aeloecacachoy-
 chioithkhongekhaaihrodcaknrk butr-
 chaykhongeraeoy thaickhongecachlad aick-
 hongeraeongkcayindi eoo oiyyankhongera-
 caepmridi emuorimfipakkkhongecaphud-
 singthituklong oyaaihaickhongecarisayakhn-
 bap aet cngyaekrngphraeyohoaohoanyangkha
 doyoacamithisinsudoyangaennont hiediyo
 aelakhoamkhadhoangkonggecacami-
 aindhtuktadook butrchaykhongeraeoy
 cngfang aelacngchladet hid aelanaickhong-
 caaipaint hangnan oyaoyuthamklangkhn-
 dumehlaongun hruothamklangkhnthak-
 lathikinenuo ephraakhnkhieamaelakhn-
 taklacamat hungkhoamyaekn aelakhoam-
 ngongehngacaeophakhiriohmkhnnan
 cngfangbidakhongecaphuaihkaenideca ae-
 laoyaduhminmardakhongecaeamuongaek
 cngsuokhoamcngingaelaoyakhaiaipesiy cng-
 suopayya khasangson aelakhoamekhaaie
 bidakhongkhnchobthrrmcaepmridi-
 oyangying bukhkhphuaiahkaenidbutrt hich-
 ladcayindi ephraaekha bidamardakhong-
 ecacayindi aelaphuthikhlodecakcaepmridi
 butrchaykhongeraeoy khaaickhongecaai-
 heraeathoa aelaaihtakhongecasangekt-
 duthangthanghlaykhongera ephraahyin-
 gaephsyaepnhlumluk aelahyingsay-
 crepnehmuonboaeekh nanghmobkhoy-
 oyuehthumkhoyehyuo aelaephimkhnlam-
 idkhuhtamklangmnusy aikhrthirongoy
 aikhrthirongoy aikhrthimikarioath
 aikhrthimikarrongkhrang aikhrthim-

iba daephprascakehtu aikhrthimitaaedng
 khuobrrdaphuthinangaechoyuka behlaongun
 brddaphuthiaipaesonghaehlaprasn oy-
 amongduehlaongunemuomanmisiaedng
 emuoepnprakayaint hoy aelalngaipkh-
 longni n thisudmankadehmuonngu aela-
 manchkeoaehmuonngut habthang takhong-
 cacamongduhyingchao aelaaickhongecaca-
 phudtlbtaaelng eoo ecacaeppnehmuonkht hi-
 nonoyuklangthael oyacangkht hinonoyubne-
 sakanagay ecacaoa "ekhatikha aetkhaaimecb
 ekhatubkha aetkhaaimrusuk khaacatune-
 muoairhno kha caaesongkardumoik"

24

oyakhidrisyakhnchao hruoprarth-
 naoyuromkabekha ephraaoaiaick-
 hongekkhakhidprakobkarkalay aelari-
 mipakkhongekhapudkarprrathusray eruon-
 naneckhangrangandoy payya aelasthapna-
 manaiido ykhaamekhaaie odykhoamrubr-
 rdahongketmaipdo ykhaommangkhanglon-
 praesrit haelaephlidephlint hangsin khnch-
 ladmikalangmak aelakhnmikhoam-
 rukephimkalangkhn ephraaoaodykar-
 nat hichlad ecacaeckhasngkhramaid
 aeladoymithipruksamaknikmikhoam-
 plodphay sahrabkhnongnanpayya
 sungekinaiip thipratuemuongekhaaiaimo-
 pakphud bukhkhphukaephnngan-
 thakhoamchaoekhaeriykkanoaekhnecaelh
 karkhidaineruont hiongekhlapnabap
 aelakhnmakeyaaeyyepnthinaekliy d-
 nachangaekmnusy thaecathoaiacina-
 oanaehngkhoamchaoray kalangkongeca-
 knoy thecaaimchoybrddaphuthit u-
 padt uepaipphuot hukkhahihrod theacacaa
 "duethid eraaimrueruongniely" phraongkh-
 phuthrngchangacaaaimthrngeph-
 ngelngnhruo phraongkhphuthrng-
 faoiyyanoy uehnuoeca caaimthrabhuo
 aelaphraongkhcaaimthrngriy keocak-
 thukhtnt amkarkrathakhongekhabruo
 butrchaykhongeraeoy cnggrabprathanna-
 phungephraaepnkhongdi aelarongphung-
 sungmirshoan karrucakpayyaknepn-
 nanaekoiyyankhongeca emuoecaphbpayyak-
 camibaehnc aelakhoamkhadhoangkonge-
 cacaaimehtuktadook khnchaorayeoy oyah-
 mobkhoyphuot osukathioasaykhongkhn-
 chobthrrm oyaplnruonkhongekha
 ephraakhnchobthrrmlmngedckhrangaelok-
 lukkhunoiet aetkhnchaoray catkoy uainoakar-
 ray oyaepmridiemoasatrukhongecalm
 aelaoyaiahickhongecayindiemoekhasadud
 ekrngoaphraeyohohat hodphraentrae-
 laaimthrngphoprathay aelathrng-
 hankhoamkriocakekhaesiy ecaoy-
 akraonkroayephraakhnchao aelaoyami-
 aicrisyakhnchaoray ephraakhnchao caaim-
 mibaehnc prathipkhongkhnchaoray cat hukd-

abesiy butrchaykhongeraeoy cngyaekrng-
phraeyohoaheleksat riy oyaekhayungk-
abkhnthi hanklabcakphraongkht hangsong-
nan ephraaphayphibaticakphraongkht hang-
songcaoubat ikhunodyphlan aelaphuaidcat
hrabthungkhoamphi-nasthicaamakphraongkht hangsong
khokhoamehlaniepnkhaklaokhong-
prachydo karehnaekhnakhnaidainkar-
tadsinnanaimdiely bukhkhlphuk-
laooekkhchnaorayoa "ecaairkhoaam-
phid" cat hukchnchat it hanghlayaechn-
gaelaprachachaticarangekiy aet-
brddaphukhnabekhamikhoampi-
tiyindi aelaphroandicamiyuka bekha
thukkhncacubrimfipakkhongphuaihkh-
atobthit huk cnget riy mng ank hong-
ecat hiphaynok that hukoyangkonge-
caaihpfromthiinna aelahlanggcnknc-
ngsrangeruonkhongeca oyaepnphyan-
prakpraephunbankhongecaoyangim-
miehtu aelaoyalolongdoyrimfipakkhongeca
oyaklaoo "khacathaaekkhao yangth-
iekhaaidthaaeloaeckha khacathat-
obaekekhao yangthiekhhaaidkrathat"
eraphanaipthiairnakhongkhek-
ckhran khangsonongunkhongkhnthi-
airkhoaemekhaaic aeladuet hid mihnamn-
goketmaipmhd aelaaephndinketmaipdoy-
taay aelakaaephngkhinhongmankphanglng
aeloeraaidehnaelaphiekhraahdu eramongdu-
aelaaidrabkhasangon "hlabnid ekhlmhnoy
kodmuophaknidhnoy aelokhoamcncama-
haecaoyangnakthonget hiyo khoamkha-
snoyangkhnthuoaoout h"

25

toaipniepsuphasit khongsao lmon-
doyehmumonkan sungkhnkhong-
heskhiyahksat riy aehngyudahaiddkha-
lokaio sngarasikhongphraeca khuokar-
sonsingtangraio aetsakdisikhongksa-
triykhuokarkhnsingt angaiahprakt fasor-
khsungchanaid aelaaephndinolklukchanaid
phrat haykhongksatriykehluoachyan-
gruchanan cngailkhiookakengiesiy aelo-
camioasdasurahbchangthakhan cngailkhn-
chaorayookaipesiy cakphraphaktrksat riy
aelaphrathinangkhangphraongkhaasthap-
naaiodoykhoamchobthrrm oyaaoat aoe-
cakhunmakhanghnat ophraphaktrksat riy
hruoyunoyuaint hikhongphuhlakphuathiy
ephraathicaaiekhhaoo "echiykhunmathini"
kdikoat hukailngaipthit at ohnaecanay-
phusungtakhongecaaidhehnaelo oyadon-
naekhamayangongrsal ephraaemuoe-
phuonbankhongecat haaihecaaidoayaalo
aint hisudecacathao yangair cngt kl-
ngeruonkhongcecakabephuonbankhongeca
aelaoyat haaihephykhaomlabkhongekha
ekrngoaphuthiaidincanakhao moaymasueca
aelachuoesiy ngkhongecacamaohmongoyu-

nan thoykhat hiphudehmaaia caehmumon-
phlaeobepilt hongkhaainphachnaengin
khnthaket uoait hichladkabhut hiechuo-
fangkehmuonaehonthongkha hruo oaphrn-
thongkhaenuodi himaaihkhaoameynain-
rduekiyooyangair phusuosart hisaty-
suoyomt haaihicit oiyyankhongnay-
phuachiekhachumchunoyangnan khn-
thihoodoocaaihkhongkanalaet miaidaih
kehmuonemkhaelalmthiaimifin khoam-
phakephiyrcachaknapukhrobkhrongaid
aelalint hioonhoancathaaikhkradukhakaid
ecaaidphbnaphungaelohruo cngkinaet-
phodi ekrngoecaecaomaelaoaeciynookma
oyaaithet hakhongecaoyuaineruonephuon-
bankhongecanann ekrngoekkhacaehn-
dehnuoyephraeeca aelaekliy dchangeca
khnaidthiepnphyanethcklaoot hsephuon-
bankhongekha kehmumonkrabongsuk
hruodab hruolukthnuthikhm karoan-
gaicainkhnthiaimsuoaainymlabak kehmumon-
fanthiha kesiy hruoethat hihludcakkkho
brddakhnthi hongephngaihkhnhnakaicfang
kehmumonkhnthodekhuongaet ngkayookain-
oanthioa kashnao aelaehmuneoanas-
mmaradbnindinasio thasatrukhongec-
ahio cngaihoaharekharabprathan ael-
lathae khakrahay cngaihnaekhadum
ephraeacacangthant hilukophngaiob-
nsirskhongekha aelaphraeyohoa-
cat hrngaihbaehnaecka lmehuoailf-
naipesiychanaid sihnathio krthaekhnkail-
tamlint hisoesiy daipesiy channan oyuthi-
muononaphumioikhlnhruoehmumonabot h-
iskprk thicakinnaphungmakka imdi
chanancungepnkarairekiyrtiemuoai khre-
saa haekiyrtsa hrabtnong khnthipras-
cakkarpkhhongcit aictneongkehmumone-
muongthiprakhakphangaelaaimmikaaephng

26

ekiyrtyisaimehmaasmk-
abkhnongechnediyokabhimaa inrduron-
aelafainrduekiyo khasapaechngthi-
aireht uphlyomaimmaekaaechnediyok-
abnkt hikalangophaipmaaelanknangaen-
thikalangbin aessahrabma bangehiyn-
sahrabla aelaaimeryosahrabhlangkhnong
oyat obkhnongtamkhoamongkhongekha
ekrngoeca eongcaepnehmuonekhaekha
cngt obkhnongtamkhoamongkhongekha
ekrngoekha cat hat aochladt amkar-
lolongkhongekhaeong bukhkhlth-
isngkha oai pdoi muokhongkhnongk-
tadethakhongekhaeong ooka elad-
umkhaomesiy hay khaoupmat hioyuain-
pakkhongkhnongkehmuonkhakhongkhn-
phikart hiaimet hakan bukhkhlphuai-

hekiyrtiaekkhongkehmuonphuthimad-
konhinaioabsling khaoupmathioyua in-
pakkhongkhnongkehmuonhnamekhhaoyua in-
muokhnkhiema phraecayingaihy-
phut hrngsrangsingsarphadaidt hrn-
gaihbaehncaekthangkhonggae-
lakhnlaemid khnongt hit hakhoa-
mongsaaelosaoikkehmuonsuna kththik-
labai phasingt himansarokookma
thanehkhnt hikhidoat aoeongch-
ladhruo yangmihoangainkhongaid-
makkoaainkhechnnan khnekiyckhran-
phudoa "misingot oyut amhnt hang
misingot oyut amhnt" pratuhanai-
madoy banphabkhongmanchanaid
khnekiyckhrankthao yangnanbnt hi-
nonkhongekha khnekiyckhranf-
angkhongekhaaioainokesuo ekhaehn-
dehnuoythicanamuoklabmat hipakkhongtn
khnekiyckhranehnoataoeongch-
ladkoakhneedkhnt hit obaidoyangh-
lakaehlmbukhkhlt hikalangphanaipae-
laekhayungainkart haelaaioat hsun-
gaimaicheruonkhongekhaeongkehmuonkhn-
cabhusunakh khnbat hioy ndunaif luk-
thnuualakhoamt ayokaip kehmuno-
abkhnthilolongephuonbankhongekhaae-
laklaooa "khaloelnet hananeong" thiai-
hnt hiaimmifun aifkdab aelat hiaihnt hi-
aimmikhnsubsib kart haelaaioat khhyu-
daip thanepnechuoephling aelafu-
nepnechuoafchanaid khnthimakt hae-
laaioat hkepnepchuokaroioat hchannan
thoykhakhongphukrasibninthakehmuon-
badaephlmantlgaipyangsonkhangainkhon-
grangkay rimfipakthironrnkabaicht hichao-
raykehmuonkhienginyoubnphachnadin
bukhkhlt hiekiy dphuoumksophlodoy rim-
fipakkhongtn aelaekbkhhoamhloklo-
gaioainaic emuoekhaphudcaai pher-
aana fangoyaechuoekha ephraamising-
naekiydnachangedoyangoyuainai-
khongekha thungaemekhacapidkhoa mek-
liy dchangkhongekhaaio doykhoamhlok-
long khoamchaoraykhongekhae-
phyooktohnathiphachumthanghmd
bukhkhlt thikhudhlumphrang ekhacat kl-
ngaipeng phuaidaihkonhinklingma man-
caklabthabekhaeong linthimusaekliy d-
changphuthimant halay aelapakt hipoyok-
thakhoamphinas

27

oyakhuyoodthungphrungni ephraae-
caaimit hraboaanhnungncanaoaaair-
maai hbang cngaihkhnounsrresriyeca
aelaaimaichpakkhongecaong aihkhnt-
tangthinsrresriy aimaichrimfipakkhong-
ecaong hinkhnak aelat hraykminahnak
aetkhoomkriokrt hkhongkhnongkhnaky-
inghnakkoathangsongoyangnan khoam-
phiort hkduray khoamokrt hkrunaerng

aetaikhrcayuntohnakhoamrisyaaai
oakant ohnadikoarakkanlabn
badaephlt himit rt haksucrit aetkar-
cubkhongsat runankhloklong bukhkhlt h-
ioimaelo rongphungknaebuoa aetsahrab-
phuthihio thuksingthikhmkklabhoan
khnt hiecinaipcakbankhongt kehmuno-
nkthiecinai pacrangkhongman namanae-
lanahomkrathaaiaicyindi aelakhaet uon-
stioanonhoankhongephuonkepnt hiai-
hchunaic oyat hodt hingmt rkongce-
caeong aelamitrkhongbidaeca aelao-
yaeakhaaipaineruonphinongkhongecaainoan-
thiecaprasbhayna ephraephuonbansakkh-
nthioyuaikldikoaphinongkhnungnt h-
ioyuhangai kl butrchaykhongeraeoy
cngchladaelakrat haaickhongeraaihyindi
ephuoeracat obbukhkhlt hit ahnieraaid khn-
hyangruethnoant rayaelasont aokkhongekhae-
siy aetkhnekhladedineruoyaipa elarabot hs
cngyudesuophakhongekhaaio emuoekhaep-
nprakanaihkhnoun aelayudtaoekhaaio
emuoekharabprakanhyingtangdao
bukhkhlt hit unaetechamudaipooyphre-
phuonbandoyesiyng dang ekhaklab-
caehnoaepnkhasapaechng fnyoyydaimhyu-
dainoanthifnt kchanaid phuhyingthikhithae-
laakehmuonkanchannan thicayabyangeth-
okehmuonyabyanglmhruokobnamandoy-
muokhoa ehklabehlkaihaelmkhmaid
khnhnungkhnaidklabhnatakhongephuon-
aihlakaelhmkhunaidchannan bukhkhlt h-
iduaelt nmaeduocaaidkinphlkhongman
aelabukhkhlt hiraeodraoangnaykhongt-
ncaaidrabekiyrti ainna khnehnkhna khn-
chanaid citaickhongkhnksokhnchan-
nan nrkaelaednphinasaimrucakoim
takhongkhnerekaimrucakoimechnkan
ebamiaiosahrabengin etathlungmi-
aiosahrabthongkha khasrresriykhongkhn-
caphisucnkhn thungaemecacaeoakhnong-
gaishkrnt adoy sakphromkabkhaosali kho-
mongekhlakhongekhakyangaimphrak-
cakekha cngrukhoamt hukhsukhkhong-
fungaephaaekakhongecaaihi aelacn-
geoaiaicaisfungoakhongeca ephraakhoam-
mangkhangaimaidt hnouyuaidepnity ae-
lamngkudthnoyuaidt hukchaooyuhruo
hyaehngprakt aelo aelahyangokaihmprak-
tkhunma aelaekhakphakhyat angut hi-
phuekhakanaelo lukaekacaaihesuophaeekca
aelaapehakcaepnkhan aelaecacam-
inmaephaepnoa haraekcaephiyngpho
thangepnoa haraekhracueruonkhongeca
aelaepnekhruongyangchiphsoaichkhongeca

28

khnchaoraykhnimuoaaimmiaikhrail-
tam aetkhchobthrrmkkklahay-
oyangsingot emuoae phndinlaemidkmi-
phukhrobkhrongephimkhun aetdoykhn-
thimikhoamekhaaicaelakhoamru est hiyr-

phaphkhongae phndinnancayangyun-
 nan khnyaknt hibbangkhabkhnayak-
 nkehmuonfnthi sadl ngma aetaimaihoahar
 brddaphut hit hodth ingphrarachbayyati-
 omsrresriykh nchaoray aet brddaphut hi-
 raksaphrarachbayyati omkhoyt oesuekha
 khnchaorayaimekhhaaickhoamyutithrrm aet-
 brddaphut hiaesonghaphraeyohoahekhaaics-
 ingsarphad khnyaknt hidaeninainkhoame-
 thi yngt hrrmkhongekha kdikoakhn-
 mangkhangt hikhdogngainthangkongtn
 bukhkhlt hiraksaphrarachbayyatiepn-
 butrchaythichlad aetephuonkhongkhn-
 taklanakhoamoaboaymathungbidaekha
 bukhkhlt hiephimt hraphysrngkharkhongt-
 ndoydokebiyaelaenginephim phraecacat hr-
 geoat hraphy nanaipcakekhaephuoephi-
 maekkhnt hicaeondukhnyakn thaphuaid-
 hanaibhuaipesiy cakkarfangphrarach-
 bayyati aemkhaot histhankhongekhakep-
 nsingthinasaoidsaeoiyn bukhkhlp-
 nakhnchobthrrmkhaaipainthangchao
 kcatkngainhlumkhongekhaeong
 aetkhnethi yngt hrrmcamisingkhon-
 goyangdi khnmangkhangkchladt amkar-
 lolongkhongekhaeong aetkhnyakn-
 thimikhoamekhaaickrucakekhaoyan-
 gaecmaecng emuokhnchobthrrm-
 chunchmyindi khoamrungeruon gkmi-
 makkhun aetemuokhnchaoraythoioanac
 khnphakansontaoesiy bukhkhlt h-
 isonkhoambapkhongt ncaaimcaeriy aet-
 bukhkhlt hisarphaphaelat hingkhoam-
 chaoesiy caaidkhoamkruna khnthiekrngk-
 laooyuesmokepnsukh aet bukhkhlt h-
 ithaaict naihkradangcat kainkhoam-
 labakyaekyn phukhrobkhongt hichao-
 rayehnuokhnyaknkehmuonsin-
 got kharamhruohmithikalangekhatosu
 phukhrobkhongt hikhadkhaomekhaaick-
 epnphubibbangkhabthiduray aet-
 bukhkhlt hieklidydkhaomolphy-
 omyudpieduonkhongekhaookaip
 khnaid thitharunaerngeruon gol-
 hitkhongkhnoun khnnankep pnkhnhl-
 bhiyocn ingaipsupakaedn oyaai-
 haikhrca bekhaely bukhkhlt hidaeni-
 nainkhoamet hi yngt hrrmcaaidrabkarchoy-
 aihrod aetkhnt hi mielhkaeth haint hangth-
 anglaykhongekhaeongcat kt hanthi
 bukhkhlt hiait hairnakhongt ncaaidoahar-
 makmay aetphut hit idt amkhnairkhacay-
 ingcnlng khnt hisatysuocaidrabphrmak-
 may aetphut hiribmangkhangcaaimmio-
 tshamiaid sungcaehnaekhnakhnaid-
 kaimdi khnnanoaccalaemidephraaoa-
 harchinhnungkepnaid khnthieng-
 hat hraphysrngkharkminayntachao
 aelaaimth raboakhoamkhadnsn math-
 ungekha bukhkhlt hikh nabkhnhungkhnaid
 thihlangekhacaaidrabkhoamchob-
 makkoakhnt hipoyodoylinkhongtao
 bukhkhlt hikhomy khongkhongbidahr-
 uo

mardakhongtn aelaklaooa "oyangniaim-
 laemid" ekhakepnephuonkhongkhnth-
 lay khnaiceyohyingeraa ihekidkaroiaoth
 aetphuthioangaicainphraeyohoa hcae-
 cryikhun bukhkhlt hioangaicainc aickhong-
 taoepnkhong aet bukhkhlt hidaeninain-
 payyacaaidrabkarchoyaihpun bukhkhlt h-
 iaiaekkhnyakncaaimrucakarkhadsn
 aet bukhkhlt hipidit akhongekhaesiy cakkar-
 nicaaidrabkarsapaechngmak emuokhn-
 chaoraymiao nackhun khnksontaoesiy
 aetemuokhathanghlay phinasai p khn-
 chobthrrmkephimkhun

29

bukhkhlt hit huktaket uonboyi aetyan-
 gaekngkho praediyocat hukt ha-
 lay cungraksaa imaid emuokhn-
 chobthrrmt hoioanac prachachnepr-
 pridi aetemuokhnchaoraykhrobkhong
 prachachnkkrhakhroy bukhkhlp-
 payyayomthaaihbidakhongekhayindi aet-
 phuthikhbkhahyingaephysyaphlaythrap-
 physkhongkhongekha ksatriythrngaihest hyr-
 phaphaekae phndindoykhoamyutithrrm aet-
 tongkht hit hrngrabkhongkanal kt haaiaph-
 ndinyoyab khnthipoyoephuonbankhongt-
 nyomkangkhaayaidaket hakhongekha
 khnchaotidkabo yuainkarlaemid-
 khongtn aetkhnchobthrrmrongephngae-
 laeprmpri di khnchobthrrmrucak-
 siht hikhongkhnyakn aetkhnchaor-
 rayaimekhhaaickhoamruoyangni khn-
 makeya aeeykrat habanemuongaihekhabong
 aetprachyaepkrhoamokrt hekriyoaipesiy
 thaprachy mieruon got ethi yngk-
 abkhong aimoaekhadueduodhruo-
 haoeraa kaimmioansngblngaid khn-
 thikrahayeluodyomekliydkhnet hiy-
 gthrrm aetkhnchobthrrmaesong-
 chioitkhongekha khnongyomaihkhoamkhid-
 khongekhaphlungookmaet mthi aet-
 prachyyomyabyangkhoamkhidaioen-
 phayhang thaphukhrobkhongechuo-
 fangkhoamet hc kharackarkhongth-
 ankphloychaoraythangsin khnyaknae-
 laknhloklongmakmaprayhna kanesmo
 aelaphraeyohoa hprat hankhoamsongaek-
 takhongkhnt hangsong ksatriythiphiphak-
 sakhnyakcndoykhoamsatsuo phrat hi-
 nangkhongphraongkhcat hapnaoyuepnny
 aimeriyoaelakhat aet uonaihekidpayya aet-
 thaployedkaioaet laphangcanakhoamoaboay-
 masumardakhongtn emuokhnchaor-
 rayephimphun karlaemidkt hoikhun aetkh-
 chobthrrmcamongdukhoamlmcmkhongekha
 cngfuksonbutrchaykhongeca aelaekhacaai-
 hecaaidhyudphak ooo ekhacaaikhkhoamp-
 tiyindiaekhaikhongeca thiaidit haim-
 minimit prachachnkphinas aetkhnt hirak-
 saphrarachbayyaticae pnsukh sakaetaichkha-
 phudethanancafuksonkhnaichaimaid

ephraathungaemekhaekhaaic aetekh-
 caaimtob ecaehnkhthipakaoihruo
 yangmihoangainkhongmakkoaekha
 bukhkhlthit hanuthnomkhnaichkhongt-
 ntangaetedkn thisudcaehnoaekhaklayepn-
 butrchaykhongtn khnecaomohyomer-
 akaroioath aelaknthimakovrthkepn-
 ht uaih mikarlaemid makkhun khoamey-
 ohyingkhongkhnaekhaaiht alng aetkhn-
 thimiacithomcaaibra bekirtyi phuekha-
 sonakbkhomyekkiy dchangchioitkhongtn
 ekhaaidyinkhasapaechng aetaimepide-
 phyooairely karklaokhnoangbongaio
 aetbukhkhlt hioangaica inphraeyohoaik-
 caplodphay khnepnoanma kasesongkhoam-
 phoaicakphukhrobkhong aetthukkhna-
 caaidkhoamyutithrmcakphraeyohoaik
 khnaimchobthrrmepnt hisaoidaseoyi-
 naekkhinchobthrrm aetkhnethyngt h-
 rrmaint hangkhongekhaklabepnt hisaoid-
 saeoyinaekkhnaoraay

30

thoykhakhongoakur butrchayyaekhh
 khuokhaphyakraonkhongekha chaykhnnan-
 phudkabothieol kaboithieolaolaoukhal oa
 aethcringkahekkhakoakhnaid khaaim-
 mikhaemekhaaicoy angmnusy khaaimekhy-
 eriynrupayya thangaimmikhoamrukhn-
 gongkphubrisutht hi aikhrelaaidkhu-
 naipayangsorrkhhruolngma aikhrelaaidro-
 bromlmaioainkamukhongth han aikhre-
 laaideoaekhrungaetng kayhohongnaaio
 aikhrelaaidsthapnat hisudplayaehngaeph-
 ndinolkaio namkhongphunanoakraair
 aelanambutrchaykhongphunanoakraair
 thathanbokaid phraocnat hukkhakhong-
 phraecanaankbrisutht hi phraongkht hrngp-
 nolaekbrddaphuthioangaica inphraongkh
 oyaephrimoaai rekha kabhphraocnakhong-
 phraongkh ekrngoaphraongkcat hrngkh-
 abeca aelaekhacaehnoaecaepnkh-
 musa khaphraongkhkhongsgsing-
 cakphraongkh khooyath hrngptiestht hi-
 caaihkaphraongkhkonkhaphraongkhtay
 khoaihkhoamairsaraela khoam-
 musaiaikcakkhaphraongkh khooy-
 aprathankhoamyacnhruokhoam-
 mangkhangaekkhaphraongkh
 khoeliyngkhaphraongkhdoyoa-
 harthiphodiaekkhaphraongkh ekrn-
 goakhaphraongkhcaaim aelaptiesth-
 phraongkh aelophudoa "phraey-
 ohoahepnp huaidela" hruoekrn-
 goakhaphraongkh cayakcnae-
 lakhomy aelaookphranamphrae-
 cakhongkhaphraongkhoy angairkha oy-
 aklaohakhaichaihnaykhongekhafang
 ekrngoakhacaechngeca aelaecatong-
 mikhoamphid mikhnchooay uhnungthi-
 iaechng bidakhongtn aelaaimooy phraek-
 mardakhongtn mikhnchooay u-

nungthibrisutht hiainsayt akhngtneong
 aetyangmiaidrabkcharalangaihph-
 ncakkhao mosokhrkhkhongtn mikhn-
 chooay uhnung takhonge khasungcringhno
 aelah nangtakhongekhasungying mikhn-
 chooay uhnungthifankhonge khaep-
 ndab thntkhongekhaepnmid ephuo-
 caklunkinkhnyakcnesiy cakaephndinolk
 aelaknhkadsnesiy cakt hamklangmnusy
 plingmilukt aoemyisongtao manrongoa
 "aih aih" aetsingsamsingnai mekhyoim
 eoo sisingaimekhyphudoa "phoaelo"
 khuaednphutay khrrphkhonghyingh-
 man aephndinolkthiaimoimna ae-
 laaift hiaimekhyphudoa "phoaelo" nayn-
 tathieya aeyy bidaela duthukaimfangmarda-
 cat hukkaeahng hubekha cikookaelankointhri-
 hnumkinesiy misamsingthiprahla dehl-
 osahrabkha eoo sisingthihkhaaimekhaaic
 khuot hat hikhongnkointhri-
 ainfa that hikhong ngubnhin
 that hikhong ruoaint hongthael ae-
 lat hat hikhongchay kabhyingsao niepn-
 thangkhonghyingphulongpraeonikhuo
 nangrabprathan aelanangechdpak ae-
 lanangphudoa "chanaimaid haphid"
 aephndinolksansat huonoy uait samsing
 eoo manthnoy uait sisingaimaid khuot hase-
 muoaid epnksat riya khnongemuokoinoim
 emuohyingthinaekkiy dchangchiamu
 aelasa oait hiaidepn nayaet hnnay hy-
 ingkhongtn misisingainaephndinolk-
 thielkehluoekin aetmipayy amakehluoln
 md epnprachachnthiaimekhngaerng
 aetmany anget riymoaharkhongmanai oain-
 rduaelng taokracngpha epnprachachn-
 thiaimmikalang aetmanyangsrang-
 bankhongmanain sokhin takaetnaim-
 miksatriy aetmanyangedinkhbonepnaetho
 aemngmumnan ecae oamuocabaid aet-
 manyangoy uainphrarachoang misams-
 ingthisingangammakaint daedin eoo mis-
 isingthiyanget hakhongmanphaephy khu-
 osingot sungepnsat othimikalangmakt hisud
 aelaa imyomhanhlangklabephraasingaidely
 sunakhlaueny aephaphu aelaksatriyphusun-
 gaimmiaikhrkokarkbt thaecaepnkhongyky-
 ongtn eong hruokhidaephnkarchaoray
 cng eoamuopidpakkhongecaesiy ethid
 ephraemuokonnannmakaidenyehlo emuo-
 bibcmukkaidolhit aelaemuokonot hoskaid-
 karoioath

31

thoykhakhongksat riye lmueol khuokha-
 phyakrnthiphrarachchnia idson-
 aioaekphraongkh oairela lukaameoy
 oairela lukaehngthongameoy oairela
 lukaehngkaptiyan khongameoy oy-
 aaihalangkhongecaekphuhuying oyaai-
 ht hangkhongecaekphut halayksatriy aidn
 oo elmueoleoy aimsmkhorthiksatriy

aimsmkhorthiksatriycaesoyehlaongun
hruophuthikhrobkhrongcadumsura ekrn-
goaekhadumaelahnglumtaobthkdhmay-
nanesiy aelakhaoinicchaythimitokhn-
thukkhyaikaikhoekhoaip cngaihsuraek-
phuthikalangcaphinas aelanaongu-
naekphuthit hukkhacoyangkhhmkhun
cngaihekhadumaelalumkhoamyak-
nkhongekha ephuocacdcakhoam-
rat hmt hukkhkhongekhaa imaidoiktoaip
cngoapakkhongecaaet hnhkhaib ephu-
osit ht hikhongt hukkhnt hit hukthingrangoyu
cngoapakkhongeca phiphaksaoyang-
chobthrrm raksasit ht hikhongkhncnae-
lakhnhkadsnaihkhngoyu aikhracaphbphrry-
athidi ephraakhakhongethopraes-
rit hyingkoathabthimmaknak cit aick-
hongsamiethokoangaicainetho aelasam-
icaaimkhadkaair et hocat hakhoam-
diaihekha aimt hakhoamray t lod-
chioitkhongetho et hoaesongkhnaekaae-
lapan aelathangandoymuooyangetmaic
et hoepnehmuonkapankhongphokha
ethonaoaharkhongethomacakt hit hiaikl
etholukkhuntangaetyangmudoyu aelacadoa-
haraihkhraoeruonkhongetho aelacdsonaeb-
ngaihaeksaoaichkhongetho ethophiekhraah-
duairnaaeloksuoaoio doypnlamuokhongetho
ethopluksonongun ethokhadookhongeth-
odoykalang aelakrat haaihaekhnkhongeth-
oekhmaekhng et horuoasinkhakhongeth-
oepnkhongthidi klangkhunt aekiyn-
gkhongethokaimdab et hoyunmuoook-
cabain aelamuokhongethocabekhruongpan
ethohyibyunaiahkhnyakcn eoo et hoyun-
muoookchoykhnhkadsn et hoaimklaohima-
mat haoant rayaeckhnainkhraoeruonkhongetho
ephraabrddakhnainkhraoeruonkhongeth-
osomesuosiaedngsd et hot haphapusahra-
bethhodoy singtho esuophakhongeth-
othadoyphalininaelaphasimong
samikhongethoepnthirucakthipratuemuong
emuot hannangoyuainhmuphokphuai-
hykhongaephndinnan et hothaekhrun-
gaetngkaydoyphalininaioikhay et hos-
ngphakhadeooaihaekphokha kalangae-
laekiyrt iysepnekhruongnngnhmkhongetho
ethocaplumpitaiainonakht et hooa-
pakklaodoystipayya aelakdekn-
thaehngkhoamkrunakoyuthilinkhongetho
ethoduaelkarnganainkhraoeruonkhongetho
aelaaimrabprathanoaharaehngkhoamekiy-
ckhran luknkhongethotunkhunmakch-
mechyet ho samikhongethoksresriyet ho oa
"strieppnoanmakt haoyangdielis aet et hoelisy-
ingkoaekhathanghmd" esnhpnkhonghlok-
long aelakhoamngamkepraoychn aet-
striyaekrngphraeyohoa hcaaidrabkarsresriy
cngaihet hora bphlaehngnamuokhongetho
aelaaihkarngankhongethosresriyet hot h-
ipratuemuong

michay khnhnungainae phndinous chuoyb
 chay khnnanepnkhndirobkhobaetaethiyn-
 gthrrm epnhuekrngklaophracaealahane-
 siy cakkhoamchaoray thanaihkaenid-
 butrchayecdkhnaelabutr saosamkh
 sonsat oeliyngkhongt han miaeaeed-
 phantao outhsamphantao oaharoykhu
 aelalataoemiya royt ao aelathan-
 mikhnaichmakmay dangnanchay-
 phunicungaihyott hsiudainbrddachao-
 taoanook butrchaykhongt hane khy-
 cadkareliyngainbankhong aet lakhn-
 tamoaankahndkhongtn ekhacaiaichai-
 haiechiyngongsaot hangsamkhnhkhongekha ma-
 rabprathanaeladumkabekhadoy ae-
 laemuokareliyngoiy nkhbrbobaelo oyb-
 caaichaihaipthaphit hicharataoekhat hangh-
 layaihbrisutht hi aelathan cat u-
 naetechamud thoayekhruongephabhatam-
 canonkhongekhat hanghmd ephraao-
 bklaooa "charoy butrchaykhongkha phe-
 caaidkrat habap aelaeachngphrae-
 caoy uainaichkhongekha" oybkrat hadang-
 nieruoyma oyumaoanhnung emuobutr-
 chaythanghlaykhongphraecamarayn-
 gant aot ophraphakt rphraeyohoah
 satanaidmaainhmuekha do phraeyohoah-
 trasthamsatanoa "ecamacakaihn" satan-
 thultobphraeyohoahoa "cakaipnmaioyub-
 naephndinolk aelacakedinkhunedinlngbnnan"
 aelaphraeyohoahtraskabsatanoa
 "ecaaidaitrt rongduoy bphurabaichkhonger-
 ahruoaim oainaephndinolkaimmi-
 aikhrehmuonekha epnkhndirobkhobaetaethiyn-
 gthrrm ekrngklaophracaealahane-
 siy cakkhoamchaoray" aelosat ant hultob-
 phraeyohoahoa "oybyae krngphraeae-
 plañhruo phraongkhmiadthrngkanraot-
 namrobt aekha aelakhraoerounkhongekha
 aelat huksingthiekhamiyuesiyt huk-
 danhruo phraongkhaidthrng-
 goanoy phraphrngannamuokhongekha
 aelafungsat okhongekhaaidt hoikhunainaeph-
 ndin aetkhoyunphrahatt hethid aelae-
 tat ongsingkhongt hangsingthiekhamiyoy
 aelakhacaechngphraongkht ophraphak-
 trphraongkh" aelaphraeyohoahtrask-
 absatanoa "duethid brddasingthie-
 khamiyoykoyuainoanackhongeca ephiyn-
 gaetoyayunmuoetaet ongtaoekhaetanhan"
 satancungookaipaekphraphakt rkhong-
 phraeyohoah oyumaoanhnungemuobutr-
 chaythanghkhongt hankalangrabprathanae-
 ladumnaongunoyuaineruonkhong-
 phichayhaopikhongekha miphusu-
 osarmahaoyberiy noa "oaokalangait ha-
 naoyu aelalakalangkinyaint hikhangn
 aelakhnesbamocmt ieomanaip ae-
 lakhakhnaichesiyoymkmdab ae-
 lakhaphecaphuediyoaidhnirodmaeriy-
 nthan" khnathiekhakalangphudoyu

kmioikkhnhungmaeriy noa "ephlingkhong-
 phraecat kngmacakfasorrkhaihmaekaae-
 lakhnaichaelaephaphlayesiymd ae-
 lakhaphecaetaephuediyoaidhnirodmaeriy-
 nthan" khnathiekhakalangphudoyu
 mioikkhnhungmaeriy noa "chaoekhledi-
 y cadepnsamkongt hakarplneoaut haip
 aelakhakhnaichesiyoymkmdab ae-
 lakhaphecaphuediyoaidhnirodmaeriy-
 nthan" khnathiekhakalangphudoyu
 mioikkhnhungmaeriy noa "butrchay-
 hyingkhongt hankalangrabprathanae ad-
 umnaongunoyuaineruonkhongphichay-
 haopikhongekha aeladuethid miphayuai-
 hy khamt hint hurkandarmaktr hberuon-
 thangsimum aelaeruonnanphangt h-
 abkhnhdum aelaekhtay aelakhaphe-
 caphuediyoaidhnirodmaeriy nthan" aeloo-
 ybklukkhun chikesuoklumkhongtn okn-
 sirsra krablngthungdinnmaskar thanoa
 "kha phecamacakkhrphmar dakhongkha ph-
 ecataoepla aelakhaphecacaklabaipta oepla
 phraeyohoahtrngprathan aelaphraey-
 ohoahtrng eoaaipesiy sat hukaraedphranam-
 phraeyohoah" aineht ukarnnithangsinoyb-
 midiaidhbabphruoklaoot hspbraecaoyan-
 gongekhla

2

aelaoyumaoanhnung emuobutr chaythangh-
 laykhongphraecamarayngant aot ophraphak-
 trphraeyohoah satankmaainhmuphokekhae-
 phuorayngant aot ophraphakt rphraeyohoah-
 doy aelaphraeyohoahtrasthamsatanoa
 "ecamacakaihn" satant hultobphraey-
 ohoahoa "cakaipnmaioyubnaephndinolk
 aelacakedinkhunedinlngbnnan" aelaphraey-
 ohoahtraskabsatanoa "ecaaidaitrt rong-
 duoy bphurabaichkhonger ahruoaimoa
 bnaephndinolkaimmiak hrehmuonekha
 epnkhndirobkhobaetaethiyn-
 gthrrm ekrngklaophracaealahane-
 siy cakkhoam-
 chaoray ekhayangyudmanainkhoa-
 msuasatykhongekhaoyu thungame-
 cachoneraaht osuka bekha ephuotha-
 layekhaodyaimmiehtu" aelosat ant hultob-
 phraeyohoahoa "hnngaet hnnhang
 khnyomaiht hukoyangt hiekhamiyuaet hn-
 chioitkhongekha aet badni khophraongkhe-
 hyiydphrahatt hkhongphraongkh aelae-
 atongkradukaelaenuokhongekha aelakh-
 caechnghraongkht ophraphakt rkhong-
 phraongkh" aelaphraeyohoahtraskabsa-
 tanoa "duethid ekhaoyuainmuokhongeca
 ngaiiochioitkhongekhaetanhan" sa-
 tancungookaipaekbueongphraphak-
 trkhongphraeyohoah aelaaidaihyoy-
 bepñiray tangaetfaethakhongt hancn-
 tungkrahmomt hisira aelathankeoach-
 inhmoaet kkhudtaokhongt han aelan-
 goyuainkongkhietha aelophrryathaner-
 iyno "thanyangcayudmanainkhoa-
 m-

suosatýkhongthanoikhruo cngaechng-
phraecaaelatayesiýethoa" aett hantob-
nangoa "et hophudoyanghyingochdca-
phungphud oaairkan eracarabsingdi-
cakphrahatt hkhongphraeca aelacaaím-
rabkhongchaobangruo" ainehtukarn-
nithangsinoybmiaidkrat habapdoyrimfi-
pakkhongtn emuoshaythangsamkhongoy-
baidyinthungphayphibatinitihangsint hi-
aideidkhunkabthan tangkmacak-
thihkhongtn khuo eolifaschaet hman
bildadkhnhchoah aelaosfarchaonaoaemh
ekhaaidnadmaphromkanephurormt hukkha-
abthanaelaelaolmaict han emuoeakhaengy-
hnakhuaetaiklekhaakat hanaimaid
keplngesiýngrongaih tangkchike-
suokhlumkhongtn aelasadphngkhlidínehn-
suosirsakhongtnkhunaipyangfasorlkh
aela nangkabth hnbndinedcoandekdhn
aimmisakkhnhnngphudkabthansakkha
doyekhaehnoakhoamt hukhkrat hmkhongth-
annanaihyingnak

3

tomaoy boapakkhongthanaechngoankaenid-
khongthan aelaoyboa "khoaíhoan-
suhdaekidnapnínasthangkhunthi-
phudoa tangkhrpphedkchaykhnhungaelo'
nandoy khoaíhoannanepnkhoammud
khophraecacakebuongbnoyaaesonghaoan-
nan hruooyaaíhaesngsoangsongainoan-
nan khokhoammudhubaelaengamaccu-
rachyudeoaoannanaio khoaíhemkxhlum-
manaio khoaíhkhoadthamunaehn-
goannanhaaíhmanhoadklao khunnanna
khoaíhkhoadmudthubchoymanaio oyaai-
manekhasont hamklangbrddaoankhongpi oy-
aaíhnaabmanekhaepnsokhongeduont oaipely
duethid khoaíhkhunnaneppnman khooyaaí-
hesiýngrongoanchubnanaiyainíkhunnan
khoaíhbrddaphut hisapoan aidsapkunnan-
doy phumifmuot hicaplukeloíat hankhunma
khoaíhdaoeolarung sangkhongmanmud
khoaíhkhoadmudhubchoymanaio aetamphb
oyaaihehnaesngorunrungecha ephraaoa-
manmíaidpidpratuahngkhrppmar-
dakhongkha hruosonkhoadesraoskak-
takhongkha thaaimkhaaímtyesiýaetkaenid
thaaimkhaaímkhadaicesiyemuokhaook-
macakkhrpphaeloksinaip thaaimhaokha-
cungrabkhaaio hruothaaimhaonmmi-
aíhkhadud thahaaimaelo khacanongengiy-
sngboyu khacahlab aelokhacaaidhyud-
phakoyu kabphokksat riyaelaphokthipruk-
sakhongaepphndinolk phuaidsrangth-
íoddedíyoaangoangaiosahra btaeong
hruokabecanayphumithongkha phubr-
cuengínaietmban hruothaaimkhaaímep-
noyanglukthíae thngsungsónaio oyangth-
arksungaimmekhyehnaesngsoang thi-
nankhnchaorayhyuddinrn aelathinan-
phuthiehnuyoonaidhyudphak thinan-

phut hukcacongksbaydoykan ekhat hangh-
layaímaidyínesiýngkhongphukdkhi
phunoyaelaphuaíhykoyuthinan ae-
lathaskepnoisraphncaknaykhongekha
aichnhnophut hitnt hukkeothnaoyangni
yangaidra baesngsoang aelaphuthi-
aíchkmkhunaídrabchoit phukhoýkhoamtay
aetmanaimma aelakhudhamanmakkoa-
hathraphythisonoyu phusungeprmpri-
íoyangyingaelayindi emuoeakha phbh-
lumfangsph aichncungprat hankhoam-
soangaekphuthithangkhongekha-
sonoyu phusungphraecathrnglomraot-
naimkanaio ephraakarthonhayaíck-
hongkhamimakoaharkhongkha ae-
lakarkhroykhrangkhongkha ket hook-
maehmuonnat hanghlay ephraas-
ingthíhkhaklaomakmaehnuokha aelas-
ingthíhkhakhrankhramktkaekkha khaaíms-
bayaicely thangkhakaímsngb khaaímaid-
hyudphak aetkhoamthrmankmaha"

4

aeloeolifaschaet hmantoboa "thaca-
longphudsakkha thancathnaihoaihm
thungkrannanaíhrcadopphudaid
duethid thanaídaenanakhnmamak-
mayaelo aelathanaídesrimmuoth-
íonepliyaíh mikalang thoykhakhongth-
anhnunaíckhnt híkalangsadud ae-
lathanaídhakhat híonepliyaíhmankhng
aetbadnimathungthanaelo aelathantkhoaí-
manaet atongthane kha aelathanklabakaí-
khoamyae krngkhongthan khoammaíck-
hongthan khoamhoangkhangthan ae-
lakarpraprt dírobbkhobkhongthanoýut hí-
aíhnela khakhorongaiht hancaaíohnoyethi-
doa phuthiaírkhoamphídekhyphínashruo
hruokhnethiýngthrrmt hukt adookthiaíhn
tamthíhkhaaídehn brddaphut hiaíthkhoam-
chaocha aelahoankhoamchaoray kaidekiy-
ooyangnan ekhaphinasdoylmhayaíck-
hongphraeca aelaekhat ongsinaip doyl-
maehngphranasíkkhongphraongkh esíyn-
gkharamkhongsingot aelaesiýngkhongsin-
gotduray aelafankhongsingot hnumkhake-
siýaelo singot aekphínasephraakhadehyuo
aelalukkhongsingott híae khangnaerngkracac-
kracayaip mikahnungmat hungkhaoya-
ngengiybí hukhongkhaaídyínesiýn-
gkrasíbkhanan thamklangkhoadmud-
caknimit klangkhunemuokhnhlab-
snith khoamkhrankhrammaeh-
nuokhaaelataosan sungkrat haaihkrauduk-
thangsinkhongkhasansaet huon
míoiýyanongkhhnngphanhnaíkhongkha
khnt hienuokhongkhalukchan onghnna-
ningoyu aekthaphíekhraahruprangkhon-
gongkhnanaímaid misanthanoyangh-
nungkhanghnat akhongkha engiy-
boyu aelokhaaídyínesiýngnhun-
goa mnusy thíoonaeocachobthrrmy-

ingkoaphraecaaidhruo mnusycabrisutht h-
ingkoaphuthrngsrangekhhaaidhruo
duethid aemphura baichkhong-
phraongkhphraongkhkaimthrngoang-
phrathay aelat hut sorrkhhong-
phraongkhphraongkht hrngklaoot h-
sthiekhao ng phuthioasayaineruond-
incayingkoanansakethaaid rak-
thanhkhongekhayauphngkhklidin
phut hukhyiehmuyangnt aomod
ekhat hukthalayrahoanggeolaechaelaeyn
ekhaphinasaipepnnyityodya immiphuaidsnaic
sngarasisungoyuphayainekahacayaipmi-
aichhruo ekhacatay doyrascakpayya'''

5

"rongeriyekediyonisi miphuaidcatobthan
thancahanaiphaoisutht hichnpuaid aenla
khoamokrt khkhkhnochdaelakhao m-
risyakhakhnekha khaekhyehnkhnokh-
hyangrak aett hanaidnankhakaech-
ngthioasaykhongekha but rkhhongekha-
hangailcakkhoamplodphay ekhat huk-
bibkhanthipratuemuong aelaaim-
miphuaidchoyekhaaihpnaid phlka-
rekiyokhhongekhakhnhiokkinesiy aem-
sonthieoahnamaaio ekhakeoaookaip
aelakhnkrahay khobhakút id-
tamkhoammangkhangkhongekha
ephraakhoamt hukkhaimiaidmacakph-
ngkhl hruokhoamyaklabakn-
gokookmacakdin aetmnusyekidmae-
phuoaekkhoamyaklabak oyangprakayaify-
ompliokhunbn khacaesonghaphraeca ae-
lakhamoaberuongraokhongkhakabphraeca
phut hrngkrathakaraihyehluot hica hyan-
gruaid aelakarmhascryoyang nabaimt hon
phraongkhprathanfnbaephndinolk ae-
lat hrngsngnamabairna phraongkht hrng-
tangkhntaaio bnt hisung aelabrrdakhn-
thiaiot hukkhkthrngy kkhunaihplodphay
phraongkthtrngkhadkhoangoubaykhonge-
caelh ephuomuokhongekhacaaaidt haaim-
saerc phraongkthtrngcabkhtnt himi-
payyadoyoubaykhongekhaeong ae-
lakhapruksakhongkhnhlakaehlmsinl-
nogdydon ekhaprasbkkhoammudaine-
olaklangoan aelakhlaaipainet hiyn-
goanehmuyonoyangklangkhun aet-
phraongkthtrngchoykhkhadsncakdab
cakpakkhongekha aelacakuomkhongkh-
mikalang khncuncungmikhoamhoang ae-
lakhoamchaochakpidpakkhongtn duethid
mnusykhnaidhiphraecat hrngtietyinkep-
sukh ephraachananoyaduhminkarti-
sonkhongongkhpht hrngmhit htirt hthi
ephraaphraongkht hrngaihbadecb
aetphraongkthtrngphanaephlahi
phraongkhyoti aetphrahattkhong-
phraongkthtrngaksa phraongkcat hrng-
choythanaiphncakkhoamyaklabakkprakar
eoo eedprakar caaimmiehturay-

ma aet at ongt han ainkhraokandaroa-
har phraongkhcat hrngaitht hanook-
cakkhoamt ay aelaainkarsngkhram
cakoanuphaphkhongdab cathrngson-
thanaio cakkaraisraykhonglin aela-
caaimklaokarthalayemuomanmath-
ung thancaeyakarthalayaalakarkan-
daroahar aelacaa imklaosat opadin
thancaphant hmitrkabhinaehngtungna
aelasatopat hungcaoyoyangsant ikabthan
thancat hraboaet nt hkhongthaplodphay
aelat hancaaipphakaint hioasaykhongthan
aelacaa imt hakhoamphidbap thancathrab-
doyoaeuhsaykhongthancamakmay ae-
lalukhlankhongthancaepnoyonghyaaeh-
gaephndinolk thancamat hihlum-
sphkhongthanaemuoaekngom oyang-
fonkhaot hinamasulanta mrd duethid
niaehla epnkhot hieratrongookmaepnkhoam-
cring cngfanga elathrab ephuopraoy-
chnkhongtnet hid"

6

aelooybt oboa "oo khaoyakaihchang-
dukhoamesraoskkhongkha aelaeoakhoam-
labakyakey nkhongkhaaisaioaint rachu
badnikahnakkoat hrayaint hael ephraae-
ht unikhaphudkhongkhakat hukku-
naiphmd ephraath nukhongongkh-
phuthrngmhit htirt htikoy uaint aokha
cit aickhongkhadumphiskhongman
khoamnahoadesiy oacp phraecakhyaae-
noekhaaiskha laparongemuomanmi-
hyahruo oaophurongbnkonghyakhong-
manhruo carabprathansinght hicut-
odyaimaisekluoaidhruo hruoaikhhao mir-
soaaibang singthicit aickhongkhaaimy-
omaet at ongnan klabepnoahar-
rathmt hukkhkhongkha oo khaoyak-
caaidsmangt hit hulkho aelakhophrae-
cat hrngprathant amkhoamprarth-
nakhongkha oaphraecaphoprathayth-
icakhyikhaoa phraongkhcaichphra-
hatt thkhongphraongkhyoanget mthi ae-
lat adkhaaoakesiy nicaepnkarploby naick-
hongkha khacaesrimkalangainkhoamt hukkh
khooyaaiphraongkhaesdngphraemt a
ephraakhamiaidpkpidphraocnakhon-
gongkhp hubrisutht hinnan khamikalangoair
thikhamikhoamhoang aelaoa airep-
noosankhongkha thikahacat ochioit khongkha
kalangkhongkhaepnkalangkhongh-
inruo enuokhongkhaepnenuothongsam-
rtht hihruo khaaimmikhoamchoyehl uoain-
taokhahruo khaecnpayyaesiyaelohruo
bukhhhlphuaid sinkhoamhoangkkho-
raidrabkhoamkrunacakephuon
aet ekhat hodt hrngkhoamyakrn-
gongkhpht hrngmhit htirt hthi phi-
nongkhongkhat hrysoynglat har
oyanglat harthinaaihl n sungdaaiept u-
doynaekhng aelat hihimasen-

taooyuainnan emuomanronkhun-
 mankhayaip emuoronmanksuyaip-
 cakt hikhongman hmukhnedit hang-
 hanookcakt hangkhongekha ekhakhu-
 naipyanghirangepla aelaphinas
 hmukhnedit hangkhongt ablet h-
 mamongdu khnedint hangkhonge-
 muongechbarokhoyhmukhnehlanan
 ephraaekhathanghlayhoangaic ekhacung-
 tongphidhoang ekhamathungthinaaela-
 tonglaoayaic ephraabadni thanthangh-
 laykairkhoamhmay thanehnkhoam-
 labakyaekyankhongkha aelathankklao
 khaphudao khokhongkanalkhahnoy' hruo
 khashinbncakt hraphysinkhongthanaikhka'
 hruooa khochoykhaaihpncakmuokhongpti-
 paks' hruooa khoait hkhacakmuokhongphu-
 mioanac' hruo sonkhasi aelakhacaengiyb
 khotaaikhkhaekhaaicoakhapidtrn-
 gainn khasuotrngmioanacmakcingn
 aetkhatietinykhongthantietinyoair
 thankhidoathantietinythoykhaaidhruo
 emuokhaprasraykhongkhsinhoaangep-
 naetlm eoo thanthanghlayeoapriy-
 blukkaphrapho aelakhudbodak-
 cabephunokhongthan aetbadni
 khomongdukhadoykhoamphoaicet hid
 ephraathakhamusa kcapraktacngae-
 than khotiethoa khohankhidaihm oy-
 athakhaoamchaochaely eoo klabbhidai-
 methoa khayangchobthrrmoyu mikhoam-
 chaochasingaidbnlinkahruo khaaimruthun-
 gsrphayphibatihruo"

7

"mnusyaimmieolakahndbnaephndi-
 nolkhruo aelachioitkhongekhaaimemuon-
 chioitkhonglukcangdokhruo
 ehmuonoyangthasthiprarthnaenga ae-
 laehmuonoyanglukcangphumonghakha-
 cangaehngngankhongtn echnediyokan
 khatongaidrabsonaplaraoychnepne-
 duonid aelaekhaaebngkhunaehngkhoam-
 naodoryaekkha emuokhanonlg khaoa
 emuoairhnokhacalukkhun aelaklangkhun-
 caphanphnaip' aelakhakphlikaipphlikmac-
 nrungecha emuokhongkhaahmhnonaelakon-
 fun hnangkhongkhaaekngkhun aelok-
 narangekiyc oankhunkhongkhaerokoakra-
 soykhongchangtho aelasinudlng-
 doayairkhoamhoang khotrngcaaiioa
 chioitkhongkaphraongkhepnaetlmhayaic
 takhongkaphraongkhcaaimehnsingdioikely
 takhongphuthiehnkaphraongkhcaaimaid-
 dukhaphraongkhoiktoaip fayphraen-
 trkhongphraongkhmonghakhaphraongkh
 khaphraongkhkaipesiyaelo emkhangae-
 lahayaipchanaid bukhkhlthlingaipyan-
 gaednkhtaykmiaidkhunmachannan ekha-
 caaimklabaiperonkhongekhaaik hruoth-
 ioyukhongekhakcaaimrucakekhaaikely
 ephraachanan khaphraongkhcun-

gaimyabyangpakkhongkaphraongkh
 khaphraongkhcapuddoykhoamaes-
 nrathmaehngcitaickhongkaphraongkh
 khaphraongkhcabndoykhoamkhmkhu-
 naehngcitaickhongkaphraongkh
 khaphraongkhepntael hruoepn-
 plaolhruo phraongkhcungthrgoangyame-
 fakhaphraongkh emuokhaphraongkh-
 phudoa etiyngkhongkhacaelaolmkha
 thinonkhongkhacabrret hakar-
 rongthukkhkhongkha' aelophraongkhk-
 thaaikhkaphraongkhklaodoykhoam-
 fan aelathaaihkaphraongkhhoadesiyo-
 doynimit citaickhaphraongkhcungeluokthi-
 cakt hukradkhotay aelaeluokkhoamtayaet h-
 chioitkhongkaphraongkh khaphraongkhe-
 buochioit khaphraongkhcaaimoyutlo-
 daip ploykhaphraongkhaetlaphangethid
 ephraaonkunkhongkaphraongkhep-
 naetephiyngelapraoychn mnusyep-
 noair phraongkhcungthrgth-
 uoaeekhasakhaynak aelathiphaongkha-
 isphrathayekha thrngeyimkhat hukecha
 thrnglongdukhathukkhna oik-
 nanethaaidphraongkhcungcaaimhrn-
 gookaipcakkhaphraongkh hruo-
 ploykhaphraongkhaetlaphang
 cnkhaphraongkhcaklunnalaykhongt-
 naid khaaetphraongkhphupkpakra-
 samnusy khaphraongkthabapaelo
 khaphraongkhcat haoaairaekphraongkhela
 thaaimphraongkhcungthrgth-
 aaihkaphraongkhepnapahmaykhong-
 phraongkh dangnancungepn-
 pharahnaekkhaphraongkheong
 thaaimphraongkhaimthrng-
 prathanophayaekkarlaemid-
 khongkaphraongkh aelanaeoakhoam-
 chaochakhongkaphraongkhkaipesiy
 ephraabadnikhaphraongkhcaanonl-
 ngainphngkhlidin phraongkhcat hrnge-
 saahakhaphraongkhaineolaecha
 aetkhaphraongkhcaaimoyuelo"

8

aelobildadkhinchuohtoboa "thanca-
 phudoyangnioyananethaaid ae-
 lakhapakkhongthancaepnphayu-
 nansaket haaid phraecat hrng-
 phanaepkrhoamyutithrrmhruo hruoongkh-
 phuthrngmhiththirtthiphanaepkrhoame-
 thiyngthrrmhruo tabutrkhongth-
 anaidkrathabaptophraongkh ae-
 laphraongkthtrngthodthiegekhatangh-
 layephraaektukarlaemidkhongekha
 thathanchamaesonghaphraeca aelaoi-
 goontongkhphuthrngmhiththirtthi
 thathanbrisutthiaelaethiyngth-
 rmaenla badniphraongkhkcat hrng-
 tunkhunephuothan aelathrngai-
 ththioasayaehngkhomchothrrmkhongth-
 anecriyepnaen thungamkarerimtnkhongth-

anacelknoy aettoaipplayncaaihyotmakyng
 khakhorong aihthanthamkhnobrandu
 aelakhidduaa brprhburuskhnphbsingaid-
 bang (ephraasoneraehmuonoyangedidoanni
 caruoaairkhaaam ephraaoankhunkhong-
 erabnaephndinolkepripbehmuonenga) ekha-
 caaimsonthanaelabokthan aelaklaokha-
 cakaickhongekkahruo tnkkcangokkhu-
 naint hit hiaimmitmaidhruo tnocangoknga-
 mainthit hiaimminaaidhruo khnathimi-
 dokyangaimaidt adlng mankehiyoaeh-
 gaipkont naimouni thangkhangbrrda-
 phut hilumphraecaekepnoyangnanaehla
 khoamhoangkhangkhnhasuoai ckhd caphi-
 nasaip khoamhoangkhangkhekhahaksa-
 ban aelakhoamaiooangaickhongekha-
 caehmuonaiyaemngmum ekhaph-
 ingeruonkhongekha aetmant hanaimaiho
 ekhayudmanaio aetmankathnoyuaim
 ekhaekhiyosdoy utohnadongoathity
 aelaaekhnngkhongekha kaephookehn-
 uoonkhongekha rakkhongkhaeluoy-
 aipekaakonghin aelahyangngaipainsokkon-
 hin thaphraongkht halayekhaaipcak-
 thikhongekhaaelothinancaptiesthekhaao
 khaaimkehyeheca' duethid niepnkhoam-
 chunbanaehngt hangkhongekha aelaphu-
 ouncangokookmacakdin duethid phrae-
 caacaimthrngthodthngkhn dirobkhob
 hruoakacunphukrat hachuomchaoray
 phraongkhyangcat hrngaihpakkhongth-
 anhaoeraaron aelathaa hrimfipakkhongth-
 anohrongesmo khnehlant hieklily-
 dchangthancahmkhoamaoay ael-
 athioasaykhongkhnchaocaaimmi-
 toaipoikely"

9

aelooybtboa "cringthiediy khathraboap-
 noyangnan aetkhnacacachobthrrm-
 caephaaphrphakt rphraecaaidoyan-
 gair thakhnhungkhnaidprarth-
 nacaotae yngkabphraongkh aip-
 phankhrangphunakt obphraongkhaimaid-
 sakkhrangediy phraongkhchladoyuain-
 phrat hay aelaphrakalangkaekhn gaerng
 phuaidekhyaidaekhngt ophraongkhaela-
 cry khunaidela phraongkhpht hrngekhlu-
 onphuekha aelaphuekhat hangh-
 laykaimru emuophraongkht hrngkhoa-
 manesiydoyphraphiort hkhong-
 phraongkh phuthringsanaephndi-
 nolkaihookcakthikhongman aelae-
 sakhongmanksansaethuon phuthrng-
 baychadongoathity aelamaaimkhun
 phuthrngphnukekbrrda dongdaaoio
 phuthrngkhungfasorrkhookaet-
 phraongkhdioy aelathrngyakhlungth-
 ael phuthringsranghmudaocraek aelhm-
 daaoith hmudaolukaik aelhmudaot hisait
 phuthrngkrathamhkicehluothicaekhaaicaid
 aelakarmhascryoyang nabaimthon duethid

phraongkht hrngphankhaaip aelakhahaehn-
 phraongkhaim phraongkht hrngelyaip
 aelakhahasangektehnaim duethid
 phraongkht hrngchoy aip aikhrcaham-
 phraongkhaid aikhr cat huphphraongkhao
 phraongkht hrngkrathaoaairnan' thaphrae-
 caacaimthrnganphrapiort hkhong-
 phraongkhklabt ophraongkh ehlas-
 munkhongkhoamohangkrat ongraboyu
 aelokhacat obphraongkhaidoyan-
 gair caeluokthoykhaoaairmaot-
 tobphraongkh aemoakha chobthrrm
 khakt obphraongkhaimaid khaca-
 tongkhophrakrunt ophuphiphak-
 sakhongkha thakhrongthult ophraongkh
 aelaphraongkht hrngt obkha kha-
 caaimechuooa phraongkht hrng-
 fangesiyngkhongkha
 ephraaphraongkht hrngkhyikhadopyhayu
 aelat hoibadaephikhongkhaodyaimmiehtu
 phraongkhcaaimthrngaihkhahayaicaid
 aet etimkhoa mkhmkhunaihkhact m thakha-
 laothungkalang duethid phraongkht hrng-
 mirthit hi thaepneruonkarphiphaksa
 aikhrca nadeolaaihhasukhdiaid thakhaoan-
 goatoachobthrrm pakkhongkha cak-
 laoot hskha thakhaoangoat a dirobkhob
 phraongkhca phisucnoakhabkphrong thun-
 gaemkhadirobkhob khakaimekhaaica-
 taokhaeong khacaekliydchoit khongkha
 kehmuonkanhmd ephraachanankha-
 cungoa phraongkht hrngth-
 laythangkhn dirobkhobaekahnchao'
 emuophayphibat inakhoamt ay maodych-
 abphan phraongkht hrngaya aeyykhoma-
 labakya keynkhongphuairphid aephndi-
 nolknithrngmobaioainmuokkhongkhnchao
 phraongkht hrngpidhnabrrdaphuoinchay-
 olk thaa imaichphraongkh aeloikhrela oan-
 thanghlaykhongkha phraongkherokoanako-
 ing manphnaip manaimehnsingdioaair man-
 phanaipoyangkaberuoero dangkointhri-
 ochblngbnelyuo thakhaphraongkhao
 "khacalumkharongthukkhhkhongkha
 khacathinghnaesrakhongkhaesiy aelae-
 bikban" khaphraongkhekidklaobr-
 rdakhoamt hukkhkhongkha phraongkh
 ephraakhaphraongkht hraboaphraongkhcaaimthruo
 phid thakhaphraongkhchaocha
 khaphraongkht rakt raepalnt haaim
 thakhaphraongkhcharat aokhongkha phraongkhdoy
 nacakhima aelalang-
 muokkhongkha phraongkhdoy-
 nadang phraongkhyang-
 cat hrngcumkha phraongkh lngaipainbo
 aemesuophakhongkha phraongkh carangekiy-
 ckha phraongkh' phraongkh miaichm-
 nusyoyangkha thikhacat obphraongkh
 sungeracamasukhdidoykan aim-
 mikhnklangrahoangera phusung-
 caoangmuobnerat hangsongaid khoaih-
 phraongkht hrngnaaimeriyoaipackkhae-
 siythi aelakhooyaaihkhoma khrankhram-

cakphraongkhhkrat haaihkhaklaomak
aelokha caphuda elaa imklaophraongkh
aetaiccingkhongkhaaimepnoyangnan"

10

"cit aickhaebuochioit khongkha khac-
arongt hukkho yangaimyabyang kha-
caphuddoy cit aickhmkhunkhongkha
kha cat hulphraecaoa khooy-
athrngklaoot hskhaphraongkh
khoaihkhaphraongkht hraboa aichn-
phraongkht hrngot aeyngkabhaphraongkh
phraongkht hrng ehnchoba elohruoth-
icabibbangkhab thichaminphra-
hat thikikhongphraongkh ae-
lat hrngoprdaephnkarkhongkhnchao
phraongkht hrng miphraent royangt akhnhruo
phraongkht hrng ehnnoyangmnyuehnhruo
oankhongphraongkhehmuonoankhongm-
nushruo pikhong-
phraongkhehmuonoankhunkhongkhn-
erahruo thiphraongkht hrngkhoy-
cabkhoamchaochakha phraongkh ae-
lakhnhabakhongkha phraongkh aem-
phraongkht hrngt hraboa khaphraongkhmi-
aidepnkhnchao aelaaimmiaikhrchoy-
aihphnookcakphra hat thkhong-
phraongkhaid phra hat thkhongphraongkh-
pana elat hrngsrangkhaphraongkh
thungkrananphraongkht hrng han-
mat halaykhaphraongkh khot hrn-
gralukoaphraongkht hrngsrangkhaphraongkhdup
dangdinehniyo phraongkht cat hrng-
nakhaphraongkhaihklabepnph-
ngkhlidinoikhruo phraongkhmi-
aidt hrng et hkhaphraongkh ookoyang-
nanm aelat hakhaphraongkhai-
haekhngehmuonenyaekhnghruo
phraongkht hrng hmkhaphraongkhaidoy-
hnanga elauo ae-
lat hrngsankhaphraongkh doy kraduka-
laesneon phraongkht hrng prasathchoit ae-
lakhoamemmta eekkhaphraongkh aelakhoam-
dua elrksa khongphraongkh aidnsongci-
toiy yankhaphraongkh aio aetsingtoaip-
niphraongkht hrngsonaio inphrat thaykhong-
phraongkh khaphraongkht hraboa niep-
nphra prasngkhkhongphraongkh
thakhaphraongkht habap phraongkht hrng h-
maykhaphraongkh aio aelaaimt hrng-
ployd aokhaphraongkhaihphnouth-
skhoamcha ochakhongkha phraongkh
thakhaphraongkh chao-
ray oibatia eekkhaphraongkh
thakhaphraongkh cho bthrm
khaphraongkhyangphngk-
sirsakhongkha phraongkh khu-
naimaid khaphraongkhet m-
doykhoamodsu chanankhomong-
dukhoamt hukhaickhongkha phraongkh
phayphibat it angnephimmakkhun
phraongkht cat hrng lakhaphraongkhoyangsin-

gotduray aelat hrng thakarmhascry-
sukhaphraongkhoik phraongkht hrng-
funphy ankhongphraongkh-
prakprakhaphraongkhaim ae-
lat hrng ephimkhoamronphrat haykhong-
phraongkhainkhaphraongkh
phraongkht hrng naphloyt hahlaykongma-
sukhaphraongkh aichnphraongkht hrng-
nakhaphraongkh ookmacakkhrrph
michanankhaphraongkhkhng-
taykonta aidnaidehkhaphraongkh
ehmuonoyangkaboakhaphraongkhmi-
aidekidma khaphraongkhkhngt huk-
nacakkhrrpha ipt hunghlumfangsphaelo
oankhunchoit khongkha phraongkhaim-
noyhruo khohyudet hid
khoaihkhaphraongkhoyulaphang
ephuokhaphraongkh cahunaisakhnoy
kontikhkhaphraongkh caaipyangt h-
it hikhaphraongkhaimklab thungaeph-
dina ehngkhoammuda elangamaccurach
aephndina ehngkhoammudt hubdang-
taokhoamudthiediy epnaephndina eh-
ngamaccurach aimmiraebiyb thikhooam-
soangepnehmunokhoammud"

11

aeloosfarcha onaoaemthoboa "khor-
thicafangmolt hoykhaodyaimmi-
aikhrt obhruo aelakhnt hiphudmakkhor-
canaboachobthrrmhruo khorthikha-
phudmusakhongt hant haaihkhnnng
aelaemuot hane ya aey aimkhormi-
phuaidt haaiht hanoayhruo ephraat hanoa
hlakkhasonkhongkhabrisutht hti ae-
lakhaksao adainsay phraent rphaeca'
aet oo aikhrcaaihphraecat rasae-
lat hrng epi dirmphraoost hkhong-
phraongkht raskabt han aikhrcaaih-
phraongkht hrng sae engkhlidlabkhongst i-
pay yaaiht han ephraa khoamekhaaick-
hongphraongkhoenkonant cngthra-
bet hidoaphraecat hrngeriykrongcak-
t hannyo koakhooamcha ochakhongt han-
phungaidrab thancahyangrusphaphkhong-
phraecaaidht hti thanhyangruongkh-
phuthrnmghit hirt hti haidhdhruo
nansung et hafa sorrk thancat haoaairaid
lukkoanrk thancat hraboaairaid oad-
dukya okaaolk aelakoangoathael
thaphraongkht hrng ta dook ae-
lat hrng khumkhang aelat hrngeriykmachum-
numkan aikhrcaakhadkhoangphraongkhaid
ephraa phraongkht hrng thrabkhnairkha
emuophrongkht hrng ehnkhoamchao-
ray phraongkhcaaimt hrng phicarnahrue
aet khnairkha oyakchlad thungaemoam-
nusyekidma ehmuonluklapa that hane riy-
maickhongt hanaio aelat hanehyiyd-
muokhongt hanaioaiphaphraongkh
thakhooamcha ochaoyuainmuokhongthan
thingesiyaihaikl aelaoyaaihkhooam-

chaorayaoasayoyuainetntkhongthanh
aeloanla thancanangkhnakhunodyprasa-
caktahni thancamankhng aelaaimtongkloa
ephraathancalumkhoamt hukkhyakkhongthanh
thancaccdcaidehmuonnathaiidaiphaph-
naip aelochioitkhongthancasukaissyngkoae-
olaethiyngoan thancasongaesenghmuo-
neolaecha aelathancarusukmankhng
ephraamikhohamhoang eoo thancatroctadu
aelanophakoyangplodphay thancanonglag
aelaaimiaikhrthaiithanklao eoo khnep-
noanmakcamaoonkhokhoamchoyehluo-
caktanh aettakhongkhnchaoraycamud-
mao ekhacahlikeliynglhbhniaimaid ael-
lakhoamhongkhongekhacaehmuonkhoam-
taynaneong"

12

aelooytoboa "aim-
tongsgsaylythithanthanghlayepne-
siyngkhongprachachn aelastipayy-
acatayapphromkabthanh aetkhak-
mikhoamekhaaicoyangkabthanh khaaim-
doykoathanh eoo eruongoyangni-
aikhrcaaimthrab khaepnehmuonphuthi-
aihephuonbanhaoeraeayaa phurongth-
hulphraecaaelaphraongkhthrngtob
khnndiyracchanobthrrmepnthi-
aiekhahaoeraeayaa ainkhoamkhi-
khongphuthioyoyangsbay phumi-
ethaphromthicaphladehmuontaeikiy-
gthithuiksbpramath etnthkhongocrk-
mangkhang aelabukhkhlthiyaoeyaphrae-
cakmankhng phraecatrhngnakhongmak-
maymasumuokhongekha aetkhotam-
satoediyracchan aelamancasontanh
thamnkainoakasdu aelamancabokthanh
hruophudkabaphndinolk aelamancas-
thanh aelaplathaelcaprakasaekthanh ainbr-
dasingehlanimisingaidthiaimthraobaphra-
hattkhongphraeyohoahthrngkrathaa-
hepnaiyoyangan citaiikhongsingthimi-
chioitthukoyangoyuainphrahatthkhong-
phraongkh thanglhmayaichkhongm-
nusythangpong hutldlongthoykhami-
aichhruo aelaephdanpakchimirsoaharmi-
aichhruo stipayyaoyukabkhonmioayumak
aelaoayunyaothaaiekidkkoamekhaaic
stipayyaaelarthanthanuphaphoyuk-
abphraeca phraongkhthrngmikhaenanae-
lakhoamekhaaic duethid phraongkhthrng-
phangthlaylngaelaaimmiphuaidsran-
gaihmaid phraongkhthrngkakkhangm-
nusykhnhnungaioaelaaimmiphuaide-
pidaid duethid phraongkhthrngyud-
anaioaelamankaehngaip dangnan-
phraongkhthrngsgnmanookaipaela-
mankthomaephndin phrakalangae-
laphrastipayyaoyukabphraongkh phuthuk-
longthangphulongepnkhongphraongkh
phraongkhthrngnathipruksataolonconai-
paelaphraongkhthrngkrathaphuphiphak-

saiihepnkhong phraongkhthrn-
gaekphanthnakarkhongksatriy ae-
lathrngphukmadeookhongksatriyehlana-
doyphakhaddeo phraongkhthrngnae-
cachaytaolonconai-
paelathrngkhoaaphu-
mikalangesi-
phraongkhthrngeokha-
phudaipesiycakphuthiekhaoangaic
aelathrngnakarphinicphicarnaaipesi-
cakphokphumioay phraongkhthrnggeth-
khoaamehiydyhyambnecanay ae-
lathrngkrathaiiphuthiaiekhangarn-
goonkalang phraongkhthrnggepid-
ingthilukookmacakkhoammud ae-
lathrngnaengamaccurachmasukhoam-
soang phraongkhthrngkrathaprachacha-
tiaihaihyot aelathrngthalayesi-
phraongkhthrngkhyaybrdprachachati
aelathrngnaekhathanghlayaiekhblngoik
phraongkhthrngnakhoamekhaaicaipesi-
cakhaochnachaoolk aelathrngkrathai-
hekhaphencraipa hint hurkandar-
sungaimmihnthang ekhathangh-
laykhlaoyuainkhoammudprascakkhoo-
soang aelaphraongkhthrngthaaiekhao-
esoayangkhnama"

13

"duethid takhongkhaaidehnsingthanghmd-
niaelo hukhongkhaaidyinaelaekhaaiceru-
oniaelo oairthithanthanghlayru khakrudoy
khaaimdoykoathanh aetkhacaikhrthul-
tongkphuthhrngmhitthirtthi aelaprath-
nacasukhdikhongkhakabphraeca sontanh
thanchabesi-
doykarmusa thanthangponge-
naephthytthiaichaimaid oothannacaningsi-
yaelakhomningnancapnstipayyakhongthanh
badnikhofangkarhaeuphlkhongkha
aelakhofangkhaoingoonaehngrimfi-
pakkhongkha thanthanghlaycaphud-
chaorayephuophraecahruo aelaphud-
longephuophraongkhhruo thanthangh-
laycaesdngkhoamlaeoiyngekhakhang-
phraongkhhruo thancaoakhoamfayphrae-
chruo emuophraongkhthrngkhn-
thanphb cadiaekthanaiahm
hruothancaeayaeypphraongkhaidoyang-
phu-
nhungphuaideyaeaymnyshruo
phraongkhatrhngtahnithanthangh-
layaen thathanaesdngkhoam-
laeoiyngoyanglabi khoamoooo-
trakarkhongphraongkhcaaimkrathaa-
i-
hankhramklao aelakhomkhrankhram-
tophraongkhcaaimtkehuothanhruo
khoamrallukhungthanghlaykhongthanh-
nehmuonoyangkhietha rangkaykhongth-
hane-
pnaetkaydin khoningethoa ae-
lakhacaphud aelaoaaircaekidaekkha
kkhoaihekidethid thaaaimnaru-
kha-
cangabenuokhongkhaaio aelaesi-
yng-
chioitkhongkha thungaemphraongkhthrng-
praharkhaesi khakcayangoangacain-
phraongkh aetkhacayangyuntanthangth-

anghlaykhongkhacaephaphrphaktr-
 phraongkh phraongkhcat hrngpenkhoam-
 rodkhongkhaoy ephraakhnhna-
 suaickhdcaaimaidekhamatoebuon-
 phrphaktrphraongkh khofangth-
 oykhakhongkhaoy angramdraoang ae-
 laaihkhaklaokhongkhaoy uainhukhongthan
 duethid khaet riy mkhdikhongkhaaelo
 khathraboa caprakt oakhabrisut ht hi
 aikhrnacasukhdika bkha ephraabadni
 thakhaningesiy khakatay khot hrng-
 prasathsongsingaekkhaphraongkh
 aelakhaphraongkhca aimsontao-
 cakphrphaktrphraongkh khot hrnghd-
 prahat thaihaikclackhaphraongkh
 aelakhooyaaiahkhoamkhrankhram-
 phraongkht haaihkhaphraongkhhkramk-
 lao khophraongkht hrnggeriy ket hid
 aelokhaphraongkhcat hult ob
 hruokhoaihkhaphraongkht hult ae-
 lakhophraongkht hrngtobaekkhaphraongkh
 brddakhoamchaachaelakhoambapphid-
 khongkhaphraongkhmiethaaid khot hrn-
 goprdaikhaphraongkht hrabthungkar-
 laemidaelabapkhongkhaphraongkh
 thaaimphraongkht hrngemiphraophak-
 tresiy aelat hrngnaobakhaphraongkhepn-
 satrukhongphraongkh phraongkhcat hrn-
 gaihaibaimthit huklmpad hake-
 siyhruo aelacat hrngaitid t amfan-
 gaehng hruo ephraaphraongkht hrng-
 caruksingkhmkhunt osukhaphraongkh
 aelat hrngkrat haaihkhaphraongkhrabot h-
 skhoamchaachathikhaphraongkhrat haemuoyap
 grunioy phraongkht hrn-
 geoet hakhongkhaphraongkhaishkuoai
 aelat hrngfadut hangth-
 angsinkhongkhaphraongkh
 phraongkht hrngcarukekhruongh-
 mayaio bnfaet hakhongkhaphraongkh
 mnusykt hru dot hrmaipehmuonkhongena
 ehmuonekhruongaet ngkayt hitaomodkin"

14

"mnusy thiekid maody phuying koyuaet-
 noyoan aelaetmaipdoy khoamy ungyakaic
 ekhaookmaehmuondokaim aelok-
 thukt adaihlmlng ekhaliaipoyan-
 genga aelaaimoyutoaipoik ae-
 laphraongkht hrnglumphraentr-
 mongkhnoyangnihruo aelat hrng-
 nakhaphraongkhmaainkarphiphaksakhong-
 phraongkhhruo aikhrcaeoasingsaoadook-
 macaksingaimsaoadaid aimmiaikhrsakkh
 oaneolakhongekhat hukkan daioesiyaalo
 aelacanoneduonkhongekhakoyuk-
 abphraongkh phraongkht hrngkahnd-
 khobekht khongekhaaimaiekhaphanaipaid
 chanan khot hrngphanphrphaktraipacakekha
 aelat hrngelikethidphraecakha ephuoi-
 hekhachunbandoyoan khongekhaoyangluk-
 cang ephraasahrabtnaimmikhoamhoang

thamanthuktadlng mankcaaeat khnooik
 aelahnooonkhongmancaaimhyudyang
 thungrakkhongmancaaeokuyaindin ae-
 latokhongmancatayoyuainphngkhlidin
 aetphoaidklinaiokhongna mancan-
 gokaelaet kkingookehmuont naimoon
 aetmnusyay aelalmpangphab eoo
 mnusy sinlmhayaicaelaekhaoyut hiaihnela
 nakhadcakt haelsabaip aelaemnakehua-
 daelaaehngaipchanaid channanaehla
 mnusy knonlngaelaaimlukkhunoik cn-
 thongfaaimmioik ekhakaimit unkhun ae-
 laplukekhaikaimaid oo hakphraongkht hrng-
 sonkhaphraongkhaioainaednkhtayk-
 cadi aikhrcaaihphraongkht hrngpkpid-
 khaphraongkhaio cnphraphiorthphraongkh-
 phnaip aikhrcaaihphraongkht hrngkahn-
 deolaiikhaphraongkh aelat hrngaluk-
 thungkhaphraongkh thamusyayaelo ekha-
 camichioit oikhruo khaphraongkhcakhoy-
 oyut lod oanpraca karkhongkhaphraongkh
 cnkoakarpdplokhongkhaphraongkhca-
 mathung phraongkhcat hrnggeriy ae-
 lakhaphraongkhcat hult obphraongkh
 phraongkhcat hrngoalayaoornphra-
 hat thiekikhongphraongkh aet-
 phraongkht hrngnabkaokhongkhaphraongkh
 phraongkhmiadit hrngcong cabphid-
 khaphraongkhhruo karlaemid-
 khongkhaphraongkhnanth hrngai-
 saioaint hungthiphnuktra ae-
 laphraongkht hrngmadkkoam-
 chaachakhongkhaphraongkhaio aet-
 phuekhakt hlaylngaelaphuphangai
 la konhinkt hukyayaip cakt hikhongman
 naesaahinaipesiy phraongkht hrngphad-
 phasingt angnt hingokkhuncakphngkhlidi-
 naehngaephndinolkai phraongkht hrngth-
 alaykhaomhoangkhongmnusyechkan
 phraongkht hrngchnaekhaesmo aelaekhak-
 longlabaip phraongkht hrngeplynsih-
 nakhongekhaaelat hrngsngekhaaipesiy
 brddabut rchaykhongekhaaidrabekiyrtiae-
 laekhakaimthrab ekhat hanghlayt ktalng
 aetekhahyangruaim ekharusukephiyng-
 ghhoamecbainrang kaykhongtn aelac-
 itaicekhakhrakhroy"

15

aeloolifaschaet hant oboa "khorthikhn-
 mipayyacat obdoykhaomrulmaelngnhruo
 aelabrrculmt aoonokaithet mthong
 khorthiekhacaotaeyngkanainkarphu-
 doanairpraoychn hruodoyt hoykhasun-
 gaimaidphlhruo aetthangkalangkha-
 dkhoomayekrngesiy aelakhadkhaongkarot h-
 isthant ophraphaktrphraeca ephraa-
 pakkhongth hanklaokhoamchaachakhongth an
 aelat haneluoekoalinhongkhnch-
 ladaekmokng pakkhongth hanklaoot h-
 sthaneong aimachkhapheca ae-
 larimfipakkhongth anprakprathaneong

thanepn mnusy khnaerkt hiekid mahruo
 hruoth ankhlod makoneninekhahruo
 thana idfangkhoa mluklabkhongphraec-
 ahruo aelat hancakadstipayyaaioech-
 phaataothanhruo thant hraboaairt hiphok-
 eraaimt hrabbang thanekhaaicoairt hi-
 aimkacangaekeraela ainphokeramikhn-
 phmhngoka elakhnsungoayu aeky-
 ingkoabidakhongthan thanehnkhae-
 laolmkhongphraecaepnkhongelknoy-
 aiphruo mieroungluklaboaairbhongyuk-
 abthanhruo ehtuaichnt hancungployt aoi-
 tamaic thankraphribtaephraaht uoaair-
 elakhuo thit hancit aickhongt hant o-
 suphraeca aelaaiht hoykhaoya ngniook-
 cakpakkhongthan mnusyepnoaair-
 elakhangcasaoadaid hruoekphahuekid-
 maodyphuhyingepnoaair ekhang-
 chobthrrmaid duethid phraecamiaid thn-
 goangaicainoisutht hichnkhongphraongkh-
 aichaelo ainsayphraent rphraongkh fasor-
 kkhaimsaod aelomnusy phudumkhoam-
 chaochaehmuondumna knasaoidsaeoiy-
 naelaosokhrkyingkoanansakethaa id-
 fangkhasi khacaesdngaekthan sin-
 gaiditkhikaidehn khacaklao singthikh-
 mipayyaa idbokkanmat angaet brprhbu-
 ruskhongekha aelamiai dpidbangaio phut hi-
 aidra bphraracht hanaephndinaet phokediyo
 aelaaimmikht angdaophanaipthamk-
 langekhat hanghlay khnchaot hnt-
 thukkhthrmant lodaoayukhongekha t lod-
 pit hangpongaidsonaioacaphubibbangkhab
 esiyngthina khramklaooayuinukhongekha
 phut halay camaehnuoekhaainyam-
 mangkhang ekhaaimechuooaekhaklabook-
 macakkhoommud ekhacatongtaydoydab
 ekhaphnraipephuohaoahar klaooa oyuthi-
 aihnna' ekhat hraboyuoa oanaehngkhoam-
 mudoy aekheouommuo khoamt hukkhacae-
 lakhoamaesnrathmcat haai-
 hek hakhramklao manacchnaekha
 ehmuonoyangksatriyet riymp hro-
 maelosahrabkarsuk ephraaekhaa ide-
 hyi ydmuokhongekha ooksuphraeca
 aelaephimkalangephu ot osuongh-
 phut hrngmhit ht hirt hthi ekhaoingekhaais-
 phraongkhoyangduodungphromkab-
 dangpumhna ephraaoekhaa idkhlumh-
 nakhongekhadoykhoa moonkhongekhaa elo
 aelarobromaikh manmaaiot hiba-
 neookhongekha aelaaidoasayoyuain-
 haoemuongthirkrang aineruonsun-
 gaimiphuaoasay sungphromthi cak-
 layepn kongsakprakha kphang ekha caaim-
 mangmi aelat hraphysmbat ikhongekha-
 caaimthnt han aelakhaokhongkhongekha-
 caaimephimpunainaephndin ekhacah-
 nicakkhoammudaimphn eploephling-
 cathaaihhnkhongekhaaehngaip ae-
 laodylmp hraoosthekha cat ongcaipaesiy
 oyaaihekha oangaicainkhoamoniccanglong-
 taoekhaeong ephraakhoamoniccangcaep-

nsingt obaet hnekha cacharaa ihekhaet mko-
 neolakhongekha aelakingkankhongekha-
 caaimekhioy ekhacaepn praducthaongun-
 thiekhyalukong undibkhongman ae-
 laepndang nmakoket hst hisladt hing-
 dokbakhongman ephraaoat hichum-
 numkhongphokhnasuo aickhdnancarkran-
 gaip aelaiaifcaephaphlayetnt haehngsinbne-
 siy ekhat hanghlay tangkhrprhkhooam-
 chao aelakhlodkhoamrayookma ae-
 lat hongkhongekhat hanghlay traet riy mkarlo-
 long"

16

aelooybt oboa "khaekhyaidyineruon-
 goyangnimamaka elo thant hukkhnepn-
 phuelao lmt hikonaic khalmaelngnucab-
 sinemuaoairhno thanepnoaairaip
 thancungto boyangni khakphudoyangt h-
 ant hanghlaya idehmuonkhan tha-
 chioitt hanmaaethnt hichioit khongkha
 khaksamart hsrhat hoykhamak-
 may kay kongmatosut hanthanghlayaid
 aelasa nsir sakhongkhaaisthan khac-
 ahnunkalangkhongt hant hanghlaydoy-
 pakkhongkha kaid aelakarekhlunoihae hn-
 grimfipakkhongkhacarangabkhaomecbpod-
 khongt hanka iddoy thakha phud
 khoa mecbpodkhongkhakaimrangab
 aelat hakhaningaio cabrret haai p-
 saket haaid aetnaiehla ediyoniphraecat hrn-
 gaihkhaooneply phraongkht hrngkrat haai h-
 phrrkphokt hangsinkhongkhaelikran-
 gaip aelaphraongkhaidaihkhayet maipdoy-
 royy nsung sphaphniepnphyanprakprakha
 aelakhoomphay phomkhongkhalukkhun-
 prakprakha manepnphyanaishnakha
 phraongkht hrngchikkha doy phraphiort hkhong-
 phraongkha elat hrng ekliy dchangkha
 phraongkht hrngkhibhekhyi oekhyi ofanaishka
 prpakskhongkhat hlungt asukha mikhnoa-
 pakaiskha ekhat baekmpracankha ekha-
 sumha okanprakprakha phraecat hrng-
 mobkhaaiahakkhnothrrm aelat hrnge-
 hoiyngkhaaioainmuokhongkhnchao-
 ray khaoyusbay aelaphraongkht hrng-
 hakkhasaban eoo phraongkht hrng-
 choykhokha aelafadkhalngpncin
 phraongkht hrngtangkhaa ihpnepakhong-
 phraongkh nakt hnukhongphraongkhlomkha
 phraongkht hrngthalongepidaitkhongkhaae-
 laaimephlamuoley phraongkht hrngt h-
 nadikhongkhalngbndin phraongkht hrng-
 phangekhaaiepnchongn phraongkht hrn-
 goingekhaaishkaoyangmnusy yaks
 khaey bphakrasobt idhnangkhongkha
 aelat haaihekhasat okhongkhaskprk-
 doypngkhlidin hnakhongkhaaedng-
 doykarraaih engamaccurachoyut hihang-
 takhongkha aemoaainmuokhongkhaim-
 mikhoamoy utithrrmely aelakhaot h-
 isthankhongkhakbrisut ht hi oo aeph-

aalooybtoboa "t hant hanghlaycat hrmanci-
taickhanansaket haaid t hant hubkhaep-
nchinfdoyt hoykha t hant hanghlay-
phudsbpramat khkhasibhnaelo ae-
lathit hat aoepnkhaeplkhnat okhanan-
t hankaimoayely thaaemoakhahlngthaphid-
cring khoamphidkhongkhaokuyakbka
t hat hant hanghlaycaphyongephraakhacing
aelaaiCHKhaamtatovkhongkhaaprakprakha

cngt hrabethidoaphraecat hrngkhoakhal-
 ngaelo aelaaidt hrngeotak haykhong-
 phraongkhlomkhaao duethid kharon-
 gookmaephraeht ukhoamt harun
 aetaimmiakhrfang kharongai-
 choy aetaimmikhoamyutithrrmt hi-
 aihn phraongkht hrngkokaaephngkan-
 t hangkhaao khacungkhamaipaimaid ae-
 laphraongkht hrngaiht hangkhongkhamudaip
 phraongkht hrngpidsngarasikhongkhaaip-
 cakkhaesiy aelat hrngt hodmngkud-
 caksirsakhongkha phraongkht hrng-
 phangkhalngesiyt hukdanae-
 lakhaksinaip phraongkht hrngt h-
 ungkhoamhoangkhangkhakuhemmuon-
 thont naim phraphiort hkhongphraongkh-
 phlungkhunaiskha aelat hrng nabkhaaepn-
 prpakskhongphraongkh kongtharkhong-
 phraongkhekhamaphromkan ekhat hangh-
 laykoechingethint osukha aelat angkhay-
 lomet nt hkhongkha phraongkht hrn-
 gaihphinongkhongkha hangaikkcakkha
 phut hikhunekhykhongkhakhanaipcakkhae-
 siy yatikhongkhalakhaesiy aelaephuon-
 snithkhongkhaaidlumkhaesiyaelo khn-
 thanghlait hioasayoy uainbankhongkhaae-
 lasaoaichkhongkha nabkhaepnkhtang-
 dao khaklayepnkht angdaoainsay-
 takhongkha khaeriykknai chkhongkha
 aetkhaaimt obkha khat ongoin-
 goonekha doypakkhongkha lmhayaickhaep-
 nthikhyaaekhyngaekphrryakhongkha thun-
 gaemkhaaidoononephuoluknt hibangeki-
 daekkhhaeong aemedkiduhminkha
 emuokhalukkhunekhaakoakha
 shaysnitht hangsinkhongkha-
 rangekiyykha aelakhnehlana-
 thikharak ekhahanlangaikhkha
 kradukkhongkhaekaatid hnangaelatiden-
 uokhongkha aelakharodaidoyanghouthoid
 khaaetthan shaykhongkha sngsarkhaethid
 sngsarkhaethid ephraaphrahathkhong-
 phraecaaidaet atongkha thaaimt hant hangh-
 laycungkhmehngkhaoyangkabepnphraeca
 thaaimt hanaimphoaiakbenuokhongkha oo
 khaoyakai thoykhakhongkhaaidthukban-
 thukaio oo khaoyakaiharukaioainhnangsuo
 khaoyakaihslakaioainsilaepnnity doyp-
 pakkaehlkaelat kao aetsonkha khat hraboa
 phraphuaithkhongkhat hrngphrachn-
 moyu aelaaint hisudphraongkht hrng-
 prathabyunbnaephndinolk aelahlangcak-
 taohnonaehngphiohnangt halayrangkayni-
 aelo ainenuonangkhongkha khacae-
 hnphraeca phusungkhacaaidehneong ae-
 lanayntakhongkhacaaidehn aimai chkhoun
 aemoacit aicaint aokhakoonyh aet-
 thant hanghlaykhoroa thaaimphoker-
 akhmehngt han emuorakkhonggeruon-
 nanphboy uaint aoera' cngklaodab
 ephraaphraphiort hnaot hskhongda bma
 ephuothancat hraboaikarphipaksa"

aeloosfarchaonaoaemht oboa
 "ephraachananephraaeht ukhoamkhi-
 khongkhangtungtoytobdoykhoamern-
 gron khaaidfangkhat ietiynt hisbpramat h-
 aelo ephraaeht ucit aickharueroangkha-
 cungtongtob tangaet dukda brpphma
 tangaet mnusy thukoangaiobnaeph-
 ndinolk thanaimthrabhruoaa esiy n-
 gaichoykhongkhnchaonansan ae-
 lakhaoamchunbankhongkhnhnasuoai-
 chhdnanepnaet khruediyo aemkhoam-
 sungkhongkhaednkhunaipt hungfa-
 sorrkh aelasirsakhongkhaaipth hung-
 muemkh ekhacaphinasepnnyoyan-
 gouccarakhongkhaeong brdrakhn-
 thiekhyehnekhacaphudoa ekhaoyut hi-
 aihn' ekhacabinai pesiyehmuonkhoam-
 fan aelacaa immiaikhrphboik ekha-
 cat hukailaipesiyoyangnimit ainklangkhun
 nayntasungaidehnekhacaaimehnekhaoik
 hruothikhongkhaacaaimehnekhaoikely
 lukhlan khongkhaesaahaepnt hioprd-
 prankhongkhyakcn aelamuokhongkha-
 cakhunt hraphysmbat ikhongkha
 kradukkhongkhaet maipdoy khoam-
 bapkhongkhn nmsungcanonlngk-
 abekhaainphngkhlidin aemokhoam-
 chaocahaoanoy uainpakkhongkha aemekha-
 sonaioait linkhongkha aemekhaaimoy-
 akaployaelaaimlat hing aetomaioain-
 pakkhongkha oaharkhongkhaeangely-
 nainthongkhongkha ehmuon-
 phishkhongnguehaaint aoe kha ekhak-
 lunt hraphysmbat ilngaip aet caoae ciy n-
 manookmaoik phraeca caehoiyngmanook-
 macakt hongkhongkha ekhacadud-
 phishkhongngueha linkhongnguraycakhakha
 ekhacaaimeidhnaemnalathar hruonaeeoln
 khuolat hart himina phungaelanmkhnaihloy u
 ekhacakhunphlngankhongkha aela-
 caaimklunkinesiy ekhaaidkaairethaaihr
 ekhacatongkhunaiethanan aelaekha-
 caaimaidkhoaanchunbanaingsnanely
 ephraekhaaidkhyiaelat hodthingkhnyakcn
 ekhaaidchingbansungkhacaaimeidsrang
 aennonekhaacaimrusuksngbaic ekha-
 caekbsingt hiekhaprart hnaaimaidely
 oaharkhongkhaacaaimmioaai rehluo
 eht uchana immiaikhrsaahat hraphysm-
 batikhongkha ainkhnat hiekhaoimh-
 nasaray ekhacat kainsphangpkhad sn
 muokhongkhnchaot hangpongcamayangekha
 emuokalangcaet imt hongkhongkhaaihet m
 phraecacat hrngsngkhoamphiort hoandue-
 duodmat hungkha aelahlangmab-
 nekhaemuoe kharabprathanoaharoyu
 ekhacalicaokaoout hehlk khandthnuehlkkl-
 caaet hngkehathalu ekhadungmanook
 aelamanookmacakrangkaykhongkha eoo
 krabioanoaoabookmacaknadikhongkha
 khoamnahoadesiyomayangekha khoam-

mudt hang pong casonaioaint hiluk-
labkhongekha aifthiaimtongepacak-
lunekhaesiy singaidt hiehluooyuainet-
nthkhongekha cat hukephaphlay fasor-
rkhcasaaedngkhoamchaochakhongekha
aelaephndinolkalkukkhunprakpraekha
phlkaairaeahngkhraoerukhongekha-
cat huknaaipesiy thraphysmbat-
ikhongekha cat hukkoadaipainoanaehng-
phraphiorthkhongephraeca niepn-
songhiongkhnhaoacaphraeca aelaepnm-
rdkt hiphraecat hrngkahndaihekha"

21

aelooybtoboa "khofangth-
oykhakhongkhaoyangramadraoang ae-
laaihkaniplobaict han khoothnhnoy-
aelakhacaphud aelaemuokhaphudaelo
keyaat oaipethoa sonkhani cat oam-
nusyhruo thaepnechnant haaimaickha-
cungaimkhorepnt hukkh mongdukhasi
aelacngtktalungethid aelathancngeoa-
muopidpakkhongthan emuokharaluk-
thungeruonnikhakt rahnkt kaic ae-
lakhoamsansat hancabenuokhongkha
thaaimekhnhaoacungmichioitoyu eoo cn-
thungaek aelaecriymikalangmakkhun echu-
osay khongekhakt angmangkngoy uainsay-
takhongekha aelalukhlankhongekha koyu-
tohnat otaekha eruonkhongekhat hangh-
lay kplodphayprascakkhaoamkloa ae-
laaimeriyokhngphraeca kaimey ubnekha
oaophukhongekhaekidphant hu aaimikhad
oaoemykhongekhat kluk aelaaimmiaet hng
ekhasngedknookaipoyuoyangfunguephaaeka
aelalukhlanelkhhongekhakhetnra ekhaahy-
ibeoaramanaaelaphinekhakhu aelaepm-
priditamesyngkhluy tlodoaneolakhongekha
ekhaeckriy aelaekhalngaipthiaednkhn-
tayainphribtaediyo ekhacungthulphraeca
khocakeraaipesiy ephraaeraaimprarth-
nakhoamruaint hangkhongthan ongkh-
phut hrngmhit ht hirt ht hikhuoaaair thieraca-
tongprnribatiekha thaerathist hant oekha
eracaaidpraoychnoaaair' duethid khoam-
caeriykhongekhat hanghlayaimoyuainka-
muokhongekha khapruksakhongkhn-
chaooyuhangaiklakkha taekiyngkhongkhn-
chaodabboyethaaid khoamyaklabakmaehn-
uoekhaboyet haaid phraecat hrngaek-
caykhoamesraoskdoyphraphiorthkhong-
phraongkha ekhaepnehuonfangkhaohalm
aelaepnehuonaeklbt hiphayuphadaip
phraecat hrngsasmkhoam-
chaochakhongekhaaioaih-
lukhlankhongekhahruo phraongkht hrngto-
baethnaekekhaeong aelaekhakcat hrab nayn-
takhongekhaeahnkhoamphinasakhongekha
aelaekha cadumphraphiorthkhon-
gongkhphut hrngmhit ht hirt ht hi
ephraaekhamikhoamphung-
phoacooairaineruonngongsoant hit a-

mekhama emuocanoneduonkhongekhat huk-
tadkhadklangkhanesiyaelo mi-
phuaidcasonkhoamruaihaedphrae-
caaidhruo emuophraongkht hrngphiphak-
saethochiph khnhnngntayemuoyan-
gaekhngaerget mt hisbaya elaplod-
phaythangsinn t hangkaykhongekhaet m-
doynanm aelakradukkhongekhakchumdoy-
aikkhraduk oikkhnhnngntaydoyaickhmkhun
aimekhyaidchimkhongdi ekhat hang-
songnonlgaingphngkhlidinehmuonkan
aelataohnonkkhlumekhat hangsongaio
duethid kharukhoamkhdikhongth-
anaelaoubaykhongthanthicathaphid-
tokha ephraathanoa oangkhongecanay-
oyuthiaihn etnthsungkhnchaoasay-
nanoyuthiaihn' thanmiaidthamnak-
thongethiyo aelathanaidmadrab-
sakkhiphiyankhongekhahruo oakhnchaoaid-
sngonaioctnhungoanaehngphayphibati
aelaekha cat huknaaipyangoanaehng-
phraphiorth aikhraecngoithikarkhongekha-
tohaekha aelaphuaidsnongekhaains-
ingthiekhaidkratha aemkrananekha-
cat hukhamai pyanghlumsph aelacaya-
goyuainouomngkh sahrabekhakondinthi-
hubekhakebasbay khnt hangpongk-
tamekhaaip aelakhnt hiaipkhanghnakn-
abaimthon aelothaaimehancamaelaolmaick-
hadoyisingoangela khatobkhongthanaim-
mioa airehluoaelonokcakkarmusa"

22

aeloelifaschaoethmantoboa "khn-
caepnpraoychnoaaiaekphraecaaidhruo
aenla phuaidchladkepnpraoychnaek-
tneongtanhak thathanepnkhn-
chobthrrm caepnt hiphophrathayaekongkh-
phut hrngmhit ht hirt ht hihruo
hruothat hangthangh-
laykhongthandirobkhobcaepnpraoych-
noaaiaekphraongkh phraongkhat hrngti-
etiynthanephraayaeknrguro
phraongkhat hrngsukhoamkabthanhruo
khoamchaokhongthanaihyot miaichruo
khoamchaochakhongthanaimmit hisinsud-
miaichruo ephraathanyudkhongprakanaip-
cakphinongepla alaribesuoaphakhongkhn-
thiepluoykay thanmiaidaihnaeekkhonidory-
dum aelathanhngonehniyokhnmpangaiomi-
aikhknhiniho khnthimioanacaihyotyomaid-
tididnepnkrmsiththi aelakhnt himihnamit-
takaidekhaosayoyu thanailaemmayaokaip-
muoepla aelaekhnkhonglukkaphraphokhak
ephraachanankabdakoyurobthan ae-
lakhoamsnydsyongaoanabphlank-
thomthabthan hruokhoam-
mudcnt hanaimehnoaaair ae-
lanathit homkhlumthanaio phrae-
camiaidthrngst hitoyu n thisungainfa-
sorrkhhruo dudaot hisungth hisudet hid
mansungcringn ephraachanant hanoa

phraecat hrngruoair phraongkcat hrngth-
 aluemkhmudt hubaiphiphaksaaidhruo
 emkht hubkhlumphraongkhaio
 phraongkth hrngmongaairaimehn ae-
 laphraongkth hrngdaeninody robbn-
 phunfa' thanmungaipthangekahruo
 sungkhncchoekhydaennan phuthuk-
 choyeoaaipkoneolakahndkhongekha
 rakt hankhongekhat hukaihlinaipdoy-
 nat hom phuthulphraecaao ktho hrn-
 gaipcakkkhat hanghlay' aela ongkh-
 phuth hrngmhit ht hirt ht hicath hrng-
 choyekhat hanghlayaid' aet phraongkht hrn-
 gaiheruonkhongekhaet mdoykhongdi
 aetkhapruksakhongkhncchaohangai kl-
 cakkha khncobthrrmehnaelayindi
 khnairphidhaoeraaeyaa ainkhnat hit h-
 raphysmbat ikhongeraiimukt adkhd
 aetkhongt hiehluaanaifkephaesiy cng-
 prongdongkabphraecaalaoyuoyangsanti
 dangnansingthidicamat hungthan khocn-
 grabphrarachbayyaticakphraoost hkhong-
 phraongkh aelaekbphraocnakhong-
 phraongkhaioainaickhongthan thathanklab-
 mayangongkhphuth hrngmhit ht hirt ht hi
 thanaeriyaelacathingkhoamchaochaai-
 haiklaket nt hkhongthan thancaro-
 bromthongkhaaioehmumonphngkhlidin
 aelathongkhaemuongoofiraioehmumonhinain-
 lahar aelaongkhphuth hrngmhit ht hirt ht hi-
 caepnphupongkanthan aelathancamiengi-
 noyangmakmay aelothancapitiiyindia in-
 ongkhphuth hrngmhit ht hirt ht hi aelaengy-
 hnakhongthanhapraeca thancaoth-
 isthantophraongkh aelaphraongkcat hrng-
 fangthan aelathancathat amkhap-
 tiyankhongthan thancatadsinaicaineruon-
 gaid aelaeruonngancasaermsprangkh aela-
 camiaesngsoangsongthangaiht han emuom-
 nusy thukthinglingaip thancaoa mikar hrng-
 choyykcukhun aelaphraongkht hrng-
 choykhnt homaicaihod' phraongkht hrng-
 choyekaaehngphuairkhoamphidaihiphn
 manaidrabkarchoyaihiphnodykhoamsaoad-
 aehngmuokhongthan"

23

aalooybtoboa
 "kharongt hukkhhkhongkhakkmkhunain-
 oannidoy kart hikhathukthubtiknakoakar-
 rongkhrangkhongkha oo khaoyakt hraboa-
 caphphraongkhaiddthaihn ephuokha-
 camathungphrathinangkhongphraongkh
 khacayunkhdikhongkhat ophraphakt r-
 phraongkh aelabrrcukhoat aeyngaihet m-
 pakka khacathrabkhat obkhongphraongkh
 aelaekhaaicsingthiphraongkcat rask-
 abkha phraongkcat hrngotaeyngk-
 abkhdoy rththanuphaphoanyingaihykhong-
 phraongkhhruo eplana phraongkcat hrn-
 gaihkalangaekkh n thinankhnet hiyn-
 gthrrmcasukhoamkabphraongkhaid ae-

lakhacarabkarchoyaihiphncakphuphiphak-
 sakhongkhaepnnity duethid khaedinaip-
 khanghna aetphraongkhamiadt hrngst hit-
 thinan aelakhanghlang aetkhakaim-
 sangekt ehnpbraongkh kangsaymuot h-
 iphraongkth hrngkrat haki khakaimehn-
 phraongkh khangkhoamuopbraongkth hrng-
 sonoyu khahaphraongkhaim-
 phb doyoaphraongkth hrngt h-
 rabthangthikhaaip emuopbraongkth hrngt h-
 dsobkhaaelo khakaepnoyangthongkha
 ethakhongkhat idroyphrabathkhong-
 phraongkhaenn khat ammrkakhong-
 phraongkh aelamiai dhanaipkhangniely
 khamiaidphrakapcaphrabayyat iaehn-
 grimphraoost hkhongphraongkh khati-
 rakhaphraocnaaehngphraoost hkhong-
 phraongkhsungkoaoaharthicaep-
 nsahrabkha aetphraongkth hrng-
 phanaeprmiad aelaphuaid cahan-
 phraongkhaid phraongkhmiphrapras-
 ngkhsingaid phraongkht hrngkrat hasing-
 nan ephraaoaphraongkcat hrngkrat has-
 ingthiphraongkth hrngkha-
 ndaihkhanankhrbthon aelasingoyang-
 nanepnoanmakoy uainphradarikhong-
 phraongkh ephraachanankhaconsat h-
 sathant ophraphakt rphraongkh emuokha-
 truktrong khakkhrankhramt ophraongkh
 phraecat hrngkrat haaihaickhongkhaonepiy
 ongkhphuth hrngmhit ht hirt ht hiaid-
 krat haaihkhasat hksathan ephraakhami-
 aidthukt adkhdakonkhoammudmat hung
 aelaphraongkhamiadt hrngpid bangkhoam-
 mudt hubaiockakhnakha"

24

"emuooarakahndaimpidbangaiocakongkh-
 phuth hrngmhit ht hirt ht hi thaaimbrda-
 phuthirucakphraongkhaimehnoankand-
 khongphraongkh mikhnthiyayhlakekht
 ekhayudfungaephaaekaphaaipeliyng
 ekhaaait onlakhongkhnkaphraphoai
 ekhaeoaoakkhonghyingmayaipepnprakan
 ekhaphlakkhkhadsnooknokthnn khnyakc-
 naehngaepndinoltangksoant aohmd
 duethid danglapaoyuaint hint hurkandar
 khnyacnnanookaiphthanganphyayamha o-
 har thinaehngaengaihoaharaekekhaae-
 labut rthanghlaykhongekha ekhat hangh-
 layekbhyaehngthiaint hung aelaekhaelm-
 sonongyunkhongkhncchao ekhat haaihkhn-
 thiepluoy kaynont lodkhunodyaim-
 miesuopha aelaaimmipha hmkanhnao
 ekhaeipykfnaehngphuekha aelaekaa hi-
 noyuephraa khat hika bang miphuchoyed-
 kkaphraphoai pacok aelaekoakhong-
 prakancaakkhnyakcn ekhat hanghlaythaai-
 hekhaedinepluoy kayai podyaimmiesuopha
 ekhaekabkfonkhaoaipcaakkhnt hihio
 ekhat hana manoyut hamklangkaae-
 ngkhongphokekha ekhayaoyut hi-

boyaongun aetekhatongthnkhaoamkrahay
 khnkhrahkroyookmacakthiaimnuong aelac-
 itaickhongkhnbadecbrongkho aetphraecami-
 aidsnphrathayainkhoamongekhlakhongekha
 ekhaoyuainphokthikbttokhoamsoang thi-
 aimkhunekhykabthangkhongkhoamsoang-
 nan aelamiaidoayaintangkhongkhoam-
 soangnan phuthakhatkrmlukkhun-
 maatechatru ekhakhakhnyakcnae-
 lakhnhadsn aelaainklangkhunekhaep-
 nehmuonkhomy takhongphulong-
 praeonikhoyeolaphlbkha klaooa aimmitaaid-
 caehnkha' aelaekhakplomhnakhongekha
 ainyammudekhakhudekhaaipaineruon-
 sungekhahmayaiosahrabtneongaineo-
 laklangoan ekhaaimrucakkhoamsoang
 ephraaengmacaccurachepnehmuoneo-
 laechnaekekhathukhkn thaaihrrucakekha
 ekhakepnhkoamsydsyongkhongengamac-
 curach ekharoderoducdangnamakhlai
 sonaebngkhongekhatuhsapainaeophndin
 ekhaaimhannhaaipsusonongkhongekha
 khoamaehngaengaelakhaoamron-
 choyeoanahimaapchanaid aednkhn-
 taykchoyeoaphukrat habapaipchannan
 khrphcalumekha taohnoncakekhagoyan-
 goroy aimmiaikhrcaekhaaidtoaip khoam-
 chaocahaklngehmunt naim ekharideoa-
 cakhyinghmanthiaimmiluk aelaaimt ha-
 dioaairaihaekhyngmay ekhaaidtha-
 laykhnt himikalangdoyoaackhongtn
 ekhalukkhun aeloaimmiaikhrmanaiceruon-
 chioitkhongtn phraecat hrngprathankhoam-
 plodphayaihekha aelaekhakphungoyu
 aelaphraent rkhongphraongkhoyubnhn-
 thangkhongekha ekhatanghlaythukyky-
 ongkhunkhruhnngaetktongsinaipae-
 lahuknalngma ekhat hukoaoookaip-
 cakt hangehmumonkhnouni aelat huk-
 tadookehmuyodrongkhao aelobad-
 nithaaimepnechnnan aikhrcaphisuc-
 nidoakhamausa aelasaedngoasingthikhak-
 laona nairsara"

25

aelobildadkhnchuoahthoboa "phraecat hrn-
 goanacainkarkhrobkhrongaelat hrngai-
 hyaekrngphraongkh thrngkrathasan-
 tiphaphainorrkhebuongsungkhong-
 phraongkh kongt haphkhongphraongkhmi-
 canonhruo khoamsoangkhongphraongkhmi-
 aidsongmaehnuophuaid bang aelomnusyca-
 chobthrrmt ophraphakt rphraecaaidoyangair
 khnt hiekidcakphuyingcasaoadaidoyan-
 gair duethid thungaemdongcant hrkaim-
 mikhoamsuakais aeladongdaokaimbrisutthi-
 ainsayphraent rkhongphraongkh mnusy-
 cayingsaoadnoykoanethaaid phuep-
 nephiyngtaodakaed aelabut rkhongmnusyela
 phuepnephiyngtaohnon"

26

aelooybtoboa "thanaidchoyphuaim-
 mikalangmakcringhno thanaidchoyaeahn-
 thiaimmiarngaeloaho thanaiihkhapruk-
 saaeckhnt hiaimmistipayya ae-
 laaidaihkhaoamrumakt hisamrt ht hiphl
 cringhno thaneplngoa caookmaaeakikhrela
 aelaoyiyan khonggaikhradookmacak-
 than chaoaednkhnnt ayeubunglangsat hk-
 sat hanait naelaechaonanan nrkepluoyoyu-
 tophraphakt rphraeca aelaaednphinasaim-
 mipaham phraongkht hrngkhlit hangehn-
 uoookhlumthieoingang aelaekhonolka-
 ioehnuothioangpla phraongkht hrng-
 madnaaioainemkht hubkhong-
 phraongkh aelaemkhnankaimkhadoinaip
 phraongkht hrngkhlumhnakhong-
 phrat hinang aelakhliemkhhkhong-
 phraongkhookhlummanai
 phraongkht hrngkhdprimnt hlaibnphunna
 n ekht rahoangkhoamsoga elakhoam-
 mud esafakhaoanaihoa elaprahladaice-
 muophraongkht hrngkhnab phraongkht hrng-
 prabthaelaihsngbdoyoauphaphkhong-
 phraongkh phraongkht hrngtikhncon-
 ghongdoykhoamekha phrat haykhong-
 phraongkh phraongkht hrngtkaetngfa-
 sorrkhdoyphraoiyyan khongphraongkh
 phrahat linkkhongphraongkht hrngsang-
 phyanakht hikhd duethid ehlaniepnephiyn-
 gphrarachkicphioephinkkhongphraongkh er-
 aaidyinthungphraongkhkepnephiyngeisy-
 ngrasib aikhrcaekhaaichungtrht hikamp-
 nat hoanekriyngairkhhongphraongkhaid"

27

aelaoybaidklaoklonphasit khongt noikoa
 "phraecat hrngphrachnmoy uanchanaid
 khuophraongkhpht hrngnakhoamyu-
 tit hrrmoankhort kaekkhaaipesiy ae-
 laongkhpht hrngmhit ht hirt ht hit hrng-
 phrachnmoy uanchanaid khuophut hrngth-
 aackhaaihkhmkhun ephraalmhayaicyan-
 goyuaaintaokhat rabaid aelalmprancakphrae-
 cayangoyuainrucmukkhongkhat rabaid
 rimfipakkhongkhacaaaimphudkhoaemeth-
 caelalinkkhongkhacaaimeplngkha hloklong
 khophraecaoyayomaihkhahnoat hanep-
 nfayt hit hukely khacaaimt hingkhaoam-
 saty cringkhongkhacnkhatay khayud-
 khaomchobthrrmkhongkhacaaioana naimy-
 omployaip citaickhongkhacaaimt ahnikha
 aimaoanaidainchioitkhongkha khoai-
 sat rukhongkhacnepmuonkhnchao
 aelakhaoaihpht hilukkhunt osukhaep-
 nehmuonkhnnot hrrm ephraaoair-
 caepnkhoamhoangkhongkhnhnasuaickhd
 aemoackhaaidkaairaelo emuophraecat hrn-
 geoackhoitkhongekhaaip phraecat hrngfan-
 gesiyngrongkhongekha hruo emuokhoamyak-
 labakmasuekha ekhacapitiyindia in-

ongkhpht hrngmhit ht hirt ht hihruo ekha-
 cakrabt hulphraecat hukeola hruo khaca-
 sonthant hanghlayody phrahatt hkhong-
 phraeca khacaaimpidbangphradarikhon-
 gongkhpht hrngmhit ht hirt ht hih
 duethid thanthukkhnaidehneongaelo
 thaaimt hancungehloaihl sinechingth-
 iedyoela tophraeca niepnsonkhongkhn-
 chao aelamrdsungphubibbangkha-
 caaidrabcakongkhpht hrngmhit ht hirt ht hih
 thalukhlankhongekhaephimkhun
 kephuothukdab ae-
 lalukhlankhongekhakhaaaimphokin
 khnkhongekhat hiehluooyu khoamtayk-
 cafangekhaesiy aelaphrryamayt hangh-
 laykhongekhaacaaimkhrakhroy thungekha-
 cakobokyaoenginaiomakoyangphngkhlidin
 aelakongsuophaaiodangdinehniyo ekha-
 cakonggaikoid aet khnchobt hrmca-
 som aelakhnairphidcaaebgngenginkan
 ekhasrangbanehmuonoyangtaomod
 ehmuonoyangephtng hikhnyamsrang khn-
 mangkhangcanonlng aetkhacaaimt hukro-
 bromao ekhalumtakhongekhakhun ae-
 laekhaaimoyuaelo khoamsydsyongt home-
 khaehmuonnamakhlly ainklangkhun-
 phayuhobekhaaip lmtaonookhobekhakhun
 aelaekhakcaaip ehmuonphayumankkoad-
 ekhaookaipcakt hikhongekha phraeca-
 cattrngehoiyngekhaoyangaimprani ekhac-
 ahnicakphrahatt hkhongphraongkh khncat b-
 muoeyaaeyyekha aelaeyhyaneakhaookaip-
 cakt hikhongekha"

28

"aenla tongmiehuongsahra baerengin
 aelamit hisahrabt hongkhat hiekhathlung
 ekhaeoehlkmacakphundin aelatlungth-
 ongsamrtht hicaeradb mnusy kacad-
 khoammud aelakhnhaaipyangekhtaiklt h-
 isud khnaerdbainthimudkhrumae-
 laengamaccurach ekhakhudplongaikl-
 cakt hifungkhnoasayoyu khnsaycraip-
 malumekhaaelo ekhaaekhonoyuaekon-
 gaipaekongmaailcalfungkhn
 fayae phndinnanmioaharookma aet-
 phayait kkhaooyangtukaifaihm kon-
 hinkhongt hianepnt hioyukhongphloyaiph-
 thury aelamanmiphngthongkha thang-
 namaimmiehyiyoru aelaaimmitaehiyio-
 damongehn luksingotaimekhyedintinan
 singotdurayaimphanmathinan khnyun-
 muot hihinaekhg aelat halayphuekhal-
 ngthungrak ekhakhudlarangaioainhin ae-
 latakhongekhaekhnkhongpraesrit htukoyang
 ekhakantanaao ephuomaiihminayoy
 aelasingthipidbangaio ekhanaamaai-
 haecng aet caphbphrapayyat hiaihn ae-
 lat hikhongkhoamekhaaicoyuthiaihn
 mnusyaimrucakkhakhongphrapayya ae-
 laainaephndinkhongkhnepnkhaaimphb
 badalphudoa thikhaaimmi' aelat haeklaooa

aimoyukabkha' caeot hongkhasuokaimaid
 aelacachangenginaihit amrakha kaimaid
 catirakhaepnt hongkhaofirkaimaid
 hruepnphloysinakhaopraes-
 riththruophloyaiphthury kaimaid caet h-
 iybethat hongkhaaelaekophlukkaikmaid
 hruocaaelkkabekhruongt hongkhaen-
 uodikaimaid oyaecoythunghinpakarangae-
 laaikhmukely khakhongphrapayyasungkoa-
 mukda busrakhaemaehngemuongeoethiooepiy
 kepriybkabphrapayyaaimaid hrucati-
 rakhaepnt hongkhabrisut ht hikaikmaid
 dangnanphrapayyamacakaihnela ae-
 lat hikhongkhoamekhaaicoyuthiaihn
 epnsingthisonphncakt akhongsingth-
 imichioit hangpong aelapidbangaio-
 caknkainoakas aednphinasaelamaccu-
 rachklaoo eraaidyinesinygluoeruong-
 phrapayyakabhukhongera' phrae-
 cat hrngthrabthangaiphaphrapayyanan
 aelaphraongkht hrngthrab hioyukhong-
 phrapayyadoy ephraaphraongkht hod-
 phraentraipthungthisudplayae phndi-
 nol k aelat hrngeht huksingthiait fasorrkh
 ainemuophraongkht hrngkahnndnahnakai-
 haeklm aelat hrngkana doyekhruongtong
 emuophraongkht hrngsrangkdaihfn ae-
 lasrangt hangaioaiaesngaelbkhongfapha
 aelophraongkht hodphraent rphrapayya ae-
 lat hrngprakas thrgst hapnaioelat hrn-
 goicay aelaphraongkht raskabmnusyao
 duethid khoamyae krngongkhp hrphuep-
 neca nanaehlakuophrapayya aelat hichan-
 cakkhoamchao khuokhoamekhaaic"

29

aelooybkklao klonphasitkhongt hanoikoa
 "oo khaoyakcaoyoyangaet laeduon-
 thiphanaip oyangainsmayemuophrae-
 cat hrngphit hakskha emuoprathipkhong-
 phraongkhsongehnuosirsakha aelakhaed-
 infakhoammudaipdoykhoa msoangkhong-
 phraongkh oyangkhaemuokhrangyangh-
 numaennoyu emuokhoamluklabae hng-
 phraecat hrngoy uehnuoet nt hkhongkha
 emuouongkhpht hrngmhit ht hirt ht hian-
 goyukabkha aelalukhlanhomlomkha
 emuuekhalangyanget hakhongkha doyn-
 mkhn aelakonhinet ht harnamanookaihkh
 emuokhaookmayangprat uemuong
 emuokhaet riy mt hinangkongkhat hit hnn
 khnhnuamehnhkhaaelokhlikaip khnsun-
 goayulukkhunyun ecanayhyudphud eoa-
 muopidpakkhongt naio esiyngkhongkhun-
 nangksngblng aelalikhongekhaekakaat ide-
 phdanpak emuohuaaidyinaelo tangkoakhaep-
 nsukh aelaemuotadu kykyongkha
 ephraaoakhachoykhnyakent hirongai-
 hchoy aelaeddkaphrathoi haimmi-
 aikhrouphamphekha phrkhongkhn-
 thiconphinaskmat hungkha aelakhaepne-
 ht uaihcitaickhonghyingmayrongephng-

doykhoamchunban khasomkhoam-
 chobthrrm aelamankhohumkhaaio
 khoamyutithrrmkhongkhaehume-
 suokhlumaelpaophksirsa khaepnnayn-
 aaikhntabod aelaepnethaaihkhngoy
 khaepnbidaaihkhnhadsn aelakhasob-
 soneruonkhongphuthikhaaimrucak
 khahakkhakrairkhongkhnhao ae-
 laaidungeoaehyuocakfankhongkha
 aelokhakhidoa khacatayainrangkhongkha
 aelakhaecat hoioaneolakhongkhaoyangth-
 ray rakkhongkha caaephaipthungna
 minakhangbnkingkhongkhatlod-
 khun sngarasikhongkhasdchunoyuk-
 abkha aelakhant hnuikhongkhaaimes-
 mooyuainmuokha' khnthanghlayengiy-
 hufangkhaaelakhoyoyu aelaengiyboy-
 ufangkhapraksakhongkha hlangcak-
 thikhaphudaelo ekhaka imphudoikely
 aelakhakhongkhakklanlngmaehn-
 uoekha ekhakhoykhaehmuonkhoyfn
 ekhaopakkhongekhaehmuonoyan-
 gorabnafnchukplayrdu thakkhahaoer-
 aeayaaekha ekhakaimyomechuo ae-
 laishnaoanphongaikhongkha ekhak-
 miaidthaaihmnmhongling khaeluo-
 thangaihekha aelanangepnhaohna ae-
 laoyuoyangksatriythamklangkongthhar
 oyangphuthiploboyknhtthikhrakhroy"

30

"aetediyoniekhaeyaakha khuokhn-
 thioonkoakhana khnthikhacaehyiydhyam-
 phokhongekha thungkabaimyomaihoiukab-
 sunakthiefafungaephaeakakhongkha kha-
 caaideoaaircakalangmuokhongkhat hangh-
 lay khuokhongkhnthierioaerngekhahm-
 daipaelo ephraaehtukhoamkhadaekhlinae-
 laihioophokekha cungoyuoyangdodediyo
 emuokonekahnaiipyangthinturkan-
 darsungrkranaelat hukthingaoiesiyepla
 ekhaekbphakchakhramsungoyukab-
 phumaim aelaeoaraktnsakmaepnoahar
 ekhatukkhakbailookaipakt hamklangkhn
 (mikhtntaokntamekhaaipoyangtamocr)
 chanan ekhatongphakoyuthilalahan ain-
 ophrngdinaelasokhin ekharongyuthamk-
 langphumaim ekhaebiydkanoyuphayait-
 tntaay ekhaepnlukkhongkhnthoy eoo
 epnlukkhongkhniesiychoo ekhatukko-
 ookaipesiy cakaephndin aelabdnikhak-
 layepnepnlngeyaayykhongekha eoo
 khaepnkhakhrakhongekha ekhatangh-
 laysaoidsaeoiynkha aelaehinhangcakkh
 ekhaaimrangrothicat hmnalaylng-
 nakhongkha ephraaphraecat hrngnyonsayth-
 nukhongkha aelaaihkhakta ekhatangh-
 laykehoiynghkoamyangkhidesiythnakh
 khnnhnmulkkhunkhangkhaomukhongkha
 ekhaphlakdanethakhongkhaookaip ekhae-
 hoinyngthangaehngkhoamphinasaiotosukha
 ekhaphangthangedinkhongkha ekhaes-

rimphayphibatiaihkha aimmiphuaid-
 choyekhaaioely ekhamahakhaoyangk-
 abnathit halakekhamayoyangemthi
 ekhaklingtaoekhamahakhat hamk-
 langsakprakhakphang khoamsydsy-
 ongtangnhanmaaiskha citaick-
 hongkhat hukhat idt amoyanglmtam
 aelakhoamecriy rungeruonkhongkhasun-
 yaipesiyo yangemkh badnicit aickhongkhak-
 lalayaip oanaehngkhoamt hukkhacyud-
 taokhaaio klangkhnukradukkhathalayaip
 aelakhoamecbpodthiaet hakhananaimhyud-
 phakely ekhruongagnet kaykhongkhae-
 siyrupaipdoykhoamrunaerngaehn-
 gorkhni manmadkhaoyangphakhoe-
 suoradkha phraecat hrngehoiynghal-
 ngainplak aelakhakklayepnehmuon-
 phlkhliaelakhiet ha khaphraongkhongth-
 ulphraongkh aelaphraongkhhathrngsd-
 abkhaphraongkhaim khaphraongkhyunkhun
 aelaphraongkhhathrngmon-
 gaim phraongkhhlabthrngduray-
 tokhaphraongkh phraongkht hrng-
 totankhaphraongkhdoyphra-
 hatthtrngtrht hikhongphraongkh
 phraongkht hrngchukhaphraongkhhunehn-
 uolm aelat hrngaihkhaphraongkhhkilim
 aelat hrngaitaokhaphraongkhlalayaip
 khaphraongkht hrabaeloophraongkhat hrn-
 gaihkhaphraongkht ayesiy aelaai-
 haipsut hika hndkhongkhnepnt hang-
 pong thungkrananeekhacaaimyun-
 muokhongekhaookchoykhnainaednkhntay
 thungaemoaphokekharongkhhokhoam-
 choyehluoaint hamklangphayphi-
 batikhongekha khamaidrongaiephuo-
 phuthioaneolakhongekhayakeynhruo
 citaickkhongkhamaid osksld-
 phuokhnkhadsnhruo aetemuokhamong-
 hakhongdi khongraykmathung aela-
 muokhakhoykhoamsoang khoammud-
 kmathung citaickkhongkharonrumaimekhys-
 ngbely oanaehngkhoamthukkhaimaph-
 bkha khaaidaiot hukkh miaichdoy-
 aedd khayunkhunainthichumnumchn
 aelarongkhhokhoamchoyehluo khaepn-
 phinongkabmangr aelaepnephuonk-
 abnkekhaemo phiohnanghongkhada
 kradukkhongkharonoyan-
 gaifaim ephraachananesiyn-
 phinekhakhukhongkhaklayepnesiynghoyaih
 aelaesiynghluykhongkhaklayepnesiyn-
 gkhongphuthirongaih"

31

"khaaidkrat haphant hsayyakabnayn-
 takhongkha aelokhacamonghying-
 phrhmcariaidoyangair oaaireaepn-
 sonkhongkhacakphraecaebuongbn
 aelaepnmrdkkhngkhacakongkh-
 phuthrngmhitthirhtthi n thisung miaich-
 phyant raysahrabkhnhao aelaphayphibati-

sahrabkhnt hikrat hakhoamchaocha dokhruo
 phraongkhamit hrngehnt hangt hikhaaip
 aelana bfi kaokhongkha dokhruo thakhaaid-
 daeninaipka bkhomaairsara ael-
 laet hakhongkhaengai psukhoamhlok-
 long kkhohaieoakhachangdoytra-
 chuethi yngtrng aelakhophraecat hrngt h-
 rabkhoamsuosatykhongkha thayangeth-
 akhongkha hanookaip cakt hang aelac-
 itaichongkhaa ipatnmaynt akhongkha
 aelat hadang phroyaid fiekkaat idmuokha
 kkhohaikhahaoan aelaaikhn nounkin ae-
 lakhoaihsingt hingokkhunephukhat huk-
 thonrakeoaaip thaaiakhongkhat huk-
 lochonaiphaphuhying aelakhaaid-
 sumoyut hipratuephuonbankhongkha
 aelokkhaai phrryakhongkha omaepn-
 gaihkhoun aelaaikhn nounmthab-
 nang ephraa nanepnkhoam phidit hiray kac
 aelaepnkhoamchaochathiphuphiphak-
 satongpraboths ephraa nancapnaif-
 phlayaihaipthungaednphinas aelacathon-
 rakphlephimphunt hangpongkhongkha
 thakhadut hukeruon gkhongth-
 ashruot hashyingkhongkha emuoekhana-
 marongt hukkt okha emuophrae-
 cathrnglukkun aelokhacathaoaairaid
 emuophraongkth hrngsobtham khacathul-
 tobphraongkhoyangair phraongkh-
 phut hrngsrangkhaa inkhrpph mi-
 aiddt hrngsrangekhahruo miaich-
 phraongkhongkhe diyoethananhruo
 thit hrngsrangerat hangsongainkhrpph
 thakhaaidhnongehniyosingaidit hikhnnya k-
 noyakaidd hruoaidkrat haaihnayn-
 takhonghyingmay mongesiy epla
 hruokharabprathanoaharkhongkhaaet-
 laphang aelakhnkaphraphoaimaidrom-
 rabprathanoaharnandoy (ephraa tan-
 gaetedkma ekhaet ibot khunkabkha
 oyangoyuka bpho aelakhaaidepnphuae-
 nanaet hotangae khrpph mardakhongkha)
 thakhaehnkhnnhungkhnaidphi-
 nasephraakhadesuopha hruoehnkhnkhad-
 snaimmiphakhlumkay thabab-
 neaokhongekhamiaidooy phraekkha
 aelat haekhamiaidobound-
 oykhnaekakhongkha thakhaykmuokhunae-
 tat ongkhnkaphraphoephraakhaehnkhoom-
 snabnsunthiprat uemuong
 aelokaihkradukaihplarahludcakhongkha
 aelaaiaekhnkhongkha hakhiludcakkho-
 toesiyethid ephraakhasydsyong-
 doypayphibat ithimacakphraeca aeladoye-
 ht ukhoa mooot raka rkhangphraongkh
 khathaoaairaimaid thakhakrat haai-
 thongkhaepnthiaioaichruophudk-
 abthongkhaenuoidoa thanepnthioangaick-
 hongkha' thakhaeprmpriediephraasm-
 batikhongkhamakmay hruoephraa-
 muokhongkhaaidmamak hruokhaeph-
 ngdongaathiyemuosongaesng hruodong-
 canthremuoekhlunaipoyangsnga aelac-

itaichongkhat huklochonoyuoyanglabri
 aelapakkhongkhacubmuokhongkha
 niepnkhoamchaocha doyt hiphuphiphak-
 sacatongpraboths ephraakhakhngtong-
 ptiest hphraecaebuonbn thakhaeprmp-
 pridie muophut hieklidchangkhanan-
 phinas huolingoldemuoth uraymat h-
 anakha khaaimyomaihpakkhongkhaba-
 paipodykhochioit khongekhadoykhas-
 apaechng thakhnaehngnet nkhongkhami-
 aidklaooa yangmaiaikhrthiaihnt hiki-
 nenuokhongnayaimoim' khntangth-
 inmiaidphakoyuaint hnn khaepid-
 prat uaihaekkhndinthang thakhapid-
 bangkarlaemidkhongkhaoya ngoadam
 doysonkhoamchaochakhongkhaaioain-
 okkhongkha ephraakhaklaomolchnaela-
 laot hikhrobkhraot angricaehiyidhyamkha
 khacungngesiy aimookaiphpnpratuban
 oo khaoyakaihsakkhnnhungfangkha
 duethid khoamprat hnakhongkhakhuo
 khoongkhphut hrngmhit ht hirt ht o-
 bkha oo khaoyaikadkhasanonfongkha-
 sungkhukhoamekhiynkhun khacaaais-
 baebkaipaent hiediyo khacamad-
 manaiatngmngkud khacaaecngcanon-
 fikaokhongkhaaekphraongkh kha-
 caekhaaiefaphraongkhoyangepnecanay
 that hidinkhongkharongklaoot hskha ae-
 larongait hainnrongiaidhyokan thakhak-
 inphlit phlkhongmanaoymiaidesiyengin
 aelakrat haaihecahngt hidinedim-
 nanesiychioit kkhohaimit nphakhnam-
 ngokaethnkhaosali aelahasabaern-
 gaethnkhaobarli' cbthoykhakhongoyb

32

dangan burusthangsamkhyudto boyb
 ephraaoybchobthrrmain saytakhongtneong
 aeoloelihu butrchaybaraekhl khnbuchi
 khrobkhraoram kokrth ekhaokrthoyb
 ephraathanoangtaoachobthrrmhaaich-
 phraecaa im ekhaokrthshaysamkhnhong-
 goybdoy ephraekhat hanghlayt obaimaid
 thangnt hiekhahaoaoybphid fayeolihukhoy-
 cnoybphudcb ephraaphokekhaaekkoatn
 aelaemuoeolihuehnoaaimmikhat o-
 bainpakhongburbursthangsanniaelo
 ekhacungokrth aelaolihu butrchay-
 baraekhl khnbuchi klaooa "khphe-
 cayangayooy aelat hansungoyo uaelo
 ephraachanan khphecaekrngklaot h-
 icaklaokhoamkhidehnhongkhphe-
 caaekthan khphecaoa khaoihoay-
 phudethid aelaihiphlaypisonstipayya'
 aet micit oiyyana inmny kardlaic-
 cakongkhphut hrngmhit ht hirt ht hikrat haai-
 hekhaekhaaica imaichphuyingaihyethanan-
 thiepnkhnchlad hruokhsungao yuekhaaick-
 hoamyutithrrm ephraachanan khpheca-
 cungoa khofangkhapheca khaaikhaphe-
 caklaokhoamkhidehnhongkhpheca doy'

duethid khaphecaaidkhoyfangkhakhongth-
 anthanghlay khaphecaengiyhufange-
 htuphikhongthanhknathitnanknhaoa-
 caphudoakraair eoo khaphecasnaic-
 fangthan aela duethid aimmiphuaidai-
 hehtuphloankhoroekoyb ainphok-
 thanaaimiphuaidthitobkhakhongy-
 baid oyaephophudnaoa eraaidphbphra-
 payyaaelo phraecat hrngphlakekhalngaelo
 miaichmnusy' ekhamiaidephngelngth-
 oykhakhongekhaaiskhapheca aelakhaphe-
 caaaimtobt hoiykhakhongekhadoykha-
 phudkhongthan ekhat hanghlaykt ktalung
 ekhaaimtoboik ekhaaimmithoiy kha-
 caphudsakkhaediyo aelakhapheca-
 cakhoyhruo (ephraaekhat hanghlayaimphud
 ephraaekhayunoyuthinan aimtoboik)
 khaphecaklaooa khaphecaaaikhka-
 tobkhongkhapheca khaphecasasaad-
 ngkhoamkhidehnkhongkhaphecadoy
 ephraakhaphecamithoiy khaetmtao
 citaichphayainkhaphecabangkhakhaphe-
 caoyu' duethid citaickhngkhaphe-
 caehmuonehlaongunsungaimmihirabayook
 ehmuont hunghnanghlaongunaihmcarae-
 bidoyuromroelo khaphecatongphudcung-
 caaidkhoambrretha khaphecatongepidrim-
 fipakkhunto khaphecaaaimesd-
 ngokhtitobukhkhlaidin hruoaichkarprab-
 sophlotophuaid ephraakhaphe-
 caprabsophloaimaid that haoyangnan
 phuthrngsrangkhongkhaphecacakacad-
 khaphecaesiyainaimcha"

33

"thanoybecakha oyangairktamkho-
 fangkhakhongkhapheca aelafangth-
 oykhathangsinkhngkhapheca
 duethid badnikhaphecaaidoapak lin-
 phayainpakkhngkhaphecaphud
 thoiykhakhongkhaphecasaaedngkhoame-
 thiyngthrrmaehngcitaic aelarim-
 fipakkhngkhaphecaaklaokhoam-
 ruoyangcringaic phraoiyyankhong-
 phraecaaidthrngsrangkhapheca aelalm-
 prankhngkhongkphuthrngmhitht hirt hthi-
 aidaihchioitaekkhapheca that hant o-
 bkhaphecaaid ktobsi cnglad-
 abthoiykhakhongthantohnakhapheca
 echiyethoa duethid khaphecaoyuyangth-
 antngrphaphaktprhraeca phraongkht hrng-
 pankhaphecaakunmacakdingoyehmuonkan
 duethid oyaaihkhomaaklaokhaphe-
 cakrat haaiht hant kaic khaphecaaaime-
 chakchonthanhnaekinaip aenla thanphu-
 daiikhaphecafang aelakhaphecaaidyine-
 siyngthoiykhakhongthanoa khaphecasaoad
 prascakarlaemid khaphecabrisuththi aim-
 mikhoamchaachaaikhaphecaely duethid
 phraongkht hrngghaeruongkabbhapheca
 phraongkht hrngnaboakhaphecaepn-
 satrukabphraongkh phraongkht hrn-

geoaethakhongkhaphecaaiskhuoao ae-
 lathrngefaduthangkhongkhaphecatangsin'
 duethid ainruongnit hanaimyutithrrmely
 khaphecatobthan phraecaaihyyingkoam-
 nusy thaaimthancungotaeyngkabphraongkh
 ephraaphraongkhaimit hrnggrayn-
 ganeruonphrarachkicaidin khong-
 phraongkhely ephraaphraeca-
 traskhrangnung eoo songkhrang
 aetmnusyaimhyangruaid ainkhoam-
 fan ainimit klangkhnemuokhnhlab-
 snith emuoekhaekhliblekhlomoyubnthi-
 nonkhongekha aelophraongkht hrng-
 bikhukhongmnusy aelat hrng-
 prathabtrakhasangsonkhongekhaao
 ephuooaphraongkhaaidhanaihm-
 nusyklabcakepahmaykhongekha ae-
 lataadkhaomeyohyingookesiyakm-
 nusy phraongkht hrngyudehniy-
 ooiyyankhongekhaaioackpakaednkhtay
 aelayudchioitkhongekhaaioackkarthi-
 caphinasdoydab mnusyayngthuktison-
 doykhoamecbpodbnthinonkhongekhadoy
 aeladoykhoamecbpodyangshasainkraduk-
 tangnikhongekha chioitkhongekhaucn-
 gaidebuooahar aelacitaicunggaidebuooa-
 haroocha enuokhongekhat hrudot hrmaip-
 makenmongaimehn kradukkhongekha-
 sungaelaimehnnankophlookma eoo
 oiyyankhongekhaekhaaipaklpakaednkhn-
 tay aelachioitkhongekhaaiklphuthi-
 nakhoamtayma thamiphusngkhaophuh-
 nungmaephuoekhaepnlam hnungain-
 phanephuaethlngaekmnusyooaaairt huke-
 phuoekha aelaphusngkhaonankrunaekha
 thuloo khot hrngployekhaaihpncakt hi-
 caapiyangpakaednkhtay khaphraongkh-
 phbkhaaithaelo enuokhongekha-
 caoonkoanenuoedk khoihekhlaklabai-
 sukalanghmuonemuoyanghnum'
 ekhacungcaot hist hantophraeca ae-
 la phraongkht hrngphoprath hayekha
 ekhacaehnphraphaktprhraongkhdoykhoam-
 chunban aelophraongkhtcat hrngaihm-
 nusyklabsusphaphkhoamchobthrrm
 phraongkht hrngthodphraent rmnusy
 aelathaphuaidklaooa khabapaelo ae-
 laehnpnhidepnchob aelamiaidepnpraoych-
 noaairaeckha' phraongkhtcat hrngaithc-
 itoiyyankhongekhaaihpncakkarlringaip-
 supakaednkhtay aelachioitkhongekha-
 caehnkhoamsong duethid phrae-
 cat hrngkrat hasingehlanit hangsin kbm-
 nusyboihlaykhrang ephuocanaci-
 toiyyanhongekhamacakpakaednkhtay
 ephuoaiekhaaecmaengkhundoykhoam-
 soangaehngphuthrngmichioit oo thanoybe-
 cakha khotangaicfangkhapheca khoengiyb
 aelakhaphecacaphud thathanmioairphud-
 ktobkhaphecamathoa ephraakhaphe-
 caprarthnaaekkhdiaiht han thahaaimkko-
 fangkhapheca khoengiybaelakhapheca-
 sonpayyaaiaekthan"

eolihuphudtoaipoa "oo thanphumipayya
 khofangthoykhakhongkhapheca than-
 phumikhoamru khoengiyhufangkapheca
 ephraahuklongchimt hoykhaoyangkabeph-
 danpakchimooahar khoaiheraeluoksingthi-
 ithuk khoaiheraerinyruainphokeraeong-
 goaaairdi ephraaoybklaooa khaphe-
 caepnkhinchobthrrm aelaphraecathrn-
 geoakhoamyutit hrrmt hikhorthkaekkhaphe-
 caaipesi' khaphecat hunkn-
 abepnkhnmusa thungaemkhapheca-
 chobthrrm aephkhongkhaphecarak-
 saaimhayaemoakhaphecaaimmikar-
 laemidely aikhrhnot hicaehmunooyb
 phudumkhoamehyiydhyamehmuondumna
 phuekhasangkmmakbkhkrathakhoam-
 chaocha aelaedinaipakbkhinchao
 ephraathanaidklaooa aimepnpraoych-
 noaairaekmnusy erathiekhacapitiyindi-
 ainphraeca' ephraachanan thanphu-
 mikhoamekhaaic khofangkapheca emine-
 siyet hidthiphraecacathrngkrathakhoamchao
 aelat hiongkphuthrngmhit hthirt hthi-
 cathrngkrathakhoamchaocha ephraaphrae-
 cathrngsnongt amkarkrat hakhongm-
 nusy aelaphraongkht hrngaiheki-
 daekekhat amkarkrat hakhongekha aennon-
 thiediyo phraecacaaimgthrngkrathachao ae-
 laongkphuthrngmhit hthirt hthicaaimthrng-
 phanaeprkhoamyutithrrm aikhraetngtan-
 gaihphraongkhpkkhronolk hruoaikhre-
 lamobhmaythangolkaiokabphraongkh
 thaphraongkht hrngeoaphrathayaisk-
 abmnusy aelat hrngrobromoiiyanael-
 lalmprankhongekkhaklabmasuphbraongkh
 enuohnangthangsinkcaphinasaipdoykan
 aelamnusykcaklabaipepnphngkhliidin
 thathanmikhoamekhaaic khofangkhoni
 khofangsiyngthoykhakhongkhapheca
 phuthieklidchangkhoamyutithrrmkhor-
 capkkronghruo thancanpranamphuthi-
 chobthrrmthisudhruo ehmaasmhruoaimgth-
 icaphudaeeksat riyoa thanphuchaoray'
 aelaaekecanayoa thant hanghlayphuothrrm'
 yingaimehmeaasmt hicaaesngokhti-
 aekecanay hruoaimgthrnghehaekkhnm-
 mangkhangmakkoakhnyakcn ephraakhn-
 thanghmdniepnphrahatt hkickhong-
 phraongkh sakkhruediyoeekhat hangh-
 layktay eolaethiynghkunprachachn-
 taosanaelatayaip aelaphumioanuphphk-
 thukeoaaipesiymiaichdoymuomnusy
 ephraaphraent rkhongphraongkhmong-
 duthangthanghlaykhongmnusy
 phraongkht hrngehnyangethakhongekkhahmd
 aimmit himudkhrumhruoengamaccurach-
 sungkhkrathakhoamchaochacasontaoaid
 ephraaphraongkhcaaimthrngkhaandaihm-
 nusythaekinsingthismkhor aiekhhaefphrae-
 carabkarphiphaksa phraongkht hrngthi-
 ubphumioanuphaphepnchinodyaim-

tongnabaelathrngtangkhnounaioaethn
 ephraachananphraongkht hrngthrab-
 kickarkhongekha aelat hrngkhaoekhae-
 siyainklangkhun ekhakaehlkaip
 phraongkht hrngtiekhaehmunooyangkhn-
 chaotohnat otakhnun ephraaoekhathangh-
 layhanklabesiy cakkartidtam-
 phraongkh aelaaimgnabt huom-
 rrrkhakhongphraongkhaet oyan-
 gaidely eht uniekhacungkrathaaiehe-
 siyngrongkhongkhnyakcnmat hung-
 phraongkh aelaphraongkht hrngfange-
 siyngrongkhongphurabkhoaamt hukkhaic
 emuophraongkht hrngprathankhoam-
 sngbaih aikhrcaasrangkhoamyungyakaidd
 emuophraongkht hrngsonphraphaktrkhong-
 phraongkh aikhrcaehnpbraongkhaid
 aimoacat haiekprachachat ihruoaek-
 bukhkhlehmunoan ephuoaakhnha-
 suaieckhdcaaimaidkhrobkkrong aelaekha-
 caaimoangkabdakprachachn ephraaep-
 nsingehmaasmt hicarongthulphrae-
 caoa khaphraongkhaidrabkartisonaello
 khaphraongkhcaaimthaphidtoaiopik
 khot hrngoprdsongkhaphraongkht hngs-
 ingthikphraongkhmongaimehn
 thakhaphraongkhkrathakhoamchaocha
 khaphraongkhcaaimkrathaoik' kartob-
 snongkhongphraongkhcatongepnoyngthi-
 ithantongkarhuo thancungaimrab tha-
 neongtongeluok aelaaimaichkapheca
 ehtuchananthanhmikhoamkhidenoyangair
 kphudaipet hid cngaihkhnthiekhaaic-
 phudkabkphapheca aelaaikhkhnlad-
 fangkapheca oybphudoyanga immikhoamru
 thoykhakhongekhaprasacastipayya khaphe-
 caprathnaaihoibthukt hdlongtoaipt hungthi-
 isud ephraaoekhat obehmunooyangkhnchao
 ephraaekhaephimkarkbt ekhaka bbap-
 khongekha ekhatbmuoeyyoyuthamklangera
 aelat hoithoykhakhongekkhaklaorayphraeca"

35

eolihuphudtoaipoa "thankhidoa niyu-
 tit hrrmhruo thanphudhruoaa khoam-
 chobthrrmkhongkhaphecayingkoakhong-
 phraeca' thithanthamoa khaphecaaaidd-
 praoychnoaaair' aela khaphecaaaidd-
 praoychnoaaairt hakhaphecaaidrabkar-
 characabapkhongkhapheca' khaphe-
 cacatobthankabmrshaykhongthandoy
 cngmongduthongfaet hid duemkhsun-
 goyusungkoathan thathanthabap
 thancaaidooairt hikrathbkrat huon-
 phraongkh thakarlaemidkhongthant hoikhun
 thanhaooairaeckphraongkh thathanepkh-
 chobthrrm thanthoayooairaeckphraongkh
 hruophraongkht hrngrabooaircak-
 muokhongthan khoamchaokhongthankep-
 noantrayaekkhnoyngthan aelakhoam-
 chobthrrmkhongthankepnpaoychnaek-
 butrmnusy ehtudoykart hukbibbangkhabep-

noanmak kthaaihphut hit hukbibbangkhab-
 nanrongthukkh ekharongkhokhoam-
 choyehlouenuongdoyaekhnkhongphut hrn-
 goanac aetaimmisakkhnpudoa phrae-
 caphut hrngsrangkha pheca phut hrng-
 prathanephngaineolaklangkhun thrn-
 goyut haihn phuthrngsoneramakkoason-
 sat oaeingae phndinol aelat hrngkrathaa-
 herachladkoankainfaoakas' ekharongthukkh
 n thinan aetaimiphua idt obekha
 ehtukhoameyohyingkhongkhchao
 aenla phraecami aidfangsingairsara
 aelaongkhphut hrngmhit hthirt ht hik-
 mia idt hrngnabt huoesyngnan thun-
 gaemthanoa thancaaimehnphraongkh
 aet khdinan koy ut ophraphaktr-
 phraongkh chanant hancngoangaicain-
 phraongkhoyu badni ephraaaimpe nechnan
 phraphiorthkhongphraongkhaidlngoths aet-
 phraongkhmiaidsnphrat haykarlaemidesiy-
 makmay ephraachananoybcungoapakphud-
 khalmiaelngi aelat hoikhaphudodypras-
 cakkhoamru"

36

aelaeli huphudtoaipdoyoa "kthoth-
 nuyoka bkhaphecasakhnoy aelakhaphe-
 cacasaedngaekthan ephraaakhaphe-
 camibangsingthicaphudaet hnphrae-
 caoik khaphecacaeoakhoamrummacak-
 thiaikl aelat hoaykhoamchobthrmmaek-
 phut hrngsrangkha pheca ephraath-
 cringthoykhakhongkhaphecamaichet hc
 phraongkhphuthrngkhoamrurobk hobsht k-
 abthan duethid phraecat hrnganuphaph
 aelamia idt hrngehyidya amphua idely
 phraongkht hrnganuphapha ineruonkalan-
 gaelastipayya phraongkhmiaidsngon-
 chioithkhchao aet thngprathankhoamyu-
 tit hrmaekkhnyakn phraongkhmia idt hrng-
 hanphraent rkhongphraongkhcakkhn-
 chobthrm aet kabbrdraksat riybnphrat hi-
 nang phraongkht hrngtangetkhaaioepn-
 nity aelaekhakoy uainthisung ae-
 lat haekhat hukca doypant hnakar ae-
 lat idoy uainbongaehngkhoamt hukkhac
 phraongkhkthrngsaaedngkickr-
 rmkhongkhat hanghlayaekkeha ae-
 la karlaemidkhongekha oae khaaid-
 krat hama kekinaip phraongkht hrnge-
 bikhkhongekhaa ihfangkhaet uonson
 aelat hrng bay chaa ihekhaklab cakkhoam-
 chao khakhongekha thaekhat hangh-
 layechuofang aelaprn nibati phraongkh
 ekha caoyukhrboayukhongekhadoykhoame-
 criyrungeruon ae-
 laoyukhrbpikhongekhadoykhoamsukhaic
 aet thaekhat hanghlayaimechuofang
 ekhat hanghlaycaphinasdoydab aelat ayoy-
 dyprascakkhoamru khnhnasuoackhdkasasm-
 phraphiorth emuophraongkht hrngmadekha
 ekhaaimrongaihchoy ekhat ayemuoyangh-

numoyu aelachioit khongekhaoyut hamk-
 langphokkaet hy phraongkht hrng-
 choykhnyaknaihphndoykhoamt hukkhacik-
 hongekha aelat hrngaihkhooamlaekhye-
 bikhkhongekha eoo phraongkht hrng-
 chonthana ihookmacakkhoamkhabaia
 mayanghikoanghiaimmikarbib ae-
 lasingthioangaioainsarabkhongth-
 ank miaetsingoonphi aett hanksmk-
 abkarphiphaksakhnchao karphiphak-
 saaelakhooamyut it hrmmathancabthan
 ehtudoyphraphiorth cngraoangethid
 ekrngoa phraongkhcaeoaat hanaipesiydoykarl-
 ngot hs aeloemkarait hoanyingaihy kaim-
 samart hchoy hanaiphnaid phraongkhcas-
 nphrat hayainthraphysmbatikhongthan
 hruothongkha hruoeriyaoerngt h-
 angsinhruo eplaely oyaoalaythung-
 langkhun emuochnchat it hanghlayt huk-
 tadkhadaint hikhongekha raoangaihi
 oyahanaiphakhoamchaocha ephraathanelu-
 oksingnimakaoaeluokkhoamt hukkhac
 duethid phraecat hrngsaaedngkhooamyngai-
 hydoyrt hthanuphaphkhongphraongkh
 phuaidepnphusangsonehmuonoyang-
 phraongkhela phuaidepnphubngkarm-
 rkha khongphraongkh hruo phua idcaphu-
 daidao phraongkht hrngkrathakhoam-
 chaochaael' cngralukt hungthicayky-
 onghraarackkickhongphraongkh sungm-
 nusyaidehnann mnusythangpongephng-
 dusingnanoy uaelo mnusyehnsingnanaida-
 taikl duethid phraecanana ihyying ae-
 laerakhahyangrut hungphraongkhaim
 oayukhngphraongkhepnsingthikhn-
 hakanaimaid ephraaphraongkht hrng-
 dunghydnakhunaip sungtklnepnfncaiaon-
 akhongphraongkh sungemk ket hlngma
 aelahy dlngthimnusyoyangoudm eoo
 mikhnaidekhaaickaraephkhongemkhruo
 aelakarkhanongae hngphlabphlakhong-
 phraongkhruo duethid
 phraongkht hrngkracayfaael-
 bookaiprobphraongkhaelakhlumknkhongth-
 ael ephraaphraongkht hrngphiphaksach-
 nchat it hanghlaydoyngni phraongkh-
 prathanoaharoyangoudmsmburn
 phraongkht hrngkhlumfaaelb doymkh
 aelat hrngbay chaa ihemkhangfaaelbnan
 esyngkhrunikhongmanprakasekiyok-
 abphraongkh aelafungsat okprakasekiyok-
 abphayusungcamathung"

37

"eruongnikrathaa ihhaoackhongkha phe-
 casanrao sat hksat hankhoay hni-
 difo cngt angaifangesiyngkamp-
 nat hkhongphraongkh aelaesiyn-
 gkrahumthiookmacakphraoost hkhong-
 phraongkh phraongkht hrngpjoy-
 aihaipt haoait fathangsin aelafaael-
 bkhongphraongkhaipthungsud-

playaephndinol phrasuresiyingkhong-
 phraongkhhkrangkrahumtamaip
 phraongkhhtrngaeaphdphrasuresiyn-
 goanoolarukkhongphraongkh phraongkhmi-
 aidt hrngnongehniyofaaelb emuoaidy-
 inphrasuresiyingkhongphraongkh phrae-
 cathrngsaaedngkampnathoyangprahlad-
 doyphrasuresiyingkhongphraongkh
 phraongkhhtrngkrathakaraihyotsunger-
 aekhaaicaimaidd ephraaphraongkhtrask-
 abhimaoa tklngbnaephndinsi' ae-
 laaint hanongediyokanktraskabfn ae-
 lakabhafnoanhnaekngkalangkhang-
 phraongkh phraongkht hrngmad-
 muokhongmnusythukkn ephuothukkn-
 carucakphrarachkickkhongphraongkh
 aelosatopacungekhaaipsurangkhong-
 man aelaphakoyuaint hakhong-
 man lmbahmuokmacakhongthi-
 sait aelakhoamhnaomacaklmehnuo
 phraecaprathannakhangaekng-
 doylmhayaickhongphraongkh ae-
 lanakoangaihykaekngtao echnediyokan-
 phraongkhhtrngbrtt hukkhoamchumchu-
 naiot hiemkht hub phraongkht hrngkra-
 cayemkhaehngfaaelbookaip man-
 hanaipnt amkanrakhongphraongkh
 ephuoaithmant hatamthiphraongkht hrng-
 baychamanaioehnuophiophiph-
 pholkni aimoacaepnephuokarti-
 son hruoephuoaephndinkhong-
 phraongkhhruoephuokhoamemtta
 phraongkhhtrngkrathaaishingsehlaniekid-
 khun oo thanoybecakha khofangkhoi
 cngningphicarnakarkrat haoanmhascr-
 rykhongphraeca thanthrabhruooaphrae-
 cathrngkachabmanoyangair aelakrahaaih-
 faaelbaehngemkhhkhongphraongkhmiaesng
 thanthrabt hungkarthrngtaokhongemkhhruo
 ephnphrarachkicoanprahladkhong-
 phraongkhhphusmburnainkhoaamru taot han
 phuthiesuophakhongtnronemuoaeph-
 ndinolkobooaelachunephraalmthi-
 sait thanaephfaookaippromk-
 abphraongkhaidhruo aiahaekngoyangkhan-
 chonghlom cngsoneramaoerakhor-
 cathulphraongkhoyangair ephraakhoam-
 muderacungrangsanonkhongeraaimaid
 cathulphraongkhaidaihmoa khapecaoayak-
 cathul thaphuaidthul ekkhacatongythukku-
 naiphmdepnaen badnimnusyephng-
 dufaelboansukaisaehngemkhaimaidd
 emuolmphanaipkoadaihkracang aes-
 ngthongsongmacakt hisehnuo phrae-
 cathrngchlrongphraongkhdoykhoamooaa-
 trakaroyangnakhramklao ongkh-
 phuth hrngmhith htrht thinan eracakhn-
 pbhphraongkhaimaid phraongkhaihyin-
 gaineruogrt ht hanuphaph khoamyu-
 tit hrmaelakhoamethi yngt hrmoan-
 making phraongkhcaaimt hrngfafun
 ephraachananmnusyungvayekrnpghraongkh
 phraongkhaimt hrngnabt huophuaidthimi-

aicprakobdoystipayya"

38

aelophaeyohoaht hrngt oboybookmacaklm-
 bahmuoa "niaikhrhnot hiaihkha pruksa-
 mudmnaipdoythoykhaoanprascakkhaoamru
 cngkhadeoaooyangngablukpuchayhnoysi
 eracathameca khoeatobera emuoeraoan-
 grakt hankhongaephndinolkn ecaoyuthi-
 aihn thaecamikhomakhaaickbokerama
 phuaidaidkahndkhnadaihok aennonla
 ecatongrusi hruoaikhrkhungcheuokoadbn-
 nan rakt hankhongolkmaipoyubnoair
 hruophuaidoangsilamumeokkhong-
 man ainemuodaorungaessongsrresriy
 aelabrrdabut rchaythanghlaykhong-
 phraecaohrongdoykhoamchunban hruo-
 phuaidoopraturidthaelaio emuomanrae-
 bidookmadangookmacakkkrrph emuo-
 erasrangemkhaiehpnesuo aelakhoam-
 mudt hubepnpnaoomkhongman aelokah-
 ndekht aihman aelaoangdalaelapratu
 aelaklaooa ecaaipaidailkaekhniahla oy-
 aelyaipoik aelakhlunkhanongkhongec-
 ahyudephiyngaekhniahla' ecaaidd-
 bangkhabbaychaorunt angaeteceakidma
 aelaepneht uaihoruonthayrucakt hikhong-
 manhruo ephuomancaabplayaephndinol
 aelaslakdnchaoookaipesiycaolk olkkeply-
 naipemuondinehniyot hukt raprat hab
 aelat huksingednookmaehmuonesuopha aes-
 ngsoangthukyudaioesiycakkhnhchaoray ae-
 laaekhnkhongekhat hiengukhunkt hukhake-
 siy ecaeakhaaipaintanaaehngt haelaelohruo
 hruoedinekhaaipainsokmhasmut hraelohruo
 ekhaeaphypraturukhoamtayaekecaaelohruo
 hruoecaidehnprat uengamaccurachaelohruo
 ecahyangrukhoamkoangaihykhongaeaphndi-
 nolkhruo thaecaruthanghmdnikngbokma
 thangthicanaaipsusanakkhongkhoam-
 soangoyuthiaihn aelasonthimud
 sthanthinanoyuthiaihn ephuoeacaaid-
 phamanaipyangaednkhangman aelaephueo-
 cacaaidethangaiptbankhongman eckhn-
 gruephraaeceakidmaaelooayukhongecak-
 makehlulohlay ecaeakhaaipainkhlhanghi-
 maaelohruo hruoecaehnkhlanguke-
 hbaelohruo sungerasngnaioephuoelalayak-
 labak ephuooansukaelasngkhram thangthi-
 icaipsuthisingkhooamsoangaeckcayookaip-
 nanoyuthiaihn hruothisinglungtaoanookkra-
 cayaiptbnaephndinolkyot hiaihn aikhre-
 saachongaihkraaesfnaelat that hangaihphapa
 aihnafnmabnaephndint hiaimmikhnoy
 aelabnt hint hurkanadarungaimmimnusu-
 thinan ephuoaiphundint hirkrangae-
 laoangeplaidoimeom aelakrahaaih-
 nokhongt noonngokkhun fmmiphohruo
 hruophuaidaidkrathaaiekidhyadnakhang
 naeekhngmacakkkrrphkhongphuaid
 phuaidaihkaenidaekpuyankhangaeekhn-
 gaehngfasorrkh nat huksonaioehmuonmi-

hinpidbang aelaphiomhasmuthraekhngetao
 ecamadhmudaolukaikaihepnklumaidhruo
 hruoaekekhruongphukhmudaoait haidhruo
 ecanadaonaksat rookmat amrdukhong-
 manaidhruo hruoecanathangkongh-
 mudaocraekhaelalukkhongmanaidaih
 ecarukdkhongfasorrkhhruoepla ecatang-
 fasorrkhaihkhrobkhrongaephndinaidhruo
 ecat aebngesiyngaipt hungemkhaidaihmla
 ephuoanamakmaycalngmakhlumeca ecaich-
 faaelbookaiephuoaihmanaiapaelaepduk-
 abecaoa eraoyuthini' aidaihm aikhraihsti-
 payyaphayain hruoaihkhaoamekhaaicaekc-
 itaica aikhracanabemkhdoystipayyaaid
 hruoaihhrcaeoingnthungnakhongth-
 ongfaaid emuophngkhliaekhnngoyangol-
 hahlom emuokondinekaakanaennhruo
 ecalaehyuoaishingotaidhruo hruoaishin-
 got hnumthihiooimaidaihmla emuo-
 manhmoboyuainthakhongman
 hruononkhoyoyuaint hikabang aikhrad-
 haehyuoaiha emuolukonkhongmanrong-
 tophraeca aelaraehrahnaipephraakha do-
 har"

39

"ecaruaihmoaeliynghpat klukemuoaie
 ecaekhyefadukoangtaoemiyt klukhruo
 ecanabeduoonthimantongkhrbaidhruo
 aelaecaruolaemuomant klukaihm khuoe-
 muomanfublngtklukkhongmanaelokt k-
 lukoonkhongmanookma lukoonkhong-
 manaekhngeaerngkhun manetibotaihy-
 doymikhaakin manookaipaolaaimklabma-
 haoik aikhrployaihlapaoingkraecingaip
 aikhraekchuokphuklaepliyo sungers-
 aidaithint hurkandarepnban khongman
 aelaaiddinaehngaelpnt hioasaykhongman
 maneyyesiyngoukt hukkhongemuong man-
 aimaidyinesiyngkhongphukhabkhitaoknbok
 mant raeonphuekhaeanepnlanyakhong-
 man aelamanaesonghyaekhiyot hukoyang
 okhkrathingyomra baichecahruo man-
 canonkhangkhunoyut hiranghyakhongec-
 ahruo ecaeoeachuokphukokhkrathin-
 gaih lakait haidhruo hruoman cay-
 omkhradt hilumta mecaai phruo eca-
 phungman ephraaerngmanmakaidhruo
 hruocamobngankhongecaaioakab-
 man ecaaioaicoamanca klabmaae-
 lanakhaokhongecamtilannodkhaohruo
 ecaaiphikoansyngamaeknyung hruo
 aelaaih pika elakh naeknkkracokethshruo
 sungla aikhkhongmanaioka bdinaih-
 manobounoyuaindin lumaipoat inhnun-
 goacaehyiybmanaehl kaelasatopat hung-
 cayaman manrunaerngtolukoonkhong-
 manoyangka boaa imaihklukkhongman
 thungmancaehnuoyepla mankaimek-
 lao ephraaphraecat hrngkrathaiih-
 manlumstipayya aelamiai dthrngaih-
 manmikhaomekhaaie emuomanerng-

taoeongaih hni manhaoeraaeyamaae-
 lakhnkhi ecaaih phlangaekmahruo ec-
 ahmkhokkhongmandoyfaronghruo ecat haaih-
 manklaoyangtakaetnhruo esiyng-
 hayicoandangkhhongmannasaphungklao
 mantakuyaipainhubekha aelaetnold-
 doylaklangkhongman manookaippat hakhn-
 thuooaouth manhaoeraaeyaaakhoamklao
 aelaaimtkaic manaimhanklabhnidab
 aelngt hnukodaekongkrat hman hokai-
 hyt hioaooa baelahoksdakraaet hkmman
 manoky dindoykhoa mduraya aelaeduoddal
 phoaidyinesiyngaetr manyunningoyu-
 toaipaaimaid emuoeapaetr khun manrong
 hiaeh' manaidklinsngkhramaetaikl than-
 gesiyngtaoknkhongphubangkhabbaychaae-
 laesiyngohrong ehyyionkekhaophaip-
 madoystipayyakhongecahruo ae-
 lakangpikkhongmantrngaipt hangthaisait
 nkoint hrithayankhunta mbaychakhongec-
 ahruo thangtharangkhongmanbnthising
 manoyut hihnaphaelat harangkhongmanbn-
 chaongkphaaela bnt hiekhamekhnng mansy-
 haehyuoakt hman takhongmanehne-
 hyuoaiddaetaikl lukoonkhongmandudeluod
 aelamioaairt hukkrathat ythiaihn manoyuthi-
 nanaehla"

40

aelaphraeyohoaht raskaboyboa
 "khnmakticaotaeyngkabongkh-
 phuthrngmhiththirthhihruo ekhaphuo-
 taeyngkabphraeca khoaihekkhatobh-
 noyethoa" aelooybt hultobphraeyohoa-
 hoa "duethid khaphraongkhnikkra cirid
 cathulphraongkhoaakraairaid
 khaphraongkheoamuopidpak
 khaphraongkhaidkrabt hulkranghnun-
 gaelo aelacaaimkrabthuloik songkhran-
 gaelo aetkpharaongkhaaimthuloaip"
 aelophraeyohoaht hrngtoboybookmacaklm-
 bahmuoa "cngkhadeoaaiooyanglukphuchay-
 hnoysi eracathameca khoecat obera
 ecayangcaaiheraoyufayphidhruo eca-
 cahaeraaphid ephuoeacaepnfaychobhruo
 ecamiaekhnnehuonphraecahruo aelaec-
 cat haesiyngkampnat hehmuonesiyngkhong-
 phraongkhaidhruo cngeoakhoamooaa-
 trakaraelakhoamsngaphaephypradabtao
 cngeoasngarasaelakhoamsngangamhmtao
 ethkhaomkriothilnkhongecananoakma
 cngdut hukknthieyohying aelat haai-
 hekhatktalng cngdut hukknthiey-
 ohyingaeladungekhalngma aelaehyiy-
 bkhnchaoaiot rngthiekhayunoyu-
 nan sonekhaaioainphngkhlidoykan
 madhnakhongekhaaiodoykanain-
 olkbadal aeloeraeongcayomraboa
 muokhaokhongecasamart hchoyecaaid
 duebehomthet hid sungeraaidsran-
 goyangthieraaidsrangeca mankin-
 hyaehmuonoao duet hid kalangkhhong-

manoyuaineoo aelarththikhong-
 manoyuainkla menuot hong mankhyab-
 hangkhongmanaihaekhngmuon-
 aimsnsidar eonokhnkhakhong-
 manksanekhadoykan kradukkhong-
 manehmuonthontongsamrthhi ae-
 lakradukkhongmanehmuonthonehlk
 manepnphrarachickicinthisakhaykhong-
 phraeca phut hrngsrangmannadabmaaih
 phuekhaphlitoaharaihmanaen epn-
 thithisatopathingtukchnideln man-
 nonoyuaitntakhrong ainephingooae-
 laainbung tntakhrongepnengakhlumman
 tnaikhaehngtharnalomaniao duethid mand-
 maemnacnhdelaaimribhniaip manoaen-
 gaicoacadudaemnacoraednekhaispakman
 mancongta duaemna cmukmant haluphan-
 bongthanghlaid"

41

"ecacalakeioiathanookmadoyebdaidhruo
 hruocaeoaechuokkdlinhongmanlngaid
 ecaeoeaechuoksnthaphaymanaidhruo
 hruoeoahnamecaakhangmanaid man-
 caoingoontoeaepnoanmakhruo manca-
 phuddoykhaoonhoankabecahrue man-
 cathaphanthsayyakabeca ephuoeacabarab-
 manepnbaotlodaiphruo ecacaelnkab-
 manehmuonnk hruoeacaphukmanaioai-
 saonkhongecaelnhruo ephuonfungca-
 macabaelakinmanaidhruo ekhathanghlay-
 caeabngkant hamklangphokphokhahruo
 ecaeoeachmokpakhnangkhongman
 hruoeoahlaoethnghaokhongmanaidhruo
 lngmuocabmandu emuokhidthungkar-
 tosubakmanaalo ecacaimkhidhtaoik
 duethid khoamhoangkhongkhnthioac-
 sumannankepnhonggepla emuoehn-
 manekhaethanan caaimlmnglhruo
 aimmiaikhrduphot hicaai pyaoyeyaman
 aeloai khrelacayunmant oeraaid aikhre-
 lat hica khadkhoangera sungeracatong-
 tobsnongekha singaidnthioyuitfasor-
 rkht hangsinkepnhongera eracaaaim-
 ngdphudthungooyaoatangkhong-
 man hruokalangoaekhnghklakhong-
 man hruoockhrngrangoandikhongman
 aikhrcaethkesuochannokkhongmanookaid
 aikhrcaethngekhaaipainesuokraa-
 songchankhongmanaid aikhrcaepidpratu-
 nakhongmanaid fankhongmannansaydsy-
 ongodymbob ekldkhongmanoyuyangthi-
 anng aenbtaomansnithehmuonoyang-
 traphnuk manoyuchidkanmak aim-
 milmpahanekhaaipaid ekldhlananto-
 sungkanaelakan manekaaitidhmd aelaeyk-
 cakkanaimaid karcamkhongmanployaes-
 ngsoangookma takhongmanehmuonoyan-
 gaesngorunrungecha khbeplingook-
 macapakkhongman prakayaifkraod-
 dookma khoanookmathangrucmukkhong-
 manoyangkabmacakhmohruohmokhnadai-

hythieduodphlan lmhayaickhongman-
 cudthanluk eploephlingookmacak-
 pakkhongman kalangoyuainlakhokhong-
 man aelakhoamsydsyongetnoyukhangh-
 naman hlubenuokhongmanekaaitid-
 kan hlotidkanaenn thaoairmanaimaid
 haoaickhongmanaekhnghoyangkabin eoo
 aekhnghemuonoyangaethnhinom emuo-
 manloykhumna phut hrngoanuphaphkkla-
 oman phomanaeong ekhathanghlayk-
 miaicfoesiyaelo thungkhaideoadab-
 longaethngman ktotanmanaimaid
 aimoahok hruoaeeln hruohoksa
 mannabehlkoeapnfang aelathongsam-
 rththioaepnaimphu lukt hnut haaihmanhni-
 aipaimaid hinlukslingkklayepntokhao
 aimkrabongknabepntokhaodoy manhao-
 eraeayaakarsadhok ebuonglangkhong-
 mankhmoyangkabessmoaetk mane-
 hyiydtaoookbnelnehmuonaehlmkhm
 manthaaihnalukeduohemuonhmo man-
 thaaihtaelehuonhmonamantha man-
 lathangaeobaobaiokhanghlang thaai-
 haikhrrikhidoamhasmuthrphmhngok
 bnaephndinolk aimmioaaihrehuonman
 epnsingthit huksrangaimaihrucakhoamkla
 manehnthuksingthioyusung manepnksa-
 triyehnuobrrdasatohisnga"

42

aelooybthulphraeyohoa
 "khaphraongkthrabaelooa
 phraongkthhrngkrathat huksingaid ae-
 laphraprasngkhhkhongphraongkhaaimhd-
 huaipaidely niaikhrnthisonkha pruk-
 sadaoyairkhoa mru' ephraachanan
 khaphraongkchungklatohung-
 ingthikhaphraongkhaimekhaaic
 singthiprahadekinaekkhaphraongkh
 sungkha phraongkhaimehrab fangsi
 eracaphud eracathameca khoecat o-
 bera' khaphraongkkehyaidyinthung-
 phraongkghoyu aetbadni-
 takhongkha phraongkhehnphraongkh
 chanankhaphraongkchungkeliydtneong
 aelaklabai coyuainphngkhliaelakhi-
 etha" emuophraeyohoahtasphraoc-
 naehlaniaekoybaelo phraeyohoaht-
 traskabeolifaschaethmanoa "khoam-
 phiorthkhongraphlungkhuntoea ae-
 latoshaythangsongkhongeca ephraae-
 camiaidphudthungeraoyangthit huk
 dangoybphurabaichkhongeraaid-
 phud ephraachananngoeaoao-
 phuecdtao aelaekaphuecdtao
 aiphaoybphura baichkhongera ae-
 lathoayekhruongephabuchasahrabecathangh-
 lay aelaoybphura baichkhongera cothi-
 isthanephuoea ephraeracayomrabekha
 ekrngoaerakrat hakabecat amkhoea-
 mongkhongeca ephraecathanghlaymi-
 aidphudthungeraoyangthit huk dan-

goybphurabaichkhongeraaidphud"
fayeolifaschaoet hman aelabildad-
khnchuoah aelaosfarchaonaonaemh
aidaipkrat hata mthiphraeyohoaht rassang
aelaphraeyohoaht hrngyomrabo yb ae-
laphraeyohoaht hrngaiho ybklabsusphaphdi
emuot hanot hist hanephuo shaykhongt han
aelaphraeyohoa hprathanaiho ybmimakep-
nsonget hakhongthimio yukon aelabr-
rdaphinongchayhyingkhongt han ae-
labrrdaphuthirucakt hanmakonaidma-
hathan aelarabprathanoaharkabthana in-
bankhongt han aelaekhat hanghlaysaaed-
ngkhoa mehnokehnaicaelaelaolmthan
doyeruongeth uraythangsinsungphraey-
ohoaht hrngnamaehnuot han aelatangkai-
henginaephnhnungkabaehonthongkhaongh-
nungaekthan aelaphraeyohoaht hrn-
goanoyphraphrchioit banplaykhongoyb-
makyinkoabantnkhongt han aelathan-
miaekahnunghmunsiphan out hkhphan
oaophuphankhu aelalataoemiyhnung-
phan thanmibutrchayecd khn aelabutr-
saosamkhndoy aelathaneriykchuokhnaerkoa
eymimah aelachuokh nthisong ekhsiyah
aelachuokh nthisam ekhernhappukh ae-
laa inaephndinnanthangsinaimmihiyin-
gaidngdngamethabrdrabutrsaokhon-
goyb aelabidakhongekhaaidaihmrdr-
kaekethophromkabphokphichayae-
lanongchaykhongetho tocakni-
aip oybmichioit oyuoikhnungroy sis-
ibpi aelaaidehnbutrchaykhongt han
hlanehlnkhongthansichaooyu aelaoy-
bksinchioit epnkhaekhn gomthiediy o

bt hephlngaehngb thephlngt hanghlay-
 sungenpnkhongsaolmon khoekhacubdichan-
 doycubcakpakkhongekha ephraaoakhoam-
 rakkhonggethodikoanaongun ephraana-
 makeracimkhongethonanhomfung
 namkhongethocunghomehmuonnaman-
 thiethookaelo ephraachananphokhying-
 phrmcaricungraketho khophadichanaip
 phokeracaointamet hoaip ksat riyaid-
 nadichanaipainhongot hngkhongphraongkh
 eracaet noldaelaepmrpridaiantaoetho era-
 caphormnat hungkhoamrakkhonggethoaihy-
 ingkhoaanaongun brddakhnethiyingthrrm-
 raket ho oo butrsaoaehngeyrusaelmeoy
 dichanphiodañ aetoadakha danget-
 nthkhongphokekhdar dangoisut rkongsaol-
 mon oyamongkhonkhoddichan
 ephraadichanphiockhla enuongdoyaes-
 ngaeddaephdephadichan phokbutraehng-
 mardakhongdichanaidkhungokthdichan
 ekhat hanghlayaichdichanaihhepnkhdn-
 aelsonongun aetsonongunkhongdicha-
 neong dichanaimaiddual oo etho-
 phuthicitaicdichanrak khobokdichanao
 ethoeliyngfungsat ooyut hiaihna ineo-
 laethiyngoan ethoaihmannonphak-
 thiaihn ephraaethuaideladichanca-
 tonghaniaptamfungsatokkhongphoke-
 phuonetho oo aemngamelisaint hamk-
 langhyingthanghlay thaethoaimruc-
 nedinaiptamroyt infungaephaaeka ae-
 locngeliyngfungaephaaekakhongetho-
 oaiothikhangetnthkhongemsbalet hid oo
 thirakkhongchaneoy chankhoepryibetho-
 prahnungoachaethiymrchrthkhongfaorh
 aekmt hangsongkhongethongamdoyoaphr-
 pradabephchrphloy lakhokhongeth-
 oksoymisroythongkha phokchan-
 cathaekhruongpradabthongkhamilik-
 padenginprakob khnaemuoksa-
 triyikalangprat habthiotaoyu namanae-
 fkhomkhongdichankngklifungaip thi-
 rakkhongdichanepnehmuonhomdyob
 sahrabbdichanhoyoyutlodkhunrahoang-
 songthanhkhongdichan thirakkhongdichan-
 nan sahrabdichanethoepnehmuon-
 chodoket hiynkhaoyuainsonongun-
 neonekdi duethid thirakkhongchan
 duchangsoyngam duethid ethosoynangam
 dongtat hangsongkhongethodangnekha
 duethid thirakkhongchan ethoepnkhn-
 soyngamcringecakha ethoepnkhn-
 nachmcringñ thionkhonggeraekhiyosd
 khuoeruounkhonggerathadoyaimsnsidar
 aelaaephkhonggerananthadoyaimsnsaiba

dichanehmuondokkuhlabaingt hungchaorn
 ehmuondokbaoinhubekha dok-
 baot hamklangtnhnamnanoyangair

thirakkhongchankoyuednaint hamk-
 langsaounñ tnaeobepilkhunoyuk-
 langt naimpaoyangair thi-
 rakkhongdichankoyut hamklangchay-
 hnumounnoyangan dichanaidnan-
 goyuaitrmmkhongekhadoykhoamyindiep-
 noanmak aelaphlkhongekhadichanaidlimr-
 shoan ekhaaidphadichanaid-
 hekhaaineruonsahrabnganeliying ae-
 lat hngsakhaykhongekhasungthoy-
 oyuehnuodichannankhuokhoamrak
 cngchukalangkhongdichandoykhn-
 mongunaehng khot haaithdichanchu-
 naicdoyphlaeobepil ephraadichan-
 poyepnorkhrak muosaykhongekha-
 chonait sirakhongdichanaio aela-
 muokhoaikhongekhasodkoddichanaio
 oo ehlabut rsaoaehngeyrusaelmeoy
 dichankhoaiethothanghlayptiya-
 tolamanghruokoangtaoemiya int hun-
 goa ethothanghlaycaaimerahruo-
 caaimplukthirakkhongdichanaid-
 tunkrat uokhuncnkoekhaacuaicaelo
 aena esiyngthirakkhongdichan duethid
 ekhamaaelokalangenoldoyubnphuekha
 kalangkraodoyubnenieka thi-
 rakkhongdichanepnducdanglamanghruo-
 ducdangkoanghnum duethid
 ekhakalangyunoymthikhhanghlangkaae-
 phngkhongera ekhachaongkhnatangekhama
 ekhasodmongduthangtakhy thi-
 rakkhongdichanaideoypakphudka b-
 dichanao "thirakkhongchaneoy ethoc-
 nglukkhunetho khnsyngamkhongchaneoy
 cngmaethid doyoa duethid rduhnao-
 longaipaelo aelafrkoayaelo dokaim-
 tangñanaka langpraktbnphunaephndin
 eolasa hraboihkhrongephingmat hun-
 gaelo aelaesiyngkhukhngnekha ka idyi-
 noy uainaephndinkhongera tnm-
 ae duokalangbmphldibaihsuk aelaethaongun-
 midokbanoyumngsklinhomfung thi-
 rakkhongchaneoy cnglukkhunetho
 khnsyngamkhongchaneoy cng-
 maethid oo aemnekkhakhongchaneoy
 aemnekkhat aothioy uainsokphaain-
 chonglabae hngkekha chann khoaihchanaid-
 chmrupochmkhongethohnoyetho khoai-
 hchanaid insaenyngkhongethohnoy
 doyoanaesiyngkhongethohkhaan ae-
 larupochmkhongethokngamoail cng-
 cabsunakhcingcokmaaihera khuosunakhc-
 ingcoktaoelkthitalaysonongun ephraaoa-
 sonongunkhonggerakalangmidokchoalo" thi-
 rakkhongdichanepnkrmsit htikhongdichan
 aelataodichankepnhongekha ekhakalan-
 geliyngfungsatokhongekhat hamklangh-
 mudokba oo thirakkhongdichan cne-
 olaeyn aelaengahmdaipaelo khoethoep-
 ndanglamanghruokoanghnumthi-
 ethuokekhaebethoret hid

yamrat rikalemuodichannonyudichanmong-
haekhaphunant hidongaickhongdichan-
rakaikhr dichanmonghaekha aethaaid-
phbaim "badnidichancalukkhun aelo-
caethiyoaipainemuongaihtlodaip tamthn-
naelalanemuong dichancaesonghaekha-
phunanthidongaickhongdichanrakaikhr"
dichanmonghaekha aethaaidphbaim
phokphlraeonthiladtraeonainemuong-
nanaidphbdichan aelodichanthamekhaao
"thanehnekhaphunant hidongaick-
hongdichanrakaikhraih" phodichan-
phanphlraeonphnmahnoyediyo dichankph-
bekhaphunanthidongaickhongdichan-
rakaikhr dichancaetbaohakumaioaenn ae-
laaimployaihekhahluadapely cndichan-
phaekhaaiekhamaaineruonkhongmar-
dadichan aelaaihekhamaainhongkhong-
phuthiaihdichanaidptisnthi oo ehlabutr-
saoaehngeyruaismeoy dichankhoai-
het hothanghlayptiyantolamanghruokoang-
taoemiyaintahungoa ethothanghlaycaaimer-
ahrucocaaimplukthirakkhongdichana-
ihtratuokhuncnkoahkacacuaicaelo
phuaidhnot hikalangkhnmacak-
thint hurkandardupraducesakhoan
homaipdoyklinmdyobaekakayan thadoybr-
rdaekhruonghomkhongphokha duethid ep-
nphraoookhongsaoimon homlomadoythaek-
lothharhksibkhn epnthaecklothharkhnnois-
raeol ekhathanghlaythuodabaelaepn-
phuchanaysuk ekhathukkhnehnbd-
abaiothitnkhakhongtn ephraaekrng-
phayainratikal ksatriysaolmonsrang-
phraoosahrabphraongkh doyaaimmacakel-
banon phraongkthhrngthaesaphraoonan-
doyengin aethnprat habthadoythongkha
aelayiphuladdoyphasimong khangain-
phraoonanbuaiodoykhoaamrakodybutr-
saoaehngeyruaism oo butrsaoaehngsiyo-
neoy cngookaip aipduksatriysaolmonethid
thrngmngkudsungphrarachchnniaidsomaih
ainoanthiphraongkhaidhrngophiesk-
meohsina ainoanemuouprathaykhong-
phraongkthhrngbekbanoyu

thirakkhongchaneoy duethid ethochang-
soyngam dusi ethosyngam dong-
takhongethodangnekekhaoyuain-
phakhlum phmkhongethoducfun-
gaepathiekhluonmatameninlad-
phuekhakieload sifankhongethodang-
fungaekataoemiyythikalangcatadkhn eph-
ingkhunmacakkarchalang milukaefdtid-
mat huktao aelahamitaoaidephnmanaim
rimfipakkhongethoahengducdagysikhrang
aelakhaphudkhongethokngdngam
khmabkhongethoehmuonphlthabthim-
phasikoyuainphakhlum lakhokhongeth-

oducpomkhongdaoidthiaidkosrangaioe-
phuoeckbekhruongaoouth midangphanhnun-
gaekhonaio thanghmdenpolkhongth-
aeklothhar thanthangsongkhongeth-
oehmuonluklamangsongntaosungepnla mang-
faaefdt hikalanghakinaint hamklanghmu-
dokbao cneolaeynaelaengahmdaipaolo
chancaaiyangphuekhamdyobaelayan-
geninekhakayan oo thirakkhongchaneoy
ethochangngamsaphrangaiptihangnan ain-
taoethocaathahnisaknidkaimmi cngcakel-
banonaipkabchanethid ecasaokhongchanca
cngcakelbanonaipkabchanna aihmongng-
cakyodekhaomana cakyodekhaesnir
aelayodekhaehoromn cakt harachsih
cakekhaesuodao nongsaokhongchanca
nongaidplneodongaickhongphiaipesiyaeloa
ecasaokhongchaneoy ecaaidplneodongaick-
hongchanaipdoykarchaytaephiyngaoeb-
diyoethanan doysroykhasayediyokhongeca
nongsaokhongchanca ecasaokhongchanca
khoamrakkhongethochanghoane-
siynikraair khoamrakkhongethonan-
changhoanakoanaongun aelaklinna-
mankhongethochanghomkoeakhrungeth-
sthanghlay oo ecasaokhongchanca rimfi-
pakkhongethoesmuonnaphungkalangcahy-
dyoy naphungaelanamoyuaitlinkhongetho
klinesuophakhongethohomducklin-
macakelbanon ecasaokhongchaneoy
nongsaokhongchanepriybraducson-
sngon ducouthyanthihonghamaio aela-
ducnaphuthithukprat habtraaio phlit-
phlkhongethoducsonthabthim oikthang-
phlaimoanoochaoyangouni oikthangeth-
iynkhaoaelaefkthom tnaefkhomaelatn-
fran tntaaiikhraelaobecky oikthangbr-
rdatnaimsaahrabthakayanhuotnmdy-
obaelatnkrsna oikthangekhruonghom-
chaneoyimthangsinn taoethopruducdang-
napuainout hyan praducbonaaehngchiot
aelapraducatharaihlcakelbanon oo lme-
hnoey cngtunkhunethid oo lmaiteoy cng-
phadmaethid cngphadochysonkhongdichan
ephuokkhonghomainsonnanc-
ahomfungookaip khoaiht hi-
rakkhongdichanekhamaainsonkhongekha
aelarabprathanphlaimoanoochaethid

nongsaokhongchanca ecasaokhongchanca
chanekhamaainsonkhongchanaelona chan-
maekbeoamdyobkhongchanphromkabaim-
siesiydkhongchanaelo chanrabprathanrong-
phungkabnaphungkhongchanaelo chan-
dumnaongkabnannmkhongchanaelo oo
shaythanghlay cngrabprathanaelacng-
dumethid thanphuepntihirakeoy cngdu-
maihoimhnaethid dichanhlabaolo ae-
taickhongdichanyangntuoyu khuomiesiyn-
gekhaakhongthirakkhongdichanphudao
"nongsaoa thirakkhongchanca epidprat-

uaihchansica aemnekkhakhongchanca
aemkhnngamhmdcdkhongchanca
ephraasirskakhongchankt huknakhanchun
aelaesnphmkhongchankchumdoylaaong-
nafaaehngratikal" dicheanepluunge-
suokhondichanookesiyaelo dicheanca-
suoklabekhaaipoikoyangairaid dichean-
langethakhongdichanaelo thaaim-
caaihethakhongdichanklabepuon-
aipoikela thirakkhongdichansod-
muokhongekhaekhamathangrprat u
aelaaicdichankkrasant hungekha
dichanlukkunaipapidprat uaiht hi-
rakkhongdichan aelamuokhongdichan-
thaaihm dyobhyd aelaniokhongdichan-
thaaihnmdyobyoybnlukslakklon
dichanepidprat uaiht hirakkhongdichan
aeth hirakkhongdichanklabesipiyaelo
emuokhaphud cit aicdichanmaotk-
talung dichanaesonghaekha aetdichan-
haekhaaimphb dicheanrongeriyekha
aetekhamiaidkhanob phltraeont hi-
ladtraeonainemuongaidphbdichan
ekhatidichan ekhat haaihdichanbadecb
phltraeonraksaka aephngemuongchkchin-
geoaephakhlumtaocakdichanaip oo butr-
saoaehngeyrusaelmeoy dicheankhoai-
phoket hoptiyanoa thaethokhnaidaidphbt hi-
rakkhongdichan ethocarabpakbokekhaoa
dichanpoyepnorkhr oo aemsaongamlaeli-
saint hamklangsaoouni khurakkhonget ho-
nanoiessoaairaipkoakhurakkhonggaikhrni
khurakkhonget honanoiessoaairaip-
koakhurakkhonggaikhrrounhro etho-
cungaidmaaihpokchanptiyanaihechn-
nan thirakkhongdichanphioeplng-
plangomeluod ekhaepneokaint hamk-
langhmunkhn sirsakhongekhadangth-
ongkhaenuodi phmkhongekhaheyikae-
ladaehmuonnkka takhongekhaepriy-
behuumont anekhat hirimhoyoabnanm
aelaca boyuthirimkraaesnaetmfang
aekmkhongekhaehmuonoyanglan-
plukaimsiesiyd sngklinhomhon rimfi-
pakkhongekhaehmuondokbaohydnamdyob
muokhongekhaduconggaehont hongkhaoan-
pradabdoyphloyekhiyo thongkhongekha-
ducesangachangaelpradabdoyaiphthury
khakhongekhaducesahinoont angbnthane-
siybt honghaenuodi sihnakhongekha-
ducelbanonpraesrithoyangaimsnidar
pakkhongekhaoonhoanthisud thaothangsr-
phangghkhongekhalonaetnaraknaaikh
oo ehlabutrsaoaehngeyrusaelmca
nikhuot hira kkhongdichan aelanikhuae-
phuonyakkhongdichan

6

oo aemsaongamlaelisaint hamklangsaoouni
khurakkhonget hoaipaihniesiy khu-
rakkhonget hoklabaihaihniesiyaeloela
ephuophokeracaipsubhakabet ho thi-

rakkhongdichanlngaipyangsonkhongekhae-
phuocaaipt hilaanplukaimsiesiyd aelae-
phuocaaielyingngungsat oainsonkabe-
phuocaekbdokbao taodichanepnkr-
rmsit ht hikhongthirakkhongdichan ae-
lat hirakkepnkhongdichan ekhaeliyng-
fungsat ooyut hamklanghmudokbao thi-
rakkhongchaneoy aemchangsoyngamprah-
nungemuongthirsahaelangameyntadan-
geyrusaelm aemepnsnganakhramekrng-
dangkongthaphmit hngpraca khoebuonen-
traipcakchanethoa ephraaoachanaeph-
naynta khonget hoaelo phmkhongnong-
ducfungaeaphathiekhluonmat ameninlad-
phuekhakieload sifankhongethodangfun-
gaekataoemiye phingkhunmacakkarchar-
alang milukaefdtdimat huktao aela hami-
taoaidepnhmanaim khmabkhonget h-
oehmuonphlt habthimphasikoyuain-
phakhlum mimehsihksibongkh aelanang-
hamaepdsibkhn phokhyingphrmcarioik-
makehluoakhnna aemnekkhakhongchan
aemkhnngamhmdcdkhongchan epnkhnediyo
ethoepnkhnediyo khongmarda epn-
haorakhaoaikhrkhongphuaihkaenid
saofit hanghlayehnet ho aelaeriyket hooa
phasuk thangehlamehsiaelaehlananghamk-
srresiyeyinyoethoaa "aemsaokhnneip-
nphuaidhno emuomonglngkdangoruon-
thay aemcras dangdongcanthr kracang-
cadangdongsurian snganakekrngkham-
dangkongthaphmit hngpraca" dicheanl-
ngaipainsonmanho ephuocadu-
muaimekhioet amhubekhaoaet haongun-
midoktumookhruoepa aelaephuo-
caduophlthabthimmidokaehloruoyang
emuodichanyangaimt hanrut ao cit aick-
hongdichanaidkrathaihdichanehmuon-
rthmaeahngoaminadib klabmaethoa klab-
maethid aemchaochuelmca klabmaethid
klabmaethoaca ephuophokdichancaaide-
thoaiochmechy nikraairna ethothanghlayc-
ngmongtaoemchaochuelm dangkongthaph-
songphok

7

oo aemthidakhongcao ethasomronget h-
aphukkhonget honannoy nadnikraair
taophkkhonget hoklmdikraokabemde-
phchrt himuoachangphuchanayaide-
ciyaraainao saduokhonget hod-
ucongklmt himiaidkhadehlaongunprasm
thongkhongethodangkongkhaosalithimidok-
baopakaiolomrob thanthangsongkhonget h-
oehmuonluklamangsongtaosungepnlamang-
faaefd lakhkhongethoprahnnghokhoys-
rangdoyn gachang entrt hangsongkhonget h-
oducsaainemuongechobnt hirimprat-
uemuongbat hrabbim cmukkhonget h-
oehmuonhoaehngelbanonsungmonglngehne-
muongdamaskas sirsakhonget hodangyod-
phuekhakhareml phmkhonget hoducdaisi-

mong ksatriyktongmntesnhdoyesnphmnan
 eoo aemchangnarak aemchangchunhm
 et honichangsoyngamtongtacing ethongam-
 rahngductnointhphlam aelathant hang-
 songkhongethodangphongongun chan-
 cungkhidoa chancapinkhuntuointhphlam-
 nan chancacabphongehniyoao khoa-
 ht hant hangsongkhongethongamdangphon-
 gongunethoa aelakhoaihlmhayaickhongeth-
 ohomdangphlaeobepilet hid aelakhoaiheph-
 danpakkhongethoducnaongunoyangdiy-
 ingsahrabthirakkhongchan dumkh-
 longkhocringi thaaihrimfipakkhongkhn-
 thihlaboyuphudaaid taodichanepnkrrm-
 sitht hikhongthirakkhongdichan aelakhoam-
 prarthnakhongekhakecaangeoataodichan
 thirakkhongdichanca maethoaca ai-
 heraphakookaipaint hungna aihera-
 phakoyutamhuban aiheratunaetechatru-
 aipyangsonongun aiheraduoaethaongun-
 midokt umookhruoepla hruooodmidok-
 banaelo aiheraduoaenthabthimmi-
 dokhruoyang n thinaanaehladichan-
 camobkhoamrakkhongdichanaiaheketho
 thirakkhongdichanca phlmaekhuodudaaim-
 sngklinhomfungaip aelothipratubankhong-
 phokdichanmiphlaimoroyanachnid
 mit hangphlaihmaelaphlekat hidichanaidek-
 brobromaiaosahrabetho

8

aehm thaethoaidepnehmuon-
 phichaykhongdichan phuaiddudnm-
 cakokmardakhongdichankcadi ephraae-
 muodichanphbet honokban dichancaaid-
 cubethoaid aelokhnt hanghlaycaaidaim-
 dut hukduhmindichan aelodichancaaidedin-
 naethophaethoaihekhamaaaineruonmar-
 dakhongdichan phusungcasondichan dichan-
 caaidaihet hodumnaongunaaisekhruongeths
 aeladumnat habthimkhongdichan
 aelomuosaykhongekhacachonait-
 sirsakhongdichanaio aela-
 muokkhoakhongekhacasodkoddichanaio
 oo butrsaoehngey rusaelmeoy
 dichan khoaihet hot hanghlayptiyoao
 etho hanghlaycaaimerahruocaaimpluk-
 thirakkhongdichanaiht unkrat uokhun
 cnkoekhacacuaicaelo aemkhnit hikhun-
 macakt hinturkandaroingaobaenbmak-
 abk hurak khuoaikhrthiaihnhno dichanaid-
 plukethoemuothooyuait naeobepil thi-
 nanaehlathimardakhongethoaidaihkaenide-
 tho thitrngnanaehlaputhikhklode-
 thoaidaihkaenidetho cngaenbdichanaioduc-
 dongtraaekhonoyuthiaickhongetho praduc-
 dongtrabnaekhnkhongetho ephraakhoam-
 raknanekehngoyangkhoamtay khoam-
 risyakdueduohmuonaednkhntay ae-
 laprakayaehngkhoamrisyanankkhuo-
 prakayephling khuoprakayephlingth-
 iaesnrnaerng namakhlayaimoacd-

abkhoamrakaihmodesiyaaid hruoout hk-
 tharthanghlayaimoacthomkhoam-
 rakaihsalaktayesiyaaid aemoakhnaid-
 caeoathraphysmbatiainehyaeruonkhongt-
 nthangsinmaaelkkaabkhoamraknan khnnan-
 caaidrabkhoamhminpramat hcakkhnt hangh-
 layepnoyangying eraminongsaokhnhnun-
 gaelaethoyangaimmithan eracathaoyan-
 gaikabnongsaokhongera emuothungoan-
 thiekhamasukhonongkhongera thaha-
 knongsaonanepnkaaephng phokerakcas-
 rangprasathenginaiohlanghnung aelatha-
 haknongepnprat u phokeracaooblomet hod-
 oyaephnaimsnsidar dichanepnkaaephng
 thant hangsongkhongdichanehmuon-
 danghokhoy ephraachananainsay-
 takhongekhadichancungepndangphut hi-
 aidrabkhoamoprdran saolmonthrng-
 misonongunoyuaephngnhungthiemoung-
 baoalhaomn phraongkhthrngmobsonongun-
 nanaiaekphuraksasonecha thukkh-
 tongsngenginkhnaphanaephnepnkaphlaim
 sonongunkhongdichan sungenpkhongdicha-
 neong oyutohnaidichan khaaetsaolmon
 phannanphraongkheoaipet hid aela-
 phuduaephlaomainsonnankeoaapkh-
 lasongroyet hid oo etho phuoyuainson
 phokephuonukhongethokhoyfangesiyn-
 gkhongethooyu khoaichanaidyinesiyngetho
 thirakkhongdichanca eroekhaethoaca
 khoaihet hoepndanglamanghruokoangh-
 numbnphuekhatnsiesiydet hid

oyumaainsmayemuophuoiniccha-
ykhrobkhrongoyunaneکیدkandaroa-
harklunainaephndin michaykhnhnungep-
nchaoemuongebthelehmainyuda-
haipoasayoyuainaephndinomoab khuo-
taoekhapthromkabphrryaaela butr-
chaysongkhn chaykhnanchuoeliemelkh
phrryachuonaoomi butrchaysongkhnchu-
marholnaelakhiloon epnchaoeofrathah
macakemuongebthelehmainyudah
ekhat hanghlayedint hangekhaaipainaeph-
ndinomoabaelaoasayoyuthinan aete-
oliemelkhsamikhongnangnaoomisinchioite-
siy thingnangaiokabbutrchaythangsang
butrchaysongkhnikaidhyingchaoomoab-
maepnphrrya khnhnungechuoorpah
oikkhnhnungechuoruth ekhat hanghlay-
oyuthinanpramansibpi aelomaholnaelakhil-
oonhangsongkhnksinchioit hyingkhnank-
tongepaeplyioephraahtusamiaela butr-
chaythangsangkhongnangtonglmhaytay-
cakaip aelonangnanphromkabluksaaiph-
thangsongklukkhunookedint hangekhaeph-
ndinomoab ephraaoemuoyuainaeph-
ndinomoabnan nangaidyinkhaooa
phraeyohoahtdhrngeyiyemeyinch-
chatikhongphraongkhaelaprathanoa-
haraeekhat hanghlay nancungookcak-
tabltinangoyuphromkabbutrsaaipt hang-
song edintamthangkla baipyangaeph-
ndinyudah aetnaoomiklaaoekbutrsaaipt
thangsangkhongnangoa "aipethid khoai-
htangkhtangklabaipbanmardakhongtn
khophraeyohoaht hrngphraemttat o-
cathangsang dangthiecaaidemttat o-
phuthitayapaeloaelatoaem khophraey-
ohoaht hrngoprdaihecamikhoamsngb khoai-
htangkaidekhaoyuaineruonkhongsami"
aelonaoomikubluksaaiphthangsang tangk-
sngesiyngrongaih nangthangsangcungphud-
kabaemsamioa "oyaely erathangsangcak-
labaipka baemaipthungchnchatikhongaem"
aetnaoomitoba "luksaokhongaemeoy
cngkla baipesiyethoa caaipkabaemthaaime-
la aemyangcamibutrchayainkhrphaihepn-
sami khongecahruo luksaokhongaemeoy
klabaipesiyethoa klabaipatmhangkhongeca
aemaekekint hicamisamiaelo hakaem-
caooaemyangmikhoamhoangoyu thaaem-
camisamikhunoonniaelaahikaenidbutr-
chay aeloeca caroyucnbutrchaynaneti-
botaidhruo ecacodaicaimaetngn-
ganhruo oyaely luksaokhongaemeoy aem-
mikhoam mkhmkhunmakephraaehaekeca
thipbrahattkhongphraeyohoahtid-
krathaaekaeamthungephyngni" aelotangk-
sngesiyngrongaihoi oorpahkculbaaemsami
aetruthyangekaaeamsamiyu naoomicungoa
"duethid phisaaiiphkhongecaklabaiaphachn-
chatikhongekhaelahaphrakhongekhaaelo
cngkla baipatmphisaiiphkhongecathid"

aetruthitoba "khoaemoyaingoonai-
hchanacakaemhruoelikt idtamaemaipely
ephraaemcaaiipaihnhanchaaiipdoy ae-
laaemcaasayoyuthiaihnhanchkaoyuthinan-
doy yatikhongaeamcaepnyatikhongchan
aelaphraeckhongaemkcaepnphrae-
cakhongchan aemtythiaihnhan-
cataythinan aelackhoaihfangchanaio-
thinandoy thamioaairmaphrakchan-
cakaemnokcakkhoamta y kkhophraey-
ohoaht hrngingothschan aelaaihhnaky-
ing" emuonaoomiehnoaruthtangaiccaip-
doy cringnaelo nangkaimphudooa iroik
dangnant hangsongnangkphakanaipcn-
thungemuongebthelehm tomaemuonangth-
angsangmathungebtthelehmaelo chaoe-
muongthangsinkphakanaetktunephraae-
htunangthangsang cungphudkhunua
"niaenahruo nangnaoomi" naomit o-
bekhaa "khooyaerykchanoanaoomiely
khoerykchanoamarathea
ephraaoaongkphuthrngmhitht hirtht hi-
aidthrngkrathaaekchanyangkhmkhun
emuochancakemuongniaip chan-
mithukoyangkhrbbrburn phraey-
ohoaht hrngphachanklabmataoepla
emuophraeyohoaht hrngaihchant hukkaic-
dangni aelaongkphuthrngmhitht hirtht hi-
aihchantongprasbeht urayechnni-
caerykchanoanaoomithaaime" dan-
gnannaoomicungklabma aelaruthluk-
saaiphchaoomoabkklabmadoy phuklab-
macakaephndinomoab aelaekhat hang-
songmayangaemuongebthelehmaintnr-
duekiyokhaobarli

2

faynaoominanmiyatikhangsamikhnhnunge
epnkhn mangmi khrobkhraediyokabe-
oliemelkh chuoboas aelaruthchaoomoab-
cungphudkabnaoomioa "badnikhoai-
hchanaipthithungna ephuocaek-
brongkhaotktamhlngphuthimisaytakruna-
tochan" naomitobnangoa "luksaokhon-
gaemeoy cngaipethid" nangkookedint-
tamhlangkhnekiyoephukhoeyekbkhaoat
ephoiyeekhaaipinnakhongoboas sungep-
nyatikhongeliemelkh duethid oboas-
macakebtthelehm phudkabkhnekiyoekhaooa
"khophraeyohoaht hrngsthitoy uk-
abacaethid" ekhat hanghlaytoba
"khophraeyohoaht hrngaoanophraphraek-
thanethid" oboascungthamkhnaich-
phukhoeykhobkhumkhnekiyoekhaonanoa "hy-
ingsaokhnneipnkhnghaiaikhr" khnaich-
sungepnphukhobkhumkhnekiyoekha-
cungtoba "nangepnhyingchaoomoab
klabmacakaephndinomoab bphromkabnaoomi
nangphudooa khoonuyataihdichanedint-
tamkhnekiyoekbkhaoat krahoang-
fonkhaoethoakha' nangkmaekbkhaoat k-
tangaetolaechacnbadni eonaetaid-

phakhnoyhnungthieruon" aelooboas-
 cunghphudkabruthoa "luksaooey kho-
 fanghnoy oyaaiepkbkhaothinaoun
 hruot hngnaniaiepsiyely cn-
 goy uai klínsaoaichkhongchan takhonge-
 cangmongdutmamnat hiekhakalangek-
 bekioyokanoyu aelocngt idtamekhaaip
 chan aidsangphokhnumími i hrbkonecaaelo-
 miaichhruo emuoecakrahay nakechiyaip t hih-
 mona dumnasungkhnnumítakaio"
 rut hksbhnan om t aolngt hungdinaelaphudoa
 "thaa imdichan cungaidrabkhoaamkrunaain-
 saytakhongthan thancungeoaaica is-
 dichanainemuodichanepnaet ephyngkhn-
 tangdao" aet oboastobnangoa "thukoyangth-
 iecaidptibat ito aemsamikhongecat angaet-
 samikhongecasinchioitaelonan mikhn-
 maelaaihchanfanghmdaelo aelaekhabok-
 doyoa ecayomcakbidamarda aelabane kide-
 muongnonkhongeca maoyukabchn-
 chat it hiecaaimrucakmakon khophraey-
 ohoahtrngtobaethnkarngankhonge-
 catamthiecaaidkrathamaealonanethid
 aelakhoaihptraeyohoa hptraeacakhongch-
 nchatioisraeolsungecaekhamaoan-
 gaicoyait pikkhongphraongkhnna
 cngt hrngpunbaehncoanbriburnaekeca"
 rutchungklaooa "ecanaykhongdichan
 khoaihdichanaidrabkhoaamkrunaain-
 saytakhongthan ephraathanaid-
 plobaicdichan aelaephraathanaid-
 klaokhat hiaesdngkhoa memttakruna-
 tohyingkhnaichkhongthan t hun-
 gaemdichanaimepnehmuonkhnhungain-
 phokhyingkhnaichkhongthan oboaskbok-
 nangoa "phot hungeolarabprathanoa-
 harechiymaniethid marabprathan khn-
 mpangbang aela eoaoaharmacimnasmet hid"
 nangcungnanglngkhangúphokkhnekiyokhao
 oboascungsnghaokhaoaih ae-
 lanangkrabprathancoim ae-
 layangehluoaiobang emuonanglukku-
 naiepkbhao oboaskbaychachayh-
 numkhongthan o "cngyomaihnangek-
 bbkaot krahoangfonkhaeoetha oyaa idt ah-
 ninangely cngdungkhaooockakfont hin-
 gaioaihnangekbbang oyaoanangely"
 nangket hiyoekbbhaot hit kainnacn hun-
 geolaeyn aelokfadkhaothiekbmaaid-
 nan aidkhaobarlipramaneofahhnung
 nangykkhaonankhunaelaekhaa ipa in-
 muong aemsamikehnhkaothinangaidekb-
 manan aelanangeoaoahart hiehlueo-
 muonanagra bprathanoimaealonanai-
 haekaemsa midoy aemsamicungklaooak-
 nangoa "oannilukaiepkbbhaotkt hi-
 aihnma lukaipthangant hiaihn khoai-
 hchaythieoaaica islukaidrabphraphrethid"
 nangcungbokaekaemsamia iht hra boan-
 gaipthangankabphuaid nangoa
 "phuchaythichanaipthangandoyain-
 oanninanchuooboas" naomicung-
 phudkabbutrsaai phoa "khophraey-

ohoahtrngoanoy phraphraeekkaet hid
 phrakrunakhongphraongkhaimekhykhad-
 cakphut hiyangmichioit oyuhruputh his-
 inchioitaipaelo" naoomiklaoaeknang-
 doyoa "chaykhn nanepnyat ikhongera
 ekhaepnyat isnithkhnhungkhongera"
 rut hchaomoa bklaoa "nokcak-
 nanekhayangphudkabchanoa ecacn-
 goy uai klínsa o aichhnumkhongchan-
 nkoaekhacaekiyokhaokhongchanesrc"
 naomiphudkabbruthbutrsaai phoa "diaelo
 luksaokhongaemeoy thiecacaai phthangank-
 absaoaichkhongekha ephuooaekhacaaim-
 phbecaainnaoun" dangnannangcun-
 goy uai klínsa o aichkhongoboaset hiyoek-
 bkhaotkcnsinrduekiyokhaobarlielaekhaosali
 aelanangkoasayoyukabaemsami

3

naoomiaemsamikhongnangphudkabnangoa
 "luksaokhongaemeoy thaaemcahat hi-
 phungphakaiheca ephuoeacaaidmikhoam-
 sukhaimkhorhruo oboasphut hiecaai-
 kabphoksa o aichkhongekhanan epny-
 atikhongeramiaichhruo duethid khunoan-
 niekha casadkhaobarliit hilannodkha o
 cngoabna thanamansomekhrungae-
 tngkayaelolngaipthilannodkha o aet o yaai-
 ht hanehtao cnkoat hancara bprathanaela d-
 umesrcaelo ekhanont hiaihncngsangekt aioai-
 hdiaelocngaiepidphakhlumet hakhunaela c-
 ngnonthinan toaiphthancabokeaceangoae-
 cacatongthaprakara id" nangtoboa "ae-
 moaoyangair chancakrat hat amthukoyang"
 dangnannangcunglngaipyanglannod-
 kha o aelakrat hat amthia emsa mibok-
 thukoyang emuooboasrabprathanaela-
 ladumcnsarayai caelo thankaip-
 nonoyuthiplaykongkha o aelonangky-
 ongekhamae pidphakhlumet hakhongth-
 ankun aelanonlngthinan
 tomaphot hungethiyngkhunchaykhn-
 nankt kaict unphlikt ao duethid mi-
 phuhyingmanonoyuthiet hakhongthan
 thancungthamo a "ecaepnaikhr" nangtoboa
 "dichankhuorut hhyingkhnaichkhongth-
 ankha khoaiht hankangchayesuokhongt h-
 anhmhyingkhnaichkhongthan doy
 ephraathanepnyat isnith hadma" thancun-
 goa "luksaooey khophraeyohoaht hr-
 goanoy phraphraeekaethid khunkhonge-
 cakhranghlankiaihyiyngkoakhrangkon
 doyoa ecami aidaiphakhnnum aimoac-
 nhruomangmi badni luksaooey
 ecaoyakla oely singthiecakhorongera-
 cakrat hat amthukoyang brddaphuhlak-
 phuaihykhongemuongerathrabdioyoae-
 caepphuhyingthidi aelakepnkhoa m-
 cringdoythichanepnyat isnith aetyangmiy-
 atioikkhnhungth isnithkoachan khun-
 niecacngkhangthinikon phrungniecha
 t haekha cat hahnathiyat isnith ephuoeak-

diaelo aihekhat hahnathiyat isnit het hoa
 t haekhaa imet maic hica hahnathiy-
 at isnit ht hit had maephuoeca phraey-
 ohoaht hrngphrachnmoyuaenchanaid
 chancat hahnathiyat isnit ht hit hadmae-
 phuoeca aenchanan cngnonlget h-
 idcnkoacarungecha" dangnannang-
 cungnonoyut hiet hakhongt hancnrungecha
 aetnanglukk hunkonkhnacahnakanaid
 ephraath hankhidoa "oyaaiahkhrthra boami-
 phuyingmat hilannodkhao" thanphu-
 doa "cng eoaphakhlumt hiecaachoyu-
 nankhliook" nangkkhliphakhlumook
 thantongkhaobarliht hana naihnga-
 e bkaip alokekhaaipainemuong emuo-
 nangmathung aemsamicungthamoa "ep-
 naikhrrhno luksaokhongameoy" aelonange-
 latamht hanaidkrathat onangaihaemsa-
 mifangthukoyang aelanangoa "thanaikhkha-
 o-barliht hananniaekchan thanoa ecaoyak-
 labaiphaa emsa mimuoep laely" aemsamicun-
 goa "luksaokhongameoy cngkhoyoyukon
 cnkoacat hra boaeuoncalngeoyoyangair
 ephraaoat hana caaimhyudely cnkoat hana-
 cadkareruongni aihesrcainoanni"

4

oboaskkhunaipthiprat uemuongaelanan-
 goyuthinan duethid yatisnithkhnthit had-
 masungoboasklaot hungkedipphanma
 oboascungklaooa "oo khnechnnieoy
 aeoaanangthhikonethid" ekhaka eoamanan-
 glng thancunga ipechiyphokphuahiya ine-
 muongnan masibkhnklaooa "echiynangthini-
 ethid" ekhat hanghlayknanglng thancung-
 phudkabyat isnit ht hit hadmanaoa "na-
 sung epnsonkhongeolielmekhyatikhong-
 eranan naoomiputhiklabmacakaephndi-
 nomoa boyakcah yesiy khapheca khi-
 doa khapheca khorbokait hant htab
 aelakhobokoa khot hansuoaiotohnaphle-
 muongaelat ohnaphokphuahiyykhongchaoe-
 muongera thahanoyakcaait haiokc-
 ngait hetid thahanaimait hcng-
 bokkha pheca khapheca caaid htab
 nokakt hanaeloaimmiaikhrmisit ht hi-
 aithaid khapheca misit ht hit had hanaip
 phunancungbokoboasoa "kha phe-
 ca caaith" aelooboasbokoa "ainoan-
 thit hansuot hinacakmuona oominan
 thankaaidruthchaoomoba emmaykhong-
 phut aydoy ephuocacrolngnamkhong-
 phutayaioakabmrdkkhongekha" yatis-
 nit ht hit hadmakhnant oboa "kha phe-
 ca caaithphuot neongoyangnanaimaid
 cathaaihmrddkkhaphecaesiyaip thanc-
 ngeoasiththia inkaraithkhongkha phe-
 caaipcadkareongethid ephraakha phe-
 caaithaimaidaelo" toaipniepnt hrrmeniy-
 mainoisraeolsmay konekiyoka bkaraith hae-
 lakaraelkeplyn khueophuocarabrongkart kl-
 ngkan khnhnungcat hodronget h-

akhongekhaeongyuna ihoikkhnung
 niepnt hrrmeniy mkhongkaraesd-
 ngsakkkhiphyanainoisraeol dangnane-
 muoyat isnit hkhnt hadmaklaoaekoboasoa
 "thancngsuoesiy eongethid" ekhakt ho-
 dronget haook aelooboascungkla oae kphok-
 phuahiya elaprachachnt hangpongao
 "thant hanghlayepnphyana inoannioa
 khapheca aidsuothraphysint hanghmd-
 khongeolielmekh aelathraphysinthangh-
 mdkhongkhilooa elamaholncakmuona o-
 miaelo yingkoananruthchaoomobaem-
 maykhongmaholnkha pheca kaidmaep-
 nphrryakhongkha pheca ephuoca cr-
 rolngnamkhongphutayaioakabmrd-
 kkhongekha ephuonamkhongphutay-
 caaimtongthukta dookcakphokphi-
 nongkhongekha aelackpratubanekide-
 muongnonkhongekha thant hanghlayep-
 nphyanaeloainoanni" prachachnt hang-
 pongthioyuthiprat uemuongaelaphokphu-
 aihy klaooa "erat hanghlayepnphyanaelo
 khophraey ohoaht hrngkrathaa ihiyngnan-
 thikalangcaekha maaineruonkhongth-
 anehmuonnangraechla elanangeloh
 phusungchoykansrangsoanois-
 raeol khoaiht hancngae riyoyuaine-
 ofrat hahaelamichuo esiyngainebt helem
 khoa ihongsoankhongt hanehm uonong-
 soankhong epersungthamarkhlodaihae ky-
 udah enuogdoyechuosaysungphraey ohoa-
 caprat hanaekt hanodyphuhyingkhnni" dan-
 gna noboaskrabrut hmaepnphrryakhongt han
 aelat hankekha hanangaelaphraey ohoa-
 prathana inhangt angkhrpphkhlobut r-
 chay khnhnung fayphokphuhyingkphud-
 kabnaoomioa "sathukaraedphraey-
 ohoah phraongkhmiyngdu ecaemuochra
 caaioaihprasakyat it hit hadma khoai-
 ht harknimichuo esiyngeluongluoapain-
 oisraeol aihedkkhn niepnphuchub-
 chioit khongeca aelaelyngdu ecaemuochra
 ephraaoaedkkhn niekidmacakluksaaipht hi-
 rakeca phupraesrithkoa butrchayecd khn"
 aelonaoomikrabedknanmaeoumaioaenbok
 aelarabepnphueiyngdu eadkkhn nan hy-
 ingchaobankhangekhiyngkaihchuoedknan
 phudkanao "mibutrchay khnhnungekidai-
 haeknaoomi" ekhat angchuoedkkhn
 nanaoa ooebd phuepnbidakhongecssi
 sung epnbidakhongdaoid toaipniepnph-
 ngsphanthukhongepers epersaihkaenid-
 butrchuoehsorn ehsornaihkaenid butrchuo-
 ram ramaihkaenid butrchuoaminadab
 oamminada baihkaenid butrchuonaochn
 naochnaihkaenid butrchuosalomn salom-
 naihkaenid butrchuooboas oboasaihkaenid-
 butrchuo ooebd ooebdaihkaenid butrchuoec-
 ssi aelaecssaihkaenid butrchuodaoid

krungthikkhabkhangdoyphlemuongmaoan-
 goangoyuaidhno krungthirungeruon-
 goyuthamklangprachachatimaklayep-
 ndanghyingmayhno krungthiepn-
 dangeahyingthamklangemuongth-
 anghlaykklabepnemuongkhunekhhaaip
 krungnanraaihsaounainratikal ae-
 lanatakhongethokoabae km ethoca-
 haaikhrthamklangkhnthirakethoaihmaiplo-
 bethokhaaimphb brddaphoke-
 phuonkhongethosinthukkhnaidthrys-
 toetho ekhathangpongklabepn-
 satrukhnongetho yudahaidthukkoad-
 aipepnechly aidrabkhoaamthukkhhaic
 tongthanganoyangthas ethotng-
 phanakoyuthamklangprachachatitangh-
 lay ethoaimphbthiuyudphaksngbely
 brddaphukhmeingaidailthanethoe-
 muoeolaethothukkhhaic thnnhntangth-
 iekhaemuongsioyknkhrakhroyoyu
 ephraaaimmiphuaaidainaipainnganeth-
 skaltiekhrrngkhradthanghlaynan br-
 rdapthueuomongkhongethokhrkrange-
 siyaelo phokpuorhitkhongethoaid-
 phakantthonaic saophrhmcarithangh-
 laykhongethoktongthntukkh ae-
 lataoethoengkaidrabbkhaomkkmhun-
 yingnak phokkhuorikhongethok-
 layepnhaohna phoksatrukhnongeth-
 oaidcaeriykhun doyoaphraeyooha-
 haidthrngkrathaaiahethothntukkh
 ephraakhoaamthrysoanmhantkhongetho
 luketathanghlaykhongethokaipenech-
 lytohnkhuori aelakhoamooatrarakaaid-
 phrakaipekthidaaehngsioynesiaelo phoke-
 canaykhongethokklabepnducfungkoangth-
 iathunghyaelingchiotaiaimaid aelaaido-
 ingpoeaphniaipkhanghnanphuaithidam
 eyrusaelmemuotkoyuainyamtukkhhaicae-
 layamlaekhykaidhonralukthungsingpraes-
 ritthitnekhymiainkhrangkraonn emuophle-
 muongkhongethotkoyuainmuokhongkhuori
 aelaha miphuaidcaasgekhrathethoaim
 phokkhuorietnethoaelokeyaeyyoans-
 abaottthanghlaykhongetho eyrusaelmaid-
 thabapoyangaihyhlong ehtuchanietho-
 cungthukailook brddakhtiekhyaiekiyrti-
 ethoklbbhluetho ephraahtuekhatangh-
 layehnkhoamepluoyeplakhongetho
 eeo ethoengaidthonaicyingaela-
 hanhnakhongethoapiesiy mltthinkhongeth-
 okkrangoyuainkraoprngkhongetho ae-
 laethohaaidkhanungthungonakhtkhongeth-
 oaim dangnanethocungaidesuomthraml-
 ngerooyangnaaichay ethokaaimmi-
 phuaidcaelaolm "khaaetphraeyohoah
 kthothodphraentrkhoamthukkhhaic-
 hongkaphraongkh ephraaphoksatruid-
 phongthachkhunaelo" phoksatruidyun-
 muokhongekhayudeoabrrdakhong-
 praesrithkhongetho doyethoaidehn-

brddaprachachatibukrukekhamaaain-
 sthanbrisutthhikhongetho khuokhn-
 thiphraongkhaidthrnghmaaimai-
 hekhamaainchumnumchnkhong-
 phraongkh brddaphlemuongkhongeth-
 oaidthonaicaihy ekhathanghlayesa-
 haoah aelaphokekhaaideoakhongpraes-
 ritkhongtaoookaelkoaharkin ephu-
 caaidprathangchioit "khaaetphraey-
 ohoah kthothrngthodphraentraelaphi-
 carna ephraakhaphraongkhepthiehyi-
 dhyamesiyaalo" "dukon thanthangh-
 laythiedinphanaip thanaimekidkhoam-
 rusukoairbanghruo duethid cng-
 dusioamkhoaamthukkhoanaidban-
 gaihmtthiehuonkhoamthukkhthima-
 sukhapheca epnkhoaamthukksung-
 phraeyohoahidthrngkrathaaekkhaphe-
 caainoanthiphraongkthtrngkriokhaph-
 caoyangekriyokradnan
 phraongkhaidthrngsngephlingng-
 macakebuongbnaihekhaaiehn-
 uokraduktthanghlaykhongkphapheca
 aelaephlingnankmichaychna-
 tokradukehlanan phraongkhaidthrngkang-
 takhyaaidaketakhongkphapheca
 phraongkhaidthrngkrathaaikhaph-
 ecatonghanklab
 phraongkhaidthrngkrathaaikhaph-
 caoddediyooangoang aelaoonraoat-
 lodthangoan aeokaehngkarlaemidthang-
 molkhongkphaphecaaktukrobekhaodyphra-
 hatthkhongphraongkthtrngrobmadiao
 ekananradrungrobkhhokhapheca
 phraongkhaidthrngkrathaaikhaklangkph-
 ecathoyaip ongkphraphuepnecaaidthrng-
 mobkphaphecaaoainmuokhongekhatthangh-
 lay sungkphaphecaaimsamaithtotanaid
 ongkphraphuepnecaaidthrnghehyiybrrda-
 phumikalangaekhngekrngkhongkphaphe-
 caaioaitphrabathtthamklangkphapheca
 phraongkhaidthrngekntthchumnumch-
 nekhamatosukhapheca ephuocakhyichay-
 chkrckrkhongkphaphecaaihaehlkaip ongkph-
 praphuepnecaaidthrngyabutrsaophrhm-
 cariaehngyudah dangehyiybphlongingain-
 boyaongun ephraaeruongehlanikhapheca-
 cungrongaih nayntakhongkphapheca eoo
 nayntakhongkphaphecaminatiaihllngma
 ephraaphuploboynthikhoracaplomboal-
 maickhaphecakoyuailclakkhapheca
 lukukkhongkphaphecaoddediyooan-
 goang ephraaphoksatruidchaychna"
 emuongsioynaidhehyiydmuotthangsongook
 aetkaimmiaikhrthielaolmethoaid phraey-
 ohoathtrnggmiphraabaychaeruonyoakhboa
 aihphokkhuorilomyaokhbaio eyrusaelmep-
 ndangphuhyingemuomipracaeduon-
 thamklangekhatthanghlay "phraey-
 ohoathtrngchobthrrmaelo ephraakphaphe-
 caaidkbttophrabayyatikhongphraongkh
 dukonbrddachnatitthanghlay khaphe-
 cakthohanaidfangaelakhomamong-

dukhoamthnt hukkhkhongkhpheca
 saophrhmcarikhongkhpheca aelah-
 numkhongkhphecat kaipenecchyaelo
 khphecaaidrongeriykbrdrakhn-
 rakkhongkhpheca aet ekhat hangh-
 layaidhloklongkhpheca phokpuorhitae-
 laphokphuaihykhongkhphecataythik-
 langemuong khnaemuokehaookhaoo-
 harephuoprat hangchioit khongtn
 khaaetphraeyohoa oprdt hodphraent
 ephraakhpahraongkhamikhoamthukkh
 citaickhongkhpahraongkhyunge-
 hyingephraakhpahraongkhamakbt oyangraykas
 nokbanmikht onghmdabtay ain-
 bankehmuonmrtiyu ekhat hanghlayaidyinoa
 khaphraongkthonaicoyangair hami-
 phuaidploboynkhaephraongkhaim br-
 dasat rukhongkhpahraongkhaidyinthunge-
 hturayt hitkaekkhaphraongkh
 ekhat hanghlaykphakandiaic-
 thiphraongkhaidt hrngkrat haoyangni
 phraongkhat hrngnaoarthiphraongkht hrng-
 prakasaionanaihmahung aelaekhat hangh-
 laycaepnoyangthikhaphraongkhepnoyuni
 khaoihbrrdakarchaookhongekhat hangh-
 laymapraktophraphakt rphraongkh
 aelakhot hrngkrat haaekkehat hangh-
 lay ehmuon-
 thiphraongkhaidt hrngkrat haaekkhaphraongkh
 ephraakarlaemidit hangsinkhongkhpahraongkhet
 doykhoamsathonthonaick-
 hongkhpahraongkhnanamak-
 mayhlaykhrang aelacitaick-
 hongkhpahraongkhhkoonephliyetmt hiaelo""

2

doyphraphiorth onghkphraphuep-
 necathrngaichemkhanghidakhong-
 siyohnno phraongkhaidt hrnghehoiyn-
 gsnarasikhongoisraeoliaht klngcak-
 fathungdin phraongkhmiaidt hrn-
 gralukt hungaethnrongphrabathkhong-
 phraongkhealyainyamt hiphraongkht hrngkrio
 onghkphraphuepnecathrngklun-
 thioyut hangsinkhongyaokhbesiyaelo
 aelaaimt hrngemtta phraongkhaidt hrng-
 phrapomprakt hanghlaykhongthi-
 daaehngyudahiingdoyphraphiorthkhong-
 phraongkh phraongkhaidt hrngthlay-
 pomprakarehlananglungdin ae-
 lat hrngkrat haaihrachoanacakraeae-
 canaythanghlayainnanepnmlthinai
 phraongkhaidt hrngt abrrdaekhaaehn-
 goisraeoliahkhasinaipdoyphraphiorthhoan-
 runaengkhongphraongkh phraongkht hrng-
 dungphrahathebuonghkoahkhong-
 phraongkhhkbaesiy cakekhat ohnasatru
 aelaphraongkht hrngephaphlaykhnayokhb-
 ducephlinglukophingaihmaprobn
 phraongkht hrngokngt hnukhong-
 phraongkhyangsatru thrngykptra-

hatthebuongkhoathit hapaccamitr ae-
 laaidt hrngpraharbrdrakhtnthitakhonger-
 acaoodaidnanesiyainkraocmkhongth-
 idaaehngsiyoin phraongkhaidt hrn-
 grabayphraphiorthkhongphraongkhookma-
 ducephling onghkphraphuepnecat hrngpe-
 nehmuonsatru phraongkhaidt hrngklun-
 phokoisraeolesiy phraongkhaidt hrngklun-
 brrdaoangkhonekhamd aelaaidt hrngth-
 alaythikabangkhonekhaaih thrngth-
 oikhoamesraoskaelakarkhrakhroyainti-
 daaehngyudah phraongkhaidt hrng-
 phangphlabphlakhongphraongkhe-
 siyehmuonhnungepnephingainson
 thrngthalayst hant hiphraumthangh-
 laykhongphraongkh phraeyohoa-
 haidt hrngkrat hathanget hskaltamkah-
 ndaelaaoansabaotaihluemuon-
 aipainsiyn doypphraphiorthoaneduod-
 dalphraongkht hrngdut hukongkhh-
 satriyaelpuorhit onghkphraphuep-
 necaaidt hrngthingaet hnbuchakhong-
 phraongkhesiy phraongkht hrngekliyd-
 sthanbrisut hthikhongphraongkh kaaeph-
 ngoangthanghlaynan phraongkhaidt hrng-
 mobaioainengmuonsatru ekhat hangh-
 layaidsngesiyngoukt hukainphranieosaehng-
 phraeyohoaehmuonoyangain-
 oanethskalt amkahnd phraeyohoa-
 haidt hrngangphrathayaioaeloocatha-
 laydaaephngkhongthidaaehngsiy-
 nesiy phraongkhaidt hrngkhunges-
 noadaioaelo phraongkhamiadt hrngth-
 phrahatt helikkart halay eht ucha-
 niphraongkhaidt hrngkrat haaihenin-
 dinaelakaaephngnankhrakhroy ai-
 ht hrudot hrmrongoryaipdoykan prat ue-
 muongsioy nthangsint hrudngaindinaelo
 phraongkhaidt hrngth alayaelat hrngthak-
 danpratut hangpongesiyin ksatriyaela-
 canaythanghlayaehngsiy nkt koyut hamk-
 langprachachati aimmiphrarachbayy-
 at ioikt oaip brrdapuhphya krnaehnge-
 muongsioy nhaaidrabnimit cakphraey-
 ohoahoikaim phokphuaihykhongthi-
 daaehngsiy nkkalangnangengiy boyub-
 nphunaephndin ekhat hanghlayeoaph-
 ngkhlidinsadkhuonbsirsakhongtao aela-
 nunghmpha krasob saophrhmcarithangh-
 layaehmngkrungeyrusaelmkhot kaipthungdin
 nayntakhongkhphecakrongoryephraaron-
 gaih citoiyyankhongkhphecakrat hm
 ephraakhoamphinaskhongthidaaehngch-
 nchatikhongkhpheca tabkhongkhphe-
 caethookbnpundin aelaephraaehlaed-
 kaelaedkthiyangdudnmanepnlm-
 slboyut amt hnnaikrung lukthangh-
 laythamaemkhongtaoaa "aemca
 khaoaelanaongunoyuthiaihn" khnae-
 muokehaepnlmduckht hithukbadecb-
 tamt hnnaikrung emuochioit khongekha-
 tongethookthiokaemkhongekhat hanghlay
 oo thidaaehngyusaelmeoy khpheca-

caeoaoaairmaepnphyanfayecaaid khaphe-
cacaepriybecakaboair oo thidaphrhm-
cariaehngsioyneyo khaphcacahaoaairthi-
maethiybkabecaaaidela ephuokhaphe-
cacaelaolmecaaid ephraakhoamoab-
pangkhongecakaihyet hiymet hasmuthr
phuaidcaraksaecaaidela phuphyakrnt hangh-
laykhongecaaidehnsingt hiongekhlaae-
laairsaramaboeka aet hnt hiekhacae-
phykhomchaoachkhongecaooakmaaih-
pracaks ephuocaaiehacklabsusphaphdi
ekhat hanghlayklabaidehnpfarathi-
et hiymet hcoanepneht uaihekid karenret hs br-
drakht haiidphanaipmaktbmuoeyaayeyeca
ekhat hanghlayaideyhyanaelaaidsan-
sirsaaisthidaaehngeyrusaelmaelooa
"nihruokhuokrungthikht hanghlayaid-
khannamoa ngamhmdc o epnkhoam-
chunchmyindikhongkht haot hangolk"
brrdasat rukhongecaaidoapaktaoknoph-
nthanaeca ekhat hanghlayeyhyanae-
lakhbekhiyoekeyofan ekhaphakanronga
"phokeraaidklunemuongniaelo oanni-
aehlakhuoant hiphokeraaidcongmongha
phokeraaidphbaelo phokeraehnaelo" phraey-
oohaaididhrngkrat hat amphraprasngkhaelo
aidt hrngkrat haaihphradaraskhong-
phraongkhsaerc tamthiphraongkhaid bay-
chaaionanaelo phraongkhkaidt hrngth-
alayoyangaimmiphraemtta
phraongkht hrngkrat haaihsat rueprmpri-
dieyyeca phraongkhaidt hrngchuekhakhong-
phoksat rukhongecakhun citaick-
hongekhat hanghlayronghulongkphra-
phuelpneca oo kaaephngkhongthidaaehng-
sioyneyo cngaihnataaihllngducsaynathangk-
langoanaelaklangkhun oyaaiehcaaid-
hyudphak oyaaiahaekot akhongecahyud-
hyonely cnglukkhunrongaihainklangkhn
aintnyamcngabaykhoamainaickhonge-
caookoyangnatrngphraphakt rongkhp-
raphuelpneca cngchumtothangsongkhonge-
cakhuntrngaiyangphraongkhephuokho-
chioitkhongbrddalukedkelkaedngkhongeca
thihiocepnlmalsbaip tamhaot hnnhn-
thangthukaehng khaaet phraeyooha
kthothdphraentraelaphicarnaethidoa
phraongkhaidt hrngkrathakarechnni-
aekphuaid khorthiphokphuhyingcakin-
lukkhuonghruo cakintharkt hiyan-
goumoyuhruo phokpuorhit aelaphok-
phuphyakrntkhorcat hukpraharain-
sthanbrisutht hikhongongkhpaphuepnec-
ahruo khhnnumaelakhnaeknonehiyidoyu-
tamphundinaint hnn saophrhmcariaelachay-
hnumkhongkhpahraongkht hukkhmdab-
hodlmngaelo phraongkhaidt hrngpra-
harekhaainoanemuophraongkht hrngkrio
aidt hrngsangharekhaesiyodypras-
cakphrakruna phraongkhaidt hrngeri-yk-
phut hikhaphraongkhklaorobthukdan-
maoyangainoanet hskal photungoan-
thiphraeyoohaht hrngphraphiort hkaim-

misakkhnhnngnhnieoataorodaaid
hruokhnghehuot kkhangrodtayoyu
phut hikhaphraongkhaidoumchuaelaelyn-
gdumanan satrukhhongkhpahraongkhaide-
phaphlayesiyhmdaelo

3

khaphacaeapnkht hiaidehnhkhoaamt hukkhac
odyaimeriyoaehngphraphiort hkhong-
phraongkh phraongkht hrngnaae-
laphakhaphecamaa inkhoammudae-
laaiaimaichainkhoamsong aethcring-
phraongkht hrngnhanmatosukhapheca
phraongkht hrngphlikphrahatt khong-
phraongkht osukhaphecaoyut-
lodoanraap enuoaelahngkhphe-
caphraongkht hrngkrat haaihsu bsidaip
phraongkht hrnghakkradukkhaphecaaelo
phraongkht hrngsrangraokhangkhapec
thrngeoakhoamkhmkhuna-
lakhoamt hukkhayaklabaklomkhapecaaio
phraongkhaidt hrngbangkhabkhapec-
caaihyouaint himud duckhnt hitay-
nanaelo phraongkht hrngkrat haraot naim-
lomkhapecaaioephuocakakaimaihookaipaid
phraongkht hrngt itronhnaiklamkhapec-
caaio yingkoanan emuokhaphecarongae-
lataokn phraongkht hrngfangkhaot h-
ist hankhongkhapec phraongkht hrn-
glomt hangthanghlaykhongkhapecadoykon-
hinhiskad phraongkht hrngkrat haaihn-
thangkhapecakhdkehioaip thikhapheca
phraongkht hrngt hathad uchmikhoit rakhub
aeladangsingot aeobsumoyuaint hilab
phraongkht hrngthaneht hangkhongkhapec-
caaipeisy aelachikkhapecaeapnchin
phraongkht hrngkrat haaihkhaphecat on-
goddedyooangoang phraongkht hrn-
gokngt hnukhongphraongkhae-
laeokkhapecatangepnepasahrabluk-
thnu phraongkht hrngaelokt hnu-
ainaehlngkhongphraongkh yingekhaain-
haoaickkhongkhapecaaelo khapecaaid-
klapepnt hiniht haaihnchat it hangh-
layhaoeraeayaa epnenuoephlngai-
hekharongelnoanyangkha phraongkht hrn-
gaihkhapecakbriophkphakrskhmcncha
phraongkht hrngaihkhaphecaemaaip-
doyboraepd phraongkhkrat haaih-
fankhapecakahakodyekhiyokonkrod ae-
lathrngpkklumkhapecadoykhietha
phraongkhkrat haaihcit oiyyankhongkhapec-
cakhadkhoamsngbsukh cnkhapec-
calumkhoammangkhangaeapnoaair
khapecacungoa "kalangaelakhoamhoang-
sungkhapecaaidcakphraeyoohaahd-
abhmd" kthothrngcakhoamthukkhacae-
lakhoamt hrmankhongkhapecaa oane-pnbo-
raephdaeladhim ci oiyyankhongkhapec-
cayangnukthungenuong aelatongkhoml-
ngphayaintaokhapec khapecahonkhid-
khunmaaid khapecacungmikhoamhoang

ephraehtuphraemttakhongphraeyohoa-
heracungaimsuysinaip ephraaphraemt-
takhongphraongkhaihminisud epnkho-
gaihmoiyuthukeolaecha khoamsaty-
suokhongphraongkhaihiyyingnak citaick-
hongkaphhecaoa "phraeyohoahthrngepn-
sonkhongkaphheca ehtuchanikaphhecaca-
hoangainphraongkh" phraeyohoahthrngdi-
tokhnt hangpongthikhoiythaphraongkhoyu
aelathrngditocitoyiyant hiaesong-
phraongkh epnkardit hikhneraca hoan-
gaicelarokhoykhoamrodca kphraey-
ohoahtoykhoamsngb epnkardit hikhner-
acaebkaekainpthmoay aie-
hekhanaenggiybiyoaetlaphang
ephraaphraongkhthrngoangaekna-
neong aiekhaoapakcdaioainphngkhlidin
thathadagnancharoycamioang aie-
hekhaoiyngaekmaihphut hit bekha aie-
hekhayomrabkhoamoaboayoyanget-
mepiy met hid doyoaongkhp hrphuep-
necacaimt hrnglat hingepnniy dok aem-
phraongkht hrngkrat haaihek idkhoamesraosk
phraongkhat hrngphrakrunat amkhoamemt-
taoanlehuokhongphraongkh
ephraaphraongkht hrngkrat haaihaikhrekid-
khoamt hukhaic hruoaihbut rthangh-
laykhongmnusy mikhoamoskdoy-
chobphrat haykhamiaid karehiy byabr-
daechly aehngaephndinlokaioait hakdi
kart adsit ht hikhongmnusy phuhnung-
phuaidt ophraphakt rphuahiyying sung-
suddki kart adsinklabsaty ainkhdikhongm-
nusy kdi onghp hrphuep necacaimt hrng-
phophrat hayely phuaidcasangae-
laaihepnaipaidnokcakemuoaongkh-
phra phuep necat hrngbaychaaiehpnaip
cakphraoost hkhongphraphusungsud-
nanaimaich mimat hangrayaeladihruo
mnusyepnucapbneoka baikh khuom-
nusy thit hukt haot hsephraabapkhongtn
aihpokerathdsobaelpahicarnaoithikhong-
phokera aelaklabmahaphraeyohoaht hid
aihpokeray kcit aicaelamuokhongphok-
erakhunt ophraecaa infasorrkht huloa
"phokkphraongkhaid thrysa elaa idkbt aelo
aelaphraongkhy angaima idt hrngophayot hs
phraongkht hrngm kmoamkrioae-
lakhme hngphokkphraongkh
aidt hrngpraharoy angaimsngsar
phraongkht hrngkhlumphraongkhaioe-
siydoyemkh ephuoaakarot histhankhong-
phokkphraongkhcaaimt haluaipthung-
phraongkhaid phraongkha idt hrngkrat haaih-
phokkphraongkhepnehmuon-
hyakey uoaelamulfoyyoy uaint hamklangch-
nchat it hanghlay brdrasatruckhong-
phokkphraongkhaidoapakt aoknophn-
thanaoaphokkphraongkh khoamhoadae-
lakabdakmat hungkphraongkht hanghlay
thangarrkrango angepla aelakhoamphinas
nat akhongkphraongkhaihlepaem-
naenuongdoy khoamphinasahngthi-

dakhongch nchatikhongkphraongkh
nat akhongkphraongkhaihl ngaimhyu-
daelaaimmieolasrangely koaphraey-
ohoahtat hodphraentr inga elducaksorrkh
naynta khongkphraongkht haaihaick-
haphraongkhrat hmephraeht ubrrdabutr-
saoaehngkrungkphraongkh phokht hi-
tangnt nepnsat rut okhaphraongkhodya im-
miehtunana idkhaibailkphraongkhdan-
gkha bailnk ekhat hanghlaycat ad-
chioit khongkphraongkhesiy aink hukait-
din aela eoah inkonhnungt hu-
maiskhaphraongkh naaidt hom-
sirsakhongkphraongkh kphraongkhao
kphacat hukphlayaenaelo' khaaet-
phraeyohoa kphraongkhaidron-
gookphranamkhongphraongkhcak-
thilukaink hukait din phraongkht hrngs-
dabesiynghkphraongkht hioa khooy-
athrngcukphrakrrnt olmhayaicae-
lakarrongt hulkhongkphraongkh'
phraongkht hrngkehamaa ikklaioan-
thikhaphraongkhrongthulphraongkh
phraongkht rasoa aimt ongk-
lao' khaaet onghkphra phuep neca
phraongkha idt hrngkehakabdkikhongc-
it aickhaphraongkh aelo phraongkht hrn-
gait hchiot khaphraongkh khaaet-
phraeyohoa phraongkht hrngenh-
thiekhaphaidt okhaphraongkhelo ktho hrng-
phiphaksakh dikhongkphraongkhet hid
phraongkha idt hrngenh karaekaekhn-
thangsinkhongekha aelabr-
rdaaephnkart haraykphraongkh aelo
khaaet phraeyohoa phraongkht hrn-
gaidyinkhaeya aeyy aelabr-
rdaaephnkart haraykphraongkh aelo
khuorimfi pakaelakhoamkhdikhong-
phuthiaidrukrankhaphraongkh kt o-
sukhaphraongkhoyu oanyangkha
duethid aimoaekhacananghrulok
taokhaphraongkhepnenuephl ngai-
hekharongeln khaaet phraeyohoa h
khophraongkht hrngsnongekhat hangh-
laytamkarrat ha aehngnamuokhongekha
khophraongkht hrngkrat haaihaick-
hongekhat hangpong oskesra khoaih kha-
saphongphraongkht kehnuoekha
khophraongkht hrngrangkhoanaela tha-
layekhaesiy doyp hrphariot hcaikait fasor-
rkhhongphraeyohoa"

4

nioyangairhno thongkha cung misis-
laoaelat hongkhaenuodi kepliynaip
ephchrphloy aehngst hanbrisut ht hit hin-
goyueklun kladtamt hukha othnn but r-
chay phupraesrith khongkrungsioyn-
mikhaepriy baiddat hongkhaenuodin
thukt irakhaephinyet hahmodint hipankhun-
doy muokhongchanghmoethananhno ae-
maetsatoprahlat haelyangaidoanmookaih-

lukkhangmandud aett hidaaehngchn-
 chatikhongkhapecakaicray ducnkkr-
 cokethsaint hint hurkandar linkhongth-
 arkt hiyangaimhyannmkrahaycnt idephdan
 phokedkaidkhoohar aetaimmiaikhyr unai-
 hekha khnthangponghiekhyrabprathanoa-
 haroyangelishruklabtonggoddediyooyu-
 tamthnn khnthanghlaythietibotmadoye-
 suosiaedngsdklabtongkodkongmulsato
 ephraaot hskhoamchaochakhongth-
 idaaehngchnchatikhaphecanankai-
 hyotkoaot hsbapkhongemuon-
 gosodmt hitongkhoathlaylngainphrib-
 taediyo odyaimmimoaikhraidaet-
 tatongely phoknasirkhongetho-
 brisuthtthikoahimaaelakhaokoanannm phio-
 phrrnnkhongekhaeplngplangyingkoamukda
 ekhamiruprangngamdgangaiphthury bad-
 niphiofphrrnnkhongekhakdayingkoathanhin
 aikhrntamthnnkcaekhaaimaid
 hnangkhongekhaehiyohumkraduka-
 lasubraokabaimesiyb kuint hitay-
 doykmdabyangdikoaaknthitongdoy-
 aktay ephraakhnehlankhoyphomkhoy-
 tayaip thukaethngthaluephraakhad-
 phlclakthongna muokhonghyingth-
 iaicoonklabeoalukkhongtaotmkin
 lukthit hukt mepnoaharnan kinkane-
 muoyamhaynamasut hidaaehngchn-
 chatikhongkhapecakaicray phraeyohoaht hrngban-
 dalot hosookmaaelo phraongkht hrngeth-
 phraphiorthoanekriyokradkhong-
 phraongkhlngaalo aelaaid hrngcudai fku-
 nainkrungsioyn sungephaphlayrakkhonge-
 muongnan ksatriy hangpongaehn-
 gaephndinolk aelabrrdachaophiph-
 phphakanaimechuoaokhuorihruosatru-
 caaidekhaaipainpratukrungeyruaselaaid
 ephraakhoamphidbapkhongphokphu-
 phyakrnnkhongkrungsioyn aelaephraakhoam-
 chaochakhongphokpuorhit khongkrungnan
 thiaidkrathaohtikhongkhnchobthrrmai-
 haihlookaint hamklangkrung ekhat hangh-
 layedinepapaaelat abodaip tamthnn
 thataoaihm lthindoyolhit cnkhnca-
 cabtongaimaidt hiesuopha khongekha
 khnthanghlayrongbokekhaao "aipsi
 mlthincring aipethoa aip oyamathuk-
 tongna" emuoekhaehlananhniaip
 epnkhnphencr phlemuongkhong-
 prachachatiphudkanao "ekhat on-
 gaimoyuthinioiktoaip" phraphiorthkhong-
 phraeyohoaht hrngkrathaa-
 hekhat hangpongracradkracayaip
 phraongkhaaaimth hrngsnphrat hayaine khaoikey
 khnthanghlaycungaimaabh huophokpuorhit
 aimthakhuntophokphuaihy nayntakhong-
 phokeraamonghakhoochayehluo kar-
 choyehluonanaipraoychn sonkarefarokhoy
 phokeraaidkhoypraethst hiaimoaccachoy-
 eraaihrodaid mikhnsakdroytamera cn-
 phokeraedintamthnnkhongphokeraaimaid
 ebuongplaykhongphokeraikaiklekhamaaelo

oaneduont hanghlaykhongphokera kcaboyu
 ephraabanplaykhongphokera mat hung
 phokt hikhmehngera kero koankoint hri-
 ainhongfa ekhat hanghlayoingailkod-
 phokera bnphuekha ekhat hanghlay-
 sumkhoyca beraaint hint hurkandar lm-
 pranthangcummukkhongphokkhapecaka
 khuophuthiphraeyohoaht hrngecimaionan
 kt klhulm phrangkhongekhat hanghlayaelo
 khuophokera klaoht hungphraongkht hanoa
 "eracda nrgchoit khongera hamklang-
 prachachat iaiaid kdoy oasayrmengakhong-
 phraongkht han" oo thidaaehngemuon-
 geoodm thioasayoyuinaaephndinous
 cngeprmpridiaelayindiet hid thoy nan-
 caphanmat hungeca doy ecacat ongemamay
 aelacakra thaaiaht ao eongep luoyeplaaip
 oo thidaaehngkrungsioy neoy karngot h-
 sephraakhoamchaochakhongekakhrbaelo
 phraongkhaaaimth hrngphaecaookaipai-
 hepnechloyioktoaip oo thidaaehngemuon-
 geoodmeoy phraongkht hrnglngoth-
 sephraakhoamchaochakhongeca
 phraongkht hrngephybapkhongeca aih-
 pracaks

5

khaaet phraeyohoaht khot hrn-
 gralukoamioaairt kt hungkha phraongkh
 khot hrngphicarna aelat hodphraen-
 trkhoa modsukkhongkha phraongkh mrd-
 kkhongphokkha phraongkha idaipt koyuk-
 abphokt angpraeths baneruonkhong-
 phokkha phraongkhepnkhongkhn-
 tangdao phokkha phraongkhepn-
 knkha phraelakhnkaphrapho aelaehlar-
 dakhongkha phraongkhepn danghyingmay
 naktongsuoekhadum funktongsuoekhaaich
 phukhmkhiaidkikhophokkha phraongkhaio
 phokkha phraongkht hanganhnaelaaim-
 mieolaphakely phokkha phraongkhp-
 nm muoaihkhn oi yipt aelakhno assieriy
 ephuocaa idoa harrabprathanoimhnung
 brphburuskhongphokkha phraongkha id-
 krat habap aelakt ayhm daelo
 phokkha phraongkht ongt hukot h-
 sephraakhoamchaochakhongekha
 thasklabpkkhongphokkha phraongkh
 aimmiphua idchoykhaphraongkhaiphn-
 muokhongekhaaid khaphraongkht hangh-
 laya idoa harmaodyeoachioit ekhae-
 siyng ephraadabaehngth hint hurkandar
 phiohnangkhongphokkha phraongkhhron-
 panetaob ephraakhoameduodronkhongth-
 uphphikkhphay ekhat hanghlaykhu-
 naicphokphuhyinga inkrungsioyn ael-
 lakhmaicsoaphrrhmcariainhaoemuon-
 gaehnyudah phokecanayntongt huk-
 phukmuoakheon aimmiaikhraesd-
 ngkhoaamba thuohtnaphokphua ihy
 phokkhn hnumthuk bangkhabai homaepng
 aelaphokedktongaebkfuhnaklm-

lukkhlukkhlān phokphuāihyhay-
taoāipcakpratuemuong phokkhnhnu-
maidhyuddidsitiēpaaelo khoam-
plabplumkpralataipcakaickhong-
phokkhaphraongkhsin karet nrakhong-
phokkhaphraongkhhklayepnkarraaihmngku-
daidronghlncaksirsa khaphraongkhaelo
oibatiāekphokkhaphraongkh
ephraaphokkhaphraongkhhkrathabapaio
ehtunieongaicphokkhaphraongkhcun-
goonkalang ephraakarehlanieongnayn-
takhaphraongkhcungmaoaip ehtudoy-
phuekhasioy nsungrkangaip phoksunakhc-
ingcokcungmaedinephnphanoyubnnan
khaaetphraeyohoah aetphraongkht hrngsthi-
toyuepn nity phrathinangkhang-
phraongkhdarngoyuthukchaooyu epnaich-
nphraongkht hrnglumphokkhaphraongkhe-
siyepn nity epnaichnaidt hrngth-
odthingphokkhaphraongkhesiy-
nandangni khaaetphraeyohoah
khot hrngchoykhaphraongkhaihkh-
labsuphraongkhethid
aelophokkhaphraongkhcaklab-
suphraongkh khot hrngfuneduon-
pikhongkhaphraongkhaihehmuondangkon
eonesiyaetphraongkht hrngsladthing-
phokkhaphraongkhesiyaelo
aelaphraongkht hrngkrio-
phokkhaphraongkhoyanglnphn

t h o y k h a k h o n g p a y y a c a r y p h u e p n b u t r -
 c h a y k h o n g d a o i d k s a t r i y a i n e y r u s a e l m
 p a y y a c a r y k l a o o a o n i c c a n g o n i c c a n g
 o n i c c a n g o n i c c a n g s a r p h a d o n i c c a n g
 t h i m n u s y t h a n g a n t r a k t r a p h a y a i t d o n -
 g o a t h i t y e k h a a i d p r a o y c h n o a a i r c a n g n a n -
 t h a n g s i n t h i e k h a t h a n a n c h a o o a y u h n u n g l o n -
 g a i p a e l a o i c h a o o a y u h n u n g k m a a e t a e p h n d i -
 n o l k k h n g e d i m o y u e p n n i t y d o n g o a t h i t y k h u n
 a e l a d o n g o a t h i t y t k a e l o r i b a i p t h u n g t h -
 i s u n g k h u n m a n a n l m p h a d a i p t h a n g a i t
 a e l o e o i y n k l a b a i p t h a n g e h n u o l m
 p h a d e o i y n a i p e o i y n m a a e l o l m p h a d k l a b
 t a m t h a n g e o i y n k h o n g m a n a e m n a t h a n g h -
 l a y a i h l a i p s u t h a e l a e t t h a e l k a i m e t m a e m
 n a a i h l a i p s u t h i a i d k a i h l a i p s u t h i n a o i k
 s a r p h a d e h n u o y k a n h m d k h n a i d i k p h u -
 d a i m o o k n a y n t a k d u a i m o i m h r u o h u k f a n -
 g a i m e t m s i n g t h i e p n k h u n a e l o k h u o s i n g t h -
 i c a e p n k h u n o i k s i n g t h i t h a k a n a e l o k h u -
 o s i n g t h i c a t o n g t h a k a n o i k a e l a a i m m i s i n -
 g a i d a i h m p h a y a i t d o n g o a t h i t y m i s a k s -
 i n g h n u n g h r u o t h i e k h a c a p h u d a i d o a " d u s i
 s i n g n i a i m h " s i n g n a m i o y u a e l o a i n s m a y k o n -
 e r a t h a n g h l a y a i m m i k a r c d c a t h u n g s m a y k o n -
 a e l a c a a i m m i k a r c d c a s i n g h l a n g t h i c a e k i d -
 m a a i n t h a m k l a n g b r r d a p u t h i m a p h a y h l a n g
 k h a p h e c a p a y y a c a r y e k h y e p n k s a t r i y e h n
 u o o i s r a e l a i n k r u n g e y r u s a e l m a e l a k h a p h -
 e c a t a n g a i c e s a a a e l a e s o n g h a o d y s t i p a y y -
 a t h u n g s i n g s a r p h a d t h i k r a t h a k a n p h a y a i t -
 f a s o r r k h e p n e r u o n g y a k l a b a k s u n g p h r a e -
 c a p r a t h a n a i b u t r k h o n g m n u s y t h a k a n o y u -
 n a n k h a p h e c a e k h y e h n k a r t h a n g p o n g -
 s u n g e k h a k r a t h a k a n p h a y a i t d o n g o a t h i t y
 a e l a d u e t h i d s a r p h a d e p n k h o a m o a n g e -
 p l a a e l a k h o a m o u n o a y a i c o a a i r t h i k h d -
 c a t h a a i t r n g a i m a i d a e l a o a a i r t h i k h a d o y u -
 c a n a b a i h k h r b a i m a i d k h a p h e c a r a p h u n -
 g a i n a i c k h o n g k h a p h e c a o a " d u e t h i d
 k h a p h e c a a i d m a t h u n g t h a n a t h i s u n g s n g
 a e l a a i d m i s t i p a y y a m a k k o a a i k h r n t h i e k h y -
 o y u a i n k r u n g e y r u s a e l m k o n k h a p h e c a e o o
 a i c k h a p h e c a e c n c a d a i n s t i p a y y a a e l a k h o a m -
 r u o y a n g y i n g " k h a p h e c a k t a n g a i c r u s t i -
 p a y y a r u k h o a m b a b o a e l a k h o a m e k h l a
 k h a p h e c a s a n g e k t e h n o a e r u o n g n i k e p -
 n a e t k i n l m k i n a e l n g d o y e p h r a a a i n s t i -
 p a y y a m a k i k m i k h o a m t h u k k h r a t h m -
 m a k a e l a b u k k h l t h i e p h i m k h o a m -
 r u k e p h i m k h o a m e s r a o s k

k h a p h e c a r a p h u n g a i n a i c o a " m a e t h o a m a l -
 o n g s n u k s n a n k a n d u e o a c n g s n u k s b a y a i c a i p "
 a e t d u e t h i d e r u o n g n i k o n i c c a n g e c h n a n
 k h a p h e c a p h u d e k i y o k a b k a r h a o e r a a o a
 " b a n b o i " a e l a k l a o t h u n g k h o a m s n u k -
 s n a n o a " m i p r a o y c h n o a a i r " k h a p h e -
 c a k h r u n k h i d a i n a i c o a c a t h a o y a n g a i r k a y c u n g -

c a k h u k k h a k d o y e h l a o n g u n a e l a a i c y a n g k h n -
 g a e n a n a k h a p h e c a d o y s t i p a y y a a e l a c a y u d -
 k h o a m e k h l a a o o y a n g a i r c n k h a p h e c a -
 c a e h n a i d o a o a a i r c a d i s a h r a b a i h b u t r t h a n g h -
 l a y k h o n g m n u s y k r a t h a p h a y a i t t h o n g f a t l o d -
 c h i o i t k h o n g e k h a k h a p h e c a k r a t h a k a r a i h y o t
 k h a p h e c a a d i s r a n g e r u o n h l a y h l a n g a e l a p l u k -
 s o n o n g u n h l a y a e p l n g k h a p h e c a t h a s o n h y -
 o n a i c a e l a s o n p h l a i m h l a y a e h n g p l u k t n a i m -
 m i p h l t h u k o y a n g a o a i n s o n e h l a n a n k h a p h e -
 c a s r a n g s a n a h l a y s r a s a h r a b t a o e o n g e p h u o -
 c a a i c h n a a i n s r a n a n r d h m u a i m t h i k a l a n g n -
 g o k n g a m k h a p h e c a s u o t h a s c h a y h y i n -
 g a i o m i t h a s e k i d k h u n a i n b a n k h a p h e -
 c a y a n g m i f u n g o a o f u n g a e p h a a e k a e p -
 n s m b a t i m a k k o a k h o n g b r r d a k h n t -
 h i o y u a i n k r u n g e y r u s a e l m k o n k h a p h e c a d o y
 k h a p h e c a s m e n g i n t h o n g a i d o y a e -
 l a s a s m t h r a p h y s m b a t i o a n k h o r k h u k a b k s a -
 t r i y a e l a k h o r k h u k a b e m u o n g t h a n g h l a y
 k h a p h e c a m i n a k r o n g c h a y h y i n g s a h r a b t a o
 a e l a e k h r u o n g d n t r i t h u k o y a n g s u n g e p n s -
 i n g c h o a i c b u t r t h a n g h l a y k h o n g m n u s y
 k h a p h e c a c u n g e p n a i h y e p n o t a e l a e p h i m p h u n -
 m a k k o a b r r d a k h n t h i e k h y o y u m a k o n k h a p h e -
 c a a i n e y r u s a e l m a e l a s t i p a y y a k h o n g k h a p h e -
 c a y a n g k h o n g y u k a b k h a p h e c a d o y s i n -
 g a i d i n t h i n a y n t a k h o n g k h a p h e c a o y a k e h n
 k h a p h e c a k a i m p i d b a n g k h a p h e c a m i -
 a i d h a m a i c a c k k h o a m s n u k s n a n a i d i
 e p h r a a a i c k h a p h e c a p h b k h o a m e p h l i d e -
 p h l i n a i n b r r d a n a n k h o n g k h a p h e c a a e -
 l a n i e p n s o n k h o n g k h a p h e c a c a k k a r n g a n -
 t h a n g s i n k h o n g k h a p h e c a a e l o k h a p h e c -
 a h a n m a d u b r r d a s i n g t h i m u o k h a p h e -
 c a k r a t h a a e l a k h o a m e h n d e h n u o y t h i k h a p h -
 e c a t h u m e t h l n g a i p a e l a d u e t h i d
 t h u k o y a n g e p n k h o a m o a n g e p l a a e -
 l a k h o a m o u n o a y a i c a e l a a i m m i p r a o y c h -
 n o a a i r p h a y a i t d o n g o a t h i t y k h a p h e c a -
 c u n g h a n m a p h i e k h r a a h s t i p a y y a k h o a m -
 b a b o a e l a k h o a m e k h l a e p h r a a k h n -
 t h i m a p h a y h l a n g s a t r i y c a t h a o a a i r a i d -
 b a n g e k h a k k r a t h a s i n g t h i e k h a k r a t h a k a n -
 m a n a n a e l o n a n a i d k h a p h e c a e h n o a s t i -
 p a y y a o i e s s k o a k h o a m e k h l a e h m u o n k h o a m -
 s o a n g o i e s s k o a k h o a m m u d k h n m i s t i -
 p a y y a m i t a o y u a i n s m o n g a e t k h n e k h l a e -
 d i n a i n k h o a m m u d t h u n g k r a n a n k h a p h e -
 c a y a n g e h n o a e h t u k a r n o y a n g e d i y o k a n e k i d -
 k h u n a e k e k h a t h a n g m o l k h a p h e c a c u n -
 g r a p h u n g a i n a i c o a " e h t u k a r n o a n a i d e k i -
 d a e k k h n e k h l a c h a n a i d k a e k i d k a b -
 t a o k h a p h e c a c h a n n a n t h a k r a n a n a e l o k h a p h e -
 c a c a m i s t i p a y y a m a k m a y t h a a i m e l a "
 k h a p h e c a c u n g r a p h u n g a i n a i c o a e r u o n g -
 n i k o n i c c a n g e h m u o n k a n e p h r a a t l o -
 d a i p a i m m i a i k h r r a l u k t h u n g k h n m i s t i -
 p a y y a m a k k o a k h n e k h l a d o y e h n o a a i n o n -
 a k h t k l u m k a n a i p h m d a e l o a e l o k h n m i s t i -
 p a y y a t a y o y a n g a i r k e h m u o n k h n e k h l a
 k h a p h e c a c u n g e k l i y d c h i o i t e p h r a a o a k a r n -
 g a n t h i e k h a t h a k a n p h a y a i t d o n g o a t h i -

tykokhoamsldaicaihaekkhapheca
 ephraasarpHADkepnkhoamoangeplaae-
 lakhoamounoayaic eoo khaphecae-
 liydKarngantHangsInkhongkhapheca
 sungkhaphecatraktayuphayaitdon-
 goathity ephraakhaphecacatonglakar-
 nanaoiahaekkhnt himaphayhlangkhapheca
 aeloaiKhrcaaipt hrbaoekhakhhnnan-
 caepnkhnmistipayyahruokhnekhl
 krananekhakhhrobkhrongbrddakarn-
 gankhongkhapheca thikhaphecaaid-
 traktamaaelat hikhaphecaai chisti-
 payyakraThaphayait dongoathity nikon-
 iccangdoy khaphecacungklaboadoan-
 taianicaid hungeruonkgarnan-
 thangsInkhongkhapheca sungkhapheca-
 trakt ramaphayait dongoathity doyoamikhn-
 thitanganodyaichstipayya khoamru
 aelakhoamchanay aetaeloklakarna naihepn-
 sonkhongoikkhnnhungthihaaidookaerngth-
 aephuokarnanaim nikoniccangdoyael-
 lasamanyying ephraaoekhaaidoaairecak-
 brddakarn ganaelakhoamekhrngekhriy-
 dainaichthiekhat ongt rakt raphayait don-
 goathityela doyoaoaneolat hanghmd-
 khongekhamaiaet khoamecbod aelakic-
 thurakhongekhahokhoamsldaic thungk-
 langkhuncitaickhongekhakaImhyud-
 phaksnbg nikoniccangdoy sahrabm-
 nusyananaimmioaairdiaipkoakinaeladum
 kabkaraihcitaickhongekhayaIndiainkarn-
 gankhongekha niaelkhaphecaeHnoaepn-
 macakphrahathkhongphraeca doy-
 aikhrcaakinaid hruoaikhrcaimikhoamchun-
 banaid makkoakhapheca ephraaoaphrae-
 caprathanstipayya khoamru ae-
 lakhoamyindiahaekkhnt hiphraongkht hrng-
 phoprath hayainsay phraent rkong-
 phraongkh aetsonkhnbapnanphraongkh-
 prathankhoamehnuoy yakainkarrobro-
 maelasamaihephimphun ephuooekha-
 caaidmobaihaekphthiphoprath hay-
 tophraphakt rphraeca nipepnkhoamoange-
 plaaelakhoamounoayaicdoy

3

mirdukalsahrabt huksing ae-
 lamioarsahraberuongraot hukoyangphayait-
 fasorrkh mioarekid aelaoartay mioarpluk
 aelaoarthonsingt hiplukthng mioarkha
 aelaoarraksaaiihay mioarruothlaylng
 aelaoarkosrangkhun mioarrongaih
 aelaoarhaeraa mioaraiot hukkh aelaoaretnra
 mioaroynhinthng aelaoarekbrobromhin
 mioarsomkod aelaoarngdeonkarsomkod
 mioaraesongha aelaoarthahay oarekbrak-
 saaio aelaoaroynthingaip mioarchikkhad
 aelaoareyb oarningengiyb aelaoarphud
 mioarrak aelaoarekliyd oarsngkhram
 aelaoarsanti khnnganaidkaairoaaircakkarn-
 gankhongekha khaphecaeHneruonyak-
 labaksungphraecaprathanaiah

butrt hanghlaykhongmnusy thakanoyu-
 nan phraongkht hrngkrat haaih sr-
 rphsingngdngamt amrdukaikhong-
 man phraongkht hrngbrcuolkaioainci-
 taickhongmnusy ephuomnusycamon-
 gaimehnoaphraecat hrngkrat haoaairaiota n-
 gaet edimcnkalsudplay khaphecat hrabaelloa
 sahrabekhaa immioaairthica diaipkoaepr-
 mridiaelakrat hakardi lodchioit ae-
 laoaeprnkongprathancakphraecaaekm-
 nusy thicaaihmnusyaidkindumae-
 laephli dephlina inbrddakarn gankhongekha
 khaphecat hraboyuoasarpHADt hiphrae-
 cat hrngkrat haktarngoy uepn nity caephime-
 timoaairekhaaipokkaimaid hruo-
 cachakoaairookesiy kaimaid phrae-
 cat hrngkrat haechnnan ephuoaikhkh-
 thanghlaymikhoamyaeKngt ophraphak-
 trphraongkh oaaairnsungepnoy uainpac-
 cubankepnoyunanmaaelo oaaairnthi-
 caepnmakekhyepnoyunanmaaelo ae-
 laephraecat hrngaesongaoairnthilongaipnan
 yingkoananok thiphayait dongoathity
 kykhaphecaeHnoa ainthikhongkhoamyu-
 titrrmmikhoamchaarayoydoy ae-
 laaithikhongkhoamchot hrmmikhoam-
 chaochaoydoy khaphecaraphungainaick-
 hongkhaphecaoa "phraecacathrng-
 phiphaksakhnchobt hrmaelakhnchaoray
 ephraamikal kah ndaioasahrabtkuero-
 aelasa hrabkarnganthukoyang" khaphe-
 caraphungainaickhongkhaphecaeKiyokab-
 sphaphkhongbutrt hanghlaykhongmnusyoa
 "phraecat hrngthdsobekhaephuocasaed-
 ngoaeKhaepnephiyngsat o" ephraaoae-
 ht ukarnkhongbutrt hanghlaykhongm-
 nusy ka beht ukarnkhongsat oediy rac-
 channanehmuonkan khuoepne-
 ht ukarnoanedi yokan fayhnungtay
 oikfayhnungkt aye hmuonkan thang-
 songmilmhayaicoyangediyokan ae-
 lamnusya immioaairdikoaosat oediy rac-
 chan ephraasarpHADkoniccang
 sarphadaipyangthiediyokan sarphadep-
 nmacapnphngkhlidin aelasarphad-
 klabeppnphngkhlidinoik aikhrroaci-
 toiy yankhongmnusy aipsuebuongbnhruoe-
 pla aelaoiyyankhongsat oediy rac-
 chan lngaipsuphiphpholkhruoepla
 ephraaachan khaphecaeHnungheHnoa
 aimmioaairdiaipkoathimnusycaprm-
 pridiainkarn gankhongtn doyoananepn-
 sonkhongekha aikhrcaanaekhaaiahneHnoaair-
 caepnmaphayhlangekha

4

khaphecap hicarnabrrdakarkhmehngth-
 iekid khunphayait dongoathity-
 oik aeladuethid natakhong-
 phuthit hukkhmehng aimmikhnelaolmekha
 fayphukhmehngkekhanankumoa nac
 aethamiphauidelaolmekhaaim

ephraachanankhaphēcaykyongkhntaythi-
 tayaiapaalomakkoakhneptnhiyangep-
 noy eo khnthiyangaimēpnma thi-
 aimehnrkarchaothiubatikhunphayait-
 dongoathity kyindikoakhnthangsong-
 caphoknan aelokhaphēcaphicarnabr-
 rda karngantraktaraelabrrdafimuoainkarn-
 gan ephraaehtunikhnkthukephuon-
 bankhongtnrīsyā nīkepnrkhoa moange-
 plaaelakhoamounoayaicdoy khnongngo-
 muo aelakinenuokhongtneong khoam-
 sngbsukhkhamuohnungyangdikoakarn-
 gantraktarasongkamuoaelakinlmkinaelng
 aelokhaphēcæhnoniccangphayaitdongoath-
 iyoik khuo khnhnungyoytaokhnediyo
 aimmikhnoun aimmibutrrhuophi-
 nong aetekhathakarnganaimhyud-
 hyon takhongeekhaaimēkyhoimkhoam-
 mangkhang ekhaaimēkykhidao "khatrak-
 trat hanganaelataokhaodnōyakiēphu-
 phuaid" nīkoniccangdoy aelaep-
 neruongsamany songkhndikoakhnediyo
 ephraaoaelkhangsonggaidrābphlkhongn-
 gandi doyoathakhnhnunglmlng
 oikkhnhnungcaaidphayunephuonkhongt-
 naihlukkhun aetoiabtaiekkhnnan-
 thioyukhnediyoemueokhalmng ephraaaim-
 miphuounphayungykekhhaaihlukkhun
 onung thasongkhnnonoyudoykan
 ekhakoboun aettthanonkhnediy-
 ocaounoyangairaidela aemkhnhnung-
 sukhnediyoaid songkhncasuekhaaiaen
 echuoksamekliyocakha dngaykhami-
 aid edkyaknaealamistipayyaki dikoak-
 sat riy chraaela ochdeklaphurabkhaae-
 nanaoikaimaidaelo ephraathanook-
 macakeruoncaaelokhunkhrongrachsm-
 bati aelkhnat himikhnekidainra-
 choanackrkhongt haneongklayepnrkhn-
 khaphēcaphicarnabrdrakhtn himichioe-
 dinaipedinmaoyuphayaitdongoathity
 thangedkktnt hisongnanthi cakhuanaipaet h-
 nthan prachachnt hanghlaykhuobrrda-
 phusungoy ukonnanaimmith hisinsud aelabr-
 drakhtn himaphay hlangkaeaimēprmpri-
 dīa nthandoy aennon nīkepnrkhoa moange-
 plaaelakhoamounoayaicdoy

5

ecacngraoangethakhongecaemuoe-
 caaiyangphranieoskhongphraeca
 ephraakarekhaaikhidēphu-
 cafangkdikoakhnekhlat hoaysakkar-
 bucha doyoaekhaaimruoatnkalangth-
 achao oyaaihaickhongecaeroaelaoyaaip-
 pakkhongecaphudphlgn̄toebu-
 phraphakt rphraeca ephraaoaphrae-
 cat hrngst hita insorrkh aelaecaoyub-
 naephndinolk ehtuchanacacngphud-
 noy kha khoamfancasaercody mingnamk
 aela caruca kesiyngkhnekhlaidephraakar-
 phudmak emueocaptiyanaioitophraeca

oyachakchat hihat amkhaptiyan-
 nanaihsaerc ephraaphraongkhh-
 chobphrat haya inkhnekhlaaim cngth-
 at amthiecaptiyanaioethid thiecacaaimp-
 tiyankyangdikoathiecaptiyanaeloaimt hat am
 oyaaihpakkhongecaepneht unataoe-
 caaihkrt haphidaip aelaoyaphud-
 tohnat hutsorrkhoa niaehlaepnrkhoa-
 phlangephlo eht uaichncaaihpbraecat hrng-
 phiort hephraesiyngphudkhongeca
 aeloelyt hrngthalaykarn ganaehngna-
 muokhongecaesiyela ephraaoemuofa-
 nakaela khaphudmak kmioniccangtangndoy
 aetecacngyaeckrngphraecaet hid thae-
 caehnkhncainemuongt hukhkmehngkdi
 ehkhkhamyut it hrmaelakhoame-
 thiyngt hrmeoaaipesiykdi ecaoy-
 aprahladaicaieruonngan doyoamiec-
 ahnathikhoy cabtaeca hnat hioy
 aeloyangmiphusungkooaikchanh-
 ung cabtaoy uehnuophokekhat hangsin
 yingkoanaoik phlpraoychnaeh-
 gaephndinolk koyut hiekhayehlan-
 thanghmd ksatriyeongkaidrābka-
 relinyngducakaina khnrakenginyomaimoi-
 mengin aelakhnraksmbat aimruokaoimkaair
 nīkoniccangdoy emuokhongdiēphim-
 phunkhun khnkinkmikhabkhangkhun
 khnt hiepnecakhongt hraphycaaidpraoy-
 chnoaair nokcacaaidchmelnepnrkhoa-
 ytaethanan karhlabkhangkrmrkrkpha-
 suk aimoaeckhaaaid kinnoy hruoaid-
 kinmak aetkhoamoint hongkhongkh-
 namgikaimchoyekhaaihlab yang-
 misingsamanyoan naslaicoikoyangh-
 nung hikhaphēcæhnp hayait dongoathity
 khuothrāphysmbat it hiecakhongaidēk-
 baiocnekidēpnphayaeht n aelathra-
 physmbat inansuyesiyaipodyeruonyak-
 labakoanchaoray aelaekhaaihkaenid-
 butrchaykhnnhnung aetaimmioairain-
 muoekha ekhaaidkhlodmakckhrphmar-
 dachanaid ekhacaklabai poyangepluoye-
 plaechnediyokabthiekhmachannan ae-
 laekhaca eoaaairsungepnphlckahyadehn-
 guaernngan khongekhat idmuoapaimaid-
 ely niepningsamanyoan naslaicoik
 khuoekhaaidekidmaoyangairekha-
 ktongaipoyangnan ekhacaaidpraoych-
 noaairelat hiekhaaid lngaerengephuolmaelng
 onungekharabprathanoyuainkhoam-
 mudt lodpieduonkhongekha
 ekhamikhoamt hukkyoyangshasaela mio-
 thosphromak bkhoamecbai kh duet hid
 thikhaphēcæhndiaelasmkhor khuoaih-
 ina eladum kabpridaainphldiaehngbrdr-
 kickarkhongt nthit nkrathaphayait don-
 goathity lodpieduonaehngchioitkhongt-
 nthiphraecat hrngprathanaekt n ephraakar-
 niaehlaepnsonkhongtn onungthukikht-
 thiphraecat hrngprathant hrāphysmbat-
 iaelakhooammangkhangaih kaidt hrng-
 prdaiahmioanacra bprat hankhongehlana

aibra bsonkhongnt aelayindipridaainkarn-
gankhongt naid niaehlaepnkhong-
prathancakphraeca ekhacaaidaimtongnuk-
thungpieduonaehngchioitkhongntmak
ephraaphraecat hrngt obekhaa insingthia-
haicekhapitiiyindi

6

misingsamanyoyangnhungthihkaphecaehn-
phayaitdongoathity aelasingnahnnaekm-
nusay khuomnusykhnaidthiphrae-
cathrngprathant hrphysmbati khoa-
mangkhangaelaysthabrrdasakdiaih
cnsingaidat hiekhapraprthnasahra b-
tao citaicekhakmikhrbaimkhadely
aetphraecamiaidtrhgoprda-
hekhamioanacrabprathansing-
nanaid khnnokbannokemuongk-
labrabprathansingnan nikoniccang
aelaepnkhaoamt hukkhaicoy angrayaerng
aemoamnusykhnaidmibutrsakroykhn ae-
lamioayuyuhlaypi cnpieduonkhongekhak-
makmay aet cit aickhongekhahaaidoim-
doykhongdiaim yingkoananoik
ekhaaimminganfangsphkhongtndoy
khaphecaobutrt hiekidmaeaethnge-
siyyangdikoakhnnan ephraaedknane-
kidmaoniccangaelataya ipainkhoammud
aelachuokhongekhat hupidaioa inkhoam-
mud yingkoananoik yangaimthanehn-
taoanhruo yangaimt hanrueruongraooair
edkkhnnimikhoamsngbsukhyingkoa-
phuaihy nanesiyoik eoo aemoaekhami-
chioitoyuphanpithoioikethatao ae-
taimadehnhkhongdiaoir thukkhnmiadl-
ngaipt hiediyokanhmd dokhruo brdakar-
n-gankhongmnusykephuopak khongekha aet-
thungkrananekhaka imrucakoim doyoakhn-
mist ipayyaaidepriyboairkoakhnekhlaela
hruokhnyakcnt hiruacakprapht itaoo yu-
tohnakhnt himichioitkaidepriyboair
ehnaelokabnaynt akdikoakhaoamparth-
nat hit raonaip nikipnkhaoamange-
plaaelakhoamounoayaicdoy singaidsung-
mioyuediyo ni ekhaaidachchueroiysing-
nannanmaelo aelakt hrabkanaeloom-
nusy khuooair aelaekhaa imoacotet hyin-
gkabphraongkhphuthrngtrtht hiedchakoat-
naid yingmisingkhongmakkyingonic-
cangmakaeloacaeprnpraoychnoaairae-
km-nusyela aikhrkhnaihruoasingaidep-
nsingthidisahrabmnusyainchioitni
khuoainrayaoaneduonpit hanghlayaehng-
chioit oanehloikhongnt hiaidesiayipduc-
dangangaela hruoairhrphuaidoacbokkabm-
nusyaiddo singnsingnanaekidkhunphayh-
langnt hiphayaitdongoathity

7

chuo esiyngdikpraesrithkoana-
manhomoyangoieess aelaoan-
taykdikooaonekid aipyangeruon-
thimikaraiot hukkhdikooaipyangeruon-
thimikarelyngkan ephraananepnoar-
sudthaykhongmnusyt hangpong aela-
phuthiyangmichioitoyucaeoahet ukarnana-
saioainaic khoa moskesrakdikoa karhao-
eraa ephraakhoamesrahmongkhon-
gaibhnakt haahicitaicdikhunaid cit aick-
hongkhnthimist ipayyayomoy uaineruon-
thimikhoamoskesra aet cit aick-
hongkhnekhlayomoy uaineruon-
thimikarsnuksnan fangkhat ahnikhongkhn-
thimist ipayyayangdikooaikhkh-
fangephlngkhongkhnekhla miesiyn-
gaet kkhongeriyohnamoy uait hmochanaid
esiyng haeraa khongkhnekh lakchan-
nan nikoniccangdoy aethcingkarbib-
bangkhabkrat haaihphumist ipayyaon-
gaip aelasinbnkkrat haikhkhoamekhaaice-
siyaip ebuongplayaehngsingaidndikooa-
ebuongtnaehngsinganañ miaicod-
klankdikooamiaicohangkar oyaaiahack-
hongecaokrthero ephraakhoamokrt hmipra-
caoyuait hrongkkhongkhnekhla oyaoa
"oairhnoepneht uaikhalkondikoalbadni"
ephraathiecaait hamnana imaidtham-
doystipayya stipayyaprakobkamb-
rdkkepnkhongdi karnanepnpraoych-
naekkhnt hiaidehndongtaoan engnep-
nekhruongpongkanchanaid stipayyakep-
nekhruongpongkanchannan aelaphl-
praoychnkhongkhoamru khuostipayyay-
omraksachioitkhongphu himistipayyanan
cngphicarnaphrarachkickhongphraeca sin-
gaidit hiphraongkht hrngkrat haikhkdoy uaelo
aikhraehyiydsingnanñait hrngaidela ain-
oanaehngkhoamecriykcngchunchmyindi
aetainoanaehngkhoamt hukkhyakkc-
ngphinicphicarna phraecat hrngban-
dalaihmit hangsongoyang ephuom-
nusy caaimkhnaidoaemo uekhalon-
gaipaelocamioaairma khaphe-
caehnsingehlant hangsinainchioit onic-
cangkhongkhapheca khuokhnchobthrrm-
phinasainkhoamchobthrrmkhong-
tao aelamikhnchaoraymichioityun-
yaoainkarkrat hachao oyaepnkh-
chobthrrmekinaip aelaoyachladekin-
tao eht uaidacacat hat aoiaphinasesiyela
oyachaomaknak hruooyaepnkhnekhla
thaaimcacaaip t ayesiykonthungoarkhong-
caela kdioy uaelot hiecaayudt huosingehl-
niaio eoo ecaoyaebmuoploysingnanaih-
ludloyesiythiediy oephraoaphuthiekrngk-
laophraecaphncakbrdasingthiklaomani
stipayyaepnkalangaeckhnchladdikophu-
mioanacaihyotsibkhnt hioy uainemuong aen-
thiediy oaimmikhnchobthrrmsakkhnediy-
obnaephndinolok thiaidprapht ilon-

aetkhoamdi aelaaimgkrathabapely oy-
 asnaicfangbrdat hoykhat hiaikhrnkla
 ekrngoaeacacaidyint haskhongceae-
 ngdataoea doyoaeakaecngoyuka baick-
 hongceaeonghlaykhranghlayhnaelooa
 taoeaeceagidaecngdakhnoungehmunonkan
 brddakhokhoa mehlantikhaphceaidchan-
 sutrdudoayichstipayyaaelo khaphceaoa
 "khaphceacaidpayya" aetpayyanan-
 klabyuuhangaikclakkhaphcea singth-
 ioyuaiklaelaluklaehluoeokin aikhr-
 phuaidcakhnookmaaid aickhaphcea-
 honkla bmaerinyruaelaesaka baesong-
 hastipayya aelamulehtukhongsingtangn
 ephuoa ihrukhoomchaoray aehngkhoeamekhla
 khuokhoamekhlaelakhoambabo khaphe-
 caaidphboiksinghnungsungkhmkhuny-
 ingkoakhoamtay khuophuyingthimiaecepn-
 bongaeoroaelakhay muokhongnangepnostron
 khnaidepnkhnthiphoprathayphraeca
 khnnanacahniphnnang aetkhnbpacat huk-
 phuyingkhnnanacabeoaip payyacaryk-
 laooa duethid khaphcephbdangtoaipni
 odyoeaeruonhngungmapradisthtidtoekhak-
 aboikeruonhngung ephuohamulehtu sungc-
 itaickhongkhaphceayangkalanghaaelo-
 haoik aetkhaphcehaaidphbpaaim ain-
 chayphankhncaphbchaycringsakkhnhnung
 aetcahayingaet hsakkhnhnungaincanon-
 phankhnhkhaaimphb duethid khaphe-
 caphbaetkhoamnitanghak khuophrac-
 eathrngsrangmnusyaihpnkhnethiynghrrm
 aetmnusyt hanghlaya idkhnkhoklaoubay-
 tangnookma

8

aikhrphuaidcaehmuonnakprachy
 hruoai khrelacaot hibayoairnkaid
 stipayyakhongmnusykrathaaiahb-
 hnakhongekhaphongais aelaaibh-
 nakhongekhat hiaekhngradangkeply-
 naip khaphceaaenanaoa cngthuo-
 raksaphrabaychakhongksatriy ae-
 lat hiekiyokhongkabbkaptiyant ophraeca
 oyaribookaipaihpnp hrphaktrksatriy
 oyayunoyufaykhoamchaoray ephraak-
 satriyomthrngkrathaoairntam-
 chophrathayphraongkh
 doyoaphradaraskhongksatriyoyuthi-
 aihn oanackoyuthinan aelaaikhr-
 phuaidcakra bthult hamphraongkhaidoa
 "phraongkht hrngkrathaoaai rechnnan"
 phuthira ksaphrabaychacaimprasbkhoam-
 chaoray aelacitaickhongkhnthimisti-
 payyakekhaaict hangoaelakhatadsin
 doyoaaimoaoairt hangnanyommioarae-
 lakhatadsin chanankhoamlabakkhongm-
 nusyungepnpharahnaekaetaoekha
 doyekhaaimthra boaoaaircaekidkhun
 doyaikhrca bokaekekhaaidoasingnan-
 caekidkhuneolaaid hamimnusykhnaid-
 mioanacehnuocitoiyyant hicarangci-

toiyyanaidaim hruoahamioanacoanaidehn-
 uoantayaim karsngkhramnnyomaim-
 mikarpldploy khoamchaorayomaim-
 mikarpldployphuthit hukmobaihaio ae-
 brddakarnikhaphceahnmhdaelo
 lakhaphceasnaickickarthukoyangth-
 iekhakrat hakanphayait dongoathity
 mioarsungaihkhnhnungmioanacehn-
 uoioikkhnnhungthicamat haoant rayekha
 khaphceaidhehnekhafangkhchnaoray
 phusungekhyekhaookht hst hnbrisutht hi
 aelamikhn lumekhaa inemuongthihkhchnao-
 raynaneongkrathasingechnnan niconic-
 cangdoy ephraakartadsinkarkrat hachao-
 nan ekhaaimadlntg hsdodyero
 ehtuchananaicbutrt hanghlaykhongmnusy-
 cunctnamungthi cakrathakhohamchao
 aemoakhnbapthachaotangroykhrang
 aelaoayuekhayangygunoyuaid
 thungkranankhaphceayangruaenoa
 khoamdicamiaekekhat hanghlaythi yaekrng-
 phraeca kuoht himikhoama yaekrng-
 tophraphaktrphraongkh aet oacaimepnkar-
 diaekkhchnaoray oayukhongekhat hiep-
 ndangengakcaaimmiyudyaoookaipaid
 ephraaekhaaimmihoama yaekrng-
 tophraphaktrphraeca yangmioniccan-
 goikoyanghnungthi krathakanbnaephndinolk
 khuomikhnhchobthrrmrabeht ukarnoanepne-
 ht ukarnt hikhnhchoakhorrab aelamikhn-
 chaora beht ukarnoanepneht ukarn-
 thikhnhchobthrrmkhorrab khaphceak-
 laoidoa nikoniccangdoy aelokhaphce-
 acungsnabsnunaiahkhakhoamsnuksan
 doyoaphayait dongoathity mnusyaim-
 mioaairdiaipkoakinaeladumkabchunch-
 myindi doyoaoakarnikhlukkhliaipainkarn-
 gankhongnt lodpieduonahengchioitkhongnt
 thiphraecat hrngoprdprat hanaektnphayait-
 dongoathity emuokhaphecatangaic-
 caekhaaictipayyaaelat hratbthurkie-
 thikrathakanainolk (thiekhaothlabod-
 nont hakant lodoant lodkhun) aelokhaphce-
 cungehnbrddaphrapharkickhongphraecaoa
 mnusycakhnkhakhoamekhaaica inphraphar-
 kict hibangekidoy uphayait dongoathity-
 haaidaim ephraaoat hungaemmnusy-
 caoookaernghnhasakpanaidkyangcakhn-
 haaihpbaaimaid eoo yingkoana noik
 aemoanackprachykhnaidnukeoa oekha-
 caekhaaicaelo ekhakyangkhnhhaaimphb

9

khaphceaidnaeruongra oehlani-
 makhid trophicarnaaiahsinoa khn-
 chobthrrmaelakhnmistipayyaromtang-
 kickarkhongekhat hanghlay koyuainphra-
 hatthkhongphraeca cathrnggrakhruo thrngek-
 lyidkta mnusyharuaim thukoyangkoyu-
 tohnaekhat hanghlay singsarphadkaekkh-
 thangpongehmuonkanhmd khuoe-
 ht ukarnoanediokant kaekkhnhchobthrrmae-

lakhnchao tkaekkhndi tkaekkhnsaoadae-
 lakhnthimimlthn tkaekphut hit hoaysat o-
 bucha aelaaekphuthiaim hit hoaysat o-
 bucha tkaekkhndioyngairktkaekkh-
 bapoyangnan tkaekkhnpitiyanoyan-
 gairktkaekkhnaimklaptiyanoyangnan
 niaehlaepnsingsamanythimioy uainbr-
 rdakarthibangekidkhunphayait dongoat hity
 khuoamieht ukarnoanediyokan hit kaekkh-
 nthangpong eooy caitaickhongbut rthangh-
 laykhongmnusy ket maipdoykhoaachao ael-
 lakhoambabooy uainaickhongekhaemuomi-
 chioit aelat ocaakna nekhaaipoy ukabkhtay
 sonkhnaid thimaosumoy ukabkht hang-
 pongthimichioit khnnankmikhoamhoan-
 gaicaid doyoasunakht hiepnkyangdikoasin-
 gott hit ayaalo ephraaoakhnepny-
 omruoaekhaeongcatay aekhtntayaelokaim-
 ruoaairey ekhahaaidrabrangaloikaim
 doyoaaikhrnpkhanlumekhaesiyhmd
 thangkhoamrak khoamchang aelakhoamoic-
 chahongekhaaidabsuyaipaelo ainbr-
 rdakarthibangekidkhunphayait don-
 goat hity ekhathanghlayhamisonromoik-
 toaipaim aipethid aiprabprathanoa-
 harkhongecatoykhuomchunbm ae-
 laaip dumnaongkhongecatoyaicraering
 ephraaphraecat hrngehnchobkabkarn-
 gankhongecaaelo cngaihesuopahkhongec-
 cakhaooynesmo aelanamanthisirsakhongec-
 akoyaaikhkad aeacngoyukindoykhoa-
 mchunmyindikabphrryasungecarakt lod-
 pieduonaehngchioitoniccangkongeca
 sungphraongkhaidthrngprathanaihae-
 caphayait dongoat hity t lodpieduonon-
 iccangkongeca doyoananepnsonain-
 chioitaelaainkarnangkongeca sunge-
 caaidookaerngrathaphayait dongoat hity
 muokhongecacabthakarnangoair
 cngkrathakarnandoyetmkalangkhongeca
 ephraaoaainaednkhtaythiecaacaip-
 nanaimmikarnagan hruoaenokhoamkhd
 hruokhoamru hruostipayya khaphe-
 caaidehnphayait dongoathityoikoa
 khnernoaimchnaainkaroingaeckhngesmoaip
 hruofaymikalangchmchnasngkhrames-
 moaip hruokhnchladaimrabprathanesmoaip
 hruokhnmikhoamekhaaicaimraroyesmoaip
 hruophuthiechyoichayaimaibrakhoamo-
 prdranemesmoaip aet oaraelaookasmimat h-
 ungekhat hukkhn ephraaoamnusyaim-
 ruoarkhongtn platidoyuainoonoanray-
 chanaid aelankthukdaktidoyuainbongae-
 roananaid oaroanraykmathungbut rthangh-
 laykhongmnusy ekhakthukoaroanraynan-
 dakcabtidodychabphlnehmunkanchannan
 khaphecaehneruonstipayyaphayait don-
 goat hity ehnoaepneruongaihyot dang-
 toaipni yangmiemuongelknemuongh-
 nung mikhnoyuainemuongnannoykhn
 aelomimhaksat riy mat iemuongnanae-
 lalomeuongnanaio aelaasruekhuon-
 glomaio robemuong aetainemuong-

nanmichaychladaetya kcnoyukhnhnung
 aelachaykhnnichoyemuongnanaioaihphn-
 doypayyakhongtn aet hamiaikhrcdcaraluk-
 thungchayyakcnkhnniaim aetkhaphecaoa
 stipayyakdikoakalangcha thungsti-
 payyakhongchayyakcnkhnnanthukdu-
 aekhl n aelat hoykha khongekhaa immi-
 aikhrfngkt amthi thoykhakhongkhnc-
 ladsungaidy inaint hisngaddikoasingh-
 nat khongphukhrbkkhongkhnekhla
 stipayyadikoaekhuongoaout hyut hot h-
 pkrn aet khnbapkhnediyoy omban-
 ronkhoamdiesiyepnoanmakaid

10

aemlngoantayyomthaaikhhi-
 phungkhongkhnpungyabudehmnai
 dangnankhoamongekhlaniidhnoyk-
 thaaiekhkaesiychuodoyaineruonst i-
 payyaelaekiyrtiys caitaickhongkh-
 ntimistipayyayomoyut hikhangkhoa-
 muokhongtn aet caitaickhongkhnekhlay-
 omoyut hikhangmuosaykhongtao ae-
 memuokhnekh lakalangeniaptamthang
 ekhakkhadsanuk aelataoekhamakaesd-
 ngaekthukkhnoot nepnkhnekhl thaaick-
 hongeca nayekidomokhnt of han oyaooke-
 siy cakt hikhongtn ephraaoaomnney ny-
 omrangabkhoamphidaihyhlongaioaid
 misingsamanyt hikhaphecaehnpayait don-
 goat hity prahnungoaepnkhoamphidsung-
 macakphumioanac khuokhnekhlat hukaet-
 ngtangaioaintaaehnnngsungaihy aelakhn-
 mangkhangrabtaae hnggtat oy khaphe-
 caehnthaskhima aelaecanayedinthiphu-
 naephndihonyangt has phuaiddkudboaio
 phunancat klgainbonan phuaiddphangraot-
 naimthaluekhaaip ngucakhhbkadphunan
 phuaidskadhin phunancaebephraahin-
 nan phuaiddphakhoaim phunancapras-
 boantrayephraakhonaimnanaid thakhoan-
 thuoaelo aelaekhaaaimlabaihkkm ekhakt on-
 gookaerngmkkoa aetstipayyacachoyaihbr-
 lukhoamsaerc tangukhbesiykont hit haaihi-
 manechuong hmongukaimepnpraoych-
 noairaelo thoykhacapakkhongphumisti-
 payyakmikhn aetrimfipakkhongkhnekhla-
 cakunt aoeongesiy thoykhacak-
 pakkhongekhaepnkhoa mekhlatangaeter-
 imripak toncbthoykhananepnkhoa-
 babooyangray khnekhlaphud-
 maksasak mnusy haruaimaoe-
 htuoanaidcabangekidkhun aikhrrela-
 cabokekhaaidoamioa airekidkhunemuokha-
 longai karnangkhnongkhnekhklakrat haai-
 hekhat hukkhnnehndehnuoy doyoekhaaim-
 rucakt hangthicaekhaaipainkrung oo bane-
 muongeo y oibat iaekecaemuoksatriykhonge-
 caepnedk aelaecanaythanghlaykhonge-
 camikarelyngkansnksnaet echa
 oo banemuongeo y khoamsaraycami-
 aekeca emuoksatriykhongecaepnbut r-

chaykhongkhunnang aelaecanaykhongecamikareliyingt amkalaet hsa ephuocamikalangoa ngcha miaichcadumaihmunema ephraakhoamkhiekiyc hlangkha-cunghakphanglng aelaephraamuoeikiyckhraneruonconguraoechoaecha ekhacadenaneliyingaioephuaaihkhnaoeraa aelanaongunthaaiahchunban aelaenginkcadaihaidthukoyang oyaaechngdaksatriy eooaemaet khidaechngdaainaickoyae aelaoyaechngkhnmangmt hiainhongnonkhongecaephraankainoakascakhabesiyingkhongecaaip hruot aot himipikcaelaeruonngan

11

cngoyknkhmpangkhongecalngbnna ephraaoikhlayoanecacaphbmanaid cngpansonhngunghaieakkhnecdkhnn eoo thun-gaepdkhnikaihet hoa ephraaeaaimt hraboas-ingsamanyoyangaidcabangekidkhunbn-phunaephndin thabrdrdaemkhmifnoyuet mmankaet hhmldngmbaephndinolk aelathat naimlmngth hangait hruothangehnuo manlmngtrngaihn manknonoyutrng-nan phuaidmaosangekt lmkcaaimhoan-phuch aelaphuthimongemkhk-caaimekiyokhao ecaaimthrabt hangkhon-goiiyanaoaipt hangaihn aelakradukmikhu-nainmdlukkhanghyingth himikhrphoyangair-chaaid ecakcaaimthrabthungkickarkhong-phraecaphuthrngkrathasingsarphadchannan eolaechaecacnghoanphuchkhongeca ae-laphoeolaeynkoyahdmuokhongecaesiye-phraaeacahathrabaimoakaraihncaecriy karnihruokarnan hruokarthangsongcae-criydiehmuonkan aesngsoangepnt hichunaic aelakarthinaynt aehndongt aoankepnt hichun-ban eoo thakhnaidmichioitoyuaidthanghlaypi aelaekhaepmripriaiintlodpieduonehlanan kcngaiekhharalukthungoanmudocaamimak brdrdaeht ukarnt hiekidkhunmanankonic-cang oo eyaochn cngpepmripriaiainpth-moaykhongeca aelaaihcitaickhongge-cakrathataoeaaihraeringainpieduon-aehngpthmoaykhongeca ecacngdaen-inaint hangaehngaickhongecaaelatam-saytakhongeca aetcngthraobaenuong-doykickarmgant hangponghehlaniphraeca-cat hrngnaeacaekehamat hungkarphiphaksa chanancngt adkhoamesrahmongesiycakaick-hongeca aela cngsladkhoamchaorayesiycak-enuohnangkhongeca ephraakhoamhnum-saoaelaoychkrccnanepnoniccang

12

ainpieduonaehngpthmoaykhongeca ecac-ngralukthungphraphuenrmitsrangkhongecakont hiyamt hukkhroncamathung ae-lapieduonaikekhama emuoecacaklaooa "khaaimmikhooamephlidephlinainpieduon-

nanely" konthidongoathity aesngsoang dongcanthr aeladongdaothanghlayobaesng aelakont hiemkhkla bmaemuohmdfnaleo ainkalemuokhnyamefaeruoncataosan aelakhnaekhngaerngcakhudkhuaiap aelahyingomaelikom ephraacanoldnoyng aelabrdrdaphuthieiyimhnatancamudmao aelapratukhut hiepidookthnn capidesiy emuoesiyingomooyng emuomiesiyingnkekha-calukkhun aelabrdrdanakrongstricanglng eoo ekhat hanghlaycaklaot hisung aelaas-lingnasydsyongkcaoyuainhnt hang tnoal-mandcamidok aelat akaet ncaepnphara khoamprarthnakcapralat aipesiy ephraam-nusykalangaipbaonanthaorkhongekha sonphuaiot hukkhkeoiynaipmat amthnn konthisayengincakhad hruochamthongkha-cabrrlay hruoehyuoknacaet kesiythinaphu hruolocahakesiy n thikhungna aelaphngkhli-caklabaipepndinoyangedim aelacitoiyyan-caklabai psuphraecaphuthrngprathanaiah-manan payyacaryoa onicang onicang sarphadkonicang yingkoanan ephraa-payyacaryepnkhnhcladaelo thanyang-sonkhoamruaihprachachnoikdoy eoo thanphiekhraah thankhnhkhoa aelathaner-iyberiyngsuphasit hlaykho payyacaryesaa-hat hoykhat hiephraahu aelathanekhiyn-thoykhaaehngkhoamcringaiooyanget hiyn-gtrng thoykhakhongnakprachyepnpraductak aela praduct apusungoacary phuson-aehngkarchumnumaidtrungann sungth-anemsbalphuunnungaidprathanaiah aelay-ingkoananok butrchaykhongkhaphecaey cnggrabkhat aket uonet hid sungcat hahnang-suomakka immisinsud aelaeriynmakkehnuoyenuohnang aiherafangt onsrupkhoamkan-thangsinaelo khuocngyaekrngphraeca aelaraksaphrabbayatikhongphraongkh ephraaniaehlaepnhnathit hangsinkhongm-nusy doyoaphraecacathrngeoakarnang-thukprakarekhasukarphiphaksa phrom-doy singernlabthukoyang aimoadihruochao

oyumaainrachsmaykhongohsueoras (oah-
sueorasphuthrngkhrobkhongtangaet-
praethsinediythungpraethseothioepiy
ehnuohnungroyyisibecdmntnlan) ains-
maythiksatriyoahsueorasprat habbn-
ballangkaehngrachoanacakrkhong-
phraongkhainsusaprasath ainpithisamaehn-
grachkalkhongphraongkh phraongkh-
phraracht hankareliyngaekecanay ae-
labrddakharachkarkhongphraongkh
naythapnaykongthaphaehngeporesiya-
lamiediy aelakhunnangkabhphuoarachkarm-
nhtlefaoyut ophraphaktrphraongkh
khnathiphraongkht rngaesdnggrachsmbat-
iaehngrachhoanacakraonrungeruogkhong-
phraongkh thangkhoamooatrakaroan-
rungeronkhongphraongkhoyuepneo-
lahlayoan thungnhungroyaepdsiboan
emuoanehlaniphannaiapaelo ksa-
triytrhrngcadkareliyngaebrddaprachachn-
phuoyuainsusaprasath thangphuaihy-
phunoy miphamanfaysikhaaelasimongkhla
misaypanaelaechuokkhnaekasimongkh-
longhongenginaelaesahinoon thangetiyngh-
ongkhaaelaenginbnphunladpunfanghi-
naedng hinoon mukda aelahinoon-
sida ekhruongdmukaisthoythongkhas-
ngaih (epnthoyhlakchnid) ae-
laehlaongunkhonggrachsanakmakmay-
tamphrathaykoangkhoangkongsatriy
kardumkktrat hakantamkdhmaythiaim-
mikarbangkhab ephraaksatriytrhrng-
miphraakraesrabsangaipyangph-
nakngant hangpongoa aihthukkhnt-
thaaidamaicprarthna phrarachin-
ioachthikphrarachthankareliyngaekestri-
ainrachsanaksungepnkhongsatriyoahsueo-
rasdoy n oant hiecdemuoprathaykhongksa-
triytruneringdoyehlaongun phraongkht rng-
baychaemhuman bistha harobna bik-
thaaelaobaakta esthar aelakharkhas
khanthit hangedcphuprnnibatit ophraphak-
trksatriyoahsueoras aihaipechiyphra-
rachinioacht hisommngkudmaefaksatriy
ephuocaihpachachnaelaecanaykhong-
phraongkhaidchmsngarasiochmkhong-
phranang ephraaphranangngamnak
aetphrarachinioachthit rngtpiethaim-
mat amphrabaychakhongsatriytrhirab-
sangaipkabkhanthi emuoepnechniksatriy
trhrngeduoaddal aelaphraphiort hkhong-
phraongkhraouoyuainphraoura fayksatriy-
cungtraskabkht himipayyaphuthrabkala
(ephraaniepnoithidaeninarkhongksa-
triytr obrrdaphuthiecnadainkdhmayae-
lakarphiphaksa phuthirongphraongkhkhuo
kharechna echthar oadmatha tharchich
emers maresna aelaemamukhan
ecanaythangedckhongeporesiyaalamiediy
phuekhyekhaefaksatriy aelanangkon-
ainrachhoanacakra) oa "tamkdhmayca-

tongkrathaoairtophrarachinioacht hi
ephraaoaphranangmiaidptibatit amphrabay-
chakhongksatriyoahsueorasunggrabsan-
gaipkabkhanthi" emmukhancungthul-
tophraphaktrksatriyaelaecanaythangpongoa
"phrarachinioacht hiaidtrhrngkrathaphidmi-
aicht oksatriyet hanan aet toecanaythang-
pongoaelaprachachnt hangpongphuoyuain-
mnt hlt hangsinkhongsatriyoahsueoras
ephraasingthiphrarachinit hrngkrathani-
caepnt hit hrabaekest rit hangpong thaai-
hekhamongdusamikhongekhadoykhoam-
pramat h ephraaekhaacaphudoa ksa-
triyohsueorasmihrabaychaaih-
naphrarachinioachthimat ophraphak-
trphraongkh aet phranangaimesdcmat
ainoanithiediyoeceanayphuhyingaeenge-
poresiyaalamiediy sungaidyint hungs-
ingthiphrarachinit hrngkrathani kcae-
laaiecanaythangpongkhongksa-
triy ruthaokan thaaihmikhoampramat h-
aelakhokmoktr hkhuneponoanmak thaepn-
thiphophrathayksatriy khoaihmiphra-
choongkaracakphraongkh aelaaihban-
thukaioainkdmaykhongkhneporesiya-
lakhnmiediy oyangthihkhunkhaaimaidoa
oacht hicaekhaefaksatriyoahsueora-
soikaimaid' aelakhoksatriyprathant aae-
hningrachiniaiaekphuonthidikoaphranang
danganneuoaksatriytrhrngprakhongksdika
tloedphrarachhoanacakrkhongphraongkh
(oankoangaihyoyangyingnan) strithang-
pongcat ongaihekiyrtisamikhongtn
aimoasunghruota" khat hulaenananiep-
nt hiphophrathayksatriyaelaecanay
ksatriyungth hrngkrathat amthiem-
mukhant hulesno phraongkht hrng-
miphraoaksatriyhaorachmnt hkhongksatriy
thungthukmnt hlt amoakkrhakhongm-
nhtnlan aelathungthukchatitam-
phasakhongekha aihchaythukkhne-
necaepnnayaineruonkhongtn aelaaih-
prakaskrsdikanit amphasakhongaelachn-
chati

2

phayhlangeht ukarnehlani
emuoprathiort hkhongksatriyoahsueo-
rassngblng phraongkht hrngalukt hun-
goacht hiaelasingthiphranangth hrngkratha
aelakrsdikathiphraongkht rngookeruon-
phranang kharachkhongksatriyphupr-
nibatiphraongkhoyucungthuloa "khot hrn-
gaihhayyingphrmcarisaosoy mat hoayksa-
triy aelakhoksatriytrhrngaetngt angeca-
hant hit hukmnt hlaehngrachhoanacakrkhong-
phraongkh ephuoihkhnehlanirobromhy-
ingsaophrmcarindngamt hanghlav-
mayanghahmerainsusaprasath aihoyuain-
oarakkhakhongekhaykharachbripharain-
phrarachsanakkhongsatriy phudu-
aelstri aelakhoprathaneckhuongchar-

alanga elapraet huong phiosahrab-
hyingehlanan aelakhoaihyingsaokhn-
thiksat riy phophrat hayaidepnphrachini-
aethnoachthi" khoniphophrathayksatriy
phraongkhcungthrngkrathatamnan yang-
miyiokhnnhungainsaprasathchuom-
redkhay butrchayyaoir phuepnbutrchay-
chiemoi phuepnbutrchaykhich khnebyamin
phut hukkoadt oncaipyrusaemaiinhmuech-
lythit hukkoadt onaipphromkabeyokhniyahk-
sat riy khongyudah phusungnebukha-
nenssarksat riy khongbabiolnaidkoadt onaip-
nan thanaideliyngduhadachahkhueoaset hor-
butrsaolungkhongthan ephraaet hoaim-
miphaoem saokhnriupngamaelnadu
emuobidamardakhonget hosinchoit aelo
omredkhaykrabethomaeliyngepnbutr-
sao tomaemuophrabaychakhongksa-
triyaelakrsdikakhongphraongkhpraka-
sookaip aelaemuoeakarobromhyingsaoep-
noanmakekha maainsusa prasat hai-
hoyuphayait oarakkhakhongehkay
eoaset horkt huknaekhamaaioainrach-
sanakphayait oarakkhakhongehkayphud-
uaelstri hyingnanept hiphaoicekhaae-
laethokepnt hioprdpranaekkeha ekha-
cungribcadhaekhrupraet huongphio
aelasonkhonget hoaihet ho phromkab-
saoaicht hikha deluokaeloed khncakrach-
sanak aelokeluoethoaelasaoaichkhongeth-
okhunaipyangst hant hit hitid hisudainhaerm
eoaset hormiaid bokaiht hrabt hungchatiae-
layatikhonget ho ephraaomredkhaykach-
abethoaimaihaikhrru thuknoanom-
redkhayedinmahalanankhonghaerm
ephuofangkhaoeaset horepnoy angair ae-
lamioairekidkhunaeket ho emuot hunge-
orthisaonit hukkhnaekhaaiepfaksat riy oah-
sueoras hlangcakaidet riy mtaot amraebiy-
bkhonghyingsibsongeduonaelo (aelaniepneo-
lapkti sahrabpraet huongphio khuocholmkay-
hyingdroy namankayanhkhuo aelahkeduon-
doyekhruonget hsaelanamanpraethuon-
phiophuhying) emuosaonit hukkh-
caekhaaiepfaksat riyoyangni et hoca-
tongkaeooaaaircakhaermaipyangrachsanak
keoaaipaid et hoekhaaiepfaeolaeyn aelaaine-
olaechaeet hoklabookmaainhaermth hisongain-
oarakkhakhongchaoachkaskan-
thikhongksat riy phuduaelanangham
et hoaimaidekhaaiepfaksat riy oik nok-
cakksat riy caphophrathayainet ho ae-
lat hrngeriykchuothoaihekhaefa bad-
niemuot hungeorkhongoaset hor butr-
saokhongoabihaoil lungkhongomred-
khayphusungrabet hoaiopenbutr saol
caekhaefaksat riy ethomiaidkhosin-
gaid nokcaksingthiekhaykharach-
sanakkhongksat riy phuduaelphokstri-
aenana fayeaset horaidrabkhoamoprd-
pranainsaytakhongt hukkhnt hiaidphbehn
emuoekehphaeoaset horekhaaiepfaksat riy oah-
sueorasainphrarachsanak aineduonsib-

sungepneduonet hebt hainpithiecdaeahn-
grachkalkhongphraongkh ksatriythr-
grakeoet horyingkoabrrdahyingthang-
pongnan aelaet hoaidrabphrakrunaae-
lakhoamoprdpranainsay phraent rkhong-
phraongkhmakkoahyingphrmcarithangsinn
phraongkhcart hangpongphramngkudb-
nsirsakhonget ho aelat hrngtanget hoai-
hepnphrachiniaet hnoachthi aeloksa-
triyphrarachthankarelyngaihyaekecanayae-
lakharachkart hangpongphrongphraongkh
epnkarelyngkhongphranangeoaset hor
phraongkht hrngonumat iaihngdsoyae-
kmnthlthangpong aelaphrarachthankhongkanal
doyphrat haykoangkhoaengkhangk-
sat riy emuoeakarobromhying-
phrmcarimakhrangthisong omred-
khaynangoyuthiprat ukhongsat riy
fayphranangeoaset hornanmiadithrn-
gaihaikhrthrabthungphrayat ihruochn-
chatikhongphranangandangthiomred-
khaykachabphranangaio ephraaphranan-
geoaset horhrngthatamkhasangkhangom-
redkhay echnediyokabemuoeakhaeliyng-
gduphranangma ainkhlangnane-
muomredkhaynangoyuthiprat ukhongsat riy
bikt hanaelaet herch khant hisongkhkhongk-
sat riy phuefathnrnpratu mikhoamokrthae-
lahachongthicaprat husrayksatriyoah-
sueoras eruongniruthungomred-
khayaelat hant kuhlphrarachin eoaset hor
phranangeoaset horkrabt hulksat riyain-
namkhongomredkhay emuomikarsob-
soneruongnioaepnkhoamcringaleo ksatriy-
kthrngaihaekhonsongkhnnanesiythit naim
aelabanthukeruongaioainhnangsuophngsaol
dartophraphaktrksat riy

3

phayhlangehtukarnehaniksatriyoahsueo-
rast hrngeluonyshamanbutrchayhamem-
datha khnoakak ksatriythrngeluon-
thanaelat hrngtangetkaioikhongthanaioehn-
uokaakhongecanaythangpongthioyok-
abphraongkh brrdakharachkarkhongk-
sat riy sungoyuthiprat ukhongsat riy
kkrablngaedngkhoamekharphtho-
haman ephraaksat riy thrngbaychaa-
haedngkhoamekharphthothanechn-
nan aetomredkhaymiadkrabhruoaes-
dngkhoamekharph kharachkhongk-
sat riy sungoyuthiprat ukhongsat riy
cungphudkabomredkhayoa
"thaaimthanlaemidphrabaychakhongk-
sat riy" oyuamaemuoeekat hangh-
layphudkabthanoanaelooanela ae-
lathanaimfangekha ekhakaiperiyn-
hamanephuocaudoathoykhakhon-
gomredkhaycachnaruoaime
ephraathanbokekhaathaneptyio emuo-
hamanehnoamredkhayaimkrablghruoaes-
dngkhoamekharphthothan hamankeduoddal

aett hanehnoapnkaresiyekiyrtithicacabku-
 momredkhaykhnediyo ephraamikhner-
 ynthaaiht hrabthungchnchatikhongom-
 redkhay hamancunghachongthicat ha-
 layyiot hanghmd khuochinchatikhon-
 gomredkhaythaorachoa nacarkhkhon-
 goahsueoras aineduonaerksungepne-
 duonnisanpithisibsongaehngrachkalk-
 satiyoahsueoras ekhaphakant hodepor
 khuoslak tohna hamanephuoha oan ae-
 laephuohaeduoan aideduonthisibsong
 khuoepneduonoadar aelohamant hulksa-
 triyoahsueorasoa "michnchatihnungkra-
 cayoyuthao aelaaeykkanoyuthamk-
 langchnchatithanghlayaimmthlt hangh-
 layaehngrachoana carkhkhongphraongkh
 kdhmaykhongekhaphidkabbkdhmaykhongch-
 nchat iount hangsin aelaphokniaim-
 raksakdhmaykhongsatriy kart hiksa-
 triythrngployekhaaiaoniaimbangedid-
 praoychnaekphraongkh thaepn-
 thiphoprathaysatriy khothrn-
 gookksdikaaiht halaylangkhaesiyet hid ae-
 lakhaphraongkhcat hoayenginhunghmunt a-
 lant aismuobrrdaphut hiduaelphrarach-
 kikhongsatriy ephuoekhacaaidai-
 sainphrakhlangkongsatriy" ksatriy-
 cungthodphrathamrngkht raookcakphra-
 hatt hkhongphraongkh mobaekhaman-
 hatrchay hamemdatha kunoakak
 satrukongphokyo aelaksatriytraskab-
 hamanoa "eramobenginnanaiaekt han
 aelamobprachachnaekt handoy ephu-
 cat haakekhatamthithanehndi" aelothr-
 geriykracholaksnekhamaainoanthisibsame-
 duontn aiekhinykrsdikata mthihamanbay-
 chaaiot hukprakar sngaipyangsmuhet h-
 sa phibalkhongsatriya elakhonggeae-
 muongmnt hlthangpongaelat hung-
 canayaehngchnchatithangpong
 thungthukmnt hlepnoakkrakhongmnt hlnan
 aelat hungchnthukchatiepnphasakhongekha
 ekhiynainphranamkhongsat riyoahsueoras
 aelaprat habtradoyphrat hamrngkhhkhongk-
 satriy aikhnedinkhaocdmayehlani-
 aipt hungmnt hlkhongsatriy thangsinsan-
 gaiht halay sangharaelat haaihyiot hang-
 pongphinasaipt thangnumaelaek edkae-
 lapuhuhyingainoanedi yokan khuooant his-
 ibsameduonthisibsongungepneduonoadar
 aelaaihribeoakhaokhongkhongekhaaiphmd
 aihooksaena eoksarna nepnkrsdika aint hukm-
 nthl naaippaorongaihchnchatithangpong-
 phromephuoannan brdakhnedinkhaokrib-
 aipt amphra baychakhongsatriy ae-
 laookkrsdikanainasusaprasath ksa-
 triykrprathabdumkabhaman son-
 chaonkhrsusaphakanngungng

somphakrasoba elaa iskhiet ha aelao okaip-
 klangnkhrr khrakhroy doyesiyng dan-
 goyangkhmkhun thankhunaipoyutrng-
 naprat ukhongsatriy ephraaaimmi-
 phuaidthisomphakrasobekhaprat ukhongk-
 satriyaid aelaint hukmnt hlthiphrabay-
 chakhongsatriya elakrsdikakhong-
 phraongkhaipthung kmikaraiot hukkhoy an-
 gaihyihlongt hamklangphokyo doykaro-
 doahar rongaihaelakhrakhroy aelakhnep-
 noanmaknonainphakrasoba elamikhet ha
 emuosa oaihaelakhant hikhongphranan-
 geoset hormathulphranang phrachinikep-
 nt hukkhainphrathayingnack phranangth-
 rnsngesuophaaipaihaekomredkhay
 ephuot hancaa idt hodphakrasobkhongth-
 anookesiy aett hana imyomrabphanan
 aelophranangeoset hormiphraesao niy-
 eriykhat hakhkhant hikhnhungkhongk-
 satriy phusungphraongkht hrngaetng-
 tangaihrnnibati phranang rassangai-
 haiphaomredkhay ephuocat hrngt hraboa
 eruongo air aelathaoyangnant haa im
 hat hakhooka iphaomredkhay thit hn-
 nainnkhrr khanghnapat ukhongsatriy
 omredkhay kelaeruont hangsint hieki-
 daekt han aelacanongint huktongt hi-
 hamansayyathoay aekphrakhlangkhangk-
 satriy ephuokat halayphokyo omred-
 khayyanga idaihsaenakrsdika ekhiyn-
 thiookainsusasangaiht halayekhat hangh-
 layephuona aipaesdngaekphranan-
 geoset hor othibayeruon gaihphranang
 aelakachabaihphranangekhaefaksatriy
 ephuot huloonoonphraongkh aelaoingoon-
 phraongkhephuoe hnaekchnchatikhong-
 phranang hat hakhkkla bapthulphranan-
 geoset hort hungsingthi hkomredkhayaid-
 bokaio aelophranangeoset hork-
 bokhat hakhaihngkhaoa ipaihomred-
 khayoa "kharachkar khongsatriy thangsia-
 naelaprachachnainbrdadmnt hlkhongk-
 satriy thraboyuoa thachayhruohy-
 ingkhnaidekhaefaksatriy phayainphralan-
 chanainodiy mai dthrngriy k mikidhmay-
 oyukhoedyioehmuonkanhmd aihlgoth-
 st hungtay eonesiyaet phusungsatriy yun-
 tharphrakrt hongkhaookrabkhnncang-
 camichioitoyuid sonchanksatriy kmiaid-
 traseriy kaihekhaefamasasib oanaelo
 ekhat hanghlay kmabokomredkhaythungs-
 ingthiphranangeoset hort rasan omredkhay-
 cungbokekhaa iklabapthulphranan-
 geoset hora "oyakhidoaet hooyuainrach-
 sanakcarodphnaiddikoaphokyo iot hangpong
 ephraat haethoengiy boyuaineolani khoam-
 choyehluoaelakarchoyaihpncamat hung-
 phokyo iocakt hioun aetthoaelaongsoan-
 bidakhongethocaphinas thicinget homarab-
 ta aehnngrachinikephuoyamoikrtechn-
 nikepnaidna aikhraru" aeloeoset hort ras-
 bokekhaa ihaipbokomredkhayoa "aipethid
 aihrobromphokyo iot hangsint hihaphbainsusa

aelathuodoaharephuochan oyarabprathan
oyadumsamoanklangkhunhruoklan-
goan chanaelasoaichkhongchancaodoa-
haroyangthandoy aelochancaekhae-
faksatriyaemoepnkarfakundhmay
thachanphinas chankphinas" omred-
khaykaipkrathathukoyangtamt hiphranan-
geosethorabsangaekthan

5

oyumaainoant hisamphranan-
geosethorhrngchlongphraongkh ae-
laprathabyunthiainlanchanainkhong-
phrarachsanak trngkhamkabthongphraorn-
gaihykhongksatriy ksatriyprathabb-
nraichballangphayainphrarachoang
trngkhamthangekphararachoang
emuoksatriythodphraentrehnphra-
chinieosethorprathabyunoyuainphralan
phranangkepnthioprdranainsayphraen-
trkhongphraongkh phraongkchungth-
rnyuntharphrakrt hongkhasungoyuain-
phrahathkhongphraongkhaekphranan-
geosethor phranangeosethorkesd-
cekhamaaetayodtharphrakr ksatriy-
traskabphranangoa "phrarachinieosethor
eruongoaairkan phranangtongkarsingaid
kcaprathanaiaekphranangthungkhrun-
grachaoanacakrkhongera" aelaphranan-
geosethorhulooa "thaepnthiphophrat hayksa-
triy khoksatriyesdcmaphromkabhamanain-
oannithungkarelyngthihmommchanet riy-
maioephuophraongkh" ksatriyungtra-
soa "aihhamanribma ephuothancaaid-
krathatamt hiphranangeosethorprathana"
ksatriyungtedcaipainkarelyngtkabbhaman-
sungphranangeosethoraidt hrngetriymaio
khnaoyuthikarelyngghlaongunksat riytrask-
abeosethoroa "kharongkhokkhongphranan-
goakraair eracaiih aelokhat hulkhokkhong-
phranangoakraair aemcat hungkhrungra-
choanacakrkhongera kcsaerc" phranan-
geosethorhulooa "kharongkhokkhongh-
mommchanaelakhathulkhokkhonghommchan khua
thahmommchanepnthioprdranainsayphraen-
trkhongksatriy aelaepnthiphophrat hayksa-
triythicaprathant amkharongkhokkhongh-
mommchan aelaaihkhathulkhokkhonghomm-
chansaercni khoksatriyesdcmaphromk-
abhamanainkarelyngsungmommchan-
caetriy maiosahrabekhat hanghlay ae-
laphrungnihmommchanackrathatamt hik-
satriytraskan" oannanhamankookaip-
doyaicchunbanaelayindi aetemuoa-
hamanehnomredkhaythiprat ukhongk-
satriy aimyunkhunhuoat aosanoyu-
tohnathan thankeduoddalt oomredkhay
thungoyangnankdi hamankodklanaio
klabaipban aichaiikhnaiptambrdae-
phuonkhongt naelaeserchphrryakhongt n
hamanphrrnnathungkhoamooothn-
gaehngkhoammangmikhongthan canon-

butrkhongthan aelaekiyrtyisthangsinsungk-
satriyphrarachthanakthan aelathungeruon-
goaksatriyaideluoont hankhunehnuoe-
canay aelakharcharkhongksatriyoyan-
gair aelohamanesrimoa "aemphra-
chinieosethorkmiaidtrngaihpuaidaip-
kabksatriyainkarelyngsungphranangt h-
rngcadkhunnokcakt aokha aelaphrung-
niphranangthrngechiykhakabsatriyoiik
aetsinghelanihaepnpraoychnaekkhaim
trbaidthikhaehnomredkhaykhnyio-
nangoyuthiprat ukhongksatriy" eserch-
phrryakhongthan aelashaythangsinkhongth-
ancungphudkabthanoa "khot hataael-
ngaekngsunghasibsoa rungekakt hulk-
satriyiahaekhonomredkhayesiyythinan
aelokaipkinelyngoyan graeringkabksa-
triy" khaaenananiepnthiphooaichaman
thancungsa ngaiht hataaelngaeing

6

khunoannanksatriybrtrh maimhlab ae-
laphraongkht hrngbaychaaihnahnang-
suobanthuokeut thinaedcakkhuophrarach-
phngsaodarma ekhakoant hoayksa-
triy phraongkht hrnghehnekhinyaiiooa
omredkhayaidt huleroongbikt hanaae-
laetherchoyngair khuoeruonkhan-
thi songkhnkhongksatriyphuefat hrniprat u
hachongcapl ngphrachnmksatriy oahsue-
oras ksatriytrasoa "aidaihekiyrtiae-
laysoaairaeomredkhayephraaeruongni-
bang" kharachkarkhongksatriyphuprnni-
bat iphraongkht hulooa "yangaimaiaihsin-
gaidphayakha" ksatriytrasoa "aikhroyuain-
lanban" fayhamanphungekhahamat hung-
phralanchannokaehngrachsanak ephu-
ocat hulkksatriyeruongoeaoomredkhayaekehne-
siyythit aaelngaeingkungthanaidet riy-
maiosahrabthan kharachkarkhongk-
satriyungthulphraongkhooa "duethid
hamankalangy unoyuainphralanphayakha"
aelaksatriytrasoa "aiht hanekhamani"
hamanungekhama ksatriytraskabthanoa
"hakksatriymiphraprasngkhcaprathanekiyr-
tiyaekbukkhhlphuaidaelo ksatriykhor-
cathaaekkehaprakaraid" aelahanmanraphun-
gainaioa "phuaidelat hiksatriyphophrat hay-
caprathanekiyrtiysmakkoakha" aelohaman-
cungthulkksatriyooa "ephuoaihekiyrtiaekkh-
thi ksatriyphophrat haycaprathanekiyr-
tiysnan khonachlongphraongkhsungksa-
triythrng aelamasungksatriythrng aelam-
ngkudsungphraongkht hrngsombnphrae-
siyr khot hrngmobchlongphraongkhlae-
laaainmuokhongecanayphuaihyingthi sud-
khnhnungkhongksatriy khoaihaetngkhn-
thi ksatriyphophrat haycaprathanekiyr-
tiys aelakhoahchaynan khunnangh-
langmaaiptamt hnnkhongkrung aela-
paorongaipkhanghnaekhaooa phuthiksa-
triyphophrat haycaprathanekiyrtiyskep-

nechnniaehla" ksat riy cung traskabhamanao
 "ribekaethoa eoaesuoaelamaoyangthi-
 ithanao aeloihekiryrtiaekomredkhaykhnyio-
 sungnangthipratukhongksatriy oyaconsin-
 gaidithit hanklaomananely" hamancung-
 nachlongphraongkhkabmaaelatbaetngom-
 redkhay aelaaiht hankhunmaaiptamthn-
 nainkrung paoronghnathanao "phuthik-
 satriyphophrathaycaprat hanekiyrtiyskep-
 nechnniaehla" aeloomredkhaykklabmayang-
 pratukhongksatriy aet hamanribkla baip-
 bankhongthan khlumsirsaaelakhrakhroy
 aelahamanelat huksingthioubatiaekt hana-
 heserchphrryakhongthanaelashaythangh-
 laykhongthanfang khnchladkhongthanaela-
 eserchphrryakhongthancungoa "that hane-
 imlmngtohnaomredkhaysungpepnechu-
 osaykhongvio thancaaimchnaekha aetcalm-
 ngtohnaekhaen" khnaemuoeckhat hangh-
 laykalangphudkabthanoyu kxanthikhongk-
 satriykmahungribnahamanaipyangkare-
 liyngsungphranangeoset hort hrngcadnan

7

ksatriyungesdckabhamanaipainkareliyn-
 gkabphrarachinieosethor ainoanthisonge-
 muoyut hikareliyngelaongunksat riytrask-
 abeosethoroikoa "phrarachinieosethor
 kharongkhokhongphranangkhuooair ae-
 lakhathulkhokhongphranangkhuooair
 eracaprathanaiah aemthungkhrungra-
 chanaacakrkhongera kcasaerc" phra-
 rachinieosethort hultoboa "khaaet ksa-
 triy thahmomchanepnthioprdpranain-
 sayphraenrkhongphraongkh aelathapen-
 thiphophrathayksatriy khophrarachtan-
 chioitkhonghmomchanaihaekhmom-
 chantamkharongkhokhonghmomchan
 aelachioitkhongchnchatikhonghmom-
 chantamkhatulkhokhonghmomchan
 ephraaphokerathukkhaythanghmom-
 chanaelachnchatikhonghmomchanaihtuk-
 thalay aihthuksangharaelaaiht huklang-
 phlay thaphokerathukkhayephyngaihepn-
 thaschayaelahying hmomchankaodklansg-
 baio ephraakhoamtukkhayakkhongera-
 caepriybkabphlesiyhaykhongksa-
 triynankaimaid" ksat riy oahsueoras-
 cungtraskabphrarachinieosethoroa
 "phunankhuoaihr oyuthiaihn cung-
 gaockhidkarkrat hanechni" ae-
 laphranangeoset hort huloa "khuoriae-
 lasatrukhuohamankhnohdrayphuniephkha"
 hamankklaoyut ophraphakt rksatriyae-
 laphrarachini ksat riy thrnglukkhuncakka-
 reliyngelaongundoythrngphraphiorth aelaes-
 dcekhaaipainrachouthyan aethamanyan-
 goyuephuotulkhokchoitcakphrara-
 chinieosethor ephraathanehnoaksat-
 riytrhrngmgraytot hanaelo emuoksa-
 triy esdcklabcakrachouthyanmayangthi-
 isungmikareliyngelaongun fay-

hamanyangkraboyuthiphraaethnsung-
 phranangeosethorprathaboyunan ksa-
 triytrrasoa "ekhayangcakhmkhunphrara-
 chinitohnatotaeraainbankhongerahruo"
 phophraoathahludcakphraoosthksa-
 triyekhakhmakhlumhnahaman harob-
 nakthan hikhnhnungthult ophraphak-
 trksatriyaoa "duethid taaelngaekng-
 sunghamanet riymaiosahra bomredkhay
 sunggraynganchoyphrachinmksatriy kyang-
 tangoyuthibankhonghaman sungphasib-
 sokphayakha" ksat riytrrasoa "aekhonmanbn-
 nanaehla" ekhakaekhonhamanbnt aael-
 ngaekngsungthanaidetriymaiosahrabomred-
 khay aelophraphiorthkhongksatriy kysngblng

8

ainoannanksatriyoahsueoras-
 phraracht hanongsoankhong-
 hamansatrukhopphokyoaekphrara-
 chinieoset hor omredkhaykekhaefaksatriy
 ephraaphranangeosethoraidthuloathane-
 noaairkabphranang ksatriyungthod-
 phrathamrngkhttra sungphraongkht hrn-
 geoamacakhaman phraracht hanaiahomred-
 khay phranangeoset hort hrngtangomred-
 khayepnaihyehnuoongsoankhonghaman
 aelophranangeoset hortkrab hulsat riy-
 oik phranangkrablngthiphrabathkhong-
 phraongkhaelaingooomphraongkhdoy-
 naphraentr khoaihaephnkarraykhong-
 haman khnoakak aelakarponggray-
 sungthanaidkhidkhuntophokyionan-
 phnaipeisy ksat riy cung thrngyun-
 tharphraktr hongkhaaekphranangeoset hor
 phranangeosethort hrnglukkhun-
 prathabyunefaksatriy phranangthuloa
 "thapen thiphophrathayksatriy aelat hah-
 momchanepnthioprdpranainsayphraen-
 trkhongphraongkh thasingnapepsingthi-
 it huktongtophraphakt rksatriy aelahmom-
 chanepnthiphophrathayainsayphraen-
 trkhongphraongkh khot hrngaihmiphraoak-
 srabsangaihlabbkhaomaincdhmaysung-
 haman khnoakak butrchayhamemdat haa-
 idkhidkhuon aelaekhiynephuothalayphokyio-
 thioyuanmtnhlt hangesin khongksatriy
 ephraahmomchanaodthnduphayphiba-
 timathungchatikhonghmomchanoyan-
 gairaid hmomchan cat hndukart ha-
 layyat iphinongkhonghmomchanoyan-
 gairaid" ksat riy oahsueorasungtrask-
 abphrarachinieosethoraelaekomred-
 khaykhnyiooa "duethid eramobong-
 soankhonghamanaekphranangeosethoraelo
 aelaekhaaekhonmanbnt aaelngaekng
 ephraaman cat haoant rayaeckphokyio
 thancaekhiyntamt hianphoaicekikyok-
 aberuonyioainnamkhongksa-
 triy aelaprat hbt radoyphrat ham-
 rngkh ephraaoakrsdikathiekhyy-
 nainnamkhongksatriyaelaprat hab-

tradoyphrat hamrngkhcaeplynnklabaimaid"
 aelophraongkht hrngeriy kracholak-
 snekhamaaineolan anahieduont hisam-
 sungepneduonsioan n oant hiyisibsam
 aelaihkehiy nkrsdikata mt hionmred-
 khay bay chat hukoyangekiyokabphokyo
 t hungrdasmuhet saphibal aela-
 phuoarachkar aelaecahnat hikhongm-
 nthl tangaeoinediyt hunggeothiooepey
 royyisibecdmnthl aipthungthukmnt hlep-
 nokhkrakhongmnt hlnan aelat hungchn-
 thukchatiepnphasakhongekha aelat hung-
 phokyoiepnnoakhraaelaainphasakhongekha
 aelat hanekhiy nainphranamkhongksa-
 triyoahsueorasaelaprat habtraphrat ham-
 rngkhkhongksatriy aelasngcdhmay-
 nanaipthangphuedinkhaokhunmaero
 aelaphukhilo out haelamaochaainy h-
 num tamcdh mayehlaniksatriy thrgonuy-
 ataihphokyo iophuoyuaint hukemuongchum-
 numkanaela pongkanchioit khongnt aihthai-
 lay aihsangharaelaaiahlangphlaykalang-
 phlaidnkhongprachachnhrongmnt-
 laidsungcamatharay thangedkaela-
 phuhying aelapneoakhaokkhongkhongekha
 ainoanediyotlodthaot hukmnt hlkhongk-
 sat riy oahsueoras khuoant hisibsam
 eduonthisibsong sungepneduonoadar
 saenakhonghnangsuot hiekiy nnnan-
 cat ongepnkrsdikaaint hukmnt hl ael-
 laookody karpaorongaechnchat ithang-
 pong phokyoicatongphromkanainoan-
 nanaekae khnsat rukhongnt khnedinkhao-
 sungkhiolak out chungribernghka baip-
 tamphrabay chakhongksatriy ael-
 lakrsdikana nookainsusaprasath emuoom-
 redkha yookaipphnphraphakt rksatriy
 somchlongphraongkhsifa elaisikhao
 phromkabmngkudthongkhaa ihyaelae-
 suokhlumphapanenuolaioy dsimong
 faychaonkhrsusakohrongepmrrpindi
 phokyoicumphongais khoamyindi chun-
 banaelaeki yrti thukmnt hlt hukemuong
 aimoathiaidthiphrabay chakhongksa-
 triyaelakrsdikakhongphraongkhmat hung
 kmikhoamy indiaelakhaomchunbant hamk-
 langphokyoio mikarelynga elaoan runering
 khnepnoanmakmaca kchnchatikhongpraeth-
 skprakastaoepnphokyoio ephraakhoamk-
 laophokyoimakhrobngaekha

9

aineduonthisibsong sungepneduonoadar
 oant hisibsameduonnan emuocaptibati-
 tamphrabay chakhongksatriyaelakrsdika
 ainoannaneongthisat rukhongphokyoioang-
 caepnaihyehnuophokyoio (aetsungthukeply-
 naip epnoant hiphokyoioaidkhaomep-
 naihyehnuophokht hiekiy dchangekha)
 phokyoikchumnumkanainbrddahaoemuongt-
 lodthaot hukmnt hlkhongksatriyoahsueoras
 ephuocacabphokthi haichongtharayekha aim-

miphuaiddot anphokekhaaid ephraakhoamk-
 laoe khakhrobngaehnuochnt chat ithangpong
 brdrdaecanaythangpongkhongmnt hl aela-
 muhethsaphibal aelaphuoarachkaremuong
 aelaecahnathirachakrchoyphokyoioy
 ephraakhoamklaomredkha ykhrobn-
 gaekha eht uoamredkha yepnaihyoyuain-
 rachsanakkhongksatriy aelachuoesiy n-
 gkhongthaneluongluoaipt haot hukmnt hl
 ephraachaythichuoomredkha ynamioanac-
 makyinhungthukthi phokyoicungocmt i-
 sat rut hanghmdkhongnt ndoyfaddab sang-
 haraelathalayekha aelat haekphuthiekiy-
 dchangekhat amaichob ainsusaprasath-
 phokyoioaidsangharaelat halaylangesi-
 yharoykhn aida sangharparchandatha ae-
 ladalofn aelaoaspatha aelaoapratha ae-
 laoadalya aelaoaridatha aelaparmacht ha
 aelaoarisay aelaoariday aelaoaisat ha
 khuoekhasangharbut rchaythangsibkhong-
 haman but rchayhamemdktha sat rukhong-
 phokyoio aetekhamiaidplnkhaokhong ainoan-
 nancanonkhnt hit hukkhaa insusaprasathk-
 thuknamarayngant oebuonghraphak-
 trksatriy ksatriy cingtraskabphrara-
 chinieosethora "phokyoioaidsangharae-
 lathalaylangesi yharoykhnainsusa prasath
 romthangbut rchaythangsibkhkhong-
 hamandoy aeloekhaaidt haoaairkanban-
 gainmnt hlt hiehluooyukhongksatriy n-
 badnikharongkhongphranangkhuaaoair er-
 acaprat hana i khat hukhokkhongphranang-
 mioaairoikt oai poikbang erakakrathat am-
 nan" phranangeosethorthulooa "thaepn-
 thiphophrat hayksatriy khoaihphokyoiothi-
 oyuainsusaaidkrathat amkrsdikakhongao-
 naianoanphrungnioik aelakhoaihaekhonbut r-
 chaythangsibkhonghamanbnta aelngaekng"
 ksatriyaidt hrngbaychaa i hkrathaechnnan
 mikrsdikao o kainsusa aelabut rchaythangsib-
 bkhnkhonghamankthukaekhon phokyoio-
 thioyuainsusaichumnumkanainoanthis-
 ibsieduonoardardoy aelaaidsangharsam-
 roykhnainsusa aetekhamiaidribkhaokhong
 fayphokyoioounnsungoyuainmnt hlkhongksa-
 triy kchumnumkanpongkanchioit aelaphn-
 sat rukhongekha ekhasangharphuthieki-
 ly dchangekhaesiyeedhmunhaphankhn
 aetekhamiaidribkhaokhong eht uniekidkhu-
 nainoant hisibsameduonoadar aelaaioan-
 thhisibsiekhahyudphak aelakrathaoannanai-
 hepnoankineliynga elayindi aetphokyoio-
 thioyuainsusachumnumkanainoanthisib-
 samaelaoint hisibi aelahyudphakainoan-
 thhisibha thaaihoannanepnoankineliynga el-
 ayindi ephraachananphokyoioainchnbth
 thioyutamhaoemuongthiaimmikaaephng
 thuoanoanthisibsi khongeduonoadar ep-
 noanaehngkhoamy indiaelakineliyng
 aelat huopnoanrunering aelaepnoan-
 thiekhaskhongkhoayaipaihkanae-
 lakan aeloomredkha ybant hukeruon-
 gniaelasngcdhmayai pyangphokyoio-

thangpongphuoyuainmnt hlthang-
 pongkhongksatriyoahsueoras thangaik-
 laelaikl chakchonekhaaiht huooan-
 thisisieduonoadar aelaoanthisibhae-
 duonediyokanthukipi epnoanthiphokyo-
 phncaksatrukhongekha aelaepneduon-
 thieplynkhaoamoskesraepnkhomyindi
 aelakarkhrakhroyepnoanruneringai-
 haekkeha aelaaiekhathuoepnoank-
 ineliyngaেলাoanyindi epnoanthis-
 ngkhongkhoayaekkanaelakan ae-
 laaihhkhongkhoayaekkhncn phokyo-
 cungtklngkrathatamthiekhatangt-
 naelo aelatamthiomredkhayekhiy-
 naipthungekha ephraahamanbutrchay-
 hamemdatha khnoakak satrukhong-
 phokiyothangpong aidponggraytophokyo-
 phuothalayekha aidthodepor khuoslak
 ephuolangphlayaelathalayekha aete-
 muophranangeosethorekhaefaksatriy
 phraongkhthrngbaychaepnlaylaksnoak-
 sraihaeaphnkarmungraykhongthan sungth-
 anaidkhidtophokyonan klabtklngbn-
 sirsakhongthaneong aelaaihtaot hank-
 abbutrchaykhongthan hukaekhonbn-
 taaelngaekng ephraachananekha-
 geriyoanehlania purim tamkhaepor
 dangnan ephraathukoyangthiekhiiy-
 naioaincdhmayni aelaephraasingthi-
 iphokiyotongephchiyaieneruonni aela-
 ingthioubatiaekkeha phokyiokkahnda-
 laraboataoekhaeong echuosaykhongekha
 aelabrrdaphut hiekhacarityiocathuosongoa-
 nidangthiekhiiynaio aelatameolat hika-
 ndaiot hukpimiaidkhd aelaoacac-
 caoanehlani aelathuotlodthukchaooyu
 thukkhrobkhrao mnt hlaelaemuong oaneth-
 skalpurimnicaaimelikthuoaint hamklang-
 phokyo hruokarralukthungoanehlanicaaim-
 sinlngainechosaykhongekhaely aelophrara-
 chinieosethor thidakhongoabihaoil kabom-
 redkhaykhnyio kekhiyepnplaylaksnoak-
 srrabrongcdhmaychbabt hisongnierogeth-
 skalpurim aihsgcdhmayaipt hungyio-
 thangpongainhnungroyyisibecdmnt hlainra-
 choanacarkhongoahsueoras epnkhat hi-
 aethcringaihoyueynepsukh aelaa-
 iht huooanethskalpurimehlanitamkahn-
 dr-
 dukal dangthiomredkhaykhnyioaelaphrara-
 chinieosethormiphraesaoniysangphokyo
 aelatamthiekhatangaiosahrabt neongae-
 lasahrabechosaykhongekha ekiyokabkar-
 odoaharaelakarrongthukkhkhongekha
 phrabaychakhongphranangeosethortan-
 graebiybkarethskalpurimiaoaelamiban-
 thukaioainhnangsuo

kaberuongraolaeoiydkhongyssakdioan-
 sungkhongomredkhay sungksatriythrngelu-
 ont hankhun miaidbant hukaioainhnang-
 suophngsaodarkhongksatriyaehngmiediyae-
 laeporesiyhruo ephraaomredkhaykhnyio-
 m-
 taaehnngrongksatriyoahsueoras aelat hane-
 pnaihythamklangphokyo aelaepnt hi-
 chobphokkhongmolyatiphinongkhongthan
 ephraathanaesonghakhoammangkhangai-
 hchnchatikhongthan aelaphudaihekidsan-
 tisukhaekehchosaythangpongkhongthan

ksatriyoahsueorasmirabsangai-
 hekbbrrnakart haorachonanacakrae-
 latamekaatangiaehngthael phrarachki-
 coankoprdoyphrarachoanacaelaonuphaph

ainpit hisamkhongrachkaley-
 ohyakhimksat riykhongyudah en-
 buhaadenssaksat riykhongbabiolnes-
 dcmayangkrungey rusaelm aelat hrn-
 glomemuongaio aelaongkhpaphuep-
 necat hrngmobeyohyakhimksat riykhongy-
 dahaioainhat tkhongphraongkht han
 phromt hangekhrungaichbangchi-
 naehngphranieoskhongphraeca ae-
 laphraongkht hanknakhongehlana-
 mayangaephndinchinar may angnieosaehng-
 phrakhongphraongkht han aelat hrngbr-
 rcuekhrungaichehlananaioainkhlangkong-
 phrakhongphraongkht han aeloksatriynank-
 thrngbaychaaioachepnashaohnakhan-
 thikhongphraongkht han aihnakhnoisrae-
 olbangkhn thangechuophraongsaelachu-
 osaykhongecanay phokhnumit hipras-
 cakt ahni miruprangngamaelaechiy-
 ochayainsrrphpayya koprdoykhoamru-
 aelaekhaaicaainsrrphoithya kabsamart hth-
 icara brachkarainphrachoangaelat hrn-
 gaihson oichaela phasakhongkhnekhlidiy ai-
 hekhat hanghlay ksat riy thrngaihnaoahar-
 sungsungksat riy esoy aelaehlaongunsung-
 phraongkht handumaihaekhaehlan-
 tamkahn dt hukoa thrngaihekhat hangh-
 lay rabkarelyngduoy usampi emuokhrbkah-
 ndeolana naelot hrngaihekharabaich-
 tophraphakt rksat riy ainbrdakhnyu-
 dahnannmidaniyl hananyah michael
 aelaosariyah aelat hanhaohnakhan-
 hicung tangchuoihaihm daeniyl-
 nana iheriy koaeblet hchassar hananya-
 heriy koachdrakh michaeriy koaem-
 chakh aelaosariyah heriy koaebdenok
 aet daeniyl tangaicaiooacaimkrat hat aoi-
 hepnmlt thindoyoaharsungkhongksat riy
 hrnudoeyhlaongunsungphraongkhdum
 ephraachananekha cungkhoahohnakhanthi-
 aihy omekhathiaimkrat hat aoihepnmlt hin
 aela phraecat hrngaihhaohnakhanthichoba-
 elasmephchdaeniyl aelaahohnakhanthi-
 cungklaoaekdaeniyl oia "khaekrngoaksa-
 triyecanaykhongkhpauth hrngkahn do-
 a haraelaekhrungdumkhongeca thod-
 phraent rehnoa phokecamihnasubsidkoabr-
 rdakhn hnumoay urunraokhraoediyokan
 ecakcakrat haaihsirsa khongkhaekha-
 suoant rayephraaksat riy" aelodaeniyl-
 cungklaoaekmhadelkphuthi haohnakhan-
 thikahnda ihduaelaeniyl hananyah
 michael aelaosariyah oa "khot hanc-
 ngthdlongphuraibachkhongthansaksi-
 boan khoaiehekhanaphakmaaiheraki-
 naelanamaaiheradum aeloiht hantroc-
 duhnata khongerat hanghlayebuongh-
 nat hanaelat rocduhnata khongbrdaonuch-
 nphurabprathanoaharsungkhongksat riy ae-
 laemuothanehnoy angairaelocngkrathae-
 kphurabaichkhongthanoy angna net hid"

ekhakyomthat amkhnehlana naineruon-
 gniaelat hdlongkhaoy usiboan emuokhrb-
 siboa naelohnat akhongkhnehlana dikoa
 aelaenuohngankoont honsmburnkoabr-
 rdaonuchnt hirabprathanoaharsungkhongk-
 sat riy dangnanmhadelkcungnaoaharsung-
 sonkhongekhat hanghlayaelaehlaongun-
 sungekhat hanghlaykhorcaaidum-
 nana ipesiy aelaaihphakaekka fay-
 onuchnt hangsikhn ni phraecat hrng-
 prathansrrphoit hya aelakhoam-
 chanayaineruongoichat hangpongaelapayya
 aeladaeniyl lekhaaica inimit aelakhoam-
 fant hukprakar phosinkahn deolat hiksa-
 triy thrngbaychaaiahnaekhat hanghlayekhaefa
 haohnakhanthi cungnaekhat hangh-
 layekhaemaefaenbukhadenssar aelaksa-
 triy tkhrngsamphasnekha ainbrdaonuch-
 nehlanana imphbasakkhnhnugt hiehmaun-
 daeniyl hananyah michaelaelaosariyah
 ephraachananekha cungkaidrabaich-
 tophraphakt rksat riy ainbrdaeruon-
 graoonekiyokabpayya aelakhoamekhaa ic
 sungksat riy rast hamekhat hangh-
 lay thrnghehnaekhat hanghlay-
 dikoaphokohr aelapokhmodu sungoyuin-
 oanacakrt hangsin khongphraongkhsibet ha
 aeladaeniyl kaidr brachkareruoy macn-
 piaerkaehngrachkalksat riyaisras

2

ainpit hisongaehngrachkalenbukhadenssar
 enbukhadenssart hrngphrasubin
 phrat haykhongphraongkht hrngep-
 nt hukkh brt hmaimhlab aeloksat riy-
 cung thrngbaychaaiahmimayeriy kphokohr
 phokhmodu phoknakoithyakhm ae-
 lakhnekhlidiyekhat hulksat riy aihrueruon-
 phrasubin ekhat hanghlaykekhaemaefak-
 sat riy aelaksat riy traskabekha oia "er-
 aa idfan aelacit aikhongerakepnt hukkh
 oyakruoafanoakraa ir" aelokhnekhlidi-
 cungkabr hulksat riy epnphasaoaramoa
 "khaaet ksat riy khot hrngphrae-
 criyepnnity khot hrngelaphrasubina i-
 haekphokphuraibachkhongphraongkh
 aeloehlakhpahraongkhcaaidthoaykhaekphra-
 subin" ksat riy thrngt obkhekha oia "era-
 cakhoamfannana imaidaelo thaecaaimai-
 herarukhoamfanphromt hangkhaek-
 fan ecacat hukhanepnchin i aela-
 baneruonkhongecat ongepnkongkhy a
 aet thaecasaaedngkhoamfanaelakhakek-
 fanaihera ecaaa idrabkhongkhoay ran-
 goal aelaekiyrtiysaihying chananc-
 ngsaadengkhoamfanaelakhakekfanai-
 hera" ekhat hanghlaykrabthulkharb-
 songoa "khoksat riy elaphrasubi-
 naekphokphuraibachkhongphraongkh
 aelaehlakhpahraongkhat hoaykhaekphra-
 subin phraekakha" ksat riy thrngtobia
 "eraru epnaena elooa ecaphyayamcat hon-

geolaiao ephraecaehnoaeracakhoamfan-
nanaimaiaelo thaecaaimaiherarukhoamfan
kmikhatadsinecaoyukhoediyo ephraae-
cathanghlaytklngthicaphudethcaela-
phudthucritt ohnaera cncamioaaireplynae-
plngaip ephraachananecacngbokkhoam-
fanaihaekera aeloeacungcaruoae-
cathoaykhaaekkhoamfanaiheraaid"
khnekhlediy cungkrabt hult ophraphak-
trksat riyoa "aimmiburuskhnaidain-
phiphthicasaaedngeruongsat riyaid
ephraachananaimiksatriy ecanayhruo-
phupkkhrongkhnaidait hamsingehlan-
icakohr hruohmodu hruokhnekhlediy
singsungksat riytrast hamnany akaela aim-
miphuaid casaedngaedksat riyaidnok-
cakphra phusungmiadioy ukabmnusy"
ephraaeruongsat riy cungmihgrkrioae-
laekriyokradaekalrabsangaihkhaphok-
nakprachythanghmdkhongbabiolnesiy
ephraachanancungmiphrrachrksdika praka-
saipoaaihkhanakprachy esiythanghmd
ekhacungethiyohadaeniy laelaphrrkh-
phokephuocakhaesiy aelodaeniy l-
tobariookhhaohnarachongkhraks-
phuthiookaipethiyokhanakprachykhong-
babioln doythoykhaaeybkhayae-
laprichasamarth thanthamoar-
iookhhaohnaoa "aichn-
phrrachrksdikahongksatriy cungrn-
gonela" aelooariookhkelaueruon gaih-
daeniy lthrab aelodaeniy lkekhaaifea-
lakrabt hulksat riykhaoihkahn deola-
ephuothan cat hoaykhaaekphrasubinae-
ksatriy aelodaeniy lklabaiperuonkhongth-
an aelaaengeruon gaihhananyah michaeol
aelaoasariyahshaykhongth hanfang ae-
labokekhaaikhophrakruna aeahngphrae-
caeahngfasorrkheruonkhoamluklabni
ephuodaeniy laelashaykhongthancaaimphi-
nasphromkabbrda nakprachyounikhong-
babioln ainimit klangkhunt hrnge-
phykhoamluklabnanaekdaeniy aelo-
daeniy lkt hoaysathukaraedphraecaaehng-
fasorrkh daeniy lklaoa "sathukaraed-
phranamkhongphraecaeppnnitysubaip
ephraapayya aelarth hanuphaphepnkhong-
phraongkh phraongkth hrngepiyo noaraelar-
dukal phraongkth hrngthodksat riyaelat hrng-
tangksat riykhunaihm phraongkth hrng-
prathanpayyaeknakprachy aelat hrng-
prathankhoamruaekphuthimikhoamekhaaic
phraongkth hrngephysingth hiluksun-
gaelalilab phraongkth hrngth rabs-
ingthioy uainkhoammud aelakhoam-
soangkoy ukabphraongkh oo phrae-
caeahngbrrrphburuskhongkhaphraongkh
khaphraongkhhkhuonoumthnaae-
lasrresriyphraongkh phuthr ng-
prathanpayya aelakalangaekkhaphraongkh
singnant hiphokkhaphraongkht hulko
phraongkht hrngaihkhaphraongkhru-
aelo ephraaphraongkhaidt hrngsaad-

ngeruonkhongksatriy aiaecn-
gaekphokkhaphraongkh" aelo-
daeniy lkekhaaiphaoariookhphusungksa-
triy aetngtangaihkhanakprachy aehngbabioln
thanaidekhaaipaeklaokoariookhoad-
angni "khooyakhanakprachy aehngbabioln
khooprndat aokhaphaeckhaaifekksat riy
aelakhaphecat hoaykhaaekfanaekksa-
triy" aelooariookhkribnat aodaeniy lekhae-
faksat riy aelakrabt hulphraongkhao
"khaphraongkhaidphbchaykhnun-
gainhmuphokht hit hukkoadepechly-
macakyudah chayphunicaaihksat riytr-
grukhaaekphrasubinaid" ksatriy cungr-
trasaekdaeniy lphuchuoaeblethchassaroa
"ecasamarth hicaaiheraruthungkhoam-
fanthieraaidfannaelakhaaekaidhruo"
daeniy lkrabt hult ophraphakt rksat riyoa
"aimminakprachy hruohmodu hruoohr
hruohmodurksyamsaaedngkhoamluk-
labsungksat riyaitt hamaedphraongkhaid
aet miphraecaongkhhnungeinfaosorrkh-
phuthrngephykhoamluklabthangh-
lay aelaphraongkth hrngaihksat riyen-
bukhadenssarruthungsingungcabangekid-
khunainoaphayhang phrasubinkhong-
phraongkhaelanimit thiphudkhunain-
phraesiy rkhongphraongkhnphraaethn-
nanepndangni phraecakha khaaetksa-
triy khnaemuophrongkhhbrtmhoyub-
nphraaethn phradaraieruongsung-
cabangekidmaphayhlangaidphudkhun
aelaphraongkhnanphuthrngephykhoamluk-
labkthrngaihphraongkth hrngsingthica-
bangekidma faykhaphraongkh sungthrnge-
phykhoamluklabniaekkhaphraongkhn
miaichephraakhaphraongkhhmipayya-
makhoaphumichioit hanglay aete-
phuoksat riy cat hrngrukhaaekphrasubin
aelaephuophrongkhtat hrngruphradariain-
phrathaykhongphraongkh khaaetksat riy
phraongkth odphraentr aeladuethid
miptimakrkhnaidaihy ptimakrniai-
hyaelasukaisyingnak tangoyutoebuon-
gphraphakt rphraongkh aelaruprangknaklao
esiy rkhongtpimakrniepntongkhaenuodi
okaelaekhnepnengin thongaelaokhnkhaepn-
nthongsamrththi khaepnehlk ethaepnehlkp-
ndin khnaemuophrongkth odphraentr
mihinkonhngnt hukt aodookmaiaichoy-
muo krat hbpt imakrt hiet haoanepnehlkp-
ndin krat haaihaet kepchinin aelosonehlk
sondin sont hongsamrththi sonenginae-
lasont hongkha kaet kepchinin phromkan
klayepnehmuaoneklbcklannodkhaoin-
rduron lmkphadphaeoaiip cungharon-
groyaimphbesiyely aetkonhint hokrat hbp-
timakrnanaklayepnhuekhaaahy cnetm-
phiphph niepnphrasubin phraecakha bad-
niehlakhaphraongkhhkkrabt hulkhaaekphra-
subint ophraphakt rksat riy khaaetksat riy
ksatriy cungrksat riythanglay sungphrae-
caeahngfasorrkhaidt hrngprathanra-

choanacacr oanuphaph rththiedchae-
lasngarasi aelaaidthrngmobaioaain-
hatthphraongkht hansungbut rthangh-
laykhongmnusy satoa inthungnaae-
lankainoakasa imoamancaoasayoyu n
thiaidnhaiekphraongkh krt haaih-
phraongkpkhkrongmanaidthanghmd
esiyrt hongkhanankhuophraongkheong
tocakphraongkhaipcamirachaoanacadr-
doykoaphraongkh aelayangmira-
choanacakrt hisam epnthongsamrt ht hi
sungcapkkronggoyuthaophiphph aela-
camirachaoanacakrt hisaiekhngaerngdan-
gehlk ephraaehtkisingthanghlayaih-
hakepnchiniaelapabsingt hangponlngaid
rachoanacakrnancahak aelat hubsingth-
angpongehlani danghelksungthubaihaiehlk
dangthiphraongkht hodphraent rethaae-
lanioetha ethaepndinchangmobang
ehlkbang caepnrachaoanacakrprasm
aetkhoaamaekhngaekrngkhongehlkcayan-
goyuainnabang dangthiphraongkht hod-
phraent rehlkpndinehniyo aelanioethaep-
nehlkpndinchanaid rachoanacakrnanc-
cungaekhnngaerngbangepraabangchannan
dangthiphraongkht hodphraent rehlkp-
ndinehniyo rachoanacakrcapnkandoyechu-
osaykhongmnusy aetcaaimyudkanaen-
naioaidoyangediyoakbthiehlkaimpras-
mekhakabdin aelaainismaykhongk-
sat riyehlanan phraecaaehngfasor-
rkhcat hrngsthapnarachoanacakrhnung
sungaimmioant halayesiya id hruora-
choanacakrnancaimtkaipekchnchatouin
rachoanacakrnancakrthaaihbrddara-
choanacakrehlaniaetkepnchininthungoosan
aelarachoanacakrnancat angmanoyuepn-
nity dangthiphraongkht hodphraent rkon-
hinhukt adookcakphuekhamiaichdoymuo
aelakonhinnaaidkrthaaihehlk thongsam-
rththi din engin aelathongkhaaetkepn-
chinin phraecay ingaihyaidthrngaihkh-
sat riyruoaoaaircabangekidmaphayh-
langni phrasubinnanethiyingaet hae-
lakhaekphrasubinkaenonn" aeloksa-
triyenbukhadenssarkthrngkblngae-
laekharphdaeniy aelamiphrabaychaai-
hnaekhruongbuchaaelaekhruonghom-
mathoaydaeniy ksatriytraskabdaeniy-
loa "aennonthiedioy phraecakhongth-
anepnphraecakhongphrathanghlay ae-
lat hrnggepnongkphrapphuepnecakhongksa-
triythangpong thrnggepnphuephykhoamluk-
labephraat hansamart ht hicaepnykhoamluk-
labniaid" fayksatriykprracht hanyanchan-
sung aelakhongphrarracht hanyingaihyep-
noanmaekdaeniy aelaetngt angaihep-
nphukhrobkhronghmdemuongba bioln ae-
laepnprat hanaihykhongnakprachyt hangsi-
naehngba bioln daeniykkkrabhukhotksa-
triyaelaphraongkht hrngt angaiachadrakh
emchakaelaeobdenokepnphucadt hurki-
cainemuongba bioln aetdaeniylyangkhn-

goyuainrachsanak

3

ksat ryenbukhadenssaraidstrangpt imakr-
ruphnungdoythongkha sungkksibso-
koanghksok thrngtangaio n thirab-
dura ainemuongba bioln aeloksatriyen-
bukhadenssarrabangaihyprachumouprach
kxhlongphakh phuoarachkaremuong
phuphiphaksa naykhlng mntri tulakar
aelabrrdaecahnathithanghlaykhonghae-
muong aiekhamaainganchlongpt imakr-
sungksatriyenbukhadenssaraidthrng-
tangkhun aeloouprach kxhlongphakh
phuoarachkaremuong phuphiphak-
sa naykhlng mntri tulakaraela br-
rdaecahnathithanghlaykhonghae-
muongaidekhamaaprachumephuon-
ganchlongpt imakr sungksatriyen-
bukhadenssaraidthrngtangkhun ae-
laekhat hanghlaykmayonoyuhnapt imakr-
sungksatriyenbukhadenssaraidthrng-
tangkhun aelaokhskprakasiesyngdangoa
"dukon brddachnchati prachachatithang-
ponga elaphasat hanghlay miphrabay-
chaaekthant hanghlayoa emuothanaidy i-
nesiyingaet rthongehluegkhna delk pi
phinekhakhu phinsisay phinaihy pithung
aelaekhruongdnt rit hukchnid aihthant hangh-
laykrablngnmaskarpt imakrt hongkha
sungksatriyenbukhadenssaraidthrngtan-
gaio phuaidthimiaidkrablngnmaskarkai-
hoynphunant hant hiekhaaipainetathia i-
flukoyu" ephraachananphoprachachnaidy i-
nesiyingaet rthongehluegkhna delk pi
phinekhakhu phinsisay phinaihy ae-
laekhruongdnt rit hukchnid brddachnchati
prachachat ithangponga elaphasat hanghlay
kkra blngnmaskarpt imakrt hongkhasungk-
sat riyenbukhadenssaraidthrngtangaio
ephraachanan ainkhranganphokekhlediy-
bangkhnmaekhaefa aelafongphokyiody-
aickhidray ekhat hanghlaykrabhulk-
satriyenbukhadenssarao "khaaetksatriy
khot hrngphraecriyepnnity khaaetksa-
triy phraongkht hrngookkrsdikaaelooa
thukkhnpua idy inesiyingaet rthongehl-
uegkhna delk pi phinekhakhu phinsisay
phinaihy pithung aelaekhruongdnt rit hukch-
nid kaihkrablngnmaskarpt imakrt hongkha
aelaphuaidthiaimkrablngnmaskarkai-
hoynekhaaipainetathia iflukoyu
miyio bangkhnthiphraongkhaidangt-
angaihcadt hurkicainemuongba bioln
khuocha drakh emchakh aelaeeobdenok
khaaetksatriy kxhnehlniaimechuofang-
phraongkh ekhamiaidptibat iphrakhong-
phraongkh hruonmaskarpt imakrt hongkha-
sungphraongkhaidthrngtangaio" aeloen-
bukhadenssarkthrngkriocadaelaeduo-
dphlan mirabsangaihnataochadrakh em-
chakh aelaeeobdenokekhama aeloekhak-

nakhnehlaniekhamaefaksatriy en-
bukhadenssarthngkla oaekekhaao
"chadrakh emchakh aelaeobdenokey
epnkhoamcringhruoaimthiecamiaid-
prnnibatiphrahongera hruonmaskarp-
timakrt hongkhasungeraaidt angaio
eoacthoa thaecaphromaicaelo phoe-
caaidyinesyingaetrthongehlunghnadek
pi phinekhakhu phinsisy phinaihy
pithung aelaekhruongdntrithukchnid
ecangkra blngnmaskarptimaksungeraaid-
srangaio aetthaecaaimnmaskar caton-
goynecat hanthiekhaaipainetathiaiflukoyu
aelahphuaidelacaepnphraecat hica choyai-
hecaphnackmuokhongeraaid" chadrakh
emchakh aelaeobdenokkrabthulk-
satriyao "khaaetenbukhadenssar
kha phraongkht hanghlaiamcenpa-
tongtobphraongkhaineruongni thaphrae-
cakhongphokkphraongkhphusung-
phokkphraongkhprnnibati samarth-
chophokkphraongkhaihphnca ketathia-
aiflukoyu khaaetksatriy phraongkhk-
cathrngchoyphokkphraongkhaih-
phnphrahatthkhongphraongkh thun-
gaemaimpe nechnan khaaetksa-
triy khophraongkht hrngt hraboa
phokkphraongkhkaimprnni-
batiphrahongphraongkh hruon-
maskarptimakrt hongkhasung-
phraongkhaidd hrngt angkhun" aelo-
enbukhadenssarthrngekriyokradyingnak
phraphakt rhongphraongkhkeply-
naipaimphprathaychadrakh emchakh
aelaeobdenok phraongkhcungrabsan-
gaiht haetaaifaihronkoathiekhyoikecde-
tha aelaphraongkhra bsangaihbangkh-
nthimikalangmakthi sudainkongthaphma-
madchadrakh emchakh aelaeobdenok
aelaaihoynekhakekhaaipainetathiaiflukoyu
aelokhnehlanikt hukmadaiothangesuo
kangekng hmok aelaekhruongdaengtkay-
ounn aelaekhakt hukoynekhaaipaine-
tathiaiflukoyu chananephraaoakharab-
sangkhongksat riy nane khmngodmakae-
laetaaifkroncad eplaoaifcungaidkhkh-
thioynchakrakh emchakh aelaeobde-
nok aelachaythangsamni khuochadrakh
emchakh aelaeobdenokkt klngaip-
klanget aaiht hilukoyuthangyangadoyu
khnananksat riyenbukhadenssarprahlad-
phrathaythrnglukkhunodychabplan
phraongkhtraskabongkhmtrikhong-
phraongkhao "eramadsamkhnoy nekhaaip-
klangaifmiaichhruo" ekhat hultobksa-
triyao "khaaetksatriy cringphraecakha"
phraongkhtrast oboa "duethid eraehn-
sikhnplohyhud kalangendinoy uklangaif
aelaekhat hanghlay kaimepnoanray
ruprangkhongkhnt hisinankhlaykhlungk-
abphrabutrkhongphraeca" aelo-
enbukhadenssaresd maaiklpratuethathia-
aiflukoyunan thrngkla ooa "chadrakh

emchakh aelaeobdenok phurabaichkhong-
phraecasungsd cngookmaethid cngmah-
ini" aelochadrakh emchakh aelaeobde-
nokkedinookmacakklangaif fayouprach
khahlongphakh phuoarachkaremuong
aelaongkhmtrikhongksat riy khom-
lomekhama ehnoaiafaimmioana-
coaairehnuorangkaykhongkhnehlani
phmt hisirsa khongekhakaimngo es-
uokmiaidepnoanray aimmiklinaift hi-
taoekhat hanghlayely enbukhadenssartra-
soa "sat hukaraedphraeca khongchadrak
emchakh aelaeobdenok phuaidd-
sngt hut sorrkhhongphraongkhmachoy-
phura baichkhongphraongkhaihphn phuoan-
gaicainphraongkh krathaiihphrabay-
chakhongksat riyehloaip aelayomphi-
rangkaykhongekhaesiydikoathicaprnni-
batiaelanmaskarpharoun nokcakphrae-
cakhongekhaeong ephraachananeracun-
gookkrdsikaoo chnchati prachachati
hruophasaaiddthiklaomidimiraytophrae-
cakhongchadrakh emchakh aelaeob-
denok cathukhanepnchinin aela-
banerounkhongekhacat ongepnkongkhya
ephraaoaaimphraecaount hicasamarth-
choyaihphnainthangniaid" aeloksa-
triyaidtrngelunysaihchadrakh emchakh
aelaeobdenoksungkhunoina inemuongbabi-
olin

4

era ksatriyenbukhadenssar khoprakasaek-
brddachnchati prachachati hangpong
aelaphasat hanghlay sungoasayoyubn-
phiphphthangsinoa santisukhcnngmi-
aekthanthanghlayoyangthoikhun er-
aehnsmkhort hicaesdnghmaysakhaya e-
lakarmhaserry sunghraecasungsu-
daidd hrngkrathaaekera hmaysakhaykhong-
phraongkhaihyingsaket haaid karmhascr-
rykhongphraongkhkoprdoyrt htanupha ph-
panaid oanacarkkhongphraongkhep-
noanacarkrthaorepnity aelara-
choanacarkkhongphraongkhndarn-
goyuthukchaooyu taora khuo
enbukhadenssaroyuepnphasukain-
nieoskhongera aelamikhoomecriy-
oyuainoangkhongera erafanehneruon-
sungkrathaiheraklo khaemuera-
nonoyubnthinonkhoamkhidaelanimi-
toanphudhkhunainsirakhongeraepne-
htuaiheratkaic eracungookkrdsikaeriyk-
nakprachyaehngbabiolnt hangsinmahaerae-
phuoaihaekkhoomfanaihaekera phokohr
phokhmodu aelakhnekhlediy aelah-
modurksyamaekkhamaefa erakelakhoom-
fanaekkeha aetkhat hanghlayaekfanaiher-
aaimaid aint hisuddaeniy lkekhaaefaera
ekhamichuooaeblethchassar tamnam-
phrahongera ekhamioiyyankhongphraeca-
phubrisutht hi erakelakhoomfanaihekhafan-

goa "oo eblethchassar haohnakhongphokohr
ephraaerathraboaiyyankhongphraeca-
phubrisuthtthioy uainthan aelaaimmikhoom-
lalukaidnthicaaihtanaekyak cngboknimit-
thanghlayainkhoamfant hieraaidehn ael-
latikhoomnimit ehlananaiaekera nimitthi-
phudkhu nainsirsa khongeraemuononoy ub-
nthinon duethid eraaidehntnaimthamk-
laephghphph mansommak tnaimetibotae-
laekhngaerng yodkhongmankhuainphtung-
fasorrkh aelapracakaiphtung hisud-
playphiphph aibkngdngamaelaphlkoudm
aela cakt naimnan mioaharaihaekchioit-
thangpong satopaihtiaintungnaoasay-
oyuaitrmkhongman aelankainoakaskoasay-
oyuthikingankhongman aelaenuohangth-
anghlaykelyngt noy uodyman ainnimitthi-
phudkhu nainsirsa khongeraemueraoy ub-
nthinon duethid eraaidehnphtuphit haks
ongkhbrisuthtthilngmacakfasorrkh thanepln-
gesiynga elaphuddangnioa cngfant naimea-
latadkingthanghlaykhongman noekesiy
sabadaiaibkhongmanrongookaeloaihi-
phikhongmankracayaip aihsatopahni-
aipesiy cakaitt n aelaaihnhkni aipesiy-
cakkhngkhongman aet cngployaht orakti-
doy uaindin miaephnehlkaelat hongsam-
rththimadaio aihoyuthamklanghyaoon-
aintungna aihapiyknakhgancakfasorrkh
aiekhhamisonoyuka bsatopaa inhyat hi-
phundin aihcit aikhongkhaepli nesiya cak-
itaicmnusy aelomobaic satopaa ihaekekha
aelaploy aihepnoy uoyangnancnkh rbec-
doara khaphiphaksananepnkh asangkhong-
phuphit haks khata dsinnapenoat hakhon-
gongkhbrisuthtthi ephuophumichioitoy u-
caaidit hbra bot hanphusungsudthrngp-
kkhrongoy uehnuorachaoanacakra khongm-
nusy aelapra thanrachaoanacakra nanaek-
phuthiphraongkhcapra than aelat anghputhi-
doyth isudaiho yuehnuo' khoamfannitao-
erakhuoksat riyenbukhadenssar aidehnaela
oo eblethchassar than cngklaokhaaek-
fanethid ephraaphoknakprachy thangs-
inaehngrachaoanacakra khongeraaim-
samarthtthicaai hkhaaekkhooanacakra
aett hansamart h ephraa oiyyankhong-
phraecaphubrisuthtthioy uainta othan "
aelodaeniyl phumichu oaeblethchassar
kngnganay uchaoomngnung khoamkhid-
khongth ankkra thaaihtanth kaic ksat riy-
trasoa "eblethchassareoy oyaaihkhoom-
fanhruokhaaekkhoomfankrat haai-
htanth kaicely "eblethchassart hultoboa
"ecanaykhongkhaphraongkh khoaihkhoom-
fannanepneruonkhongphut hiekiy dchang-
phraongkhetid aelakhoaihkhaaekkhoom-
fannant kaieptipakskhngphraongkh
tnaimthiphraongkht hodphraentr sungeti-
bot khunaelaekhngaerng cnyodkhu-
naiphtungfasorrkh pracakaipthaophiphph-
thangsin aibkhongmankngdngamaelaphlk-
oudm aela cakt nnanmioaharaihaekchioit-

thangpong satopaa intungnamaphung-
moyuaitt n aelankainoakaskmaoasayoyuthik-
ing khaaetksat riy nikhuophraongkheong
phuthrngecriyaelaekhmaekhng khoamyin-
gaihykhongphraongkhaidecriy aelakhu-
naiphtungfasorrkh aelarachaoanacakra khong-
phraongkhkaiphtungsudplayphiphph
aelathiksatriythodphraentrphuphit hak-
skhuoongkhbrisutht hilingmacakfasorrkh
aelaphudoa cngfant naimealat halayesiy aet c-
ngployaht oraktidoy uaindin miaephnehlka-
elat hongsamrt hthimadaio aihoyuthamk-
langhyaoon aintungna aihapiyknakhganc-
cakfasorrkh aiekhhamisonoyuka bsatopa
aelaploy aihoy uoyangnancnkh rbecdoara '
khaaetksat riy toaipniepnkhaaekphrasubin
epnphrarachkrsidika macakphusungsud sung-
mathungsat riyecanaykhongkhaphraongkh
oaphraongkhcat hrngthukkhabailaipesiy cak-
thamklangmnusy aelaphraongkhcaoyuk
absat oaintungna phraongkhcat
tongesoyhyaoyangkaboa aelacaaih-
phraongkhapiyknakhgancakfasor-
rkh caepnoy uoyangnancnkh rbecdoara
cnkoaphraongkhcat hraboa phusungsudnan-
thrngpkkhongrachaoanacakra khongmnusy
aelaphraongkhcapra thanrachaoanacakra
nanaekphuthiphraongkht hrngprarthna
aelathit hrngmiphra baychaaiehluoat orakt-
naimnanaio khmaykhoomoa rachaoanacakra
cayangepnkhongphraongkh tangaet-
phraongkht hrngthra boasorrkhpkkhong
khaaetksat riy ephraachanankhot hrn-
grabkhakrabthulkhongkhaphraongkh
khophraongkht hrngelikthabapesiy-
doykarkrat hakhoomcho bthrrm aelaelik-
thakhoomchaochadoysa edngkhoomkruna-
tokhcn ephuooakhoamphusukkhang-
phraongkhoaccayudyaoaipoikaid "
singehlanithangsinaid bangekidkhu-
naekksat riyenbukhadenssar phosinsib-
songeduon phraongkhesdcaenainoy uain-
phraachaoangae hngrachaoanacakra babiln
aelaksat riy trasoa "niepnmhababilnmi-
aichhruo sungera aidsrangai oephuoong-
soanaehngoanacakra nido yooanacaihy-
ingkhongera aelaephuoepnsakdisrioan-
sungsngkhongera "emuoksat riytrasyan-
gaimthanhk hadphraoat ha kmiesiy n-
gktngmacakfasorrkhooa "oo ksat riyen-
bukhadenssar eralanoacaaiokabecaa elooa
rachaoanacakra idphra kaipesiy cak ecacaelo
aelacacat hukkhabailaipca kt hamklangmnusy
aelaecaoyuka bsat oaintungna aelaeca-
catongkinhyaoyangkaboa caepnoy uoyang-
nancnkh rbecdoara cnkoacacae riy n-
rua idoa phusungsudpkkhongoy uehnuo-
rachaoanacakra khongmnusy aelapra thanra-
choanacakra nanaekphuthiphraongkht hrng-
prarthna "aintanaidnaneong-
phraoat haksar caineruon genbukhadenssar
phraongkht hukkhabailaipca kt hamk-
langmnusy aelaesoyhyaoyangkaboa

aelaphrakaykepiyknahangkakfa-
sorrkh cnphraeksangokyaooyangk-
abkhnnkointhri aelaphrankhakehmuonelbnk
emuosinsudoaranaaelo taoeraen-
bukhadenssarkaehngnhnadufasor-
rkhaelacitpktikhongerakhunma aelaer-
aksat hukaraedphusungsudnan aelas-
rresiythoayekiyrtiysaedphraongkh-
phudarnгойuepnity ephraara-
choanacarkhngphraongkhepnra-
choanacakrnirandr aelaoanacarkhng-
phraongkhdarnгойuthukchaooyau
sahrabphraongkhaophiphph-
thangsinnaboaaimmikha thamk-
langkongthaphaehngsorrkhn-
phraongkthhrngkrathatam-
chobphrathayphraongkh ae-
lat hamklangchaophiphph-
doy aelaaimmiphuaidyabyang-
phrahatthkhongphraongkhaid
huotrast hamphraongkhaidoa
"phraongkthhrngkrathasingaid" aineolana-
neong citpktikhongerakklabkhunma khoam-
sungngaelarachsnгарасиклабмасуераоик
ephusongrasiaehngrachaoanacarkhngera
ongkhmntriaelakharachbripharkhongerak-
labmahaera aelaerakrabkarsthapnaaioain-
rachaoanacarkhngera khoamaihy-
ingklabephimpunaekeraakhunoi badni-
taoerakhuoenbukhadenssar khosrresriy
ykyongaelathoayphraekiyrtiaedphramhak-
satriyaehngsorrkh ephraaoaphrarachkick-
hongphraongkhhktuktong aelaphram-
rrkhakhongphraongkhkhethiyngthrrm
brddaphudaeninoyuainkhoameyohying
phraongkhhkthrngsamart haihtalng

5

ksatriyeblchassaraaidthrngcadkareliyn-
gaihyaekecanayhnungphankhn aelae-
soyehlaongunt ohnakhnhnungphannan
emuoeblchassart hrnglimrsehlaongu-
naelo cungmiphrabaychaaiah-
naphachnat hongkhaaelaenginsung-
bukhadenssarrachbidaaidthrngkoad-
macakphraoiharainkrungey rusaelm
ookmaaihksatriyaelaecanaykhong-
phraongkh thangphrasnmaelanangham-
caaidaichaisehladum ekhatanghlay-
cungnaphachnat hongkhasungaidkoad-
macakphraoihar khuophranieoskhong-
phraecaainkrungey rusaelm aelaksatriya-
laecanaykhongphraongkh thangphrasn-
maelananghamkaiddumcakphachnaehlanan
ekhatanghlaydumehlaongunaelaesr-
riyphrathithadoythongkha engin thongsam-
rththi ehk aimaelahin aint hanaidnan
niomuokhnaidprakt khun aelaekhiynl-
ngthiphnangkhongphrarachangkhongk-
satriytrngkhamkabkhanprathip aelak-
satriykt hodphraent rmuothiekhiiynnan
aelosiphraphakt rkhangksatriyeklepiy-

naip phradarikhongphraongkhhkrathaaiah-
phraongkhtkphrathay phraephlakoonlepiy
phrachanukkrathbkan ksatriyabsange-
siyngdang aihnahmoduaelakhnekhlediy
aelahmodurksyamekhamafa aelaksa-
triytraskabphoknakprachykrungbabi-
olnoa "phuthioankhoekhiiynniaelae-
plkhoaamaiheraaaid eracaaihphunansome-
suosimong aelasomsroykhot hongkha
aelaeracatangaihepnouprachtriain-
rachaoanacarkhngera" aelophok-
nakprachykhongksatriyekhamath-
anghmd aetekhatanghlayoankhoekhiiyn
hruoaepplkhoaamhmayaihksatriythrngt h-
rabhaaidaim aeloksatriyeblchas-
sarktkphrathaymak aelasiphraphak-
trkhongphraongkhhkepiynaip aelae-
canaythanghlaykhongphraongkhh-
snet hh doyeht uphraoat hakhongk-
satriyaelaecanaythanghlay phrara-
chinikesdcekhamaaainthongphraongkare-
liyng aelaphrarachinit hrngmiphrae-
saoniyoa "khaaektsatriy khot hrng-
phraecriyepnnity khophraongkhoy-
aaidtkphrathay hruoaehsiphraphakt rkhang-
phraongkhepiynaip ainrachaoanacarkhng-
phraongkhmichaykhnhnung
mioiyyankhongphraecaphubrisut ht hi-
aintao ainkhrangrachkalkhongphrachnk
khoamsoang khoamekhaaic aela-
payya ehmuonpayyakhongphra aid-
mipracaoyuthichaykhnni aelaksa-
triyenbukhadenssarphrachnkkhong-
phraongkh khuoksatriyphrachnkkhong-
phraongkh aaidthrngaetngt angai-
hekhaepnprathanaihykhongphokohr
hmodu khnekhlediy aelahmodurksyam
ephraaoadaeniyl sungksatriyprathananmoa
eblthchassar mioiyyanelis mikhoam-
ruaelakhoamekhaaicit hicaaekkhaoamfan
aekprisnaaelaekpayhat angr badnit hrn-
geriykdaeniylaihekhamaefa aeloekhak-
caaeplkhoaamhmaythoayphraongkh"
ekhangcungnaeniylekhamaefaksatriy
ksatriytrast hmdaeniylao "thankhuo-
daeniylkhnnaanainphokt hit hukko-
ad-epnechlymacakpraethsyudah thik-
satriyesdphokkhongeranamacakyu-
dahhruo eraaidyinoat hanmioiyyankhong-
phraaiaintao aelathanmikhoamsoang
khoamekhaaicaelapayyaaispracatao
badni eraaihphoknakprachy phokhmod-
umaekhaefa ephuaoihoankhokhoamni
aelaaepplkhoaamhmayaihera aetekhaae-
plkhoaamhmaykhongeruongraoniaimaid
aet eraaidyinoat hanaihkhaaeplaelaek-
payhaaid badnit hanaoanikhokhoamae-
laeplkhoaamhmayaihaid caaihtansrome-
suosimong aelasromsroykhot hongkha
aelacatangthanaihepnouprachtriain-
rachaoanacark" aelodaeniylkrabt hul-
tophraphakt rksatriyao "khot hrng-
ekbkhongphraracht hanaioakbphraongkhet hid

aelakhothrngphrarachthanrangolaekphu-
 oun faykhaphraongkchakhoaanchoekhiy-
 thoayksatriy aelat hoay khaaeplkhoomh-
 mayaihphraongkht hrngt hrab khaaet k-
 sat riy phraecacsungsudaidt hrng-
 prathanphrarachoaanacahr khoamyin-
 gaihyaelasngarasi aelaekiyr tiysaeden-
 bukha denssarrachbidakhongphraongkh
 aelaephraakhoamyin gaihysungphraongkh-
 prathanaekenbukhadenssar brddachn-
 chat i prachachat it hangpong ae-
 laphasat hanghlay cung aidsansat hanae-
 laekrngkhamt ophraphakt rphrarach-
 bida phraongkchathrngpraharphuaid-
 kthrngpraharesiy hruot hrngaihphuaid-
 darngchioit oyukt hrngaih darngchioit
 phraongkchathrngaetngt angphuaidkthrn-
 gaetngt ang phraongkchathrngkrat haaih-
 phuaiddoy lngphraongkht hrngkrat ha
 aetemuophrat haykhongphrabida-
 phyongkhun faycit oiyy ankhong-
 phraongkhkaekngkradangaip cungth-
 rngprakobkicdoykhoamehoehim phrae-
 cathrngt hodphraongkh cakrachbal-
 langk aelathrngribsngarasikhong-
 phraongkhaipesiy phraecat hrngkhabailen-
 bukha denssaraipca kbut rt hanghlay khongm-
 nusy aelathrngkrat haaihphrat haykhong-
 phraongkht hanepnehmuonaicsat opa
 aelat hrngaihoy ukablapa thrngaih-
 hyaesoyehmuonoao aelaphrakaykhong-
 phraongkht hankepiykn akhangcakfasorrkh
 cknophrangkhruoaphraecacsungsudt hrng-
 pkkhongrachoaanacarkhkhongmnusy ae-
 lat hrngaetngt angphut hiphraongkchathrng-
 prart hnaaihpkkhong khaaet eblchas-
 sar phraongkhepnrachoor aem-
 phraongkht hrngt hrabechnnit hangsinaelok-
 miaid thomprathay aet thrngy kongkh-
 phraongkhhkhusukabongkhphra-
 phuepnecaaehngsorrkh aelat hrngai-
 hnaphachnae hngphranieoskhong-
 phraongkhmat ophraphakt rphraongkh
 aelophraongkh phokecanaykhong-
 phraongkh phrasnm aelanang-
 hamkhongphraongkhdumehlaongun-
 cakpha chnaehlan aelaphraongkht hrngsr-
 resriy phrat hit hadoyengin thongkha
 thongsamrth thi ehk aim aelahn sung-
 caduhrufang hruoruengongkaimaid
 aet phraongkh miaid thoay phraekiyr iaed-
 phraecacsung lmp rankhongphraongkhoy uain-
 phrahat thkhongphraongkh aelat hangth-
 angsin khongphraongkhhkhhunoyuk-
 abphraongkh cungmimuosungrabaich-
 macakphraphakt raidcarukkhoechiynn-
 ngaio toaipniepnkhoechiynthicarukaio
 khuo emen emen ethekl aela farsin
 toaipniepnkhaaikhruongraonan emen
 phraecaaidt hrngkhanonoaraehngra-
 choanacarkkhongphraongkhaioaelo
 aelat hrngnarchoanacakra nmahungsin-
 sud ethekl phraongkhaidt hukchangaint ra-

chu thrnggehnoayangkhadoyu epers
 rachoaanacarkkhongphraongkht hukae-
 ngookaihaekkhnmiediy aelakhnepore-
 siy" aeloeblchassarkthrngbaychaae-
 laekhaaiaidaih daeniylsromesuosimong
 aelaaihsromsroykhot hongkha aelat hrn-
 gaihprakasekiyoka beruonkhongt ha noa
 thanaidepnoupracht riainrachoaanacahr
 ainkhunoonaneong eblchassarksa-
 triy khnekhlediykt hrngt hukprahar ae-
 laeladaoskhnmiediykt hrngra brachoaanacahr
 miphrachnmayuhksibsonghprrrsa

6

darioaspophrat haythicat hrngaetng-
 tangouprachhnungroyisibkknkhunehn-
 uorachoaanacahr ephuocaaiphkkhron-
 goyut haorachoaanacahr aelat hrngtan-
 gophirat hmnt risamkhn oyuehnuo
 midae niylepnophirat hmnt rikhaerik ephuoi-
 houprachrayngant idto ephuoksatriy cami-
 aidthrngkhdapraoychn aelodaeniylkhn-
 nikmichuo esiyng koaophirat hmnt riounaie-
 laouprach ephraa oiyyanelisist hit kabtan
 aelaksatriykt hrngmayphrat haycat hrn-
 gaetngt angthanaihkhrobkhongehnuora-
 choanacahrnant hanghmd ophirat hmnt ri-
 aelauoprachthanghlay cunghamuleht ufong-
 daeniylaineruongek iyokabrachoaanacahr
 aetkhamuleht uhruokhoamphidaimaid
 ephraathanepnkhsatsuo cahakhoam-
 phlangphladhruokhoamphidait hanmi-
 aidely khnehlanicungklaooa "eracahamule-
 htufongdaeniylaimaidely nokcakeraca-
 haeruontgthiekiyokabphrarachbayyatiaehng-
 phraecakhongekha" aelophirat hmnt ri-
 aelauoprachehlaniaidphakanekhaefaksa-
 triythuloo "khaaetksatriydarioas khongth-
 rngphraecriyepnnity brddaophirat hmnt ri-
 aehngrachoaanacahr thangkha hlongphakh
 aelauoprach mntriaelaphuoarackhare-
 muontgthanghlaythangsinaidtklngkanoa
 ksatriysmkhorcaaidthrngtrakd hmayae-
 laookphrarachkrsdikaoa ainsamsioannit ha-
 phuhnungphuaidthulkhot ophraecahr uo-
 nusynokhnuophraongkh khaaetksatriy kai-
 hoynphukanlngainthasingotesiy khaaetksa-
 triy badnikhphraongkhookphrarachkrsdika
 aelalngphranamainhnangsu-
 osakhayephuo caeply naep lngaimaid
 tamdkhmaykhongkhnmi ediyae
 lakhneporesiy sungcaaeikaikhhaaidaim"
 ephraachana nksatriydarioascungth-
 rnglngphranamainhnangsuosakhayae-
 laphrarachkrsdika emuodaeniylthraoal-
 ngphranamainhnangsuosakhayae-
 nanaelo thankaipyangeruonkhongt han
 thimihnant anghongchanbnkhongt h-
 anepidtrngaiipyangkrungey rusaelm ae-
 lathankkhukhealnganlasamkhrang
 othist hanaelaomthnaphrakhunt ophraphak-
 trphraecakhongthan dangth-

ithanaidekhykrathamaaetkon
aelokhnehlaniakphakanmaaelaaid-
phbdadeniy lot histhanaelaingonoyu-
tophraphakt rphraecakhongthan
aelokhathanghlaykekhaaipai-
kkrabt hultophraphakt rksat riyekiy-
o-dphrarachkrsdikakhongksat riyoa
"khaaetksatriy phraongkhaidthrnglng-
phranamainphrarachkrsdikachbabhnung-
miaichhruooa thaphuhnungphuaidhulkho-
tophraeacaruomnusunokehnuophraongkh
ainsamsiboanni khaaetksatriy kaihoyn-
phunanlngaipaint hasingotesiy" ksa-
triytrastoboa "eruognanyangkngoyu
tamkdhmaykhongkhnmiyadiyelakhnepore-
siysungcaaeikaikhhaaidaim" aeloe-
kha-
cungkrabt hultophraphakt rksat riyoa
"daenyilkhnnanainphokthit hukko-
ad-
epnechly macaky udah haaidechu-
fangphraongkhaim khaaetksatriy ae-
laimechuofangphrarachkrsdikasung-
phraongkhttrnglngphranamaio ae-
taidthulkhoanlasamkhrang" emuoksa-
triytrhrngsdabthoykhaehlaniaelo kthrn-
got hmnasyingnak aelat hrngtangphrathay-
hat hangchoydaenyilaihphn thrnghahn-
thangchoydaenyilaihrodphncnt hung-
e-
ladongoathityk aelokhnehlanan kphakan-
maekhaefaksatriyaelakrabt hulksat riyoa
"khaaetksatriy khophraongkhpungthraboa
kdhmaykhongkhnmiyadiyelakhneporesiya
phrarachkrsdikadidhruokdhmaykdisingk-
satriytrhrngprathabtraaeloyomepliyae-
plngaimaid" aeloksatriyungcthrngbaycha
ekhaknadaenyilmathingat hasingot ksa-
triytrasaekdaenyilao "phraecakhongthan
phusungthanprnnibat ioyuenuongnity-
nan phraongkhtcathrngchoythanaiahrod-
phn" aeloe-
khanasilakonhnungmapid-
pakt haaio ksat riykaidthrngprathab-
trakhongphraongkhaelat rakhong-
e-
canaykhongphraongkh ephuooacaa-
aim-
misingaidoanekiyokabdaenyilepliyna-
e-
plngaip aeloksatriykesdcklabphra-
ra-
choang thrngodphrakrayahartlodkhun-
nan aimaihaekhruongdntrioaidmah-
naphrathi aelabrthmaimhlab phoechatru
ksatriyklukkhunribesdcaipyangthasin-
got emuophraongkhesdcmaai-
klt hana-
phraongkhtkht raseriykdaenyildoyesingot hm-
nas ksat riytraskabdaenyilao "oo daenyil
phurabaichkhongphraecaphuthrngphrach-
n-
moyu phraecakhongthansungthanprnni-
bat ioyuenuongnitynan thrngsamartthi-
cachoythanaiahphncaksingotaidaelohruo"
aelodaenyilkrabt hulksat riyoa "khaaetk-
satriy khot hrngphraecriyepnnity phrae-
c-
akhongkhpahraongkht hrnggaicht hut sor-
rkhkhongphraongkhmapidpaksingot aio
manmiaidthaoant rayae-
khpahraongkh
ephraaphraongkht hrnghe-
noa khpahraongkhairk-
phidtophraphakt rphraongkh khaaetksa-
triy khpahraongkhmiadkrathaphid-

prakaraidtophraphaktrphraongkhdo-
y" fayksat riykosmnasainphrat hayepnlnphn
aelat hrngbaychaiahnaadeniykhnmacak-
tha ekhacungeoadaenyilkhunmacak-
tha aimpraktoamioant rayoyangairbn-
taot hanely ephraathanaidechuoaiphrae-
c-
akhongthan aeloksatriythrngbaychaai-
hnakhnehlananthifongdaenyilmaoynt hin-
gaint hasingot thangtaoekha butrthangh-
laykhongekha aelaphrryakhongekhat hangh-
laydoy aelakont hiekhatklingaipthung-
phuntha singotkaidfadekhaoyuesiyaelo
aelahakkradukkhongekhat hanghlayep-
nchinnaip aeloksatriydarioasthrng-
miphrarachsaraitphungbrddachnchati
prachachatithangpong aelaphasathangh-
laythioasayoyuainphiphpt hangsi-
noa "sant isukhngmiae-
kthanthangh-
layoyangthoikhun eraokkrsdika-
o-
aihkhnt hanghlaysansat hanaelayaekrng-
tophraphakt rphraecakhongdaenyil-
lainrachaoanacarkrhongerathanghmd
ephraaphraongkht hrngpenphraeca-
phuthrngphrachnmoyu thrngdarngoyuep-
nity oanacarkrhongphraongkhcaaimt huk-
thalay aelarachoanacarkrhong-
phraongkhca darngcnt hungthhisud
phraongkht hrngchoyiahphnaelachoy-
aihphnpay phraongkht hrngkrat hah-
maysakhayaelakarmhscrryainfasorrkhae-
labnphunphiphph phraongkhkhuophrphu-
choydaenyilaihphncakrththikhongsingot"
dangnan daenyilphunicungaidecriy khu-
nainrachsmaykhongdariao aelaa-
inrachsmaykhongaisraskhneporesiy

7

ainpit naehngrachkaleblchassarksat riye-
muongbabioln daenyilmikhoamfanae-
lanimit phudkhunainrsirakhongthane-
muothannono-
yua inthinnkhongthan
thancungbant hukkhoomfannanaio ae-
labrryayenuo-
uonngnan daenyilklaoa
"khaphecaaidenhainnimit eolaklangkhun
aeladuethid lmt hangsikhongfasorrkha-
id-
plukpant haelaihyann aelasat omhuma-
sitaoaidkhunmacakthael tangtaot angkan
taoae-
rkehmuonsingot mipiknkoint hri
emuokhaphecamongdunan khnpikkt huk-
tho-
ookaip aelamant hukykkhuncakaeph-
ndin aelaa-
ihyunsonget haehmuonkhn
aelamobaichkhongmnusyiahiekman ael-
aduethid misat o-
oikt aohnungepnt aoth-
isongehmuonhmi mankhya-
btaokhangh-
nungkhun mikraduksio-
khrngsamsioyua in-
pakkhongmanrahoangsfan miesiyng-
gbokmanoa cnglukkhunkinenuoaih-
makn' tocakniaipkhpheca-
kaidmongdu
thaid sat oikt aohnungehmuon-
esuo-
dao bnhlangmipiknksipik satonanmi-
haosihaoaelamanrabrachaoanac tocakni-
aipkhphecaaidenhainnimit klangkhun

aeladuet hid satot hisimanraykacaelaep-
 nin hinaklaoaelaekhngeangryngnak
 manmifaneh lkmhuma mankinaela-
 hakepnchiní aelakrat husingt hiehlu-
 onanesiy mantangkabsatootunt hangh-
 layt hioyukonman manmiekhasibekha
 khaphecapheikhraaheruongekhaehlan
 duet hid mioiekhahnungelkingokkhun-
 mat hamklangekhaehlan ekharunaerk-
 samekhaaidt hukt honrakookaip tohna-
 man aeladuet hid ainekhaon nimi-
 taehmuont amnusy mipakphuderuon-
 gaihyot khnat hikhaphcaduoy umih-
 lay ballangk huklmlng aelaphuh-
 nungphuecriy doyooyout hima prat hab
 chlongphraongkhkhaooyanghima
 phraeksat hiphraesiy rkong-
 phraongkhehmuonkhnaekabrisut hthi phra-
 ballangk khongphraongkhepneploephling
 kngcakrkhongballangknanepnaifluk
 tharaifphungookaelaaihlookmat oebuon-
 phraphakt rphraongkh khnnabaesnprn-
 nibatiphraongkh khnnaboktiñekhae-
 faphraongkh phuphiphaksakkhunnang-
 banlangk brdrdahnangsuokepidkhun
 khaphcakongdu ephraesiyngphudai-
 hyot khongekhaelknan aelaemuokhaphe-
 cacongdu satotaonankt hukkha aelas-
 phkt hukt halay mobaihephaesiy doyaif
 soneruonksat othiehluooyunan rachoaack-
 hongmankt huknaaipesiy aet chioitkhong-
 mannanyangtoaipait hungduhninguae-
 laorahnung khaphacea hnainnimit k-
 langkhun aeladuet hid mithanphuh-
 nungehmouonbut rmnusymaphromkab-
 brdrdaemkhainthongfa aelat han maha-
 phuecriy doyooyouthinan ekhanathan-
 mae fat oebuonphraphakt rphraongkh
 rachoa nac sngarasi kabrachoa nac kr
 kaid mobaihaekthan ephuobrdrdachnchat i
 prachachat it hangpongaelaphasat hanghlay-
 caprnnibat it han rachoa nac krkhongt hanep-
 nrachoa nac krnirandrsungcaa imsin sudaip
 aelaoanac krkhongt hanepnoanac kr-
 sungcaa imt hukt halayely sonkhapheca
 khuodaeniy l citaickhapheca kepn-
 t hukkha int aokhapheca ephraanimit ain-
 sirsakhongkhaphcakkrat haaihkhaph-
 ecata kaic khaphacea khaaipaiklt han-
 phuhnungt hiiyounyuthinan aelaait-
 thamkhoamcringkhongeruongraoni
 thankbokkhapheca aelaaihkhaph-
 carukhoamhmaykhongeruongehlan i
 satomumathang sikhuo ksa-
 triysiphraongkhsungcaekid macakphiphph
 aet brdrdaoisut hthichnaehngongkphusung-
 sudcarbrachoa nac kr aelat huokrrm-
 sit hthirachoa nac kr nansubaaiepnntiy
 khuoepnnity nirandr aelokhapheca koy-
 akat hrabthungkhoamcringoa ekiyok-
 absat oot aot hisinansungphidaepkkab-
 satootunnit hangsin raykacehluokin mi-
 fanehlkaelaelbt int hongsamrt hthi sungkinae-

lahakepnchiní aelakrat husingt hiehluonane-
 siy aelaekiyo kabekhasibekhasungoyubn-
 haokhongman aelaekha oiekkahnungsungn-
 gokkhunmat ohnaekharunaerksamekhat hih-
 ludaip ekhasungmit aelamipaksung-
 phudsingaihyot aelasungduehmuoncaaihy-
 ot koaephuonekha doyan emuokhapheca-
 mongdu ekhanit hasngkhramka boisut hthich-
 naelachna cnt hunghuecriy doyooyouthies-
 dcmathungaelathrngaihmikar phiphak-
 saaihaekoisut hthichnkhongongkphusung-
 sudnan aelacnsmayemuooisut hthich-
 nrabrachoa nacakrmat hung thanphunan-
 klaodangnioa eruongsat oot aot hisicmira-
 choa nacakrt hisibnphiphphsungcapid-
 kabrachoa nacakrt hangsin aelacakinthang-
 phiphphniesiya elae hyi bphiphphng ae-
 lahakphiphphnanaiahaet kookepnchiní
 soneruongekhasibekhananac rachoa nac kr-
 nicamiksat riysibphraongkhekiddkhun
 aelamiksat riyoikongkhhungkekiddkhun-
 phayhlang phidaepkkaoaksat riyt himi-
 makon aelacaokhnksat riyesiy samongkh
 thancaphudhaklaorayongkphusung-
 sud aelacaa ihoisut hthichnkhongongkph-
 phusung sudnan oidhnaraoaic aela-
 cakhideply naepngbrdrdaoara aelaphrarach-
 bayyati aelaekhat hanghlay cat huk-
 mobaioainmuokhongt han t lodhnun-
 goara songoara kabkhrungoara aet-
 phuphiphaksakakkhunnangballangkaela-
 cat hrngnaeoa rachoa nacakrkhongt h-
 anaipesiy ephuocat hrngephaphlay ae-
 lathalayesiyaihnsinud aelaoanac krkabra-
 choa nacakra elakhoamy ingaihyaehng-
 brdrdaoanac krphayait sorrkht hangsin
 catongt hukmobaioaekchumnumaehngo-
 isut hthichnkhongongkphusung sudnan
 oanac krkhongt hanacpe noanac krnirandr
 aelarachoa nacakrt hangsin caprnnibat i-
 aelaechuofangt han' eruongraoksin sudl-
 ngephiyngni sonkhaphacakuodaeniy l
 khoamkhiddkhongkhapheca kt haaihkhaph-
 cat kaicmak aelasihnakhongkhapheca keplyi-
 naip aetkhapheca kekberuongraoniaioainaic"

8

ainpit hisamaehngrachkalksat riyeb lchas-
 sar minimit praktae kkhapheca daeniy l
 hlangcaknimit thiprakt aekkhapheca khran-
 gaernkan aelakhaphacea hnepn nimit
 tomaknat hikhaphaceaoy ut hisusa prasat h
 sungoyua inae khongemuongeolam ae-
 lakhapheca kehnepn nimit aelakhaph-
 caoyurimaemnaolay khaphacea engy h-
 nakhuneh aeladuet hid aekaphut aoh-
 nungyounyuthifangaemna miekhasongekha
 ekhat hangsongung aetekhahnung-
 sungkooa oiekkahnung aelaekhat hisung-
 nanggomkathihlang khaphacea hnac kaphu-
 nankhoidaipthangtaoantk aelat hangehn-
 uoelat hangait aimmisat oot aoidt ant han-

manaid aelaaimmiaikhrthica choyaihp-
 phncakmuokhongmanaid mant hata m-
 chobaickhongmana elakphongtaokhun
 emuokhapheca kalangtrukt rongoyu duethid
 miaephaphut aohnungmacakthistaoantk
 ehaakhaphunphiphphthangsinma aimae-
 tatongphundinely aelaephanaanmiekhad-
 noy uainrahoangtakhongmanekha-
 hung manmahaekaphuthimiekha-
 songekhasungkha phecaehnyunoyuthi-
 fangae mna manoingekhaaisaekaphuta-
 nandoyet mkalangkhoamokrtkhkhongman
 khaphecaehmanekhamaaiklaekaphu
 manokrt haelaekhachnaekaphu thaai-
 hekhatangsongkhongmanhakaip ae-
 laekaphukaimmikalangtanthanmanaid
 manehoiyngaekaphulngt hidinaelae-
 hyiyiesiy aelaaimmiaikhrchoyae-
 phuaihphnmuokhongmanaid aeloaeph-
 phukphongtaokhunoyangying aetemu-
 manaekhg aerng ekhaaihykhongmanekh
 miekhaednoiksiekhangokkhunaethnt hi
 hanaipthangthihslmtangsi khongfasor-
 rkh aelamiekhaelkiekhahnungngokook-
 macakekhahnungainphokekhaehlan
 sungngokkhunaihyotehluoe kin trn-
 gaipthangait trngaipthangtaoanook ae-
 latrngaipyangaephndinoanrungorcnnan
 manngokkhunaihyot aemkrathangthung-
 briaoraehngfasorrkh manyangehoiyn-
 briaorkabdongdaolngmayangphiphph-
 esiybang aeloehyiybyaesiy manphong-
 taokhunoik aemkrathangthungcomkhong-
 briaora aelaekhruongephabuchapracaoank-
 thukchingaipesiy aelasthanbrisutht hikhong-
 phraongkhkt hukehoiynlg aelaephraae-
 ht ukarlaemid ekhaaidrabmobbriaoraio-
 sukbaekarephabuchapracaoan ae-
 lakhoamcringkt hukehoiynlgnt hidin
 aelaekhanankptibat inganaelaecrykhun
 aelokhaphecaaidyinoisutht hichnphu-
 nungphudoyu oisutht hichnoikphu-
 nungkphudkaboisutht hichnphuthiphu-
 doyunanoa "nimitthiekiyokhongk-
 abekhruongephabuchapracaoannan-
 caoyuoknanethaaid thangeruonkar-
 laemidthit haaiehkidkarrkrangoangepla
 ephuocamobthangsthanbrisutht hiaae-
 labriaoraith hukehyiybyalngait fa ha"
 thanphunant obkha phecao "oyunansong-
 phansamroyoan aelosthanbrisutht hi-
 nancaaidrabkarchara" aelaoyuma-
 muokhapheca daeniy laidehnnimitnanaelo
 khapheca kphyayamekhaaic aela duethid
 miehmuonmnusyynoyuhnakhapheca ae-
 lakhaphecaaidyinesiyngkhongchayphu-
 nhungrahoa ngfangaemnaoulay aelaesiyngnan-
 rongeriykaelaklaooa "kaebriyleoy cngthaai-
 hchayphuniekhaaicainnimitnanaethid" dan-
 gnanthan cngmaai kkt hit hikhapheca yunoyu
 aelaemuot hanmaaelo khapheca ktaicsh-
 nlanngthungdin aett hanklaoeakhaphecao
 "oo butraehngmnusyeyo cngkehaa icethi-

doa nimitnanepneruonkhongkaloosan"
 emuothankalangphudoyuka bkhapheca
 khapheca kslbhnatiddinyou aett hanae-
 tatongkha phecaaihkhapheca yunkhun
 thanklaooa "duethid khapheca cat haai-
 ht hant hrabthungsiungsaekidkhu-
 naintonplayaehngphraphiort h ephraa-
 manekiyokhongka boarkahndaehngoosan
 eruongaekaphumisongekhat hit hanehn-
 nankhuo ksatriykhongkhnmediya-
 elakhneporesiy aelaephaphukhuoksa-
 triykhongkrik aelaekhaaihyrakoangnaynta
 khuoksat riyongkhaerk sonekhat hihak
 aelamioiksiekhangokkhunaethnnan
 khuooanacakraioanacakraekidkhun-
 cakprachachat inan aetaimmioanacehn-
 uoekhaerkanan aelaainonplayaeh-
 grachsmaykhongphokekha emuophu-
 laemidthanghlayaidkrathet mkh na dalo
 camiksat riyongkhhnungphraphakt rdu-
 ray aelamikhooamekhaaica ineruongris-
 naekidkhun oanackhongthancat hyot-
 mak aet miaichodyoanackhongthaneong
 aelat hancakrat haaihbangekidkhuoam-
 phinasoy angnaklao thankecriykhuna-
 laptibatingan thancathalaykhnthimikalang-
 makaelaprachachnbrisutht hi doykhoa-
 mchladkhongthan thancakrathaaikhkarlo-
 longaephrrhlaykhundoy namuokhongthan
 thancaphongtaokkhongthana inackhongth-
 aneong thancathalaykhn makhlaidyokhoa-
 msnbg aelocalukkhuntosukabcomecanay
 aett hancat ongthukhakt halay aimai-
 chdoymuoely nimit eruongeo laey naela-
 olaechasungbokelanane pnkhao mcring
 aet cngpid bangnimit nanaioet hoa ephrae-
 pneruonkhonggoikhlayoan khanghna"
 aelakhapheca daeniy koonephliy ae-
 lanonec boyuhlayoan aelokhapheca k-
 lukkhunaipptibat iracharkhongksat riytoaip
 aet khapheca kngngnanodynimitnan ae-
 laaimekhaaiceruongraoley

9

ainpit nrachkaldarioas oorsksat riyoa h-
 sueoras echuosaykhnmediy phuaidepnksa-
 triyehnuodinaednekhlediy ainpiaerkaeh-
 ngrachalkhongthan khapheca daeniy-
 laidekhaaict hungcanonpicakhnang-
 suo sungphraocnakhongphraeyohoa-
 haidmimat hungerymiyphuphyakrnoa
 phraongkhaethrngkrathaaikhkrbkahndec-
 sibpia inkarrkrangkongkrungey rusa elm
 aelokhapheca kha hnnaa iphaongkphra-
 phuepnecaphraeca aesongha doykaroht
 istha naela karoinoon thangdoy karodoahar
 aelanungmhpakrasoba elanangbnmulet ha
 khaphecaaidot hist hant ophraeyohoa h-
 phraeackhongkha phecaaelasarphaphoa
 "khaaetongkhhphraphuepneca phraecaphuai-
 hyyingaelat hinasaphungklao phuthrngak-
 saphant hsayyaa elakhoamemt tatophut hi-

rakphraongkhaelaraksaprabbayatikhong-
phraongkh khaaphraongkhthanghlaid-
krathabap aelaaidkrathakhoamchaocha
aelaaidprakobkhoaamchaoelakarkbt hane-
siy cakkhobangkhabaelakhata dsinkhong-
phraongkh khaaphraongkhmiadfangbrda-
phuphyakrn phurabaichkhongphraongkh
phuklaoainphranamkhongphraongkhtok-
sat riy khongkhaaphraongkhtanghlai
thangtuoecanay brrphburusaelpachachn-
thangsinaehngaephndin khaaetongkhp-
phuepneca khoamchobthrrmepnkhong-
phraongkh aetkhoamkhaihnakho-
raekphokkhaaphraongkh dangt hukoanni
thikhoraekkhnyudah chaokrungeyrusaelm
aelaoisraeolt hanghmd thangphuthioyuaik-
laelaoyuaiklookaip ainaephndint hangh-
laysungphraongkhthrngkhabailekhaaip-
nan ephraakhoamlaemidsungkhaaid-
krathatophraongkh khaaetongkh-
phraphuepneca khoamkhaihnakho-
raekphokkhaaphraongkh aekksa-
triykhongkhaaphraongkhtangh-
lay ecanay aelabrrphburus
ephraakhaaphraongkhtanghlaid-
krathabaptophraongkh phrakruna ae-
lakarophayot hsepnkhongkhp-
necaphraecakhongkhaaphraongkhtangh-
lay thungaemkhaaphraongkhtangh-
laididkbttophraongkh aelamiae-
dehuofangphrasuresiyngkhongphraey-
oahaphraecakhongkhaaphraongkh
doykarkrathatamphrarachbayyatikhong-
phraongkh sungphraongkhthrngtan-
gaiotohnakhaaphraongkhtanghlai ody-
brddaphuphyakrnphurabaichkhong-
phraongkh eoo oisraeoltangphongaid-
laemidtophrarachbayyatikhongphraongkh
aelaaidhanaipesiyaimedhuofangphrasure-
siyngkhongphraongkh aelakarsapaechngae-
lakarptiyan sungcarukaioainphrarachbayy-
atikhongomessphurabaichkhongphraeca-
cungthuket hlngehnuokhaphraongkhtangh-
lay ephraaoakhaphraongkhtangh-
laididkrathabaptophraongkh
phraongkhaidtrngyanyaanthoykhakhong-
phraongkh sungphraongkhaidtrasklaooth-
skhaphraongkhtanghlai aelaklaooths-
phupkhrongsungpkhkhongkhaaphraongkh
odynaaihkhaphraongkhekidoibaitoyangai-
hyhlong ephraaoaphayait sorrkhtangsi-
naimmthiaidthiaidkrathahemuonthi-
aidkrathaaekeyrusaelm dangthiaid-
carukaioainphrarachbayyatikhongomes-
saelo oibatithangsinkaidtkoyuehn-
uokhaphraongkhtanghlaiaelo
aetkhaaphraongkhtanghlaiyangmiaidoth-
isthanatophraphaktphraeyoahaphrae-
cakhongkhaaphraongkhtanghlai odyhane-
siy cakkhoamchaochakhongkhaaphraongkh
aelaekhaaikhaoamcmingkhongphraongkh
ephraachananphraeyoahot hrngke-
bkhoamoibatiaioiphromaelaaidtrng-

namaehnuokhaphraongkhtangh-
lay ephraaphraeyoahaphrae-
cakhongkhaaphraongkhtangh-
laythrngepnphuchobthrrmainssrph-
kic sungphraongkhaidtrngkrath
ephraakhaaphraongkhtanghlai miaidechu-
ofangphrasuresiyngkhongphraongkh
aelobadni khaaetongkhp-
necaphraecakhongkhaaphraongkhtangh-
lay phuthrngnachatikhong-
phraongkhookcakephndinoi ypt-
doyphrahatt hoant hrngtrthi ae-
laaidthaaiphraenamluoacnt hukoanni
khaaphraongkhtanghlai aidkrathabap ae-
lakhaaphraongkhtanghlai krat hakhaoam-
chao khaaetongkhp-
t amkhoamchobthrrmthangsinkhong-
phraongkh khaaihkhaoamkrioae-
laphraphiort hkhongphraongkh hankla besiy-
cakey rusaelmnnkrkhongphraongkh
phuekhabrisut htikhongphraongkh
ephraabapkhongkhaaphraongkhtangh-
lay aelakhoamchaochakhongbrphbu-
ruskhongkhaaphraongkhtanghlai eyrusael-
maelaprachachnkhongphraongkchungk-
layepnthieaoyyainhmukhn-
thangsint hioy urobkhaaphraongkh chanan
khaaetphraecakhongkhaaphraongkhtangh-
lay badni khot hrngsdabfangkhaot h-
isthankhongphurabaichkhongphraongkh
aelakha oingoonkhongekha aelakhot hrngai-
phraphakt rkhongphraongkht hoesngehn-
uosthanbrisut htikhongphraongkhsun-
grkranganephuehnaekongkhp-
neca khaaetphraecakhongkhaaphraongkh
khot hrngengiyphrakrrnsdabfang
khot hrnglumphraentrdukhoam-
rkrangkhongkhaaphraongkhtangh-
lay thangnkhrsungeriyykhan kan-
tamphranamkhongphraongkh
ephraaoakhaphraongkhtanghlai mi-
aidthoaykhaingooantophraphak-
trphraongkh odyoasaykhoam-
chobthrrmkhongkhaaphraongkhtanghlai
aetodyoasayphaemt taoanyingaihykhong-
phraongkh khaaetongkhp-
neca khot hrngfang khaaetongkhp-
neca khot hrngaihophay khaaetongkhp-
phraphuepneca khot hrngaisphrat hayae-
lathrngkratha khooyaeninchaelyphraecakha
ephuoehnaekphranamkhongphraongkh
khaaetphraecakhongkhaaphraongkh
ephraaoankhrkhongphraongkh ae-
laprachachnkhongphraongkkmichuot am-
phranamkhongphraongkh" knnathikhaphe-
cakalangphud kalangothisthanae-
lasarphaphbapkhongkhapecaaelabap-
khongoisraeolprachachnkhongkhapecaa
aelaesnokhaoingoonkhongkhapec-
catophraphaktphraeyoahaphrae-
cakhongkhapecaa ephuophuekhabrisut hi-
aehngphraecakhongkhapecaaoyunan
eoo khnaemuokhapecaklaokhaot h-

isthanoyu chaychuokaebriyl sungkhaphe-
 caaidehnainnimitkhrangaerknan aid-
 binoyangeromaaiklkhapheca aeta-
 tongkhaphecaaineolat hoayekhruong-
 buchatoneyn thanaidaihkhoomru-
 aelaklaoaekkhaphecaoa "oo daeniyl
 khaphecaookma n badni ephuocaii-
 payyaaelakhoamekhaaicaekthan aintont-
 naehngkhaoingoonkhongthanhkmiphabay-
 chaookaip khaphecacungmabokai-
 hthanatbraphehraathaneppnphuthithrn-
 grakmak ephraachananngckhaaiciphrabay-
 chananaelaphicarnainmitnan miecdsib-
 sapdahkahnadaiosahrabchnchatikhongthan
 elanckhrbrisuthhikhongthan ephuocai-
 hesrcsinkarlaemid aihbapcsin ae-
 laaihblkhoamchaophepuonakhoam-
 chobthrrmnirandrekhama ephuoprathab-
 trhangnimitaelakhaphyakraia ae-
 laephuoacimsthanbrisuththithisud
 ephraachananngthraaelakhaaicoa
 nabtangaetkarthiphrabaychananookaipai-
 rangkrungeyrusaelmkhunaihn cnthung-
 mayphraemssiyah phuepnpramukhkepne-
 olaecdsapdahaelaepneolahksibsongsapdah
 elathnnat huksrangkhunphromdoykaeph-
 ngemung aetainyukhlalak hlangcakhk-
 sibsongsapdahaelo phraemssiyahk-
 cathuktadook aet miaichepuot aotha-
 neong aelaprachachnkhongpramukh-
 puhnungthicamanancat halaykrungae-
 lasthanbrisuththiesiy thisudplaykhongman-
 camat hungdoynat hom aelacnsgkhramsin-
 sudlmgmikarrkrangkahnadao thancayun-
 yanphant hsayyakabhknepnnoanmakoyuh-
 nungsapdah aelaainrahoangklangsap-
 dahnanthancakrat haaihkart hoaysat o-
 bucha aelaekhruongbuchaoonnhyudaip
 aelaephraahtumikhoamsaoidsaeoiy-
 naephkracayaipthao thancakrat haaihman-
 rangeplacnsaercesrcsin aelasingthikahnadao-
 cathuket hlnghehnuophuthirangeplanan"

10

aainpitthhisa maehngrachkalaisrasksa-
 triyaehngpraethseporesiy miyusingh-
 nungthrngsaadngaekdaeniyl phuaid-
 chuooaebethchassar aelasingnankrcing
 aeteolat hikahndaioikoiknan thanekhaa-
 singnanaelamikhoamekhaaicaainnimit-
 nan ainkhraonan khaphecadaeniylep-
 nthukkhoyusamsapdah khaphe-
 caaimaidrabprathanoaharoroy en-
 uohruonaongunkmiaidekhapakkhapheca
 khaphecaaimaidcholmnamanta oelytlodsam-
 sapdah emuooant hiyisbsidsuont khaphe-
 caoyuthifangaemnaaihy khuoae-
 naait hkris khaphecaae hngkhunmong
 duethid michaykiennhungsomesuophapan
 mit hongkhaenuodiennuoufaskhadeoaoio
 rangkaykhongthandangphloyekhiyo ae-
 lahnakhongthankehmuonfaaelb dong-

takhongthankehmuonkabkhhbeploephling
 aekhnalaetaepnenganga mehmuonk-
 abthongsamrththikhad aelaesiyngt h-
 oykhakhongthanehmunesiyngmolchn ae-
 lakhaphecaadaeniylehnnimitnanaetphuediyo
 khnthuyokabkhphecamaidehnnimitnan
 aetekhat aosnamakungoingaipsonesiy
 aelokhaphecaoyuaetlaphang aelakhaphe-
 caaidehnnimitaihyingni khaphecaksiner-
 iyosinaerng hnatasukaishkhongkhphe-
 cakeplynepnhnasid khaphecahm-
 daerng aelokhaphecacungaidyinesiyng
 gthoykhakhongthan aelaemuokhaphe-
 caaidyinesiyngthoykhanan khaphecaksb-
 hnalngsiboy hnakhongkhphecafubkabdin
 aeladuethid mimuomaaetatongkhapheca
 phyungaihkhaphecayant aodyfamuoe-
 laekha thanklaoaekkhaphecaoa "oo daeniyl
 burusphuepnt hirakoyangying cngckhaa-
 thoykhat hieraphudkabthan aelayunrng
 ephraabadnikhaphecaaidra baichaihma-
 hat han" khnathit hanklaokhaniekkhapheca
 khaphecakysansathanyu aelothanphud-
 kabkhphecaoa "daeniyleoy oyaklaeoy
 ephraat angaet oanaerkt hit hanaid an-
 gaicraekhaaicaelat homlntg ophraphak-
 trphraeackhongthannan phraecathrng-
 fangthoykhakhongthan aelakhapheca-
 madoyeruonthoykhakhongthan cao-
 phuphit haksrachoanacakreporesiyaid-
 khadkhaongkhphecaaiothungyisibeodoan
 aetduethid mikhaeolcaophuphit hak-
 schanhaohnaphuhnungmachoykhapheca
 khaphecacungangoyuthinanakbsa-
 triythanghlaykhongeporesiy badnikhaphe-
 camakrat haaiht haneckhaaict hungsingsun-
 catkka bchnchatikhongthanainkalphayhna
 ephraainmitnanyangmiaiosahra boane-
 olaoikepnoanmak" emuothanaidphud-
 tamthoykhaehlanikabkhphecaaelo
 khaphecakkmhnasuphundaaloep-
 naibaip aeladuethid mithanphu-
 nungsanthanhlaybut rthanghlaykhongm-
 nusymaaetarimfipakkhongkhpheca
 aelokhapheca koapakkhunphud khphe-
 caklaokabthanhiyounoyukhangk-
 nakhaphecaoa "nayeca kha doyeht u-
 nimitnankhoamecbpodcungekidk-
 abkhpheca aelokhaphecakhmadaerng
 phura baichkhongecanaykhongkhpheca-
 phudkabecanaykhongkhphecaaidoyan-
 gair ephraabadniaimmikalanghelu-
 ooyua inkhaphecaely lmhayaiciphrakap-
 cakkhaphecaaelo" thanphumirupran-
 goyangmnusynanaidaetatongkhphe-
 caoikkrhangnung aelaaihkalangkhpheca
 thanklaoa "oo burusphuepnt hi-
 rakoyangying oyaklaeoy santiphaphc-
 ngmiaekthan cngckhmaekhnng eoo
 cngckhmaekhngethid" emuothanphudk-
 abkhphecanan khphecakamikalangkhu-
 nelaklaoa "khoecanaykhongkhphecacngphu-
 daipet hid ephraathanaidaihkalangkhphe-

caaelo" aelot hancungklaooa
"thanthrabhruoaimoakhaphecamahant
hat hant haaim aet badnikhaphecaclabaipt
osuka bcaophuphit haksahng geporesiy
aelaemuokhaphecaesrct hurakabekhaaelo
duethid caophuphit haksahngkrik-
cama aet khaphecacabokhtant amsing-
sungbant hukaioainhnangsuaehngsacca
aimmiphuaidromaerngkabbkhapecat o-
sucaoehlaniely nokcakmikhaeol cao-
phuphit hakskhongt han"

11

"sont aokhaphecanan ainpit naehn-
grachkaldarioas khnmiediy khaphecae-
pn-taotangt aotithaihkalangksatriy aelabadni
khapecacasa aedngkhoamcringaihaekt han
duethid camiksat riyoi ksa mongkhhun-
maaineporesiy aelaongkht hisicaroyy-
ingkoangkhount hanghmdpnoan-
mak emuothanekhmaekhgndoythra-
phyraroykhongt hanaelo thankaplu-
kpanaiht hukkhnt osuka brachoanacakra-
krik aelocamiksatriy thimioanuphaphmak-
khunma thancapkkhrgndoyrachoanacyingaihy
aelakrat hat amkhoamphoaickhngt h-
aneong aelaemuot hankhunmaaelo
rachoanacarkhngt hancaaet kaelaeb-
ngaey kookaipt amt hanglmt hangsi-
aehngfasorrkh aet caaimt koyuka bthay-
at hkhongt han aelacaa immirachoa-
nacyang hithanpkkhrgngoyu ephraa-
oara choanacarkhngt hancat hukthonkhun
tkaipepnkhongphuounnokehnuokhnehlani
aeloksat riyahngt hinait caekhmaekhgng
aet eocanaykhongt hanongkhhnng-
caekhmaekhgngkoat hanaelamioanac
aelarachoanackhngt hancapnrachoanacmhuma
tomaioikhlay piekha cakra taphant hmit rkan
aelabut rsaoaehngksatriy thit hinait cama-
haksat riyahngt hinehnuoephuokrat has-
antiphaph aet ethokaimkrathaaikhalan-
gaekhnkhongt hokhngoyuaid ksatriyae-
laekhnkhongt hancaimyanguen etho-
cat hukoayadaio thangphuthinaet homa
phuthiaihkaenidetho aelaphuthi-
aihkalangaeket hoainkalnan caming-
cakrakkhngt hokhnumaaethnt hikhong-
ksatriy thancaykmat osukabkongt haph-
aela caekhaaipainpomkhongksat riyahngt h-
inehnuo aelacarbka bekhaaelacachna
thancakhneobarrdaphrappom hang-
phokecanaykhongekha aelaekhrungai-
choiesst hit hadoyenginaelat hongkhaipy-
nangoiyipt aelathancakhngoyunanoka-
ksatriy aehngt hinehnuoikhlaypi aeloksa-
triyahngt hinait caekhamaa inekht ksa-
triyahngt hinehnuo aet caklabai psuaeph-
ndinkhngt haneong aet but rchaythang-
laykhongt hancakosngkhramaelachum-
numkalangrbepnoanmakaio aelakhnhnng-
camaoayangaennoaelaaihlt homaelaphanaip

aelacaklabaipt hasngkhracmthungpom-
prakarhngt han aeloksat riyahngt hi-
nait caokrt hmak caykookmat osukabth
khuoksat riyahngt hinehnuo thancac-
ad-kongt haphhepnoanmak aet phlmakmay-
nankcat hukmobaioainmuokhngt han aela-
emuot hannakongt haphnanaipaelo cit aick-
hongt hancaphyongkhun aelathancath-
alayesiyoikepnhmunnkhun aet thancaim-
rabkalangephimkhunodysingni ephraa-
oaksatriy aehngt hinehnuocaklabmaelacac-
ad-kongt haphhepnoanmakaihyot koakhrang-
kon t omaoikhlay pithancaykkongt haphai-
hy maphromkabtraphysmbat imakmay
ainkalnan hlayehlacaykkhnt osukabksa-
triyahngt hinait aelabrrdanakplahngch-
nchatikhngt haneongkcaytkaeoengkhun-
phuocakra thaaithnimit saerc aet-
phokekha klmehlo aeloksat riyahngt h-
inehnuocamalomaelakoechingethin ae-
layudemuongt himipomaekhgngaernga-
id aelakalangkhongt haphkhongt hinait ca-
sua imaiho aemoakongt haphthikha delu-
okaelokyangsuaimaid ephraaaim-
mikalangthicayunhyadoyuaid aet phuthiy-
kmat osukabth an cakrat hat amkhoam-
phoaickhngt haneong cunga immiphuaid t o-
suthanaid aelathancayangyuno yuainae-
phndinoanrungorcn sungcat hukthalay-
odymuokhngt han thancamungna-
madoy kalgangt hanghmdaehng rachoanac-
akr aelathancanakhnethi yngtrngaipdoy
aelothancakrat hadangni khuot hancaykt hi-
dakhongphokphuhyingaihksat riyahngt hi-
nait ephuoaithalayetho aet ethocaa im-
man khngaela oanoy praoychnaekt hanaet-
prakaraid phayhlangthancamungnaaip-
tamekaat angiaelacayudaidepnoanmak
aetaemthaphkhnhnngc aa id kacadkhoam-
hangkarkhngt hannanesiy khoamcringekha-
caeoakhoamohang karnan masnongt han
aelothancanahnamungtrngai pyangpom-
prakaraehngaephndinkhngt haneong
aet thankasadudaelalmlng hataoaimph-
boiktoaip aelocamiphuhnhungkhunmaae-
thnt hikhongt han phunicansgecapnakhn-
ganekbsoy aihaipt lodt haorachoanacakra-
oan rungorcn aet aimkioanekhakprasbhayna
miaichdoykhoamokrt hthruosngkhracm-
camikhnhnaekliyd khnhngt angnt angku-
naet hnt hiodya immiphuaid mobekiy-
rtisakdiaehng rachoanacakraih ekha-
caykekhamao yangsngb aelochingeoara-
choanacakraandoykhoamsophlo kongt h-
aphcat hukkoada ipdoy oanackhngnat h-
omto hnaekhaaelathukt halayesiyo aela-
caae hngphant hsayya cat hukthalayesiyo
tang aet eolat hikrat haphant hmit rkabekha
ekhacaprakobkiclongoyuesmo ephraaekha-
cakhunma aelaekha caekhmaekhgngkhun-
doychnchat ielkrn ekhacaykmaoyangsng-
bainsonkhongpraethst hioudmt hisud
aelaekha cakra t hasingthiput hodhruo-

brphburuskhongekhaimkrat ha ekha-
 caeoat hraphy thi plnma khongthiribmaaid
 aelat hraphysmbat imaaeckkan ekha-
 caookoubayt osukbt hika bangekhmaekhng
 aetkchaoeolahnungethanan aelaekha-
 caplukpankalangkongekha aelakhoamk-
 lahay khongekhadoykongthaphmhu-
 maykaipsukabksatriyaehngthinhait ae-
 laksatriyaehngthinhaitcathasngkhram-
 doykongthaphekhmaekhngmhuaying-
 nak aetekhaksuaimaid ephraacaamikar-
 pongrayekha thungaemoaphuthirom-
 rabprathanoaharsungkhongekhak-
 cathalayekha kongthaphkhongekhak-
 cathukkoa daip thithukkhafanlmtayesi k-
 mak sonksatriysongongkhnan citaick-
 hongekhat angkkhidponggray ekhaca-
 phudmusaromotakan aetkaimaidphl
 ephraaoarasudthaykcamatameolakahnd
 aeloksatriyaehngthinehnuokcaklabekha-
 banekhaemuongphromkabthraphysmbat-
 imakmay aet caitckmungrayt ophanth-
 sayyabrisutht hi aelaekha captibat inganae-
 laklabekhabanekhaemuong phothungeo-
 lakahndekhaklabmat hitinhait aetkhrang-
 nieht ukarncaaimepnaipoyangkhran-
 gaerkhruokhrangtoaip ephraaoakongth-
 apheruokhongemuongkhitthimcama-
 pat hakabekha ekhacungcaklaoaelak-
 labaip aelacaekriyokrat angsingthinasaoi-
 sayyabrisutht hi aelaingmuoptibat ingan
 ekhacahanklabmaromphanthmitr kabbr-
 rdaphut hithingphant hsayyabrisutht hi
 aelakongthaphcayunhyadoyufayekha
 phokekhacakra thaaiahst hanbrisitht hi-
 aehngphikalangepnmlt hin aelacaa ihe-
 likekhruongephabuchapracaoannanesiy
 aelakhat hanghlaycat angsingthinasaoi-
 saeoiy sungkrat haaihekiddarrkrangoan-
 geplakhun ekhacaaichkhoamsophlolong-
 phut hilaemidphant hsayya aetprachachachn-
 phurucakphraeckkhongekhat hangh-
 laycayunmanaelaptibat ingan ae-
 laainhmuprachachnkhnehlannanthich-
 ladckrat haaihkhnepnoanmakekhaaic
 aemoekhacalmngdoydabhuodoyeploaif
 doykarepnechly doyt hukplnhlayoane-
 ola emuophokekhalmlngnan ekha-
 caaidrabkhoamchoyehluoelknoy aela-
 camikhnmakdoykat hiromekhaakabkhoam-
 sophlo khnthichladbangkhn calml-
 ngephuothlungaelacharaekhat hangh-
 layaihkhaoaoad cnkoacathungeola-
 sudthay ephraaoarakamatameolakahnd
 aelaksatriyackrat hat amkhoamphoaick-
 hongekha ekhacayktnkhunaelaphong-
 taokhunehnuophrathukongkh aelacaphud-
 singthinamhascrry klaot osuphraecaehng-
 phrathanghlay ekhacaecriycnphraphiort h-
 cakhrbthon ephraasingajdit hit hrngkah-
 ndaioacaerc ekhacaaimechuofang-
 phraecaehngbrphburuskhongekha
 hrueochuofangphuthipuhyingrak ekha-

caaimechuophraongkhaidely ephraaekha-
 caphongtaoeongehnuot hüksingthukoyang
 aetaint hikhongekha ekhacathhoayekiyr-
 tiaekphrakhongpomprakar phraongkh-
 nungthibrrphburuskhongekhaaimruca k
 ekhacaaiekiyrt idoythongkhaaelaengin
 doyepchhrphloyt angñ doykhongkhoayoa-
 mikha ekhacakra thaechnnankabphratang-
 daothiekhanabt huoaelpokphunsngaras-
 aihaainpomekharsonaihy ekhacaenatngt an-
 gaihpokhphapkkhronghkhnepnoanmak ae-
 laekha caebngaephndinaihepnsingto baet hn
 phothungeo laoarasadut hayksatriyaehngthi-
 naitcamasukabekha aelaksatriyaehngthi-
 ine hnuocaphungekhaaisthanoyanglm-
 bahmu phromdoyrthrbaelaphlmaae-
 laeruorbepnoanmak ekhacaekhmaa in-
 praet hst angñ aeloiht homaelaphanaip
 ekhacaekhmaa inae phndint hirungorcn
 aelapraet hshlayaehngcat hukkhooaip
 aetkhnehlanaicaaidrabkarchoyaihp-
 muokhongekha khueooodmaelao moab
 aelasonaihy khongkhnomo mñ ekha-
 cayudmuokhongekha ootkpraet hst angñ
 aelaaephndinoiyipt kcapnaipa imaid ekha-
 capkkhronghrathysmbat thiept hongae-
 laengin aelasingpraesrit thhanghlaykhon-
 goiyipt khnlbniaelakhnoot hiooe piy k-
 catidaipdoy aetkhaoca kthist aoanookae-
 lat hisehnuocakra thaaiekhakat kaic ae-
 laekha caykookaipdoykhaomekhiy-
 daekhnoyangying thicathalaya elalang-
 phlaykhnepnoan makesiyaihsinech-
 ing aelaekha caplukphlabphlathangh-
 layaehngtahnakkhongekharahangth-
 aelainphuekhabrisutht hioanrungorcn
 aemkrananekhakyangphbcudcb aelaaimmi-
 aikhrchoyekhaely"

12

"ainkhrangnan mikhaeol caophuphithak-
 syingaihy phukhumkanchnchatikhongth-
 ancalukkhun aelacameioalayaklabkoyan-
 gaimekhy mimat angaet khrangmiprachachat-
 icnthungsmaynan aetainkhrang-
 nanchnchatikhongthancarabkarchoy-
 aihphn khuothukkhnt himichuoban-
 thukaioainhnangsuoe aelakhnepnoanmakain-
 phokthihlabainphngkhliaehngaephndinol-
 catunkhun bangkcaekhasuchiointnirandr
 bangkekhasukhoamoaboayaelakhoamkha-
 yhnanirandr aelabrrdakhnthichladca-
 songaesngehmunaesngfa aelabrrda-
 phuthiaidaihkhnepnoanmakmasukhoam-
 chobthrrmcasongaesngehmunaoyang-
 daoenpnitynirandr aettaoca daenileyoy
 cngpidthoykhaehlananaio aelaprathab-
 trahnangsuonanesiy cnt hungorasudut hay
 khnepnoanmakcaoingaipoingma aelakhoam-
 rucathoikhun" aelokhaphcekahuodaeniy lk-
 mongdu aeladuethid mioiksongkhnuyoyu
 khnhnuyunoyut hifangaemnakhangni

oikkhnhnungyunoyuthifangaemnakhangonn
aelaekhakhphudkabchaythisomesuophapan
phusungoyuehnuonaaehngaemnanaanoa
"yangoiknaneethaaidcungcatlungthisud-
playkhongsingmhascrryehlani" chaythi-
somesuophapanphusungoyuehnuonathangh-
layaehngaemnanan aidykmuokhoaaela-
muosaykhongthansufasorrkh aelakhaphe-
caaaidyintanptiyanangphraphuthrng-
phrachnmoyuepnitvoa yangoikoarahnung
songoara aelakhrungoara aelaemuokarhm-
doanackhongchchatibrisuththisinsudl-
ngaelo brdasingehlanikaercaipdoy khaphe-
caaaidyinaetaimekhaaic aelokhaphecacung-
phudoa "nayecakha singehlanicalngeoy-
oyangair" phraongkhtrasoa "daenyleoy
aipethoa ephraaoathoykhaehlanaant hukp-
idaioaeloaelat hukprathabtraaiocnthun-
goarasudthay khnepnoanmakcaaidrabkar-
charaaelocakhaosaoad aelacathukthlung
aetkhnchaocayangkrathakarchao ae-
laaimmikhnchaosakkhnhnungcaekhaaic
aetbrddakhntichladcaekhaaic aelatangaete-
olat hiaihelikekhrongephabuchapracaoane-
siynan aelaaihtangsingthinasaoidsaeiyn-
sungkrathaaiekidkarrkrangoangeplakhun
caepneolahnungphansongroyekasiboan
khoamsukhcamiaekphukhoyoyu aelamath-
ungaidhningphansamroysamsibhaoannan
aetecacngaipcnoarat hisudet hid aelaeca-
caaidhyudphaksn gb aelacayunkhunainson-
thikahndaiheca emuosinsudoanthanghlay-
nan"

ainpiaerkaehngrachkalaisrasksat riy khongeporesiy ephuophraoncnakhongphraeyohoaht hangpak khongermiy casaerc phraeyohoaht hrngbreracitaickhongaisrasksat riy khongeporesiy ksatriyungth-rngmiprakast lodrachoa nacakrkhongphraongkh aelabanthukepnlaylaksnoak-srlngdoyoa "aisrasksat riy aehngeporesiy ras dangnioa phraeyohoa hphraecakhongfasorrkhaid phraracht hanbr-rdarachoa nacakraehngaephreayoholkaek-era aelaphraongkht hrngkacha baiheras-rangphranieosaih phraongkht hiey rusaelm sungoyu ainyudah miphuaidaint hamk-langthant hanglaythiepnprachachnkhong-phraongkh khophraecakhongekhashtitk-abe kha aelakhoaihekhakhu-naipyangey rusaelm sungoyu ainyudahae-lasrangphranieoskhongphraeyohoa hphrae-caaehngoisraeol (khuophraongkht hrngep-nphraeca) sungoyu ainy rusaelm aelakhoaihkhnt hangpongthiehlhoyoyu aimoaekha caoasayoyu n thiaid aikhkh-sungoyu aint hikhongekha choyekhadoyeng-inaeladoythongkha doykhaokhongae-lasato nokehnuocakekhrungbuchata-maicsmakhsahrabphranieoskhong-phraecasungoyu ainy rusaelm" aelo-pramukhkhongbrphburusaehngyuda-haelaebnyaminaidlukkhn thangbr-rdapuorhit aelakhneloi khuothukkhnt-hiphraecat hrngeracitaickhongekhaaihaip-srangphranieoskhongphraeyohoa hsun-goyu ainy rusaelm aelathukkhnt hioyuaik-lekhakaidchoy muoekhadoyekhrungeng-in doythongkha doykhaokhongae-ladoysato aeladoykhongmikha nokehnuocakt huksingthit hoaybuchat amaics-makhr ksatriyaisraskt hrngnaekhrun-gaichkhongphranieosaehngphraeyohoa-hookma sungepnekkhrungoaight hien-bukhadenssara idt hrngkoad macakey rusaelm aelat hrngkbaioainieosaehngphrakhong-phraongkh aisrasksat riy aehngeporesiy thrngnasingehlaniookma aikhoamd-u-aelkhongmitherdath smuhprakhlang phun-abookaihakechchbassarecanaykhongy-udah aelaniepn canonkhongsingehlanaoangthongkhasamsib oangenginhnungphan midyisibekaelm chamthongkhasamsib chamenginoikchnidhnung-misiroysib aelaphachnao yangounhnungphan phachnathit hadoythongkhaaelat hadoyengthangsinromhaphansiroy thanghmdniechchbassara idnakhunma emuoaidnaphokechlykhunmacakbabiol-nthungkrungey rusaelm

toaipniepnprachachnaehngmnt hlt hikhun-macakkarepnechlyainphokthit hukkoadaip-sungenbukha denssarksa triyaehngbabi-olnaidkoa deoaaipepnechlyangbabioln aelaklabai pyangey rusaelm aelayudah tangkaipyangemuongkhongnt ekhat hangh-laymakabesrubbaelkhuo eychuoah enhamiy esairoah ereoailah omredkhay bilchan mispar bikoay erhum aelabaoanah canon-phuchaykhongprachachnoisraeolkhuo khn-paorch songphanhnungroyecdsibsongkhn khnechfathiyah samroyecdsibsongkhn khnoarah ecdroyecdsibhakhn khnpahatho-moab khuolukhlankhongeychuoaaelayoab songphanaepdroyisibsongkhn kneoalm hnungphan songroy hasibsikhn khnsat ht hu ekaroysisibhakhn khnsakkhay ecdroyksi-bkhn khnbani hkroyisibisibsongkhn khnebbay hkroyisibsamkhn khnoaskad hnungphan songroy isibisibsongkhn khnoadnikham hkroyhksibhkkhn khnbikoay songphan-hasibhkkhn khnoadin siroy hasibsikhn khnoaethorkhuokhongeshkhiyah ekasi-baepdkhn khnebais samroy isibisibsamkhn khnoyrah hnungroy isibsongkhn khnhachum songroy isibsamkhn khnkibbar ekasibhakhn khnchaoebthelem hnungroy isibsamkhn chaoenothfah hasibhkkhn chaoanaothth hnungroy isibaepdkhn khnoasmaeoth sisib-songkhn khnchaokhiriyathoarin chaoekhfirah aelachaoebeoorth ecdroy isibsamkhn khnchaoramah aelachaoekba hkroy isibeod-khn chaomikhmas hnungroy isibsongkhn chaoebtheolaelachaoay songroy isib-samkhn khnchaoenob hasibsongkhn khnchaomakbich hnungroy hasibhkkhn kneoalamoikkhn hnungphan songroy hasibsikhn khnchaoharim samroy isibkhn khnchaoold chaoahid aelachaooon ecdroy isibhakhn khnchaoeyriokh samroy-sisibhakhn khnesnaoah samphanhkroy sam-sibkhn brdapuorhitkhuo khneydayah ongoaneychuoah ekaroecdsibsamkhn khnoimemor hnungphan hasibsongkhn khnpachehor hnungphan songroy isibed-khn khnharim hnungphan isibedkhn khneloikhuo khneychuoaaelakhadmieol faykhnohdao iyah ecdsibsikhn phoknakro-ngkhuo khnoasaf hnungroy isibaepdkhn lukhlankhnepatrakhuo khnchallum khnoaethor khnthalomn khnoakkhub khnhathitha aelakhnochbay romkanhnun-groy samsibekahn khnaichpracaphraoihar khuokhnsiha khnhasufa khnthabbaooth khnekhors khnsioaha khnpaadon khnel-banah khnhakabah khnoakkhub khnhakab khnchalmay khnhanan khnkidedl khnka-kh khneroayah khnersin khnenokhda khnkassam khnooussah khnpaesoh khneb-say khnoasnah khnemounim khnenfisim khnbakbhub khnhakhufa khnharhur khn-

basluth khnemhida khnharcha khnbarokhs
 khnsiesra khnethmah khnnsiyah aelakhn-
 hat hiffa lukhlankharachkarkhongsao-
 monkhuo khnosthay khnosefert h
 khnepruda khnyaoolah khndarokhn
 khnkidedl khnechfat hiyah khn-
 hat ht hil khnopekhert haehngsabaom
 aelakhnoami khnaichpracaphraoiharae-
 lalukhlankhongkharachkarkhongsao-
 mont hongsin epsnamroyekasibsongkh-
 toaipniepnbrddaphuthikhnummacaketh-
 lemlah ethlharcha ekhrub oad-
 dan aelaioimemor aetekhaphisuc-
 neruonbrpburukhongekhahruoechu-
 osaykhongekhaaiaid oekhaepnkhnnoisrae-
 olhruoaim khuokhnedailyah khnot hbioah
 aelakhnenokhda romhkroyhasibsongkh-
 naelacaklukhlankhongpuorhit doykhuo
 khnhabayah khnhakokhs aelakhnbarsil-
 lay phuaiddphrryacakbutrsaokhongbar-
 sillay khnkieload cungaiddchuoat amnan
 khnehlaniemuokhnhachuoaint haebui-
 nt hiekhakhunaioainsamaonkhrhoechu-
 osaykaimpbh cungthuooaepnmlth in
 aelat hukta dookcakt aae hngngpuorhit
 phuoaarachkaremuongangsangkhami-
 aihrabprat hanoah arbrisut ht hit hisud
 cnkoacamipuorhit thicapruksakabouri-
 maelathummmiesiykon chumnumchn-
 thanghangromkanmi sihmunsongphansam-
 roy hksibkhn nokehnuocakkhnaichchay-
 hyingsungmiroy uedcphansamroy sam-
 sibecd khn aelakhaminakrongchay-
 hyingsongroy khn makhongekhameie-
 droysamsibhkt ao lokhongekhasongro-
 ysisibhatao outhkhongekhasiroy sam-
 sibhatao aelalakhongekhahkphanec-
 droyisibtao pramukkhkhongbrprrp-
 rubsangkhn emuoekhamathungth-
 iphranieoskhongphraeyohoaahsun-
 goyua ineyrusaelm aidthoayta maics-
 makhrephuophranieoskhongphraeca
 ephuocasrangphranieoskhunainthiedim
 ekhat hoaytamkalangkongekhaaekkongth-
 raphyephuophrarackic epn-
 thongkhahkhmunhngphandarikh
 enginhaphanmaen aelaekhruongaet-
 ngkaypuorhit hnungroytao brddapuorhit
 khneloi prachachnsonhnung nakrong khne-
 fapratu aelakhnaichpracaphraoiharoyu-
 tamemuongkhongtn aelaoisraeolt hangpon-
 goyut amemuongkhongekha

3

emuomat hungedunt hiecdthikhnois-
 raeoloy utamahaemuong
 prachachnaidmaphromhnakanthieyruaelm
 aeloeuy chuoa butrchayoy sadakaid-
 lukkhunphromkaphokpuorhit phuepny-
 atikhongekhadoykan kasesrubbaeblbutr-
 chayechoalthieol phromkabyatikhongekha
 aelaidsrang aet hnbuchakhongphraeca aehn-

goisrael ephuot hoayekhruongephabuch-
 abnnan tamthibant hukaioainphrarach-
 bayyatikhongomesskhkhongphraeca
 ekhaaidtangaet hnbuchaaioibnt han
 ephraakhoamklaoo yuehnuoekhaeht udoych-
 nchat it hanghlayaehngaephndinehlan
 aelaekhat hoayekhruongephabuch-
 abnaet hnnant ophraeyohoa ep-
 nekhruongephabuchaeolaechaaelaolaeyn
 aelaekhat hoethskalo yuephingtamthiban-
 thukaio aelat hoayekhruongephabuchapra-
 caoant amcanonthikahndaio tamthrrmeniy m
 oanepnhnathiphungthathukoan tomak-
 thoayekhruongephabuchaeuonungnity
 thoayekhruongbuchaaioan khunhngkh
 aelat ambrrdaethskalkahndkhongphraey-
 ohoah hit angaio aelat hoayekhruong-
 buchakhongth hukkhnt hit hoayt amaie-
 smakhraedphraeyohoa ekhaerimt-
 nt hoayekhruongephabuchaaedphraey-
 ohoah angaetoant hihnungkhong-
 duonthiecd aet ekhangmiadioan-
 grakt hanphraoiharkhongphraeyohoa
 ekhat hanghlaycungaihenginaekchangskad-
 hin aelachangaim aelamoboahar
 ekhruongduomaelana manae kkhnaidson-
 aelakhnait hra ephuoaiahnaaimnsidar-
 macakelbanonaipthungthaelt hunge-
 muongyaffa tamthiekhaidrabanuyat-
 macakisraeksatriyae hngeporesiy ain-
 pit hisongsungekhamaathungphranieosaehng-
 phraecathieyruaelm aineduonthisong
 esrubbaeblbutrchayechoalthieol aelaey-
 chuoa butrchayoy sadak aidthakart ang-
 nphromphinongkhongekhat hiehluooyu
 khuobrrdapuorhit aelakhneloiaelakhnt hang-
 pongsungmacakkarpepnechlyyangeyruaelm
 ekhaaideluoakt angkhneloi tangaeoayuyis-
 ibpikhunaip ephuoaiahduaelkarnangkong-
 phranieosaehngphraeyohoa aelaey-
 chuoa kabbutrchayaelaphinongkhongth
 han kabbhadmieolaelabutr chaykhongekha
 khnkhongyudah romkankhobkhumkh-
 nganainphranieosaehngphraeca romkab-
 butrchayehnadadphromkab butrchayae-
 layatikhongekhaphuepnkhneloi aela-
 muochangkoa idoa ngarkt hankhongphraoi-
 haraehngphraeyohoa brddapuorhit kaet-
 ngekhruongysookmaphromkabaetrae-
 lakhneloi khnkhongasafphromkabchab
 thoaysrresriyphraeyohoaht amphrarachka-
 ndkhongdaoidksatriyae hngoisrael ae-
 laekharongephngtobkan srresriyaelaomt h-
 naaedphraeyohoa "ephraaphraongkh-
 praesrith ephraakhoamemtt akhng-
 phraongkh darngepnnitytoisrael" ae-
 laprachachnt hangpongkohrongdoyesi-
 ngdangemuoe khasrresriyphraeyohoa
 ephraaoarakt hankhongphranieosaehng-
 phraeyohoa hangesraelo aet puorhit ae-
 lakhneloiaelapramukkhkhongbrprrpburusep-
 noanmao khuokhn aekphuaidelhphraoi-
 harhlangkon emuoekhaehnrakt hankhong-

phraoiharhlangniaidoangaelo aidrongaih-
doyesiyingdang khnepnoanmakaidohrong-
doykhoaamchunban prachachncungsaengek-
taimaidoaihnepnesiyingohrongdoykhoa-
mchunban aelaaihnepnesiynprachachnron-
gaih ephraaprachachnohrongesiyingdang-
mak aelaesiyingnankaidyinaipaikl

4

emuoptipakskhongyudahaelaebnyami-
naidyinoa lukhlankhongphokht hit hukkoad-
aiepnechly kalangsrangphraoiharthoayaed-
phraeyoohaephraecaaehngoisraeol
ekhat hanghlayaidekhamahaesrubbae-
blaelapramukhkhongbrphburusaela-
phudkabekhaoa "aiherasrangdoykank-
abthan ephraaophokeraaesonghaphrae-
cakhongthanoyangthanthanghlay aelaer-
aaidthoaysatobuchaekphraongkhtan-
gaet oant hieosarhadodnksatriyaeh-
goassieriyaidnaeramat hini" aet esrub-
baebl eychua aelakhnounthiepn-
phokpramukhkhongbrphburust hiehl-
uoyuainoisraeol phudkabekhat hangh-
layoa "thanthanghlaya immisonkaber-
aainkarsrangphranieosthoayaedphrae-
cakhongera aetphokerasrangae-
laphangthoayaedphraeyoohaephrae-
caaehngoisraeol tamthiksatriyaistrask-
satriyaehngeporesiythrngbaychaioaekera"
aeloprachachnaehngaephndinnanaid-
krathaiihprachachnyudaht hothoy aelar-
bkonphokekhaaainkarsrang aelaaidcangth-
ipruksaaiokhadkhoangekhaephuomiai-
hekhasmhooangt amcudprasngkhkhongekha
tloedrasmaykhongaisrasksat riy aehnge-
poresiy aemthungrachkalkhongdarioask-
satriyaehngeporesiy aelaainrachkaloah-
sueoras tnrachkalkhongphraongkh
ekhat hanghlayaidekhiynfongchaoyuda-
haelaeyrusaelm aelaainrachsmaykhon-
goarthaesorsisan bichlam mitherdath
aelathaebeol aelaphokphakhithang-
pongkhongekhaaidekhiynaipt hu-
loarthaesorsisksat riy aehngeporesiy
dikananaidekhiynkhuneopnaokkhraoara-
maelokaeplepnpasaoaram erhum-
phubangkhabbaycha aelachim-
chayoaalaksnaidekhiynhnangsu-
o-
prakpraeyrusaelmthoayksatriyoarthae-
sorsisdangtoaipni aeloerhum-
phubangkhabbaycha chimchayoaal-
aksn kabphakhithangpongkhongthan
aelachaodina khnoafoareskha khntharepli
khnoafoarsi khneoerk chaobabioln chaosa
khnedhaoah aelakhneolam aelakhn-
prachachatiounn phusungoosnappar
ecanayphuaihy aidsngmaihnt angoyuain-
haemuongsamaeriy aelaainsonthiehl-
uokhongmnt hlt hangfakaemnakhangni epntn
aelaniepnsaenacd hmaythiekhhasngaipthung-
phraongkh khuothungksat riy oarthaesor-

sisoa "khokrabthul kharachkarkhong-
phraongkh khuokhnkhongmnt hlfakaem-
nakhangni epntn badnikhoksatriythrngth-
raboaphokyiosungmacakphraongkhma-
hakhaphraongkhnanaidaiipyangeyrusaelm
ekhalalangkosrangemuongt himakkb-
taelachaoraykhunaihm ekhakalang-
cat hakaaphngemuongesraelasomaesm-
rakthan badnikhoksatriythrngthrabo-
a thaemuongniaidsrangkhunaihmaelakaaeph-
ngemuongesraeol ekhacaaimsngrbnakar
khat hrrmeniy m hruekhaphasi aelaeng-
inrayaidkhonghlomgckahadt kbbkphron-
gaip ephraaemuokhaphraongkht hangh-
lay aidrabphra brmrachupthamph-
cakrachoangkhongksatriy cun-
gaismmkhort hikha phraongkht hangh-
lay caehnka resuomekiyrt ikhngksatriy
ephraachanan khaphraongkht hanghlay-
cungsnmakrabbhulaekksatriy ephuooa-
caaidkhnduainhnangsuobant hukkhongbr-
rphburuskhongphraongkh phraongkhaeph-
bainhnangsuobant hukaloethra boemuong-
niepnemuongmakbtp epnphyantrayaek-
brdaksatriyaelamnt hlt hanghlay aelaaid-
mikrplukpankhongkasmayekakon ephraae-
ht unieongemuongnucungthukt hingrang
khaphraongkht hanghlay khokrabthulaihk-
satriythrngthrabo a thaemuongniaid-
srainghmesraelakaaephngemuong-
saercao phraongkhcaaimmikrrm-
siththiaimnt hlfakaemnakhangni ksa-
triythrngsnphrarachsart obaipthungerhum-
phubangkhabbaycha aelachimchayoaal-
aksn aelaphakhithangpongkhongekha-
phuooasayainsamaeriy aelaainsonthiehl-
uokhongmnt hlt hangfakaemnakhangonnoa
"khoaioyueynepnsukhet hdi epntn bad-
ninhnangsuot hit hansngaipyangera aidai-
haepltohaera aelaeraaidookkhasang
aelaaidsobsonaelo ehnoaemuongni-
aet kononaidlukkhumtsuksatriy ae-
lakarkbt aelakarplukpanaidekidkhu-
nainemuongnan ekhy miksatriyphuthr-
ngoanacaidkhongeyrusaelm epnphuthrnp-
kkhrongmnt hlt hangsnifakaemnakhangon
sungekhat hoay brbnakar khat hrrmeniy mae-
laphasaihi ephraachananthanthangh-
laycngookkhasangoa aihkhnehlani-
hyudaelaimt ongsrangemuongniaim
cnkoeracaaokkrdsika aelakhoraangoy-
ahyonaineruogni thaaimcaaihkhoame-
suomesiyekidkhunepnphyantraytoksatriy"
aeloemuoiadoansanarachsarakhongk-
satriyoarthaesorsist ohnaerhum aelachim-
chayoaalaksn aelaphakhithanghlaykhongthan
thanthanghlaykribaiaphahokiyot h-
ieyruaelm aelaichkalangaaloanack-
rathaaiekhahyud nganphranieosaehng-
phraecasangoyuaineyrusaelmcunghyud
ngannanaidhyudcntungpit hisongaehn-
grachkaldarioasksat riy aehngeporesiy

fayphuphyakrnkhuo hakayphuphyakrn
 aelaeskharayahbutrchayoidod aid-
 phyakrnaekphokiyohpuyouainyudahae-
 laeyrusaelmainphranamkhongphrae-
 caaehngoisraeol khuaeakphokekha
 aeloesuabbaeblbutrchayechoalt hieol
 aelaeychuoabbutrchayoy sadak aid-
 lukkhunt angtns rangphranieosaehng-
 phraeasungoyuaineyrusaelmkhunaih
 aela phuphyakrnkhongphraeaaidoyuk-
 abthanchoyehluothan aineolaediyokannan-
 thathet hnay phuoarachkarmnt hlfa kaem-
 nakhangni aelaechtharobesnay ae-
 lakhnakhongekhaaidmahat han aela-
 phudkabthandangnioa "phuaidthi-
 aihkrsdikaekthan aihsrangphranieosa-
 lakaaephngnicnsaerc' ekhatamthamoyang-
 nidoyoa "phut hikalangsraengtukninan-
 michuoaikehrang" aetphraentrkhong-
 phraeacakhongekhat hanghlayoyuehn-
 uophokphuaihkykhongphokyo ae-
 laekhakya byangekhat hanghlayaimaidc-
 nkoeruongnicat hrabthungdarioas ae-
 lamikhat obepnhnangsuoeikiyokaberuon-
 g-nima saenacdhmaysungthat het hnay-
 phuoarachkarmnt hlfa kaemnakhangni
 aelaechtharobesnay aelakhnakhongth-
 ankhukhnoafoareskhasungoyuainm-
 nt hlfa kaemnakhangni sngaipt hulsatriydar-
 ioas thanthanghlayaidsngnnangsuosung-
 mikhokhoamt oaipni "krabthulsatriydar-
 ioas khot hrngphraecriy khoksatriythrngth-
 raboakhaphraongkthhanghlayaipyangm-
 nthlyudah tungphranieoskhongphrae-
 caaihying sungkalangsraengkundoyhi-
 naihy aelaoangaimaibonphnang ngan-
 naiddaeninaipoyangkhyankhanaekhn-
 gaelaecriykhunainmuokkhongekha
 aelokhaphraongkthhanghlayaidt hamphok-
 phuaihychlananoa phuaidthiaihkrsdikaek-
 thanaihsrangphranieosaelat hakaeph-
 ngnicnsaerc' khaphraongkthhangh-
 layaidt hamchuokkhongekhadoy
 ephuokrabthulaihphraongkthhrngt hrab
 ephuokhaphraongkhaaidkhiynchuobukhkhle
 thiepnahohnakhongekhalngao ae-
 lanienpkhat obkhongekhaekkhaphraongkh
 eraepnpurabaichkhongphraeaaehngfa-
 sorrkhaelaaephndinol aelaerakalangrang-
 phranieossungaidrangmahlay paelokhu-
 naihm sungksatriyphuyingaihykhongois-
 raeolaidthrngrsraengaihsaerc aetephraoaabr-
 rphburuskhongeraiidkrat haaihphrae-
 caaehngfasorrkthhrngkrio phraongkthhrng-
 mobthanhelanaiaoiainphrahatt hkhon-
 genbukhadenssarsatriyaehngbabioln
 khnekhlhedyphut hrngt halayphranieosni
 aelat hrngkoadeoaprachachnaipyang
 babioln tunggoyangairkdaiaipit naehn-
 grachkala israsksat riyae hngbabioln ksa-
 triyaisrasaidthrngookkrsdikaaihsrang-

phranieoshlangnikhongphraecakhu-
 naihm aelaekhrungoaitchthongkhaae-
 laenginkhongphranieoskhongphraeca
 sungenbukhadenssaraiddthrngkoadaip-
 cakphraoihsarsungoyuaineyrusaelmnan
 aelat hrngnaaipyangoiharkhongbabioln
 singehlaniksatriyaisrasthrngnaookmacakoi-
 harkhongbabioln aelat hrngmobaiok-
 abkhnhnungchuoechbassar phusung-
 phraongkthhrngt angaihepnphuoarachkae-
 muong aelaphraongkth raskabthandangnioa
 "cnggrabekhrungoaitchehlaniaipekbaioain-
 phraoihsarsungoyuaineyrusaelm aelac-
 ngsrangphranieoskhongphraecakhunaih-
 maint hiedimnan" aeloechbassarkhn-
 niaidmaoangrakthanphranieoskhong-
 phraeasungoyuaineyrusaelm aelat an-
 gaeteolanancbadnikkalangsraengoyuae-
 layangaimsaerc' ephraachananbadnithak-
 sat riythrngendikkhothrnghaihkhndu-
 ainkhlhangracht raphythyoyuainbabioln
 ephuoduoaksatriyaisrasthrngookkrsdikaai-
 hsrangphranieoshlangnikhongphraecakhu-
 naihmaineyrusaelmhruoaim aelakhoksa-
 triy rabsangaekkhaphraongkthhanghlayt am-
 phoprathaykhongphraongkhaineruongni"

6

aeloksatriydarioast hrngookkrsdikaela thrn-
 gaihkhnduainhoekbhngangsuosungepn-
 thiracht raphysasmaioainbabioln aelaaid-
 mikarphbhngangsuomonhngthioakheht a-
 hainphrarachoangsongoyuainmnt hlmiediy
 aelamikhokhoa mekhiynoyuainhnang-
 suomonnandangtoaipni "ainpit naehn-
 grachkalsatriyaisras ksatriyaisrasthrn-
 gookkrsdikaoo eruongphranieoskhong-
 phraecathieyruaelmoa aihsrang-
 phranieosnankhunaihnm khuot h-
 isungekhaekhrungoats obuchamat hoay
 aihlngrakmankhng aihphranieossungkh-
 sibsokaelaakoanghksibok aihkodoyhinai-
 hysamchanaelaaimaihmanhnung aelaa-
 hiesiyengkhakosrangekkhaphrakhlhang-
 long aelaekhrungoaitchthongkhaae-
 laenginkhongphranieosaehngphraeca sun-
 genbukhadensarthrngnaookmacakphraoi-
 harthioy uaineyrusaelmnamaiot hibabi-
 olnnan aihkhunesiya elaihnaklabaiyang-
 phraoihsarsungoyuaineyrusaelm aio-
 tamthikhongsingnan thancngekbaioain-
 phranieosaehngphraeca' ephraachanan-
 badnithat het hnayphuoarachkarm-
 nt hlfa kaemnakhangonn echtharobesnay
 aelaphakhihongthang khuokhnoafoareskha-
 sungoyuainmnt hlfa kaemnakhangonn
 cngaipesiya ihanget hid cngaihnang-
 srangphranieoskhongphraecadaen-
 inaipethid aihphuoarachkarkhong-
 phokyo aelabrrdaphokphuaihkykhong-
 phokyoisrangphranieoskhongphraeca-
 niaint hiedimkhunaihnm yingkoana noik

eraookrsdikaekiyokabsingt hit han-
phungkrat haephuophokphua ihykhong-
phokyoainkarsrangphranieoskhongphraeca
aihcharaenginkhakosrangaekkhnehlaniet m
ephuophokekhaa imt hukhy udyang eoengin-
cakrakratraphy khuobrnarkhongm-
nt hlfakaemnakhangonn aela sin-
gaid fithiekh atongkar ech n oahnum aekaphu
hruoaeakasahra bekrhuongephabuch at hoayaed-
phraecaaehngfasorrkh t hangkhaos-
ali ekluo naongun hruonaman
tamthipuo rhit eyrusaelmkahndaio aih-
mobaekekhaepnoanfaipoyaaiddkha d
ephuoekha caa idthoayekhrungsat o-
buch a oanepnkli nt hiphoprath hayaedphrae-
caae hngfasorrkh aela a ihot hist hanephuo-
chio it khongksatriya elaoorskongphraongkh
aelaerao okrsdikaoa thaphu daiepli-
naeplngprakasitni kaihduingaimai-
hyoanhnungookesiy cakeruonkhongekha
aelaaihekh at huktrunga iobnaimnan aelaai-
heruonkhongekhaepnkhongkhyae phraeruongni 7
aelakhophraeacaphuthrngkrat haaih-
phranamkhongphraongkhst hit thinan-
thrngkhoa ksatriy t hanghmdhruoprachacha-
tia idg thiy unmuookeply naeplngkhoni
khuoephuo thalayphranieoskhongphrae-
casungoy uaineyrusaelm khaphecadar-
ioasookrsdikani khoaihk rat hakan-
doykhoa mkhyan kha naekhgnt aelothat het h-
nayphuo arachkarmnt hlfakaemnakhangni
echt harobesnay aelaphakhikhongth-
anhangsongkaidkrat hat hukoyang-
doykhoa mkhyan kha naekhgnt amphradar-
asungksatriy darioasaidtrng baychama ae-
laphokphua ihykhongphokyo iokaidt hakarkos-
rangaihkaohnaap tamkarphyakrnkhong-
hakkayphuphyakrn aelaeskhariyahbutr-
chayoidod ekhasrangesrct amphrabay-
chae hngphraeacakhonggoisrael ael-
at amkrsdikakhongaisrasa eladarioasae-
laoat haesorsisksatriyaehngeporesiy ae-
laphranieosniaidsaercainoant hisamkhonge-
duonoadar ainpithihkaehngrachkalksa-
triydarioas aelachnchat ioisrael brdda-
puorhit aelakhneloi aelakuhlankhong-
phokthit hukkoadaipepnechly thiehluooyu
aidchlongkarmobthoayphranieosae hng-
phraecanidoykhoa mchunban n
kart hoayphranieosae hngphraecani
ekhat hanghlayaidt hoayoa ophu hnungroy-
tao aekaphusongroytao lukaekasiroytao
aelasonekhruongbuchaa it hbapsahra boi-
sraeolt hangpong nanmiaephaphusibsongtao
tamcanont rakulkhonggoisrael aelaekhat ang-
puorhit aioainkongkhongekhat hangh-
lay aelakhneloiaineorkhongekha
sahrabkarprnnibait iphraecat hiey rusaelm
tamthibant hukaioain hnangsuokhon-
gomess ainoant hisibikhongeduont hih-
nunglukhlankhongphokthit hukkoadaipep-
nechlyaidthuoet hskalpaska ephraabrdda-
puorhit aelakhneloi aidcharat nt hukkn

ekhabrisut ht hihmdoykan ekha-
cungkhae kapaskasahrablukhlankhong-
phokthit hukkoadaipepnechly t hanghmd
sahrabphokphinongthiepnpuorhit
aelasahrabt aekhat hanghlayeong
prachachnoisraelophauidklab-
macakkrathukkoadaipepnechly ae-
lat hukknht hismt hbkabekhaa elaaeyk-
taoookcakkarm lt hinkhong brdda prachacha-
tiaehngaephndinnan ephuocaaesong-
haphraey ohaophraecaaehngoisrael
olkaidrabrprathan aelaekhaaidt huoet h-
skalkinkhnmpangairechuoeod oan-
doykhoa mchunban ephraa oaphraey-
oohaaidtrngkrat haaihekhachun-
ban aelat hrngphanphrathaykhongksa-
triy oassieriy mahaekha ephuoesrimkalang-
muokhongekhaainkarsrangphranieoskhong-
phraeca phraecaaehngoisrael

phayhlangeht ukarnehlaniainrachkalkhon-
goat haesorsis ksatriyaehngeporesiy
eosrabutrchayesa iroah phuepnbutr-
chayoasariyah phuepnbutrchay hilkhiyah
phuepnbutrchaychallum phuepnbutr-
chaysaodk phuepnbutrchayoahit hub
phuepnbutrchay oamariyah phuepnbutr-
chayoasariyah phuepnbutrchayemraoyt h
phuepnbutrchayes-rah iyah phuepnbutr-
chayoussi phuepnbutrchay bukhkhi phuepn-
butrchayoabichuoa phuepnbutrchayfienhas
phuepnbutrchayeoloasar phuepnbutr-
chayoaoornpuorhitaihy eosrakhn niaid-
khunaipcakbabioln thanepnthrrma-
carychanayaineruonghrarachbayy-
atikhongomess sungphraey ohaophrae-
caae hngoisraelprathanaih aelaksa-
triyprathan hukoyangt hithant hukho
ephraaoyphrahatt hkhongphraey-
oohaophraeacakhongthanoy ukabt han
mibangkhnainkhnnoisraelaelaainbr-
rdapuorhit brddakhneloi brddanakrong
aelakhnefapratu aelakhaichpracaphraoi-
har aidkhunaipdoy thungey rusaelmain-
pithiecdae hngrachkalksa triyoart haesorsis
aelat hanmathungey rusaelmaineduon-
thiha sungepn pithiecdkhongksatriy
ephraaa inoant hihnungkhongeduont hih-
nungthanaiderimkhunaipcakbabioln
aelaainoant hihnungkhongeduont hihath an-
mayangey rusaelm ephraa oaphrahatt h-
praesrit hkhongphraeacakhongthanoy uk-
abt han ephraaeosraaidt angaikhongt h-
anthicaaesonghaphrarachbayyatikhong-
phraey ohaoh aelakra that am aelasonkdek-
thaelakhat adsint ang nainoisrael toaip-
niepnsaenacdh may sungksatriyoart haesor-
sisphra racht hanae keosrapuorhit hiepn-
thrrmacary phuepn thrrmacaryae hngueruon-
graokhongphrabayyatikhongphraey oha-
haelakdekt hkhongphraongkhephuooisrael

oloa "oarthaesorsis phramhaksatriyehn-
 uoksatriythanghlay thungeosrapuorhit
 thrrmacarykhongphrarachbayyatiaehng-
 phraecakhongfasorrkh khoaihoeyueynep-
 nsukhoayangsmburnethid epntn bad-
 nieraookkrsdikaoa prachachnoisraeolphu-
 nungphuaid hruopuorhitkhongekhathangh-
 lay hruokhneloiainrachoanacakrkhongera
 phusungsmakhraict hicaaipyangethysusaelm
 kaihaipkabecaaid ephraaksatriyae-
 lathipruksat hangedaidaicheacaip ai-
 ht hamthungyudahaelaeyrusaelm tam-
 phrarachbayyatikhongphraecakhongeca-
 sungoyuainmuoecanan aelaaihnaenginae-
 latkhonghasungksatriyaelathipruksakhong-
 phraongkhsamakhraict hoayaedphrae-
 caaehngoisraeol phuprathabaineyrusaelm
 phromthangenginaelathongkhat hangsin-
 sungeca cahaaidthaoaipainmnt hlabioln
 phromkabkhongt hoaydoyaicsmakhrkhong-
 prachachnaelapuorhit etmaict hoayaed-
 phranieoskhongphraecakhongekha sun-
 goyuaineyrusaelm aelodoyenginniecac-
 ngkhyankhanaekhgnsuooaophu aeka-
 phuaelalukaeka kabthayybuchaklukan
 aelaekhruegdumbuchaklukan aelaecac-
 ngthoaysingehlanibnaet hnbuchakhong-
 phranieosaehngphraecakhongeca-
 sungoyuaineyrusaelm sonenginae-
 lat hongkhat hiehluooyunaneca elaphi-
 nongkhongecaehndit hicat haprakaraid
 kngkrat haethid tamnaphrathaykhong-
 phraecakhongeca aelaekhruongaich-
 sungaiddmobaihecasahrabkarprnniba-
 tiaiphranieoskhongphraecakhongeca
 ecacngmobt hoaya iot ophraphaktrphrae-
 caaehngeyruaelm aelasingaidnisungyang-
 tongkarsahrabphranieoskhongphrae-
 cakhongecasangecat ongcadhanan
 ecacngcadhadoyenginphrakhlangkhangk-
 satriy aelaera khuoksatriyoart haesorsis
 aidookkrsdikaipyangbrndanaykhlain-
 mnt hlfakaemnakhangonnoa sin-
 gaiduthieosrapuorhit hrrmacarykhong-
 phrarachbayyatiaehngphraecakhong-
 fasorrkhtongkarcatkhan cngkrathaa-
 hekhadoykhoamkhyankhanaekhg thung-
 canonenginhnungroytalant aelakhaos-
 alithungnhnungroyokhra naongunhnun-
 groybath namanhnungroybath ae-
 laekluoaimcadkanononoethaaair sin-
 gaidthiphraecaaehngfasorrkht hrngbay-
 cha kngkrat haaihoyangetmknad-
 sahrabphranieoskhongphraecaaehng-
 fasorrkh ekluskoaphraphiorthkhong-
 phraongkhamit odinaednkhangk-
 satriyaelaorskhangphraongkh er-
 akhaoenggaekthanthanghlaydoyoa
 aimepnkart huktongt amkdhmaythi-
 caeoabrrnakar khathrrmeniy m hru-
 osoy cakkhnhnungkhnaidainbrdapuorhit
 khneloi nakrong khnefapratu knaichpra-
 caphraoihar hruophuraibaichounkhong-

phranieoskhongphraecani soneca eosra
 tamphrastipayyaaehngphraecakhong-
 caoanoyuainmuokhongeca cngaetngtang-
 phnaknganphupkkhrongaelaphuphiphaksa
 aihphiphaksaprachachnt hangponga in-
 nthlfakaemnakhangonn khuothukkhnt
 thirubrrdaphrarachbayyatikhongphrae-
 cakhongeca aelakhnehlananth hiaimru
 ecathanghlaycatongson phuaidthiaimechu-
 fangphrarachbayyatikhongphraecakhongeca
 aelakdhmaykhongksatriy kaihphiphaksal-
 ngot hsekhaoyangekhrngkhrad caepnot h-
 sthungtay hruothungenret h s hruothun-
 gribrthraphykhongekha hruothung-
 cakhangkaid" sat hukaraedphraey-
 ohoaphraecaaehngbrprphburuskhongera
 phut hrngldlphrat haykhongksatriy aihes-
 rimkhaomngamaekphranieoskhongphraey-
 ohoahunggoyuaineyrusaelm aelat hrngban-
 dalaihkhaphecamikhoomemttat ophraphak-
 trksatriy aelathipruksakhongphraongkh
 aelat ohnaecanayphuthrngoanackkhong-
 satriy aelakhaphecamkiaicklakhun
 ephraaphrahatt hkhongphraeyohoah-
 phraecakhongkhaphecaoyukabkha pheca
 aelakhaphecaiddrobombukhklchanphu-
 nacakoisraeolkhunaipkabkha pheca

8

toaipniepnpramukhkhongbrprphbu-
 ruskhongekhat hanghlay aelaniepn-
 samaonkhraeochuosaykhongbrda-
 phuthikhunaipkabkha phecacakbbioln
 ainrachkalksatriyoart haesorsis khuo cakkhn-
 fienhasmi ekorochm cakkhniothamarmi
 daeniy cakkhndaoidmi hathtach
 cakkhnechkhanayah cakkhnpaorchmi
 eskhariyah phromkabthanmiphuchay-
 phukhuntaebiynaiohnungroyhasi-
 bkhn cakkhnpahathomoabmi eolioonay
 butrchayes-rahayah phromkabthanmi-
 phuchaysongroykhn cakkhnechkhanayahmi
 butrchaykhongyahasioel phromkabthan-
 miphuchaysamroykhn cakkhnoadinmi
 eoebd butrchayoyathan phromkabthan-
 miphuchayhasibkhn cakkhneolammi
 eychayah butrchayoathaliyah phromk-
 abthanmiphuchayecdsibkhn cakkhnech-
 fathiyahmi esbadiyah butrchaymikhaeol
 phromkabthanmiphuchayaeppsibkhn
 cakkhnoyoabmi oobadih butrchayey-
 hieol phromkabthanmiphuchaysongroy-
 baepdkhn cakkhnecholmihmi butr-
 chaykhongoyisifiyah phromkabthanmi-
 phuchayhnungroyksibkhn cakkhne-
 baymi eskhariyah butrchayebbay
 phromkabthanmiphuchayyisibaepdkhn
 cakkhnoaskadmi oyhanan butrchay-
 hakhathathan phromkabthanmiphuchayhnun-
 groysibkhn cakkhnoaodnikhammiphuthi-
 mathihlang niepnchuokhongekhakhuo
 eoliefelth eyoieolaelaechaimyah phromk-

abphokekhamiphuchayhksibkhn cakkhn-
 bikoaymi outhayaelasabbud phromk-
 abekhatangsongmiphuchayecdsi-
 bkhn khaphecaaidrobromekhat hangh-
 layekhamayangaemnathiaihlaipsuoaahoa
 eratangkayoyuthinansamoa emuokhaphe-
 casarocduprachachnaelapuurhit khaphe-
 caaimehnlukhlankhongeloithinanely
 aelokhaphecacungaihaiperiykeoliey-
 sor oarieol echaimyah eolnathan yarib
 eolnathan nathan eskhariyah aelaem-
 chullam bukhkhlchanhaohna aelaaih-
 haoyyarib aelaolnathan phuepnkhn-
 mikhoamekhaaic aelasngekha doykhasan-
 gaipyangthanoiodod bukhkhlchan-
 haohnayangsthanthithichuokhasiefiy
 khuoaihbokthanoiodaelaphinongkhongth-
 anphuepnkhnaiachpracaphraoi-
 hart histhant hithichuokhasiefiyoa khos-
 ngphuprnnibat isahrabphranieoskhong-
 phraecakhongera mayananga aelaodyphra-
 hatt hoant hrngprakhongkhongphrae-
 cakhongeraoyukabera ekhaaidnakhn-
 thimikhoamsukhummaaihera epn-
 lukhlankhongmahlibutrchayeloi phuepn-
 butrchayoisraeol chuoecherbiyah kab-
 butrchayaelayat iphinong romsibaepd-
 khn thanghachabiyahaelaeychayah
 lukhlankhongemrarikabyat iphinongae-
 labutrchaykhongekharomyisibkhn ae-
 lakhnaichpracaphraoihar sungdaoidae-
 lakharachkarkhongphraongkhaidcad-
 tangkhunai oepuoprnnibatikhneloi
 mikhnaichpracaphraoiharongroyyisi-
 bkhn bukhkhlchlanithangsinmichuorabaio
 aelokhaphecakprakasaiht huodoaharthinan
 khuothiaemnaoahaoa ephuorathangh-
 laycaaidthomtaolngt ophraphakt phrae-
 cakhongera ephuocat hulkhohtnang-
 oant huktongcakphraongkh sahrabera
 lukhlankhongera aelakhaoikhongth-
 angsinkhongera ephraakhaphecalaoaythi-
 cat hulkhokongth hhaaelaphlmacakksat riye-
 phuochoyerasusat rutamthangkhongera
 ainemueraaaidkrabt hulksatriyaelloa
 "prahatt hkhongphraecakhongeraoyuk-
 abbrdaphut hiaesongphraongkhai-
 hyangphldi aetrththanuphaphae-
 laphraphiorthkhongphraongkhto-
 sukhnehananthilat hingphraongkh" era-
 cungodoaharaelaoingoonphraecakhonger-
 aephuoeruogni aelaphraongkht hrng-
 fangesiyngrongthulkhongera ae-
 lakhaphecaidaeykpuorhit aihyooksib-
 songkhnkhuo echerbiyah hachabiyah
 aelaphinongsibkhnkhongekhat hioyuk-
 abekha aelakhaphecaaidchangengin ae-
 lathongkha aelaekhrungaich kabekhrung-
 buchasahra bphranieoskhongphrae-
 cakhongera mobaihekhat hanghlaysungk-
 satriyaelat hipruksaaelaecanaykhong-
 phraongkh aelakhnoisraeolt hangpongthi-
 nanaidthoayaio khaphecaaidchangais-

muokhongekhaepnengin hkroyhasibtalant
 aelaekhrungaicht hit hadoyengin mikha-
 nungroytalant aelat hongkharoytalant
 chamthongkхай isiblukmikha nung-
 phandarikh aelaekhrungaicht hongsam-
 rtht hienuloaeoiydsukaissonglukmikhaet hak-
 abthongkha aelakhapheca bokekhaoa
 "thant hanghlay brisut ht hit ophraey-
 ohoah aelaekhrungaich kbrisut ht hi
 aelaenginkabthongkhaepnkhangthoay-
 doyaicsmakhraed phraeyohoaiphrae-
 caaehngbrprphburuskhongthanthanghlay
 cngefaduaelaioencoat hanchangsingehlan-
 tohnaphokpuorhit aihyaekhnloi aelapra-
 mukhkhongbrprphburusoisraeolaineyrusaelm
 phayainhongphranieoskhongphraeyohoa
 "brrdapuorhit aelakhneloicungrabengi-
 naelat hongkhat hiaidchang aelaekhrun-
 gaich ephuonaaiipyangyusaalm yang-
 phranieoskhongphraecakhongera ae-
 laerakookcakaemnaoahoaainoant hisib-
 songkhongeduoant ephuoaipyangyusaalm
 aelaphrahathkhongphraecakhongeraoyuk-
 abera aelaphraongkht hrngchoyeraai-
 phncakmuokkhongsat ruaelacakphok-
 sumkhoyoyut amthang eramathungeyru-
 saelmaelaphakoyut hinansamoa ainoan-
 thisiphayainphranieoskhongphrae-
 cakhongera kchangengin thongkhaae-
 laekhrungaichaismuokkhongemromth-
 puorhit butrchayouriyoah aelakhnt hioyuk-
 abekhakhuoeoloasarbutrchayfienhas ae-
 lakhnt hioyukabekhat hanghlaykhuo oysabad
 butrchayeychuoa aelaonoadyahbutrchay-
 binnuy khneloi ekhachangaelanabthangh-
 mdaelabanthuknah nakhkhongth huksingaio
 brrdalukhlankhongphokthit hukkoad-
 aipepnechly sungmacakapnechly
 aidthoayekhrunggephabuchaaekphrae-
 caaehngoisraeol mioaophusibsong-
 taosahra bphokoisraeolt hangpong
 aekaphuekasibhktao lukaekaecdsi-
 becdao aelaaeaphaphusibsongtaoep-
 nekhruongbuchait hbaip thangsinniep-
 nekhruonggephabuchathoayphraeyohoa
 ekhat hanghlayaidmobphraechongkarai-
 haeksmuhethsaphibalkhongksat riya ae-
 laekphuoarachkarmnthlfakaemnakhangi
 aelat hanehlaniaidchoyehluoprachachnae-
 laphranieoskhongphraeca

9

emuoeth ukarnehlaniaidesrcsinlgaelo
 phokecanaykekhamahakhapheca
 klaooa "prachachnaehngoisraeol ae-
 laphokpuorhit kabkhnloimiaidaeykt-
 neongookcakchnchat it hanghlayaehn-
 gaepndinehlanan odyaidpraphrt it a-
 mkarkrat haooanasaoisaeoiynkhongekha
 khuoookcakknkhanaoan khnhitaitht
 khneprissi khneybus khnoamomn
 khnomoab khnoiypit aelakhnoamairt

ephraaekharabbutrsaokhongchnehlani
 nphrryakhonggekhaeong aelakhong-
 butrchaykhongekha dangnanechuosay-
 brisuthtthiaidpapnkabchnchatitangh-
 laykhongaeophndinehlanan niaehlaainkar-
 laemidkhoni muokhongecahnathichan-
 haohnaaelaphukhrongemuongaid-
 nthisud" emuokhaphecaaidyinoyngni
 khaphecakchikesuokhongkhaphecatange-
 suokhlumkhongkhapheca aelathungph-
 mookcasirsakhongkhaphecaaelathungn-
 odekhra aelananglngtalungoyu aelo-
 brrdakhnt hisansat hanaidpoyphrao-
 nakhongphraecaaehngoisraeol ehtuodykar-
 laemidkhongphokhtithukkoa daipepnech-
 lynan aidmaprachumtohnakhaphecaem-
 muokhaphecanangtalungoyu nthung-
 olathoayekhrunggsakkarbuchatoneyn
 n eolasakkarbuchatoneynnankhaph-
 caaidlukkhuncakkarthomtao miekhuon-
 gaetngkayaelaesuokhlumkhongkhaphe-
 cakchikkhad aelakhaphcakkuhekhal-
 ngaelaechummuokhunto phraeyohoa phrae-
 cakhongkhapheca aelakhaphecat huloa
 "khaaet phraecakhongkaphraongkh
 khaphraongkhlaoykhoyekhinh-
 icaengyhna haphraongkh phrae-
 cakhongkaphraongkh ephraaoakhoam-
 chaockakhongkaphraongkht hangh-
 laykhunusngkoasirsakhongkaphraongkh
 aelakarlaemidkhongkaphraongkht hangh-
 laykongkhuinaipthungfasorrkh
 khaphraongkht hanghlay mikar-
 laemidy ingaihytangaetsmay brphbu-
 ruskhongkaphraongkht hanghlaycn-
 thungthukoanni aelaephraakhoam-
 chaockakhongkaphraongkht hanghlay
 khaphraongkht hanghlay thangbrddak-
 sat riykhongkaphraongkh aelabrda-
 puorhit khongkaphraongkhaidthuk-
 mobaioainmuokhongbrddaksa-
 triyaehngaephndinehlanan ai-
 haekdab aekkarapnechly aekkarpln
 aelaaekkarhayhnaoyangthisud
 oyangthukoanni aetbadniphraeyohoa-
 phraecakhongkaphraongkht hangh-
 laythhrngsaaedngphrakruna phophrathay-
 chaokhrunnungsan aelaaidthrng-
 prathanai khaphraongkht hanghlaymikn-
 thiehluooyu aelamithiyudmanainthib-
 risutht hikhongphraongkh ephuooa phrae-
 cakhongkaphraongkhcaaidthrngai-
 takhongkaphraongkht hanghlayaecmkhun
 aelatthrngprasathkhoaamfunkhunmaelknoy-
 cakkarepnt haskhongkaphraongkht hangh-
 lay ephraaoakhaphraongkht hanghlayep-
 nthas aetphraecakhongkaphraongkhmi-
 aidthrnglathingkhaphraongkhaioainkhoaem-
 nthas aetthrngban-
 dalai khaphraongkht hangh-
 layaidrabkhoaememttaainsayphraentrk-
 sat riythanghlayaehngeporesiy thrn-
 gai khaphraongkht hanghlay mikarfun-

fukhun ephuocatangphranieoskhongphrae-
 cakhongkaphraongkht hanghlaykhunaio
 ephuocasomaesmsingthiprakhakphangain-
 phranieos ephuocaprat hankaaeph-
 gaekkhaphraongkht hanghlayainyuda-
 haelaaineyrusaelm aelabadni khaaet-
 phraecakhongkaphraongkht hanghlay
 tocaknikhaphraongkh cathuloaaairoik
 ephraakhaphraongkht hanghlayaid-
 lathingphrabayyatkikhongphraongkh
 sungphraongkhaidthhrngbaychaaioodyphu-
 phyakrnphurabaichkhongphraongkhhoa
 aeophndinsungecalangelkhaaape-
 phuoyu edpnkrmsit ht hnan epnaeph-
 ndinmlt hindoykhoomosokhrkkhongch-
 nchatitanghlayainaephndinehlanan
 doykarkrat ha oan nasaoidsaeoiynkhongekha
 sunget maipmtd angaet playkhang-
 nit hungplaykhangonn doykhoamml-
 thinkhongekhathanghlay ephraachanan-
 badni oyamobphokbutrsaokhongge-
 caaekphokbutrchaykhongekha hruoo-
 yarabphokbutrsaokhongekhaaihphokbutr-
 chaykhongeca hruooyaesrimsantiphaphae-
 lakhoamecriymangkhangkhongekhat hangh-
 layepnnity ephuocathanghlaycaaeckhn-
 gaerng aelakinkhongdinaehngaeph-
 ndinnan aelamobaephndinnanaioepn-
 mrdkaeklukhlankhongecat hanghlayepn-
 nity' aelaemuokhaphraongkht hangh-
 layrabot hsephraakarchao-
 raykhongkaphraongkh aelaephraakar-
 laemidaihyyingkhongkaphraongkh
 aelaemuophraongkhkhuophrae-
 cakhongkaphraongkht hangh-
 layaidthrnglngothskhaphraongkh
 ehtukhoamchaockakhongkaphraongkh
 noykoathiphungkhoraidrab ae-
 lathrngprathankarchoyaihp-
 naekkhaphraongkht hanghlayoyangni
 smkhort hikhaphraongkht hanghlay-
 cafafunphrabayyatkikhongphraongkh
 aelaekhaekiyo dongdoy karaet ng-
 gankabchnchatitanghlaythikrat has-
 ingthinasaooidsaeoiynehlanihruo
 phraongkhcaaimthhrngkri-
 otokhaphraongkht hanghlaycnphraongkh-
 phlaykhaphraongkht hanghlayesiy cnaim-
 miknthiehluooyu aelaa immiaikhrro-
 daidelyhruo khaaetphraeyohoa phrae-
 caaehngoisraeol phraongkhchobthrrm
 ephraakhaphraongkht hanghlayepnkhn-
 thiehluooyusungrodphnmaoyangthukoanni
 duethid khaphraongkht hanghlayoyu-
 tophraphaktrphraongkh mikarlaemid-
 khongkaphraongkhoyu ephraaaim-
 misakkhnediyothicayunt ophraphaktr-
 phraongkhaideht ueruongni"

tohnaphranieoskhongphraeca michum-
mchnhmuaihyot makt hangchayhyin-
gaelaedkkaoisraeolprachumohnat han
ephraaprachachnaidrongaihoyangkhnkhun
aelaekkhaniyahbut rchayeyhieol khne-
olamklaoaekeosraoa "phokerat hangh-
layaidlaemidtophraecakhongeraesiyaelo
aelaaidaetngngankabhyingtangchat i cakchn-
chatithanghlaykhongaephndinni aett hung-
camieruongo yangni kyangmikhoamhoan-
gainoisraeoloyu ephraachanan-
badni aiaherakrat haphant hsayyak-
abphraeca khongerat hicat hingphrryae-
lalukehanlansungekid makakekhat hangh-
layesiyt hangsin tamkhapruksakhong-
canaykhongkapheca aelakhongbr-
daphut hisansathandoyphrabayy-
atikhongphraecakhongerat hangh-
lay aelakhoaihkhatat amphrarach-
bayyat iethid cnglukkhunethid
ephraeapnhat hikhongthan aelaerat hangh-
laycasnabsunthan khocngekhmaekhn-
gaelaekrat haesiyethid" aeloeosraaidlukku-
naihbrddapoorhit aihyaelaeloiaelaoisrae-
olt hangpongkrathasatyptiyanoa ekha-
cakkrathat amthiaidphudaelo ekhat hanghi-
laycungkrathasatyptiyan aeloeosrak-
thoyaipcaktohnaphranieoskhongphraeca
ekhaaipainhongkhongyohanabut r-
chayeoliyachib emuanom hung hi-
nanaeloka imrabprat hankhnmpang hruo-
dumna ephraathanoskesra doyeruonkar-
laemidkhongphokhit hukkoadaipepnechly-
nan aelaekhat hakarpaorongthaoyudaha-
laeyrusaelm aeklukhlant hangsin khong-
phokhit hukkoadaipepnechlyoa aih-
machumnumkanthiey rusaelm ael-
lat haphuaidaimmaphayainsamoan
tamkhasangkhongecahnathiaelaphok-
phuaihyt hanghlay catongribthraphysm-
batikhongekhaesiyt hangsin aelaphunan-
tonghadacachumnumkhongphok-
hit hukkoadaipepnechly aelachayt hang-
pongkhongyudaelaebnyaminaidchum-
numkanthiey rusaelm phayainsamoan
aineduonthieka n oant hiyisibkhonge-
duonnan aelaprachachnt hangpongnan-
goyuthit hnnhnaphranieoskhongphraeca
taosansathandoyeruongni aeladoyeruonfn-
tkhnak aelaesrapoorhit aelidukkhunphud-
kabekhat hanghlayoa "thant hanghlayaid-
laemidaelaaidaetngngankabhyingtangchat i
cungaidthoikarlaemidkhongoisraeol
ehtuchananbadni cngsarphaptophraey-
oohaephraecaaehngbrphburuskhongthan
aelakrat hat amnaphrat haykhongphraongkh
cngaeykt aot hanookesiy cakchnchat it hangh-
layaehngaephndinaelacapkhrayat angchati"
aelochumnumchnthangsinaidt obdoye-
siyngoandangoa "epndangnanaehla er-
atongkrathat amthi hanphudaelo" aet-
miprachachn makaelaepneolat hifnt khnak
eraoy uklangaecngaimaihoaelacacada-

hesrcainoansongoankaimaid ephraaer-
aaidlaemidneruonngnimaknak khoaihec-
ahnat hikhongerat hakaraet hukemuon-
chnthangsin aelaaihbrddakhnainhaoe-
muongkhongerat hiaidrabbphrryat angcha-
timata meolakand phromkabphokphuai-
hyaelaphoioinichaykhongt kummuongc-
nkoaphraphiorthoanaerngklakhongphrae-
cakhongera thithrngmai neruonngihane-
haipcakera thanghlay" oynathanbut r-
chayoaesaehl aelayaaisoahbut rchaythikoah
ethanant hikhadkhaneruongni aelaem-
chullamkabchabebt hay khneloisnabs-
nunekhat hangsong aelolukhlankhongphok-
thit hukkoadaipepnechlykaidkrathat am
eosrapoorhit aelapramukhkhongbrphbu-
rusbangkhn tameruonbrphburuskhongekha
aetlakhnthirabuchuoaoiaid hukluok ain-
oant hihnkhongeduoonthisibekhanang-
prachumkanphicarnaeruongni phot hun-
goant hihnkhongeduoonthihnung
ekhakberuontgichayt hangpongaidet-
ngngankabhyingtangchati lukhlankhong-
puorhit phuaideaetngngankabhyingtangchati
cakkhney chuoa but rchayoy sadakaelaphi-
nongkhongthanmi maoesaoh eoliesyor
yaribaekkaedaliyah ekhat hanghlayptiyant-
noaekhatat hingphrryakhongekhaesiy
aelaephraaekhamikhoamphid ekha-
cungthoayaekaphut aohnungcakfun-
gaephraaekapepnekhruongbucha ephraae-
htukarlaemidkhongekha cakkhnoimemor
mi hananiaelaesbadiyah cakkhnharim
mi maoesaoh eoliyah echaimoah ey-
hieol aelaoussiyah cakkhnpachehor mi
eolioonay maoesaoh oichmaeol entthaneol
oysabad aelaelasah cakphokkhnloi mi
oysabad chiemoi ekhlayah (khuoeckhlitha)
epthahiyah yudaelaeholiesyor cakphok-
nakrong mi eoliyachib cakkhnefapratu mi
challum ethelm aelaouri aelacapkphokois-
raeol khuocakkhnpaorch mi ramiyah
oissiyah malkhiyah miyamin eoeloasar
malkhiyah aelaebainyah cakkhneolam
khuo maththanayah eskhariyah eyhieol
oabdi eyriomth eoliyah cakkhnsathtu
mi eolioonay eoliyachib maththanayah
eyriomth sabad aelaosasisa cakkhnebbay
mi eyohhanan hananyah sabbay oathlay
cakkhnani mi emchullam mallukh oadayah
yachub echoal aelaeyriomth cakkhnpahath-
omoab mi oadna ekhlal ebainyah maoesaoh
maththanayah ebsaell binnuy aelamnasesh
cakkhnharim mi eoliesyor oischioah
malkhiyah echaimoah chiemoon ebnyamin
mallukh echmariyah cakkhnhachum mi
mathethnay maththattah sabad eoliefelth
eyermay mnaseshaelachiemoi cakkhnani
mi maoaday oamram oueol ebainyah
ebdayyah echlluh oniyah emeromth eoliy-
achib maththanayah mathethnay yaoasu
bani binnuy chiemoi ekhethnay nathan
oadayah makhnaedbay chachay charay

oasaerl echelmiyah echmariyah challum
oamariyah aelaoyesf cakkhnenob mi ey-
oieol mathtithiyah sabad esbina yadday
oyeol aelaebainyah bukhkhlehanithangsi-
naidaetngngankabhyingtangchati bangkhn-
mibutrekidcakphrryaehlanandoy

thoykhakhongenhamiy butrchayhakhaliyah
tomaaineduonkhislio ainpithiyisi-
bkhantikhaphecaoyuainsusaprasath
hananiphinongkhongkhapheca khnhnung-
macakyudahkabchaybangkhn khaphe-
caaidait hamt hungphokiyot hinhiaid
phusungehluocaphokht hit hukkoad-
aipepnechly aelat hameruongekikyok-
abeyrusaelm ekhat hanghlay phudk-
abkhaphecaoa "phut hiehluocaphokht
hit hukkoadaipepnechly sungoy uainm-
nthlmikhoamlabakaelakhoamoaboaymak
kaaephngemuongeyrusaelm phanglng ae-
lapratuemuongkthukaift halayesi" oyuma-
muokhaphecaaidyinhoykhaehlani khaphe-
caknanglngrongaiahaeloskesraoyuhlayoan
khaphecaodoa haraelaot hist hant ophraphak-
trphraecaaehngfasorrkheruoma khaph-
ecat huloa "khaaet phraeyohoa hphrae-
caaehngfasorrkh phraecaphuaihyingae-
lanaekrngklao phuthrnggraksaphanth sayya
aeladarnghoamemttakabrrdaphut hi-
rakphraongkh aelarakspahabayati khong-
phraongkh khophraongkht hrngengiy phrakr-
rnsdab aelakhot hrnglumphaent-
rkhongphraongkhdouy ephuocat hrng-
fangkhaot hist hankhongphura baichkhong-
phraongkh sungkhaphraongkht huloth-
isthant ophraphaktrphraongkh n bad-
nithangklangoanaelaklangkhun ephu-
oprachachnoisraeolphura baichkhong-
phraongkh sarphaphbapkhongprachachnois-
raeol sungkhaphraongkht hangh-
layaidkrathabaptophraongkh
doyoakhaphraongkh kabueronbrphbu-
ruskhongkhaphraongkht habapaelo
khaphraongkht hanghlay praphrtielot hram-
maktophraongkh aelamiaidrak-
saphabayati kdeknt h aelakhat adsin-
sungphraongkhaidtrngbaychaaio-
abomessphurabaichkhongphraongkh
khophraongkht hrngalukt hungphraocna-
sungphraongkhaidbaychaaio abomess-
phurabaichkhongphraongkhoea t haec-
cathanghlaykrathakarlaemid eracakra-
cayecat hanghlayaipainh muchnchat it hangh-
lay thaecaklabmahera aelaraksbabay-
atikhongeraaelapraphrtitam thungae-
moaphokecakracadkrcayai poyuait fat hi-
aikt hisud eracabromecamakathinan
aelanaecamayangst han hisungeraaidelu-
okaio ephuokrat haaihanamkhongeradarn-
goyuthinan' ekhaehlaniepphurabaichae-
laepnprachachnkhongphraongkh phusung-
phraongkhaidtrnggaithaiodoyrht hanupha-
phyingaihykhongphraongkh ae-
ladoyprahatt hoantrngtrht hikhong-
phraongkh khaaet ongkphraphuepneca
khaphraongkht huloingoonotophraongkh
khot hrngengiy phakrrntangphrat haysdab-
fangkhaot hist hankhongphura baichkhong-

phraongkh aelakhaot hist hankhong-
brddaphura baichkhongphraongkh
phuprart hnacayaekrngphranamkhong-
phraongkh khaphraongkht huloingoon-
tophraongkh khot hrngaihphurabaichkhong-
phraongkhcaeriykhunaoanoin aelakhot hrn-
goprdaiekhhaaidrabkhoa memtt aainsay-
takhongchaykhnai" khnanan khaphecaepn-
phnaknganechiyt hoyesoykhongksatriy

2

aelaoyumaaineduonnisan ainpithiyisibaehn-
grachkalksat riyoarthaesorsis emuonaongun-
cadt angaiot rngphraphaktrphraongkh
khapheca khyibnaongunthoayksatriy
aet konnikhaphecaiaid oskesrat ophraphak-
trphraongkh doyeht uniksatriy cunggtrask-
abkhaphecaoa "thaaimsihnakhongce-
cacungcesrahmong eca kaimecbaim-
poy miaichruo ehncaa immioa inok-
cakesraaic" aelakhapheca kekrngklaoy-
ingnak khaphecat hulsat riyoa "khoksa-
triytrhrngphraecriyepnnityet hid aichnsih-
nakhongkha phraongkhcaaimesrahmonge-
laainemuoeumuongst hant hifangsphkhong-
brphburuskhongkha phraongkhrange-
plaoyu aelapratuemuongkthukaift ha-
layesi" aeloksatriy raskabkhaphecaoa
"ecaprarthnacakhoaaair" khaphecatungot h-
isthant ophraecakhongfasorrkh aelakhaphe-
cat hulsat riyoa "thaepnt hiphoprathayksa-
triy aelat haphurabaichkhongphraongkhepn-
thioprdprana insay phraent rkhongphraongkh
khot hrngaihkhaphraongkh haihaipyangy u-
dah yangemuongsunggepnt hifangsphkhong-
brphburuskhongkha phraongkh
ephuokha phraongkhca srangkhunaihm"
aelaksatriy raskabkhapheca (miphrra-
chiniprat hakhangphraongkh) oa "eca-
caaipnansaket haaid emuoairecacak-
labma" cungepnt hiphoprathayksa-
triythicaaihhkhaphecaai p aelakhaphe-
cakahndeolaai hphraongkht hrngtrhab
aelakhapheca kra b hulsat riyoa "thaep-
nt hiphoprathayksatriy khot hrngopr-
dmiphrrarachsaraihkhaphraongkhnaaipthung-
phuoarackarmnt hlfaeemnakhangonn
ephuoekhaaidonuy ataihkhaphraongkh-
phanaipcnkhaphraongkhcaai pthungyudah
aelaphrrarachsart hungoasafecaphnakngan-
phuduapaa imhlong ephuoekhacaaidai-
haimaekkhaphraongkh ephuothakhan-
prat uphrarachoangkhongphranieos ae-
lat hakaephngemuong aelaephuothaban-
thikhaphraongkhcaaidekhaosay" ksatriy k-
thrngphraacht hanaihtamphrahatt hoan-
praesrit hkhongphraecakhongkhaphe-
cat hioy uehnuokhapheca aelokhaphe-
camayangphuoarackarmnt hlfaeem-
nakhangonn aelamobphrrarachsarkhongk-
satriyiaihaeekha onungsksatriytrngcadai-
hnaytharaelaphlmaai pka bkhaphecatoy

aetemuosanballathchaoohornaom aelaoth-
 bioahkhnoamomnkharaachkaraidyineruongni
 epreruonngthiaimphoaicekhaoyang-
 ingthimikhnmahakhoamsukhaihkhnois-
 raevol khaphecacungmayangeyrusael-
 maelaphakoyuthinansaom
 aelokhaphecalukkhunainklangkhun
 khuokhaphecakabbangkhnthioyuk-
 abkhapheca khaphecaaimaidbok-
 puhnungphuaidthungeruonghiphrae-
 cakhongkhaphecadlaickhaphecaaihrat hae-
 phuoeyrusaelm khaphecaaimisat oounk-
 abkhaphecanokcaksat othikhaphecakhiouy
 ainklangkhunkhaphecaookaipthang-
 pratuhubekha thungbomangk aelat hung-
 pratukongkhyia aelakhaphecaaidtroc-
 dukaaephngeyrusaelmthiphang aelaprat-
 uemuonghit hukaifthalay aelokhaphe-
 cakaip toyangprat unaphu thungsralong
 aetaimmit hithicaaihsat osungkhaphe-
 cakhiouyuphanaipaid aelokhaphecaaku-
 niplangkhunhanglatharaelatroc-
 dukaaephng aeloklabmaekhat hang-
 pratuhubekhaklabthiedim sonphokec-
 ahnathikaimthrabokhaphecaaipaihn
 hruokhaphecat haoair aelakhaphe-
 cakyangaimaidbokphokyo brrda-
 puorhit phokkhunnang phokecah-
 nathi aelakhnounnithicarabphid-
 chobkarnan aelokhaphecaphudk-
 abekhat hanghlayoa "thanthangh-
 layehnaelooerat koyuainkhoamlabakoyan-
 gair thieyrusaelmslakhakphanglng ae-
 laiaifaihprat uemuongesiynan maethid ai-
 herasrangkaaephngeyrusaelm khun ephuor-
 acaaimtongoaboaykhayhnaoik" aelokhaphe-
 cabokekhat hungkarthiphrahathkhong-
 phraecaoyukabkhapheca ephuoyangphldi
 thangphraocnasungksatriytraskabkhapheca
 aelaekhat hanghlayphudoa "aiheralukkhun-
 srangethid" ekhakplngaiclngmuothakar-
 dinan aetemuosanballathkhnohornaom
 aelaot hbioahkharaachkar khnoamomn
 kabekechmchaoaraebiyaidyineruon-
 nan ekhat hanghlayeayaeyae-
 laduthukera phudoa "ecat hangh-
 laythaoaairkanni ecakalangbttoksa-
 triyruo" aelokhaphecatobekhat hangh-
 layoa "phraecaaehngfasorrkhat hrn-
 gaiherakrathasaerc aelaerat hanghlay-
 phurabaichkhongphraongkhcalukkhun-
 srang aettanthanghlayaaimmisonhru-
 osit hithruothiralukaineyrusaelm"

3

aeloeoliyachibmhapuorhitaidlukkhun-
 phromkabphinnongkhongthan brrda-
 puorhit aelaekhat hanghlayaidsrang-
 pratuaeka ekhaaidthaphithicharaaih-
 brisut hthiaelaaidtanganbratu ekhat hangh-
 layaidthaphithicharaaihbrisut hthicn-
 thungkhokhoyemoahaiklaipcnthungkhokhoy-

hananeol aelathadthanaip khn-
 chaoeyriokhkaidrsrang aelathadekhaaip
 sakekorbutrchay oimrikaidrsrang ae-
 alalukhlankhonghasesnaohaidrsrangpratupla
 ekhaaidoangongkbaelaaidtanganbratu tid-
 lukslakaeladalpratu thadekhaaipemeromth-
 butrchayourioah phuepnbutrchayhakokh-
 saidsomaesm aelat hadekhaaipemchullam-
 butrchayeberkhiyah phuepnbutrchayemech-
 saelbaidsoaesm aelat hadekhaaip-
 saodkbutrchaybaooanaidsomaesm ae-
 lathadekhaaipchaoethokhoaaidsomaesm
 aetphokkhunnangkhonekhaaimy-
 omeoakhomarangbangkhongongkphra-
 phuepnecakhongekhat hanghlay aelaey-
 ohyadabutchaypaesoah aelaemchullam-
 butrchayebosaidoahaidsoaesmpratueka
 ekhaaangongkbaelatangbanpratu tid-
 lukslakaeladalpratu aelat hadekhaaip
 khuo emlatiyahchaokieboon aelayaod-
 nchaoemoronth khnemuongkieboon
 aelaemuongmispaahaidsoaesm sun-
 goyuaipkkhrongkhongecaemuongfakaem-
 nakhangni thadekhaaipkhuooussieolbutr-
 chayharhayachhangthongaidsoaesm
 thadekhaaipkhuohananyaphuepnbutr-
 chaykhongchanganomkhnhungaidso-
 maesm ekhaburnaeyrusaelmaiklaipcn-
 thungtonkaaephngkoang thadekhaaip
 khuoraifyahbutrchayehor phupkkhron-
 gaekhongkhrunghungkhongeyrusael-
 maidsomaesm thadekhaaipkhuo eydayah-
 butrchayharumafaidsoaesmstrngkhamk-
 abbangkhonekha aelat hadekhaaipkhuo
 hat hthachbutrchayhachabniyahaidso-
 maesm malkhiyahbutrchayharim ae-
 lahaschubbutrchaypahathomoabaidso-
 maesmsoiksonnung aelakhokhyetaob
 thadekhaaipkhuo challumbutchay-
 halolehch phupkkhrongaekhongkhrungh-
 ungkhongeyrusaelmaidsomaesm thang-
 taoekhaaelabrsaokhongekha ha-
 nunaelachaoemuongsaonohaidsoaesm-
 pratuhubekha ekhasrangpratukhunai-
 maelatanganbratu tidlukslakaeladalpratu
 aelasomaesmkaephnggrayaphansokaik-
 laipcnthungpratukongkhyia malkhiyahbutr-
 chayerkhab phupkkhronsonghungkhon-
 gaekhonggebt hhakhekherm aidsom-
 pratukongkhyia ekhasrangaelatangban-
 pratu tidlukslakaeladalpratu challunbutr-
 chaykhloesh phupkkhronsonghungkhon-
 gaekhongmispah aidsomaesmpratunaphu
 aidsrangpratu srangmugaelatanganbratu
 tidlukslakaeladalpratu thanaidsrangkaaeph-
 ngsrachioahtrngaipthangrachouthyanaik-
 laipcnthungbanaidsongaipcaknkhrdaoid
 thadekhaaipenhamiybutrchayaoasbuk phup-
 kkhrongaeckhonggebt hsurkhrunghungaidso-
 maesm aipcnthungthitngkhamkabouom-
 ngkhfangsphkhongdaoid thungsrakhuda-
 elathungongrthaeoklothhar thadekhaaip-
 khneloiaidsomaesm khuo erhumbutr-

chaybani thadekhaaipkhuo hachabiyah
 phupkkhrongaekhongehoilakhkhungh-
 nung aidsomaesmsongkhongekha
 thadekhaaippinhongkhongekhaaidso-
 maesmkhuo bafaoaybutrchayehnadad
 phupkkhrongaekhongehoilakhkhungh-
 nung thadekhaaiphkhuo eesorbutrchay-
 eychuoa phupkkhronghemuongmispa-
 haidomaesmoiksonnhungnrngkhamk-
 abthangkhuanaipyangkhlangoaouthrntgth-
 imumhakkhongkaephng thadekhaaiph-
 khuo barukhbutrchaysabbay aidso-
 maesmoyangronaicoiksonnhung tanga-
 etmuumhakkhongkaephngcenthung-
 pratueronkhonggeoliyachibmhapuorhit
 thadekhaaiphkhuo emeromthbutr-
 chayourioah phuepnbutrchayhakokhs
 aidsomaesmoiksonnhung tangaet-
 pratueronkhonggeoliyachibthung-
 playeruonkhonggeoliyachib thadekhaaiph-
 khuobrrdapuorhit chaot hirabaidso-
 maesm thadekhaaiphkhuo ebyaminae-
 lahaschub aidsomaesmtngkhamkab-
 bankhongekhathanghlay thadekhaaiphkhuo
 oasariyahbutrchaymaoasesoah phuepn-
 butrchayoonaniyah aidsomaesmkhang-
 eruonkhongekhaeong thadekhaaiph-
 khuo binnuybutrchayhanadad aidso-
 maesmoiksonnhung tangaetbankhon-
 goasariyahthungmuumhakkhongkaephng
 khuothungmumeliyo palalbutrchay-
 ousay aidsomaesmthitngkhamkab-
 mumhakkhongkaephng aelahokhoythiyn-
 cakphrarachoanghlangbnthilanthhar-
 raksaphraongkh thadekhaaiphkhuo ep-
 dayahbutrchaypaorch aelakhnaichpra-
 caphraoiharoyuthiooeff aidsomaesmaipcn-
 tungthitngkhamkabpratanathang-
 dant aoonookaelat hihokhoiyyunookaip
 thadekhaaiphchoethokhoaaidsomaes-
 moiksonnhungnrngkhamkabhokhoi-
 aihythiynookaipaiklaipcenthungprat-
 uemuongoeff brrdapuorhit aidso-
 maesmehnupratumakhunaip tangk-
 somthitngkhamkaberuonkhongtn
 thadekhaaip saodkbtrchayoiemor aidso-
 maesmthitngkhamkaberuonkhongekha
 thadekhaaip echaimoahbutr-
 chayechkhaniah khnefapratuaoanookaidso-
 maesm thadekhaaip hananyahbutr-
 chayechelmiyah aelahanunbutrchaykh-
 nthihkkhongsalaf aidsomaesmoiksonnhung
 thadekhaaiphkhuo emchullambutr-
 chayebkhiyah aidsomaesmtngkhamkab-
 hongkhongekha thadekhaaip milkhiahbutr-
 chaykhongchangthongkhnhung aidsomaes-
 maiklaipcenthungeruonkhongkhnaiichpra-
 caphraoihar aelakhongphokha trngkhamk-
 abprat umifkhd cnt hunghongchanbnt hi-
 mum aelaraohanghongchanbnt himumk-
 abpratuaekanan brrdachangthongae-
 lapphokhaaidsomaesm

tomaemuosanballathaidyinoeraakalangko-
 rangkaaephng ekhaokrt haelaeduo-
 dalmak aelaekhaeyaeyphakyo ae-
 laekhaphudtohnaphinongkhongekhaae-
 latohnakongthaphkhongsamaeriyoa
 "phokyiiothioonaeeohlanithaooaarkan
 ekhacasomkanhruo ekhacathasat o-
 buchahruo ekhacathaaiesrcainoanedi-
 ohruo ekhacaeoahint hithukepha-
 cakkongkhyamaaichoiikhruo" oth-
 bioahkhnoamomnoyukhangrnt han ae-
 laekhaphudoa "eoo singthiekhakalangsrang-
 goyunan thasunakhcingcoктаohnun-
 goingkhunaip mancaphangkaaeph-
 nghinkkhongekhalngma" khaaet-
 phraecakhongkphaphraongkht hanghlay
 khot hrngsdab ephraakhaphraongkht hangh-
 layepnt hidut hukduhmin khot hrng-
 hankareyaeykhongekhaaht kbn-
 sirsakhongekhaeong aelakhothrng-
 mobekhaaioaht hukplnbnaephndint hiekh-
 caaiepepnechlynan khooyat hrngpkpid-
 khaomchaachakhongekhaaio aelakhoo-
 alblangbapkhongekhathanghlaytoebuon-
 phraphakt rphraongkh ephraekkhathangh-
 layaidyaoyeaaht hrngkriotohnabrrda-
 phukosrang" eracungsrangkaaeph-
 ngkhun aelakaephngthangsinkt okan-
 sungkhrungnhungaelo ephraaprachachn-
 minaaithicat hangan aettomaemuosan-
 ballathaelaaothbioah kachhaooaraebiy
 aelakhnoamomn aelachaoaosoddaidy-
 noa karsomaesmkaaephnggyrusaelm-
 nankalangkhuhbntaotaip aelakalangpidchon-
 gohotangri ekhat hanghlaykokrt hmak ae-
 laekhakponggraykancamasurbkabeyrusaelm
 aelakokaroklahlkhunainnan aeterathangh-
 layaidoonoontophraecakhongera
 aelaaonpompangkaneckhat hangh-
 laythangklangoanaelaklangkhun ae-
 tyudahklaooa "eriyaoernghongkhn-
 thihkhkhongkkalangthrudling aelamis-
 ingslakhaphangmak eraaimsamarth-
 srangkaaephngaid" aelasatrukhonger-
 aklaooa "ekhacaaimruaimenhcnknoaer-
 acaekhamathamklangekhaaelakhaekha
 kabyabyangngkhongekha" tomae-
 muophokyiiothioyuaikekhathangh-
 laymakaidbokeratangsbkhran-
 goa "ekhacalukkhunmatosueracak-
 thioyukhongekehathukaehng" khapheca-
 cungtangprachachnaioainsont hitathisud-
 khanghlangkaephng aelaaint hisung
 tamkhrobkhraokhongekha ody midab
 hok aelakhant hnu khaphecamongdu
 aelolukkhunphudkabkhunnangaelaeca-
 nat hit hanghlay kabkhnnoknanao "oyak-
 laoeckhaui cngرالukthungongkphrphuep-
 necaphuaaihyingaelanaekrngklao aelat o-
 suephuophinongkhongthan butrchaybutr-
 saokhongthan phrryaaelaeruonkhongthan"

oyumaemuosat rukhongeraaidy ino aer-
aaidy ineruongaelo aelaphraecaaidthrngth-
alayaephnnngankhongekha eratangkklab-
mayangkaaephngthngankhongtnt hukkh-
tangaet oannanma phurabaichkhongkha phe-
cakhrunghungthakarkosrang oikkrhungh-
nungthuohtokl khant hnu aelaesuoeakraa br-
rdapramukht hanghlay hnu nhlangbrddaong-
soanyudah phuthikosrangkaaeaphng aelabr-
daputhihkhnhongka bphut hiy kkhongkhun-
thukkhmuohungth hangan oikmuoh-
nungthuoaoouthaio phukosrangth hukkh-
midabkha doytu hisikhangkhnat hiekh as-
rang chaythiepaetroyukhangkha pheca
kha phecaphudkabkhunnangaelaeca-
nat hit hangpongkabkhnnoknanao "karn-
gankaihyotaelakra caykanaipmak ephraaer-
aeykkanoyubnkraaephng hangcakkan
emuot hit hanghlay aidy inesi yngae roytu rn-
gaihn cngoi ngkrukanaipthiphokera
phraecakhonggerat hanghlay cat hrngto-
suephuophokera" eracungthangan
phokera khrunghungthuohtok an-
gaetechamudcndaokhun khrangan
kha phecaphudkabprachachnoikoa
"khaoiphuchaythukkhnk-
abkhnaichkhongekhadoy khangkhune-
siy phayaineyrusaelm ephuoe khacaepnya-
maiheraainklangkhu naelat hanganklan-
goan" kha pheca phinongkhongkha pheca
hruokhnaichkhongkha pheca hruokhnyam-
phut idt amkha phecakdi aimmiaikhrt h-
odekhrungaet ngkayook eonaet ehlakhn-
thit hodookephu osak

5

miesiy ngrongkhongprachachnaelakhong-
phrryakhongekha oyangekriyokraoklaoot h-
sphingphokyo ephraamikhnthiklaooa
"eramakkhndoykan thangbutrchaya elabutr-
saokhongera khaoiheraaidkhao ephuoe r-
acaaidra bpratanaelamichioitoyuaid" ael-
lamikhnklaooa "eratongcanaanakhongera
sonongkhongera aelabaneruonkhongera
ephuo caaidkhao ephraaht ukarkandaroa-
har" aelakhnounnklaooa "eraaidkhoyu-
menginnaepnkha phasit hoayksat riy ody-
cananaaelasonongkhongera euokhongger-
aepnehmuonenuophinongkhongera
lukkhangerakehmuonlukkhangekha aet-
duethid erakyangaihbutrchaya elabutr-
saokhongeraepnthas butrsaokhongera-
bangkhnepnthasaelo aelaeraaimmikalangth-
icaaithekhaely ephraakhnouyudnaaela-
sonongkhongera" emuokha phecaaidy ine-
siyngongkhongekha aelat hoykhakhongekha
kha phecakokrthmak kha phecatrukt ron-
gaeloknakhaoamniaipklaohaphokkhunnang-
aelaeca hnat hi kha phecaphudkabekha oia
"thanhanghlay tangkht angaidaihyu-
menginodykhiddokebiy cakphinongkhongt n"
aelakha phecakery kchumnumaihy ma-

sukabekha aelakha phecaklaooa ekekha oia
"eraaidait hphokyiophinongkhongera-
phut hukkhayaipyangkhnt angpraet h-
skhunma tamaet era casamart ht haaid
aetthanklabkhay phinongkhongt han
ephuoe khacaaid hukkhaya ihaiekphok-
era" khnt hanghlay kngioy phudaimook
kha phecacungoa "singthit hant hangh-
laythaoyunana imdi aimkhort hit hancadaeni-
nainkhao mayae krngphraeca khonggerat hangh-
lay ephuopongkan kareya aeeykhong-
prachachat iehlanan sungepnsat rukhongger-
adokhruo yingkoana noik kha phe-
cakab phinongkhongkha phecaae-
lakhaichkhongkha pheca ihaiekhayu-
menginaelayumkhao aiheraelikkarai-
hyumodykhiddokebiy nanesiy ethid ain-
oanni khocngkhunma aina sonongun
sonmakoket hs aelaeruonkhongekha aela-
sonroykhongengin khao naongun aelana-
man sungthanaidrideoacakekhananesi-
y" aeloe khat hanghlay phudao "er-
acakhunsingehlaniaelacaimery kro-
ngsingaidi cakekhat hanghlay era-
cakrat hat amthit hanphud" aelakha phe-
cakery kbrrdapuorhitma aelaaihpurohi-
te oakhatpiyan cakekhat hanghlay oia ekha-
cakrat hat amthiekh asyaaelonan kha phe-
cakslat dtkkhongkha phecadoy aelaphudao
"dangnanaehlathakhnaidmiadkrathat am-
sayani khophraecat hrngsladekhae-
siy cakeruonkhongekha aelacakkarn-
gankhongekha aihekhat huksladooaeloai p-
taoepla" aelachumumchnt hangpongklaooa
"eoemn" aela aidsrresriy phraeyo hooah
aeloprachachnkaidkrathat amthiekh aaid-
sayyaaio "yingkoana noik tangaet eo-
lathikhaphecaaidra baetngt angaihepn-
phuora chkarinaaephndiyudah tan-
gaet pit hiyisibcnpithisamsibsongaehn-
grachkalksat riy oart haesorsis sibsongpi-
doykan kha pheca hruophinongkhongkha phe-
camiaidra bpratan oia harkhongta aehn-
ngphuora chkar phuora chkarkhn-
thioyukonkha phecaaidy debiy nprachachn
aideoa enginepnkhaoahara elanaongu-
naipcakekha nokcakenginoanlasi-
bechehl aemkharachkarkhongthanka idai-
choanacehnuoprachachn aetkha phecamiaid-
krathaechnnan ephraakhoamyae krng-
phraeca kha pheca yangyudngan-
srangkaaephngnioy aelamiaidsuoth-
idinely aelakhnaichkhongkha phe-
cat hangsinkaidchumumknt hangankant hi-
nan yingkoanan kha phecamikhnnhun-
groyhasibromsarabkabkha pheca
khuophokyoiaelaeca hnat hi nokehnuo-
cakbrrdaputhi mayoy kaberat hangh-
lay cakprachachat iphusungoy urobera
singthi triymaioainoanhnung mia o-
taohnung aelaekathikhadeluoka elohk-
tao epdaiekhekacadaioa ihaiekha phecadoy
ainthukúsiboannaongunmakmayh-

laythunghnang aemcamakoyangni khaphe-
camiaideriykrongeoasnoaharkhongtaae-
ngphuaoarchkar ephraaoakprnnibati-
nanhnakhnatchat inioyuelo khaaet-
phraecakhongkaphraongkh khothrngaluk-
thungsingthikhaphraongkhaidrathae-
phuochnchat iniaihelikidphldiethid"

6

oyumaemuomiraynganaihsanballath
othbioahaelaekechmchaooaraebiyka-
satsuounkhongerathanghlayaidyinao
khaphecaaidkokaaphng aelaaimmichong-
hoehluooyu (aemoacnoannankhaphecay-
angaimaidtanganpratuhipratuemuong)
sanballathkabekchekmaehaihmahakhaphe-
caoa "kheochiy maphbkana inchnbt haehng-
nungaint hiraboona" aet ekhat hangh-
layectnacathaoanraykha pheca khaphe-
caaiachphusuosaraiphaphokekhaoa
"khaphecakalangthanganaihy lng-
maaimaid thaaimcaaihnganhyude-
siyainkhnat hikha phecat hingngan-
ngmahat han" aeloe khaaichaihma-
hakhaphecaoyangnisikh rang khaphe-
caktobekhaaiphthanongediyo kan sanbal-
lathaisngkhnaichkhongthanhmahakhaphe-
caaint hanongediyo kanepnkh rangth-
iha thuocdhmayepidma ainnan-
miekhinyao ooa "ekhaklaokanaint hamk-
langprachachat ithanghlay ae-
laekehcmkklao dooya thanae-
laphokyoect nacakbt eht u-
nanaehlat hancungsrangkaae phng ae-
lat hanprarthna cepnksat riykhong-
phokekha tamthoykhani aelathanaidaet-
ngtangphuphyakrnaioiaihpaorongekiyok-
abtaothanaineyrusaelmoa miksa-
triyainyudah' badnicaaidraynganaihk-
satriytrngtrhabrtamt hoykhaehlani
ehtuchanan kheochiythan maharuodoykan"
aelokhaphecakaichaiaiphaekhaklaooa
"singthit hanklaomananeraaimaid-
kratthakanely thanesksrrkhuntamaick-
hongthaneong" ephraaekhat hangh-
laytongkart hicaaiherat kaickhidooa
"khonghengekha caphlacaknganaipesiy
aelangnaaaidaimsaerc" aet khaaetphraeca
badnikhophraongkht hrngesrimkalang-
muokkhongkaphraongkh aelakhaphe-
caekhaaipaineruonkhongechaimoah butr-
chayedailyah phuepnbutrchayemeht haeb
phuthiekbt aoyu ekhaphudooa "aiher-
aai phbkana inphra nieoskhongphraecaain-
phraoi har aiherapidpratu phraoiharesiy
ephraaekhat hanghlaycamakhat an eolak-
langkhunekhacamakhatanesiy" aet khaphe-
caoa "khnoyangkha phecaahnihro ae-
lakhnoyangkha phecaekhaaipoy uain-
phraoihaephuochoy chioit aihrodaidhruo
kha pheca caaimekhaaip" aela duet hid
kha phecaekhaaiaelaehnoa phraecami-

aidthrngaichekha aet ekhaaidphyakrnais-
raykha pheca ephraaot hbioahaelasan-
ballat hidcangekha ekhat hangsongaid-
cangekhamadoyhoangcaaihkha phe-
caklaoaelokrat haechnnan caaibba-
paelaekha camieruonpayraykha pheca
ephuoacayaaeyykhapheca "khaaetphrae-
cakhongkaphraongkh khophraongkht hrn-
gralukthungot hbioahaelasanballat ht am-
singehlanithiekhaidkrathathangonoadyah-
yinghngphuyakrnaela phuphyakrnounisung-
tongkaraihkha phraongkhhkloa" kaaeph-
ngcungsaercainoant hiyisibhaeduone-
olul ainhasibsongan aelaoyumae-
muosat rut hangsinkhongerathangh-
layaidyin aelaemuoprachachat ithang-
pongroberakehnaelo ekhaknoyenuotaaic
ephraaekhat hanghlayhangruoangannithi-
aidsaercaipkdoy phraecakhonggerat hrng-
choeyhluo yingkoananoik ainkhrang-
nankhun nangthanghlaykhongyudahkaid-
sngcdhmayhlaychbabaipthungot hbioah
aelacdhmaykhongot hbioahkmat h-
ungekha ephraamihlaykhnainyuda-
haidphukphanakbekhaaiodoykhaptiyan
ephraaekhaepnbut rekhykhongechkhanayah
phuepnbutrchayorah aelaoyhananbutr-
chaykhongekhakaidrabbutrsaokhongem-
chullam phuepnbutrchayebekhiya-
hepnphrryakhongtn ekhat hangh-
layphudthungkhooamdikhongot h-
bioahthohnakha phecaadoy aelarayn-
gankhakhongkha phecaai paihekha ae-
laot hbioahkaidsngcdhmaymaaihkha pheca
ephuoaihklao

7

tomaemuosrangkaae phngesrc khaphecak-
tangbanpratu aelaphuefapratu nakro-
ngephng aelaaetngtangkhneloiaio kha phe-
camobai hhananiphinongkhongkha pheca
aelahananyaphuduaelsanakphrara-
choangepnphurabphidchobkrungeyrusaelm
ephraaekhaepnkhnsatysuoae-
layaekrngphraecamakkoakhnouni
kha phecapudkabphokekhaoa "oy-
aaihp ratuemuongeyrusaelmepidc-
nkoaadecaron aelaemuoe khayune-
fayamoyu kaihpidaelaoadalkanaio
cngaetngtangyamacakhaoyrusaelm
tangkpracathikhongekha aela-
tangkoyuyamtrngkhameruonkhongekha"
emuongnan koangaelaaihy aet khn-
phayainnoy aelabanchongkyangaimaid-
srag aelophraecat hrngdlaickha phecaai-
heriykchumnumphokkhunnang aelaecah-
nathiaelaprachachnephuocakhunthaebiy-
samaonkhraoechuosay khaphecaphbhang-
suosamaonkhraoechuosaykhongkht hikhun-
makhrangkon khaphecaehnekhiynaiooa
toaipni epnprachachnaehngmntlthikhun-
macckarepnechlyainphokthit hukko ad-

aip sungebukhadenssarksat riyae hng-
 babioldnaidkoadap ekhat hanghlayklab-
 mayangeyrusaelmaelayudah tangklayang-
 haoemuongkhongtn ekhathanghlaythik-
 labmakabesrubbaebl eychuoa enhamiy
 oasariyah raoamiyah nahamani omredkhay
 bilchan misepert h bikoay enhum baoanah
 canonphuchaykhongprachachnoisraeolkhuo
 khnpaorch songphanhnungroyecdsib-
 songkhn khnechfathiyah samroyecdsib-
 songkhn khnoarah hkroyhasibsongkhn khn-
 pahathomoab khuolukhlankhongeychuoa ae-
 laoyoab songphanaepdroysibaepdkhn khne-
 olam hnungphansongroyhasibskhn khn-
 sathtu aepdroysibibhakhn khnsakkhay ec-
 droyhsibkhn khnbinnuy hkroysisibaepdkhn
 khnbabay hkroyyisibaepdkhn khnoaskad
 songphansamroyyisibsongkhn khnoaod-
 nikham hkroyhsibecdkhn khnbikoay
 songphanhksibecdkhn khnoadin hkroyha-
 sibhakhn khnoaethorkhongeheskhay ekasi-
 baepdkhn khnhachum samroyyisibaepdkhn
 khnebis samroyyisibskhn khnharif hnun-
 groysibsongkhn khnieboon ekasibhakhn
 khnchaobethelahmaelaenothfah hnungroy-
 aepdsibaepdkhn khnchaooanaotht hnun-
 groysibaepdkhn khnchaobethoasmaeoth
 sisibsongkhn khnchaokhiriyatheyoarim
 ekhifrah aelaebaoorth ecdroyisibsamkhn
 khnchaoramah aelaekba hkroyyisibaepdkhn
 khnchaomikhamas hnungroyyisibsongkhn
 khnchaobethelaolaoy hnungroyyis-
 ibsamkhn khnchaobenobikaehngnhung
 hasibsongkhn khneolamoikkhnhnung
 hnungphansongroyhasibskhn khnharim
 samroyyisibkhn khnchaoyriokh sam-
 roysibibhakhn khnchaoold chaohadid
 aelachaooon ecdroyyisibecdkhn khn-
 chaoesnaoah samphanekaroyamsibkhn
 brddapoorhit khneydayah khuoong-
 soankhongeychuoa ekaroyecdsibsamkhn
 khnoimemor hnungphanhasibsongkhn
 khnpachehor hnungphansongroyisibecdkhn
 khnharim hnungphansibecdkhn
 khneloi khuokhneychuoaakhuo khongkhad-
 mieol aelakhongkhnohedoah ecdsisibkhn
 brddanakrongkhuo khnoasaf hnungroyis-
 ibaepdkhn khnefapatukhuo khnchallum
 khnoaethor khnthalomn khnoakkhub
 khnhathitha khnochbay hnungroysamsi-
 baepdkhn khnaichpracaphraoiharkhuo
 khnsiha khnhasufa khnthabbaooth
 khnekhors khnsioa khnphaodn khnel-
 bana khnhakaba khnchalmay khnhanan
 khnkidedl khnkahar khneroayah khnersin
 khnenokhda khnkassam khnoussah khnpae-
 soah khnebsay khnemounim khnenfichisim
 khnbakbhukh khnhakhuha khnharhur khn-
 baslith khnemhida khnharcha khnbarokhs
 khnsiesra khnethmah khnensiyah khn-
 hathifa lukhlanphurabaichkhongsaoalmon
 khnoethay khnoseferth khneprida khnyaoala
 khndarokhn khnkidedl khnechfathiyah khn-

hathtil khnopekhert haehngsabaom
 khnoaomn khnaichpracaphraoihart hangsin
 aelalukhlanaehngkharacharkhongsaoalmon
 misamroyekasibsongkhn toaipni epnbr-
 rdakhnt hikhnumcakethlemlah ethlharcha
 ekhrub oadodn aelaomemor aetekhaphisuc-
 neruonbrpphburuskhongekahruoechu-
 osaykhongekhaaimaid oaekeapnkhnoisrae-
 olhruoaim khuokhnedlayah khnotbhioah
 khnenokhda hkroysisibsongkhn cakbrdda-
 puorhitdoykhuo khnhabay khnhakokhs
 khnbarsillay phumiphrryakhnhnungepn-
 butrsaokhongbarsillaykhnkiedoal cun-
 gaidchuotamnan khnehlanihakarl-
 ngthaeblynnkhongekhaainthaeblynn-
 samaonkhraoechuosay aethaaimphb
 cungthuoaepnmlthinn aelathuktadook-
 caktaaehngpuorhit phuoarackkare-
 muongsangkhamiaihraobaohar-
 brisuhthtithisud cnkoacami puorhitthi-
 capruksakabourimaetal hummimesiy kon
 chumnumchnt hanghmdoykan misihmun-
 songphansamroyhksibkhn nokehnuo-
 cakkhnaichchayhyingkhongekha sung-
 mioyuecdphansamroyamsibecdkhn
 aelaeakhaminakrongsongroyisibhakhn-
 thangchayaalahying makhongekhamiec-
 droysamsibhktao lokhongekhamisongro-
 ysisibhatao outkhongekhamisiroyam-
 sibhatao aelalakhongekhamihkphanec-
 droyyisibtao pramukkhkhongbr-
 rpphburusbangkhnaidthoayaihaekngan
 phuoaarachkart hoayekhaphrakhlange-
 pntongkhahnungphanadarikh chamha-
 sibluk esuopoorhit haroyamsibtao ae-
 lapramukkhkhongbrpphburusbangkh-
 thoayaihaekphrakhlangkhangngan ep-
 ntongkhasonghmundarikh enginsong-
 phansongroymaen aelasingthiprachachn-
 sonthiehlutthoaynan mithongkhasongh-
 mundarikh enginsongphanmaen aela-
 esuopoorithksibecdktao dangnanbrdda-
 puorhit khneloi khnefapatu nakrong
 prachachnbankhn khnaichpracaphraoi-
 har aelakhnoisraeolt hangpongoasay-
 oyuinhaemuongkhongtn emuothunge-
 duonthiecd khnoisraeoloyuinhaeoe-
 muongkhongekhat hanghlay

8

prachachnt hangpongaidchumnumphromh-
 nakant hit hnnsungoyuhnapratuna
 aelaeakha bokeosrat hrrmacaryaih-
 nahnangsuophrarachbayyatikhon-
 gomess sungphraeyoahat hrngbay-
 chaaekoisraeolnanna eosrapuorhitaid-
 naphrarachbayyatimahnachumnumchn
 thangchayaalahying aelabrddaphuthi-
 fangekhaaicaid n oantnkhongduonthiecd
 aelat hanhanhnaaiapt hangt hnnsungoyuh-
 napratuna oantangaetechat rucnethiyngoan
 tohnaphuchayphuhyingkabrrddaphuthi-

fangekhaaicaid aelaprachachnktaaekhnghu-
fanghnangsuophrarachbayyati eosrathrrma-
caryy unoy ubnaethnaim sungekhahaaioe-
phuokarni khangnthanmimathtthit hiyah
echma oanayah ourioah hilkhiyahaela-
maoasoa hyunoyukhangkhoamuokhongth
han kabmiepadayah michael malkhiyah hachum
hachbaddanah eskhariyahaelaemchullam-
oyukhangsaymuokhongthhan aelaesosraa-
idepidhnangsuotasyatkhongprachachnthang-
pong (ephraathanoyusungkoaprachachn-
thangpongnan) emuothanepidhnangsuop-
rachachnthanghmdkyunkhun eosras-
resriyphraeyohaoah phraecaaihying
aelaprachachnthangpongtoboa "eoemn
eoemn" phromkabykmuokhun ae-
laekhat hanghlayonmtaolngnmaskarphraey-
ohaoah sbhnalngthungdin onungeychuoa
bani echerbiyah yamin oakkhub chabebthay
ohdiyah maoaesoa ekhlitha oasariyah
oysabad hanan epailyahaelaphokkhneloi
aidchoyprachachnaihekhahaiphrarachbayy-
ati fayprachachnkyangoyuaint hikhongtn
aelaekhat hanghlayoancakhnangsuoc-
akphrarachbayyatikhongphraecaepn-
toni aelaekhaeaplkhoom prachachn-
cungekhaaickhokhoamthioannan aelaen-
hamiythiepnphuoaarachkar aelaesosra-
puorhitaelat hrrmacary aelakhneloiphu-
sonprachachn aidphudkabprachachn-
thangpongaoa "oanniepnoanbrisutht hi-
aedphraeyohaoahphraecakhongth-
anthanghlay oyakhrakhroyhruoron-
gaih" ephraaprachachnaidrongaie-
muoekhaaidyint hoykhakhongphrarach-
bayyati aelothanphudkabekhat hanghlayoa
"aipethid aiprabprathanaikhman aeladum-
nahoon aelangsosonoharaipaihkhntaiam-
mioaairetriymaio ephraaoaoanniepnoan-
brisutht hiaedongkhphraphuepnecakhongera
oyaoskesraely ephraakhoamchunbankhongtn-
naphraeyohaoahpepnkakhongthhan"
brddakhneloicungaihprachachnthangpon-
gengiyb klaooa "cngningesiy ephraaoan-
niepnoanbrisutht hi oyat hukkhoskely"
aelaprachachnthangpongungaipekinaeladu-
maelasngsonohar eprmpridikanepnt hiying
ephraaekhat hanghlayekhaaict hoykha-
sungprakasaihekhafangnan n oanthisong
pramukkhongbrpphburasahraipaihkhntaiam-
thangpong phromkabbrddapuorhitae-
lakhneloimaha eosrat hrrmacaryphromkan
ephuocasuksat hoykhakhongphrarachbayy-
ati aelaekhaehnekhiynaioainphrarachbayya-
tioa phraeyohohaidthrnghbaychaodythang-
omessoa prachachnoisraeolkhorcaoyueph-
ingrahoangethskaleliyingaineduonthiecd
aelaekhakhorcaprakasa elapaorongainhae-
muongthangpong aelaaineyrusaelmoa "cn-
gookaipthiphuekha aelanakingmakokeths
kingaimsn kingtnnmanekhiyo aiboint h-
plam aelakingaimaibdkouni ephuothaeph-
ing dangthiaidekhiynaio" prachachn-

cungookaip eoakingaimehlana nmaae-
lat haephingsahrabtaotangoyubnhlangkha-
bankhongtn aelatamlanbankhongtn
aelaainlanphranieoskhongphraeca ae-
laaaintnnthipratuna aelaaintnnthiprat-
ueofraoim aelachumnmchnt hangpong
phuaidklabmacakka repnechlyaidt haephin-
gaelaphakoyuainephing ekhamikhoamepr-
mridiyingnak ephraatangaetsmaykhong-
eychuoaobtrchayntn hungoannan
prachachnoisraeolaimaidkrat haely ae-
lat hukoanthanoancakhnangsuophrarach-
bayyatikhongphraeca tangaetanaerkcnoan-
sudthay ekhat huoethskaleliyingoyuecdan
aelaainoant hiaepdmikaprachumoa nsak-
disitth hit amraebiybptibat i

9

ainoant hiyisibieduonni prachachnoisraeol-
aidchumnmkanthuooodaoh aelanunghm-
phakrasob aelaeadinaissirsa aelaechu-
osaykhongoisraeolaidayekt nookcakch-
tangchatithangpong aelayunsarphaphbap-
khongtn aelasarphaphkhoamaoachaaehng-
brpphburuskhongekha aelaekhalukkhu-
naint hikhongekha aelaonhnang-
suophrarachbayyatikhongphraeyohaoah-
phraecakhongekhaoy usamchaoomng
oiksamchaoomngekhasarphaphae-
lanmaskarphraeyohaoahphrae-
cakhongekhat hanghlay eychuoa bani
khadmieol ecbaniyah bunni echerbiyah ba-
niaelaekhnani khneloi aidyunkhunthibanaid
aelaekhaaidrongdoyesiyng dangtophraey-
ohaoahphraecakhongekha aelokhnelo-
eychuoa khadmieol bani hachabniyah echer-
biyah ohdiyah ecbaniyah aelaepthahiyah
klaooa "cngyunkhunaelasrresriyphraey-
ohaoahphraecakhongthanthanghlaytan-
gaetnirandkalcnnirandkal sathukaraed-
phranamoanrungorenkhongphraongkh
sungyingaihyehnuokaromt hnaelakarssre-
riythangpong phraongkhhkuophraey-
ohaoahphraongkhongkghediyo
phraongkhaidthrngrsranfator-
rkh fasorrkhoaansungsdphromk-
abbrioart hangsinkhongfasorrkhnan
aephndinolkaelabrrdasingthioy uain-
nan thaelaelabrrdasingthioy uainnan
aelaphraongkthtrnggraksasingthang-
pongehlananaio aelabrioarkhong-
fasorrkhaidnmaskarphraongkh
phraongkhhkuophraeyohaoahphraeca-
phuthrngeluoakoabram aelatrngrnathanook-
macakemuongeooraehngpraethsekhlediy
aelatrngrprathanamt hanaoabraham
aelaphraongkthtrnggehnoanaaickhongth-
ansatysuotophraphaktprhaongkh ae-
laphraongkhaidthrngrkraphanth-
saya kabthhan thicaprat hanaeph-
ndinkhongkhknkanaoan khnhitaitht
khnoamairt khneprissi khneybus ae-

lakhnekorkachiahaekechuosaykhongthan
aelaphraongkhthrngkrat haaihkhatriaskhongphraongkhsaerc
ephraaphraongkhchothrrm
aelaphraongkht hodphraen-
trkhoa mthukkhaickhongbrrphbu-
rskhongkhaphraongkhain-
oiyipt aelafangesiyn-
grongt hukkhhongekhat hanghlait hithae-
laedng aelaphraongkht hrngkrat hah-
ma sakhaya elakrmhascrry sufaorhae-
lakharachkart hangsin aelat oprachachn-
thangsinaehngaephndinkhongfaorh
ephraaphraongkht hrngtrhaboekhat hangh-
layaidpraphrtioy anghy ingyost obr-
rphburuskhongkhaphraongkh ae-
laphranamkhongphraongkghkluoai
dangthu koanni aelaphraongkhaidt hrn-
gaeykthaelt ohnaekhat hanghlay
ekha cunedinaipklangt haelbndi-
naehng aelaphraongkhaidt hrnge-
hoiynghphukhmehngekhat hanghlay-
ngaint hilukoyangkabt hrngehoiynghinl-
ngaipainmhasmut hr yingkoananoik
phraongkht hrngnaekhaa inklangao andoye-
saemkha elaa inklangkhando yesaephling
ephuoaihaesnga ekekhaa int hangth-
iekhakhorcaaip phraongkhesdclngmab-
nphuekhasinaya elat raskabekha cakfa-
sorrkh aelaprat hankhat adsinoanchob
aelaphrarachbayyat itihiaet h kdek-
thaelaphrabayyat itihidia ekekha ae-
laphraongkht hrngaihekhat hrabthungoans-
abaotbrisutht hikhongphraongkh aelat hrng-
baychakhobangkhak kdeknt haelaphrarach-
bayyat itihangomessphurabaichkhong-
phraongkh phraongkhprathanoahae-
kha ekekha cakfasorrkh aekkhao hmio ae-
lat hrngnana ookmacak silaa ihekhaa ekkra-
hay aelaphraongkht hrngsayyaaiooa-
caa ihekha ekkhaaipyudaephndinsung-
phraongkht hrngptiyanoacapat hana i-
hekhanan aet ekhat hanghlay khuobr-
rphburuskhongkhaphraongkht hangh-
layaidpraphrtioy anghy ingyos ae-
laeakhongkhokhongkhaesi miaidechuofang-
phrabayyat ikhongphraongkh
ekhat hanghlayptiest haimechuofang
aelaaimoeaica isain karmhascrrysung-
phraongkht hrngprakobkhunt hamk-
langekha aet ekkhaa ekhngkhokhongekha
aelaainkarkbt nanaidaetngt anghaohnae-
phuocakla baipsukhoamepnt hasekha
aet phraongkht hrngpnpfraeca phromth-
icat hrngaihophay miphraithayemt-
taaelakruna thrngphraphiorthcha
aelat hrngoudmdoykhoamemta ae-
lamiaidthrnglat hinglekhat hangh-
lay aemoekhat hanghlayaidsran-
grupoaohloaioasahrabt aaelakla ooa
nikhuophraecakhongeca phut hrngnae-
cakhunmacakoiyipt aelaaidkrat hakarhmin-
pramathoyangaihyhlong doyphrakrunasab-

sonkhongphraongkh phraongkhhmi-
aidthrnglat hinglekhaa hint hurkandar
esaemkhsungnaekhaa inklangao miaid-
phrakcakekhaaip hruoesaephlingain-
klangkhusungaihaesnga ekekhat amt hang-
sungekhakhorcaaipk miaidkha daip
phraongkhprathanphraoiyanoan-
praesrithaihsangson ekha aelami-
aidt hrngyabyangmanakhongphraongkhe-
siy cakpakkhongekhat hanghlay ae-
la prathanaa ekkrahaykhongekha
eoo phraongkht hrngchubeliyn-
gekhat hanghlaya int hint hurkandar-
sisibpi aelaekha miaidkha dsingaidely
esuophakhongekhaa imkha doin ae-
laethakhongekha miaidbom aelay-
ingkoananoik phraongkht hrngmobra-
choanacakra elachchat itihanghlaya ekekha
aelat hrngpanihekhat amekht aedn ekha-
cungaidyudaephndinaehngsiohn aelaaeph-
ndinkhongksatriyaehngemuongehchobn
aelaaephndinkhongooksatriyaehng-
muongbachan phraongkht hrngth-
oilukhlankhongekhaoyangdong-
daoaehngfasorrkh aelaphraongkht hrng-
naekha ekkhaa ipraaephndin sung-
phraongkht rassayyaaioakabbrrphbu-
ruskhongekhaa ihekhaaipyudnan
lukhlanehlanancungekhaa ipaelay u-
daephndinnan phraongkht hrngprabram-
chaoaephndinnan khuokhnkhanaoanai-
phnhnaekha aelat hrngmobekhat hangh-
layaioainmuokhongekha phromkabksa-
triyaelachchat itihanghlayaehngaeph-
ndinnan aihaidkrathaaekkhnehlan-
tamchobaicekha aelaekha cungekha yud-
haoemuongthimipom aelaaephndinoudm
aelat huokrmsit hthieruonsung etm-
doykhongdithangpong thangthikhang-
nasungskadaio sonongun sonmakoket h-
aelat nphlaimmakmay ekha cungaidki-
noimcnong aelapit iyindiaiphrahkun-
yingkhongphraongkh thungkranankdi
ekhaaimechuofangaelaaidkbt tophraongkh
ehoiynghprarachbayyat ikhong-
phraongkhaioebuonghang aelaaidkha-
phuphyakrnkhongphraongkh phusun-
gaidtaket uonekhaephuoaihekha klabma-
haphraongkh aelaekhakrat hakarhmin-
pramat hoyangaihyhlong ephraachanan-
phraongkht hrngmobekhaaioainmu-
osatrukhongekha phusungrat haai-
hekhat hnthukkha elaa ineola eahngkarth-
nt hukkhhongekhanan ekharongthul-
tophraongkh aelaphraongkht hrngfangekha-
cakfasorrkh phraongkhaidprathanbrrda-
phuchoyaekekha phuaidchoyekhaa iiphn-
cakmuosatrukhongekhat amphrakrunasab-
sonkhongphraongkh aet emuoekhaphaksng-
baelo ekhakrathakhoamchaotophraphak-
trphraongkhok phraongkchcungth-
rngslaekhaaioainmuosatrukhongekha
satrucungaidpkkhongekha thungkranane-

muoekhahanmarongt hultophraongkh
 phraongkht hrngfangekha cakfasor-
 rkha aelaphraongkht hrngchoyekhaaih-
 phnhlaykhranghlayhn tamphrakrunakhong-
 phraongkh aelaphraongkht hrng-
 taket uonekha ephuooacat hrng-
 hanekhaaihklabmasuphrarachbayy-
 atikhongphraongkh aetekhakyang-
 praphtioyangeoyohyingooddi aimy-
 omechuofangphrabayyatikhongphraongkh
 aetaidkrathaphidit okhtat adsinkhong-
 phraongkh (oanepnkhoptibat isungmnusy-
 cada rngchiphoyuid) aelaaidhanba duoae-
 lakhoaekhngekhahasuaelamiaidechuofang
 phraongkht hrngodt hnka bekhaoyuhlaypi
 aelat hrngget uonekhadoyphraoiyyankhong-
 phraongkht hangphuphyakrnkhong-
 phraongkh ekhakyangaimengiyhu-
 fang ephraachananphraongkht hrng-
 rmogbekhaaioainmuokhongchn-
 chatithanghlayaehngaephndinnan
 thungkranandoyphrakrunasabsonkhong-
 phraongkh phraongkhmiadit hrngkrathaa-
 hekhapinashruolathingekhaesiy
 ephraaphraongkht hrngepnphraeca-
 phuthrnhgphraemttaelaphrakruna khaaet-
 phraecakhongkhhaphraongkht hangh-
 lay sungenphraecaaiahying thrn-
 grt ht hiaelanaekrngkloa phuthrn-
 chanasaphant hsayyaalakhoamemtta
 chananbadnikhophraongkhoy-
 athrnhgnoakhoamthukkhayaklabak-
 thangsinnanepnaetsingelknoysung-
 bangekidkhunkabkhhaphraongkht hangh-
 lay kabbrddaksat riykhongkhhaphraongkh
 kabbrddaecanay brddapuurhit brddaphu-
 phyakrn brpphburus aelachnchatikhong-
 phraongkht hangsin tangaetsmayksa-
 triyoassieriy cnt hungoanni aetainbrddas-
 ingthiekidkhunaekkhaphraongkht hangh-
 lay phraongkhyutit hrrm
 ephraaphraongkht hrngprakobkicoyanget h-
 iyingtrng aetkhhaphraongkht hangh-
 laypraphtioy angchaoray brddaksa-
 triy ecanay puorhit aelabrpphu-
 rukhongkhhaphraongkht hanghlay
 miaidraksaphrarachbayyatikhong-
 phraongkh hruoechuofangphrabayy-
 atikhongphraongkh aelaphraooat hkhong-
 phraongkhsungphraongkht hrngget uonekha
 ephraaekhat hanghlaymiaidprnni-
 batiphraongkhainrachooanacakrkhongekha
 ainprakhunyingkhongphraongkhsung-
 phraongkht hrngprathanaekkeha ae-
 laainaephndinthiaihyoumsung-
 phraongkht hrngykaihaekkeha aelaekhami-
 aidhanklabcakkarachaoraykhongekha
 duethid oannikhphraongkht hanghlayepn-
 thasainaephndinthiphraongkhprrathanaek-
 brpphburuskhongkhhaphraongkht hangh-
 lay ephuoiaihadrabprat hanphuch-
 phlka bkhongoandikhongman duethid
 khaphraongkht hanghlayepnt ha-

sainaephndinnan aelaphlit phloanmak-
 maykhongaeephndinnant kaekksat riy-
 phuthiphraongkht hrngt angaioehn-
 uokhaphraongkht hanghlay doyeht ubap-
 khongkhhaphraongkht hanghlay ekhat hangh-
 lay mioanacehnuorangkay aelaehnuo-
 fungsat okhongkhhaphraongkht hanghlay
 tamkhoamphoaickhongekhat hanghlay
 aelakhaphraongkht hanghlayt hukkhnak
 eht ubrrdasinglehanierat hanghlay-
 cungkrat haphant hsayyamankhngae-
 labant hukaio ecanay khneloiaela-
 puorhit khongerat hanghlay cungprat hab-
 trakhongekhaaio"

10

brddaphuthiprathabtrakhongekhaaioekhuo
 enhamiyphuooarachkar phuepnbutrchay-
 hakhaliyah esedkhiyah esairoah oasariyah
 eyermiy pachehor oamariyah malkariyah
 hathtach echbaniyah mallukh harim
 emeromth oobadih daeniyl kinenothn
 barukh emchullam oabiyah miyamin
 maosiyah bilkay echaimoah khnehaniep-
 npuurhit aelakhneloikhuo eychuoaphuepn-
 butrchayaoasanyah binnuylukhlanehnadad
 khadmieol aelaphinongkhongekha ech-
 baniyah ohdiyah ekhlitha epailayah hanan
 mikha erohb hachabiyah sakekor echer-
 biyah echbaniyah ohdiyah bani ebninu
 brddahaohnakhongprachachnkhuo paors
 pahathomoab eolam saththu bani bunni
 oaskad ebbay oaodniyah bikoay oadin
 oaethor eheshkhiyah oassur ohdiyah
 hachum ebais harif oanaotht enbay
 makpioach emchullam eshir emechsaebl
 saodk yadduo ep-lathiyah hanan oanayah
 ohechya hananyah haschub halolehch
 pilha ochebker herum hachabnah maoae-
 soah oahioah hanan onan mallukh harim
 baoanah sonprachachnnoknan brddapuurhit
 khneloi khnefapratu nakrong khnaichpra-
 caphraoiar aelakhnthangpongphuaideaeky-
 taookackchnchatithanghlaykhongae-
 phndinehlananmat huophrarachbayyatikhong-
 phraeca thangphrryakhongekha butr-
 chaybutrsaokhongekha aelakhnthang-
 pongphumikhoamruaelakhoamekhaaic
 aidsmt hbkabphinongkhongekha kabkhun-
 nangkhongekha aidekhaainkarsapaech-
 ngaelaainkarptiyant hicadaenintam-
 phrarachbayyatikhongphraeca sungth-
 hrngmobaiothangomessphurabaichkhong-
 phraeca aelat hicaptibat ielaekrat hatam-
 phrabayyatithangsinkhongphraey-
 ohaahongkhhaphrhuopnechakhongera
 aelat amkhat adsinaelakdeknt hkhong-
 phraongkh aelat hierat hanghlay caaimyk-
 butrsaokhongeraaiaekchnchatithangh-
 laykhongaeephndinnan aelaaimrabbutr-
 saokhongekhat hanghlayaiaekbutr-
 chaykhongera aelat hachnchatithangh-

laykhongaephndinnannaekhruong-
gaichhuokhaooyangaidimakhayain-
oansabaot eracaaimsuocakekhaainoans-
abaot hruoainoanbrisuthtthi aelaera-
caaimekbphlkhongpit hiecd aelaaimekh-
hnisinthukoyang aelaerathanghlaykah-
ndaioaocaaikhkhidkabaoteraepnraypai-
hesiy khnlacanonhnungsonsamechekhl
ephuokarprnnibatiainphranieoskhong-
phraecakhongera khuaihepnrakhakhn-
mpanghnaphraphakt r thayy buchaenuongnity
ekhruongephabuchaenuongnity sahrab-
sabaot tangn oankhunhnungkha ethskalkah-
ndtangn singkhongbrisuthtthi aelaekhruong-
buchaaithbapephuot hakarlblmthi-
bapkhongphokoisrael sahrabngan-
thukoyangainphranieoskhongphrae-
cakhongerathanghlay eraaidcabslakdoy
khuobrrdapuorhit khneloi aelaprachachn-
thanghlayephuoeofunt hoay naekhamaa-
inphranieoskhongphraecakhongera tameruon-
brpphburuskhongera tameolakanhdep-
npiiaip ephuoeaphabnaethnbuchaaehng-
phraeyohoaiphraecakhongera tamthiban-
thukaioainphrarachbayyati aelaephun-
aphlaerkaehngthidinkhongera ae-
laphlaerkkhongphltnaimthangsint hukpi
mayangphranieoskhongphraeyohoa
aelacanabutrchayhaopi aelasat o-
haopikhongera tamthibant hukaioain-
phrarachbayyati aelalukhaopiaehngfun-
goao aelafungaephaeakkhongeramayang-
phranieoskhongphraecakhongera yang-
puorhitphuprnnibatiouainphranieosaehng-
phraecakhongera aelathicanayodaep-
ngepiy kkhongera singbricakhhongera
phlaimkhongtnaimthuktn naongunaelan-
aman mayangbrddapuorhit mayanghong-
phranieoskhongphraecakhongera aelath-
icanasibchakhnungcakaephndinkhongera-
maaihkhnloi ephraakhneloiepnphuekbsi-
bchakhnungaeahngngankhonggeracakhae-
muongchnbt htangsinkhongera aela-
puorhit lukhlankhonggoorn caoyuk-
abkhnloiemuokhnloiaidra bsbichakhnung
aelakhnloicanasibchakhnungkhongsi-
bchakhnungmayangphranieoskhongphrae-
cakhongera mayanghong yangkhlangphasdu
ephraaprachachnoisraelaelakhnloican-
sonbricakhhuo khao naongunaihmae-
lanaman mayanghongsungepnt hiekh-
bekhruongaichkhongsthanbrisuthtthi
aelathioyukhongpuorhitphuprnnibati
aelakhnfapratu aelanakrong era-
caaimephikechytphranieoskhongphrae-
cakhongera

11

phokpramukhhongprachachnoasay-
oyuaineyrusaelm aelaprachachn-
noknancabslakkan ephuoe-
canaeoaekhnsonhnungainsibsonai-

hekhaaipoyuaineyrusaelmknhrbrisuthtthi
fayoikekasonibnainahoyuainha oemuong-
tangn aelaprachachnaidomt hnaaekbr-
rdaphuthismakhraicaipoyuaineyrusaelm
toaipniepnhaohnamnt hlt himaoasay-
oyuaineyrusaelm aetainhae-
muongkhongpraethsyudahtangkhtan-
goasayoyuaint hidinkhongtnainhae-
muongkhongtn khuoisrael brrda-
puorhit khneloi khnaichpracaphraoi-
har aelalukhlankharackharkhongsao-
lmon bangkhnainlukhlankhongyuda-
haelalukhlankhongbenyaminoasay-
oyuaineyrusaelm lukhlankhongyudahmi
oathayabutrchayoussiyah phuepnbutr-
chayeskharayah phuepnbutrchayoaariyah
phuepnbutrchayechfat hiyah phuepn-
butrchaymahalaell aehngkhnepers aela-
maoasesoahbutrchaybarukh phuepnbutr-
chaykhloesh phuepnbutrchayhasayah
phuepnbutrchayoadayah phuepnbutrchay-
oyyarib phuepnbutrchayeskharayah phuepn-
butrchaychaochioh lukhlankhongeper-
sthangsint hioasayoyuaineyrusaelm
mikhnekngkla siroyhksibaepdkhn aela-
toaipniepnkhnepnyamin khuosalubutr-
chayemchullam phuepnbutrchayoyeod
phuepnbutrchayepdayah phuepnbutr-
chayokhlayah phuepnbutrchaymaoasesoah
phuepnbutrchayoiithiel phuepnbutrchay-
eychayah aelathadekhaaiphkhuo kabbay
sallay miekaroyyisibaepdkhn oyeolbutr-
chaysikhriepnphuduaelekhat hanghlay
aelaehnuoemuongnanyudahbutrchayesuoa-
hepnthisong cakbrrdapuorhitkhuo ey-
dayahbutrchayoyyarib yakhn esairyahbutr-
chayhilkhiyah phuepnbutrchayemchullam
phuepnbutrchaysaodk phuepnbutrchayem-
raoyth phuepnbutrchayoaht hub phup-
kkhrongphranieoskhongphraeca aelaphi-
nongkhongekhat hithanganoyuainphranieos-
miaepdroyyisibsongkhn aelaoadayah-
butrchayeyorham phuepnbutrchayepai-
lyah phuepnbutrchayoamsi phuepnbutr-
chayeskharayah phuepnbutrchaypachehor
phuepnbutrchaymalkhiyah aelaphi-
nongkhongekha pramukhhongbrpphburus
misongroysisibsongkhn aelaoamachsay-
butrchayosaerl phuepnbutrchayokaesay
phuepnbutrchayemchileomth phuepnbutr-
chayoiemor aelaphinongkhongekhaep-
nt haeklot hhar mihnungroyyisibaepd-
khn phuduaelkhongekhakhuo sabdieol-
butrchaykhongkhnaihykhnokhnhnung
cakkhneloikhuo echaimoahbutrchay-
haschub phuepnbutrchayoaarikham
phuepnbutrchayhachabiyah phuepn-
butrchaybunni aelachabebthaykab oys-
abad cakphokhaohnakhongkhnloi
phukhobkhumkarngan-
phaynokphranieoskhongphraeca aela-
matht haniyahbutrchaymikha phuepnbutr-
chaysabdi phuepnbutrchayoaasaf phuepn-

haohnaainkarerimntkaromthnaphrakhu-
nainkarothisthan aelabakhbukhiya-
hepnthisongainhmuphinongkhongekha
aelaoabdabutrchaychammuo phuepn-
butrchaykalal phuepnbutrchayeydut hun
khneloit hanghmdainnkhbrisuithimi
songroyaepdsibskhn khnefapratumi
oakkhub thalomnaelaphinongkhongekha
phuefabbrrdapratumihnungroyecdсібsongkhn
khnosiraolnoknan thiepnphokpuorhi-
taelakhneloi oyuainhaoemuongth-
angsinkhongyudah thukkhnoyua nthid-
inmrdrkkhongekha aetkhnaichpra-
caphraoiharoyuthiooeff aelasihakab-
kichpakhobkhumkhnaichpracaphraoihar
phuduaelkhneloiaineyrusaelmkhuo oussi-
butrchaybani phuepnbutrchayhachabiyah
phuepnbutrchaymatht haniyah phuepn-
butrchaymikha sahra blukhlankhonggoasaf
phoknakrongduaelkarnganphranieoskhong-
phraeca ephraamiphrabaychacakksa-
triythungeruongekha aelamikhong-
pansont hiaidtklngkanaiosahrabnakrong
tamthitongkart hukioan aelaepthahiyah-
butrchayemechsaebl khnes-rah butr-
chayyudahepnsnongoosthkhongksa-
triyaineruonkickart angioanekiyok-
abprachachn sont hichnbt haelaair-
nakhongchnbt hehlanan prachachn-
phokyuadahbangkhnoasayoyuainkhiriy-
athoarba aelachnbt hkhongemuongnan
aelaaindiobnkabchnbthkhongemuongnan
aelaaineykhabaseolkabchnbthkhong-
emuongnan aelaaineychuoaabainomladah
aelaebthepelt ainhasarchuoal ainebeoorech-
bakabchnbthkhongemuongnan ainsiklak
ainemokhnahkabchnbthkhongemuong-
nan aineonrimomn ainosrah ainyarmuth
saonoah odullamaelachnbt hkhongemuong-
nan lakkhichaelaairnakhongemuong-
nan oaeskhahkabchnbthkhongemuong-
nan ekhacungtangkhaycakebeoorech-
bat hunghubekha hinom prachachne-
nyaminoyutocakekbaiidoy thimikhmach
thioayya ebt heolaelachnbt hkhongemuong-
nan thioanaothth onb oananiyah haosr
rama kiththaoim hadid esoboim enballath
old aelaoon hubekhakhongphokchangfimu
aelabangsonkhongkhneloi oyuainyudahae-
laainebyamin

12

toaipniepnpuorhitaelakhneloit hikhun-
makabesrubbaeblbutrchayechoalt hieol
aelakabeychuoaakhuo esairoah eyermiy eosra
oamariyah mallukh hathtach echkhanayah
erhum emeromth oidod kinenothn oabiyah
miyamin maoadiyah bilka echaimoah
oyyarib eydayah sallu oaomkh hilkhiyah
eydayah khnehlaniepnpuorhitaihyaelaphi-
nongkhongekhaainsmaykhongeychuoa
khneloiakhuo eychuoa binnuy khadmieol

echerbiyah yudah aelamatht haniyah
phusungduaelkarephlngomthnaphromk-
abphinongkhongekha aelabakhbukhiyah
kabounniphinongkhongekha
yunoyutrngkankhamainkarprnribati ae-
laeychuoaaihkaenidbutrchuooyyakhim
oyyakhimaihkaenidbutrchuoeliyachib
eoliyachibaihkaenidbutrchuooyyada
oyyadaaihkaenidbutrchuooyat han ae-
laoyat hanaihkaenidbutrchuooyaddua
aelaainrachaloyyakhim mipuorhit-
phuepnpramukhkhongbrphburuskhuo
khongkhnesairoahmi emrayah khongkney-
ermiy haniyah khongkneosrami
emchullam khongkhnoamariyahmi
eyohhanan khongkhnmallukhmi oy-
nathan khongkhnechbaniyahmi oyesf
khongkhnharimmi oadna khongkhem-
raoythmi ehkhay khongkhnoiodmi
eskhariyah khongkhnnkinenothnmi em-
chullam khongkhnoabiyahmi sikhri
khongkhnminyamin khongkhnomoad-
yahmi pilthay khongkhnbilka mi
chammuo khongkhnechaimoahmi
eyohnathan aelakhongkhnooyaribmi
matht hnay khongkneydayahmi
oussi khongkhsallaymi khallay
khongkhnoaomkhmi eoebor khongkhn-
hilkhiyahmi hachabiyah khongkney-
dayahmi entaneol sonkhneloiains-
maykhongeoliyachib oyyada oyhanan
aelayaddua chuopramukhkhongbrphbu-
rusmiban hukaiot hangbrddapuoarhit-
cungrachsmaykhongdariaoaskhneporesiy
lukhlankhngeloi pramukhkhongbrphbu-
rus mibanthukaioainhnangsuophngsaodar
cnsmaykhongoyhananbutrchayeliyachib
aelahaoahnakhongkhneloiakhuo hachabiyah
echerbiyah aelaeychuoaabutrchaykhadmieol
kabyatiphinongkhongekhaoyutrngkankham
thicasrresriyaelaomthnaphrakhun tam-
bawayatikhongdaoidkhnkhongphraeca
epnyamfaip matht haniyah bakhbukhiyah
oobadih emchullam thalomn aelaoakkhub
epnkhnefapratu yunefaoyuthiorn-
phasdukhongpratu khnehlanioyua ins-
maykhongoyyakhimbutrchayeychuoa
phuepnbutrchayoyasad aelaains-
maykhongenhamiyphuoaarachkar kabains-
maykhongesrapuorhit aelathrmacary
khraemuot haphit himobthoaykaae-
phngeyrusaelm ekhaaiaesonghakhneloit a-
mthikhongekhat haothukaehng ephu-
canaekhamathieyrusaelm ephuochlong-
mobthoaydoykhaomyindi doykarmoth-
naeladoykarrongephng doychab phinaihy
aelaphinekhakhu lukhlankhoknakron-
gaidromkammacamthhlobeyrusaelm
aelacakchnbthkhongchaoenothfah thang-
macacongoanilkal aelacakekhtek-
baaelaoasmaeoth ephraabrddanakron-
gaidrsrangchnbthkhongtngobeyrusaelm
brddapuoarhitaelakhneloiadcharatnaih-

brisuthtthi aelaekhat hanghlayaidchara-
prachachn aelapratuemuong kabkaae-
phngaibrisuthtthi aelokhaphecaaidnae-
canayaehngyudahkhunbnkaeaphng aelaet-
ngtangaikhnaaihysonghkha epnphuk-
laoomthnaaelaiedepnkrabonaeh khn-
nangaipt hangkhoaikhunaipbnkaeaphngcn-
thungpratukongkhyia aelat hadekhaaipmi
ohchayah aelaecanayaehngyudahkhrung-
nung kaboasariyah eosra emchullam
yudah ebnyamin echaimoah aelaeyer-
miy aelabutrchaykhongphokpuorhit-
bangkhnt himiaetrkhuo eskhariyahbutr-
chayoy nathan phuepnbutrchayechaimoah
phuepnbutrchaymatht haniyah phuepnbutr-
chaymikhayah phuepnbutrchaysakekor
phuepnbutrchayoasaf kabyatiphi-
nongkhonggekhaahuo echaimoah oasaerl
milalay kilalay maoay enthaneolaelayudah
hanani phromkabekhruongdntrikhong-
daoidkhnhongphraeca aelaeosrat hrrma-
caryaidienahnaekha thipratunaphu sun-
goyutrngkhamkabphokekha ekhat hangh-
layedinkhunbanaidkhongnkhraoaid
thithangkhunkaaephnggehnuphrara-
choangkhongdaoidthungpratunahangth-
istaonook oikknahnungthi klaokhaomth-
naedinaipthangtrngkankham aelakhaphe-
catamekhaaip phromkabprachachnkh-
runghnung bnkaaeaphnggehnuahokhyetaaif
thungkkaeaphngkoang aelaehnuopr-
atueofraoim aelat hangpratueka ael-
at hangpratupla aelahokhoy hana-
neol aelahokhoyemoah thungpratu-
aeka aelaekhamahyudoyuthiprat uyam
khnat hangsongphuklaokhaomthnaaid-
mayunoyuthiphranieoskhongphraeca
thangkhapheca aelaeca hnat hikhrungh-
nungyokabkphapheca kabpuorhit-
thithuoaetrkhuo eoliyakhim maoaes-
oah minyamin mikhayah eolioonay es-
khariyah kabhanayah aelamaeoesoah
echaimoah eoeloasar oussi eyohhanan
malkhiyah eolam aelaesoar aelabr-
dnakrongaidrongephngdoyesiyngdag
moisrahhiyahepnhaohnkhongekha ae-
laekhat hanghlayaidthoayekhrungsat o-
buchaaihyotainoannan aelaepm-
pridi ephraaphraecat hrngkrat haai-
khaepmprididoykhaomchunbanai-
hyying phokphrryaaelaedknkepmprididoy
aelakhaomchunbankhongeyrusaelmkaidy-
inaipaikl ainoannan ekhaaetngtang-
bangkhnaidhualonghsahrabphasdu-
khongbricakh phlaimrunaerk sonsi-
bchaknhung aihrobrompansonsungkh-
ndaioainphrarachbayyat isahrabpuorhita-
elakhneloekhamaaioainnan tamainaain-
haoemuongehlana ephrayudahepmpridi-
doyeruonghbrdpuorhit aelakhneloiphurn-
nibatoyunan aelat hangphoknakrongae-
laphokefapat uaidt hakarprnnibat iphrae-
cakhongekhaaelat hakarcharaaibrisuthtthi

tamphrabaychakhongdaoidaelakhongsaol-
monrachoorshongphraongkh ephraaain-
maydaoidaelaosaafaindukdabrrphanmi-
haohnaphoknakrong aelamibthephngsrres-
riy aelabthephngomthnaphrakhunphraeca
aelaaisraeolt hangpongainsmaykhonges-
rubbaelaelaainsmaykhongenhamiy
aidaihpansontamtongkarthukoanaek-
nakrongaelakhnefapat u aelaekhaaidkan-
sonkhongkhneloiaiotanghak aelakhneloiaid-
kansonskhonglukhlaianoaiaiotanghak

13

ainoannan ekhaoanhnangsuokhon-
gomessaihprachachnfang ael-
laekhapbht himiekhynaiooa aimkho-
raihkhnoa momnhruokh nomoabekhaaipaint hichum-
numkhongphraecaepnnity ephraekhami-
aideoaoaharaelana matonrabkhnosraeol aet-
aidcangbalaoamaihmatotanaelaechongekha
aetphraecakhongerat hrngeplynkhaaech-
ngepnphr aelao yumaemuoprachachnaidyin-
phrarachbayyati ekhakaeykoisraeolookesi-
cakkhtangdaothangpong konhnani eoliy-
achibpuorhit phuaidrakraetngtangaighdu-
aelhongaiphranieoskhongphraecakhongera
aelaphuekiyophanka bot hbioah aйдcadh-
onggaihyhongnhungaihothbioah epnhongthi-
aet konaichekbt hayybuchaya kayan ekhruon-
gaichtangni aelasibchaknhungthiepnkhao
naongunaihm aelananam sungekhahiho-
tambayyati aihaeckhnloi nakrong khne-
fapat uaelakhongbricakhsahrabpuorhit
emuokideruongnikhaphecam-
aidoyua ineyrusaelm ephraaainpit hisamsib-
songaehngchacklaorat haesorsisksat riyaehng-
babiolnnan khaphecaaidaifeaksat riya
aelaioikaimkioankhaphecaakt hullaksat riya
aelamayangeyruaelm aelokhapheca-
cungthrabkhaomchaoraysungeoliyachibaid-
krat haephuoobioah khuocadhong-
phayainbrieonphranieoskhongphraecaai-
hekha khaphecaokrt hnak aelakhaphe-
cakoy nekhruongaet ngeruonthangsinhon-
gothbioahhookesiycakhong aelokhaphe-
casangaihekhachara hong aelakhaphe-
caknaekhruongaichpraca phranieoskhong-
phraeca thangthayybuchakabkayankla b-
maaiot hinanoik aelakhaphecayangth-
raboikoa sonkhongkhneloinan ekhakaimaid-
mobaih ephraachanan khneloiaelanakrong-
phuptibatikarnang tangkhniklabai pyan-
gainakhongtn khaphecaungtoaeach-
nathiaelaphudoa "thaaimcungthodthing-
phranieoskhongphraecaesiy" khapheca-
cunghrobomekhaklabma aelatangekhaiotam-
taehngkhongekhaaik aelayudathangpon-
gaidnasibchaknhungthiepnkhao naongu-
naihm aelana manekhamayangheruonphasdu
khaphecaaidaetngtangkhnaidhuu eleruon-
phasdukhua echelmiyahpuorhit saod-
kthrrmacary aelaepdayaehngkhneloi

aelaphuchoykhongekhakhuo hanan-
butrchaysakeor phuepnbutrchaymath-
thanijah ephraanabaidoekhasaty-
suo aelahnathikhongekhakhuaeck-
cayaeiphokphinong "khaaetphrae-
cakhongkaphraongkh ekiyoka беруонг-
nikhot hrngalukthungkaphraongkh
aelakhooyathrnglblankart hidit hangh-
laykhongkaphraongkht hikhaphraongkhaid-
krathha ephuophranaioskhongphrae-
cakhongkaphraongkh aelaephuokarprn-
nibatiainthinan" khrangnanainyu-
dah khaphecaehnnhnyanaongunain-
oansabaot aelanafonkhaeokham-
abrthukhlangla thangnaongun ph-
longun maeduo aelapharat hukoyang
sungekhanamayangeyrusaelmains-
abaot khaphecaaidtaketonekhainoan-
thiekhat hanghlaykhayohar aelamikh-
chaoait hraoasayoyuainemuongaidnaplae-
lasinkhat hukoyangekhamakhayainoans-
abaotaekprachachnyudah aelaaineyrusaelm
aelokhaphecaaidtoaphokkhunnan-
gaehngyudah aelaphudkabekhaao
"thaaimthanhanghlaykrathakhoamcha-
rayechnni krathaaichoansa baotepnmlthin
brprphburuskhongt hanmiaidkrathaechn-
nihruo aelaphraecakhongeramaidtrng-
naeht urayt hangsinaiht koyubneraaela-
bneumognihruo thanyangcanaphraphiorthy-
ingkoananmaehnuooisraeoldoykarkrathaa-
hoansa baotepnmlthin" aelaoyumaphoer-
immudt hiprat uemuongeyrusaelmkonoans-
abaot khaphecaaidbaychaaiehipidprat-
uemuong aelasa ngoa aimaihepidcnkoa-
caphnoansa baotaelo aelakhaphecak-
tangkharrachkarbangkhnhkhongkaphpe-
caaihdualprat uemuong oaimaiih-
naparasingaidekhamainoansa baot
aelophokphokhaaelaphokkhaysinkhat huk-
nidkhangoyunokeyrusaelmnhnhung
hruosonghn khaphecaaidtaketonekh-
aelaphudkabekhaao "thaaimthan-
manonoyukhangkaephngemuong
that hanthaoikkhapheca cabathan"
tangaetkhraonanmaekhakaaim-
maoikainoansa baot aelakhaphecabay-
chakhneloiaihcharataoekhaaelamae-
faprat uemuong ephuoraksaoans-
abaotaihbrisutlthi "khaaetphrae-
cakhongkaphraongkh khophraongkht hrn-
gralukthungkaphraongkhaineruon-
gidoy aelakhothrngai-
chioitkhaphraongkht amkhoamy ingai-
hyaehngkhoamemttakhongphraongkh" ains-
maynankhaphecaaidehnphokyiophuaidaet-
ngngankabhyingchaooachodd oamom-
naelaomoab aelaedkkhongekhakhrungh-
nungphudphasaoachodd ekhaphud-
phasahibruaimaid aetphudphasachn-
chatikhongekhaaetlaphok khaphecaaido-
taeyngkabekha aelaechngekha aelatiekha-
bangkhnaeladungphmkhongekhahoak

aelakhapheca krathaaiekhaptiyanain-
phranamkhongphraeca doykphaphecaklaooa
"ecat hanghlayoyaykbutrsaokhongecaai-
haekbutrchaykhongekha hruorabbutr-
saokhongekhahaihaekbutrchaykhongeca
hruota oecaeong saolmonksat riyae-
nhoisraeol miaidthabapdoyeruonghy in-
goyangnihruo thamklanghlayprachacha-
tiaimmiksatriyaidehmuonphraongkh
aelaphraecakhongphraongkht hrn-
grakphraongkh aelaphraecat hrngkrathaa-
ihphraongkhepnksatriyehnuooisrae-
olt hangpong thungkranankdi aemepn-
phraongkhhyingt angchatikepneht uai-
phraongkht hrngthabap khorhuot hier-
acafangecaaelakrathakhoamchaorayai-
hyingnithangsin aelapraphrt ilaemid-
tophraecakhongeradoykaraetngngankab-
hyingt angchati" butrchaykhnhnhungkhon-
goyada phuepnbutrchayeoliyachibmha-
puorhit epnbutrekhykhongsanballath
chaoohornaom ephraachanankhaph-
cacungkhabailekhaaipesiyackkhapheca
"khaaetphraecakhongkaphraongkh
khot hrngalukthungekhathanghlay
ephraaoekhat hanghlayaidkrathaaikharep-
npurhit aelaphanthsayyakhong-
phokpurhit aelakhneloiepnmmlthin"
dangniaehla khaphecaaidcharaekha-
caktangdaot hukoyang aelakhaphe-
caaidt angnathikhongbrddapurhitae-
lakhneloit angkpracangankhongtn khaphe-
caaidcadaih hafunt hoayt ameolakahndae-
lasahrabphlrunaerkdoy "khaaetphrae-
cakhongkaphraongkh khot hrngaluk-
thungkaphraongkhahiekidphldiet hid"

oadam esth eoonch ekhn mahalaell yaerd
 eoonkh emthueslah laemkh onoa echm
 ham yaefth butrchaythanghlaykhongyaefth
 chuo okemor maokk miediy yaoan thubal
 emechkh aelathiras butrchaythangh-
 laykhongkemor chuo oachekhnas rifath ae-
 laothkarmah butrchaythanghlaykhongyaoan
 chuo eolichah tharchich khiththim aelaod-
 danim butrchaythanghlaykhongham chuo
 khuch misrayim phut aelakhanaoan butr-
 chaythanghlaykhongkhuch chuo es-ba
 haoilah sabtha raoama aelasabethkha butr-
 chaythanghlaykhongraoama chuo echbaae-
 laeddan khuchaihkaidbutrchuonimord
 ekhaerimepnkhnmiyoanacmakbnaephndinolk
 misrayimaihkaidbutrchuoludim oanamim
 elhabim naftuhim pathrusim khaslulhim
 (phusungookmacakekhakhuokhnflisetiy)
 aelakhafotrim khanaoanaihkaenid-
 butrhaopichuoaisdonaelaeth aelakhneybus
 khnooamairt khnekorkachi khnhiaiot
 khnoarkhi khnsini khnoaroad khnese-
 mor aelakhnamath butrchaythangh-
 laykhongechm chuo eolam oaschur oar-
 fakhchad lud oaram ous hul ekethor
 aelaemeckh oarfakhchadaihkaenid-
 butrchuoechlah aelaechlahaihkaenid-
 butrchuoeeobor eoeboraihkaenidbutr-
 chaysongkhn khnhnungchuoephelk
 ephraaainismaykhongekhaaephndinthukaeb-
 naeyk aelanongchaykhongekhachuoyk-
 than oykthanaihkaenidbutrchuoalomid
 echelf hasar-maeoth aelaeyrah haodram
 ousal aeladikhlah eobal oabimaeol echba
 oofir haoilah aelaoybab khnehlaniepn-
 butrchaythanghlaykhongoykthan echm
 oarfakhchad echlah eoebor epelk erou esruk
 naohr ethrah oabram khuoobraham butr-
 chaykhongobraham chuo oisoakh aelaoid-
 maeol toaipniepnphngsphanthukhongekha
 butrhaopikhongoichmaeol khuo enbaoyth
 aelaekhdar oadbieol mibsam michma
 dumah massa hadad ethma eythur nafich
 aelaekhedmah khnehlaniepnbutrchaykhon-
 goichmaeol butrchaythanghlaykhong-
 nangekhturahphrrayanoykhongoabra-
 ham khuo nangaihkaidbutrchuosimran
 oykchan emdan miediy oichbak aelachuoah
 aelabutrchaykhongoykchan chuo echbaae-
 laeddan butrchaykhongmiediy chuo eofah
 eoeofr haonkh oabida aelaeldaoah tangh-
 mdniepnlukhlankhongnangekhturah
 oabrahamaihkaenidbutrchuoisoakh butr-
 chaykhongoisoakh chuo eosao aelaoisrael
 butrchaykhongeosao chuo eolifas erouel ey-
 ous yalam aelaokhrah butrchaykhongeolifas
 chuo ethman oomar esfi katham ekhnas
 thimnaaelaomaelkh butrchaykhongeroueol
 chuo nahath es-rah chammah aelamis-
 sah butrchaykhongesoir chuo olthan
 ochbal sieboon oanah diochn eoesor ae-

ladichan butrchaykhongolthan chuo ohri
 aelaohmam aelanongsakhongolthanchuoht-
 imna butrchaykhongochbal chuo eolijan
 manahath eobal echfi aelaoonam butr-
 chaykhongsieboon chuo oayyah aelaooanah
 butrchaykhongoanah chuo diochn butr-
 chaykhongdiochn chuo oamram eochban
 oithran aelaekhran butrchaykhongeesor
 chuo bilhan saooan aelayaoakhan butr-
 chaykhongdiochn chuo ous aelaooan
 toaipniepnksatryphuthrghkbrobkhron-
 goyuainaephndineoodm konthimiksa-
 trykhrobkhrongoyuehnuokhnoisrael
 khuo eblabutrchayeoor emuongh-
 longkhongthanchuodinhabah emuoe-
 blasinphrachnmaelo oybabbutrchayes-
 rahchaoemuongobsrakhkhunkhrobkhrongaethn
 emuooybabsinphrachnmaelo
 huchamchaoephndinkhongkhneth-
 mankhunkhrobkhrongaethn emuo-
 huchamsinphrachnmaelo hadadbutr-
 chaykhongebadphurbchnakhnmiediy-
 naintungaehngomobkhkhunkhrobkhron-
 gaethn emuonghlongkhongthanchuoaoith
 emuohadadsinphrachnmaelo samlahchaoe-
 muongmaserkhakhkhunkhrobkhron-
 gaethn emuosamlahsinphrachnmaelo
 chaoulchaoemuongerothoyuthiaem-
 nakhunkhrobkhrongaethn emuchoaulsin-
 phrachnmaelo baoolhananbutr-
 chayoaokhobrkhnkhrobkhrongaethn
 emuobaoolhanansinphrachnmaelo
 hadadkhunkhrobkhrongaethn emuongh-
 longkhongthanchuoapoi aelamehsikhongth-
 anmiphranamoa emethaeb thidakhong-
 matherd thidakhongemsahab aelahadad-
 ksinphrachnm ecanaykhongeooodmkhuo
 ecanaythimna ecanayoaliyah ecanayeyeth
 ecanayoohlibamah ecanayeolah ecanay-
 pionn ecanayekhnas ecanayethman
 ecanaymibsar ecanaymakdieol aelaecanay-
 oiram khnehlaniepnecanaykhongeooodm

2

toaipniepnbutrchaykhongoisrael khuo
 ruebn siemoon eloi yudah oissakhar es-
 bulun dan oysef ebnayamin naftali kad
 aelaoeochor butrchaykhongyudahchuo eor
 oonan aelaechlah thangsamkhnibutr-
 saokhongchuoakhnkhanaoanaihkaenidaek-
 than fayeorbutrhaopikhongyud-
 dahnanepnkhnchaoainsayphraen-
 trkhongphraeyooh ae-
 laphraongkthrngsangharekhaesiy
 thamarbutrsaiphkhongthanaikhaenidbutrchuoepersae
 rahaithandoy yudhamibutrchayhakhn-
 doyan butrchaykhongeperschuoehsorn
 aelahamul butrchaykhonges-rakhuo simri
 eothan ehman khalokhl aeladara hakhn-
 doyan butrchaykhongkharmichuo oakan
 phunakhoameduodronaihaekoisrael phu-
 laemidaineruonghongthithuksapaechngnan

aelabutrchaykhongeothanchuo oasariyah
butrchaykhongehsornsungkaenidaek-
thannankhuo eyraemeol ram ae-
laekhlubay ramaihkaenidbutrchuooam-
minadab aelaoamminadabaihkaenid-
butrchuonaoch n ecanayainbutrkhongyu-
dah naochnaihkaenidbutrchuosalma
salmaaihkaenidbutrchuooobas oboa-
saihkaenidbutrchuoooebd oebdaihkaenid-
butrchuoecssi ecssiaihkaenidoliaoab-
butrhaopikhongthan oabinadabthisong
chiemoathisam nathaneolthisi rad-
daythiha ooesmthihk daoidthiecd ae-
laphisaokhongekehkhuesruyah ae-
laoabikayil butrchaykhongnanges-
ruyahchuooabichay oyoabaelaoasaehl sam-
doynan oa bikayilaihkaenidbutrchuooamasa
aelabidakhongaoamaschuoeyet horkhnoich-
maeol khaelbbutrchayehsornaihkaenid-
butrkaboasubahphrryakhongtn aelak-
abeyriooh toaipniepnbutrchaykhong-
nang khuo eyechor ochbab aelaoarodn
emuooasubahsinchiphaelo khaelbkaet-
ngngankabeofrathah phuaihkaenid-
butrchuoehoraihaektan ehoraihkaenid-
butrchuoori aelaooriaihkaenidbutrchuoeb-
saell phayhlangehsornaidekhahabut-
saokhongmakhirbidakhongkieload ae-
laidaetngngandoyemuothanmioayuhksibpi
aelanangaidkaenidbutrait hanchuo es-
kub aelaeskubaihkaenidbutrchuoyaoir
phumihaoemuongyisibsamhaoemuon-
gainaephndinkieload aetckhaeom-
muongehlana ekhaaidyudekchurkaboardam
phromkabhaeomuongtangnkhangyaoir
aelahaoemuongekhnath kabbr-
rdachnbt hkhonghaoemuonghksibchnbt h-
doynan thangsinehlaniepnkhonglukhlan-
makhirbidakhongkieload phayh-
langehsornsinchipahinkhaelbeofrathah
aelooabiyahphrryakhongehsornkkhlod-
butraihaekekha chuooachhurphuepn-
bidakhongethokhoa butrchaythangh-
laykhongeyraemeolbutrhaopikhongehsorn
khuo ram butrhaopikhongthan bunah
oern ooesm aelaoahiyah eyraeme-
olmiphrryaoikkhnhnungchuooatharah
nangepnmardakhongoonam butr-
chaykhongrambutrhaopikhongeyraeme-
olchu maos yamin aelaeoekhor butr-
chaykhongoonamchuo chammayaelayada
butrchaykhongchammaychuo nadabae-
laoabichur phrryakhongoa bichurchuooabi-
haoil aelanangkhloodaokhbanaelaomidai-
htan butrchaykhongnadabchu eseld
aelaoappaaim aet eseldaisinchiphaim-
mibutr butrchaykhongoappaaimchu
oicho butrchaykhongoichocho euochan
butrkhongechchanchuo oakhlav butr-
chaykhongyadanongchaykhongcham-
maychu eyethor aelaoynatnan ae-
laeyethorsinchiphaimmibutr butrchaykhon-
goynathanchuo epelth aelasasa ehlaniepn-

lukkhlankhongeeyraemeol fayechnanaim-
mibutrchaymiaetbutrsao aetechchan-
mithaschaooiptyoukhnhnungchu yarha
echchancungykbutsaokhongtnaihep-
nphrryakhongyarhat haskhongtn ae-
lanangkkhlodbutraihekhachuo oatht hay
oatht hayaihkaenidbutrchuonathan
aelanathanaiahkaenidbutrchuosabad
sabadaihkaenidbutrchuoeflal aelae-
oflaihkaenidbutrchuooebd oebd-
daihkaenidbutrchuoeyhu eyhuaihkaenid-
butrchuooasariyah oasariyahaihkaenid-
butrchuoehels aelaeelsaihkaenid-
butrchuoelaoasah eolaoasahaihkaenid-
butrchuosisamay aelasisamayaihkaenid-
butrchuochallum challumaihkaenid-
butrchuoeykhamiyah aelaeykhamiya-
hahkaenidbutrchuooolichama butr-
chaykhongkhaelbnongchaykhongeyraeme-
olchu emchabutrhaopikhongthan phuepn-
bidakhongsif aelabutrchaykhongmaerchah
phuepnbidakhongehobrn butrchaykhong-
hobrnchu okhrah thappuoa erekhm
aelaechma echmaaihkaenidbutrchuo-
raham phuepnbidakhongoyrekhoam
aelaerekhmaihkaenidbutrchuocham-
may butrchaykhongchammaykhuo
maoon aelamaoonepnbidakhongebth-
sur eofahphrryanoykhongkhaelbkhlo-
butrchuoharan omsaaelakaess ael-
haranaihkaenidbutrchuokaess butr-
chaykhongyadaychu erekm oytham
ekchan epelth eofah aelachaoaf
maoakhahphrryanoykhongkhaelbkhlo-
butrchuoeechboraelat hirhanah nangkhlo-
butrchuochaoaf phuepnbidakhong-
madmannah echoaphuepnbidakhong-
makhebann aelabidakhongkieboadoy
butrsaokhongkhaelbchuooakhsah
ehlaniepnlukkhlankhongkhaelbbutr-
chaykhongehor butrhaopikhonge-
ofrathah chu ochbal bidakhongkhiriy-
atheyoarim salmbidakhongebthhelehm
aelahaerfbidakhongebthkaedor
ochbalbidakhongkhiriyatheyoarim-
mibutrchayoyichuo haoreoh ae-
lakhrunghnungkhongkhnemnuo-
hth aelakhrobkhraokhongkhiriy-
atheyoarim khuokhrobkhraooithairt
khrobkhraopuaith khrobkhraochu-
math khrobkhraomichra cakkhnehlani-
bangekidchaosrah aelachaoeochthaool
butrchaykhongsalmakhuo ebthelehm
chaoenothfah oathorth ongoankhongyoba
aelakhrunghnungkhongkhnemnuoht
phuepnchaosrah thangkrobkhraokhon-
goalaksnsungoyu n emuonyaebskhuo
khrobkhraothiraaitth khrobkhraochiemoi
aelakhrobkhraosukha ehlaniepnkhnekhaint-
phumacakhammath phuepnbidaong-
soankhongerkhav

toaipniepnoorskongdaoidprasuti*ia*-
 haekphraongkhainkrungehobrn oa-
 monnoorshaopi phranangoahionoam-
 chaoyisereolprasuti ongkhtisongkhuo-
 daeniy l phranangobikayilchaokhareml-
 prasuti ongkht hisamkhuo oab-
 saolm oorskongmaoakahhracht hi-
 dakhongthalmay ksatriykhonge-
 muongekchur ongkht hisikhuooaod-
 niyah oorskonghakkith ongkht hi-
 hakhuoefathiyah phranangobit hal-
 prasuti ongkht hihkkhuooit heroam
 eoklahmehsikhongphraongkh-
 prasuti tanghkhongkprasuti*ia*-
 haekphraongkhainkrungehobrn thinan-
 phraongkht hrngkhrobkhrongedpikabhke-
 duon aelaphraongkht hrngkhrobkhron-
 gainkrungey rusaelmsamsib-
 sampi toaipniepnoorsthiprasuti*ia*-
 haekphraongkhainkrungey rusaelm khuo
 chiemoa ochbab nathanaelasaolmon
 siongkhniphranangbat hchuoa but-
 saokhngonammieolprasuti aelokmioib-
 har eolichama eoliefelth onkah enefk
 yaefiy eolichama eoliyada aelaoliefelth
 ekaongkhdoykan thangsinniepnoorskong-
 daoid nokehnuocakbut rchaykhong-
 nangsnm aelat hamarepnkhnist hakhon-
 goors oorskongsaolmonkhuoerohoboam
 oorskhongerohoboamkhuooabiyah
 oorskhongoaabiyahkhuo oasa oorskhon-
 goasakhuoey ohchafath oorskhongey-
 ohchafathkhuooyram oorskhon-
 goyramkhuooa hasyah oorskhon-
 goyahsakhkhuooy oach oorskhon-
 goyoachkhuooa masiyah oorskhon-
 goamasiyahkhuooa sariyah oorskhon-
 goasariyahkhuooyt ham oorskhon-
 goyt hamkhuooahas oorskhongoa-
 haskhuoeheskhayah oorskhongge-
 heskhayahkhuomnasesh oorskhongmnase-
 shkhuooaomn oorskhongoaomnkhuooy siyah
 oorskhongoy siyahkhuooy hananoor-
 shaopi ongkht hisongkhuoey-
 ohyakhim ongkht hisamkhuoesed-
 khayah ongkht hisikhuochallum
 oorskhongey ooyakhimkhuoeyokhniyah
 oorskhongey okhniyahkhuoesedkhayah
 aelaorskhongey okhniyah chuooa ssir
 echoalt hieoloorskongphraongkh malkhi-
 ram epdayah echnassar eykhamiyah
 ohchama endabiyah aelabut rchaykhongep-
 dayahkhuo esrubbaebla elachiemoi ael-
 abut rchaykhongesrubbaeblkhuo emchullam
 hananyah aelanongsaokhonge khachuo-
 cholmith hachubah ooehl eberkhayah
 hasadiyah aelayuchabeheld hakhndoykan
 but rchaykhongkhongananyahkhuo ep-
 lat hiyahaelayechayah lukhlankhongeraifyah
 lukhlankhongoarnan lukhlankhon-
 goobadih lukhlankhonge chkhaniyah butr-

chaykhonge chkhaniyahkhuo echaimoah ae-
 labutrchaykhonge chaimoahkhuo hatht hach
 oikal bariyah enoariyahaelachafath hkkhn-
 doyan but rchaykhongenoariyahkhuo
 eolioonay eheshkhayah aelaoasrikham
 samkhn doyan but rchaykhongelioo-
 aykhuo ohdao iyah eoliyachib epailyah
 oakkhub oyhanan edailyah aelaoanani
 ecdkhn doyan

4

but rchaykhongyudakhkhuo epers ehsorn
 kharmi ehor aelaochbal eroayah but rchay-
 ochbala ihkaenid but rchuoyahath aelaya-
 hat haihkaenid but rchuooa humaya elala-
 had ehlaniepnkhrobkhraokhng chaoos-
 rah toaipnimacakbidakhongeotam
 khuoyisereol oichma aelao idbach ae-
 lanongsaokhonge khachuoahas esellophni
 aelaepneulphuepnbidakhongekod aelaee-
 sorphuepnbidakhonghuchah ehlaniepnbut r-
 chaykhongehor butraopikhongeo frathah-
 phuepnbidakhonge bthelem oachhur-
 bidakhongehokhoa miphrryasongkhnkhuo
 ehlaha elanaoarah naoarakhklodoahussam
 ehfor ethemni aelaha oahacht hariai-
 haekekha ehlaniepnbut rchaykhongnaoarah
 but rchaykhongehlakh khuo eserth yaosor ae-
 laeot hnan hakokhsaihkaenid but rchuooa nub
 osebbahaelabrddakhrobkhraokhngoa-
 harehl but rchayharum fayyabsepnphu-
 miekiyrti choaphinongt hanghlaykhongekha
 mardakhongekhaeriykchuoekha oayabes
 kla ooa "ephraaerakhlo dekhadoy khoa mecb-
 pod" yaebst hulphraecakhong o-
 israe oloa "khophraongkht hrn-
 gooy phraphraekkhaphraongkh ae-
 lakhyayektaednkhongkhaphraongkh
 aelakhophrahatt hkhongphraongkhoyuk-
 abkhaphraongkh aelakhophraongkht hrn-
 graksakhaphraongkhaihphncakeht uray
 ephuomia ihkhaphraongkhecbaicpodkay"
 aelaphraecat hrngprasat ht amthiekhathulkho
 ekhlubpichaykhongchuhahaihkaenid-
 but rchu oemhir phuepnbidakhongeochot hn
 eochot hnaihkaenid but rchuoe bthrafa pae-
 soah aelaethinnah phuepnbidakhon-
 goirnahach ehlaniepnkhnkhongerkhah
 but rchaykhongekhnas khuooothnieol ae-
 laesairoah aelabut rchaykhongoot hnieol
 khuohathath emooot hayaihkaenid
 but rchuooofrah aelaesairoaraihkaenid-
 but rchuoooy oab phuepnbidakhongchao-
 hubekhaekharachim ephraaphokekhaep-
 nchangfimuo but rchaykhongkhaelap-
 phuepnbut rchayeyfunenkhkhuo oiru
 eolah aelanaoam aelabut rchaykhon-
 geolakhkhuoekhnas but rchaykhongey-
 halelellkhuo sif sifah thiriya aelaoasael
 but rchaykhongeosrah khuoeyet hor
 emerd eoefor aelayaoln aelanangkkhlod-
 but rchuomieriy m chammay aelaoich-

bah phuepnbidakhongeochehomoa aelaphrryakhongthanchuoeyhuaidyahkhlodeyerdbidakhongekodr eheborbidakhongosokh aelaeykhuthieolbidakhongsaonoah ehlanielpnbutrchaykhongbithiyahthidakhongfaorhphuthiemerdaidaetngngandoy butrchayphryakhongthanchuoohdiyah-nongsaokhongsanahamepnbidakhongekhoilah phuepnkhnckerm aelaeochehomoaphuepnkhnmaoakkah butrchaykhongchiomnkhuo oamonn rinnah ebnhanan aelathioln butrchaykhongoichoikhuo osesth aelaebnosesth butrchaykhongechlahphuepnbutrchayyudah khuo eor bidakhonggelkha laoadahbidakhongmaerchah aelabrrdakhrobkhraoaehngongsoankhongphut haphapanenuolaioiydaehngongsoanoacheboa aelaoykhim aelakhnemuongokhesba aelaoyoach aelasarafphupkkhrongainemuongomoab aelayachubielehm eperuongaetobrankal khnehlaniepnchanghmo ekhaoyukabtnaimelknlaelaraotnaim thinanekhaosasyoyukabksatriyabrachkar butrchaykhongsiemoonchuo enmueol yamin yarib es-rah aelachaoul butrchaykhongchaoulkhuochallum butrchaykhongmibsamkhuomichma butrchaykhongmichmakhuohammueol butrchaykhonghammueolkhuosaekor butrchaykhongsaekorkhuochiemoi chiemoimibutrchaysibhkkhn aelabutrsoahkkhn aetphinongkhongchiemoihamibutrmakaim khrobkhraokhongekehakaimtoimakkhunoyanglabkhnnyudah ekhathanghlayoasayoyuainemuongebeoorechba omladah hasarchuual aelathibilalh eoesm othlad ebthueol ohrmah siklak ebthmarkhaobth hasarsusim ebthbiri aelat hichaoaraoim ehlanielpnhaemuongkhongekhacnthungdaoidkhunkhrobkhrong aelachnthkhhongekhakaimthanghlaykhueotamoayin rimomn othekhn aelaoachan hahaoemuong romoyukabrrdachnbtthkhongekhasungoyurobhaoemuongehlaniaiklaipcnthungemuongbaol ehlaniepnphumi-laenakhongekha aelasmaonkhraoechuosaykhongekha emochbab yamelkhyochahbutrchayoamasayah oyeol eyhubbutrchayoychibiyah phuepnbutrchayesairoah phuepnbutrchayoasieol eolioonay yaooakbbah eyochhayah oasayah oad-ieol eysimieol ebainyah sisabutrchaychifiphuepnbutrchayoaln phuepnbutrchayedayah phuepnbutrchaychimri phuepnbutrchayechaimoah thanthiklaochuomaniepnecanaya inkhrobkhraokhongthanaelaeruonbrpbhuruskhongekehathanghlakephimkhunmakmay ekhathanghlayaaidaint hangaiphthungthangekhaemuongthiekodr thungkhangthistaoanookkhonghubekha ephuohathunghyaaihfungaephaeakakhongekha

ekhat hanghlaykphbt hunghyaoudmdi aelaeaphndinnankkoangkhaongengiy-baelasngbsanti ephraachaoemuongthhioyukonnanepnkhnam aelokhnehlanisungmichuoaainsamaonkhraoaidekha maainsmaykhongeheskhiyahksat riyaeahngyudah aelaoemctietntthkhongekha aelathioyuoasaythanghlaythhiphboyut hinan aelakoadlangekhaesiycnthungthuokanni aeloktangphumilaenaoyuaint hikhongekha ephraathinanmithunghyaaihfungaephaeakakhongekha sonhnungkhongekhaehlanankhuosonkhn-siemoonharoykhnphakanaipthiphekhaesoir mipramukhcheuoep-lat hiyah enoariyah eraifyahaelaoussieolbutrchaythanghlaykhongoichoi aelaekhaaidocmtikhnoamaelkhsont hiehluooyusungnhriodaip aeloekhat hanghlaykoasayoyut hinancnthukoanni

5

butrchaykhongruebnbutrhaopikhonggoisrael (ekhaepnbutrhaopikcing aet ephraeakhaaidkrathaiht hinonkhongbidakhongekhamimlthin sitthhibut rhaopikhongekhacungtkoyukabbutrchaykhongoyesfphuepnbutrchayoisrael aet oyesfmiaidkhunt haebiynaioainsamaonkhraoechuosaytam-sitthhibut rhaopi aemoayudahmikalangmakainphokphinongkhongtn aelaecanayongkhhnungkmacakekha aet-sitthhibut rhaopikyangepnkhongoyesf) butrchaykhongruebnbutrhaopikhonggoisrael khuo haonkh pallu ehsornaeklaharmi butrchaykhongoyeolkhuoechaimoah butrchaykhongechaimoahkhuoookk butrchaykhongokkkhuochiemoi butrchaykhongchiemoikhukhoimikah butrchaykhongmikhahkhuoeroayah butrchaykhongeroayahkhuoabaal butrchaykhongbaaalkhuoebeorah phusungthiklat hpielesorsatsriyemuongaoassieriyaidkoad-aiepepnechly thanepnecanaykhongkhn-ruebn aelayatikhongthantamkhrbkhraoemuokhnt haebiynsamaonkhraoechuosayaionankhuo esaeoyoieol aelaeskhariyah aelaeblabutrchayoasas butrchayechma butrchayoyeol phuoaasayoyuainaooreoor aiklaipthungemuongenoba elabaaolemoon thanoasayoyuthangthist aoanookaiklookaiphthungthangekhat hinthurkandar sungoyufakkhangnikhongaemnayeuftrisdoy ephraasat oeliyngkhongekhathoimakkhuna-naephndinkieload ain-rachalkhongsaoulekhat hanghlaythasngkhramakbkhnhakarphutonglmitaydoymuokhongekha ekhathanghlayaasayoyuainetntthkhongekhat-lodaethbt aoanookkhongkieload lukhlankhongkadoasayoyutrng-

naekhaainaephndinbachanaipcnthunge-
muongsaekkhah oyeolepneca chafamep-
nthisong yanay aelachafat hainbachan
aelaongsyatikhongekhatameruonbr-
rphburuskhongekha khuomikhaeol em-
chullam echba oyray yakhana sioa ae-
laeoebor edckhndoykan khnehlanielpn-
butroabihaoil phuepnbutrchayhuri
phuepnbutrchayyaoroah phuepnbutr-
chaykieload phuepnbutrchaymikhaeol
phuepnbutrchayeychichay phuepnbutr-
chayyaod phuepnbutrchaybus oahiepn-
butrchayaoabdieol phuepnbutrchaykuni
epnecanayaineruonbrphburuskhongekha
aelaekhatanghlayoasayoyuainkieload
ainbachan aelatamhaeomuong ae-
laainekhtthunghyathangsinkhongchaorn-
csudekht khnehlanihangsinkhunthaebiy-
samaonkhraoechuosayaoainrachkalkhon-
goythamksatriyaehngyudah aelaain-
rachkalkhongeyorobeamksatriyaehn-
goisraeol khnruebn khnkad aelakhn-
trakulmnaseshkhrunghnungmikhnengkla
phuthuodangaeladab aelaokngthnu
chanaysuksihmunisphanecdroyhksi-
bkh phromthicaekharb ekhat ha-
sukkabkhnhar eythur nafich ae-
laondab aelaemuoeakhaaidrabkhoam-
choyehluo khnhakaraelaphok-
thioyudoythukkhnt hukmobaoin-
muokhongekha ephraekharongt hultophrac-
caainkarsngkhram aelaphraongkht hrng-
prasathtamkhat hulkhongekha
ephraekhat hanghlayoangaicainphraongkh
ekhaaidkoadeofangsat okhongkhasukaip
khuoouthahh muntao aekasongaesnhah-
muntao lasongphan aelakhnhnungaesn
ephraekhalmtayesiyamak doykarsukkhra-
nganepnmacakphraeca aelaekhat hangh-
layoasayoyuaint hikhongekha cnt hukko-
aiepnecny khntrakulmnaseshkhrungh-
nungoasayoyuainaeophndinnan ekhamikh-
makkhundoy kant angaet emuongbachan-
thungemuongbaealehoromn esnir aela-
phuekhaehoromn toainiepnhaohnaeruon-
brphburuskhongekkhao eoefor oiochi
eolieol oasrieol eyermiy ohdaoayah ae-
layadieol epnthaeoklothhar khnmichuo-
esiyng epnhaohnaeruonbrphburuskhongekha
aetekhat hanghlayaelamidtophraeca aehng-
brphburuskhongekha aelaelnchukabbr-
rdaphrakhongchnchat it hanghlayaehn-
gaephndinnan phusungphraecat hrngt ha-
layesiy ohnaekhat hanghlay phraeca aehn-
goisraeolcungth hrngeracit aickhongpuls-
satriyaehngoassieriy aelacit aickhongt hik-
lat hpielesorksat riyaehngoassieriy ae-
laphraongkht hrngkoadekha aipaesiykhuo
khnruebn khnkad aelakhntrakulmnase-
shkhrunghnung aelaphaekhat hangh-
layaipyanghalah haobr hara aelaema-nae-
muongoksan cnthungt hukoanni

butrchaykhongeloikhuo ekorochm okkhath
aelaemrari butrchaykhongokkhathchuo
oamram oishar ehobrn aelaoussieol
butrkhongoamramkhuo oaorn omess
aelanangmieriy butrchayoaormkhuo
nadab oabihu eoeloasar aelaoithamar
eoeloasarahkaenidbutrchuofienhas
fienhasaihkaenidbutrchuooabichuo
oabichuoaihkaenidbutrchuobukhkh
bukhkhiaihkaenidbutrchuoooussi
oussiahkaenidbutrchuoes-rahiyah es-
rahiyahaihkaenidbutrchuoemraoyth
emraoythaihkaenidbutrchuooamariyah
oamariyahaihkaenidbutrchuooahit hub
oahit hubaihkaenidbutrchuooaodk saod-
kaihkaenidbutrchuooahimaoas oahimao-
saihkaenidbutrchuooasariyah oasariya-
hahkaenidbutrchuoooyhanan aelaoy-
hananaihkaenidbutrchuooasariyah (thanni-
aehlat hit hahnat hipuorhitoyuainphraoi-
harsungsaolmonthrgrangaineyrusaelm)
oasariyahaihkaenidbutrchuooamariyah
oamariyahaihkaenidbutrchuooahit hub
oahit hubaihkaenidbutrchuooaodk saod-
kaihkaenidbutrchuochallum chal-
lumahkaenidbutrchuohilkhiyah hilkhiya-
hahkaenidbutrchuooasariyah oasariya-
hahkaenidbutrchuoesairoah esairoa-
hahkaenidbutrchuoeoyhsadak aelaey-
hsadakt hukkoadaiepnecny emuophraey-
ohoaaidt hrngaihyudah aelaeyrusaelmekha-
sukart hukkoadaiepnecny dohatthkhon-
genbukhadenssar butrchaykhongeloikhuo
ekorochm okkhath aelaemrari toainiepn-
chuo butrchaykhongekorochmkhuo libni
aelachiemoi butrchaykhongokkhathkhuo
oamram oishar ehobrn aelaoussieol butr-
chaykhongemrarihuo mahli aelamuchi
ehlanielpnkhrobkhraokhongkhneloita-
m phngsphant hubidakhongekha butr-
chaykhongekorochmkhuolibni butr-
chaykhonglibnikhuoyahath butr-
chaykhongyahathkhuosimmah
butrchaykhongsimmahkhuooyoh
butrchaykhongoy oahkhuooidd
butrchaykhongoidokhuoesrah
butrchaykhongesrahkhuoeyoethray
butrchaykhongokkhathkhuo oamminadab
butrchaykhongoamminadabkhuookhrah
butrchaykhongokhrahkhuooassir butr-
chaykhongoaassirkhuooolkanah butr-
chaykhongeolkanahkhuooabiyasaf butr-
chaykhongeobiyasafkhuooassir butr-
chaykhongoassirkhuothahath butr-
chaykhongthahathkhuoourieol butr-
chaykhongourieolkhuooussiyah butr-
chaykhongoussiyahkhuochaoul butr-
chaykhongeolkanahkhuo oamasay ae-
laoahiomth sahrabeolkanahnan butr-
chaykhongeolkanahkhuoosfay butr-
chaykhongosfaykhuonahath butrchaykhong-

nahatkhhuoelioab butrchaykhongeo-
 lioabkhhuoeyorham butrchaykhongey-
 orhamkhhuoelkhanah butrchaykhongsamue-
 olkhuo oasnibutrhaopikhongekha ae-
 laobiyah butrchaykhongemrarikhuom-
 ahli butrchaykhongmahlikhuolibni
 butrchaykhonglibnikhuochiemoi butr-
 chaykhongchiemoikhuououssah butr-
 chaykhongoussahkhuochiemoi butr-
 chaykhongchiemoikhuohakkiyah butr-
 chaykhonghakkiyahkhuoasayah ehlaniepn-
 bukhkhlthidaoidt hrngaet ngtaigaihd-
 uaelkarrongephlnagainphranieoskhong-
 phraeyoohah hlangcakt hihibphant h-
 sayamatangoyuthinanaelo ekhat hangh-
 laythakarprnnibatidoyephling khangh-
 nat hiphakoasayainphlabphlaaehngchum-
 num cnsaolmoanoidthrngsang-
 phranieoskhongphraeyoohaaineyrsaelm
 aelaekhaaidptibatihnathikhongekhat am-
 taehnnng toaipniepnbukkhlth h-
 iptibat inganoyuphromkabbutrkhongekha
 phokbutrchaykhongkhnokkhat khhuo
 ehmannakrong phuepnbutrchayoyeol
 phuepnbutrchayechemueol phuepnbutr-
 chayeolkhanah phuepnbutrchayeol
 orham phuepnbutrchayeolieol phuepn-
 butrchayothoah phuepnbutrchaysuf
 phuepnbutrchayeolkhanah phuepn-
 butrchaymahath phuepnbutrchayoa-
 masay phuepnbutrchayeolkhanah
 phuepnbutrchayoyeol phuepnbutr-
 chayoasariyah phuepnbutrchayesfanyah
 phuepnbutrchaythahath phuepnbutr-
 chayoassir phuepnbutrchayoabiyasaf
 phuepnbutrchayokhray phuepnbutr-
 chayoishar phuepnbutrchayokhhath
 phuepnbutrchayeloi phuepnbutrchay-
 oisrael ka boasafphinongkhongekha
 phusungyonyoukhangkhoamuokhongekha
 khuoasafbutrchayeberkhiyah phuepn-
 butrchaychiemoa phuepnbutrchaymikhaeol
 phuepnbutrchaybaaoesayah phuepnbutr-
 chaymalkhiyah phuepnbutrchayeothni
 phuepnbutrchayes-rah phuepnbutr-
 chayoadayah phuepnbutrchayeoah
 phuepnbutrchaysimmah phuepnbutrchay-
 chiemoi phuepnbutrchayyahath phuepn-
 butrchayekorochm phuepnbutrchayeloi
 thikhangsaymuomibutrchaykhongemrari
 phinongkhongekhakhuo eothanphuepn-
 butrchaykhichi phuepnbutrchayoabdi
 phuepnbutrchaymallukh phuepnbutrchay-
 hachabiyah phuepnbutrchayoamasayah
 phuepnbutrchayhilkhiyah phuepnbutr-
 chayoamsi phuepnbutrchaybani phuepn-
 butrchayechemor phuepnbutrchaymahli
 phuepnbutrchaymuch phuepnbutrchayem-
 rari phuepnbutrchayeloi aelakhneloiphi-
 nongkhongekhaaidrabaet ngtaigaihptibat in-
 gant hukoyangkhangphlabphlakhong-
 phranieoskhongphraeca aetoaornk-
 abbutrchaykhongthant hoayekhrung-

buchabnaethnekhruongephabuchaae-
 labnaethnekhruonghom aelaptibat in-
 gant hangsinaint hibrisut ht hithisud ae-
 lakrat hakarlbmlt hinbapkhongoisrael
 tamt hukoyangthiomesphurabaichkhong-
 phraecaaidbaychaao toaipniepn-
 butrchaykhongoaornkhuoeloaasr
 butrchaykhongeoeloaasarkhuofienhas
 butrchaykhongfienhaskhuoobichuoa
 butrchayoa bichuoa khubukkhki
 butrchaykhongbukkhhikhuooussi
 butrchaykhongoussikhuoeh-rahayah
 butrchaykhonges-rahayah khuoemraoyth
 butrchaykhongemraoythkhuoamariyah
 butrchaykhongomariyahkhuoohat hub
 butrchaykhongoahithubkhuosoadk butr-
 chaykhongsadkkhuoohaimaoas toaip-
 niepnthioasaykhongekhat amphumila-
 naa inekhat aednkhongekha khuolukhlankhon-
 goaorn khrobkha rokhnokkhat h
 ephraasakt kepnkhongekha ekhaaidrabe-
 muongehobrnainaephndinyadah
 aelat hunghyasungyulomrobnan aet-
 thungnaaelat amchnbthkhongemuong-
 nan ekhaykaihaekkhelbbutrchayey-
 funenh ekhaaihemuont angnaehngy u-
 dahaeklukhlankhongaoorn khuoem-
 muongehobrnungepnemuongliphay
 emuonglibnahkabthunghya emuongy-
 atht hirc geochethomoakabthunghya
 hielnphromkabthunghya edbirphromk-
 abthunghya oachanphromkabthunghya
 aelaebthechemchphromkabthunghya
 aelacakdinaednt rakulebnyamin kmo-
 be muongekbaphromkabthunghya oaelemth-
 phromkabthunghya aelaoanaoht h-
 phromkabthunghya haoemuongth h-
 angsinkhongekhat hukkrobkha oep-
 nsibsamha oemuongdoykan
 sonkh nokkhat hthiehuooy unanaidrab-
 sonmobodyslakt hiaidcakkhrobkha rokhong-
 trakul caktrakulmnaseshkhrunghung-
 misibhaoemuong aelamobsibsamha oem-
 muongcaktrakuloissakhar trakuloae-
 chor trakulnaft hali aelacakt rakulm-
 naseshainbachanaiahaekkhnekorochm-
 tamkhrobkha rokhongekha aelamobodys-
 laksibsonghaoemuongcaktrakulruebn
 trakulka aelat rakulesbulunaihaekkhnem-
 rita mtkhrobkha rokhongekha dangni-
 aehlaprachachnnoisraelaidmobbha oem-
 muongphromkabthunghyaaiahaekkhneloi
 aelakhnoisraelaidcabslakaih haoemuong-
 caktrakulyadah trakulsiemom aela-
 trakulebnyamin tamthiklaochuoaoionandoy
 aelakhrobkha rokhnokkhat hthiehuooy u-
 mihaoemuongao nepndinaednkhongekha-
 caktrakuleofraom khnoisraelaidaih-
 haoemuongliphay khuoemuonggechekhm-
 phromkabthunghyaaaint hinphuekhae-
 ofraoim emuongekesorphromk-
 abthunghya emuongy kemoam-
 phromkabthunghya emuongebthohorn-

phromkabthunghya emuongoayyaol-
 nphromkabthunghya emuonkathri-
 momnphromkabthunghya aelamobe-
 muongcaktrakulmnaseshkhrunghnung
 khuoemuongoaenorphromkabthunghya
 emuonngbieloamphromkabthunghyaai-
 haekkhrobkhraokhnokkhatht hiehluooyu di-
 naednkhongmnaseshkhrungrakulthimobai-
 haekkhnekorochmkhuo oklanainemuong-
 bachanphromkabthunghya aelaoackthaoorth-
 phromkabthunghya aelacaktarakuloissakhar
 khuoemuongekhedchphromkabthunghya
 emuongdaebrat hphromkabthunghya
 aelaemuongraomthphromkabthunghya
 aelaemuongoaenmphromkabthunghya cak-
 trakuloaechor khuo emuongmachalphromk-
 abthunghya emuongoabodnphromk-
 abthunghya emuonghukobphromk-
 abthunghya aelaemuongerohbphromk-
 abthunghya aelacaktakulnaft hali khuo
 emuongekhedchainkaliliphromkabthunghya
 emuonghamaomnphromkabthunghya
 emuonkhkhiriyat haomiphromkabthunghya
 sonkhnemrarithiehluooyunanaidrab-
 cakt rakulesbulunkhuo emuongrimomn-
 phromkabthunghya emuongethaobrpromk-
 abthunghya aelafakaemnacoraednkhang-
 onnthieyriokh khuofakt aonookkhongaem-
 nacoraednnan caktrakulruebn khuoe-
 muongebesoraint hinturkandarphromk-
 abthunghya emuonyghasphromk-
 abthunghya emuongekhedomthphromk-
 abthunghya aelaemuongemfaoathphromk-
 abthunghya aelacaktarakulkad khuo emuon-
 graomt hainkieload phromkabthunghya
 emuongmahanaoimphromkabthunghya
 emuongehsobnphromkabthunghya
 emuonygaesorphromkabthunghya

7

butrchaykhongoissakhar khuo othla
 puoah yachub aelachimorn sikhn-
 doyan butrchaykhongothlakhao oussi
 eraifyah eyrieol yamay yibsam ae-
 laechmueol haohnaaineruonbrpphu-
 ruskhongekha khuokhongot hla epnthae-
 klothharkhongphngsphant hukhongekha aela-
 canokhongkhnehlalainrachsmaykhong-
 daoidepsonghmunsongphanhkroykhn
 butrchaykhongoussikhuo oisrahiyah
 aela butrchaykhongoisrahiyahkhuo
 mikhaeol oobadih oyeol aelaoischioah
 hakndoykan thukkhnepnknhchan-
 haohna aelaphromkabkhnelanit amph-
 ngspnant hukhongekhatameruonbrpphu-
 ruskhongekha mihnoythharsuksamh-
 munhkhphankhn ephraaekhamiphrryaae-
 labutrchaymak yatipinongkhongekha-
 sunggepnkhnainbrdrakhrobkhraokhon-
 goissakhar mihmdoykanepnthae-
 klothharaepdmunecdphankhn khunt hae-
 biynaioainsamaonkhraoechuosay butr-

chaykhongebnyaminkhuo ebla ebekhor
 aelaeydiyaol samkhndoykan butr-
 chaykhongebelakhuo eosobn oussi oussi-
 eyriomth aelaoiri hakndoykan epn-
 haohnakhongeruonbrpphburus epnthae-
 klothhar aelacanonthikhunt haebiy-naioain-
 samaonkhraoechuosay khongekhaepn-
 songhmunsongphansamsibsikhn butr-
 chaykhongebekhorkhuo esmirah oyoach
 eoliesor eolioonay omri eyriomth oabiyah
 oanaot hth aelaoaelemth tanghmd-
 niepnbutrchaykhongebekhor aelacan-
 thikhunt haebiy-naioainsamaonkhraoechu-
 osay tamphngsphant hu epnhaohnaeruon-
 brpphburuskhongekha epnthae-
 klothhar epnsonghmunsonggroykhn butrchaykhongey-
 diyaolkhuo bilhan aelabutrchaykhong-
 bilhankhuo eyouch ebnayamin eohud
 ekhnaoanah esthan tharchich aelaoahicha-
 har tanghmdniepnbutrchaykhongeydiyaol
 tamhaohnaeruonbrpphburuskhongekha
 epnthae-
 klothhar epnhungmunced-
 phansonggroykhn phromthicat hasuk-
 sngkhram aelachuppim aelahuppim
 epnbutroira aelahuchimbutrchayoaer-
 hor butrchaykhongnort halikhuo yasioel
 kuni eyesor aelachallum lukhlankhong-
 nangbilhah butrchaykhongmnaseshkhuo
 oasrieol sungnangkaenidaihtan (aet-
 phrryayoykhongthanhkhuocha oaramkaenid-
 makhirbidakhongkieload
 makhirkrapphisaokhonghuppima elachup-
 pimmaepnphrrya phisaokkhongekhachuo-
 maoak(hah) aelaknthisongchuo esolef had
 aelaesolef had mibutrsao aelamaoak(hah-
 phrryakhongmakhirkhlodbutr-
 chaykhnhnung nangeriykhuoekha o-
 eperch aelanongchaykhongekhachuo echerch
 aelabutrchaykhongekhachuo oulam ae-
 laraekhm butrchaykhongoulamkhuoebdan
 ehlaniepnbutrchaykieload phuepnbutr-
 chaymakhir phuepnbutrchaymnasesh
 aelaha momelekht hnongsaokkhongekha khlod-
 butrchuooichohd oabieyesor aelama-
 halah butrchaykhongechmidakhuo
 oahian echekm likkhi aelaoaniam
 butrchaykhongefraoimkhuo chuethlah
 aelabutrchaykhongchuethlah khuoe-
 berd butrchaykhongeberdkhuo thahat h
 butrchaykhongthahat hkhuo eo loadah
 butrchaykhongeloadahkhuo thahat h
 butrchaykhongthahat hkhuo sabad butr-
 chaykhongsabadkhuo chuethlah kabeoe-
 soraelaeoelod sungkhnkhongkath-
 phut hiekidainemuongnanaidkhaesiy
 ephraaekhat hanghlay lngmapnsat oeliyn-
 gkhongekha aelaefraoimbidakhongekhaaio-
 thukkhnoskesraepnhlayoan aelaphi-
 nongkhongekhakmaelaolmekha aelaef-
 ofraoimkekhaaiphaphrrya aelanangk-
 tanghrrpphkhlobutrchaykhnhnung ae-
 lathaneriykhuoekha o ebriyah ephraae-
 htuchaorayt koyukaberuonkhongekha (butr-

saokhongthanchuocheorah phusungsrange-
 muongebthohornlangaelabn aelaemuon-
 gousesnecheorah) eo fraoimmitbutrchay-
 chuoerfah butrchaykhongerfahkhuo-
 erechf butrchaykhongerechfkhuoeth-
 lah butrchaykhongethlahkhuoethahan
 butrchaykhongthahankhuoladan butr-
 chaykhongladankhuo oammihud butr-
 chaykhongoammihudkhuo eolichama
 butrchaykhongeolichamakhuonun butr-
 chaykhongnunkhuooychua thidinkrrm-
 sitht hiaelaphumilaenakhongekhakhuo
 ebtheolphromkabbrddahaoemuong ae-
 lanao arandanta oanook aelaekesor-
 danta oantkphromkabbrddahaoemuong
 ecekhamphromkabbrddahaoemuong
 aelakasaphromkabbrddahaoemuong
 aelatamphrmaednkongkhnmnasesh
 miemuongebthchanphromkabbrddahaoe-
 muong thaonakhphromkabbrddahaoe-
 muong emkidodphromkabbrddahaoemuong
 odrphromkabbrddahaoemuong lukhanoyesf-
 butrchayoisraelaidoasayoyuaint hiehlani
 butrchaykhongoaechorkhuo oimnah oichoah
 oichoi ebriyah aelaesahnongsao khongekha
 butrchaykhongebriyahkhuo eheborae-
 lamalkhieol phuepnbidakhongbirsaoith
 eheboraihkaenidbutrchuoyaeftth ochemor
 othamaelachuoanongsao khongekha butr-
 chaykhongyaeftthkhuo pasakh bimhal
 aelaochoath ehlaniepnbutryaeftth butr-
 chaykhongechemorkhuo oahi orkah ey-
 hubbah aelaoaram butrchaykhongehelm-
 nongchaykhongekhakhuo osfah oimna
 echelch aelaoamal butrchaykhongosfahkhuo
 suoah harenefor chuoa ebri oimrah
 ebechor ohd chamma chilchah oithran
 aelaeboora butrchaykhongeyethorkhuo
 eyfunenh pispaaelaoara butrchaykhon-
 goulakhuo oarah hannieol aelariesiy
 thangsinehlaniepnkhnkhongoaechor
 haohnaaineruonbrphburuskhongekha
 epnt haeklot hhart hikhadeluokaio ep-
 necanayaihy canonthikhunthaebiy-
 naioainsamaonkhrao echuosayephuotha-
 suksngkhramepnsonghmunhkhphanhkn

8

ebnyaminaihkaenideblabut rhaopikhongekha
 oacheblkhnt hisong oaharakhnt hisam
 onhakhnt hisi rafakhnt hiha aelabut-
 chaykhongekblakhuo oaddah ek-ra oabi-
 hud oabichuoa naoaman oahoah ek-ra
 echufan aelahuram toaipniepnbutr-
 chaykhongeo hud ekhat hanghlaythukkoadaipe-
 naohnabrphburuskhongchaoemuongekba
 aelaekhat hukkoadaipepnechlyyange-
 muongmanahath khuonaoaman oahiyah
 aelaek-ra ekhat hanghlaythukkoadaipe-
 nechly aelathanaiahkaenidbutrchuoo ussah
 aelaoahihud aelachahara oimaihkaenid-
 butraindinaednomoab phayhlang-

cakt hiekhhaaidailhuchima elabaoara-
 phrryakhongekhaaipaolo ekhaaihkaenid-
 butrkabohedchphrryakhongekhakhuo
 oybab siebiy emcha malkham eyous
 saekhiy aelamirmah ehlaniepnbutr-
 chaykhongekha epnhaohnabrphbu-
 ruskhongekha ekhaaihkaenidbutrkab-
 huchimdo ykhua oabithub aelaelpaol butr-
 chaykhongelpaol khua eoebor michaom
 aelaechemd phusrange muongoon aelae-
 muongoldphromkabhaaoemuong aelaebriyah
 aelaechma ekhat hanghlayepnhaohnabr-
 rphburuskhongchaoemuong oayyaoln
 phusungkha bailchaoemuong kathaipesinyan
 aelaoahioy chachak aelaeyriomth esbadiyah
 oarad eoedor mikhaeol oichpah aelao-
 haepnbutrchaykhongebriyah esbadiyah
 emchullam hiskhi ehebor oichemray yis-
 liya haelaoy babepnbutrchaykhongelpaol
 yakhim sikhri sabdi eo lieynay silethay
 eo lieol oadayah ebairoah aelachimrathep-
 nbutrchaykhongchiemoi oichpan eoebor
 eo lieol oabodn sikhri hanan hananyah
 eolam oanoththiyah oifaidiyah aelaepnue-
 olepnbutrchaykhongchachak chamechray
 echhariyah oathaliyah yaoaerchiyah eo liyah
 aelasi khri epnbutrchaykhongeyorham
 khnehlaniepnhaohnabrphburuskhongekha
 tamphngsphant hukhongekha epnchan-
 haohna khnehlani oy uaineyrusaelm
 alaainkieboonkmbidakhongkieboonoasayoyu
 aelaphrryakhongthanchuoma oakhah butr-
 chayhaopikhongthanchuooabodn aelokmi
 sur khich baool nadab ekodr oahioy esekh-
 or aelamikolt haihkaenidbutrchuochiemoah
 khnehlaniaoasayoyutrngkhamkaby-
 atikhongekha ineyrusaelmdoy ekhaoyuk-
 abyatikhongekha enoraihkaenid-
 butrchuokhich khichaihkaenidbutrchu-
 osaoul saoulaihkaenidbutrchuoy nathan
 malkhichuoa oabinadab aelaecho baool ael-
 abutrchaykhongoy nathan khua emribbaol
 aelaemribbaolaihkaenidbutrchuomikha
 butrchaykhongmikhahkhua piothn
 emelkh thaeriy aelaoahas aelaoaha-
 saihkaenidbutrchuoeoyohoaddah aelaey-
 ohoaddahaihkaenidbutrchuooalemt h
 oasmaeot haelasimri simriaihkaenid-
 butrchuoomsa omsaaihkaenidbutrchuo-
 bienoa butrchaykhongbienoa khuraofah
 butrchaykhongrafahkhuo eoeloasah butr-
 chaykhongeoeloasahkhuo oael oaelmibut-
 chayhkhkn aelatoaipniepnchuokhongekha
 oasrikham obekhuo oichmaeol echoariyah
 oobadih aelahanan tanghmdniepn-
 butrchaykhongoael butrchaykhon-
 geoechknongchaykhongekhakhuo oulam-
 butrhaopikhongekha eyhuckhnt hisong
 aelaeoliefelt hkhnt hisam butrchaykhon-
 goulamepnkhnt hiepnthaeklothhar nak-
 thnu milukhlanmakhnungroy hasibkhn
 khnehlani thangsinepnluhlan khongeb-
 nyamin

dangnanoisraeolt hangpongaidkhunthae-
 bynaioainsamaonkhraeochuosay ae-
 laduethid thaebiyannikbant hukaioinhnang-
 suokhongksatriyaeahngoisraeolaelayu-
 dah phuthukkoadaipepnechlyain-
 babiolnephraakarlaemidkhongekha
 fayphokaerkt hiekhamaosayaint hikr-
 rmsitht hikhongekhaaikainbrddahaoe-
 muongkhongekhanan khuoisraeol
 phokpuorhit phokeloi aelaphokkhnaichpra-
 caphraoihar aelaaineyrusaelmmiprachachn-
 bangkhnnainphokuyadah phokebnyamin
 phokeofraoim aelaphokmnasesh aidoasayoyu
 khuoout hayepnbutrchayoammihud phuepn-
 butrchayomri phuepnbutrchayoiimri phuepn-
 butrchaybani ainphokbutrepers phuepn-
 butrchayyudah aelacakkhnchiolhkhuo
 osayahbutrhaopi aelabutrchaykhongekha
 cakbutrchaykhonges-rakkhuo eyoeol
 kabyatikhongekhaepnhkroyekasibkhn
 caklukhlankhongebnyaminkhuo sallu
 phuepnbutrchayemchullam phuepnbutr-
 chayohdaoiyah phuepnbutrchayhasenuoah
 oibenyahbutrchayeyorham eolahbutrchay-
 oussi phuepnbutrchaymikhi aelaemchul-
 lambutrchayechfatihyah phuepnbutrchayer-
 oueol phuepnbutrchayoiimiyah aelay-
 atikhongekhatampngsphanthukhongekha
 epnekaroyhasibhkkhn thangsinniepnpa-
 mukhkhongbrphburustameruonbrphbu-
 ruskhongekha cakphokpuorhitmi eydayah
 eyohyarib yakhin aelaoasariyah phuepn-
 butrchayhilkhiyah phuepnbutrchayemchul-
 lam phuepnbutrchaysaodk phuepnbutr-
 chayemraoyth phuepnbutrchayoaहितub
 eahnathipkkhrongkhongphranieosaehng-
 phraeca aelaoadayah phuepnbutrchayey-
 orham phuepnbutrchaypacheor phuepn-
 butrchaymalkhiyah aelamaosay phuepn-
 butrchayoadieol phuepnbutrchayyaesrah
 phuepnbutrchayemchullam phuepnbutr-
 chayemchilemith phuepnbutrchayoiemor
 aelayatikhongekha haohnaerounbrphbu-
 ruskhongekha romepnhnungphanec-
 droyhksibkhn epnkhsamart hmakthi-
 cathanganprnnibatianphranieoskhong-
 phraeca cakkhneloim echaioah phuepn-
 butrchayhaschub phuepnbutrchayoasrikham
 phuepnbutrchayhasabiyah lukhlankhongem-
 rari kabbakhbakhkar eherch kal aela-
 mathtaniyah phuepnbutrchaymikha
 phuepnbutrchaysikhri phuepnbutrchayoasaf
 aelaoobadih phuepnbutrchayechaioah
 phuepnbutrchaykal phuepnbutrchayey-
 duthun aelaeberkhiyah phuepnbutrchayosa
 phuepnbutrchayeolkhanah phuoasay-
 oyuinchnbthkhongchaoenotfah phue-
 fapratukhuo challuo oakkhub thalomn oahi-
 nam aelayatikhongekha challumepnhaohna
 pracaoyucnbadnithiprathoarkhongk-
 satiyrthangdantaoanook khnehlaniep-

nphuefaprat ukhaykhongkhnloi chal-
 lumepnbutrchayokher phuepnbutr-
 chayoa biyasaf phuepnbutrchayokhrah
 aelayatikhongekhakhuoeruonbrphbu-
 ruskhongekha khuokhnokhrah epn-
 phuduaelkarnganprnnibati epnphue-
 fathrnprat ukhongphlabphla dangbrphbu-
 ruskhongekha epnphuduaelkhaykhong-
 phraey ohoah epnphuduaelt hangekha
 aelafienhasbutrchayeoeolasar epn-
 phukhrobkhrongehnuoekhaainkalkon
 phraey ohoahtrngsthit kabekha es-
 khariyah butrchayemchelmiah epnphue-
 fat hangekhaprat uphlabphlaaehngchum-
 num phut hukeluokepnpheue-
 faprat ut hit hrnina nmisongroyisibsongkhn
 ekhakhunt haebiyansamaonkhraeochu-
 osayaioainchnbthkhongekha daoidae-
 lasamueolphut hanayaiddst hapnaekhaaioain-
 taehnnghnathi dangnanekhaae-
 lalukhlankhongekhaeuepnpnudael-
 praturapranieoskhongphraey ohoah epn-
 phuefaprat uraophranieosaehngphlabphla
 phuduaelpraturaooyut hangsidan khuoda-
 taoanook taoantk ehnuo aelaait aelay-
 atikhongekhasatngoyuinchnbthkhongekha-
 t ongekhamat huknecdoan tameo-
 lakahndephuocaoyukabkhnehlani
 ephraanaypraturat hangsiikh phuepn-
 phokeloinan mitaehnnghnat hiep-
 nphuduaelhongaelakhlankhong-
 phranieosaehngphraeca aelaekhapphakoasay-
 oyurobphranieoskhongphraeca ephraah-
 nat hiefat koy ukabekha aelaekhamih-
 nat hiepidt hukeya bangkhnepnkhn-
 duaeklehuongaichainkarprnni-
 bati ephraaoacaeibkookaiphruos-
 ngekhamat ongnaht hukhkrang ae-
 labangkhnt huketngt angaihd-
 aelekhuongaich aeladuaelekhuon-
 gaichkhongst hanbrisut ht hit hangsin du-
 aelyodaepng naongun naman kayan
 aelaekhuongeths aelabangkhsungepn-
 lukhlankhongpuorhit ketriy mekhuongeth-
 sprasm aelamat ht hit hiyah khnloikhnhnung
 phuepnbutrhaopikhongchallum knokhrah
 mitaehnnghnat hiepnphuduaelsingth-
 ipingainthad aelayatikhongekha-
 bangkhn sungenpnkhnokhthath epn-
 phuduaelkhnmpanghnaphrapraktr mi-
 hnathicadetriymt hukoansa baot toaip-
 niepnnaakrong khuopramukhkhongbr-
 rphburuskhnloi phuoasayoyuinhon-
 gainphraoiharaimtongt hakarprnni-
 tioyangoun ephraekhaoyueort hangk-
 langoanaelaklangkhun khnehlaniep-
 brddahaoahnakhongkhnloi tamph-
 ngsphanthukhongekhaepnchanhaohna
 khnehlanioasayoyuthieyruaelm ainkieboon-
 naneyhieolbidakhongkieboonoasayoyu
 aelaphrriyakhongt hanchuomaokaah
 aelabutrchayhaopikhongt hanchuo oabodn
 aelokmi sur khich baoal enor nadab

ekodr oahioy eskhariyah aelamikolth
aelamikolt haihkaenidbutrchuochiemoam
aelakhnehlaniaosayoyutrngkhamk-
abyatikhongekhaaineyrusaelmdoy
oyukabyatikhongekha enoraihkaenid-
butrchuokhich khichaihkaenidbutrchu-
osaoul saoulaihkaenidbutrchuoyonathan
malkhichuoa oabinadab aelaeochbaaal
butrchaykhongoyonathanchuoemribbaal ael-
aeumribbaaalaihkaenidbutrchuomikhah
butrchaykhongmikahkhuo piot hn
emelkh thaeriy aelaoahas aelaoa-
hasaihkaenidbutrchuoyarah aelayara-
hahkaenidbutrchuooaeleth oasmaeoth
aelasimri aelasmiriahkaenidbutrchuoomsa
omsaihkaenidbutrchuobienoa ae-
labutrchaykhongbienoaakhuoeraifyah
butrchaykhongeraifyahkhuoeroelasah
butrchaykhongeoelasahkhuoeras
oaselmibutrchayhkkhn aelat oapniep-
nchuokhongekhatanghlaykhuo oasrikham
obekhran oichmael echoariyah oobadih
aelahnan ehlaniepnbutrchaykhongoesl

10

khnfilisetiy aidsukabkhnnoisrael aelakhnois-
raelokhnaiapaihphnhnkhnfilisetiylm-
tayoyuthibnphuekhakiloboa aelakhn-
filisetiy kailt hansaoulkabphokrachours
aelakhnfilisetiy kkhaoyonathan oabinadab
aelamalkhichuoa rachourskhongsaoulesiy
karrbhnakkprachidsaoulekhhaip aelanak-
thnumaphbphraongkkekha phraongkhk-
thrngbadecsbahasdoyfimuokhongnakt hnu
aelosaoulrab sangkhnthuoaoout hkhong-
phraongkhua "cngchakda book aeth-
ngeraesiyaihthaluethid ekrngoakhn-
thimiadidekhasuhnatehlanicaekhamath-
albhluaeakra" aetphuthuooaout haimy-
omkrathatam ephraaekhaklaomak saoul-
cungthrngchakdakbhongphraongkhook
thrnglmt habdabnan aelaemu-
phuthuooaout hehnoasaoulsinphrachn-
maelo ekhaklmt habdakbhongekhatay-
doy dangnansaoulsinphrachnm-
phromkabrachoorsthangsamkhong-
phraongkh aelarachongsthangsinkhong-
phraongkhktaydoykan emuobrrdakhnnois-
raelphuyouuainhubekhaehnoakongth-
aphhniaip aelasaoulkaboorstkong-
phraongkhksinphrachnmaelo ekhakthing-
banemuokhongekhaelahlbhniaip khnfil-
isetiykekhamaoasayoyuainnan oyumaoan-
rungkhun emuokhnfilisetiy mapdesuopha-
cakkhnt hit hukha ekhaphbphrasphaoulae-
larachoorsthangsamoyubnphuekhakiloboa
ekhakthodekhrungthrngkhongphraongkh
eophraesiyraelaoaout hkhongphraongkhaip
aelasngphusuosaraipthadinaednfilisetiy
aihnaakhaodiaipyangrupekarphae-
laprachachnkhongekha ekhaeoaekhrun-
goaout hkhongphraongkhaipaioainoi-

harphrakhongekha aelaeoaphraesiyrkhong-
phraongkhmadaioainoiharkhongphraadoakn
aetemuochaoaebchkielodthangsi-
naidyineruongthanghmdthikhnfilisetiy aid-
krathaaeksaoul thharengkglat hangesin-
klukkhunaipechiyphrasphkhongsaoulae-
lasphoorskongphraongkh namathiyaebch
aelaekhakfangphraoathinanaitt nookainyae-
bch aelaaidodoaharecdoan saoul-
cungsinphrachnmodykhaomaemidkhong-
phraongkhsungphraongkhkrathatophraey-
ohoah aineruongthiphraongkhmiadrak-
saphrabaychakhongphraeyohoah ae-
laaidithrngaesongkarnaodythrngpruk-
sakhnt hrngdoy aelamaidithrngaesongkar-
nacakphraeyohoah phraeyohoahcungth-
rngsangharphraongkhesiy aelathrngykra-
choanacakraihaekdaoidbutrchayecssi

11

aelokhnnoisraelthangsinkchumnumoyu-
doykanefadaoidthiemuongehobrnthuo-
loa "duethid khaphraongkhtangh-
lay epnkraduakaelaenuokhongphraongkh
ainkalkon aememuosaoulthrngepnksat riy
phraongkhtthrngepnphunaoisraelookaipae-
laekhama aelaphraeyohoahphraecakhong-
phraongkhttrasaekphraongkhua eacaelyin-
gduoisraelprachachnkhongera aelaeca-
caepnecaehnnooisraelprachachnkhongera"
dangnanphokphuayihthangsinkkhongkhnnois-
raelokmaefaksatriythiemuongehobrn
aeladaoidthrngkrathaphanthsayyak-
abekhatanghlaythiemuongehobrn
tophraphaktphraeyohoah aelakethathangh-
laykectimangdaoidaihepnksat riyeh-
nooisrael tamphraocnakhongphraey-
ohoahodysamueol daoidaelakhnoisrael-
olthangsinaipyangeyrusaelm khuoey-
bus thinanekneybusoy sungepn-
chaoaephndinnan chaoemuongeybusthul-
daoidoa "phraongkhaesdekhamat hini-
aimaid" oyangairkdi daoidthrngyudthik-
abangekhmaekhngaehngsioy naio
khuonkhrkhongdaoid daoidrabsangoa
"phuthiocmtikhneybusaidkoncaaidenp-
haohnaaelaphubanghlabbaycha" aelaoayab-
butrchaykhongnangesyruahaidy kkhunai-
kon thancungaidenphaohna aeladaoidthrng-
prathaboyuainthikabangekhmaekhng
ephraachananekhacungeriykoa nkhrkhong-
daoid aelaphraongkhtthrngsramuongrb
tangaetmilolodyrob aelaoayabksomson-
thiehluokhongemuongnan aeladaoidthrng-
caeriyyingukhmun ephraaophraeyohoah
comoyt hatthrngsthit kabphraongkh toaip-
niepnkhnthiednainphokoirburuskhong-
daoid phusnabsnunphraongkhyoan-
gaekhngaerngainrachoanacakrakhong-
phraongkh doykanka boisraelolthangs-
inchiyphraongkhaihepnksat riy tamphraoc-
nakhongphraeyohoah ekiyodoyeruongo-

israel toaipniepnacanonoirburuskhong-
daoid khuo yaocheboam khnhakomni
epnhaohnaphokphubangkhabbaycha
ekhaykhokkhongekhasukhnsamroy ae-
lakhaesiy ainkhraoediyokan aelaa inoir-
burusthangsam khnthit hadekhaaip-
khuoeoeloasar butrchayodod khnoao-
hoah ekhaoyukabdaoidthipasdammmim
emuokhnfilisetiy chumunkant has-
ngkhamrthinan mithidinaeplngnung-
mikhhaobarllet maiphmd aelakhnthangh-
laykhniaipaihphnhnakhnfilisetiy aet-
phokek hay unhyadoyut hamklangthidi-
naeplngnan aelapongkmananaid aid-
khakhnfilisetiyesiy aelaphraeyohoaht hrng-
choyekhathanghlayaihphndoychaych-
naoanyingaihy samkhnainphokthhareok-
thangsamsibkhnnaaidlgaipthungsi-
lahadaoidt hit haodullam emuokongth-
aphkhongkhnfilisetiy tangkhayoyut hi-
hubekhaerfaom khraonandaoidoyuaint hik-
apomkhamae khng aelathhrpra-
cabomkhongkhnfilisetiyoyuthiebt helehm
daoidt rasdoykhoamoalaya "aikhrhno-
casngnacakbot hiebt helehm sun-
goyukhangprat uemuongmaaiheradumaid"
aelokhnt hangsamkaekkhaykhongkhn-
filisetiyekhaaip aelataknamacak-
boebt helehm t hikhangprat uemuong
naeomat hoaydaoid aetdaoidhat hrng-
dumnananaim phraongkhthrngeth-
ookthoayaedphraeyohoa tra-
soa "khophraeacakhongkhat hrng-
hamkhaa imaihkrathao yangni
khorhruthikhacadumol hitkhongkhnlehla-
niphuthiesiyngchioit khongekha
ephraadoykaresiyngchioit khongekhaeong
ekhaaideoananima" ephraachanan-
phraongkxcunghat hrngdumaim
thaeklot harsamkhnnaaidkrathas-
ingni fayoaibichaynongchaykhon-
goyoabepnhaohnakhongthangsamkhnna
thanaid ykhokkhongthansukhnsamroy
aelakhaesiy aelaaidrabcuo esiyngdan-
goirburussamkhnna ainsamkhnna
thanmichuo esiyngmakko oiksongkhnna
aelaaidepnphubangkhabbaychakhongekha
aetthanaimmiyset hakaabsamkhnnaerk-
nan aelaebainyahbutrchayeyohyada
epnbutrchaykhongkhnnekgklaehnge-
muongkha beseol epnkhnprakobmh-
kic ekhaaidkhakhnducsingot khongo-
moabesiy songkhn ekhalngaipkhasingot-
thia inboaoanoant hihimatkdoy ekhaaid-
khakhnoiyipt khnhnung epnchayrupran-
gaihyot sunghasok khnoiyipt nanthuo-
hokehmuonaimkra phant hoph aete-
bainyahthuoaimeth halngaiphaekha ae-
laae yngeoahokmacakmuokkhongkhnnoiyipt
aelakhaekhaesiydoyhokkhongekhaeong
singehlaniebainyahbutrchayeyohyadaaid-
krat ha aelaaidchuo esiyngainhmuphok-
thaeklot harsamkhnna duet hid

ekhamichuo esiyngodngdangkoasamsibkhn-
nan aet ekhaaimmiyset hakaabsamkhnnaerk-
nan aeladaoidaidt hrngaetngekhaaiepn-
phubangkhabbaychat harraksaphraongkh
noknanmiphokthaeklothharkhongkongth-
aphkhuo oasaehlnongchaykhongoyoab
eolhananbutrchaykhongododchaeobthelehm
chamomthchaoemuonghaord ehelskhnepoln
oira butrchayoikekchchaoemuongeth-
okhoa oabieyesorchaoemuongoanaothth
sibebk hay khnhuchah oily khnoaohoah
maharay chaoenot hfah eheld butrchay-
baooanahchaoenot hfah oithay butrchayrib-
ayaehngemuongkieboakhongkhnnebnyamin
ebainyah chaopiraot hn huray chao-
latharkaoach oabieol khnoarbah oasmaeoth
khnbahurim eoliyaba chaochoaloobn
lukhanhae chmknkimos oynathan
butrchaychakichaoarah oahioam butr-
chaysakharchaoarah eolifal butrchayoura
ehfor khnemekh-raait hd oahiyah khnepoln
ehsor chaokhareml naoray butrchayeosbay
oyeol nongchaynathan mibhar butr-
chayhakri eselk khnoamomn naharay
chaoebeoorth phuthuooaouthkhongoyoab-
butrchaynangesuyah oira khnoithairt
kaerb khnoithairt ouriyah khnhitaitht
sabad butrchayoa khlay oadina butrchay-
chisakhnruebn haohnakhnhungkhongkhn-
ruebn aelamsibkhdoykankabekha
hanan butrchaymaoakhah aelaoychafat h
khnmiten ouschiya chaoachthaorth
samaaelaeyhieol butrchayohthamkhnoaore-
oor eydiyaol butrchaychimri aelaoya
nongchaykhongekha chaothiaist eolieol
khnmahaaiot eyribayaelaoychaoiyah butr-
chayeolnaoam aelaoit hmah khnmoab
eolieol ooebd aelayaoasieol khnemosbay

12

toaipniepnkhnthimahadaoidt hisiklak
khnaemuot hanai paihna imaid sadokephraae-
thusaoulbutrchaykhic ekhat hangh-
layepnkhnainphokthaeoklot hhar phu-
choythana inkarrb ekhaepnnakthnu ekhae-
hoiynghindoy slingaelayingthnuaiddoy-
muokhoahrumuosay ekhaepnkhnnebnyamin
yatikhongsaoul oahieyesorephnaohna
thadaipkhuooyoach butrchaykhongech-
maoahchaoemuongkieboa aelaey sieolk-
abepelt butrchaykhongoasmaeoth
eb-rakhahaelaeyhuchaoanaothth oich-
mayyahae ngkieboon thaeklot hharain-
phoksamsibkhnna aelaepnaohnaehn-
uosamsibkhnna eyermiy yahaseiol
oyhanan oysabadchaoemuongekedrah
eolusay eyriomth eboalyah echmariyah
echfathiyakhkh naruf eolkhanah oischoah
oasaeri oyeosore yaocheboam khnokhray ae-
laoyeolah kab esbadiyah butrchaykhongey-
orhamchaoekodr mit haeklot hharaela-
phuchananay sukakkhnkadhniekhaaiphadaoid

n thikabangekhmaekhgaint hint hurkan-
 dar ekhachanayolaedang phusung-
 nakhongekhaehmuonhnasingot aela-
 phusungroderoehmuonlamangbnphuekha
 eoesorepnhaohna oobadihtisong eo-
 liaobhtisam michmannahthisi eyermiythiha
 oaththaythihk eolieolt hiecd oyhanan-
 thiaepd eolsabadthieka eyermiythisib
 makhbannaythisibeod khnehlaniepnbutr-
 chaykhongkad epnnaythharainkongth-
 aph phunoykepnayroy phuaihykepn-
 nayphan ehlaniepnkhnthhikhamaem-
 nacoraednaineduonaerk emuonath-
 omfangthangsin aelaaihkhnt hioy n
 lumaemnaaet khniaipt hangthistaoanookae-
 lat histaoant k mikhnebnyminaelayudah-
 maefadaoid n thikabangekhmaekhg
 daoidthrngookaiaptonrabekha ae-
 latraskabekhaoa "that hant hangh-
 laymachanmit rephuochoykphapheca
 citaickhongkphaphecaphanphukt idk-
 abthan aethamaephukohaykphaphe-
 caaihaekptipakskhongkphapheca ae-
 moaainmuokhongkphaphecaaim-
 mikhoamphidaidn kkhophraecaaehng-
 brprburuskhonggerat hanghlaythod-
 phraentr aelat hrngklaoothst hant hangh-
 layethid" aelophraoiiyanaidmaehn-
 uoomasay haohnaphokphubangkhab-
 baychanan aelaekhat huloo "khaaet-
 daoid khaphraongkht hanghlayepnkhong-
 phraongkh aelaoiyukabphraongkh khaaet-
 butreessi santiphaph santiphaph cngmi-
 aekphraongkhaelasantiphaphcngmiaek-
 phuchoykhongphraongkh ephraaoaphrae-
 cakhongphraongkht hrngoupthamph-
 phraongkh" aelodaoidthrngabekhat hangh-
 layaio aelat hrngtangiaiepnaythh-
 harainkongthaphkhongphraongkh khn-
 mnaseshdoyaidhlbhnaipekhafaydaoidbang
 emuophraongkhykmaabkhnfilisetiye-
 phuothasngkhramakbsaoul aetphok-
 faydaoidmaidchoykhnfilisetiy ephraa-
 phukhrobkhronghongkhnfilisetiyaid-
 haruokanaelasngphraongkhlabaipesiy
 bokoa "ekhacahlbhnaipekhnundikabasaoul-
 naykhongekhaodyeoahaokhongeraaipdoy"
 khaemuophraongkhaipyangsiklak khnm-
 naseshelanilbhnaiipsmt hbphraongkh
 khuo oadnah oysabad eydiyaol
 mikhaeol oysabad eoliha aelasilelt hay
 haohnabrddakongphanainkhn-
 nasesh ekhat hanghlaychoyehluo-
 daoidtosuphokpln ephraaekhat hangh-
 layepnthhaeklothhart hangsin aelaep-
 nphubangkhabbaychaainkongthaph
 ainsmayananthuknoanmikhnmaekhafay-
 daoid ephuocachoyehluophraongkh
 cnepnkongthaphaihyoyangkongth-
 aphkhongphraeca toaipniepcanon-
 thharidaoouthphromsahrabsngkhrum
 phmahadaoidainemuongehobrnephuoc-
 amobrachoanacakrkhongsaoulaih-

abphraongkh tamphraocnakhong-
 phraeyohoa khnyudaht hit huolaela-
 hokmikhphanaepdroy epnthhart idaoout h-
 phromsahrabsngkhrum cakkhnnsiemoon
 mithaeklothharchanaysukecdphanhnungroy
 cakkhneloisipanhkroy eyohyaadaepn-
 haohnakhnkhongoaorn mikhnmak-
 abthansamphanecdroy saodkthaek-
 lothharhnum aelakhncakeruonbrprphbu-
 rushkhongekhaeongepnphubangkhab-
 baychayisibsongkhn cakkhnebnyminy-
 atikhongsaoulsamphankhn sungaetkon-
 nicanonmakcngrakphakdit orachongssaoul
 cakkhneofraoim thaeklothharaeklokla-
 songhmunaeepdroykhn epnkhnmichuo-
 siyngaineruonbrprphburuskhongekha
 cakkhnmnaseshkhrungtrakul hnunghmu-
 naepdphankhn phusungekhabngchuoaoiaih-
 maechiydaoidaiepnksatriy cakkhnois-
 sakhar miphurukala thrabaoaisrae-
 olkhorthaprakaraid mihaohnasongroykhn
 aelayatikhongekhat hangsinoyuait bangkhab-
 baychakhongekha cakkhnnesubun mihah-
 munkhnt hifukaeloetriymphromekhasurb
 srprhdoyaoouthukoyangephuothas-
 ngkhramephuochoyehluo miaichdoysongc-
 itsongaic cakkhnnaft hali phubangkhab-
 baychahunghan sungmikht idolaelahok-
 maadoysamhmunecdphankhn cakkhnda
 mikhtetriymphromthasngkhramsongh-
 munaepdphanhkroykhn cakkhnoaechor
 sihmunkhnfukphromthicat hasngkhrum
 aelacakfakaemnacoraednkhangonn
 cakkhnrueln aelakhnd aelakhnmnase-
 shkhrungtrakul mihnungaesnsonghmunkhn
 tidaoouthukoyangephuothasngkhrum
 thharthangsinehlani phromthicat hasuk
 aidmayangehobrn doyet naetmepiy mth-
 icaechiydaoidepnksatriyehnuoisrae-
 olthangsin ainthanongedyokanbrddakhnois-
 raelt hiehluooyu kepnacediyokant hi-
 caechiydaoidepnksatriy ekhatanghlay-
 oyuthinankabdaoidsamoankinaeladum
 ephraaoaphinongkhongekhaaidetriy-
 maioaihekha yingkoananphuthioyuaik-
 lekhatanghlaydoykhuoaiellookaipthun-
 goissakhar aelaesbulun aelanaft hali-
 aidcadoaharbrthukla outh lo aelaoao
 kabetesyngnoaharmakmayepnaepng khnm-
 maeduo choongunaehng naongun naman
 oaoaelaeka ephraaoamikhoomchunbanain-
 oisrael

13

daoidaidthrngaruokabnayphanaelanay-
 roy kabhaohnat hukukhn aeladaoid-
 traskabchumnumchnoisraelthang-
 pongoa "that hant hanghlayehndoy
 aelat haepnnaphrathaykhongphraey-
 ohaaphraecakhongera kaiherathangh-
 laysngkhnaiaphinongkhongera
 phuthiehluooyuainaephndinoisrae-

olt hangsin aihai pyang puor hit ae-
lakhneloidoy phusungoyu ain hao muon-
gaelat hunghya khongkha ephuoa i-
hekhat hanghlay mahaphokera phromkan
aela aih erat hanghlay nahibaehng phrae-
cakhonger amay angeraoik ephraera thangh-
lay miaidait hamt hungains may khongsaoul"
chumnum chn thangsinn ank phakan-
klaoo aphokekha cakra that am ephraas-
inchanepnsing hit huktong ainsay takhong-
prachachn thangsinn ephraachanandaoid-
cungprachumoisraeolt hangsin tangaet-
chiohraehngoiyipt thungthangekhaemuong-
hamath ephuocaechiyhibae hngphrae-
cacakkh iriyat heyoarim daoidkabois-
raeolt hangpongkhuna ipyangbaoalah
khuokh iriyat heyoarimsungepnkhongyu-
dah ephuocakt hinancaidechiyhibkhong-
phraecakhuophraey ohoah phuprath abra-
hoangphokekhrub oanepnhibt hieriykkan-
tam phranam aelaekhat hanghlaykbr-
rthukhibkhongphraecaaipainekoynel-
maihmcakeruonkhongoa binadab ae-
laoussahkaboahioyepnkhnhabe koyn
aeladaoidkaboisraeolt hang-
pongkraeringkanoyutophraphaktr-
phraecadoyet mkalangkhongekhat hanghlay
doyephlng phinekhakhu phinaihy ramana
chab aelaetr aelaemuokhat hanghlay-
mat hunglan nodkhaokhongkhiodn oussahke-
hyiydmuooorkumhibaoiephraaooasodud
aelaphraphiort hkhongphraey ohoahaid-
phlungkhuntoussah aelaphraongkht hng-
praharekha ephraaeckhaehiyid-
muoookyanghibnan aelaekhasin-
chioittophraphaktrphraeca aeladaoid-
kaimt hngphophrat hay ephraaphraey-
ohoahtrngt hlayookmaehnuooussah
cungeriykt hitrngnanoa epersoussah cn-
thungthukoanni aeladaoidtrngkekrngk-
laophraecaaainoannan aelaphraongkht ra-
soa "eracana hikhongphraecaaip-
banaipemuongoyangairaid" daoidcung-
miaidtrnggyayhibai paioainnkhkhongdaoid
aett hrngnahibaooaai paiot hibanoobe-
deodmkhnhath aelahibkhongphrae-
caaidkhangoyukabhraoeruonkhon-
goobeodeodmt hieruonkhongekhasame-
duon aelaphraey ohoahtrn-
goanoyphraphraekkhraoeruonkhongooeb-
deodmkabt hangsinungekhamioy u

14

hiramsat riyemuongait hraaidtrngsng-
phusuosarmaefadaoid aelat hngsngaim-
sinsidar tchangankoaelachangaim-
phuocasarangoangt hoayphraongkh
aeladaoidtrngthra boaphraey-
ohoahtrngst hapnaphraongkhep-
nksatriyehnuoisraeol ephraaphra-
choanackrkhongphraongkhkepnt hiyky-
ongoyangying ephuoe hnaekoisraeol-

prachachnkhongphraongkh aeladaoidtrn-
grabmehsiephimkhunainkrungeyru saelm
aeladaoidtrngaihkkaenidoorsaelat hi-
daoik toaipniepnchuorachbutrsung-
phraongkht hngmaineyru saelmkhua
chammuo a oehbab nathan saolmon oibhar
eolichua eolpe lth onkah enefk yaefiy
eolichama ebeolyada eoliefelth emuokhn-
filisetiya idyinoadaoidtrnggrabkarec-
imepnksatriyehnuoisraeolt hangpongaelo
khnfilisetiyt hangpongkkuhnaipaesong-
hadaoid daoidtrnggaidyineruonngnkes-
dcookaipsurbkabe khat hanghlay faykhn-
filisetiya idmaplnainhubekhaerfaom
aeladaoidktrngt hult hamphraecaoa "khor-
thikhaphraongkckakhuna iptosufilisetiy hruo
phraongkckat hngmobekhaaioain-
muokkhongkaphraongkhhruo" aelaphraey-
ohoahtrast obphraongkhoa "khunaipethoa
aelaeracamobekhaaioainmuoea" ae-
laphraongkhesdcaipyangbaoaleprasim
aeladaoidtrngchnaekhat hanghlaythinan
aeladaoidtraso "phraecat hngt halongkha-
sukkhongkaphacea muondangkraesnat hi-
phungais" ephraachananekhacongieriyk-
thinanoa baooaleprasim ekhat hangh-
laykt hingrupekharphkhongekhaesiy-
thinan aeladaoidktrngmiphra bay-
cha aelarupekharphehlana nk-
thukephadoya ifesiyhmd aelakhnfil-
isetiyyangmaplnainhubekhananoik aelae-
muodaoidthult hamphraecaoikkrhangh-
nung phraecat rastobphraongkhoa
"caoyakhunaiptamekha cn-
goomaipa elao cmtiekhat hitrngkhamk-
abhmuthnmon aelaemuoe caaidyi-
nesiyingkra bont haphoyut hiyo-
dhmuthnmonaelo cngookaipthasuk
ephraa oaphraeca aidesdcookaipkhangh-
naephuoocmtikongt haphkhongkhnfilisetiy"
aeladaoidtrngkrat hat amthiphraeca bay-
chaeekphraongkh aelaekhat hanghlay-
ocmtikongt haphkhfilisetiyt angaete-
muongkieboonthungemuongekesor kitti-
saphthkhongdaoidkluoaisubrrdpraeth-
sthanghlay aelaphraey ohoahtrngaih-
prachachatit hangpongkhrankhramdaoid

15

daoidtrngsrangphrarachoangkhong-
phraongkhhlaylangainnkhrrdaoid ae-
laphraongkht hngetriymthiaiosahrab-
hibkhongphraecaaelat hngt anget-
nthaoiaih aelodaoidtraso "nok-
cakkhnleioaeloaimkhort hikhn nounca-
hamhibkhongphraeca ephraa oaphraey-
ohoahtrngeluoekhaaiah hamhibkhong-
phraeca aelaprnibatiphraongkhep-
nnity" aeladaoidtrngprachu-
moisraeolt hangsinthieyru saelm
ephuocanahibkhongphraey ohoah-
masuthikhonghibnan sung-

phraongkhaidthrngetriymaioaih ae-
ladaoidthrngrbromlukhlankhongoaorna-
lakhneloi khuocaklukhlankhongokkhath
aidourieolepnhaohna phromkabphi-
nongkhongekhahnungroyyisibkhn cak-
lukhlankhongemrari aidoasayahepnhaohna
phromkabphinongkhongekhasongroyyisi-
bkhncaklukhlankhongekorochm aidoye-
olepnhaohna kabphinongkhongekhah-
nungroysamsibkhn caklukhlankhon-
geolichafan aidechaimoahepnhaohna
kabphinongkhongekhasongroykhn cak-
lukhlankhongehobrn aideolieolepnhaohna
kabphinongkhongekhaepdsibkhn cak-
lukhlankhongoussioul aidoamminad-
abepnhaohna kabphinongkhongekhah-
nungroysibsongkhn aelodaoidthrn-
geriyksaodkelaaoabiyatharpuroisay
aelakhneloi khuo ourieol oasayah oyeol
echaimoah eolieol aelaoamminadab aela-
traskabekhathanghlayoa "ecathanghlayep-
npramukhkhongbrprhbuskdhongkhnloi
cngchataokhongecaesiy thangecaaelaphi-
nongkhongeca ephuocacanahibkhong-
phraeyohoaphraecaaehngoisraeolkhun-
mayangsthanthisungamaidcadetriymaioaih
ephraaecamiaidaiphamesiyaetkhrangark
phraeyohoaphraecakhonggeracungthrngh-
layookmaehnuoera ephraaeramiaidaesong-
hatamraebiyboansmkhor" aelopuorhi-
taelakhneloicungaidcharataokhongekhae-
phuocaechiyhibkhongphraeyohoaphrae-
cakhongoisraeolkhunma aelakhneloiaid-
hamhibkhongphraecabnbadoykhanham
dangthiomessaidbaychaekhaaiotamphraoc-
nakhongphraeyohoah daoidaidthrnghbay-
chaaekbrddahaohnakhongkhnloiiahaetng-
tangphinongkhongekhaaiehpnnakrongel-
nekhruongdntri miphinaihy phinekhakhu
aelachab ephuothaesiyngdangdoykhoam-
chunban khneloicungaeetngtangehman-
butrchayoyeol aelaphinongkhongekhakhuo
oasafbutrchayeberkhiyah aelacaklukhlane-
rariphinongkhongekhakhuo eothanbutr-
chaykhuchayah aelaphromkabekhaaideaetng-
tangphinongkhongekhaaainoandabongkhuo
eskhariyah ebn yaoasieol echmiraomth
eyhieol oounni eolioab ebainyah maoae-
solaomthmathtithiyah eolifal aelamikenyah
aelaooebedeodm kabeyoieol epnkne-
fapratu nakrongkhuo ehman oasaf eothan
epnkhtichabthongsamrththi eskhariyah
oasieol echmiraomth eyhieol oounni eolioab
maoasayah aelaebainyah elnphinaihy-
tamsaeniyngoalomth aetmathtithiyah
eolifal mikenyah ooebedeodm eyoieol ae-
laosasayah epnphunadoyphinekhakhut-
amsaeniyngechminith ekhnaniyah-
haohnakhongkhnloiaineruongephlngep-
nphuoaonoykarephlng ephraekhaekhaaici-
deberkhiyahaelaolkhanah epnnaypratue-
fahib echbaniyah eyochafath enthaneol
oamasay eskhariyah ebainyah aelae-

oliesorpuorhitaidepaaetrhnahibkhong-
phraeca ooebedeodm aelaeyhiyahepn-
naypratuefahibdoy daoid aelabrddaphuai-
hykhongoisraeol aelaphubaychakongphan
cungaidaipnaihbpnhanthsayakhong-
phraeyohoakhuncakeruonkhongoeob-
deodmdoykhoameprmpridi oy-
maephraaphraecathrnghchoykhneloi-
phuhamhibphanthsayakhongphraey-
ohoah ekhathanghlaykaidthoayekhrung-
buchaeapnoaophuecdtaoaelaekaphuecd-
tao daoidthrnghchlongphraongkhpapa-
nenuolaeyoid thangkhnloiethangpong-
phuhamhib aelanakrong aelaekhnaniyah
phuoaonoykarephlngkhongnakrong ae-
ladaoidthrngeofdpapan dangni-
aehlakhnnoisraeoltangpongaidnaihbpnhanth-
sayakhongphraeyohoakhunmadoyesiyng-
gohrong esiyngaetrthongehlungkhnadelk
esiyngaetr aelachab aelathaeplnge-
siyngdangdoyphinaihyaelaphinekhakhu
aelatomaemuhibphanthsayakhong-
phraeyohoahmathungkhrdaoidaelo
mikhalrachthidakhongsaoulaeldutam-
chongphraeklehnksatrydaoidthrnget-
nraaelatrhngaeringoyu phranangkmaiaic-
duhminphraongkh

16

aelaekhathanghlayaidnaihkhongphrae-
caekhama oangaiophayainetnthsung-
daoidaidthrnghangaioih aelaekhathangh-
layaidthoayekhrungephabuchaae-
laekhrungsantibuchathophrapak-
trphraeca aelaemuod-
daoidthrnghthoayekhrungephabuchaae-
laekhrungsantibuchaes-
raelo phraongkhthrn-
gooyphraphraekprachachnainphranam-
phraeyohoah aelathrngaeckhnmpangkhn-
lakon enuokhnlasen aelakhnmongu-
naehngkhnlaon aekbrddprachachnoisrae-
oltangchayaelahying aelaphraongkhtthrngh-
tangkhnloiabangkhnaihepnphupnribati-
hnaibkhongphraeyohoah aihraluktung
thoayomthnaaelasresriyphraeyohoah-
phraecakhongoisraeol oasafepnhaohna
aelaronghankhuoeskhariyah eyoieol
echmiraomth eyhieol mithtithiyah
eolioab ebainyah ooebedeodm ae-
laeyoieol phusungcaelnphinaihyae-
laphinekhakhu oasafepnkhtichab ae-
laebainyahkabyahasielpuorhitcaepaae-
treruoyaphnaihbpnhanthsayakhong-
phraeca aelaoainoannadaoidthrnghkah-
ndepnkhrangarkaihmikarrongephlngomth
hathoayaedphraeyohoahodyoasafaelaphi-
nongkhongthan "cngomthnakhoephrahkun-
phraeyohoah cngongthhulookphranam-
phraongkh cngaihbrddaphrachkick-
hongphraongkhaecngaeckhnchaithangh-
lay cngrongephlngthoayphraongkh

rongephngsdudithoayphraongkh cn
 gelathungkarmhaserrythangsinkhong-
 phraongkh cngoodphranam-
 brisuthtthikhongphraongkh aihcitaick-
 hongbrddaphuaesonghaphraeyohoa-
 heprmpridi cngaesonghaphraeyohoa
 aelaphrakalangkhongphraongkh aesong-
 phraphaktrkhongphraongkheruoy-
 aip cngalukthungkaroascrrysung-
 phraongkhthrngkrath karmhaserryae-
 lakhaphiphaksaehngphraoostkhkhong-
 phraongkh oo echuosaykhongois-
 raol phurabaichkhongphraongkh
 lukhlankhongyaokhb phueluoksrrkhong-
 phraongkh phraongkhkhphraey-
 ohoahphraecakhongera khaphiphak-
 sakhongphraongkhoyuthaoaipainaeph-
 ndinolk cngdcaphanthhsayyakhong-
 phraongkhoyuepnity khuophraoc-
 nathiphraongkhthrngbaychaaiotlodchaoh-
 nungphanhaoayy khuophanthhsayy-
 sungphraongkhthrngkrathaaikaboa-
 ham khaptiyanungthhrngkrathaaio-
 aboisoakh sungphraongkhthrngy-
 yanoikkabyaokhbaihepnphrarachbayyati
 aelaekoisraelaihepnphanthhsayyanindr
 oa eracaiiaephndinkhanoanaekeca
 epsonmrdkkhongecatthanghlay' emuo-
 catthanghlayyangmikhncanonnoy canonnoy-
 cring yangepnaetkhhoasayoyuainnan phen-
 craipcakprachachatinitungprachachatinan
 cakrachaoanacakrnithungoikchnchatihnung
 phraongkhmiadthhrngyomaihpuaid-
 bibbangkhabekha phraongkhthrngkhn-
 abksatryhlayongkhdoyehnaekekha
 oa oyaat atongbrddaphuthieraeci-
 maio oy at haoant rayaeckphuphyakrn-
 thanghlaykhongera' aephndinolk-
 thangsinn cngrongephngthhoayphraey-
 ohoah cngprakaskhoamrod-
 khongphraongkhtthuknoan cnge-
 lathungngarasikhongphraongkhtthamk-
 langbrddaprachachati thungkarmhascr-
 rykhongphraongkhtthamklangbrddachn-
 chatithanghlay ephraaphraeyohoa
 nannthhrngyingaihyaelasmkhorcasresriyoyang-
 ing phraongkhthrngpenithiekrngklaoehn-
 uophrathangpong ephraaphrathang-
 pongkhongchnchatithanghlayepn-
 rupekharph aetphraeyohoaethhrngs-
 rangfasorrrk ekiyrtiaelakhoamoooar-
 akarmioyutophraphaktrphraongkh
 kalangaeklakhoam-
 chunbanoyuainsthanthipratbkhong-
 phraongkh trakulkhongchnchatithang-
 layeoy cngthoayaedphraeyohoa
 cngthoaysngarasialakalangaedphraey-
 ohoah cngthoaysngarasisingkho-
 raekphranamkhongphraongkhaedphraey-
 ohoah cngnaekhruongbuchaelamaekhae-
 faphraongkh cngnumaskarphraeyohoa-
 doyekhruongpradabaeahngkhoambrisutht
 hichaoolkthangsineoy cngtaosantobu-
 ongphraphaktrphraongkh eoo phiphphtuk-

sthapnaaelo caaimhoanaiahoeley cngaihfasor-
 rkhyindiaelaephndinolkheprmpridi aiekha-
 phudainhmubrdaprachachati a phraey-
 ohoahthhrngkhrbkhong' aithaelkharn
 kabsingthangpongthioyuainnan aihthung-
 naeringold kabsingthukoyangthioyuainnan
 aelotnaimthangsinkhongpaaimcarongephng
 echphaaphraphaktrphraeyohoa
 doyphraongkhesdemaiphipaksaolk oo
 cngomthnakhobprakhunphraeyohoahep-
 hraaphraongkhpraesrit h ephraakhaoem-
 takhongphraongkhdarngepnity aelat hanc-
 ngklaooa khaaetphraecaaehngkhoam-
 rodkhongkphaphraongkhtthanghlay khoc-
 ngchoykhaphraongkhtthanghlayaihod
 aelakhothhrngrobromkphaphraongkhtthang-
 lay aelat hrngchoykhaphraongkhtthang-
 pongaihpncakprachachati thangh-
 lay ephuokhaphraongkhtthanghlay-
 caomt hnakhobprakhunphranamoan-
 brisutht hikhongphraongkh ae-
 lalingoldainkarsresriyphraongkh'
 cngthoaysat hukaraedphraeyohoa
 phraecakhonggoisraeolaetniran-
 drkalcnt hungniran-
 drkal' aeloprachachnt hangpongaidklaooa
 "eoem" aelaadirsresriyphraeyohoa
 daoidcungthhrngaihoasafaelaphinongkhongth-
 anoyutthinantohnahibphanthsayyakhong-
 phraeyohoa aihprnnibatoyuhnahib-
 naneruoyaiptamnganpracaoot hitongth
 hangooebdeodmaelaphinongkhsi bae-
 pdkhkhongthandoy fayooebdeodmbutr-
 chayeydthunkabohsahaihepnkhnefapratu
 aelaphraongkht hrngaihsaodkpuorhit
 kabphinongkhongthaphuepnpuorhit
 oyuhnaphlabphlaehngphraeyohoa
 hsun-goyuainpuchniysthansungemuongkieboon
 ephuothoayekhruongephabuchaaainaeo-
 laeacheolaeynesmo tamsungaidbant
 hukaiotthangsinaiphrarachbayyatik-
 khongphraeyohoa sungphraongkhtthang-
 baychachachathanghlayaelabrrdakhn-
 ount hit hukeluok aelab-
 ngchuoaioaihtthoayomt hnaaedphraeyohoa
 ephraakhooamemttakhongkhdarnge-
 pnity aelaphromkabekhaehmanae-
 laeyduthunmiaetraelachabephuob-
 rrelnge laekhruongdnt riprakobephngth-
 hoayphraeca lukhlankhongy-
 dut hunaibachbaetngtangai-
 pracapratu aelaprachachntthangpong-
 angk-cakaipyangbankhongtn aeladaoides-
 dcklabephuoooyphraedrachongkhongphraongkh

17

oyumaemuodaoidprat habainphra-
 ra-choangkhongphraongkh daoidtrask-
 abnathanaphuphyakrnoa "duet h-
 id eraoyuainbhatdoyaimnsidar
 aet hiphphanthsayyaeahngphraeyohoa-
 hoyuphayaitman" aelanathanthuldaoidoa
 "khophraongkhtthhrngkrathhangsin-

tamphraprasngkhkhongphraongkh
ephraaphraecat hrngst hit ka bphraongkh"
aetoy umaainkhunoannaneong phraooc-
nakhongphraecamathungnat hanoa "cn-
gaipbokdaoidphurabaichkhongeraoa
phraeyohoaht rasdangnioa ecaoyasrang-
nieosa iheraoyu ephraaeraaimekhiyoyuain-
nieosnabaet oant hieraphaoisraeolkhunmac-
nkrat hangoanni aet eraaiaidpacaket nt h-
nit hunget nt honn aelacakphlabphlaeahng-
nit hungaehngonn aint hit angfthieraekhl-
onaipmakaboisraeolt hanghmd eraaidekhy-
phudsakkhaka bphuoinichaykhongoisrae-
olkhnaiid phuthieraaiduyachaaiekhaeliyn-
gdprachachnkhongerahruoaa "thaame-
camiaidsrangnieosdoyaimsnsidaraihaekera"
ephraachananbadniecacangklaokaekdaoid-
phurabaichkhongeraoa phraeyohoa hco-
mythataraso eraaideoaecamackunghya
cakkart amfungaepphaeaka ephuoihecaep-
necaehnuoisraeolprachachnkhongera
aelaeraaidoyuka becaaimoacaaipthiaihn
aelaaidkhdad brrdasat rukhongecaaih-
phnhnaeca aelaeraaidkrathaaiehecamichuoe-
siyngaihyot oyangkabchuoiesiyngkhong-
phuyingaihyainolk aelaeracakahndthihnun-
gainoisraeolprachachnkhongera aelaera-
caplukfangekhaaio ephuoeckhat hanghlay-
caaidoyuaint hikhongekhaeong aelaaim-
tongthukkonaicoil aelakhnchaocaaim-
matiplnekhadangaetkonma tangaets-
mayemuorat angphuoinicchayehnuoisrae-
olprachachnkhongera aelaeracaprabpram-
satruthangsinkhongeca yingkoananoik
eraklaoaekcaoa phraeyohoaekhat hrngaihe-
camirachongs aelaoyumaemooant hangh-
laykhongecakhrbaelo ecaaaipoyukabbr-
rphburuskhongeca eraaiechachuoysyngkhong-
caethimaphayhlangeckaekidkhun phusung-
caepnbutrchaykhnhungkhongtaoecaeng
aelaeracasthapnaoanacarkkhongekha
ekhaacaepnphusrangnieosa ihera aelaera-
casthapna ballangkkhongekhaaioepnnity
eracaepnbidakhongekha aelaekhaacaepn-
butrkhongera eracaa imna khaomem-
takhongeraaipcakekhaesiy oyangthier-
aeoaaipcakkhnthiyo ukonecanan aeter-
acaaiiekhadarn goyuainnieoskhongera
aelaainoanacarkkhongeraepnnity era-
casthapna ballangkkhongekhaaioepn-
nity" nat hankkrabt huldaoid-
tamthoykhaehlanit hangsinaelat amnimit-
nithanghmd aeloksatriydaoidkesdekhaaip-
prat hbnangt ophraphakt rphraeyohoa
aelakrabt huloa "khaaet phraeyohoa h-
phraeca khaphraongkhepnphuaidela
aelarachongskhongkha phraongkhep-
noaai relat hiphraongkht hrng-
nakhaphraongkhmaai klent hungaekhni
khaaet phraeca singniepnkhongel-
knoyainsayphraentrkhongphraongkh
ephraaphraongkhyangtrasthun-
grachongskhongphurabaichkhong-

phraongkha inonakht oanaiklthicamat h-
ungnan aelat hrngmongkha phraongkht am-
chnchan khongmnusyt himit hanaoan-
sungsng khaaet phraeyohoa h-
phraeca aeladaoidcaklaot hu-
loaairaeckphraongkhaidoikaineruongekhyr-
tioant hrngprathanaekphurabaichkhong-
phraongkh ephraaphraongkht hrn-
grucakphurabaichkhongphraongkh
khaaet phraeyohoa ephuot hrng eh naek-
phura baichkhongphraongkh aelata m-
naphrathaykhongphraongkheong
phraongkht hrngkrathakaraihying-
nit hangsinephucakra thaaiehsingaihy niep-
nit hirukant haoaip khaaet phraeyohoa h
hamiphuaidehmuonphraongkhaim aim-
miphraecaounaidnoekhuoophraongkh
tamthikhaphraongkht hanghlayaidyink-
abhukhongkha phraongkh prachacha-
tiounaidbnaephndinolkehmuonoisraeol-
prachachnkhongphraongkh phusungphrae-
caesdcaipait haihepnprachachnkhong-
phraongkh ephuot hrngkrat haa i h-
phraongkhmiphra namaihyiyn-
godysingthiaihyot nasaphungklao
ainkarthit hrngkha baiprachachat it hangh-
layaihiphnhnaprachachnkhongphraongkh
phusungphraongkht hrngait hmacakoiyipt
aelaphraongkht hrngkrathaa ihois-
raeolprachachnkhongphraongkhepn-
prachachnkhongphraongkhepn nity ae-
lakhaaet phraeyohoa h phraongkht hrng ep-
nphraeca khongekhat hanghlay khaaet-
phraeyohoa h badnikhoaihiphraoc-
nasungphraongkht rasekiyokab-
phura baichkhongphraongkh ae-
laekiyokabrachongscngdarngoyuepn nity ae-
lakhophraongkht hrngkrat hat amthiphraongkht ras-
nanet hid aelakhophranamkhong-
phraongkhst hapnaaioaelaekriyn-
gaikroyuepn nity oa phraeyohoa hco-
mythath hrng epnphraecaehngoisraeol
khuophraecaekoisraeol' aelaongskhong-
daoidphura baichkhongphraongkht huk-
st hapnaaio t ophraphakt rkhongphraongkh
ephraakhaaet phraecakkhongkha phraongkh
phraongkha idt hrngsaaedngaek-
phura baichkhongphraongkh
phraongkht hrngs rangongsai
ephraachananphura baichkhong-
phraongkhungaid prasbkhoamklahaythi-
caothisthant ophraphakt rphraongkh khaaet-
phraeyohoa h badni phraongkht hrng epn-
phraeca aelaphraongkht hrngsayas-
ingthidiniaiaekphurabaichkhong-
phraongkh ephraachananbadnikhoai-
hepnthiophrathayphraongkht hi-
cat hrngoy phraephraekkhongskhong-
phura baichkhongphraongkh ephuongsnan-
cadarn goyut ophraphakt rphraongkhep-
nnity ephraaoa khaaet phraeyohoa h
singaidthiphraongkht hrng oanoy phraphr
singnankaidra bphraphrepnnity"

aelaoyutomadaoidthrngocmtikhnfilisetiyaelat hrngprabpramekhaesiy t hrngyudemuongkathaelachnbthkhongemuongnancakmuokhnfilisetiy aelaphraongkht hrngocmtiomoab aelakhnomoabkepnphurabaichkhongdaoidaelanabrnrakar-mathoay daoidthrngocmtihadadeosork-sat riykhongemuongosbahdoytrngaiipyangemuonghamath khnaemuophrangkhedcaip-tangoanackrpkkhongkhongphraongkht hiaemnayuefris aeladaoidthrngyudtrhrb- cakt hanmahnungphankhan phlmaecdphan aelat hharabsonghmun aeladaoidthrng-tadeonokhnkharmat hrbesiysin aet- thrngehluoaiaphhoaeaktrhrbhun- groykhan aelaemuokhnsieriyaehnge- muongdamaskasmachoyhadadeosork- sat riyahngemuongosbah daoidthrngpra- harkhnsieriysonghmunsongphankhan aelodaoidthrngtangthharpracapomain- sieriyaehngemuongdamaskas aelakhn- sieriyepphura baichkhongdaoid ael- anabrnrakarmathoay daoidesdcaip n thiaid phraeyohoaht hrngprathanchay- chnaaekphraongkht hinan daoidthrngy- uolt hongkhat hiphurabaichkhonghadadeoe- sorthuo aelat hrngamat hiey rusaelm daoidthrngyudthongsamrththiepnoan- makcakemuongthibhat haelacakemuongkhun haoemuongkhonghadadeosor sungsaol- mont hrngachsrangkhansakhrthongsam- rththiaelaesa aelaekhruongaicht hongsam- rththi emuoot houksat riyahnge- muonghamathaidyinoadaoidthrn- gocmtikongthapthangsinkhonghadadeoe- sorksat riyahngemuongosbahaelo phraongkht hrngachhaodramoorskong- phraongkhaiefaksat riyadaidephuora besdc aelat hoay phraprht hiphraongkht hrngbrk- hadadeosoraelat hrngchna (ephraaoa- hadadeosoraidsurbkabot houboyñ) ae- laphraongkhaidnsgkhongthukoyangth- ithadoythongkha doyingin ae- ladoythongsamrththimat hoay aelaksa- triyadaoidthult hoaysingehlaniaedphraey- ohaoh phromkabenginaelat hongkhasung- phraongkht hrngnamacaprachachat ithang- pong cakeoodm omoab khnoamomn khnfilisetiy aelaoamaelkh aelaoabichaybutr- chaynangsurayahaidpraharkhneoodmh- nunghmunaepdphankhnesiyyain- hubekhaekluo aelat hant angth harpra- capomaineoodm aelakhneoodmt hangsi- naidepnkhnra baichkhongdaoid ae- laphraeyohoaht hrngprathanchaych- naaekdaoidaimoaphraongkhedcaip n thiaidñ daoidcungthrngkhrobkhongehn- uoisraeolt hangsin aelaphraongkht hrn- gaihkhaoamyut ithrrmaelakhaoamethiyngh- rрмаekprachachnkhongphraongkht hangsin aelaoyabbutrchaynangesruyahepnphubay-

chakarkongthaph aelaeyohchafathbutr- chayoa hiludepnecakrmsarbrnn aelasaod- kbutrchayoaht hubaelaoahiemelkhbutr- chayoa biyatharepnpuorhit aelachaoachaep- nrachelkha aelaebainyabbutrchayey- ohyadaoyuehnuokhnekhtr hiaelakhne- pelth aelabrrdaorskongdaoidkepnecah- nathichanhaohnaainrachkarkhongksat riy

19

aelaoyutomaphayhlangninahachksa- triykhongkhnoamomnsinphrachnm ae- laoorskongphraongkhaidkhunkhrobkhron- gaethn aeladaoidtrasa "eracaaesd- ngkhoamemt tatohanunoorskonghna- hach ephraaoabidakhongthanaidaes- dngkhoamemt tatoera" daoidcungth- rnsngphusuosaraipelaolmt hanekeyokab- bidakhongthan aelakharachkarkhong- daoidkmayanganunainaieph- ndinkhongkhnoamomn ephuocaelaolmt han aet brrdaecanaykhongkhnoamomnthul- hanunoo "phraongkhdaorioadaoidsng- phuelaolmmahaphraongkhephraan- abthuophrarachbidakhongphraongkhechn- nanhruo kharachkarkhongthanma- haphraongkhephuokhnhaaelakhooaela- sodaenmaephndinmiaichhruo" hanuncung- cabkharachkarkhongdaoidaelaoknekaesiy aelat adekhruonget ngkaykhongekhaooke- siy hit rngkangtrngtaopkh aelo- ploytaoai emuomibangkhnaipthul- daoidthungeruonkhnehlannan phraongkht hrngachaihaiprabekha ephraakhnehlannaoymak aelaksat riy- trasa "cngphakoyuthiemuongetriokh- nkoaekhrakhongthanhanghlaycakhun aelocungkhyoklabma" emuokhnoamom- nehnoekhat hanghlayepnthiekiyid- changaekdaoid hanunaelakhnoamomn- cungsngenginhnungphantalantai pcn- grthrbaelaphlmacakemosopet emiy cak- sieriymaokahh aelacakosbah ekhaaid- cangtrhrbsamhmunsongphankhanae- laksatriyaehngemuongmaoakhahk- abkongthaphkhongthan phusung- mat angkhaoyoyuthihnaemuongemedba aelakhnoamomnkrobromkanmacakhae- muongkhongekhat hanghlay aelamathas- ngkhran emuodaoidthrngaidyineruon- gancungachoyoab aelakongthaphthae- lotharthangsinai phkhnoamomnook- macadt hapthrngnapratuemuong ae- labrrdaksatriythyikmaoyuthichnbt hklan- gaecngtanghak emuooyoabehnoakarsuk- nankhna boyukhanghnaaelakhhanghlang thancungkhadeoacabrrdakhoisrae- olthissraioaeloelacadt haphekhaaip- to- sukhnsieriyy sonkhkhongthan hiehl- uoyu thankmobaioainkhanghabbay- chakhongoabichaynongchaykhongthan khnehlannankadekhasukabkhnoamomn

aelahanhphudoa "thakalangkhnsieriyaekhngehuokalangkhongeraaeloe-cacngchoyera aettakalangkhnoamom-naekhngekinlangkhongeca eraca-choyeca cngmikhoamklahayethid aelaaitherapraphrtitaoyangklahayephuoch-naithikhongera aelaephuohahayemuongkhong-phraecakhongera aelakhophraey-ohoahthrngkrathasingthichobphrat hayainsayphraentrkhongphraongkhetid" dangnanoyoabaelaprachachnphuoyuk-abthanaidekhamaaiklkhanghnakhsierie-phuosurbkan aelaekhatanghlaykaetkhni-aiptohnathan aelaemuokhnoamom-nehnoakhsieriyhniaipaelo ekhakhniaipaih-phnhnaoabichaynongchaykhongoyoabdoyaelaekhaaipainemuong aelooyoabkklab-mayangeyrusaalm aetemuokhnsieriyehnoaekhaphayaephaekoisrael ekhacungsnghpusosaraipnakhsieriyisun-goyufakaemnakhangonnookma miochfakh-phubangkhabbaychakongt haphkhong-hadadeoesorepnhaoahnakhongekhatanghlay aelaemuomikhnrabthuldaoid phraongkhk-thrngromoisraelot hangsinekhadykan aelakhamaemnacoraednmahaeukha aela-cadt haphotusukabekha aelaemuodaoidthrng-cadt haphekhatusukabkhsieriy ekhatangh-layotusoka bphraongkh aelakhnsieriykhni-aiptohnaoisrael aeladaoidthrngpraharkhn-sieriykhuokhnkhongrthrbecdphanhkae-lat harrabsihmunkhn aelakhaochfakh-phubaychakarkongt haphkhongekhatangh-laydoy aelaemuophurabaichkhong-hadadeoesorehnoaekhaphayaepht oois-raeol ekhakyomthasanti phaphkabdaoid aelaepnphurabaichkhongphraongkh khn-sieriy cungaimchoykhnoamomnoiktoaip

20

aelaoyumaphosinpiaeloemuobr-rdaksat riy ykkongt haphookaiprb-oyoabknakalangkongt haphaipkoad-langaepnhdinkhongkhnoamomn ael-lamalomemuongrabba hahio aet-daoidprat habt hieyrusaalm ael-laoyoabkocmtiemuongrabba hah ael-lakhoemuongnaesiy aeladaoidthrngth-odmngkudcakphraesiyrkhongksa-triykhongekhatanghlay phraongkht thrngth-rabomngkudnanmit hongkha-h-nakhnngt alant aelamiephchrphloy-tangn sungt omaoyubnphraesiyrkhong-daoid aelaphraongkht hrngribkhong-cakemuongnanaidkhaokhongepnoan-mak phraongkht hrngnaprachachn-thioy uainemuongnanookma tangekhaaihtanganhnakoyuka-beluoayaelaehlkkhudaelakhoan ael-ladaoidthrngkrathaechnanaekhaoe-muongt hangsinkhongkhnoamomn aelo-daoidkabrachachnthangpongkklab-

sueyrusaalm aelaoyumaphayhlangekid-sngkhramkhunkabkhnfiliset iythiemuongege-sor aelosibebkhaykhnuchahaid sanghar-sippay phuepnluhkhlangkhnyaksesiyaelakhnfiliset iykt hukprabpram aelam-isngkhramkabkhnfiliset iy oik aelaolhanan-butrchayyaihyot phuthimuokhanghnungmin-iohknio aelanoiet hakhanglahknio canonyis-ibsinio aelaekhaepnbutrchaykhongkhnyak-sdoy aelaemuokhat hathayoisrael oy-nathanbutrchaychiemoiphraechstakhong-daoidkpraharekhaesiy khnehanibangeki-daekkhnyaksainemuongkat h aelaekhalm-taydoyphrahatt hkhongdaoid aeladoymuo-phura baichkhongphraongkh

21

satanaidyunkhuntosuoisrael ael-ladlphrat hayaihdadoidnabcanonoisrael daoidcungtaskaboy oabaelaphubangkhab-baychakongt haphoa "cngaipna boisrael-olt angaet emuongeteorechbat hunge-muondan aelonaraynganmaaiheraephuo-caaid thrabcanonromkhongekhatangh-lay" aetoyoabthuloa "khophraey-ohoaht hrngephimprachachnkhong-phraongkhoikroyethakhongth-imioyuaelo khaaetksat riyecanaykhongkhaphraongkh aetprachachn-nithangsinpnphura baichkhonge-canaykhongkhaphraongkh miaichhruo aichnecanaykhongkhaphraongkhcun-grabsangechnni aichnphraongkhcungth-rngnakarlaemidmasuoisrael" aet-toyoabkhdra bsangkhongksat riy miaid-oyoabcungcaip aelaaiptlodkhnioisrael-olt hangsin aelaklabmayangeyrusaalm aelaoyoabthoay canonprachachnt hin-abaidaekdaoid ainoisraelot hangsin-mihnunglanhunaesknkhtichakdab aelaainyudahmisiaesnecdhmunkhn-thichakdab aet hanmiaidnabeloiaelaebyamint hamklanganconnonand-ephraaoaphradaraskhongksat riyepnt hin-rangekiy caekoyoab aetphraecaaimthrng-phophrat hayaineruongni phraongkhcungth-rnglngothsoisrael aeladaoidthulphrae-caoa "khaphraongkhaidtha bapai-hyyingainkart hikhaphraongkhaid-krathasingni khaaetphraongkhbadnikhot hrngai hophaykhoam-chaoakhongphura baichkhongphraongkh ephraakhaphraongkhaidkrathakaroyan-gongekhlamak" aelaphraeyohoaht rask-abkdphuthanaykhongdaoidoa "cngaipbok-daoidoa phraeyohoaht rasdangnioa eraes-noecasamprakar cngeluoekoaprakarhnung-ephuoeracaaidkrathaihaekeca" kad-

cungekhaefadaoidaelakrabthulphraongkhoo
 "phraeyohoaht rasda ngnioa cngelu-
 okeoat amthiecaphoaic khuo kanda roa-
 harsampi hruokarlangphlayodysatrukhone-
 casameduonkhnat hidabkhongsatru-
 cakhabecat han hruodabkhongphraey-
 ohoahsamoankhuoorkhrabadbnaephndin
 aelat hut sorrkhhkhongphraeyohoaht ha-
 layt haoaipain dinaednt hang sinkhongo-
 israeol badnikhot hrngphicarnad uoa-
 caaikhaphraongkhkrabthulphraongkh-
 phuthrngaicchkhaphraongkhmaoaparakaid"
 aelodaoidt raskabkdaoa
 "eramikhoamkraonkroaoyamak khoai-
 herat kekhaaipoy uainphrahatt khkhong-
 phraeyohoa h ephraaphrakrunakhkhong-
 phraongkhaihyingnak aetkhooyaa iherat
 kekhaaipainmuokhongmnusyely" dan-
 gnanphraeyohoaht hrngaihorkhrabadekid-
 khunainoisraeol aelakhnoisraeolaidlm-
 tayecdhmunkhn aelaphraecat hrngaiacht hut-
 sorrkhai pyangeyerusa elmephuocat ha-
 layesiy aetemuot hancalngmuot halay
 phraeyohoaht hrngthodphraentr ael-
 aphraongkthhrngklabphrathayaineht u-
 raynan aelaphraongkht raskabthut sor-
 rkhphuthalaynanoa "phoaolo yabyang-
 muokhongecaaid" sonthut sorrkhhkhong-
 phraeyohoa hkkalangy unoyut hilann-
 odkhaokhongoor nankhneybus ael-
 ladaoida ehngnphraphaktrthrngehn-
 thut sorrkhhkhongphraeyohoa hyunra-
 hoangaephndinolkaelafasorrkh aelaain-
 muothuodabthichakoekhnueoyrusaelm
 aelodaoida elaphokphuaihykhongois-
 raeol phuaidsomphakrasobaelo ks-
 bhnalng aeladaoidt hulphraecaoa
 "khaphraongkhmiaichhruothibay chaa-
 hnabprachachn khaphraongkhpepnphuaid-
 krat habap aelaa idkrathakhoamchao-
 rayningnak aet brddaekaehlaniekhaaid-
 krat haooair khaaetphraeyohoa hphrae-
 cakhhongkhaphraongkh khophrahatt khkhong-
 phraongkhoyuehnuokhaphraongkh aelara-
 chongskhghkhaphraongkh aetkhooyaa i-
 horkhraynanoy uehnuoprachachnkhong-
 phraongkh" aelot hut sorrkhhkhongphraey-
 ohoahaid bay chaa i hka dt huldaoidoa aih-
 daoidikhunaipsrngaet hnbuchathoayaed-
 phraeyohoaht hilannodkhaokhongoor-
 nankhneybus daoidcungesdckhunaip-
 tamkhakhongkad sungthana idkrabthu-
 lainphranamkhongphraeyohoa h fay-
 oornan kalangnoddkhaosalioy thanhan-
 maehnthut sorrkhh butrchaysikhnhkhongth-
 anthioy ukabthanksontaoesiy emuodaoides-
 dcmaaygoornan oornanmongehndaoid
 aelaoakaipcaklannodkhaot hoay bangkhm-
 daoid doysbhna lngthungdin aeladaoid-
 traskaboornanoa "cngaiht hilannod-
 khaoaekeraethid ephuoea casrngaet hn-
 buchathoayaedphraeyohoa hbnan cngai-
 haekerat amrakhaet m ephuooaorkhrabad-

nancaaidrangabesiy cakprachachn"
 aelooornankrabthuldaoidoa "khot hrn-
 grabaipethidphayakha aelakhoksatriye-
 canaykhongkhaphraongkhkrathasingth-
 iphraongkht hrngehnchoyobhid niphayakha
 khaphraongkhkhot hoayoasahra bekhruongephabucha
 aelat hoayeluonnodkhaooaihepn-
 fun aelokhaosaliepnthayybuchaa
 khaphraongkhkhot hoayhmd" aetk-
 satriy daoidt raskaboornanoa "hami-
 aid aet eracasuo eoata mrakhaet m era-
 caa imeoakhongkhongecat hoayphraey-
 ohoah hruot hoaysingthierami-
 aidesiykhaepnekhruongephabucha"
 daoidcungthhrngcharaaihooarnep-
 nthongkhanahnakhkroyechekkhle-
 phuot hinan daoidkt hrngsrngaet hn-
 buchathoayaedphraeyohoaht hinan ael-
 athhrngthoayekhruongephabucha ael-
 laekhrungsantibucha aelakrabthu-
 lookphranamphraeyohoa h aelaphraey-
 ohoah hrngt obphraongkhdoyaifcak-
 sorrkhhbaet hnekhruongephabucha
 aelophraeyohoa hkt hrngbay chat hut sor-
 rkhh aelat hankeoadabaisfakesiy khrangnan
 emuodaoid hrngthongphraeyohoaht hrng-
 t obphraongkht hilannodkhaokhongoor-
 nankhneybus phraongkkt hrngthoaysat o-
 buchathinane ephraaphlabphlakhong-
 phraeyohoa h sungomessaidsrangkhu-
 naint hinhurkandar aelaaeth-
 nekhruongephabucha aineolananoy uain-
 puchniyst hansungthikieboon aet daoid-
 caa i pthulthamphraecat hinanaimaid
 ephraaphraongkht hrngklaodabkhongth-
 utsorrkhkhongphraeyohoa h

22

aelodaoidt rasoa "niaehlaphranieoskhong-
 phraeyohoa hphraeca niaehlaaeth-
 nekhruongephabuchasahra boisraeol"
 daoidt hrngbay chaa i hrobromkht ang-
 daothioy uainaephndinoisraeol ael-
 aphraongkht hrngcadkhngskadhinai-
 hetriymhinska dephuosrangphranieoskhong-
 phraeca daoidyangthrngcadsasmehlkpe-
 ncanonmak ephuoept apukhongban-
 praturaoaelaepnehlknib thangth-
 ongsamrththiepnca nonmakehluoth-
 ica changaid aelaaimsnisidarnabaimtho-
 n ephraaoachaoaisdon aelachaoait hra aid-
 naaimsnisidarcanonmakmay mathoay-
 daoid ephraadaoidt rasoa "saolmonbutr-
 chaykhongerayangedkoy uelaaimekhyn-
 gan aelaphranieossungcasrangthoayphraey-
 ohoahnant ong hrhruayangying michuo-
 esiyngaelasngarasaiainbrdda praethst hangh-
 lay ephraachananeracungacadtet riy-
 maio" daoidcungthhrngcadthuepn-
 canonmakkonphraongkhsinphrachnm
 aelophraongkht hrnggeriyksaolmonra-
 choorskhhongphraongkh aelakachabthana i h-

srangphranieost hoay phraeyohoahphrae-
 caaehngoisraeol daoidrabsangsaolmonoa
 "lukeyoy eramiaicprasngkhticasrang-
 phranieost hoay phrana maehngphraey-
 ohoahphraecakhongera aetphraocnakhong-
 phraeyohoahmayangeraoa ecaaidthaai-
 holhittkmak aelaaidt hasngkhramaihyot
 ecaoyasrangphranieosephuonamkhonger-
 aely ephraaeacaaidt haaiholhittkepnnoan-
 maktoasaytakhongera bnaephndinolkt
 duet hid butrchaykhnhnungcabangekid-
 maaekeca ekhacaepnkhaehngkhaom-
 sngb eracaaihkhoomsngbaeekhaaihp-
 ncaksat rut hangsinkhongekhahobkhang
 ephraaekha camichu oosaolmon aelaera-
 caaihsantiphaphaelakhoamsngbaekoisraeo-
 lainsmaykhongekha ekhacasrangphranieose-
 phuonamkhongera ekhacaepnbutrkhongera
 aelaeracaepnbidakhongekha aelaeracasthap-
 narachballangkkhongekhaehnuoisraeolepn-
 nity' niaehla lukkhongkhaeoy khophaey-
 ohoahthrngsthit oy ukabeca aelakhoaihe-
 camikhoamsaerc aelasrangphranieoskhong-
 phraeyohoahphraecakhongecasaerc-
 dangthiphraongkht rasthungeruongeca
 khoephiyngphraeyohoahprasat haihe-
 camikhoamechliyochladaelakhoamekhaaic
 aelat hrngt angecaihpkkhrongoisraeolae-
 lat hrngoprdaiecaraksaphrarachbayy-
 aetikhongphraeyohoahphraecakhongeca
 aeloecacathasaerc thaecacaramdraoangth-
 icaptibat itamkdeknt haelakhataadsinsung-
 phraeyohoahth hrngbaychakab omessekiyok-
 aboisraeol cngekhmaekhgaelaklahayethid
 oya klaoaelaoyathot hoyely aela duet hid
 eraaidcadet riy mai oephuophranieoskhong-
 phraeyohoahdoy khaomyakehnuoy-
 oyangying epnthongkhnahnkhun-
 gesntalant enginhnahnkhunglantant
 thongsamrththiaelaehlkehluthicahang
 ephraamimakmayehlueokin eraaidcade-
 triymthaoaimaelahindoy ecaacephime-
 timekhaoiikkaid yingkoananecamikhn-
 thanganmakmay khuochangskadhin
 changko changaim aelachangfiuot hukch-
 nid sonthongkha engin thongsamrththi
 aelaehlknankmimakmayehlut hican-
 abaid lukkhunthaai pet hid khophaey-
 ohoahthrngsthit oy ukabeca" daoidt hrng-
 baychapramukht hangpongkhongoisraeolai-
 hchoysaolmonoorokkhongphraongkhdoyoa
 "phraeyohoahphraecakhongecathrngsthi-
 toyukabecamiai chhruo aelaphraongkhami-
 aidprat hankarhyudphaksngbae-
 cathukdanhruo ephraaphraongkht hrng-
 mobchaoaephndinniaioainmuokkhongera
 aelaaephndinnankrabkhabtophraphakt r-
 phraeyohoahaelatohnaprachachnkhong-
 phraongkh badnicngtangcittan-
 gaickhongecathicaaesonghaphraey-
 ohoahphraecakhongeca cnglukkhun-
 srangst hanbrisutththikhongphraeyohoah-
 phraeca ephuooahibphant hsayyakhong-

phraeyohoahkdi aelaekhuongaichoan-
 brisutththikhongphraecakdi caaidnaeoa-
 maioainphranieost hicasrangkhune-
 phuophranamkhongphraeyohoah"

23

emuodaoidt hrngchraaelahngomaelo
 phraongkht hrngtangsaolmonoorokkhong-
 phraongkhaiehpnsatriyehnuoisraeol
 daoidt hrngaihprachumecanaythangsinkhon-
 goisraeol aela brdrda puorhitaelakhneloi
 khneloinan oay utangaet samsibpikhu-
 naipkaihnabaio aelaromaid samhm-
 naepdphanhkn daoidtrasa "cakphokni
 songhmunsiphankhncatongduaelkarn-
 ganainphranieoskhongphraeyohoah ae-
 lahphankhnepnecahnathiaela phuoinic-
 chay siphankhnepnnayprat u aela oik-
 siphankhncat hoaysrresriyaedphraey-
 ohoahdoyekhuongndt rsingueradaidsran-
 gaioiaichaissrresriy" aeladaoidt hrng-
 cadaebngepnkongritambutrchaykhongeloi
 khuo ekorochm okhhath aelaemrari
 cakkhnekorochmkhuoladanaelachiemoi
 butrchaykhongladankhuo eyhieolpuepn-
 haohna aelaestham aelaoyeol samkhn
 butrchaykhongchiemoikhuo echolmit h
 hasiel aelaharan samkhn khnehlaniep-
 npramukhkhongbrpphburuslidan ae-
 labutrchaykhongchiemoikhuo yahath
 sina eyouch aelaebriyah thangsikh-
 niepnbutrchaykhongchiemoi aelaya-
 hathepnhaohna aelasisahepnthi song
 aeteyouchaelaebriyahaimmibutrchaymak
 ephraachananainkarnabuncngromekhaep-
 neruonbrpphburusediyokan butrchaykhon-
 gokhhat khkhuo oamram oishar ehobrn
 aelaoussieol sikhn butrchaykhongoam-
 ramkhuo oaorna elao mess ekhatangoaor-
 naiot angakhaiehpnpht haphit hichar-
 asingkhongthibrisutththi hisud thangekhaae-
 labutrchaykhongekhasubaipepnntity
 ephuopephaekhuonghomhoaytophraphak-
 trphraeyohoahaelapnribat iphraongkh
 aelaooyphraphraiphranamkhong-
 phraongkhepnntity fayomesskhkhkhongphrae-
 canan butrchaykhongthanhmichuo esiy-
 ngthamklangkht rakuleloi butrchaykhon-
 gomesskhkhuo ekorochm kab eoliesor butr-
 chaykhongekorochmkhuo echbueolpuepn-
 haohna butrchaykhonggeoliesorkhuo er-
 habyahpuepnhaohna eoliesoraaimmibutr-
 chayoi aetbutrchaykhongerhabyahmimak-
 nak butrchaykhongishahkhuo echolmit h
 phuepnhaohna butrchaykhongehobrnkhuo
 eyriyahpuepnhaohna oamariyahthi song
 yahasioththisam aelaeykhaemoamthi si
 butrchaykhongoussieolkhuo mikha-
 phuepnhaohna aelaosichaothhisong butr-
 chaykhongemrari khuo mahliaelamuchi
 butrchaykhongmahlikhuo eoeloasarae-
 lakhich eoeloasarsinchioita immibutrchay

miaet but rsao but rchaykhongkhichphuep-
nyatikhongekhaaetngngankabekha butr-
chaykhongmuchikhuo mahli eooder ae-
laeyriomth samkhn khnehaniepnkhneloita-
meruonbrrphburuskhongekha epn-
pramukhkhongbrrphburuskhongekha
tamhiekhaidkhunt haebiyanaiotam-
canonchuoraybukhkhhl oayutangaety-
isibpikhunaip phusungcatanganprn-
nibataiainphranieoskhongphraeyohoah
ephraadaoidtrasioa "phraeyohoahphrae-
cakhongoisraeolaidprasat hkarhyud-
phaksnngbaekprachachnkhong-
phraongkh ephueokhat hanghlay caoasay-
oyuaineyrusaelmepnity aelakhneloicun-
gaimtonghabhamphlabphlahruoekhrun-
gaichaidnephuonganprnnibat ioikely"
ephraat amphradarassudt haykhong-
daoid khneloit angaetoayuyisibpiku-
naiphuknab aethnathikhongekha-
catongkhoychoy but rchaykhonggoaornain-
nganprnnibat iphranieosaehngphraey-
ohoah minganduaellanaelahongaelan-
gancharakhongt hukoyangthibrisutht hi
aelanganaidnisungepnnganprnnibatikhong-
phranieosaehngphraeca aelachoyekiyok-
abruongkhnmpanghnaphraphakt rdoiy
eruongvodaepngsahrabthayybucha khn-
mairechluoae phnkhongpingbucha khong-
buchakhluknaman aelachruongtong
ekhruongoadt hukhknad aelat hukiechaekha-
catongyunomthnaaelasresriyphraeyohoah
aelaeolaeynkechnediyokan thangaineola-
muet hoay brrdaekhruongephabuchaaed-
phraeyohoahainoansabaot ain-
oankhunhnungkha ainoanethskalkahnd tam-
canonthikahndaiht hoaybuchat ophraphak-
trphraeyohoahthukoaneruoayaip dangni-
aehlaekhaduaelphlabphlaaehngchum-
numaeladuaelt hibrisutht hi aelacarabaich-
but rchaykhonggoaornphinongkhongekha
ephuonganprnnibatiaehngphranieoskhong-
phraeyohoah

24

kongeorkhonglukhlanaoornmidangni
but rchaykhongoaornkhuo nadab oabihu
eoeloasar aelaoit hamar aetnadabae-
laoabihusinchioit konbidakhongt naelaa im-
mibutr eoeloasaraelaoithamarungth-
ahnathitaaehnnngpuorhit doykhoam-
cheyhitluokhongsadokbutrchayeoeloasar
aelaoahiemelkhbutrchayoit hamar
daoidaidt hrngcadepneort amhnath i-
ainkarprnnibatikhongekhat hanghlay
mihaoahna inhmubutrchaykhongeoeloasar-
makkoainhmubutrchaykhongoit hamar
ekhayungcadaebng dangni phokbut r-
chaykhongeoeloasarmsisibhkkhnepn-
haohnat amruonbrrphburuskhongekha
aelaainhmuphokbutrchaykhongoit hamar-
tameruonbrrphburuskhongekhami-

aepdkhn ekhathanghlaycadaebng-
doyslak ehmuonkanhmd ephraamiec-
ahnathikhongsthanbrisitht hi aelaec-
ahnathiaehngphranieoskhongphraeca
epnbutrchaykhongeoeloasarkabbutr-
chaykhongoithamar hangsongfay ae-
lae achaimoahbutrchaynat haneoloalaksn
phuepnphokeloi aidbant hukaiotophraphak-
trksatriy tohnaecanay aelasaodkpuorhit
aelaoahiemelkhbutrchayoiabiyat har aela-
tohnpramukhkhongbrrphburuskhong-
puorhit aelakhongkhnelo ekhacab-
slakkkhrobkhraohnungcakeoeloasar aela-
cabslakkkhrobkhraohnungcakoiit hamar
slakaerkt kkabeyohyarib thisongt kaekey-
dayah thisamaekharim thisiaekesoorim
thihaaekmalkhiyah thihkaekmiyamin
thiecdakhekakokhs thiaepdaekobiyah
thiekaaekeychuoa thisibaekhekhaniyah
thisibeodaekooliyachib thisibsongaekyakhim
thisibsamaekhuppah thisibsaiekeyecheboab
thisibhaekbilakah thisibhkaepdoimemor
thisibecdaekesir thisiibaepdaekoafess
thisibekaaekethahiyah thiyisibaekeye-
hesekhl thiyisibeodaekyakhin thiyisib-
songaekkamul thiyisibsamaekedailayah
thiyisibsiaekmaoasiyah khnehanimih-
nathikahndkhongekhaainkarprnnibatit hi-
caekhaaipainphranieoskhongphraeyohoah
tamraebiybthioaornbidakhongekhaaidtan-
gaioahrabekhat hanghlay dangthiphray-
ohoahphraecaehngoisraeolaidt hrngbay-
chaekhaaio faylukhlankhongeloi hiehl-
uoyukhuo cakbutrchaykhongoamrammi
chubaeol cakbutrchaykhongchubae-
olmi eyedyah fayerhabyah khuocak-
butrchaykhongerhabyahmi oischioah
phuepnhaohna cakkhoisharmi echolomth
cakbutrchaykhongecholomt hmi ya-
hath aelabutrchaykhongehobrnkhuo
eyriyahphuepnhaohna oamariyahthisong
yahasielot hisam eykhaemoamt hisi
butrchaykhongoussieolkhuo mikhah
butrchaykhongmikhaahkhuo chamir
nongchaykhongmikhaahkhuo oissioah
butrchaykhongoischioahkhuo eskhariyah
butrchaykhongemrarihkhuo mahliaelamuchi
butrchaykhongyaoasiyahkhuo ebon fay-
lukhlankhongemrarihkhuo khongyaoasiyahmi
ebon ochham sakeor aelaoibri
khongmahlikhuo eoeloasarphuaaimmibutr-
chay khongkhich butrchaykhongkhichkhuo
eyraemeol butrchaykhongmuchikhuo
mahli eooder aelaeyriomth khnehaniepn-
lukhlankhongkhnelo tameruonbrrphbu-
ruskhongekhat hanghlay khnehanikhuo
aetlahaoahneruonbrrphburus ae-
lanongchaykhongekhakhekhmuonkanid-
cabslakdoyoyangediyokabphi-
nongkhongekhakhuo butrchaykhongoaorn
tophraphaktrkhongksatriydaoid saodk
oahiemelk aelatoprakmukhkhongbrrphbu-
ruskhongpuorhit aelakhongkhnelo

daoidaelabrrdahaohnakhongphuprnni-
 batiaidcaedaykbangkhnaiaosahra bkarprn-
 nibati khuocaklukhlankhonggoasaf ae-
 lakhongehman aelakhongeyduthun
 phusungcaphyakra ndoy phinekhakhu
 doypinaihiya eladoychab raychuokhong-
 phut hangantamhnathikhongekha khuo
 caklukhlankhonggoasafkhuo sakekor oyesf en-
 thaniyah aelaochaerlah lukhlankhonggoasaf
 phayait karnakhongoasaf phuphyakrn-
 phayait phrarachdarassangkongsatriy
 cakey duthun khuolukhlankhongeyduthunmi
 ekdaliyah esri eychayah hachabiyah
 aelamathtithiyah hkkhnphayaitkar-
 nakhongeyduthunbidakhongekha phu-
 phyakr ndoy phinekhakhuainkaromth-
 naelasresriytophraeyohah cakehman
 khuolukhlankhongehmanmi bukhkhiyah
 mathtaniyah oussiel ecubeol aelaeyri-
 omth hananiyah hanani eoliyathah kiddalhti
 aelaoarmamthieesor oychebkhachah mal-
 olthi ohtthir aelamahasiooth khnehlaniepn-
 butrchaykhongehmanphut hanaykhongk-
 satriy tamphraocnakhongphraeacephuo-
 caepaetr aelaphraecathrngprathanbutr-
 chaysibsikh aelabutrsaosamkhnaekehman
 ekhat hanghlayt hukkhnoy uphayaitkar-
 nakhongbidakhongekhaephuo-
 prakobephlngainphranieoskhongphraey-
 ohoah doychab phinaihy aelaphinekhakhu
 ephuokarprnnibatiaiphranieoskhong-
 phraeca oasaf eyduthun aelaehman
 oyuphayait phrarachdarassangkhangk-
 satriy canonkhnkhongekharomthang-
 pinongkhongekha phurabkarfukainkar-
 rongephngthoayphraeyohaoht hukkhnp-
 hukhoamechanay misongroyaepdsibaepdkhn
 ekhat hanghlaycabslakhnathikhongekha
 tangphunoy phuaihy khruaela-
 sisyekhmuonkan slakaerktkepnphokkhon-
 goasafaidaekoyesf thisongaidaekkedaliyah
 phromkabphinongaela butrchaykhongekha
 sibsongkhn thisamtkaesakekor phromkab-
 butrchaykhongekhaaelaphinongkhongekha
 sibsongkhn thisiaidaekoisri phromkabbutr-
 chaykhongekhaaelaphinongkhongekha sib-
 songkhn thisaaidaekenthaniyah phromkab-
 butrchaykhongekhaaelaphinongkhongekha
 sibsongkhn thihaidaekbukhkhhiyah
 phromkabbutrchaykhongekhaaelaphi-
 nongkhongekha sibsongkhn thiecdadaekey-
 chaerlah phromkabbutrchaykhongekhaae-
 laphinongkhongekha sibsongkhn thi-
 aepdaidaekychayah phromkabbutr-
 chaykhongekhaaelaphinongkhongekha
 sibsongkhn thiekaaidaekmathtaniyah
 phromkabbutrchaykhongekhaaelaphi-
 nongkhongekha sibsongkhn this-
 ibaidaekchiemoi phromkabbutr-
 chaykhongekhaaelaphinongkhongekha
 sibsongkhn thisibeodaidaekoasaerl

phromkabbutrchaykhongekhaaelaphi-
 nongkhongekha sibsongkhn thisib-
 songaidaekha chabiyah phromkabbutr-
 chaykhongekhaaelaphinongkhongekha
 sibsongkhn thisibsamaidaekchubaeol
 phromkabbutrchaykhongekhaaelaphi-
 nongkhongekha sibsongkhn thisibsi-
 aidaekmathtithiyah phromkabbutr-
 chaykhongekhaaelaphinongkhongekha sib-
 songkhn thisibhaaidaekkeyriomth phromkab-
 butrchaykhongekhaaelaphinongkhongekha
 sibsongkhn thisibhkaidaekhananiyah
 phromkabbutrchaykhongekhaaelaphi-
 nongkhongekha sibsongkhn thisibec-
 daidaekoychebkhachah phromkabbutr-
 chaykhongekhaaelaphinongkhongekha
 sibsongkhn thisibaepdaidaekhanani
 phromkabbutrchaykhongekhaaelaphi-
 nongkhongekha sibsongkhn thisibekaa-
 idaekmalolthi phromkabbutrchaykhongekhaae-
 laphinongkhongekha sibsongkhn thi-
 yisibaidaekooliyathah phromkabbutr-
 chaykhongekhaaelaphinongkhongekha sib-
 songkhn thiyisibeodaidaekohtthir phromkab-
 butrchaykhongekhaaelaphinongkhongekha
 sibsongkhn thiyisibsongaidaekiddalhti
 phromkabbutrchaykhongekhaaelaphi-
 nongkhongekha sibsongkhn thiyisib-
 samaidaekmahasiooth phromkabbutr-
 chaykhongekhaaelaphinongkhongekha
 sibsongkhn thiyisibsaideaekormamthieesor
 phromkabbutrchaykhongekhaaelaphi-
 nongkhongekha sibsongkhn

26

faykongeorefa pratu cakknokhrahmi
 emechelmiahbutrchayokher epn-
 lukhlankhonggoasaf aelaemechemliyah
 mibutrchaykhuo eskhariyah butrhaopi
 eydiyaol thisong esbadiyah thisam yath-
 nieol thisi eolam thiha eyohanan thihk
 eolioonay thiecd aelaoeobdeodmmibut-
 chaykhuo echaimoah butrhaopi eyohsabad
 thisong oyoah thisam sakhar thisi entaneol
 thiha oammieol thihk oissakhar thiecd
 epouletthay thiaepd ephraaoaphrae-
 cathrngaooyphraphraeekha ae-
 laaekechaimoahbutrchaykhongekhadoy
 mibutrchayhlaykhnekidaekekha epnp-
 hukhrongainkhraoeruonbidakhongekha
 ephraeekhat hanghlayepnkhnmioanacaihy-
 otaelaklahay butrchaykhongekhaaimokhuo
 oothni erfaeol oobd aelaelsabad phusung-
 phinongkhongekhaepnkhnmikalangkhuo
 eolihu aelaesmakhiyah khnehlanithangh-
 medepnbutrchaykhongoeobdeodmkab-
 butrchayaelaphinongkhongekha epnkh-
 samarthmikalangethamaaekkarprnnibat
 epnkhngoeobdeodmkabsibsongkhn
 aelaemechemliyahmibutrchayaelaphi-
 nongepnkhnmikalangsibaepdkhn aelaohsah-
 phuepnlukhlankhongemrari mibutrchaykhuo

chimri phuepnhaohna (ephraathungekha-
 caaimepnbutrhaopi bidakhongekhakai-
 hekhaepnhaohna) hilkhiyah thisong eth-
 baliyah thisam eskhariyah thisi butrchayae-
 laphinongkhongohsahtangsin misibsa mkhn
 kongeorefaprat uehlanitamkhnphuepn-
 haohnakhongekha mihnathiechneidiyok-
 abphinongkhongekha ainkarprnnibatiain-
 phranieoskhongphraeyohoa aelaekha cab-
 slakkantameruonbrprhburuskhongekha
 thangphunoyaelpahuiyehmuonkan
 sahra baikhroyuprat uaihn slaksahrabdan-
 taoanooktkaekeheliyah ekhacabslakai-
 hbutrchaykhongekhakhuoeskharayahdoy
 ekhaeptnhipruksathiechliyochoad ae-
 laslakhongekhaookmasahrabdanehnuo
 khongoeobdeodmookmasahrabdanait
 khlangphasdunanekhacadaihbutr-
 chaykhongekhaduael sonkhongchuppi-
 maelaohsah ookmasahrabdantaointk
 thipratuchalelektth tamthnnt hikhu-
 naip kahndyamtamyaam dantaaoanook
 mikhneloihkkhn danehuomisikhn
 thukoan danaitoanlasikhnthukoan aela-
 songkhut hikhlangphasdu sahraebraeyngth-
 angtaointknan misikhnthihnnaelasongkhn-
 thiraebiyng khnehlaniepnneorefaprat ucak-
 lukhlankhongokhrah aelalukhlankhongem-
 rari cakkhneloian oahiyahduaekhlang-
 phranieoskhongphraeca aelakhlang-
 ingkhongthoay lukhlankhongladankhuo
 lukhlankhongkhnekorochn thiepnbutr-
 chaykhongladan brddahaohnakhongladan
 khnekorochnkhuo eyhieoli butr-
 chaykhongeyhieolikhuo esthamaelaoye-
 olnongchaykhongekha epnphuduaekhlang-
 phranieoskhongphraeyohoa cakkhnoam-
 ram khnoishar khnehobrn aelakhnoussieol
 aelaechbueol butrchaykhongekorochm
 phuepnbutrchaykhongomess epn-
 naykhlangaihy phinongkhongekhakhuo
 cakeolieysormi erhabyahepnbutr-
 chay butrchaykhongerhabyakhhuo ey-
 chayah butrchaykhongeychayakhhuo
 oyram butrchaykhongoyramkhuo sikhri
 butrchaykhongsikhrikhuo echolmith
 echolmithkhnniaelaphinongkhongekhaep-
 nphuduaekhlankhongthoaythangsinn
 sungksatriydaoid aelabrddahaohna ae-
 lanayphannayroy aelaphubaychakarkongth-
 aphaidmobt hoayaio cakkhongthiribaid-
 sungkhaaidainsngkhram ekhat hangh-
 laymobt hoayephuaokaekarsomaesm-
 phranieoskhongphraeyohoa aela-
 sungsamueolphuthanay aelasaoulbutr-
 chaykich aelaoabenorbutrchayenor ae-
 laoyoabbutrchaynangesruyahaidt hoayaio
 khongthoaythangsinyouainkhuoamdu-
 aelkhongecholmithaelaphinongkhongekha
 cakkhnoishar ekhnaniyahaelabutr-
 chaykhongekhaaidrabaetngt angaihmih-
 nathiphay noksahra boisaerol aiehpenech-
 athiaelaepnphuoinichay cakkhnehobrn

hachabiya haelaphinongkhongekhaepnkh-
 mikhoamklahay hnungphanecdroykhn
 aidepnphuduaeloiseraolt hangfaktaoan-
 tkkhongaemnacoraednkhangonn aineruong-
 kickart hangsinkhongphraeyohoa ae-
 laracharkhongsatriy cakkhnehobrnmi
 eyriyahepnhaohnakhongkhnehobrn tam-
 phngspanthu tambrprphburus ainpithis-
 ibkhongrachkaldaoid ekhaaidсароаеlaph-
 bkhnthimioanacaihyotaekklahaythiaeso-
 rainemuongkieload ksatriydaoidaidit hrn-
 gaetngt angaihtanaelaphinongkhongth-
 an khuokhnklahaysongphanecdroykhnphuepn-
 haohna aiehpnpuduaekhnruenbn khnkad
 aelakhnt rakulmnaseshkrhungnung ainkic-
 thurat hukoyangekiyokabphraeca aelakict hu-
 raekiyokabksatriy

27

toaipniepnraychuoprachachnoiseraolt am-
 canon khuo brddahaohna brddanayphan-
 nayroy aelabrdaecahnathiphurabaichk-
 satriya inrachkart hukoyangt hiekiyok
 abkongeort hiekhamaelaookaip eduonaelo
 eduonelatlodpi kongeorhnungmicanon-
 songhmunsiphankhn khuo yaocheboam-
 butrchaysabdieol epnphuduaelkon-
 geort hihnnugaineduontn ainkonge-
 orkhongekhamisonghmunsiphankhn
 ekhaepnlukhlankhongepers aelaepn-
 haohnaphubaychakarkongthapht hangsi-
 naineduontn oddaykhnoaohoa epnphudu-
 aelkongeorkhongeduont hisong mikolthepn-
 phubangkhabbaychakongeorkhongekha
 ainkongeorkhongekhamisonghmun-
 siphankhn phubangkhabbaychakarkongth-
 aphkhnthihsamshabeduoonthisamkhuo
 ebainyahbutrchayeyohyada epnpuorhi-
 taihy ainkongeorkhongekhamisonghmun-
 siphankhn ebainyahnikhuo phut hiepn-
 nthaeplot hharainsamsibkhn aelaepn-
 phubaychakarkhongsamsibkhnna oammis-
 abadbutrchaykhongekhaepnphuduaelkon-
 georkhongekha oasaehlnongchaykhon-
 goyoabepnphubaychakarkhnthi-
 sisahrabeduoonthisi aelaesbadiyah-
 butrchaykhongekha duaelt oakekha
 ainkongeorkhongekhamisonghmun-
 siphankhn phubaychakarkhnthi-
 hasahrabeduoonthiakhuo chamhut hkhnois-
 rah ainkongeorkhongekhamisongh-
 munsiphankhn phubaychakarkhn-
 thihksahrabeduoonthihkkhuo oirabut-
 chayoikekchchaoethokhoa ainkon-
 georkhongekhamisonghmunsiphankhn
 phubaychakarkhnthiecdsahrabeduoonthiecd-
 khuo ehelskhnepoln epnkhneofraoim ainkon-
 georkhongekhamisonghmunsiphankhn
 phubaychakarkhnthiaepdsahrabeduoonthi-
 aepdkhuo sibebkhaykhnhuchaaehngkhn-
 rah ainkongeorkhongekhamisongh-
 munsiphankhn phubaychakarkhn-

thiekasahra beduont hieakakhuo oabieye-
 sorchaoanaot ht hkhnebyamin ainkon-
 georkhongekhamisonghmunsiphankhn
 phubaychakarkhnt hisibсахра beduont his-
 ibkhuo maharaychaoenot hfahcakkhnes-
 rah ainkonggeorkhongekhamisongh-
 munsiphankhn phubaychakarkhn-
 thisibeodsahra beduont hisibeodkhuo
 ebainyahchaopiraot hncakkhneofraoim
 ainkonggeorkhongekhamisonghmun-
 siphankhn phubaychakarkhnt hisib-
 songsahra beduont hisibsongkhuo ehl-
 daychaoenot hfahcakkhnoot hnieol ainkon-
 georkhongekhamisonghmunsiphankhn
 ehnuotrakult angnikhonggoisraeolkhuo
 sahrabkhn ruebnmi eoliesorbutr-
 chayisikhriepnpramukh sahrabkhn-
 siemooonmi echfat hiyahbutrchay-
 maoaklah sahrabkhnloimi hachabiyah-
 butrchayekhmueol sahrabkhnnoarmi
 saodk sahrabkhnnyudahmi eolihu
 phichaykhnungkhongdaoid sahrabkhn-
 oisakharimi omributrchaymikhaeol
 sahrabkhnnesbulunmi oichmayoahbutr-
 chayooabadih sahrabkhnnaft halimi eyri-
 omthbutrchayoasrieol sahrabkhnneofraoimmi
 ohechyabutrchayoasasiah sahrabkhn-
 naseshkhungtrakulmi oyeolbutrchayep-
 dayah sahrabkhnmnaseshkhungtrakul-
 mi kieloadmi oidobutrchayoeskharimah
 sahrabkhnnebyaminmi yaoasieolbutr-
 chayobaenor sahrabkhnndanmi oasaelbutr-
 chayeyorham khnehlaniepnpramukhkhong-
 trakult angiaehngoisrael daoidmi-
 aiddt hrngnabcanonkhnt hioayutakoayisibi
 ephraaphraeyohohaidt rasaiooacakra thaai-
 hoisraeolmakehmunondoaeht hongfa
 oyoabbutrchaynangesuyahaidt angtnnab
 aetaimsaerc ephraaphrapiort hkmahen-
 uoisraeolaineruongni aelacanonnankmi-
 aidngaiogainhnangsuophngsa odarkhongk-
 satriydaoid oasmaeothbutrchayoadieolep-
 necakrmphrakhlngnkhrhlong aelaey-
 ohnat hanbutrchaykhongoussiyah ep-
 necakrmkhlngnoknkh ainhaoemuong
 ainchnt haelaainpon eosributrchayekhlub
 epnphuduaelbrddaphut hit haairnahlong
 chiemoichaoramahduaelsonongun aelasab-
 dichaoechfamduaelphlitphlkhongsonongun-
 sahrabhongekbnaongun baoolhaanan-
 chaoekedorepnphuduaelt nma kokethsaelatn-
 maeduothiainhubekha oyoachduaelkhlang-
 naman chitraychaochaornduaelfungoao-
 sunghakinoiyuainchaorn chafat hbutr-
 chayoadlayduaelungoaoainhubekhatangh-
 lay aelaoobilkhnnoichmaeolduaelouth ey-
 dayahchaoemoront hduaela yasischaohakar-
 duaelfungaephaaeka brddakhnnehlaniepn-
 phnaknganduaelthraphysmbatikhongksa-
 triydaoid oynatanlungkhongdaoidiepn-
 thipruksa epnkhnthimikhoamekhaaicae-
 laepnoalaksn aelaeyhieolbutrchay-
 hakhomniepnphueliyingdurachooors

28

oahiot heffelpnthipruksakhongksatriy ae-
 lahuchaykhnnoarkhiepnphrashaikhongk-
 satriy eyohyaadbutrchayebainyahae-
 laoabiyatharepnphuthangant ocahoahiot heff
 oyoabepnphubaychakarkongt haphkhongk-
 satriy
 n eyrusaelm daoidaidt hrngeriypkrachum-
 brddaecanaythangsinkhonggoisrael khuoe-
 canaykhongtrakul aelaphubaychakarkongt h-
 aphthirabnakngartameor nayphannayroy
 aelaphnakngant hangsinphuduaelt h-
 raphysmbat iaelfungsat okhongksa-
 triyaelaorskongphraongkh phromk-
 abphnangkanchaksanaki thaekloth-
 haraelaoirburusthangsin aeloksatriy-
 daoidt hrnglukkhunprathabyun aela-
 trasoa "phinongkhongkapheca ae-
 laprachachnkongkapheca khocng-
 fangkapheca kaphecamiaicpras-
 ngkht hicasrangphraniesoanepn-
 thiphakkhonghibhant hsayyakhong-
 phraeyohuah aelaephuoepnthirong-
 phrabathkhongphraecakhongera ae-
 lakhaphecaaidcadetriymarkosrangaios-
 rcaelo aetphraecat raskabkaphecaaoa
 ecaoyasrangnieoseophuonamkhongeraely
 ephraaeapennakrbaelaaiddt haolhit aht k'
 thungkranankdiphraeyohuahphraeaaehn-
 goisraeolt hrngeluokkaphecacakeruon-
 brphburuskhongkaphecat hanghmd
 aihepnksatriyehnuoisraeolepnntity
 ephraaphraongkht hrngeluokyudahaihep-
 npramukh aelaaingonsoankhongyudah
 eruonbrphburuskhongkapheca ae-
 laaainbrddabutrchaykhongbidakphaca
 phraongkht hrngphoprathaya inkhapheca
 aelat hrngaihkhaphecaepnksa-
 triyehnuoisraeolt hangpong ae-
 labutrchaythangsinkhongkapheca
 (ephraaphraeyohuahthrngprathanbutr-
 chayepnoanmakekphaca)
 phraongkht hrngeluoksaolmonbutr-
 chaykhongkaphecaaihnanngballangkaehn-
 grachaoanacarkhngphraeyohuahahn-
 uoisraeol phraongkht raskabkapheca-
 caoa saolmonbutrchaykhongecacas-
 rangnieoskhongeraaelalan nieoskhongera
 ephraeraaaideluokekhaaihepnluukkhongera
 aelaeracaepnphokhongekha eracast hap-
 narachaoanacarkhongekhaaihoeyuepn-
 nity thaekhaeaphiyraenoaenoyuainkar-
 raksaptibat it ambayyatikhongera
 aelakhathad sinkhongeraoyangth-
 iekhat haoyuainoanni' ephraachanan-
 badnithamklangsaytakhongkhnnoisrae-
 olt hangpongaoanepnchumnumchkhong-
 phraeyohuah aelatphrakrrnkhhongphrae-
 cakhongera cngpraphrt it amaelaesong-
 phrabayyat it hangsinkhongphraeyohuah-
 phraecakhongecat hanghlay ephuoeacaaid-

krmsit hthiaephndinoandini aelamobaioai
hepnmrdkhhonglukhlphanphumaphayhlange-
casubaieppnity saolmonbut rkhonger-
aeoy ecacngrucakphraecakhongbidaeca
aelacngprnnibatiphraongkhdoyaic-
cringaeladoykhoametmaickhongeca
ephraaphraeyohoaht hrngphicarnacitaic-
thangpong aelathrngekhaaicainaephn-
nganaehngkhoamkhdit hangpong
thaecaesaonghaphraongkh eca-
caphbphaongkh aett haecathodth ing-
phraongkh phraongkcat hrngehoiynge-
caookaipesiyeppnity badnicngfangai hdi
ephraaoaphraeyohoaht hrngeluokecaai h-
srangphranieosephuoeopnst hanbrisut hthi
cngekhmaekhnga elathaaiahsaercet hid" aelo-
daoidt hrngmobai hkasalmonoor skhong-
phraongkh sungaephnpnangmukkhkhong-
phraoi hraela aephnpnhangruont angri khong-
phraoi harnan khl angaelahongchanbn
aelahongchanain aelahongsahrabphrathi-
nangkruna aelaephnpnangthangsin-
sungphraongkhmiou uainphrathay
aineruonlankhongphranieoskhong-
phraeyohoa aelabrddahongraebiyngrob
aelakhlangsahrabphranieoskhongphraeca
aelakhlangsahrabbrddakhongthoay ae-
laphangsahrabeorpuorhita elakhneloi aelan-
ganprnnibatithangsina inphranieoskhong-
phraeyohoa aelashrabbrddakekhrun-
gaichainnganprnnibatia inphranieoskhong-
phraeyohoa phraongkht hrngmob-
nahnakthongkha khongekhrun-
gaichthongkhat hukoyangsa hrbkarprnniba-
tiaet laoyang nahnakenginkhongekhrun-
gaichengint hukoyangsa hrbanganprn-
nibatiaet laoyang nahnakkhongeching-
prathi phthongkhaaelataekiyngthongkha
nahnakkhongechingprathi paet lakhankab-
taekiyngaet ladong nahnakenginkhongech-
ingprathi phthangechingprathi pabtaekiy-
ngan tamthicaaichkhanprathi paet lakhan
nahnakthongkhasahrabot akhnmpangh-
naphraphaktraet laota enginsahrabotaengin
aelakhoekiyoenuo cham kabkhnnot hep-
nthongkhabrisut hthi chamthongkhaae-
lanahnakhthongkha khongaet laluk chameng-
inaelanahnakenginkhongaet laluk aeth-
nekhruonghomt hadoythongkhaenuola eo-
daelanahnakhkhonggaethnnan thangaephn-
phangsahrabrt hrbt hongkha khongekhrub
sungkangpikookphibphanth-
sayyakhongphraeyohoa daoidtra-
soa "singthangpong ehlani phraey-
ohoaht hrngkrat haaihkhaphe-
caekhaaicyoasaylay phrahat thkhong-
phraongkhehnukhapheca khuon-
ganthukoyang sungcatongkrathata-
maephnpnangnan" aelodaoidt rask-
absalmonoor skhongphraongkhoa
"cngekhmaekhnga elaklahay ae-
lat haaihsaercet hid oyakla oely oy-
akhyad ephraaoaphraeyohoa phraeca

khuophraecakhongkha cat hrngst hit k-
abeca phraongkhaa imt hrngployai he-
calmehlohrut hodth ingeca cnkoangan-
thangsinsahrabnganprnnibatiaehng-
phranieoskhongphraeyohoa hca saerc
duet hid mieorpuorhita elakhneloi caoyuk-
abecasahrabnganprnnibatit hukoyang ehn-
phranieoskhongphraeca ainkarnit hangsin-
camikhnoyukabeca khuot hukkhnthi-
et maic aelaephnmufimuoa inngan-
prnnibatit hukoyang thangpramukhae-
la prachachnt hangpong caoyuain bangkhab-
bay chakhongecat hangsin"

29

aelaksat riy daoidt raskabchumnumchn-
thangsinoa "saolmonbut rchaykhongera
sungepnp huediyot hiphraecat hrn-
geluokaionan yangepnkhnhnumae-
laa immikhoma chany karnangkaihyot
ephraaoamhanieosna nmiaichsahrabkhn aet-
sahrabphraeyohoa hphraeca ephraachanan-
eracung cadet riy maiosahrabphranieoskhong-
phraecakhongera etmkhoam-
samart hkhongera khuothongkhasahrab-
singthit hadoythongkha aelaenginsahrab-
singthit hadoyengin aelathongsam-
rththisahrsingthit hadoythongsam-
rththi aelaehlksahrsingthit hadoyehl k
aelaaimsahrsingthit hadoyaim miphloysi-
nakha o aelaphloysahrabfang phlong hinlay
ephchrphloyt hukchnidaela hinoonmay may
yingkoana noiknokcaksingthangpong th-
ieracadahaaiosahrabnieosbrisut hthiaelo
erayangmit hongkhaaela enginepnm-
batikhongeraeong aelaephraakhoam-
rakkhongera thimit ophranieoskhongphrae-
cakhongera eramobaihaekphranieosaehng-
phraecakhongera dangni thongkhasam-
phant alant epnthongkhaeomgoofir
aelaengint hlungaeloed phant alant ephu-
cabuphnanphranieos thongkhasahrab-
singthit hadoythongkha aelaengin-
sahrsingthit hadoyengin aelaephuaen-
ganthangsint hichangcat ongthadoy-
muo aikhrbanget maic thicat hoaykhong-
phromkabthoaytao aedphraeyohoa hain-
oanni" aeloecanaykhongbrphburus br-
rdapramukkhkhongt rakulaehngo israel
thangnay phannayroy aelaphnakngan-
duaelrachkarkt hoaydoykhoamet maic
ekhat hanghlaythoayephuaonganprnniba-
tiaehngphranieoskhongphraeca epnthongkha-
haphant alant aelahnunghmundarikh
enginhnunghmuntalant thongsamrt hthi h-
nunghmuo aepdphant alant aelaehlkhun-
gaesnt alant phuaidthimiephchrphloyk-
thoayaiot hikhlangphranieoskhong-
phraeyohoa ainkhoamduaelkhongey-
hieolkhnekorochn aeloprachachnkeprmpri-
di ephraaekhat hoaysingehlanit amkhoams-
makhraickhongekha ephraaekhat hoay-

doykhoamcringaicaelakhoametmaicaed-
phraeyohoah ksatriydaoidkthrngepm-
pridiepthiyngdoy ephraachanandaoid-
cungsrrsriyphraeyohoahthonachumnum-
chnthangpong aeladaoidthuloo "khaaet-
phraeyohoahphraecaaehngoisraeolbr-
rphburuskhongkaphraongkhthanghlay
sathukaraedphraongkhepnityaelaepn-
nity khaaetphraeyohoah khoamyngaihy
rththanuphaph sngarasi chaychna ae-
lakhoamooat rakarepnkhongphraongkh
aelabrrdsingthimioyuainfosorrkhae-
laainaepndinolkepnkhongphraongkh
khaaetphraeyohoah rachoanacakepnkhong-
phraongkh aelaphraongkhthrngepnthiyky-
ongepncomkhongsingsarphad thangkhoam-
mangkhangaelaekiyrtimacakphraongkh
aelaphraongkhthrngkhrbkhron-
goyuehnuot huksing rththanuphaphae-
lamhitthhirtthioyuaipnphrahattkhong-
phraongkh aelaoyuthiphrathatkhong-
phraongkhticat hrngkrathaaiah-
hyyingaelaprat hanklangaekkhnt hang-
mol badnikhaphraongkhthanghlay-
omthnaphrakhunphraongkhphuepn-
phraecakhongkaphraongkh aelas-
rrsriyphranamoanrungroncnkhong-
phraongkh aetkhaphraongkhepnphuaid
aelachnchatikhongkaphraongkhep-
nphuaid thikhaphraongkhthanghlay-
cnamartht hoayaedphraongkhdoykhoamet-
maicechnni ephraaoasingkhongthukoyang-
macakphraongkh khaphraongkht hangh-
layaidthoaykhongthiepnkhong-
phraongkhaedphraongkhet hanan
ephraaoakhaphraongkht hanghlayepnkhnt-
tangdaotangaednt ophraphaktrphraongkh
aelaepnkhnoasayoyuchaokhrao dangthibr-
rphburuskhongkaphraongkhaidepnoyang-
nanmaaelo oanpikhongkaphraongkhh-
naepndinolkepnepmuonenga aelaaim-
mioaairciranng khaaetphraeyohoah-
phraecakhongkaphraongkht hangh-
lay khongmakmayehlanit hangsin-
sungkaphraongkheadhaephuos-
rangphranieost hoayaedphraongkhep-
huophranambrisutht hikhongphraongkh
macakphrahattkhongphraongkh
aelaepnkhongphraongkht hangsin
khaaetphraecakhongkaphraongkh
kaphraongkht hra baenoa
phraongkht hrngthdlongcitaic ae-
lat hrngphophrat hayainkhoame-
thiynghrrm sonkaphraongkh
kaphraongkhaidthoayt huksingehlanit hangsin-
doykhoamet maicainkhoamethiyngh-
rrmaehngcit aickkhongkaphraongkh
aelabadnikhaphraongkhhchunaict hi-
aidehnprachachnkhongphraongkh
phusungoyu n thiniadidmaict hoayaed-
phraongkh khaaetphraeyohoahphrae-
cakhonggaabraham oisoakhaelaoisraeol-
brphburuskhongkaphraongkht hangh-

lay khophraongkht hrng raka khoa m-
prasngkhaehngkhoamkhdainaick-
hongprachachnkhongphraongkhaihep-
nechnniesmoaip aelakhothrngtange-
it aickkhongkhat hanghlayaihma nain-
phraongkh khophraongkht hrngopr-
saolmonbtrchaykhongkaphraongkhaih-
micit aiccringthicaraksabrddaphrabayy-
atikhongphraongkh phraooathkhong-
phraongkh aelakdekt hkhongphraongkh
aelaaihkrathat hukoyangehlani aela sran-
nieostamsungkaphraongkhaidt raet riy-
maioaelonan" aelodaoidtraskabchumnum-
chnt hangpongoa "ngthoaysathukaraed-
phraeyohoahphraecakhongthant hangh-
lay" aelachumnumchnt hangpongk-
srrsriyphraeyohoahphraecaaehng-
brphburuskhongkhat hanghlay ae-
lakmsirsakhongkhat hanghlay lngae-
lanmaskarphraeyohoah aelat hoay-
bangkhmaedksatriy aelaekhat hangh-
layaidthoaysat obuchaadphraeyohoah
aelat hoayekhruongephabuchaadphraey-
ohoahainoanrunghunt ocakoannan
epnoaphuhnungphantaoo aekaphuh-
nungphantao lukaekahunungphantao
phromkabekhruongdumbuchathikhukan
aelat hoaysat obuchaoyangmakmayephuois-
raeolt hangpong aelaekhat hanghlayaidki-
naiddumtophraphaktrphraeyohoahainoan-
nandoykhoamyndiying aelaekhat hangh-
layaidt angsaolmonoorskhangdaoidenksa-
triyepnkharsong aelaekhat hanghlayaidci-
imthanaioaihepnecanayephuophraeyohoah
aelasaodkaihepnpuorhit aelasaolmonthrn-
gprathabbnphrathinangkhongphraeyohoa-
hepnksatriyaethndaoidrachbida khong-
phraongkh aelaphraongkht hrngcetriykhun
aelaoisraeolt hangpongkechuofangphraongkh
brddapramukht hangpong aelat haekloth-
harthanghlay tangbrddaoorskhangk-
satriydaoidaidptiyantaotksatriysaol-
mon aelaphraeyohoahtrngaihsaolmon-
miekiyrtiysoyangehluolnthamklangsay-
takhonggoisraeolt hangpong aelathrn-
gprathankhoamsngaphaephykhongksa-
triy aekphraongkh oyangthiaimmik-
satriyongkhaidainoisraeolt himakon-
phraongkhaidrabb faydaoidbtrchayec-
ssiaidkhrbkhrongehnuoisraeolt hangpong
eolat hiphraongkht hrngkhrbkhrongeh-
nuoisraeolnanepnsisibpi
phraongkht hrngkhrbkhrongain-
hobrneedpi aelat hrngkhrbkhron-
gaineyrusaelmsamsibampi
aelophrangksinphrachnmemuothrn-
gprachramak hngomaelo tangthrn-
gphranghaelamiphraekiyrti aelasaol-
monoorskhangphraongkhhkhrbkhron-
gaethnphraongkh sonphrarachkick-
hongksatriydaoid tangaettncnt hisud-
duethid aidbant hukaoainhang-
suokhongsamueolputhanay ae-

laa inhnangsuokhongnat hanphuphyakrn
aelaainhnangsuokhongkadphuthanay
mieruongraokarkhrobkhongkhong-
phraongkhthangsin aelayuthth-
phlangkhongphraongkh aelaeruongraoth-
ibangekidkabphraongkhaelakaboisraeol
aela brrdarachoanacakrt hangsinkhong-
praethstangú

saolmonoorskongdaoidaidsthapnara-
choanacakrkhongphraongkh aelaphraey-
oohaophraeackhongphraongkhthrngsthitk-
abphraongkh aelat hrngkrathaaiah-
phraongkhaihyotoyangying saol-
monttaskaboisraeolt hangpong kab-
nayphanaelanayroy tangkabphuoinic-
chayaelakabecanayt hangpongaoinois-
raeolt hangsin phuepnpramukhkhong-
brphburuskhongekha aelasaolmonk-
abchumnumchnt hangpongthioyuk-
abphraongkhaidkhunaipthipuch-
niyst hansungsungoyuthikieboon
ephraaphlabphlaaehngchumnumkhong-
phraeca sungomessphuraibachkhong-
phraeyoohaidsrangkhunaint hinturkan-
dar oyuthinan aetdaoidaidthrng-
nahibkhongphraeackhunmacakkhiri-
yatheyoarimthungsthanthisung-
daoidthrngetriymaioaih
ephraaphraongkhaidthrngtangetnthaioai-
hainkrungeyrusaelm yingkoanan aethn-
buchathongsamrththi sungebsaellbutr-
chayouriphuepnbutrchayehoraisran-
gaionankoyuthihnaphlabphlakhong-
phraeyooha aelasaolmonkabchum-
numchntkaidaichaethnnanepnpraca ae-
lasaolmonesdckhunaipthinyangaethn-
buchathongsamrththitophraphaktphraey-
oohaungsungoyuthiplabphlaaehngchumnum
aelat hrngthoayekhruongephabuchah-
nungphantaoabnaethnnan ainkhunnan-
phraecat hrngprakt aeksaolmon aelatask-
abphraongkhoa "ecaoyakaiheraaihoaaireca
kengkhoethid" aelasaolmontphlrae-
caoa "phraongkhaidthrngsaaed-
ngkhoamemttayingaihyaekdaoides-
dcpokhongkha phraongkh ael-
at hrngkrathaaibhkhaphraongkhpkkhron-
gaethn khaaetphraeyoohaephraeca khoaib-
phrasayyakhongphraongkhtimitodaoides-
dcpokhongkha phraongkhepnrcing n
badni ephraaphraongkhaidthrngtan-
gaihkhaphraongkhepnksatriyehnuoch-
nchatithimakoyangphngkhliaehngaephndi-
nolk kothhrngprat hanstipayyaaelakhoam-
ruaekkhaphraongkht hicaekhanokokain-
tohnachnchatini ephraaphuaidelat hi-
caoinicchayprachachnkhongphraongkhaid
sungaihyotnak" phraecat rast obsaol-
monoa "ephraaoasingniyao uainc itaick-
hongeca aelaecamiaidkhot hraphysm-
bati khoammangkhangaelaekiyrti hruo-
chioithkhongsatrueca aelat hangmiaidkho-
chioityunyo aetaidkhostipayyaaelakhoam-
ruephuotaoecaeng ephuocacaoiniccha-
yprachachnkhongera phusungeraaidtange-
caaihepnksatriyehnuoekhanan erapasath-
stipayyaaelakhoamruaihaekeca eracaaiht-
raphysmbati khoammangkhangaelaekiyrti-
aekecadoy oyangthiaimmiksatriyongkhaid-

phuoyukonecaaidmi aelaaimmiphuaid-
phayhlangeacamiemuon" saolmoncunges-
dcccakpuchniyst hansungthikieboon
cakt ohnaphlabphlaaehngchum-
numaipyangkrungeyrusaelm ae-
laphraongkht hrngkhrongoyuehn-
uoisraeol saolmont hrngsasmrthrb
aelaphlma phraongkht hrngmirthrbh-
nungphansiroykhan aelaphlmahnung-
munsongphanhkn sungphraongkht hrn-
gaihpacaoyuthihaoemuongrthrb ae-
laoyukabksatriyainkrungeyrusaelm
aelaksatriythrngkrathaaiahenginael-
at hongkhaepnkhangsamayainkrungeyrusaelmehm-
hin aelat hrngkrathaaibhmiamsidaarmak-
mayehmuonaimmaeduoahnghubekha
maoanepnsinkhaekhakhongsaolmon-
macakoiyipt phromdoyesndaysahrabphapan
aelabrrdaphokhakhongksatriyrabesn-
daysahrabphapanannmatamrakha
ekhat hanghlay nart hrbeekhamacakoiyipt-
tkhanhnungepnenginhkroyechekhleing
aelamat aohnunghnungroyhasib dangnan-
odythangphokphokha ekhaksngookaipyang-
brrdaksatriykhongkhnhitaithtaelabrrdaksa-
triykhongkhnseriy

2

faysaolmont hrngtangphrathaythicas-
rangphranieosephuophranamkhong-
phraeyooha aelasangra-
choangephuorachoaanacakrkhong-
phraongkh aelasaolmont hrngkahndai-
hec dhmunkhnepnkhnkhkhong aelaai-
haep dhmunkhnskadhint hithinet huokekha
aelaaihkhnsamphanhkroykhndu-
aelekhat hanghlay aelasaolmont hrngsngrach-
saraipyanghuramksatriyemuongait hraoa
"thanaidkrathakickabdaoidrach-
bidakhongkhapecca khua aidsngaim-
snsidaraihphraongkht han ephuosran-
goangaihphraongkht hanoasayoyangair
khot hanaidkrathaaekkhaphecaoyang-
nan duethid khapeccalangcasrang-
phranieosephuophranamphraeyooha-
phraeackhongkhapecca aelamobthoayaed-
phraongkh ephuoephaekhruonghom-
tophraphaktphraongkh aelaephuokhn-
mpanghnaphraphakt renuonngity aelae-
phuoekehruongephabuchathangechaaelaeyn
ainoansabaot aelaainoankhangkhun ae-
laoanethskaltamkandkhongphraeyooha-
phraeackhongera sungepnkdt angaioepnni-
tysahraoboisraeol phranieossungkhapec-
cacasrangnanaaihyot ephraaoaphrae-
cakhongeraaihyyingkoaphrat hang-
pong aetphuaidelat hicasamarthsrang-
phranieossahrabphraongkhaid ainemu-
ofasorrkthungaemoafasorrkht hisungth-
isudrabrongphraongkhaioaimaid
khapecaeppnphuaidelat hicas-
rangphranieossahrabphraongkh

nokcakaihepnthiephaekhuong-
 buchataophraphaktrphaongkhet hana
 ephraachanan badnikhosngchaykhnhung-
 phuchanaykarchangthongkha en-
 gin thongsamrththiaelaehkka-
 elachanayaineruonophasimong
 siaedngekhmaelasifa thangepn-
 phuchanayainkaraekaslak ephu-
 caoyukabchangfimuophuoyukabkhphe-
 caainyudahaelaaineyrusaelm phusung-
 daoidrachbidakhongkhphecaaidcad-
 haaio khot hansomngaimnsidar aim-
 snsamaibaelaaimpraducakelbanon-
 aihkhphecadoy ephraakhaphecathra bo-
 a kharacharkhongthannrucakartadaimainel-
 banon aeladuet hid kharacharkhongkhphe-
 caaoyukabkharacharkhongthan ephu-
 cadet riymtaomaihaekkhgphaccaiahmac-
 may ephraaophranieosthikhaphecacas-
 rangnicaaihyotaelaepikprahlad aeladuet hid
 sonkharacharkhongthan khuophuthiokhn-
 tadaimnan khphecaaihkhaeasalin-
 odaelosonghmunokhra khaobarlisongh-
 munokhra naongunsonghmunbath ael-
 anamansonghmunbat haekekhathanghlay"
 aelohuramskat riyahengmuongaitrathrng-
 tobepnlayphrahatth sungphraongkht hng-
 miaipthungsaolmonoa "ephraaophraey-
 ohoahtrnggrakprachachnkhongphraongkh
 phraongkhucungthrngkrathaiht hanepnksa-
 triyehnuoekhat hanghlay" huramt rasoikoa
 "sat hukaraedphraeyohoahphraecaaehngo-
 israel phut hrngsrangfasorrkhaelaeph-
 ndinolk phuaidprathanoorst hichlad-
 khnhnungaekdaoidkoprdoykhaomechli-
 ochladaelakhoamekhaa phusungcasrang-
 phranieosthoayphraeyohoah aelasrang-
 phrachaoangephuroachaoanacarkhong-
 phraongkh badnikhaphecaindngchang-
 fimuokhnhung koprdoykhaomekhaa
 khuohuramt hipruksaooaos butr-
 chaykhonghyingkhndan bidakhongkehaep-
 nchaoemuongaithra ekhachanayngan-
 changthongkha engin thongsamrththi
 ehk hinaelaaim aelathangchang-
 phasimong sifa phapanenuolaeyidae-
 laphasiaedngekhm aelathakaraekaslak-
 thukchnid aelasrangtamaebblod-
 layaidthicakahndaihaekkha phromk-
 abchangfimuokhongthan khuochang-
 fimuokhngdaoidrachbidakhongthanphu-
 epcanaykhongkhpheca ephraachanan-
 badnieruonkghaosali khaobarli naman
 aelanaongun sungcanaykhongkhphe-
 caaidklaot hungnan khot hanaidsngaipai-
 phokeraphurabaichthan aelaphokera-
 catadaoaimethat hit hantongkarcakelbanon
 aelanaamaiht hanodyaephthangthaeht hun-
 gmuongyaffa ephuoot hancaidnakhu-
 naipyangkrungey rusaelm" aelosao-
 lmont hrngthabaychisamaonkhraochn-
 tangdaot hangsinphuoyuainae-
 phndinoisrael phayhlangbay-

chisamaonkhraosungdaoidrachbidakhong-
 phraongkhaidtrngkrathaaio aelaprak-
 toamikhnhnungaesnhahmunasam-
 phanhkroykhn phraongkht hngkahndai-
 hecdhmunkhnepnkhnkhong aelai-
 haepdhmunkhnskadhinthinet huokekha
 aelakhansamphanhkroykhnepnphuduaela-
 iai-prachachntangan

3

aelosao lmonthrngersrangphranieoskhong-
 phraeyohoahtrngkrungey rusaelm-
 nphuekhaomriyah thisungphraey-
 ohoahtrngprakt aekdaoidrachbidakhong-
 phraongkh trngthungdaoidtrngka-
 ndaiot hilannodkhaokhonggoornankhney-
 bus phraongkht hrngersrangainoan-
 thisongeduonthisongkhongpit hisiaeh-
 ngrachkalkhongphraongkh toaipniep-
 nrakt hantsungsaolmont hrngoangephuo-
 rangphranieoskhongphraeca sonyaot am-
 sokobran hksibso aelakoangyisibso
 mukhdanhnakhongphranieosnanyaoyisibso
 ethakabdanokhongphranieos aelason-
 sungnhungroyyisib phraongkht hngbu-
 dana indoythongkhabrisut hthi hongot hng-
 phraongkht hngbudoy aimsnsamaib aelabu-
 doythongkhaenuodi aelathanoit hphla-
 maelalukospradabaiobnnan phraongkht hng-
 gaetngphranieosdoyfangephchrphloy-
 tangnephuokhoamsyngam thongkhananep-
 nthongkhaemuongpharoayim
 phraongkhcungthrngbuphranieosnan-
 doythongkhakuot hikhhan thnripratu
 phnang pratu kabslakupekhru baiobn-
 phnang aelaphraongkht hrngsrangthib-
 risut hthi hisud khuokhoamyaokhongthi-
 nant amkhoamkoangkhongphranieos epny-
 isibso aelakoangyisibso phraongkht hng-
 budoythongkhaenuodihnakhkroytalant
 nahnakkhongt apuhasibechekhlt hongkha
 aelaphraongkht hngbuhongchanbn-
 doythongkha ainthibrisut hthi hisudnan
 phraongkht hrngsrangekhru baiosangrup-
 doya imbut hongkha pikkhongekhru bthang-
 songnankangookyisibso pikkhangh-
 nungkhongekhru buphnhungyaohasokcd-
 phnangphranieos aelaoipkikhnhungya-
 hasokcdpikkhongekhru boikruphnhung ael-
 lakhongekhru boikruphnhung pikkhanghnhung-
 hasokcdphnangphranieos aelaoipkikhnhung-
 hasokcdoyt idtokabpikkhongekhru boikruph-
 nhung pikkhongekhru bhehlanika-
 gookyisibso ekhru bthangsong-
 nanyunhanhnaaipthanghongot hng ael-
 aphraongkht hrngsrangman doyphasifa
 simong aelasiaedngekhm aelaphapanenuo-
 laeoyid aelapakrupekhru baiobnnan khangh-
 naphranieosphephraongkht hrngsrangasangnt n-
 sungsa msibhasok mibaokhoasangha-
 sokoyubnyodesaet latn phraongkht hrngth-
 alukosehmuonainhonghlangtidaiot hiyodesa

aelaphraongkht hrngt hat habt himn nungroy-
lukaekhonaiot hios phraongkht hrngt ange-
sai oihnaphraoi har khangkhoat nhnung
oikt nhnungkhangsay tnkhangkhoanan-
phraongkht hrngkhnannamo a yakhin
aelatnkhangsayoa oboas

4

phraongkht hrngsrangaethn-
buchadoyt hongsamrt ht hi yaoyisib-
sok koangyisib sok aelasungsib sok
aelophraongkht hrngsrangkhan sakhrhlo
epnkhan klm oad cakkhobhnung aipthun-
goikkhobhnung aidsib sok sunghasok ae-
lao adodyrobaid samsib sok phayait kan-
nimirupaooyurobkhansakhr ainrayah-
nung sok mirupaoasib luk oyurobkhansakhr
oaoehlaniepn songaetho hlophromkabe-
muohlokhansakhr khansakhr nanoan-
goyubnoasib songtao hanhnaa ipthist aoant ksamt ao
hanhnaa ipthi saitsamt ao aelahanhnaa ipthi-
tao anook samt ao khansakhr nanoangoyub-
noani sonebuonglangkhong mant hangsi-
noyukhangain khansakhr nhnangnukhub
thikhobkhong mant haehmuonkhobthoy
ehmuonoyangdokbao brrcuaidsamphan bath
phraongkht hrngt hakhansib luk oangoyu-
dankhoahaluk dansayhaluk ephuoaich-
langkhongainnan ekhacalangkhong-
sungaichepnekhruong ephabuchaainni
khansakhr nansahrabaihpurhitlangain-
nan aelophraongkht hrngsrangkhan-
prat hipt hongkhasibkhaantamtikah-
ndekiyokabkhanprathipnan ae-
laphraongkht hrngt angaioainphraoi-
har oyudankhoahakhan aeladansay-
hakhan phraongkht hrngsrangot a-
sibtaodoy aelat angaioainphraoi har
oyudankhoahatao dansayhatao ae-
laphraongkht hrngt hachamt hongkha-
nungroyluk phraongkht hrngsranglanaehng-
puorhit aelalanaihy aelatprulan ael-
lathr ngbuprat unadoyt hongsamrt ht hi
aelaphraongkht hrngoangkhan sakhraio-
thidankhoaphra nieosthangt his-
taoanookechiyngait huramaidsranghmo
phlao aelacham dangnanhuramcungth-
angansungthan krat haaihsatriysaol-
moneruon phra nieoskhong phraeaca saerc
khuo esasongtn khio aelabaokhoasun-
goyubnyodesat hangsong aelat akhay song-
phunsungkhlumkhiot hangsongkhong-
baokhoasungoyubnyodesa aelaluk-
thabthimsiroyluksahrab takhaythang-
songphun takhayphunhungmiluk-
thabthimsong aetho ephuokhlumkhi-
ot hangsongkhong baokhoasungoyubnyodesa
ekhat haethndoy aelat hakhanaiobnaethn
aelakhansakhr lukhnung aelaoasib song-
taorongoyunan hmo phlao aelakhoekiy-
oenuo aelae khruongprakobthangsinni

huramt hipruksa oao uosaidthakhun-
doythongsamrt ht hisukthoayksat riysaol-
monsahrabphra nieoskhong phraeyohoa
ksatriy thrnghlosingehlania int hira baemna-
coraedn aint hidinehnyora hoang sukhhkt hk-
abeserdah saolmont hrngsrangekhruon-
gaichthangsinniepncanonmak cung-
mi aidhahahnakkhongt hongsamrt ht hi
aelasaolmoncungt hrngkrat haekhruon-
gaichthangsinsungoyuainphra nieoskhong-
phraeca khuoaethnbuchathongkha otakhn-
mpanghnaphrphakt r khanprat hipae-
lat aekiyngt hadoyt hongkhabrisut ht hi
ephuoaicht amprat hiphnahonghlang-
tamlaaksa dokaim taekiyng ae-
lataaikrt adaistaekiyng thadoyt hongkha
khuot hongkhabrisut ht hit hisud taai kr-
ta daistaekiyng cham chon
aelakrat hangaiyng thadoyt hongkhabrisut ht hi
sonthangekha khongphra nieoskhua
prat uchana inkhongt hibrisut ht hit hisud
aelaprat uphraoi harkhuoprat uhongot hngt h-
adoyt hongkha

5

brrdakickarsungsaol-
monthr ngkrat hasahrabphra nieoskhong-
phraeyohoa ksaercdangni aelasaol-
monthr ng nabr rdasingungdaoidrach-
bidat hrngt hoayaioekhama khuoekhruon-
gengin ekhruongthongkha aelae khruon-
gaicht angü aelae kbaioa inkhlang-
phra nieoskhong phraeca aelosaol-
monthr ngprachum phokphuaihykhon-
goisraeol aelabrrdahaohnakhongt rakul
aelabrrdpramukkhkhongbrphburusch-
noisraeol ainkrungey rusaalm ephu-
canahibphant hsayyakhongphraey-
ohoa khunmacaknkh rdaoid khuo-
muangsiy n aelaphuchaythangsinkhon-
goisraeolkprachumt ophraphakt rksa-
triy n kareliyngaineduont hiecd phok-
phuaihythangsinkhonggoisraeolma
aelakhneloikyhib aelae khat hanghlayknahib
phlabphlaaehngchumnum aelae khruon-
gaichbrisut ht hit hangsinungoyuain-
phlabphlakhunma khongehlani br rdapuorhi-
taelakhneloihamkhunma aelaksatriysaol-
monkabchumnumchnoisraeolt hangsinthi-
aidprachumkanoy ukabphraongkht ohnahib
aidthoayaekaa elaoaomakmay sungekh-
acanabhrueoacanoka imaid aelop-
uorhit knahibphant hsayyakhong-
phraeyohoa hmay angthikkhonghib
aint hioy uain honghlangkhong-
phra nieoskhuaoint hibrisut ht hit hisud
phayait pikekhrub ephraaoaekhrub-
nankangpikooekhnuthikhonghib ekhrub-
cungepnekhruongkhlumekhnuthihabae-
laaimkhan khonghib phokekhadungkhan-
hamkhonghib nanookbang cungehn-
playkhanhamaidcakhibnan sungoyukhangh-

nahonghlang aetekhacaehncakkhang-
 nokaimaid aelakhanhamkyangoyut hinanc-
 nthukoaanni aaimisingaiddainhihnokcaksila-
 songaephnsungomessekbai n phuekhaoherb
 emuophraeyohoaht hrngkrathaphanth-
 sayyakabkhnaisraeol emuoeekhat hanghlay-
 ookmacakoiyipt aelaoyumaemuopuorhi-
 tookmacakthibrisutht hi (ephraapuorhit-
 thangponphuoyut hinanaidcharat naih-
 brisutht hiaelo aelaaimkhanungthungeor
 aelabrddaphokeloit hieppnnakrongthanghmd
 thangoasaf ehman aelaeyduthun thang-
 butrchayaelayat ikhongekhat hanghlay
 aetngkaydoyphapansikhaa michab phi-
 naihy aelaphinekhakhu yunoyuthang-
 taoanookkhongaehtnbucha phromk-
 abpuorhitepaatrnhungroyyisibkhn)
 oyumaphokkhnepaetraelaphokhakrao-
 ngcat haaihkhnaidey inekhat hanghlay-
 rongephlnsrsresriy aelaephlngomth-
 naphrakhunphraeyohoahepniesiyn-
 gediyokan aelaemuoekeharongkhun-
 phromkabaetraelachabkabekhrungondntri-
 oyangoun ainkarthoaysrsresriyaed-
 phraeyohoaohoa "ephraaphraongkh-
 praesrith ephraakhoamemt-
 takhongphraongkhdarngennity"
 phranieoskhuophranieoskhongphraey-
 ohoahkmiemkhet maipmhd cnpuorhit-
 cay unprnibat iaaimaidoyeht uemkhnan
 ephraasngarasikhongphraeyohoahtetm-
 phranieoskhongphraeca

6

aelosaoalmontrasoa "phraeyohoahtidrasoa
 phraongkhcaprathabainkhoammudthub
 khaphraongkhaidrsrangphranieosoanepn-
 thiprat hasahrabphraongkh epnst hant hie-
 phuophraongkhcat hrngst hitoyuepnity"
 aeloksatriy kthrrngphanphraphakt rma ae-
 lat hrngaihphraekchumnumchnoisrae-
 olt hangpong khnat hichumnumchnois-
 raeolt hangpongyunoyu phraongkht ra-
 soa "sat hukaraedphraeyohoaiphrae-
 caaehngoisraeol phuthrngkrathaaiah-
 saerdcodyphrahatt hkhongphraongkh
 tamthiiphraongkht rasaoidoyphraoost h-
 todaoidphraachbidakhongkaphhecaoa tan-
 gaetoant hieraaidnaprachachnkhongeraook-
 cakaephndinoiyipt eramiaideluoke-
 muonghnungemuongaidaint rakulois-
 raeolt hangsin ephuocarsangphranieos
 ephuonamkhongeraooyuthinan aelaerami-
 aideluokchay khnaidaihepnecanayehnuois-
 raeolprachachnkhongera aeteraaidelu-
 okeyrusaelmaeloephuaonamkhongera-
 caoyuthinan aelaeraaideluokdaoidaeloai-
 hoyuehnuoisraeolprachachnkhongera'
 daoidrachbidakhongkaphhecat hrngtang-
 phrat haythicasrangphranieossahrabphrana-
 maehngphraeyohoaiphraecakhongois-
 raeol aetphraeyohoaht raskabdaoidrach-

bidakhongkaphhecaoa thiecat angaicsrang-
 phranieossahrabnamkhongeranan ecaktha-
 dioyuaelo aineruonkgkhaomt angaickhongeca
 oyangairktam ecacaaimsrangphranieos
 aet butrchaykhongecaphusung caookmacak-
 baneookhongecacasrangphranieosephuon-
 amkhongera' badniphraeyohoaht hrn-
 gaihphradaraskhongphraongkhsung-
 phraongkht hrngkrathanaansaeac
 ephraakhaphecaaidkhunmaeat hndaoidrach-
 bidakhongkaphheca aelanangoyubnal-
 langkkhongoisraeol dangthiphraeyohoa-
 haidthrngsayyaaio aelakhaphecaaid-
 srangphranieossahrabphranamkhong-
 phraeyohoaiphraecaaehngoisraeol ae-
 lakhaphecaaidoanghibaiot hinan sung-
 phant hsayyakhongphraeyohoaoyuinan
 sungphraongkhaidt hrngkrathakabchnois-
 raeol" aelophraongkht rhabayunhnaet hn-
 buchakhongphraeyohoaht tohnachum-
 numchnoisraeolt hangpong aelakangphra-
 hatt hkhongphraongkhook ephraasao-
 monaidt hrngsraangaet hnt hongsam-
 rththi yaohasok koanghasok sungsam-
 sok aelat hrngtangaioiklanglan ae-
 laphraongkht hrngprathaboyubnnan
 aelophraongkht hrngkhukekhalng-
 tohnachumnumoisraeolt hangpong ae-
 lakangphrahatt hkhongphraongkhsufasorrkh
 aelaphraongkht huloo "khaaetphraey-
 ohoahphraecaaehngoisraeol aimmiphrae-
 caongkhaidehmuonphraongkh ainfasor-
 rkhhruothiaephndinolk phuthrnrgrak-
 saphanth sayya aelat hrngsaedngkhaomemt-
 taekphurabaichkhongphraongkh phudaeni-
 noyutophraphakt rphraongkhdoysinsudaick-
 hongekha phraongkhaidt hrngkrathak-
 abdaoidbidakhongkaphraongkh-
 phurabaichkhongphraongkht ambrdas-
 insungphraongkht hrngsayyaaioaek-
 than phraongkht ras-
 doyphraaoost hkhongphraongkh ae-
 laphraongkhaidt hrngkrathaaiahsaercain-
 oannidoyphrahatt hkhongphraongkh
 khaaetphraeyohoaiphraecaaehngois-
 raeol ephraachananbadnikht hrngrak-
 sasingthiiphraongkht hrngsayyaaioaka b-
 daoidphurabaichkhongphraongkhrach-
 bidakhongkaphraongkhoea ecacaaimkhad-
 chayphuunungainsaytakhongera th-
 icanangbnballangkaehngoisraeol
 ephuooalukhlant hanghlaykhongecacara-
 madraoangainoit hit hangkhongekha thi-
 cadaintamrachbayyat ikhongera oyangthi-
 iecaaiddaenint ohnaeranan' ephraachanan
 khaaetphraeyohoaiphraecaaehngoisraeol
 khophraocnakhongphraongkhngdarn-
 goyu sungphraongkhaidtraskabdaoid-
 phurabaichkhongphraongkh aetphrae-
 cacathrnrgrathabkabmnusy thiaephndi-
 nolkhruo duethid fasorrkhaelafasorrkhoan-
 sungthiisudangrabphraongkhyuaimaid
 phranieossungkaphraongkhaid-

srangkhuncara bphraongkhaimaid-
yingkoanansakethaaid
aetkhophraongkht hrngsnphrat hayainkhaot h-
isthankhongphurabaichkhongphraongkh
aelaainkhaingoonni khaaet phraey-
oohaophraeackhongkaphraongkh
khot hrngsdabesiyngrongaelakhaot h-
isthansungphurabaichkhong-
phraongkhot hist hant ophraphaktr-
phraongkh ephuooaphraent rkhong-
phraongkhat hrnglumoy uehn-
uophranieosnithangklangoanaelaklangkhun
khuost hant hisungphraongkhaidtraso
catangphranamkhongphraongkhaio-
thinan ephuooaphraongkhat hrngsd-
abkhaot hist hansungphurabaichkhong-
phraongkhaaidot hist hant rngt ost hant hini
aelakhophraongkht hrngsdabkhaoin-
goonkhongphurabaichkhongphraongkh
aelakhongoisraeolprachachnkhong-
phraongkh emuoekhaot hist hant rng-
tost hant hini khophraongkht hrngsd-
aboyuainfasorrkhoanepnt hiprathabkhong-
phraongkh aelaemuophraongkht hrngsd-
abaelo kkhophraongkht hrngprat hanophay
emuochaykhnaidkrathabptoephuon-
bankhongekhaaelat hukbangkhaabai-
ht hasatyptiyan aelaekhamaaihkhap-
tiyant ohnaaethnbuchakhongphraongkhain-
phranieosni khophraongkht hrngsdabcak-
fasorrkhaelakhot hrngkrath a khot hrng-
phiphaksaphurabaichthanghlaykhong-
phraongkh lngot hspukrathakhoamphid
aelat hrngnakhoampraphrithakhongekhaaih-
labt kbsirsakhongt aoekhaeong ae-
lakhot hrngprakaskhoambrisut ht hikhong-
phuchobthrrm snongaekekhatamkhoam-
chobthrrmkhongekha thaouisraeol-
prachachnkhongphraongkhphayaeph-
tohnasat ruephraaekhaaidkrathabap-
tophraongkh aelaekha hanklabma-
haphraongkhaioik yomrabphranamkhong-
phraongkh aelaot hist hanaelakrat haka roin-
goont ophraphaktrphaongkhain-
phranieosni kkhophraongkht hrngsd-
abainfasorrkh aelaprathanophayaek-
bapkhongoisraeolprachachnkhong-
phraongkh aelakhot hrngnaekhaklab-
mayangaephndinsungphraongkhaid-
phraracht hanaekekhathanghlayaela-
brphburuskhongekha emuofasorrkhi-
doyuaelaaimmifn ephraaekhat hanghlayaid-
krathabaptophraongkh thaekhat hangh-
layaidot hist hant ost hant hini aelay-
omrabphranamkhongphraongkh aela-
hanklabesiycakbapkhongekhat hangh-
lay emuophraongkht hrngai-
haieckhat hanghlayrabkhaot hukkhac
kkhophraongkht hrngsdabainfasor-
rkh aelakhoprathanophayaekbap-
khongphurabaichkhongphraongkh
aelakhongoisraeolprachachnkhong-
phraongkh emuophraongkht hrng-

sonthangdiaeekhasungekhakhor-
cadaenin aelakhot hrngprat hanfnbnaeph-
ndinkhongphraongkh sungphraongkh
phraracht hanaekprachachnkhong-
phraongkhepmrdrkan thamikarkan-
daroaharainaephndin thamiorkhrabad
khaoman rakin khao hruotakaet-
noaybin hruotakaet noaykhlan hru-
osat rukhongekhat hanghlaylomemuon-
gainaephndinkhongekhaaio roban caepn-
phay phibat ioyangaid hruokhoamecboyan-
gaid mikhunkdi aimoakhaot hist hanoyan-
gaid hruokhaingoonprakaraid sung-
prachachnkhnaid hruooisraeol-
prachachnkhongphraongkht hangsinthul
tangpracaksainphay phibatiae-
lakhoamt hukkhackhongekha aelaa id-
kangmuokhongekhasuphranieosni
khophraongkht hrngsdabainfasor-
rkhoanepnt hiprathabkhongphraongkh ae-
laphraracht hanophay aelathrngprat hanaek-
thukkhongphraongkht hrngt hrabcit-
taict amkarprahrt it hangsinkhongekha
(ephraaphraongkhet hant hit hrngt h-
rabcit aicaehngbut rt hanghlaykhongm-
nusy) ephuooekhat hanghlay-
caaidyaekrngphraongkh aeladaeni-
nainmrkhakhongphraongkh tlodoa-
neolat hiekhamicchioit oasayainaephndin
sungphraongkhphraracht hanaekbr-
rphburuskhongkaphraongkht hangh-
lay yingkoananoik ekiyokabchntangdao
phusungaimaichoisraeolprachachnkhong-
phraongkh emuoekhamakapraethse-
muongaikl ephraaekhaephranamai-
hyyingkhongphraongkh phrahattoan-
mhit ht hirt ht hikhongphraongkh ae-
laphrakrt hiehyiydookkhongphraongkh
emuoeckhamaot hist hant rngt ophranieosni
kkhophraongkht hrngsdabainfasor-
rkhoanepnt hiprathabkhongphraongkh
aelakhot hrngkrathatamt huxingsungchn-
tangdaoaidthulkhot ophraongkh ephuooach-
nchat it hanghlayaehngaephndinolcaru-
cakphranamkhongphraongkh aelayaekrng-
phraongkh dangoisraeolprachachnkhong-
phraongkhyaeckrngphraongkhoyunan
aelaephuoekhat hanghlaycat h raboa
phranieosnisungkha phraongkhaidsran-
gaioekhaeirykkan doyphranamkhong-
phraongkh tha prachachnkhong-
phraongkhokaipkrathasngkhramt o-
susat rukhongekhat hanghlay caepn-
odythangaidit hiphraongkht hrn-
gaieckhaookaipktam aelaekhat hangh-
layaidot hist hant ophraongkht rngt oemuong-
nisungphraongkht hrngelouksrraio aela-
trngt ophranieosungkha phraongkhaid-
srangephuophranamkhongphraongkh
aelokhophraongkht hrngsdabkhaot h-
isthankhongekhaaelakhao in-
goonkhongekhaainfasorrkh aelakhot hrn-
gaihsit ht hioanchobthrrmkhongekhakhn-

goyu thaekhat hanghlaykrathabap-
tophraongkh (ephraaaimmim-
nusy sakkhnhnungsungmiaidkrathabap)
aelaphraongkht hrngkriot oekha ae-
laphraongkht hrngmobekhaaiot ohnasat ru
ekhacong t hukcabaipenechlyan-
gaephndinhnungaimoaai klhroaiki
aett haekhasa nukphidainaicaiaeph-
ndinsungekhaaid t hukcabaip-
nechly aelaaid klabaicaelaaidoth-
ist hantophraongkhainaeph-
ndint hiekhaaipenechly t huloa
khaphraongkht hanghlayaidkrathabap
aelaaidprahr t ichaorayaaelaaid-
krat hakhoamchao' thaekhat hanghlayk-
labmahaphraongkh doysudcitsudaick-
hongekhaa inae phndint hiekhaa ipep-
nechly thi sungsat rukoadekhaa ipep-
nechly aelaot hist hantophraongkht hrng-
toephndinkhongekha sung-
phraongkh phraracht hanaekbrhrphbu-
ruskhongekhat hanghlay aelaot emuong-
sungphraongkhaid t hrngluoksraio ae-
lat ophranieossungkhaphraongkhaid-
srangeaioephuphranamkhongphraongkh
aelokphraongkh t hrngsdabkhaot h-
ist hanaelakhaogoonkhongekhaa in-
fasorrkhoa nepnt hiprat habkhong-
phraongkh aelakhot hrngai h-
sit hioanchob t hrmmkhongekhakhn-
goyu aelakhot hrng-
prathanophayaekprachachnkhong-
phraongkhphuaidkrathabapt ophraongkh
khaaet phraecakhongkhaphraongkh bad-
nikhophraentrkhongphraongkht hrnglu-
moyu aelakhophrakrrnkhongphraongkhs-
dakbhaot hist hanaehngst hant hini khaaet-
phraeyoohaiphraeca badnikhot hrngluokkhun
esdcaipyang t hiphanakkhongphraongkh
thangphraongkhaelahi baeh-
grt hthanuphaphkhongphraongkh
khaaet phraeyoohaiphraeca khoa i h-
puorhit khongphraongkhsomkhoamrod
aelaaihoisut hthichnkhongphraongkhepr-
mridia inkhoampresit khkhongphraongkh
khaaet phraeyoohaiphraeca khooyat hrng-
hanhnakhongphut hiphraongkht hrngeci-
maionanaipesiy khophraongkht hrngaluk-
t hungkhoamemt t akhongphraongkhoan-
mioyut odaoidphura baichkhongphraongkh"

7

emuosaolmont hrngcbkhaot hist hankhong-
phraongkhaelo aifaidl ngmacakfa-
sorrkhaih mekhruongephabucha ae-
laekhrungsatobuchaesiy aelas-
ngarasikhongphraeyooha hketm phranieos
puorhit ekhaaipain phranieoskhongphraey-
oohaaimaid ephraaao ngarasikhong-
phraeyoohaet mphanieoskhongphraey-
ooha emuobrrdachnoisraelaidehnaifng-
maaelasngarasikhongphraeyoohaoyub-

nphranieos ekhat hanghlaykkrabsbhnal-
ngthungphunhin aelaaidn maskarsres-
riy phraeyoohaoh "ephraaphraongkh-
praesrith ephraakhoamemt-
t akhongphraongkh dargoyuepni-
nity" aeloksatriyaela brdraprachachn-
t hanghlayaid t hoayekhrungsat o-
buchat ophraphakt rphraeyooha ksa-
triyasolmont hrngthoayekhrungsat o-
buchae pnoaosongh munsongphant aoae-
laaekahnungae sngsongh muntao dan-
gniaeh laksatriyaela prachachnt hang-
pongaidout hist hoay phranieosaehng-
phraeca brdrapuorhit ky unpracataaeh-
ngkhongt n thangkneloidoy phromk-
abekhrungdnt rit hoayaedphraeyooha
sungksat riya daoidaid t hrngkrat hae-
phuosresriy phraeyooha emu-
daoidaid t hoay sat hukardoy karprnni-
bat ikhongekhat hanghlay ephraakhoamemt-
t akhongphraongkh dargoyuepnnity
aelapuorhit kepaat rkhanghaekha ae-
laoisraeolt hangpongyunoyu aelasao-
lont hrngt haphit hicharasonklangkhonglan-
sungoyukhanghnaphranieoskhong-
phraeyoohaahiepnsonbrisu t hthi
ephraaphraongkht hrngthoayekhrunggephabucha ae-
laaikh mankhongekhrungsantibuchath i-
nan ephraaoaet hnthongsam-
rththi sungsaolmont hrngsrangeaionan aim-
phocuekhrunggephabucha ekhrungth-
ayy buchaaelaai khman ainkhrang-
nansaolmont hrngt huot hskalo yuec-
doan aelaaisraeolt hangpongyuk-
abphraongkh doy epnchumnumchnai-
hyyingnak tangaet thangekhaemuong-
hamat hcnt hungaemnaoiyipt aelaain-
oanthiaep dekhathanghlay mikarprachu-
moansakdisit hthi ephraaekhat hangh-
layaid minganmobt hoayaethnbuchamaec-
doan aelat huot hskaleli yngmaec-
doanaelo emuooanthi yisibsamkhong-
duont hiecd phraongkht hrngai h-
prachachnklabaipet nt khkhongt n mi-
aicchunbanaelay indidoy khoamdis-
ungphraeyoohaaid t hrngsaedngae-
daoid aelaaksaolmont aelaekoisrae-
olprachachnkhongphraongkh dangni-
aehlasaolmont hrngsrange phranieoskhong-
phraeyoohaahelaphraara chongesrc
khuothukoyang sungphraongkht hrngdar-
icakrathaa ineruon phranieoskhongphraey-
oohaaelaaineruon phra rachsana kkhong-
phraongkh phraongkht hrngkrat haai h-
saercsin aelophraeyoohaht hrngprak-
taeksaolmoneolaklangkhuan aelat rask-
abt hanoa "eraaidy inkhaot hist hankhongeca
aelaaideluokst hant hini sahra beraai-
hepnnieosaehngekhrungsatobucha
thaerapidfasorrkhamiaihfntk hruo-
erabay chaaiht akaet nmakinaephndin
hruosnggokhra badmat hamklang-
prachachnkhongera thaprachachnkhonger-

aphusungekhaeriykkanodynammkhonger-
 anancathomtaolng aelaohisthan ael-
 laaesonghahnakhongera aelahanesiy cak-
 hangchaokhongekha erakcangcaksor-
 rkh aelacaaihophayaekbapkhongekha
 aelacaraksaephndinkhongekhaaih hay
 badnitakhongercalumoy ualahukhonger-
 acafangkhaothisthansungekhat hangh-
 layothisthan n sthantini ephraabad-
 nieraaideluoksraaelakrat haaihnieosniep-
 thibrisutht hiephuonamkhongeraaoyut hi-
 nanepnnity takhongeraaelaackhongera-
 caoyut hinant lodeola soneca theacadaenin-
 tohnaeraoyangdaoidbidakhongecadaenin-
 nan krat hat amthuksingsungeraaidbay-
 chaaekeca aelaraksakdeknt hkhongeraae-
 lakhatadsinkhongera aeloeracast hap-
 narachballangkaehngoanacarkkhongeca
 dangthieraaidkrat haphant hsayaaiokab-
 daoidbidakhongecaoa ecacaaimgkhadchay-
 phuunnungthickakhrbkhongehnuooisrael'
 aethhaecahanaipaelathodthingkdekn-
 thkhongeraaelabayyatikhongerasungerat an-
 gaiotohnaeca aelacaaiprnnibatiphraounae-
 lanmaskarphraehlanan aeloeracathon-
 rakekhat hanghlayookcakaephndinkhongera
 sungeraaidaihaekkeha aelanieossunger-
 acharaaihbrisutht hiephuonamkhongera
 eracaehoiyngookaipcaksaytakhongera
 aelaeracathaaiekhapenkphasita-
 lakhakhrhat hamklangchn chat it hangpong
 aelanieosnisungsungsg thukkhnt hiphanaip-
 caprahladaic aelaklaooa aichnphraeyohoa-
 cunghrngkrathaechnniaekaphndinniae-
 laaekphranieosni' aeloekhat hanghlay ca-
 toboa ephraaekhat hanghlaythodthing-
 phraeyohoaephraecaaehngbrphbu-
 rskhongekha phuthrngnaekhaookcakaeph-
 ndinoiyipt aelaaidyudphraoun aelaaid-
 nmaskarphraehlananthangprnnibatidoi
 chananphraongkhhungaidthrngnaeht u-
 raythanghmdnimat hungekhathanghlay''

8

aelaoyumaemuosinyisibpi thisaol-
 monaidthrngsrangphranieoskhongphraey-
 ohoah aelaphrarachoaongsongphraongkh
 saolmonaidthrngesirmsranghaemuong-
 sung huramaidthoayaedphraongkh
 aeloiikhnoisraeloasayoyuainnan aelasaol-
 monaidesdcaipyanghamathosbah aelayude-
 mungnanaid phraongkhaidthrngsrang-
 muongthadomraioainthint hurkandar
 aelahaemuongkhhlanghlongthangsing-
 sungphraongkht hrngsrangaioainhamath
 phraongkhaidthrngsrangemuonggebt ho-
 hornbnaelaebthohornlangdoyepnemuongth-
 imankhing mikaaephng pratuemuong
 aeladan aelathrngsrangemuongbaolathae-
 lahaemuongkhhlanglongthangpongh-
 isaolmont hrngmiyuu aelaemuongth-
 angpongshabrthrbkhongphraongkh

aelaemuongthangpongsahrabphlmakhong-
 phraongkh aelasingaidnsungphraongkh-
 prsangkhcasrangaineyrusaelm ainel-
 banon aelaaiaephndinthangh-
 mdsungoyuainkhrbkhongkhong-
 phraongkh prachchnthangpongthiehl-
 uooyuainehlaknhitaitht khnoaomairt
 khneprissi khnhiaiot aelakhneybus phusun-
 gaimaichoisrael caklukhlankhongchnehlani
 phuehluot omaaiaephndin phusung-
 prachachnoisraelmaidhtalay saol-
 monaidthrngkrathaaiphachachnehlani-
 epnt hasaerngnganaelaekhat hanghlaykep-
 noyucnt hukoanni aetsonkhnoisrael-
 nansaolmonhaaidthrngkrathaaiehp-
 thasaernngnganaim ekhat hanghlayepn-
 thharaelaephnnaythharkhongphraongkh
 epnphubangkhabbaychart hrbkhong-
 phraongkh aelaphlmakhongphraongkh
 aelakhntoainpniepnecahnathichanphu-
 aihykhongksat riyasaolmon misongroy-
 hasibkhn epnphupkkhronprachachn
 saolmont hrngnat hidakhongfaorhkhun-
 macaknkhrdaoidyangphrarachoaungsung-
 phraongkht hrngsrangaioaihphranang
 ephraaphraongkht rasoa "mehsikonger-
 aaimkhoroyuainoangkongdaoidksa-
 triyaehngoisrael ephraasthant hithangh-
 laysunghibkhongphraeyohoa hmat h-
 ungepnt hibrisuthti" aelosaol-
 mont hrngthoayekhruongephabuchaaed-
 phraeyohoa hbnat hnbuchakhongphraey-
 ohoah sungphraongkht hrngsrangaioth h-
 ihaumukh tamhnathipracaoanthitongth-
 aeppnkarthoaybuchat ambayyatikhongmess-
 ainoansabaot ainoankhunkhahnung ae-
 laainoanethskalt amkahnd prapapisamet h-
 skal khuoethskalkinkhnmprapaiarechuo
 ethskalsapdah aelaet hskaloeyueping
 tamphrarachbaychakhongdaoidrach-
 bidakhongphraongkh phraongkht hrngkah-
 ndaebngeorpuorhit sahrbakprnnibati
 aelaaebngkhneloiaiphacahnat hikarsrres-
 riyaelakarprnnibatitohnapuoarhit tamh-
 nat hpracaaoanthitongth aelakhnefaprat-
 uepneorefathukpratu ephraaodaoidbu-
 rskhongphraecat hrngbaychaaioechnnan
 aelaekhat hanghlaymaidhanaipesiy-
 caksingsungksat riyaidthrngbaycha-
 puorhit aelakhneloisungkiyokaberuon-
 gaidni aelaekiyoaberuonkhhlang br-
 rdaphrarachkickhongsolmonklulongaip-
 tangaet oant hioangrakphranieoskhong-
 phraeyohoa cnt hungoansaerngan dan-
 gnanphranieoskhongphraeyohoa hksaer-
 ckhrbthon aelosaolmonesdcaipyangeo-
 sioonekeboraelaemuongeoolt ht hichayt hae-
 lainaephndineodm aelahu-
 ramkaihhkarachkarkhongphraongkhsngero
 aelakarachkart hikhunekhykabthaelaipai-
 saolmon aelaekhat hanghlayaiphungemuon-
 goofirphromkabkharachkarkhongsaolmon
 aelanaeoat hongkhacakt hinhnaksiroyha-

emuophrarachiniaehngechbat hrngaidyinkit-
tisapthaeingksaolmon phranangkes-
dcmayangeyrusaelm ephuothdlong-
phraongkhdoypayhayungyaktang phrom-
doykharachbripharmakmay kabouthbr-
rthukekhrungethsaelat hongkhaepnoanmak
aelaephchrphloytang aelaemuophrananges-
dcmathungsaolmonaelo phranangth-
uleruongainaickhongphranangthukprakar
aelasaolmontrastobpayhahong-
phranangthangsinn aimmisingaidt hisoner-
noyuphsaolmonsungphraongkhat hrn-
got hibayaekphranangaimaid aelae-
muophrarachiniaehngechbat hrngehn-
phrastipayyakhongsaolmonaelaphra-
choangthhiphraongkht hrngsrang thang-
oaharthiotaesoy kabbrdrakharachkpr-
caoyu aelamhadelkt hikhoyrabaichoyut-
lod cnekhrungaetngkay aelaph-
naknganechiythoykhongphraongkh
ekhrungaetngkay aelakaresdkhu-
naipyangphra nieoskhongphraeyohoah
phrathaykhongphranangksld lngt hiediyo
phranangt hulksat riyoa "khaokhraosung-
mochanaidyinain praet hskhongmochan
thungphrarachkicaelaphrastipayyakhong-
phraongkhepnkhoamcrring aethmochan-
maiaidechuot hoykhanan cnhmochan-
maefa aelatakonghmochanaidehneong
aeladuet hid thiekhabokaekhmom-
chankaimthungkhrungnhungaehng-
phrastipayyaaihyyingkhong-
phraongkh phraongkhelislay ingaip-
koakhaokhraothihmochanaidyin br-
rdakhnkhongphraongkhepnusukh br-
rdakharachkarehlanikhongphraongkh
phuoyunganpracaotphraphakt-
phraongkhaelafangphrastipayyakhong-
phraongkhepnusukh sat hukaraed-
phraeyohoahphraecakhongphraongkh
phut hrngphoprath hayainphraongkhae-
lat hrngaetngtangphraongkhaibnbal-
langk epnksat riyephuophrayeyohoahphrae-
cakhongphraongkh ephraaphraecakhong-
phraongkht hrngakraoisraelaelacasthap-
naekhaaioepnnity phraongkhcungaidt hrn-
gaetngtangaihiphraongkhepnksat riye-
hnoekhat hanghlay ephuophrangkhcat hrn-
goanaykhoamyutithrrmaelakhoame-
thiynghtrrm" aelophranangk-
thoaythongkahnungroyyisibtalant aekksa-
triy thangekhrungethsepn canonmak
aelaephchrphloytang aimmiekhruongeth-
saidiehmunoonyangthhiphrarachiniaehnge-
muongechbat hoayaedksat riysaolmon
yingkoananoik kharachkarkhonghu-
ramaelakharachkarkhongsaolmonphu-
nathongkhamacakoofir aidnaaimprad-
uaelaephchrphloytangma aeloksa-

triythrngaiachaimpraduthakhanbanaid-
phranieoskhongphraeyohoahaelaphrara-
choang thangthaphinekhakhu aelaphina-
hyaihaeknakrong sungaimekhyehnmioyang-
nanaetkonainaephndinyudah ksatriysaol-
monphraracht hant hukoyangaekphra-
rachiniaehngechbat amthiphranangth-
rngmiphraprasngkh aimoaphranang-
cat hulkhosingaid nokehnuoaipecakingth-
iphranangnamat hoayksat riye dangnan-
phranangkesdckla baipanyaephndinkhong-
phranang phromkabkharachkarkhong-
phranang nahnakt hongkhat hinamasngsaol-
monainpihnungnan epnthongkhaikhroyhk-
sibhktalant nokehnuocakt hongkha-
sungnakarkhaaelaphokhaaidnama
aelaksat riythangponghongpraeth-
soaraebiy aelabrrdaecaemuongaehn-
gaephndinaindathongkhaaelaengin-
mayangsaolmon ksatriysaolmonthrngsran-
golaihysongroyoandoythongkhat hub
oloanhnungaicht hongkhat hubhkrroyeckhl
aelaphraongkht hrngsrangolsa-
mroyoandoythongkhat hub oloanhnun-
gaicht hongkhasamroyeckhl aelaksa-
triykthrngekbolaioainphrat ahnakph-
naelbanon ksatriythrngkrathaphrat hi-
nangngachangkhnadaihydoy aelat hrng-
budoythongkhabrisutht hi phrat hinang-
nammibanaidhkhkan kabthirongphra-
batht hadoythongkha sungtidoyuk-
abphrat hinang thangsongkhangkhong-
phrat hinangmithioangphrahath ae-
lasingotsongtaoyunoyukhangit hioang-
phrahath misingot oiksibsong-
taoyunoyuthinan bnbanaidhkhkan-
thangsongkhang ekhaaimekhythaain-
rachaoanacarakidiehmunoonyangni
phachnat hangsinahrabekhruong-
dumkhongksatriysaolmonthadoythongkha
aelaphachnat hangsinkhongphrat ahnakph-
naelbanon hadoythongkhabrisutht hi
aimmit hit hadoytinginety enginnan-
thuooaepnkhongaimmikhaooairains-
maykhongsaolmon ephraeruokhongk-
sat riyaelnaiyangthharchichphromk-
abkharachkarkhonghura kaphantharchich-
nathongkha engin ngachang ling ae-
lankyung masampitokhrang dangnaaehla
ksatriysaolmoncungaidepriyboaksa-
triyounnaehngaephndinolkaineruonsgm-
batiaelastipayya aelaksatriythangsi-
naehngaephndinolkkaesonghat hicaekhae-
fasaolmon ephuocafangphrastipayya-
sungphraecaphraracht hanaioainaick-
hongthan thukhnknaekhruongbr-
rna karkhongekhama epnekhruongt h-
adoyengin ekhruongthadoythongkha
aelaekhrungaetngkay ekhrungoaoouth
ekhruongeths ma aelalo tamcanonkh-
ndt hukipi aelasaolmonthrngmiorn-
gongmasiphanchongsa hrabmaaelarthrb
aelamiphlmahnunghmunsongphankhn sung-

phraongkhtnrgaihpracaoyuainhaemuon-
grt hrbaelaoyukabksat riythikrungeyrusaelm
aelaphraongkht hrngkhrbkhrongeh-
uoksat riythangpong tangaetaem-
nat hungaephndinkhongkhnfiliset iy
aelat hungphrmaednkhonggoiypt
aelaksat riythrngkrat haaihengin-
nanepnkhongsamayainkrungeyrusaelmehmuon
hin aelakrat haaihmiaimsnsidarmak-
mayehmuonaimmaeduoaehngubekha ae-
laekhanamaekhamathoaysaolmoncaiko-
iypt aelacakaephndint hangpong sonphrarach-
kicnoknankhongsalmon tangaetncnplay
miadibant hukaioaioinhnangsuoikhongnat han-
phuphyakrn aelaainkhaphyakraunkhon-
goahiyahchaochioh aelaainnimit khon-
goidodphut hanayekiyokabeyoroboambut r-
chayenbat hrruo saolmonthrngkhrbkhron-
gainkrungeyrusaelmehmuoisraeolthang-
pongsisibpi aelasaolmonlonghlabaipoyukab-
brprphburuskhongphraongkh aelaekhafang-
phrasphaoainnkhraodrachbidakhong-
phraongkh aelaerohobooamoorskong-
phraongkhhkhrbkhrongaethnphraongkh

10

erohoboamaidaipyangemuongechekhm
ephraaoisraeolt hangpongaid-
mayangechekhmephuocat angthanaihep-
nksat riy aelaoyumaemuoyoroboam-
butrchayenbat haidyineruonnan
ephraathanyangoyuainoiyipt thisungth-
anhniaipcakphraphaktrksatriysaol-
mon aeloeyoroboamklabcaiko-
iypt ekhat hanghlaykaichkhnaiperiynt han
aelaeyoroboamkbaoisraeolt hanghmdaid-
maaelat hulerohoboamo "phrarach-
bidakhongphraongkhaidkrat haai-
haeokkhongkha phraongkht hukkh-
nak ephraachananabdnikhohtrng-
phonkarprnnibat ioyangthukkhnhakkhong-
phrarachbidakhongphraongkh ae-
laeokoanhnakkhongphraongkhehn-
uokhaphraongkht hanghlayaiebalng
siy aelakhaphraongkht hanghlaycapr-
nnibatiphraongkh" phraongkht rask-
abekha "sinsamoa ncngklabmaheraoik"
prachachncungkla baipesiy aeloksat riyero-
hoboamkthrngpruksakabrrdaphuet ha
phuoyunganpracasalmonrachbidakhong-
phraongkhhnaemuophrangkyangth-
rngphrachnmoyuoa "thant hanghlay-
caenanaeraaiht obrprachachnnioyan-
gair" ekhat hanghlaythulphraongkhoa
"thaphraongkht hrngemtt aekprachachnni-
aelaaihekhaphoaic aelatrat obkha diaekha
ekhat hanghlaycaepnphura baichkhong-
phraongkhepnity" aetphraongkht hrngth-
odthngkha pruksasungphuethat hoay nanesiy
aelaai pruksakabkhn hnumsunget ibot khun-
maphromkabphraongkhaelaoyungan-
pracaphraongkh aelaphraongkht rask-

abekhat hanghlayoa "thancaenanaeraoyan-
gair ephuophokeracat obrprachachnni-
phuthithuleraoa khot hrngphonaeksung-
phrarachbidakhongphraongkhoangoy uehn-
uokhaphraongkht hanghlayaiebalng" ae-
lakhnhnumehlanphuaidetibot maphromk-
abphraongkht hulphraongkhoa
Khaongkhtcngt rasdangniaekprachachnni
phuthulphraongkhoa phrarach-
bidakhongphraongkhaidthrngkrathaa-
haeokkhongkha phraongkht hangh-
laythukkhnhak aetkhophraongkhtnrg-
phonaekkhaphraongkhaiebalng" nan
phraongkhtcngt raseekhat hanghlay-
oya ngnioa niokoykhongera khnakoaeoae-
hngachbidakhongera thiphrarach-
bidakhongeraoangaekhnakbnt hant hangh-
laykdiao eracaphimaeokkhaihek-
thant hanghlayoik phrarachbidakhonger-
at isont hant hanghlaydoyaimeriyo aeter-
acatisont hant hanghlaydoyaesemlng-
pong" eyoroboamkbrprachachnt hang-
pongcungekhamaeraerohobooaimoan-
thisam dangthiksatriy rabsangoa "cngma-
haeraoikainoanthisam" aelaksat riytrast o-
bekhat hanghlayoyangdudan ksatriyero-
hoboamt hrngthodthngkha pruksakhong-
phuethaesiy aelat raskabekhat hanghlay-
tamkhaenana khongphokkhn hnumoa
"phrarachbidakhongerathaaeokkhongth-
ant hanghlayaihnhak aeteracaphimai-
haekaeoknan phrarachbidakhongerati-
sonthant hanghlaydoyaimeriyo aeter-
acatisont hant hanghlaydoyaesemlng-
pong" ksatriy cungmiaidthrngfange-
siyngprachachn ephraaht ukarnniepn-
ma aet phraeca ephuophraeyohoa cat hrn-
gaihphraeconakhongphraongkhaidsaerc
sungphraongkht rasodyoahiyahchao-
chiohaekeyoroboambutrchayenbat h
aelaemuuoisraeolt hangponggehnoak-
satriymiaidthrngfangekhat hangh-
lay prachachnkt hultobksat riyoa
"kha phraongkht hanghlaymisonoairain-
daoid kha phraongkht hanghlayaim-
misonmrdkainbutreccsi oo oisraeoleoy
klabaipet nthkhongt naet lakhnet hid
khaaetdaoid cngduaelrachongskhong-
phraongkheonget hid" oisraeolt hangpong-
cungaiynganget nthkhongekhat hanghlay
aeterohoboamt hrngpkkhrongehnuo-
prachachnoisraeolphuosa sayoyuainhae-
muongyudah aeloksat riyerohoboamt hrn-
gaichhaodramnaynganehnuo aerng-
ganeknthai aelaprachachnoisrae-
olkeoahinkhoangthantungtay aeloksa-
triyerohoboamt hrngribkhunrt hrbkhong-
phraongkh thrngniaipkrungeyrusaelm
oisraeolcungkbt orachongskhong-
daoidthungthukoanni

emuoerohoboammayangkrungeyru sael-
 maelo phraongkhaidthrgrobromong-
 soanyudahaelaebnyamin epn-
 nakrbthikhadeluokaelo hnungaes-
 naepdhmunkhn ephuocasurbkaboisraeol
 hmayaceoarachoanacarkhunmaaihaekero-
 hoboam aetphraocnakhongphraeyohoah-
 mayangechaimoahkhkhkhongphraecaoa
 "cngaipthulero hoboamoorskhangsaol-
 monksatriyaehngyudah aela bokaekois-
 raеоlthangpongainyudahaelaebnyamin
 phraeyohoahrtasdangnioa ecaoyakhunaip-
 surbkabphinhongkhongeca cngklabaip-
 bankhongnthukkhnet hid ephraasingniep-
 nmakera" ehtuchaniekhangcehuo-
 fangphraocnakhongphraeyohoah aelak-
 labaip aimaidisurkbabeyoroboam ae-
 laerohoboamprathabainkrungeyru saelm
 aelaphraongkhthrgsranghoboemuongephuo-
 pongkanainyudah phraongkhthrgsrang-
 muongebthelehm eotam ethokhoa ebtshur-
 osokh odullam kath maerchah aelasif
 ooadraoim lakhich aelaoaeskhah osrah
 oayyaoln aelaehobrn haoemuongsung-
 mipomthioy uainyudahaelaebnyamin
 phraongkhthrgesimpomprakarihaekhn-
 gaekrng aelansgphubangkhabbaychaaip-
 pracakarainpomelanan aelat hrngsasmes-
 biyngohar naman aelanaogun ae-
 laphraongkhthrgnekbolaelahokaioain-
 haoemuongthangpong aelakrathaa-
 hhaoemuongehlananaekhnngaerngmak
 phraongkhcungthrgnyudyudahaelaeb-
 nyaminaoaid aelapsoorhitkabkhneloisun-
 goy uainoisraeolthangpainsaidekham-
 haphraongkhcakekhtaednsungekhaosayoyu
 ephraakhneloilathingthunghya aelat hiban-
 sungekhayudt huoeprkrmsit ht hiaela-
 mayangudahaelaeyrusaelm ephraey-
 oroboamaelaorskhangphraongkhaid-
 khabailekhat hanghlayookcakt aaehn-
 ngpuorhitkhongphraeyohoah ae-
 laphraongkhthrgaetngtangpuorhit khong-
 phraongkhkhunsahrapuchniythansungth-
 angghlay aelasa hrabemspisac aelasa hrabu-
 plukoaosungphraongkhthrgsrangkhun
 aelabrdaphut hipakaicaesongphraey-
 ohoahphraecakhonggoisraeoltid-
 tamekhat hanghlay macakt rakult hang-
 pongkhonggoisraeolnyangyru saelm
 ephuot hoaysatobuchat ophraeyohoah-
 phraecaaehngbrphburuskhongekhat hangh-
 lay ekhat hanghlay aidesrimkalangaihra-
 choanacarkhongyudah aelaaidkrathaa-
 herohoboamoorskhangsaolmekhmaekhn-
 goyuidsaampi ephraekhat hanghlay-
 daeninoyusampiainoithikhongdaoidae-
 lasaolmon erohoboamthrgnrbmah-
 lat ht hidakhongeyriomthorskhangdaoid-
 nmehsi phuepnt hidakhongoabihaoil-
 butrsaokhongeoilaobbutrchayecssi ae-

laphranangkprasutioorsaihphraongkhkhuo-
 eyouch echmariyah aelasa ham phayh-
 langphraongkhkthrgngrabmaoakhaht hi-
 dakhongoabchaolm phusungprasuti oabiyah
 oatht hay sisa aelaecholmit haihphraongkh
 erohoboamthrgnrakmaoakhaht hi-
 dakhongoabchaolmmakkoamehsiae-
 lanangsnmkhongphraongkhthangsinn
 (phraongkhmimhehsisibaepdongkhae-
 lanangsnmhksibkhnaelaaihkanoidorsy-
 isibaepdongkhaelat hidahaksibongkh) ae-
 laerohoboamthrgaetngt angaihoabiya-
 hoorskhangmaoakhahepnoorsongkhaihy
 aihepnpramukht hamklangphinhongkhongtn
 ephraaphraongkhthrgntangphrathaycaai-
 htanepnksatriy aelaphraongkhthrgn-
 cadkaroyangchlad aelaaeckaybr-
 rdaorskhangphraongkhaipthaoaeph-
 ndint hangsinkhongyudahaelakhongeb-
 nyamin ainhaoemuongthimipomthangsinn
 aelaphraongkhprathanesbiyngoa harai-
 hoyangoudm aelaphraongkhthrgnpras-
 ngkhmehsimakmay

12

tomaemuorachoanacarkhongerohoboam-
 tangmankhngaelaekhnngaerngaelo
 phraongkhthrgnt hodthangphrarach-
 bayyatikhongphraeyohoahesiy ae-
 laoisraeolt hangpongkthangphromk-
 abphraongkhdo yoyumaainpithiaaehngk-
 satriyero hoboam ephraekhat hangh-
 laya idlaemidtophraeyohoah chichakksa-
 triyaehngoiyiptesdckhunmasurbeyru saelm
 mirt hrbhnungphansongroykhanae-
 laphlmahkhmunkhn aelaphlphumak-
 abphraongkhcakoiyiptnabaimthonkhuo
 chaolibni khnsukhiom aelakhneothiooeipi
 aelaphraongkhthrgnyudahaoemuongth-
 imipomkhongyudahaelamayangyru saelm
 aeloechoaimoaphuphyakrnaidmaefaero-
 hoboamaelabrrdaecanayaehngyudah
 phumaprachumkanoyuthieyru saelm-
 doyeruonchichak aelaklaaoekekhat hangh-
 layoa "phraeyohoahrtasdangnioa ecaaid-
 lathingera eracungaidlat hingecaaihoyuin-
 muokhongchichak" aeloecanayaehngo-
 israeolaelsat riyaid homt nlangaela-
 la ooa "phraeyohoahrtngchobthrrmaelo"
 emuophraeyohoahrtnggehnoaekhat hangh-
 laythomtaolng phraocnakhongphraeyo-
 ha idmaithunggechaimoahoa "ekhat hangh-
 laya idt homtaolngaelo eracungcaaimth-
 layekha aet eracaprast hkarchoyaihph-
 naekekhabang aelaphrapiort hkhonger-
 caaimet hlngmaehnuoeyru saelmody-
 muokhongchichak oyangairkdiekhat hangh-
 laytongepnphuraibachkhongchichak
 ephuokekhat hanghlay caaidthrabkomaetk-
 tangrahoangkarrabaichera aelaraibaichra-
 choanacarkthanghlaykhongae phndinolk"
 chichakksatriyaehngoiyiptcungkhunmat o-

sueyrusaelm phraongkht hrngekbeoath-
 raphysinaehngphranieoskhongphraey-
 ohoah aelat hraphysmbat iainphrarachoang
 phraongkht hrngekbeoaaip hukoyang
 phraongkht hrngekbeoalt hongkha-
 sungsaolmont hrngsrangaionanaipdoy
 aelaksat riyerohoboamt hrngt haolt hongsam-
 rtht hikhunaethn aelaaid mobaioain-
 muokhongt hharaksaphraongkh phue-
 fathoarphrarachoang aelaksat riyes-
 dekhaaipainphranieoskhongphraey-
 ohoahemuair thharaksaphraongkhk-
 mat huoolnan aelonakla baipekbaioain-
 hongt hharaksaphraongkht amedim
 aelaeuophraongkht hrngt hom-
 phraongkhlng phraphiort hkhong-
 phraeyohoa khanaipesi cakphraongkh
 miaidthalay phraongkhoyang sineching
 yingkoananoikspaphkarnkyangdiouaiyny-
 dah ksatriyerohoboamcungst hap-
 naphraongkhkhunainkrungeyrusael-
 maelat hrngkhrongkhrong emuoero-
 hoboamt hrngerimkhrbkhrongnan-
 miphrachnmayusisibedphrrsa ae-
 laphraongkht hrngkhrbkhrongnsibed-
 piainkrungeyrusaelm oanepnemuong-
 sungphraeyohoaht hrngeluoksrriaio-
 caktrakult angit hangsinkhongoisraeol
 ephuocatangphranamkhongphraongkhaio-
 thinan phramardakhongphraongkht hrng-
 phranamoanaoamakhnoamomn ae-
 laphraongkhaidthrngkrat hakarchaoray
 ephraaphraongkhaimit angphrat haykhong-
 phraongkhticaaesonghaphraeyohoaht
 sonphrarachkickhongerohoboamt angaet-
 tncnsudthay miaidbant hukaioainhnang-
 suokhongechaimoa hphuphyakrn aelakhon-
 goidodphuthanayt amaebphngsaodarhuo
 misngkhrameruoyaipoy urahoangerohoboa-
 maelaeyoroboamt aelaerohoboamklongh-
 labaipayukabrrphburuskhongphraongkh
 aelaeakhafangphrasphaioainkhrdaoid
 aelaoabiya hrchoorskhangphraongkhaid-
 khunkhrobkhrongaethnphraongkh

13

ainpit hisibaepdaehngrachkalkhongk-
 satrieyoroboamt oabiyahaider-
 imkhrobkhrongehnuopraethsyu-
 dah phraongkht hrngkhrbkhron-
 gaineyrusaelmsampi phrachnnikhong-
 phraongkhmiphranamoamikhayaht hi-
 dakhongourieolaehngkieboah mis-
 ngkhramrahoangoabiya haelaeyoroboamt
 oabiyahesdcookthasngkhrm mikongt h-
 aphot hharchanaysukepnknkhadelu-
 okaelosiaesnkhn aelaeyoroboamaidt an-
 gaen orbsuka bphraongkhdoy khnkhadelu-
 okaeloepnt haeklot hhaarpaesnkhn ae-
 laoa biyaht hrnglukuynoy ubngphuekhaes-
 mara oimsungoy uaint hinet huokekhae-
 ofraoim aelatrasoa "khaaeteyoroboamae-

laoisraeolt hangpong khofangkhapecah
 aimkhorhruoht hant hanghlay caruoah
 phraeyohoa hphraeacaehngoisrae-
 olphrarachthant aae hngksatriyehnuoisrae-
 olepnnyiaekdaoid aelalukhlankhong-
 phraongkhodyphant hsayyaekluo
 thungkranaeyoroboamt butrchayenbat h
 kharachkarkhongsaoimonorskhong-
 daoid aidlukkhunkbt oecanyakhongt n
 aelamikht hoykhnoot hphalbangkhn-
 masumkanka bekhaaelakhsukabero-
 hoboamoorskhangsaolmon emuoero-
 hoboamyangedkoy uelaalicoonaet ant-
 thanaimaiho aelabadnit hankhidoaca-
 totanrachhoanacarkhrongphraeyohoa-
 sungoyuainmuokhonglukhlankhongdaoid
 ephraathant hanghlayepnkhn hmuaihyae-
 lamilukaoaht hongkhasungeyoroboamsran-
 gaioaiht hanepphra thant hanghlaymi-
 aidkhabailpuorhitkhongphraeyohoa
 lukhlankhonggaorn aelakhneloiookaip
 aelat angpuorhit sahrabt neongyangchn-
 chat it hanghlay hruo phuaidthinaoahnu-
 maelaeakphuecdtaomacharat aoih-
 brisutthiaio caaidepnpuorhitkhongsingthi-
 aimaichphra aetsahrabethanghlay phraey-
 ohoahtrngnepnphraecakhongerat hanghlay
 aelaerathanghlaymiaidthodt hingphraongkh
 eramipuorhit phuprnnibat iphraey-
 ohoah epnlukhlankhonggaorn tang-
 mikhneloit hanganhnt hikhongekhat hangh-
 lay ekhat hoayekhrunggephabuchaaed-
 phraeyohoaht hukehathukeyn
 thangekhrunghom tangkhnmpangh-
 naphraphakt rbnot abrisutthi aeladu-
 aelkhanprat hiphongkha phromthang-
 taekiyng ephuoihprathi plukoyut hukeyn
 ephraaeraidraksaphrabaychakha-
 abkhongphraeyohoa hphraecakhongera
 aethanaidthodt hingphraongkhesiy
 aeladuethid phraecat hrngoyuka bera
 thrngnepnphubangkhabchakhongera
 aelapuorhitkhongphraongkhhpromkabaet r-
 sukphromthicaepaeriykt hasngkhramt osuk-
 abt han khaaet prachachnoisraeol khooyat o-
 sukabphraeyohoa hphraeacaehngbrphbu-
 ruskhongt han ephraathana chnaaimaid"
 eyoroboamaid songsumphukhnaioephuo-
 caoommahaekha cakebuonghlang dang-
 nankongt harkhongt hangngoyukhangh-
 nayudah aelakongsumkoyukhanghlangekha
 aelaemuoyudahmong dukhanghlang
 duethid karsukkoyukhanghaaelakhangh-
 langekha aelakekhat hanghlaykrongt hul-
 tophraeyohoa aelabrddapuorhit kepaat r
 aelokhnkhongyudahktaebngesiyrngongt h-
 anongsukaelaemuokhnyudaht aokn
 oyuma phraecat hrngaiheyoroboamae-
 laoisraeolt hangpongphayaephaipt oabiya-
 haelayudah khnoisraeolaidhnt ohnay u-
 dah aelaphraecat hrngmobekekhaioain-
 muokhongekhat hanghlay oabiya hae-
 laprachachnkhongphraongkhkhaekhae-

siy makmay khnoisraeolt hikhadeluoka-
locunglmtayhaaesnkhn niaehlakhnnois-
raeoltkhutprabpramainkhrangan ae-
lakhnyudakhchna ephraeakhaphungphraey-
ohoahphraecaaehngbrpphburuskhongekha
aelaobiaiyahaiditameyoroboam ae-
layudeaohaemuongcakphraongkh khuoe-
muongebthoelkabchnbthkhongemuongnan
aelaeychanahkabchnbthkhongemuong-
nan aelaeoofrnkabchnbthkhongemuong-
nan eyoroboamiamiaidfunoanackhong-
phraongkhainrachsmaykhongoabiyah
aelaphraeyohoahtrngpraharphraongkh
phraongkhksinphrachnmaetoabiyahk-
mioanacyingkhun aelamimehsisibsongkh
aihkaenidoorsyisibsongongkh aelat hida-
sibhkongkh rachkicnoknankhongoabiyah
oithikaraelaphradaraskhongphraongkhaid-
banthukaioainhnangsuokhongphu-
phyakrnoidod

14

oabiyahcunglonghlabaipoyukabbrpphbu-
ruskhongphraongkh ekhakhfangphas-
phaioainnkhrdaoid aelaoasaoorskong-
phraongkhaiddkhunkhrongaehtnphraongkh
ainrachkalkhongoasaephndinaidsng-
boyusibi aelaoasathrngkrathasingthidi-
aelachobainsayphaent rphraeyohoahphrae-
cakhongphraongkh phraongkht hrngka-
cadaethnbuchaphrat angdaoaelapuchniys-
thansungthanghlay aelaphangesasak-
disiththilng aelaidokhnesarupekharphe-
siy aelat hrng bay chaaihyudahaesongphraey-
ohoahphraecaaehngbrpphburuskhongtn
aelaaihaksaphrarackbayyat ielaphrabayy-
ati phraongkht hrngkacdpuchniys-
thansungaelaethnekhruonghomooke-
siy cakhaoemuongthangsinkhongyudahdoy
aelarachoanacarkraidsngboyuphayait-
phraongkh phraongkht hrngsranghae-
muongthimipomaiyudah ephraaaeph-
ndinksngb phraongkhmiaidthasngkhra-
mainpiehlanan ephraaphraeyohoahtrng-
prathan karhyudphaksngbakphraongkh
aelaphraongkht raskabyudahoa "ai-
herathanghlaysranghaeomuongehlani
lomdoykaaepong hokho pratuemuong
aeladan aephndinyangepnkhongera
ephraaeraaidesongphraeyohoahphrae-
cakhongera eraaidesongphraongkh
aelaphraongkhaidtrngprathan karhyud-
phaksngbt hukdan" ekhatanghlay-
cungsrangaelacaerykhun aelaoasathrng-
mikongthaphsrpphdoiyolaihyaelahokcakyu-
dahsamaesnkhn aelacakebnyaminsungth-
uolaelaokngthnusongaesnaepdhmunkhn
thangsinepnthaeklothhar es-
rahchaoeothiooeipiyaidookmatosukabekhatang
aelarthrbasmroykhanmat hungemuong-
maerchah aelaoasathrngy kookaip-
pathakabekha aelaekhatanghlayktan-

gaenorbainhubekhaesfat haht himaercha h
aelaoasalongthult ophraeyohoahphrae-
cakhongphraongkhhoa "khaaetphraeyohoah
aimmiphuaiddchoyaidoyangphraongkh
ainkarsurbkanrah oangphuthimikalangk-
abphuthiaimmikalang khaaetphraey-
ohoahphraecakhongkhaphraongkht hangh-
lay khot hrngchoyphokkhaphraongkh
ephraakhaphraongkht hanghlayphung-
phraongkh kaphraongkht hangh-
laymatosukabchnhmuaihy niain-
phranamkhongphraongkh khaaet-
phraeyohoah phraongkht hrngepn-
phraecakhongkhaphraongkht hangh-
lay khooyaaihmnusychnaphraongkh"
phraeyohoahcungth hrngaihcha eoeth-
iooeipiyaphaepthoosaaelaatoyu-
dah aelachaoethiooeipiykhniaip
oasaaelaphlthioyuka bphraongkhkailatamekhaaipt hungem
rar aelachaoethiooeipiy lmtay-
makcnaimelhuosakchioit ediy o
ephraeekhaaiaetkphaytophrapak-
trphraeyohoahaelakongthaphkhong-
phraongkh khnyudahaidek-
bkhongthiribaidmakmaynakhna
aelaekhakocmtibrrdahaoemuongrobemuongek-
rar ephraaookhaomklaophraeyohoahnan-
makhrobekhatanghlay ekhaaidplnhaoe-
muongthangsinephraamikhongthiribaidain-
nammak aelaekhaaidocmtietntkhkhong-
phuthimioao aelaoaekaaipmakmayae-
laouthdoy aeloekhakklabaiipyangeyrusaelm

15

phraoiyyankhongphraecaesdcmast
thitkabaoasariyahbutrchayoedd ae-
lathanookaiefaeoasat hulphraongkhhoa
"khaaet oasa aelayudakhkabebnyaminthang-
pong khoengfangkhapecha phraey-
ohoahtrngsthitkabthantangh-
lay toemuothantanghlayoyuk-
abphraongkh thatantanghlayaesong-
haphraongkh thankaphbphraongkh
aetthatantanghlaythodthingphraongkh
phraongkhcat hrngthodthingthantangh-
lay oisraeooyuprascakphraecaethiyn-
gaethepneolanan aelaaimmipuoerhit-
phusangson aelaaimmiphrarackbayyati
aetemuothungkhraoekhat hukkyaklabak
ekhahanmahaphraeyohoahphraecaaehngo-
israelaelaeesonghaphraongkh ekhatangh-
laykphbphraongkh ainsmaynaaimmisan-
tiphaphaekphuthiookaiphruphuthiekhama
ephraamikarunoayoyumakmayrbkonchaoe-
muongthanghlaynan ekhaaetkaeykkanep-
nphokn prachachatitoprachatchati-
aelaemuongtoemuong ephraaphrae-
cat hrngbrbkonekha doykhoamat hukkyak-
hlayoyongthaphhnmekhamhanghlaycngk-
lahay oyaaihmuokhongthanoonng
ephraaokickarkhongthancaaidrab-
baehnc" emuoasathrngsdabt hoykhaehlani

khukhaphy akrnkhangooeddp huphyakrn
 phraongkhkt hrngmiphrat haykalkhun
 thrngkacadsingt hinasaoisaeoiyn-
 cakaephndinyudahaelaebnyaminsin
 aelacakhaoemuongsungphraongkhyud-
 maaidcakhtinet huokekhaeofraoim
 aelaphraongkht hrngsomaesmaethn-
 buchakhangphraeyohoah sungoyuh-
 namukhphraonieoskhongphraeyohoah
 aelaphraongkht hrngrobromyudahaelaeb-
 nyamint hangpong aelakhnehanancake-
 ofraoim mnasesh aelacaksiemoon phuoa-
 sayoyukabekhat hanghlay ephraakhnepncan-
 onmakaidhlbnimahaphraongkhkakoisraeol
 emuoekhaehnoaphraeyohoahphraeackhong-
 phraongkht hitkabphraongkh ekhat hangh-
 laychumnumkant hiey rusaelmaineduon-
 thisamkhongpit hisibhaainrachkalkhon-
 goasa ekhat hanghlaythoaysat obuchaaed-
 phraeyohoahainoannanckkhaokhongthi-
 iekhaaidribma mioaphuecdroyt aoae-
 laeakaecdphantao aelaeakhakekhat haphanth-
 sayyat hicaaesonghaphraeyohoahphrae-
 caaehngbrrphburuskhongekhaadoysudcits-
 daickhongekha aelaoaphuaidthiaimaesong-
 haphraeyohoahphraeaaehngoisraeolkhor-
 camiot hst hungtay aimoaelkhuoaihy
 chayhruohying ekhat hanghlayaid-
 krat hasat yptiyant ophraeyohoahdoye-
 siyngoodang aeladoyesiyngohrong
 aeladoyesiyngaet raelaaet rthongeslu-
 onghkhnadelk aelayudathangpongkeprmpri-
 diephraasat yptiyanan ephraaekhat hangh-
 layaidptiandoyesudaickhongekha ae-
 laaiaesonghaphraongkhdoyesinkhoam-
 prarthnakhongekha aelaeckhat hangh-
 laykphbphraongkh aelaphraeyohoahth-
 hrngprathanaihekhahyudphaksngrboddan
 aemoamaoakhaphramardakhongksa-
 triyoasa phraongkhkthhrngthodesiy-
 cakepnphrarachchnni ephraaphranan-
 gaidkratharupekharphoannaekliyd-
 nachangainesarupekharph oasathrn-
 gokhnrupekharphkhongphrananglng ae-
 labdaelaephaesiyt hilat harkhidorn aetyang-
 maddikacadpuchniyst hansungookesiy-
 cakoisraeol oyangairkidiphrat haykhon-
 goasakbrisut ht hitlodrachsmaykhong-
 phraongkh aelaphraongkht hrng-
 nakhongouthist hoaykhongrach-
 bidakhongphraongkhaelakhaokhongthi-
 iphraongkheongthhrngouthist hoay
 miengin aelat hongkha aelaekhrun-
 gaichekhaaipnphraonieoskhongphraeca
 aelaa immisngkhramoikcnpithisamsibhaain-
 rachkalkhangosa

16

ainpit hisamsibhkaehngrachkaloasa
 baooachaksatriyaehngoisraeolkhun-
 matosukabyudahaelaaidrangemuon-
 gramah ephuoaaphraongkhcamithrn-

gaihkhnhnungkhnaidookaiphruoekham-
 haoasaksatriykhongyudah aelooasathrn-
 geoaenginaelat hongkhacakkhangkhong-
 phraonieoskhongphraeyohoahaelarachsanak
 aelasngaipeihebhadadksatriyaehngsieri-
 yphuprat habainemuongdamaskasoa "khoa-
 ihmisyayaaimtirahoaongkhaphceaaelat han-
 dangthimioyukabphrachnkkhongkhaphe-
 caaelaphrachnkkhongthanduet hidi khaphe-
 caaidngenginaelat hongkhamayangthanh
 khoesdcaipt halaysayyaaimtrikhongth-
 ansungmikabbaoachaksatriyaehngoisraeol
 ephuoeckhacathoyt haphaipcakkhapheca" ae-
 laebnhadadthhrngcheuofangksatriyoasa
 aelasngphubangkhabaychakongth-
 aphkhongphraongkhaipthosukabhaoe-
 muongkhongoisraeol aelaeckhat hangh-
 layocmtiemuongoiyn dan eoebhmaoim
 aelahaemuongkhanglongthangsinkhang-
 naft hali aelat omaemuobaoachat hrn-
 gaidyineruonngan phraongkht hrngyud-
 srangemuonggramah aelaaiiphraarach-
 kikhongphraongkhhuydyang aelok-
 satriyoasathrngnayudathangsin ae-
 laekhat hanghlaykhnhinkhongemuon-
 gramahaelaeckhangngaimkhongemuongnan
 sungbaooachaaichsruangyunan aelaeo-
 masrangemuongekbaaelaemuongmisph
 khranganhananiphuthanayaidmaefaoasak-
 satriykhongyudah aelat huphulphongkhoa
 "ephraathanphungksatriykhongsieri
 aelamiaidphungphraeyohoahphrae-
 cakhongthanh ephraachananongth-
 aphkhongksatriysieriycungaidhludphn-
 muothanaip khneothioeepielaechaolib-
 niaimepnkongthaphmhuma mirthrbae-
 laphlmaakehluohlayhruo aetephraathan-
 phungphraeyohoah phraongkht hrng-
 mobekhat hanghlayaioainmuokhongthanh
 ephraaaphraentrkhongphraeyohoah-
 haipmaoyuehnuoaephndinolt hangsin
 ephuosaadngtrthhanuphaphkhong-
 phraongkhdoyehnaekphuehlanan-
 thimiaiocringtophraongkh aineruon-
 nthanaidkrathakaroyangongekhla
 ephraat angaet niaipt hancamikarsuk-
 sngkhran" aelaoasakthrngkriot o-
 phuthanaynan aelacabekhacaioainkhuk
 ephraaphraongkht hrngkriyokradaeekhaaineruon
 aelaoasathrngkhemehngprachchn-
 bangkhnaeolaediyokannandoy ae-
 laduet hidi phrarackickkhongosa tan-
 gaet tncnsudthay aidbant hukaiioainhnang-
 suokkhongksatriyaehngyudaha ae-
 laoisraeol ainpit hisamsibekaaehng-
 rachkalkhongphraongkh oasathrngp-
 norkkthiphrabathkhongphraongkh ae-
 laorkkhongphraongkhrayaeng aemep-
 norkhoyuphraongkhhmiaidthrngaesong-
 haphraeyohoah aetaidaesonghakhoam-
 choyehluocakaepthiy aelaoasathrnglongh-
 labaipooyukabrrphburuskhongphraongkh
 sinphrachnmainpithisisibeodaehn-

grachkalkhongphraongkh ekhat hangh-
layfangphrasphaioainouomngkhhkhong-
phraongkh sungphraongkhaidskadooke-
phuopphraongkhainnkhdaoid ekhaoang-
phrasphkhongphraongkhaibnaethn-
sungmiekhruonghometangietmaipmd
sungchangprungekhruonghomaiddprun-
gaio aelaekhatanghlaykkoephlingaihyot-
thoayphraekiyrtiphraongkh

17

eyohchafathoorskong-
phraongkhhkhrobkhrongaethnphraongkh
aelathrngesrimkalangphltosuoisraeol
phraongkhthrngoangkalangphlaioainhaoe-
muongthimipomthangpongkhongyudah
aelathrngtngthharpacapomainaeph-
ndinyudah aelaainhaoemuongefraoim
sungoasarachbidakhongphraongkhaidyu-
daio phraeyohoahthrngsthitkabeyohchafath
ephraaphraongkhthrngdaenainaintange-
buongtnkhongdaoidrachbidakhong-
phraongkh phraongkhamiaidthrngaesong-
haphrabaoal aetaidaesonghaphraeyohoa-
phraecakhongphrarachbidakhongphraongkh
aeladaenainainphrabayyatikhongphraongkh
miaidthrngdaenintamkarrathakhongois-
raeol phraeachananphraeyohoahthrngsthap-
narachoonacakraioainphrahattkhong-
phraongkh aelasinthangyudahk-
naekhruongbrnarakarmathoayeyohchafath
phraongkhkcungmithraphymangkhang-
oyangyingaelamiekiyrtimak phrathaykhong-
phraongkhekhmaekhnghkunainpharmr-
rkhakhongphraeyohoaht phraongkhkcungth-
rngkacdpuchniysthansungaelabrrdaesaru-
pekharphesiyakyudah ainpithisamaehn-
grachkalkhongphraongkh phraongkhthrn-
gaichedanaykhongphraongkhhkhuo ebnaoail
oobadih eskhariyah enthaneol aelamikhaya-
haipsangsonainhaoemuongkhongyudah
aelakhneloiaipkabekhadoykhuo echaimoah
enthaniyah esbadiyah oasaehl echmiraomth
eyohnathan oodniyah othbiyah aelaath-
baodniyah khneloi aelaphromkabkhnhehla-
nimi eolichama aelaeyohram phuepnpuorhit
aelaekhatanghlayaidsangsonainyudah
mihnangsuophrarachbayyatikhongphraey-
ohoaipaibekhadoy ekhaethiyoaiphao-
haoemuongthangsinaehngyudah ael-
laaidsangsonprachachn khoamhoad-
klaaonamacapkhraeyohoahtkoyuehn-
uobrrdarachoonacakraehngaephndin-
tangnthiyurobyudah aelaekhatanghlaymi-
aidthasngkhramakbeyondchafath khnfil-
isetiybangphokaidna khongkalmatthoayey-
ohchafath aelanaenginmaepnbnrnakar
aelaphokoraebiyaidnafungaepphaeka
khuoaeakphuecdphaneudroytao aelaeph-
phuecdphaneudroytaomatthoayphraongkh
aelaeyohchafaththhrngecriyahiyyingkhunepn-
ladab phraongkhthrngsrangpomaela-

haoemuongkhlhanghlongaioainyudah
aelaphraongkhthrngmipharachkic-
makmayainhaoemuongkhongyudah
phraongkhthrngmitthharepnthaekloth-
harainkrungeyruaelm toainpiepnca-
non-
tameruonbrphburuskhongekhakhuo
khongyudah phubangkhabbaychakong-
phanmi oadnahphubangkhabbaycha
phromkabthaeklothharsamaesnkhn
thadekhaaipkhuo eyohhanan phubangkha-
baychaphromkabsongaesnaepdhmunkhn
aelathadekhaaipkhuo oamasyah butr-
chaysikhri epnkhoasasmakhrephuokarprn-
nibatiphraeyohoahtphromkabthaekloth-
harsongaesnkhn khongebnyaminkhuo
eoliyada thaeklothharphromkabkhn-
songaesnsrrphdoythnuaelaol ael-
lathadekhaaipkhuo eyohsabad phromk-
abkhnthidoaotthnungeaesnaepdhmunkhn
ehlaniepnkharachkarkhongksatriy nokeh-
nuocakphuthiksatriythrngoangaoainhaoe-
muongthimipomthaotlodaephndinyudah

18

fayeyohchafaththhrngmitthraphy-
mangkhangaelaekiyrtiaihying ael-
laphraongkhthrngkrathaaiehpnt hon-
gaephnediyokankaboahab khran-
longmahlaypiphraongkhesdclngaipefaoa-
habainsamaeriy aelaoahabthhrngkhaaekaae-
laoomakmaysahrabphraongkh ael-
lasahrabphltthimakabphraongkh ael-
lathrngchakchonphraongkhaikhunaip-
tosukabraomthkieload oahabksatriyaehngo-
israeolt raskabeyohchafathksatriyaehngyuda-
haoa "thancaaipkabkhpheccayan-
graomthkieloadhruo" phraongkhtthul-
tobphraongkhhoa "khpheccakepnoyangth-
ithanepn prachachnkhongkhphe-
cakepndangprachachnkhongthhan era-
caoyukabthannainkarsngkhram" aelaey-
ohchafaththraskabksatriyaehngoisrae-
oloa "khsobthamduphradaraskhong-
phraeyohoaohooniesiykon" aeloksa-
triyahngoisraeolkeriykprachumphok-
phuphyaknrpramansiroykhnt raskabekhaoa
"khorthieracaaiptriamthkieloadhruo
hruoeraaimkhoraip" aelaekhatangh-
laythultoboa "khoechiyesdckhunaipethid
ephraaphraecacatthrngmobaoainphra-
hattthkhongksatriy" aeteyohchafaththuloa
"thiniainmiphuphyaknrkhongphraey-
ohoaioiksakkhnhnugnghruosungeraca-
sobthamaid" aelaksatriyaehngoisraeolt hu-
leyohchafathoa "yangmichayoikkhnghnug
sungeracaaihthultamphraeyohoaahaid
aetkhpheccachangekha ephraaekha-
phyakrnaetkhoamrayesmo aimekhy-
phyaknrkhoamdiekiyokabkhpheccae-
khnankhuomikhayyahabroimlah" ael-
laeyohchafaththuloa "khoksatriyoyatras-
dangnanely" aeloksatriyaehngoisraeol-

cungeriymkhadelkknhnungekhamaae-
 lat rassangoa "aippamikhayahbut roim-
 lahmaeroñ" fayksat riyaehngoisraeolae-
 laeyohchafathksatriyaehngyudah tang-
 prathabbnphrat hinang thrngchlóng-
 phraongkh n thioangtrngthangekhatpr-
 at-umongsamaeriy aelaphuphyakrnt hang-
 pongkphyakrnt hoayoyu aelaesedkhiyahbutr-
 chayekhnaoanah cungeoaeht haepnekha
 aelaphudoa "phraeyohoaht rasdangnioa
 doysingehlani ecacaphlakhsieriyai-
 cnekhathanghlaythukthalay" aelabrrda-
 phuphyakrntkphyakrnoyangnan thuloa
 "khoesdckhunaipraomthkieloadet hid aela-
 camichaychna ephraaphraeyohoaht hrng-
 mobemuongnanaioainphrahatthkhongk-
 satriy" aelaphusuosarphuaiphtammikhaya-
 haidebokthanoa "duethid thoytkhakhongbr-
 rdaphuphyakrntkphudsingthidiaekksatriy-
 ducpakediyokan khoaiht hoytkhakhongth-
 anehmuonoyangthoytkhakhongkhnun-
 gainphoknan aelaphuaetsingthidi" aet-
 mikhayaht oboa "phraeyohoaht hrngphrach-
 nmoyuaenchanaid phraecakhongkphaph-
 ecatarasooyangair khaphaecacaphu-
 doyangnan" aelaemuothanmaefaksatriy
 ksatriytrasthamthanoa "mikhayah khor-
 thieracaaipitiraomthkieloadhruo hruoer-
 aaimkhorai" aelathant hultobphraongkhoha
 "khoechiyesdckhunaipa elacamic haychna
 ekhat hanghlaycat hukmobaioainphra-
 hattkhongphraongkh" aetksatriytrask-
 abthanoa "eraaidaihecaptiyan kikhran-
 gaelloa ecacaphudkaberaaetkhaomcringain-
 phranamkhongphraeyohoaht" aelathant hu-
 loa "khaphraongkhaidehnhknoisraeolt hang-
 pongkra cadkracayoyubnphuekha oy an-
 gaekathiaimiphueliyng aelaphraeyohoaht
 trasoa khnehlaniaimminay aihekhatangk-
 labyangeruonkhongtnodysantiphaphet hid"
 ksatriyaehngoisraeolcungthuleyohchafat ho
 "khaphecamiaidbokthanaelohruoa ekha-
 caaimphyakrnsingdiekiyokabkphapecaely
 aetsingchaorayt angkh" aelamikhayaht hu-
 loa "chanankhosdabphraocnakhong-
 phraeyohoaht khaphraongkhaidehn-
 phraeyohoahtprathabbnphrat hinangkhong-
 phraongkh aelabrrdabrioaraehngfasor-
 rkhyunkhangnphraongkhhkhangkhophra-
 hattaelakhangsay aelaphraeyohoahttrasoa
 phuaidcaeklyklomoahabksatriyaehn-
 goisraeol ephuoeckhakahunaipaelalm-
 ngthiraomthkieload' bangtkhuloyangni
 bangtkhuloyangnan aelomiojyandongh-
 nungmakhanghnaefat ophraphakt r-
 phraeyohoaht huloa khaphraongkhcaek-
 lyklomekhaeong' aelaphraeyohoaht
 taskabekhaoo cat haoyangair' ae-
 laekhat huloa khaphraongkhcaooaipaela-
 caepnoiy anmusaoyuainpakkhong-
 phuphyakrntkhongekhat hukhn' ae-
 laphraeyohoaht rasoa ecaaipeklyk-
 lomekhaaid aelaecacathaaidsaerc cn-

gaipthaechnnanethid' ephraachananbadni
 duethid phraeyohoaht hrngaisoiyyan-
 musaainpakkhongehlaphuphyakrntkhong-
 phraongkh phraeyohoaht hrnglanphraoa-
 caepnkhoamrayekiyokabphraongkh"
 aeloesedkhiyahbutr chayekhnanoana-
 haidekhamaaiklaelatbaekmmikhayah-
 phudoa "phraoiyyankhongphraeyohoa-
 haipcakkhaphudkabecaidoyangair" ae-
 lamikhayaht oboa "duethid ecacaeahnain-
 oannan emuoecaekhaipainhongchanaine-
 phuocasontaoeca" aelaksatriyaehngoisrae-
 olt rasoa "cngcambmikhayah phaekhak-
 labaipmobaihoamnpheuorachkare-
 muong aelaekoyoaehrachchoors aelaoa
 ksatriytrasdangnioa eoakhnnicakhuke-
 siy aihoaharaehngkhaomthukkkhab-
 naaehngkhaomthukkh cnkoeracaklab-
 maodyasantiphaph" aelamikhayaht huloa
 "thaphraongkhesdcklabmaodyasantiphaph
 phraeyohoaht kmiaid rasodkphaphraongkh"
 aelat hanklaooa "brdachnchat it hanghlayeoy
 khocongfanget hid" ksatriyaehngoisraeolk-
 abeyohchafathksatriyaehngyudahcunges-
 dckhunaipyangraomthkieload aelaksa-
 triyaehngoisraeoltaskabeyohchafat ho
 "khaphaecacaplomtaoekhat hasuk aett hanc-
 ngsomekhruongthhrngkhongthan" aelak-
 satriyaehngoisraeolt hrngplomphraongkh
 aelot hangsongphraongkhekat hasngkham
 fayksatriypraethssieriythhrngbaychabrrda-
 phubaychakartrhrbkhongphraongkhoha
 "oyarbkbthharnoyhruoaihy aet mungech-
 phaaksatriyaehngoisraeol" aelaoymae-
 muophubaychakartrhrbaehneyohchafat h
 ekhat hanghlaykoa "epnksatriyoisraeolaelo"
 ekhatungchanekehaaipcasurbkabphraongkh
 aelaeyohchafat it hrngrongkhun ae-
 laphraeyohoaht hrngchoyphraongkh
 phraecat hrngaihekhat hanghlayookaipesiy-
 cakphraongkh aelaoymaemuophubay-
 chakartrhrbehnnaaiaichksatriyoisraeol
 kharnt hklabcakailt amphraongkh aet-
 michaykhnungongkngthnuyingedaai
 thukksatriyaehngoisraeolekhar-
 hoangekldekraaelaephnbphraoura
 phraongkghcungra bsangkabkhnkha brthoa
 "hanklabethoa phaeaaokcakkarrb
 ephraaerabadecbaelo" oannankarrbkdue-
 duodkhun aelaksatriyoisraeolkphyung-
 phraongkheongkhunaipainrt hrbkhong-
 phraongkhhaphaphaktrekhasuchnsieriy-
 cnt hungeolaeyn aelopramaneoladongoat hi-
 tytkphraongkhhksinphrachnm

19

eyohchafathksatriyaehngyudahesdck-
 labaipodysoasidphaphthungphrara-
 choangkhangphraongkhainkrungeyruaalm
 aeteyhubutrchayhanani-
 phuthanayaidookaiefaphraongkh
 thulksatriyeyohchafat ho "khor-

t hiphraongkhcahoykhnnot hrrmaelarak-
 phut hieklidy dchangphraeyohoahruo
 ephraaeroungniphraphiort hkhongphraey-
 ohoahaidookmat hungphraongkh oyan-
 gairkdi phraongkht hrngphbkhaoamdian-
 phraongkhang ephraaphraongkhaidtha-
 lay brrdaesarupekphrasiey cakaephndin
 aelaaidmungphrathayaesonghaphraeca"
 eyohchafat hprat habthiey rusaelm ae-
 laphraongkht hrngooka ipthamklang-
 prachachnoik tangae tebeoorech-
 bathung thinet huokekhae ofraoim ae-
 lanaekhat hanghlay klambay angphraey-
 ohoaphraecaaehngbrphburuskhongekha
 phraongkht hrngtangphuoiniccha-
 yainaephndinnan ain haoemuongth-
 imipomt hangsinkhongyudah thil haeo-
 muong aelat raskabphuoinicchayehlanaoa
 "cngphicarnasingt hit hant hanghlay-
 cakrath a ephraat hanmiaidphiphak-
 saephuomnusaet ephuophraeyohoah
 phraongkht hrngst hit kabt hanainkarphiphak-
 sa chanancngaihkhao myaekrngphraey-
 ohoahoyuehnuot han cng ramadraoang-
 singt hit hankrath a ephraaphraeyohoah-
 phraecakhonggeraaimmikhoamchaocha
 aimeekhaekhnakhnaid aelaaimmikarab-
 sinbn" yingkoananoik ainey rusaelm ey-
 ohchafat ht hrngt angkhnloi aelap uorhit bang
 kabpramukkhkhongbrphburusaehngoisrae-
 olbang ephuocaaihkarphiphaksaehng-
 phraeyohoah aelaoinicchaykhdit hio-
 taeyngkan ekhat hanghlay mitaaehng-
 ainey rusaelm aelaphraongkht hrngkach-
 abekhat hanghlay oa "thant hanghlay c-
 ngkrat hakarnidoykhoamy aekrngphraey-
 ohoah doykhoamsatsyuo aelad oysin-
 sudaickhongt han emuomikh dimath-
 ungthancakphingkhongt hanphuoasay-
 oy uain haoemuongkhongekhat hanghlay
 ekiyokha beruonkhafankan phrarachbayy-
 atihruophrabayyati kdeknt hruokhat adsin
 t hant hanghlay kkhorcata ket uonekha
 ephuoe khacaa imlaemidtophraeyohoah
 phraphiorthungcaaimmaehnuot han ae-
 laphninghongt han thancngkrathaechnni
 aelat hancaa imlaemid aeladuet hid oa-
 mariyah puorhit aihy koy uehnuot han ainsr-
 rphkickhongphraeyohoah aelaesbadiyah-
 butrchayoi chmaeolecanay khongonsoanyu-
 dahkoy uehnuot han ainsrrphkickhongksat riy
 aelaeloicaepnecahnat hiprnnibat it han
 cngprakobkicoy angaeklokla aelakhophraey-
 ohoah t hrngst hitoy ukabphuethi yngt hrrm"

cakfakt haelkhangonn aeladuet hid
 ekhat hanghlay oy uain hasa osnt hamar
 khuoenkad i" aelaeyohchafat hkkla o ae-
 lamungaesonghaphraeyohoah aelaaidt hrng-
 prakasaih odoahart haoyudah aelayudahaid-
 chumnumkanaesonghaka hkaomchoyehluo-
 cakphraeyohoah ekhat hanghlay phakan-
 macakhaoemuongt hangsin aehngyudahep-
 huaoesonghaphraeyohoah aelaeyohchafat h-
 prathabyunoy uaint hiprachumkhongyuda-
 haelaey rusaelm ainphranieoskhongphraey-
 ohoah khanghnalana ihm aelat rast hu-
 loa "khaaet phraeyohoah phraecaaehng-
 brphburuskhongkha phecat hanghlay
 phraongkh miaid ephnphraecaa infasor-
 rkhhruo phraongkh miaid pkkhrongeh-
 nuobrrdarachoa nacarkkhongprachachat ihruo
 ainphrah at t khongphraongkh mirt ht hi-
 aela oanac cungaimmiphua idt ot an-
 phraongkhaid phraongkhepnphrae-
 cakhongkha phraongkht hanghlay mi-
 aichruo phut hrngkhaibailchaoaeph-
 ndinniookaipesiyaih phnhnaoisraeol-
 prachachnkhongphraongkh aelat hrng-
 mobaio aekechuosay khong oabraham-
 mitrshay khongphraongkhepnnyti ae-
 laekhat hanghlay aid oasay oy uain an ae-
 laaidsrangst hanbrisut ht hiaehngnhungain-
 nant hoay phraongkh ephuophranamkhong-
 phraongkh thuloa thaekt uchaoray khun-
 maehnuokhaphraongkht hanghlay caepndab
 karphiphaksa hruoorkhrabad hruokarkan-
 daroahar khaphraongkht hanghlay cayunoy u-
 tohnaphranieosni aelatophraphak-
 trphraongkh (ephraaphranamkhong-
 phraongkh oy uain phranieosni) aelarongth-
 ult ophraongkh ain khoamt hukkhack-
 hongkha phraongkht hanghlay ae-
 laphraongkh cat hrngfangaelachoy-
 aihrod' duethid badnikhnoamomnae-
 laomoab aelaphuekhaesoir phusung-
 phraongkh aimth hrngy omainkhnoisrae-
 olbukruk emuoe khamaca kaephndi-
 noiyipt aelaphusungekhaaidhlikaip-
 miaid thalayesi duethid ekhat hangh-
 laya idaihbaehncekeraoy angair doy-
 makhaberaookesiy cakaephndinkrrm-
 sith hikhongphraongkh sungphraongkh-
 prathanaihaekkhaphraongkht hangh-
 layepnmrdk khaaet phrae-
 cakhongkha phraongkht hanghlay
 phraongkh caaimt hrngkrat hakarphiphak-
 saehnuoe khahruo
 ephraa oakhaphraongkht hangh-
 laya immirt ht hit hica to sukhn nhmumhu-
 manisungkalangmatosuk-
 abkha phraongkht hanghlay
 khaphraongkht hanghlay aimt hraboa-
 cakrat haprakaraid aet dong-
 takhongkhaphraongkht hanghlay eph-
 ngt hiphraongkh" ainraho angnankhnt hang-
 pongkhongyudahky unoy ut ophraphak-
 trphraeyohoah phromkabphrryaae-

aelaoy umaphayhlang khnomo abae-
 lakhnoamomn aelaphromk-
 abekhamikhnounnokcakhkhnoamomn-
 nanaidkhunmat hasngkhramakbeyohchafat h
 mikhnmat huleyohchafat hoa "mikhnhmuai-
 hy masurbkabphraongkh caksieriy khangni

lalukhlankhongekha aelaphraoiyyankhong-
phraeyohoaesdcmast hit ka byahasioelbutr-
chayeskharayah phuepnbutrchayebainyah
phuepnbutrchayeyoieol phuepnbutrchay-
matht haniyah epnkhneloi lukhlankhon-
goasaf emuothanoyut hamklangthiprachum-
nan aelaekhaaidphudoa "yudaht hangpong
aelachaoeyrusaelmthanghlay kabksa-
triyeyohchafat khkocngfang phraeyohoaht-
trasdangniaekthant hanghlayoa oyak-
laeoly aelaoyat hot hoydoy khnhmumhu-
maniely ephraaoa karsngkhran-
nanaimaichkhongthanh aetepnkhong-
phraeca phrungnit hant hanghlayc-
ngngaiposukabekha duet hid ekha-
cakhunmat hangkhun hit abisis than caph-
bekhat hiplaylat har khanghnat hint hurkan-
dareyruel aimcaepnthit hancatongsurbain-
sngkhranmkhangni oo yudahaelaeyrusaelm
cngekhapracathi yunningoyuaeladuchaych-
nakhongphraeyohoahephuothan" oyaklaeoly
oyathothoy phrungnicngokaipsukabekha
ephraaphraeyohoahecat hrngst hit oyuk-
abthan" aeloeoyohchafat honmphraesiy rkm-
phraphaktrkhongphraongkhlngt hungdin
aelayudaht hangpong cabchaoeyrusael-
maidkrablngt ophraphaktrphaeyohoa
nmaskarphaeyohoa aelakhneloi cak-
lukhlankhnokkhath aelalukhlankhnokhrah
aidy unkhunt hoaysrsresiy aedphaeyohoa-
phraecaaehngoisraeol doyesiy ngoand-
gainthisung aelaekhat hanghlayaidlukkhu-
naetecha aelaookaipaint hint hurkan-
daraehngethokhoa aelaemuokhaookaip
eyohchafat hprathaby unaelatrasoa
"oo yudahaelaachaoeyrusaelmeoy cng-
fangkhapheca cngchuoaphraeyohoa phrae-
cakhongthanh aelat hancat angmankhn-
goyu cngchuoabbrdaphuphyakrkhong-
phraongkh aelathancasacrpil" aelaem-
uophraongkhaidpruksakabprachachnaelo
phraongkhaidthrngat ngtangbrda-
phut hicarongephlngt hoay phraeyohoa
aihsrsresiy phraongkh doyekhruong-
pradaeahngkhoambriusht hi khnae-
muokhaedinookaipnasasur aelaoa
"cngthoayomthnaaedphaeyohoa
ephraakhoamemttakhongphraongkhdarn-
goyuepnnyit" aelaemuokhat hangh-
layantnrongephlngsrsresiy phraey-
ohoaht hrngcadkongsumkhoytosuk-
abkhnoamomn omoab aelachaophuekhae-
soir phuaidekhamatosukabyudah dan-
ganekhat hanghlaycungaet kphayaip
ephraaoakhnkhongoa momnaelakhongo-
moabaidlukkhunt osukabchaophuekhae-
soir thalayekhaesiyoyang sineching
aelaemuokhat hanghlaythaychaoe-
soirhmdaelo ekhat hangsinchoy kant ha-
laysung kanaelakan emuoyudakhhu-
naipoyut hihokhoyt haint hint hurkandar
ekhamongtrngaipthikhnhmuaihyann
aeladuet hid miaetsphonoyubnaeph-

ndin aimmisakkhnediyot hirodaipaid
emuoeoyohchafat haelaprachachnkhong-
phraongkhmaekbkhongthhirib-
cakekhat hanghlay phromka bspthangh-
lay nanekha phbsingkhongepnca non mak
thangtrhaphysmbatiaelaephchrphloy-
tangnt sungkehaekbmamaksahrabtaoc-
nkhnaipaimaiho ekhaekbkhongthhirib-
aidehlana nsamoan ephraamakehl-
loekin ahnoanthisiekhathanghlayaid-
chumnumkant hihubekhaebrakha
doythinanekhasrsresiy phraeyohoa
ephraachananekhacungeriykt hinanoa
hubekhaebrakha cntnungthukoanni
aeloeckhat hanghlayklabaipkhnyudaha-
laeyrusaelmhukkhn aelaeyohchafat htrng-
nahnaklaibaipyangeyrusaelm-
doykhoamchunban ephraaphraey-
ohoaaidthhrngkrathaaiehekhaepmripri-
dieyysatrukhonekha ekhat hanghlay-
mayangeyrusaelmdoyphinaihy phinekhakhu
aelaaetr yangphranieoskhongphraeyohoa
aelakhoamklaophraecamaoyuehnuobr-
darachoa nacakrkhongpraethst hangpong
emuoeckhaaidyinoaphraeyohoaht hrngt o-
susatrukhongisraeol aedndinkhongey-
ohchafat hcungsngebngiyb ephraaoaphrae-
cakhongphraongkthtrngprat hanaih-
phraongkhmikarhyudphaksngebngyurob-
dan dangniaekhl eyohchafat htrngkhrobkhron-
goyuehnuoyudah emuophraongkth hrng-
imkhrobkhronganmiphrachnmayusamsib-
haphrrsa aelaphraongkth hrngkhrobkhron-
gaineyrusaelmyisibhapi phrachmar-
dakhongphraongkth hrngphranamo
oasubah butrsaochilhi phraongkth hrng-
daenint ammrkrkhahngooasarachbidakhong-
phraongkh aelamiaoht hrngphrakaipek-
thangan phraongkth hrngkrathasingt h-
ithuktongainsayphraentrkhongphraeyohoa
oyangairkdi puchniyst hansungyangaimaid-
thukkacadookaip prachachnyangmiaid-
pakaicainphraecaaehngbrprphburuskhngt n
sonphrachckicnoknan khongeyohchafat h
tangaettnentnungthiisud duet hid adimban-
thukiaoiinhnangsuokhongeyhubutrchay-
hanani sungromekhaainhnangsuokhongk-
satriyaehngoisraeol tomaphayhlang ey-
ohchafat hksat riykhongyudahaaid hrn-
gromgankaboaahasyahksat riykhong-
israeol phut hrngkrat hakaroyangchao-
raymak phraongkth hrngromn-
ganaineruonkarsrangeruoaipyange-
muongtharchich aelakhat hangh-
laysrangeruoaaineosioonekebor aeloe-
oliesorbutrchayoddaohuaehngemuong-
maerchaaidphyakrnt hungyohchafathoa
"ephraaphraongkth hrngromgank-
aboa hasyah phraeyohoaht htrngt ha-
laysingt hit hankrat ha" eruokaet kaim-
samarthaipemuongtharchichaid

eyohchafathklonghlabapoyuka bbrpphbu-
ruskhongphraongkh aelaekhafang-
phrasphaioakabbrrphburuskhong-
phraongkhainnkhrdaoid aelaey-
ohramoorskhangphraongkhkhrobkhron-
gaethnphraongkh phraongkht hrng-
miphraonucha phuepnoorskhangey-
ohchafathkhua oasariyah eyhieol es-
khariyah oasariyah mikhaeol ech-
fathiyah ehlanithangsinepnoorskhangey-
ohchafathksatriykhongoisraeol phrach-
bidakhongekhat hanghlayprathanengin
thongkha aelakhonggoanmikhamakmay
phromkabhaomuengothimipomainyudah
aetphraongkhrathnrachoanacakraekey-
ohram ephraaoathaneppnoorshaopi
emuoeoyohramaidkhunkhrobkhron-
grachoanacakrkhongrachbidakhong-
phraongkhaelaaidsthapnaoiaelo
phraongkht hrngpraharphraonuchakhong-
phraongkhesiyhmdoydab thangecanay-
bangkhnkhongoisraeoldoy emuoeoy-
ohram hrngerimkhrobkhrongrangn-
phraongkhmiphrachnmayusamsibsong-
phrrsa aelaphraongkht hrngkhrobkhron-
gaineyrusaelmaepdpi aelaphraongkht hrng-
daenintammrkkhakhongksat riythangh-
layaehngoisraeol tamoyangthirachong-
soahabkratha ephraaoathidakhon-
goahabepnmehsikhongphraongkh ae-
laphraongkht hrngkrathasingthichao-
rayainsayphraent rphraeyohoah oyan-
gairkdiphraeyohoahcaaimt hrngthalayra-
chongskhongdaoid ephraeethupanthsayya-
sunghraongkht hrngkrathaaioakabdaoid
aelaehrtuthiphaongkht hrngsayyaoa-
caprathnprathipaekdaoidaelaek-
lukhlankhongphraongkhepnity ain-
rachkalkhongphraongkheoodmaid-
kbt ookhangcakkarppkhrongkhongyu-
dah aelatangsats riykhunehnuot n
aeloeoyohramkesdcookaipphromkab-
brdaecanayaaelart hrbt hangsinkhong-
phraongkh aelaphraongkht hrnglukkh-
nainklangkhnucmt ikhneoodm sung-
malomphraongkhaelaphubangkhabbay-
chart hrbaio eoodmcungaidkbt ookhang-
cakkarppkhrongkhongyudahcnt hukoanni
khranganlibnahkaidkbt ookhang-
cakkarppkhrongkhongphraongkhdoy
ephraaophraongkhaid hrngthodthing-
phraeyohoahphraecaaehngbrrphbu-
ruskhongphraongkh yingkoananoik
phraongkht hrngsrangpuchniyst hansun-
gainthinet huokekhakhongyudah aelat hrng-
nachaoeyrusaelmaipthakarphidpraconi
aelat hrngkrathaaihyudahthaechnkan
aelacdhmaychbabhnungmat hng-
phraongkhhakeoliyahphuphyakrnoa
"phraeyohoahphraecakhongdaoidbrrphbu-
ruskhongphraongkh trasdangnioa ephraae-

camiaiddaeninainbrrdamrrkhakhongey-
ohchafathbidakhongeca hruoainbr-
damrrkhakhongoaasaksat riykhongyu-
dah aetaidedinainmrkkhakhongbrrdak-
sat riyae hngoisraeol aelaaidnayuda hk-
abchaoeyrusaelmainkaraephysa oyangk-
abkaraephysa aehngrachongsoaha b ae-
laecaaidkhaphoknongchaykhongecae-
siy doy phuepnechuongongsbidakhongeca
aelaphokekhdakioaeca duethid phraey-
ohoahcat hrngnaphayphibat loanyin-
gaihyamaehnuochnchat ikhongeca
lukhlankhongeca emiykhongeca ae-
lakhaokhongthangsinkhongeca ae-
lataoeaceaongcamikhongamecbpoyasa-
hasdoyorkhlaaishkongeca
cnkoalaaiskhongecacacookmaephraae-
htuorkhnaanoanaelooanela"
yingkoanan phraeyohoahth hrnger-
aaihkhaoamokrthkhongkhnfilisetiy
aelakhongkhnnoaraebiy phuoyuaik-
lkabkhnethiooeipy mitoeoyohram
aelaekhat hanghlayykmatsukabyu-
dah aelabukrukekhaaipainnan ae-
lakhnkhaokhongthangsinsungmi-
ainrachsanak thangbrrdaoraesae-
lamehsikhongphraongkh cungaim-
mioorsehluoaoiahaekphraongkhnok-
cakeyohoahasoorongkhsudthongkhong-
phraongkh phayhangeruongehlani
phraeyohoahth hrngkrathaaishlaishkongey-
ohramepnorkhsungraksaaimaid
tomaepneolasinsongpilaaishkhong-
phraongkhkookmaephraaorkhnan ae-
laphraongkhsinphrachnmoykhoamt hurn-
thurayoyangying prachachnkhang-
phraongkhmiadkoephlingthoayekiy-
tiaekphraongkh oyangkabkoephlin-
gaihkab brrphburuskhongphraongkh
emuophraongkht hrngerimkhrobkhrongrangn
phraongkhmiphrachnmayusamsibsong-
phrrsa aelat hrngkhrobkhrongaineyrusael-
maepdpi aelaphraongkhaid hrng-
cakaipodyaimmiaikhralay ekhakhfang-
phrasphaioainnkhrdaoid aetaimaichain-
ouomngkhhkhongbrrdakats riy

22

aelachaoeyrusaelmaidaihoahasya hoor-
songkhsudthongkhongphraongkhepnksa-
triyaethnphraongkh ephraakhnhmu-
namnathungkhaykabkhnnoaraebiyaid-
khaoorsphuphiesiythanghmd dan-
gnanoahasya hoorskhongeyohramk-
sat riykhongyudachungkhrobkhrongrangn
emuooahasya herimkhrobkhrongrangn
phraongkhmiphrachnmayusisibsong-
phrrsa aelaphraongkht hrngkhrobkhron-
gaineyrusaelmhnungpi phramardakhong-
phraongkht hrngphranamoa oathaliyahh-
lanhyingkhongomri phraongkht hrng-
daeninaint hangthanghlaykhongra-

chongskhongoa habdoy ephraaoaphra-
 mardakhongphraongkhepnt hipruk-
 saainkarkrat hakhoamchaoraykhong-
 phraongkh dangnanphraongkhcungth-
 rnkgrat hachaoainsay phraent rkhongphraey-
 ohoahoyangrachongskhongoa habaid-
 krat ha ephraaoahlangcakrachbidakhong-
 phraongkhsinphrachnmaelo ekhat hangh-
 layepnt hipruksa khongphraongkh
 naaipusukhoamphinaskhongphraongkh
 phraongkht rnkgrat hat amkha pruk-
 sakhongekhat hanghlaydoy aelaesd-
 caipka beyohramoorskhangoa habksa-
 triyaehngoisrael ephuot hasngkhramk-
 abhasaolksat riykhongsieriyt hiemuo-
 graomthkieload aelakhnsieriya idkrathaa-
 hoyrambadecb aelaphraongkht rnkglab-
 mat hiyisereolephuoraksabadaephlsung-
 phraongkhaidrabt hiemuongramah
 emuophraongkht rnkgrat osukabhasae-
 olksat riykhongsieriya aelaohasya-
 hoorskhangeyohramksat riykhongyuda-
 hesdclngaipefaeyohram oorskhangoa-
 habainemuongyisereol ephraaoaphraongkh-
 prachor aet phraecakhrngkahndaioe-
 siyaelooa khoamlmcmkhongoaasya hca-
 maodyt hiphraongkhesdclngaipeyiy moyram
 ephraaemuophraongkhesdcaipthinan
 phraongkhesdcookaipka beyohramephu-
 ocapathakabeyhubut rchaynimchi phusung-
 phraeyohoaaidt hrngecimt angaiht adra-
 chongskhongoa habookesiy aelaoyuma-
 muoey hukalangsaercot hsrachongskhon-
 goahab thanaidphbecanaykhongyuda
 aelabrrdaoorsphraechst hakhongoa hasyah
 phumaprrnibat ioahasyah aelat hanka id-
 praharekhat hanghlayesiy thanaidkhn-
 haoahasyah aelaphraongkht hukcab
 (emuosonphraongkhoyuainsamaeriy)
 aelaekhaphaphraongkhmahaeyhu ae-
 lapra harchioit phraongkhesiy ekhat hangh-
 laykfangphrasphaio ephraaekhat hangh-
 layklaooa "phraongkht hrngepnphraec-
 ahlant hokhongeyohchafat h phuaesong-
 haphraeyohoa doysinsudphrat haykhong-
 phraongkh" aelarchongskhongoa-
 hasyaha immiphuaidsamart hpkkhron-
 grachooanacakraid emuooat haliyahphra-
 mardakhongoa hasyaha ehnoaoorskhang-
 phranainphrachnmaelo phranangk-
 lukkhunt halayechuophraongsae hng-
 chongskhongyuda hesiysin aet phranangey-
 ohchaebot ht hidakhongksat riyaidnaoyoa-
 choorskhangoa hasyah lakphaaiesiy cak-
 thamklangbrddaorskhangksat riy phusung-
 catongthukprahar aelaphranangkekbethoae-
 laphiliyngkhonget hoai oainhongbrrrthm
 dangnanaehlaeyohchaebot ht hidakhongk-
 sat riyeyohram aelaphrryakhongey-
 ohyadapuurhit (ephraaoaphranange-
 pnphrakhnist hakhongoa hasyah) aid-
 sonet hoai hphnphranangoat haliyah
 ephuomai hphranangpraharet hoaid ae-

laet hoaidoy ukabekhaainphranieoskhong-
 phraecasont aoo yuhkpi fayphranan-
 goat haliyah ka idkhrobkhrongae phndin

23

aetainpithiecdyohyada aidklaaekhnghkun
 aelaaihpoknayroykrat haphant hsayaka-
 abthanh mioasariyahbutrchayeyorham
 oichmaeolbutrchayeyohannan oasariyah-
 butrchayooebd maoaesohbutrchayoa-
 dayah aelaelichafat hbutrchaysikhri
 aelaekhat hanghlayet hiyoaipthaoyuda-
 haelarobromkhneloimacakt hukha oe-
 muongkhongyudah thangbrddahaopra-
 mukhkhongbrprhburuskhongoisrael
 aelaekhat hanghlay mayangyrusaalm ae-
 labrrdachumnumchnt hangsinkt haphant h-
 sayyaka bksat riyainphranieoskhongphraeca
 aelaeyohyadakla oaekekhat hanghlayoa
 "duet hid oorskhangksat riy cakhrobkhrong-
 tamt hiphraeyohoaht rasekiyokabbr-
 rdaorskhangdaoid thanthanghlay-
 cngkrat haoyangni khuot hanphuepn-
 puorhit aelakhneloi phuookeorainoans-
 abaot hnungainsam aihepnkhnepapratu
 aelahnungainsama ihoyuthiphrrarachsak
 aelahnungainsama ihoyuthiprat uechingrak
 aelaaihprachachnt hangpongoyuainlan-
 phranieoskhongphraeyohoa aetoyaa ih-
 sakkhnhnungekhaa ipainphranieoskhong-
 phraeyohoa nokcapuurhit ae-
 lakhneloit hiprrnibat io yu ekhat hangh-
 layekhaa ipaid ephraaekhat hangh-
 laybrisut ht hi aetprachachnt hang-
 pongcat ongraksakarbangkhabbay-
 chakhongphraeyohoa aihkhneloilmk-
 sat riyao aet lakhnaihthuooa outh ae-
 laphuaidekhaa ipainphranieosnanca-
 tongthukprahar cngoyuka bksat riy e-
 muophraongkhesdcekham aela-
 muophraongkhesdcookaip" khneloia-
 lakhnyudathangpongaidkrat hat huks-
 ingthieyohyadapuurhit aid baychaaio
 ekhat hanghlayt angknakhkhongekham
 khuot hangkht hiookeorainoansa baot
 aelabrrdakhnellanant hicaekhaeorain-
 oansa baot ephraeyohyadapuurhit mi-
 aidplaykongeor aelaeyohyadapuurhit aid-
 mobhokkab dangaelaolsungepnkhongksa-
 triy daoidnan sungoyuainphranieoskhong-
 phraecaa ihphubangkhabbay chakongroy
 aelat hanaid tangprachachnt hangsinaihomk-
 sat riyao thukkhtnt huooa outh tangaet-
 dankhoakhongphraoi hrat hungda nsaykhong-
 phraoi har robaet hnbuchaaela phraoi har
 aeloekhanaoorskhangksat riyookma aela-
 sommnngkudaihthan mobphraooat haihaek-
 than aelaekhat hanghlayt angthanaioepnksa-
 triy eyohyadabbutrchaykhongthankecim-
 phraongkh aelaekhat hanghlayrongoa "khok-
 sat riyt hrngphraecry" emuooat haliyahaidiy-
 nesinyngprachachnoingaelasrrsriy ksat riy

phranangkesdcekhaaiphaprachachnain-
phranieoskhongphraeyooha aelaem-
muophranangthodphraentr duethid
miksatriyprat habyunoyuthiesakhong-
phraongkht rntg hit hangekha brrda-
phubangkhakongaelaphlaetrkoyukhangk-
satriy aelaprachachntphranang thrngongao
ndinkeprmpri diaelaepaaetr brrdanakro-
ngphromkabekhruongdnt rikhongekhak-
nakarsresriy phranangoat haliyahkchikh-
longphraongkhkhongphranang thrngongao
"kbt kbt" aeloeyohyadapuorhitcungnabr-
rdanayroyphubaychakarkongthaphookma
sangekhaoa "cngkhumphranangook-
marahongaet hot hhar phuaidthita-
mphanangaipkaihpaharchioit esiy-
doydab" ephraapuorhitklaooa "oy-
aprahaphranangainphranieoskhong-
phraeyooha" ekhacungcabphranang
aelophranangkesdcaipthithangekhaprat uma
n phrarachoangaelaekhat hanghlaykpra-
harphranangesiythinan eyohyadaaid-
krat haphant hsayyarahoangthaneongk-
abprachachnt hangpongaelsakatriyao
ekhat hanghlaycaepnprachachnkhong-
phraeyooha aeloprachachnt hang-
pongaipthiniieoskhongphrabaoal ae-
laphanglngesiy aelaekhathubaethn-
buchaaelarupekhaphrpkhongphrabaoal-
nanahepnrchin aelaekhapraharmath-
thanpuorhit khongphrabaoalesiythi h-
naaethnbucha eyohyadaoangyamaio-
duaelphranieoskhongphraeyooha-
phayaitkarkhobkhumkhongpuorhi-
taehngkhnloi phusungdaoidt hrngcad-
tangaihduaelphranieoskhongphraeyooha
aiht hoayekhruongephabuchaadephraey-
ooha tamhibant hukaoiaoinphrarach-
bayyatikhongomess doykhoameprmp-
ridiaelakarrongephlng tamphrarach-
darassangkhangdaoid thanaidt angphue-
faprat uaiot hiprat uoaphranieoskhong-
phraeyooha ephuomiaihphumimlt hin-
doyprakrhnunngprakaraidekhaaip
thanaidnaphubangkhabkongroy
khunnang phupkkhrongpachachn
aelabrrdaprachachnaehngaeph-
ndin aelathanaidechiyksatriy lng-
macakphranieoskhongphraeyooha-
haipthangpratubnaipsuphrarachsana
aelaekha kechiyksatriyprathabbn-
phrarachballangkaehngrachoanacahr
brrdaprachachnaehngaephndinkeprmpri
aelakrungngbengiybhlangcakt hiekhaaid-
praharphranangoathaliyahesiydoydabaelo

24

emuoooyachaidirimkhrobkhrong-
miphrachnmayuecdphrrsa ae-
laphrangkht hrngkhrobkhrong-
gainkrungeyruaelmsisibpi phramar-
dakhongphraongkht hrngphranamoa

sibiya haehngemuongebeoorechba ae-
laoyoacht hrngkrathasingthichobain-
sayphraentkrkhongphraeyoohahtlod-
chaooyayukhongeoyohyadapuorhit ey-
ohyada hamehsiaihphraongkhsongongkh
aelaphraongkhkaihaeknaidoorsaelathidahl-
ayongkh tomaphayhangoyoyacht hrngtang-
phrathaythicasomaesmphranieoskhong-
phraeyooha phraongkht hrng-
prachumpuorhit aelakhnloi aelatask-
abekhat hanghlayoa "cngooka ipt amhae-
muongyudah aelaekbengincakoisraeolt hang-
pong ephuosomaesmphranieoskhongphrae-
cakhongcaepnpiiaip aelacngribt hangan-
nan" aetkhnloi aimerngrib aeloksatriy-
cungtraseriykeyohyadaphuephhao hna
aelataska bthanoa "aicht hanaimeriykron-
gaikhkhnloinaenginsoyekhamacakyudahae-
laeyrusaelm sungomessphurabaichkhong-
phraeyooha kahn daio aihchumnumchnois-
raeolna maephuophlabphlaphraooat h"
ephraabrrdaorskhongphranangoat haliyah-
hyingchaoayrkhnnanaidplphranieoskhong-
phraeca aelaideoasingkhongthi-
mobthoayt hangsinkhongphranieoskhong-
phraeyooha mgbaihaekphrabaoal ksa-
triyungth hrngbaychaelaekhaaidt hahi-
blukhnungoangaionokpratu phranieoskhong-
phraeyooha aelamikha prakasaipt haoyu-
dahaelaeyrusaelmaih nasoy sungomess-
phurabaichkhongphraecakahndaeoisrae-
olaint hinthurkandar ekhamathoayphraey-
ooha brrdaecanaythangsinae-
laprachachnt hangpongekprmpri ae-
lanasoykhongekhat hanghlay mahy-
onlngainhibcnkhrb aelatomaem-
muokhnloinahibekhamayangeca ph-
nangkangkhangksatriyemuoir aelaem-
muoekhat hanghlayehnoamienginnmak
rachelkhaaelaeca hnat hikhongmha-
puorhit caekhamat hhibookae-
lanahibkhaibaipyangthiedim ekhat hangh-
laythaoyangnioanaelooa neta ae-
laekbenginaidepnoanmak ksa-
triyaelaeyohyadakaihaekbrrdaphud-
uelkicakrkhongphranieoskhong-
phraeyooha aelaekhat hanghlay-
cangchangkoa elachangaimaihsomaesm-
phranieoskhongphraeyooha thangkhn-
nganchanghelkaelachangthongsamrt hthi
aishomaesmphranieoskhongphraey-
ooha brrdakhtnt hira bangtthangan-
cungaidthangan aelangsomaesmk-
daeninkao hnaainmuokhngkha ae-
laekhaaidsomaesmphranieoskhong-
phraecatamkhnadedaesrimai-
haekhnngaerngkhun aelaemuokhaaid-
krat hasaercaeloekhaknaengint hiehl-
uoyumahnaphraphakt rksatriyaelaey-
ohyada aelaekhaeoenginnant haekhrun-
gaichsahraphranieosaehngphraeyooha
khuekhruongaichsahrabkarpnri-
bati thangsahrabkarthoayekhruong-

buchaaelachon aelaphachnat hongkhaaelaengin aelaekhat hanghlayaidthoayekhruongepha buchaainphranieoskhongphraeyohoahesmotlodchaooy ukhongeoyhada aeteyohyadakhralnga elahngmaeloksinchioit emuosinchioitnant hanmioayuhnungroysamsibpi ekhakfangsphthanaioainnkhkrhongdaoidt hamklangbrdaoksatriy ephraathanaidkrathakardiainoisraelat ophraecaaelaphranieoskhongphraongkh hlangcakt hieyohyadasinchioit aelobrrdaecanayaehngyuda haidekhamathoay bangkhamt oksatriy aeloksatriy hrngfangkhat hukhongekha aelaekhaaidt hodthingphranieoskhongphraeyohoahphraecaaehngbrpphrburuskhongekha aelaprnribatibrdaesarupekharphaelarupekharph aelaphraphiorthaidlngmaehnuoyudaha elaeयरusaelmephraakarlaemidkhongekhani aetphraongkhyangt hrngaichphuphyakrnmathamklangekhaaekhaaihlabmayangphraeyohoah khnehlaniepnphyanprakpraekha aetekhaaimyomengiyhufang aelophraoiyyankhongphraecaaidsomt habeskhariyahbut rchayeyohyada puorhit aelathanaidyuehnuoprachachn aelaklaoekekhat hanghlayoa "phraecatrasdangnioa thaaimt hanthanghlaycunglaemidphrabayyatikhongphraeyohoahonepneht uaiht ha necriykhunaimaid" ephraathanthanghlayaidt hodthingphraeyohoahphraongkhcungt hodthinghan" aetekhat hanghlaykhidrayt ot han aelaody baychakhongksatriyekhat hanghlaycungkhoangthandoy hinainlanphranieoskhongphraeyohoah dangniaehlaksatriyoyoachungmiadit hrngalukt hungkhoamkrunasungeyohyadabidakhongeskhariyahaid saaedngtophraongkh aetaidthrngpraharbutrchaykhongthanesiy aelaemuoekekhalangcatay ekhaphudoa "khophraeyohoathrngthodphraentraelaekaekhn" tomaphoplay pikongthaphkhongkhn sieriykamtosukaboyoch ekhamyangyuda haelaeyrusaelm aelaaidthalaybrddaecanaykhongprachachncakhmuprachachn aelasngkhongthiribaidt hangsinaiipyangksatriyaehngdamaskas aemoakongthaphkhn sieriymaaet noykhnp hraeyohoath hrngmobkongt haphaihyaioainmuokhongekha ephraekhat hanghlayaidt hodthingphraeyohoahphraecaaehngbrpphrburuskhongekha dangniaehlakhnsieriyaidt haot hsoyoch emuoekekhat hanghlaycakphraongkhaip (ekhalaphraongkha iobadecboyangshas) kharachkarkhongphraongkhhkhdidraytophraongkh ephraaolhitkhongbut rchayeyohyada puorhit aelaaidpraharphraongkhesiythibnaet hnbrt hm phraongkhsinphrachnm aelaekhat hanghlayfangphrasphaioainnkhraoaid aetekhat hanghlaymi

aifdangphrasphaioainouomngkhhkhongbrddaksatriy khnehlanant hikhidraytophraongkh khuosabadbut rchaynangchiemoat hkhnoa momn aelaeyohsabadbut rchaynangchimrit hkhnomoab eruongraoeahn goorskhhongphraongkh aelaphara hnakmakmay hit koyuaekphraongkh aelakarsomaesmphranieoskhongphraeca duethid mibant hukaioain hnang suoeruongraokhongksatriy aelaoamasiyahoorshongphraongkhhkhrbkhrongaet hnphraongkh

25

emuooamasiyaherimkhrbkhrongnanmiphrachnmay uyisibhaphrrsa aelaphara ngkht hrngkhrbkhrongaineyrusaelmyisibekapi phramardakhongphraongkht hrngphranamoa eyohoadan chaoeyrusaelm aelaphara ngkht hrngkrat hasinghit huk-tonga insay phraent rkhongphraeyohoah aet miaichdoy phrathayt hiephiy bphrom aelaoy umaphorachoa naca kroyuainphrahatt hkhongphraongkhyangmankhngaelo phraongkht hrngpraharchioit kharachkarkhongphraongkh phuthikhapharachbidakhongphraongkh aet phraongkhamiaidthrngpraharchioit lukhlankhongekha aetaidth hrngkrat hat amt himibanthukaioain hnangsuophrarachbayyatikhongomess thiphraeyohoath hrngbaychaaioananoa "oyaaibidat ongrabot hst hungtayaethnbut rkhongtn hruoaihbut rt ongrabot hst hungtayaethn bidakhongtn aith hukhkrnabot hst hungt ayenuongdoy bapkhongkhn naneong" aelooamasiyahaid prachumphokyudah aelaaihekhaoyp hayait phubangkha bkongphanaelaphubangkha bkongroytameruonbrpphrburuskhongekha khuoyudaha elaebyamint hangsin phraongkhaaid hrngnabkhnth himioayuyisibpikhunaip elat hrnggehnoamichaychkrccsamaesnkhn samart hekhat hangngkhrm samartht huohoka elao nokcaknanphraongkht hrngcangt haeklot hharcaioisraeol hnungaesnkhnepnenginhnugroytalant aet khnkhongphraecakhn hnungmaefaphraongkht huloo "khaaet ksatriy khooyaaikhongt haphoisraeolai paktphraongkh ephraaphraeyohoah miaidth hrngst hit oyukaboisraeol khuokabkhn eo fraoimehlanit hangsin aetthaphraongkhhadhmayoao dyoit hini phraongkhaekhmaekhnghphot hicaekhasngkhrm phraecacath rngehoiyngphraongkhlngt ohnasat r ephraaoaphraecat hrngtr hit hit hica choyao iohruothingpaiaid" aelaoamasiyahat raskabkhnkhongphraecaoa "aeteracakra thapra kara ideruon gengin hnun-groyt alantsungeraaidaihaekkhongt haphois-

raolaipaelonan" aeloknhkhongphraecat hult-
 oboa "phraeyohoahthrngsamart hth-
 icaprathanaekphraongkhingkoan-
 ioikmak" aelaoamasiahkthrngpld-
 ploykongthaphsungmayangphraongkhcake-
 ofraoimaihklabaipbanoik ekhathangh-
 laycungokrthyudahyngnak ae-
 laaidklabbandoykhoamokrt hoyan-
 grunaerng aetoomasiyaht hrngk-
 laeakhngkhun aelathrngnaphlkhong-
 phraongkhokaipyanghubekhaek-
 luaaelaocmtikhnesoirhnungh-
 munkhn khnyudahcabepnaidh-
 nunghmunkhn aelaphaekhaaipt hiy-
 odhin aelathingekhat hanghlayng-
 macakyodhinan ekhakt kmaaehlkep-
 nchinfi aetkhnhkhongkongthaphsun-
 goamasiaht hrngpldaihlklabaip ae-
 laaimaihekhaaiprbdoynan ekhatl-
 bekhaocmtihaoemuongkhongyu-
 dah tangaetsamaeriythungebt ho-
 horn aelakhaprachchneysam-
 phankhn aelarikbhaokhongaip-
 noanmak aelaoyumaemuoomasiya-
 hesdcklabcakkarkhafankhneodm
 phraongkthhrngnarupekhaphkhongkhn-
 chaesoirmatangaioepnphrakhong-
 phraongkh aelakrabnmaskarphraehlanan
 thrngephaekhruonghomthoay
 ephraachananphraeyohoahthrngkriot ooa-
 masiyah aelathrngaiichphuphyakrnkhnhn-
 gaipha thulphraongkhao "thaaimeca-
 cungaesonghaphrakhongchchnat ihnung
 sungaiamsamrthchoychnchatikhongt-
 neongaihpncakmuokhongeaaid" oyu-
 makhnat hiekhakalangthuloyu ksatriytrask-
 abekhaao "eraaiaetngt angecaaihepn-
 thipruksakhongksatriyhruo kynd thaaim-
 cacatongtayela" phuphyakrnncunghyud
 aetthulao "khaphraongkthtraboaphrae-
 cat hrngtangphrat haycat halayphraongkh
 ephraaphraongkthtrngkrathaechnni
 aelamiaidthrngfangkhapruk-
 sakhongkphaphraongkh" aelooamasiahk-
 satriyaehngyudahaidthrngbrakbhapruksa
 aelathrngaiichaihaifaoyaochoorskongey-
 ohoahas oorskongeyhu ksatriykhong-
 israeoltulao "maethid aiherathangsong-
 maephchiyhnan" aelaoyoachksatriyaehn-
 goisraeolt hrngkaichaiptyangoamasiahk-
 satriyaehngyudahao "tnphakhnamb-
 nelbanonsngkhaoaihhatnsnsidarbnel-
 banonoa cngykbtrsakhongecaaihepn-
 phryabutrchaykhongera" aelasatopatung-
 taohnungaeingelbanonphanmaaelay-
 atnphakhnamlngesiy thanoa dusi
 kaphecaaidocmtieoodm' aelacitaick-
 hongthankphyongkhunainkhoamooood
 aetcngoyukabbanet hid ephraaaich-
 nthancungeraaict neongaiht osuae-
 laraboantray oancaaithanlmlng thangth-
 anaelayudahkabhnan" aetoomasiyah-
 hat hrngfangaimephraaepnmacakphraeca

ephuooaphraongkhcathrngmobekhat hangh-
 layaioainmuokhongsat rukhongekha
 ephraaekhat hanghlayaidesaahaphraaehn-
 geoodm oyoachksatriyaehngoisraeol-
 cungesdckhunaip phraongkhaelaoa-
 masiyahksatriyaehngyudahaidephchiyh-
 nakant hiebt hechemch sungenkhongyu-
 dah aelayudahkphayaephois-
 raeol aelat hukkhnhkhniklabaipt-
 nthkhongtn oyoachksatriyaehn-
 goisraeolt hrngcaboamasiahksa-
 triyaehngyudahoorstkongyoyach
 oorskongeyohoaahst hiebt hechemch
 aelanaphraongkhhmayangeyrusaelm ae-
 lathrngphangkaeephngeyrusaelmlngsiroysok
 tangatpratueofraoimthungpratuum
 aelaphraongkth hrngribthongkhaae-
 laenginthanghmd aelaeckhrun-
 gaicht hangsingphbainphranieorskong-
 phraeca ainkhoamoarakkhakhon-
 goebeodeodm thangkhlangthra-
 phykhongsanakphrarachaoang phromk-
 abkhnprakandoy aelaphraongkhesdck-
 labaiptyangsamaeriy oamasiyah oorskhon-
 goyoachksatriyaehngyudahth hrngphrach-
 nmoyusibhapi hlangkaksorkrkt khon-
 goyoach oorskongeyohoaahas ksatriyaehn-
 goisraeol sonphrarachkicnoknankhon-
 goamasiyah tangaetnncnplay duet hid
 miaidbidkttophraongkhainengsuokhongk-
 satriyaehngyudahaelaoisraeolt hruo
 nabaetolaemuooamasiyaht hrngghanaip-
 cakkart idtamphraeyohoa ekhat hangh-
 laykkhidkttophraongkhaineyrusaelm
 aelaphraongkth hrngniaipt hila khich
 aetekhaaichaip tamphraongkth hila khich
 aelapraharphraongkhesiyt hinan ae-
 laekhat hanghlaynaprasphaishlangmak-
 labma aelafangaiokabbrrphburuskhong-
 phraongkhainemuongaeahngyudah

26

prachachnt hangsinaehngyudahcung-
 tangoussiyah phusungmiphrachn-
 mayusibhkhprrrsa aihepnksatriyaeth-
 noamasiyahrachbidakhongphraongkh
 phraongkth hrngsrangemuongeoolt hae-
 laaihklabkhunaekyudah hlangkac-
 thiksat riythrnglonghlabaipoyukabbr-
 rphburuskhongphraongkh emuooos-
 siyaht hrngermikhrbokhrongnan-
 miphrachnmayusibhkhprrrsa ae-
 laphraongkth hrngkhrobkhron-
 gainkrungeyrusaelmhasibsongpi
 phramardakhongphraongkth hrng-
 phranamoa eyokhliah chaoeyrusaelm
 aelaphraongkth hrngkrathasingth-
 it huktongaingsaphraent rkongphraey-
 ohoah tamthioamasiyahrachbidakhong-
 phraongkhaidthrngkrathat hukprakar
 aelaphraongkth hrngaesonghaphraecaains-
 maykhongeskhariyah phuekhaaicain-

nimit tangnácakphraeca aelatra-
 baidthiphraongkhaesonghapphraeyohoah
 phraecat hrngkrat haa ihphraongkheciy
 phraongkhesdcookaipthasngkhramto-
 sukabkhnfliseti y aelaphangkaae-ph-
 ngemuongkath aelakaae-phnge-
 muongyabenh aelakaae-phngemuon-
 goachodd aelaphraongkth hrngsrang-
 haoemuongainekhtaednoachodd ae-
 lat hiounnoikthamklangkhnfliseti y
 phraecat hrngchoyphraongkhaikart o-
 sukhnfliseti y aelat osukhnoaraebiy-
 sungoasayoyuainkurbaoal aelat osuk-
 abkhnemounim chnoamomnaidthoaybr-
 rnakaraekoussiyah aelaphranamkhong-
 phraongkhkaephraephrookaipthungekhtaed-
 noi yipt ephraaphraongkth hrngkekmaekhnghu-
 yingnak yingkoananoikoussiyahth hrngsrang-
 pomaineyrusaelmthiprat umum
 thipratuhubekhaaelathiahoeliyo
 aelapongkanaioaekhnngaern ae-
 laphraongkth hrngsrangpomaint hint hurkan-
 dar thrngkhudbonahlayaehng
 ephraaphraongkth hrngmifungsatoai-
 hyot thangainhubekhaaelaainthirab
 aelat hrngmichaonaaelakhaetngt-
 nongunaineninekha aelaainkhareml
 ephraaphraongkth hrnggrakekstrkrmm
 yingkoananoikoussiyahth hrngmikongth-
 har sungokaipthasukepnkongnta m-
 canont hieyoieolrachelkhaaidrobro-
 maio doy kankabmaoasoahacahna
 thiphayaitkarkhobkhumkhonghananyah
 phubangkhabkongphlkhnhnngkhongk-
 satriy canonpramukkhkhongbrphbu-
 rushanghmdaehngphokthaeklothharkhuo-
 songphanhkroykhn aithangkhabbay-
 chakhongkhnehlani mikongthaphphlsamaes-
 necdphanharoykhn phuthasngkhramaid-
 doyalangmak ephuochoyksatriyaiht o-
 sukabsatru aelaoussiyahth hrngetriymol hok
 hmokehlik esuoekraa thnu aelakonhinsahra-
 bslingaiosahrabkongthaph aineyrusaelm-
 phraongkth hrngkrat haekhruongk-
 laikodykhnchangpradistht hakhun
 aiobnpomaelatammum ephuoy-
 inglukt hnuaelaoyonkonhinaihyí ae-
 laphranamkhongphraongkhhluoai paikl
 ephraaphraongkth hrnggrabkhoa mchoyehl-
 uooyangmhaserrycphraongkhekhaekhngh
 aetemuophraongkth hrngaekhn gaern-
 gaelo phraongkhkmiphrathayphy-
 ongkhuncungth hrngkrat hakhoamesiy-
 hay ephraaphraongkhlaemidtophraey-
 ohoahphraecakhongphraongkh ae-
 laekhaaipainphraoiharkhongphraey-
 ohoah ephuoephaekhruonghombnaeth-
 nekhruonghom aetoasariyahpuorhi-
 taidekhaa ptdtamphraongkhhphromk-
 abpuorhit khongphraeyohoah aepdsi-
 bkhnphusungekngkla aelaekhat hangh-
 layaidkhadkhaongksatriyoussiyah
 haelat hulphraongkhoha "khaaetous-

siyah miaichhnathiephraongkht hi-
 caephaekhruonghomthoayaedphraeyohoah
 aetepnhnat hikhongpuorhit lukhlankhon-
 goaorn phusungcharaiaoaih-
 brisutht hiephuoephaekhruonghom
 khoechiyphraongkhesdcookaipcak-
 sthanbrisuthtini ephraaphraongkhaidthrn-
 glongekin aelaphraongkhcaaimaid-
 rabekiyrtioanaidcakphraeyohoah-
 phraecaely" aelooussiyahth hrngkrio
 phraongkhmikat hangaioyua inphra-
 hatt hcat hrng ephaekhruonghom aelae-
 muophraongkth hrngkriot ophokpuorhit
 orkheruonkekiddkhnmat hiphranlat
 tohnapuorhit ainphranieoskhongphraey-
 ohoahkhang aethnephaekhruonghom ae-
 toasariyahpuorhitaihy aelabrrdapuorhit-
 thangpongmgongduphraongkh aela duet hid
 phraongkth hrng epnorkheruont hiphranlat
 aelaekhat hanghlay kphlakphraongkhokaip-
 cakt hinan aelaphraongkheongkt hrngribesd-
 cookaip ephraaoaphraeyohoahth hrnglgoth-
 sphraongkhaelo aelaksatriyoussiyahk-
 th hrng epnorkheruoncnnoansinphrachnm
 aelaephraaepnorkheruonkth hrngprat habain-
 oangthangakh ephraaphraongkth hrngthuk-
 tadkhadcakphranieoskhongphraeyohoah
 aelaoythamoorskhangphraongkhepnphud-
 uaelrachsanakpkkhongprachachnaehn-
 gaephndinnan sonphraachkicnok-
 nankhongoussiyah tangaett ncnplay
 oisyahphuphyakrn butrchayoamos aid-
 bant hukiao aelaoussiyahkth hrnglongh-
 labaipo yukabrrphburuskhongphraongkh
 aelaekhakfangphrasphaioakabrrphbu-
 ruskhongphraongkhainnat hifangspho-
 anepnkhangksatriy ephraaekhat hangh-
 layoa "phraongkth hrng epnorkheruon" ae-
 laoythamoorskhangphraongkhhkhrbkhron-
 gaethnphraongkh

27

emuooythamth hrng erimkhrbkhron-
 nanmiphrachnmayuyisibhaphrrsa
 aelaphraongkth hrngkhrbkhron-
 gaineyrusaelmsibhkipi phramardakhong-
 phraongkhmiphra namoa eyruchah butr-
 saokhongsao dk aelaphraongkth hrngkrat has-
 ingthit hukt ongainsayphraent rkhangphraey-
 ohoah tamsungoussiyahrachbidakhong-
 phraongkhaidth hrngkrat hat hukprakar
 eonaet phraongkhmiaidekhaaipainphraoi-
 harkhongphraeyohoah aet-
 prachachnyangpraphrtioyan-
 gelothram phraongkth hrngsrang-
 prat ubnkhangphranieosaehngphraey-
 ohoah aelat hrngkrat hakarkos-
 rangmakt hikaaephngt ablooeff
 yingkoananoikphraongkth hrngsrang-
 haoemuongaint hinet huokekhaaehngyu-
 dah aelasrangpomkabhokhoytam-
 paa im aelaphraongkth hrngsurbkabksa-

triykhnoamomnaelathrngchna ae-
laainpinanhknoamomnaidt hoayengi-
naekphraongkhhnngroytalant aelakhaos-
alihnunghmunokhrakabkhaobarlihnungh-
mun khnoamomnaidt hoayet hakanain-
pithisongaelaainpithisam oytham-
cunghrngmikalangmakkhun
ephraaphraongkht hrngt raet riy mt hangth-
anghlaykhongphraongkht ophraphaktr-
phraeyohoa phraecakhongphraongkh
sonpharachkicnoknankhongoyt ham ae-
lakarsngkhamthangsinkhongphraongkh
aelaphrarachoatrkhongphraongkh
duethid mibant hukaioainhnang-
suokhongksat riyae hngoisraeolae-
layudah emuophraongkht hrnger-
imkhrobkhrongmiphrachnmayuyisib-
haphrrsa aelphraongkht hrngkhrobkhrong-
phraeyrusaelmsibhkpi aelaoythamlongh-
labaipoy ukabrrphburuskhongphraongkh
aelaekhafangphrasphaioainnkhdaoid
aelaohasorskhongphraongkhhrobkhrong-
gaethnphraongkh

28

emuooahast hrngerimkhron-
grachymiphrachnmayuyisibphrrsa
aelphraongkht hrngkhron-
grachyaineyrusaelmsibhkpi aet-
phraongkhamiaidt hrngkrat hasingthit huk-
tongainsayphraentrkhongphraeyohoa
oyangkabdaoid brphburuskhongphraongkh
aett hrngdaenintamt hangkhongksat riyae h-
ngoisraeol phraongkht hungkabthrngsrangru-
pekharphhlosahrabphrabaoal yingkoanan-
phraongkht hrngphaekhruonghomain-
hubekhabutrchaykhonghinom ae-
lat hrngephaoorsthanghlaykhong-
phraongkhaiaif tamkarkrat haoan-
naoaidsaeyoi khongprachachati sung-
phraeyohoaht hrngkhabailookaipai-
phnhnaprachachnoisraeol
phraongkht hrngt hoaysat obuchaae-
lat hrngephakhruonghomthipuch-
niysthansung aelabneninekhaaelaait-
tnaimekhiyosdt huktn ephraachananphraey-
ohoa phraecakhongphraongkht cunghrng-
mobphraongkhaioainphrahatt hkhongksa-
triyahngsieriypthut hrngchnaphraongkh
aelacabprachachnkongphraongkhp-
nechly canonmaknamayangdamaskas
aelaphraongkht hrngt hukmobaioainphra-
hatt hkhongksatriyaehngoisraeol phuch-
naphraongkhdoy karkhafanoyangaihy hlong
ephraaoaepkhabutrchayermaliaidkhae-
siyhunngaesnsonghmunkhnaiyudahain-
oanediyo thangsinepnt harklaaekhngh
ephraaekhat hanghlayaidt hodthing-
phraeyohoa phraecaaehngbrphbu-
ruskhongekhat hanghlay aelasikhrit haek-
lot harkhongeofraoimaid sangharmaoaesoa-
hoorskhongksat riy aelaoasrikhamoth-

ibdikrmoangaelaelokhanahouprach
khnoisraeolaidcabat iphinongkhongt-
nepnechlysongaesnkhn miphuhying butr-
chay aelabutrsao aelaaidribkhongep-
noanmakmacakekhanamayangsamaeriy
aet phuphyakrnkhnunghongphraey-
ohoaoyut hinanchuooaoedd thanookaip-
phbkongt haphsungmayangsamaeriy ae-
laphudkabekhat hanghlayoa "duet hid
ephraaphraeyohoa phraecaaehngbrphbu-
ruskhongt haet hanghlayt hrngkriot oyudah
phraongkht hrngmobekhat hanghlayaioain-
muokhongthan aett hant hanghlayaidsang-
harekhaesiy doykhoa mekriyokradsungkhu-
naipthungfasorrkh aelabdnithant hangh-
layect nacakhmkhiprachachnaehngyuda-
haelaeyrusaelmaihepnt haschayaiaet hashy-
ingkhongthan taot haneongaemimibap-
tophraeyohoa phraecakhongthan hruo
badnikhofangkhapheca aelakhosngechly-
sungthanaidnamacakyat iphinongkhongt h-
anklabaip ephraaoaphrapihort hoanaerngk-
lakhongphraeyohoaoyuehnuot hant hangh-
lay" bangkhnainhaohnakhneofraoimkhuo
oasariyahbutrchayoyhanan eberkhiyah-
butrchayemsielomth eyhiskhiyahbutr-
chaychallumaelaomasabutrchayhidlay
aidyunkhunkhadkhaangbrdaphut hiklab-
macaksngkham phudkabekhat hanghlayoa
"ecaoyanaechlyekhamathini ephrae-
camungmaythicanaot hsbapmaehnuo-
erat ophraeyohoa ephimekhakabba-
paelakarlaemida inpaccubankhongera
ephraaoakarlaemidkhongera kaihy-
otoyu phraphiort hoanaerngklat ooisrae-
olmioyuelo" ephraachanan phuthuooaouth-
cungthingechlyaelakhongt hirimbat ohnae-
canayaekchumnumchnt hangpong aela-
phuchaysungt hukrabuchuanaidlukkuh-
neoaesuoaphaoanepnkongt hiribmaai-
haekkhnt hiepluoykayoyuainphokechlyae-
laekhakunghmaihpekhaaio aelaaihronget ha
aelacadhaoharaelaekhruongdumai aela-
cholmekha aelanakhnt hioonepiyaiain-
phokekhakhunla haekhaklabmayangy-
atiphinongkhongekhat hieumongeyriokh
khuoemuongt noint hphlam aelaekhat hangh-
laykklabaipyangsamaeriy khrangnanksa-
triyohasthrngaichaihaiphaksatriyaeh-
ngassieriyephukhokkhaomchoyehluo
ephraakhneoodmaid bukrukekhamaoik
aelaoemtiyudah aelacabaiepnecchly bang
aelakhnfiliset iyaidekhaplnhaoemuon-
gainhubekhaaelathiphakhaikaitkhongyuda
aelaaidyudemuongetbhechemch
oayyaoln ekedorth aelaosokhka bchnbth
thimnahkabchnbth aelat hangkimosk-
abchnbth aelaekhaktagoyuthinan
ephraaphraeyohoaht hrngkrat haaihyu-
dahtoytalngdoyeht uoahasksat riyae h-
ngoisraeol ephraaoahast hrngkrat haai-
hyudahepluoyeplaaipaeloelaaidlaemid-
tophraeyohoaoyangrayaerng chanan-

thiklat hpielesorksats riyae hngoassieriy-
 cungy kkhunmatosukabphraongkh ae-
 lakrat haaihphraongkht hukkhphrathayaeth-
 nthicasnabsnunphraongkhaihekhmaekhngh
 ephraaoahast hrngeaokhongsonh nung-
 cakphranieoskhongphraeyooha aela-
 cakrachsanak aelacakecanaythoayepn-
 brnrnakaraekksat riykhongoassieriy
 aethaepnpraoychnaekphraongkhaim
 ainkhraot hukkyahknan phraongkhy-
 inglaemidtophraeyooha khuok-
 sat riy oahasongkhdiediyokanniaehla
 ephraaphraongkht hrngt hoaysat o-
 buchaekphrakhongemuongdamaskas-
 sungaidaihphraongkghphayae-
 latrasoa "ephraaoaphraeahngksa-
 triykhongsieriyaidchoyekhat hanghlay
 eracongcat hoaysatobuchaekphraehlanane-
 phuocachoyera" aethphraehlanane-
 nekhuongt halayphraongkh aelathango-
 israeolt hangpongdoay aelaoahast hrngro-
 bromeckhuongachikhongphranieosaehng-
 phraeca aelatadekhruonggaichaeahng-
 phranieoskhongphraecapnchin ael-
 laphraongkht hrngpidprat uphranieoskhong-
 phraeyooha aelaphraongkht hrngsrang-
 gaethnbuchasahrabphraongkht huk-
 mumemuongeyrusaelm
 phraongkht hrngsrangpuchniyst hansungain-
 haoemuongkhongyudat hukhaoemuong-
 phuoephaekhuonghomthoayphraoun
 krat haaihphraeyoohaephraecaaehngbr-
 rphburuskhongphraongkht hrngphraphiort h
 sonphrarackicnoknankhongphraongkh ae-
 laphrarachoatrkhongphraongkht hangsin
 tangaett ncnplay duethid ekhaban-
 thukaioainhnangsuokhongksat riyae hngy-
 dahaelaoisrael aelaoahasklonghlabai-
 poyukabrrphburuskhongphraongkh ekh-
 khang-
 phrasphaioainkrung khuoaineyrusaelm
 aetekhamiaidnaphrasphaipaioainouom-
 ngkhkhongksat riyae hngoisrael ae-
 laeheshkiya hoorskongphraongkhaid-
 khrobkhronggaethnphraongkh

29

emuoeseshkiyahmiphrachnmayuyisib-
 haphrrsa phraongkht hrngerimkhrobkhrong
 aelaphraongkht hrngkhrobkhrong-
 gainkrungeyrusaelmyisibekapi phra-
 mardakhongphraongkht hrngphranamoa
 oabiyah butrsaokhongeshkariyah ae-
 laphraongkht hrngkrat hasingthit huk-
 tongainsay phraent rkongphraey-
 ooha tamsungdaoid brrphburuskhong-
 phraongkhaidt hrngkrat hat hukprakar
 ainpiaerkaehngrach kalkhongphraongkhaine-
 duonaerk phraongkht hrngpid-
 prat uphranieoskhongphraeyooha
 aelaaiddt hrngt hakarsomaesmprat u-
 nan phraongkht hrngnapuorhit ae-
 lakhneloiekhamaelathrngaihekhachum-

numthit hndantaonook aelataskabekhaoa
 "khneloieoy khofangera cngcharataoaih-
 brisutht hi aelacharaphranieoskhongphraey-
 oohaephraecaaehngbrphburuskhongth-
 anaihbri-
 suthit hi aelakhnsingskprkooke-
 siy cakst hanbrisutht hi ephraabrrphbu-
 ruskhongerathanghlayaidkrat hakar-
 laemid aelaaiddkrathasingthichaoain-
 say phraent rphraeyoohaephraecakhongera
 ekhat hanghlayaidthodtingphraongkh ael-
 hanhnakhongekhaesiy cakt hiprat habkhong-
 phraeyooha aelaaiddhanhlangaih
 ekhapidprat umukhphranieosdoay ae-
 laaiddabprat hipesi aelamiaide-
 phaekhruonghomhruothoayekhruongephaibuchaai-
 st hanbrisutht hiaedphraecaaehngoisrael
 ephraachananphraphiort khongphraey-
 oohacongmacnyudahaelayrusaelm ae-
 laphraongkht hrngkrat haaihkehaepnsingthi-
 nahoadesiy oepnthisydsyong aelaepnthieyy-
 hyant amthit hanaidehnbaktakhongthanaelo
 ephraaduet hit bidat hanghlaykhong-
 eraiddmlngdoay dab aelabutrchaybutrsaok-
 abphrryakhonggeraaidepnechlyephraaethuni
 badnieramiaicprasngkht hica krat haphant h-
 sayyabkphraeyoohaephraecaaehngo-
 israel ephuoaephraphiort hoanaerngk-
 lakhongphraongkhcahanaipesi cakera
 butrchaythanghlaykhongkhaphecaey oy-
 aephikecheyphraephraeyoohaiddt hrnglu-
 okt hanaihyunoyuechphaphaphatrkhong-
 phraongkh ephuoprnnibat iphraongkh
 aelaepnphprnnibat ikhongphraongkh
 aelaephakhuonghom" aelokhneloik-
 lukkhun khuomahathbutrchayomasay
 aelaoeyolbutrchay oasariyah phuepn-
 lukhlankhongokkhat h aelalukhlankhongem-
 rari mikhichbutrchay oabdi aelaoasariyah
 butrchayey halelel aelakhongkhnekorochn
 miy oahbutrchaysimmah aelaeoednbutr-
 chayoyia aelalukhlankhonggeolisafan
 miechimoiaelaeoyioel aelalukhlankhon-
 goasaf mieskhariya haelamatht hanayah ae-
 lalukhlankhongehman mieyhieolaelachiemoi
 aelalukhlankhongedydut hun miechiamo-
 haelaoussiel ekhat hanghlayrobromphi-
 nongkhongekha aelacharat naihbri-
 suthit hi aelaekhaaiapt amthiksatriyaidt hrngbaycha
 odyphraocnakhongphraeyooha aichchara-
 phranieoskhongphraeyoohaaihbrisutht hi
 puorhit aidekhaaipainsonkhangainkhong-
 phranieoskhongphraeyoohaephuocharaai-
 hbri-
 suthit hi aelaekhanasingskprk-
 thiekphainphraoiharkhongphraey-
 oohaookmathilanphranieoskhong-
 phraeyooha aelakhneloikkhneoaekhong-
 nanookaipynglat harkhidorn ekaerim-
 charaainoanarkkhongeduoanark aelaa-
 inoant hiaepdkhongeduoannanekhamayang-
 mukhkhongphraeyooha ekhachara-
 phranieoskhongphraeyoohaoyuaepdoan
 aelaaianoant hisibkhkhongeduoanarkesrc
 aeloekhaekhaaipaksatriyeheshkiyahae-

lat huloa " khaphraongkht hanghlayaid-
 krat hakhoamsaoadphranieoskhong-
 phraeyoohaahsinesraelo tangaeth-
 nekhruongephabucha aelaekhrun-
 gaichkhongaethnnant hangsin aelaotakhnm-
 panghnaphraphaktr aelaekhruongaichkhon-
 gotanant hangsin ekhruongaicht hangsin-
 sungksatriyoahaskhadthangainrachs-
 maykhongphraongkh emuophraongkhaid-
 krat hakarlaemid khaphraongkht hangh-
 layaidet riympromaelaaidcharaaelo ae-
 laduethid khongehlanankoyuhnnaethn-
 buchakhongphraeyoohaeh" aeloksa-
 triyeheskhiaht hrnglukhunaetecha
 aelarobromecanaykhongkrung aelaes-
 dckhunaipyangphranieoskhongphraey-
 ohoah aelaekhaaidnaoaphuedctao aeka-
 phuedctao lukaekaedctao aelaepha-
 phuedctaoepnekhruongbuchaaithbap-
 sahrabrachaoanacahr sthanbrisutht hi-
 aelayudah aelaphraongkht hrngbay-
 chaaihluhklankhongoaorn khuopuorhitai-
 ht hoaykhongehlananbnaethnbuchakhong-
 phraeyoohaeh ekhat hanghlaycungkhaoao-
 phuaelapuorhitkrabeluodaelaphrmt hi-
 aethnbucha aelaekhat hanghlaykhaaekaphu
 aelaeoaeluodkhongmanphrmaethnbucha
 aelakhalukaeka eoaeluodkhongman-
 phrmaethnbucha aeloepaphusahrabep-
 nekhruongbuchaaithbapnanekhanamat hik-
 sat riyaelat hiprachumchn aelaekhat hangh-
 laykeoamuokhongekhahoaangbnaepahanan
 aela puorhit kkhaaepaesiy aelaeoaelu-
 odkhongmant hakarkhundinkanbnaethn-
 nanephuthoahakarlblmt hinbapaihoisrae-
 olthangpong ephraaksatriythrngbaychaoa
 aihthaeckhruongephabuchaaelaekhrung-
 buchaaithbapsahraeboisraeolt hangpong
 aelophraongkht hrngaihkhneloipra-
 caoyuainphranieoskhongphraeyoohaeh
 michab phinaihy aelaphinekhakhu
 tambayyatikhongdaoid aelakhongkad-
 phuthanaykhongksatriy aelakhong-
 nat hanphuphyakrn ephraaoaphrabayy-
 atinanmacakphraeyoohaht hangphu-
 phyakrnkhongphraongkh khneloikyunoyu
 thuoekhruongdnt rikhongdaoid aelapuorhit-
 thuoetr aeloeheskhiaht hrngbaychaoa
 aihthoayekhruongephabuchananbnaethn
 aelaemuorimthoayekhruongephabucha
 kerimthoayephlngeadphraeyoohaeh ae-
 laaetrkabekhruongdnt rikhongdaoidksa-
 triykhongoisraeolkerimdoym chumnumchn-
 thangnsinkmaskar aelanakrongkrongephlnge
 aelakhndnt rikepaaetr thaoyangniouyuc-
 nt hoayekhruongephabuchaesrc
 emuokarthoaybuchaesrcaelo ksatriyaelakhn-
 thangpongthiyouakbaphraongkhhkrablngn-
 maskar aelaksatriyeheskhiahaelae-
 canaykbaychaaihkhneloirongephlngrsres-
 riypbraeyoohaht doythoykhakhongdaoidae-
 lakhongasafphuthanay aelaekhat hangh-
 layrongephlngrsresriy doythoamindi

aelaekhakmsirsalngnmaskar aeloe-
 heskhiaht rasoa "badnithant hanghlayaid-
 charataokhongthanaibhrisutht hitopbraey-
 ohoah cngekhamaaickl naekhrungsato-
 bucha aelaekhruongbuchaoomthna-
 mayangphranieoskhongphraeyoohaeh"
 aelachumnumchnaekhrungsatobuchaae-
 laekhruongbuchaoomthna aelat hukkhnt himi-
 aicsmakhrkaidnaekhruongephabuchama
 canonekhruongephabuchasingchum-
 numchnnama khuooaophuedcsibtao
 aekaphuhnungroyaelalukaekasongroy
 thangsinniepekhruongephabuchaad-
 phraeyoohaeh aelaekhruongbuchath hi-
 mobthoayaio mioaophuhkroytao ae-
 laaekasamphantao aetmipuorhit noyekinaip
 cnt hlkhnanekhruongephabuchathangh-
 mdaimaid khneloiphinongkhongekhakaidd-
 choycnesrcngan aelacnoapuorhit khnoun-
 caesrcckarcharat naihbhrisutht hi
 ephraaainkarcharatnankhneloicring-
 cangyingkoaphokpuorhit nok-
 cakekhruongephabuchamicanonmak-
 mayaeloyangmiaikhmankhongekhrungsan-
 tibucha aelamiekhruongdumbuchakhuk-
 abekhruongephabuchadoy dangni-
 aehlanganprnribat iainphranieoskhong-
 phraeyoohaekfunkhunmaoik eheshkhiahk-
 abprachachnthangpongkeprmpri-
 doyktrathiphraecaaidthrngkrathaii-
 haekprachachnkhraangni ephraaeruon-
 gniekidkhunpaccubanthandon

30

eheshkhiaht hrngabsangaipthungois-
 raeolaelayudathangpong aelat hrng-
 phraoaaksrthungeofraoimkabmnasesh-
 doyoa ekhatanghlaykhorcamayang-
 phranieoskhongphraeyoohaht hiey rusaelm
 ephuocat huot hskalpaskathoayaedphraey-
 ohoahphraecakhongoisraeol ephraaoaksa-
 triyaelaeacanaykhongphraongkht hangchum-
 numchnthangpongaineyrusaeldmaidpruk-
 sakanthicat huot hskalpaskained uont hisong
 doyekhat hanghlaycat huopaskatamka h-
 ndaimaid ephraaoaphokpuorhityangmi-
 aidcharat naihbhrisutht hiephiyngphoae-
 canon aelaprachachnyangmiadchum-
 numkanaineyrusaelm aelaepnhngan-
 nankepnt hichobaekksatriyaelachumnumchn-
 nthangpong ekhacunglngmtiaihthapraka-
 sookaipthaooisraeol tangaet ebeorech-
 bat hungemuongdanao prachachnkhor-
 mat huopaskat hoayaedphraeyoohaht phrae-
 caaehngoisraeolt hiey rusaelm ephraaekhami-
 aidthuoepneolanant amt hiaidkhaodaio
 khnedinhnangsuocongooka ipthaoois-
 raeolaelayudah thuohnangsuoacakksa-
 triyaelabrrdaecacanaykhongphraongkh
 ephraaksatriyaidthrngbaychaoa "chnois-
 raeoleoy cngklabmahaphraeyoohaeh phrae-
 cakhongoa braham oisoakh aelaoisraeol

ephuophraongkhcahanklabmayangkhnson-
thiehluooyukhongthanh phusunghnirod-
cakphrahattkhkhongksatriyaehngaoassieriy
thanoyaepnehmuonbidaaelaehmuon-
phinongkhongthanphuaidkratkakar-
laemidtophraeyohoahphraecaaehngbr-
rphburuskhongekha phraongkhungth-
rngmobekhaaihthungkhoamesrasld-
tamthithaneongkehnoy aelakhraonioy-
akhoaeckhngoyangbidakhongthant hangh-
layely aet cngyommobtaot hanaedphraey-
ohoah aelamayangsthanbrisuht hikhong-
phraongkhsungphraongkthhrngcharaaoai-
hbrisuht hiiepnny aelaprnni-
batiphraeyohoahphraecakhongthan
ephuophraphiorthoanaerngklakhong-
phraongkhcahanaipesiycakt han
ephraathat hant hanghlayhanklabmayang-
phraeyohoah phinongkhongthanae-
lalukhlankhongthancaprasbkkhoameond-
ucakphut hica bekhaaiepepnechly aelacaa-
idklabmayangaephndinnioik ephraaphraey-
ohoahphraecakhongthant hrngphraemttae-
lakruna that hanklabmahaphraongkh
phraongkhcaaimthhrngphanphrak-
traipcakt han" khnedinhnangsuo-
cun-gaipaht amhaoemuongt angit haoeophndine-
ofraoimaelamnasesaikaipcnt hungesbu-
lun aet khnt hanghlaykhaoeraeayaekha
aelaeyhyaneekha miaetkhnoaechor mnase-
shaelaesbulunbangkhnt hit homt aoaela-
mayangeyrusaelm phrahattkhkhongphrae-
caoyuehnuoyudahdoy thrngaihekhae-
pnaicediyokant hica krathat amsungksa-
triyaelaecanayaidbaychaekhaaioit am-
phraocnakhongphraeyohoah prachachnep-
noanmakmaprachumkanaineyrusaelme-
phuothuoethskalkinkhnmpangairechuoaine-
duonthisong epnkarchummauihyingnak
phokekhalukkhunaelaaidkacadaethn-
buchathioyuaineyrusaelmaelaet hn-
sahrabephaekhruonghomthangpung-
nan ekhakhnaipthingesiyainlat harkhi-
dorn aelaekhat hanghlayaidkhaaeka-
paskaainoanthisibikhongeduont hisong
puorhit aelakhneloiktongrusuklaoy
ephraachananekhacungcharataoai-
hbrisuht hi aelanaekhruongephabuchamaa-
inphra nieoskhongphraeyohoah ekhat hangh-
layekhapracataaehngnthiekhakhy tam-
phrachabbayatikhongomesskhkhong-
phraeca puorhit keoaeluodsungekharab-
macakmuokkhongkhneloipraphrm
ephraaomihlaykhnainchumnumchn-
nanyangmiaidcharat naihbbrisuht hi
ephraachananekhneloicungongkhaaeka-
paskaet hnt hukkhnt himit hin
ephauokrathaaibbrisuht hithiohraey-
ohoah ephraaomolchnnan khnep-
noanmakthimacakeofraoim mnasesh
oissakhar aelaesbulunyangmaiaid-
charatn thungkrananekhakyan-
grabprathanpaskaphidotkoth hikahndaio

aeteheskhiyaht hrngothist hanephhuoekhaoa
"khophraeyohoahphupraesritthrngai-
hophayaekthukukhn phupakaicesaa-
haphraeca khuophraeyohoahphrae-
caaeingbrprphburuskhongekha thungae-
moacaaimcharataot amdkdikhongkhaom-
brisuht hiaehngst hanbrisuht hini" phraey-
ohoahthhrngfangeheskhiya haelat hrngrak-
saprachachn aelaprachachnoisraeolt hioy-
n eyrusaelmaidhuoethskalkinkhnmp-
angairechuoecdoandoykhaomyindiyng
aelakhneloikabpuorhit aidsrresriyphraey-
ohoahthukoantr rongephlingthaeisyngdan-
gdoyekhruongndtrikhongekhat hoayaed-
phraeyohoah aelaeheskhiyaht hrngk-
laohnunaicphokkhneloithangpongphu-
sonthungkhoomruoanpraesritthaehng-
phraeyohoah phokekhacunggrabprathanoa-
harainet hskalnacedoan aidthoaysat oep-
nekhruongsantibucha aelasarphaphkhoam-
phidbaptophraeyohoahphraecaaehng-
brprphburuskhongtn aelochumnumchn-
thangsinkt kngkant hica thuoethskalaipoikec-
doan ekhacungthuoethskalaipoikecdoan-
doykhaomyindi ephraeheskhiyahksa-
triyaehngyudahaidt hrngprathanoao-
phuuhnungphantaoaelaekaccedphan-
taoekchumnumchn aelaphokecanayaidai-
hoaphuuhnungphantaoaelaekahnung-
muntaoaekchumnumchn aelapuorhit ep-
ncanomaekkaidcharat naihbbrisuht hi
chumnumchnthangsinkhongyudah kab-
brrdapuorhitaelakhneloi aelachum-
numchnthangsinsungookmacakoisraeol
aelakhnt angdaosungookmacakaeph-
ndinoisraelaelasungoyuainyudahep-
rmpridikan cungmikhoamchunbanai-
hyinginaeyrusaelm ephraatangaets-
maykhongsamolonoorskhangdaoid-
ksatriyaehngoisraelaimekhy mioyng-
nielyaineyrusaelm aelobrrdapuorhit a-
elakhneloiaidlukhnuoyphprachachn esiy-
ngkhongekhakthungphrakrrn aelakhaot h-
isthankhongekhakkhunmayangthiprat hab-
brisuht hikhongphraongkhkhuosorrkh

31

emuosaercngannit hangsinaeloosrae-
olt hangpongphuoyuthinanaidookaipyang-
haoemuongyudahaelat halayesasak-
disiththiepnchinu aelaokhnbrd-
ae-sa rupekharpling aelaphangpuchniys-
thangsunglng aelaphangaethnt haoyuda-
haelaebnyamint hangsinaelaaineofraoimk-
abmnasesh cnekt halayesiymhdsin aelo-
prachachnoisraeolt hangpongklabaipyang-
haoemuongkhongtn thukkhnlabaipyangth-
idinkhongekha eheskhiyahaidt hrngcad-
karaebngbrrdapuorhit aelakhneloiepnkongu
aet lakongta mhnat hiprnnibatikhongtn khuo-
brrdapuorhitaelakhneloi aihepnphnakngan-
fayekhruongephabuchaaelaekhrungsan-

tibuchaaihprnnibati aelaaithoayomth-
naaelasrresriyphayainpratukhaykhong-
phraeyohoah sont hiksatriythrngbri-
cakhcakt hrphysisinonphraongkhnan ep-
nekhruongephabuchakhuoekhruongephabuchasa
lasahrabeyn ae-
laekhruongephabuchasahraboansabaot
oankhunhnungkhaaelaethskaltamkahnd
dangthibant hukaoiainphrarachbay-
atikhongphraeyohoah aelaphraongkht hrng-
baychaprachachnphuoyuaineyrusael-
maihbricakhsont hiepnkhongpuorhitae-
lakhongkhnloi phophrabaychakracayookaip
prachachnoisraeolkaidbricakhekhamayoang-
makmay miphhrunaerkkhongkhao
naongun naman naphung aelaphlit-
phlt hukoyangkhangairna aelaekhana-
sibchakhnungaehngkhongt hukh-
nidekhamaoyangmakmay aelaprachachnois-
raeolaelayudahphuoesayoyuainhaoe-
muongkhongyudahaidnasibchakhnungkhon-
goaoelaeka aelasibchakhnungkhongsing-
brisutht hit himobthoayaedphraeyohoah-
phraecakhongekha aelaekbaioepnkongr
aineduont hisamekhaerimkongsumkhuanae-
lasaercaineduonthiecd emuoeheskhiahae-
laecanaymaehnkongehlana thant hangh-
laykthoaysathukaraedphraeyohoah ae-
laooyphraekoisraeolprachachnkhong-
phraongkh esheskhiyahkthrngaitttham-
puorhitaelakhnloithungeruonkhongehlana
oasariyahpuorhitaihy phuepnong-
soankhongsao dkt hultobphraongkhao
"tangaetprachachnaiderimnasonbri-
cakhekhamainphranieoskhongphraeyohoah
phokkhaphraongkhaidrabprat hanae-
lamiphokabmiehlumok ephraaphraeyohoa-
haidthrngoanoyphraphrprachachnkhong-
phraongkh cungmiehluooyuaihyotyongni"
aeloeheskhiahcungthrngbaychaaiekhka-
cadhongaiphranieoskhongphraeyohoaeh-
laekhat hanghlaykcaadaio aelaekhat hangh-
laynasingbricakhekhamayoangsaty-
suothangsisbchakhnungaelakhong-
mobthoay haohnaecanhnathih-
phuduaelkhuookhnaniyahkhnleioik-
abchiemoionongchayepnkhnrong eyhieol
oasasiyah nahath oasaehl eyriomth oysabad
eolieol oismakhiyah mahath aelaebainyah
epnhukhobkhumchoyehluookhnaniyah
aelachiemoinongchaykhongekha odykaraet-
ngtangkhongksat riyeheskhiahy ae-
laoasariyaechnat hichanphuaihykhong-
phranieoskhongphraeca okher butrchay-
oimnahkhnloi phuefaprat utaoanook
epnhuduaelkhongbuchathit hoaytamaic-
smakhraekphraeca aecksonbricakht his-
ngonaosahrabphraeyohoaehasing-
brisutht hit hisud eoedn minyamin eychuoa
echaimoah oamariyah eckhanyiahaid-
choyekhaaintaaehnnghnat hiainhaoe-
muongkhongpuorhit aihaeckaekphi-
nongkhongekhat hanghlay thangphuai-

hyaelaphunoyehmuonkantamkongeor-
eonaet khnehlanant hikhunt haebiy-naio-
tamphuchay tangaetsamkhobkhnuaip
thukkhnthiekhaaipainphranieoskhong-
phraeyohoaah epneortamhnta hipra-
caoant hitongtha ephuothakarprn-
nibatit amhnta hiodykongkhongekha
karkhunt haebiy npuorhit kkrathata-
mongsoanaehngbrphburuskhongekha
sonkhneloitangaetoayuyisibpikhuai-
kkhunt amhnta hikhongekha tamkonge-
orkhongekhat hanghlay aelakhunt haebiy-
thanglukelkukkhongekha phrryakhongekha
butrchaybutrsaokhongekha molchn-
thangsint ephraaintaaehnnghnat hi-
nanekhat hanghlayaidcharataoaihbrisutht hi
sahrablukhlankhongoaornkhuophokpuorhit
phuoyuait hungna romrobhaoe-
muongkhongekhanan miphuchayain-
haoemuongtangni phut hukrabuchuoai-
haeckcaysonaebngaekphuchayt hukkhinain-
phokpuorhit aelat hukkhinain-
phokkhnleioiphusungaidkhunt haebiy-naio
eheskhiaht hrngkrathadangnit haothangyu-
dah aelaphraongkht hrngkrathasingth-
idiaelachob aelathiepnkhoamcring-
tophraphaktrphraeyohoaiphraecakhong-
phraongkh aelangant hukoyangsung-
phraongkht hrnggerimkrathainka prn-
nibatiaehngphranieoskhongphraeca ae-
lata mphrachbayyati aelaphrabayyati
ephuoesonghaphraecakhongphraongkh
phraongkht hrngkrathadoyet mphrat hay
aelat hrngcaeriykhun

32

phayhlangehtukarnehlaniaelakarsthap-
nakhunnan esnaekhoribksa-
triyaoassieriyk mabukrukuyadah ae-
latangkhaylomhaoemuongthimipo-
maio thrngdarithicayudaio aelaemuoe-
heskhiaht hrnghehaoesnaekhoribyk-
madoyect nacatosukabeyrusaelm
phraongkht hrngogaepnkhark-
abecanaykhongphraongkh aelat haek-
lothharkhngphraongkh thicaoud-
nat amnaputhioy onokemuongesiy ae-
laekhat hanghlaykthrngchoyphraongkh
miprachachnepnoanmakrobromkanekham
aelaekhat hanghlayoudnaphuelapidlat har-
sungaihlphanaephndinesiy phudoa "thaaim-
caaiahbrdaksatriyoassieriykmaphnaep-
noanmakela" phraongkht hrngprakob-
kicoyangbukbun srangkaae phngthi-
islakhakphangnant haoaipaihm aelas-
ranghokhykhun aelat hrngsrangkaae ph-
ngkhangnokoiokchanhnung ae-
laphraongkht hrngesrimkaae phngpom-
milolt hinkhrdaoid thrngsranghoka-
laolepncaonmak aelaphraongkht hrng-
tangphubangkhabkartotanaioehnuo-
prachachn aelat hrngrobromekhaaidodykan

n thnnthipratunkhr aelatrasoyangh-
 nunaicekhat hanghlayoa "cngekhmaekhn-
 gaeklahayethid oyaklaohruot hothoy-
 toksatriyoassieriy aelatokongt haph-
 thangsint hioy ukabekhanan ephraamiphuh-
 nungfayerathiaihykoafayekha fayekhami-
 aetkalanguohnang aetfayeramiphraey-
 ohoahphraecakhongerathrngst hitk-
 aberat hithrngchoyeraaelasurbfayera "
 prachachnkoangaicainphradaraskhonge-
 heskhiyahksat riyaehngyudah phayh-
 langesnnaekhoribksatriyaehngoassieriy
 (phusungkalanglomemuonglakichoyu-
 doykalangrbthangsinkhongphraongkh)
 aidra bsangaihkhharackarkhong-
 phraongkhaipyangkrungey rusaelmthunge-
 heskhiyahksat riykhongyudah
 aelat hungprachachnt hang-
 pongkhongyudaht hioy uainey rusaelmoa
 "esnnaekhoribksatriyaehngoassieriyt ras-
 dangnioa ecathanghlayphungoair eca-
 cungyunmanaih lomoyuainkrungey rusaelm
 eheshkhiyahmiadphaecaaihhlngephuo-
 camobaihecat aydoykarodoaharae-
 lakhoamkrahayhruo ainemuoeakboke-
 caoa "phraeyoohaophraecakhongera-
 cathrngchoyeraaihphncakmuokhongk-
 satriyaehngoassieriy " eheshkhiyahkhn-
 naehlamiaichhruot hiaidkacadmch-
 niyst hansung aelaet hnbuchakhong-
 phraongkh aelabaychaaekyudahk-
 abeyrusaelmoa "ecaengnmaskaroyuh-
 naaethnbuchaaethnediyo aelaecac-
 ngephraehonghombnaethnnan" ecaaim-
 ruhruoaoeraaelbrphburuskhongeraaid-
 krat hooairaekchncat it hanghlayaehng-
 praet hst angñ phrakhongbrdprachacha-
 tiaehngpraet hsehlanaansamarth hi-
 cachoypraet hskhongekhaaihphncak-
 muokhongerahruo ainphokphrathang-
 pongaehngprachatchiehlanañhibrrphbu-
 ruskhongeraaidt halayesiyo angsieneching
 yangmiphraongkhaidelat hisamarth-
 choyprachachnkhongt naihphncak-
 muokhongera aelophraeca khonge-
 canahrucocasamarthchoyecaaihphncak-
 muokhongera ephraachananbadniyo-
 aaiheheskhiyahlongeca hruophae-
 caaihlngaint hanongni oyaechuoeakha
 ephraaaimmiphraaehngprachatchi hruo-
 rachooanacakraidt hisamarth-
 choyprachachnkhongt naihphncak-
 muokhongera hruocakmuobrrphbu-
 ruskhongera phraecakhongeca-
 cachoyecaaihphncakmuokhongera-
 aaidnoyyingkoanansakethaaidela "
 aelakaracharkkhong-
 phraongkhklaot habthmphaeyooha-
 phraecaaelaeheshkhiyahphurabaichkhong-
 phraongkhmayingkoanan ae-
 laphraongkht hrngphraoaksrhminpra-
 mat hphaeyooha phraecakhongoisrael
 aelat rast habthmphaengkhoea "phrakhong-

brdprachachatiaehngpraet hst hangh-
 laymiadchoyprachachnkhongt naihphn-
 cakmuokhongerahcanaid phraecakhonge-
 heskhiyahkcaaimchoyprachachnkhongt-
 naihphncakmuokhongerahannan "
 aelaekhat hanghlaykt aoknkhoom-
 nidoyesiyo angdangpenphasahibru-
 aihchoeyrusaelmphuoyubnkaeph-
 ngfang ephuoihekhatakaelaahoad-
 hoanaiho caaidyudeoae muongnan
 ekhaaidphudt hungphraecaehngyey rusa-
 elmoyangkabt hiekhaphudt hungphraaehngch-
 ncat it hanghlaykhongaephndinolk sung-
 nphlgnakkhongmuomnusy aeloksatriye-
 heskhiyahaelaphuphyakmoisyahbut r-
 chayooamosaidot hist hanephraaeruon-
 gniaelarongt hultosorrkh aelaphraey-
 ohoahtrngait hutsorrkhongkhh-
 nung sungaidt adthae klot hhart hang-
 pongaelaphubangkhabkongaelanayth-
 harainkhaykhongksatriyaehngoassieriy-
 ookesiy ephraachananphraongkchungs-
 dcklabaiipyangaephndinkhong-
 phraongkhdoykhoamoaboaykhayphraphakt r
 aelaemuophraongkhesdcekhaainieosaehng-
 phrakhongphraongkh khnehlanañ hiook-
 macakbaneookhongphraongkheon-
 gaidkphraongkhdoydabesiythinan
 dangnanphraeyoohaehcungt hrngchoye-
 heskhiyahaelachaoey rusaelmaihphn-
 cakphrahatt hkhongesnaekhoribksa-
 triyaehngoassieriy aelaca-
 muokhongsat rut hangsinkhongphraongkh
 aelaphraongkht hrngnaekhat hangh-
 layoyut hukdan aelakhnepnoan-
 maknakhongt hoayphraeyooha-
 mayangkrungey rusaelm aelakhongkanal-
 tangmat hoayeheshkhiyahksatriyaehngyudah
 phraongkchcungt hrngpenñhiykyongain-
 saytakhongthangpongt angaeteolananep-
 nt nma khraannaneheskhiyahtrngpra-
 chonaiklcasinphrachn aelaphraongkht hu-
 lot hist hant ophraeyooha aelaphraey-
 oohaht hrngtob aelaprat hanh maysakhay-
 oyangnngaihaekeheshkhiyah aete-
 heskhiyahmiadnongphrakkhunnañ
 ephraaphrat haykhongphraongkchphy-
 ongkhuñ ephraachananphraphiort h-
 cungrmaehnuophraongkh yudahae-
 laeyrusaelm aeteheshkhiyahtrngoon-
 nomthomphrat haythikaeribnanlng
 thangphraongkhaela choey rusaelm
 phraphiort hkhongphraeyoohaehcung-
 miadmaehnuoeekhat hanghlayain-
 rachkaeheshkhiyah eheshkhiyahtrng-
 miracht hraphyaelaekiyrtiaihyying ae-
 laphraongkht hrngsrangkhl angaiosahrabphraongk
 ephuoekegin thongkha ae-
 laephchrphloyt angñ ekhruongeths ol
 aelasahrabtraphysinthimikhat hukh-
 nid thangchangsa hrabkhao naongun
 aelanaman thiphlitma aelaorngkeb-
 satoeliyngthukchnidaelakhokaeka

phraongkht hrngcadhaoemuonge-
phuophraongkhday thangfungaephaaekaae-
lafungaoepnoanmak ephraaphraecat hrng-
prathant hraphysinaihphraongkhmak-
ing eheskhiyahongkhnieongt hrng-
pidt hangnaooktonbnkhongnaphukiohne-
sity aelonaipaiahilhngaipthangth-
istaoantkkhongnkhdaoid aelae-
heskhiyahthrngcaeriyaiphrrachkic-
thangsinkhongphraongkh oyangairkta-
maineruontg hutthiecanayemuongbabi-
olnaichaihmathamthungkarmhascrry-
sungaidekidkhunainaephndin phrae-
cathrngpoyphraongkhta moaephoaie
ephuocat hdlongphraongkh aelaephuo-
cat hrabphradarit hangsinainphrathaykhong-
phraongkh fayphrarachkicnoknankhonge-
heskhiyah aelakhoamdikhongphraongkh
duet hid mibant hukaioainnimit khon-
goisyahphuphyakrnbutrchayoamos ae-
laainhnangsuoikhongksatriyaehngyu-
dahaelaaisraeol aelaeheskhiyahlongh-
labaipoy ukabrrphburuskhongphraongkh
aelaekhafangphrasphaioainouom-
ngkhsakhaythi sudkhongoorshongdaoid ae-
labrrdakhnyudahaelachaoeyrusaelmthang-
pongaidt hoayekiyrtiemuophrakhsin-
phrachnm aelamnaseshoorskong-
phraongkhaidkhrobkhrongaethnphraongkh

33

emuomnasesherimkhrobkhron-
miphrachnmayusibsongphrrsa ae-
laphraongkht hrngkhrobkhron-
gaineyrusaelmhasibhapi
phraongkht hrngkrat hasingthichao-
rayainsayphraent rkhongphraey-
ohoah tamkarkrathat hinasaoi-
saeoynkhongprachatchai sung-
phraeyohoahth hrngkhabalipesiyaih-
phnhnaprachachnoisraeol
ephraaphraongkht hrngsrangpuchniys-
thansungkhunaihm sungesheskhiyah-
phrarachbidakhongphraongkhaidthng-
phanglngnan aelat hrngsrangaethn-
buchaaedphrabaoal aelat hrngthabr-
daesarupekharph aelanmaskar-
briarthangsinkhongfasorrkh aelapnni-
batiphraehlanan aelaphraongkht hrngsr-
gaethnbuchaaiphraeioeskong-
phraeyohoah sungphraeyohoahrasoa
"namkhongeraocaoyuaineyrusaelmepn-
nity" aelaphraongkhaidt hrngsr-
gaethnbuchasahrabrrdabrioaraehng-
fasorrkhaianlanghsongaeahng-
phraeioeskongphraeyohoah ae-
laphraongkhaidt hrngt hoayoorshong-
phraongkhaiahiluyafainhubekhabut-
chaykhonghinom thuorksyam
aicheot hmnt aichaisysastr tid-
tokabkht hrnga elaphomdmophi
phraongkht hrngkrat hasingthichaoarayep-

noanmakainsayphraent rkhongphraeyohoah
sungepnkaryaoy uaihphraongkht hrngkri-
ookrth aelarupekarphslak sungkhuoru-
pekharphthiphraongkht hrngsrangan
phraongkht hrngt angaioainphraeioeskong-
phraeca sungphraecat raskabdaoiaae-
lasaolmonoorshongdaoidoa "ainnieosni-
aelaaineyrusaelm sungeraaideluokook-
cakt rakult hangsinkhongoisraeol era-
cabrrcunamkhongeraaioepnnity ae-
laera caaimaihet hakhongoisraeolphen-
crookaipcakaephndinsungeraaidkandaih-
brpphburuskhongecaioiky thaekhaephiyn-
gaet caramadraoangkrathathukoyang-
sungeraaidbaychaekhaaio khuorach-
bayyati kdeknt h aelakdt hangsin-
sungaiaiaioodythangomess" mnase-
sht hrngchakungyudahaelachaoeyrusael-
mai hlng ekhangaidkrathakhoam-
chaorayyingkoabrrdaprachatchai
sungphraeyohoahaidt hrngt halayaih-
phnhnaprachachnoisraeoln phraey-
ohoah raskabmnaseshaelprachachnkong-
phraongkh aet ekhat hanghlaya imfang
ephraachana nphraeyohoahth hrngaih-
phubangkhakongt harkhongksatriyaeh-
ngoassieriyat osuekhat hanghlai aidcabm-
nasesht hamklangphngnhamaelacon-
gdoyt ronaelana phraongkhmayangbabi-
oln aelamuophrongkht hrngt hukkyak
phraongkht hrngoin-
goonkhophrakrunat ophraeyohoahphrae-
cakhongphraongkh aelat homphrat hayl-
ngoyangmakt ophraphakt rphaecakhongbr-
rphburuskhongphraongkh phraongkht hrn-
gothist hant ophraeca aelaphraecat hrn-
grabkha oingoonkhongphraongkh ae-
lat hrngfangkhaoonoonkhongphraongkh
aelana phraongkhklabmayangkrungeyru-
saelmainrachonacarkkhongphraongkhoik
aelomnasesht hrngt hra boaphraey-
ohoahth hrngpnptraeca phayhlang-
phraongkht hrngsrangkaae phngchannokai-
hnhkhrdaoidt hangtaoant kkhongkiohnain-
hubekhaa ipcnt hungt hangekhatrat upla
aeloongrobt blooeff aelakokhuaihungs-
mak aelaphraongkht hrngt angphubangkhabbay-
chakongthaphaihoayuin haoemuongmipo-
mainyudathangsin aelaphraongkht hrn-
geoaphrat angdaaelarupekarphapesiy-
cakphraeioeskongphraeyohoah aelaaethn-
buchathangsin sungphraongkhaidt hrngsr-
gaibnphuekhaaehngphraeioeskong-
phraeyohoah aelaaineyrusaelm ae-
laphraongkht hrngthingookaipnokemuong
aelaphraongkht hrngsomaethnbuchakhong-
phraeyohoah aelat hrngt hoayekhrungsat o-
buchaepekhrungsat nibuchaelaekhrun-
gomt hnaphrakhunbnaethnnan ae-
laphraongkht hrngbaychaaihyudahprn-
nibatiphraeyohoahphraecaaehngoisraeol
thungkranankidprachachnknyangt hoaysat o-
buchathipuchniysthansung aett hoay-

tophraeyohoa phraecakhongkhaethanan
 sonphrachackicnoknankhongm-
 nasesh aelakhaot hithankhong-
 phraongkhtophraeca aelat hoykhakhong-
 phut hanay phut hulphraongkhain-
 phranamkhongphraeyohoa phraecaaehn-
 goisraeol duethid mibant hukaioainhnang-
 suokhongksat riyaehngoisraeol aelakhaot h-
 isthankhongphraongkh aelaeruongh-
 iphraecat hrngbrabkhaoingoonkhong-
 phraongkh bapthangsinkhongphraongkh
 aelakarlaemidkhongphraongkhtangsin
 aelasthanthisungphraongkht hrngsrang-
 puchniyst hansung aelat ngbrddaesaru-
 pukekharphaelarupekharpshlak kon-
 thiphraongkht hrngt homphraongkh lngnan
 duethid ekhabant hukaioainhnang suo-
 praootitiphuthanayaetng mnasesh-
 cunghrnglonghlabaipoyuka bbrprphbu-
 ruskhongphraongkh aelaekhafangphras-
 phaoiaoinphrarachoa khongphraongkh
 aelaoaomnoorskongphraongkhaid-
 khrobkhrongaet hnphraongkh emuooaom-
 nerimkhrobkhrongmiphrachnmayuyisib-
 songphrrsa aelaphraongkht hrngkhrobkhron-
 gaineyrusaelmsongpi
 phraongkht hrngkrathakhoamchao-
 rayainsay phraent rkhongphraey-
 ohoa oyangmnaseshrachbidakhong-
 phraongkht hrngkrathanan oaoomn-
 thoasat obuchaekrupekharpshlak-
 thangsinsungmnaseshrachbidakhong-
 phraongkhaidt hrngsrangkun ael-
 lat hrngprnnibatirupekharphnan ael-
 laphraongkh miaidt homphraongkh lng-
 tophraphakt rphaeyohoa oyangmnase-
 shrachbidakhongphraongkhaidt hom-
 phraongkh lngnan aetoaomnongkhniaid-
 laemidy ingukhun aelokharackarkhong-
 phraongkhkromkankhidkbt tophraongkh
 aelaidkhaphraongkhesiya inphrara-
 choa khongphraongkh aetprachachnaehn-
 gaephndinaidpahrabrddakhnehlanan-
 thikhidkbt toksatriyoaomn ael-
 laprachachnaehngaephndinaidaetngt angai-
 hoysiyahoorckhongphraongkhkhrobkhron-
 gaet hnphraongkh

34

emuooysiyaherimkhrobkhron-
 miphrachnmayuaepdphrrsa ael-
 laphraongkht hrngkhrobkhron-
 gaineyrusaelmsamsibeodpi
 phraongkht hrngkrathasingt hithukt ongain-
 say phraent rkhongphraeyohoa aeladaeni-
 naimrrrkakhongdaoid brrphburuskhong-
 phraongkh aelaphraongkh miaidt hrngeo-
 neoiyngaipt hangkhoamuohruot hangsay
 ephraaainpit hiaepdaehngrackalkhong-
 phraongkh emuophraongkhyangth-
 hrngphraeyaooyu phraongkht hrnger-
 imaesongha phraecakhongdaoidbr-

rphburuskhongphraongkh aelaa in-
 pit hisibsongphraongkht hrngerimkoad-
 langyudahaelaeyrusaelmdoy karkacad-
 puchniyst hansung thangbrddaesaru-
 pekharphaelarupekharpshaekslakae-
 larupekharphhlo aelaekhaphangaethn-
 buchaphrabaooalngt ophraphakt rkhong-
 phraongkh aelaphraongkht hrngokhn-
 brddarupekharpshungtangoy ubnnanlng
 aelaphraongkht hrngt hubrrddaesaru-
 pekharphaelarupekharpshaekslakabru-
 pekharphhloepnchin aelat hrngkrathai-
 hepnphngorybnhlumspkhongbrddakhn-
 thit hoasat obuchaekphaehlanan ael-
 laphraongkht hrngpekhakradukkhong-
 puorhitbnaethnphraehlanan ael-
 lat hrngkoadyudahaelaeyrusaelm ael-
 laphraongkht hrngkrathaechnakanainha o-
 muongkhongmnasesh eofraoiamaelasiemoon
 aelaaipthungnaft hali ainhislakkhaphang-
 sungoyuodyrob emuophraongkht hrngt h-
 alayaethnbuchaaelabrddaesarupekharp
 aelat hrngthubrupekharpshlakai-
 hepnphng aelat hrngokhnbrddaru-
 pekharphthangsinsnt haoaephndinois-
 raeolaephraongkhesdcklabeyrusaelm ain-
 pit hisibaepdaehngrackalkhongphraongkh
 emuophraongkht hrngkoadlangaephndi-
 naelaephraeioesaelo phraongkht hrn-
 gaichchafanbutrchayoasaliyah aela-
 ma oesoahphuorachkarnkhr aelaoyoah-
 butrchayoyoahasecakrmsarbrm aihso-
 maesmphraeioeskhongphraeyohoa phrae-
 cakhongphraongkh emuoeckhathangh-
 laymahaihikhiyahmhapuorhitaelo ekhaaid-
 mobenginsungkhnt hanghlaynamayang-
 phraeioeskhongphraeca sungkhneloiphue-
 fathrnniprat uaidekbckmnaseshaelaefraoim
 aelacakbrddakhnthiehluokhonggoisraeol
 aelacakyudahkabebnyaminthangsins
 aelophokekhaklabaiptyangeyrusaelm
 ekhat hanghlaymobaihaekkhnt hangan-
 phuduaelphraeioeskhongphraeyohoa ael-
 lamobaihaekkhnt hanganphuthanganoy uain-
 phraeioeskhongphraeyohoa ephuokarso-
 maesmphraeioesaihmankhng ekhat hangh-
 laymobaihaekchangaimaelachangkos-
 rangephuocasuohinslakaelaaimkradan
 ephuoprakbaelaepnkhsahrabokhar
 sungksat riyaehngyudahaaidployaithru-
 dot hrmphangthlayaip aelakhnt hanghlayk-
 thanganoyangsatysuo phukhumnganmiya-
 hat haelaoba dihkhneloilukhlankhongem-
 rari aelackharyiahkabemchullam-
 lukhlankhongkh nokhhat hepnphuduael
 khneloit hukkhnt hichanayekhruongdntri
 epnphuduaelkhnhabham aelabr-
 ddakhnthit hanganprnnibatit hukoyang
 khneloibangkhnepnnoalaksn epnecahnath-
 aelaepnnaypratu khnathiekhathanghlay-
 naengint hiaidtoayainphraeioeskhong-
 phraeyohoaookma hilkhiyahapuorhi-
 taidphbhnangsuophrarachbayyatikhong-

phraeyohoahsungthrngprathant hant hangomess
aelahilkhiyahphudkabchafanrachelkhaoa
"khaphecaaidphbhnanngsuophrarach-
bayyatiaiphraanieoskhongphraeyohoah"
aelahilkhiyahkmobhnanngsuonanaihchafan
aelachafanaidnahnangsuoaipthoayksatriy
aelat oapikt hulraynganngksatriyoa "singth-
angpongthhiphraongkht hrngmobhmayae-
phurabaichkhongphraongkhaihkrat hanan
ekhakalangkrat haoyuaelo" ekharobromen-
ginsungphbainphranieoskhongphraeyohoah
aelaaidmobaioainmuokkhongphuduaela-
lakhnngan aelochafanrachelkhatulk-
satriyoa "hilkhiyahpuorhitaidmobh-
nanngsuoaekkhaphraongkhmonhnung"
aelochafankoanthoaytophraphakt rk-
satriy aelaoymaemuoksatriythrngs-
dabthoykhakhongphrarachbayyatinan
phraongkht hrngchikchlongphraongkh
aelaksatriythrngbaychaeekhilkhiyah
oahikhambutrchaychafan oabodnbutr-
chaymikhah chafanrachelkha aelaoasayah-
phurabaichkhongksatriy trasoa "cn-
gaipthult hamphraeyohoahiahekera ae-
laaihaekbrddaphuthiehluooyuainoisraeolae-
laainyudah ekiyokabt hokykhaainhnangsu-
ongaidphbnan ephraaoaphrapiorthkhong-
phraeyohoahsungethlngehnuoerananaihy-
ingnak ephraaoabrphburuskhongger-
aainmaidraksaphraocnakhongphraey-
ohoah tamsungekhitynaioainhnang-
suonithukprakar" hilkhiyahaelakhnehlan-
nungksatriythrngaichaipcungaiipyanghul-
dahhyingphuphyaknrphrryakhongchal-
lum butrchaythikoah butrchayhas-
rahphuduaelchlongphraongkh (nan-
goyuaineyrusaelmt hiaekkhongsong) aela-
phudkabnangthungeruonngan aelanang-
phudkabekhaoa "phraeyohoahphraeca-
aehngoisraeolt rasdangnioa cngbokchayphusun-
gaichphokecaaihmaheraoa phraeyohoah-
trasdangnioa duethid eracanaeht uchao-
raymaehnuost hant hini aelaehnuocha-
oe-muongni khuokhasapthangsinthiban-
t hukaioainhnangsuosungaidoanthoay-
tophraphakt rksatriyaehngyudahn
ephraaoaekhat hanghlaidthodthingera
aelaaidephaekhruonghomthoayphraoun
ephuoekha cakrat haaiheraokrthdoykarn-
gant hangsinahngmuokkhongkha
ephraachananakhoamphiorthkhonggera-
caethlngehnuost hant hiniaelacadabaimaid'
aet ksatriykhongyudaphuaichecaaihmah
hulphraeyohoahnan ecacngthult handangnioa
phraeyohoahphraeca-
aehngoisraeolt rasdan-
gnioa eruongthoykhasungecaaaidyinnan
ephraaaitaichkhongecaonoyan aela-
e-caaidthomaolngtophraphakt rphraeca
emuoeacaaidyinthoykhat hiprakprast hant hini
aelachaoemuongni ecaaidthomaolng-
tohaeraa aelaecaaidchikesuophakhong-
e-caaelarongaitohnaera phraeyohoahtrasoa
eraaidfangedaoy duethid eracarobe-

caaipoy ukabrrphburuskhongeca ael-
laekhacarobecaaipsuthifangsphoyangsan-
ti aelat akhongecacaaimehnbrrdaeth uchao-
ray-sungeracana maehnuost hant hiniaelachaoe-
muongni" aelaekhat hanghlainaphraoc-
naklabmayangksatriy aeloksatriyrabsa-
ngaihrobrombrddaphuaihykhongyudahae-
laeyrusaelm aelaksatriyesdckhunaipyang-
phraanieoskhongphraeyohoah phromkabkh-
nthangpongkhongyudahaelachaoeyrusaelmk-
abpuorhit aelakhneloi khnt hangpongth-
angaihyaelaelk aelaphraongkht hrngoan-
t hoykhat hangsinainhnangsuophant hsayya
sungaidphbainphranieoskhongphraeyohoah
hahiekhafang aelaksatriyprat habyunoyuain-
phrathikhongphraongkh aelakrat haphant h-
sayyat ophraphakt rphraeyohoah thicathrng-
daenintamphraeyohoah aelaraksaphrabayy-
ati phraooathaelakdeknt khkhong-
phraongkhdoysudphracitsudphrat hay
thicathrngprakobkict amt hoykhakhong-
phant hsayyasungbant hukaiioainhnang-
suomonni aelophraongkht hrnggrabsang-
brddaphuthioyuaineyrusaelmaelaaine-
nyaminaihekhasonainphant hsayyanan
aelachaoeyrusaelmkkrathat amphant h-
sayyakkhongphraeca phraecakhongbrphbu-
ruskhongekhat hanghlai aelaoysiyahaideoa-
singthinasaoisdaeyiynthangpongkokaipesiy-
caktidnaednt hangsinungepkhong-
prachachnoisraeol aelat hrngkrat haaih-
brddaphuthioyuainoisraeolprnnibat iphraey-
ohoah phraecakhongekhat hanghlai
ekhat hanghlaiymiaidphrakaiacakar-
tidtamphraeyohoahphraecakhongbr-
rphburuskhongekhat hanghlait lodrach-
s-maykhongphraongkh

35

yingkoananoyisyahthrngthuoeth-
skalpaskat hoayaedphraeyohoah-
hainkrungeyrusaelm ekhakhaeaka-
paskaainoant hisisikhongeduontn
phraongkht hrngaetngtangpuorhit aihpr-
ahnathi aelat hrngsnabsnunekhaainkarprn-
nibatikhongphranieosaehngphraey-
ohoah aelaphraongkht raskabkhneloi
phubrisut ht hiechphaaaphraeyohoah phu-
sonoisraeolt hangpongao "cngoanghib-
brisut ht hiaioainphranieos sungsaol-
monoorskhangdaoidksatriykhongisrae-
olthrngsangaio ecathanghlaiymtongais-
bahamaipoik badnicngprnnibat iphraey-
ohoahphraecakhongeca aelaoisraeol-
prachachnkhongphraongkh cngetriym-
taokhongeacat ameruonbrphburuskhong-
e-caepnkongnt tambanthukphrarachdaraschi-
aecngkhongdaoidksatriyaehngisraeol
aelat ambant hukphrarachdaraschiaec-
ngkhongsaolmonoorskhangphraongkh
aelayunpracaoyuainst hanbrisut ht thi
tamphokt angnt amkhrobkhraokhong-

brphburusthiepnphinongkhongthan
 phuepnprachachn aelatamsonaeb-
 ngkhonggaetlakhrobkhraokhngkneloi
 aelakhaaekapaskaaelacharatnaihbrisutht
 aelaetriymaioaihphinongkhongeca ephuoi-
 hekhrathratamphraocnakhongphraey-
 ohoahthangomessan" aeloysiyahaidit hng-
 bricakhaekprachachnepnekhruongpask-
 abuchasahrabkhtn hangpongth hioyut hinan
 epnlukaekaaelalukaephacafungaephaeka-
 canonsamhuntao aelaoaphusamphanta
 satoehlaniaidmacakthraphysinkhongk-
 satriy aelaecanaykhongphraongkghri-
 cakhdoykhoametmaicaekprachachn
 aekpuorhit aelaekkhneloi hilkhiyah
 eskhariyahaelaeyhieol echnathichan-
 haohnakhongphranieosaehngphraeca
 aidmoblukaekaaelalukaephasonghanhkroy-
 taoka boaoaphusamroytaoaekpuorhitep-
 nekhuongpaskabucha kabokhnaniyah
 aelaechaimoah kabenthaneol pho-
 nhongchaykhongekha aelahachabiyah ae-
 laeyoieol kaboyasabad haohnakhongkhnloi
 aidaihlukaekaaelalukaephahaphantaok-
 aboaphuharoytaoekkhneloiepnekhruong-
 paskabucha emuoetriykhmareriybroy-
 aelobrrdapuorhitkyunpracathikhongt
 aelakhneloikoyutamkongkhongt
 tamphrabaychakhongksatriy aeloekhakkhaeka-
 paska aelopuorhitkeoaelusungrab-
 macakmuoekhapraphrm sonkhneloit
 lkhngangsatonan aeloekhakaeyksont
 hiepnkhruongephabuchaiot anghakephuoaek-
 cayaidtamphoktangan phuepnprachachn-
 thiaebngepnaetlakhrobkhrao aihthoayaed-
 phraeyohoah dangthibant hukaioainhngang-
 suokhongomess aelaekhakrat hakaboa-
 phut hanongediyokan aelaekhakpingaeka-
 paskadoyait amkd aelaekhat hanghlait-
 mekhruongbuchabrisutthiouniainhmo
 ainhmokhnadaihy aelaainkrath a-
 elanaaipaihprachachnthangpongedyero
 phayhlangekhat hanghlaitcungetriym-
 sahrabtneongaelasahrappuorhit ephraaoa-
 puorhitlukhlankhonggoarntidthua-
 raainkart hoayekhuongephabuchaae-
 lasonaikhmancnklangkhn khneloi-
 cungetriymephuotneongaelaephuo-
 uorhitlukhlankhonggoarn brrdanakro-
 ngsungepnlukhlankhonggoasafoyupra-
 cathikhongtntambaychakhongdaoid oasaf
 aelaehman kabeyduthunphuthanaykhongk-
 satriy aelakhnefapratukoyupracathukprat-
 uekha aimcaepnlanganhnathikhongekha
 ephraakhneloiphinongkhongekhaaidetriy-
 maioaihekha ekhacungetriymkarprn-
 nibatit hangsinaedphraeyohoahainoanedi-
 yonaneong ephuocathuoethskalpaska
 aelat hoayekhuongephabuchabnaethn-
 buchakhongphraeyohoah tamphrabay-
 chakhongksatriyoyisyah aela prachachnois-
 raoelphuoyut hinanaidit huothskalpaska-
 olanan aelaethskalkinkhmpangairechuoec-

doan tangaetsmaykhongsamueolphu-
 phyakrn aimmiet hskalpaskaehmuonoyang-
 niaidit huokanmaainoisraeol aimmiksa-
 triyaehngoisraeolsa kongkhnungth hit huoth-
 skalpaskaoyangthioyisyahaidit hngt h-
 uoni aela brrdapuorhit kabkhnloi ae-
 layudahkaboisraeolthangpongson-
 goyuphromkan thangchaoeyrusaelm
 ekhat huothskalpaskanianipit hisibaep-
 daehngrachkaloyisyah hlancaksingthang-
 anpongehlaniemuoyisyahaidetriym-
 phraoiharaio enokhsatriyaehngoisyip-
 taidesdckhunaipsurtb hikharkhamicht hi-
 aemnayueftris aelaoyisyahesdcookaipsur-
 bkabphraongkh aetphraongkhrabsangai-
 htutaipthuloyisyahoa "ksatriyaehngyu-
 daheoy erakabthaneyokkhongkanoyan-
 gair oannieramaidmatosuthanaetto-
 sukabongsoansungerathasngkhram-
 doy ephraaphraecathrngbaychaeraai-
 herngrib khoyabyangkarhadkhong-
 phraecaphut hngst hit kabera ekrn-
 goaphraongkhat hngthalaythanesiy
 thungkranankdiyoyisyahmiaidhanphraphak-
 traipcakphraongkh aetthrngplom-
 phraongkh ephuocasurbkakphraongkh
 miaidfangphrada raskhongenokht hiook-
 cakphraoosthkhongphraeca aetekharb
 n thihubekhaemkidod aelanakt hnu-
 aidyingksatriyoyisyah aelaksatriy rask-
 abkharachkarkhngphraongkhhoa "cng-
 pharaaiaepsiyethoa ephraeraat huk-
 badecbsahasaelo" kharachkarkhng-
 phraongkhcungnaphraongkhook-
 caktrhrb aelaaihphraongkhprathabain-
 rthrbkhanthisongkhongphraongkh
 aelanaphraongkhmaeyrusaelmae-
 laphraongkhsinphrachnm aelaekhafan-
 gaioainouomngkhaehngbrphburuskhong-
 phraongkh yudahaelaeyrusaelmt hang-
 pongaidaiot hukkhaihoysiyah eyer-
 miy klaokhakhrahkroythoayoyisyah-
 doy aelabrrdanakrongchayaelana kro-
 nghyingthangpongklaothungoyisyah-
 hainkhakhrahkroykhongekhaenthuoanni
 ekhat hanghlaitkrathaeuongniaihpnkdain-
 oisraeol duethid mibanth hukaoainhngang-
 suokhrakhroy sonphrarachkicnoknankhon-
 goysiyah aelakhoamdikhongphraongkh
 tamthibant hukaoainphrarachbay-
 atikhongphraeyohoah aelaphrarach-
 kickhongphraongkh tangaettncnplay
 duethid mibanth hukaoainhngangsuokhongk-
 satriyaehngoisraeolaelayudah

prachachnaehngaephndinaidtangety-
 ohoahasoorshongoyisyah aelaaih-
 phraongkhepnksatriyaet hnrachbidakhong-
 phraongkhaaneyrusaelm emuoeyohoahaser-
 imkhrobkhrongmiphrachnmayuyisibsam-
 phrrsa aelaphraongkht hngkhrbkhron-

gaineyrusaelmsameduon aeloksatriyaehn-
goiypitthngthodphraongkhaineyrusaelm
aelakahndaihaephndinnant hoaybrnakarep-
nenginhnunggroytalant aelathongkhahnung-
talant aelaksatriyaehngoipyttangaihe-
oliyakhimphraonuchakhongphraongkhep-
nksatriyehnuoyudahaelaeyrusaelm ae-
lat hrngeplynphranamkhongphraongkhaih-
moa eyohyakhim aetenokht hrng-
cabeyoohaashpraechst hanaaipyan-
goiypit emuoeyohyakhimerimkhron-
grachynant hrngmiphrachnmayuyisib-
haphrrsa aelaphraongkht hrngkhron-
grachyaineyrusaelmsibeodpi
phraongkht hrngkrat hakhoamchaorayain-
sayphraentrkhongphraey-
oohaiphraecakhongphraongkh en-
bukhadenssarksatriyaehngbabiol-
nesdckhunmat osukabphraongkh
aelacaongphraongkh doyt rone-
phuophaphraongkhaipyangbabiol en-
bukhadenssart hrngaekhronggaich-
sonhnungkhongphranieoskhongphraey-
oohaipyangbabiol aelat hrngek-
baioainoiharkhongphraongkhainbabi-
oln sonphrarackicnoknankhongey-
ohyakhim aelakaronnasaoidsaeoiyn-
sungphraongkht hrngkrat ha aela-
th ukarnounnsungekiyokabphraongkh
duethid singehlanikt hukban-
t hukaioainhnangsuokhongksat triyaehn-
goisraeolaelayudah aelaeyohyakhi-
noorskhongphraongkhaidkhrongrachyaet h-
nphraongkh emuoeyohyakhimerimkhron-
grachynant hrngmiphrachnmayusi-
baepdphrrsa aelaphraongkht hrngkhron-
grachyaineyrusaelmsameduonkabsi-
boan phraongkht hrngkrat hakhoam-
chaorayainsayphraentrkhongphraey-
ooha photungsinpiaeloksat-
riyenbukhadenssart hrngaichaih-
nphraongkhmayangbabiol phromk-
abekhronggaich praesrit haehng-
phranieoskhongphraeyooha ae-
lat angaihesedkhiyahpitulakhong-
phraongkhepnksatriyehnuoyuda-
haelaeyrusaelm emuoosedkhiyaher-
imkhrobkhrongmiphrachnmayuyisib-
phrrsa aelaphraongkht hrngkhrobkhron-
grachyaineyrusaelmsibeodpi
phraongkht hrngkrat hakhoamchaorayain-
sayphraentrkhongphraeyoohaiphrae-
cakhongphraongkh phraongkhmiadit hom-
phraongkhlngt ohnaeyermiypuphyakrn
phuklaocakphraoost khongphraey-
ooha phraongkht hrngkbt echnkant ok-
sat riyenbukhadenssart phusungth hrngaih-
phraongkhtpiyanaihanamkhongphraeca
phraongkht hrngaekhnghphasokhong-
phraongkh thaphrat hayaihk radang
aimhanaipha phraeyoohaiphraeca aehn-
goisraeol yingkoananbrddapuoerhitai-
hyaelaprachachnkt hakarlaemidoyangyin-

godykart idt ambrddasingt hinasaoi-
saeoiynkhongprachachat i aelaekhat hangh-
laykrat haaihphranieoskhongphraey-
oohaungphraongkht hrngcharaaih-
brisut ht haiineyruaelmnanepnmlthinaip
phraeyoohaiphraecaahngbrphub-
ruskhongekhat hrngaichait ht khong-
phraongkhmaoyangaimhyudyang
ephraaphraongkht hrngmiphrat haykrunat o-
prachachnkhongphraongkhaelatoth-
iprat habkhhongphraongkh aetekhat hangh-
layeyaaeyyt ht khongphraeca ae-
laduhminphraocnakhongphraongkh
aeladaphuphyakrnkhongphraongkh
cnphraphiort hkhongphraeyooha-
phlungkhunt oprachachnkhongphraongkhc-
naekaimaiho phraongkhcungth hrng-
naksatriyaehngkhnekhlediyamat o-
suekhat hanghlay phusungkhachayh-
numkhongekhadoy dabainphranieosoanep-
nst hanbrisut ht hikhongekha aelaaim-
mikhooamkrunaekchayhnunmruohy-
ingphrhmcari khnaekhruokhnchra
phraongkht hrngmobt hanghm-
daioaimnumkhongekha aelaekhrun-
gaicht hangsinkhongphranieoskhongphraeca
t hangaihyaelaek aelat hraphysmbat i-
aehngphranieoskhongphraeyooha ae-
lat hraphysmbat i aehngksat triyaelaehnge-
canaykhongphraongkh singthanghmd-
niphraongkht hrngnamayangbabiol
aelaekhaephaphranieoskhongphraeca
aelaphangkaaephngeyrusaelmng ae-
laeoaiafeiphaongkhonggemuonnganesiysin
aelat halayekhruongaichpraesrit ht hang-
pongainnan aelabrddaphuthirodcakdab-
nanphraongkht hrngaihkoadaipepnech-
lyangbabiol aelaekhat hanghlayepn-
phuraibaichkhongphraongkhaelaeakra-
chongskhongphraongkh cnthungkarst hap-
narachaoanacakreporesiy ephuoihsaerc-
t amphraocnakhongphraeyoohaohphan-
pakkhongeyermiy cnkooaephndincaaid-
chunchmkabpisabaot khongman ephraat ra-
bet hat himanyangoangeplaoyu mankrak-
sasabaot ephuocaaiahkhrbt amkahndecdsibpi
ainpiaerkaehngrachkalaisrasksat riykhong-
eporesiy ephuophraocnakhongphraey-
oohaht hangpakkhongeyermiy casaerc
phraeyoohaht hrngbrkeracit aickhonggai-
rasksat riykhongeporesiy ksatriyungth h-
rngmiprakast lodrachaoanacakrkhong-
phraongkh aelabant hukepnlaylaksnoak-
srngdoyoa "aisrasksat triyaehngopore-
siytrasdangnioa phraeyoohaiphrae-
cakhongfasorckhaidphraracht hanbr-
rdarachoanacakraehngaephndinolkaek-
era aelaphraongkht hrngkachabaiheras-
rangphranieosaihphraongkht hieyruaelm
sungoyuainyudah miphuaidainthamk-
langthant hanghlayt hiepnprachachnkhong-
phraongkh khophrayohoaiphrae-
cakhongekhast hit kabekha khoaihekha khu-

naipethid'"

epaol phurabaichkhongphraey-
 sukhrist phusungphraongkht hrn-
 geri kaihiepnoakhrsaok ae-
 laaidthukaeyktangaiosahrabkhaopraes-
 ritkhongphraeca (khuokkhaopraes-
 rit hthiphraongkhaidt hrngsayyaaio-
 longhnaodyphokhasadaphyakraknkhong-
 phraongkhainphrakhamphiroan-
 brisuthtthi) ekiyokabphrabutrkhong-
 phraongkh khuophraeysukhris-
 tongkphraphuepnecakhongera
 phubangekidanechuosaykhongdaoidfayen-
 uohnang aetfayphraoiyyanaehngkhoam-
 brisuthtthinanbngaiodyrththhanuphaph
 khuoodykarepnkhumacakkhoam-
 tayoa epnphrabutrkhongphraeca
 odythangphraongkhnanphokkhaphe-
 caaidrabphrakhunaelaahnat hiepnoakhrsaok
 ephuoeahnaekphranamkhongphraongkh ai-
 hchnchatit angnechuofangt amkhoamechuo-
 nan romthangphokhtanthhiphraecat hrn-
 geri ykaihiepknkhongphraeysukhris-
 toy eriyn brdat hant hioy uainkrun-
 gorm phusungphraecat hrngrakaelat hrn-
 geri ykaihiepnoisutht hichn khophrakhu-
 naelasant isukhsungmacakphraecaphra-
 bidakhongerat hanghlay aelacakphraey-
 sukhristeca cngdarnogoyukabphokhtanethid
 prakaraerk khaphecakhokhobphrakhun-
 phraecakhongkhaephacaodythang-
 phraeysukhrisrtehtudoyt hant hangh-
 lay ephraaoakhoamechuokkhongphok-
 thaneluonguoaipt haoolk ephraaphrae-
 caphusungkhaephacaaidrabaichdoy-
 chioitcit aickhongkhaephacaainkhaopraes-
 rit haehngphrabutrkhongphraongkhnan
 thrngepnphy ankhongkhaephacaooa
 emuokhaphecaot hist hannan khaphe-
 caeuythungthant hanghlay esmoaimoan-
 geon khaphecat hulkhoaa thaepn-
 thhiphophrat hayphraecaaeloaihkhaphecaaid-
 miookasaipemyimthant hanghlay odyoyangh-
 nungogayaidaint hisudni ephraaakhaphe-
 caprarthnat hicaaidphbt hant hanghlay
 ephuocaaidnakhongprat hanfay cit oiyyan-
 maaihaekt hanbang ephuoesrimkalangth-
 ant hanghlay khuoephuokhaphecaae-
 lat hant hanghlay caaidh nunaicsungkanae-
 lakan odykhoamechuokhongerat hang-
 sofay phinongthanghlay badnikhaphe-
 caoyakaiht hant hanghlayt hraboa
 khaphecaaidt angaicaiohlaykhran-
 gaeloocamahat han ephuokhapheca-
 caaidebekiyophlaihnmuphokhtandoy
 echnediyokabainhmuchnchat iounn
 (aetcnbadnikyangmieht ukhadkhon-
 goy u) khaphecaepnnit hangphokkriakae-
 laphokchaopadoy epnnit hangphok-
 nakprachyaelakhnekladay chanankhaphe-
 caket maicphromt hicaprakaskhaopraes-
 rit haekthant hanghlayt hioy uainkrun-

gormdoy doyoakhaphecaaimmikhoam-
 laoyaineruonkhaopraesrit khkhong-
 phrakhris ephraaoakhaopraesrit hnanepn-
 rththiedchkhongphraeca ephuoaieht hukkh-
 nthiechuoaidrabbkhoamrod phokyiokon
 aelaphokkrikdoy ephraaoainkhaopraes-
 rit hnankhoamchobtrhrmkkhongphrae-
 cakaidaesdngook odyerimt nkkhoamechuo
 sudthaykkhoamechuo tamt himiechhiy-
 naioaelooa khnchobthrrmcamichioit-
 darnogoyodykhoamechuo' ephraaoa
 phraecat hrngsaedngphraphiort khkhong-
 phraongkh caksorrkhtokhoamot hrrmae-
 lakhoamaimchobthrrmthangmolkhongm-
 nusy thieoakhoamaimchobthrrmnanhka-
 khoangkhoamcning ehtuoaehtat hica ru-
 cakphraecaaidkaengoy ukabaicekhat hangh-
 lay ephraaoaphraecaaidtrngoprdsaed-
 ngaekkehaelo tangaeterimsrangolkmaelo
 sphapht hiaimprakt khongphraongkhnan
 khuortht hanuphaphoannira ndraelaet hos-
 phaphkhongphraeca kaidprakt chadain-
 srrphsingthiphraongkhaidt hrngsrang
 chananeht hant hanghlaycungaim-
 mikhoaeht aely ephraathungae-
 moaeht hant hanghlayaidrucakphrae-
 caaelo ekhakmiaidthoayphraekiyrt iaed-
 phraongkhaiahsmkabthi thrngepnphraeca
 hruohaaiddkhobphrakhunaim aetekhak-
 labkhidaingsthaiemnpnsara aelac-
 it aicongekhlakhongekhakmudmaoai
 ekhaoangtaooepnkhnmipayya ekhacungk-
 layepnkhongekhlaiap aelaekhaaideoas-
 ngarasikhongphraecaphuepnontma
 maaelkka brupmnusyt hitongtayhrurupnk
 rupsat octubath aelarupsat oeluoylekhan
 ehtuchanan phraecacungthrngeployekhaaih-
 phaprtioulamktamarakht anhaainka-
 hongekha aiekhakrat hasingsungnaoapys-
 thangkayt okan ephraaoaekhaaideoakhoam-
 cringeruonphraecamaaelkka bkhoamet hc
 aelaaidnaskaraelaprnibat isingth-
 iphraongkhaidt hrngsrangaioaethn-
 phraongkh phut hrngsrang phusm-
 caaidra bkhoomsrrsiyepnnity eoemn
 ephraaeht uniphraecacungthrngeployai-
 hekhamirakht anhaooanna oapys aemaet-
 phokphuhyingkhongekha keplyncakkar sam-
 phant ht amthrrmchat i aihphidtrhrmchat iaip
 fayphuchaykelikkar samphanthabphuhyin-
 gaieht hukht amthrrmchat iechnkan aelaer-
 arondoyaiaehngrakht anhat himitokan
 phuchaykabphuchaydoy kanprakobkicoan-
 chaochaoyangnaaloay ekhacungaidrabphlkr-
 rmoansmkhoroaekkhoamphidkhongekha
 aelaephraekhaaimhchobthhica ru-
 cakphraeca phraecacungthrngeployai-
 hekhamiaicelothramaelapraphrt isingth-
 iaimehmaasm phokekhaet maipdoysr-
 rphkarot hrrm karlongpraeoni khoam-
 chaoray khoamolp khoammunggray
 et maipdoykhoamoichecharisa karkhahan
 kariooath karlolong karkhidray phudninth

soesiyd ekliydhchangphraeca hyabkhay
congong oodtao rithachaooyangaihm
aimechuofangbidamarda opayya aim-
raksakhasayya aimmikhoamrakkan
aimyomkhundikan prascakkhoamemtta
aemekhacarukarphiphaksakhongphrae-
cathioakht hangpongthipraphrtiechn-
nansmkhorcatay ekhakaimephiyng-
praphrtiet hanan aetyangehndikabkhnoun-
thipraphrtiechnnandoy

2

ehtuchanan oo mnusyeyo aimoathancaep-
naikhr emuothanklaoot hspuounnan
thanaaimmikhoaektaoely ephraae-
muothanklaoot hspuoun thankaid-
klaoot hst aoeongdoy ephraaoat hant hik-
laoot hsekhakyangpraphrtioyuyangediyok-
a bekha aeteraruaoenokarthipraecat hrng-
phiphaksalngothskhnt hipraphrtiechn-
nankepntamkhoamcring oo mnusyeyo
thant hikhlaoot hskhnt hipraphrtiechnnan
aelathaneonyangpraphrtiechnediyok-
a bekha thankhidhruoathancaphn-
cakkarphiphaksalngothskhongphraecaaid
hruoat hanpramathphrakrunakhunoanoud-
maelakhoamodklannphrathay ae-
lakhoamodthnhkhongphraongkh thanaim-
ruhruoaa phrakrunakhunkhongphrae-
cananmungthicachaknathanaihklabaicaihm
aetephraathanaicaekhngradangaimy-
omklabaic thancungasmpraphiort hai-
haekt aoeongainoanaehngphraphiort hnan
sungphraecat hrngsaadngkarphiphak-
salngot hst hiet hiyngt hrrmaihpracaks
phraongkcat hrngprat hanaekt hukhn-
tamkhoraekkarkrat hakhongekha
sahrabkht hiphakephiyrt hakhoamdi
aesonghasngarasi ekiyrti aelakhoamepnom-
tanan phraongkcatprathanchioit nirandrai
aetphraongkcat hrngphraphiorth aelalng-
phraoachyaekkhnt himakyt nkht hanae-
laaimechuofangkhoamcring aetechuo-
fangkhoamothrmr khoamthukkhooth-
nacaekidaekcit aichtukkhnt hipraphrtichao
aekphokyiokonaelaaekphokt angchat i-
doy aetsngarasi ekiyrti aelasan-
tisukhcaekidmiaekt hukkhnt hipraphrtidi
aekphokyiokonaelaaekphokt angchat idoy
ephraaoaphraecaaimaidt hrngehaekhn-
phuaidely ephraakhnthanghlait haim-
miphrrarachbayyati aelathabapcatongphi-
nasodyaimoangphrrarachbayyati aelakhn-
thanghlait himiphrrarachbayyat aelathabap-
kcat ongt hukphiphaksat amphrrarachbayyati
(ephraaoakhnthiepihyngaetfangphrrarach-
bayyatiet hanan haaichphuchobthrm-
caephaaphraphakt rphraecaaim aetkhn-
thipraphrtitamphrrarachbayyatitang-
hakepnphuchobthrmr ephraemuochn-
tangchatisungaimmiphrrarachbayyatiaid-
praphrtitamphrrarachbayyatiodyptkioisay

khnehlaniaemaimmiphrrarachbayyatikep-
nphrrarachbayyatiaektaoeng khuaesd-
ngaihehnhlakkhoampraphrtit hieptam-
phrrarachbayyatinanmicarukoyuainc itaick-
hongekha aelaicaanukphidchobkep-
nphyankhongekhadoy khoamkhid-
khadaeyngt angnkhongekhananaehla
caklaoothst aohruoocaaektaoaihekha)
ainoanthiphraecacathrngphiphaksakhom-
labkhongmnusyodyphraeysukhrst tang-
nht amkhaopraesrit hthikhaphceaa idprakas-
nan duethid thaneriyktaoengoa yio
aelaphungphrrarachbayyatiaelaykphrae-
cakhunood aelaoat hanrucakphrathaykhong-
phraongkh aelaehncobainsingthipraesrith
ephraaoathanaiderynruainphrrarach-
bayyati aelathanmanaicoa thanepnphu-
cungkhnt abod epnkhoamsogaiahakkhnt
thanghlait hioy uainkhoamud epnphu-
sonkhong epnkhrukhongedk ephraathan-
miaebb oyangkhangkhoamruaelakhoam-
cringainphrrarachbayyatinan chanan-
thansungepnphusonkhouncaaimson-
taoenghruo emuothanethsnaoaimkhor-
lakt hrathy taot haneonglakhrueopla
thanphuthisonoaimkhorlongpraeoni
taot haneonglongpraeonihruoepa than-
phurangekiy crupekharph taot haneong-
plnoiharhruoepa thanphuoooodain-
phrrarachbayyati taot haneonyang-
glbhluphraecadoy karpraphrti phid-
phrrarachbayyatihruoepa ephraamiekh-
yinaoaeloa khntangchatiphudhmin-
pramatht ophranamkhongphrae-
cakephraathanhanghlait thatanpraphrti-
tamphrrarachbayyati phithiekhassuhnatkep-
npraoychnring aet that hanaelmid-
phrrarachbayyati kart hithanekha-
suhnat nankehmuonkaboaaimaid-
ekhaely ehtuchanan thaphuthiaimaide-
ekhasuhnatyangpraphrtitamkhoam-
chobthrrmaehngphrrarachbayyatiaelo
kart hiekhaaaimaidekhasuhnatnan-
cathuoe hmuonkaboaekhaaidekhasuh-
nat aeloaaimaichruo aelakhnthangh-
laythiaimekhasuhnat sungepntamthrm-
chatioyuelo aetpraphrtitamphrrach-
bayyati ekhacaprabothst hanphu-
mipramolphrrarachbayyatiaelaaiddeka-
suhnaelo aetyanglaemikhongphrrachbayy-
atinan ephraaoayioaeth miaichkhnt hiepi-
nyioaet phaynokethanan aelakarekhasuh-
nataet hka imaichkarekhasuhnat sungprak-
tthienhuongethanan khnt hiepiyoaeth
khuokhnt hiepiyoaphayain aelakarekha-
suhnat aeth nanepneruonghongcitaic-
tamcitoiyyan miaichtamtaobthbayyati
khnyongnanphraecasrresriy mnusyaaims-
resriy

thaechnnan phokyoicaaidepriy-
 bkhnounoyangair aelakerekhasuhn-
 nancamipraoychnoair mepraoychn-
 makaint hukst han epntnoaphokyoiaidep-
 nphura mbobaihraksaphradaraskhong-
 phraeca tungmibangkhnaimechuo
 khoaimechuo khonggekhanan-
 cat haaihkhomsatysuokhongphraecaa-
 ir-praoychnhruo khophraecaoyayomai-
 hepnechnnanely tungaemt hukkhnc-
 phudmusakkhoaihptraecathrngsaty-
 cringet hid tamthimiekhinyanaoelooa
 ephuophraongkhaaidprakt oa thrngep-
 nphusatysuoa inphradarasthanghlaykhong-
 phraongkh aelat hrngmichayemuokhaoinic-
 chayphraongkh' aett hakhoa moth-
 rrmkhongeraepneht uaihehnkhoa-
 m-chobthrrmkhongphraeca eracaaoyan-
 gair caoaphraecat hrnglgoayaoayimy u-
 tit hrrmoyanganhruo (khapecaphu-
 doyangmnusy) phraecaaimt hrngopr dai-
 hepnechnnanely ephraathaepnechn-
 nanaelophraecat hrngphiphaksaolka-
 idoyangair aett hakhoamcringkhong-
 phraecaprakt maky ingkhunephraeae-
 ht ukoamosaty khongkhapecapne-
 thiaiekhidkiyrt iysaedphraongkhaelo
 thaaimekha cungy anglgot hskhaphe-
 caoapnkhnbap aelat haaimeracun-
 gaimt hakhoamcha oephuokhoamdi-
 caekidkhun cakkhoamchaonanela
 (tamthi bangkhnela luaelaint ha-
 haoeraaid klaoyangan) karlngoth-
 skhnechnnankyut it hrrmaelo thaech-
 nancapnroyangair phokeraaaidepriy-
 bkoaphokekha hruo eplaely ephraeraaid-
 chiaecngaihehnaelooa tangphokyoia-
 elaphokt angchat it angkoy uait oanack-
 hongbapthukkh tamthimiekhiiy-
 naioaelooa aimmiphuaidepnkhnhobthrrm-
 sakkhnediyo aimmiely aimmikhn-
 thiekhaaie aimmikhnthiaesongkha phraeca
 ekhat hukkhnhlnt hangaiphmd ekhat hang-
 pongepnkhnairkhaehmu onkant hangsin
 aimmisakkhnediyo hit hadi aimmiely
 lakhokhongekha khulufangspt hiepi-
 doyu ekhaaichlinkhongekha inkarlolong
 phayaitrimfipakkhongekhamiphiskhongn-
 guray pakkhongekhaet mdoykhaaechng-
 daaelakhakhmkhun ethakhongekhaon-
 gaioainkart haaih nongeluo d
 aint hangedinkhongekhamikhoam-
 phinasaelakhoamt hukkh ae-
 laekhaaimrucakt hangaehngsant isukh
 ainaeootakhongekhaaimmikhoamekrngk-
 laophraeca' badni eraruaelooaphrarach-
 bayyatit hukkhothiaidkhaonan kaid-
 klaoaekkhnehlananthioy uait phrarach-
 bayyatiephuopidpakt hukkh aelae-
 phuoihmnusy hukkhna inolkmikhoamphid-
 caephaaphrhapktrphaeca ephraachanan-

cungaimmienuohngangkhnungkhnai depn-
 phuchobthrrmain say phraent rkhongphrae-
 caaidody karpraprt it amphrarachbayyat i
 ephraaoaodyphrarachbayyat inaneracungru-
 cakbapaid aet badniaidprakt aelooakhoam-
 chobthrrmkhongphraecanaprakt nokeh-
 nuophrarachbayyat i sungphrarachbayy-
 at ikabphoksaas daphy aknepnphyanoy u
 khuokhoa mchobthrrmkhongphraeca-
 sungthrngsprat hanodykhoa mechuoa in-
 phraey sukhrist sahrabt hukkhna elae-
 t hukkhnthiechuo ephraaoakhnt hangh-
 layaimt angkan eht uoat hukkhnthabap
 aelaesuo mca ksngarasikhongphraeca
 aet phraecat hrngphrakrunaai heraep-
 nphuchobthrrm odyaimkhidmulkha
 odythiphraey sukhrist thrngait heraii-
 phnbapaelo phraecaaid thrngt ang-
 phraey suaioa ihepnt hilblangphraocha ya
 odykhoa mechuoa inphraolhit khong-
 phraongkh ephuosaaedngaihehnkhoa-
 m-chobthrrmkhongphraongkhainkarthiphrae-
 caaid thrngodkhanphrat hay aelat hrngyk-
 bapt hiaid thaaipaelonan aelaephuocasaed-
 ngkhaomchobthrrmkhongphraongkha in-
 paccubannioaphraongkht hrngepn-
 phuchobthrrm aelat hrngopr daih-
 phut hiechuoa inphraey suepnphuchobthrrm-
 doyu emuoepnechnnanaeloeracaaooaair-
 maood khmdhnt hang caoanghla kaaioah-
 mdhnt hang oanghlakkarpraprt ihruo
 aimach aett tongoanghlakkhongkhoa mechu-
 o eht uchananerat hanghlaysrupaidoa
 khnhnungkhnaidcaepnkhnhobthrrmaid-
 kodyoasaykhoa mechuonokeh-
 nuokarpraprt it amphrarachbayyat i
 hruo oaphraecanant hrngepnphrae-
 cakhongyiophokhediyet haaanhruo
 phraongkhaimth hrngepnphrae-
 cakhongchnt angchat idoy hruo
 thukaelophraongkht hrngepnphrae-
 cakhongchnt angchat idoy ephraaoaphrae-
 caepnphraecaongkhediy o ae-
 laphraongkcat hrngopr daihknt hiekh-
 suhnat epnkhnhobthrrmodykhoa mechu-
 o aelat hrngopr daihknt hiaimidekhasu-
 hnatepnkhnhobthrrmkephraakhoamechu-
 o duckan thaechnnaneralblangphrarachbayy-
 at idoykhoa mechuohruo khophraeca oyay-
 omaihepnechnnanely eraklabnsabn-
 nphrarachbayyat iesiyoik

4

thaechnnan eracaaooa brahambrphbu-
 ruskhongeraaidpraoychnoaairtamen-
 uohnangela thaaobrahamepnphu-
 chobthrrmodykarpraprti thankmithangth-
 icaoodaid aet miaichaephaaphrak-
 trphaeca doyoaphrakhamphiroaoyan-
 gair koa oa brahamaid echuophraeca
 aelaphraongkht hrngnaboaepnkhoom-
 chobthrrmaekthan' dangnankhn-

thioasaykarpraphrtikaimit huooabaehnc-
thiaidnanepnephraaphrakhun aett huooa
baehncnanepnkhaaerngkhongngant hi-
aidt ha sonkhnt himiaidoasaykarpraphrti
aetaidechuoainphraongkh phut hrn-
goprdaikhknot hrrmepnkh-
chobthrrmaid khoamechuokhongkhn-
nantongnaboaepnkhoamchobthrrm
dangthidaoidaidklaot hungkhoa-
sukkhkhongkhnthiphraecaaid hrn-
goprdaiepnkhchobthrrm ody mi-
aidoasaykarpraphrti oa khnt hangh-
laysungphraecat hrngoprdykkhoam-
chaochakhongekhaaelo aelaphrae-
cat hrnglbeklunbapkhongekhaaelokep-
nsukh bukhkhlt hiongkhprraphuepnecami-
aidt hrngt huoot hsbapkhongekhaekpnsukh'
thaechnnankhoamsukhmiaekkhnt hiekh-
suhnat phokedyohruo hruoamiaekphok-
thimiaidekhasuhnatdoy ephraaeraklaooa
"ephraakhoamechuonaneongthrngth-
uooaobrahamepnkhchobthrrm" aet-
phraecat hrngt huoyangair emuothanekha-
suhnat aelohruo hruoemuoyangaimaid-
ekhasuhnat miaichemuothanekhasuh-
nat aeloaet emuothanyangaimaidekhasuhnat
aet hanaidekhasuhnat epnekhruongh-
maysakhay epnt raaehngkhoa mchobthrrm
sungekidodykhoamechuot hit hanaid-
mioyemuothanyangaimaidekhasuhnat
ephuothancaaidepnbidakhongkhnthang-
pongthiechuo thangthiemuoekhay an-
gaimaidekhasuhnat ephuocathuooaepn-
phuchobthrrmdoy aelaephuothancaepn-
bidakhongkhnhehlanant hiekhassuhnat
thimiaidephiyngaetekhasuhnat et hana
aet mikhoamechuotamaebbkhangoa bra-
hambidakhongerathanghlay sungtham-
mioyemuothanyangaimaidekhasuhnat
ephraaoaphrasayyathiprat hanaekoa bra-
hamaelaphusubechuosaykhongthant thioa-
caaidhanghiphphpepnmrdknaamaidmi-
maodyphrarachbayyati aetmimaodykhoam-
chobthrrmthiekidcakkhoamechuo
thaekhaehlananthit huot amphrarachbayyati
icaepnthayath khoamechuokaimmipraoych-
noair aelaphrasayyakepnoanairpraoychn
ephraaphrarachbayyat inankrathaiht hrng-
phraphrorth aetthiaida immiphrarachbayy-
ati thinanaka immikarlaemidphrarachbayyati
doyeht unieongkart hiaidra bmrdrknan-
cungkhuonoy ukabkhoamechuo ephu-
caaiddepntamprakhun ephuophrasayyanan-
caepnthiaenaicaekphusubechuosaykhongth-
anthukkh miaichaekphusubechu-
osaythit huophrarachbayyatiphokedyo
aetaekkhnt himikhoamechuoechnediyok-
aetabrahamphuepnbidakhong-
phokerat hukkh (tamthimiekhiy-
naioaelooa eraaidaihecaepnbidakhong-
prachachat imakmay') tophraphaktr-
phraongkhtit hanechuo khuophraeca-
phut hrngaikhknt hit ayaelofunchioit khunma

aelat hrngeryksingkhongthiyanngmi-
aidepnaiepnkhun fayoa brahamnane-
muoaimmihoangsungepnthinaaioaick-
yangaidechuoaoiaic mikhoamhoan-
goacaaidepnbidakhongprachachati-
makmay tamkhatiaidtsaioaelooa
echuosaykhongecacaeptechnan' ae-
lakhoamechuokhongthanmiaidhyont hoylng
thungamoayukhongthan aidpramanroy p-
iaelo thankmiaidkhidoarang kaykhongth h-
anepry behmuontayaelo aelamiaidkhi-
doakhrprhna ngasarahpnhman thanmiaid-
hoanaihoaeckhngaica inphrasayyakhong-
phraeca aetthanmikhoamechu-
mankhngyingkhun cungthoayekiyr-
tiysaedphraeca thanechuomanoa
phraongkht hrngtrht hisamart hkrat haaih-
saercaidat mthiphraongkht rassayyao
doyeht unieong phraecat hrngth h-
uooakhoamechuokhongthanepnkhoam-
chobthrrmaekt han aetkhaoa
thrngnaboaepnkhoamchobthrrmaekt han'
nan miaidekhiynaioasahrabthanaet phuediyo
aetsahrabphokera doy cathrngth huooaer-
aepnkhchobthrrm khuoerathiechuoain-
phraongkhpht hrngaihprraesyongkhprra-
phuepnecakhongerafunkhuncakkhaoam-
tay khuophrarachphut hrngt huk-
mobaioephraakarlaemidkhongera ae-
laaid hrngfunkhuncakkhaoamtayephuoaiher-
aepnkhchobthrrm

5

ehtuchananemueraepnkh-
chobthrrmephraakhoamechuoaalo era-
cungmisant isukkhkbprraecat hangphraey-
sukhrst ongkhprraphuepnecakhongera
odythangphraongkh eracungaidekhaainrm-
phrakhant hierayunoyodykhoamechuo
aelaerachunchmyindiainkhoamhoan-
gaicoacaaidmisonainsngarasikhong-
phraeca yingkoan erachunchmyin-
diainkhoamt hukkyakdoy ephraaer-
aruoakhoamt hukkyaknant haaihekid-
khoamodthn aelakhoamodthnt haai-
hekidmiprasbkarn aelaprasbkant haai-
hekidmikhoamhoangaic aelakhoamhoan-
gaicmiaidthaiekidkhoaamlaoay ephrae-
htuoakhoamrakkhongphraecaaidhlangaih-
lekhasucit aickhongera odythangphraoiyan-
brisutthi sungphraongkhaidprathanai-
haekraaelo khnaemuoyangkhad-
kalang phrakhrst kaidt hrngsinphrachnme-
phuochoykhnort hrrmaineolat hiehmaasm
aimaikhracmiaikrt ayephuokhnt rng aet-
bangthicamiknoact ayephuokhndika
aetphraecat hrngsaaedngkhoamrakkhong-
phraongkhaekarat hanghlay khuokhnt hier-
ayangepnkhnbaoyunan phrakhrst-
taidt hrngsinphrachnmephuora ephrae-
htuna nemueraepnkhchobthrrmaelood-
yphraolhit khongphraongkh yingkoanan

eracaphncakphraphiort hodyphraongkh
 ephraaoat hakhnat hierayangepn-
 satru eraiddklabkhundikabphrae-
 caodythiphrabut rkhangphraongkhsin-
 phrachnm yingkoananoikemuorak-
 labkhundiello erakarododyphrach-
 nmchiphkhongphraongkhaen mi-
 aichephiyngethanan erat hangh-
 layrangchunchmyindia inphraecaodyt hang-
 phraeysukhrist onghkphraphuep-
 necakhongera ephraaoodyphraongkhn-
 eracungaidklabkhundikabphraeca
 ehtuchananechnediyokabt hiba-
 paidekhamaainolkephraakhnñediyoy
 aelakhoamtaykekidmaephraabapnan
 aelakhoamtaykaidaephaipt hungmolm-
 nusyt hukkhñ ephraamnusyt hukkhñthabap
 (bapaiddmoy uainolkaelokomipharach-
 bayyati aet thiaidaaimipharach-
 bayyati ikaimthuooamibap oy angairk-
 tamkhoamtaykaidkhrongat lodmat an-
 gaetoadamcñthungomess aemkñthimi-
 aiddhabapoyangediyokabkarlaemidkhon-
 goadam phusungepnaebkhongphut hicaes-
 dcmaphayhlang aetkhongprat hanaehng-
 phrakhunnanhaepnechnkhoaamlaemid-
 nanaim ephraaoat hakhnepnoanmak-
 tongtayephraakarlaemidkhongkhnñediyoy
 makyingkoanan phrakhunkhongphrae-
 caaelodangprathanodyphrakhunkhong-
 phraongkphuediyonan khuophraey-
 sukhrist kmibriburamaekkhñepnoanmak
 aelakhongprat hannankaimehmounk-
 abphlsungekidcakbapkhongkhn-
 nankhñediyoy ephraaoa karphiphak-
 sat hiekidkhunenuongcakkarlaemide-
 phiyingkhrangediyonan aidnaaip-
 sukarlngot hs aetkhongprathanphayh-
 langkarlaemidhlaykhrangnannaaip-
 sukhoamchobthrrm ephraaoat haodykar-
 laemidkhongkhnñanankhñediyoy epne-
 ht uaiikhooamtaykhrongbaoy uodykhn-
 nankhñediyoy makyingkoanankhn-
 thanghlaythirabphrakhuoanaiph-
 bulyaelara bkhongprat hanaehngkhoam-
 chobthrrm kcadarngchioa elakhrbkhron-
 godyphraongkphuediyoy khuophraey-
 sukhrist) chanankarphiphaksalngoth-
 saidmathungkhnñ hangpongephraakar-
 laemidkhongkhnñediyoychanaid khoam-
 chobthrrmkhongphraongkphuediyok-
 nakhongprat hanaehngphrakhunmath-
 ungthukkhñchannan khuokhoam-
 chobthrrmaehngchioit ephraaoabkñep-
 noanmakepnkñnbapephraakhnñediyot h-
 imiaidechuofangchanaid khñepnoan-
 makkepnkñnchobthrrmephraaphraongkh-
 phuediyot hiaiddt hrnggechuofangchannan
 emuomipharachbayyati kt haaiah mikar-
 laemidpharachbayyati prakt makkhun
 aet thiaidmibaprakt makkhun thinan-
 phrakhunkcaai phbulyiyngkhun ephuooaba-
 paidkhrongat haa iht hungsungkhoamtay-

chanaid phrakhunkkhrongbngadoy khoam-
 chobthrrmaiht hungsungchioit nirandr
 odyt hangphraeysukhrist onghkphraphuep-
 necakhongera channan

6

thaechnnanaeloeracaaoyangair khor-
 eraaoyuainbaptoaiphephuoihphrakhun-
 mimakyingkhunhuo khophraecaoyay-
 omaihepnechnnanely phokerathit aytoba-
 paelo camichioita inbaptoaipoyangairaid
 thanaimruhuoaa erat hanghlaythirab-
 bapht ismaekhaainphraeysukhrist kaidra b-
 bapht ismananekhaainkhoamtaykhong-
 phraongkh ehtuchananeracungthukfan-
 gaioakabphraongkhaelodykarrabapht
 tismaekhasonainkhoamtaynan ehmuonk-
 abthiphrakhrisaidt hrngt hukchubaihep-
 nkhnmacakkhoamtay odyedchpharas-
 mikhongphrabidaoyangair eraekcaidaenin-
 tamchioita iht mdooyangnan ephraaoathaer-
 aekhasnit khabphraongkhaeloinkar-
 tayoyangphraongkh erakcaepnkhun-
 maoyangphraongkhaidt hrngepnkhun-
 macakkhoamtaydoy erat hanghlayruaelooa
 mnusyeka khonggerananaidthuktrungaiok-
 abphraongkhaelo ephuotaothibapnan-
 cat hukthalaiahsinaip ephuoeacaaimep-
 nthaskhongbapoi ktoaip ephraaoaphuthi-
 tayaelokphncakbap aet thaeratayaelok-
 abphrakhris eraechuooaeracamichioit oyuk-
 abphraongkhdoy erat hanghlayruoyuoa
 phrakhris hit hrngt hukchubaihep-
 nkhnmacaktayaelonancat atay oikaim
 khoamtayhakhrobnghaphraongkht oiaipaim
 dooyasongphraongkhaidt hrngtaynan
 phraongkhaidt hrngtay to baphñediyoy
 aetsungphraongkht hrngmichioit oyunan
 phraongkht hrngmichioit ephuophraeca
 ehmuonkanechnnanaehla thant hangh-
 laycngthuooa thanaidt aytoba paelami-
 chioit oyuephuophraeca ainphraey-
 sukhrist onghkphraphuepnecakhongera
 ehtuchanayaaiahbapkhrobnghakaythit ong-
 taykhongthan sungthaaht ongechuofangtan-
 hakhongkaynan oyaykooayao khongthanai-
 haekbap aihpnekhruongaichainkarot hrrm
 aet cngt hoayt aokkhongthanaedphraeca
 ehmuonnhungkhnñthiep nkhnmacakkhoam-
 tayaelo aelacngaihoayao khongthane-
 pnekhrungaichainkarchobthrrmt hoayaed-
 phraeca ephraaoaabcamioanacehn-
 uothant hanghlaytoaipkhamiaid
 ephraaoat hant hanghlaymiaidoy uait-
 phrachbayyati aet oy uait phrakhun
 thaechnnanacepnoyangairtoaip era-
 cat habapephraamiaidoy uait phrach-
 bayyati aet oy uait phrakhunkrannanhuo
 khophraecaoyayomaihepnechnnanely
 thant hanghlaymaihep ruooa thancay-
 omta orabaichechuofangkhakhongphuaid
 thankepnt hashkhongphut hithanechuofang-

nan khuoepnt hashkongbapsungnaaip-
 sukhoamtay hruoepnt hashkongkarechuo-
 fangsungnaaipsukhoamchobthrrm aet c-
 ngkhobphrakhunphraecaephraaoaemuokon-
 nant hanepnt hashkongbap aet badnit han-
 miaicechuofanghllakkhaponnansungthrng-
 mobaioaekthan emuothanphncakbapaelo
 th ankaidklayepnt hashkongkhoamchobthrrm
 khapheca ykeoat aoyangmnusy maphud
 ephraaet uenuohnangkhongthanoonkalang
 ephraat hanekeyaihooyoakhongthane-
 pnt hashkongkarosokhrkaelakhongkhoam-
 chaochasonchaochachanaid bad-
 nit hancngaihooyoakhongthane-
 pnt hashkongkhoamchobthrrm ephuoi-
 htungkhoambrisutht hichannan ephraae-
 muothant hanghlayepnt hashkong-
 bap khoamchobthrrmkaimaid-
 khrobkhrongthan khnannanthanaid-
 phlpraoychnoairainkarehlanan
 sungbadnit hant hanghlayklaoy
 doyoat hisudthaykhongkarehlanankkhuokhoam
 tay aet ediyont hant hanghlayphn-
 cakkarepnt hashkongbap aelaklabmaep-
 nhurabaichkhongphraecaaelo phlt h-
 ithanaidrabkkhuokhoambrisutht hi
 aelaphlsudthaykhuochioit nirandr
 ephraaoakhacangkhongkhoambap-
 khuokhoamtay aetkhongprathankhong-
 phraecakhuochioit nirandrainphraeysukhris-
 tongkhphraphuepnecakhongera

7

phinongthanghlay thanaimruhruo (khape-
 caphudkabkhnthiruphrarachbayyatielo)
 oaphrachbayyatinanmioanacehn-
 uomnusyechphaaainkhnathiyangmi-
 chioitoyuet hanaan ephraaoa phuy-
 ingthiamisyangmichioitoyunant on-
 goy uait phrachbayyati oadoy praeph-
 nisamiphrrya aett hasamitay phuying-
 nankphncakphrachbayyati oadoy praeph-
 nisamiphrrya chanan thaphuying-
 nanaipaet ngngankachayounainemu-
 osamiyangmichioitoyu nangkaidchuooaepn-
 hyinglongpraeoni aett hasamitayaelo
 nanggaipaet ngngankachayounakphid-
 praeoniaim echnnanaehla phinongthangh-
 laykhongkhapecata thant hanghlayaidtay-
 cakphrachbayyati it hangphrakaykhong-
 phrakhrisdo ephuot hancatkepnkhong-
 phuooun khuokhongphraongkhphut hrng-
 funkunmacakkhoamtayaelo ephu-
 erat hanghlaycaaideidphlthoayaed-
 phraeca ephraaoaemuoraekhy mi-
 chioitt amenuohnnang tanhachaosungep-
 nmaodyphrachbayyati aidthaa-
 hooyoakkhongeraekidphlnaai psukhoamtay
 aet badnieraaidphncakphrachbayyati
 khuoaidtaycakphrachbayyati it hiaidphuk-
 maderaaio ephuoracaaidaimpraphrt it a-

mta ooaaksrainpramolphrachbayyati ieka
 aet caenaeninchioit aihmtamlaksnacit oiyyan
 thaechnnaneracaaooyangair oaphrach-
 bayyati khuobaphruo khophraecaoyay-
 omai hepnech nnanely aet oat hamiachep-
 hraaphrachbayyati aelo khapheca-
 caaimrucakbap ephraaoathaphrach-
 bayyati miaidhamoa "oyaolph" khaphe-
 cakaaimruoaaairkhuokhoamolph aet-
 toabapaidthueoaphrachbayyatinanepnchong
 thaaitha nhachaothukoyangekidkhunain-
 taokhapheca ephraaoat haaimmiphrach-
 bayyati bapktayesiyaelo ephraakhrangh-
 nungkhaphecadarngchioitoyuodypras-
 cakphrachbayyati aetemuomiphrachbay-
 atibapkklabmikhhunoika elakhapheca ktay
 phrachbayyatinansungmikhhunephuaoih-
 michioit khaphecaehnoaklabepne-
 ht ut hit haaht hungkhoamtay ephraaoaba-
 paidthueoaphrachbayyatinanepnchongth-
 anglolongkhapheca aelapraharkhaphe-
 caaiht aydoyphrachbayyatinan ehtuchanan-
 phrachbayyaticungepnsingbrisutht hi ael-
 aphrachbayyatikbrisutht hi yutithrrm aeladi
 thaechnnan singthidiklabthaaiahkhaph-
 ecatongtay hruo khophraecaoyamai-
 hepnech nnanely bap tanghak khuobap-
 sungoasaysingthidinant haaiahkhaph-
 ecatongtay ephuocaaiahprakt oabap-
 nanepnbapcingaelaodyoasayphrachbay-
 atinan bappraktoachaorayyingnak
 ephraaeraruoaphrachbayyatinanepn-
 odyfaycitoyian aet oakhaphecaepnaet en-
 uohnangthukkayaioai hoy uait bap khaphe-
 caaimekhhaaickarkrathakhongkhaphe-
 caeong ephraaoakhaphecaaimthas-
 ingthikhaphecaprathnat hica tha aet k-
 labthasingthikhaphecaekliy dchang-
 nan ehtuchananthakhaphecat has-
 ingthikhaphecaaimprathnat hica tha
 khapheca yomraboaphrachbayyatinandi
 chanan khaphecacungmiaichphukratha aet-
 toabapsungoy uaint aokhaphecananeonge-
 pnphutha doyoakhaphecaruoaaaintaokhapheca
 (khuoainenuohngkhongkhapheca) aim-
 mikhoamidprakaraidoyuely ephraaoaet-
 nadikhaphecakmiouy aetsungcakrathakar-
 dinankhaphecahaaidkrathaaaim doyoakar-
 dinansungkhaphecaprathnatha khaphe-
 caaimaidkratha aet karchaosungkhaphe-
 camiaidprathnatha khapheca yangthaoyu
 thaemkhapheca yangthasingsungkhaphe-
 caaimprathnat ha kaimaichtaokhaphe-
 caepnphukratha aet bapsungoy uain-
 taokhaphecananeonge-
 pnphukratha dangnankhapheca-
 cungehnoaepnkdoyangh-
 nung khuoemuoaaidkhapecat angaic-
 cakrathakhoamdi khoamchaokyangti-
 doyuaintaokhapheca ephraaoason-
 lukainaickhongkhaphecanan khaphe-
 cacunchmainphrachbayyatikhong-
 phraeca aet khaphecaehnmikdoikoyangh-
 nungoy uainooayokhongkhapheca sung-

tosukabkdaehngcit aickhongkhapheca
 aelachaknaaihkhaphecaoyuit-
 bangkhabkdaehngbapsungoyuain-
 ooayoakhongkhapheca oo khaphe-
 caepnkhnekhyaicring aikhracchoykhaphe-
 caaihpncakrangkayaehngkhoamtay-
 niaid khaphecaakbhophrakhunphraeca
 odythangphraeysukhristongkhphraphuep-
 necakhongera chanant hangdancitaickhaphe-
 carabaichphrarachbayyatikhongphraeca
 aetdanfayenuohngkhaphecarabaichk-
 daehngbap

8

ehtuchanankarprabothscungaimmi-
 aekkhntanghlaythioyuainphraeysukhrist
 phuaimgdaenintamfayenuohng aet-
 tamfayphraoiyyan ephraaoakdkhong-
 phraoiyyanaehngchioitainphraeysukhrist
 aidthaaiikhaphecapnckkdaehngbapae-
 lakhoamtay ephraasingsungphrarach-
 bayyatithaaimaidephraaenuohnganth-
 aaihoonkalangaiipnan phraecat hrn-
 gaichphrabutrkhongphraongkhmaain-
 sphaphesmuonenuohnganthibapaelae-
 phuoait hbp phraongkchungaidt hrng-
 prabothsbapthioyuainenuohng
 ephuokhoamchoib hrrmkhongphrarach-
 bayyaticaaidsaercainphokera phuaimg-
 daenintamfayenuohng aettam-
 fayphraoiyyan ephraaoa khntangh-
 laythioyufayenuohngangkakaicainsing-
 sungepnkhongkhongenuohng aetkh-
 ntanghlaythioyufayphraoiyyankpakaicains-
 insungsepnkhongkhongphraoiyyan doyoa-
 sungpakaicoy ukabenuohngangkhuokhoam-
 tay aelasingpakaicoy ukabphraoiyyankkhuo-
 chioitaelasant isukh eht uoaicisungpakoyuk-
 abenuohngnangnepnsat rutophraeca
 ephraahaaidoyuit bangkhabphrarachbayy-
 atikhongphraecaaimg aelathicringcaoyuit-
 bangkhabphrarachbayyat inanaimgaid
 ephraachanan khntanghlaythioyufayen-
 uohngangcaepnthichobphratay phrae-
 cakhamiaid thaphraoiyyankhong-
 phraecat hrngst hitoyuaint hant hangh-
 laycingnaelo thankmiaidoyufayen-
 uohng aetoyufayphraoiyyan aetha-
 phuaidaimmiphraoiyyankhongphrakhris-
 t phunankaimpnkhongphraongkh ael-
 athaphrakhrisoyuaint hant hangh-
 layaelo rangkayktayaiephraabap
 aet citoiyyankmichioit ephraakhoam-
 chobthrrm aethaphraoiyyankhong-
 phraongkh phut hrngchubaih-
 phraeysuepnkhunmacakkhoom-
 tayt hrngst hitoyuaint hant hangh-
 lay phraongkphut hrngchubaih-
 phrakhrisepnkhunmacakkhoomatayaelo-
 nan cat hrngkrat haaikhaysungong-
 taykhongthan epnkhunmaaihmday
 odyphraoiyyankhongphraongkhsungth-

rngst hitoyuaint hant hanghlay thanphi-
 nongthanghlay ehtuchananerat hangh-
 layepnhni aet miaichepnhnifayen-
 uohnganthicadaeninchioit amenuohngang
 ephraaoathant hanghlay daeninchioit-
 tamfayenuohngangaelo thancatongtay
 aethaodyfayphraoiyyant hanaidtha-
 laykarkhongfaykayesi thancadarn-
 chioitaid doyoaphraoiyyankhong-
 phraecaaidthrngaiphakhnhnungkhnaid
 khnechlankepnbutrkhongphraeca
 ehtuoat hanaimgaidrbnisayoyangth-
 assungthaaithkainkhoamklaooik aet-
 thanaidrabphraoiyyanphut hrngaihepnbut-
 sungaierathanghlayrongeriykphraecaoa
 "oabba" khuophrabida phraoiyyannanepn-
 phyantomkab citoiyyankhongerat hangh-
 layoa erat hanghlayepnbutrkhong-
 phraeca aelathaeerat hanghlayepnbu-
 traelo erakepnt hayat khkhuoepnt hay-
 at khkhongphraeca aelaepnt hayat hromk-
 abphrakhris emuoerat hanghlaythn-
 t hukkht hrmandoykankabphraongkhnan
 kepnuoerat hanghlay caaidsngarasidoy kank-
 abphraongkhdoy ephraakhaphecaehnoa
 khoamt hukkhlabakaehngsmaypac-
 cubanni aimsmkhorthicaeoaaipepriy-
 bka bsnngarasisingcaephyainerat hangh-
 lay doyoasrrphsingthit hrngsrangaelo
 mikhoamephyirkhoynthaprat hnaai-
 hbut rthanghlaykhongphraecaprakt
 ephraaoasrrphsingehlanantongekhaoyuain-
 oanackhongoniccang aimaitcha maic-
 chobkhongtneong aetepnaiptam-
 phraongkphut hrngbandalaihekhayuan-
 doymikhoamhoangaic oasrrphsingehlan-
 an caaidrod cakoanacaeingkhooamepuoyena
 aelacaeakhaainesrip haphasingmis-
 ngarasiae hngbut rthanghlaykhong-
 phraecadoy eraruoyuo brrdasrrphs-
 ingthit hrngsrangan kalangkhrakhroyae-
 laphyckhoamt hukkhlabakecbpoddoykan-
 macnt hukoanni aelaaimgaichsrrphsingth-
 angponget hanan aeterathanghlayeongdoy
 phuaidrabbphlaerkkhongphraoiyyan taoer-
 aeongkyangkhrakhroykhoycaepnyoangbut
 r khuothicathrngaithkaykhongerathangh-
 layaio ehtuoerat hanghlay-
 rodaidephraakhoamhoangaic
 aetkhoamhoangaicainsingthierahnaid-
 haaidepnkhoamhoangaicaim doyoaaikhrela-
 cayanghoangainsingthiekhahen aet-
 thaerat hanghlaykhoyhoangaicains-
 ingthierayangaimaidehn eracung-
 mikhoamephyirkhoysingnan phraoiyyank-
 thrngchoyeraemueraoonkalang-
 doyechnkan ephraeraaimruoeraakhor-
 caothist hankhosingaidoyangair aet-
 phraoiyyaneongth hrngchoykhoephuor-
 adoykhoamkhrakhroysungeluoithicaphu-
 daid aelaphraongkh phut hrngtrockhnaicm-
 nusy kt hrngth hrabkhoamhmaykhong-
 phraoiyyan ephraaoaphraongkht hrn-

got hist hankhoephuoisut ht hichn-
 tamthichobphrat hay phraeca eraruoa
 phraebut hrngrommuokabkhnthangh-
 laythirakphraongkhaihekidphloandi-
 aint huksing khuokhnt hangpongth-
 iphraongkhaidt hrngeriyykt amphras-
 ngkhkhongphraongkh ephraaaphu-
 nungphuaidt hiphraongkhaidt hrngth-
 raboyuaelo phunanphraongkhaidt hrng-
 tangaioaihepntamlaksanaphrachayaehng-
 phrabutrkhongphraongkh ephuophra-
 butrnancaaidepnbut rhaopithamklangphokphi-
 nongepnoanmak yingkoananbrdda-
 phuthiphraongkhaidt hrngtangaionan
 phraongkhaidt hrngeriymadoy aela-
 phuthiphraongkhaidt hrngeriymanan
 phraongkhaidt hrngoprdaiehnphu-
 chobthrrm aelaphuthiphraongkht hrngop-
 rdaihepnphuchobthrrm phraongkhk-
 thrngoprdaihmisngarasidoy thaechnnan-
 eracaooyangair thaphraecat hrngoyufay-
 era aikhrcaakhdkhoangera phraongkh-
 phumiaidthrngongphrabutrkhong-
 phraongkheong aetaidthrngopr-
 prat hanphrabutrnanephuoerat hanghlay
 thaechnnanphraongkhacaaimthrngopr-
 prat hansingsarphadaiherat hanghlay
 doyan kabphrabutrnanhruo aikhrca-
 fongkhnehlanant hiphraecaaidt hrngelu-
 okaio phraecat hrngepnphuthit haaiher-
 aepnkhnbobthrrmaelo aikhrrelacaep-
 nphuprabot hsoik kkhuphrakhris-
 tphut hrngsinphrachnmaelo aelay-
 ingkoananokaidt hrngkhunphrachnm
 thrngsthit n ebuongkhoaphrahatt khong-
 phraeca aelat hrngot hist hankhoephuo-
 erathanghlaydoy aeloai khrcaaiherat hangh-
 laykhad cakkhoamrakkhongphrakhrisatidela
 caepnkhomyaklabak hruokhoamt hukkh
 hruokarkhmehng hruokarkandaroahar
 hruokarepluoykay hruokart hukophyphay
 hruokart hukkhmdabhruo tamthiekh-
 ynaioaelooa ephraaehnaekphraongkh
 khaphraongkht hanghlaycungthukpra-
 haroanyangkha aelanaboaepnehmuon-
 aekasahrabacaoaaiaphka' aetooa-
 ineht ukarnt hangpongehlani eramichayehluoln-
 odyphraongkhphuaidthrng rakerat hanghlay
 ephraaakhaphecaechuomanoa aemkhooamtay
 hruochioit hruothutsorrkh hruophumib-
 rdasakdi hruorthiedcht hanghlay hruos-
 ingsungmioyuainpaccubanni hruosingsung-
 camiaiphayhna hruosungsung hruosungluk
 hruosingounaidnt hiaidthrngsrangealo-
 nan caaaimsamart hkrathaaiherat hangh-
 laykhad cakkhoamrakkhongphraeca sung-
 mioyuainphraeysukhrisongkhphraphuep-
 necakhongeraaid

chobkhongkha phecaepnphyanfaykha phe-
 caodyphraoiyyanbrisut ht hido y oa kha phe-
 camikhoamt hukkh hnaka elasiyaesmo-
 miaidkha d ephraaoa kha pheca prarth-
 nacaaih kha phecaongt huksapaiht ad-
 khad cakphrakhris ephraaehnaekphi-
 nongkhongkha pheca khuoyatikhongkha ph-
 ecat amenuohngang phokekhaepnkhnoisraeol
 aidrakart hrngaihepnbutrkhongphrae-
 caelasngarasi aelabrrdapanth sayya
 aelakarprnnibath phraecaaela phrasayyat hangh-
 lay thangbrrphburuskepnhkongekhadoy
 aelaphrakhris kaidthrngt huokaenidta
 menuohngangiechuochat ikhongekha
 phraongkhphut hrngoy uehnu-
 osarphad phusungphracacat hrngop-
 rdooyphraphreppnity eomn aet miai-
 choaphraocnakhongphraecaaidairpraoy-
 chnaip ephraaoaekhat hanghlaythiekid-
 macakoisraeoln anhaaidepnkhnoisraeol-
 laetht hukkh naim aelamiachoat hukkh n-
 thiepnecuhsaykhongoa brahamepn-
 butraethkhongthan aet oia ekha-
 caeryk kechuosaykhongecat hangsayoioakh'
 khuooaekha elanant hiepnbutrt am-
 uohngang nabepnbutrkhongphrae-
 caaimaid aet butraehng phrasayyanan-
 cungcanabepnechuosayaid ephraaphraoc-
 nae ehng phrasayyamioadangi kraonier-
 acamaealanang sarahcamibutrchay'
 aelamiaichet hanan aet oanangere-
 bkhahkaidmikhrprphkabchaykhn hnungdo y
 khuooaekhbrphburuskhongera (aemkon-
 butrnanbangekidma aelayangaimaid-
 krathadihruochao ephuophradarikhong-
 phraecaainkart hrngeluoknancatang-
 mankhngoyu aimaicht amkarpraphrti
 aetta msungphraongkht hrngeriyyk)
 phraongkhtungtrasaeknangnanao ph-
 icaprnnibatinong' tamthimikhaekhiy-
 naioaelooa erakyangrakyaokhb aeter-
 aaidekliy deosao' thaechnnan eracaoaoyan-
 gair phraecaaimthrngyut it hrrmhruo
 khophraecaoyayomaihepnechnnanely
 ephraaphraongkht raskabomessoa er-
 aprasngkchakrunaphuaid erakcakra-
 naphunan aelaeraprasngkhaemt taphuaid
 erakcaemt taphunan' ephraachanan-
 cukaemkhunaekkhooamtangaichruokar-
 taekiyktakaykhongekha aet khunoyuk-
 abphraecaphut hrngsaaedngphrakruna
 ephraamikhophrakhamphirhtikla oae-
 faorhoa ephraaht unieongeraaihe-
 camita aehnnung kephuocaesd-
 ngrtht hanuphaphkhongeraodyeca ae-
 laephuoaihn amkhongerat hukpraka-
 sookaipthaaolk' ehtuchanan-
 phraongkhtat hrngphrakruna aek-
 phuaid kcat hrngphrakrunaphunan
 aelaphraongkhtat hrngaihp huaidmi-
 aicaekhngkradang kcat hrngaihphu-
 nan miaicaekhngkradang aelot hankcak-

laoaekkhaphecaao "thaechnnan thaaim-
 phraongkhchungangthrngtietiy ephraaoa-
 phuaidcakhadhkhunphrathaykhong-
 phraongkhaid" oo mnusyeyoy dukon
 thankhuophuaidelasungthancaot to-
 bkabphraecaaaid singsungthuktakhu-
 naelonacaklaboaaekphuthaaidhruoaa
 "thanaidkratkakhaphecaoyangnit haaim"
 sonchangpanhmo aaimisit ht hith-
 icaeoadinkonediyokanmapanepn-
 phachnaoanmiekiyrtioanhnung ae-
 laphachnaoanaimmiekiyrtioanhnungruo
 aelothaodythrngprasngkhcasaaedngkarlng-
 phraoaachya aelathrngaihrthiedchkhong-
 phraongkhprakt phraecaaidthrngod-
 klanphrat hayaiochanant ophuethlanan
 thiepnphachnaoansmkhoreaekphraoaachya
 sungetriy maosahrabkhaomphinas
 ephuocaaidthrngsaaedngsngara-
 sioanoudmkhongphraongkhaekbrrda-
 phut hiepnphachnaaehngphraemtta sung-
 phraongkhaidthrngcadetriy maiokon-
 aihsmkabsgarasi khuoerat hangh-
 laythhiphraongkhaidthrngeriymaaelo
 miaichcakyiophokediyo aetcakphok-
 tangchatidoy dangthhiphraongkht ra-
 saioainphrakhamphirohesyaoa era-
 caeriykekhaehlananoaepnchnchatikhongera
 sungemuokonekhahaidepnchn-
 chatikhongeraaim aelaaceryiekhaoaep-
 nthirak sungemuokonekhahaidepnthi-
 rakaim aelatomaainsthanthi sungthrngk-
 laoaekekhaao "ecat hanghlayaimaichchn-
 chatikhongera" ainhinaneongekhacaaid-
 chuoa epnbutrkhongphraecaphuthrng-
 phrachnmoyu' aelathanoisyahaidrong-
 prakaseruonphokoisraeoldoyoa aemphok-
 lukoisraeolcamakehmuonemdt hraythithael
 aetkhnt hiehluooyuet hanancarod
 doyoaphraongkhcatthrngaihkharnansaerc
 aelacaiahsaercodyerophlanainkhoam-
 chobthrrm ephraaoaekphrathuepneca-
 cathrngaihkharnansaercodyerophlanbnphiph-
 phni' aelatamthithanoisyahaidklaaoiokonoa
 thaongkhphraphuepneca aehngcomoythami-
 aidthrngheuloeuchosayaioaiherabang era-
 caaidepnehmuonemuongosodm aelacaep-
 nehmuonemuongokomrah' thaechnnanera-
 caoaooyangair caoaphokhtangchatihiaimaid-
 aifhakhaoamchobthrrm kyangaimaidbrluta-
 mprharachbayyatiaehngkhoamchobthrrm-
 nan ephraaoair ephraaethut hiekhami-
 aidaesonghaodykhoeamechuoaet aesong-
 haodykarpraphrtit amprharachbayyati
 ekhacungsadudkonhint hiaihasadudnan dan-
 gthimikhaekhiynaioaelooa cngduethid
 eraaidoangsilakonhnungaioaainsiyn-
 sungcat haaihsadud aelahinhonhnung-
 sungcat haaihlm aetphuaidthiechuoaain-

phraongkhnanckaaimaidrabkhoaomoaboay'

10

phinongt hanghlay khoamprarth-
 naaincit aickhongkhaphecaaelakhaoin-
 goonkhot ophraecaephuokhnnoisraeolnan
 khuokhaoihekharod khaphecaepnphyana-
 hekhaao ekhamikhoamkratuorurn-
 thicaprnnibatiphraeca aethaaidep-
 ntampayyaaim ephraaoekhaaim-
 rucakkhoomchobthrrmkhong-
 phraeca aetoutsahcatangkhoam-
 chobthrrmkhongtnkhun ekhacungaimaid-
 yomoyuainkhoamchobthrrmkhong-
 phraeca ephraaoaphrakhrst thrngepn-
 cudcbkhongphrachbayyati ephuoa-
 iht hukkhnthimikhoamechuoaidrabbkhoa-
 mchobthrrm omessaidekhiyneruonkghoam-
 chobthrrmsungmiphrachbayyatiep-
 nmulthanoa khnaidthipraphrtit am-
 singehlanancaaichioitodykarpraphrtinan'
 aetkhoamchobthrrmt himikhoamechuop-
 nmulthanoaooyangnioa "oyanukainaick-
 hongtaoaa aikhrackhuanai bnsorrkh"
 (khuoacaehiyphrakhrst lngmacakebuongbn)
 hruo "aikhrcaingaiyangthiluk" (khuo-
 caehiyphrakhrst khunmacakkhaoamtay-
 oik) aetkhoamchobthrrmnanoooyangair
 koa "thoykhananoyuaiklt han oyuain-
 pakkhongthanaelaoyuainai ckhongthana"
 khuokhaaehngkhaomechuothierat hangh-
 layprakasoyunan khuoat hat hancar-
 abdoy pakkhongthanoa phraey-
 sut hrngepnongkphraphuepneca aela-
 caechuoaincit aickhongthanoaphrae-
 caaidthrngchubphraongkhaihep-
 nkhunmacakkhaoamtay thancarod
 doyoakhoeamechuodoyaicknaaip sukhoam-
 chobthrrm aelakaryomrabbodypakknaiip-
 sukhoamrod ephraamikhophrakhamphiroa
 phuaidthiechuoaiphraongkhnanckaaimaid-
 rabkhoaomoaboay' ephraaoaphokyoae-
 laphokkrk aimthrngthuooat angkan
 doyoat hrngepnongkphraphuep-
 necaongkghediyokankhongkhnthangpong
 sungthrngoprdoyangbriburnaeckhnthang-
 pongthit hulkhot ophraongkh ephraaoa
 thukhnthicarongookphranamkhongongkh-
 phraphuepnecakarod' aetphuthiyan-
 gaimechuoaiphraongkhcat hulkho-
 tophraongkhoyangairaid aelaphuthiyan-
 gaimaidthnhungphraongkhaechuoain-
 phraongkhoyangairaid aelaemuoaim-
 miphuaidprakasaih ekhafang ekha-
 caaidiynoyangairaid aelat haaimmi-
 aikhraichekhaaip ekhacaaiipprakasoya-
 gairaid tamthimikhaekhiynaioaelooa
 ethakhongkhnhehlanant hiprakaskhao-
 praesrithaehngsant isukh aelaprakaskhao-
 praesrithaehngsangoanpraesrith kngam-
 sakethaaid' aetmiaichthukkhnaidechuoa-
 fangkhaopraesrithnan ephraaoisya-

haidklaaoiaoa phraongkhekakha aikhre-
 laaiedchuosingthiekhhaaidyincakerat hangh-
 lay' chanankhoamechuoekidkhunaid-
 kephraakaraidyin aelakaraidyinekidkhu-
 naidkephraakarprakasphraocnakhong-
 phraeca khaphecacuthamo "ekhat hangh-
 layaimaidyinhruo" ekhaaidyinae-
 locringi esiyngkhongphokekhakracay-
 ookaipt haaephndinolk aelat hoykhakhong-
 phokekhaprakasookaipt hungthihsud-
 playphiphph' khaphecacungth-
 amo "phloisraeolaimekhhaaichruo"
 tonaerkomessklaooa eraaaiecat hangh-
 layoicchaputhiaimaichchnati era-
 cayoohsaecadoypachachatit hiekhla chati-
 hnung' aelooisyahklaklaooa khnehlana-
 thimidaesonghaeraaidphbera eraaid-
 prakt aekkhnt himiaidhamhaera' aet-
 thanaidklaot hungphokoisraeolaa erayun-
 muokhongeraoakt lodoant ochchnatihnung-
 sungaimechuofangaeladuoran'

11

emuopegnechniaelo khaphecacungthamo
 "phraecat hrngt hodth ingchn chatikhong-
 phraongkhaelohruo" khophraecaoyay-
 omaiehepnechnanely khaphecaeo ngkep-
 nchnchatioisrael epnechuo saykhon-
 goabraham epntrakulebnyamin phrae-
 camiaid thrngt hodth ingchn chatikhong-
 phraongkhnant hiphraongkht hrngth-
 rablonghnaelo thanaimrueruog-
 sung ekhiynaioaeloain phrakhamphirk-
 laot hungthaneoliyahruo thanaidklaoth-
 spokoisraeolt ophraecaoa phraongkhe-
 cakha phokekhhaaidkha phoksasda-
 phyakrnkhongphraongkh aet hnbuchakhong-
 phraongkkekhaikaidkhudthalay ingesiy
 ehluooyuaet khaphraongkhhkhnediyoae-
 laekhaaesonghachongthangthicaprahar-
 chioit khongkhaphraongkh' aelophrae-
 cat hrngtobthanoaoyangair oadan-
 gni eraaiedluokhnaiosahrab-
 er-
 aedphankhn sungenpnhuthimiaid-
 nomekhalngtorupphrabaoal' echn-
 nanaehlabadniky angmiphokt hiehluooyu-
 tamthiaid thrngeluokaioodyphrakhun
 aet thaepnthangphrakhunkaiaid-
 nephraathangkarpraphrtiaim chananaelo
 phrakhunkaimepnphrakhunoi ktoaip
 aet thaepnthangkarpraphrti khaaid-
 ep-
 nephraathangphrakhunaim chananaelo
 karpraphrtikaimepnkarpraphrtioiktoaip
 thaechnnan caepnoy angair phokoisraeolaim-
 phbsingthiekhhaesongha aet khnthiphrae-
 caaid thrngeluokaioanepnphuaidphb
 aelakhnnoknankmiaicaekhngradangaip
 tamthimikhaekhiynaioaeloaa phrae-
 caaid thrngprathanaict hiesuongsun
 prathanat himongaimehn huthifangaimaid-
 yinaihaekha cnt hukoanni' daooid thrngk-
 laooa khaohisarabkhongekhaklayepn-

bongaero aelaekhruongdak aelaepnsin-
 gaisadud aelaepnsingsongekha khaohi-
 takhongekhamudaipephuoekhaacaaidmon-
 gaimehn aelaaihhlhangkhongekhangokhomt-
 lodaip' khaphecacungthamo "phokois-
 raecoladudcnhklmt hiediyohruo" khophrae-
 caoyay omaiehepnechnanely aet kart hiekh-
 laamidna nepneht uaiikhooa mrodaephmat h-
 ungphokt anchati ephuocaaiphokoisrae-
 olmiaicmanakhun aet thakarthiphokoisrae-
 ollaemidna nepneht uaiithangolkbriburn
 aelat hakarphayaephkhongekhaepne-
 ht uaiikhnt anchati briburn ekhacay-
 ingbriburnmaksakethaaid aet khaphe-
 caklaoaekphokt hanthiepnkhnt anchati
 ephraakhaphecaepnoakhrsaokmayang-
 phokt anchati khaphecacungkyongh-
 nat hikhongkhaephca ephuodooyoit hiaid-
 kt amkhaephcaaideraaicphinongrom-
 chatikhongkhaephcaaihekhaoaoyang
 ephuoihekharaodaidbang ephraaoa
 thakarthiphinongrom chatikhongkhaeph-
 ecat hukphraecat hrngt hodth ingesiyaeloep-
 neht uaiikhnt hangolkklabkhundik-
 abphraongkh karthiphraongkht hrn-
 grabekhaklabmaoikan kepnoy angair
 kepnemuonkaboaekhaaidtayaipa elaelak-
 labfunkhunaim thaepngkonaerkbisut hthi
 thangoangkbrisut ht hidoy aelat harak-
 brisut hthi khanghmdkbrisut ht hi-
 doyo aet thath hrnghakking bangkingooke-
 siyaelo aelaaid thrngnat hanphuepnking-
 makokethspa matokingaioaet hnkingehlana-
 ephuoihekhkaepnsonaidra bnaeliyn-
 gcakrakt nmakokeths thankoyao od-
 ditokingehlana thathanooddi ai-
 choathanaideliyng raknankhaaim ae-
 trakt angakeliyngthan thanaocaaeyng-
 goa "kingehlanaaid thrng hako-
 ke-siyaelokephuocaaid tokingkhaao" thukaelo
 ekhat hukhakookkephraaekhaaimechuo aet-
 thitanoy uaidkephraakhoamechuoethanan
 oyaeyohyingaipely aet engekrngklaoo
 ephraaoathaphraecamiaid thrngngdot h-
 skingehlana nthiepnkingedim kekrn-
 goaphraongkhcaaim thrngngdot h-
 sthanehmuonkan eht uchana ncngphicar-
 nadut hangphrakruna aelakhoamekhmn-
 godkhongphraeca kabkhnehlana nthihl-
 ngphidaipk thrngekhmngod aetsahrab hank-
 thrngphrakruna thathancadarn goyuain-
 phrakruna khongphraongkhnant oaip
 michanant hankcat huktongt adookesiy-
 doyo sonekhat hanghlaydo thaekhaaim-
 darn goyuain khaomaim echuosubaip
 ekhakcaaid rab kart okingekhaaipa ihm
 ephraaoa phraecat hrngt hthit hicat hrngai-
 hekhat okingekhaoidaid ephraaoathaphrae-
 cat hrngt adthanoockakt nmakokethspa-
 sungenpnt naimamthrrm chati aelat hrng-
 namat oking kabt nmakokethsphant hudis-
 ungphid hrrm chatikhongmanaelo kharth-
 icaeoakingehlana sungenpningedimma-

tokingekhaka bnt khong maneong kcan-
gayyingkoana sakethaaid ehtuchanan
phinongthanghlay khaphaecaimoy-
akaihthant hanghlayekhlaa inkhokhoam-
luklabni ekluokoat hanca oodru
khuoeru onghthibangkhna inphokois-
raeolaidmia caekhngradangai p cn-
thungphokt angchat iaidekhamakhrb-
canon aelaemuopndangan phokois-
raeolthangpongkcaaidrabkhoa mrod
tam himikhaekhiy naioaeloa phraphu-
choyaihrodcaesdcmacakemuongsioy n
aelacat hrngkacat d hrrmaihsuysinaip-
cakyaokhb niaehlaepnphant hsayakhonger-
akabekhat hanghlay emuoeracaykoth-
sbapkhongekha' aineruonkhaopraesrith-
nan ekhaehlanankepsnat ruephuopraoy-
chnkhongphokt han aett haotamthiaid t hrn-
geluokaio ekhat hanghlay kepnt hirakenuong-
cakbrpphburuskhongekha ephraaoaphrae-
camiaid t hrngklabphrathayainkart hi-
aid t hrngai khkhongprat hanaeaid t hrngeriy kaio
thant hanghlay emuokon miaidechuophraeca
aet badniaidrabphrakrunaephraakhoa-
maimechuokhongphokekhaehlanan-
chanaid badniekhaehlanankmi-
aidechu o ephuooaekha-
caaidrabphrakrunaodyphrakrunathi-
aidprathanaekt hant hanghlaychan-
nan ephraaoaphraecat hrngploy-
aihkhnt hukkhnoy uaint hanathi-
aimechu o ephuophraongkhcaaid t hrng-
phrakruna aekekhat hanghlay hukkh n oo
phrapayya aelakhoomrobrukhngphrae-
cananlalukethaaid khat adsinkhong-
phraongkhnanehluthica hyangruaid
aelat hangkhongphraongkhkehluth-
icasubesaaid ephraaoa aikhrelaru-
cakphrat haykhongongkphraphuepneca
hruo aikhrelaepnt hipruksaphraongkh
hruo aikhrelaaid thoaysinghnungs-
gaidebaphraongkh thiphraongkhca-
tongprat hant obaet hnaihaekekha'
ephraasingsarphadmacakphraongkh
odyphraongkhaelaephuphraongkh khos-
ngarasincgmiaedphraongkhsubnaipepnnity
eoemn

12

phinongthanghlay doyehtu-
niodyehnaekkhoamemttakrunakhong-
phraeca khaphaecuongoingont hant hangh-
layaihthoaytaokhongt hanaedphraongkh
ephuoepnekhuongbuchat himichioit oan-
brisuthtthi aelaepnt hiphophrat hayphraeca
sungepnkarprnnibatioansmkhorkhongth-
anthanghlay oyapraphrtit amoyangchaoolkni
aet cngbrakareply naeplngcit aicesiyaihm
ephuothancaaid t hrabphraprasngkhkhong-
phraeca oaoaairdi oaairepnt hichobphrat hay
aela oairdiodey iym khaphecakhoklaoaek-
thant hanghlay hukkh n odyphrakhun-

sungth hrngprat hanaekkhapheca aelooa
oyakhid t huota oekint hit nkhorcakhidnan
aet cngkhida iht homsukkhumsmbakbkhna-
khoamechuot hiphraecaaid t hrngopr-
prat hanaekmnusy t hukkh n ephraaoaain-
rangkayo anedi yonanera mioayoahlay-
oyang aelaooy oan anidmihi-
nat hiehmuonkanchanaid phokera-
phuepnhlai khnyan gepnkayo anediyoain-
phrakhrist aelaepnooay oaaekkanae-
lakanchnan aelaerat hukkh n
mikhongprat hant hit angkant am-
phrakhunthiaid t hrngprat hanaiahekera
khuothaepnkarphyakrn kngphyakrn-
tamkalangkongkhkoamechu o thaepnkarpr-
nibatikcngprnnibati thaepnkarsangsonkc-
ngsangson thaepnkaret uonstikcngdet uon-
sti thaepnkarbricakhkcnghaiodyet maic
phut hikhrobkhongkcngkhrbkhong-
doyeoaaicais phuthiaesdngkhoamem-
takngaesdngdoyaicyindi cngaihkhooam-
rakprascakmarya cngekliy dchang-
ingthichao cngyudmanainsingthidi cn-
grakkanchanphinong sonkarti haihekiy-
tiaekkanaelakannan cngt huooaphu-
oundikoatao oyaekiyckhranainkarnan
cngmicit aickrat uoruorn cngprnniba-
tiongkphraphuepneca cngchunchmyindi-
ainkhoamhoam cngodt hnt okhoamyaklabak
cngkhamakehmnthisthan cngchoy-
oisut ht hichnemuoekkhahadsn cngmi-
naaicoathyasayaimtri cngooyphraekkh-
n thikhmehngthian cngooyphr oyaeechngdaely
cngchunchmyindikabphut himikhooam-
chunchmyindi cngrongaih kabphut hi-
rongaih cngepnnahnungai cedyokan
oyaaifsung aet cngt homaicngmahakhn-
thitatoi oyathuooataochlad oyathachao-
tobaet hnchaoaekphuhnungphuaidey
aet cngmungkrathasingt hisuosatyain-
saytakkhongkhnt hangpong' thaepnaid-
khuoeruont hikhunoyukabth an cn-
goyuoyangsnbsukh kabt hukkh n thanphuep-
nt hirakkhongkhapheca oyat hakaraekakhn
aet cngmobkarnanaioaeloat phraeca-
cat hrnglpgphraoachya ephraamikhakhiy-
naioaeloa ongkphraphuepnecat rasoa
"karaekakhnepnkhongera eraeongcat ob-
snong" ehtuchanan thasatrkhongthanhio
cngaihoaharekharabprathan thaekhakrahay
cngaihnaekhadum ephraaoakart haoyang-
nanepnkarsumthant hilukophl ingaiob-
nsirsakhongekha' oyaaihkhooam-
chaochnathanaid aet cngchnakhoam-
chaoodykhoamd i

13

t hukkhncngyomoyait bangkhabkhong-
phuthimioanac ephraaoaaimmioanacaid-
lythimiai dmacakphraeca aelaphut hit hrn-
goanacnanphraecat hrngaet ngtangkhun
eht uchananphut hikhadkhunooanac-

nankkhadkhunphusungphraecathn-
 gaetngtangkhun aelaphuthikhad-
 khunnancatongthukhiphaksalngot
 ephraaoaphukhrobkhrongnanaim-
 naklaeoysahrabkhnthit hakhoamdi ae-
 toaepnthinaklaosahrabkhnthit hakhoam-
 chao thanaimoyakcaaklaophumioanachruo
 thaechnnankcngpraphrtiaetkhoamdi
 aelot hancaidrabkarsrresriy cakphumioanac-
 nan ephraaoaphukhrobkhrongnanepn-
 phurabaichkhongphraecaephuaiphraoy-
 chnaekthan aetthathanthakarchaokc-
 ngkloaethid ephraaoaphukhrobkhron-
 nanhaaidthuoda baioechyainim thanep-
 nphurabaichkhongphraeca caepn-
 phulngphraoachyaet hnpbraecaek-
 thukhnthipraphrtichao ehtuchanan-
 thancatongoyuainbangkhabbaycha mi-
 aichephraaekrngphraoachyasingedio
 aetephraacitt hisanukphidaelachobdoy
 ephraaehthuphoanedi yokant hancun-
 gaidesiyo saoaokrdoy ephraaoaphu-
 mioanacnanepnphurabaichkhongphraeca
 aelaptibatihnathinoyu ehtuchanan-
 thanthanghlaycngaihaekt hukkh-
 tamthiekhakhorcaaidrab soyaokrkhor-
 caaiahaekphuaid cngaihaekphunan
 phasikhorcaiahaekphuaid cngaihaek-
 phunan khoamyae krngkhorcaiahaek-
 phuaid cngaihaekphunan ekiyrtiyskhor-
 caaiahaekphuaid cngaihaekphunan oy-
 aepnhnioaairaiakhr nokcakkhoamraksung-
 mitokan ephraaoaphuthirakkhnounk-
 thaaihiphrarachbayyat isaercaelo phrabay-
 atiklaooa oyalongpraeoniphaeomiyekha
 oyakrathakarkhatkrmm oyalakt h-
 raphy oyaepnphyanethc oyaolph' thang-
 phrabayyat ionikromoyuainkhonikhuo
 thancngrakephuonbanehmuonrak-
 neong' khoamrakaimthaoant rayephuon-
 banely ehtuchanan khoamrkcungep-
 nthiaihphrarachbayyat isaercaelo nok-
 caknit hankhorcarukalsmayoa badniepneo-
 lat hierakhorcatuncakhlabaelo ephraaoe-
 olathieracarodnanai klaoelat hieraaid-
 imechuonan klangkunlongai phamaelo
 aelarungecha kaiklekhama ehtuchanan-
 eracngelikkarkrathakhongkhoammud
 aela cngsomekhrungoaoouthkhongkhoam-
 soang eracngpraphrtit aoi aih ehmaask-
 a beolaklangoan miaicheliyngesph-
 suraemamay miaichhyabolnlamk mi-
 aichoiaothrisyakan aetthanthanghlayc-
 ngpradabtaodoyphraeysukhrteca ae-
 laoyaca detriy moaairaiobaeroenuohang
 ephuocaaiahaerct amkhoamprarthnakon-
 genuohnangnan

14

sonkhnthiyangoonainkhoamechuonan
 cngrabekhaaio aet miaichephuoi-
 hot ethiyingkanaineruonkhoamechuot h-

iaet kt angkannan khnnungthuoocaki-
 noaairkaidt hangnan aet oikkhnungthiyan-
 goonainkhoamechuoyouyukkaet-
 phaket hanan oyaaihkhnt hikinnanduh-
 minkhnthiaimaidkin aelaoyaaikhkh-
 nthimaidkinklaoothskhnthiaidkin
 ehtuoaphraecaaidtrngopdrabekhaaioelo
 thanepnaikhrelacungklaoot h-
 phura baichkhongkhnoun phurabaichkh-
 nancaaidihruoalmcmksudaelo aet-
 naykhongekha aelaekhakcaaidiaenon
 ephraaoaphraecat hrngtrht hisamarthai-
 hekhaaididiaid khnnungth-
 uoaoanhnungdikoaoikoanhnung ae-
 toikkhnungthuoat hukoanehmuonkan
 khoaith hukkhnmikhoamae-
 naicainkhoamkhidehkhongt net hid
 phuthit huoaoant huoephuoat hoayekiy-
 rtiaedongkphraphuepneca aelaphuthi-
 aimthuoaoankaimthuoephuoat hoayekiyrti-
 aedongkphraphuepneca phuthikinkine-
 phuoat hoayekiyrtiaedongkphraphuep-
 neca ephraaekhakobphrakhun-
 phraeca aelaphuthimaidkinkmiaidkine-
 phuoat hoayekiyrtiaedongkphraphuepneca
 aelayangkobphrakhunphraeca ephraaain-
 phokeraa immiphuaid michioitoyuephuot-
 neongfayedio aelaaimiphuaid taye-
 phuot neongfayedio thaeramichioitoyuk-
 michioitoyuephuongkphraphuepneca
 aelat haerata ykt ayephuongkphraphuep-
 neca ehtuchananaimoera michioitoyuhruo-
 tayaipktam erakepnkhkhongongkph-
 phraphuepneca ephraaehthunioeng-
 phrakhrst cungaidtrngsinphrachnmae-
 laaidtrnggepnkhunmaealat hrngphrach-
 nmoik ephuocaaidepnongkphraphuep-
 necakhongthangkhnt ayaelakhnepn aet-
 taot hanela ehtuaichnt hancungklaoot h-
 sphinongkhongthan hruoehtuaichn-
 thancungduhminphinongkhongthan
 ephraaoerat hukkhntongy unoyuh-
 aballangkhiphaksakhongphrakhrst
 ephraamikhakhiynaiooa onggkphraphuep-
 necaaidr asoa "eramichioitoyuchanaid
 haoekhat hukhaokhacat onggkukkrab-
 ingtoera aelaint huklincat ongrongsr-
 resriyphraeca" chananerat hukkhncatongth-
 uleruongraokhongtaoeongtophraeca dan-
 gnaneraoyaklaoot hskanaelakanioely
 aet cngtadsinaicesiydikoa khuooyaa-
 ihphuhnungphuaidoangsingsungaihsadud
 hruosingsungepneht uaihlmlngaiot ohnaphi-
 nong khaphecaruaelapngaicehuoepnae-
 nainongkphraeysuecaoa aimmisingh-
 nungsingaidthiepnmlthinaaint aoengely
 aetthaphuaidthuoosingaidepnmlthin
 singnanepnmlthinshabakhnnan thaphi-
 nongkhongthanaimsbay aicephraaoa-
 hart hithankin thanka imaidpraphrtit a-
 mthangae ngkhoamrakesiyaelo phrakhrst-
 thrngsinphrachnmephuophuaid koyaaikhkh-
 nanphinasephraaoaharthit hankinely

chananoyaaiahkardikhongthhanepnthia i-
hekhathietinyaid ephraaoaoanacarkrhong-
phraecananaimaicharkinaelakardum
aetepnkhoamchobthrrmaelasanisukhae-
lakhoamchunchmyindiaiphraoiyyan-
brisuthtthi phuthiprnnibatiphrahkris-
tainkarehlanankepthiphophrat hayphraeca
aelaepnthiphoaickhongmnusydo
ehtuchananaiheramungpraphrtiaising-
sungthaaihekidkhoamsngsukhaekkanae-
lakan aelasingehlanaungsthaaihekid-
khoamecriyaekkanaelakan oyathala-
layngankhongphraecaephraeruon-
goaharely thuksingthukoyangpras-
cakmlthiinkcring aetphuaidthikinoa-
harsungepnehtuaihphuounhngphid
kmikhoamphiddoy epnkardit hicaaimki-
nenuosatohruodumnaongunhruot hasin-
gaidtthiepnethuaihphingonsadud hru-
osadudaichruothaaihoonkalang than-
mikhaoamechuohruo cngyudaioaih-
mantophraphaktphraeca phuaidaim-
miehtut hieathietinyntaoeongainsingthit nehn-
chobaelonankepnsukh aetphuthimikhoam-
sngsayoyunan thaekhakimikhoam-
phid ephraaekhamiaidkintamthinehuo
thangniephraakarkrat haaidtthimiaiidekid-
cakkhoamechuokepnbapt hangesin

15

phokerathimikhoamechuoeokhmaekhnghkor-
caodthnainkhoekhrngghyumnhiymikkhongkhn-
thioonainkhoamechuoe ael-
laaimkhorkrat hasingaidt amkhoam-
phoaickhongtaoeong erat hukkhnc-
ngphrat haaihephuonbanphoaic
ephuonapraoychnaelakhoamecriy-
maaihekhha ephraaoaphrahkrist k-
miaidthrngkrathasingth-
iphophrathayphraongkh tamthimikhaekhiy-
naioaelooa khaphudeyaeeaykhong-
brddaphuthieyaeeypphraongkh
tkoyuaekkhaphraongkh' ephraaoas-
ingthiekhinynaioainsmaykonnankekhiny-
naioephuosangsonera ephuoeracaaid-
mikhohamhoangodykhoamephiyrae-
lakhoamchuaicdoyphrahkhamphir khophrae-
caaeahngkhaoamephiyraelakhoamchuaict hrn-
goprddchoyaiht hanminahnungacediyokanta-
moyangphraeysukhrist ephuothant hangh-
laycaaidmiaicaelapakphromephriy-
ngkansrresriyphraeca phuepnphra-
bidakhongphraeysukhrist onghkphraphuep-
necakhongera ehtuchananngtonrabkanae-
lakan echnediyokabthiphrahkristaidthrng-
tonraberat hanghlayephuophraekhiyrtikhong-
phraeca ephraakhapheca hmayoa phrahkris-
taidthrngabachmayangphokthiekhha-
suhnatphueohnaekkhongcingkhong-
phraeca ephuocat hrngyuanphrasayy-
athiprathanaiokabbrddabrpphburusan ael-
laephuoaihkhntangchatiaidthoayphraekiyr-

tiysaedphraecaephraaphraemt takhong-
phraongkh tamthimikhaekhiynaioaelooa
ephraaecht unikhaphraongkhkhosrres-
riyphraongkht hamklangprachachat it hangh-
lay aelarongephngsrrsriyphranamkhong-
phraongkh' aelamikhaklaooioka
prachachat it hanghlayeoy cngkhunch-
myindikabprachachnkhongphraongkh'
aeloyangmikhaklaooioka prachachat it hang-
pongeoy cngsrrsriyongkhphraphuep-
necaethid aelaihchnt chat it hangh-
laykyongphraongkh' aelaoisyahk-
laooioka rakaehngcassica kham-
phucat hrngbangekidmakhrbokhrong-
brddaprachachat i prachachat it hangh-
laycaoangaicainphraongkh' khophrae-
caaeahngkhaoamhoangthrngoprddai-
ht hanbrburndoykhoamchunchmyindiaela-
sanisukhainkhoamechuoe ephuothancaaide-
piymdoykhoamhoangodyrththied-
chaehngphraoiyyanbrisuthtthi phi-
nongthanghlaykhongkhapheca khaphe-
caechuoaenoat hanbrburndoykardiae-
laepiymdoykhoamrut hukoyang samar-
t hetuonstikanaelakanaiddoy aetphi-
nongthanghlay kart hikhaphecak-
laekhiy nbangeruont hungthhanephuoe-
t uonkhoamcakhongthhan kephraae-
ht uphrakhunt hiphraecaaidthrng-
prathanaekkhapheca ephuoaihkhaph-
caepnpura baichkhongphraeysukhrist-
taipyangkhntangchat i odyrabaich-
faykhaopraesrithkhongphraeca
ephuokarthoayphoktangchat it hanghlay-
nancaaidepnt hichobphrat hay khuoepn-
thiaeykt angaioodyphraoiyyanbrisuthtthi
ehtuchananainphraeysukhrist khaphecam-
isingthicaoodaidfayphrahackikhongphraeca
ephraaoakhaphecaaimklacaaongsingaid-
nokcaksingsungphrahkristaidthrngkrath-
a odythrngaiichkhaphecat hangkhasonae-
lakickar ephuocaaiahkhntangchatiechu-
ofang khuodoyhmaysakhayaelakarmhascr-
ryoanthrngtrththi ainrththiedchaehng-
phraoiyyankhongphraeca ckhaphecaaid-
prakashkaopraesrithkhongphrahkris-
t oyangthont hi tangaetkrungeyruael-
moomaipyangemuongoillirikhum oanthi-
cringkhaphecaaidt angepaaiiooyangnioa
caprakaskhaopraesrithaint hisun-
gaimekhy miaikhrookphranamphrahkrist-
makon ephuokhaphecacaaidaimkokhunbn-
rakt hanthikhnoundaioangaiokon-
aelo tamthimikhaekhiynaioa khn-
thiaimekhyaidrabkha bokelaeruon-
phraongkhkcaaidahn aelakhnt hi-
aimekhyaidfangcaaiddekaaich' nikhuoe-
htuthikhakdhoangkhapecacaaioaimaihma-
hat han aetediyonikhaphecaaimmikic-
thicatongyuainaeonaekhonehlanit oaip
khaphecamikhoomprarthnhalaypi-
aelot hicamahat han emuokhapheca-
caaiippraethssepnh khapheca caaeoama-

hat hant hanghlay ephraakhaphecahoan-
 goacaaidphbthankhnat hiaiptam hangnan
 aelaemuoaidrabbkhoambanethingai-
 abthant hanghlay bangaelo khapheca-
 caaidlat hanaiptam hang khnanikhaphe-
 cacakhunaipyangkrungey rusaelm
 ephuochoy sngekhrraahoisut ht hichn
 ephraaoaphoksisyainae khon masio-
 deniyaelaekhonoakhay aehnchobthi-
 cathoaythraphy sngaipaiahakoisut ht hich-
 nthiyaknainkrungey rusaelm phok-
 sisye hlananphoaict hicat haechnnan cringia-
 elaphokekhakepn hnoisut ht hichne hlanandoy
 ephraaoat haekhaaidrabbkht angchat iekha-
 sonainkarfaycit oiyyan kep nkarsmkhor-
 thiphokt angchat inancaaidprnnibati-
 sisye hlanandoy singkhongfayenuoh nang
 ehtuchanan emuokhaphecaaisng-
 phlt hlanannobaihaekphokekhaescriy-
 broyaelo khaphecakcaai praeths sep-
 nphant ablt hithanoyunan aelakhaphe-
 caruaenoaemuokhapheca mahathannan
 khapheca camaphromdoy phraphroan-
 briburnkhongkhaopraesrithaehngphrakhris-
 t phinongthanghlay odyehnaekphraey-
 su khriste caaelaodyehnaekkhoma rakkhong-
 phrao iyyan khapheca cun goongkhaoi-
 ht hanchoyothist hanphraecadoya icron-
 rnephuokhapheca ephuoaikhaphe-
 caphnaekmuokhnain praethsyedythi-
 aimechuo aelaephuaiahkarprnnibatienuong-
 doyp hlt hansungkhapheca naai pyangkrungey rusa-
 elphuepnepnecacaa idmahat hantamchobphrat hay phraeca
 doykhoamchunchmy in dia elamikhomae-
 bikbanaecmaist hiaidphbthan bad-
 nikhophraecaaehngsant isukhngst hitoyuk-
 abthant hanghlay ethid eoemn

16

khapheca khofa knongsaokhonger-
 aaio kabthan khuoeffbiphuepn-
 phura baichain khrist cakrt hioy ue-
 muongekhnekhry khot hanrabnan-
 gaioainongkphraphuepnecatamsmkho-
 raekoisut ht hichn aelakhoaiht hanchoy nan-
 gaint huksingthi nangtongkar ephraanan-
 gaidchoysngekhrraahkhn hlay khn-
 romthangkhaphecadoy kho-
 fakkhoamkhdidhungmayangpris-
 sillaa elaoakhoilla phuromngank-
 abkhaphecaainphraeysukhris thusun-
 gaidyomphlichioitkhongekhae-
 phuopongkanchioitkhongkhapheca
 khapheca khokhobkhn ekhat hang-
 songaelamiaichkhapheca khnediyo
 aetkhrist cakrt hukahngkhongphok-
 tang chat ikkhobkhun ekhadoy aelakho-
 fakkhoamkhdidhungmayangkhrist-
 cakrt hioy uainbanekhadoy kho-
 fakkhoamkhdidhungmayangeoe-
 pent hast hira kkhongkhapheca

phuepnkhnaer kthiekhamaechuoain-
 phrakhris tainaekhonoakhaya kho-
 fakkhoamkhdidhungmayangmariyphuaid-
 trakt rat hanganhnaekphuoe rat hangh-
 lay khofakkhoamkhdidhungmayan-
 goanodrnikhaska byuioasphuepn-
 atikhongkhapheca aelaaidthukca con-
 gromkabkhapheca ekhaepnkhnmichuo esiy n-
 gdiainhmuoakhrsaok thangaidoy uain-
 phrakhris konkhaphecadoy kho-
 fakkhoamkhdidhungmayangomphlioast hi-
 rakkhongkhaphecaainongkphraphuepneca
 khofakkhoamkhdidhungmayangourbanas-
 phuromnganakberaainphrakhris aela-
 mayangst hakhisthirakkhongkhapheca
 khofakkhoamkhdidhungmayangoae-
 plelsphuepnt hiphophrat haykhong-
 phrakhris khofakkhoamkhdidhung-
 mayangkhnaikhraoeruonkhon-
 goariso thbulas khofakkhoamkhdidhung-
 mayangehordioonyatikhongkhapheca
 khofakkhoamkhdidhung-
 mayangkhnaikhraoeruonnarsissas-
 thioy uainongkphraphuepneca kho-
 fakkhoamkhdidhungmayangtriefnaaela-
 triofsaphuptibat inganin fayongkphra-
 phuepneca khofakkhoamkhdidhung-
 mayangeporsist hirakphuaidptibat in-
 ganmakmay fayongkphraphuepneca
 khofakkhoamkhdidhungmayanggrufas-
 phuthit hrngeluoakaioain fayongkphra-
 phuepneca aelamardakhongekhaaelamar-
 dakhaphecadoy khofakkhoamkhdidhung-
 mayangoasinkhrithas felokn ehorems
 pathorbas ehormas aelabrrdaphi-
 nongthioy ukabekhaehlanan kho-
 fakkhoamkhdidhungmayangfiololkas yueliy
 aelaeneroaskabnongsaokhongekhaae-
 laoolimpaskabrrdaoisut ht hichn-
 thioy ukabkhn ehlanan cngt onrabkan-
 doythrrmeniy mcbuanbrisut ht thi br-
 rdakhris cakrkhongphrakhris kho-
 fakkhoamkhdidhungmayangth-
 ant hanghlay doyp phinongthanghlay
 khapheca cunghooingooht han aih-
 sangekt dukhn ehlanan hikoht ut ha-
 elaoioat hkan elat haaih khnounh lngaip
 sungepnkarphidkhasont hit hant hangh-
 lay aidariy nma cngeminhnac kkhnehlanan
 ephraaoakhnehlanan aimaidprnni-
 bat iphraeysukhris ongkphraphuep-
 neca khongera aet aidprnnibat it hongkhong-
 taoeong aelaaidlolongkhn suoai-
 hlingdoy khadikhaoonhoan kar-
 sungthant hanghlay aidechuofangkelu-
 ongluoaipt hungkht hangpongaelo khaphe-
 cacungmikhoamy indiephraat hant hangh-
 lay aetkhapheca ikhraiht hant hangh-
 lay epnkhnhladfay kardi aelaaihep-
 nkhnongfay karcho aimchaphrae-
 caaehngsant isukhat hrngprabsat anai-
 hyabey in lngait faethakhongthant hangh-
 lay khophrakhunkhongphraeysukhris-

tongkhphraphuepnecakhongera cngoyuk-
abthanthanghlayethid eoemn thiomthi-
phuromngankabkhapsheca lusioas yaosn
aelaossipaethor brrdayatikhongkhapsheca
fakkhoamkhidthungmayangthanthanghlay
khapshecaethorthioas phuekhiyngcdhmaych-
babni khofakkhoamkhidthungmayangth-
anthanghlayainongkhphraphuepneca
kayoasecakhongbanphuelyingdukhapsheca
aelaepnphubarungkhrst cakrthanghmd-
fakkhoamkhidthungmayangthanh eorasthas-
smuhbaychikhongemuong aelakhoart has-
sungepnphinongfakkhoamkhidthung-
mayangthanthanghlay khophrakhu-
naehngphraeysukhrstongkhphraphuep-
necakhongera cngoyukabthanthangh-
layethid eoemn badnicngthoayphraekiy-
tiaedphraongkhphuthrngrththisamarthai-
hthanthanghlaytangmankhng tamkhao-
praesrithsungkhapshecaaidprakasnan ae-
latamthiaidprakaseruonphraeysukhrst
tamkarepidephykhokhoamoanluklab-
sungaidpidbangaiotangaetsrangolk
aetmabadniaidepidephyaihpraktaelo
aelaodyphrakhamphirkhongphoksas-
daphyakrn tamsungphraecaphuthrng-
darnghaoraidthrnghbayyatiao aidepide-
phyookaihphlpraethsthangpongehnaecnge-
phuoekhacaaidechuo odyphraeysukhrst
khosngarasimiaedphraecaphuthrnghsaph-
phayyuaetongkhediyosubnaipepn-
nity eoemn [ekhiy nthungchaoorm-
cakemuongokhrinth aelasngodyefbi
phuepnphurabaichainkhrstcakrthioyue-
muongekhnekhriy]

epaol phusungphraecaaidthrngeriyaik-
hepnoakhrsaokkhongphraeysukhris-
tamphraprasngkhkhongphraeca ae-
laossethensphuepnphinongkhongera
eriy n khristcakrkhongphraecat hiemuon-
gokhrinth phuaidra bkarcharaa i-
brisut hi hialoainphraeysukhris sung-
phraongkhaidt hrngeriyaikhepnoisut ht hichn
doykanakbkhnt hangpongaint hukt ablt h-
iookphranamphraeysukhrisongkh-
phraphuepnecakhongeraelakhongekha
khophrakhunaelasant isukhcakphrae-
caphrabidakhongeraelacakphrae-
y-sukhriseca cngdarngoyukabthant hangh-
layethid khaphcakbhobprakhunphrae-
cakhongkhaphecaaineruogt hant hangh-
layesmo ephraaphrakhunghongphrae-
casungt hrngprathanaekt hant hanghlay-
odyphraeysukhris ephraat hant hangh-
layphrangphromdoyt huksingthukoyan-
godyphraongkh khuophromdoyooaca-
lakhoamrut hukoyang doyoaphyaneruog-
phrakhris nanepnthirabrangnecaknonain-
phokthanaelo ephuooat hant hangh-
laycungmiadkha dkhongprathanely
ainkhnat hit hanrokhoykaresdcmakhong-
phraeysukhrisongkhphraphuep-
necakhongera phraongkhat hrngaiht han-
mankhngoyucnt hungthi sud ephuoi-
ht hanprascakt hit iainoankhongphrae-
y-sukhrisongkhphraphuepnecakhongera
phraecat hrngsatysuo phraongkhaidt hrn-
geriykthanaihsamphanthsnitk-
abprabut rkhangphraongkh khuophrae-
ysukhrisongkhphraphuepnecakhongera
phinongt hanghlay khaphhecacungoin-
goont hanainphranamkhongphrae-
ysukhrisongkhphraphuepnecakhongera
khaoiht hanehnpromkanaanait hang-
oaca aelaaimmikaraet kaeykkanra-
hoangphokthan aetkhaoiht hanepnnah-
nungaicediyokanainthangkhoamkhi-
daelat adsinoyangediyokan phi-
nongt hanghlaykhongkhapheca
khnainkhrobkhraokhongnangkhaoleoaide-
laeruomkhongt hanaihkhaphecafangoa
ekidumkart humethi yngkanainrahoang-
phokthan khaphhecacungmaykhoamo-
a phokthant angkklaoa "khaphecaep-
nsisyepaol" hruo "khaphecaepnsisy-
opoli" hruo "khaphecaepnsiyekhfafas"
hruo "khaphecaepnsisyphrakhris"
phrakhris aebngooekpnhayongkhaelohruo
ekhaaidt rungapaolephuot hant hangh-
layhruo thanaidrabbapht ismaain-
namkhongepaolhruo khaphe-
cakbhobprakhunphraecat hikhaphecam-
iaidaihbabht ismaaeckphuhnungphuaidain-
phokthan eonaet khrispasaelakayoas
dangnan cungaimmiphuaidklaoidoa
khaphecaaidtaphithibapht ismaain-

namkhongkhaphecaeng khaphecaaidaih-
babht ismaaeckhrobkhraokhongsethfan-
as doay aetnokcakkhnehlanaelao khaphe-
caaimthraobakkhaphecaaidaihbabht ismaae-
ckphuaidoikbang ephraaoaphrakhris-
miaidtrngaichkhaphecaaipephuoi-
hekharaabbapht isma aetephuoi-
a ih prakaskhaopraesrith aet miaichdoy-
chanechingchladainkarphud ekrn-
goaeruogkangekhnkhongphrakhris cahm-
drth hiedch khnt hanghlayt hikalangaphi-
naskehnoakarprakasaruogkangekhnep-
neruogong aet phokerat hirodehnoaep-
nrt ht hanuphaphkhongphraeca
ephraamikhaeakhiynaioaelooa eracath-
alaystipayyakhongkhnmpayya aela-
cathaaikhhoa mekhaaichkhongkhnt hiekh-
aaic-suysinaip khnmpayyaoyut haihn bant hi-
toyut haihn nakotpayhaaehngyukhnoyut hi-
aihn phraecamiaidt hrngkrat ha-
payyakhongolkniiahochdekhlaiapaelohruo
ephraat amt hit hrngkha ndaiaot amprasti-
payyakhongphraeca olkaimrucakphrae-
caaidodypayyakhongtn phraeca-
cungt hrngoprdochkhnt hiechuoaihrhod
odykarprakasaruogt hit huooaong
doyoa phokyiokhoehnhmaysakhaya-
elaphokkrieksaahapayya aet phoker-
aprakasaruogphrakhris phut hrngt huk-
trungthikangekhnna oanepnsingthiaih-
phokyi osadud aelaphokkrikrit huooaep-
neruogong aetsahrabphuthiphrae-
cath hrngeriynkan thangphokyi oae-
laphokkrikrit angth huooa phrakhris thrng-
epnrt ht hanuphaphaelaphrapayyakhong-
phraeca ephraakhoamekhlakhongphrae-
cayangmipayyayingkoapayyakhongm-
nusy aelakhooa moanaeokkhongphrae-
cakyangekh maekhnngyngkoakalangkongm-
nusy phinongt hanghlay cngphicar-
naduoa phokthant hiphraecaaidthrngeri-
y kmananepnkhnphokaihn minoykht hio-
lknny moamipayya minoykht himioanac mi-
noykht himitakulsung aet phraecaaidthrn-
geluoksingthio lkt huooa ongekhl a ephu-
oat haaihkhnmpayya oaboay aelaphrae-
caaidt hrnggeluoksingthio lkt huooa oon-
a eo ephuothaaikhnt hiaekhn gaern-
goaboay phraecaaidthrnggeluoksingthi-
o lkt huooat oay aelasingth hukduhm
thangt hrnggeluoksingehlansungyangmi-
aidekidepntaocringdoy ephuocaaidth-
haisyungsepntaocringyuelo ephu-
oai henuohangaid foodtophrapraktr-
phraongkhaid odyphraongkht hancun-
goyuainphraeysukhris ephraaphrae-
cat hrngt angphraongkhaihepnayya kho-
amchobthrm karaeykt angao alakarait hot hs
sahrabera thanghlay ephuoihepnai-
p tamthiekhhiyoa aihphuooood oodongkh-
phraphuepneca'

phinongthanghlay emuokhaphecama-
 hat han khaphecamaidmaephuoprakas-
 sakkhiphyankhongphraecaaekthant hangh-
 lay doythoykhaoanaipheraahruodoysti-
 payya ephraakhaphecataंगाicoacaaimes-
 dngkhoamrueruogaidnainhmuphok-
 thanelyeonaeteruogphraeysukhris-
 aelakarhiphraongkht hrngt huk-
 trungthikangekhn aelaemuokhaphe-
 caoyukabthant hanghlay khaphe-
 caoonkalang mikhoamklaaoe-
 lataosanepnoanmak khaphudaelakhaeth-
 snakhongkhapheca aimachkhat hiekiyk-
 lomdoystipayyakhongmnusy aetepnkha-
 sungaidsedngphraoiyyanaelaphraed-
 chanuphaph ephuokhoamechuokhongth-
 ancaaimaidoasaystipayyakhongmnusy
 aet oasayrt hthiedchkhongphraeca erak-
 laot hungeruogpayyaainhmukht hiep-
 nhuaihyaelokcing aet miaicheruog-
 payyakhongolkni hruoeruogpayyakhon-
 goanackhrobkhrongainolknisungcae-
 suomsuyaip aeteraklaot hungeruog-
 phrapayyakhongphraecasungepnkholuk-
 lab khuophrapayyasungthrngsonaio-
 nan sungphraecaaidthrngkahndaiokon-
 srangolkaihepnsngarasiaekera aim-
 mioanackhrobkhrongaidnainolkniaidru-
 cakphrapayyanan ephraaoatharuaelocami-
 aideoaongkphraphuepnecaaehngsngar-
 asit rungaiot hikangekhn dangthimiekhii-
 naioaelooa singthitaaimehn huaaimaid-
 yin aelaaimiekhyaidekhaaipainaim-
 nusy khuosingthiphraecaaidthrngcade-
 triymaiosa hrabkht hira kphraongkh'
 phraecaaidthrngsaedngsingehlanaaek-
 erat hangphraoiyyankhongphraongkh
 ephraaoaphraoiyyanthrngyangrut huks-
 ing aemepnkhoamlalukkhongphraeca
 oankhoamkhidkhongmnusynanaimmi-
 phuaidhyangruaid eonaet citoiyyankhongm-
 nusyphunaneongchanaid phradarikhong-
 phraecakaimmiaikhrhyangruaid eon-
 aetphraoiyyankhongphraecachannan
 erat hanghlaycungaimaidraboiiyyankhongolk
 aet aidrabphraoiyyansungmacakphraeca
 ephuorathanghlaycaaidruthungsing-
 tangnt hiphraecaaidthrngoprdrathanaekera
 khuosingehlana nthieraaidkla doythoykha-
 sungmiaichpayyakhongmnusyonaio aet-
 doythoykhasungphraoiyyanbrisut hthi-
 aidthrngsangson sungepriybethiybsingth-
 ioiufaycitoiyyankabsingsungepnkhongci-
 toiiyan aetmnusythrmdacarbsingehlana-
 sungepnkhangphraoiyyanaehngphrae-
 caaimaid ephraaekhaehnoaepnsingongekhla
 aelaekhaaaimsamrthekhaaicaid ephraaoa-
 cekaahaisingehlanaidkgt ongsangek-
 doythoyiyyan aetmnusyfaycitoiyyansangek-
 tsingsarphadaid aetaimmiphuaidcaru-
 cakaickhnnaid ephraaoa aikhrelaru-

cakphrat haykhongongkhpaphuepnecae-
 phuocaaenanasangsonphraongkhaid' aeter-
 akmiphrat haykhongphrakhris

3

phinongthanghlay khaphecaaimoacca-
 phudkabthanehmumonphudkabphut hioy-
 ufaycitoiyyanaeloaid aet ongphudk-
 abthanehmumonkhnthioiufayenuohng
 ehmunokabthanept harkainphrakhris
 khaphecaeiyingthandoyanmmiaich-
 doyoaharaekhang ephraaoaemuoknonan-
 thanyangaimsamrthrabaelat hungaemediy-
 onithankyangaimsamrth doyoathanyan-
 goyufayenuohng ephraaoaemuothanyan-
 goicchakan otethiynkan aelaetaekayekkan
 thanaaimaidoyufayenuohnganghruo ae-
 laaimaidpraphrtitammnusysamaydokhruo
 ephraaemuokhnhungklaooa "khaphecaep-
 nsisykhongepool" aelaokkhnhungklaooa
 "khaphecaepnsisykhongopolol" thant hangh-
 laymiaidoiufayenuohnganghruo epaolkhuo-
 phuaid opololkhuophuaid ekhaepn-
 phuraibachmaengcaihthant hanghlayphu-
 tamsungongkhpaphuepnecaaidthrngo-
 prdrathanaekthukhn khaphecaaidpluk
 opololaidrdna aetphraecathrngthaaihet ibot
 ephraachanan kht hiplukaeklaekht hira-
 naaaimsakhayoaair aetphraecaphuthrn-
 goprdaihet ibot nantanghakt hisakhay
 dangnankhnt hiplukaeklaekht hira nakep-
 nphokedi yokan aet hukkhnkcaaidkha-
 cangkongnt amkart hitnaidkrathaaio
 ephraaoerat hanghlayepnphuront hakar-
 doykanka bphraeca thant hanghlayepnair-
 nakhongphraeca aelaepnt ukkhongphraeca
 odyphrakhunghongphraecasungaidthrngo-
 prdrathanaekkhapheca khaphecaaidoan-
 graklngaelohmuonnaychangphuchananay
 aelaokkhnhungngmakokhun khot khkhnc-
 ngraoangaihdioekhakakokhunmaoya ngair
 ephraaoaphuaidcaaoangrakounoikaimaid-
 aelo nokcaithioangaoaelokkhongphrae-
 ysukhris aelobnraknanthaphuaidcaokokhun-
 doythongkha engin ephchrphloy aim
 hyaaehngthruofang karngankhongaet-
 lakhnkcaaidpraktaihehn ephraaeo-
 laonanncaaihehnaidchadecn ephraaoa-
 caehnhadaiddoyaiif aifnancaphisucnai-
 hehnkarngankhongaet lakhnuaepnoyngair
 thakarngankhongphuaidthikokhnt h-
 noyuid phunankcaaidkhat obaethn
 thakarngankhongphuaidthukephaaih-
 maip phunankcahadkhat obaethnaet-
 taoekhaeongcarod aetehmuondangrodcakaif
 thant hanghlayaimruhuoat hanepnoi-
 harkhongphraeca aelaphraoiyyankhong-
 phraecast hitoyuainthan thaphuaidthalay-
 oiharkhongphraeca phraecacathrngtha-
 layphunan ephraaoiharkhongphraecaep-
 nthibrisutththiaelat hant hanghlayepnoi-
 harnan oyaaihphuaidhloklongtaoeong

thaphuaidainphokthanhkidoataoepnkhnmipayatamhlakkhongyukhni cngaihphunanyomepnkhnongcungcaepnkhnmipayyaaidephraaopaayyakhongolkniepnkhoamon-gekhlacaephaphraeca doymikhaekhiynaioaelooa phraongkhthrngcabkhnthimipayyadoybaykhongekhaeong' aelayangmioikoa ongkphraphuepnecat hrngt hrabkhoaamkhidkhongkhnmiplayyaoaepnephinyngaetairsara' ehtuchananoy-aaiphuaidykmnusykhunood doyoasingsarphadepnkhongthanthanghlay caepnepaol opolol ekhfaskolk chioit khoamtaysingainpacubanni hruosingainonakhtsingasrphadnanepnkhongthanthanghlayaelathanthanghlayepnkhongphrakhristaelaphrakhristthrngepnkhongphraeca

4

aiht hukkhnthuoaaeraepnphuraibaichkhongphrakhristaelaepnphuorakkkhasingluklabkhongphraeca yingkoanifayphuorakkkhaehlanantongepnkhnthisatysuot hukkhn sahrabkhphecakart hit hanthanghlayhruomnusyphuaid-cataidsintaokhapheca khaphecat huooaepneruongelknoy thungaemkhphecaeaongk-miaidtdasintaokhapheca ephraakhphecaaimruoakhphecamihoamphidsthanaidthungkranankhaphecakaimphnkaphiphak-sa thanphuthrngphiphaksataokhaphecaakhuoongkphraphuepneca ehtuchananthanoyatadsinsingaidkonthicatthungeo-lacnkoaongkphraphuepneca caesdcma phraongkcat hrngepidephykhoamlabthisonoyuainkhoammudaihaecmkra-cang aelacathrngephykhoa mainaickhongkhnthangpongdoymuonant hukkhn-caaidrabkhachmechycakphraeca phinongthanghlay singehlanant hikhaphecaaidnamaklaeopriybet hiybt hung-taokhaphecaelaopolol kephuopraoy-chnkhongthanthanghlay ephuoiht hanthanghlayerinyaeabbkhongera miai-hykyongkhnhnungkhnadeinkoathiekhiny-bokaioaelo miaihykkhnhnungkhnadeikhmuphuoun phuaidelakrathaaithanaioesskoakhnoun thanmioaairthithan-miaidrabma kemuothanaidrabma ehtuaich-nthancungooooedemuonkaboathana miaidra-bely thanthanghlayoiimhnaelohno than-mangmiaelohno thanaidkhrongehmunoksa-triyodyaimmieraromdoyaelohno khaphe-camikoamprarthnaaiht hant hangh-layaidkhunkhrongringnephuoracaaid-khunkhrongakbthan ephraakhphe-caehnoaphraecaaidt hrngt angera-phuepnookhrsokaioaint hisudplayehmuonphuthiaidthukprabot hsaithungtay ephraaoaolkkuothangth-ut sorrkhaelamnusy mongduer-a doykhoamphisong erat hangh-

layepnkhnekhlaephraaehnaekphrakhristaelathanthanghlayepnkhnmipayyaa-inphrakhrist erat hanghlay mikalangnoyae-thanthanghlay mikalangmak thanthangh-lay miekiyrtiysaeterat hanghlayepnkhnoapyscnt hungeolanierakt hanghioaelakra-hay epluoeyepalaelat hukobyti ae-laa immithioasayepnhla kaehlng erat hakarh nakdoy muokhonger-aeong emuoth hukdaerakooyphremuoth hukhmehngerakt hneoa emuothukaisrayerakoonoon eraklayep-nehmuonkakednkhongkaelaehmuon-rakhikhongsingarphadcnt hungbadnikhapheca miaidekhiykhokhoamehlanie-phuocaa iht hanaidoay aet ekhiyne-phuoet uonstiaint hanathit hanepnlukt hi-rakkhongkhpheca ephraaainphrakhrist-thungaeht hnmikhrusakhmunkhnaet-thancamibidahlaykhnkhamiaidephraaooainphraeysukhristkhphe-caaidaihkaenidaekthanodykhaopraes-rith ehtuchanan khaphecacungkhoi-ht hant hata moyangkhpheca ephraae-ht unikhapheca cungaidaicht hioim hiluk-thirakkhongkhpheca sungenpknhsatysuoinongkphraphuepnecaaimha-hathan ephuonathanaihralukthungaeb-bkarpraphrtikhongkhphecaainphrakhrist tamthikhaphecasonyuaint hukkhrist cakr aet bangkhnthaphyonggraokabkhphe-cacaaimmahathan aetthaongkphphra-phuepnecat hrngoprdr khaphecacama-hathanainaimchani aelakhaphecac-ahyangdu miaicht hoykha khongkhnthiphy-ongehlana naet cahyangdurt ht hioanack-hongekha ephraaoaonacakrkhongphrae-camiaicheruonghongkhpaphuodaetep-neruongrt ht hiedch thancaeoaooyangair caaiikhaphecat huoaaimeriyomahathan hruocaaikhkhphecamadoykhoamrakae-ladoyaicoonsuphaph

5

mikhaelaluooaainphokthanmikarphid-praeoni aelakarphaidpraeoninant hungae-mainphokt angchat ikaimmiely khuoeruon-g-mioakhnhnungkaideoaphrryakhong-bidamaepnphrryakhongtn aelaphok-thanyangphyongaethnt hicaepnt hukkhep-nron thicatakhnthikrathaphidechn-niookesiy cakphokt han aemoat aokhaph-e-caaimaidoy ukabphokt han aetaick-hongkhpheca koyo doym khaphecaaid-tadsinlngot hskhnthiaidkrathaphidechn-nanesmuoakhphecaaidoyo doym ain-phranamkhongphraeysukhrist ongkphphra-phuepnecakhongera emuothanthangh-layprachumkanaelaackkhongkhphe-caromoy doym phromt hangrtht hied-chkhongphraeysukhrist ongkphphraphuep-necakhongera phokthan cngmobkhn-

nanaioaihsat ant halayenuohnangesiy
 ephuoaichitoiyyan khongekharodain-
 onkhongphraeysueca kARTHIT hanooodang-
 nanaimdiely thanaimruhuooaechuokhn-
 mephiyngnidediyoyomt haaihaepngdib-
 futhangkon dangnancgcharaechuoeakae-
 siyephuthancaaidepnaepngdibkon-
 aihmehmuonkhnmpangairechuo
 ephraaphrakhris phut hrngepn-
 paskahongera aithukkhachuaephuoerae-
 siyaelo ehtuchananaiherathuopaskanana mi-
 aichdoyechuoeakahruodoyechuokhongkhoam-
 chaochaetohram aetdoykhnmpan-
 gairechuokhuokhoamcringaicaelakhoam-
 cring khaphecaaidekhiyngcdhmaythungth-
 anoa oyakhhbkabhnt hilongraeoni aet-
 sungthancakhhbkhnchaoolknithiepnkhnlong-
 praeoni knholph khnchookng hruokhn-
 thurupekharp khaphecamiadham-
 siythiediyoepphraaoathahamoyangnanaelo
 thantk ongookaipesiy cakolkni aetbad-
 nikhaphecaekhiyngbokthanoathaphuaidaid-
 chuooaepnphinongaelo aetyanglongpraeoni
 epnkhnolph epnkhnthurupekharp
 epnkhnprakray epnkhnkhiema hruoepnkhn-
 chookng oyakhhbkabhntoyanganamcakin-
 doykangkoyaelo aimaiachhnathikhongkphap-
 ecathicaaipatdsinlgothskhnp haynok
 thancatongtadsinlgothskhnp hayainmi-
 aichhruo sonkhnphaynoknaphraeca-
 cat hrngtadsinlgothsehtuchanancngkacad-
 khnchaochananookcakphokthanesiyet hid

6

ainphokthanmiphuaidhruo thaepnkhoamk-
 abkhnoun caoacai poakhoamkan-
 tohnakhnothrrm aelaaaimaipoa-
 tohnaoisutht hichn thanaim-
 ruhuooaioisutht hichncaphiphak-
 saolk aelathaphokthanacaphiphaksaolk
 thanaimsmkhorcaphiphaksakhoameruon-
 gelknoythiisudhruo thanaimruhuooa
 eracatonghiphaksaphokthutsor-
 rkh thaechnnancayingepnkarsmkhor-
 sakethaaaidthieracaphiphak-
 satadsinkhoameruonkhongchioitni
 chananthaphokthanepnkhoamkaneruon-
 chioitni thancatangknt hikhristcakrn-
 abthunoythiisudaihtadsinhruo khaphe-
 caklaodangnikephuaaiht hanlaoyaic ain-
 phokthanaimmisakkhnnhng hruothimisti-
 payyasamarthcharakhoamrahoangphinong
 aetphinongkabphinongtongaipoakhoamkan-
 tohnakhnt hiaimechuoyang-
 nanhruo ehtuchananepphraaphok-
 thanaiepepnkhoamkanthantkckakrad-
 abthikhoraalo thaaimthanungaimthntokar-
 raysungkhat haaekthan thaaimthan-
 ungaimyongthukokng aetkhaneongk-
 labtharaykan aelaokngkanainra-
 hoangphokphinongkhongthaneong
 thanaimruhuooakhnnot hrrmcaaimaid-

raboanacakrkhongphraecaepnmrdk
 oyahngely khnlongpraeoni khnt huoru-
 pekharph khnpdiphgaemiyeikha khn-
 nisayehmuonphuhyinghruokhnt hiepnkaet hy
 khnkhomy khnolph khnkhiema
 khnpakray khnchookng caaimaid-
 raboanacakrkhongphraecaepnmrdk aetkon-
 mibangkhnainphokthanepnkhnoyangnan
 aetthanaidrathrngcharaalo aelaaaidhrn-
 gaeyktangthanaioaelo aetphraoiyyanaehng-
 phraecakhongeraaid hrngt angthana i-
 hepnphuchobthrrmainphranamkhong-
 phraeysueca khaphecat hasingsarphadaid
 aetaimaichtuksingthicat haaidnanepn-
 praoychn khaphecat hasingsarphadaid
 aetkhaphecaaimyomoyaitoanack-
 hongsingaidely oaharmiaiosahrabthong
 aelat hongsakhraboahar aetphraeca-
 cat hrngaihtangthongaelo oaharsinsuyaip
 aelorang kay nana imaid miaiosahrabkar-
 longpraeoni aet miaiosahrabongkphra-
 huepneca aelaongkphraphuepnecami-
 aiosahrabrang kay phraecaaid hrngchubai-
 hongkphraphuepnecaepnkhnmaaim
 aelaphraongkhat hrngchubaiherathangh-
 layepnkhnmaaimodyrt hthiedckhru-
 phraongkhdoy thanaimruhuooa
 rangkaykhongthanepnooayokhong-
 phrakhris emuoepnechnnan caaiikhaphe-
 caeoaoayokhongphrakhris maepn-
 nooayokhonghyingaephysyaaidhruo
 khophraecaoyayomaihepnechnnanely
 thanaimruhuooakhnthiphukphankabhyin-
 gaephysykepnkayoanedi yokankabhyingnan
 ephraaphraongkhaidd rasao ekhatang-
 songcaepnenuoanedi yokan' aetsonkhn-
 thiphukphankabongkphraphuepneca
 kepnoanedi yokan kaphraongkhyaci-
 toiyyan cnglikeliyngesiy cakkarlong-
 praeoni khoambapt hukoyangthim-
 nusykrathana nepnba pnokkay aetkhnt h-
 longpraeoninanthaphidd orangkaykhongt-
 neong thanaimruhuooa rangkaykhongth-
 anepnoiharkhongphraoiyyanbrisutht h-
 sungst hitoyuaint han sungthanaidr-
 abcakphraeca thanaimaichekakhongtaotha-
 neong phraecaaidd hrngsuot hanaioaelo am-
 rakha ehtuchanant hancngt hoayphraekiyrti-
 aedphraecadoy rangkaykhongthan aeladoyc-
 itoiyyan khongthan sungenpkhongphraeca

7

aeloeruongthiphokthanekhiyngmat h-
 ungkaphecanan khot oboa kart hi-
 phuchayaimyungkiyokabphuhyingelyk-
 diaelo aetephuopongkankarlongpraeoni
 phuchaythukkhkhormiphrryaepnkhongt-
 naelaphuhyingthukkhnmisamiepnkhongtn
 samiphungpraphrtitophrryat amkhor
 aelaphrryakphungpraphrtitosa mita-
 mkhorechnedi yokan phrryaaimmioanaceh-
 nuorangkaykhongtn aetsamimioanacehnuo-

rangkaykhongphrrya thanongediyokansami-
anmioanacehnuorangkaykhongtn aet-
phrryamioanacehnuorangkaykhongsami
oyaptiesthkaroyuomkaneonaetaidt kl-
ngkanepnkarchaokhrao ephuout his-
taoainkarthuoodoharalakarothisthan ael-
locungkhoymaoyuomkanoik ephuomiahsa-
tanchacungaihtaphid ephraataoodaimaid
khapheca klaoechnniodyaidrabonuyat
miaichepnphrabaycha khaphecaprart h-
nathicaaihtukkhnepnehuonkha pheca
aett hukkhnkaidrabkhongprathancakphae-
caehmaakabtao khnhnungaidraboyangni
aelaioikkhnhungaidraboyangan
ehtuchanankhaphecahoklaokaekkh-
thiyangepnosdaelaphokaemmayoa
karthiekhacaoyuehmuonkha pheca-
diaelo aett haekhayangaicaimaidkc-
gaetngnganesiyet hid ephraaetngn-
ganesiykdikoamiaicerarondoykamrakha
sonkhnthiaetngnganaelokha pheca khosang
miaichkha phecasangeong aetongkhp-
hupneecat hrngbaychaoya aihphrry-
athingsami aett hanangthingsamiapoy-
aaihnanagaipmisamiamhm hruoaimkai-
nangklambakhundikbasamieka aelakhooy-
aaihsumihyarangphrryaely khapheca khok-
laoaekkhnounfnokcakphokni (ongkhp-
hupneecamiaidtras) oalaphinongkhnaid-
miphrryat hiaimechuoaelanangphoaich-
icaoyukabsami samikaimkhorhyanang
thahyingkhnaidmisamithiaimechuoa-
lasamiphoaichicaoyukabnang
nangkaimekhorhyasaminanely doyoasamithi-
aimechuonanaidrabbkarrt hrngcharaai-
hbrisut ht hitangphrrya aelaphrry-
athiaimechuokaidrabkarrt hrngcharaai-
hbrisut ht hitangsami michanan-
lukkhangthankepnmlthin aetbad-
nilukehlanankbrisut ht hi aett hakhnt hi-
aimechuocaaeykaip kngaihekhaaipet hid
eruongechnniamcaepnthiphinongchay-
hyingcapukmadaihaicaicoyoduykan
ephraaoaphraecaidt hrngeriykeraai-
hoyuoyangsnb oolaphanphepnphrrya
aichnt hancaruaidoathancachoyphrryaaihro-
daidrhuoaim oolaphanphepnphrrya
aichnt hancaruaidoathancachoyphrryaaihro-
daidrhuoaim aett amthiphraecaaiddt hrng-
prathanthanaaekaelakhnoyanga
emuongkhp hupneecaiddt hrn-
geriykaiekhamaaelo kaihekhadarn-
goyuaint hananan khapheca khosan-
gaikhrist cakrt hanghmdt hatamngan
michaykhnaidt hiphraecat hrngeriyke-
muoeekhaaidrabphithiekhahasuhnataelohruo
oyaaiekhaklabepnehuonkhnthiaimaid-
ekhasuhnath hruomichaykhnaidt hiphrae-
cat hrngeriykemuoekhamiaidekhasuh-
nathruo oyaaiekhakhaekhasuhnately karekha-
suhnataimsakhayoaair aelakaramiekha-
suhnataimsakhayoaair aetkarpraphrti-
tamphrabayyat ikhongphraecanansakhay

aiht hukkhnoy uaint hanat hiekhao yue-
muophraecat hrngeriyknan phraecat hrn-
geriykt hanemuoyangepnt hasoyuhruo
koyakraon kraoayephraa karepnt hasnan
aett that hansomart hait ht aookaidkkho-
rait hdikoa ephraaphuaiddt hongkhp-
hupneecat hrngeriykemuooyangepnt ha-
soyu phunanepnesrichnkhongongk-
hp hupneeca echnediyokankhn-
thirabbkarrt hrngeriykemuoepnesrichn
khnnanepnphura baichkhongphrakhrst
phraecat hrngsuothanaioaelotamrakha
oyae khaepnt hashkongmnusyely phi-
nongthanghlay thanthukkhndarn-
goyuaint hananaidemuophraecat hrn-
geriyk kaihphunanoyukabphrae-
caaint hananan aeloeruonghyingsaophrm-
carinan khapecaaaimaidrabphrabay-
chacakongkhp hupneeca aetkha-
cakkhoookkhaomehnainthanathiepn-
phuaidrabphraemttacakongkhp hupne-
neca aihpnpthiaioaicaiddt chananephrae-
ht ukhoamya klabbkarrt himioyuaineolani
khapecae hnoa thukkhnkhorcaoyuoyangt h-
iekhao yuediyoni thanmiphrryaaelohruo
oyahachongthichayaphrryaely thanhy-
acakphrryaaelohruo oyahaphrryaely
that hancaaetngngankaimmikhoamphid ae-
lathahyingsaophrhmcaricaetngngankaim-
mikhoamphid aetkhnthiaetngngannkhng-
catongyungyaklabakainfayenuohang
aetkhapecaprart hnthicaaihtanphn-
cakkhoamyungyaknan phinongthangh-
lay khapecahmaykhoamoayukhnksan-
makaelo tangaetniaipaihkhnehanan-
thimiphrryadaeninchioit ehmuonkabaim-
miphrrya aelaaihkhnt hiesraoskepnehuonk-
abmiaidesraosk aelaphthichunchmyindi-
aiahaidepnehuonkabmiaidchunchmyindi
aelaphut hisuoka ihdaeninchioit ehmuonk-
aboaekhaa immikrrmsit ht hiehnuoaairely
aelakhnt hiaichkhongolkniephuehuonk-
abmiaidaichoyangnt mthiely ephraakhoam-
niymkhongolknikalanglongaip kha-
phea caoyakait haphncakkhoamsalaonounoay
fayknt hiaimiphrryaksalaonainkarn-
gankhongongkhp hupneeca ephu-
cat hasingsungepnt hiphoprart hayongk-
hp hupneeca aetkhnthimiphrryaaelok-
salaonainkarn gankhongolkniephuocat ha-
singthiphoaickhongphrrya mikhoamaet k-
tangandoyrahoangphrryaaelasalaophrhm-
cari hyingthiyangaimaetngngansalaonainkarn-
gankhongongkhp hupneeca ephu-
caaidpknhbbrisut ht hitangkayaela citaic
aethyingthimisamiaeoksalaonainkarn-
gankhongolkniephuocat hasingsungep-
nthiphoaickhongsami khapecaooyang-
nikephuoe pnpaoychknkhongt han miaich-
caeoabongbaskhlongt hanaet ephuokhoamep-
nraebiyb aihthanptibat iongkhp hupne-
necaodyprascaicaicsongfaksongfay aet-
thachayaidkhdiaekhaptibat itosaophrm-

carikhongekhaoyangsmkhoraimaid aelathahyingnanmioayuphanoayhnumsaaoelaelatongthaoyangidoyanghngungkaihekhat hat amprarthna cngaihekhaaetngnganesiy ekhaa imaidt haphidsingaid aetchayaid hitangaica oena elae hnoaaimikhoamcaepn aetekhabangkha baict neon-gaid aelatangaicoacaa ihhyingnanepnphrmcarit oaipekha kkrat hadiaelo ehtuchanan-phuaidt hia ihhyingnan aet ngngankt hadioyuaet phuthia imaihaet ngngankt hadikoa traba idt hisamiy angmichioitoyu phrryaktongoy ukabsa mita mdkhmay thasamitay nangekpnoisra caet ngngankabchaya idkaid-tamaic ainongkphraphuepnecaethanan aet tamkhoamehnhongkhphecakehnoat hanangoy ukhnediy ocaepnsukhkoa aelachhphecakhidoaphra iyyan khongphrae-cathrngst hitoyufaykhphecadoy

8

aeloeruonghongt hiekhabu chaaekrupekarphnan erat hanghlaythrabaelooaerathukkhnt angkmikhoamru khoamrunant haaihlahphong aetkhoamrakesrimsrangkhuu tha-phuaidt huooataorusingidaelo phunanyangimrutamt hitn khorcaru aet-thaphuaidrakphraeca phraongkhkt hrngrucakphunan chananeruonkarkinoaharthiekhaa idbuchaaekrupekarphnan eraruo yuaelooarupnana immitaomit-nelyainolkaelaphraeca onghkhoua immi-miaet phraeca onghkhe diyo tungaemcamis-ingt angna insorrkhaela ainaephndinolkt hiekhae riykoa "phra" (kepehmuon-miphramakaelaecamak) aet oasahrabphokeranan miphraca onghkhe diyo okhuophrabida aelasing sarphadthangpong bangekid khuncakphra onghkhaelaeraoyuainphra onghkhaelaeramiphraeysukhristeca onghkhe diyo aelasing sarphadkekid khunody phra onghkhaelaerakepnmaody phra onghkha miachoat hukkhn-mikhoamruoyangni ephraa imbangkhnmicidsanukphidchob eruongrupekarphroa emuoaidkinoaharnant huooepnkhongbuchaaekrupekarphcringn aelacit-sanukphidchobkhongekkhayangoonoyucungepnmlt hin oaharaimepnekhruongthithaaihphraecat hrngoprdrpranera thaerakin erakaimpha doaairepnphiss thaeraaimkin erakaimkha doaairet cngrao ang oyaaih-esriphaphkhongt hannant haaihkhnt hioona inkhoamechuohngphidaip ephraa oathaphuaidehnt hanthimikhoamru eo nka ylngbraprt hana inoiharkhongrupekarphrcit-sanukphidchobthioonkhongkhnna caaime-himkhunt haaih ekhabangoa ckin khongthia idbuchaaekrupekarphnan hruoodykhoamruk hongt han phinongth-imikhoamechuoon sungphrakhris-ta idt hrngyomoay phrachn mephuoe kha

catongphinasaipe muot hant haphidechnant ophokphinong aelatharay citsa nukphidchobthioonkhongekha thanka idt haphidtophrakhris ehtuchanant haoaharepnehtut hit haaihphinongkhongkhphecachngphidaip khphecacaa imkin euosat ookit oaipephraa ekrngoa khphecacat haaihphinongtonghngphidaip

9

khphecaciaidepnoakhrsaokhruo khphecacia idmiesriphaphruo khphecaciaidhnphraeysukhris onghkphraphuepnecakhongera hruo thanthanghlay miaidpnphl ngkhongkhphecacainongkhpaphruepneca hruo thakhphecaciaidepnoakhrsaoka insayt akhongkhnoun khphecak yangkhngnepnoakhrsaoka insaytakhongt hanoyangaimt ongsngsay ephraa phokt hankhuotrat aaehngoakhrsaokkhongkhphecacainongkhpaphruepneca thaphuaidso bsonkhphecakhphecacabokoa eraa immisit ht hit hica kinaeladumruo eraa immisit ht hit hica phaphinongsungepnphrryaa ipai hndoykan ehmuonoyangoakhrsaokouni aelabrdanongchaykhongongkhpaphruepneca ae-laekhfashruo echphaakhphecacaelabarnabaset hanan hrut hia immisit ht hica elikthanganhaeliyngchiph aikhrbangthiepnth-haraipainkarsuksngkham aelat ongkines-biyngkhongtao eong hruo aikhrbang hit hasonplukt nongun aelam ia idkinphlongunainsonnan hruo aikhrbangthieliyngsat oaelam ia idkinna nmkhongfungsat onan khphecakla ooyangnit amoyangmnusy hruo phrach-bayyat imia idkla ooyangniehmuonkan hruo ephraa oainphrach bayyat ikhongomessekkhiy naiooa oyaeoat akrakhrobakaoa emuomankalangnoddkha ooyu' phraecat hrngepnhongoaohruo hruphraongkhaidtrasephuopraoy chnkhongera thanghlay aethcingr khanant hane khiy naioephuopraoy chnkhongera thanghlay aihkhnt hia it hnaa it hdo ykhoamhoangaic aelaa i hkhnt hinodkhaonod doykhoamhoangaicoacaidpraoy chnt amt hiekhaoangthae raaidhoankhongsahrabit oiyyana ihaekt han aelocamaka iphrut hieracaekiyo khongsahra benuo hngacakt han thakhnoun misit ht hit hica idrabpraoy chn-cakt han eraa immisit ht hit hica idrabyingkoaekha oikhruo tungkranan erakmi-aidaichsit ht hiniely aetyomt hnt hukkhyaksarphad ephuera caa imepnoupsrrkhkhadkhaongkha opaesrit khongphrakhris thanaimru hruo oakhnt hiphnnibat ieruongsingbrisut ht hi kkinoaharkhongphraoihar aelakhnprnibat it hiaet hnbuchakrabsonaebngcakaet hnbuchanan thanongediyokanongkhpaphruepnecaa idt hrngbaychaaiooa khnt hiprakaskha opaesrit khko-

raidrabkareliyngchiphdoykhaopraesritnhan
aetkhaphecaaimaidaichsithhiehlaniely
thikhaphecaekhiyneruongni kmiaichep-
huocaaiehkakrat haoyangnanaekkhapheca
ephraakhaphecayomtaiesiydikoathicaaih-
phuaidt halayekiyrtoannikhongkhapec
ephraathungaemoakhaphecaprakaskhao-
praesritnhan khaphecaaimmiehtuthi-
caoodaid ephraacaepnthikhaphecacat-
ongprakas thakhaphecaaimpraskshao-
praesrithoibaticaekidaekkhapheca
ephraathakhapheca prakasoyangetmaic
khapecakcaaidbaehnc hakkrathakarprakas-
nanodyfunaic kyangepnkarthithrngmobh-
nat hiprakaskhaopraesrit haioaikhaphe-
cakratha aelooaairelacaepnbaehnc-
hongkhapec khuoemoukhaphe-
caprakaskhaopraesrit khapecaaaid-
praskaskhaopraesritkhongphrakhris-
toadyaimkhdikhaacang ephuocaaaimaidaich-
siththiainkhaopraesritnhanoyangetmthi
ephraathungaemoakhaphecamiadoyuain-
bangkhabkhongphuaid khapecakyangy-
omtaoeptnhashkhnthangpongephucaaaidch-
naaickhnmakingkhun tophokyio khapec-
akthataoehmuonyio ephuocaaaidphokyio
tophokthioyuit phrarachbayyati khapec-
cakepnehmuonkhnoyuit phrarachbayy-
ati ephuocaaaidkhnthioyuit phrarach-
bayyatinan tokhnthioyounokphrarach-
bayyati khapecakthataoehmuonkhn-
nokphrarachbayyati ephuocaaaidkhn-
thioyounokphrarachbayyatinan (aetkhapec-
amiadoyounokphrarachbayyatikhong-
phraeca aetoyuitphrarachbayyati aehng-
phrakhris) tokhnoonaao khapecak-
thataoehmuonkhnnoonaao ephuocaaaid-
khnnoonaao khapecayomepnkhnthukhnid-
tokhnthangpong ephuocachoyekhaaihro-
daid bangodythukoithithang khapec-
cathaoyangniephraaehnaekkhao praesrit
ephukhaphecacaaidmisonkabthanainkhaop-
praesritnhan thanaimruhuo oakhnehlanan-
thioingaekhnkan koingdoykant hukkn
aetkhnthiaidrabrangoaalmikhnediyo
ehtuchanancgoingephuchochingrangola-
haid faynakkilathukknnekkhrngkhradain-
raebiybt hukoyang aeloekhakrat haoyang-
nanephucaaaidmngkudaibamsungron-
goryaid aeterakrathaphucocaaaidm-
ngkudthiaimmioanrongoryely dangnan-
sonkhapecaoingaekhnngoyangniodymiepah-
may khapecaaaidtosuoyangni aimai-
choyangnakmoythicklm aetkhapec-
carangabkhoa mprarthnafayenuohnan-
gaihoyuit bangkhab ephraaekrn-
goadythanghnungthanga idemuokhaphe-
caaid prakasaekkhnoonaelo taokhapec-
caongcaepnkhnthiaichkaraimaid

phinongthanghlay yingkoanikhaphe-
caoyakaiht hant hanghlayekhaaicoabr-
rphburuskhongerat hangsinadidoy uaitemkh
aelaaidphant haelaapt hukkn aidrab-
baphtismaainemkhaelaainthaelekhasonk-
abomesst hukkn aelaaidrabrprathanoa-
harfaycit oiyyanoanedi yokant hukkn
aelaaidmunnafaycit oiyyanoanedi yokan-
thukkn ephraaoaekhaaidmunnasun-
gaihlookmacaksilafaycit oiyyant hitid-
tamekhama silanankhuophrakhris
aetthungkranankdimikhnsan-
makainphoknanthiphraecaaimthrng-
phophrathay ephraaoaekhalmtaykanek-
luonkladainthint hurkandar aeloe-
ht ukarnehlancungepnekhruongetuon-
aicphokera aimaiheramiaicolphprarth-
nasingthichaoehmuonekhaehlanan
thant hanghlayoyanabthuorupekharp
ehmuonoyangthibangkhnainphokekhaaid-
kratha tamthimiekhiynaioaelooa
prachachnkanglngkinaeladum aelok-
lukkhnuelnsnukkan' oyaaiaherakrat ha-
longpraconi ehmuonoyangthibangkhnain-
phokekhaaidkratha aeloklmngtayain-
oanedi yosongphmunsamphanhn oyaaia-
heralondiphrakhris ehmuonoyangthi-
ibangkhnainphokekhaaidkratha aelok-
tongphinasdoynguray thanthangh-
layoyabnehmuonoyangthibangkhnain-
phokekhaaidbn aeloktongphinasdoy-
ongkhephchchkhat aetbrdaeht ukarnehlani-
cungaid bangekidaekkehaephucopn-
taooyang aelaaidbant hukaiophucoe-
tuonstierthanghlay phusungkalan-
goyuainkalsudplaykhongaephndinolk
ehtuchanankhnt hikhidoat aoeongmankhng-
diaelo kengraoangaihdi klaooacalmng
aimmikarthdlongdaidiekidkhnkabthan
nokehnuocakkarthdlongsungekhyekidkabm-
nusyt hanghlay aetphraecat hrngsatysuo
phraongkhcaaimthrngaiht hant ongtuk-
thdlongekinkoathit hancat hnaid aete-
muothant hukthdlongnan phraongkcat hrn-
goprdaiht hanmithangthichalikeliyn-
gaiddoy ephuothancamikalangthnaid
phokthirakkhongkhapec ehtuchanan-
thancnglhlikeliyngesiycakkarnabthuoru-
pekharph khapecaphudkabthanoyang-
phudkabkhnthimipayya thancng-
phicarnat hoykhat hikhaphecaphud-
nanethid thoyaehngphraphrsungeraaid-
khophraphrnanepnt hit haaiaheramison-
romainphraolhitkhongphrakhris mi-
aichhruo khnmpangsungerahaknanepn-
thithaaiaheramisonromainphrakaykhong-
phrakhris miaichhruo aemerasungepn-
bukkhhlhlaykhn erakyangepnkhn-
mpangkonediyoaelpn rangkayediyo
ephraaoerat hukkn rabprathankhn-
mpangkonediyokan cngphicar-

naduphokoisraeoltamenuohnang khn-
 thirabprat hankhongthibuchaaelo-
 nan kmisonromsainaethnbuchananmi-
 aichhruo thaoyangnanaelocaaihkhaphe-
 caooyangair rupekharphnansak-
 disiththihruo ekhruongbuchathit hoayaekru-
 pekharphnanepnkhongsakdisiththihruo
 aetkhapecaoa ekhruongbuchathiphok-
 tangchatithoaynan ekhat hoay-
 buchaaekphokpisac aelaaimaid-
 thoayaekphraeca khaphecaaimprathanaai-
 ht hanmisonromkabphokpisac thancad-
 umcakthoykhonggongkphraphuep-
 necaaelaekthoykhongphokpisacdoayaimaid
 thancarabprathant hiotakhonggongkphra-
 phuepnecaaelat hiotakhongphokpisac-
 doykaimaid eracayaoyuaihongkphra-
 phuepnecat hrngoicchahruo eramirththi-
 makkoaphraongkhhruo khaphecat has-
 insarphadaid aetaimaicht huksingthi-
 cat haaidnanepnpraoychn khaphecat has-
 insarphadaid aetaimaicht huksingcat haai-
 hecriykhun oyaaihpuaidehnaekpraoy-
 chnsontao aetcnghehaekpraoy-
 chnkhongkhnoun thuksingthiekhakhay-
 tamtladenuonanrabprathanaid aim-
 tongthamoaaairodyehnaekaicansukphid-
 chob ephraaoa aephndinolkkabsrrphsin-
 gainolknaneppnkhonggongkphraphuep-
 neca' thakhnt hiaimihkoamechuo-
 caechiythanaipainnganelyngae-
 lathanetmaicaip singthiekhatan-
 gairabprathankrabprathanaid aim-
 tongthamoaaairodyehnaekaicansukphid-
 chob aetthamiaikhrmabokthanoa
 "khongniekhat hoayaekrupekharphaelo"
 thanoyarabprathan ephraaehnaekkhnt hi-
 boknanaelaephraaehnaekaicansukphid-
 chobdo ephraaoa aephndinolkkabsr-
 rphsingainolknaneppnkhonggongkphra-
 phuepneca' khaphecamiaidhmaythungaic-
 sanukphidchobkhongthan aethmaythun-
 gaicansukphidchobkhongkhnt hiboknan
 thaaimaicansukphidchobkhongphuounca-
 tongmakhadkhaongesrphaphkhongkhaphe-
 caela thakhaphecarabprathanodyprakhun
 thaaimekhatietiykhaphecaephraas-
 ingthihkhaphecaaidkhobphrakhunaeloela
 ehtuchananemuothancarabprathan
 cadum hruocuthaooaairktam cngkrathae-
 phuoepnkarthoayphraekiyrtiaedphraeca
 oyaepntnehtuthithaaihphokyo hruophok-
 tangchatihruokhrstcakrkhongphraec-
 ahlinghidaip ehmuonthihkhaphecaeon-
 gaidphyayamkrathat huksingephuoai-
 hepnthiphoaiokkhongkhnt hangpong mi-
 aidehnaekpraoychnsontao aetehnaekpraoy-
 chnkhongkhnt hanghlay ephuoaiekhaharodaid

captibatitamoyangphrakhrst phinongth-
 anghlay badnikhaphecahochtmanthangh-
 layephraathanaidralukthungkhaphe-
 cat hukprakar aelathanaidrak-
 sakdthikhaphecaaidmobaiokabthan
 aetkhapecaaikhrathanthangh-
 layekhaaicoa phrakhrst hrngepn-
 sirsakhongchayth hukkh aelachayepn-
 sirsakhonghying aelaphraecat hrngepn-
 phraesiyrkhongphrakhrst chayth hukkh-
 thikalangot hist hanhruophyakraody khlum-
 sirsaoyu kthakhoamoapysaeksirsa aethy-
 ingth hukkhnt hikalangot hist hanhruophyakra-
 thaaimekhlumsirsa kthakhoamoapysaeksirsa
 ephraaehmuonka boanangaidoknphme-
 siyaelo thaphuhyingaimaidkhlumsirsa
 kkhorcat adphmesiy aetthakarthiphuhy-
 ingcat adphmhruoooknphmanepnsingthi-
 naoboay cngkhlumsirsasiesy ephraakarthi-
 phuchayaimsmkhorcakhlumsirsanan
 keptraaophuchayepnphrachayaaelas-
 ngarasikhongphraeca sonphuyingnanepn-
 sngarasikhongphuchay ephraaoaaimaid-
 thrngsrangphuchaycakphuhying ae-
 taidthrngsrangphuhyingcakphuhying ae-
 laaimaid thrngsrangphuchayaiosahrab-
 phuhying aetthrngsrangphuhyingaiosahrab-
 phuhying doyehtunieong phuhying-
 cungkhorcaeoasayylaksnaehngoanac-
 nikhlumsirsa ephraaehnaekphokthutsorrkh
 thungkranankdi ainongkphraphuepneca
 phuchayktongphungphuhyingaelaphuhy-
 ingktongphungphuchay ephraaoaphuhy-
 ingnant hrngsrangmacakphuhyingchanaid
 tomaphuchaykekidmacakphuhyingchan-
 nan aetsingsarphadkmmimacakphraeca
 thanthanghlaycngtadsineongethidoo
 epnkarsmkhorhruoaimthiphuhying
 caaimkhlumsirsamuoot hist hant ophraeca
 thrmmchatieongaimaidsont hanhruoaa tha-
 phuchayaiophmya okepnt hanaoayaektao
 aetthaphuhyingaiophmya okepnt sngaras-
 aektao ephraaoaphmepnsingthi prathana-
 haekekhaephuokhlumsirsa aetthaphuaid-
 caotaeyng eraaelakhrstcakrkhong-
 phraecaaimrabthrrmeniy moyangthi-
 iotaeyngnan aeloaikaraihkhasang-
 toaipni khaphecachmthanaaimaid
 khuoookarprachumkhongthannamakcaaid-
 phlesiy makkoaphldi prakaraekrkhaphe-
 caaidyino aemuothanprachumkhrst-
 cakrnan mikaraetkkkaet kehlaain-
 phokthan aelakhaphecaehuoakhng-
 mikhoamcringoyubang ephraacat ong-
 mikarkhadaeyngkanbangainphokthan
 ephuokhnfaythukainphokthancaaid-
 praktednkhun emuothanthangh-
 layprachumhromkannan thancung-
 prachumrabprathanepnthiralukthun-
 gongkphraphuepnecaaimaid ephraaoae-
 muothanrabprathan bangkrabprathanooa-
 harkhongntkonkhnoun bangkyanghiooyu
 aelabangkema oaaikanni thana immieruon-

thickinaeladumhruo hruo oathanduh-
minkhrist cakrkhongphraeca ae-
lat haaihkhnt hikhadsnaidrakboamoaboay
caaihkphapheca oay ang airaekt han caai-
hchmt hanhruo aineruon gnikhapheca-
caaimkhochmthanely ephraaoeruon-
sungkhaphecaaidmobaiokabt hanaelonan
khaphecaaidrabcakongkhphraphuep-
neca khuoainkhunt hiekhathrsyphraey-
suecanan phraongkthrhng-
ibkhnmpang khrankhobphrakhu-
naelo cungthrhng haka elotrasoa "cn-
grabaipkinethid niepnkaykhongera
sunghakookephuothanthanghlay
cngkrathao yangniai hepnthiralukthungera"
emuorabrprathanaelo phraongkhcungth-
rhngyibthoydoyoka royang ediyokan
trasoa "thoy nikhuphant hsayyaa ihm-
doyolhit khongera emuot handumcak-
thoynieolaaid cngdumaihepnthiraluk-
thungera" ephraaoemuot hant hangh-
laykinkhnmpangniaeladumcakthoynieolaaid
thankprakaskaroay phrachnmkhongkh-
phraphuepnecacnkoaphraongkhcaesdcma
ehtuchanan thaphua idkinkhnmpangnia-
eladumcakthoykhongkhphraphuep-
neca oay anga imsmkhor phunankt haphid-
tophrakaya elaphraolithkhongkhphra-
phuepneca khoaiht hukkhnphicarnat-
neong aelocungkinkhnmpangaeladumcak-
thoyni ephraaoakhnthikinaeladumoyan-
ga imsmkhor kkinaeladumepneht uaiht-
neongth hukphiphaksaot hs ephraamiai del-
ngehnp hrakaykhongkhphraphuepneca
doyeht uniphokt hanhlay khncungoonkalan-
ga elapoyoyaelathilonghlabai paelokmimak
aett haeracaphicarnat aoeraong eracaaim-
tongthukthaots aetemuonkhphraphuep-
necat hrngthaot hseranan phraongkht hrngti-
sonera ephuomaiherathukphiphaksa lngot h-
sdiyokankabolk phinongkhongkhapheca
doyeht uniemuot hanmaromprachum-
rabprathanoaharnan cngkhoy sungkanae-
lakan thamaiaikhrhiokai hiekhakint hibane-
siykon ephuoeumuomprachumkan-
thancaaidaimthukphiphaksa lngot hs
soneruon gounin anemuokhapheca-
makhapheca caenanaaih

12

phinongthanghlay badnikhaph-
caoyakaiht hane khaaiceruonkhong-
prat hanfay citoiyyannan thanruaelooa
aetkont hanyangepnkhnaimechuonan
thant hukchaknaaihlhngai pnbathuor-
pekarphsungphudaimaidt amaet-
thancathuknaaip ehtuchanan khapheca-
cungbokt hanthanghlayaiht hraboa aim-
miphuaidsungphudody phraoiyyan khong-
phraecaeriykphraeysua phuthit huk-
sapaechn g aelaaimmiphua idaoacphu-
doaphraeysuepnongkhphraphuepneca

nokcakphut hiphudody phraoiyyan-
brisutthi aelokhongprat hannanmi-
tangnikan aetmiphraoiyyanongkhedi yokan
nganrabaichmit angnikan aetmiongkh-
phraphuepnecaongkhedi yokan kickrrm-
tangnikan aetmiphraecaongkhedi yokan
thit hrngkrat hasarphadaint hukkhn
karsaaedngkhongphraoiyyannan-
miaekt hukkhnephuopraoychn-
romkan doymphraoiyyan hrngopr-
prat hanaikhkhnhnngmit hoykhaoan-
prakobdoykhaomru aetepn-
odyphraoiyyanongkhedi yokan aelaai-
hoikkhn nhungmikhoamechuo aetepn-
odyphraoiyyanongkhedi yokan aelaai-
hoikkhn nhungmikhoamsamarth raksakhn-
poyaid aetepnody phraoiyyanongkhedi yokan
aelaaihoikkhn nhungthakaroascry-
tangni aelaaihoikkhn nhungphyakr-
naid aelaaihoikkhn nhungrucaksa nge-
toiy yant angni aelaaihoikkhn nhun-
phudphasa aeplkn aelaaihoikkhn nhun-
ga eplphasananaid singsarphadehlani
phraoiyyanongkhedi yokant hrng-
bandaelaprat hanaek aet lakhtam-
chobphrat hay phraongkh thungkay-
nanepnkayediyo kyangmiooay oahlayson
aelabrrdaooay oat angnikhongkayedi-
yonaamecamihlaysonkyangkayedi yokan-
chanaid phrakhrst kt hrngepn-
channan ephraaoat hungeracaepn-
phokyi ohruophokt ang chati epnthashruo-
miaicht hasktam erathanghlayaidrab-
bapthismaody phraoiyyanongkhedi-
oekhaepnkayoa nedi yokan ae-
laphraoiyyanongkhedi yokannansab-
sanoyu ephraaoarangkaymiadprakob-
doyooayoaediyoaetdoyhlayooyoa
thaet hacaphudoa "ephraakhapheca mi-
aidepnmuo khaphecacungmaidep-
nooyaoakhongrangkaynan" ethacaaim-
nooyaoakhongrangkayephraaeht unan hruo
aelathahucaphudoa "ephraakhaph-
camiaidepnta khaphecacungmaidep-
nooyaoakhongrangkaynan" huacaaim-
nooyaoakhongrangkayephraaeht u-
nanhruo thaooay oat hanghmdain-
rangkayepnta karaidy incaoyut hiaihn
thathangrangkayepnhu kadmklin-
caoyut hiaihn aetbadniphraecaidthrhng-
tangooyaoat huksonaioainrangkay-
tamchobphrat haykhongphraongkh
thaooay oat hanghmdepnooyaoediyo
rangkaycamithiaihn aetbadnimihlay-
oay oaaetkyangepn rangkayedi yokan aelat-
acaoaekmuooa "khaphecaaimtongkareca"
kaimaid hruosirsacaaokaethaoa "khaph-
caaimtongkareca" kaimaid aetyingkoan-
iooyaoakhongrangkaythieraehnoaoonaeo
erakkhadesiyaimaid aelaooay oakhon-
grangkaythierathuooamiekiyrt inoy er-
akyangt haaih miekiyrt iyingkhun ae-

laooy oathiaimnadunan erakthaaih-
 naduyingkhun ephraaoaooyathinad-
 uelo kaimcaepnthicatongkaetngoik
 aetphraecaaidthrngaihooyoakhon-
 grangkayesmophakhan thrngai-
 hooyaothitaoypnthinabthuo-
 makkhun ephuoaaimihmikaraekngaeyn-
 gkanainrangkay aetaihoooyaothuk-
 sommikhoamhongaiysungkanaelakan
 thaooayooaanhungecb ooayoyathangh-
 mdkphloyecbdoy thaooayooaanhun-
 gaidrabekiyrti ooayoyathanghmdkphloy-
 chunchmyindidoy badnifaythanthangh-
 layepnkaykhongphrakhrst aelatangkep-
 nooyaoakhongphrakaynan aelaphrae-
 caaidthrngoprtdangbangkhnaioainkhrst-
 cakr khuohnungoakhrsak songphu-
 phyakrn samkhrubaoacary aelotocak-
 nankmikaroascrry khongprathanainkarrak-
 saorkh karchoyehluo karkhrobkhrong
 karphudphasatangri thukkhnep-
 noakhrsakhruo thukkhnepnphu-
 phyakrnhruo thukkhnepnkhruobaoacaryhruo
 thukkhnkrathakaroascrryhruo
 thukkhnaidrabkhongprathanaih-
 saorkhruo thukkhnphudphasaeplkñruo
 thukkhnaelaidhruo aett hanthangh-
 laycngkratuoruonoyangcgringcangbr-
 rdakhongprathanaoandit hisudnan ae-
 lakhaphocayangkhngaesdngt hangthiyo-
 deyimkooaekthantanghlay

13

aemkhaphecapudphasakhongm-
 nusykdi aelaphasakhonghtsorrkhdki
 aetaimmikhoamrak khaphecae-
 nehmuonkhonghruochabthikalangsn-
 gesiying aemkhaphecami khong-
 prathanaeahngkarphyakrn ae-
 laekhaaicainkhoamluklabthangpongae-
 lamikhoamrut hangsin aelaaemkhaphe-
 camikhoamechuothanghmdphocayk-
 phuekhaaipaid aetaimmikhoamrak
 khaphecaaimmikhaooairely aemkhaphe-
 camobkhongsa rphadephuoeliyngkhnyakcn
 aelaaemkhaphecayomaiheoat okhaphe-
 caaiephaaifesiny aetaimmikhoamrak
 cahaepnpraoychnaekkhaphecaaim khoam-
 raknankodthnnanaelakrat hakhunaih
 khoamrakaimoiccha khoamrakaimood-
 tao aimhyingphyong aimthasingthi-
 aimbangkhor aimkhidehnaekt neong-
 fayediyo aimchunechiyo aimchanged-
 cakhoamphid aimchunchmyindiainkhoam-
 chaocha aetchunchmyindiainkhoam-
 cring aimaeakhaikhuyekhiykhom-
 phidkhongekha aelaechuoain-
 sondikhongekhaoyuesmo aelamikhoamhoan-
 gyouesmo aelaephiyrt hneothukoyang
 khoamrakaimioansusyin aemkha-
 phyakrnkaesuomsuyaip aemkar-
 phudphasaeplkñnankamieolaelikaip

aemkhoamrukcaesuomsuyaip ephraathier-
 arunankruaetsonhnung aelathiera-
 phyakrnannakphyakrnaetsonhnung aete-
 muokhoamsmburnmathungaelo khoam-
 bkphrongnankcasuyaip emuokhaphe-
 cayangepnedk khaphecapudoyangedk khi-
 doyangedk aikhrkhroyhaethuphloyangedk
 aetemuokhaphecaeppnphuihy khaphe-
 cakelikoakaredkesiy ephraaoabandier-
 aehnlaoniehmuonduainkrack aeteolan-
 caaidelnhnakachadeen ediyonikhaphe-
 caruaetsonhnung aeteolanankhaphe-
 cacaraeengehmuonaidrucakkhaphe-
 caaelodoy dangnanyangtangoyusamsing
 khuokhoamechuo khoamhoangaic khoamrak
 aetkhoamrakaihythisud

14

cngmunghakhoamrak aelacngprarth-
 nakhongprathanfaycitoyyan ech-
 phaaoyangyingkarphyakrn ephraaoa-
 phuhnungphuaidthiphudphasaeplkñaid
 aimaiddukbambnusy aett hultophraeca
 ephraaoaimmimmusykhnaidekhaicaaid
 aetekhaphudepnkhoamluklabfaycitoyyan
 fayphuthiphyakrnnaaphudkambnusyhai-
 hekhaecriykhun epnthietuonstiaelhunnai
 faykhnthiphudphasaeplkñnankt haaith-
 neongecriyfayediyo aetphuthiphyakrn-
 nanyomthaaihkhristcakraeriyykhun
 khaphecaaiikhraihtanthanghlayphud-
 phasaaeplkñaid aetyingkoananoikkhaphe-
 caprarthnacaaihtanthanghlayphyakr-
 naid ephraaoaphuthiphyakrnaindankai-
 hykoakhnthiphudphasaeplkñaid eon-
 aetekhasamart haeplyphasananoook
 ephuokhrst cakrcaaidrabkhoamcaeriyykhun
 niaehlapinongthanghlay thakhaphecama-
 hat hanaelaphudphasaeaplkn caepnprao-
 ychnoairaeakt hanela eonesiyaetkhapheca-
 caphudkabthano dykhaoiorn hruodykhoamru
 hruodykhaephyakrn hruodykarsangson
 aemepnsingthiaimmichioitkyangkrathae-
 siyngaid echnpihuophinekhakhu thaesiyn-
 gnanaimgangan aikhrcauraidoyangairoa
 ekhaepahrudidoair thaetrediyoepln-
 gesiyingaimchadeen aikhrrelacae riy-
 mtaoekhapracaybanaid thant hangh-
 laykepnechnnan thathanaimaichphas-
 a-phudthiekhaaicaidngay ekhacaekhaaick-
 haphudnanaidoyangair thankaphude-
 photamlmaip ainolknimiphasaepnoan-
 mak aelaaimmiphasaaidnthiprascak-
 enuokhoam ehtuchananthakhaphe-
 caaimekhaaiceuokhoamkhongphasananñ
 khaphecacaeppnkhnthangphasakabkhn-
 thiphud aelakhnthiphudnanaeppnkhn-
 tangphasakabkphacadoy echnediokan
 emuothanthanghlaykalangronaicaesong-
 hakhongprathanfaycitoyyanaelo kc-
 ngoutsahrkthataokkhongthanaiah-
 samartht hicaithaaihkhrist cakrcaeriyykhun

eht uchana naihkhnt hiphud phasa ae-
 plkñóht hist hanoa ekhacasamarthaep laid-
 doy ephraathakhphecaothist hanepn-
 phasa aeplkñ citoiy yankhongkhphecaoth-
 isthankcring aet khaphecaeaongkaimekhaa ic
 thaechnnankhphecahorcat haprakaraid
 khapheca caot hist handoy citoiy yanaela-
 caot hist handoy khoamekhaa icdoy aelac-
 a rongeph lngdoy citoiy yanaelac a rongeph lng-
 doy khoamekhaa icdoy michanane-
 muot hankhobphrakhundoy citoiy yanaelo
 khnt hioy uainphokt hiruaimthung caoa
 "eoemn" emuot hankhobphrakhundoy an-
 gairaid ainemuokhaa imekhaaicsingth-
 ithanphud aemt hankhobphrakhundoy an-
 gaipheraaktam aet khnounnancaa im-
 caeriykhun khapheca khobphrakhun-
 phraeacakhongkhpheca khaphecaphud-
 phasa aeplkñmakkoat hant hanghlayoik
 aetoaainkhrisctakr khaphecaphoaicthica-
 phudsakhakha doykhoamekhaa ic ephuoe-
 siyngkhongkhphecacasangsonkhoundoy
 dikoat hicaphudhmunkhaepnphasa ae-
 plkñ phinongthanghlay khoamekhaa ic-
 hongthano yaaihepnoyangedk oyangairkta-
 maineru ongkhoaamchaoraycngpepnoyangedk
 aetfaykhoamekhaa iccngaihepnoyang-
 phuaihy ainphrarchbayyatimikhaekhiy-
 naioalo oongkhphraphuepnecatra-
 soa "eracaphudkabchnchat iniody khn-
 tangphasa aelao dyrimfipakkhongkh-
 tangdao tungkrananekhakcaaim-
 fangera" eht uchana narkphud phasa ae-
 plkñcungaimepnhmaysakhayaekkhnt hi-
 aimechuo aetkaphy akrnnana imaich-
 sahrabkhnt hiaimechuo aetsahrabkhnt
 thiechu oaelo eht uchana nthangkhrist-
 cakrmikarprachumphromkan aelokhnt hang-
 pongtangkphud phasa aeplkñ aelamikhnt
 thiruaimt hung hruokhnt hiaimechuoekhma
 ekhacamehnaipoat hanthangh-
 lay khlangaiaelohruo aet that hukkh-
 nphyakr khnt hiaimechuo hruokhnt hiru-
 aimt hungkehama t hukkhnkcat haai-
 hekharusanuk aelat haaihekpharicar-
 naaickhongtneong dangnankhoam-
 labthisonoy uainaickhongekhacaednchad-
 khun ekhakcakrablngn maskarphraeacakrao o
 phraecat hrngst hit oyuthamklngphok-
 thanoy angaennon phinongthanghlay
 emuothanprachumkan t ukkhnmiephlgs-
 dudi t ukkhnmikhasangson t ukkhnk-
 phud phasa aeplkñ t ukkhnmikhaioirn
 t ukkhnk aeplkhokhoam caoay angairkan
 thancngkrathat hüksingthukoyange-
 phuoaiahaeriykhun thaphua idcaphud-
 phasa aeplkñ cngaihpudephiyng-
 songkhnhruooyangmakt hisudsamkh
 aelaaiphudthilakhn aelaaioiokkhnhun-
 gaep aet thaaimmiphuaidaeplka-
 ikhkhnehlano yuengyibñaint hiprachumkhris-
 cakr aelaaiphudkabtao eong aelat hul-

tophraeca fayphokphuphyakrnnanaihphud-
 songhruosamkh aelaaikhnnounoiniccha-
 ykhokhoamt hiekhaphudnan thamis-
 gaidt hrngsaaedngaekkhnnounthinan-
 goyudoykan aikhnaerkna nngesiykon
 ephraaoat hant hanghlayphyakrna idt hi-
 lakhn ephuoaiaht hukkhnaidkhoamru ae-
 laa idrabkarplopraolmaic oiy yankhong-
 phokphuphyakrnnanyomoy uain-
 bangkhabphokphuphyakr ephraaoaphrae-
 caa imaichphraeaaehngkarounoay aet-
 thrngpepnphraeaaehngsant isukh ehmuon-
 thiptibatikanoy uainbrdrakhrisctakraehngo-
 isutht hichnnan cngaihpokphuhyingninge-
 siyaint hiprachumkhrisctakr ephraaaima id-
 rabonuyataihiphud aetaihekhaoy uait-
 bangkhabbaycha ehmuonthiphrarach-
 bayyat isaiganonan thaekhaoyakrusingaid
 kaihekhat hamsa mit hiban ephraaoakart hi-
 puhyingcaphudaint hiprachumkhrisctakr-
 nankepnsingthinaoay oairkan phraoc-
 nakhongphraeaaekidmacakphokt hanhruo
 aidprat hanmat hungthanaet phokediyo hruo
 thaphua idt huooat nepnphuphyakrnhruooyu-
 faycitoiy yankaihekhaoyomraboa khokhoam-
 sungkhphecaekhiy nmatt hungthannanepn-
 phrabayyatikhongongkhphephuepneca
 aetthaphuaidechyemyto khokhoamni
 kaihekhae chyemytoaip eht uchana nphi-
 nongthanghlay cngtangaicprarthnathica-
 phyakr thiekhaphud phasa aeplkñkoya-
 hamely aetsingsarphadsungcakrathanan
 cngkrathat amsmkhor aelaaiehpnae biy-
 beriybroy

15

yingkoani phinongthanghlay khaphe-
 cakhoaiht hankhanungthungkhaopraes-
 ritthikhaphecaekhy prakasaekthant hangh-
 lay sungthana idyomrabaio oanepn-
 thansungthant hanghlaytangmanoyu aela-
 sungthaa iht hanroddoy that hanyudhlakka-
 sonthikhaphecaaid prakasa oiaekthant hangh-
 laynan eonesiyaet thanaidechuoyan-
 gairpraoychn eruongsungkhphe-
 carabaionan khaphecaaid prakasaek-
 thant hanghlaykon khuooaphrakhris-
 taidt hrngoay phrachnmephraaaba-
 khongerathanghlay tamthiekhiny naioain-
 phrakhamphir aelat hrngt hukfangaio
 aelooanthisamphraongkht hrngpepnkhun-
 maiaht amt himiekhiny naioainphrakham-
 phiran phraongkht hrngprakt aekekhsas
 aeloeaekoakhrsaksibsongkh phayh-
 langphraongkht hrngprakt ae kphokphi-
 nongkoahroy khnainkhraoediyo sung-
 sonmakyangoy uent hungthukoanni
 aet bangkhnlklonghla baipaelo phayh-
 langphraongkht hrngprakt ae kyakob
 aeloeaekoakhrsakt hanghmd khranhangth-
 isudphraongkht hrngprakt ae kkhapheca do y
 phuepn esmuonedkthikhlodkon kahnd

ephraaoakhaphecaepnphunoyt hisudain-
phokoakhrsak aelaaismkhorcaaid-
chuoaepnoakhrsak ephraaoakhaphe-
caaidkhemngkhrst cakrkhongphraeca
aet oakhaphecaepnoyuooyangt hiepnoy u-
nikenuongdoyphrakkhongphraeca ae-
laphrakkhongphraeckhsungaidt hrng-
prathanaekkhaphecananmiaidairpraoychn
aet khaphecaklabt hanganamkkaophokekhae-
sioyk miaichtaokhaphecacongtha aetepn-
doyphrakkhongphraecasungdarnogoyuk-
abkhapheca ehtuchananaemtaokhaphe-
cakdi hruophokekhakdi erat hangh-
laykaidprakasoyangt hiklaomanan ae-
lat hant hanghlaykaidechuooyangnan
aett haethsnaoaphrakhrst aidthrng-
funkhunmacaktayaelo ehtuaidphok-
thanbangkhnayangklaooa karfunkhunmacak-
tayaimmi thakarfunkhunmacaktayaimmi
phrakhrst khaaidt hrngepnkhunmaaim
thaphrakhrst miaidit hrngepnkhunma
karethsnakherananekplapraoychn
thangkhoamechuokhongt hant hanghlayke-
plapraoychn doy aelackaprakt oeraoang-
phyanethcaineruonphraeca ephraaeroang-
phyant hrngphraeca oaphrangkhaidt hrng-
bandalaihphrakhrst epnkhunma aett hakhn-
tayaim epnkhunmaelo phraongkhkaimaid-
t hrngbandalaihphrakhrst epnkhunma
ephraaoat hakht ayaim epnkhunma
phrakhrst kaimaidt hrngepnkhunma ae-
lat haphrakhrst aimaidthrng epnkhunma
khoamechuokhongt hankairpraoychn
thankyangt koyuainbapkhongt n aelakhn-
thanghlaythilonghlabinphrakhrst kphi-
nasaidpoy thaphokeramikhooamhoan-
gaicainphrakhrst ainchioit niet hanan
erakepnphokt hinasangeocht hisudainbr-
rdakht hangpong aet badniphrakhrst-
t hrngepnkhunmacakkhoamtayaelo ae-
lat hrngepnphlaerkainphokkht hanghlaythi-
aidlonghlabaipaelonan ephraaoakhoam-
tayaidoubatikhunephraamnusykhnhungep-
nehtuchanaid karepnkhunmacakkhoam-
taykaidoubatikhunephraamnusyphu-
nungepnehtuchannan ephraaoakhtn hang-
pongongt ayekiyoenuongkaboadamchanaid
khtn hangpongkaklabaidchioitekiyoen-
uonkabphrakhrstchannan aetoat hukkh-
caepnaiptamladab khuophrakhrst-
t hrngepnphlaerk aelophayhlangkkuokhn-
thanghlaythiepnkhongphrakhrst aine-
muophraongkhcaesdema tocanan caep-
noarait hisud ephuophraongkcat hrng-
mobaanacakraioekphraecakhuophrabida
emuophraongkhcaaidt hrngt halaykarp-
kkhrong aelast ht hioanacaelaolanuphph-
mdaelo ephraaoaphraongkcatongt hrngp-
kkhrongoyukon cnkoaphraongkhcaaidt hrng-
prabsat rut hangsinaihoyuait phra-
bathkhongphraongkh sat rutao-
sudt haythicathrngthalaynankkhuokhoam-
tay ephraaoaphraongkht hrngprab-

singsarphadlngaitphrabathkhong-
phraongkhaelo aetemuophraongkht ra-
soathrngprabsingsarphadlngnan kep-
nthithrabchadaoykeonongkhpheca-
phut hrngprabsingsarphadaihoyuait-
phraongkh emuosingsarphad hukprabai-
hoyuait phraongkhaelo emuonanongkh-
phrabutrkaoyuait phraecaphut hrng-
prabsingsarphadaihoyuait phraongkh
ephuophraecacathrngepneokepnai-
hyainingsarphad hangpong michanan
khnehlanant hirabbapht ismasahrabkhn-
tayekhatthaoairkan thakhtntay-
caaimepnkhunma ehtuaichncung-
mikhnrabbapht ismasahrabkhtntayela
aelaht uaichneracungtongephchiyk-
abphayoaant rayt lodeolaela khaphe-
cakhoyunanyoodyoangkhamphumiaic-
sungkhaphecamioyaint hant hanghlay-
odyphraeysukhrst ongkhp hrphuep-
necakhongeraoa khaphecatayt hukoan
thata mlaksnakhongmnusy khaphecatosuk-
absat opaa inemuongeofsasnan caepnpraoy-
chnoairaeckhapheca thakhtntayaimaid-
epnkhunmaoik aiheraoina eladumet hid
ephraaoaphrungnieracat' oyahlngely
karkhbakbkhchnchaoyomat haaih nisayt hi-
diesiyaip cngt unkhunsukhoamchobthrrmae-
laoyathaphidoikely ephraaoabangkhnaim-
mikhooamruonphraecaaisyely thikhaphe-
caoanikaht hanmikhooamlaoay aet-
bangkhnacathamo "khnt aycaepnkhun-
maoyangairaid emuoekhaepnkhun-
macamirupkayepnoyangair" oo khnekhl
emldthit hanhoanlngnan thaa imt ayesiykon-
aelocangokkhunaih maimaid emldkhaoth-
it hanhoannan caepnkhao salihruophu-
chounnkdi than miaidhoansingt hiepn-
nru prangkhongt nthicangokkhunma
aet aidoan emldethanan aet phrae-
cat hrngprathanruprangt nkhongemldnan-
tamthiphrangokkht hrnggehnoch aelat hrng-
prathanruprangae kemldphucht hukphrrn-
tamchnidkhongman ephraaoaenuo-
nana imehmuonkanhmdt hukoyang enuom-
nusykoanghnung enusatoctubathkoyangh-
nung enuoplakoyanghnung enuonkkoyangh-
nung rangkaysahrabsoarrkkmia ae-
larangkaysahrabolkkmi aetoasngarasikhon-
grangkaysahrabsoarrkkyoanghnung ael-
asngarasikhongrangkaysahrabolkkoyangh-
nung sngarasikhongdongaot hitykoyangh-
nung sngarasikhongdongcant hrkoyangh-
nung sngarasikhongdongdaokoyanghnung
aet ht hicringsngarasikhongdaodongh-
nungkt angkankabsngarasikhongdaodon-
gounn karsungcaepnkhunmacakkhoam-
tayanankhemuonkan singthiioanlng-
nanepnkhongt hicaepuoyena singthi-
iepnkhunmaaihmnankaaimrucakepuoyena
singthiioanlngnan airekiyrti singthi-
iepnkhunmaaihmkcamisingarasi singthi-
iioanlngnanoonkalang singthiepnkhun-

maaihmkcamioanac singthihoanlng-
 nankepnykaythrrmda singthiepnkhun-
 makcaepnkayoiyyan kaythrrmdami
 aelakayoiyyankmi ehmuonmiekhiiy-
 naioaelooa thrngsrangmnusykhned-
 imkhuooadamepncitoyiyanmichioitoyu'
 aetoadamphusungmaphayhlangnanep-
 noiyyanphuprasathchioit aetrangkay-
 sungekidkonnanhaaichepnkayoiyyanaim
 aetepnkaythrrmda aelophayhlang-
 cunepnkayoiyyan mnusyedimnnaekaid-
 cakdinaelaepnmnusydin mnusythisongep-
 nongkhprraphuepnecaesdcmacaksorrkh
 mnusydinphunanepnoyngair mnusy-
 dinthukkhnepnoynganmn mnusysorrkhphu-
 nanepnoyngair mnusysorrkhtthukkhnep-
 noynganmn aelaemuoraekidmamilaks-
 nasmkabmnusy dinaelo erakcamilaksnasmk-
 abmnusysorrkhday aetphinongthanghlay
 khaphecahmaykhoamo a enuoaelaelu-
 odcarabanacakrkhongphraecaepnmrd-
 kaimaid aelasingungpuoyenacababsing-
 sungaimrucakepuoyenaepnmrdkkaimaid
 dukon khaphecami khoamluklabthi-
 cabokaekthan khuoaaera caaimlongh-
 labhmdthukkhn aeteracathukepliynaep-
 lngaihnmhmd ainchaokhnaediyo ain-
 phribtaediyo emuoea aetrkhrangsu dthay
 ephraaoacami esyngaetr aelakht hitayae-
 locaepnkhummaprascakepuoyena aelo-
 erathanghlaycathukepliynaep lngaihm
 ephraaoasingsungepuoyenanitongsom-
 sungaimpuoyena aelasungcatayni-
 tongsomsungcaaimrutay emuosing-
 sungepuoyenanicasomsungaimrucaktay
 aelasungcataynicasomsungaimrucaktay
 emuonantamsungekhiynaioaelocasaercoa
 khoamtaykthukklunaidpodykarmichay' oo
 khoamtay ehlkainkhongecaoyuthiaihn
 oo emuongphi chaychnakhongecaoyuthi-
 aihn ehlkainkhongkhoamtaynankhuobap
 aelarththikhongbapkhuphrarachbayy-
 ati aetcngkhobphrakhunaedphraeca
 phut hrngprathanchaychnaaekerathangh-
 layodyphraeysukhrisongkhprraphuep-
 necakhongera ehtuchanphinongthi-
 rakkhongkhapheca thancngtangmanoyu
 oyahoanaiho cngptibatingankhon-
 gongkhprraphuepnecaihbriburnthuke-
 ola doyoathanghlayruoa odyongkh-
 phraphuepnecakarkhongthancaairpraoy-
 chnkhamiaid

16

aeloeruonkarthoaythraphyephuochoy-
 oisuthtichnnan khaphecaaid sangkhris-
 cakrthiaekhonkalaethiyaiooyangair
 kkhaoihtancngkrathae muonkan-
 doyt thukoantnsap dahaihpok-
 thantthukkhnekbphlpraoychntthi-
 aidrabaiobang tamthiphraecaaidthrn-
 gaihtancaeriy ephuocaaimtongthoayth-

raphyemuokhaphecama emuokhapheca-
 mathungaelo phokthanehanchobcarabrong-
 phuaidodycdhmaykhongthan khapheca-
 caaichphunant huokhongthoaykhongth-
 anaipyangkrungeyrusaalm ae-
 lat hasmkhorkhaphecaamaipdoy
 khnehananccaai pphromakbkhapheca
 ephraaemuokhaphecakhamaekhon-
 masiodenija elokhaphecacamahathan
 ephraakhaphecata ngai coacaai phangma-
 siodeniy aelakhapheca oacacaphakoyuk-
 abthan bangthioaccaoyu cnt hungsinrdh-
 naokepnaid aelokhaphecacaaipthangaihn
 phokthan caaidsngkha phecaai phangnan
 ephraaoakhaphecaaimoyakcapbht ha nemuo-
 phanaipethanan aetkhaphecahoangaicoa
 thaongkhprraphuepnecat hrngopr khaphe-
 cacakhangoyukabthannanhn aetkhaphe-
 cacaoyuthiemuongoe ofscantnhet h-
 skalephnet hkhset ephraaoathinimiprat-
 uepidaikhaphecaoy angkoangkhoang-
 nacaekidphl thangphukhadkhongk-
 miepnomanakdoy aelothathiomt hima-
 hathancngaihekhao yukabthanodypras-
 cakkhoamklao ephraaoekhat hangkanhon-
 gongkhprraphuepneca hm muonkabkhpheca
 ehtuchan anoyaaiphuaidpramathekha
 aet cngchoyaihekhaid int hangaipodysan-
 tisukhephuoe khacamat hungkhaphe-
 caaid ephraakhaphecakalanghoyekha k-
 abphokphinongyuo opolol sungenp-
 phinongkhongeran an khaphecaaid-
 khayankhayoihaipeiyimthanthangh-
 lay phromkabphokphinong aethanaimcuai-
 thicaaipediyoni emuomiookast hancung-
 caaip thanthanghlay cnggramadraoang
 cngmankhngainkhoamechuo cngpen-
 lukphuchayaeth cngekhmaekhng
 thuksingsungthankrathanan
 cngkrathadoykhoamrak phinongthangh-
 lay (thanruoakhrobkhraokhongset h-
 fanas epnphlaerkainaekhonokkhaya ae-
 laphokekhaaidthoaytaoiaoinakarprnniba-
 tioisuthtichnthangpong) khaphecakhoai-
 htanthanghlayoyuait bangkhabkhnecnnan
 aelakht hangpongthichoythakardkan-
 nankabera thiset hfanas aelaforthunathas
 aelaoakhay khasmaaelonan khaphe-
 cakchunchmyindi ephraaoasingsungth-
 anthanghlaykhdan ekhaehlananaid-
 mathaaikhkrb ephraaekhat haaihcit aick-
 hongkhaphecaaelakhongthanthangh-
 laychumchun chananthanthanghlayc-
 grabrongkhnecnnan khris cakrthangh-
 layainaekhoneoechiyafakkhoamkhdit hung-
 mayangthanthanghlay oakhoillaelapris-
 silla kabkhris cakrthioyuanbankhongekha
 fakkhoamkhdit hungmakmayainongkh-
 phraphuepnecamayangthanthanghlay
 phinongthukkhnfakkhoamkhdit hung-
 mayangthan thancngthakt haypras-
 raykandoythrrmeniy mcbuanbrisuthtthi
 khaaesdngkhoamnabthuo niepnlay-

muokhongkhapheca epaol thaphuaidaim-
rakphraeysukhristeca kkhaoihphunan-
thuksapaechng onghphraphuepneca-
caesdcma khoprakhunkhongphraey-
sukhristongkhphraphuepnecakhongerast hi-
toyukabthanthanghlayethid khoam-
rakkhongkhaphecamioyutot hant hangh-
layainphraeysukhristesmo eoemn [cdhmay-
chbabaerkthungchaookhrinthaidekhiyn-
cakemuongfilippi aelasngodysethfnas
fort hunat has oakhaykhasaelat hiomthi]

epaol phuepnoakhsaokkhongphraey-
 sukhrist tamphraprasngkhkhongphraeca
 aelat hiomth inongkhongera eriyn
 khrist cakrkhongphraecat hiemuon-
 gokhrint h aelabrdaoisutht hichn-
 thioyut haoaekhoon oakhaya khoprakhu-
 naelasant isukhsungmacakphraecaphra-
 bidakhongera aelacakphraeysukhristeca
 cngmiaekthanhanghlayet hid cngsr-
 resriyphraeca phrabidaaehngphraey-
 sukhrist onghphraphuepnecakkhongera
 phrabidaphut hrngkhoamemt ta phrae-
 caaehngkarplobpraolmaict hukoyang
 phraongkphut hrngplobpraolmaicer-
 aainkart hukkyakt hangsinkhongera ephu-
 eracasamart hplobpraolmaicknehlanan-
 thimikhoamt hukkyakoyangaidoyangh-
 nungaid doykarplobpraolmaic-
 sungtaoeraongaidrabcakphraeca
 ephraaoaeramisont hnt hukkhka bphrakhris-
 makchanaid karplobpraolmaickhonger-
 aenuongcakphrakhrismakchannan
 thierat hnkhoamt hukkyaknna kephuoa-
 iht hant hanghlayaidkhoamchuaicaelakhoam-
 rod hruot hieraaidrabkarplobpraol-
 maicnan kephuoa iht hant hangh-
 layaidrabkhoamchuaicaelakhoam-
 rod sungt haaiht hant hanghlayephiy-
 sut hnkhoamt hukkehuonoyanger-
 aaidthnnan eracungmikhoamhoan-
 gaennoaninhant hanghlay ephraaer-
 aruoathant hanghlayaidmison-
 ainkhoamt hukkyakchanaid thant hangh-
 laycaaidmisona inkarplobpraolmaiccha-
 nnan phinongthanghlay eraoyakai-
 ht hant hrabthungkhoamt hukkyakthieki-
 daekeraainaekhoneochiy sungt haaiher-
 ahnakaicnehlukalang cnraekuobh-
 mdhoangthicaeoachioit rodmaaid thi-
 cringerakhadoeratungthitayaalo aet-
 thiepnechnikephuomaiheraaoiaicaint-
 neong aet aihaoiaicainphraecaphuthrn-
 goprdaikhnt hangpongfuncakkhooamt ay
 phraongkthhrngchoyeraaihpncakkkhoam-
 tayoanaihyhlong aelaphraongkhat hrng-
 choyeraoik eraaioicphraongkhooa
 phraongkhat hrngchoyerat oaiopik
 thant hanghlaycachoyeraaidoykaroth-
 isthanephuoera ephuooakhnepnoan-
 makcaaidkhobphrakhunephraera
 enuoncakkhongprat hant hit hrng-
 prat hanaekera oanepnkarth hrngto-
 bkhaot hist hankhongkhnepnoanmak-
 nan niepsingthiera chunchmyindiaid
 khuoaisanukphidchobkhongeraepn-
 phyanoaeraaidpraphrit nepnthipracak-
 saekolk aelayingkoanankhuokarpraphrit-
 tothant hanghlay doynaicbrisutthi ae-
 ladoykhoamcingaicsungmacakphraeca
 aelamiaicht ampayyafayenuohnang aet-
 tamphrakhunghongphraeca ephraaoaer-

aaimaidekhiyneruonougount hungthan nok-
 cakeruongsungthanaidoanaelayomrabelo
 aelakhapheca khoangoat hancayomrabyot-
 lod tamthiphokthanyomraberabangaelooa
 ainonkhongphraeysuecat hankphumi-
 aicaineraaid echnediyokabthieracaphumi-
 aicainthan aelaainkhoamaioaini khaphe-
 caaidprasngkhooaapeiyimphokthankon
 ephuot hancaidpraoychnsonget ha khaphe-
 caaikhraeaoaeyimphokthannraoangthi-
 iedinthangaiyangaekhonmasiodeniy
 aelaemuokhapheca klabcakaehtonmasio-
 deniy kcaaeoaeiyimthanoik thankcaaid-
 sngaihkhaphecaookedint hangaiypan-
 gaekhonyuediy chananemuokhaphecah-
 maythicat haoyangnan khaphecaolehruo
 hruosingthikhaphecammungmayaiokhaphe-
 cakaokhrngkaroyanguuohnanhruo sung-
 phromthicalaooa ma aemma sngñaip
 aetphraecat hrngsaty cringaenchanaid
 khakhongerat hiklaokabthankmiaichep-
 nkharab hruoptiesth sngñaipaan-
 channan ephraaoaphrabtrkhong-
 phraecakhuophraeysukhrist phusung-
 phokera khuokhapheca kabsioanasael-
 lat hiomthi aidprakasaekphokthannan
 aimaich cring aimcring sngñaip ae-
 todyphraongkhnannlonaet cringthangsinn
 brddaphrasayyakhongphraecakepn-
 cringodyphraeysu ephraaht unieracungphu-
 doaeoemnodyphraongkh epnthit hoayekiy-
 tiysaedphraeca badniphusungthhrngtanger-
 akabthant hanghlayaioainphrakhris ae-
 laaidthhrngecimeraaionan kkuophraeca
 aelaphraongkthhrngprat hant raera ae-
 laprathanphraoiyyanaioainaickhonger-
 aepnmadcadoy yingkoanankhophrae-
 cat hrngnepnphayfaycitackhongkhphe-
 caoa thikhaphecayangaimaidaipthunge-
 muongokhrintnnan kephuocangdot h-
 sphokthanaiokon eraaimaichepnnyay-
 bangkhakbhooamechuokhongphokthana
 toaeraepnphuoupparakhoa myindikhongthant
 ephraathantanganoyuodykhoamechuo

2

aetkhaphecaaidtangaicaiooa
 emuomikhoamt hukkhoyu caaimmahaphok-
 thanoik ephraathakhaphecathaihpok-
 thanepnth hukkh aikhrelacathaihkhphe-
 camikhoamyindi kkuokhnt hikhaphe-
 cat haaihmikhoamt hukkhnaaehla ae-
 lakhaphecaaidekhiynkhokhoamnannmath-
 ungthan ephuooaemuokhaphecama khaphe-
 cacaaimaidrabkhoamt hukkhcakkhnehlanan
 thikhorcat haaihkhphecamiokhoam-
 chunchmyindi khaphecaaoiaicain-
 phokthanoa khoamyindikhongkhphe-
 cakepnkhoomyindikhongthandoy
 ephraaoakhaphecaekhiyngthungth-
 anephraakhaphecamiokhoamt hukkhraht h-
 maicmak aelanataaihlmakmay miaiche-

phuocat haaiht hanepnt hukkh aetephuo-
 caaiht hanrucakkhoamrakoy angmakmay-
 sungkhaphecamit othant hanghlay tha-
 phuaidepnt neht ut haaihek idkhoamt hukkh
 phunankan miaid thaaikhaphecaepn-
 thukkhaet khnediyo aetaid thaaiphok-
 thahanepnt hukkh bangdoy ephraakhaphe-
 caaimoy akcaprakpraphokt hancnehl-
 oekin thikhns onmakaid lngot hskhnechn-
 nankphosmkhoroel chanant hanthangh-
 lay khorcay kothsaih phunan aelaplobpraol-
 maicek hat anghak klaooakhnechnnan-
 cacmlngainkhoamt hukkehluln dan-
 gnan khapheca khoingoon thana ihyun-
 yan khoamrakt okhn nana ihm nikhuoe-
 ht ut hikhapheca aidekhiy nthung than
 hoangcalongaict handuoa thancay-
 omechuofangt hukprakarhuoaim thaphok-
 thancay kothsaih phuaid khaphecaky koth-
 saih phunandoy thakhaphecay koth-
 saih khnaidn khaphecaaidy kothsaih-
 phunapephraa ehnaekt hanthanghlay-
 tophraphakt rphrakhrst ephuoa imaih-
 satan michayehnuoera ephraaera ruk-
 lou baykhong manaelo nokcakiemuokhaphe-
 caaipt hungemuong totrasephuoprakaskhao-
 praesrith khongphrakhrst nan miprat-
 uepidaihaekkhaphecaodyongkhphra-
 phu epneca khaphecay angaimmikhoams-
 bayaicely ephraakhaphecaaimaidphbt hi-
 tasnongkhongkhaphecat hinar khapheca-
 cun glaphokn anedint hangaipy angaekhonma-
 siodeniy aetkhobphrakhunphraecaphut hrn-
 gaiheramichayesmoodyphrakhrst aelat hrn-
 goprdrprathanklinhomaehngkhoamruxhong-
 phraongkhaihprakt doyt aoe rat hukae hng
 ephraaoeraepnklinoan homhoankhong-
 phraoera caephaphraeca ainhmukhnt hi-
 rod aelaainhmukhnt hiphinas fayhnungepn-
 klinaehngkhoamt aysungnaaipsukhoamt ay
 aela oikfayhnungepnklinhomaehngchioit-
 sungnaaipsuchioit aikhrelacamikhoam-
 samart hehmaasmkabphant hkicehlani
 ephraao eraaimehmumon khnepnoanmak-
 thit haaihp hraocnakhongphraecaesuome-
 siy aet oera prakasodasay phrakhrst-
 doykhoam cringaic oyangkhn thimacakphrae-
 caelaoy uainsay phraent rkhongphraeca

3

erakalang caaenana toeraeonghruo
 hruo oerat ongkarhnang suo aenana toai-
 haekphokt haneh muonoy angkh-
 bangkhnhruo erat ongkarhnang-
 suo aenana toacakphokt hanhruo tha-
 neongepnhnang suokhonggeracaru kaio-
 thidongaickhongera aikhkhnt hangpon-
 gaidrua elaidoan thapraktepnhnang-
 suokhongphrakhrst sungaepnhpnmni-
 bati aela aidekhiy naio miaichduy nah muk
 aet doyp hrai oiy yankhongphraecaphut hrng-
 phrachnm aelam iaidekhiy naiot hiaephn-

sila aet ekhiy naiot hiaep hndongaicm-
 nusy aelaeramikhoamaioaiaicnphrae-
 caodyphrakhrst oyangan miaicher-
 acakhid thuoas inghnung singaidekid-
 cakhhoamsamart hkhongeraeong aet-
 toakhoamsamart hkhongera macakphraeca
 phraongkhcung hrngoprdrprathana i-
 herasamart hepnphupt ibat ia idt amphant h-
 sayyaa ihm miaicht amt aooaksr aet tam-
 phrai oiy yan doyoat aooaksr nanpraharai-
 htay aet phrai oiy yan nanpraharaiht
 aet thakarpt ibat it hinaaipt hungkhoamt ay-
 tamt aooaksr sungaidekhiy naelacaruka io-
 thiaephnsilanang yangmirasmi cnchncha-
 tioisraeolaimsamarthcongngomngnakhon-
 gomessaidephraarasmicaikaibh nakhongth-
 ansungepnrasmit hikalangesuomsunyaip
 dangnankarpt ibat it amphrai oiy yan-
 caaimirasmiy ingkoanao ikhruo
 ephraaoat hakarra baichsahrabpraboth-
 syangmirasmi karrabaichsahrabkhoam-
 chobthrrmky ingmirasmi makkoanao ik
 oanthicringrasmi sunga idt hrngprathana i-
 hnankoabaesngaipaelo ephraat hukras-
 mioa nelispraesrith nana idsongkhesiy hmd
 ephraathasingthiaidcangaipy ang ekhy mi-
 rasmit hung ephyngnan singsung cadarn-
 goy ukcamirasmi maky ingkoanao ik
 emuoeramikhoamhoangoy angnanaelo
 eracungklamakkhunt hicaphud aet
 laaimehmuonomesst hieoaphakhlumhnaio
 ephuoa imaihchnoisraeolephngdukhoame-
 suomkhonggrasmit hikhoayncangainpan
 aet cit aickhong ekhak hmd bodaip ephraat-
 lodmacnt hungt hukoanni emuoekha oan-
 phanth sayyaedim phakhlumnanyangkh-
 ngoy umiaidepidook aet phakhlumnanaide-
 pidook ae loodyphrakhrst aet oatlodmath-
 ungthukoanni khnaa idthiekhao ankha khon-
 gomess phakhlumnanyangpidban-
 gaickhong ekhaaio aet emuophua id-
 hanklabma haongkhphraphuepneca
 phakhlumnankae pidook badniongkh-
 phraphuepnecathrngepnphrai oiy yan
 aelaphrai oiy yankhonggongkhphraphuep-
 necathrngoyut hiaihn esriphaphkmi oy ut hi-
 nan aeterat hanghlaya imiphakhlumhnaio
 cungaeld usngarasikhonggongkhphraphuep-
 necaehmumon gduainkrack aelatao-
 erakep liy naipepnehmuonphrachaykhon-
 gongkhphraphuepneca khuomisngarasiepn-
 ladabkhunaip echnoyangsnarasithi-
 macakphrai oiy yankhonggongkhphraphuep-
 neca

4

ephraaht ut hiera mikarra baich-
 niodyaidrabphrakruna eracungaimy otho
 aet oeraa idslat hinkarkickat angut hiaim-
 suosatysungpid bangsonernaio khuoaimaid-
 daeninoy angmielhehliy maelaaimaidph-
 likaephngphraocnakhongphraeca doy-

oit hikaroanlolong aet eraaid mobtaokhonger-
 aaiokab citsanukphidchobkhongkhn-
 thangpong odysaaedngkhoa mcringain-
 sayphraent rkongphraeca aet thakhao-
 praesrit khongerat hukbangaiocaikaikhr
 kcakkhnehlant hikalangcaphinas sonkhn-
 thiaimechuonan phrakhongyukhni-
 aidkrat haaickhonge khaaih mudaip
 ephuoa imaihkhoomsoangk hongkha-
 praesrit hoanmisnagarisikhongphrakhris-
 thuepnphrachaykhongphraeca songaes-
 ngthungphokekha doyoaeraa imaidprak-
 saeraeong aet aid prakasphraeysukhris-
 toat hrngepnongkhp hrphuepneca aelaaid-
 prakastaoeraeongepnphuraibackhngth-
 anhanghlayephraaehnaekphraeysu
 ephraa oaphraecaongkhn phuaidt rasan-
 gaihkhoomsoangookmakkhoommud
 aidt hrngsongsoangekhamainc itaick-
 hongera ephuoa iheramikhoomsoan-
 gaehngkhoa mruthungsngarasikhong-
 phraecapraktainphraphaktrkhangphrae-
 ysuksrist aet oeraamithr aphysmbat in-
 ioyuainphachnadin ephuoa ihehnoartht hied-
 choanelisanepnkhongphraeca aimaid-
 macactaoeraeong erat hukknabrobkhang
 aet kaimt hungkabradikaimaiho erac-
 npayya aet kaimt hungkab hmdhoang
 erat hukkmehng aet kaimt hukthodthng
 erat huktilngaelo aet kaimt hungtay eraae-
 bkkhoamt aykhongphraeysuecaaiot hikayer-
 aesmo ephuoa oachioitkhongphraeysucaprak-
 tainkaykhongeradoy ephraa oaphokerathimi-
 chioitoy unantongthukmobaioaekkhoom-
 tayoy uesmoephraaehnaekphraeysu
 ephuoa oaphrachnmchiphkhongphrae-
 ysucaaidpraktainenuohangkhongera-
 sungcatongtaynan ehtuchanan kham-
 taycungkalangookrt ht hioy uainera aet-
 chioit kalangookrt ht hioy uaint hanthangh-
 lay ephraa eramiaiecheuo echnedi yokan
 tamthiekihiy naiooa khaphacea chuaoaelo
 ehtuchanan khaphecaungphud' er-
 akechuoe hmuonkan ephraa chananera-
 cungphud eraruoaphraangkhphut hrn-
 gaihphraeysueca khunphrachnm cathng-
 prda iheraepnkhunmaechnkanodyphraeysu
 aelacathrngphaeraekhamae faphromk-
 abthant hanghlay ephraa oasingsarphad-
 nanepnaiephuopraoy chnkongthant hangh-
 lay ephuoa oemuophrakhunmat hungkhnep-
 ncanonmakkhun kamikarkhobphrakhun-
 makingkhunepnkarthoayphraeki yrtiaed-
 phraeca ehtuchananera cunngaimyotho
 thungaemoakayphaynokkhonger-
 akalangthrudot hrmaip aet citaicphayain-
 nanyangkngcaeriykhunaihmt hukoan
 ephraa oakt hukkhyaekelkino yikhongera
 sungera raboy upraediyoediyonancat haa-
 iheramisngarasaihiyyingnirandr doyoaer-
 aaimaidehnaeksingkhongth hiera mongehnoy
 u aetehnaeksingkhongth himongaimehn
 ephraa oasingkhongsungmongehnoy u-

nanepnkhongaimyanguy aetsingsungmon-
 gaimehnnankthaornirandr

5

ephraaeraruoa thaeruondinaehng-
 phlabphlakhonggeranicaphangth alayesiy
 erakyangmit hioasaysungphraecat hrn-
 goprdrathanaih thimaidrsangdo-
 ymuomnusy aelat angoyuepnnyiainsorrk
 ephraa oainrangkaynierayangkhroykhraoy u
 mikhoamprrathnaoyanginth hicas-
 omthioasaykhongerathimacaksorrk
 thaaid somechnnanaelo erakcamiaidt hukph-
 behnoaepluoeyplaoik ephraa oera-
 phuoa sayainphla bphlanicungkhroykhraep-
 nt hukkh miaichephraaprathnat hicaoy u-
 taoepla aet prarthnacasomkayaihmnan
 ephuoa arangkaykhongerasungcatongtay-
 nancaaididt hukchioitomt aklunesiy aet phrae-
 cat hrngepnphuety meraiosa hrabka repliy-
 naeplngni aela phraongkhaidt hrngoprdr-
 prathanphraoiyyanepnmdacaaio kabera
 ehtuchananera manaicoy uesmoruo yuaelooa
 khnt hieraoy uainrangkayni eraoyupras-
 cakongkhp hrphuepneca (ephraa er-
 adaeninodykhoa mechu miaichtamt hita-
 mongehn) eramikhoommanaic ae-
 laeraprarthnacay ukabongkhp hrphue-
 pncamakkoay uainrangkayni
 ehtuchananerat angepakhongerao
 caoyuainkaynikdi hruoaimoyukdi erak-
 caepnt hiphoprathaykhongphraongkh
 ephraa oacaepnt hierat hukkhncatong-
 prakt aot hihnaballangkphiphaksakhong-
 phrakhris ephuothukkhncaidrabsmk-
 abkart hiaidpraphrt iainrangkayni aeloe-
 cadihruocha o ephraa ehtuthieraruca kkhoom-
 naekrngkhamkhonggongkhp hrphuepneca
 eracungchakchonkhnthanghlay aet eraepn-
 thipracaksae kphraeca aelakhaphecahoangoa
 eraaidprakt pracaksae citsa nukphidaela-
 chobkhongthandoy ephraa eraaimaidyky-
 ongtaoeongkabthant hanghlayoik aeter-
 aait hanmiookasthicanerao koodaid
 ephuothan caaidmikhoottobkhnehlana-
 nthichoboodainsingsungprakt aet miaidoo-
 dainsingsungoyuaincitaic ephraa oat haer-
 aaidpraphrtioy angkhniesy crit erakaid-
 praphrt iephraa ehnaekphraeca hruothaer-
 apraphrtioy angkhn pkti kephuopraoy chnaek-
 thanthanghlay ephraa oakhoamrakkhong-
 phrakhris aiddkbrobkhongeraoy ephraa er-
 akhidehnoyangnioa thaphuhnungaidtaye-
 phuokhnthangpong ehtuchanan khnthang-
 pongcungtayaelo aelaphraongkhaidt hrn-
 goayphrachnmephuokhnthangpong
 ephuokhnehlana nthimichioitoyucami-
 aidepnoy uephuopraoy chnaekt aoeon-
 goittoaip aet caoyuephuophraongkh-
 phuthringsinphrachnm aelathrngepnkhun-
 maephraa ehnaekkhathanghlay
 ehtuchanan angaet niaiperacaaimphi-

carnaphuaidtamenuohnang aemoae-
muokoneraekhyphicarnaphrakhris-
tamenuohnangkcing aetediyoniera-
caaimphicarnaphraongkhechnanoik
ehtuchanantaphuaidouyainphrakhris
phunankepnkhtnithuksrangaihmaelo
singarsaphadt hiekaiklongaip duethid
klayepnsingaihmt hangnan thangsinnie-
kiedmacakphraeca phuthrngaiher-
akhundikankabphraongkht hangphraey-
sukhris aelat hrngoprdrprathanaiher-
arabaichaineruonangkarkhundikan khuophrac-
aphust hitainongkphrakhris thrngai-
holknkhundikankabphraongkheong mi-
aidt hrngt huot hsainkraemidkhongekha
aelat hrngmobphraocnaeahngkarkhundikan-
nanaiokabera chananeracungepn-
rachthutkhongphrakhris odythiphrac-
cat hrngkhorongthant hanghlait hangera
eraphuaethnkhongphrakhris tungkhorongth-
anaikhundikankabphraeca ephraaoaphrae-
caaidt hrngkrathaphraongkphuthrngaimib-
ap aihepnkhoambapephraeahnaekera
ephuoeracaaidepnkhnchobthrrmkhong-
phraecat hangphraongkh

6

chananeraphuepnkht hakarromk-
abphraongkhkhooingoonthanoa oyasakae-
trabphrahunkhongphraecaepnkarhapraoy-
chnmiaid (ephraaphraongkht rasoa
aineolaoanchob eraaidfangea ain-
oanaehngkhoamrod eraaidchoyeca'
duethid badniepneolaoanchob duethid
badniepnoanaehngkhoamrod) erami-
aidaihlphuaidmieht usaduadainsinghnungsin-
gaidely ephuomiaihkart hierarabaich-
ptibat inanepnt hiekhacatiet ynaid ae-
toaa inkart hangpongeraaidkrathataoai-
hepnthichob ehmuonphurabaichkhong-
phraeca odykhoamephiyrodt hnepnoanmak
ainkhoamt hukkh ainkhoamkhaasn aine-
ht uoibati ainkarthukehiyn ainkart hit huk-
cakhuk ainkarounoay ainkarngan-
tangn ainkarodhlabodnon ainkarodoa-
har odykhoambrisut hthi odykhoamru
odykhoamodklanaionan odyaicruna
odyphraoiyaynbrisut hthi odykhoamkaeth
odyphraocnaeahngkhoamcring odyrt hthied-
chkhongphraeca odyaichekhrun-
goaouthaehngkhoamchobthrrmroy-
muokhoaaelamuosay ody miekiyrt iysae-
laairekiyrt iys odyelaluokanoachaoaelalul-
okanoadi ehmuonthukekhahaoaepnkht hilo-
longekhaaihhlng aetyangepnkhnstacyring
ehmuonthukekhahaoaepnkhnaimiaikhr-
ucak aetyangepnkht hiekhathanghlait rucakdi
ehmuonkhtay aetduethid erayangep-
noy ehmuonkht hukkehiyn aetyan-
gaimtay ehmuonkht himikhoamt hukkh
aetyangmikhoamchunchmyindioy uesmo
ehmuonkhyakcn aetyangthaaikhkhep-

noanmakmangmi ehmuonkhnaim-
mioaairly aetyangmisingarsaphad-
briburn thanchaookhrnth eraphudk-
abthanoyangaimpidbangely aelaaick-
hongerakepidaabthan aickhongthant hangh-
layaimaidpidephraera aetpidephraakhoam-
rusukkhongtneong dangnanainkart o-
bsnongoyangediyokan (khapheca-
phudkabthanehmunoanyangphudkabbutr)
khuoangepidcickhongthandoy thanoy-
aekhaethiymaeokkabkht hiaimechuo
ephraaoakhoamchobthrrmca mihun-
sonoaairkabkhamot hrrm aelakhoam-
soangcaekhasnithkabkhammudaidoyangair
phrakhris kabebloalcangroykanoyan-
gairaid hruokhnthiechuocamisonoaairk-
abkht hiaimechuo oiharkhongphrae-
cacatklngaoaairkabrupekharpaid
ephraaoat hanepnoiharkhongphraeca-
phuthrngdarngphrachnm dangthiphrac-
cat rasaoaa eracaoyuainekhat hanghlait
aelacaenainahmuphokekha aelaer-
acaepnphraecakhongekha aelaekha-
caepnrachachnkhongera' onghkphra-
phuepnecatarsoa eht uchana necacn-
gookakhmuphokekhaehlana aelacn-
gaeykt aooockakekhat hanghlait oyaae-
tatongsingsungaimsaoad aeloeracung-
carabphokecat hanghlait eracaepnbidakhong-
phokecaaelaphokecacaepnbutrchaybtr-
saokhongera' onghkphraphuepnecaphuthrn-
grthtanuphaphthangsinaid rasdangan

7

thanthirak emuoeramiphrasayyaechnni-
aelo aiheracharataoeraaihprascakmlth-
int hukoyangkhongenuohnangaelacitoiyyan
aelacngthaaikhmikhoombrisut hthikhrbt hon-
odykhoamekrngklaophraeca khoraberaethid
eramaidht harayphuaid eramiaidchon-
phuaidaihtachao eramiaidokngphuaidely
khaphecaphudchennimiaiichephuo-
caprakprathan ephraakhaphecaokaelooa
thanthanghlaitoyuainaicckhongeraethiyo
catayhruocaepnkoyudoykan khapheca-
phudoyangaoiaethanmak aelakhapheca-
phumiaiephraathanthanghlaitoyangmak
khaphecaaidrabkhoamchuaicoyangbriburn
aelaainkhoamyaklabakkhongerahtukoyang
khaphecakyangmikhoampit iyyindioyangehlu-
oln ephraaaemoaemueraamthungaeckhon-
masiodeniyaelo enuohangkhongera-
aaimaidphakphonely eramikhoam-
labakoyurobkhang phaynokmikartosu
phayainmikhoamklaao aethhungkranankdi
phraecaphuthrngghnunnaaickkht hit hoiac
aidt hrngghnunnaaicaeradythrngaiht hitas-
mahaera aelamiaiichephiyngkarmakhongth-
itasethanan aetodykarthit hanaidhnun-
naaict hitasdooy tamthit hitasaidmabok-
erathungkhoampart hnaoyangyin-
galakhoamoskesrakhongthanan ae-

laaicdcokhongt hant himit okhapheca
 thaaihkhaphecamikhoamchunchmyindi
 makyingkhun ephraat hungaemoakhaphe-
 caaidt haaiht hanesiyaicephraacdh maych-
 babnan khapheca kaimesiyaic thungae-
 moemuokonnankhapheca caesiyaicbang
 ephraakhaphecaehnoa cdhmaychbab-
 nant haaiht hanmikhoamesiyaicephiyn-
 gchaokhnaethanan aetbadnikhaphe-
 camikhoamchunchmyindi miaichep-
 hraat hanesiyaic aet ephraakhoame-
 siyaicn ant haaiht hanklabai caihm
 ephraaoat hanaid rabkhoamesiyaicoyangt hi-
 chobphrat hayphraeca thancungaimaid-
 phlray cakeraely ephraaoakhoame-
 siyaicoyangt hichobphrat hayphrae-
 cayomkrat haaihk labai caihm sung-
 naaiphthungkhoamrodea laimepnt hi-
 naesiyaic aet khoamesiyaico yangolk-
 nanyomnaa ipt hungkhoamtay cng-
 phicarna duoakhoamesiyaico yangt hi-
 chobphrat hayphrae cakat haaihek id-
 khoamkrat uoruorn makt hiediyo thaai-
 hek id khoamkhonkhoayt hicaeakt aoaihm
 aelakarokrt haethn khoamkloa khoam-
 prarthnaoyangying khoamkrat uoruorn
 karaekaekhn aint huksingehlanant hanaid-
 phisucnaihehnaeloat hankhmdc dainkarni-
 aelo eht uchanithikhaphecaekhiynt hungt h-
 ankmiachiephraaehnaekkhnt hiaidthaphid
 hruoephraaehnaekkhnt hit ongt hnt okarray
 aetephuaaih khoamhongaiy khongerathim-
 ito thanprakt aekthana insayphraent r-
 phraeca odyehtuni eracungmikhoam-
 chuaicemuoehnoaphokt hanaid rabkhoam-
 chuaic eramikhoamchunchmyindimaky-
 ingkhunephraakhoamyindikhongt hitas
 ainkarthiphokt hanaidkrathaa ihc-
 itaikhongt hitaschunban thakhaphe-
 caaidooderuonophokt hanaek hitas
 khapheca ka imt onglaoayaicely thuks-
 ingthieraa idkla oakt hanepnkhoom-
 cringchanaid singthieraa idooderuon-
 phokthanaek hitasemuokonnankpraktep-
 ncringehmuonkanchannan aelaemuot h-
 itasralukt hungkhoamechuofangkong-
 phokthant hanghlay aelakarthiphok-
 thant onrabekhadoy khoamekrngklaocn-
 taosan ekhakephimkhoamrakainphok-
 thanmakyingkhun khapheca chunchmyindi
 ephraaoakhaphecaiaoiact hanaid t hukoyang

8

yingkoani phinongt hanghlay eraaikhrai-
 ht hant hrabthungphrakhkhong-
 phraeca odythiphraongkhaidt hrngopr-
 prat hanaekkhrist cakrt angnainaekhonmasio-
 denly ephraaoemuokhraot hiphokekhat huk-
 thidlongoyanghnakaid rabkhoamthukkyak
 khoamyindilpnkhongekhaae-
 lakhoamyakcnaesnekhykhongekhanan
 knookmaepnaicooboomaikhongekha

ephraakhaphecaepnphyanaidao ekhat hoay-
 ody sudkhoamsamart hkhongekha thi-
 cringkekinkhoamsamart hkhongekhae-
 siyoik aelaekhayangaidoingoonera mak-
 maykhoaiheray omra bkhongt hoaynan
 aelaaiehkhamisonainkarchoyoisut ht hich-
 ndoy aimehmuot hieraaidkhadhmayaio
 aetaid thoayt aoe khaeongaedongkhphe-
 phuepnecakon aeloa idmobt aoaiheratam-
 phraprasngkhkhongphraeca c nthungk-
 aberaaidet uont hitasoa emuoekhaa ider-
 ima elochanaid kaihekhat haaihsaerck-
 abt hant hanghlayainphrakhunnidoyechnkan
 eht uchananemuot hanmiphrombriburn-
 thusing khuokhoamechuo thoykha
 khoamrua khoamkratuoruornthang-
 pong aelakhoamrakt oera thanthangh-
 laykngprakobphrakhunnioyang-
 briburnehmoukanethid khaphecaphu-
 doyangnimiaidhmayoaaiehpknkabay-
 cha aetaidnaeruonkhongkhnoun-
 thimikhoomkratuoruornmathidlongkha-
 rakkhongthan duoaek hhruoaim
 ephraat hant hanghlayrucakphrakhunkhong-
 phraeysukhrisotngkphraphuep-
 necakhongeraoa aemphrangkh mangkhang
 phraongkhkyangt hrngyomepnkhnayackn
 ephraaehnaekt hant hanghlaye-
 phuot hant hanghlay caa idepnkhnmangmi
 enuon gakkhomyakcnkhongphraongkh
 aelakhapheca caoockkhoamehna ineruongni
 ephraacaepnpraoychnaekt han eruongt h-
 it hanaid angt nemuopiklayni aelami-
 aicht angn cakrat haethanan aet oam-
 inaaicakra thadoynan badnikkho-
 raelot hit hancakrat haeruongnanaihi-
 saercesiy ephuooaemuot hanmi-
 aicphromoyuelo thankcaaidt haaihs-
 saerct amkhoamsamart hkhongthan
 ephraaoathaminaaicphromoyuelo
 phraeackphophrat haythicat hrn-
 grabt amthit hukkhnmiyoy mi-
 aicht amthiekhaa immy khaphe-
 caaima idhmaykhoamoa aihkarn-
 gankhongkhnounebalnga elaa ihkarn-
 gankhongphokt hant hankhun
 aetepnkaraih kanaipaihkanma
 ainyamthiphokt hanmibriburnechn-
 olani thankkhorcachoykhnehlanan-
 thikhadsn aelaainyamthiekhambi-
 riburn ekhakcaaidchoyphokt hane-
 muokhadsn ephuoe pnkaraih kanaipaihkanma
 tamt himiekhinaiooa khnt hiekbaid-
 makka immiehlua aelakht hiekbaid-
 noykhakhadaim' aetkhokhobphrakhun-
 phraeca phuthrngoprdaikt hitas miaick-
 ratuoruornoyangnanephuot hant hangh-
 layehmuonkan ephraaaimephiyn-
 gaet ekhaa id rabkhaet uonet hanan
 aet ekhaa idai phat hane phraaekhaeong-
 miaicphromoyuelodoy eraaiih-
 phinongkhnunngt himichuo esiyn-
 gain karprakaskhaopraesrit ht amkhris-

cakrt hanghlayaipkabthit asdoy aelami-
 aichaet ethanaphu khrst cakraidt angkh-
 nanaioaihepnephunedint hangdoykank-
 aberaa inphrakhunnisungeraaidrabai-
 choyu ephuoaiehpnthit hoayekiyrtyisae-
 dongkhphraphuepneca aelaepnthiaesd-
 ngnaaicphrakphromkhongthanh eraect-
 nacaaimaihkhnhnungkhnaidtietyner-
 aaid aineruonkhongthoayepnoanmak-
 sungerarabmaecknan ephraaeramungthi-
 cakrat hasingt hisuosaty miaichechphaaae-
 tainsay phraent rkhongongkhphraphuep-
 necaethanan aetainsaytakhongmnusy-
 doy eraaidsngphinongoiikhnhnungaiph-
 abekhat hangsongdoy phusungeraaidthd-
 sobaelooa mikhoamkratuorornainhlaysing
 aelaediyoniekhamikhoamkratuorornmaky-
 ingkhun ephraaeramikhoamaioaicant han-
 mak thamikhnaidthamthungthitas thi-
 taskepnephuonromngankhongkhapheca
 aelaepnphuchoyuainkarkhongthant hangh-
 lay hruothamikhnaidthamthungphi-
 nongsongkhnnan ekhakepnt hutra-
 baichkhongkhrst cakrt hanghlayaelaepn-
 sngarasikhongphrakhrst ehtuchananc-
 ngaihkhaoamrakkhongthanhpracak-
 saekkhnehlanan aelaesdngaihaekkhrist-
 cakrt hanghlaydoy aihsmkabthikhaph-
 ecaaidooderuonghokthanaiekhafang

9

khaphecaaimcaepnt ongekhiy nthungth-
 anaineruonkarsngekhrraahoisut ht hichn
 ephraakhaphecaruoaiaickhongthanhphro-
 moyuelo khaphecacungphudood-
 eruonghokthankabphokmasiodeniyoa
 phokoakhayaaidcadet riy maiophromaelot an-
 gaetpiklay aelakhoamkratuorornkhong-
 phokthankeraaickhnepnnoanmak aetkhaph-
 ecaaidaihpinnongehlanaaip ephuomi-
 aihkaroodkhongeraeruongt hana inkho-
 nanepnkareplapraoychn aelaephuaoi-
 ht hancadet riy maioiaphromtamt hikhaph-
 ecaaidklaaelonan michananaelo thachao-
 masiodeniy bangkhnmakabkhapheca ae-
 laehnoot hanmiaidet riy mphromtamt hier-
 aaidoodaionan (oyaoaaetthancakhayhnaely)
 eraeongkackhayhnadoy ehtuchanankhaph-
 ecacungehnoa smkhorcaoingoonaihphi-
 nongehlanaiphat hankonkhapheca
 aelaiahcadet riy mkhongthoaykhongth-
 anaio tamthit hanaidsayyaoiaelo
 ephuokhongthoaynanamiyuphrom
 aela caepnkhongthoaythiaihdoyaic-
 sraththa miaichaihdoykarfunaic ni-
 aehla khnt hihoanephiyngelknoy kcaekiy-
 oekbaidephiyngelknoy khnthihoan-
 makkaekiy oekbaidmak thukkhncngaih-
 tamthiekhaidkhidmayiaioainaic miaichai-
 hdoynukesiyday miaichaihdoykarfunaic
 ephraaaphraecat hrngrakkhnnanthiaihdoy-
 aicyindi aelaphraecat hrngrt ht hisamart h-

prathanphrakhunoanoudmthukoyangaek-
 thanthanghlay ephuoaiehtanmit huks-
 ingthukoyangephiyngphosahrabtaoesmo
 thangcamisingkhongbriburnsahrabngan-
 thidit hukoyangdoy (tamthiekhhiy naiooa
 ekhaaeckcay ekhaaidaihaekkhnyakcn
 khoamchobthrrmkhongekhadarngepn-
 nity' fayphraongkhphuprat hana-
 phuchaekkhnt hihoan aela prathanoa-
 haraekkhnt hikin cathrngoprdaih-
 phuchkhongthant hihoannanthoikhunep-
 noanmak aelacathrngaihphlaehngkhoam-
 chobthrrmkhongthanecriyyingkhun)
 odytrngaiht hant hanghlay misingsarphad-
 mangkhangbriburnkhun ephuoa-
 iht hana miaeckcayoyangaickoangkhoang
 sungcaaihekikdikhobphrakhun-
 phraeca ephraaokarrabaichainkarprn-
 nibat inaniaichcachoyoisut ht hichn-
 sungkhadsnethanan aetyangepneht u-
 aihmikarkhobphrakhunphraecaepnoanmak-
 doy aelaenuongcakphlaehngkarraabaich-
 nan ekhacungthoayekiyrtyisae-
 phraeca odyeht ut hit hant hanghlayy-
 omfangaelat angaiyoyuainoanack-
 haopraesrit khkhongphrakhrst ae-
 laephraaht ut hanaidaeckcayaekekhaae-
 laaekkhnt hangpongdoayaickoangkhoang
 ekhakaingoonkhophraphraihae-
 kthant hanghlayaelaprathnathaneponan-
 mak ephraaht uphrakhunkhongphrae-
 casungsthitoyuainthanoyangheluoln
 cngkhobphrakhunphraecaephraakhong-
 prathansungphraongkht hrngprathannan-
 thiehlucaphrrnnaaid

10

badnikhapheca epaol khooringoontothanep-
 nsontao odyehnaekkhao moonsuphaphae-
 la phrat haykrunakhongphrakhrst khaph-
 ecaphusungthanoa epnkhn suphapht homt-
 nemuoy ukabt hant hanghlay aetemuoy u-
 tanghakepnhnaicklatothant hanghlay
 khuokhaphecakhorongthanoa emuokhaph-
 camaoy ukabt hanoayaiikhaphecat on-
 gaesdngkhoamklahaydoykhoa maenaic
 oyangthikhaphecakhidsaaedngtobangkhnt
 thinukehnoaerayangpraphritamenuohngan-
 nan ephraaoa thungaemerayangdaeni-
 noy uainenuohngangkcing aeterakaimaid-
 surbtamfayenuohngang (ephraaoasat-
 traout haehngkarsngkhrmkhonggeraaim-
 nfayenuohngang aetmioanuphaphoanyin-
 gaihy cakphraecat hicalaypomoaekhn-
 gaekrngingaid) khuothalaykhoamkhid
 aelat hit himanat hukprakarhtitang-
 taokhunkhadkhoangkhoamrkhongphraeca
 aelanomnakhoamkhid hukprakarai-
 hekhaoyuait bangkhabcnt hungechuo-
 fangphrakhrst aelaphromthi-
 caaekaekhnkaraimechuofangthukoyang aine-
 muokhoamechuofangkhongthant hanghlay-

casaerc thanaeldusingthipraktphaynokhruo
 thaphuaidmanaicoatnepnkhnhkhong-
 phrakhrhist kaihphunankhanungthungneon-
 goikoa emuoekhaepnkhnhkhongphrakhrhist
 erakepnhkhnhkhongphrakhrhistehmuonkan
 thungae mkhaphecaaooodmakai-
 sakhnoyaineruongoanac sungongkh-
 phraphuepnecat hrngprathanaihaioe-
 phuosrangthan miaichephuot halaythan
 khapheca kcaaimlaoy ephuothant hangh-
 laycaaimkhidehnoa khaphecaayakai-
 ht hanklaoephraacdhmaykhongkhapheca
 ephraamibangkhnpudoa
 "cdhmaykhongepaolnaminah-
 nakaelamioanacmakkring ae-
 toat aoe khaduonkalang aelakha-
 phudkhongekhakaichaimaid" cn-
 gaihkhnehlana nekhaico yangnioa
 emuoeraaimoy ueraphu-
 daioaincdhmaykhongeraoay angair
 emuoeramaaeloerakkrathao yangnandoy
 eraaimongkart hicaadoandabhruoepriy-
 bethiybt aeraeongkab bangkht hiykyong-
 taoeong aetmuoekhaeoat aokhonge khaep-
 nekhuongoad kanaelakan aelaeoat aoe priy-
 bethiybkanaelakan ekhaepnkhnhkad-
 payya fayeracaaimoooodainsin-
 gaidekin khobekht aetoacao dainkhobekht-
 thiphraecat hrngcadaioaihera aelaphok-
 thankoyuainkhobekht nan karkhimat hungth-
 annan miaichodykarlongkhobekht oankhor
 erama c nthungthan hanghlayephuo-
 prakaskhaopraesrithkhongphrakhrhist
 eramaidooodekin khobekht aimaidoo-
 dainkarngant hikhno unaidkrath a aeter-
 ahoangaicoa emuokhoamechuokhongth-
 ancaeriy makkhuaelo thanca choyer-
 aaihkhayekht koangkhaongo oakaipoiek-
 noan makt amkhnadkhongera ephuora-
 caaid prakaskhaopraesrit hainekht hioy unok-
 thongthinhkhongphokthan odyaimooood-
 eruongkarnganthikhno unaidthaaiophro-
 maelonan thaphuaidcaood kcngoodongkh-
 phraphuepneca ephraakhnthiykyong-
 taoeongaimepnt hinabt huokhongphuaid
 khnt hinanabthuonankhuokht nhiongkhphra-
 phuepnecat hrngkyong

11

khaphecaoyakcakhoiht hant hn-
 fangkhoamekhlakhongkhaphecasakhnoy-
 hnung aelaaht hnabkhaphecacringi
 ephraaoakhapheca hongaeht hanoyangthi-
 iphraecat hrng hongae hn ephraaoakhaph-
 ecaaidhmanphokthanaiaosah rabsamphuiediyo
 ephuothayphokthanaiahaekphrakhrhistepn-
 phrhmcaribrisutht thi aetkhaphecaekrngoan-
 gunan aidlolongnangeoao doyo ubaykhong-
 manchanaid citaickhongth hancathuklo-
 longaihhlngaipcakkhao mbrisutht hi sung-
 miy uainphrakhrhist odyoithihnungoithi-
 aidchannan ephraaoat hakhnaidcamaeth-

snasangsont hungphraeysuoi kongkhhnhung
 sungaet kt angkabthieraaidet hsnasang-
 sonnan hruot hat han caraboiyya noun-
 sungaet kt angkabthi hanaidrabaet kon
 hruorabkhaopraesrit hounsungaet kt angk-
 abthi hanaidrabaioaelo aehmt hanthangh-
 laychangodt hnsaif fangekhaesiy cringn
 ephraakhaphecakhidoa khaphecaaim-
 doykooaokhsaokchanphuaihyehlanae-
 maetnoyely aemoakhaphecaphudaimekng
 aetkhaphecakyangmikhoamru thicring-
 akaidaesdngkhoniaihpracasakphok-
 thanainkickart huksingaelo khaphe-
 caaidkrathaphidhruoainkart hikhaphe-
 caaidhomaicngpephuoykchut hankhun
 ephraakhaphecaaidprakaskhaopraes-
 rithkhongphraecaekphokthanodyaimaid-
 khidkha hruo khaphecaaidplnkhrhist-
 cakroundoy karra benginbarungcakekha
 ephuocaaiprnnibatiphokthan ae-
 laemuokhaphecaoyukabphokthanae-
 lalalanghdaekhlannan khapheca-
 miaidepnpharaaekphuaid ephraaoa
 phinongthimacakaekkhonmasio-
 denyaiadecuocanaihpaoekkhoom-
 tongkarkhongkhapheca khaphe-
 caraangtaoaimaihepnpharaaekphok-
 thanaint hangnhungthangaidt hukprakar
 aelakhapheca caroaing aoechnnan-
 toaip khoamcngkhongphrakhrhist-
 miy uainkhaphecaenchanaid cungaim-
 miphuaidainekhtaekhonoakhayasamart ht h-
 icahamkhaphecaaimaihooderuogniaid-
 channan ephraahtuaid ephraakhaph-
 ecaaimrakphokthan hruo phraecat hrngth-
 rabdioakhaphecarakphokthan aets-
 ingthikhaphecakrathanan khapheca-
 cakrat hat oip ephuokhaphecacata-
 dookaskhnehlannant hikhoyhaoookas
 ephuooaemuokhaoooodnane kha-
 caaidpraktoamishaphehmounk-
 abera ephraakhnnyangnanep-
 noakhsaokethiym epnkhnhong hihlok-
 long plomtaoe pnoakhsaokkhong-
 phrakhrhist karkrat haechannanaimae-
 plkprahladely thungsanangongkyang-
 plomtaoe pnt hutsorrkhaehngkhoam-
 soangaid ehtuchanan cungaimepnkarae-
 plkooairthiphuraibaichkhongsatan-
 caplomtaoe pnpurabaichkhongkhoam-
 chobthrrm thaythisudkhongekhacaepnaip-
 tamkarkrat hakhongekha khaphecakhok-
 laosaioika oyaaiahikhrehnaipoakhaph-
 ecaepnkhekha aethami kaihekha-
 tonrabkphaphecaoyangtonrabkhekhaet hid
 ephuokhaphecaaidoodtaoeongaid bang
 kart hikhaphecaphudoyangan khaphecami-
 aidphudtamoyanganongkhphraphuepneca
 aetphudoyangkhekha doyaioaictaoainka-
 roodnan ephraaemuoe hnoahlaykhekhy-
 oodtamenuohnang khaphecakcaood bang
 ephraaoa kart hit hant hn fangkhekha-
 phuddoykhoamyindinan nacaep-

nephraathanchangchladesiynikraair
 ephraathanthneoa thamiphunathanaipep-
 nthas thamiphulangphlaythan tham-
 phumayudkhongkhongthanaip tham-
 phuyktaoengepnaihy thamiphutbhnathan
 kphaphecatongphuddoykhoaamlaoayoa
 duehmuoneraoonaekoekinaipaineruongni
 aimoaaikhrklaoodaineruonaid (khphe-
 caphudyongangkhnekhla) khphecaakklaood-
 eruonnanehmuonkan ekhaepnchati-
 hibruhruo khphecakepnehmuonkan
 ekhaepnchnchatioisraeolhruo khphe-
 cakepnehmuonkan ekhaepnechu-
 osaykhongoaabrahamruo khphecakep-
 nehmuonkan ekhaepnphurabaichkhong-
 phrakhrishruo khphecaepndikoekhae-
 syoik (khphecaphudyongangkhnba) khphe-
 catanganmakyingkoeakhaok khphe-
 cat hukobytiiekinkhnad khphecatid-
 khukmakkoekha khphecahoidtayboyñ
 phokyioekhiynkhphecahakhrangñlasam-
 sibekathi ekhatikhaphecadoy-
 aimeriyosamkhrang ekhaeoakon-
 hinkhoangkhphecaakhranghnung khphe-
 caephchiyphayeruoatksamkhrang
 khphecaloyoyuainthaelkhunhnungk-
 aboanhnung khphecatongedintang-
 boyñ ephchiyphayoaanlaklaoinaemna
 ephchiyocrphay ephchiyphaycakchn-
 chatikhongkhphecacong ephchiyphay-
 cakkhntangchati ephchiyphayainkhr
 ephchiyphayainpa ephchiyphayainthael
 ephchiyphaycakphinongethiym tongth-
 anganehdehnuoyaelayaklabak tongodhla-
 bodnonboyñ tonghiaolakrahay tongod-
 khaoboyñ tongthnnaoaelaepuoykay
 aelanokcaksingehlanant hioyuphaynokaelo
 yangmikarount hibibkhphecaoyuthukoanñ
 khuokarduaelkhrstcakrt hangpong mi-
 aikhrbangepnkhnoonkalangaelakhphe-
 caaimoonkalangdoy miaikhrbangth-
 it hukt haahsadudaela khphecaaimp-
 nthukkhepnronoy thakhphecacae-
 ntongood khphecaekcaoodsingthi-
 aesdngoa khphecaepnkhnoonkalang
 phraecatrhngepnphrabidakhongphraey-
 sukhristongkphraphuepnecakhongera
 phraongkthrhngepnphut hikhoraekksrres-
 riyeppnity phraongkthrhngthraboa khphe-
 caaimaidmasa phuoarackaremuongkhong-
 sat riyoaerthasainnkhrdamaskas aihthhare-
 fankhrdamaskasaio ephuocacabtaokhpheca
 aetekhhaeoat aokhphecaaiskrabungai-
 hyhyonlngthangchongthikaepngnkhr
 khphecacungphncakenguummuokhonth-
 anphuorachkar

12

khphecacacatongood thungaemcaaim-
 mipraoychnoair aet khphecacaela-
 toaiphungnimitaela karsa edngt angñsung-
 macakongkphraphuepneca sibsi-
 pi

maaelokhphecaaidrucakchaykhnhnun-
 gainphrakhrst ekhat hukrabkhunaipyang-
 sorrkchchanthisam (aetcaaipt hangkay
 khphecaaimthrab hruoaipodyaimmikay
 khphecaaimthrab phraecatrhngth-
 rab) khphecarucakchayphunan (aet-
 caaipt hangkayhruoaaimmikay khphe-
 caaimthrab phraecatrhngthrab) khuooakhn-
 nant hukrabkhunaipyangemuongbrmsukhek-
 sm aelaaidyinoacasungcaphudepnkhaaimaid
 aelamnusy caphudookmakongham
 sahrabchaynankhphecaoodaid aet-
 sahrabt aokhphecacong khpheca-
 caaimoodely nokcaekcaoodthungeruonka-
 roonaekkhongkhpheca ephraathun-
 gaemoakhphecaoyakcaood khphe-
 cakaimaichkhnekhl aephraakhphecaphud-
 tamkhoomcring aet khphecaranganbaio
 kephraaekrngoa bangkhnaykhphe-
 caekinkoathiekhaaidehnaelaaidfangekiyok-
 abkhpheca aelaephuoaimaih khphecayk-
 taocnekinaip enuoncgakt hiaideh nkarsaaed-
 ngmakmaynan kthrhngaihmihi namainen-
 uokhongkhpheca hnamnanepn-
 thut khongsat ankhoyt hut ikhpheca
 ephuoaaimaih khphecayktaeokinaip
 eruonghnamnan khphecacongongkh-
 phraphuepnecat hungsamkhrang
 ephuokhoaihmanhludaipcakhpheca
 aetphraongkht raskabkhphecaoa
 "phrakhunghongera kmiphosahrabecaalo
 ephraakhoamoonaemomithiaihn ed-
 chkhongera kmirht hikhunet mkhnadt hi-
 nan" eht uchannkhpheca-
 cungyindiooodainbrddakhoamoon-
 aeokhongkhpheca ephuorht hied-
 chkhongphrakhrst caaidoyuainkhpheca
 eht uchannephraeahnaekphrakhrst
 khphecacungchunaicainkhoa moon-
 aeokhongkhpheca ainkart hukoka laot angñ
 ainkarkhadsn ainkart hukkmehng
 ainkaryaklabak ephraaokhphe-
 caoonaemouoaid khphecacakae khn-
 gaerngmakemuonan ainkarood-
 nankhphecakepnhnekhlaiapaielos
 thanbangkhabkhphecaaihepn
 ephraaasmkhora elot hit hancayky-
 onghkhpheca ephraaokhphecaaim-
 doyo koaokhrsaokchanphuaihyehlananaet-
 prakaraidey thungaemkhpheca-
 caaimoiesoaairelykcing aethcringh-
 maysakhay tangñkhongoa khraokkaid-
 saaedngaihpracaeksaengainhmuphok-
 thanaelo doybrddakhoamephiy odyh-
 maysakhay odykarmhaserry ae-
 laodykaroit hthirt hthi ephraaophok-
 thanesiye priy bkhrst cakrounñ ainkhoaidela
 eoaiaoinkhoni khuothikhaphecaaimaid-
 epnpharaaekphokthan karphid-
 nankhot hanaiophayae khphecaet hid
 duet hid khphecaet riympromt hica-
 mayiymphokth anepnkhra ngth isam ae-
 lakhpheca caaimepnpharaaekphokthan

ephraaoakhaphecaaimtongkarsingaidcak-
 than aetongkartaothan ephraaoathiluk-
 casasmaiosahrabphoamkaismmkhor aet-
 phoamkhorasmasiaohrabluk aelakhaphe-
 camikhoamyindithicaesiyaelslaaenghmd-
 phuothanthanghlay aemoakhaphecarak-
 thanmakkhunñ thanklabrakkhaphecanoylng
 thungaemepnechnnan khaphecakmiaidepn-
 pharaaekphokthan aetehmunoepnphuchay-
 chlad khaphecaaihoubaydakcbatthan
 khaphecaaidphlpraoychnoaaikaphok-
 thanainkartsingkhnehlanañapeyiy-
 phokthanhruo khaphecakhoaihitasaip
 aelaphinongoikkhnungaidpoy thita-
 saidphlpraoychnaekphokthanbanghruo
 erathangsongmiaiddaeninkardoy-
 naaicoyangedi yokanhruo eramiaidedintam-
 royediyokanhruo thanthanghlayyangkhi-
 doera klangklaoaektaototanoikhruo
 thicringeraphudainphrakhris dangeray-
 utophraphakt rphaeca aelat hant hirak
 singsarphadt hieraaidkrathanan erakrat hae-
 phuothancacaeriykhun ephraaoakhaphe-
 caekrngoaemuokhaphecamat hung
 khaphecaoaaccaimehñphokthanep-
 nehmuonoyangthikhaphecaoyakehn ael-
 at hancaaimehñkhaphecaehmunooyangthi-
 thanoyakehn khuoekrngoaimehtuaid-
 kehtuhnung camikaroioathkan risyakan
 okrt hkan makaihyafisung nint hakan
 subsibsoesydkan conghongphongtao
 aelaekakaounoaykan khaphecaekrn-
 goa emuokhaphecaklabma phrae-
 cakkhongkhaphecatat hngaiikhaphe-
 catatoyainhmuphokthan aelakhaphe-
 cacatongesraaic ephraaethulaykhñthi-
 aidthaphidmakonaelo aelamiaidklabaic-
 thingkarosokhrk karphidpraecin aelakar-
 lamk sungkhaaidkrathayunan

13

khraagnicaepnkhrañghisamt hikhapheca-
 maeyiymphokthan khaphudthukñkha-
 tongmiphyansonghruosampak cung-
 caepnthiechuothuoaid' khaphecaaid-
 bokthanaetkon aelakhaphecacung-
 bokthanoikehmuonemuokhaphe-
 caaidoyukabthanhkrañghisongnan
 ediyonithungkhaphecaaimaidoyuk-
 abthan khaphecakyangekhiynfak-
 thungekhaehlanansungaidkrathaphi-
 daetkon aelathungkhñnouthangpongoa
 thakhaphecamaoik khaphecacaaimeonkar-
 tiothsaikhrely ephraaoathanthanghlay-
 tongkart hicaehñhlakthanoaphrakhris-
 trasthangkhapheca phraongkhmiaidthrn-
 goonkalangtothan aetthrngrththi-
 makainhmuphokthan ephraathungae-
 moaphraongkht hngthuktrungodythrn-
 goonkalang phraongkhyangthrn-
 phrachnmoyuodyrththiedchkhong-
 phraeca ephraaoaerakoonkalangdoykank-

abphraongkh aeteracayangmichioit ep-
 noyukabphraongkhodyrththiedchkhong-
 phraecat himitot hant hanghlay thanc-
 ngphicarnadutaokhongthanoa thant an-
 goyuañkhoamechuohruoaim cngphisuc-
 ntaokhongthaneongethid thanaim-
 rueonghruoaa phraeysukhris thngst hi-
 toyuaint hant hanghlay nokcakthancaep-
 nphut hukthodthing aetkhaphecahoan-
 goathankhngruoaeramaidepnphut huk-
 thodthing badnikhaphecaot histhant ophrae-
 caephuothanthanghlaycaaimkrathachaoaidñ
 miaichoaeracaaihprakt oeraepnthit hng-
 chobphrathay aetephuothancapraphrtiep-
 nthichob thungaemcaduehmuoneraeongepn-
 phuthukthodthing ephraaoeracakrathasin-
 gaidkhadkabhkoamcingaimaid aidaet-
 thaephuokhoamcringet hanañ ephraaoe-
 muoeraoonaec aelat hanekehmaekhng
 erakyindi eraprarthnasingnidoy khuokhoai-
 ht hant hanghlaybrlrl tungkhoambri burn
 eht uchankhaphecacungekhiynkhokhoam-
 niemuokhaphecaaimoyu doeyphuoe-
 muokhaphecaamaelo caaidaimtongkodkhan-
 thanodyaichoonac sungongkphrapphu-
 necathrngoprdrprathanaiaekkhapheca
 ephuokarkokhunmiaichephuokart ha-
 laylng ainhisudni phinongthanghlay
 kholakon thancngprabprungtaoaihdñ
 cngmikalangaiicoandi cngpennahnun-
 gaicediyokan cngoyuromkanoyangsanti
 aelaphraecaaehngkhoamrakaelasan-
 tisukhcat hngsthi toyukabthan cngth-
 akt hayprasraykandoythrrmeniy-
 cuboanbrisutht hi oisutht hichñthukkhñ-
 fakkhoamkhid tungmayangthanthangh-
 lay khoaihphrakhunghongphraey-
 sukhristeca khoamrakahngphraeca ae-
 lakhoamsnithsnmsungmacakphraoiyyan-
 brisutht hi cngdarngoyukabthanthangh-
 layethid eoemn [cdhmaychbabthisongth-
 ungchaookhrinthaidekhiyncakemuongfilippi
 aekhonmasiodeniy aelasnodythitasa-
 ealaluka]

epaol phuepnoakhrsao (miaichm-
nusaetngtang hruomnusyepntaoaeth-
naetngtang aetphraeysukhristaelaphrae-
caphrabida phuaidthrngoprdaiphraey-
suepnkhunmacakkhoamtayaidthrn-
gaetngtang) aelabrrdaphinongthioyuk-
abkhpheca eryn khristcakrhanghlayaehn-
gaekhonkalaethiy khoaihpshrakhuanaelas-
antisukhcakphraecaphrabida aelaphraey-
sukhristongkhpshrphuepnecakhongera
darngoyukabthanthanghlayethid phraey-
suthrngslaphraongkheongephraabap-
khongerathanghlay ephuochoyeraaih-
phncakyukhpaccubanoanchaoray-
tamaphrathayphraecaphuepnphra-
bidakhongera khoaihpshraongkhthrng-
misngarasitlodaiepnunity eoemn
khphecaprahladaicnakthit hant hangh-
layaidphinhnahniodyerocakphraongkh
phuaidthrngeryikt hanaiekhhaain-
phrakhunkhongphrakhrst ae-
laaaidaphkhaopraesrithoun sungmi-
aichoyangondok aet oamibangkh-
thit haaihtanyungyak aelaprarth-
nat hica bidebuonkhaopraesrithkhong-
phrakhrst aetaemoaeraeonghruot hut sor-
rkh thaprakaskhaopraesrithounaekt han
sungkhadkabkhaopraesrith hieraaaid-
prakasaekt hanaipaelokaihpunanthuk-
sapaechng tamthieraaaidphudaiokonaelo
badnikhphecaphudioikoa thaphuaaid-
prakaskhaopraesrithounaekt hant hikhad-
kabkhaopraesrithsungthanaidrabaioelo
phunancatongthuksapaechng badnikhphe-
cakalangphudeoaaicmnusy hruo hruoihep-
nt hichobphrathayphraeca khphecaout-
sahpracbpraaecngmnusy hruo thakhphe-
cakalangpracbpraaecngmnusyoyukhphe-
cakaimaichphuraibaichkhongphrakhrst
phinongthanghlay khphecaoyakai-
ht hant hraboa khaopraesrith hikhaphe-
caaidprakasaipaelonanaimaichkhongmnusy
ephraaokkhphecaaimaidrabbkhaopraes-
rithnancakmnusy aimimimnusykhnaid-
sonkhpheca aetkhphecaaidrabkhaop-
raesrithnanodyphraeysukhristhrngsaaed-
ngaekkhapheca ephraathankaidyint hung-
chioitainhnhlangkhongkhpheca
emuokkhphecayangoyuainlatht hiyioaelooa
khphecaaidkhemhngkhrist cakrkhong-
phraecaoyangrayaerngehuoekin ae-
laphyayamthicathalayesiy aelae-
muokkhphecaoyuainlatht hiyionan khphe-
caaidkaohnaekinkoaephueonhlaykhn-
thimioayurunraokhraoediyokan ae-
lathiepnchnchatiediyokan ephraae-
ht ut hikhaphecamiacronrn-
makkoekhaaineruonghkhnbt hrrmeniy mkhong-
brrphburuskhongkhpheca aete-
muoept hichobphrathayphraeca
phuaidthrngsrrkhphecaioaet khrrphmar-

dakhongkhpheca aelaaidthrn-
geriykkhphecaodyphrakhunkhong-
phraongkh thicathrngsaaedng-
phrabutrkhongphraongkhaintaokhpheca
ephuoaihkhaphecaprakasphrabutr raekch-
nt angchat inan inthant hinankhphe-
cakaimaiddpruksakabenuoahngae-
laeluodely aelakhpheca kaimaiddkhu-
naipyangkrungeyrusaelmephueph-
bka bphut hiepnookhrsao kkonkhpheca
aetkhphecaaidookaipyangpraed hsoarae-
biy aelokklabmayangemuongdamaskasoik
aelosampitoma khpheca khunaiphae-
potrtr hikuangeyrusaelm aelaphakoyuk-
abt hansibhaon aet oakhapheca aimaid-
phboakhrsao kkhounuly nokcakyakob-
nongchaykhongongkhpshraephuepneca
aeteruonghthikhphecaekhiyngmthungth-
anni duet hid tophraphaktrphraeca
khphecaaimusaely hlangcakanankhphe-
cakekhaaipainekhtaednsieriya elasiliesiy
aelakhrst cakrhanghlayaiekhonyuediy-
sungoyuainphrakhrst kyangaimru-
cakhnakhphecaely ekhaephiyngaetaidyino
"phuthiaekonekhykhmehngera badni-
aidprakaskhaomechuosungekhaidekhy-
phyayamt halay" phokekhaaidsrresriyphrae-
cakephraakhphecaepnehtu

2

aelosibisipitoma khpheca kab barnaba-
saidkhunaipyangkrungeyrusaelmoikae-
laphat hitasaipdoy khpheca khunaip-
tamthiphraecaaidthrngsaaedngaekkhapheca
aelakhphecaaidelakhaopraesrith hikhaphe-
caprakasaekchnt angchat iaiiekhafang
aet aidelaaikhnsakhayfangepnsontaoekrn-
goakhpheca ocaocaingaekhgkan hruooin-
gaeloodyairpaoychn aetthungamehtit-
tassungoyukabkhphecaepnchaokrik
ekhakaimaiddthukbangkha baihekhahsuhnat
ephraaht ukhongphinongcomplmt hi-
aidlobekhma ephuocasadanaemdues-
riphaphsungaramiaiphraeysukhrst
ephraaphokekhaohoangcaeoeraaiepepnt has
aet eraaimaidyomoonkhaohkha bekhaaem-
sakchaomngediy o ephuoaikhkhoam-
cringkhongyukabkhaopraesrithnadan-
goyukabt hant hanghlaytoaip aet-
cakphokehlanant hiekhathuooaepnkhn-
sakhay (ekhaecaehyepnoaaimakonk-
tam kaimsakhayaoarsahrabkhphecaely
phraecamiaidthrnghehnaekhnaphuaid)
khnehlansungekhatthuooaepnkhn-
sakhay aimaidephimetimsinghnungsin-
gaidaihaekkhaphecaely aettrngkankham
emuokkhaehnoa khphecaaidrabmbobai-
prakaskhaopraesrithaekkhnehlant hi-
aimthuoophithiekhasuhnat echnediyok-
abepotraidrabmbobai prakaskhaopraes-
rithaekkhnt hithuoophithiekhasuhnat
(ephraaoa phraongkhpuaidthrngd-

laicepotraihepnoakhrsaokaiphaphok-
 thithuophithiekhassuhnat kaidthrngdlaick-
 haphecaaihaiphakhtangchatiehmuanonkan)
 emuoyakob ekhfasaelayohn phuthiekhana-
 abthuoaaepnhlakaidehnpnrakhunsung-
 prat hanaekkhaphecaaelo kaidcab-
 muokhoakhongkphaphecakabbarnabasaes-
 dngoaeraepnephuonromngankan ephuoi-
 heraaiphakhtangchati aelathanehlanan-
 caaiphaphokhtithuophithiekhassuhnat
 thanehlanankhoaaetephiyngaimaialum-
 nukthungkhncn sungepnsingthihkaphhe-
 cakratuorunthica kratha aetemuoe pot-
 mthungoanthiookaalo kphaphecaaidkhad-
 khandhansungnhna ephraaoat hant haphi-
 daen doyoakonthihkhkhongyakobmat h-
 ung nan thanaidkinoyudoykankabkhn-
 tangchati aetphokhnphoknanmat h-
 ung thanpkliktaookaipoysesiytang-
 hak ephraaklaophokhtithuophithiekh-
 assuhnat aelaphokyiokhnounnkaidea-
 srngt hatamthanechnan aemaet barn-
 abaskhlngeasrngt hatamkhnehanan aipdoy
 aetemuokhaphecaehnoaekhaaimaid daen-
 inainkhoamethiynghrrmta mkhoam-
 cringkhongkhaopraesrithan kphapheca-
 cungeoaekepot rtohnakhnt hangpongoa
 "thathaneongsungepnphokyioprphrt ita-
 moyangkhntangchati miaicht amoyang-
 phokyo ehtuaichnthancungbangkhabkhn-
 tangchati aihpraphrt ita moyangphokyo iela"
 eraphumisay chatiepnyo aelaaiaichkhn-
 bapainphokchntangchati kyangruoaa immi-
 phuaidepnkhnchobthrrmaidody karpraphrti-
 tamphrarachbayyati aetodykhoaamechuoain-
 phraeysukhristet hanaen thungeraeongk-
 mikhoaamechuoainphraeysukhrist ephuoe-
 era caaidepnkhnchobthrrmodykhoaamechuoain-
 phrakhrist aimaichody karpraphrt ita m-
 phrarachbayyati ephraaoaody karpraphrti-
 tamphrarachbayyatinan aimmiphuh-
 nungphuaidpnkhnchobthrrmaidely'
 aett haainkhnathierakalangkhonkhoay-
 caepnkhnchobthrrmodyphrakhrist-
 nan eraeongyangpraktepnkhnbpoyu
 phrakhristcungthrngnepnsinggesim-
 baphruo khophraecaoyayomaihepnechn-
 nanely ephraaoat hakhaphecakosing-
 sungkphaphecaaidruothalaylngaelokhun-
 maioik kphaphecaksoataoengoaepnpnu-
 laemid ehtuoaodyphrarachbayyati-
 nankhaphecaaidtaycakphrarachbayyati-
 aelo ephuokhaphecaaidmichioitoyue-
 phuophraeca kphaphecatukhtungaiok-
 abprakhristaelo aetkphaphecakyang-
 michioitoyu aimaiichkphaphecaeong-
 michioitoyutaoip aetphrakhristt ang-
 hakt hitrngmichioitoyuainkphapheca
 aelachioit sungkphaphecadaeninoyuain-
 rangkaykhnani kphaphecadaeni-
 noyodykhoaamechuoainphrabutrkhong-
 phraeca phuaidthrnggrakkhapheca ae-
 laaidthrngslaphraongkheongephuokhapheca

khaphecaaimaidkrathaaiahphrakhunghong-
 phraecaairpraoychn ephraaoat hakhaoam-
 chobthrrmekidcakphrarachbayyati aelo
 phrakhrist kt hrngsinphrachnmodye-
 pla praoychn

3

oo chaokalaethiykhnekhla aikhrsakd-
 dongcitkhongthanhphuothancaaimechuo-
 fangkhoamcring thangnthiphaphkart huk-
 trungkhongphraeysukhristpraktoyut ohna-
 totathanaelo kphaphecaaihrurukhoediy-
 ocakthanaoa thanaidrabphraoiyyan-
 odykarpraphrt ita mphrarachbayyati hruo
 hruoa idrbodykarfangdoykhoaamechuo
 thanekhlathungephiyngnathiediyohruo
 emuothanerimntdoyphraoiyyanaelo
 badnithancaaishsaerdcdoenuohnganhruo
 thanaidthnt hukkhmakmayodyair-
 praoychnhruo thaepnkairpraoych-
 ncringnaelo ehtuchananphraongkh-
 phuthrngprathanphraoiyyanaekt han
 aelat hrngkrathakaroascrrytkhamklang-
 phokhtan thrngkrathakarechnnan-
 odykarpraphrt ita mphrarachbayyati hruo
 hruoodykarfangdoykhoaamechuo dan-
 gthioabraham aidechuophraeca' aela
 aelaphraongkhthrngnaboaepnkhoam-
 chobthrrmaekt han' ehtuchananthancn-
 gruet hidoa khnthiechuonanaehlakepn-
 butrkhongoabraham aelaphrakhamphir-
 nanrulonghnaoa phraecacathrngaiikhkh-
 tangchatiepnkhnchobthrrmodykhoaamechuo
 cungaidprakaskhaopraesrit haekoabra-
 hamlonghnaoa chnchatithanghlay-
 caaidrabphraphrephraeca' ehtuchanankhn-
 thiechuocungaidrabphraphrrromkaboa bra-
 hamphusungechuo ephraaoakhnthanghlay-
 sungphungkarpraphrt ita mphrarachbayy-
 atikt huksapaechng ephraamikhakehiy-
 naiooa thukkhnt himiaidpraphrt ita m-
 thukkhokkhoamt hiekhinynaioainhngan-
 suophrachbayyati kthuksapaechng'
 aetepnthipracaschaduyaeloaa aim-
 mimnusykhnaidepnphuchobthrrmain-
 sayphraent rkongphraecaodyphrarach-
 bayyati aelid ephraaoa khnchobthrrm-
 camichioitdarnogyodykhoaamechuo' aet-
 phrarachbayyati aimaidoasaykhoaamechuo
 ephraa phuthipraphrt ita mphrarachbayy-
 ati kcaaidchioitdarnogyodyphrarach-
 bayyatinan' phrakhrist hrngait heraaiah-
 phnkhoamsapaechngaehngphrarachbayyati
 odykarthiphraongkht hrngyomt huksapaech-
 ngephuoea ephraamikhakehiynaiooa
 thukkhnt hitongthukaekhonaioabt naimk-
 tongthuksapaechng' ephuophraprkhon-
 goabrahamcaaidmat hungkhn-
 tangchatithanghlayephraaphraeysukhrist
 ephuoeacaaidrabphrasayyaaehng-
 phraoiyyanodykhoaamechuo phinongth h-
 anghlay kphaphecakphudt amoyangm-

nusy thungaemepn khasayyakhongmnusy
 emuoaidrabrongoa hanaeloaimmiphuaid-
 calmelikhruoephimetimkhunoikaid aelobr-
 rdaphrasayyat hiaidprathanaioaekoabra-
 hamaelaechuosaykhongthannan
 phraongkhmiaditrasoa aelaaekechu-
 osaythanghlay' ehmuonoyangk-
 aboaekkhnmakkhn aetehmuonk-
 aboaekkhnpheidiyo aelaaekechu-
 osaykhongthan' sungenpnrakhris-
 t aetkhphecaoaoyangnioa phrarachbayy-
 atisungma phayhlangthungsiroysamsibi-
 cat halayphant hsayyasungphraecaaidit hng-
 tangaioainphrakhris emuokkonnai aih-
 phrasayyanankhadcakpraoychnaimaid
 ephraaoathaaidrabrmdkodyphrarachbayyati
 kaimaichaidodyphrasayyaoiktoaip aetphrae-
 cat hngoprdprathannmrkdnanaihaekoabra-
 hamodyphrasayya thaechnnanmiphrarach-
 bayyatiaoithaaim thiephimphrarachbayya-
 tiaiokephraaehtucakkarlaemid cnkoaechu-
 osaythiaidrabbhrasayyananamat hng
 aelaphokt hut sorrkhaiddt angphrarach-
 bayyatinaiaodymuokkhongkhnklang
 ephraachanan khnt hiepnkhnklangkaimaid-
 epnkhnklangkhongfayediyo aetphraecan-
 thngnepneokphraeca thaechnnanphrarach-
 bayyatikhadaeyngkabphrasayyakhong-
 phraecahrno phraecaaimyomaihepnechn-
 naiey ephraaoathat hngtangphrarachbayy-
 atioansamart ht haiahkhnmichioitoyuaid
 khoamchobthrrmkcamiaidodyphrarach-
 bayyatinan cring aetphrakhamphiraiddb-
 ngoa thukkhnoy uainkhaobam ephuoc-
 aprathant amphrasayyaaekkhnt hang-
 pongthiechuo odyoasaykhoamechuoaing-
 phraeysukhris epnhlak aetkon-
 thikhhoamechuomanan erathukphrarach-
 bayyatikaktaoaoio thukkanekhtaio-
 cnkhoamechuocaprakt phayhlang
 ephraachanan phrarachbayyatic-
 ungenpnkrukhongerasungneramat h-
 ungphrakhris ephuoracaaidepnkh-
 nobthrrmodykhoamechuoa aethlang-
 cakkhoamechuonanaidmaaelo eracungmi-
 aidoyuait bangkhakbhkhunanoiktoai paelo
 ephraaoathant hanghlayepnbut rkong-
 phraecaodykhoamechuoaingphraeysukhris
 ephraaehtuoa thukkhnnainphokthanthirab-
 baptismaekharomanphrakhris taelo kaid-
 somchioitphrakhris caaimepnyiohruokrik
 caaimepnt hashruoait hy caaimepn-
 chayhruohying ephraaoathant hangh-
 layepnoanhngoa nediyokanainphraeys-
 sukhris aelat hat hanepnkhongphrakhris-
 taelo thankepnechuosaykhongoabraham
 khuoepnphurabmrdrkt amphrasayya

raphysmbat it hangpong aetekhako yuait-
 bangkhakbhkhongphupkkhronga elaphud-
 uael cnt hung eo lat hibidaaidkahn daio
 fayerakehmuonkan emuoepnedkoyu er-
 akept hasoyuait bangkhakbolkt hrrm aete-
 muokhrbkhangdaelo phraecakt hngaich-
 phrabut rkongphraongkhmaprasut icak-
 striephs aelat hngthuo kaenidait phrarach-
 bayyati ephuocat hngait hkhnehlana-
 thioy uait phrarachbayyati ephuoi hie-
 aaidrabit hanaepnbutr aelaephraat hanepn-
 butraelo phraecacungthngai ch-
 phraoiyyanaehngphrabut rkong-
 phraongkhekheka maainackhongthan rongoa
 "oabba" khuophrabida ehtuchanan-
 thancungaimaicht hasoiktoaip aetepn-
 butr aelathae pnbutra elot hankepnt hay-
 at hkhongphraecaodythangphrakhris
 aetkonniemuot hant hanghlayangaimru-
 cakphraeca thanepnt haskhongsingsun-
 gody sphaphaeloaimaichphraely aetbad-
 niemuot hanrucakphraecaalo hruoth-
 it hukkhuophracat hngrucakt hanaelo
 eht uai chnt hancungcaklabai phao lkt hrrm-
 sungoanaeoaelaonatha aelaoyakcaepn-
 thaskhongsingehlananoik thant huoon
 eduon rdu aelapi khaphecaekrn-
 goakar thikhaphecaaidthaephuo thannan-
 caa irpraoychn phinongthanghlay khaphe-
 caoingonoait hanepnehmuhonkhapheca
 ephraaoakhapheca kaid epnoyngth-
 anaeloehmuonkan thanaimaidthaphid-
 tokhaphecaely thanruoat anaerkt hikhaphe-
 caprakaskhaopraesrit haekthannan
 kt haodykhoamoonkalangaehngen-
 uohngang aelakar thd longkhongkhaphe-
 casungoy uainenuohngkhongkhapheca
 thankaimaidduhminhruopt iest h ae-
 taidtonrabkhaphecaehmuonkaboaep-
 nt hut sorrkhongkhnhungkhongphraeca
 hruoehmuonkabphraeysukhris khoam-
 plumaict hit hanaidklaaoaioaipoyut hiaih-
 nesiyaelo ephraakhaphecaepnphyana-
 i hanaidaoa thaepnaipaidthankhng-
 cakhoakt akhongthanookaihkhapheca
 khaphecacungaidklayepnsat rukhongth-
 anephraakhapheca bokkhoam cring aek-
 thanhruo khnehlanaeoaokeoaaic-
 than aetaimaichdoykhoamhoangdiely
 ekhaoyakcaidkanphokthane-
 phuot hancaaideaoaokeoaaicphokekha
 kareoaokeoaaic-
 doykhoamhoangdikep nkardit lodai p
 aimacheephaaet emuokhaphecaoyuk-
 abphokthant hanaan luknoykhongkhaphe-
 caeoy khaphecat ongecbodephraat hanoikc-
 nkoaphrakhris caaidit hngkorangkhu-
 naintaathan khaphecapar thna caoyuk-
 abphokthanediyoni aelaeply nnaesiyn-
 gkhongkhapheca ephraaoakhaphe-
 camikhosngsayaintaathan thant hioy-
 akoyuait phrarachbayyati thanaimaidfang-
 phrarachbayyati hruo cngbokkhaphecaethid

aelokhaphecakhophudoa trabaiddit hay-
 athyangepnedkoyuekhakaimtangoaarik-
 abthasely thungaemekhacaepnecakhongth-

ephraamiekhinyanaioa oabrahammibut-
 chaysongkhn khnhnungekidcakhyingthasi
 oikkhnhnungekidcakhyingthiepnaithy
 butrt hiekidcakhyingthasinankekidta-
 menuohngang aetsonbutrt hiekidcakhy-
 ingthiepnaithy nanekidta mphrasayya
 khokhoamnepnoupaimey phuhying-
 songkhnnaidaekphanthsayyasongoyang
 khnhnungmacakphuekhasinay khlod-
 lukepnt has khuo nanghakar nanghakar-
 naaaidaekphuekhasinayainpraethsoarae-
 biy trngkabkrungeyrusaelmpaccuban
 ephraakrungnika bphlemuongepnt hasoyu
 aetoakrungey rusaelmsungoyuebuongbn-
 naepnaithy epnmardakhongerathangpong
 ephraamikaekhiynaioaelooa cngchunch-
 myindiet hid hyinghmanphuaimkhlodbut
 cngpehngiesingohrong ecaphuaimaid-
 ecbbkhrpp doyoahyingthitongyoyuangod-
 dediyokyangmibut rmakkoahyingthiyang-
 misamioyukabnangmakmaynak' phi-
 nongthanghlay badnieraepnbut raehng-
 phrasayyaechnediyokaboisoakh ae-
 tainkhrangnanphuthiekidtamenuehnan-
 gaidkhmehngphuthiekidtamphraoiyyan-
 chaidat paccubannikehmuonkanchannan
 aetphrakhamphiroaoyangair koa cngailhy-
 ingthasikabbutrchaykhongnangaipesiyet hid
 ephraaoabutrchaykhonghyingthasicaepn-
 phurabmrdrkombabbutrchaykhonghyingth-
 iepnaithyaimaid' ehtuchanan phinongth-
 anghlay eraaimaichbut rkonghyingthasi
 aetepnbut rkonghyingthiepnaithy

5

ephuaesriphaphnaeongphrakhris-
 cun-
 gaidthrngoprdaieraepnaithy ehtuchananc-
 ngtangmanaelayaekhaethiymaoekepnt ha-
 soikely duethid khaphecaepaolkhobok-
 thanaoa thathanrabphithiekhassuhnat-
 phrakhriscathrngthapraoychnoairai-
 haekthanaaimaidely khaphecaepnphanai-
 thhukkhnt hira bphithiekhassuhnat hira boikoa
 ekhat hukphukmadaihpraphrtit am-
 phrachbayyatit hangsin thant hipart h-
 nacaepnkhnchobthrrmodyphrach-
 bayyati kkhadcapkhakhrisaelahlud-
 phncakphrakhuanaipesiyaalo ephraaoa
 odyphraoiyyanaelakhoamechuo er-
 akrokhoykhoamechobthrrmt hierahoan-
 goacaaidrab ephraaoaainphraeysukhris-
 tan kart hirabphithiekhassuhnat hruoaim-
 rabphithiekhassuhnat khaekidpraoych-
 noanaidaim aetkhoamechuotanghak-
 sungkrathakicdoykhoamrak thanoin-
 gaekngdiodyualo aikhrelakhadkhaogth-
 anaimaiechuofangkhoamcing karek-
 liyklomoyangniaimadacakphraongkh-
 phuthrngieriykthant hanghlay echuokhn-
 mephiyngnidhnoy omt haaihaep-
 ngdibfukhunaidthangkon khaphe-
 caaioaichanainongkphraphuepnecaoa

thancaaimechuothuooyangounely fay-
 phuthimarbkont hannan caepnaikhrk-
 tamcatongaidraboths phinongth-
 anghlay thakhaphecayanget hsnachak-
 chonaihrabphithiekhassuhnat ehtuaid-
 khaphecaconguyangthukkhmehngoyuokela
 thaechnnankangekhnikaimaichsingthiaih-
 sadudaelo khaphecaoyakaihkhnehlanan-
 thirbkont hant hukta dookiesiyely phinongth-
 anghlay thitrngieriykthankephuoihi-
 miesriphaph oya eoasriphaphkhongth-
 anepnchongthangthicaploytaoaipamen-
 uohngang aetcnggrabaisungkanaelakan-
 doykhoamrakethid ephraaoa phrach-
 bayyatit hangsinansrupaidepnkaediy o
 khuooa cngrakephuonbanehmuonrakt neong'
 aetthat hankadaelakinenuokanaelakan
 cngraooyangidiekrngtoat hancat haaihkanae-
 lakanyoyyabaip aetkhaphecaakhobokoa cng-
 daeninchioitt amphaoiyyanaelat hancaa im-
 snongkhoa mt ongkarkhongenuehngang
 ephraaoaakhoamt ongkarkhongenuehngang-
 tosuphraoiyyan aelaphraoiyyant osuen-
 uohngang ephraathangsongfayepnsat rukan
 dangnansingthit hant hanghlayprarthnat ha-
 cungkrrathaimaid aetthaphraoiyyanthrng-
 nathan thankaimoyuait phrachbayyatit
 aelokarngankhongenuehngangnanehnaid-
 chad khuokarelnchu karlongpraeoni
 karosokhrk karlamk karabthhuoru-
 pekharph karabthhuophomdmophi
 karepnsatrukan karoioathkan kar-
 risayakan karokrt hkan karthumethiyn-
 gkan karaifung karaet kkkkan karoic-
 chakan karkhakan karemaehla karelnep-
 nphaleker aelakarounnainthanongnioik
 ehmuont hikhaphecaaidet uont han-
 makon badnikhaphecaakhoet uon-
 thanehmuonkabthiekhayet uonmaaelooa
 khnthipraphrtiechnnancaaimaid-
 raboanacarkkhongphraeapnmrdk
 fayphlkhongphraoiyyannankhuo khoam-
 rak khoamplabplumaic santisukh
 khoamodklanaic khoamprani khoamdi
 khoamechuo khoamsuphaphoonnom
 karrucakbangkhabtn eruongoyang-
 niaimmipharachbayyatit hamaioely
 phuthiepnkhongphrakhrisaidoae-
 uohngangkabhkoamoyakelarakhatan-
 hakhongenuehngangtrungaiothikangekhe-
 siyaelo thaeramichioitoyuodyphraoiyyan
 kcngdaeninchioitt amphaoiyyandoy eraoy-
 at huotao oyayaoot hsakan aelaoayaiccha-
 risyakanely

6

phinongthanghlay thaphuaidthukkhrob-
 ngaoyuainkhoamphidbab thansun-
 goyfayphraoiyyan cngchoyphunan-
 doyaicconsuphaphaiekhaklabt ang-
 taoaim odykhidthungtaoeong ekrn-
 goat hancat hukchakungaihlngaip-

doy cngchoyrabpharakhongkanaelakan
thancungcat haaihphrachbayyatikhong-
phrakhristsaerc ephraaoathaphuaidthuo-
taooaepnkhnsakhay thangn̄thiekhaaaim-
sakhayoaairely phunankhloktaoeong
aetaiht hukkhnsarockickarkhongtneong-
cungcamioaaairn̄thicaoodaidaintneong-
phuediyo aimachepriybkabphuoun
ephraaoat hukkhntongaebkpharakhongt-
neong sonphuthirabkhasonainphraoc-
naaelo cngaebngsingthidithukoyan-
gaihaekphuthisontnethid oyahlngely
thancahlolongphraecaaimaid ephraaoa-
phuaidhoanoairng kcaekiyoekbasingnan
phuthihoanainyanenuohnangkhongtn
kcaekiyoekbkhoamepuoyenacakenuohnang-
nan aetphuthihoanainyanphraoiyyan
kcaekiyoekbchoitniranrcaiphraoiyyan-
nan oyaaiheraemuoylaainkart hadi
ephraaoat haeraaimthoai caelo erakcaekiy-
oekba ineolaoansmkhor eht uchana ne-
muoeramiookasaiherat haditokhnt hang-
pong aelaechphaaoyangyngtokhn-
thioyuainkhrbkhraokhongkhoamechuo
thancngsangekt dutaooaksrt hikhaphe-
caekhiy nthungthandoy muokhongkhaphe-
caeongoa taootephiyingaid khnthiprarth-
naaidhnat amenuohnang ekhabangkhabei-
ht hanrabphithiekhassuhnat ephuoeckha-
caaidaimthukkhmehngephraaeruonkangekhnkhong-
phrakhristet hanan thungaemkhn-
thiekhassuhnat aelokmiaidpraphrtitam-
phrachrachbayyati aetekhaprarthnath-
icaaiht haneckhasuhnat ephuoeckha-
caaideoaenuohnangkhongthanaipood
aetphraecaaimthrmgoprdaihkhaphecaood-
taonokcakeruonkangekhnkhongphraey-
sukhristongkphraphuepnecakhongera
sungodykangekhnnanolkt rungaioae-
locakkhapheca aelakhaphecaktrun-
gaioaelocakolk ephraaoaainphraey-
sukhrist kart hit huophithiekhassuh-
nathruoaimth uophit hiekhassuhnat
aimepnkhongsakhayoaair aetkart hit huk-
srangaihm̄nansakhay santisukhae-
laphrakrunacngmiaekt hukkhnt hipraphrtita-
mkdni aelaaekchnoisraeolkhongphraeca
tangaet niaip khooyaaiphuaidmar-
bkonkhaphecaely ephraaoakhaphe-
camiroyprathabtrakhongphraeysuecati-
doyuthikaykhongkhapheca phinongthangh-
lay khoaihpbrakhunkhongphraeysukhris-
tongkphraphuepnecakhongera cngsthi-
toyukabcitoyyan khongthant hanghlay-
doyethid eoemn [ekhiy nthungchaokalaethiy-
cakemuongorm]

epaol phuepnoakhsaokkhongphraey-
 sukhrist tamphraprasngkhkhongphraeca
 eryn oisuththichnpusatsyoain-
 phraeysukhrist sungoyuthiemuongeoefas
 khoaihiphrakhunaelasantisukhcaakphrae-
 caphrabidakhongeraaelacakphraey-
 sukhristeca dangoyukbthant hangh-
 laydoyet hid cngthoaysresriyaedphraeca
 phrabidaehngphraeysukhristongkh-
 phraphuepnecakhongera phuthrn-
 goprdrprathanhpraphrfayoiyyanaeker-
 ananaprakarainsorrkxst hanodyphrakhrst
 ainphraeysukhrist nanphraongkhaidt hrn-
 geluokeraaio tangaetkont hicat hrngerimsran-
 golk ephuoeracabrisut ht hiaelapascakt ah-
 nit ophraphaktrkhongphraongkhdoykhoa-
 rak phraongkht hrngkahnderaaiokon
 tamthichobphrat hay phraongkhaihepn-
 butrodyphraeysukhrist ephuoeraaihepnt his-
 rresriysngarasiaehngphrakhunkhong-
 phraongkh sungodyphrakhunnan-
 phraongkht hrngbandalaiheraepnthi-
 chobphrat hay ainphuthrngepnt hi-
 rakkhongphraongkh ainphraeysunan
 eraaidra bkarait hody phraolhit khong-
 phraongkh khuoaidrabkarophayot hsbap-
 khongera odyphrakhuoanoudmkhong-
 phraongkh sungaidt hrngprathanaek-
 eraoyangehlualn aihmipayyasukhumae-
 lamikhoamrurobkhob phraongkhaidt hrngop-
 rdaierarukhoamluklabainphrat haykhong-
 phraongkh tamphraect nar mnkhong-
 phraongkhsungphraongkht hrngdariaioain-
 phraongkheong prasngkhoaemuoeolakah-
 ndkhrbbriburnaalo phraongkhecat hrn-
 grobromthuksingthangt hioy uainsor-
 rkhaelaainaephndinolkaiainphrakhrst
 aelaaiphraongkhnanaeraaidrabmrkd-
 thit hrngdariaiot amphraprasngkhkhong-
 phraongkh phuthrngrkrat hat huksingtamthi-
 aidt hrngt rit rongaiosmkabphrat haykhong-
 phraongkh ephuoerathanghlay-
 phuaidoangaicainphrakhrst kon-
 caaidrabkaraetngt angaihepnt hisres-
 riyaeksngarasikhongphraongkh aelaaain-
 phraongkhnant hant hanghlaykaidoan-
 gaicehnediyokan emuot hanaidfang-
 phraocnaaehngkhoamcringkhukhao-
 praesrit heruonkhoamrodkhongt han
 aelaaidechuoaiphraongkhaelodoy
 thanaikaidrabkarphnukt raaiodoy phraoiyan-
 brisut ht hiaehngphrasayya phuthrngep-
 nmadcaehngmrddkhongera cnkoaera-
 caaidrabkart hiphraongkht hrngait haioaelo-
 nan maepnkrmsit ht hiepnthit hoaysr-
 resriyaedsngarasikhongphraongkh
 eht uchana nechnkankh rankhaphe-
 caaidyint hungkhoaamechuokhongth-
 aainphraeysueca aelakhoam-
 rakaikhrtooisutht hichnt hangpong khaphe-
 cacungaidkhobphrakhunephraat hant hangh-

layaimhyudely khuoeoyt hungt h-
 anainkhaot hist hankhongkhapheca
 ephuophraecaehngphraeysukhristongkh-
 phraphuepnecakhongera khuophra-
 bidaphut hrngsngarasi cat hrngoprdr-
 prat hanaiht hant hanghlaymicit aicoan-
 prakobdoystipayya aelakhoampra-
 cakaesngaineruonkhoamruthung-
 phraongkh aelakhoaihtaickhongt h-
 ansoangkhnephuot hancaidruoa
 ainkrat hiphraongkht hrngerykt hannan
 phraongkhaidprat hankhoamhoan-
 goaaiaerakt han aelaruoaamrdkkhong-
 phraongkhsahraboisut ht hichn mis-
 ngarasioanoudmbriburnephiyn-
 gair aelaruoaarht thanuphaphoanai-
 hykhongphraongkh mimaky ingephiyn-
 gairsahraberat hanghlayt hiechuo
 tamkarkrat haehngt ht hanuphaphoanai-
 hyingkhongphraongkh sung-
 phraongkhaidt hrngkrat haainphrakhrst
 emuoth hrngbandalaihiphraongkhep-
 nkhummacakkhoamtay aelaaihst hite-
 buongkhaophrahat tthkhongphraongkheon-
 gainsorrkxst han sungyingehnuobrdaet h-
 phphukhrong ehnuosakdiethph ehnu-
 oooit ht hiet hph ehnuoethphoanacahr
 aelaehnuoamt hangpongthiekhaoeykhun mi-
 aichainyukhniet hananaetainyukht hicamat h-
 ungody phraecaaidt hrngprabsingsarphadl-
 ngaioait phrabathkhongphrakhrst ae-
 laaidt hrngtangphraongkhaioepnp-
 ramukhehnuosingsarphadaehngkhrst cahr
 sungenpnphrakaykhongphraongkh khuo-
 sunget mbriburndoy phraongkh phuthrn-
 goyuet mt hukoyangthukaehngn

2

phraongkht hrngkrathaaiht hant hangh-
 lay michioit oy aemoat hant yaaelood-
 ykarlaemidaelakarbar khrange-
 muoknit hanekey praphrt itamoit hikhon-
 golknit amecaaehngoanacainyanoakas
 khuooiyyant hikhrobkhrongoy uainbu-
 traehngkaraimechuofang emuokon-
 erathangpongkhy praphrt iepnphrrkh-
 phokkabkhnellanant hipraphrt ita-
 mtanahakongenuoh nangechnkan
 khuokrat hat amkhoamprarthnakhon-
 genuohnangaelakhoamkhidainaic
 tamsandaneracungepnbutraehng-
 phraochaeyahmuonoyangkhnoun aet-
 phraeca phuthrngepiymdoyphrakruna
 ephraeht ukhoamrakoaaihy hlong
 sungphraongkht hrngkrakanan thun-
 gaemoaemueraat ayaipaeloainkarbar
 phraongkhyangt hrngkrat haaiherami-
 chioit oy ukabphrakhrst (sungt h-
 ant hanghlayrod nankrododyphrakhun)
 aelaphraongkht hrngaiheraepnkhu-
 makabphraongkh aelath hrngoprdaier-
 anangainsorrkxst hankabphraongkhain-

phraeysukhris ephuooaainyukhtofaiaip
 phraongkhcaaidthrngsaaedng-
 phrakhunkhongphraongkhaoanoudmehlu-
 oln ainkarsungphraongkhaidthrngemt-
 taeraainphraeysukhris doyoa-
 sungthanthanghlayrod-
 nankrododyphrakhunephraakhoamechuo
 aelamiaeichodytaothanthanghlayeong
 aetphraecatthrngpratanaiah khoam-
 rodnanaeuongdoykarkratkhakhami-
 aidephuomaiiahkhnhungkhnaidoodaid
 ephraaoaeraepnfiphratthkhongphraongkh
 thitthrngsangkhumainphraeysukhris
 ephuoaiphprakobkardisungphraecaaidthrng-
 dariaiolonghnaephuaoiherapraphriti-
 tamnan ehtuchananthancngralukoa
 emuokonthanekhyepnkhtangchatita-
 menuohnang aelaphokthirabphithiekhassuh-
 nat sungkrat haakeenuohnangdoymuoekhy-
 eriykthanoa epnpkhokthimiaeidekhasuh-
 nat cngnalukoa khrangnanthanthangh-
 layepnkhnayonokphrakhris khadackarep-
 nphlemuongoisraeolaelaaimmisonain-
 brddaphanthasyayasungthrngsayaaoio-
 nan aimmitthiohang aelaoyuainolkpras-
 cakphraeca aetbadniainphraeysukhris
 thanthanghlaysungemuokonoyuaik-
 laidekhamaiiklodyphraolhitkhong-
 phrakhris ephraaoaphraongkhtthrngep-
 nsantisukkhongera epnphuthrngkrathaa-
 hthangsongfayepnoanhnungoanediokan
 aelatthrngruokaaephngthikanrahoang-
 songfaying aelaaidthrngkacdkar-
 sungepnptipakskanainenuohnangkhong-
 phraongkh khuokdkhongphrabayaitisun-
 gaiithuosiltangnan ephuocakrathaa-
 hthangsongfayepnkhnaihmkhnediyoain-
 phraongkh echnnanaehlacungth-
 rngkrathaaiehkidsantisukh aelae-
 phuophraongkhcatthrngkrathaaithang-
 songphokkhundikabphraeca epnkayediy-
 oodykangkhsungepnkarthaaihkarep-
 nptipakstokanhmdsinaip ae-
 laphraongkhaidesdcmaprakassantisukhaek-
 thanthioyuaikl aelaaekkhntthioyuaikl
 ephraaoaphraongkhtthrngthaiherathang-
 songphokmiookasekhaefaphrabida
 odyphraoiyyanongkhediokan ehtuchanan-
 badnithancungaimaichkhntangdaotangaed-
 noiktaoaip aetoeapnphlemuongediokank-
 aboisutthichnaelaepnkhrakhrakhong-
 phraeca thanaidthukpradisthankhunbn-
 rakaehngphokoa khrsaoka elaphoksasda-
 phyakrn phraeysukhris eongthrngepnsila-
 mumeok ainphraongkhn thuksonkhon-
 gokthrngrangtokansnith aelaecrykhunep-
 noihaoranbrisutthiaiongkphraphuep-
 neca aelaaainphraongkhn thankkalang-
 cat hukkikhunaihepntthisthitkhongphrae-
 caainfayphraoiyyandoy

ephraahtunikhaphecaepaol phutthituk-
 caongephraaehnaekphraeysukhris-
 tephuohtansungepnkhtangchatit
 thaemthanthanghlayaidyintlung-
 phrakhunkhongphraecaoaepnpnhanth-
 kic sungthrngoprdprathanaekkhaphe-
 caephuohtanthanghlayealo ae-
 la ruoaphraongkhaidthrngsaaed-
 ngaihhkaphecarukholuklab (tamthikhaphe-
 caaidekhiynaioalooyangyoñ ae-
 laodykhaehlanan emuothanoanaelo
 thankruthungkhomakhaaickhongkphaphe-
 caa ineruongkhaamluklabkhong-
 phrakhris sungainsmaykon aimaid-
 thrngopdsaaedngaekbutrthangh-
 laykhongmnusy ehmuonoyangbad-
 nisungthrngoprdphyaekphokakhrsaok-
 phubrisutthitaelaphoksasdayakrnkhong-
 phraongkhodyphraoiyyan khuoakhn-
 tangchaticaepnpura bmrdrkromkan
 aelaepnooayoaikhongkayoanediokan
 aelamisonaidrabphrasayakhong-
 phraongkhaainphrakhrisodykhaopraes-
 rithnan khaphecaaidrabkaraetngtangai-
 hepnphurabaichaehngkhaopraesrit
 tamphrakhsungepnkongprathanacakphraeca
 sungthrngoprdprathanaekkhaphe-
 caodykarkrathaaehngtrththiedckkhong-
 phraongkh thrngoprdprathankphakhn-
 aekkhapheca phuepnkhnelknoykoakhn-
 elknoythisudainphokoisutthich-
 nthanghmd thrngaihkhaphe-
 caprakasaekkhntangchatitthungkhoo-
 maiphbulykhongphrakhris oan-
 hatthisudaimaid aelathaaikhkhntang-
 pongehnoa oaairkhuokhoamepnoanhnun-
 goanediokanaehngkhaamluklab sung-
 tangataerksrangolktthrngpidbangaioth-
 iphraeca phutthrngsangsarpadthang-
 pongodyphraeysukhris prasngkhcaai-
 hetphphupkkhrongaelsakdieth-
 phainsorrkhsthanrucakpayaoansab-
 sonkhongphraecatthangkhristcakr n
 badni thangnikepnaiptamphrapras-
 ngkhnirandr sungphraongkhaidthrng-
 tangaioainphraeysukhrisongkhphe-
 phuepnecakhongera ainphraongkhn
 eracungmiaickla aelamiookasthi-
 caekhaaiphthungphraongkhdoykhoam-
 manaicephraakhoamechuoainphraongkh
 ehtuchanankhapecacungkhorongth-
 anoa oyathothoy ephraakhoamyak-
 labakkhongkhapecapheaaehnaek-
 thansungepnsngarasikhongtha-
 neong ephraahtuni khapheca-
 cungkhukekhatophrabidakhongphrae-
 ysukhrisongkphraphuepnecakhongera
 khrobkhratthanghmdainsorkhae-
 laaephndinolkaidchuomacaphraongkh
 khoaihptraongkhtthrngoprdprathankalan-
 geriyoaengmakfayciticaekthan odyed-

chphraoiyyankhongphraongkhtamkhoa-
maiphibulyaehngsngarasikhongphraongkh
ephuophrakhrisatcat hrngst hitainaick-
hongt hanody khoa mechu o ephuooae-
muot hanaidoangraklingmankhngainkhoa-
m-rakaelo t hankcaaidmikhoamsamart h-
yanguprhromkaboisut ht hichnt hanghmd
t hungkhoaekoang khoa myao khoa mluk
khoa msung aelaaiekhhaaict hungkhoa-
m-rakkhongphrakhristsungeinkhoamru
ephuothancaaibrakbhoamaiphibu-
lykhongphraecaoyanget mepiym badni
khaoihiphraekiyrticngmiaedphraongkh-
phut hrngtrht hisa marthkrat hasarphad-
maky ingkoat hieracat hulkho hruckhidaid
tamrt ht hiedcht hiprakobkicoyuphayain-
taoera khaoihiphraekiyrticngmiaed-
phraongkhainkhrisatcaky odyphraeysukhris-
t lodt hukhaooayukhnepnity eoem

4

ehtuchanan khaphecapht hukcacon-
gephraaehnaekongkhpaphruepneca
khoaingoont hanaiphaprt ismk-
abthit hant hanghlayt hukeriykaelonan
khuoongmiaict homlnt hukoyanga elaaicoon-
suphaph odklanaionan aelaodt hntokanae-
lakandoykhoa mrak cngephyrphyayameoas-
antisukhphukmadkhoa mepnnahnun-
gaicediyaoehngphraoiyyan mikayediyaoe-
lamiphraoiyyanongkhediyo ehmuon-
mikhoamhoangaicoanediyot hienuon-
gainkarthit hrngerykt han miongkhp-
phuepnecaongkhediyo khoa mechuoe diyo
baphtismaediyo phraecaongkhediyo-
phuepnphrabidakhongkht hang-
pong phut hrngoy uehnuokhtnt hang-
pong aelat haokhtnt hangpong ael-
aalaint hant hangpong aet oaphrakhun-
nant hrngoprdrat hanae kerat hukukhn-
tamkhnadt hiphrakhris t hrngprathanaih
ehtuchananphraongkht rasisaioaelooa
khranphraongkhesdckhunsuebuong sung
phraongkht hrngnaphekechiyaiepnec-
lyoik aelaprat hankhongprathanae km-
nusy' (thiklaoaophraongkhesdckhu-
naipnan cahmaykhoa moyangoun-
prakaraidela nokcaophraongkhaides-
dclngaisuebuong t akhongae phndi-
nolk kondoy phraongkhp huesdclngaipnan
kkhuophraongkhp ht hiesdckhunaipsue-
buong sung ehnuofasorrkht hangpongan-
neong ephuocaaid t haaihsingsarphad-
saerc phraongkchungai h bangkhnep-
noakhrsao k bangkhnepnsasda phyakrn
bangkhnepnphuprakaskha praesrit h
bangkhnepnsisyaphibal aelaoacary
ephuoet riy moisut ht hichnaihdirobkhob
ephuochoyainkarrabaich ephuoesirmsrang-
phrakaykhongphrakhrisat hicaeriykhun
cnkoeerat hukkhncabrrlut hungkhoa mepn-
nahnungaiicediyokanainkhoa mechuoa e-

laainkhoa mru tungphrabutrkhong-
phraeca cnkoeera caoet epnphuai-
hyet mt hikhuoet mt hungkhtnadhkhoa-
maiphibulykhongphrakhris ephuoea-
caaimepnedkoikt oaipt huksadaipsadmae-
laehanaiephmadoy lmpakaehngkhasang-
sonthukoyang aeladoyelklkhongmnusy-
tamoubaychladoanepnkarlolong aetai-
heraphudkhoa mcringdoyaicra kephu-
cacaeriykhunt hukoyangsuphraongk-
phuepnirsakhuophrakhris khuoenuong-
cakphraongkhnang rangkayt hangsinthitid-
tosnit haelaphukphananodyt hit hukikho-
toaidchoy chukalangt amkha daehn-
goayaoathukson rangkaynancungaid-
caeriyet ibot khuneongdoykhoa mrak
ehtuchanan khaphecaungkhoy unyanaelaep-
nphanainongkhpaphruepnecaooa tangae-
tbadni epntnait thanoyapraphrt ioyangkh-
tangchati thiekhapraphrt ikannankhuo-
miaicedcooyukabsingthiaimmisara
odythikhoa mekhaaickhongekhamudm-
naipaelaekhaoyuhangcakchioitsung-
macakphraeca ephraaeht ukhoa mong-
sungoy uaint aoe kha oanenuongcakaic-
thiaekhngkradangkhongekha ekhami-
aicprascakkhaoamsadungto bap ploy-
taot hakarlank thakarosokhrkt hukoyang-
doykhoa mlaomb aet oat hana imaideryi-
nrucakphrakhris t oyangnan thaaemthanaid-
fangeruonphraongkht aelaaidrakba-
sonodyphraongkht amkhoa mcringsung-
mioy uainphraeysuaelo thancngthimg-
nusyekakhongt hansungkhu kaboiti-
chioit edimnanesiy oancaesuomesiya ip-
tamtanha oanepnthihlklong aelacn-
gaihcit oiyyankhongt hanepliynaihm
aelaaith hansommnusyaihmsungth-
rngsrangkhu naiht amaebboyangkhong-
phraeca ainkhoamchobt hrrmaelakhoam-
brisutht hit hiaet hcing ehtuchanan t hanc-
gelikhudmaesiy aelacngt angkhtnt angphud-
khoa mcringkabephuonban' ephraaoer-
at angkepnooayoa khongkanaelakan
okrthokant hethid aetoyat habap' oyaai-
th hungt aoent kt hanyangokrthoy aelao yaai-
hookasaekphyamar khnt hiekhychomyoy-
akhomyoik aet cngaichmuot hangan-
thidi nkoa ephuocaaid mioairnaecka-
haekkhnt thikhadsn oyaaihkhahayabk-
hayookmacakpakthanely aet cngklaokhat hidi
aelaepnpraoychnaihekiddkhoa mcaeriy-
phuocaaidepnkhunaekkhnt hiaidyinidfang
aelao yaahaihptraoiyyanbrisutht hikhong-
phraecaesiyphrat hay ephraaodyphraoiyyan-
nant hanaid t hukprathabtrahmayt hanaio-
c nt hungoant hithrngait haihrod cngai-
haickhmkhun aelaaickhadekhuong
aelaaicokrt h aelakart haelaet hiy-
ngkan aelakarphudesiydsi kabarkhid-
ponggrayt hukoyang oyuhangaikcak-
thanethid aelat hancngemt t okan miaiceon-
dutokan aelao phayot hsaihkanehmuondan-

gthiphraecaaidtrhngoprndophayothsaiht han
ephraaeahnaekphrakhrst

5

ehtuchananthancngeliynaebbkhongphraeca
aihsmkabepnbutrthirak aelaengdaen-
inchioitainkhoamrakehmuondangth-
iphrakhrstaidthrngkera aelatrhng-
prathanphraongkheongephuoeraaihep-
nekhruongthoay aelaekhruongbuchaaed-
phraecaephuoepnklinsukhnthrsoanhomhoan
aetkareoythungkarlongpraeoni karlamk-
tangaēalakhoamolp oyaaiahmikhu-
nainphokthanelycaaidsmkabthit hanep-
noisuthtichn thangoyaphudhyabkhay
phudelnaimepneruog aelaphudtlkhyabol-
neker sungepnkaraimsmkhor ae-
taihkhobphrakhundikoa ephraathanruaenao
khnlongpraeoni khnosokhrk
khnolp thiepnkhnaihorpekarph
caaidoanaekkrhongphrakhrstae-
lakhongphraecaepnmrdkkhamiaid oy-
aaihphuaidlolongthandoykhat hiaim-
misara ephraakarkarthaehlananeong
phraecacungtrhnglngphraoachyaaekbu-
traehngkaraimechuofang ehtuchanan-
thanoaykbbhasmakhmka bkhnehlananely
ephraaoaemuokonthanepnkhoammud
aetbadnit hanepnkhoamsoangaeloainongkh-
phraphuepneca cngdaeninchioitoyan-
glukkhongkhoamsoang (doyoaphlkhong-
phraoiyyankhuo khoamdithukoyangae-
lakhoamchobthrrmt hangmolaelakhoam-
cringthangsinn) thancngphisucnduoa
thaparakaidungcaepnthichobphrat hay-
ongkhphraphuepneca aelaoyaekha-
sonkabkickarkhongkhoammudoa nair-
phl aetcngtietiykickarehlanandikoa
ephraaoaamaetca phudthungkarehlanan
sungphokekha krathaaait hilabky angep-
nthinalaoay aetsingsarphadt hit huk-
tietiy naelo kcaprakt aecngodykhoam-
soang ephraaoat hukūsingthiaihprak-
taecngkkhuokhoamsong ehtuchanan-
phraongkht rasaelooa khnt hihla boyucng-
tunkhunaela cngfunkhunmacakkhooamtay
aelaphrakhrst catrhngsongsoang aek han'
ehtuchananthancnggramdraoangainkar-
daeninchioitaihi di oyaaiehmuonkhnair-
payya aetai hehmuonkhnmpayya cngchoy-
ookasephraaoat hukoanienpnkalt hichao
ehtuchananoyae pnkhonggekhl aet c-
ngekhaaia naphrat haykhongongkhphra-
phuepneca oae pnoy angair aelaoya e-
maehlaongnungcat haahiesiy khn aet c-
ngprakobdoyphraoiyyan cngprasraykan-
doyephlngsudi ephlngnmaskaraelaephlng-
fayciticoyan khuorongephlngsrresriya el-
adudicaiaekkhongthant hoayongkhphra-
phuepneca cngkhobphrakhrstphrae-
cakuhoaphrabidasahrsangsarphadesmo
ainphranamphraeysukhrstongkhphra-

phuepnecakhongera cngyomfangkanae-
lakandoykhoamekrngklaophraeca fayphrry-
acngyomfangsamikhongt nehmuonyomfan-
gongkhphraphuepneca ephraaoasamiep-
nsirsakhongphrrya ehmuonphrakhrst-
thrhngpnsirsakhongkhrst cakr ae-
laphraongkht hrngepnphraphuchoyaihod-
khongkaynan ehtuchanan khrst cakry-
omfangphrakhrst chanaid phrryakkhory-
omfangsamit hukprakarachannan faysamikc-
ngkrakphrryakhongtn ehmuonoyangth-
iphrakhrst thrhng rak khrst cakr aelatrhng-
prathanphraongkheongephuokhrst-
cakr ephuophraongkhaaidtrhngaeyk-
tangaio aelacharakhrst cakrnanaih-
brisutht hiody karlangdoy naodyphraocna
ephuophraongkhaaidtrhngmbokkhrst-
cakrthimisngarasiae dphraongkheong
aimmicuddangphroy rioroy hruomlt hi-
naidfiely aetbrisutht hiprascak-
tahni echnnanaehla samicungkhor-
carakphrryakhongt nehmuonrakraykhongt-
neong phuthirakphrryakhongtnkraktneong
ephraaoaaimmiphuaidekliydchangen-
uohnangkhongtneong miaeteliyngdua-
lathnuthom ehmuonongkhphraphuep-
necatrhngkrat haaekkhrist cakr ephraaoer-
aepnooy oae hngphrakaykhongphraongkh
aehngenuohnangkhongphraongkh ae-
laaehngkradukkhongphraongkh ephraaeht-
uniphuchaycacakbidamardakhongekha caaip-
phukphanoyukabphrrya aelaekhat hangsong-
caepnenuoanediyo kan' khoniepnkholuk-
labthisahaymak aet oakphaphecapudthung-
phrakhrst kabkhrst cakr thungoyangairkdi
thanthukkhncngtangkrakphrryakhongt-
nehmuonraktneong aelaphrryaykc-
ngyaekrngsamikhongtn

6

faybutrcngnbnobechuofangbidamar-
dakhongtnainongkhphraphuepneca
ephraakra thaoyanganepnkrat huk cn-
gaihek iyrtaiekbidamardakhongeca' niepn-
phrabayyatikhoeaerkt himiphrasayya aiody
ephuoeacay uey nepnsukh aelamioay uy un-
nant hiaephndinolk' fay hanphuepnibidaoy-
ayaobutrkhongt naihekidot hsa aet c-
n go brmbut rdo y karsangsona elakart ake-
tuontamhlakkhongongkhphraphuepneca
fayphokt hascnggechuofangphut hiepnay-
fayenuohnangdoyaeicekrngklaocntaasan do-
ynaaisaicringehmuonkrat haaekphrakhrst
aimehmuonoyangkht hit ha aet-
tohna oyangkht hit haaih-
chobaickhn aetcngt haehmuonoyangth-
askhongphrakhrst khuokrat hat am-
chobphrat hayphraecadoykhoamet-
maic cngprnnibatnaydoycitacchun-
ban ehmuonkabprnnibat iongkh-
phraphuepneca aimaichprnnibat im-
nusy ephraathanruoyaelooaphuaid-

krathakhoamdiprakaraid phunankcaaidrab-
baehncoyangnancakongkhphraphuep-
necaoik aimoaekha caepnt hashruoepnait hy
faynaycngkrathat othasainthanongedi yokan
khuooyakhuekhyekha ephraathankru-
aelooanaykhongthanthrngprathaboyuain-
sorrkh aela phraongkhaimthrngeluokhna-
phuaidely phinongthanghlaykhongkhapec
sudsut haynikhot hancngmikalangkhunain-
ongkhphraphuepneca aelaainrtht hiedchoan-
mhantkhongphraongkh cngsomyutht h-
phanththangchudkhongphraecaephuo-
catotanyutht houbaykhongphyamaraid
ephraaoeraaimaidtosuka benuohnan-
gaela eluodaettosukabethphphukhrong
sakdiethph ethphphukhrongphiph-
phainomhakhoammudaehngolkni to-
sukabehlaoiyyant hichaoainsthanfa oaks
ehtuchanancngrabyutht hphanththangchud-
khongphraecaaio ephuothancaaidtotanain-
oanoanchaoraynanaelaemuoesrcaelo-
cayunmanaid ehtuchanant hancngyun-
man eoakhoamcringkhadeoo eoakhoam-
chobthrrmepnthabthrongekhruong-
ponganok aela eoakhaopraesrithaehngsan-
tisukh sungepneht uaihekidkhoamphrang-
phrommasomepnrongetha aelaphromkab-
singthanghmdni cng eoakhoamechuoepnol
doyolnant hancaaiddabluk srephlingkhong-
phuchaoraynanesiy cng eoakhoam-
rodephnmokehlkp ongkansirsaa elac-
ngthuophraesngkhongphraoiyyan
khuophraocnakhongphraeca cngoth-
isthanoingoonthukoyanga elacngk-
hoodyphraoiyyant hukeola thangnicn-
graoangtao doykhoamephiyrt hukoyang
cngothisthanephuo oisutht hichnt hukhn
aela othisthanephukhapheca doy ephu-
cathrngprathanaihkhaphecamikha-
phudaelaekidaicklaprakasthungkholuk-
labaehngkhaopraesrithaid ephraakhao-
praesrithnieongthaaiahkhaphecaepnthut-
phutongtidoso y ephuokhaphecacaelakhao-
praesrithdoyaicklatamthikhaphecakhor-
caklao aetephua iht hanaid rueht ukarn-
thangpongkhongkhapheca oakhaphecaep-
noyuoyangair thikhikas sungepnnongthi-
rakaelaepnphurabaichoansatysuoain-
ongkhphraphuepneca caaidbokthanai-
hthrabthungeht ukarnthangpong khaphe-
caaihphuniaiphathan kephraaehtunieong
khuoaihthanaidthrabthungeht ukarnthang-
pongkhongera aelaephua ihekhahnun-
naaickhongthan khoaihphokphinongaidrab-
santisukhaelakhoamrakodykhoamechuo-
macakphraecaphrabidaela elacakphraey-
sukhristeca khophrakhundarngoyukabbr-
rdakhtnt hirakphraeysukhristongkhphra-
phuepnecakhongera doykhoamcringaic
eomn [ekhiynt hungchaoe oefsascakemuon-
gorm aelasn godythikhikas]

epaolaelathiomthi phurabaichkhongphraey-
sukhrist eriyen brddaouisutthichnainphraey-
sukhrist sungoyuainemuongfilippi thangbr-
rdaecaot hikaraelaphuchoy khoaiphprakh-
naelasantisukhcaephraecaphrabidakhong-
eraelacaphraeysukhristeca cngdarngoyuk-
abthanethid khaphecaralukthungthane-
muoaid khaphecakkhobphrakhunphrae-
cakhongkaphecat hukhrang aelat hukeol-
lat hikhaphecaothist hanephuot hant hukhn
khaphecakt hulkhodoykhoamyindi ephrae-
ht ut hit hant hanghlay misonainkhao-
praesrithdoykan tangaeoanaerkmac-
nkrat hangbadni khaphecaenaicainsingnoa
phraongkphuthrngtangnkardiaainphok-
thanaelo cat hrngkrat haaihsaercent hun-
goanaehngphraeysukhrist kart hikhaphe-
cakhidoyangnanenuongdoythant hangh-
layksmkhoroalo ephraaoakhaphe-
camithanainaicikhongkapheca thanthangh-
layaidrabsonainphrakhunphraeykank-
abkapheca ainkarthikhaphecathukcacong
aelaainkarklaoaek aelahnunaihkaopraes-
rithnant angmankhngoyu ephraaoaphrae-
cat hrngepnphyankhongkaphhe-
caoa khaphecaepnhongthant hangh-
layephiyngairtamphrathayemt akhong-
phraeysukhrist aelakhaphecaoth-
ist hankhoaihkhoamrakkhongthancaeriy-
ingnkhunainkhoamruaaelaainoicarnyan-
thukoyang ephuothant hanghlaycasangek-
taidoasingaidpraesrit ht hisud aelae-
phuot hancaaidepnkhnusosaty aelaaimep-
nhtitaid cnt hungoankhongphrakhris-
t caaidepnphut hibriburndoyphikhongkhoam-
chobthrrm sungekidkhunodypfraeysukhris-
t ephuot hoayphraekiyrtiaelakhoamsrres-
riyaedphraeca phinongthanghlay khaphe-
caprarthanaait hant hraboa kart hangpongth-
ioubatikhunakbkhaphecanaid klabep-
neht uaihkhaopraesrit haephaephkroan-
gookaip cnkart hikhaphecathukphan-
thnakarephraaphrakhrisn kprak-
tthaotuknanaelat haost hant hiaehn-
gounit hangsin aelaphinongmak-
mayainongkphraphuepnecat hiaidekid-
khoamechuomanenuongdoyekhrung-
phant hnakart hanghlaykhongkapheca
aelaphokekhakmiaicklahunt hicak-
laophraocnanaodypscakkhaoamkloa
khoamcringmibangknpkrasphrakhris-
t doycitacrisyaaelat humethiyingkan
aet kmikhnount hiprakasdoyaichoangdi
fayhnungprakasphrakhris doykarch-
ingdichingednkan aimaichdoykhoam-
cringaic cngaiccaephimkhoamt hukhyakai-
haeekkhungphant hnakarkhongkapheca
aet fayhnungprakasdoyakrak odyru-
aelooat hrngt angkaphecaaiopongkankhao-
praesrithnanaio thaechnnancaaepkloaair
aemekhacaprakasdoyprakaraidkt am

caepndoykaraeklngthakdi hrudoyaic-
cringkdi aet ekhakaidprakasphrakhris-
t ainkarnithaaihkaphecamikhaoindi
aelacamikhaoamchunchmyindit oai-
doy ephraakhaphecarua odykhaot h-
ist hankhongthyan aelao dykarchoyehl-
okhongphraoiyanaehngphraeysukhris ni
caepneht uaihkaphecarabkarchoyaihp-
hn ephraaoepnkhoammungmadprarthanae-
lakhoamhaongkhongkaphecaaoa khaphe-
cacaaimaoidrabkhoamlaoayaidniely aet-
muokont hukhrangmiaicklaesmochnaid
badnikkhohiepnecnediyokanchan-
nan phrakhriscaaid hrngrabekiy-
rtiairngkaykhongkaphecaesmo
aemcaodychioithruodoykhoamtay
ephraaoasahrabkaphecanana karmi-
chioit oyukephuophrakhris aelakartaykaid-
kaair thakhaphecayngamichioit oyuin-
rangkay khaphecakcat hanganaiekidphl
aet khaphecabokaimaidoacaeluokfayaihndi
kaphecalangelaicoy uainrahoangsongfayni
khuoaa khaphecamikhoampart hnat hica-
cakaiephuoooyukabphrakhris sungpraes-
rithkhoamnakn aet kart hikhaphecayngmi-
chioit oyuin rangkayni emuokhoamcaepn-
sahrabphokthannmakkoa emuokhaphecaae-
naicoyangniaelo khaphecakt hrabokkaphhe-
cacayangoyu aelakhngoyukabthant hangh-
layephuoait hancariy khunaelachunch-
myindiainkhoamechuo ephuokhoamplab-
plumkhongthancamakingkhunainphrae-
ysukhris enuongdoykapheca ephraakhaphe-
cacamahathanoik khoaetephiyngai-
ht handaeninchioit aihsmkabkhaopraes-
rithkhongphrakhris ephuooaamkaphhe-
cacamahathanhruoaimkt am khaphe-
cakcaaidrukhaokhongthanoa thant ang-
mankhngoyu epnnahnungaidediyokan
tosuehmuonoyangepnkhnedyoe-
phuokhoamechuoahngkhaopraesrith-
nan aelaimekrngkaloaphuthikhad-
khoangthanaet prakaraidely emuoepnech-
nikaeptnhipracaksaekekhooa phokekha-
cat hungsungkhoamphinas aet phok-
thankat hungsungkhoamrod aelakarnan-
macakphraeca ephraaoaaidthrngoprdak-
thanephraaehnaekphrakhris miaichai-
ht hanechuot huoinphraongkhet hana aetai-
ht hant hnkhoamt hukhyakphraaehnaekphraongkhody
khuoait hantongtosuehnediyok-
abthit hanaidehnkaphecat osu aelasangth-
anaidyinoakhaphecakalangsuoyuainkhnani

ehtuchanant haaidrabkar-
eraaicprakaraidainphrakhris
thamikarhnunaiprakaraidainkhoam-
rak thamisonprakaraidkabphraoiyyan
thamikarraikaikhreonduae-
laehnokehnaicprakaraid kkhaoi-
ht hant haaihkhoamyindikhongkaphecaet-

mepiym doykarmikhoamkhiidoyangediyokan
 mikhoa mrakoyangediyokan miaicrusukae-
 lakhidphromephiyngkan oyathasin-
 gaidainhangthumethiynghanhruoooddi
 aetcngmiaict homthuoaokhnoundikoa tao
 oyaaihtangkhntangehnaekpraoy-
 chnkhongtnfayediyo aetcnggehnaekpraoy-
 chnkhongkhnounidoy thancngmi-
 naaicoyangni ehmuonoyangthiphraey-
 sukhrist thrngmidoy phraongkh-
 phut hrngsphaphkhongphraeca aet-
 miaid thrngthuoaakarethae thiymk-
 abphraecana nepnsingthicatongyudt hu-
 aetaidklabthrngsla aelat hrnggrab-
 sphapht has thngt huokaenidpnmusy
 aelaemuothrngprakt phraongkhain-
 sphaphmnyu aelo phraongkhkt hrngt h-
 omphraongkhng yomechuofangcn-
 thungkhoammrna krat hangkhoammr-
 nathikangekhn ehtuchananphraecacun-
 gaid thngy kphraongkhhunoyangsungth-
 isuddoy aelaaid thrngprat hanphranamehn-
 uonamt hangpongaihaekphraongkh
 ephuo haoekhat hukhaekha' ainsor-
 rkhkdi thiaephndinolkkdi aitphu-
 naephndinolkkdi catongkhukkrablng'
 nmaskarainphranamaehngphraeysunan
 aelaephuo lint huklincayomrab' oaphraey-
 sukhrist thrngpennongkhhphraphuepneca
 oanepnkarthoayphraekyrtiaedphraecaphra-
 bida ehtuchaniphokthirakkhongkhapecha
 ehmuont hant hanghlai aidyomechu-
 fangt hukeola aelaaimaichemuokkhapec-
 caoyudoyethanan aet ediyoniemuokkhapec-
 caaimoyudoy thant hanghlai cngaihkhaoam-
 rodkhongt nekidphldoykhoaamekrngk-
 laot aosan ephraaoaphraecaepn-
 phut hrngkrathakicoyuphayaint han
 thangait hanmiaicprarthnaelaaih-
 prapht itamchobprathaykhongphraongkh
 cngkrathasingsarphadodyprascakkarbnae-
 lakarthumethiynghan ephuothant hangh-
 laycaprascakt ahniaelaaimmikhoamphid
 epnbut thiprascakt ahnikhongphraeca'
 aint hamklangyukht hikh doknga elaoiplas'
 thantpraktainhmuphokekha ducdongsoang-
 tang ainalnk cngyudmanainphraoat haaehng-
 chioit ephuokkhapecacaaidchunchmyindi-
 ainoankhongphrakhrisot khapecacaaiaid-
 oingela aelaaimaidt hangandoyeplapraoy-
 chn aethcingt haaemkhapecatongt hoay-
 taoepnekhruongbuchaaelaepnkarprn-
 nibatiephraakhoamechuokhongt hant hanghlai
 khapecayangcamikhoamchunchmyin-
 didoykankabthant hanghlai sungth-
 ankkhorcayindiaelachunchmdoykank-
 abkhapecadoyechnediyokan aetkhapec-
 ahoangaicainphraeysuecaoa ainaim-
 chakhapecacaaithiomthiaiphaphok-
 than ephuokkhapecacaaidrabbkhaom-
 chuaeicehknkanemuoaidrabbkhaokhongt han
 ephraaoakhapecacaaimmiphauidit hini-
 naaicehmuont hiomthi sungcaeoaaicai-

saint hukksukhkhongt hanoyangaethcing
 ephraaoakht hanghlaiyomaesong-
 hapraoychnkhongtneong aimadaesong-
 hapraoychnkhongphraeysukhrist aet-
 thankruthungkhunkhakhongthiomthi-
 aelooa ekhaaidrabaichromkabkhapec-
 caainkarprakaskhaopraesrit h esmuon-
 butrrabaichbida ehtuchanankhapec-
 ahoangaicoa phocaehnaidoacaekid-
 karoyangairaeckhapec khapec-
 caaichekhaaipodyero aetkhapecaaiooan-
 gaicainongkhhphraphuepneca o aainaim-
 chakhapecaeongcamahat handoy khapec-
 cakhidaelooa catongaiheopaofrdit has-
 nongchaykhongkhapecha sungenephuon-
 romnganaelaephuo ntharkhongkhapecha
 aelaepnphunakhaokhongphok-
 than aelaaidprnnibatikhaphe-
 caainyamkhasdn mahathant hanghlai
 ephraaoaekhakhidthungthant hukkn
 aelaepnt hukkmakephraat han aid-
 khaooaekhapoy ekhapoycingn poy-
 cnekuobcatay aetphraecathrng-
 phrakrunaoprdekha aelaaimaicht hrng-
 prdekha khnediyo aet thrngoprdkhapecadoy
 ephuoa imaihkhaphecamihoamt hukkhon-
 thukkh ehtuchanankhapecacungribron-
 aichekhaaip hoangoaemuothant hangh-
 layaidehnekhaok thancaaidchunchmyindi
 aelakhuomthukkhkhongkhapecacae-
 babangaipsakhnoy ehtuchanant hanc-
 ngtonrabekhaaioainongkhhphraphuep-
 necadoykhoa myindit hukoyang aelac-
 ngnabthukohmyangni doyoaekhaekuob-
 catayesiya eloepraehnaekkar khong-
 phrakhris khuoaidesiynghioit khongtn
 ephuoka prnnibatikhongt hant hangh-
 laythibkphrongt okhaphecaoy unancaaidetm-
 briburn

3

sudthayni phokphinongkhongkhapecha
 cngchunchmyindia inongkh-
 phraphuepneca kart hikhaphe-
 caekhiynkhokhoamehlanithungth-
 ansaioik khaepnkarlabakaekkhaphecacaim
 aetepnkarplodphaysahrabthant hanghlai
 cngraoangphoksu nakh cngraoangbrdrakhn-
 thithachao cngraoangphokt huokarechuode-
 nuoet huohang ephraaoerat hanghlai epn-
 phokt huophithiekhahsunat khuoepnphun-
 maskarphracadoyctiyyan aelachunch-
 myindia inphraeysukhrist aelaaimaid-
 aioaicainenuohang thungameoakhapec-
 caeongmieht ut hicaaioaicainenuohang
 thaphuonkhidaoekhamieht uphlt hi-
 caaioaicainenuohang khapecakmi-
 makkoekhaesiyoik khuoemuokkhapec-
 caekidmaaidapoandokaidekhasuhnat
 khapecaeprnchnchatoisraelo trakuleb-
 nyamin epnchatihibru ekidcakchaohibru
 aindanphrarachbayyat ikoy uainkhna-

farisi aindankhoamkratuorunakaid-
 khmehngkhrstcakr aindankhoam-
 chobthrrmsungmiouyodphrarach-
 bayyati khaphecakaimmhitiaid ae-
 toasingaidthiekhiepknunpraoych-
 naekkhapheca khaphecathuoasingnanair-
 praoychnaeleophuehnaekphrakhrst
 thicringkaphecat huooasingsarphadair-
 praoychnephrae hnaekkhoampres-
 rit haehngkhoamrut hungphraeysukhris-
 tongkphraphuepneca khongkaphheca
 ephraaht uphraongkh khaphecacungaidy-
 omslasingsarphad aelat huooasingehlana-
 nep-nemhuonhyakeyuo ephuokkaphecacaid-
 phrakhrst aelacaidpraktoyuainphraongkh
 aimmikhoamchobthrrmkhongkaphhe-
 caeongsungaidmaodyphrarachbayyat i
 aetmimaodykhoamechuoinphrakhrst
 epnkhoamchobthrrmsungmacakphrae-
 caodykhoamechu ephuokkaphecacaidru-
 cakphraongkh aelarththiedchaehngkar-
 funkhunphrachnmkhongphraongkh ae-
 laromthukkkabphraongkh khuoyomt an-
 goarmntayehmuonphraongkh thaodyoit hi-
 hnungoit hiaidkaphhecacacaidepnkun-
 macakidhaem aydoy miaichoakphhe-
 caaidaelo hruosaercaelo aetkaphhe-
 cakalangbakbanmungaip ephuokkaphhe-
 cacacaidchoyeoat amoyangt hiphraeysukhris-
 taidthrhngchoykaphhecacaidopnkhang-
 phraongkhaleo phinongthanghlay kaphhe-
 caaimt huooakphhecacaidchoyaioaidaelo
 aetkaphecat haoyanghnung khuolumsingth-
 iphanphnmaaeleesiy aelaonmtaoookaiphas-
 ingthioyukhanghna kaphhecakalangbakban-
 mungaipsuhlachay ephuocacaidbrangoal-
 sungphraecacaidthrhngriykcakebuongbnai-
 heraaiprabainphraeysukhrst ehtuchanai-
 herasungepnphuaihyaelomiaickhidoyangnan
 aelat hat hankhidoyangoun phraecakat hrn-
 goprdsaaedngsingniaihaekt handoy aeter-
 aidaekkhainaelo kaiheradaenintrngt am-
 nantoaip khuoaiherakhidhehnoyangedyokan
 phinongthanghlay thancngpraphrt ita-
 maebbkaphheca aelakhoydukhnthangh-
 layehlanthipraphrt itamaebbediyokan
 ehmuont hant hanghlayaidphokeraep-
 nt aaooyang (ephraaoamikhnhlay khn-
 thipraphrt ita oepnsat rut okangekhnhong-
 phrakhrst sungkaphhecacaidbok-
 thant hungeruonkhongekkhahlaykhran-
 gaelo aelabadniyangbokt hanoidoy nataaihl
 playthangkhongkhnhehlanankhuokhoam-
 phinas phrakhongekkhakhuokraephaa
 ekhaykkhoamt hinaoaboay khongekkhakun-
 maoooood ekhasnaicainoatt hut hang-
 ok) fayeraepncha oae phndinsorrkh
 erarokhoyphraphuchoyaihrsodung-
 caesdmacaksorrkh khuophraeys-
 sukhristeca phraongkcat hrngeplyn-
 naeplngkayoantatoykhongera ai-
 hehmunonphrakayoant hrngsngarasikhong-
 phraongkh doyrtht hanuphaphsung-

phraongkht hrngsamart hprabsingsarphadl-
 ngait oanaekkhongphraongkh

4

ehtuchananphinongthangh-
 laykhongkaphheca phuepnt hirak epn-
 thiprart hna epnthiyindi aelaepnmngkud-
 khongkaphheca phokthirakkhongkaphheca
 cngyunmanainongkphraphuepneca
 kaphhecakhoet uonnangyuoediy ae-
 lakhoet uonnangsint hiekhahimici-
 taicprongdongkhaianongkphraphuep-
 neca kaphhecakhorongthandoy phuep-
 nephuonromaekoet hñkhongkaphheca
 aihthanchoyphuhyingehlana phusun-
 gaidt hanganainkhaopraesrit h-
 doy kan ka bkhaphecaaelakabekhlem-
 doy romt hangkhnount hiepnep-
 phuonromngankhongkaphheca
 sungchuokkhongekkhahlanamiouyainhnang-
 suaehngchioitaelo cngchunchmyindia in-
 onkphphraphuepneca t hukeola kaphhe-
 cakhoayaioikkhangoa cngchunchmyindiet hid
 cngaihctiaicht hioonsuphaphkhongthangpra-
 caksaeckhnt hangpong onkphphraphuep-
 necat hrngoyuaiklaelo oyathukkhron-
 ainsingaidniely aetcngthuleroongkhoam-
 prart hna khongthant hukoyang-
 tophraeca doykaroht hithan karoingoon
 kabkarkhobphrakhun aelosant isukhaehng-
 phraeca sungekinkhoamekhaaict hukoyang
 cakhumkhrongcit aicaelakhoamkhid-
 khongthanaioainphraeysukhrst phi-
 nongthanghlay ainhisudni singaidthicring
 singaidt hianabthuo singaidthiyutit hrrm
 singaidt hibrisut thhi singaidt hinarak sin-
 gaidt hinfang khuothamisingaidt hilaelis
 singaidt hikhoraekksarsresriy kkhocn-
 gaikhrkhroydusingehlani cngkrat hat huks-
 ingthit hanaideriynru aelaaidrabaio
 aidyinaelaaidhehnainkaphhecacaelo ae-
 la phraecacae hngsant isukhcat hrngst hitk-
 abthant aetkaphhecamiaicchunchmyin-
 diainongkphraphuepnecaoyangying
 ephraaoaainthisudt hankaidfunkarraluk-
 thungkaphhecacoiik thankhidthungkaphhe-
 cacingni aetyanghaookasaimaid kaphhe-
 caaimaidklaothunggeruonkghoamkhadsn
 ephraakaphhecacamithanaoyangairkt am
 kaphhecakeriynruaelot hicaphoaiocyoyangnan
 kaphhecacuract hicaephchiky-
 abkhoamt kt a aelaruact hicaephchiky-
 abkhoamoudmsmburn aimoat hia i-
 hnhruoainkriaidn kaphhecacaidraba karsang-
 sonaiephchikyabkhaomaimthongae-
 lakhoamodoyak thangkhaomsmburn-
 phunsukhaelakhoamkhadsn kaphhe-
 cakrat hat huksingaidodyphrakhrst-
 phut hrngesrimkalangkaphheca
 thungkranant hant hanghlayaidkratha-
 dioyuaelo thit hanaidromthukkhk-
 abkaphheca aela phokt hanchaofilippik-

thraboyuaelooa karprakaskhaopraes-
rit haineolaerimaerknan emuokhaphe-
caookaipcakaekhonmasiodeniy aim-
mikhristcakraidmisonromkabkhaphe-
caainkariht hanaelarabthannanely nok-
cakphokht hanphokediyoethanan ephraae-
muokhaphecaoyuthiemuonget hsaolnika
phokht ankaidfakkhongmachoyhlaykhrangh-
layhn sahrabkkoamkhdnskhongkhpheca
miaichoakhphecaprathnacaaidrabkhon-
gaih aet oakhphecaoya kaiht hanaidphlka-
airainbaychikhongt hanmakkhun aetkhphe-
camikhongsarphad aelamibriburnoyuaelo
khpheca koimoyuephraaaidrabkhongsun-
geopaofrdithasaidnamacakphokht an epn-
klinhom epnekhruongbuchat hit hrngoprdae-
laphophrat haykhongphraeca aelaphrae-
cakhongkhphecacaprat hantsingsarphad-
tamthit hant ongkarnancakt hraphyoan-
rungeruongkhongphraongkhodyphraey-
sukhrist badnikhoaihsngarasicngmiaed-
phraecaphrabidakhongerasubnaipepnity
eoemn khaphecakhofakkhoamkhidthung-
mayangoisut ht hichnt hukkh nainphraey-
sukhrist phinongt hanghlayt hioyuk-
abkhphecafakkhoamkhidthung-
mayangthan phokoisut ht hichnt hang-
pongfakkhoamkhidthungmayangth-
anhanghlay odyechphaaoyangying-
phokkharachkarkhongsisar khoaihprakhu-
naehngphraeysukhristongkhp hraphuep-
necakhongera darngoyukabthant hangh-
layethid eoemn [ekhiynt hungchaofilippi-
cakemuongorm aelasn godyeopaofrdithas]

epaol oakhrsaokkhongphraeysukhrist-
 tamphraprasngkhhongphraeca ae-
 lat hiomthinong chay khongera eriyn
 oisutht hichnaelaphinongthiatsuoain-
 phrakhris n emuongokholi khoaiph-
 phrakhuanaelasat isukh cakphraeca phra-
 bidakhongera aelphraeysukhristeca darn-
 goyakabt hanet hid era khobphrakhun-
 phraecaphrabidakhongphraeysukhris-
 tongkhhpraphuepnecakhongera eraoth-
 ist hanephuothant hanghlayesmo tan-
 gaeteraaidyinthungkhoamechuokhongth-
 anainphraeysukhrisaelaeruonkhoam-
 raksungth anmit ooisut ht hichnt hang-
 pong odyeht usungmikhoamhoan-
 goansasma iosahrabt hanainsorrkhsunge-
 muokonth anekhyaidy inmaaeloain-
 phrakhaaehngkhoamcringkhongkha-
 praesrith sungaephaphrmat hungth andan-
 gthikalangekidphlaelat hoikhunt haoolk
 echnediyokabt hikalangepnoy uain-
 taot hant hanghlaydoy tangaet oan-
 thit hanaidy inaelaaidrucakphrakhhong-
 phraecat amkhoamcring dangth-
 it hanaideriyn cakeopafassungepnephun-
 romngant hirakkhongera ekhaepnphurabi-
 choansatsuokhongphrakhris ephuphok-
 than phuaidelaiaherafangthungkhoamrak-
 thit hanmiouy uainphraoiyyandoy ephraae-
 ht uniphokeraehmumonkan nabtangae-
 toanthieraaidy in kaimaidhyudainkarth-
 icaot hist hankhoephuthan aelaprarth-
 naaiht hanet maipdoy khoamrut hung-
 phraprasngkhhongphraongkhainsrrph-
 payyaelaainkhoamekhaaifcayctioiyyan
 ephuothan caaidpraphrtioy angthismkhor-
 toongkhpraphuepneca tambrddakhoam-
 chob aihelikdphl ain kardit hukoyang
 aelacaery khunainkhoamrut hung-
 phraeca mikalangmakkhunt hukoyan-
 godyrt ht hiedchaehngsngarasikhong-
 phraongkh aihmi brddakhoamephiyr
 aelakhaoamodt hnaaindoykhoamyindi
 aikhobphrakhunphrabida phuthrngth-
 aaiherat hanghlayesmkabt hicaekhason-
 aidrabmrkdoy kankaboisut ht hich-
 nainkhoamsong phraongkhaidt hrng-
 choyeraaihpncakoanackhongkhoam-
 mud aelaaidt hrngyayeramat angaioain-
 oanacakraehngphrabut rt hirakkhong-
 phraongkh ainphrabut nraneracun-
 gaidrabkarait hodyphraolhit khong-
 phraongkh khuoepnkart hrngoprdyk-
 bapthanghlaykhongera phraongkht hrng-
 nphrachaykhongphraeca phusungaimpra-
 caksakta thrngepnbut rhaopiehnusrrphs-
 ingthangpong ephraaoodyphraongkhsr-
 phsingaidt huksrangkhun thangainthong-
 faaelathiaephndinolk singsungpracsak-
 taelasungaimpracsakakta aimoacaep-
 net hoballangkh hruoepnethphoanacakr

hruoepnethphphukhrong hruosakdi-
 ethph srrphsingthangsint huksrangkhun-
 odyphraongkhaelaephuphraongkh
 phraongkht hrngdarn goyukonsrrphsingth-
 angpong aelassrphsingthangpong epnraebiy-
 boyuodyphraongkh phraongkht hrng-
 nsirsakhongkaykhuokhrisctakr
 phraongkht hrngepnthierimtn epn-
 but rhaopithit hrngepnkhummacakkhoam-
 tay ephuophraongkhcaaidt hrng-
 neokainsrrphsingthangpong doyoaep-
 nthichobphrat hayphrabidat hi-
 caaihkhoambriburnt hangsinmiouy uain-
 phraongkh aelaodyphraongkh naaihs-
 ing sarphadklabkhundika bphraongkheong
 odyphraongkh nankhaphecaphu-
 daidao aimoasingnan caoyuainaephndi-
 nolkhruoainthongfa phraongkht hrngth-
 aaihmisan tiphaphodyphraolhi-
 taehngkangekhnkhongphraongkh ae-
 la phokt hansungemuokonnai imit hukkanae-
 laepnsat ruainaidcodykarchaot ang
 badni phraongkht hrngoprdaikhundik-
 abphraongkh odykhoamta yaehng-
 phrakayenuoh nangkhongphraongkhep-
 huocaidt hoayt hanaiehpnpubrisut ht hi
 airt ahniaelaairkhoklaohaa insayphraen-
 trkhongphraongkh khuothat handarn-
 gaelat angmanoy uainkhoamechuo ae-
 laaimoy kyayai pcakkhaoamhoangainkha-
 praesrithsungthanaidyinaelo aelat hiaid-
 prakasaeloekm nusyt hukkhnt hioy uaitfa
 sungkhaphecaepaolepnphurabaichainkarnan
 badnikhaphecami khaomyindiainkarthi-
 aidrabkhaomt hukkyakephuothan
 sonkARTHnt hukkhkhongphrakhris-
 t hiyangkhaduonun khaphecakrabt h-
 ncnsaercaienuoh nangkhongkhaphe-
 caephraaehnaekphrakaykhong-
 phraongkhhukokhrisctakr khaphe-
 caaidt huktangaihepnphurabaich-
 tamt hiphraecaaiddt hrngopr-
 mobpharaaihkhaphecaephuothan
 ephuocaaiphraocnakhongphraecasaerc
 khuokhokhaomluklabungsonernoy u-
 layyukhaela hlaychaooyunon aet-
 badniaiddt hrngoprdaiepnthipracak-
 saekoisut ht hichnkhongphraongkhaelo
 phraecathrngchobphrat haythicasaaed-
 ngaihkhnt angchat ruoa oaiirepnkhoam-
 mangkhangkhongsngarasiae hngkholuk-
 labnikhuothiphrakhris thrngsthi-
 taint hanoanepnt hihoangaehngsngarasi
 phraongkh naaehlaera prakasoy
 odyet uonst it hukkhnaelasangsont hukkh-
 nodyaichstipayyat hukoyang ephuoe-
 caaidt hoaythukkhnaiehpnpuihyaeloain-
 phraeysukhris ephraaht unankhapheca-
 cungkrathakarngandoy odykhoamoutsa-
 hat amkarkrathakhongphraongkhphut hrn-
 gookrt ht hikrathaoyuaint aokhapheca

ephraakhaphecaai khraiht hanruoa
 khaphecasuoutsahmakephiyngaire-
 phuothan ephuochaemuonge-
 ladiesiyaelaephukhnt hangpongthiyan-
 gaimehnhnakhongkphaceaa infayen-
 uohnang ephuoekehacaaidrabkhoam-
 chuaic aelaekhatidsnithkanainkhoam-
 rak aelamanaicainkhoamoudmsmbur-
 naehngkhoamekhaaic aelaekhaainkhoam-
 rukhoamluklabkhongphraecaae-
 lakhongphrabidaaelakhongphrakhris-
 sungkhlangstipayyaaelakhaoam-
 rut hukoyangthrngepidsonaioainphraongkh
 khapheca klaoechniephuomaiihphuaid-
 lolongthandoykhachakchonoanafang
 ephraat hungaemoataokhongkphaphe-
 caaimoyukabthan aetaickhongkphaphe-
 cayangoyukabthan aelamikhaoamchunch-
 myindit hiaideht hanoy anoyangengiy broy
 aelaehnkhaoamechuomankhngkhongth-
 anainphrakhris ehtuchanane-
 muot hanaidra bphraeysukhris ecaa-
 lochanaid cngdaenint amphraongkhdoychan-
 nan aidhyangrakaelakorangsrangkhunain-
 phraongkh aelamankhngoyuainkhoamechuo
 tamthit hanaidra bkkhasangsonmaaeo-
 aelabirburmdoykarkhobphrakhun cngraoan-
 gaihdi ekrngoacampihuaidthaaiht hant ke-
 nehyuodoyhlakprachyaaeladoykhalolon-
 goanaaimmisara tamthrrmeniy mkhongm-
 nusy tamhlakkart angñt hiengkongolk
 aimaicht amphrakhris ephraaoain-
 phraongkhnansphaphkhongphraecadarn-
 goyuoyangbriburn aelathanaidkhoamkhrb-
 briburnainphraongkh pheupsirsaaehng-
 pongethphphukhrongaelasakdiet hph ain-
 phraongkhnan thanaidrabekhasuhnatt
 sungenpkarekhasuhnatt himuomnusy miaid-
 krat ha odythit hanaidslakayaeahngkhoam-
 bapkhongenuohnangesiy odykarekhasuh-
 nataehngphrakhris aidthukfangaiok-
 abphraongkhainbaptisma sungth-
 anaidepnkhunmakabphraongkhdoy
 odykhoamechuoainkarkrathakhongphraeca
 phuaidtrngbandalaihphraongkhep-
 nkhunmacakkhoamtay aelat hant hi-
 tayaelodoykhoambapthanghlaykhongth-
 anaeladoyeht uhienuohnangkhongth hanmi-
 aidekhasuhnatt phraongkhaidthrngaiht han-
 michioit doykanka bphraongkhaelat hrngor-
 prdy kot hskarlaemidht hanghlaykhongth an
 phraongkht hrngl bkrmt hrrmain khobayyat i-
 tangñt hitot aneraoyu sungkhadkhoanger-
 aelaaidthrnghyibeoaipesiyaiahphn
 odyt hrngtrungaiot hikangekhnkhong-
 phraongkh phraongkht hrng-
 pldet hphphukhrongaelasakdiet h-
 phesiya phraongkhaidthrngpra-
 caekhaaelachnaekhaodykangekhn-
 nan ehtuchananoyaiihphuaidphiphak-
 saprakprathanaineruonkgarkinkardum

aineruonkgart huoet hskal oant neduon
 hruoansa baot singehlaniepnephiyngeng-
 gakhongektukarnt hica mimaainphayhlng
 aet kay nanepnkongphrakhris oyaa iih-
 phuaidokngbaehnkongthandoykarcn-
 gaict homtaolngaekakra baihot hutsorrkh
 aiffanainsingehlanant hiekhaa imaidehn
 phyongkhuneplañt amkhoamkhdikhon-
 genuohnang aelaa imaidyudmanain-
 phraongkphuthrngepnirsasirsananepne-
 ht uaihkaythanghmdaidra bkarbarungelyn-
 gaelatidokandoykhoa elaeont angñ cun-
 gaidecriykhunt amthiphraecat hrngoprda-
 hecriykhunnan that hantaykabprakhrist-
 phncakhlakkart angñt hiengkongolkaelo
 eht uai chnt hancungmichioitoy uehmuonk-
 aboathanyangoyufayolk yomoyuait kd-
 tangñ (echñ "oyaaet atong" "oy-
 achim" "oyaeoamuohyib" sungth-
 anghmdcaphinasemuot hadangnan)
 oanepnhlakt hrrmaelakhasonkhongm-
 nusy cringoy usingehlanidut hat himipayya
 khuokaret maicnmaskar kart homtaolng
 aelakart hrman kay aetaimmpiraoych-
 noairainkart osukabkhoamt ongkarkhongen-
 uohnang

3

that hanrabkarthrnghchubaihepnkhun-
 madoykankabphrakhris aelo kngaesonghas-
 insungoyuebuongbnait hisungphrakhris-
 thrngprat habkhangkhaophrahaithkhong-
 phraeca cngfangkhoamkhdikhongthanaio-
 absingthanghlaythioyuebuongbn aimaichk-
 absingthanghlaysungoyuthiaephndinoik
 ephraaoathanaid ayaeloelachioitkhongth h-
 ansonaiokabphrakhris ainphraeca
 emuophrakhris phuthrngepnchioitkhonger-
 acat hrngprakt khnanant hancaprak-
 tphromkabphraongkhaainsngarasidoy
 ehtuchanancngpraharooay oakhongth h-
 ansungoyufayolkni khuokarlongpraeoni
 karosokhrk rakhatanha khoamprarth-
 nachao aelakhaoamolph sungenpkarn-
 abthuorupekharphephraasingehlani
 phraoachyakhongphraecakingmaaecku-
 traehngkaraimechuofoang khranghngungth
 anekhypraphrtisingehlanidoy khrange-
 muothanyangdarngchioitoy ukabsingehlani
 aet badnisarphasingehlanithanncge-
 pluongthingesiyooy khuokhoamokrt h
 khoamkhadekhuong karkhid-
 pongray karhminpramath khaphud-
 hyabolncakpakkhongth an oyaphud-
 musat okanephraaoathanaidhtodhtingm-
 nusyekakbkarpt ibat ikhngm nusy nane-
 siyaelo aelaaid sommnusyaihmt hikalangth h-
 rngrsangkunaihm mainkhoamrut a-
 maebbphrachaykhongphraongkh-
 phuaidthrngrsangkunnan oyangni-
 aimepnphokkrikhruphokyio aimepn-
 phuthiekhasuhnathruoaimaidekhasuh-

nat phokkhnt anchataih ruochaosiet hiy
 thashruoait hykaimepn aet oaphrakhris-
 t hrng epnsarphadaelat hrngdargoy uai-
 sarphad eht uchana naint hanat hiepn-
 phoksungphraecat hrngeluokaio epn-
 phokthibrisut hthiaelaepnphokthit hrn-
 grak cngsomaiceaiaet aicprani aichtom
 aicoonsuphaph aicodthnaionan cng-
 phonhnakphonebasungkanaelakan ael-
 lathaaemoaphuaidmieuongraotokankc-
 ngykot hsaihkanaelakan phrakhrisatidhrn-
 goprdykot hsaiht hanchanaid thanc-
 ngkrathao yangnanehmuonkan aelocng-
 somkhoamrakt habsingehlanit hanghmd
 ephraakhoamrakyomphukphant hüksin-
 gaioaihthung sungkhoamsmburn aelacn-
 gaihasant isukhaehngphraeca khrobkhron-
 goy uainaichongthant hanghlay ainsan-
 tisukhnant hrngerykthant hanghlayaioai-
 hepnkayoanedi yodoy aelathant hanghlayc-
 ngkhobphrakhun cngaihphraoathakhong-
 phrakhrisidargoy uaintaothanoyang-
 bribumdoypayyathangsin cngsangsonaelae-
 tuonstikandoyephlngsdudi ephlngsrresriyae-
 laephlngfaycit oiyandoy cngnongephlng-
 doyphrakhuncakaichongthant hoayongkh-
 phraphuepneca aelaemuot hancakrahasin-
 gaiddoyoacahrudoykarpraphritktam
 cngkrathat hüksingainphranamkhong-
 phraeysuecaelakhobphrakhunphraecaphra-
 bidaodyphraongkhan fayphrryacy-
 omfangsamikhongtn sungenpkarsmkho-
 rainongkhphraphuepneca faysamike-
 ngrakphrryakhongtnaelaoyami-
 aickhmkhuntongang faybutrt hanghlayc-
 ngechuofangbidamardakhongtnthukoyang
 ephraakarniepnthichobphrat haykhon-
 gongkhphraphuepneca faybidakoy-
 ayaobutrkhongtnaihkhadekhuongaic
 ekrngoekhacathaoic fayphokthasc-
 ngechuofangphut hiepnnaykhongtnnt amen-
 uohnangthukoyang aimaitamoyangkh-
 nthit haaett ohna oyangkhnpracsophlo
 aetthadoynaaisaiccringdoykhoamekrngk-
 laophraeca aimoat hancathasin-
 gaidkcngthadoy khoamet maic
 ehmuonkrathathoayongkhphraphuep-
 neca aimai chehmuonkrathaaekmnusy
 doyrualoelat hancaidabmrdckakongkh-
 phraphuepnecaepnbahncephraath anprn-
 nibatiphrakhrisecaoyu sonphut hit hakhoam-
 phidkcaaidrabphlt amkhoam-
 phidthiekhaaidd hanaaelaaim-
 mikart hrng ehnaekhnaphuaideiy

4

faynaykcngthaaekelat hashkongt-
 ntamkhoamyut i hrrmaelasmaesmokan
 ephraath anruoat hankminayongkhh-
 ngainsorrkhdoy cngkhamakehm-
 nainkarothisthan cngfaraolangoyuainkar-
 nandoykhobphrakhun aelaot hist hane-

phuoeradoy ephuophraecacaaidd hrng o-
 prdepidprat uaioaiherasahrabphraoat hanan
 aiheraaklaokhoamluklabkhongphrakhris-
 thikhaphecat hukcacongoyukephraae-
 htuni ephuokhaphecaaidklaochi-
 aecngkhokhoamt amsmkhort hikhaph-
 cakhorcaklaonan cnggtibatika bkh-
 phaynokdoyaichstipayya cngchoyookas
 cngaihoacakhongt hanprakobdoyemt-
 takhunesmo prungdoyekluoaih mirs
 ephuot hancaaidruoakhort obthukkhnoyan-
 gair thikhikas phuepnngongchaythirak ae-
 laepnphurabaicht hisatsuo aelaepnphuon-
 romnganka bkhaphecaainongkhphraphuep-
 neca cabokaithant hrabthungeht ukar-
 nthangpongkhongkhapheca khaphecaich-
 phuniaiphathankephraaehtunioeng khuoai-
 hekhat hrabthungkhoamepnuykhongt han
 aelaephuoiaiekhahnunnaaickhongt han ai-
 hooensimas phuepnngongchaythirakaelasat-
 yuo sungenpkhnungainphokthanaipdoy
 ekhat hangsongcaelaaihtanthrabthunge-
 ht ukarnt hangpongthini oaristharkhas
 ephuonromainkarthukcacongkabkphaphe-
 caaelamaraok lukchaykhongnongsao-
 barnabas fakkhoamkhidthungmayangt h-
 ant hanghlay (thanka idrabkhasangt h-
 ungeruongmaraoaelooa thaekhamahat han
 kcnggrabrongekha) aelaeysusungmichuoioika
 yusthas kechnkan sungoyuainkhnathiekh-
 suhnat caephaakhnehlaniet hananep-
 nephuonromkarkabkphaphecaain-
 oanacarkkhongphraeca sungenpt hih-
 nunaichongkhapheca eopafras khnhun-
 gainphokthanaaelaepnphurabaichkhong-
 phrakhris fakkhoamkhidthungmayangt han
 doyekhasuot hist hanephuot hanoyuesmo
 hoangcaaiht hanceriyeppnphuaihyae-
 labriburnainkarsungchobphrathaykhong-
 phraecat huksing khaphecaepnphyanaie-
 hekhaaa ekhat rakrathanganmake-
 phuothanaaelaephuokhnt hioyuaine-
 muongeladiesiyaelaephuokhnt hioyuaine-
 muonghieoraburi lukaaephthythirakkabed-
 masfakkhoamkhidthungmayangphokthan
 khofakkhoamkhidthungmayangphokphi-
 nongthioyuainemuongeladiesiykabnifasae-
 lakhris cakrt hioyuaineruonkhongekhadoy
 aelaemuophokthanaidoandhmaychbabni-
 aelo cngsngaipaihoanainkhris cakrt hioyue-
 muongeladiesiydoy aelacdhmaythimacake-
 muongeladiesiychbabnan thankcngoandoy
 aelacngbokoarkhippasoa "karrabaich-
 sungthanaidabainongkhphraphuep-
 necanan cngraoangkrathaaiahsaerc"
 khaaesdngkhoamkhidthungniepnlay-
 muokhngkhapheca epaol khot hancn-
 galukt hungst ronkhongkhapheca khoai-
 phrakhundargoyukabthandoyet hid eoemn
 [ekhiy nacakemuongormthungchaookhol-
 si aelasngodythikhikasa elaoensimas]

epaol siloanas aelathiomthi eriyn khrist-
carkrhongchaoemuongethsaolnika ain-
phraecaphrabidaaelaphraeysukhristeca
khoaiphrakhunaelasantisukhacphrae-
caphrabidakhongeraaelacapkphrae-
sukhristeca darngoyukabthant hangh-
layethid erakhobphrakhunphrae-
caephraathant hanghlayesmo aelaemuoth-
isthanerakeoythungthan ainsayphraen-
trkhongphraecaaelaphrabidakhongera
erara lukt hungoyang imhyudhyonain-
kickarthiekidcakkhoamechuokhngthan
aelakarngant hienuongmacakkkhoam-
rak aelakhoamphakephiyrsungekid-
cakkhoamhoangainphraeysukhristongkh-
phraphuepneckahongera phinongthangh-
lay phuepnthirak erat hrabaenao phrae-
caaidt hrngsrtr hant hanghlayaioaelo
ephraakhaopraesrit hkhongera miaid-
manghungthan doyt hoykhaethanan aet-
doyrtht hiedch aeladoyphraoiyyan-
brisutht hi aeladoykhoamaioaicoanet-
mepiym tamthithant hanghlayruoyuaelooa
eraepnkhnoygangairainhmuphok-
thanephraaehnaekthan aelathankthata-
moyangkongera aelakhongongkphpra-
phuepneca odythit hanaidrabt hoykhanan-
doykhoamyaklabakpepnoanmak phrom-
doykhoamyindiaiphraoiyyanbrisutht hi
ephraaehthanuncungepnaebboyan-
gaekthukkhnt hiechuoaeloainaekhonmasio-
deniyaelaekhonokkhaya ephraaoaphrao-
nakhongongkphpraphuepnecaaideluon-
gluookaipcakphokthan aimaihaetaainaekhon-
masiodeniyaelaekhonokkhayaethanan
aetkhamechuokhngthanainphraecaaidelu-
ongluoaipthukaehngn cneraaimcaepntong-
phudooairoik ephraakhnehlanaekaidrayn-
ganekiyokaberaoa thieraaidekhamah-
thanant hanghlaynanepnoyngair aelak-
laot hungkart hit hanaidlat hingrupekharphae-
lahanmahaphraeca ephuorabaichphrae-
caphuthrngphrachnmoyuaelaethiyngeath
aelarokhoyphrabtrkhongphraongkchak-
sorrkh sungphraongkht hrngaihep-
nkhunmacakkhoamtay khuophraeysu-
phuthrngchoyaiheraphncakphraoachyathi-
camimaphayhnanan

phinongthanghlay thaneongkthraboa
kart hieramahat hannanaimaidairpraoych-
nely aetthungaeomaeratonghnkaryak-
labakaelaaidrabkaroapystangmaaeloth-
iemuongfilippi sungthantkthrayoyu er-
akyangmiaicklaainphraecakhongera thiaid-
prakaskhaopraesrit hkhongphraecaaek-
thanant hanghlay odyephchiyakaboup-
srkhamakmay ephraaoa khaet uon-
stikhongeramiaidekidmacakkarhlolong

hruokarosokhrk hruoobayaidn ae-
toaphraecat hrngenhchobthicamobkhao-
praesrit haiokabera eracungprakasaip
aimaichephuoaihepnt hiphaoickhongmnusy
aetaihepnt hiphophrat haykhongphraeca
phuthrngchansutraicera ephraaoaer-
aaimaidaichkhaykyoaineolaaidely
sungthankruoyu hruomiaidaichkha-
phudekhlubkhlumephuokkhoamolphey
phraecat hrngepnphyanfayera aelaae-
maint hanaepnoakhrsaokkhongphrakhrst
eracaeriykrongaihepnpharakaid aeter-
akaimaesonghasngarasica kmnusy
aimoacaepncaakt hanhruocakkhnoun ae-
toeraoyuainhmuphokthan doykhoam-
suphaphoonoy ehmuonphieliyngthieliyng-
dulukkhangnt emuoerarak hanoyangniaelo
erakmaiaphromthicaephuaephuecuocan
miaichaet ephiyngkhaopraesrit hkhong-
phraecaethanan aetouthiscitaceraai-
haekthan doyk ephraathanept hiraky-
ingkhongera phinongthanghlay thankng-
caaidt hungkart hanganoanehdehnuoy
aelakhoamyaklabakkhongera emuoer-
aprakaskhaopraesrit hkhongphraecaa-
haekthan erathangthanngklangoae-
laklangkhun ephuoracaaimepnpharaek-
phuaidainphokthan thanthanghlayep-
nphyanfayera aelaphraecat hrngepn-
phandyoyoeraaidpraphrit aobrisutht hi
ethiynghrrm aela prascakkkhot ahni-
ainhmuphokthanthiechuo dangthi-
thanruaelooa eraaidet uonsti hnunaicae-
lakachabthanthukhn dangbidakrathato-
butr ephuoaithanpraphrtioyngsmkhor-
tophraeca phuthrngeriyyk hanaiekhamaain-
oanacakraelasngarasikhongphraongkh
ephraaethanieracungkhhobphrakhun-
phraecaaimhyudhyon ephraaoae-
muothant hanghlayaidrabphrao-
nakhongphraecasungthanaidincakera
thanaimaidrabaioyngangpnkakhongm-
nusy aetaidrabaioatamkhoa mepn-
cring khuoepnphraocnakhongphraeca
sungkalangthananyuphayaint hant hangh-
laythiechuodoy doyoa phinongthanghlay
thanaidptibat it amoyangkhrstcarkrhong-
phraecainaekhony uediythioyufayphraeys-
sukhrist ephraoaethanaidrabkhaomlabak-
caphlemuonkhongthehmunoanyangh-
iekhaehlanaidrabcakphokyo phokyoaid-
plngphrachnmphraeysueca aelaaidprahar-
chioit phokasmdaphykrnhongekhaeong
aelaaidkhhmeongphokera aelakhad-
phrathayphraeca aelaepnt ipakstokhn-
thangpong odythikhadkhoangaimai-
heraprakasaeckhnt angchatiephuo-
caaiiphoknanrodaid ephuoa iahkarbap-
khongekhaet mepiymesmo' aetaint hisud-
phraphiort haidtklngbnekha phinongthangh-
lay aet emuoerat hukphrakaipect hanchao-
rayaeolahnung phrakaipect kayet hanan
aimaichcitaic eracungkhonkhoayprarth-

naoyang ingt hicaehn hnat hanoik ephraaeht unaneraoyakmahathanghlay khaphecakhuoepaoloyakmahnaelohnela aetsatanaid khadkhoangeraaio ephraaoaai relacaepn khoamhoang hruok khoamy indihruomngkudaehngkhoamchunch-
hruo indikhongera caephaaphraphak-
trphraeysukhrist ongkphraphuep-
necakhongera emuophraongkhcaesd-
cma kmiaicht hant hanghlay dokhruo
ephraaot hant hanghlay epnsgarasiae-
lakhoamy indikhongera

3

ehtuchananemuera thnoy uo aipoikaimaid-
aelo eracungehnchobthicat hukuployaio-
thikrungeothnst amlaphang aelaaidai-
thhiomt hinongchaykhongera sungep-
nphura baichkhongphraeca aelaepne-
phuonromgankhongeraa ineruongkhao-
praesrithkhongphrakhris aipha phokt han
ephuo caaid angphokt hanaioaih mankhng
aelaephuo caaid plobpraolmaicphok-
thana ineruongkhao mechuokkhongt han
ephuo caa idaimmiaikhrhoanaihodykaryak-
labakehlani thaneongkrua elooa erat huk-
thhrngkahndaioa elosahrabkarnan doyoae-
muoera idoy ukabthant hanghlay er-
aaidbokt hanaio konaelooa eraca-
tongt hn karyaklabak aelokepncringoyangnan
tamthit hankruoyaelo ephraaeht uni
emuokhaphecaodthnt oaipoikaimaid
khaphecacungaid aichkhnaiphephu-
caa idruthungkhao mechuokkhongt han
ekrngoaphut hdlongnanaid thd-
longt handoy prakhrnung prakara id ae-
longankhongera kae pna karesiyepla aet bad-
niemuot hio mthia idcakphokt hanmat hung-
phokeraaelo aelaa idnakaodimaboker-
aeruokhapho mechuoa elakhoamrakkhongt h-
ant hanghlay aelaoat hanaid raluk-
thungeraoy uesmodoy khoamhoang di
aela aiffancaehneraehmuonoy angeraaif-
fancaehnt handuckan phinongt hanghlay
odyeht unikhoamechuokkhongt hanaid thaai-
hera brret hacak khoamt hukkhya kaelakhoam-
labakkhongera ephraaot hat hanmakhn-
goy uainongkphraphuepneca chioit khonger-
aksdchun eracakhobphrakhunphrae-
caephraathanoy angairoikungcaehmaa
sahra bbrdakhaoamchunchmy indis-
uheramiyuephraath an caephaaphraphak-
trphraecakhongera eraot hist hanmak-
maythangklangoanklangkhun ephu-
caaidehn hnat hanoik aelacaaidephime-
timkhao mechuokkhongt hansonthiyang-
bkphrongoy uaihbriburn badnikhophrae-
caeaongelaphrabidakhongera aelaphrae-
ysukhrist ongkphraphuepnecakhongera
thhrngnathangeraa i pthungt han ae-
lakhoongkphraphuepnecat hrngai-
th hant hanghlay caeriyaela briburnaip-

doykhoamraksungkanaelakan aelaaekkh-
thangpong ehmuonerakthant hanghlay-
dukan ephuoa int hisudphraongkhat hrngai-
haickhongt hant angmankhngoy uainkhoam-
brisut ht hi prascakkhota hnit ophraphak-
trphraecakhuophrabidakhongera aine-
muophraeysukhrist ongkphraphuep-
necakhongera caesdcmakaboisut ht hichn-
thangpongkhongphraongkh

4

phinongt hanghlay ainhisudni er-
akhooingoonaelaet uonst it hanain-
phraeysuecaoa thana ideriy ncaker-
aaelo oakhorcapraphrt ioy angir kung-
caepnt hichobphrat hayphraeca khoa i-
ht hanpraphrt ioy angnanyingnkhunaip
ephraathan hanghlay thrabkha baycha-
sungeraa idaihaioakbt hanodyphrae-
suecaaelo ephraaniaelapnphrapras-
ngkhhkhongphraeca khuoa iht hanepnkh-
brisut ht hi eonesiy cakkarlongpraeeoni
ephuoa iht hukkhna inphokt hanrucak-
thi caraksaphachnakhongt nainthang-
brisut ht hi aelaa int hangt himiekiyrti
miaichdoy rakhatan haehmuonoy angkh-
tangchat it hiaimrucakphraeca ephuoa imaih-
phuaid halongekinaelaaklobt ophinon-
gaineruon gaidiely ephraao angkh-
phraphuepnecat hrngepnphut hrngsnon-
gothst obrddakht hnikrat haoyangnan
ehmuonoy angt hieraaidbokaiokonaeloe-
laa idepnphyanaelodoy ephraaphrae-
camiaid thrngeriy keraa ihepnkhnla mk
aet thrngeriy keraa ihepnkhnbrisut ht hi
eht uchannakht hipadt hng miaid-
padt hingmnusy aetaid padt hingphraeca
phut hrngoprdrat hanphraoiyyan-
brisut ht hikhongphraongkhaihaekera thang-
laydoy soneruongkarrakphinongt hangh-
laynan aimcaepnthicaa i khaphecakchiy n-
thungt han ephraaot aot haneongkra bkha-
soncakphraeca aelooa i hrksungkanaelakan
khoamcringt hanaidpraphrt it obrdaphi-
nongthaoaekhonmasiadeniyechnnanoyu
aet phinongt hanghlay erakhooingoon-
thana i hmi khkhoamrakt hoikhunoik aelaeng-
t angepaoaacyuoy angsgb aelat hakiethura-
sonkhongt n aelathakarngandoy muokkhongt-
neong ehmuonoy angt hierakachabthanaelo
ephuot hancaa idpraphrt it amoyangt h-
ismkhorthohnaknehlant hioy uphaynok
aelaephuot hancaa imkhadsingaidely aet-
phinongt hanghlay kha phecaaimoyakai-
th hana imt hrabt hungeruon gkhnehlant hi-
longhla baipaelo ephuothancaa imep-
nt hukkhoskesraoy angkhnounit hi-
aimmikhoamhoang ephraathaer-
aechuoa phraeysut hrngsinphrachnm
aelat hrngkhunphrachnmaelo echnediyoka-
n brrdakhnt hionghlabai painphraeysunan
phraeca cat hrngnaknehlant namak-

a bphraongkh doy ainkhonierakhobokai-
 ht hant hrabtamphraocnakhongongkh-
 phraphuepnecaoa eraphuyangepnoy uae-
 laehluooyucnt hungongkhphraphuepnecaes-
 dcma calonghnaaipkonkhnehlant h-
 longhlabaipaelokhamiaid doyoaongkh-
 phraphuepnecaeongcaesdcmacaksor-
 rkh doyesiyngkukong doysaeniyng-
 gkhongethphbdi aeladoyesiyngaet rkhong-
 phraeca aelakhnt hangpongthitayaeloain-
 phrakhrishtaepnkhunmakon hlangcak-
 nanerat hanghlaysungyangepnoy uaelaehlu-
 ooyu cat hukrabkhunaipainemkphromk-
 abkhnehlant ephuocaaidphbongkhphra-
 phuepnecaainfaoakas oyangnanaehlaer-
 akaoyukabongkhphraphuepnecaepn-
 nity ehtuchanancngplobaickanaelakan-
 doythoykhaehlaniet hid

5

aetphinongthanghlay eruongoanaela-
 olathit hrngkahndaionan aimcaepnca-
 tongekhiy nbokaiht hanru ephraat ha-
 neongkrudiaelooa oankhongongkhphra-
 phuepnecacamaehmuonoyangkhomythi-
 maaineolaklangkhun emuoekhaphu-
 doa "sngbsukhaelaplodphayaelo"
 emuonanaehlakhoamphinaskamat h-
 ungekhat hant hi ehmuonakbkhoamecbod-
 mat hung hyingthimikhrrph ekhacahnika-
 imphn aetphinongthanghlay thanaimaid-
 oyuainkhoammudaelo ephuooannan-
 caaimmat hungthano yangkhomya
 thanthanghlayepnbutrkhongkhoam-
 soang aelaepnbutrkhongklangoan
 erathanghlayaimaidepnkhongklangkhu
 hruokhongkhoammud ehtuchanano yaai-
 herahlabehmuonoyangkhnoun aetaiher-
 aefaraoangaelaaimemamay ephraaoakhn-
 nonhlabkyomhlabaaineolaklangkhun ae-
 lakhnemakyomemaaineolaklangkhun
 aetemoeraepnkhongklangoanaelo koy-
 aaiheraemamay cngsomkhomechuok-
 abkhoamrakepnekraapongkanok ae-
 lasomkhoamhoangthicaaidkhoam-
 rodepnhmokehlk ephraaoaphraecami-
 aidh rngkahnderaaiosahrabphraoachya
 aetsahrabaihekhasukhoamrod odyphraey-
 sukhristongkhphraphuepnecakhongera
 phut hrngsinphrachnmephuoera
 ephuooat hungeracat noyuhruoc-
 ahlab eracaaidmichioitkabphraongkh
 ehtuchanancngghnunaickan aelatangkhn-
 tangcngkokankhun tamoyangthi-
 ithankalangthaoyunan phinongthangh-
 lay erakhooingoonthanaiahruackhn-
 thithanganoyuainphokthan aelap-
 kkhrongthanaingkhphraphuepneca
 aelataketuonthan cngekharphekhaaih-
 makainkhoamrakephraangant hiekhaid-
 krattha aelacngoyuoyangsnbsukhdoykan
 aetphinongthanghlay erakhoet uonstiphok-

thanaihtaketuonkhnt hieka hnuunnaaic-
 phuthithoai chukalangkhnthoonkalang ae-
 lamiaicodeoaeasutokhnt hangpong raoan-
 gaihdiyaaikhkhnaidthachaotobaethnkar-
 chaotokhnoun aetcngthangthadiesmo-
 tophokthaeong aelatokhnt hangpong doy
 cngchunbanoyuesmo cngot hist hano yangs-
 maesmo cngkhobphrakhunaint hukkrni
 ephraaniaehlaepnnaphrathaykhongphrae-
 caainphraeysukhrisephuothanthangh-
 lay oyadabphraoiyyan oyapramathkha-
 phyakrn cngphisucnthuksing singthidi-
 nan cngyudthuoaoiaihman cngeonesiycka-
 singthiduehmuonchaot hukoyang aelakhoai-
 hongkhphraecaaehngsant sukht hrngtangth-
 anepnkhnbrisutthithimdc aelakhaphe-
 caot hist hant ophraecaa iht hrngaksat hang-
 oiyyan citaicela rangkaykhongthanaioaih-
 prascakkart iet iyn cnt hungoant hiphraey-
 sukhristongkhphraphuepnecakhongeraesd-
 cma phraongkhphut hrngeri ykt hanna nsat y-
 suo aelaphraongkhcat hrngthaahsaerc
 phinongthanghlay cngot hist hanephu-
 eradoy cngthakt hayprasrayphokphi-
 nongdoyt hrrmeniy mcbuanbrisutthithi
 khapheca bay chat hant hanghlay odyongkh-
 phraphuepneca aiht hanoa ncdhmaych-
 babniaihbrddaphinongoanbrisutthithifang
 khoaiphprakhunkhongphraeysukhris-
 tongkhphraphuepnecakhongera darngoyuk-
 abt hant hanghlay et hid eoemn [cdhmaych-
 babaerkt hungchaoethsaolnikaidekhiy-
 cakkrungeot hns]

epaol siloanas aelathiomthi eriyn khrist-
 cakrkhongchaoemuongethsaolnikaaiphrae-
 caphrabidakhongeraaelaphraeysukhristeca
 khoaihpkrakhunaelasantisukhcakphrae-
 caphrabidakhongera aelaphraeysukhristeca
 darnгойukabthanthanghlayethid phi-
 nongthanghlay eratongkhobphrakhun-
 phraecaephraathanthanghlay-
 oyuesmo aelaepnkarismkhor
 ephraakhoamechuokhongthankaeriyy-
 ingkhun aelakhoamrakkhongthant hukkh-
 thimitokanthoikhunmakdoy chananer-
 aeongcungoodthanthanghlaytobrddakhris-
 cakrkhongphraecaaineruonkhoghamephiy-
 raelakhoamechuokhongthant
 ainkart hit hant hukkh mehngthukoyangae-
 lakaryaklabakt hithanodthnoyanan sung-
 epnthiaesdngaihehnchadthungkarphiphak-
 saonachobthrmkhongphraeca sung-
 caphisucnoathaneppnphusmkhork-
 aboanacakrkhongphraeca doyeht unan-
 thant hanghlaycungkalangthnt hukkhoyu-
 doy ephraaoaepnkaryutit hrrmaelosung-
 phraecacathrngeoakhoamyaklabak aipto-
 baethnaiahbakhnehlanant hikoakhoamyak-
 labakaihkabthant hanghlay aelathicat hrm-
 gaihthant hanghlaythirabkchoamyaklabak-
 nanan aidrabkchoambrrethadoykankabera
 emuophraeysuecacapraktongkchak-
 sorrrkh phromkabhmuthut sorrrkh-
 phumirt hthikhongphraongkh aine-
 ploephlingcalngot hssnongkhnehlana-
 thiaimrucakphraeca aelaekkhnt hi-
 aimechuofangkhaopraesrit hkhongphrae-
 y-sukhristongkphrapphraepnecakhongera
 khnehlanaancaaidrabothsoanepnkhoom-
 phinasnirandr phnaipcakphraphak-
 trongkphrapphraepneca aelacaksngarasi-
 aehngphraoanuphaphkhongphraongkh
 ainoannan emuophraongkhcaesdcm-
 aephuorabekiyrtaianphokoisut hthichnkhong-
 phraongkh aelaephuaiahepnt hioascri-
 pyaiaekkhnt hangpongthiechu-
 (ephraathankaidechuokhaphyankhongera)
 ehtuchananeracungothist hane-
 phuothant hanghlayesmo oaphraecakhonger-
 acathrngthuoot haneppnth hismkhor-
 raekkarthiphraongkhaidthrnggeriynkan
 aelat hrngbandaldoyrth hiedchkhong-
 phraongkhaihkhoomprasngkhdithukprakar
 aelakickaraehngkhaomechuothukoyangsaerc
 ephuophranamkhongphraeysukhris-
 tongkphrapphraepnecakhongera-
 caaidekiyrtiephraathant hanghlay ae-
 lat hancaaidrabeikiyrtiephraaphraongkh
 tamphrakhunaehngphraecakhongeraae-
 laehngphraeysukhristeca

badni phinongthanghlay eruongkar-
 sungphraeysukhristongkphra-
 phuepnecakhongeraesdcm ael-
 athiphraongkhcat hrngrobromerat hangh-
 layaiepnkhongphraongkhnan erakhooin-
 goont hanoa oyaaihaickhongthanhanoai-
 hongay hruoepnthukkhronaip aimoa-
 caepnodythangoiyyan hruoodythangkha-
 phud hruoodythangcdhmayepnechingoa-
 macakera oangoaoankhongphrakhris-
 mathungaelo oyaaihpuhnungphuaid-
 lolongthanoodythanghnungthangaidely
 ephraaoaannancaaimmathung eonaet-
 camikarlmlngesiynkon aelakhnaehngkarba-
 nancapracaksaeng khuolukaehngkhoom-
 phinas phukidkankhadkhoaangelayk-
 taokhuntosuoairit hiaidchuooaepn-
 phraeca hruoaoairit hiekhaaiahonmaskarnan
 aelomannanganiphraoiharkhngphrae-
 caemuonoyangphraeca prakastaoaepn-
 phraeca thant hanghlaycaaimaidhruoae-
 muokhaphecayangoyukabthant khaphe-
 caaidbokeruongniiaithant hrabaelo ae-
 lathankrucakphunant hikalanghnongehniy-
 omanaioainkhnani ephuomancaprak-
 tookmaaidtoemuot hungeolakhongman
 ephraaoaonacnuklabnokkdhmaynanker-
 imthanganoyuelo ephiyngaetphuthikhoy-
 hnongehniyoediyoninancayanghnongehniy-
 ooyu cnkoaphuthikhoyhnongehniy-
 onancat hukphaookaipesiy khnanankhn-
 nokkdhmaynancaprakt taokhun aelaongkh-
 phraphuepnecacathrngpraharmandoylm-
 phraoost hkhongphraongkh aelacathrng-
 phlayihsuypidoykarprakt aehngkares-
 dcmakhongphraongkh khuophunanthi-
 maodykardlbandalikhongsat an phromk-
 abbrdakaroit hthirt hthiaelahmaysakhay
 aelakarmhascryaehngkhaomethc ae-
 laoubayot hrrmthanghlaysahrabknehlana-
 thiphinasoy ephraaekhat hanghlayaimaid-
 rabkhoa mraaehngkhaomcringaoephuo-
 caroida ephraaehuniphraecacungth-
 rngaihkhoomlumhngmakhrobngaekha
 aihekhachuosingthiet hthc ephuokhnt hi-
 aimechuokhoomcring aetyindiainkarothrrm
 caaidthukhiphaksalngot hssint hukkh phi-
 nongthanghlay phuepnthirakkhongongkh-
 phraphuepneca eracatongkhobphrakhun-
 phraecaephraathanooyuesmo ephraaoaphrae-
 caaidthrngeluoct hanaiaot angaeteri-
 maerkaihtungthiroad odyphraoiyyan-
 thrngcharat angthanaioaihbrisut hthi
 aelaodythanaidechuokhoomcring
 phraongkhaidthrnggeriynkt hant hangh-
 layodythangkhaopraesrit hkhongera
 ephuocaaidrabsngarasikhongphrae-
 y-sukhristongkphrapphraepnecakhongera
 ehtuchanan phinongthanghlay cngmankhn-
 gaio aelayudthuooaat hthithanaideriy-
 naelo aimoacadoykaphud hruoody-

cdhmaykhongera badni khoaihpbraey-
sukhristongkhphraphuepnecakhongera ae-
laphraecakhuophrabidakhongera phuthrn-
grakera aelaprathanaiheramikhoamchuaic-
nirandr aelakhoamhoangoandiodyphrakhun
thrngchuaicaelatangaickhongt hanaioaih-
mankhng ainoacaaelaainkarkrathaoan-
dithukoyang

3

phinongthanghlay ainhisudnicngoth-
isthanephuoera ephuoophraocnakhon-
gongkhphraphuepnecacaidaephaip
aelacaidrabekiyrtiysehuonoyangth-
iaidepnaipainhmuphokthanaelo ae-
laephuoeracaidphncakkhnpchalchaoray
ephraaoaaimaichthukkhnechuo aet oaongkh-
phraphuepnecat hrngsatysuo cathrnges-
rimkalangthant hanghlay aelat hrng-
pongkanthanaioaihphncakkarchaoray
eramikhoammanaicainongkhphraphuep-
necaekiyokabthanoa thankalangpraphrti-
aelacapraphrtit oaipt amthierakachabthan
khoongkhphraphuepnecat hrngnaaick-
hongt hant hanghlay aihekhaainkhoam-
rakkhongphraeca aelaodthnainkar-
rokhoyphrakhrist badni phinongthanghlay
erakhokachabthanainphranamkhongphraey-
sukhristongkhphraphuepnecakhongeraoa
cngplikt aokhongt hanookaipcakphi-
nongthukkhnthioyuooyangekaka aelaaim-
praphrtit amooat hsungekhaaidrabckera
ephraaoataot haneongkruoyuoat hankhor-
cat hat ameraoyangair ephraaeramiaid-
praphrtiekakaelyemueraoyuainhmuphok-
than aelaeramiaidthanoharphuaide-
plañ aet eraaidt hakarhnakdoykhoam-
phakephiyrt hangklangoanaelak-
langkhun ephuoeracaaimepn-
pharaaekkhnhnungkhnaidainphokthan
miaichephraaeraaimmisit ht hi aet oae-
phuothat aepnaebboyangaiht hant hangh-
lay that amera aememueraoyuka bphok-
than erakaidkachabthanoyangnioa tha-
phuaidaimyomt hangan koyaa iekhakini
ephraaeraaidyinoamibangkhnaiphok-
thanoyuooyangekaka aimthanganooairely
aet chobyungkabthura khongkhnoun er-
acungkachabaelaet uonst ikhnechnnan-
odyphraeysukhristongkhphraphuep-
necakhongeraoa aihekhat hangandoyaicsngb
aelakinoaharkhongt neong phinongthangh-
lay thanoyaoonaicthicakrathakardiely
thaphuaidaimechuofangthoykhakhonger-
aaincdhmaychbabni cngcdcakhnnaio
oyasmakhmkabekhaely ephuoeckhaacaidoay
oyathuooaekhaepnsatru aet cngget uon-
stiekhachanphinongkhnhnung badni
khoaihongkhphraphuepnecaaehngsan-
tisukh thrngoprdrprathansantisukhai-
haekthant hanghlaythukeolaaelat hukthang
khoaihongkhphraphuepnecadarngoyuk-

abthanthukkhnet hid niaehlaepnkhakhan-
abkhongkphaphecahuo epaol thiekhiny-
doymuokhongkphaphecaeong sungep-
nekhuonghmaya incdhmayt hukchbab
kphaphecaungekhiyechnni khoaih-
phrakhunkhongphraeysukhristongkh-
phraphuepnecakhongera darngoyuk-
abthant hanghlayet hid eoemn [cdhmaych-
babthi songt hungcha oethsaolnika aidekhiy-
n-cakkrungeoethns]

epaol oakhrsaoekkhongphraey-
 sukhrist tamphrabaychakhongphrae-
 cakbuthrngepnphraphuchoyaihod-
 khongera aelaphraeysukhristeca-
 phuthrngepnkhoamhoangkongera thung
 thiomthi phuepnbutraethkhongkhaphe-
 caainkhoamechuo khophrakkhuna-
 laphrakrunaaelasantisukhcaekphraecaphra-
 bidakhongeraaelacakphraeysukhristongkh-
 phraphuepnecakhongera cngdarngoyuk-
 abthanethid emuokhaphecaaidaipeyan-
 gaekhonmasiodeniy tamthikhaphecaaid-
 khorongiathankhoyoyuainemuongeoefsas
 ephuothancaaidkachabbangkhnaimai-
 hekhasonkhasonouni thangaimaihekhaa-
 saicaineruongniaytanganlaeruoglad-
 abongstrakuloanaimrubc sungepne-
 thuihaiheidpayhamakkoaiheididkhoam-
 caeriyainthangkhongphraeca oandaeni-
 naipdoykhoamechuo kengkratadangnan
 aet cudprasngkhaehngphrabayyatinanckhuo
 khoamraksungekidcakaicoanbrisuthtthi aela-
 cakcitsanukoandi aelacakkhoamechuoan-
 cringaic bangkhnkaidphidcudprasngkhe-
 liyngaipcaksingehlanihlgaipainthang-
 phudehloaihl aelaaemoaekhaaimekhaaick-
 hadhiekhaklaotangsingithiekhayunyan
 ekhakyangprarthnaepnoacaryfayphrarach-
 bayyati aeterathanghlayuoyuaphrarach-
 bayyatinandithaphuaidaichai-
 thuktong khuoodyruoaphrarach-
 bayyatinaimiaidthrngbayyati-
 aiosahrabkhnchothrrm aeththrngbayy-
 atiaiosahrabkhnnoynokphrarachbayya-
 tiaelakhnduodan khnothrmaelakhnbap
 khnaimbrisuthtthiaelakhnhminpramath
 khnkhapho khnkhaaem khnkhakhn
 khnlongpraeoni phokkaethy phuray-
 lakkn khnkh khnthonsbth ae-
 laoaairnthikhadkabbkhasononanthuk-
 tong tamthimioyuainkhaopraesrit hoan-
 misngarasikhongphraecaphuesoysukh
 khuokhaopraesrithtthiaidthrngmoabaiok-
 abkhaphecanan khaphecaakhobphrakhun-
 phraeysukhristongkhphraphuep-
 necakhongera phuthrngchukalangkhapheca
 doyoaphraongkhtthrngthuoaekhaphe-
 caepnkhnsatysuo cunghrntgangkhaphe-
 caaihptibatiphrarachkickhongphraongkh
 thungaeemoemuokonnankhaphe-
 caepnkhnhminpramath khmehng ae-
 laepnphtibatioyanghaiyabcha aetkhaphe-
 caaidrabphrakruna ephraaoathikhaphe-
 caaidkrathaoyangnankaid-
 krathaaipodykhoamekhlaephraakhoa-
 maimechuo aelaphrakkhunaehngongkh-
 phraphuepnecakhongerananimakehluoin
 phromdoykhoamechuoaelakhoamraksung-
 mioyuainphraeysukhrist khaniepnkhasaty-
 cringaelsmkhorthikhnthangpongcarabaio
 khuoaphraeysukhristaidesdcmaaainolke-

phuocaaidthrngchoykhnbpaihod ae-
 laainphokkhnbpnankhaphecaepntaoeok
 aetoeaphraaethunieongkhapecacun-
 gaidrabphrakruna khuoaephuophraey-
 sukhristcaaidthrngsaaedngkhoamod-
 klanphrathaythukoyangaihehn ain-
 taokhaphecasungepntaoeoknan aihp-
 naebboyangaekkhnthangpongthiphayh-
 langcaechuoainphraongkhaeloraachioit-
 nirandr badni phraekiyrtiaelasngarasig-
 nmiaiedphramhaksatryphuthrngphrae-
 criyoyunirandr phuthrngepnongkhomta
 sungmiaidpraktakta phraecaphuthrng-
 phrapayyaetphraongkheidiyo subnaipepn-
 nity eoenm thiomthibutrey khakach-
 abnikhaphecaaidaihaiokabthantamkha-
 phyakrnsungmalonghnaelngthungthan
 ephuokhokhoamehlananthancaaidekhasur-
 baiddi cngyudkhoamechuoaiolaemilit-
 sanukoandi sungkhonibangkhnaidlathinge-
 siy khoamechuoakhongekhacungoabpanglng
 ainkhnehlannamhiemoandaeaelaelksane-
 dor sungkhapecaaidmobaioaeksatanaelo
 ephuoeekhaacaideriyrut hicaaimhminpra-
 math

2

ehtuchanankonsingounaid khaphecaakhoe-
 t uonstihanthanghlaiyaihoingoonoth-
 isthantulkho aelakhobphrakhunephuokhn-
 thangpong ephuoksatrythanghlaiyalakhn-
 thangpongthimitaaehngsung ephuoe-
 acaaiddaeninchioitoyangengiybriaelasng-
 bsukh aintangthiepnoyangphraecaae-
 laoyangsuosaty karechniepnkardiaelaep-
 nthichobainsayphaentrhkhongphraeca
 phraphuchoyaihodkhongera phuthrng-
 miphraprasngkhaihkhnthangpongrod
 aelaaiahmtungkhoamruainkhoamcring-
 nan doyehtuoa miphraecaongkheidiyoae-
 lamikhnklangaetphuediyoarahang-
 phraecakabmnusy khuophraeysukhrist-
 phuthrngsphaphepnmsusy phuthrng-
 prathanphraongkheongepnkhaaith-
 sahrabkhnthangpong ehtukarnniepn-
 phyanaimeolaonehmaa aelasaahrabkarni
 khaphecacungaidthuktangaiopnepnketh-
 snaelaepnoakhsaok (khapecaphud-
 khoamcringainphrakhristaelaaimpdely)
 aelaepnkhruonkhoamechuoaelakhoam-
 cringaekkhntangchati ehtuchanan khaphe-
 caprarthnaaiphuchaythanghlait h-
 isthanainthit hukaehng odyykmuoan-
 brisuththiprascakot hosa elakaret hiyn-
 gkan fayphokphuhyingkehmuonkanai-
 haetngtaosupha pheryibroyphrom-
 doykhoamrucaklaoy aelakhoammist i-
 sampchayya aimacht hakphmrhuoprad-
 abkaydoyekhruongthongaelaiaikhukhuo-
 eupharakhaaephng aetaihpradab-
 doykarkrat hadi (sungsma bhyingthipraka-
 saataothuophraeca) aihphuhyingeryiyoan-

gengiy búa elado ya icno bnomt hukoy ang
kha phe caa imon uy at ai phuh ying sang-
son hu roa i choa ne hnuo phuchay aet ai-
hekha nging nōy doyo a phraecat hrng en rmit-
sra ngoa damkon aelocung thrngs range ooa
aela oada ma imaidt hukhloklong aet-
phuying na aidt hukhloklong cung aid-
laemid aett hungkrananet hokcaroda id-
doy karkhlod butr thaekhat hanghlay yang-
darngoyu ainkhoamechuo ainkhoamrak
aela ainkhoambrisut hthi doykhoammisti-
sampa chayya

3

khaniepnkhacring khuoat hachay khnaid-
prarthnahnathiecaothikar khnnankprarth-
nakickarnganthipraesrit h ecaothikarnan-
cung onepnkhnt hiaimmaiaikhrtiaid epn-
samikhonghying khnediyo epnkhnr obkhob
epnkhnrucakpramantn epnkhnmikhoam-
praphrtidi mioachchasayrabaekhkdi
ehmaat hieaepnkhru aimdumehlaongun
aimepnnakelng aimepnkhnpolp-
makaid aetepnkhnsuphaph aimepnkh-
choboioath aimepnkhnehaekeng in
tongepnkhnhrobkhrongbaneruonkhongt-
naiddi bangkhabbaycha butrt hangh-
laykhongt ndoy khoamsngaphae-
phyt hukoyang (ephraoaot hachay khnaidaim-
rucakkhrobkhrongbaneruonkhongtn khn-
nancada uaelkhris cakrkhongphraecaoyan-
gairaid) oyaaihphut hiklabai caiahmēp-
necaothikar ekrngoaekhaoaccaeyohying
aelacat hukprabot hsehmuonoyangphy-
amar noknane kha cat ong michuo esiyng di-
a inkhnphaynok ekrngoaekha caepn hthi-
etiyn aelacat idbongaerokhongphyamar
fayphuchoy nankechne diyo kan khuo-
tongepnkhnsngaphaephy aimepnkhnsonglin
aimdumehlaongunmak aimepnkhnpolp-
makaid aelaepnkhnyudmanainkholuk-
labaehngkhoamechuo doycit sanukphidaela-
choboanbrisut hthi cnglongdukhnehlani-
esiyngkondoy aelaemuoe hnoaaimmikhot ah-
niaelo cungtan gekhaaioaintaaehngphuchoy
fayphokphryakhongekhahekhuonkan
tongepnkhnsngaphaephy aimaisrayphuoun
epnkhnrucakpramantn aelaepnkhnsaty-
suoainsingthangpong cngaihphuchoy nanep-
samikhonghying khnediyo aelabangkhab-
baycha butrkhongtn aelapkkhron-
baneruonkhongtnaiddi ephraaoakhn-
thikrathakarainhnathiphuchoyaiddi kaid-
taehngngoa nmihnamita aelamiaecklaep-
noanmakainkhoamechuosungmia inphraey-
sukhris khokhoamehlanikhaphaeackhiyn-
fakmayangthan hoangaicoaa imchaa im-
nankhaphaeacamahat han aethakoa kha phe-
camacha thankaa idruoakhorpraphrtioyan-
gairainkhrobkhrakhongphraeca
khuokhris cakrkhongphraecaphudarn-
phrachnm epnhlaka elarakaehngkhoam-

cring thangkhangphraeca oany in-
gaihyaelaluklabungaimmaiaikhrt-
tiesthaiddkkhuo phraecat hrngprak-
tainenuo hnang phraoiyyana id thrng-
phisucnaelo hmuthutsorrkhkehnae-
lamiphuprakasphraongkhaeckhn-
tangchat i michaoolkechuot huophraongkh
aelaphraongkhthrngt hukrabkhu-
naipainsngarasi

4

badni phraoiyyana idt rasaiooyangchadaec-
ngoa ainkal phayhlancamibangkhn-
lathingkhoamechuo odyhanaiechuo-
fangoiyyan thilong aelafangkha-
sonkhongphokhipisac karhna-
suoai ckhd khongkhnt hiphudokhk
khuot haaipthangru nehmuonoyang-
abeoaehlkaedng nabngaipncitsanukphid-
chobkhongekha ekhahamaimai-
ht hakarsmrs hamrabprat hanoa-
harsungphraecat hrngsrangeaioaih-
phuthiechuoa elarucakkhoam-
cringrabprathandoyk hobphrakhun
doyoasingsarphadsungphrae-
caaidt hrngsrangeaionanepnkhongdi
thaaemrabprat handoyk hobphrakhun
kaimhamelysaksingediyo
ephraaoasingehlana nepnkhongt hicharaaioaelood-
yphraocnakhongphraeca aelakhaot h-
isthan that hancaai hphokphinon-
gralukthungsingehlani thankaepn-
phura baicht hidikhongphraeysukhris ecry-
doyphraocnaaehngkhoamechuo aeladoyh-
lakkhasangsonoandith hanaidpraphrti-
tamnan aet cnglikelyng cakniyaoyan-
hyabkhay aelan iyaysungyayekhyelaa ihfang-
nan cngfukt naint hangthiepnoyangphraeca
ephraaoa karfukt hangkay nan mipraoych-
noyubang aetthangkhangphraecakmipraoy-
chnaint hukthang khuomiphrasayyasahrab-
choit paccubanaelachioitonakht doy
khaniepnkhasaty cringaelasmkhor-
thikht hangpongcarabaio doyeht uni
eracungtrakt rathanganaelathnsu
kephraeraeramikhoamhoangaicainphrae-
caphudarnghrachnm phuthrngepn-
phaphuchoy aihrod khongkhnt hangpong
odyechphaakhongphuthiechuo cngbay-
chaaelasangsonoingehlani oyaaihphuaiduh-
minkhoamhnaenkhongthan aet cngp-
naebboyangkhongkhnt hanghlaythiechuo
thangaint hangoaca ainkarpraphrti
ainkhoamrak ainnaic ainkhoamechuo
aela ainkhoambrisut hthi cngaifaica inkaroan
ainkaret hsa aelaainkarsangson cnkoer-
acama oyalaelykhongprat hanthimioyua in-
taot han sungaidt hrngprat hanaek-
thant amkhaphyakrn emuokhnaephrae-
betriaideoa muoogbnt han cng eoaaica-
sainkhokhoamehlani fangtaothanaioa inkar-
nithiediyo ephuokhoamcaeriykhongthh-

ancaaidpraktaecngaeakhhnt hangpong
cngraoangtaothanaelakhasonkhongthan
cngyudkthohiklaoniaihman ephraae-
muokrat hadangnan thancachoythang-
taothaneongaelakhnt hangpongthifangth-
anaihrodaid

5

oyaphudsbpramat hkhnmioaouos aet c-
ngtaket uonekhaesmuonepnbida ae-
lakhnhnumnt hanghlayepnesmuon-
phihruonong aelaphuhyingphumioaou-
osepnesmuonmarda aelasonhyingsaonkai-
hepnesmuonphisaonongsao doykhoam-
bristuthtit hanghmd cngaihekiyrtiaekae-
mayairt hiphung thaemmaykhnaid-
milukhlankaihluhklannaneriynephuoaihu-
cakt hicaptibatikabkhrobkhraokhongtnkon
aelaaihtobaethnhkhunbidamardakhongtn
ephraaoakarkrat haechnniepnkardiaelap-
nt hichobtophraphaktrphraeca fayphuhy-
ingthiepnnaemmayoyangaethcing aelaoyu-
tamlaphangaeat phuediyanon cngoangaicain-
phraeca aeladarngoyuainkaroingoonae-
lakarothist hanthangklangoanaelaklangkhun
sonphuhyingthiploytaoainkarsnuksnan-
nan ktaya eloth hangepnñoyu cngkach-
abkhokhoamehlani ephuoekehacaaimthuk-
tahni thaaemphuaidaimeliyngduongsy-
atikhongtn aelaodyechphaaoyang-
ingkhnaibnaneruonkhongtn phunankaidp-
tiest hkhamechuoosiyaelo aelachaoy-
ingkoakhnt hiaimaidechuoosiyoi oyaai-
haemmaykhnaidt hioayut aoakhsibpi
lngchuoainthaebiynaemmay catongep-
nphryrakhongchaykhnediyo aelaca-
tongepnphuthiaidchuoaaaidkrathadi
echnaideooaicaiesilyngduluk aidminaa-
icrabrongaekhk aidlangethaouisutht hichn
aidsngekhraahkhnt himikhoamt hukkhyak
aelaaidbaephykhunkhoamdithukoyang
aetaemmaysaonnanoyarabkhunt hae-
biyn ephraaoaeuoekehahnglael-
inghangcakphrakhristaipaelo
kaikhracasmrsoik ekhacatongt huktahni
ephraaekhaaidt hingkhamechuod-
imkhongekha nokkakanekhakcak-
layepnkhnekiyckhran ethiyoaipbannibannan
aelamiaichaetekiycckhranethanan aetpak-
bondoy aelaethiyoungka beruonkhong-
phuoun phudsingsungaimkhorcaphud
ehtuchanankhaphcapart hnaaihphokaem-
maysaonnanmisami mibutr aeladuael-
baneruon ephuomiahsatrumichongth-
angninthaaid doyoamibangkhnaidhng-
tamsat anaipaelo thachayhuohying-
phumikhoamechuokhnaidmiaemmay
kaihekhachoyeliyngdu oyaaihpep-
pharakhongkhristcakrely ephuokhietcakr-
caaidngekhraahkhnt hiepnnaemmayairt hi-
phungcringñ cngt huoaaphupkkhrongh-
ipkkhrongdinansmkhoraibra bekikyrti-

songetha odyechphaaoyangyingphup-
kkhronghit hanganhnaikaret hsnaae-
lasangson ephraaphrakhamphirklaooa
oyaeoat akrakhrobpakaoa emuomankalangn-
odkhaoyu' aela phuthangansmkhor-
caaidrabkhangkhongtn' oyayomrabkhak-
laohaphupkkhronghkhnaid eonesiyaet-
camiphyansongsamkhñ sahrabphup-
kkhronghiyangkngkrathabap cngoak-
laeokhat ohnakhnt hangpong ephu-
phuouncaaidekrngklaodoy khaphe-
cakachabthantophraphaktrphraecaae-
latophraes sukhrsteca aelat oehlathut sor-
rkthit hngelugssraioaelonan aithanrak-
sakhokhoamehlaniaioodyaimehnaekhna-
phuaid aelaa imkrathakaraidñ doyaiclaeoiyng
oyadonoangmuoecimphuaid aelaoyamison-
romainkarkrat habapkhongphuounely
cngraksat aoihibrisut hthi oyadumaet na oik-
toaip aet cngaichnaongunbangelknoy ephu-
praoychnaekkraephaoaharkhongthan a-
laorkthibhangekidaekt hanenuongñ karphid-
khongbangkhnnyomprakt ednkhunkon aelok-
naekhaaipthungthhiphipaksa aetkarphid-
khongbangkhnncat amhlangekhaaip
faykardikhongbangkhnkprakt ednkhunkon-
doyehmuonkan aelakarnoknancapidban-
gaiokaimaid

6

cngaihkhnt hangh-
laythiyoait aeokaehngkhoamepnt has
thuoonaaykhongtnepnphusmkho-
raekkaraidrabekiyrtiyst huksthan
ephuophranamkhongphraecaaelakha-
sonkhongphraongkhamiaidthukhmin-
pramath faykhnellanannphuminayep-
nphumikhoamechuokoyaaiekhapra-
mathnay ephraaoehtuthiaidmaepn-
phinongkanaelo aetyingkoanekhat on-
grabaichnayaihdikhun ephraahtuoanay-
phuthicaaidrabpraoychnepnphusatysuoae-
laepnthirak khokhoamehlanicngsangson-
aelat aket uonkan thaphuaidsonphidaip-
cakni aelaa imyomehndoykabphraoc-
naoanmihlak khuophraocnakhongphraey-
sukhrstongkphraphuepnekcakhongera
aelakhasont himskabthangkhongphraeca
phunankepnhnt hanngtaoaelaaim-
ruoair aet chobthumethiyngaela o-
taeyngaineruonkha sungeneht uai-
hekidkaroiichakan kart haelaa oioathkan
karklaorayan karaimaiooangaickan ae-
lakaroiot hkananoanirpraoychnrahoang-
phuthimiaict hramaelaairkhoaemcingr thikhi-
doat hangkhongphraecanapenthangaid-
kaair cngthontaoaipesiycakkhnechnni ae-
toathangkhangphraecaphromthangkhaoam-
sukhaickepnpkaairmak ephraaoaer-
aaimaideoaaairekhamaainolkchanaid er-
akeoaoaairookaipcakolkaimaidchannan aet-
thaeramiioaharaelaesuopha kaiheraphoai-

doykhongehlananethid sonkhnehlanan-
thioyakraroyktkoyuainkarthdlongae-
latidbongaero aelaaaintanhahlayoyan-
goanochdekhlaaelaepnphayaektao sungth-
aaihkhneratongcmngthungkhoamphi-
nasesuomsuyaip doyoakarraenginthong-
nankepnrakaehngkhoa mchaot hukoyang
aelabangkhnthiaidolphenginthong-
cungaidhngaipcakkhoamechuo-
nan aelakhoamtukkhepnoanmak-
cungthimaethngtaokhongekhaeon-
gaiht halu aetthanphuepnkhkhong-
phraeca cngghlihniesiy caksingehlani
cngmungmanainkhoamchobthrrm
ainhangkhangphraeca khoamechuo
khoamrak khoamodthn aelakhoamoon-
suphaph cngtosuoyanget mkalange-
phuokkhoamechuo cngyudchioitni-
randraio sungphraecat hrngeriy kai-
ht hanra bainemuot hanaidra bechuoyangdi-
tohnaphy anhlai khn khapheca kach-
abthantophraent rphraeca phuthrng-
prathanchioitaeksingthangpong ae-
latophraeysukhrist phuaidthrngepn-
phyanoanditohnaponthas pilat aihthanrak-
sakhabaychaniaioyaaiah dangphroy ae-
laoyaaiahmit hitiaid cnt hungeolathiphraey-
sukhrist onghkphraphuepnecakhongera-
caesdcma sungphraongkhcat hrngsaaed-
ngaihpraktaineolakhongphraongkh
khuophraongkhphuesoysukhaelat hrn-
grththisungsudaet phraongkhediyo
phramhaksat riyehnuoksat riythangpong ae-
laongkhphraphuepnecaehnuocanaythang-
pong phraongkhphuediyothrngomta ae-
lat hrngst hita inkhoamsoangthi sungaim-
mikhnaid caekhaa ipt hung phusungm-
nusyaimekh yehn aelacaehna imaid
phraekiyrtiaelart ht hanuphaphcngmi-
aedphraongkhnansubuaiepn nity eoemn
cngkachabkhnehlanan himangmifay-
olk oyaaiahmiaict huomanathit hi oy-
aaihkhao angkhongekhaingoyuk-
abthraphyoniccang aet aihhoangainphrae-
caphuthrngphrachnmoyu phuthrng-
prathansingsarphadaihaekeraoyang-
briburn ephuocaaiheraaichdoykhoampi-
tiyindi cngkachabekhaaiahkrathakardi
aihraroya inkardinan aihmiaicphromth-
icaaithan aihmiaickoangkhoang ae-
lasasmaieopnrakoandisahra btaokhongt-
nephuoeolakhanghna ephuooaekha-
cayudchioitnirandraio oo thiomthieoy
singthierafakaio kabthancngraksaa ihi
cnglaeonkhaphudthihminpramat haelaair-
praoychn aelakarkhadaeyngainkhoamehn-
sungsakhayphidoaepnkhao mru sung-
bangkhn sakhayphido yangnan cungaid-
phladaipcakkhoamechuo khophrakhuncng-
darn goyukabthanethid eoemn [cdhmaych-
babaerkt hungthiomthiaidekhiyn cakemuon-
geladiesiy sungepnnkhrhlongainaekhon-
frieicy pakhathioana]

epaol oakhrsaokkhongphraeysukhrist
 tamphraprasngkhkhongphraeca tam-
 phrasayaaehngchioit sungmiainphraey-
 sukhrist thung thiomthi butrthi-
 rakkhongkhapheca khophrakhuna-
 laphraemttaaelasantisukhchakphrae-
 caphrabida aelaphraeysukhristongkh-
 phraphuepnecakhongera cngdarngoyuk-
 abthanethid khapheca khobphrakhun-
 phraecaphusungkhaphecaaidrabaich
 doycitsanukoanbrisutht hisubmatangaet-
 brphburuskhongkhapheca ephraakhaphe-
 caaidralukthungthanainkhaot h-
 ist hankhongkhaphecaamidhyudhyon-
 thangkangoanklangkhun kaidprarth-
 naepnoanmakthicaehnt han raluk-
 thungnat akhongt han ephuokhapheca-
 caaidet maipdoykhoamyindi khaphe-
 caralukthungkhoamechuoanaeth-
 nansungmiou uaint han aelasure-
 muokonaidmiou uainoloisyaykhongt han
 aelasuregaidmiou uainyunismar-
 dakhongt han aelasuregaidmiou uainyunismar-
 caechuomankhngamioy uaint han doy
 eht uchanan khapheca cungsakidaic-
 thanaiaichkhongprat hankhong-
 phraecat himioy uaint han odykaroang-
 muokhongkhapheca nanaihrunggeruonkhun
 ephraaoaphraecamididhrngprat hancit-
 thikhla dklaoaihera aetaidt hrng-
 prat hancit thikoprdoyrthi khoam-
 rak aelakar bangkhabt neongaihaekera
 eht uchananoyalaoy khaphyanaehng-
 gongkhphraphuepnecakhongera
 hruokhongtaokhaphecat hit hukcacon-
 goyuephraaehnaekphraongkh aet cngmison-
 ainkaryaklabak ephuoehaekkhao praes-
 rith odyoasayrth hiedchaehngphraeca
 phuthrngchoyeraaihod aelaaidt hrn-
 geriykeradoy khat hrngeryikoanbrisutht hi
 aimai chephraaehnaekkarpraphrtikhongera
 aet ephraaehnaekphraprasngkhkhong-
 phraongkheongaelphrakhunsungth-
 rngprat hanaekeraainphraeysukhrist-
 tangaeit konsrangolkmanan aet-
 badniaidt hrngsaaedngaihpracak-
 sodykart hiphraeysukhristphraphuchoy-
 aihrod khongeraesdcma phuaidt hrngka-
 cadkhoamt ayaihsuy sin aelaaidt hrngna-
 chioita elaspaphomtaaihracangaecn-
 godykhaopraesrit h sahrabkhaopraes-
 rit hnan khaphecaaidrabaetngtangai-
 hepnnaket hsnaelapnoakhrsaok ae-
 laepnkhrukhongphokt angchati ephraae-
 ht unaneongkhaphecacungaidt hn-
 thukkhlalakechnni thungkranankhaphe-
 cakaimlaoy ephraaoakhaphecaru-
 cakphraongkht hikhaphecaaidchuo ae-
 lakhaphecaechuomanoaphraongkht hrn-
 grththisamarth hraksasungkhaphecaaid-
 mobaioiabphraongkhtcnthungoannan cngth-

uoaioepnaebbaehngkhasonoanthuktongth-
 it hanaidyincakkhapheca ainkhoamechuoae-
 lakhoamraksungmiou uainphraeysukhrist
 khokhoamoandinsungthrngfakaiok-
 abthan thancngkraksaodyedchphraoiyyan-
 brisutht hit hist hit oy uainera thank-
 thrabaelooa khnt hangpongthioy uainaekho-
 neoechiynant angkphlaaip cakkhapheca
 ainphoknan mificelasa lae horomeken-
 sromoydoy khoongkhphraphuep-
 necat hrngphraemttaeakkhrobkkhroakhon-
 goensiofrasdoeyethid ephraaekhaaid-
 krat haaihkhaphacachunaicboy n ae-
 laekhaaimlaoy toost ronkhongkhaphecaely
 aet khnaemuoekhaoy uainkrungorm ekhaaid-
 outsahsubhakhaphecacnphbkhapheca
 aelaekhaaidprnibat ikhaphecat hiemuon-
 geofesasmacephiyngaid thankrudoy uaelo
 khoongkhphraphuepnecathrngopr-
 prathanphraemt takhongongkhphraphuep-
 necaekkekhaainoanandoyet hid

2

eht uchananbut rkhongkhaphecaey
 cngekhmaekhngkhunainphrakhunsung-
 miou uainphraeysukhrist cngmobkha-
 sonehlanansungthanaidyincakkhapheca-
 tohnaphyanhlaykhnaiokabkht hisatysuo
 thisamarthsonkhnounaidoy chanant hanc-
 ngthn karyaklabakduct h hart hidikhong-
 phraeysukhrist aimimth harkhnaid
 emuoekhapracakaraelo caaiphongaiyk-
 abkharthamahakinhongekhaa inchioit ni
 ephuophut hiaideluoekhaaiehpnt h-
 harnan caaidchobaic aelathaphuaid-
 caekhaaekhngkhan kan ekhakhgmiaid-
 sommgkud eonesiyaet ekhaaidptibat it amkd
 sikirphut rakrathanganktongepnkhaerk-
 thiaidrabphl cngaikhrkhroythungs-
 ingthikhaphecaaidphudethid doyongkhphra-
 phuepnecacathrngprat hankhoamekhaaica-
 haekt hana int huksing cngalukthungphraey-
 sukhrist phuthrngsubechuosayckadaid
 aidt hrngth hukchubaihpudethid doyongkhphra-
 mta tamkhaopraesrit hikhapheca prakasan
 aelaephraaet ukhaopraesrit hnan khaphe-
 cacungthntukkh thuklamosangphuray
 aetphraoconakhongphraecananaimmi-
 phuaiddeaoslamaioaid eht uchanan khaphe-
 cacungyomthnt hukoyan ephraaehnaek-
 phuthithrngeluoksrarionan ephuoeakha-
 caaidrabkhaomroddyong sungmiou uain-
 phraeysukhrist phromthangsngarasini-
 randr kha niepnkhasatyring
 khuothaerat aykabphraongkh erak-
 camichioit oy ukabphraongkhechnkan
 thaerat hnkhaoamt hukkhthman erak-
 caaidkhongromkabhpraongkhdoy thaer-
 aptiest hphraongkh phraongkhhcapti-
 est heraechneidyokan thaeraimechuo
 phraongkhyangt hrngaiosungkhoamsatysuo
 ephraaphraongkhhcaptiest hphraongkheon-

gaimaid cngetuonekhat hanghlayaihraluk-
 tungkhokhoamehlani aelakach-
 abekhatophrapht rongkphraphuepnea
 aimaihekhaot ethi yngkanaineruontg hoykha
 sungaimepnpraoychnely aetklabepneht u-
 aihkhtnt hifangekhoai cngout sahsaad-
 ngtneongaihept hichobprathayphraeca
 epnkhnngan thiaim tongoay yudman-
 phraocnaaehngkhoamcringoy ang t huktong
 aet cng hlikaipesiy cakt hoykha hminpramath-
 aelaaipraoychn ephraakhaoy ang nany-
 omkoaihekidot hrrmmaky ingkhun aelakha-
 phudkhongekhaca aephrookaip ehmuon-
 aephlenuoray ainhoknan mihiemenoaskab-
 fielt haseptn khnt hangsongnanaid hng-
 cakkhoamcring odyphudoaokarfun-
 cakkhoamtay nanaidphanphnaipaelo ae-
 laaidt halaykhoamechuokhong bangkhnesiy
 aetoarak hanaehngphraecananyoyuang-
 mankhng ody mit raprathabaiooa ongkh-
 phraphuepnecat hrngrucak khnehlan-
 thiepnkhongphraongkh' aela aiht hukkhn-
 sungookphranamkhongphrakhris-
 lat hngkhoamchaochaesiy' aetoaainbanai-
 hyhlangnungn miaid miaet phachnat hon-
 gaelaenginethanan aetmiphachnaaimae-
 laphachnadindoy bangkmiekiyrti ae-
 labangkairekiyrti ehtuchanantha-
 phuaidcharataoaihpncaksingehlanai
 ehkackaepnphachnat himiekiyrti
 sungkhadaioaelo ehmaat hinay caaichai-
 hepnpraoychn aelat huket riy maiophrom-
 sahrabkardit hukoyang cng hli khniesiy-
 cakrakhatanhakhongkhnhnum aet cng-
 gaifainkhoamchobthrrm ainkhoamechuo
 khoamrak aelasantisukh romkab-
 phut hiookphranamkhongkhphraphuep-
 necadoyaicbrisutht hi cng hli keliyngcakpay-
 haoanongekhlaaelaaimepsara doyrualo oa-
 payhaehlanankoi ih ekid kart ha elaaioiaoth kan
 fayphura baichkhongongkhphraphuepneca-
 tongaimepnkhnt hichobkart ha elaaioiaoth
 aettongmiaicsuphapht okhnt hangpong
 ehmaat hicaepnkhrua elamikhoamodt hn
 doykhoamoonsuphaphcngsonkhnehlan-
 nthit osukabt aoeng thaphraeca oacathrn-
 goprdaiekhaklabai cesiyaihmmarabkhoam-
 cring aelaekh haoachludphnbongkhong-
 phyamar phusungdak cabekhaaioai-
 ht hat amkhoamprasngkhkhongman

3

aet cng ekhaaickhonidoy khuooaa in-
 oansudt haynan caekideht ukarn-
 kliyukht ehtuoa khncaepnkhnrakta oeng
 epnkhnnehaekengin epnkhnoodta o epnkhn-
 cong hong epnkhnphudhminpramath
 epnkhnaimechuofangkh abidamarda
 epnkhnoktayyu epnkhnairsilt hrrm
 epnkhnaimraksungkanaela kan
 epnkhnaimt hat amsayya epnkhn hakhoa-
 maisekha epnkhnaimmistirangaic epnkhn-

duray epnkhnchangkhndi epnkhnthrys
 epnkhnmut halu epnkhnhaosung epnkhn-
 rakkhoamsnuksnanyngkonayrakphraeca
 ekhamisphapht hangkhongphraecaphaynok
 aetrt hthikhongt hangnanekhap t esthesiy
 khnnyangnit hancngphinhnanhnicakekhae-
 siy doy ephraaainbrdrak khnehlanan
 mikhnt hiaeo baip t amban aelonahy-
 ingthieba payyahna doybapaip epnechly
 aelophakan hngaihlaidoyt an hat ang
 thungcaeriykkanoy oesmo aetkaismoaceriy-
 n-ruthungkhoamcringely aeloyanenskabyame-
 brsaidd tot an omesschanaid khnehlanik-
 totankhoamcringchannan ekhaepnkhnaic-
 thram aelaaineruon gkhoamechuo-
 nanekhaaichaimaidely aet ekha-
 cakaohnaapoika imaid ephraakhoa-
 mngkhongekhacapraktaekkhnt hangpong
 echnediyokabkhoamkhongchay songkh-
 nan aet thankpracakschadaelosungkha-
 son karpraphrti khoammungmay
 khoamechuo khoamodt hn khoamrak
 khoamephiyr kart hukkhmehng kARTH-
 nt hukkyaklabakkhongkhapheca sun-
 gaidekidkhunkabkphaca n emuon-
 goanthhook aemuongoikhniyum aela-
 muonglistra karkdkhikhmehngt hikhaphe-
 caaidt hneoa thungkranankdiongkh-
 phraphuepnecaaidt hrngoprdaiekhkha-
 pcarodphnacaksingehlananthangmd
 aethcringt hukkhnt hiprARTH nacadaenin-
 chioitt amthangkhongphraecaa inphraey-
 sukhrist cat hukdkhikhmehng aet khn-
 chaoaelakhnecaelhchaoaraymaky ingkhun
 thanglolongkhnoun aelakt hukkhnounlolong-
 doy aet faythancngdaenint oai painsingth
 it haneriy nrualo aelaaid echuooayng-
 mankhng thankruoathanaideriy n-
 macakphuaid aelatangaet edkmaaelo
 thit hanaidruphrakhamphiroanbrisutht hi
 sungmirht hisonthanaiahaidpayy-
 at hngaysoamrododykhoamechuoain-
 phraeysukhrist phrakhamphirt huk-
 tonaidrabkardlaicakphraeca aelaep-
 npraoychnainkarson kartaket uonoak-
 lao karprabprungaekaikhkhnaidhi ae-
 lakarobrmaineruonkhoamchobthrrm
 ephuokhnkhongphraecacadirobkhob
 phrakphromt hiekrat hakardit hukoyang

4

ehtuchanan khapheca kach-
 abthant ophraphakt rphraeca aelaphraey-
 sukhristeca phucat hrngphiphaksakhnep-
 naelakhntay emuophraongkhesdmaprak-
 ta elat angaonacarkrkhongphraongkh oa
 cngprakasphraocna aihkhamakekhmn-
 thicathakart hangainkhnthimiookasa e-
 laaimiookas cngoaklao hampram ae-
 lataket uon doykhoamodt hnt hukoy angae-
 lakarsangson ephraecat hungeolat hikhncat h-
 nt okhasonoant huk tongaimaid aet ekha-

arobromkhruaioaihsonainsingthiekhachobfang tamkhoamprarthnakhongtneong aelaekha cabay hucackkhoamcring hanaipfangeruonniyaytangñ faythancngraoangraaiooyuainkart hangpong cngdthntokhoamt hukkyaklabak cngthadnathikhongphuprakaskhaopraesrith aela cngkrathakarabaichkhongthanaihsaerc ephraaoabadnikhaphecapromthicaepnekhruongbuchaaelo aelaelot hikhaphecacacakaipnan kaikcat hungaelo khaphecaaidt osuoyanget mkalang khaphecaaidak hngkhan cnt hungthisud khaphecaaidraksakhoamechuoaioaelo tangaetniaip mngkudaehngkhoamchobthrrm ketriy maio sahrabk hapheca aelo sungongkhp hraphuepneca phuphiphaksaoanchobthrrm cat hrngprathanaekkhaphecaainoan nan aelamiaichaekkhaphecap huediy oethanan aet cat hrngprathanaekkhnt hangpongthirakkaresdcmakhongphraongkh cngphyayammahakhaphecaodyero ephraaoaedmasaidhlgrakolkpaccuban niesiyaelo aelaaidt hngkhaphecaai pyange muongethsaolnika ekhrsensaidaipyangaekhonkalaethiy thitasaiddaipyangemuongdalmaethiy lukakhnediyoethanan thioyuka bkhapheca cngaip tammarao kaelaphaekhamadoy ephraaekhaepnpraoych naekkhaphecasahra bkarra baichni khaphecaaid sngt hikhikasaipyange muongeoefsasaelo emuothanmacngeoaesuokhlumsungkha phecaaid fakaiok abkharpasthiemuongotroasmadoy phromk abhnangsuotangñ aelasingthisakhaythisud khuohnangsuothiekhiiy nbnaephnhnang oelksanedorchangthongaedngnanaidprathusrayk haphecaoyang sahas ongkhp hraphuepnecacathrngtobaethnekhaaishmk abkarkrathakhongekha' thancngraoangekhaaihdidoy ephraaekhaaid khadkhant hoykhakhongeraoyan grunaerng ainkaraekkhdikhran gaerkkhongkhaphecanan aimmi aikhrekhakhangkhaphecasakkhnediyo ekhaaidlat hngkha phecaai phmd khaphecaothist hantophraecaoa khooprdoyaaihphokekhatongaidrabo thsely aetongkhp hraphuepnecat hrngprathaboyuk abkhapheca aelaaidt hrngprathankalang gaihkhapheca khaphecacungprakas phraocnaaidoyanget mthi ephuoaikhntangchat it hangpongaidyin dangnankhaphecacungrodphncakpaksingotnan ongkhp hraphuepnecat hrngopr dchoyk haphecaaihphncakkaraythukoyang aelacathrngkhumkhronghaphecaaiocnt hun goana caksorrkhhkhongphraongkh sngarasingmiaedphraongkhsu bñaipepn nity eoemn khofakkhoamkhid tungmayangpriskhak aboakhoilla aelakhnainkhraoeruonkhongoensi ofrasdoy eorast hasyangkhang oyuthiemuongokhrinth aetemuokhaphe

cacakot rfimasthiemuongmielt hasnan ekhayangpoyoyu thancngphyayammaaiht hungkonrduhnao yubulas pue dñs linas khlaodiy aelaphinongthanghlayfakkhoamkhid tungmayangthandoy khophraeysukhrisecat hrngst hitoyukabci toiyyan khongthan khophrakhuncngdarn goyukabthanethid eoemn [cdhmaych babbthisongthungthiomthi phuaidrakb karec imaihepn sisya phibalkhnaerkaehngkhris cakrachoeoefsa aidekhiy nca kkrungorm emuoepaolt hukhiphaksat ohnacakrphrrd niorepnkhrangth hisong]

epaol phurabaichkhongphraeca ae-
laoakhrsaokkhongphraeysukhrist en-
uongdoykhoamechuokkhongphuthiphrae-
caaidthrngeluoksrria aelaaihrucaakkhoam-
crintgamtangkhongphraeca doyyhoangoa-
caaidchioitnirandr sungphraecaphuaim-
samartht rasmusaid thrngsayyaaioitan-
gaet konsrangolk aetaineolathiphrae-
cathrngkahndaio kaidthrngoprdaih-
phraocnakhongphraongkhprakt doykaret h-
sna sungkhaphecaaidrabumbaio tam-
phrabayyatikhongphraecaphuthrng-
choyerathanghlayaihod thung thi-
tas phuepnbutraethkhongkhaphe-
caainkhoamechuoeediyokan khophrakhun
phraemtta aelasantisukhca kphraecaphra-
bida aelaphraeysukhristecaphraphuchoy-
aihodkhongera cngdarngoyukabthanethid
ephraaethunieongkhaphecaunglat hanaio-
thiekaakhrith kephuothancaaiaekaikhs-
ingthiyangbkphrongaiheriybroy aelatang-
phupkkhrongaiothukemuongtamthikhaphe-
caaidkachabthanaelo khuothamikhraim-
mikhotahni epnsamikhonghyingkhnediyo
mibutsatsyuo aelaaimmiaikhrkla-
haoabrtnanepnna kelnghuoepnkh-
duoktradang ephraaoaeaothikarnan
aint hanathiepnphurabmobchanta-
cakphraeca tongepnkhnt hiaimmikhotahni
aimepnkhnayohying aimepnkhnluodron
aimepnnakelngsura aimepnna kelnghaoaim
aelaaimepnkhnpolpmakaid aetepnkh-
mioachchasyrabaekhkdi epnphurakkhndi
epnkhnmistisampchayya epnkhncobthrrm
epnkhnbrisutht hi rucakbangkhaibaicneong
aelaepnkhnyudmanainhlakkhasonoansat-
suotamt hiaideriy nmaaelo ephuoe kha-
casamart hetuonstidoykhasonoant huktong
aelachiaecngae kphut hikhadkhanka-
sonnan ephraaoamikhnepnoanmak-
thiduo kradang phudmakaimepsara
aelahloklong odyechphaabrrdaphuthie kha-
suhnat caepntongaihekhasngbpakesiy
doyekhaplikbankhoathangkhaeroeun-
aihesiyaip odyosongthiaimkhorasonely
ephraaehnaekelaeknoy ainphokekhaeng-
mikhnhunnepnphuphyakrnaidklaooa
"chaokhrith epnkhnpudpdesmo ep-
nehmuonoyangsatoray epnkhnekiyckhrank-
inetib" khathekhaoganiepnkhoam-
crintgamt uchanant hancngtoae khaai-
haerngniephuoe khaaaidmikhoamechuooan-
thuktong aelacamiaidsnaicainniyaykhong-
phokyio aelaainbthbayyatikhongmnusysun-
gaihhanapiesiy cakkhoamcrintgamt sahrabkh-
brisutht hinnan thuksingkbrisutht hi aet-
sahrabkhncacha aelakhnt hiaimechuonan
kaimmisingaidbrisutht hiely aetcitaacaelac-
itsa nukphidchobkhonggekhakchaomlt hainaip
ekhaookpakyomraboekharucakphraeca
aetooainkarkrat hakhongekha ekhakptiest h-

phraongkh odykarpraphrt itaonarangekiy c
aelaaimechuofang aelaaimemaath i-
cakrat hakaiddiely

2

faythancngsangsonaihsodkhlongkabkha-
sonoant huktong phungsonchayt hisun-
goay uaihrucakpramantnainkarkin-
dum aiheoacringeocang aihmistisam-
pchayya aihmikhoamechuoa khoam-
rak aelakhoamodthnoant huktong son-
phuhyingthiisungoyakhuemoonkan ai-
hekhamikarpraphrtioy angbrisutht hi oy-
aaiepnkhnaiskhoamethic aimepnkh-
dumehlaongunmak aet aihepnphusons-
ingthidingam ephuoe khaaaidfuksonphok-
phuhyingsaofa ihrucakpramantnainkarkin-
dum aihraksamiaelarakbutrkhongtn
aihmistisampchayya epnkhnbrisutht hi
eoaacaaisainbaneruon epnkhndi aelaechuo-
fangsamikhongtn echnnicungcaaimmi-
phuaidlbhluphraocnakhongphraecaaid son-
phuchayhnumkehmuonkan cngetoonekhaai-
haichstisampchayya thancngpraphrtitn-
aiepnnaebboyanga inkardit huksing ainkha-
soncngaesdngkhoamsucrit aiheoacringeoa-
cang aihcingaica aelaai chkhaphudoan-
thuktong sungaimmiphuaidca hanaid
ephuofaytpipakscadaoay aimmisingaid-
catit hanaid cngtaketuonphokthasaihechu-
fangnaykhongtn aelaai khkrathasingthi
it hukai nait hupkrak oyaaihet hiyngely
oyaaihyakyok aetaihsatysuohmdt hukoyang
ephuoaa inkart hangpongnan ekhacaaid-
thidekiyrtiphradarassonkhongphraeca
phuthrngenpnrhaphuchoyaihrodkhongera
ephraaoaphrakhun khongphraeca thi-
naaipt hungkhaomrodaidprakt aekkh-
thangpongaelo sonaiheralathingkhoamot h-
rrmaelaolkiyt anha aeladaenichioitain-
olkpaccubannioyangmistisampchayya
oyangchobthrrm aelatamt hangphraeca
khoykhoamhoangoanmisukh aelakarprak-
toant thrngsngarasikhongphraecaa ihy-
ing aelaphraeysukhrist phraphuchoy-
aihrodkhongera phuaidthrngopr-
prathanphraongkheongaihera ephuoaith-
aaihpncakkhoamchaocha thukoyang
aelat hrngcharaeraa ihsutht hi ephuoa-
iepnh muchnphiessechphaakhongphraongkh
aelaepnkhnt hikhonkhoaykrathakardi
khokhoamehlani thancngai chphud taketuon
aelaoaklaoe khaadoysit ht hioanact hukoyang
oyaaihpuaidpramatht hanaid

3

cngetoonekhaaiahnobnomt ophupkkhron-
ganemuongaelaphumioanac aihechuofang-
brddaphnaknganfaypkkhong aelaphromth-
icaptibatikardit hukoyang oyoaraphuaid

o yaaihepnkhnmakthaelaaoioathkan aetai-
hepnkhnsuphaph aedngkhoamoonsuphaph-
tokhnt hangpong ephraaoaemuokonnang-
bangkhrangeraeongkongechnkan aimechuo-
fang hlngphid epnthaskhongkielst anhaae-
lakareringsaraytangn aichchioitoangeloray
risya nachang aelaekliy dchangkaaelakan
aet oaemuophraecaphuepnphraphuchoy-
aihrodkhongerathrngphrakrunaoprdae-
laprathankhoamrakaekmnusypraktaelo
phraongkhaidthrngchoyeraihrod miaich-
doykarkrathathichobthrrmkhongeraeong
aet phraongkht rngphrakrunacharaai-
heramiaicbangekidaihm aelathrngsranger-
akhunmaaihmodyphraoiyyan-
brisuththi phraongkhnanaidthrng-
prathanaekerathanghlayoyangbriburn
odyphraeysukhrist phraphuchoyaihrod-
khongera ephuooaemuoaadepnkhn-
chobthrrmaeloodyphrakhunkhong-
phraongkh eracaaidpnphuaidra bmd-
rdkthimunghoangkhuochioit nirandr
khaniepnkhasatycring khaphecaprarth-
naaiht hanenneruongethlaniephuokhn-
thanghlaythiechuoainphraecaaelo-
caaidoutsahkrathakardi karehlani-
diaelaepnpraoychnaekkhnt hangpong
aet cngghlikesiy cakpayha ochdekhlat hi-
et hiyngkan cakkarl adabongst rakulae-
lakarethiyng aelakarthaelaakaneruon-
gphrarachbayyati ephraaoakaroyang-
nanaairpraoychnaelaaimepneruongetpnrao
khnai dnt hiyuaihaet knikaykan emuoaid-
taketuonekhahnnungaelasonghnaelo kc-
ngptiesth doyrualooakhnechnnanepnkhn-
noklunokthangaelabaphna ekhapraboths-
taoekhaeong emuokhaphecacaaichoa reth-
mashruothikhikasmahathan thancn-
gribaiphakhaphecat hiemuongniokhburi
ephraakhaphecatangaicaelooacakhang-
oyut hinancnsinrduhnao thancngout-
sahsngesnasphuepnthnaykhoamk-
abopololaiptamthangkhongekha o yaai-
hekhakhadsingaid aiphokeraeriynruth-
icakrathakardidoysahra bkhoamcaepn-
tangn ephuophokekhacaaimepnkhnthi-
airphl khnt hanghlaythioyukabkhaphe-
cafakkhoamkhidthungmayangthan kho-
fakkhoamkhidthungmayangkhnthang-
pongthirakeraainkhoamechuo khophrakhun-
darngoyukabthanthanghlayethid eoemn
[ekhiy nthungthitas phuaidrabkarecimai-
hepnsisyaphibalkhnaerkaehngkhrstcakr-
chaokhrit cakemuongniokhburi aekhonma-
siodeniy]

epaol phuthukcongcaoyuephuophraey-
 sukhrist kabthiomthinhongchaykhongera
 thung fielomn ephuonromngant hi-
 rakkhongera aelat hungnangoape-
 fityphuepnt hirak aelaoarkhippas-
 phuepnephuonthhardoykankabera ae-
 lat hungkhrst cakrthiyyuainbankhongthan
 khophrakhunaelasant isukhcakphrae-
 caphrabidakhongera aelacakphraey-
 sukhristeca cngdarngoyukabthant hangh-
 layethid khaphecakhobphrakhunphrae-
 cakhongkphapheca khuoeoythungth-
 anesmoemuokhaphecaot histhan
 ephraakhaphecaaidyint hungkhoam-
 rakaelakhoamechuokhongthan himi-
 tophraeysuecaaelat obrdaoisut ht hichn
 ephuokhaphyanaehngkhoamechuokhongth-
 ancaaidetidphlodykhoam-
 rut hungkhoamdithukoyangsung-
 mioy uaint hannanodyphraeysukhrist
 nongeoxy khoamrakkhongthan haai-
 heramikhoamy indiaelakhoam-
 chuaicepnoyangying ephraaci-
 taickhongphokoisut ht hichnaechm-
 chunkhunephraathan ehtuchanan ae-
 moaodyphrakhrist khaphecamiaicklaphot h-
 icasangaiht hant hasingthikhorkrat haaid
 aetephraaehnaekkhoamrak khaphe-
 cakhoonoont handikoa oyangepaol
 phuchraaelo aelabadniepnphuthukca-
 congoyu ephraaehnaekphraeysukhrist
 khaphecakhoonoont haneruungooen-
 simas lukkhongkphapheca thikhaphe-
 caaaidenbidakhongekhaemuokhaph-
 cathukcacongoyu emuokonnaneekhaaimep-
 npraoychnaekthan aet ediyoniekhaep-
 npraoychnt hangaekthanaelakphapheca
 khaphecacungsngekhaphuepndongc-
 itkhongkphaphecat hiediyoklabai phat hanoik
 ehtuchananthancngrabekhaaio khaphe-
 caaikhrcaaiekhao y ukabkphapheca
 ephuoekhacaaidprnnibatikhaphe-
 caaethnt han ainrahoangthikhaphe-
 cathukcacongephraakhaopraesrith-
 nan aet oakphaphecacaaimgtibatisin-
 gaidlngaipnokacthancachnchobdoy
 ephuooakhunkhoamdithit hankrat hanan-
 caaimepnkarfunaic aet caepnkhoampras-
 ngkhkhongthandoy oaccaepnephraaeth u-
 nit hit haaihekhacakt hanaipchaoray aeo-
 lahnung ephuothancaaidekhaklabkhun-
 matlodaip ekhamiaichepnt hasoikt oaip
 aetdiyngkoathas khuoepnphinongthi-
 rak ekhaepnthirakmakkhongkphapheca
 aetkhngcaepnthirakkhongthan maky-
 ingkoananoik thangainenuohnangae-
 laainongkhphraphuepneca ehtuchanan-
 thathanthuoakhaphecaepnephunromn-
 gankhongthan kcngrabekhaaioehmuonrab-
 taokhaphecacong thaekhaaidkrathaphid-
 tot hanprakaraid hruoepnhiioaairt han

thancngkhideoacakkhaphecaethid
 khapheca epaol aidekhiynaioody-
 muokhongkphaphecaengoa khaphe-
 cacaaiachaih khaphecacaaimoangth-
 ungeruontg hit hanepnhnikhapheca ae-
 laaemtaokhongthaneongdoy aethcing
 nongeoxy cngaihkhaphecamikhoamyindi-
 ainongkhphraphuepnecaephraathanet hid
 cngaihkhaphecachunaicainongkhphra-
 phuepneca khaphecamanaicoathancaechuo-
 fang cungaidekhiynt hungthan
 ephraaruoathancakrathayingkoathikhaphe-
 cakhdoy oikprakrahnung khot hanaid-
 cadet riy mthiphakaiosahrabkphaphecadoy
 ephraakhapheca hoangocamahat hanoik-
 tamkhaot hist hankhongthan eopafra-
 phusungthukcacongoyudo y kank-
 abkphaphecaephuophraeysukhrist
 fakkhoamkhiht hungmayangthan
 maraok oaristharkhas edmas aelaluka
 phuepnephunromngankabkphapheca
 kfakkhoamkhiht hungmayangthan
 khophrakhunkhongphraeysukhrist ongkh-
 phraphuepnecakhongera cngdarngoyukab-
 cioiyyankhongthanet hid eoemn [ekhiyn-
 cackrungormthungfielomn aelansgodyooen-
 simas phuepnthas]

ainobrankalphraecaaidthrasdoyoit hitangúm makmayae kbrphburust hangphok-sas daphy akrn aetainoansud thayehlaniphraongkhaid trasaekerat hanghlayt hangphrabutr phusungphraongkhaid thrngt angaihepn phurabsrrphsingt hangpongepnmrdrk phraongkhaid thrngsrangkalp-cakroalody phrabutr phrabutr rhrngpe-naesngsathonsngarasikhongphraeca aelathrng misphaoaepnphimphe di yokank-abphraongkh aelathrng phdungsrrphsin-gaioody phradarasoan thrngtr ht hikhong-phraongkh emuophrabutraid thrngchara bap-khonggeradoy phraongkheongaelo kaid thrng-prathabnag n ebuongkhoa phra-hat thkhongphut hrngedchanuphappe-buongbn phraongkht hrngpepn-phueyiy mkoaehlut hut sorrkhamaknak doyoaphraongkht hrngabphranamthipraes-rit hkoanamkhongt hut sorrkhnane pnmrdrk ephraaoamphuaid bangainbrdat hut sor-rkht hiphraongkhaid trasaekkehaa ineo-laaido thanepnbut rhongera oannier-aaidaihkaenidaekt hanaelo' aelayang-trasoikoa era caepn bidakhongekha aelaekha caepnbut rkhongera' ae-laoikhranghnungemo phraongkht hrng-naphrabutr rongkhhao pinane khamaa inolk phraongkht trasa aihbrddaphokt hut sor-rkht hangsin khongphraecanmakskart han' sonphokt hut sorrkhn phraongkht ra-soa phraongkht hrngbandalphokt hut sor-rkhhongphraongkhaihepn duclm aelat hrng-bandalphurabaichkhongphraongkhai-hepn duceploephling' aetsonphrabutr-nan phraongkht rasoa oo phraecakha phrat hinangkhongphraongkhdarngpepn-nityaelaepnnity racht harphakraehn-goanacarkhkhongphraongkhepn-tharphrakrethi yngthrrm phraongkht hrn-grakkhooamchothrrm aelat hrngekliy d-changkhoamchaocha chananphraeca khuo phraecakhongphraongkh aid thrngcem-phraongkhaio doynamane hngkhoamy indiy-ingkoaphrasha yt hangpongkhongphraongkh' aela onghkphraphuepnecaekakha emuoed-impbraongkht hrngoangrak th hankhon-gaepndinolk aelafasorrkhepnphra-hat thkikhongphraongkh singehlani-caphinasaip aet phraongkht hrngdarngoyu singehlaniaekaaipehmuonekhrungnughm phraongkht cat hrngmonsingehlaniaio-ducusuokhlum aelasingehlana nkaepli-y-naeplngaip aet phraongkhyangth-rngpepnoyangedim aelapieduonkhong-phraongkh caaimsinusd' aet aekt hut sor-rkhongkhaidelat hiphraongkhaid trasa ineo-laaido cngnangthikhooamuokhongeracnkoeracakra thaaishatrkhongthanep-naethnrongethakhongthan' thut sor-rkht hangpongepn aet ephyngoiy anphupn-

nibati thiphraongkht hrngsngaipchoyehluo-brddaphut hicaaid rabkhoa mrodepn mrdkmi-aichhruo

ehtuchananerakhorcas-naica inkhokhoamehlananth hieraaidiyinaid-fangaihamakkhunoik ephraamichananaine-olahnungeolaaid eracahangaiklaip-cakkhokhoamehlanan doyoathat hoykha-sungt hut sorrkha idklaa oiaonan manghng aelakarlaemid kabkaraimechuofangthukoyan-gaidra bphlt obsnongtamkhoamyu-tithrrmaelo dangnanthaeralaely khoam-rodoanyingaihyaelo eracarodphnaipoyan-gairaid khoamrodnaaid erimkhun-ody karprakaskhongongkh phraphuep-necaeng aelabrddaphut hiaidy inphraongkh kaidrabrongaekerao aepnkhoomcingr thang-niphraeact hrngpepnhyandoy ody thrn-gaesdng hmay sakhaya elakarmhaserry aelaodykaroascrry tangi aelaodykhong-prathancakphraoiyyanbrisut ht hi sungth-rngprathant amphraprasngkhkhong-phraongkh ephraaoaphraongkha imaid-thrngmobolka iahmsungeraklaothung-nanai hoy uait banghabkhongehlathut-sorrkh aet miyuaehngnungt hikhnep-nphyanthungeruon gniao mnusyepn-phuaidelasungphraongkht hrngraluk-t hungekha aelabutr mnusyepnphuaid-sungphraongkht hrng eyiy meiynekha phraongkht hrngt haa ihekhata koaphokt hut-sorrkhaethn oyedyo aelaphraongkht hrng-prathansngarasikabekiyrt iepnmngkudai-haekekha aelaaid thrngt angekhaaioai-hoy uehnuobrrdaphrahatt hkhikhong-phraongkh phraongkht hrngmobsingth-angpongai hoy uphayait ethakhongekha' ainkarsungphraongkht hrngmobsingthang-pongai hoy uait oanackhongekhanan aim-misingaidelyt hiaimoy uait oanackhongekha aet khnani erayangaimehnoot huksin-goy uait oanackhongekha aeterakehn-phraeysu phusungphraongkht hrngt h-aaith akoat hut sorrkhaet hn oyedyonan thrngaidrabsngarasiaelaphraekiyrt iepn-mngkud ephraathiphraongkht hrngsin-phrachnm doykhoamt hukht hrman thangniody phrakhunkhongphraeca phraongkh caaid thrngchimkhoamt aye-phuomnusy hukhn doyoa inkart hiphraeca-cat hrngphabut repnoan makthungsngarasi-nan ksmoyaelot hiphraongkh phuep-necakhongsingsarphad aelaphut hrng-bandalaihsingsarphad bangekidkhun caaihphtu hi epnnayaehngkhoamrod-khongekhanan aid thungth isar ecody karthn-thukht hrman ephuooat hangphraongkh-phucharakht hanghlayai hbrisut ht hi aelakhnehlant hiaidrabkarchara kmacakaehlngediyokan ephraaht u-

nanphraongkhchungaimthrnglaoayth-
 icathnrgeriyekhaehlananoa epnphi-
 nongkan dangthhiphraongkhtrasoa era-
 caprakasphranamkhongphraongkhaekphi-
 nongkhongera eracarongephlngsrres-
 riyphraongkhainthamklangthichum-
 nuchn' aelatrasoikoa eracaaiooan-
 gaicainphraongkh' thangtrasoikoa
 duethid taerakabbutsrungphraecat hrng-
 prat hanaekera' ehtuchanankhran-
 butrt hanghlay misonainenuoaelu-
 odoyuaelo phraongkhkaidthrngraben-
 uoaelaeluodehmuonkan ephuodykhoa-
 mtauphraongkhcaaidthrnghalayphunan-
 thimioa nacaehngkhoaamtay khuophyamar
 aelacaaidthrnghchoyekhaehlananaiphn-
 cakkarepnt haschaochioit ephraaht uk-
 laokhoamtay khoamcing phraongkhmi-
 aidthrngrabsphaphkhongthutsorrkh aet-
 thrngrabsphaphkhongechuosaykhongoabra-
 ham ehtuchananphraongkhchungthrn-
 gongepnehmuanabphnongthukoyang
 ephuooaphraongkhcaaidthrngepi-
 mhapuorhit phukopdrdoyphraemt-
 taelakhoamsatsysuoainkart hukoyang-
 sungekiyoabphraeca ephuolblang-
 bapt hanghlaykhongprachachn
 ephraahtuthiphraongkhaidthrngh-
 nth hukkt hrmanodythukthdlongnan
 phraongkhchungthrngsamartchoy-
 phut hit hukthdlongnanaid

3

ehtuchananthanphinongoanbrisutht hi
 phuekhasondoykanainkart hrngeriyksung-
 macaksorrkhnan cngphicarnaoakhrsaoae-
 lamhapuorhitsungera rabechuooyunan
 khuophraeysukhrst phuthrngsaty-
 suotophraecaphuaidthrnaetngtang-
 phraongkhaio ehmuonoyangomessaidsaty-
 suoainphrrkphokkhongphraongkhtangsin
 aett hungkrananphraongkkt hrngsmkho-
 raidrabphraekiyrt imakkoaomessmaknak
 echnediyokabphusrangbanyommiekiyr-
 tiysmakkoabannan doyoabant hukhlang-
 tongmiphusrang aetophuthrngsrangsr-
 rphsingthangpongkkhuophraeca fay-
 omessnansatsysuoainphrrkphokkhong-
 phraongkhtangsinkoyangkhn rabaich
 ephuocaaidepnphyant hunge-
 th ukarnehlansungcaklaot opayhlang
 aetphrakhrst nana nthanaphrabutrt hitrn-
 goanacehnuokhrobkhrakkhongphraongkh
 aelaerat hanghlay epnkhrakhranonae hla
 hakeracayudkhoaammanaiacaelakhoam-
 chunchmyindiainkhoamhoangnanaoiaih-
 mankhngcnt hungthhisud ehtuchanan
 tamthhiphraoiyanbrisutht hitrasoa
 oanni thathanhanghlaycafangphra-
 sresyngkhongphraongkh oyaaichi-
 taickhongthanaekhngradangaipoyan-
 gainkhrangkbtan ehmuonoyangain-

oant hit hukthdlongaint hint hurkan-
 dar emuobrrphburuskhongthanthd-
 longeraodyeoeraekaphisucn aelaaidehn-
 kickarkhonggerathungsisibpi ephraae-
 ht unaneracungkehuongkhinchaoayunan
 aelaoa "aickhongekhahngphidoyesmo
 ekhaaimrucakt hangthanghlaykhongera"
 dangnaneracungptiandoykhoam-
 phiort hkhongeraoa "ekhacaa imaidekha-
 sut hisngbsukhkhongera" thannhinongth-
 anglay cngraoangaihi ephuocaa immi-
 phu hnungphuaidainphokthannmiaiccha-
 oaelaaimechuo aelokhlngaipcakphraeca-
 phuthrnghprachnm thancgetuonstika-
 nakanthukoan tlodeolathieriyoa "oanni"
 ephuooacaa immiphuaidainphokthannmi-
 aicaekhngradangaipephraaelhklkhongbap
 ephraaothaerayudkhoa maiooangaic-
 thieramioyutont naioaihmankhngcnt hungth-
 isud erakklaymaepnphumisonakbphrakhrst
 emuomikhaklaoaiooa oanni thathanhangh-
 laycafangphrasuresyngkhongphraongkh
 oyaaichi aickhongthanaekhngradang-
 gaipoyangainkhrangkbtan' ephraabangkh
 emuoekhaaidyinaelo kyangaidkbt oy aet-
 miaeht hukthnt hiomessaidnaoockakpraeth-
 soiyipt aelaaikhrhnothiphraongkhaidthrn-
 got hmnast lodsibpinan kkhnehlanan-
 thikrat habap aelaskspkhongekhat hin-
 goyaint hit hurkandarmiaichruo ae-
 laaekaiikhrhnothiphraongkhaidthrn-
 ptiyanoa ekhacaa imaidekhasut hisng-
 bsukhkhongphraongkh kkhnehlanan-
 thiaimechuomaichhruo chananeracun-
 gruo a ekha aimsamart hekhaaipsut hisngb-
 sukhna naidephraekhaa imaidechuo

4

ehtuchanan emuomiphrasayyathrn-
 prat hanaioaelooa caaihekhaaint hisng-
 bsukhkhongphraongkh aiherathangh-
 lay mikhoamyae krngoa ainphokthanoac-
 camiphu hnungphuaidehmuonaimait hung
 ephraaoeraaidmiphuprakakhaopraes-
 rithaihaekeraaelo ehmuonaekekhahlanand-
 doyo aetoat hoykhasungekhaidy in-
 nanaimaidepnpraoychnaekekha
 ephraaoekhaa immikhoamechuophonk-
 abphuthiaidyin ephraaoerathangh-
 laythiechuaoelokekhaaint hisngb-
 sukhnan ehmuonphraongkhaidtra-
 saioaelooa tamthieraaidptiandoykhoam-
 phiort hkhongeraoa "ekhacaa imaidekha-
 sut hisngbsukhkhongera" aemoangan-
 nansaercaelot angaet oangraksrangolk
 aelamikh honungthhiphraongkhaidrast hun-
 goant hiecd dangnioa ainoant hiecdphrae-
 cat hrngphakkarnangthangsinkhong-
 phraongkh' aelaehngediyokannanaid-
 trasoikoa ekhacaa imaidekhasut hisng-
 bsukhkhongera' khranehnaelooyang-
 michongaih bangkhnekhaaint his-

ngbsukhnan aelakhnehlanant hi-
 aidyinkhaopraesrit hkhraakonaaimaid-
 ekhaephraekhaaimechuo phraongkhcun-
 gaidt hrngkahndoanhnungaiooik khuok-
 laoainkhamphirkhongdaoidkhranlon-
 gaipchananaelooa "oanni" ehmuont rase-
 muokhraokonaelooa oanni thatant hangh-
 laycafangphrasuresyngkhongphraongkh
 oyaaihcitaickhongt hanaekhngkradangaip'
 ephraaoat haoy chuoaaidphaekhaekha-
 sut hisngbsukhnanaelo phraongkhkhkhng-
 miaidt rasainphayhlangthungoanounoik
 chanancungyangmisa baotsa hrabchn-
 chatikhongphraeca doyoakhnaidt hi-
 aidekhaaipaint hisngbsukhkhkhongtnaelo
 kaidhyudkarnangkhangtgn ehmuon-
 phraecaaiddt hrnghyudcakphrarach-
 pikhongphraongkh eht uchananai-
 herathanghlayoutsahekhaaaint hisng-
 bsukhnan ephuomiaihphuhnung-
 phuaidt khlngaipainkaraimechuoech-
 nekhraehlanansungepnta ooyang
 ephraaoaphraocnakhongphraecanani-
 chioit aelat hrngphlanuphaphoyuesmo
 khmyingkoadaabsongkhmaidn aet hngth-
 alukrat hangcitaelaioiyyan tlodkkoaraduka-
 laaikhainkra duk aelasamart hoiniccha-
 ykhoamkhidaelakhoammunghmayainaic-
 doy aimmisingenrmitsrangaidn thi-
 aimaidpraktainsayphaent rkhang-
 phraongkh aetsingsraphadkepluoye-
 plaelaprakt aecngt ophraentrkhong-
 phraongkhphusungerat ongekiyokhongdoy
 eht uchananemuera mimhapuorhit phuep-
 naihyt hiphanasorrkhaipaelo khuophaey-
 suphrabut rkhangphraeca khoaierathangh-
 laymankhngainkaryomrabkhongeraaio
 ephraaoaeramaidmimhapuorhit thi-
 aimsamart hcaehnaicainkhoamoon-
 aeokhongera aet aiddt hrngt hukthd-
 longehmunooyangerathukprakar
 thungkrananphraongkhayangprascakbap
 chanankhoaierathanghlaycngmiaick-
 laekhamathungphrathinangaehngphrakhun
 ephuoracaaidrabbhraemtta aelacaaidd-
 phbphrakhunt hicachoyeraa inkhnathi-
 tongkar

5

fay mhapuorhit hukkhnt hieluokmacakm-
 nusy aidaet ngta ngtaioa ihsa hrabm-
 nusy ainbrd akarsunggekiyokabphraeca
 ephuot hancaaidnaekhruongbrnarakarae-
 laekhruongbuchamat hoayephraakhoam-
 bap thanannmiaicemt takrunakhnon-
 gaelakhnhlghphidaid ephraathaneongk-
 mikhoamoonkalangoyurobtaodoy
 eht uchanant hantongthoayekhruong-
 buchaephraakhoambapphuokhnt hang-
 pongchanaid thancungontg hoayephuo-
 taocongdoychannan aelaa immiphuaidd-
 tangtneongsahrabekiyrt iniaid eonaet phrae-

cat hrngeriy kehmuonoyangt hrngeriy koa orn
 aintanongediyo kan phrakhris kaimaid-
 thrngykyongphraongkheongkhuenepmha-
 puorhit aetepnodyphraeca phuaidt rask-
 abphraongkhoa thanepnbut rkhongera
 oannieraaidaihkaenidaekt hanaelo'
 ehmuonphraongkhaidt rasoikaehng-
 nungoa thanepnpuorhit epnnityta-
 moyangkheongemlkhiesedk' fayphraeysu
 khnaemuophraongkhdarngoy uainen-
 uohnangan phraongkhaidt hoaykhaot h-
 isthan aelathuloingoodoyt hrngkanaes-
 ngmakmayaelanaphraent raih tophraeca-
 phuthrongsamart hchoyphraongkhaihphn-
 cakkhoamtayaid aela phraecaaiddt hrngs-
 dabephraaphraongkhnanaidyaekrng
 thungaemoaphraongkht hrnggepnphabut r
 phraongkhkth hrngeriy nruthicanobnomy-
 omechuofang odykhoamt hukhlabak-
 thiphraongkhaidt hrngthneoa
 aelaemuot hrngt hukthaaieph-
 ihybphromthukprakaraelo phraongkhke-
 lyt hrnggepnphucadk khoamrodrinrandr-
 sahrabkht hangpongthiechuofang-
 phraongkh odyphraecaaiddt hrng-
 tangphraongkhaihepnmhapuorhitta
 moyangkheongemlkhiesedk eruongekiyok-
 abphraongkhnan mimakaelayakthicaot h-
 ibayaihekhaaicaid ephraaoathant hangh-
 layklayepnkhnhutungesiyaelo thungae-
 moakhnanithant hanghlaykhorcaepnkhr-
 aidaelo aethanktongaihkh nounsont-
 thanoikaineruonghlakebuongtnaehng-
 phraocnakhongphraeca aelathant hangh-
 layklayepnkht hiyangtongkinnanm
 aimachoharaekkhng ephraaoathukkhnt-
 hiyangkinnanmnankyangaimchanayain-
 phraocnaeahngk khoamcho bthrrm
 ephraaekhayangepntharkoyu aet oia-
 haraekkhngnanepnoaharsahrabphuaihy
 khuophut hiekyufukhadkhoamkhid-
 khongekhacnsangekt aidoaa ihndiainhcao

6

eht uchananaiheralaprath-
 mooaat hkhongphrakhris aiao aelaa i-
 herakaohnaa ipt hungkhoa mbriburn
 oyaeoasingehlanimaoangepnrao ikely
 khuokarklabacisaiyaih mckakarpraphrt it hi-
 tayaelo aelakhoamechuoainphraeca
 aelakhasonoadoy phit hibapht isma a-
 elakaroangmuo aelakarepnkhunmacak-
 tay aelakarphiphaksa lngot hsepnnytan
 thaphraecacat hrngoprdonuyat erak-
 cakrathayongniaid ephraaoakhnehlan-
 thiaidrakhohamsoangmakhranghngungalo
 aelaaidrurskhongprathancaksorrkh aid-
 misonainphraoiyyanbrisut ht hi aelaaid-
 chimkhomdingamaehngphraocnakhong-
 phraeca aelart ht hiedchaehngyukht hica-
 manan thaekhaehlanancahlngoyoyangni
 kehluo isaythicaaihekhaklabacisaiyaih-

moikaid ephraataoekhaeongaidtrung-
phrabutrkhongphraecaesiyoikaelo ae-
laaidthaaihptraongkhkhayhnat o harkanal
doyoaphunaephndinthiaidduddumnafn-
thitkngmaenuongnaelangokkhunmaepnt-
nphakaihpraoychnaekkhnt hanghlaythiaid-
phrondindoy nan krabphraphrmacakphraeca
aetdinthingokhnamaihyaelahnamyoykt huk-
thodthng aelaekuobcatungth hisapaech-
ngaelo sungaint hisudkcat hukephaaife-
sisy aetdukonphokht hirak aemeraphu-
doyangnan erakechuoaenoathant hangh-
laykhngcaaidsingth hidikoanan aelasing-
sungekiyoakbkhomrod ephraaoaphrae-
caaimt hrngothrrmt hica trnglumkarnphanae-
lakarthanganhnakdoykhoamraksungth h-
naidaesdngt ophranamkhongphraongkh
khuokarrabaichoisut hthichnanaelayang-
ngra baichoy u aelera prarthnaaht hant hangh-
layt hukkhnaesdngkhoamt angaicringai-
thungkhooammanaicoyangetmt hi-
aehngkhoamoanganct ngt hisud-
play ephuothancaaimpeknkhechuoycha
aetaihtameyinyngoy angaehngkhnehlana-
thioasaykhoamechuoaelakhoamephiyr cun-
gaidraabmphrasayyaepnmrdk ephraaoae-
muophracaaidtrngt haphrasayyaaiok-
aboabrahamnan odyehtuthiaimmiakhrep-
naihykoaphraongkht hiphraongkcat hrn-
gaihkhaptiyanaidnan phraongkhaidtrn-
gaihkhaptiyanaeckphraongkheong khuotra-
soa eracaoyphrthanaen eracathoiechu-
osaykhongthanaiahmakkhun' echn-
nanaehla emuooabrahamaidtrnhkhy-
doykhoamephiyraelo thankaidrabtam-
phrasayyanan sonmnusnant ongp-
tiyant ohnaphuthiepnaihykoatn aela-
muoekidkthothmethiyngoaairkankhun
ktongt huokhaptiyananapnkhayun-
yankhaneddkhad fayphaeae-
muophraongkht hrngmayphrathaycasaaed-
ngaiphuth hirabkhat hrngsayyananep-
nmrdkruaihaenaicyingkhunoa
phradarikhongphraongkhaeprpron-
aimaid phraongkhcungaidtrngaihkhap-
tiyanaidoy ephuodoysongprakarnan-
thiepliynaeplngaimaid ainhthisung-
phraongkcat rasmusaimaidnan era-
sungaidhnmahat hiliphaynancung-
caaidrabkarhnunnaaicoyangcingcang thica-
choyeoakhoamhoangsungmiyot trngnaera
khoamhoangnanerayudaiot angsmokhongc-
itoiyyan epnkhooamhoangthangaenae-
lamankhng aelaaidthodaiphayainman
thiphunahnaaidesdcekhaaiephuoeraaelo
khuophraesuphuthrngaidrabkaraetng-
tangepnmhaphuorhit epnnitytamoyangem-
lkhiesedkh

phraecaphusungsud phuaiddphboabra-
hamkhnat hikalangklabmacakarkhafaiksa-
triyt hanghlaynan aelaaidooyphraekoabra-
ham oabrahmkaidt hoaykhonghnun-
gainsibaehngkhongt hangpongkaekem-
lkhiesedkh tonaeremlkhiesedkhnanae-
ploaksat triyaehngkhooamchobthrrm
aelophayhlangkepnsatriyemuongsaelmdoy
sungkhuoaksatriyaehngsantisu kh bida mar-
daaelat rakulkhongt hankaimmi oane kidoan-
taykechnkan aetepnehmuonphrabut khong-
phraeca emlkhiesedkhnanaehladarngoyuep-
npurhit chaokappchaokalp aelocngkhid-
duethid thanphuniyngaihyehiynghair
thioabrahampheupnt rakulkhonggeranan
yangaidchakhnunggainsibaehngkhongrib-
nanmat hoayaeht han aela aet heringbr-
rdaechuosaykhongeloi sungaidrabtaaehtn-
ngpurhit nan thungae moat hanehlananaid-
bangekid cakeookhongoaabraham kyang-
miphra bay chasangaihrabsibchakhnng-
cakbrddaprachachnt amphrarachbayyati
khuoacapkhophinongkhongtn aet em-
lkhiesedkhphuniamaichechuosayphokekha
aetkyangaidrabsibchakhnngcakaobra-
ham aelaaidooyphraihoabrahama-
phuthiaidrabphrasayt hanghlay
singthikhanaimaid khuophunoyton-
grabphrca kphuaihy faykhangnimmusyht
tongtayyanganidrabbsibchakhnng aet-
faykhangonnt hanphuediyoidrab ae-
lamiphyanklaothungthanoathanyang-
michioitoyu thacaphudaipoikoyangh-
nungkoa eloinant hirabsibchakhnngkyan-
gaidt hoaysibchakhnngt hangoaabraham
ephraaoakhnanaekhayangoy uaineoookhong-
brrrphburus khnat hiemlkhiesedkhaid-
phbkabaoabraham ehtuchanant haemuoc-
cat hungkhoamsaercaidaint hang-
taaehtnngpurhit thisubmacakt rakuleloi
(doyoaprachachnaidrabphrarachbayy-
atiodythangtaaehtnngni) thaihnca-
tongkaraihmipuurhit oiktamoyangem-
lkhiesedkhela sungmiaderiykt amoyan-
goaorn ephraaemuotaaehtnngpurhitepli-
ynaeplngaipaelo phrarachbayyatikkaepnca-
tongepliynaeplngaidoy ephraaoathant hier-
aklaothungnanmacakt rakuloun sungep-
nt rakult hiyangaimmiphuaidekhythah-
nat hiprnnibat it hiaet hnbuchaely ephraaep-
nthipracakschadaelooa onghkphraphuep-
necakhonggerananaidtrngsu bechuosay-
macakt rakulyudah omessaaimaidoa-
camipuurhit macakt rakulanely ae-
lakhonipracaschadyingkhunoik emuo-
prakt oamipuurhit oikphuhnungekid-
khunt amoyangkhongemlkhiesedkh sun-
gaimaidtrngt angkhunt amphrarach-
bayyat isungepnbt bayyat isahrabe-
nuohang aettamrththiedchaehng-
chioitoanaimrusinsudely ephraamiphyan-
klaothungthanoa thanepnpurhitepn-
nitytamoyangkhongemlkhiesedkh'

doyoacringñaelophrabaiyatithimioyued-
 imnan kaidykeliakip ephraakhadrththi-
 aelaairpraoychn ephraaaoaphrarach-
 bayyatina naimaidthaooairai-
 htungkhoamsaerc aetaidnakhoamhoan-
 goandikoaekehama aelaodykhoamhoang-
 nenerathanghlaycungekhamaa'iklphraeca
 thioadikoanankephraaoa puorhitkhn-
 nanaidthrngtangkhnodythrngptiyanaio
 (brrdapuorhitehlananaimmikarklaop-
 tiyanemuoekhaekharabtaaechnng aetson-
 puorhitnimikhaklaoptiyancakphraongkhoa
 ongkhpaphuepnecat hrngptiyanaelo
 aela caaimepliynphrat haykhong-
 phraongkhoa "thanepnpuorhitepnny-
 tamoyangkhangemlkhiesedkh") phraey-
 sukaidthrngepnpurabprakanaehng-
 phanthsayya oandikoasakephiyngaid
 aet hcringsonpuorhitehlanankaidthrng-
 tangkhunaiohlaykhn ephraaoakhoam-
 tayaidkhadkhoangaimaihdarngoyuain-
 taehnngeruoyaip aetfayphraongkhn
 odyehtuthiphraongkhdarngoyuepnity
 taehnnngpuorhitkhongphraongkhcun-
 gaimaeprrpon doyehtuni phraongkhcungth-
 rongsamarthepnitythichachyokhntang-
 pongthiaidekhamathungphraecaodythang-
 phraongkhnanaiahaidrabkhoamrod
 ephraaoaphraongkht hrngphrachnmoyuepn-
 nityephuesnokhoamaikhnehlana mha-
 puorhitechnniaehlat hiehmaasahra bera
 khuoepnp hubrisutht hi prascakoubay
 airmthhin aeykakkhnbapthang-
 pong prathaboyusungkoafasorrkh
 phraongkhaimtongthhrngaekhrung-
 buchamat hukoanndangechnmhapuorhi-
 tounni phusungthoaysahrabkkoam-
 phidkhongt aocongkon ae-
 locungthoaysahrabkkoam-
 phidkhongprachchn son-
 phraongkhaidthrngthoayekhruong-
 buchaephiyngkhrangediyo khuoe-
 muophraongkhaidthrngthoayphraongkheong
 doyoaphrarachbayyat inanaidaetngtangm-
 nusythioonkalangkhnepnmhapuorhit
 aetkhat hrngptiyannansungmaphayh-
 langphrarachbayyati aidthrngtaetngtang-
 phrabutrkhun phuthungkhoamsaercepnnity

goyuainolk phraongkhhkaaimaid-
 thrngepnpurhit ephraaoamipuurhit-
 thithoaykhongkanaltamphrarachbayya-
 tioyuaelo puorhitehlanantibat itamaeb-
 baelaengaaehngsingehlananthioyuain-
 sorrkh ehmuonphraecaaidthrngsa-
 gaekomesskhranemuot hancasrang-
 phlabphlananoa duethid cngthathuks-
 ingtamaebboyangthieraecngaehtanbn-
 phuekha' aet oaphraongkhaidthrngepnkh-
 nklangehngphanthhsayya oapraes-
 rithkoeka ephraaaidthrngtangkhn-
 odyphrasayya oandikoakaet haaid
 badniphraongkhhkaidthraehn-
 ngoaneliskoaekaet hanan
 ephraaoathaphanthhsayyaedimnanaim-
 mikhobkphrongaelo kaimcaepnthicat-
 ongmiaphanthhsayyathisongoik doyoaphraeca-
 t rastiekhaoo ongkhpaphuepnecatrasoa
 "duethid oaneolacamat hung sungera-
 cat haphanthhsayyaaihmkabongsoanoisraeol
 aelaongsoanyudah aimehmuonkabphanth-
 sayyasungeraaidkrathakabrrphbu-
 ruskhongekehathanghlay emuoeracung-
 muoekhaephuaonekhaooakakaephndinoiyipt
 ephraaoakhaehlananaaimdanoyuain-
 phanthhsayyakhongeraoikt oaiapaelo era-
 cungaidlaekhaaio" ongkhpaphuepneca-
 trasdangniaehla "nikhuophanthhsayya-
 sunggeracrat hakabongsoanoisraeolphayh-
 langsmaynan" ongkhpaphuepnecatras
 "eracabrrcurachbayyatikhongeraoiainci-
 taickhongekehathanghlay aelacacaruk-
 manaihothiaindongaickhongekehathanghlay
 aelaeracaepnpbraecakhongekha aelaekha-
 caepnpnachachnkhongera aelat hukkh-
 caaimsonephunbankhongtnaelaphi-
 nongkhongtnaet lakhoika cngruckongkh-
 phraphuepneca' ephraaekhat hangh-
 lay carucakera hmd tangaehtknta-
 toythisudthungkhnaihyott hisud ephraaera-
 cakrunat okarot hrrmkhongekehla aela caaim-
 dcabapa elakhoamcha ochakhongekha oik-
 toaip" emuophraongkht rast hung "phanth-
 sayyaaihm" phraongkht hrngthuoaa
 phanthhsayyaedimnanphnsmayaiapaelo
 aelasingthiphnsmayaelaekaaiapaelonan
 kphromthicaesuomsuyaip

8

badni aineruongt hieraphudmaaelonan
 khosrupnankhuoo eramimhapuorhitoyang-
 nieong phuaidprathabeuonkghoaphrath
 nangehngphut hrngedchanuphaphainfa-
 sorrkh epnphutibatikicainsthanbrisutht hi
 aelaainphlabphlaaet hstungongkhpbra-
 phuepnecaaidthrngtangaio aimaichm-
 nusytang ephraaoathrngtangmhapuorhit
 thukkhkhunephuaioithoaykhongkanalae-
 laekhrongbuch a doyehtunicungcaep-
 nthimhapuorhitphunitongmisingh-
 nungsingaidthoaydoy thaphraongkht hrn-

9

aet hcringthungaemphanthsayyaedim-
 nankyangaidmiksahrabkarprnnibati-
 ainphithinmaskar aelaaidmishanoan-
 brisutht hisahrabolkni ephraaoaid-
 miphlabphlasrangkhuntkaetngesraelo
 khuohonghannok sungmikhanprat hip
 ota aelakhnmpanghnaphraphaktr hong-
 nieriyoat hibrisutht hi aelaphayainma-
 chant hisongmihongphlabphlasungeriyoa
 thibrisutht hisud hongnanmiaeht h-
 thongkhasahrabthoayekhronghom ae-
 lamihibphanthsayyahumdoyt hongkhat huk-

dan ainhinbanmiolet hongkhaaismana
aemaiamet hakhongaoornt hookcho aelami-
aephnsilaphant hsayya aelaehnuohibnan-
mirupekhrubaehngsngarasikhlmphrathi-
nangphrakrunanan singehlanieracaphrrn-
naaihlaeoiydaint hiniamaid aeloemuoc-
adant singehlaniaiooyangnanaelo
phokpuorhit kekhaaipainphlabphlahongt h-
ihnung hukhrangt hiprnnibat iphraeca
aetainhongt hisongnanmimhapuorhit
phuediyoet hanant hiekhaaipaidilakhrang
aelatongnaeluodekhaaiaipthoayephuo-
taoeong aelaephukoahoamphidkhong-
prachachndoy oyangnaehla phraoiyyan-
brisutht hiaidtrhngsaadngoa thangsung-
caekhaaipaint hibrisutht hit hisudnanaimaid-
praktaceng khraoemuophlabphlaedimyang-
tangoyu phlabphlaedimepnekhruongepriy-
sahrabayuelanan khuomikart hoaykhon-
gaihaelaekhruongbucha sungcakrathaa-
haicoineichayphidaelachobkhongphuthoay-
nangthungthisaercaimaid sungaenaephiyn-
gkhongkinkhongdum aelaphthicharalang-
tangn aelaepnphithisahrabenuohnangth-
iaidbayyat iaioenckoacathungeolat hica-
tongeplynaeplngaihm aetemuophrakhris-
taidesdcaepnmha puorhitaehngsing-
praesrithsungcamathungodythang-
phlabphlaoanaihyyingkoaaelasmburny-
ingkoaetkon thiaimaidrangkhundoy-
muo aelaphudaidoamiaidepnoyangkhon-
golkni phraongkhesdekhaaipaint hibr-
risutht hiephiyangkhrangediyoet hanan
aelaphraongkhaiaidtrhngnaeluodaephaae-
laeluodlukoaoekhaaip aettrhngnaphraol-
hitkhongphraongkheongekhaaip ael-
atrhngsaerckarait hbachaonirandraekera
ephraathaeluodoaotaepnaeluodaepha
aelaethakhonglukokhtaemiy thipraphrml-
ngbnkhnbp samarthcharaenuohnangaih-
brisutht hiaid makyngkoanansaket haair-
phaloithkhongphrakhris odyphraoiyyan-
nirandraidtrhngt hoayphraongkheon-
gaedphraecaepnekhruongbuchaoanpras-
caktahni caaidtrhngcharaiaicoineichay-
phidaelachobkhongthant hanghlaiyaih-
phncakkarpraphrtitithayaelo ephuoc-
caaidptibatiphraecaphuthrhngprachnmoyu
ephraaethuniphraongkheungtrhngpenkhn-
klangaehngphanthsayyaaiah ephuoe-
muomiphuhnungtaysahrabthicaait hkar-
laemidkhongkhnthiaidlaemidtophant h-
sayyaedimnanaelo khnt hanghlaiythituk-
erykaelonancaidrabmrdrkoannirandr-
tamphrasayya ephraaoaainkrnit hiekiyok-
abhnangsuophinaykrmm phuthahnang-
suonankontngthungaekkhaoamtayaelo
ephraaoemuokhntayaelohnangsuophi-
naykrmmnancungaichaid michananemuoc-
phuthayangmichioitoyu hnangsuophi-
naykrmmnankaichaimaid ehtuchanan-
phanthsayyaedimkaiaidtrhngtangkhu-
naioodyprascakeluod ephraaoae-

muomessprakashobangkhabthukkhaoek-
brddaphlaiphrtamphrarachbayyat iaelo
thancungaidaoaeluodlukoaoaelaelu-
odlukaephakabna aelaeoakhaekasi-
aedngaelatnhusbmapraphrmhnang-
suomonnankabthangbrdrakhnthang-
pong klaooa niepneluodaehngphanth-
sayya sungphraecatrhngbayyat iaioaek-
thant hanghlai aelot hankeoaeluod-
praphrmphlabphlaka bekhruongaitchukh-
nidainkartibat inanechnediyoan aelatam-
phrarachbayyat it huooa ekuobthuksing-
cat hukcharadoyolhit aelat haaimiolhi-
taihookaelo kcaaimmikarophaybapely
ehtuchanancungcaepntongcharaeb-
bcalongkhongsorrkh odyaiyekhruong-
buchaoyangni aetoakhongcingainsor-
rkhan tongcharadoyekhruongbuchaoan-
praesrithkoekhruongbuchaehtanan
ephraaoaphrakhrisaimaidesdekhaain-
sthanthibrisutht hisungsrangkundoymuom-
nusy oanepnaebcalongcakkhongcingr aet-
phraongkhaidesdekhaaipainsorrkhnaneong
aelabadnithrhngprakt caephaaphraphakt r-
phraecaephuoerathanghlai phraongkhaime-
tongtrhngt hoayphraongkheongsaoik
ehmuonoyangmhpuorhithiekhaaipaint hibr-
risutht hit hukpiin naeoaeluodsungaimaichol-
hitkhongtaoeongekhaaipdoy michanan-
phraongkghktongthnt hukkhthrmam-
boynt agat srangolkma aet oaediy-
oniphraongkhaidtrhngpraktaineolat hisud-
nikhrangediyo ephuocaaidkacadkhaom-
bapaiddoyt hoayphraongkheongep-
nekhruongbucha mikhokahndsahrbm-
nusyaiaeloacatongtayhnnhung ael-
lahlangcakanankamikarphiphak-
sachanaid phrakhrisung-
tongt hoayphraongkheonghnnhung ephuoc-
caaidtrhnggrabeoakhaombapkhongkhnep-
noanmak aelophraongkhecathrhng-
prakt khrangt hisongprascakkaom-
bapaekbrdrakht hikhoyphraongkhai-
hekhat hungkhaomrodchannan

10

odyehtuthipharachbayyat inanaidep-
naet engakhongsingdithicamaphayhna
miaichtaooringkhongsingnanthiediyo
phrarachbayyat inancaichekhruong-
buchathiekhathoayt hukpiinesmo-
makrathaaiphuthoaysakkrabuchanan-
thungthisaercaimaid ephraathae-
nechnananaid ekhakhngaidhyud-
kart hoayekhruongbuchaelomiaichruo
ephraathaphunmaskarnaaidrabkar-
charaaihbrisutht hikhranghnungaelo
ekhakhngcaaimrusukoamibapoit oaip
aet kart hoayekhruongbuchananepne-
ht uaihalukthungkhaombapt hukpiin
ephraaeluodoaophuaaeluodaephaaim-
samarthcharakhaombapaid dangnane-

muophraongkhesdcekhamaaainolkaelo
 phraongkhaidtrasao ekhruongsatobuchaae-
 laekhruongbuchaphraongkhaimthrng-
 prasngkh aetphraongkhaidthrng-
 cadetriymkaysahrabkha phraongkh
 ekhruongephabuchaaelaekhruong-
 buchaaitbhap phraongkhaimthrng-
 phophrathay aelokhaphraongkhtu-
 loa "duet hid khaphraongkhmaaelo
 phraecakha ephuocakrathatam-
 naphrat hayphraongkh" (ainhnang-
 suomonkmiekhinyneruongkha phraongkh)
 'emuophraongkht rasdangniaelooa
 "ekhrungsatobuchaaelaekhruongbuchaae-
 laekhruongephabuchaaelaekhruong-
 buchaaitbhap phraongkhaimthrng-
 prasngkhaelaaimthrngphophrathay"
 sungkhaaidbuchatamphrarchabbayati-
 nan aelophraongkhangcungtrasao "duet hid
 khaphraongkhmaaelo phraecakha ephuo-
 cakrathatamnaphrat hayphraongkh"
 phraongkht hrngy kelikrabbedim-
 nanesiy ephuocat hrngt angrab-
 baihm ody naphrat hay naneongth-
 ierathanghlayaidrakarta hrngcharaai-
 hrisutht hi ody kart hoay phrakaykhong-
 phraeysukhris ephiyngkhrangediy-
 oethanan faypuorhitt hukkhnyunptiba-
 t ioy ut hukoaanaelanaeoekhruong-
 buchaoyangediyokanmat hoayenuongn
 ekhruongbuchananaykeoakhoamba-
 paipesiyaimaidely fayphraongkhni khran-
 thrngthoayekhruongbuchaepraakhoam-
 bapephiyngnediyosungchaichaidepn-
 nity kesdcprathabeubuongkhaophra-
 hatthkhongphraeca tangaetni-
 aipphraongkhhoyoyucent hungbr-
 rdsat rukhongphraongkhat hukprablngep-
 nthirongphrabathkhongphraongkh
 ephraaoody kart hrngthoaybuchahnediy o
 phraongkhaidthrngkrathaaikhknt hangh-
 laythit hukcharaaelot hungthihsaecepnnity
 aelaphraoiyyanbrisutht hikt hrngepnphyana-
 haekeradoy ephraaoaphraongkhaidtra-
 saioaelooa "nikhuophant hsayyasungera-
 cakrathakabekhat hanghlayphaylang-
 maynan" onghkphraphuepnecat ras "era-
 cabrrcurachbayyatikhongeraaioaincit aick-
 hongekhat hanghlay aelaca rukmanaioth-
 iaindongaickhongekhat hanghlay aelacaaim-
 dcabapaelakhoamchaochakhongekha oik-
 toaip" dangnanemuomikarlbapaelokaim-
 mikart hoayekhruongbuchaaithbapoik-
 toaip ehtuchananphinongthanghlay
 emuoeramaicklat hicaekhaaipaint hib-
 risutht hithisudody phraolith khongphraeysu
 tamthangaihmaelaepnt hangthimi-
 chioit sungphraongkhaidthrngepidook-
 sahrabrat hanghlayodymannan khuoen-
 uohnghkhongphraongkh aelakhran-
 eramimhapuorhitsahrabkhrakhrakhong-
 phraecaaelo kaiheraekhamaaikldoyaicrring
 doykhoamechuoanet mepiy m miaic-

thithukpraphrmcharaphncakkaroinic-
 chayphidaelachobthichaoray aelamikay-
 langchadayo naonaibrisutht hi aiherayud-
 manainkhoamechuot hierathanghlayrabaio-
 nan odyaimhoana iho (ephraaoaphraongkh-
 phuthrngprathaphrasayyanan-
 thrngsatysuo) aelaaieraphicar-
 nadukanaelakan ephuoepehtuaih-
 mikhoamrakaelakrathakardi sung-
 aekhyprachumkannanoyaaihhyud
 ehmuonyongbangkhekhykrathanan
 aetngetuonst ikanaelakan aelaaiah-
 makyngkhunemuot hant hanghlayehnoa-
 neolananaiklekhamaaelo emuo-
 eraaidrabkhaomrueruonghkoam-
 cringaelo aeterayangkhnthaphidoik
 ekhruongbuchaaithbapkaaimmiehl-
 uooyuely aetkamikoahmoaklaoinkar-
 rokhoykarphiphasaot hsa elai foanrayaerng
 sungcakineoabrddakht hikhadkhaong-
 nanesiy khnthiaidfafunphrarchbayy-
 atikhongomessnan thamiphyansak-
 songsampak kcatongtayodypras-
 cakkhoamemtta thant hanghlaykhiddu-
 sioakht hiehyiybyaphrabtrkhongphraeca
 aeladuhminphraolithaehngphant hsayya-
 sungcharaekhaai hrisutht hioaepns-
 ingchaocha aelapramathtophraoiyyan-
 phuthrngphrakhun khorcathukl-
 ngot hsmakyngkoanansaket haaid
 ephraaeraruca phraongkhpuauidtrasoa
 karaekaekhnepnkhongera eracatobsnong
 onghkphraphuepnecaaaidtras' aelaaaid-
 trasoikoa onghkphraphuepnecat hrng-
 phiphaksaprachachnkhongphraongkh'
 kart koyuainoungphrahatthkhongphraeca-
 phuthrngphrachnmmnanepnt hinaoadkloa
 aetthant hanghlaycngalukthungkhaokon-
 nan hlancakt hithanaidrabkhaomsoangaelo
 thanaidodthntokhoamyaklabakoyan-
 gaihyhlong bangthit hant hukpracanai-
 hoaboaykayhnaaelat hukkhmehng
 bangthit hankromthukkhkbbkhn-
 thithukkhmehngnan ephraaoathant hangh-
 laymiaicemt atokhaphecaainemuokha ph-
 ecatongt hukkhangaio aelaeuomikhn-
 plnchingeoat hrphysingkhongkhongth-
 anaip thankyomaihdoyaicyindi
 ephraathanruaelooa thanmithraphysm-
 bat it hipraesrit hkoaelat horkoananoikain-
 sorrkh ehtuchanankhooyaaaidlathingkhao-
 maiooangaickhongthan sungmibaehn-
 coanyingaihy doyoathant hanghlay-
 tongkarkhaomephiyr ephuoaokhran-
 thankrat haaihnaphrat haykhong-
 phraecasaeracid thancaaidrab-
 tamkhat hrngsayya ephraaoikaimnan-
 phraongkhpucaesdcmakcaesdcmaaela-
 caaimthrngchakcha aetkhchobthrrm-
 camichioit darngoyuodykhoamechu o
 aelathaphuaidesuomthoy aickhong-
 eracaaimmukhaomphoiaicakhnannely
 aeterathanghlayaimoyufaykhnethanan-

thiklabt hoyhlangtungkhoamphinas
aetoyufaykhnehanant hiechuocnaihci-
toiyyanthungthi rod

11

badnikhoamechuokhuokhoamaenaicains-
ingthierhaogangaio epnkhoamrusuk-
manaicoa singthiyangaimadehn-
nanmicring odykhoamechuonieong
phokbrprphburuskaidrabkarrabrang
odykhoamechuonieong eracungekhaaicoa
phraecaaidthngsrangkalpacakraol-
doyphradaraskhongphraongkh dang-
nansingthimongehncungepsingthiekid-
caksingthiaimpraktaihehn odykhoamechu
oaaebnancungaidnaekhruongbuchaoan-
praesrit hkoaekhruongbuchakhongkhaoin-
mat hoayaedphraeca ephraaethuekhrong-
buchanancungmiphyaanoathane pnkh-
chobthrrm knoaphraecat hrngep-
nphyanaekkhongth hoaykhongthan
odykhoamechuonan aemoaoaae-
bltaya elot hanky angphudoyu
odykhoamechu eonkhcungthukrabkhu-
naip ephuoaaimaiht hanprasbkabkhoa-
m-tay aimmiphuaidphbthan ephraaphrae-
cathrng rabthanai paelo kont hit hrn-
grabthanhkunaipnanmiphyaanoa thanep-
nthiphoprathaykhongphraeca aet-
thaaimmikhoamechuoa elo caepn-
thiphoprathaykhongphraongkha imaid-
ely ephraaoaphuthicamahaphraecaaid-
nantongechuooaphraongkthhrngdarng-
phrachnmoyu aelaphraongkthhrngep-
nphuprathanbaehncaihaekt hukkh-
nthipngaicaesonghaphraongkh
odykhoamechu emuophraecat hrnge-
tuonoaht hungeth ukarnt hiy angaim-
prakt thanmiaicekrngklaoca daecngtonaoa
ephuochoykhrobkhraokhongthanai hrod
aeladoyehtunieong thancungaidpraboth-
saekolk aelaaidepnt hayathaehngkhoam-
chobthrrm sungbangekidmacakkhoamechu
odykhoamechu emuot hrngeri ykai-
hoabrahamookedinthangaipyangth-
isungthancarabepnmrdk thanaidechu-
fanga elaaidedinthangookaipodyharu-
aimoocaaipthangaihn odykhoamechu
thanaidphanakainaepndinaehng-
phrasayyanan ehmuonoyuaindinaed-
naeplkt hin khuooasayoyuainetnthk-
aboisoakha elayaokhbsungepnthayath-
doykan kabthanain phrasayyaonedi yokan-
nan ephraaoat hanaidkhoyoyuephu-
caaidemuongthimirak sungphraecaepn-
naychangaelaepnphuthrngsrangkhun
odykhoamechu nangsar aheongechnkan-
cungaidrabphlangt angkhrphae-
laaidkhlodbut remuochramakaelo
ephraaangthuoophraongkphuaaidthrng-
prat hanphrasayyanant hrngepnphusaty-
suo ehtuchanan khnepnoanmakduc-

daoaint hongfa aeladucemdthraythithael-
sungna baimaidaidbangekidaet chaykhnediyo
aelachay khnnankethakabkhn hitaya elodoy
brddakhnehlaniaid tayaipainrahoangth-
iechuoyu yangaimaidrabphltam-
phrasayyathanghlaynan aet aidaelehn-
phrasayyaet aai kl ephraakhnt hiphu-
doyangnikaesdngaihehnchadaelooa
ekhakalangaesonghaemuongthi-
caaidepnkhongkha aelaethcingth-
aekhakidhtungbanemuongthiekhacak-
manan ekhakkhngcamiookasklabai paid
aetbadniekha prartnhat hicaoyuaine-
muongthipraesrithkoanan khuoemuong-
sorrkh ehtuchanaphraecacungmi-
aidthrnglaoayemuoe khaeriykphraongkhaep-
nphraeca khongekha
ephraaphraongkha idthrngcade-
triy memuonghnungaio sahrabekhaaelo
odykhoamechu emuooabra-
hamthuklongaica idth hoayoisoakhep-
nekhruongbuchaniaehlat han-
phuaidrabphrasayyananaio kaidth hoay-
butrchaykhnediyokhongtn
khuobut rchimiphradarasai ooa ekha-
caeriykchusoy khongecat hangsay-
oisoakh' thanechuooaphraecat hrn-
grtht hisamart haihoisoakhepnkhun-
macakkhoamt ayaid aelathanaidrabbutr-
nanklabkhunmaoik prahnungoabut-
nanepnkhunmacaktay odykhoamechu
oisoakhaidooyphraekyaokhbaelaeosao
khuoekiyo ka beht ukarnsungcabangekid-
phayhnanan odykhoamechu yaokhbemu-
cat ayaidooyphraekbutrchaythangsongkhon-
goyesf aelaa idnmaskarkhnathikhaoyubn-
haoaimet hakhongthan odykhoamechu
oyesfemuokalangcat ayaidklaothungkarthich-
nchat ioisraelcaookaip aelaa id-
mikhasangaioeruongradukkhongthan
odykhoamechu emuoomessbangekid-
maelo bidamardaaidsonthanaioth sangme-
duon ephraaehnoaepnedkrupngam
aelaa imaidklaokhasangkhongksat riy-
nan odykhoamechu khranomessoat h-
naotkhuanaelo aimyomaiheriykoapenbutr-
chaykhongthidaksat riyfaorh thanelu-
okkarromthukkhkabchnchatikhongphraeca
aethnkareringsaraya inkhoambapsakeo-
lahnung thanthukhoamechu oamapyskhong-
phrakhrst praesrithkoakhlngthra-
phyainpraethsoiyipt ephraathanhoang-
baehnt hicaaidra bnan odykhoamechu
thanaidoockakpraethsoiyipt ody mi-
aidekrngklaokhoamkriokhongksat riy
ephraathan yomthnoyuehmuonprahnun-
gaidehnphraongkphua imthrngprak-
taekta odykhoamechu thanaidthuoeth-
skal paskaa elaphithipraphrmeluod
ephuomiaihongkhephchchkhat phupra-
harbut rhaopimat huktongphokoisrae-
olaid odykhoamechu phokoisraeo-
laidkhamt haelaedng ehmuonkaboaed-

inbndinaehng aetemuophokoityptaid-
longedinkhambdubang kcmnatayhmd
odykhaomechuo emuophokoisraeol-
lomkaaephngemuongeyriokhaiothungec-
doanaelo kaaephngemuongkphanglng
odykhaomechuo rahabhyingaeaphsyacung-
miaidphinasaiapphromakbkhnelananthimi-
aidechuo emuonangaidtonrabkhsodaenm-
nanaiooyangsanti aelakhaphecacaklaooair-
toaipokela ephraaaimmieolaphothicak-
laothungkiedoon barakh aesmsan eyfthah
daoid aelasamueol aelasasdaphykrn-
thanghlay odykhaomechuo thanehlanan-
cungaidmichayehnuoanacaktangri aid-
krat hakarchobthrrm aidrabphrasayya
aidpidpaksingot aiddabaifthiaihmoyan-
grunaerng aidphncakkhmdab khoamoon-
aeokhongth hankkla bepnhkoamekhmaekhng
mikalangkhoamsamart hainkart has-
ngkhram aidthikongthaphpraeth-
sounfaetkphayaip phokphuhy-
ingakidrabkhnphokkhongnangthitayaelok-
labfunkhunchoitkhunmaoik bangkhnk-
thukthhrman aetkaimyomrabkarpld-
ploy ephuoekhacaaidrabkarepnkhun-
macakkhoamtayoonpraesrithkoa
bangkhnthukthdlongodykhaeyaeeyyae-
lakarthukobyti aelayangthuklam-
osaelathukkhangkukdoy bangkhn-
thukhinkhoang bangkhnkthukeluoyepn-
thonri bangkhnthukthdlong bangkhnk-
thukkhadodyab bangkhnethiyosay-
craipnughmhnangaekaaelaahnangaepha
odoyak thnthukkhaothnaaelathnkarekhiy-
oekhy (olkaimsmkabkhnecnnanely)
ekhapheencraipainthinturkandarae-
latamphuekha aelaoyutamhaaelatam-
ophprng khnehlantanthukkhnmichuo-
siyngdiodykhaomechuokhongekha
aetekhakyangaimaidrabbsingth-
ithrngsayyaaio doyoaphraecathrngcade-
triymkaroyangdikoaaiosahraberat hanghlay
ephuoaimaihekhat hanghlaythungthhisaerc-
nokcakera

12

ehtuchanan khraneramiphyanhmuaihy-
oyangnanoyurobkhag aiherathingkhongh-
nakthuksingthhikhadkhongoyu ae-
lakarphidthieramakngaykrathanan ae-
lakaroingaekhngkant hikahndaioasrab-
eranan aiheraoinngdykhaomephiyr-
phyayam hmayeoaphraesyuepnphuri-
erimkhaomechuo aelaphuthrngth-
aaihkhaoamechuokhongerasaerc
ephraaehnaekkhoomyindithimioyutrng-
hnanan phraongkhaidthrngth-
neoakamegkhn thrngthuooakhoam-
laoayaimepnsingsakhayaoair aelaaidesd-
crathabebuongkhaophrathinangkhang-
phraecaalo doyoathanthanghlaycng-
phinickhidthungphraongkh phuaidthrngth-

neoakartietynninthaaehngkhnbp-
tophraetngkhamkethaaid ephuothanthangh-
laycaaimoonraooaicaip thanthanghlayyan-
gaimaidrbsukabkhaombapcnthungol-
hittk aelathanaidlumkhaetuoannanesiy
sungaidetuoanthanehmuonkabetuon-
butroa butrchaykhongeraeoy oyadu-
minkartisonkhongongkphraphuepneca
aelaoyaraooaicemuophrangkhthrngti-
etiynthannan ephraaongkphraphuep-
necathrngtisonphuthiphraongkhthrngrak
aelaemuophrangkhthrngrabphuaidepn-
butr phraongkhtkhrngekhiyniphunan'
thathanthanghlaythneokartison phraecay-
omthrngtibatitot hanehmuonthanepnbutr
doyoamibutrkhnaidelathibidaaimaidti-
sonekhabang aettthanthanghlayaimaid-
thukthisonchediyokabkhnthangpong
thankaimeaidepnbutr aetepnluktiaim-
mipho oikprakarhngung erathanghlayaid-
mibidatamenuohnanangthiaidisonera aela-
eracungaidnabthubodanan yingkoanaoik
erakhorcaaideaekrnngnbnobtophra-
bidaaehngcitoiyyanaelacaeriychioitmi-
aichhruo ephraaaethcringbidaehlan-
tisoneraephiyngchaoeolaeknoy
tamkhaomehndiehnchobkhongekhaethan
aetphraongkhaidthrngtisoneraephuopraoy-
chnkhongera ephuoaiaheraaidekhason-
ainkhaombrisuththikhongphraongkh dang-
nankartisonthukoyangemuokalangthukoyu-
nanaimepnkarchunaicely aetepnkaresraaic
aetphayhlangkkrathaaiehidkphlepnhkoam-
sukhsarayaekbrdrakhtnitongthnoyuan
khuokhoamchobthrrmnanaitongthnoyuan
ephraa-
htunan cngykmuothioonaerngkhun aelac-
ngaihhaoekhat hioonlamikalangkhun aelac-
ngkrathangthangthiethakhongthnaeaidinaip-
nanaihtrngaip ephuooakartithaaihngoy-
camiaidkaeribkhun aetcaaidhayepnpkti
cngoutsahtthicasngbsukhoyukabkhn-
thangpong aelathicaaidakbrisuthtthi
doyoonoka knaanaimmiaikhrcaaidehnongkh-
phraphuepneca aelacngraoangai-
hdiekrngoacambangkhnkalanggesuom-
cakphrakrunakhunkhongphraeca ae-
laekrngoacamirakkmkhunaesmkhun-
mathaaihiekidkhoa myungvakaekthan
aelaepnehtuaihkhnepnoanmakmlthi-
naip aelaekrngoacamikhrktrathaphid-
praeonihruokhnpramathehmuonoyan-
geosao phuaideoasitthikhong-
butrhaopinankhayesiyephraaehnaekoa-
harkhaedyo ephraathanthangh-
laykruoyaelooa tomaphayhlange-
muoeosaoyakaidrabphrnanepnmrdk
ekhakaidrabkthaptiesth ephraekhaaim-
mihnthangaekaiikhely thungameoaaid-
kla baicaesonghacnataaiah thanthangh-
layaimaidmathungphuekhatthathukton-
gaid aelathiaidaihmaifaalo aelathungthida
thungthimudmid aelathungthilmphayu
aelathungesiyngaetr aelathungphra-

suresiyngras sungkhnehlantanthiaidy-
 naelaoadoonoonkhoaimait raseakekhaoik
 (ephraaoakhokhoamt hit hrng bayyati-
 aionanekhat hnaimaid khuothioa "ae-
 maetsat othaeta atongphuekhanankca-
 tongt hukkhoangdoykonhinahtay hruoat h-
 ngth aludoyaehlnaihtay" singthiehn-
 nannaklaocringncnomesseonggkklaoa
 "khaphceklaocntaosan") aett thant hangh-
 layaid mat hungphuekhasioy aelamat h-
 ungemuongkhongphraecaphuthrng-
 darnghprachnmoyu khuokrungeyrusael-
 maehngsorrkh aelamat hung hichum-
 numt hut sorrkhamkayehluothicnabaid
 aelamat hung hichumnumoanaihyaela-
 mat hung khrist cakrkhongbut rhaopi sung-
 michuocarukaioainsorrkhaelo aelamat h-
 ungphraecaphuthrngphiphaksakht hang-
 pong aelamat hung citoiyyankhongkhn-
 chobthrrmsungthungkhoamsmburnaelo
 aelamat hungphraeysuphuklangaehng-
 phanthsayyaaiah aelamat hungphraolith-
 praphrmt himiesiyngrongoaanpraesrit hkoae-
 siyngolhitkhongoaeb cngraoangaihi di oy-
 aptiest haimyomfangphraongkphut rasnan
 ephraaoat haekhaehlanaihtiptiest haimy-
 omfangkhaet uonkhongphraongkht hiphu-
 naephndinolka imaid phnoth thaeraem-
 inhnacakphraongkphuthrngtuoncak-
 sorrkh erat hanghlaykcaaimaandphnoth s-
 maky ingkoanan oik phrasuresiynghong-
 phraongkhhkraonanaidbandalaihaeph-
 ndin hoanaio aetbadniphraongkhaid-
 trassayyaaioa "oikkhrangnungera-
 cakrathaaiahoadhoanaio miaichaeph-
 ndinolkaehngediyo aett hangsorrkhdoy"
 aelaphradarast hit raseaioa oikkhrangnung'
 nan aedsgoasingthi hoanaioanacathukka-
 cadesiy ehmuonkabsingthit hrngsrn-
 gaihmi khun ephuoa ihsingthiaimhoana i-
 hokhngheuluoyu ehtuchanan khraner-
 aaidoanacart hiaimhoana i homaalo kaiher-
 arabphrakhun ephuoracaaidptibatiphrae-
 catamchobphrathaykhongphraongkh
 doykhoamekharphaelayaekrng
 ephraaoaphraecakhongeranant hrngep-
 nephlingthiephaphlay

13

cngaihkhoamrakchanphinongmiotyutokanes-
 moaip oyalaelythicat onrabaekhkae-
 plkhna ephraaoodykarkat haechnnan
 bangkhnkaidtonrabit hut sorrkhdoyaimru-
 tao cngalukthungkhnehlantanthit huk-
 cacongoyu ehmuonhungoathant hangh-
 laykt hukcacongoyukabekha cngaluk-
 thungkht hanghlaythit huakekhiyoekhy
 ehmuonhungoapntaokhongthaneong-
 sungmirangkayehmuonoyangekhdoy
 karsmrsepthinabthuoakekht hangpong
 aelathinonkprascakmlthin aetkht hilog-
 praeoniaelakhnlnchnan phraecatathrng-

phiphaksaothsekha thancngphncakkar-
 rakengin cngphoaicainsingthit hanmoyu
 ephraaoaphraongkhaidr asaioaelooa "er-
 acaaimlat hanhrutodht hingthanely"
 ephuooerat hanghlaycaklaodoyaicklaoa
 ongkphraphuepnecat hrngepnphraphu-
 choykhongkapheca khaphecacaa imk-
 lao mnusycathaoaairaeckkaphecaaidela'
 thant hanghlaycngalukthungkhnehlantan-
 thipkkhrongthan phusungaidprakas-
 phraocnkhongphraecaeakt han aelacn-
 ngphicarnaduphlplaythangkhongekha
 aelocngt amoyangkhoamechuokhongekha
 phraeysukhrityangthrnghe muonedimaineo-
 laoanni aelaolaoanni aelotiaipepnnickal
 oyahlnga iptamkhasont angit hiaepkri
 ephraaoepnkardioyuelot hicaaihkalan-
 gaicekhmaehngkhdoyphrakhan
 aimaidchdoyaharkarkin sungaimekhyep-
 npraoychnaekkhnt hihngitdoyuely erami-
 aethnbuchaaethnhnung aelakht hipr-
 nibat inphlabphlanana imisithit h-
 icarabprathankhongcakaet hnanaid
 ephraarangkhongsatoehlananthimhapuorhi-
 taideoaeluodekhaaipainst hanbrisutht hie-
 phuoepnekruongbuchaait hbpnan kton-
 goaaipephaesiynokkhay ehtuchanan
 phraeysukaidthrngt hnt hukkhthrrman-
 phaynokpratuemuongechnediyo kan
 ephuothrngcharaprachachaihbrihut hthi-
 doypphraolithkhongphraongkheong
 ephraachanan aiherathanghlay-
 ookaiphaphraongkphaynokkhanan
 aelayomrabkha duhminehiydyhame-
 phuophraongkh ephraaoathinieraaim-
 miemuongthit haor aetoeraaesong-
 haemuongthicamainphayhna ehtuchanan
 aiherathoaykhasrresriyepnekhuong-
 buchaaedphraecat lodaipodythang-
 phraongkhnan khuophlaehngmifap-
 kthikhobphrakhunphranamkhongphraongkh
 aetoyalumthicakrathakardi aelath-
 caaebngpankhaokhongsungkanaelakan
 ephraaekhuongbuchaoayangnanepn-
 thiphophrathayphraeca thanthangh-
 laycngchueofangayaloyomoyuain-
 oooat hkhongkhnehlantanthipkkhrongthan
 doyoathanehlantan khyoraoangduci-
 toiyyan khongthan ehmuonkab-
 phuthicat ongrayngan ephuoe kha-
 caaidt haka ruidoykhoamchunaic aimaid-
 doykhoamesraaic ephraathithadan-
 gnankcaaimepnpraoychnoairae-
 thant hanghlay cngot hist hanephuoera
 ephraeraaenaicoa eramiaicoiinchayphi-
 daelachobdiyo uelo aelaprarthnat hicaptiba-
 tiyongsuosatyaaint hukoyang aelakhaphe-
 caoingont hanmaky ingaihkrathaechnan
 ephuokhaphecacaa idklabkhunaipoyuk-
 abthandoyero badnikhophraecaaehngsan-
 tisukh phuthrngbandalaihphraeysue-
 cakhongeraepnkhnmacakkhoamtay khuo-
 phuthrngepnphueliyngaekathiy ingaihy

odyphraolhitaehngphanthsayyanirandrnan
thrngrathaaithanthanghlaysmbur-
nainkardithukoyang ephuocaaidptibati-
tamnaphrathaykhongphraongkh ae-
lat hrngthanganaintanthanghlai-
hepnthichobainsayphraent rkong-
phraongkhodyphraeysukhrist khosngara-
sicngmiaedphraongkhsubñaipepnny
eoemn phinongthanghlay khaphecakhooin-
goont hanaihephiyrfangkhaet uonstini
ephraakhaphecaaidekhiy ncdhmay math-
ungthanthanghlayephiyngaimkikhaethanan
thanthanghlaycngrudoyoa thiomthi-
nongchaykhongera aidrabkarployepnois-
raaelo thaekhamathungero khaphecak-
camaphbthanthanghlayphromkabekha kho-
fakkhoamkhidthungmayangthanehlanan-
thipkkhrongthan aelaoisut ht hichnt hang-
pong phokphinongthiepnchaoitalik-
fakkhoamkhidthungmayangthanthanghlay
khoprakhuncngdarnгойukabthanthangh-
layethid eoemn [ekhiy nthungchaohibru-
cakpraethsoitali aelasngodythiomthi]

yakob phurabaichkhongphraeaae-
 lakhongphraeysukhristeca khana bchn-
 sibsongtrakulthikracadkracayoyunan
 phinongkhongkha pheca emuothant hangh-
 layt koyuain kart hdlong tangrikngt huooaep-
 neruonngayindi ephraathant hanghlayruoa
 kart hdlongkhaomechuo khongthannan thaai-
 hekiddkhaomephiy aelacngaihkhaoamephiy-
 nankrat hakarcnsaerc ephuothant hangh-
 laycaaidepnphusaerckhrbt honaimkhadsin-
 gaidely thaphuaidainphokthanhkhadsti-
 payya kaihphunant hulkhocakphraeca
 phut hrngoprdrprathanaiahekkhnt hang-
 pongdoyet mprathaya elamiaidt hrngt ioa
 aelockcaaidt hrngprathanaiahekphunan
 aetcngaihphunant hulkhodoykhaomechuo
 oyasngsayely ephraaoaphuthisngsayep-
 nehmuonkh lunaint haelsingt hulkmpad-
 sadaipma phunancngoyakhidoo caaidrabsin-
 gaidcakongkhpraphuepnecaely khnsongai-
 cepnkhnaimman khngainbrdrat hangthangh-
 laythitnpraphrtinan aihphinongthit atoy-
 chunchmyindiainkart hit hrngechidchuekha
 aelakhnmangmikngchunchmyindiemuotk-
 talng ephraaoaekhacatonglonglabaipduc-
 dokhya ephraaemuotaoankhun khoam-
 ronoanaengklakkrathaaiahyaehiyaoehngaip
 aeladokhyakronglng aelakhoamngamkhong-
 mansuysinaip khnmangmicasuomsuyaip-
 tamthangthanghlaykhongekhaech-
 nandoy khoamsukhyommiakkhnnan-
 thisut hnkart hdlong ephraaemuoprakto-
 a-phunant hnaidaelo ekhacaaidrabmngku-
 daehngchioit sungongkphpraphuep-
 necaaidt hrngsayyaaioaekkhnt hangh-
 laythirakphraongkh emuophuaidt huk-
 lolongaihhlng oyaaihphunanphudoo
 "phraecat hrnglonglongkha phecaaihhlng"
 ephraaoakhoamechaocamalolongphraeaa-
 i-hhlngaimaid aelaphraongkheongkaimthrn-
 gloglongphuaidaihhlngely aet oat hukkhk-
 thuklong emuotanhakhongtaoachaknat-
 naihkrathaphidaelotaoakkrathatam khran-
 tanhaekiddkhunaelo kthaaiehekiddhap aela-
 muobapecriyet mthiaelo knaaisukhoamtay
 phinongthirakkhongkha pheca oyahlng-
 phidaipely khongprathanoandithukoyang
 aelakhongprathanoanelist hukoyangy-
 omma cakebuongbn aelasingngmacakphra-
 bidaaehngbrrdadongsoang ainphra-
 bidaaimmikaraeprpron hruoaimmien-
 gaonenuongcakkareplynaeplng odythrng-
 tangphrathayaelo phraongkhkaidt hrn-
 gaiherat hanghlaybangekidodyphraoc-
 naaehngkhaomcring ephuorat hangh-
 laycaaidepnoyangphlaerkaehngsrrphs-
 ingsungphraongkht hrngsrrngan dan-
 gnan phinongthirakkhongkha pheca
 cngaiht hukkhnaiaoinkarfang chaainkarokrth
 ephraaoakhoamokrthkhongm-

nusyaimaidkrathaaiehekiddkhaom-
 chobthrrmaehngphraeca eht uchanan
 cngthodt hingkarosokhrkt hukoyang ae-
 lakarchaorayoandkdun aelacngnoma-
 icrabphraocnat hit hrngplukfangaoaelo-
 nan sungsamart hchoyct oiyyankhongt h-
 ant hanghlayaihrodai aett hant hanghlay-
 cngpepnkhnt hipraphrt it amphraocnanan
 aimaihepnaet ephiyngphufanget hanan
 sungepnkarlolongtneong ephraaoat ha-
 phuaidangphraocna aelaaiaidpraphrt it am
 phunankepnehmuonkhnt hiduh nakhong-
 taoainkrackenga doyoakhnnanael duta oeon-
 gaeloaipeisy aelapraediyoklumoataoep-
 nongangir fayphuaidt hiphuicrnat uain-
 phrarachbayyati aehngesriphaphoandielis
 aelacatangoyuainphrarachbayyat in an
 phunanaimaidepnphufangaelohlnglum
 aetepnkhpraphrt it am khnnancaaidkhaom-
 sukhainkarkhongtn thaphuaidainphok-
 thanduehmuonaoekrngklaophraeca aelami-
 aidehniyuonanglinkhongtnaio aethloklo-
 gaickhongtao karnmaskarkhongphunanair-
 praoychn karnmaskart hibirisutthiaairmlt h-
 into phraphakt phraeaaelaphrabidanan
 khuokareyiyemyiynedkkaphraphoaelahy-
 ingmaythimikhooamt hukkhron aelakar-
 rak-sataoaihphncakrakhikhongolk

2

phinongthanghlaykhongkha pheca
 karechuoinphraeysukhristongkphra-
 phuepnecakhongera phut hrngsngaras-
 nan oyaaihpepn doy kareluokhnakhn
 ephraaoathamikhnhnngso-
 maehont hongkhaaelaet ng-
 taodiekhamaa inthiprachumkhongth an
 aelamikhncnkhnhnngaet ngtaosom-
 soekhamadoy aelat hansasaickhnt hi-
 aet ngtaoodyesuophaoyangdi aelak-
 laoeekkehaoo "echiythannangthini-
 aint hioandiet hid" aelat hankphudk-
 abkhncnnanoa "aekngyuno yut hinan"
 hruo "cngnangaethbt hirongethkhong-
 aethid" phokthaneongmiaebngchanor-
 rna aelaklayepnphuoicichaydoyaiccha-
 ohruo phinongthirakkhongkha pheca
 cngfanget hid phraecat hrngelookkhyak-
 nainolkniaihepnkhnmangmiainkhoa mechuo
 aelaaiehpnpura bmrdrkaehngaoanac-
 kr sungphraongkht hrngsayyaaioaekphut hi-
 rakphraongkhmiaichhruo aett hant hangh-
 layaid dut hukkhncn aimai chkhnmang-
 mihruot hikkdhit hanaelakt aot hanaip-
 khunsal aimai chekhaehlananhruot h-
 isbpramat hphranamoanpraesrit hsu-
 gaicheriykth an thathant hanghlay-
 darngnt amphrarachbayyati oandielis-
 tamphrakhamphirt hioa cngrakephuon-
 banehmuonrakneong aelo thant hangh-
 laykpraphrt idioy aett hant hanghlayelu-
 okhnakhn thankkrathabap ephraat am-

phrarachbayyati thankepnpshulaemidaelo
 ephraaoaphuaidraksaphrarachbayyati-
 aidthanghmd aetphidoyukhoediyo phu-
 nankepnpshuphidphrarachbayyati thanghmd
 doyoaphraongkhphuaidtraso ayalong-
 praeoniphaeomiyekha' kaidtrasaioedioya oy-
 akrathakarkhatkrmm aemthanaimaidl-
 praeoniaetaidkrathakarkhatkrmm thankep-
 npshulaemidphrarachbayyati thanthangh-
 laycngphudaelaengkrathachnphuthi-
 caaidrabbkarphiphaksaadoyphrarachbayy-
 tiaehngesriphaph ephraaoakarphiphak-
 sayomaimkrunatophuthiaimaesd-
 ngkhoamkruna aetkhoamkrunay-
 omichayehnuokarphiphaksa phi-
 nongkhongkapheca aemphuaidcaoat-
 nmikhoamechuo aetaimpraphrtitam
 caaidpraoychnoair khoamechuocachoy-
 phunanaihrodaidhruo thaphinongchay-
 hyingkhnaidepluoyeplaoyaelakhad-
 snoaharpracaoan aelamikhnaidain-
 phokthanklaoaekekha o "echiyaip-
 epnukhetid khoaihobounaelaome-
 thid" aelaaimaidaihsingsungcaepn-
 sahrabrangkayaekha caepnpraoych-
 noaairaela khoamechuokechnediyokan
 thaprasackkarpraphrti ktayoyuain-
 taoongaelo aetkhngmiphukhanoa "than-
 mikhoamechuo aelakhaphecamikarpraphrti"
 cngaesdngkhamechuokhongth-
 anthiprasackkarpraphrti iai khaphe-
 caehn aelakhaphecacaaesdngai-
 ht hanehnhkhoamechuokhongkaph-
 ecodykarpraphrti khongkapheca
 thanechuooamiphraecaongkhediyo
 nankdiyoaelo aemphokpisack-
 echuoechnkan aelaklaocntaosan oo
 khnairkha thantongkaraihiphucnhruo
 khoamechuothiprasackkarpraphrti ktaya-
 elomuoaabrahambidakhongeraid thoay-
 oisoakhhbutrchaykhongthanbaethnbucha
 cungaidkhmoachobthrrmodykarpraphrti
 aimaichhruo thanthangh-
 laykhnghehnaelooa khoamechuoaiddromkank-
 abkarpraphrti khongthan ael-
 lakhoamechuonankthungthisaer-
 codykarpraphrti aelaphrakhamphirk-
 saercthia oabrahamaidechuophraeca
 aelaphraongkht hrngna boepnkhao-
 mchobthrrmaekthan' aelathanaidchuooa
 epn shaykhongphraeca' thanthangh-
 laykehnaelooa phuaidcaepnkh-
 nobthrrmaid kenuongdoykarpraphrti
 aelaimaichdoykhoamechuophyng-
 goyangediyo echnediyokanraha bhyin-
 gaephyakaidkhoamchobthrrmenuong-
 doykarpaphrtidoymiaichhruo emuonan-
 gaidrabrongphusngkhaoehlanan ael-
 asngekhaaipesiythangoun ephraakaythi-
 prasackcitoiyyannantayaelochanaid
 khoamechuothiprasackkarpraphrtitamk-
 tayaelodoychannan

phinongthanghlaykhongkapheca oy-
 aaihepnoacarykanmakhlakhnely
 ephraathankruoaerathanghlay-
 caaidrabkarphiphaksa thiekhmn-
 godkoaphuoun ephraaerat hukkhn-
 thaphidphladaiphlaynoyang tha-
 phuaidmidaidthaphidthanghlay-
 phun-
 nankepnpkndirobkhobaelo aelasamarth-
 bangkhabthangtaoaoiaoiddoy duet hid
 eraeoabangehiy naispakmaephuoaih-
 manechuofangera erakbangkhab-
 manaihaipaihnaidthangtao cng-
 duerudoyechnkan thungaemoep-
 neruoaihy aelat huklmaernghphadael-
 naip eruokyanghannaipmadoyhan-
 gesuoelknta maicnaythaythicaaihaipthangaihn
 echnnanaehllinepnooyaoelkndoy ae-
 laphudoodoangkaraihy cngduet hid
 aifnidediyoacephaaiahmmaket haaid ae-
 lalinnankepnaif epnolkaehngkarchaochatan-
 goyuainbrddaooayoa khongera epnehtuai-
 ht hangkaymlt hinaip thaaioattaaehngth-
 rrmchatiephaihim aelamaneongktid aif-
 macaknrk ephraasat oediy racchant hukchnid
 thangnk satoeluoykhlan aelasat oaint haelke-
 liyngaihechuongaid aelamnusy kaideliyng-
 gaihechuongaelo aetlinnanaimmim-
 nusykhnaidsamartht haaiechuongaid
 linepsingchaosungayabyangaimaid ae-
 laetmaipdoyphisraythungtay erat hangh-
 laysrrsriyphraecakhuophrabidadoylinnan
 aeladoylinnanerakaechngdamnusy phusung-
 phraecatrhngsrangaiaot amphrachayakhong-
 phraongkh khasrrsriyaelakhaechn-
 dakookmacakpakoaenediyokan phinongth-
 anghlaykhongkapheca aimkhoraihepnechn-
 nanely bonaphucaminacudaelanakroy-
 phungookmacakchongediyo kanaidhruo
 phinongthanghlaykhongkapheca tn-
 maeduocaookphlepnmakoket hsaidhruo
 hruoet haonguncaookphlepmae-
 duoaiddhruo echnediyokana immibona-
 phuaidcaaihekidthangnaekhmaelana cu-
 daid ainhokthanhphuaidmistipayyaae-
 laprakobdoykhoamru kaihphunanaes-
 dngkarpraphrti khongtndoykriyaoandi
 miaicoonsuphaphrakobdoy payya aet-
 thathanthanghlaymiaicoicchaoankhmkh-
 naelaoakaraekngaeyngkanaiaickhongthanh
 oyaoodelayaelaoyaphudmusat okhoamcring
 payyaechnnaimaidmacakebuongbn aetepn-
 payyaoyangolk aelaepnediy racchant anha ae-
 laepnechnpisac ephraaoathiaidmikhoamoic-
 chaaelakaraekngaeyngkan thinankounoayae-
 lamikarkrat hachaochalamlkt hukoyang
 aetpayyacakebuongbn nanbrisutht hiepn-
 prakaraerk aelocungepnkhoamsngbsukh
 suphaphaelaangay epiymdoykhoamem-
 taaelaphlthidi aielmuokhnakhn aimh-
 nasuoaickhd aelaphlaehngkhoam-
 chobthrrmkhoanlngainsant isukhsahrab-

oaairepnsahtukhongsngkhramae-
 lakarthaelaaoioathkanainphokthan mi-
 aichrakhatanhakhongthanhuothito-
 sukanainooayokhongthan thanthangh-
 layoyakid aetaimaid thankkhakan
 thanolphaetaimaid thankthaelaae-
 lat hasngkhramkan thithana im-
 miephraathana imaidkho thankhoea-
 laaimaidrab ephraathankhophid hoan-
 gaidaipephuosongrakhatanhakhongthan
 thanthanghlayphulongpraenichayhyin-
 geoy thanaimruhuoaa karepnmitrk-
 abolknankhuokarepnsatrukabphraeca
 ehtuchananphuaidaikhrepnmitrkabolk
 phunant tangtaoepnsatrukabphraeca
 huothankhidoeapnsingairpaochnruoth-
 iphrakhamphirklaooa phraoyiyant hi-
 darngoyuainerathanghlaymikhoam-
 rusukhunhong' aetphraongkhaidtrng-
 prathanphrakhunephimkhunoiok
 ehtuchananphraongkchungktraso phrae-
 cathrngtosuputhihyingconghong aet-
 phraongkthtrngprathanphrakhunaekkh-
 thiaictom' ehtuchanan thanthanghlaycng-
 noaiyomfangphraeca cngtosukabphamar
 aelamancahnaiipcakthan thanthanghlay-
 cngekhaaikhphraeca aelaphraongkchcasthi-
 toyuaiklthan khnbapthanghlayeoy
 cngcharamuoihsaoad aelakhnsonggaiceoy
 cngcharaaiikhongt naihbriuslthi cngcpn-
 thukkhoskesraaelarongaih cngaihkarhao-
 eraakhongtnklabklayepnkaroskesra
 aelakhoampi-
 tiyindikhongtnklabklayepnkhoames-
 rasld thanthanghlaycngthomaiclngain-
 sayphraentrkonggongkphraphuepneca
 aelaphraongkchat hrngykcuthaukhan
 phinongthanghlay oyaa israysungkanae-
 lakan phuaidthipudaisrayphinongae-
 latadsinphinongkhongtn phunanklaoray-
 tophrarachbayyati aelatadsinphrarach-
 bayyati aetthathantadsinphrarachbayyati
 thanka imachphuthipraphrtitamprrach-
 bayyati aetepnphutadsin miputhrng-
 tangphrarachbayyati aetephiyngongkchediyo
 khuophraongkphut hrngsamart hchoy-
 aihrodai aelat hrngsamart thhalayesiya id
 aetthanepnphuaidela thancungtadsin-
 phuon duethid thanthiphudooa "oan-
 nihruphrungnieracaekhaaipainemuong-
 niemuongnan aelacaoyuthinanphlung
 aelackhakhayaidkaair" aetoathant hangh-
 layaimruoacamiht uoaa irekidkhunain-
 phrungni chioitkhongthanepnoaairela
 kepnemuonhmokt hipraktoy uetpraediy-
 ohnungaelokhayaip thanthanghlaykhorca-
 phudooa "thaongkphraphuepnecat hrngopr-
 eracamicchioitoyu aelacakra thasingnihr-
 osingnan" aetediyonit hant hanghlayphu-

miaicainkaroodoangkhangnt khoamphu-
 miaicoyangniepnkhoamchaothangnan
 ehtuchanan khnaidthirucakkratkardi
 aelaaimaidkratha bapcungmiaekkhnan

duethid thanphumangmi cngrongaihood-
 khroyephraakhoamoiat isungcaekidkabthan
 thraphysmbatikhongthankphuphangai paelo
 aelamodkdkinesuophakhongthan thon-
 gaelaenginkhongthankekidsnim aelasnim-
 nankaepnphyanhlaktant othan aela-
 cakinenuothanducaif thanaidsasmsm-
 batiaioaelosahraboansudthay duethid
 khacangkhangkht hiaidekiyokhaoain-
 nakhongthan sungthanaidchookngaionan
 krongfongkhun aelaesiyngrongkhongkhn-
 thiekiyokhaonan aidthrngthrabthung-
 phrakrnhkhonggongkphraphuepneca aehng-
 comrnythaelo thanmichioitoyuainolkoyang-
 fumefuoyaelasnuksnan thana ideliyn-
 gaicaiorooanprahar thana idtadsinlngoths
 aelaidkhhakhnchobthrm ekhakaimaid-
 tosut han ehtuchananphinongthanghlay
 cngodt hncnkoangkphraphuepneca caesd-
 cma duethid chaonarokhoyploalakhath-
 icaa idca kaephndin ephiyrkhoyncrkat hang-
 mifnt nrduaelafnplayrdu thanthangh-
 laykcngodt hnechnnanehmuonkan cngtan-
 goktangaicaihi doyoaka resdcmakhon-
 gongkphraphuepnecakconcat hungoyu aelo
 phinongthanghlay cngoya bnoakanaelakan
 ephuothan caaimtongthukt hrngphiphaksa
 duethid onggkphraphuphiphaksathrng-
 prathabyunoyuhnpratu aelo phinongth-
 ang hlaykhongkphapheca cngoeaaebboyang-
 gainkart hnt hukkhaelakarodthnhkong-
 phoksasdaphyakrn phua idklaokhoa-
 mainphranamkhonggongkphraphuepneca
 duethid erat huooaphut hiodt hnkepnusukh
 thana idrueruonkhoa modt hnhongoyb
 aelaaidehnt hisudplaykhonggongkphra-
 phuepneca aelooa onggkphraphuep-
 necanant hrngepiy maipdoyphraemt-
 takrunasaket haaid phinongthangh-
 laykhongkphapheca thisakhayyingkoasin-
 gounaidkkhuo cngoyaptiyan oyaoang-
 fasorrkhhruoaephndinolk hruokhap-
 tiyanouni aetthikhoroaaichkcng-
 goaaich thikhoroaaaimkcngoaaim
 ephuothan caaimt hnkungoths miphuaidain-
 phokt hant hnt hukkhrruo cngaihphuanot h-
 isthan miphuaidraeringy indihruo cngaih-
 phunanrongephlngsrresiy miphuaidain-
 phokthanecepoyhruo cngaihphunanechiy-
 brdaphupkkhrrongkhongkhrst cakrma
 aelaa iht hanehlanant hist hanephuoe kha
 aelaecimekhadoy namainphranamkhon-
 gongkphraphuepneca aelakaroth-
 isthandoykhoamechuocachoyaihphupoy-
 rodchioit aelaongkphraphuepnecat hrn-
 goprdaiekhahayorkh aelat haekhaaid-

krat habap phraongkhkcat hrngopr dophayaih
thant hanghlaycngsarphaphkhoamphid-
tokanaelakan aelacngot histhanephuokanae-
lakan ephuothant hanghlaycaaidhayorkh
khaot histhandoyaicronrnkhongphu-
chobthrrmnanmiphlangmakthaaihekidphl
thaneoliyahkepnmnusythemisphaphoarm-
nehmuonkaberat hanghlay aelathanaidoth-
isthandoykhoamechuooanaerngkla
khoaimaihfntk aelafnkaimtkton-
gaephndinhungsampikabhkeduon ae-
lathanaidothisthanoikkhranghning aelafa-
sorrkhaidprathanfnaih aelaaephndincun-
gaidphlitphuchphltangn phinongthangh-
lay thakhnaidainphokthanhlngphidaip-
cakkhoamcring aelaphuaidchakcungekhaai-
hekhaklabacesiyaihm cngaihphunanruethi-
doa phuthichoykhnbpknhnhungaihp-
ncakthangphidkhongekhanan kaidchoy-
chioitkhongekhaaihrodphncakkhoamtay
aelaaidpkpidkarbapepnoanmakaio

epotr oakhrsao khongphraeysukhrist eriyn
 phokthikracadkracayaipoyuainae khonpon-
 thas aekhonkalaethiy aekhonkappaode-
 siy aekhoneoechiy aelaekhonbithieniy
 sungthrngeluoakaioaelotamthiphrae-
 caphrabidaaidthrnglongruaiokon
 odyphraoiyyanaidthrngchara aih-
 bangekidkhoamnbnobechuofang ae-
 laaihrabkarpraphrmdoyphraolithkhong-
 phraeysukhrist khoaihp hrakhunaelasan-
 tisukhbangekidthoikhunaekthanthangh-
 layethid cngt hoaysrresriyaedphrae-
 caphrabidaaehngphraeysukhristongkh-
 praphrphuepnecakhongera phuaaidthrng-
 pramhakraunaekera thrngoprdaier-
 a bangekidaihm ekhasukhoamhoan-
 gaicoanmichioitoyu odykarkhunphrach-
 nmackkhoamtaykhongphraeysukhrist
 aelaephuaiahaidrabmrkdungaim-
 ruepuoyena prascakmlthinaelaaim-
 rongory sungaidraksaaiainsorrkhep-
 huothanthanghlay sungepnphuthirtthied-
 chkhongphraecaaidthrngkhumkhron-
 gaiodoykhoamechuoaithungkhoamrod
 sungphromaelothicapraktainoarasudthay
 ainkhoamrodnantanthanghlaychunch-
 myindiepnoyangying thungae moaedi-
 onicaepnthit hancatongepnt hukkhaiicha-
 okhnahnung doykart hukthdlongtangn
 ephuokarlongdukhoamechuokhongthan
 oanpraesrit hyingkoathongkhasungphi-
 nasaipaid thungaemoakhoamechuonan-
 thuklongdoyai f caaidepneht uaihekid-
 khoamsrresriy ekidekiyrt ielaasngarasi
 aineolat hiphraeysukhrist caesdcmaprakt
 phraongkhphuthithanthanghlayyan-
 gaimaidehn aethanyangrakphraongkhouy
 aemoakhnait hanaimehnp hraongkh aeth-
 thanyangechuoaelachunchm doykhoampi-
 tiyindiepnlnphnehuothicaklaoid aelaet-
 mepiymdoysngarasi aelocitoyyankhongth-
 anthanghlaycungaidrabkhoamroddep-
 nphlsudthay aehngkhoamechuophok-
 sasdaphykrnkaidoutsahsubkhn-
 haainkhoamrodnan aelaaidphyakrn-
 thungphrakhunsungcabangekidaek-
 thanthanghlay ekhaaidsubkhnhasingaidae-
 laeolasungphraoiyyankhongphrakhris-
 t phuthrngst hitoyuaintaoekhaaid thrngb-
 ngaio emuophranoiyyannanaidphyakrn-
 longhnathungkhoamt hukkhthrmankhong-
 phrakhris aelat hunsngarasithi-
 camaphayhlang kthrngoprdephyaih-
 phoksasdaphyakrnehlananthraoba
 thiekhae hlananaidprnnibat iaineht ukarn-
 thangpongnan aimaihsahrabekhaeong
 aetsahraberathanghlay badnikhnehlan-
 nthiprakaskhaopraesrit haekthanthangh-
 lay kaidklaosinghlananaekthanaelood-
 yphraoiyyanbrisutthi thithrngoprdr-
 prat hancaksorrkh epnsungungphok-

thut sorrkhprarthnacaaiddu ehtuchanan
 thanthanghlaycngetriymtaoetriymaick-
 hongthanaioaihd aelacngkhmaic
 tangkhoamhoangaihet mepiymain-
 phrakhunsungcat hrngoprdrprathanaek-
 thanemuophraeysukhristcat hrngsaad-
 ngphraongkh ducdangepnbutrthiechuo-
 fang khooyaaaidpraphrtit amrakhat an-
 haoyangthiekidcakkhoamongekhlakhongth-
 ana inkalkon aetphraongkhphuaaidth-
 rneriykt hant hanghlay nanbrisutthichanaid
 thanthanghlaycngepnkhnbriusutthiain-
 brddakarpraphrtit hukoyangdoychanan
 dangthimikhaekhiynaioaelooa thanthangh-
 laycngepnkhnbriusutthi ephraeraepn-
 phubrisutthi' aelat hathanot histhankho-
 tophrabida phuthrngphiphaksat hukkh-
 tamkarpraphrtikhongkhaodyaimhe naekhnakhnai
 cngpraphrtit ndoykhoamyae krngt-
 lodeolat hithanoyuainolkni thanruoa
 phraongkhaidthrngait hthanthangh-
 layoockakkarpraphrtioanhasaramiaid
 sungthanaidrabepnpraephnit ocakbr-
 rphburuskhongthan miaidaithaio doys-
 ingthiesuoms layaid echnengineae-
 lathong aeththrngait hdoyp hraiolithoan-
 mirakhamakkhongphrakhris dangeluod-
 lukaekat hiprasactahni ruocuddangphroy
 aethcingphraecaaidthrngdariphrakhris-
 nanaiokont hrngs rangolk aeththrngai-
 phrakhris prakt phraongkhainoarasudthayni
 ephuothanthanghlay ephraaphrakhris-
 thancungechuoa inphraeca phuthrng-
 bandalprakhristaihfuncakkhooamtay
 aelat hrngprat hansngarasiaekphraongkh
 ephuoiikhkhoamechuoa elakhoamhoan-
 gaickhongthandarngoyuainphraeca
 thithanthanghlayidcharacitackhngth-
 anaibrisutthi haelo doykarechuofangkhoam-
 cringodyphraoiyyan cmiaicrakphokphinon-
 goyangcingaic thanthanghlaycngrakkanaihm-
 makdoynaaisacring doyoathanthangh-
 layaid bangekidaihm aimai chakphucht h-
 icaepuoyenaesiy aet cakphuchoanaim-
 ruepuoyena khuodoyphraocnakhongphrae-
 caoant hrngchioit aeladargoy uepnny
 ephraaoa brdaenuo hnangkepnesmuont nhy a
 aelabrddasngarasikhongmnusykepnes-
 muondokngya tnhyaehiyoaehngaip
 aeladokngroyaip aetphraocnakhon-
 gongkhphrphuepnecayangy unoyuepnny'
 phraocnanankhuokhaopraesrit ththiaidpraka-
 saiht hant hanghlay thra baelo

ehtuchanan thanthanghlaycnglakar-
 pongraythangpong brddakaroubay karhna-
 suaickhd khoamrisya aelakhaphudsoesiy-
 dthanghlay echnediyokabtharkaerkekid cng-
 prarthnananmoanbrisutthi aehngphraocna
 ephuocat haaithanthanghlayetibotkhun
 hakoathanaidchimd uruaelooaongkh-

phraphuepnecaprakobdoyphrakruna
 cngmahphraongkh ehmuonmathungsi-
 laoanmichioitoyu sungmnusyaiddpti-
 esthaimyomrabelo aet oaphraecat hrn-
 geluokaio aelat hrngkhaoanpraesrith ael-
 lat hant hanghlay kesmuonsilat himichioit
 thikalangkokhunepnphranieosfayoiyyan
 epnpuorhit brisut hthi ephuothoaysakkar-
 buchafaycitoiyyan thichobphrat haykhong-
 phraecaodythangphraesykhrist
 ephraamikhakhiynaioainphrakhamphir-
 doyoa dukon eraoangsilakonhnunglngain-
 sioyn epsilahaomumthit hrngeluokaelo
 aelaepsilathimikhaoanpraesrith aela-
 phuaidt hiechuoinphraongkhnanckaaimaid-
 rabkhoamoaboay' eht uchanan-
 phraongkht hrngmikhaoanpraesrith-
 sahrabat hant hanghlay thiechuoa aet-
 sahrabkht hanghlay thiaimechuofang-
 nan silaungchangkoaiddptiest hesiy
 aidklabklayepsilamumeokaelo' aela
 epsilat hit haahsadud aelaepnkon-
 hinhithaaihkhadekuongaic' thiekhasadud-
 nanephraaekhaaimechuofangphraocna
 tamthiekhat hukkahndaioechinnandoy aet-
 thant hanghlayepnchatit hiphraongkht hrn-
 geluokaioaelo epnpbokpuorhit hlong
 epnprachachat ibrisut hthi epnchn-
 chat ikhongphraongkhodyechphaa
 ephuothant hanghlay caaidsaadedng-
 phrabarmikhongphraongkh phuaidt hrn-
 geriykt hant hanghlayaihoomacakkhoam-
 mud ekhaaipsukhoamsoangoanmhascr-
 rykhongphraongkh emuokont hant hangh-
 layhaepnchnchatiaim aet badnit hanep-
 nchnchat ikhongphraecaaelo emuokon-
 t hant hanghlay haaidrabphrakrunaaim
 aet badnit hanadrabphrakrunaalo phok-
 thirak khaphecaingoonthant hangh-
 layehmuonthanepnkht angdaaoe-
 laepnphusaycr aihthanlaeoncaktay-
 khonggenuo hnang sungthasukkabc-
 itoiyyan cngaihkarpraphrt ikhongth-
 ant hanghlayepnthinanabthuothamk-
 langkht ant chatinan ephuooaainktho-
 iekhatietiy nthanoaepnkht hachao-
 nan emuoeckhaehnkardikhongthanaelo
 ekhacaaidrsresriyphraecaainoansung-
 phraongkchat hrngeiyimeiynekha
 thant hanghlaycngvomfangkarbangkhab-
 baychat himnusyt angaiothukoyang
 ephraaehnaekongkhphraphuepneca
 aimoaphunanepnksat riyphumioana-
 cying hruoacepnecaemuongphuthi-
 aidrabkhasangcaksatriynan aihlngoths-
 phukrathachao aelaykyongkht hiphaphrtidi
 ephraaepnphraprasngkhhongphraeca
 thicaaiht hant hanghlayrangabkhoa-
 mongkhongkhnokhdekhlaaihsngb-
 doykarpaphrtidi cngepnehuonkht-
 himiesriphaph aet thanaoyaaiches-
 riphaphnanaiepnthipkpidkhoam-
 chaoaio aet cngaichehmuonepnt hashkhong-

phraeca cngaihekiyrtiaekthukkhcn-
 grakbrddaphinong cngyaekrngphraeca
 cngthoayekiyrtiaedksat riy thant hangh-
 lay thiepnphuraibaich cngechuofang-
 naykhongthandoykhoamyaekrngthukoyang
 aimaichechphaa naythiepnkhnaicdiaela-
 suphaphethanan aet thangnaythiraydoy
 ephraaoathaphuaidephraaehnaekaicoinic-
 chayphidchobcaephaaphraeca yomodth-
 nt okhoamt hukkhoskesraoyangoyutithrm
 niaehlaepnkhoamchob doyoathant hant haka-
 rchao aelothukekhiynephraakarchao-
 nan aemthant hnt hukekhiyndoyod-
 klanaic caepnthisrresriyoaairaeht han
 aet oathant hant hanghlaykrathakardi
 aelat hneoakarkhmehngdoyodklanaic-
 cephraakardinan echnniaehlaepnkar-
 chobphrat hayphraeca doyoathant hangh-
 layt hukth hrngerykaioasrahabeht ukarnan
 ephraaoaphrakhristaiddthrngabthn-
 t hukth hrmanephuoerat hanghlay ai-
 hepnaebboyangaekera ephuothancaaid-
 t amroyphrabat khongphraongkh
 phraongkhaimaidt hrngkrathabapely ae-
 laaimaidphboubayainphraoost hkhong-
 phraongkhely emuoeckhaklaokhahyabkha-
 ytophraongkh phraongkhaimaid-
 thrngklaot obekhadoykhaahyabkhaely
 emuophraongkht hrngthnt hukkh
 phraongkhaimaidt hrngmadray aet thrng-
 moberuonkhongphraongkhaoaekphrae-
 caphuthrngphiphaksaoyangchobthrm
 phraongkheongaidt hrnggrabae-
 bkbapkhongeraioainphrakaykhong-
 phraongkht hit naimnan ephuooaerat hangh-
 laysungtaycakbapaelo caaiddaeninchioit-
 tamkhoamchobthrm doyroeyekhiynkhong-
 phraongkh thant hanghlaycungaidrabkar-
 raksaaiahay ephraaoathant hanghlayep-
 nehmuonaekathipladfungaip aet bad-
 niaidklabmahaphraphueliyng aela-
 caothikaraehngcitoiyyankhongthant hangh-
 layaelo

3

faythant hanghlaythiepnphryakechnkan
 cngechuofangsamikhongthant ephuooaam-
 samibangkhncaaimechuofangphraocna
 aetkhoampraphrt ikhongphrryakoaccacun-
 gaicekhaaiddoyodyaimongaichphraoc-
 nanan khuoemuoeckhaehnkarpaphrtioa-
 nbrisutht hikhongthant hanghlay phuepn-
 phrryaprakobkabkhoa myaekrng karprad-
 abkaykhongthannan oyaaihepnkarprad-
 abphaynok khuokarthakphm pradab-
 doyekhruongthongkha aelanunghme-
 suophasoyngam aet cngaihepnoyangkht-
 thisonaioa incitaic doysingthiamirue-
 suomsay khuoekhruongpradabaehngc-
 itaichioonsuphaphaelasngbesngiy m-
 sungepnsingthimikhamakainsayphraen-
 trphraeca brddastribrisutht hiainkhran-

gobrannanechnkan phusungoangaicain-
 phraeca kaidpradabkayechnkanae-
 laechuofangsamikhongtn echnnangsara-
 hechuofangoabrahamaelaeriykthanoanay
 thathanthanghlaypraphrtidi aelaaim-
 mikhoamhoadklaodoyktalungsingaid
 thankepnlukhlankhongnang faythanthangh-
 laythiepnsmikehmuonkan cngoyukink-
 abphrryaodyaichkhoamru cngaiekiyrti-
 aekphrryaehmuonhungepnphachnat hioon-
 aeoka aelaehmuonepnkhura bmr-
 kphrakhunaehngchioit doyan ephuo-
 caaaidaimmisinghnungsingaidkhad-
 khaongkhaothisthankhongthan ainhisudni
 thanthanghlaycngennahnungaeidiyokan
 ehnokehnaickan rakkanchanphinong mic-
 itaicoonoy miaicsuphaph oyathakar-
 raytobaethnkarray oyadatobkarda
 aett rnkankhamcngooyphraeekha
 odyruoyuoaaphraongkhaidthrn-
 geriykthankrat haechnnan
 ephuothancaaidrabphraphrepnm-
 rdk ephraaoa phuthicarackchioitae-
 laprarthnathicaehnoandi kaihphunan-
 bangkhablinkhongncakkhoamchao ae-
 lahamrimfipakaimphudepnoubaolong
 aiekhaklakhoamchaoaelakrat hakhoamdi
 aesonghakhoamsngbsukhaeladaenin-
 tamnan ephraaoaphraentrkhongongkh-
 praphuepnecat hrngfedukhnchobthrrm
 aelaphrakrrnkhongphraongkht hrngsdab-
 fangkhaothisthankhongekha aetphraphak-
 trkhongongkhpraphuepnecat hrngtang-
 tosubakbhtnhanghlaythihakhoamchao'
 thathanthanghlayaifaicpraphrtikhoamdi
 aikhrphuaidcatharaythanaid aet-
 thathanthanghlaytongthnt hntukkh ephrae-
 thukarchothrrm thankepsukh oyak-
 laokhakhukhongekha aelaoyakhiditkaipely
 aetainaichkhongthan cngekhaphn-
 abthuophraecasungepnongkhpraphuep-
 neca aelaengetriymtaoiaoiakhphromesmo
 ephuothancasamarthtobthukkh-
 thithamthanoa thanmikhoamhoan-
 gaicechennidoyeht uphlprakaraid aet cng-
 tobdoynaisuphaphaeladodykhaomyaekrng
 miaicoinicchayphidaelachoboandi
 ephuoainkhokhoamthiekhathanghlayaid-
 phudaisraythanehmuneppnphuprphrtichao
 ekhat haisraykarpraphrtidikhongthanain-
 phrakhrst caaidmikhoamlaoay ephraaoa
 karaidrabkhoamthukkehphraathakhoamdi
 thaepnthichobprathayphraeca kdikoa-
 catongthnoyuephraakarpraphrtichao
 doyoa phrakhrstechnkankaidthn-
 thukkhkhrangediyoethanan ephraakhoam-
 phidbab khuophraongkphu-
 chobthrrmephuophuaimchobthrrm
 ephuophraongkhcaaidthrngnaerathangh-
 layaipthungphraeca fayenuohngang-
 phraongkht hrngsinphrachnm aet-
 thrngmichioitkhunodyphraoiyyan ae-
 laodyphraoiyyanechnkan phraongkhaides-

dcaipprakasaekoiiyyant hit idkhukoyu
 sungaet konaimaidechuofang khraoe-
 muophraecat hrngoprdngdth hsaionan
 khuokhrangonoah emuokalangcadaecng-
 tonaoa ainnaoananaidrod cakanoykhn
 khuoaepdkhn echnediyokan bad-
 niphithibaphtismakepnpapht hirodaek-
 erathanghlay (aimaichdoychararakhi-
 aehngenuohng aet odyaihmiaicoinic-
 chayphidaelachoboandicaephaaphraeca)
 odyungphraeysukhrstaidthrngepnkun-
 macaktay phraongkhaidesdcekhaainSOR-
 rkhaelo aelasthitoyuebuongkhaophra-
 hatt hkhongphraeca phokt hutsorrkhaela-
 phumioanacaelaphumirt ht hiedchtangh-
 lay thrngmobaioaihoiyuait oanaekkhong-
 phraongkhaelo

4

chanan odyeht uthiprakhrstaidthrngt h-
 nt hukkht hrmanainenuohngangephuo-
 erathanghlayaelo thanthanghlaykc-
 ngmikhoamkhdioyangediyokanaioep-
 nekhruongkaouthdoy ephraaoaphuthiaidth-
 nt hukkht hrmanainenuohngangkaimsam-
 phanthakbappaelo ephuoeckha caaidaim-
 daeninchioitt hiyangheluoyuainenuohngang-
 tamaicprarthnakhongmnusy aettam-
 phraprasngkhhongphraeca doyoaoe-
 lathiphanaipainchioitkhongeraaelonan
 nacaephiyngphosahrabkarkrat hasingt hikh-
 nangchatichobkrat ha khraoemueraaiddaen-
 intamkielst anha tamaicprarthnaoanchoa
 emaehtlaongun ehhaeoaoaeodtaorkan eliyng-
 kanoyanghruhrufumefuoy ekhprahladaic-
 thibadnit hantthanghlayaimaid-
 praphrtiehlolaimakehmuonoyangekha
 ekhakklaoraythan khnehlanaecat on-
 gaih karaekphraongkhpuphromaelot h-
 icat hrngphiphaksat hangkhnepnaelakhntay
 doyeht unieong khaopraesrithcungaid-
 prakasaemaekkhnt hit ayaipaelo ephuoeckha-
 caaidit hukhiphaksat amoyangmnusyainen-
 uohngang aetmichioitoy amoyangphrae-
 cafaycitoiyyan aetsingthangpongaiklat hun-
 goarathisudaelo ehtuchanant hantthangh-
 laycngsaadengkiriy aesngiy meciy m-
 tao aelaengefaraoanginkarot hist han
 yingkoaoaairthanghmdkcnggraksungkanae-
 lakanaihmak doyoakhoamrakpkpid-
 khaomphidaiomakhlathantthanghlaycng-
 tonrabelyngdusungkanaelakanodyaimb
 tamsungthukkhnaidrabkhongprathanaelo
 kaihecucankhongprat hannaekkanae-
 lakan ehmuonoyangecahnathioandis-
 ahrabphrakhnt angkhongphraeca
 thaphuhnungphuaidcaklaosangson
 kaihklaot amphraooat hkhongphraeca
 thakhnaidrabkarprnnibati kaihprn-
 nibat it amkalangsungphraecat hrn-
 goprdrprathannan ephuooaphraeca-
 cathrngaidrabekiyrtiainkart hangpon-

godyphraeysukhrist karsresriyaelaaiosor-
 ryanuphaphcngmiaedphraongkhtlodaipen-
 nity eoemn thanthirak oyaprahladaic-
 thithantongaidrabkhoaamt hukkhyakoyan-
 gaesnsahasepnkarlongaic ehmuonhnun-
 goaeth ukarnoanprahladaidekid-
 khunkabthan aet oathant hanghlay-
 cngchunchmyindiaiinkarthithanaid-
 misonromainkhoaamt hukkhyakkhong-
 phrakhris ephuooaemuosngarasikhong-
 phraongkhpakt khun thant hangh-
 laykcaaidchunchmyindiepnoanmakdoy
 thathant hukdaoaephraaphranamkhong-
 phrakhris thankepnsukh
 doyoaphraoiyyanaehngsngarasiae-
 lakhongphraecat hrngsthit oyukabthan
 fayekhakkloraayphraongkh aetfayt hant-
 thoyekhyertiysaedphraongkh aet oay-
 aaihmpihuaidainphokthanaidraboth-
 sthanepnpukhakhn hruoepnkhomy
 hruoepnkhnt haray hruoepnkhnt hiet hiy-
 oyungkabthura khongkhnoun aett ha-
 phuaidt hukkarrrayephraepnkhrietiyn
 koyaaiphunananmikhoamlaoayely ae-
 taihekhat hoayphraekyrtiaedphrae-
 caephraaethunan doyoathungeo-
 laaelot hikaiphiphaksa cat ongerim-
 tangnt hikhrobkhrakhongphraeca ae-
 lat hakarphiphaksananerimnt hiphok-
 erakon playthangkhongkhnehlana-
 thiaimechuofangkhaopraesrit hkhong-
 phraecacaepnoyngair aelat hakhn-
 chobthrrmcarodphnaipaidoyangyakey-
 nalo khnothrrmaelakhnbpacaaipoyuthi-
 aihn ehtuchanan aihkhnt hangh-
 laythit hnkhoaamt hukkhyakt amprapas-
 ngkhhongphraeca fakcit oiyyankhongt-
 naiokabphraongkhdoykarpraphrtidi
 ehmuonhnungfakaioakbphraongkh-
 phuthrngsangoansatsyuo

5

khaphecacungtaket uonbrddaphup-
 kkhrongainphokthant hanghlay
 aint hanathikhapheca kepnpup-
 kkhrongkhnhnungechnkan aelaepnphyant-
 hungkhoaamt hukkhthrmankhongphrakhris
 aelamisonthicarabsngarasioancama prak-
 tphayhlangdoy cngeliyngfungaekakhong-
 phraecat hioyukabthan cngeoaica isduael
 aimaichdoykhoaamfunaic aetdoykhoa met-
 maic aimaichdoykarehnaekt hra phys-
 ingkhongoanepnmlt hin aetdoyaicphrom
 aelaaimaichehmuonepnecanaythikhmkhi-
 phusubthodkhongphraeca aetepnaebboyang-
 gaekfungaekanan aelaemuophraphueliyn
 gaihycaesdcmaprakt thant hanghlaycarabm-
 ngkudaehngsngarasithirongoryaimaidely
 aint hanongediyokan thanthioonoaouos
 kengyomtamphuoaouos oanthicringai-
 ht hant hukkhnhkadeoaiiodoykhoaamt homaica inkarptibat i-
 tokanaelakan doyoaphraecat hrngto-

sukhnehlanant hit huot acong hong aet-
 phraongkht hrngprathanphrakhunaekkh-
 thanghlaythit homaiclng ehtuchanan
 thant hanghlaycngt homaiclngphayait-
 phrahatt hoanth hrngtrht hikhongphraeca
 ephuophraongkhcaaidthtrngykt hankhne-
 muot hungeloanankhor cnglabr-
 rdakhoamkraonkroaykhongthanaio-
 abphraongkh ephraaoaphraongkht hrng hon-
 gaiythant hanghlay thant hanghlayc-
 ngepnkhnaichnakaenn cngraoangraioai-
 hdi doyoasatruckhongthan khuophya-
 mar oneoiynoyurobnducsingot kharam
 ethiyoaipesaahakhnthimancakadkinaid
 cngtosukabsatrunandoytangaicmankhn-
 gainkhoamechuo odyruoyuoakhoamyak-
 labakoyangnankmiaekphokphinongthangh-
 laykhongthant hioy uainolkechnediyokan
 aelaphraecaaehngbrddaphrakhunthangpong
 phuaidt hrngeriyaikaiherat hanghlayekhaain-
 sngarasinirandrkhongphraongkhodyphrae-
 y sukhrist khrant hant hanghlaythit
 thukkhoyuhnoyhnungaelo phraongkheong-
 cat hrngoprdaithant hanghlaythungthisaerc
 aihantangmankhg aihthannmikalangmakkhun
 aelat hrngaiht hantmiphunthannmankhg
 khosngarasiaelaaiosorryanuphaphcng-
 miaedphraongkhtlodaipennity eoemn
 khaphecaaidekhiynoyangyoimat hungth-
 ant hanghlayphant hangsilooas sungkhaph-
 ecathuooaepnphinongthiatysuokhnhnung
 emuoet uonstiaelaepnphyanaekthant hangh-
 layoa phrakhunananepnphrakhunthi-
 aethcringkhongphraeca sungthant hangh-
 laykyunhyadoyuainphrakhunnan khrist-
 cakrthiemoungbabioln sungthhrngelu-
 okaioechnediyokan kabthant hanghlay
 fakkhoamkhidit hungmayangthan ae-
 lama raokbut rchaykhongkhaphecak-
 fakkhoamkhidit hungmayangthandoy
 cngthakt haykandoythrrmeniy mcbuobaesd-
 ngkhoaamraktokan khosantisukhdarngoyuk-
 abthant hanghlaythioy uainphraeysukhrist
 eoemn

siomnepotr phura baicha elao akh rsaok khong-
 phraeysukhrist eriyn thanhangh-
 laythiaidrabkhaomechuoanpraes-
 rit hoyangediyokan kaber a odykhoam-
 chobthrrmkhongphraecaaelaphraey-
 sukhrist phraphuchoyaihrod-
 khongerat hanghlay khophrakhunaelas-
 antisukhcngephimphunaekt hant hanghlay
 odyrucakphraecaaelaphraeysuonkghphra-
 phuepnecakhongera doye hnaelooa rtht hied-
 choansakdisiththikhongphraongkh
 aidaihsingsarphadaekerat hicaaihmi-
 chioit aelat hangthiepnoyangphraeca
 odyrucakphraongkhphuaidthrngeriyk-
 eraaihtungsngrasiaelakhunt hrrm
 doyeht uehlaniphraongkhcun-
 gaidthrngrprathanphrasayya oanpraes-
 rithaelaa ihying aekera ephuoad-
 oy phrasayyaehlani thanhanghlaycaph-
 ncakkhaoamesuomot hrmt himi oyua in-
 olkniephraatanha aelacaaidrabsonain-
 sphaphkhongphraongkh ephraaht u-
 niephangcnout sahcnusudkalanth-
 icaeoakhunt hrrmephimkhoamechuo
 eoakhoamruephimkhunthrrm
 eoakhoamehniyorangtnephimkhoamru
 eoakhoamodthnephimkhoamehniy-
 orangtn eoakarthiepnoyangphrae-
 caephimkhoamodthn eoakhoamrakchan-
 phinongephimkarthiepnoyangphraeca
 aelaeoakhoamrakkhnt ha oaipephimkhoam-
 rakchanphinong thamaiaicoyang-
 nanoyuaint hant hanghlayphrombriburnaelo
 kcakrat haaiht hanaimekiyckhranhruoa ir-
 phlainkhoamruaehngphraeysukhrist-
 tongkhphraphuepnecakhongera ephraaoo-
 phuaidthikhadsingehlanikepnkht abod-
 tasan aelalumaipoat naidrakbakchara-
 cakkhaoamphidbapemuokonnanesiyaelo
 ephraachanan phinongthanghlay cngy in-
 gout sahkrathatnaihepnaipt amthiphrae-
 cathrngeriyk aelathrngeluokthanaiaeloan-
 nan ephraaoot hatanpraphrtiechnnan
 thancaaimsadudlmely doyoaoyangnan-
 thanhanghlaycamisit ht hismburnt hi-
 caekhaainoanacakrnirandkhongphraey-
 sukhrist onkghphraphuepneca aelaphra-
 phuchoyaihrodkhongera ehtuchanan
 thungae moat hancaru aelat angmankhn-
 goyuainkhoamcringthit hanrabaelo-
 nankdi khapheca kaimlaelythicae-
 t uonstithant hanghlayesmoaihraluk-
 thungingehlani trabaidthikhaphe-
 cayangoasayoyuainphlabphlani khaphe-
 caehsmkhorthicaet uonstithant hangh-
 layaihralukthungkhokhoamehlani
 ephraakhaphecaruoa oikaimchakhaphe-
 caakat ongsalathingphlabphlakhongkhaphe-
 caaipa dangthiphraeysukhrist onkgh-
 phraphuepnecakhongeraaidthrngsaaed-
 ngaekkhaphecaaelo yingkoanankhaphe-

cacaout sahkrathaaithant hanghlayraluk-
 thungsingehlaniesmoemuokhaphecatayaelo
 ephraaooemuoeaaidsaaedngaiht hant hangh-
 laythrabthungrtht hiedchkhongphraey-
 sukhrist onkghphraphuepnecakhongera
 aelakarthiphraongkhcaesdcmanan er-
 aaimaidkhloytammiiyaythiekhakhidaet-
 ngaio doykhoamechliyo chlad aeter-
 aaidehnoanuphaphkhongphraongkhdo-
 takhongeraeong ephraaokhraoe-
 muophraekhaidthhrngrabekiyrtiaelas-
 ngarasicakphraecaphrabida emuophrasure-
 siyngcaksngrasioanyingaihyaidmat hung-
 phraongrth trasaekphraongkhoha "thanphu-
 niepnbut rthirakkhongera erachobaict han-
 phunimak" aelaerakaidy inphrasuresiyng-
 nimacaksorrrh ainkhrangthieraaidoyuk-
 abphraongkhthiphukhaobnrisut ht hi-
 nan aelaeramikhaphykrnthiaenony-
 ingkoananoik caepnkardithat hant hangh-
 laycathuot amkhanan esmuonaesng-
 prathi phthungsoangainthimud cnkoaes-
 ngoruncakhun aeladaoprocarungca-
 phudkhunainaickhongthant hanghlay
 cngrukhonikon khuoakhaphykrn-
 thukktat hicarukoiaoinphrakhamphiraelo
 aimmiaikhrtikhoamaidthamlaphangick-
 hongtneong doyoakhaphykrnainodit-
 nanaimaidmacakkhoomprasngkhhkhongm-
 nusy aet phokphubrisut ht hikhongphrae-
 caaidklaokhat amthiphraoiyannrisut ht hi-
 aidthrnngdlaicekha

2

aet oaidmiphuphyakrntethcekidkhunt hamk-
 langphokphlaiphrnandoy echnkabcam-
 phusonphidainthamklangthant hanghlay
 thicaaeobooangoamicchalat ht hioancaai-
 ht hungkhoamphinasekha maesiymson aela-
 captiest hongkhphraphuepnecaphuaidthrn-
 gaithekhaaio aelacaphlannakhoam-
 phinasmathungtneong camihlay khn-
 praphrtitamthangaehngkarsapaech-
 ngkhongekha aelaephraakhnellanep-
 nehtu thangaehngkhoamcringcathukklao-
 ray aeladoyaicolphekhacakraot lbt aael-
 ngkhakaaiacakt hant hanghlay karlngtho-
 hskhnellanant haidthukphiphaksananmaae-
 locaaimenincha aelakhoamoibat it hicaekid-
 kabekkhakhsalayaipaim ephraaoo thaphrae-
 caaimaidthrngykeonphokthutsorrrkht hi-
 aidthabapnan aet aidthrngphlakekhalngaip-
 sunrk aelaaidmadekhaaidoyekhuong-
 caongae hngkhoammud khumaio cnkoa-
 cat hungelaithrngphiphaksa aelaaimaith-
 thrngykeonmunsyolkhrangobran ae-
 taidthrngchoy onoa hphuprakaskhoam-
 chobthrrmkabkhnounoikecdkhnai hrod
 emuokhraothiphraongkhaidthrngban-
 dalaihnathomolkkhongkhnot hrrm ae-
 laaidthrnglngot hsemuongosodmaela-
 muongokomrahaiphinasepnet hatan

ephuaohiepntaoooyangaekkhntoaipthi-
capaprhtichao aelaaidthrngchoyolthphu-
chobthrrmaihrod phumikhomaht hukkhai-
hyhlongephraakarpraphrttilamkkhongkhn-
chaoehlanan (doyoaikhncobthrrmnan
sungaidoasayoyuainthamklangekhaehlanan
emuot hanaidehnaelaaidyin citaict hi-
chobthrrmkhongthhankepnt hukkhepnron-
thukoaniefhraakarpraphrtichaokkhongkhn-
ongkphraphuepnecatrhngthraboit hit hica-
choykht hit amthangkhongphraecaaihrod-
phncakkarthdlongtangr aelathrngth-
raboithit hicaraksakhnothrrmaiocn-
thungoanphiphaksaephuocaaidlngoth-
sekha odyechphaakhnhehlananhiploy-
taoaipnamenuhngang ainrakhatan-
haaehngkhoamosokhrk aelahminpra-
mathphuaihymioanac khnehlanihanngt-
naelapraphrtit amioephoaic ekhaaim-
sat hksathanthicaklaopranaiphuthimibr-
dasakdi aetfaythut sorrkhaemoamirhtthi-
aelakalangmakkoa khaaidklaop-
pranamkhnehlanaanhnaphraphak-
trkhonggongkphraphuepnecaaaim ae-
toakhnehlanaanepnehmuonsat oediy racchan-
thipracsakkhoamkhd epnsatod hit hatamsay-
chatyan ekidmaephuto hukcaba elathuk kha
ekhaklaopranaamsingthiekhaaimekhaaicy
ekhacatongphinasainkarchaoraykhongt-
neong aelacarabbaehnaehngkarothrrm
ehmuonkht hit huokaresephlehaaaineolak-
langoanepnkhoomephli dephlin ekhadan-
gphroyaelamlt hin aelaprphrtikare-
sephlehhadoykarhlolongkhongtneong
emuokalangkineliyngromkabthant hangh-
lay taekhaetmaipdoykhoamprarth-
naaehngkarlongpraeoni aelaekhaheyud-
krathabapaimaidely ekhaongkabdkkhn-
thimicit aicaimman khng ekhamiaicchink-
abkarolph ekhaepnlukaehngkhoam-
sapaechng ekhaslat hingthangthuk-
tong hlngaipainthangphid daenin-
tamthangkhongbalaooambutrchayeboor
phuthichobbaehnaehngkarothrrm aet-
balaoamkaidthuktiephraakarthiekhaaid-
krathakhoamchaoochanan laaibtaonan-
phudepnphasamnusy aelaaidyabyan-
goakarkhlumkhlhangkhonggsada-
phyakrnkhnnan khnehlaniepnbth-
iairna epnemkht hit hukphayuphadaip
thrngetriymhmokaehngkhoam-
mudthubaioaelosahrabkhnhehlanaanepn-
nity ephraaoaekhapudeyohyingoodtao
aelaekhaaichkhoomprarthnaaehng-
uohnangkabkhoamkahnad ephuocalo-
longkhtnhanghlaythikalanghnaip-
cakkhnhehlanaanhihngpraphrtiphid
ekhasayyaoacaaihkhnehlanaanph-
cakkarepnt has aettaoekhaeongyangep-
nt hashkhongkhoamhayna ephraaoam-
nusyphayaephaeksingaid ekhakep-
thashkhongsingnan ephraaoat hahlang-
cakt hiekhaphncaksrphmlt hinkhon-

golkniaelo doykarthiekhharuekiyok-
abphraeysukhrstongkphraphuep-
neca aelaphraphuchoyaihrd ekhak-
labekiyokhongaelaphayaephaekkarcho-
nanoik banplaykhongekhaklabchaoaray-
ingkoatontn ephraaoat haekhaaimaid-
rucakt hangchobthrrmnanesiyelykyang-
cadikoat hiekhaaidrualo aetklab-
hahnglangaihpabayyat ioanbrisutht hit hi-
aidthrngoprdrathanaiahakekhanan
phrtikrmaideidkdebekhatamsuphasit-
sungepnkhoomcringoa "sunakhaidklabkins-
ingthimansarokookmaaelo aelasukrt hiaid-
charalangtaoaelokklabluylngaipnonain-
plakoik"

3

badni phokthirak niepncdhmaych-
babb hisongthikhaphecaaidekhinynt hungth-
ant hanghlay aelaaincdhmaythang-
songchbabnan khaphecaaidakidaicoan-
brisutht hikhongthanaiahraluk
ephuothant hanghlay caaidaisaic-
thoykhat hanghlaythiphoksa-
saphyakrnoanbrisutht hiaidklaoaioe-
muokon aelakhabaychakhongerathangh-
layphokoakhrsaokkhongongkphra-
phuepneca elaphraphuchoyaihrd cn-
grukhonikon khuoainoansudthaykht hit
chobeyaaeyy caekidkhuna elaprphrtita-
maicprarthnachaokhongnt aelacathamoa
"khat hithrngsayyaaiooaphraongkhcaes-
dcmananoyuthiaihn ephraaoat angaet-
brpphburushlablongaipaelo singthang-
pongkepnoyuehmuont hiaidepnoyut angaet
edimthrngsrangolk" ephraaoaekhaekl-
nglumkhoniesiy khuoodykhatraskhong-
phraeca fasorrkhaidoubat ikhant angaet o-
bran aelaepndinolkungaid bangkid-
khunaeykookcaknaaelat hamklangna ody-
ehtuehlanaan phraongkhcungaidthrngban-
dalaihnamat homthalay olkthimioy uaine-
olanan aet oat hongfaoa kasaelaepndi-
nolkthioy uediyoni phraongkht hrngk-
ngaaioodykhatrasnansahraibaihaifepha
khuoekbaioctungoant hrngphiphaksa ae-
laophinasae hngbrddakhnothrrm aetphok-
thirak oyalumkhoniesiy khuoanediyoikhon-
gongkphraphuepnecaepnehmuonk-
abphanpi aelaphanpikpepnemuonk-
aboanediyo ongkphraphuepnecaaimaid-
thrngechuoychaaineruonphrasayyakhong-
phraongkh tamthibangkhnkhdinan aet-
phraongkhaidthrngodklanphrathayaio
ephraaehnaekerat hanghlay machanan
aimthrngprasngkht hicaaihphuuhnungphuaid-
phinasely aethrngprarthnat hicaaihkhnt
thangpongklabaicesiyaih aet oaoankhon-
gongkphraphuepnecanancamath-
ungehmuonyangkhomyaebonyngmaaine-
olalangkhun aelaainoannanthongfacalon-
gesiyaipdoyesiynghidangukkong aelaolk-

thatucaslayaipdoyaifoanronying aelaaeph-
ndinolkkabkarnghanhangpongtchimioyua-
nancatongaihmesiyindoy emuoehnaelooas-
ingthangpongcatongslayaiphmhsinechnni
thanthanghlaykhorcaepnkhnechnaidain-
chioitthibrisuththiaelathiepnoyang-
phraeca khoythaaelakrahaythicaai-
hoankhongphraecamathung emuoai-
catidthongfaoakasaihlalayaip aelaolk-
thatucalayaipdoyaifoanronying ae-
toatamphrasayyakhongphraongkhnan
eracungkhoythongfaoakasaihmaelaaeph-
ndinolkaihm thisungkhoamchobthrrm-
cadarnگوی ehtuchananphokthirak
emuot hant hanghlayyangkhoysingehlanioy u
thankngoutsahaihphraongkht hrng-
phbt hant hanghlayoyuepnsukh pras-
cakmlthinaelakhota hni aelacngthuooa
karthiongkhpaphuepnecakhongerathrn-
godklanphrathayaionannanepnkarchoy-
aihrod dangthiepaolnongthirakkhonger-
aaidekhiyncdhmaythungthanthanghlaydoy
tamstipayyasungphraongkhaidthrn-
goprdrprathanaekthannan ehmuon-
aincdhmaykhongthant hukchbab thanaid-
klaot hungehtukarnehlana aelaaincdhmay-
nanmibangkhohiekhaaicyak sungkh-
thanghlaythiaimaideriynruelaaimaen-
nonmankhngnanaidepliynaeplngesiyy
ehmuonekhaaidepliynaeplngkhoounnain-
phrakhamphir cungepnehtukrathaa-
taophinas ephraehtunan phokthirak
emuot hant hanghlayrueruongnikonaelo
thankngraoangai hdi ekrngoathanoac-
cahlngaipkrathaphidtamkarphid-
khongkhinchao aelathanthanghlayca-
suyesiyykhoamhnakaennmankhngkhongthan
aetkhot hant hanghlaycngcriykhunain-
phra khun aelaainkhoamruekiyokabphraey-
sukhristongkhpaphuepnecaaelaphra-
phuchoyaihrodkhongera sngarasicngmi-
aedphraongkht hangainpaccubanniaelatlo-
daipepnity eoemn

sungaidt hrngepnouyaet edimnan sunger-
 aaidyin sungeraaidahnkaba sungeraaid-
 phinidu aelacabtongdoy muokhongneran
 ekiyoakbphraoat haehachioit (aelachioit-
 nanaidprakt aelaeraaidhnaelaepnphyan
 aela prakaschioit nirand ranaekthant hangh-
 lay chioit nanaiddarngoy ukabphrabida
 aelaaidprakt aekerat hanghlay) sunger-
 aaidhnaelaaid innanera kaidprakasae-
 thant hanghlay ephuothant hangh-
 lay caaidromsamakkhith hrmk-
 abera aethcringerat hanghlay krom-
 samakkhith hrmkabphrabida aelak-
 abphraeysukhris phrabut rkhongphraongkh
 aelaeraekhiy nkhokhoamehlanithungth-
 ant hanghlay ephuokhoamy indikhongth-
 ancaaidit mepiym aeloniepnkhokhoamthier-
 aaidyincakphraongkh aelaprakasae-
 thant hanghlay khuo oaphrae-
 cathrngepnkhoamsoang aelakhoammu-
 da inphraongkhaimmiely thaeracaaer-
 aromsamakkhith hrmkabphraongkh ae-
 layangdaeninoyuainkhoammud erakphud-
 musa aelaaimaiddaeninchioit tamkhoam-
 cring aetthaeradaeninoyuainkhoam-
 soang ehmuonoyangphraongkht hrngsthi-
 tainkhoamsoang erakromsamakkhith hrm-
 sungkanaelakan aelaphraaitikhong-
 phraeysukhris phrabut rkhongphraongkh
 kcharaerathanghlayaihprascakbapthangs-
 in thaerathanghlayca oeraaimmibap er-
 aklongtneong aelakhoacringaimaid-
 oyua ineraely thaerasarphaphbap-
 khongera phraongkht hrngsatysuoae-
 laethi yngt hrm kacathr ngopr dyk bap-
 khongera aelacathr ngcharaeraaih-
 phncakkaroth hrmthangs in thaer-
 akla oeraaimaidthabap kethak-
 aberathaaiphraongkhepnphut rasmusa ae-
 laphradaraskhongphraongkh miaidoyuain-
 erat hanghlayely

lukelkikhongkhphecaey khphe-
 caekhiy nkhokhoamehlanithungthant hangh-
 lay ephuothan caaidaimthabap aelath-
 phuaidthabap erakmiphraongkhphu-
 choyehl uost hit oyukabphrabida khuophrae-
 y sukhris phuthr ngchobth hrmnan ae-
 laphraongkht hrngepnphulbhangphraoachy-
 athit kaberathanghlayephraabap-
 khongera aelaaimaichaet bapkhong-
 aphokediyo aetbapkhongmnusy thang-
 pongainolkdoy eracamanai caidaoera-
 cakkabphraongkhodykhoni khuothaer-
 apraphrtit amphrabayyatikhong-
 phraongkh khnaidthikla ooa "khphe-
 carucakkbphraongkh" aetmiad-
 praphrtit amphrabayyatikhongphraongkh
 khnnanepnkhnpudmusa aelakhoam-

cringaimaidoyuainkhnnanely aet-
 phuaidthaphrphrtit amphraocnakhong-
 phraongkh khamrakkhongphraecak-
 thungkhoamsmburnainkhnnanaelooyan-
 gaenaeth doyoakaroyangniaehlaerat hangh-
 laycungruoaoeryuainphraongkh phuaith-
 kla ootnoyuainphraongkh phunankhor-
 daenintamt hangthhiphraongkht hrngdaenin-
 nandoy phinongthanghlay khaphecaaimaid-
 ekhiy nphrabayyatiahmt hangthant hanghlay
 aetepnphrabayyatiekasungthant hangh-
 layaidmioutangaeterimaerk phrabayy-
 atiekanankhuophrakhasungthant hangh-
 layaidyintangaeterimaerkaelo oiknayhnung
 khaphecaekhiy nphrabayyatiahmt hangth-
 ant hanghlay aelakhokhoamnankcringth-
 angfayphraongkh aelafaythant hanghlay
 kephtaoakhoammudnanlongaip ae-
 labadnikhoamsoangaet hksongoyuao
 phuaidthikla ootnoyuainkhoamsoang
 aelayangekliydchangphinongkhongtn phu-
 nankyangoyuainkhoammudcnt hungediyoni
 phuthirakphinongkhongtnkoyuainkhoam-
 soang aelaainphunanaimmichongthi-
 cat haaihsadudely aetphut hieklidy dchang-
 phinongkhongtnkoyuainkhoammud ae-
 laedinainkhoammud aelaaimruoatn kalan-
 gaipaih ephraaoakhoammudnanthaaith-
 takhongekhabodaipesiyaalo lukelkithangh-
 layeoy khphecaekhiy ncdhmaythungthant
 ephraaoaidt hrngy kbpakhongth-
 ana elodoyehnaekphranamkhong-
 phraongkh thant hanghlaythiepnbida
 khphecaekhiy ncdhmaythungthant
 ephraathant hanghlayaidru-
 cakkabphraongkhphuthr ngdarngoyutan-
 gaetedim thant hanghlaythiepnkhnnnumi
 khphecaekhiy ncdhmaythungthant
 ephraathant hanghlayaidchaychnaek-
 marchaoaray thant hanghlayphuepn-
 lukelkí khphecaekhiy ncdhmaythungthant
 ephraathant hanghlayaidrucakkbphra-
 bida thant hanghlaythiepnbida
 khphecaekhiy ncdhmaythungthant
 ephraathant hanghlayaidru-
 cakkabphraongkhphuthr ngdarngoyutan-
 gaetedim thant hanghlaythiepnkhnnnumi
 khphecaekhiy ncdhmaythungthant
 ephraathant hanghlaymikalangmak
 aelaphraocnakhongphraecadarn-
 goyuaintant hanghlay aelathanaidchay-
 chnaekmarchaoarayalo oyarakolkhru-
 osingkhongainolk thaphuaidrakolk
 khoamrakt ophrabidaaimaidoyuainphan
 ephraaoasarphadsungmiouyainolk khuot-
 an hakhongenuohang aelatanhakhongta
 aelakhoameyohyingainchioit aimaidekid-
 macakphrabida aetekidmacakolk ae-
 laolkkabsingthiyaoyonkhongolkkalang-
 phanphnaip aetphuthiraphrtit am-
 phrat haykhongphraecakdarngoyuepn-
 nity lukelkithanghlayeoy badniepnoara-
 sudthayaalo aelatamt hitant hanghlayaidy-

inaidfangmaoa ptipakskhongphrakhris-
camima badniptipakskhongphrakhris-
kimmamakaelo chanaeracungruoabadniep-
noarasudthayaelo ekhaehlananaidookaip-
cakphokera aetekhaehlananaimaich-
phokera ephraaoathaeakhaepnphokkhongera
ekhaaoyukaberat oaip aetekhaaidookaipaelo
sungkepnthipraktchadaelooa ekhaehlanana-
haaichphokkhongera thukkhnaim ae-
lat hant hanghlayaibrakbark hrngecim-
cakphraongkhp hubrisut ht hiaelo ae-
lat hankrut huksing khaphecaaimaidekhiyn-
mayang hant hanghlayephraat hanaim-
rukhoamcring aetephraathant hangh-
layruaelo aelaruookhamusaaimaidepn-
macakkhoamcringely aikhrelaepnphuthi-
phudmusa aimaichaikhroun aetepn-
phuthiptiesthoaphraeysumiaichphrakhris
phuaidt hiptiesthphrabidaaelaphabut r
phunanaehlaepnptipakskhongphrakhris
phuaidt hiptiesthphrabut r phunankaim-
miphrabida phuaidt hirabphrabut r
phunankmiphrabidadoy eht uchanan
cngaihkhokhoamt hit hanaidy inmat an-
gaett nnandarngoyukabthanethid
thakhokhoamt hit hanaidy intangaet-
t nnandarngoyukabthan thancat ang-
mankhngoyuainphrabut raelaainphra-
bidadoy niaehlaepnphrasayyasung-
phraongkhaidtrngsayaiaoeakera
khuooprdaihmichioit nirandr khaphe-
caaidekhiynkhokhoamnithungthan
klaot hungkhnethanant hihloklongthan
aetkarecimsungthan hanghlayaibrab-
cakphraongkhnandarngoyukabthan ae-
laaimcaepntongmiaikhrsonthanhangh-
lay ephraaoakarecimnanaidson-
thanairut huksing aelaepnkhoamcring
aelaaimaichkhoamethc karecimnanson-
thanhanghlayaelooyangaid thancng-
tangmankhngoyuainphraongkhoyangnan
aelabada nilukelkithhanghlayaeoy cngoyuain-
phraongkh ephuooaemuophraongkht hrng-
prakt erathanghlaycaaidmiaickla ae-
laaimmikhoamlaoaycaephaaphraongkhe-
muophraongkhaesdema thathanhangh-
layruoaphraongkht hrngepnphuchobthrrm
thankruoat hukkhnt hiprphrt ita-
mkhoamchobthrrmkaidbangekid-
macakphraongkhdoy

3

cngduethid phrabidat hrngopr-
prat hankhoamrakaeerat hanghlayephiyn-
gair thieracaaidchuooaepnbutrkhong-
phraeca ehtut hioikaimrakaeerat hanghlay
kephraaekhaaimrucakphraongkh thant hi-
rakt hanghlay badnierat hanghlayepn-
butrkhongphraeca aelayangaimprak-
toatoaiepbuonghnananera caepnoyan-
gair aeteraruoaemuophraongkhaes-
dcmapraktrnan erathanghlaycaep-

nehmuonphraongkh ephraaoaeracaehn-
phraongkhoyangt hiphraongkht hrngep-
noyanan aelat hukkhnt himikhoamhoan-
gainphraongkhoyangni kcharat naih-
brisutht hiehmuyonoyangphraongkht hrng-
brisutht hi phuthikrat habapklaemid-
phrarachbayyatidoy ephraakarabap epns-
ingthilaemidphrarachbayyati thanthangh-
layruaelooa phraongkhaidtrngprakte-
phuocaaaidoprndabapkhongeraaip aela ba-
painphraongkhaimmiey khnaidthioasay-
oyuainphraongkh khnnaaimaid-
krathabap phuaidt hikrat habap phu-
nanyangaimaidehnphraongkh aelayan-
gaaimaidrucakphraongkh lukelkithangh-
layeoy oyaaihaikhrchakcungthanaihhlng
phuthiprphrtikarchobt hrrmkpnpnu-
chobthrrm ehmuonoyangphraongkht hrngep-
nphuchobthrrm phuthikrat habap-
kmacakphyamar ephraaoaphyamaraid-
krathabaptangaeterimaerk phrabutrkhong-
phraecaaidesdcmaprakt kephraaehnti
khuoephuot hrngt halaykickarkhongphy-
maresiy phuaidbangekidcakphraeca
phunanaaimkrat habap ephraaemld-
khongphraongkhdarmgoyukabphnan
aelaekhakrat habapaimaid ephraaekha-
bangekidcakphraeca dangniaehla-
cungehnai doaphuaidepnbutrkhong-
phraeca aelaphuaidepnluukkhongphyamar
khuoophuaidit himiaidprphrt ita mkhoam-
chobthrrm aelaaimrakphinongkhongtn
phunanamiaidmacakphraeca niepnkhasan-
sonthit hant hanghlayaidy inmat angaet eri-
maerk khuoaiherathanghlayraksungkanae-
lakan oyaepnehmuonkhaoint himacakmar-
chaorayan aelaaidkhanongchaykhongt-
neong aelaehtuaidekhauchangkhongchay
kephraakkrat hakhongekhachao ae-
lakarkrat hakhongnongchay nanchobthrrm
phinongthanhanghlaykhongkha phecaey
oyaprahlaaict haolkniekliy dchangthan
erathanghlayruoa eraaidphncakkhoma-
tayaipsuchiotaelo kephraaerarakphinong
phuaidthiaimrakphinongkhongtn phu-
nanyangoyuainkhoamtay phuaidthiek-
liy dchangphinongkhongtn phunankep-
phukhakhn aelat hant hanghlaykrualooa
aimmiphukhakht himichioit nirandr-
darmgoyuainekhaely dangniaehlaer-
acungrucakkhoma mrakkhongphraeca
ephraaoaphraongkhaidtrngyomoang-
chioit khongphraongkhephuorat hanghlay
aelaerathanghlaykhorcaoangchioit khonger-
aephuophinong aettaphuaidmit hrphysm-
batia inolkni aelaehnphinongkhongtnkhasn
aelayangaccuadcaid aaimsngekhrhaekha
khoamrakkhongphraecaadarmgoyuain-
phunanoyangairaid lukelkithangh-
laykhongkha phecaey oyaaiherarakan-
doy khaphudaadoy linet hanan aet cn-
grakkandoykarkrat haaladoy khoamcring
aelaodyeht unieracungruoeraoy ufaykhoam-

cring aelacaaidtangaickhongeraaihaenoaen-
 caephaaphraongkh ephraat haaickhong-
 aklaoot hstaoera phraecat hrngepnai-
 hykoaackhongera aelaphraongkht hrngth-
 rabthuksing thanthirakthanghlay thaack-
 hongeraaimaidklaot hsera erakmikhoam-
 manaiccaephaaphraeca aelaerakhosin-
 gaidktamerakaid singnanca kphraongkh
 ephraaeraprhrt itamphrabayyat ikhong-
 phraongkh aelaptibatisingehlanan-
 sungenpithiphoprath hayainsay phraen-
 trkhongphraongkh aelaniepnphrabayy-
 atikhongphraongkh khuoaaaiherat hangh-
 layechuoa inphranamkhongphraeysukhris-
 t phrabut rkhhongphraongkh aelaaiherarak-
 sungkanaelakan tamthiphraongkhaidt hrng-
 bayyat iaioaekeraaelo aelat hukkhnt-
 thipraprht itamphrabayyat ikhong-
 phraongkhkoy uainphraongkh ae-
 laphraongkht hrngst hitoy uainkhn nan
 ehtuchanieracungruoa phraongkht hrngst hi-
 toy uainera khuoodyphraoiyyan sung-
 phraongkht hrngoprdrprathanaekera

4

thanthirakt hanghlay oyaechuooiyyane-
 siyt huknoiyyan aet cngphisuc-
 noiyyannan noamacakraec-
 ahruoaim ephraaoamiphuphyakr-
 net hcepnnoanmakooket hiyoaipain-
 olk odykhonithant hanghlaykcaru-
 cakphraoiyyan khongphraeca khuooiyyan-
 thangpongthiyomra boaphraey-
 sukhrist aidesdcmepnmnusy oiyyan-
 nankmacakphraeca aelaoiyyant hangpongthi-
 ia imyomra boaphraeysukhrist aidesdcmep-
 nmnusy oiyyannankaimaidmacakphraeca
 oiyyannanaehlaepnpt ipakskhongphrakhris-
 t sungthant hanghlayaidyinoacama ae-
 labadnikoy uainolkaelo lukelkit hangh-
 layeoy thanepnfayphraeca aelaaidch-
 naekhaehlanan ephraaoaphraongkh-
 phut hrngoy uaint hant hanghlayepnaihykoa-
 phunanthiyo uainolk ekhaehlananepn-
 fayolk ehtuchananekhaacungphudt amolk
 aelaoikfangekha erat hanghlayepn-
 fayphraeca phuthirucak kabhraecak-
 fangera aelaphut hiaimaichfayphrae-
 cakaimfangera dangniaehlaerat hangh-
 laycungruoakoiyyan khongkhoam-
 cringa elaoiyyan khongkhoamet hc
 thant hirakt hanghlay khoaiherarak-
 sungkanaelakan ephraaoakhoam-
 rakmacakphraeca aelat hukkhnt hi-
 rakkbangekidmacakphraeca aelaru-
 cakphraeca phuthiaimrak kaimrucakphraeca
 ephraaoaphraecat hrngepnkhoamrak
 odykhonikhoamrak khongphraeca kepn-
 thipracaksaekerat hanghlay ephraaoaphrae-
 cat hrngaichphrabut rongkedi yokhong-
 phraongkhekhamaainolk ephuorat hangh-
 lay caaid d arngchioit odyphrabut man

ainkhoniaehlaepnkhoamrak miaicht hier-
 arakphraeca aet thiphraongkht hrn-
 grakera aelat hrngaichphrabut rkhhong-
 phraongkh mat hrngepnphulblangphraoachy-
 at hit kka berat hanghlay ephraa bapkhongera
 thanthirakt hanghlay thaphraecat hrn-
 grakerat hanghlayechnnan erakkhorcarak-
 sungkanaelakandoy aimmiphuaidekhyeh n-
 phraecaaimoaelaaid thaerat hangh-
 layraksungkanaelakan phraeca kth hrngst hi-
 toy uainerat hanghlay aelakhoamrak khong-
 phraongkh ksmburnoy uainera dangni-
 aehlaerat hanghlaycungruoa eraoy uain-
 phraongkhaelaphraongkht hrngst hi-
 toy uainera ephraa phraongkhaidt hrngoprdr-
 prathanphraoiyyan khongphraongkhaekera
 aelaerat hanghlaya idehnaelapnphyanoa
 phrabidaaidt hrngaichphrabut rmaephuoep-
 nphuchoy mnyolkaihrod phuaidymraboa
 phraeysuthrngepnphrabut rkhhongphraeca
 phraeca kcat hrngst hitoy uainkhn nan ae-
 lakhnnanoy uainphraeca erat hanghlay-
 cungruoaelachuoa inkhoamrakt hiphrae-
 cat hrngmit oera phraecat hrngepnkhoamrak
 aelaphuaidd hitoy uainkhoamrak koy uain-
 phraeca aelaphraeca kth hrngst hitoy uainphu-
 nan ainkhoniaehlakhoamrak khong-
 acungsmburn ephuorat hanghlay-
 caaidmikhoamklaainoanphiphaksa
 ephraaoaphraongkht hrngepnayan-
 gair erat hanghlayainolkni kepnoyang-
 nan ainkhoamrak nan aimmikhoamkla
 aet khoamrakt hismburn nankaidk hcad-
 khoamklaoesiy doyoakhoamkla oepnthiaihai-
 cepnth hukkh aelaphut himikhoamkla okya-
 n gaimmikhoamrakt hismburn erat hangh-
 layrakphraongkh keptraaphraongkht hrn-
 grakerakon thaphuaidao "kha-
 pcarakphraeca" aelayangekliydchangphi-
 nongkhongtn phunan kepnkhn phudmusa
 ephraaoaphut hiaimrak phinongkhongt-
 nthiaeehnaelo ekhacarakphraecat hi-
 aimekhyehnoy angairaid phrabayya-
 tinierat hanghlaya idmacakphraongkh
 khuoaaai khnt hirakphraecan anrakphi-
 nongkhongt ndoy

5

phuaidechuoa oaphraeysuthrngepnphrakhris
 phunan kbangekidcakphraeca aelat hukkhnt
 thirakphraongkh phut hrnga ihkaenid-
 nankrakht hibangekidcakphraongkh doy
 emuoerat hanghlayrakphraeca aelo aelaaid-
 praprht itamphrabayyat ikhongphraongkh
 eracungruoaera kkhnt hanghlay thiepn-
 but rkhhongphraeca ephraaniaehlaepnkhoam-
 rakt ophraeca khuothierat hanghlay praprht i-
 tamphrabayyat ikhongphraongkh ae-
 laphrabayyat ikhongphraongkh naimep-
 nthi nakaic doyoaphuaiddt hibangekid-
 cakphraeca kmichaychnaekolk aelani-
 aehlaepnchaychnasungaidmichayaekolk

khuokhoamechuokhongera thangh-
lay aikhrelachnaolk eonaioaet-
phut hiechuoophraeysut hrngepn-
phrabutrkhongphraeca niaehlakhuophuthi-
aidmaody naaelaphraolhit khuophraey-
sukhrist aimaichdoynasingediyo aetdoy-
naaelaphraolhit aelaphraoiyyant hrngepn-
phyanephraaphraoiyyant hrngepnkhoam-
cring ephraamiphyanoyusamphyana in-
sorrkh khuophrabida phraoatha ae-
laphraoiyyanbrisutht hi aelaphyan-
thangsamniepnongkhediyokan mi-
phyanoyusamphyana inae phndinolk
khuophraoiyyan na aelaphraolhit aela-
phyanthangsamnisodkhlongan thaer-
ayangrabphyanhla kthanhongmnusy
phyanhla kthanhongphraecakyingai-
hykoa ephraaoaphyanhla kthanhong-
phraecanan khuophraongkha idt hrngepn-
phyanoangthungphrabutrkhongphraongkh
phut hiechuoainphrabutrkhongphraecak-
miphyanoyuaintao phuthiaimechuophrae-
caka idkrathaa ihphraongkhepnphut rasmus
ephraaekhamiaidechuophyanhla k-
thanthiphraecaa idt hrngepnphyanoangth-
ungphrabutrkhongphraongkh aela-
phyanhla kthannankkhuoaa phraecaa idt hrn-
goprdrathanchioit nirandraiherat hanghlay
aelachioit nimioy uainphrabutrkhong-
phraongkh phuthimiphra butrkmichioit
phuthiaimmiphra butrkhongphraecaka immi-
chioit khokhoamehlanikhaphercaa idekhiyn-
thungthant hanghlay hiechuoain-
phranamkhongphrabutrkhongphraeca
ephuothant hanghlay caa idruoathanmi-
chioit nirandr aelaephuothan caa idechuoain-
phranamkhongphrabutrkhongphraeca ae-
lanikhukhoammanaiethieramit ophraongkh
khuot haerat hulkhosinga idt amphrapras-
ngkhkhongphraongkh phraongkhkt hrngo-
prdfangera aelathaeraruoa phraongkhkt hrn-
goprdfangera emuoerat hulkhosinga idt
era kruo aeraa idrabit hierat hulkho-
cakphraongkhnan thaphuaidehnphi-
nongkhongtnkrathabapoyanghnungoyan-
ga idthiaimnaa ipsukhoamtay phunancngth-
ulkho aelaphraongkhkcat hrngprathan-
chioit aekphunanthia idkrathabapsun-
gaima idnaa ipsukhoamtay bapt hinaa ip-
sukhoamtaykmi khaphecamia idoaai-
hekha othisthanaineruongbapoyang-
nan karot hrrmt hukoyangepnbap aet-
bapt hia imaidnaa ipsukhoamtaykmi oy
erathanghlayruaelooa khna idt hibangekid-
cakphraecaa imaidkrathabap aetoakhn-
thibangekidcakphraecaa idrao angrak-
satao aelamarcha oraynanaima id aet-
atongkhnnanely erathanghlayruo aer-
aepnkhongphraeca aelachao olkt hangsi-
noy uaito anuphaphkhongkhoamcha oray
aelaerat hanghlayruoaphrabutrkhong-
phraecaesdcmaaelo aelaa idt hrng-
prat hankhoamekhaaica ihera ephuoai-

herarucakphraongkhphuethiyingaeth ae-
laerat hanghlayoyuainphraongkhphuethiyn-
gaethnan khuooyuainphraeysukhrist-
phrabutrkhongphraongkh niaehlaepn-
phraecaethiyingaeth aelaepnchioit nirandr
lukelknt hanghlayeoy cngrao angraksatao
oyaeki yokhongkabrupekharph eoemn

khaphecaphupkkhron g eriyn mayangth-
 ansuphaphstritchit h r ng eluokaio aelabr-
 rda but r khon get ho phusungkhaphe-
 carakenuongainkhoamcring aelami-
 aichaet khaphecaethanan aet khnt hang-
 pongt hiaidrucaakkhoamcringkrakdoy
 ephraaehnaekkhoomcringthioy uain-
 erathanghlay aelasungcadarngoyukaber-
 aepnnity phrakrunathikhun phraemt-
 takhun aelasantisukhcakphraecaphra-
 bida aelacakphraeysukhristecaphrabu-
 traehngphrabida sthitoyukabthanthangh-
 layainkhoamcringaelaainkhoamrak khaphe-
 camikhoomyindiepnoyangyingthiehn-
 but r khongthandaenint amkhoomcring
 ehmuoneraaidrabphrabayyat icakphrabida
 aelathansuphaphstri badnikhaphecakhooin-
 goonthan miaichesmuonhnuogoakhaphe-
 caekhiynphrabayyat ia ihmthungthan aetep-
 nphrabayyat it hieraaidmimaaelot angae-
 terimaerk nankkhuoaiherathanghlayrak-
 sungkanaelakan aelakhoamraknankkhuo
 karthierathanghlaypraphrtitamphrabayy-
 atikhongphraongkh niepnphrabayyati-
 nansungthanthanghlayaidy inaidfang-
 matangaeterimaerk ephuothanthangh-
 laycapraphrtitam ephraaoamiphu-
 lolongepnoanmakookethiyoaipainolk
 khuokhnt hiaimraboaphraeysukhris-
 taidesdcmaepnmnusy khnnanaehlaepn-
 phulolongaelaepnptipakskabphrakhris
 thanthanghlaycngraoangtaoaihd ephuoe-
 caa idaimsuyesiysingthieraa idkrat hamaaelo
 aet oera caaidrabbaehncet mthi phuaid-
 laemidaelaaimoy uainphraoooathkhong-
 phrakhris phunanka immiphraeca
 phuaidoy uainphraoooathkhongphrakhris
 phunankmit hangphrabidaaelaphrabutr
 thaphuaidmahathanaelaaimnaphraoooath-
 nimadoy oyarabekhaaioaineruon
 aelaoyaooyphrekhaely ephraaoa-
 phuthiooyphrekha kekhason-
 ainarkrat hachaokhongekhanan khaphe-
 cayangmikhokhoamoikhlaykhot hicaekhiyn-
 thungthan aetkaimoyakaichkradasae-
 lanahmukekhiyn khaphecahoangocama-
 hathan aelasnthnakabthanechphaahna
 ephuokhoampit i yindikhongeracaa idet-
 mepiym brrdabut r khongnongsaokhongth-
 anthiaidtr ng eluokaio fakkhoamraluk-
 thungmayangthan eoemn

khaphecap hupkkhron g eriyn kayoast hirak
 phusungkhaphecarakenuongainkhoam-
 cring thanthirak khaphecaprathna-
 makkoathuksingoa thancacaeriyaelamisukh-
 phaphdi oyangcitoyyankhongthancaeriy-
 oyunan ephraaoakhaphecamikhoamyin-
 dioangying emuophokphinongaidma
 aelaepnphyanthungkhoamcringth-
 ioyuaintaathan tamthithanaidpraphrti-
 tamkhoamcringnan aimmisingaidthi-
 cathaaikhaphhecayindiyingkoani khuoth-
 iaidyinoa butrthanghlaykhongkhaphe-
 capraphrtitamkhoamcring thanthirak
 emuothankrathasingaidaihphinongaelai-
 haekaekkhthimaban thankkrathao yangsaty-
 suo ekhaehlananaidepnphyan-
 tohnakhriscakraineruon gkhoam-
 rakkhongthan thathancachoycad-
 sngekhaehlanana inkaredinthangkhonekha
 tamthismkhoroyang-
 phraeca thankcakrathadi
 ekhaehlananaidookaiephraaehnaekphranamkhong-
 phraongkh aelaaaimaidrabsingaid-
 cakphokhtangchatiely chananerakhor-
 tonrabkhnoyangnan ephuoracaaidep-
 nphuromngankabkhoamcring khaphe-
 caaidekhiy nthungkhristcakr aetdiooe-
 trefs phuoyackaepnkhnaihykhn-
 tainphokekha aidrabrongeraaioaim
 ehtuchananthakhaphecama khapheca-
 cacdca karkrathat hanghlaykhongekha
 khuothiekhaphraklaoaiskhoamer-
 adoykhaelot hram aelaethananyan-
 gaimsaac mihnasa taekhaeongaimy-
 omrabrongphinongehlanan aelayangkid-
 kankhnt hiaikhracarabrongekha ae-
 laailekhaookcakkhriscakr thanthi-
 rak oyaeoaeiyngsingthichao aet c-
 ngeoaoyangsingthidi phuthithadik-
 macakphraeca phuthithachaokaimehn-
 phraeca thukkhnkepnphyana ihedemtrioas
 aelakhoamcringeongkepnphyanoyuain-
 tao eoo eraeongkepnphyandoy ae-
 lat hankruoakha phyankhongera cring
 khaphecamihlayeruon gthicaekhiyn ae-
 taimoyackaekhiy nthungthandoy nah-
 muka elapakka aet khaphecahoangoa-
 caaidphbt hana ineroñni aelacaaidphud-
 kanephahna khosantisukhcn gmiaktan
 brddashaykhongerafakkhoamralukthung-
 mayangthan khofakkhoamralukthung-
 mayangbrddashayodyeriyngtaoepnlada baip

yudas phurabaichkhongphraeysukhrist
 aelaepnnongchaykhongyakob eriyn
 khnthanghlaithrngcharatangaioai-
 hbrisutlthiodyphraecaphrabida ae-
 lathrngkhumkhrongraksaaoainphraey-
 sukhrist aelathrngeriykaioaelo khophraemt-
 takhun santiisukh aelakhoamrakcng-
 miephimpunaekthanthanghlayethid
 thanthiraktanghlay khrankhaphecaaid-
 phakephiyrekhiynt hungthanthanghlay
 oadoykhoamrodsahrabkhnthanghlaynan
 khaphecacungehnoa khaphecatong-
 caekhiynet uonstithanaieht osuoyangcring-
 cangephukhoamechuosungkhranghnun-
 gaidthrngoprdrathanaekoisuthtichnaio
 ephraaoamibangkhnaideldlodekhama sun-
 gaidbngaionanaelooaekha cat hukphiphak-
 salngot hsoyangni epnkhnotherm
 thithuoeaphrakhunghongphraeacakhonger-
 aepneht uaihrkathakhoamchaochalamlk
 aelaekhaptiest hphraecakhuoongkhphra-
 phuepnecaaetongkhediyo aelaphraey-
 sukhristongkhprraphuepnecakhongera
 thungaemoathanrukhokhoamehlanit-
 lodaeloktam khaphecacungprarth-
 naaiehtanthanghlayralukthungoa
 ongkhprraphuepnecaaiddhrngoprdaih-
 phlaiphrrnanrodcakepndinoiyiptaelo
 phayhlhangphraongkhaiddhrngthala-
 laykhnehlanaithiaimechuophraongkhe-
 siy aelaehlat hut sorrkht hiaimaidrak-
 saethosphaphkhongtn aetaidlat hingth-
 int hankhongtnnan phraongkhhaidt hrngcon-
 gcaaidodyekhruongphanthnakaroanaim-
 rucakslay khangaioainthimudcnkoa-
 cat hungeolaphiphaksaainoansakhayy-
 ingnan echnediyokabemuongosod-
 maelaemuongokomrahaelaemuongth-
 ioy urobnnant hiaiddt harkphidpraoni
 aelamaoemaainkamoiit har kaidthrng-
 bayyatiaoepntaoooyangkhangkart hi-
 catongaidrabphraoachyaaiaifnirandr
 echnediyokan ekhaehlanankyangepho-
 fankrathaaiehenuhnangepnmlthinh
 aelapramathtophumioanac aela-
 phudcaka oraotophumibrrdasa kdi-
 doy fayoaekhret hot hut at hibdimikhaeol
 khranemuot hanot ethiyingkabphyamare-
 ruongspkhongomess thaneongkyan-
 gaimbangoacklaokaoraotomarely ep-
 naetephiyngklaooa "aihongkhprraphuep-
 necat hrng hamecaethid" aet oaknhehla-
 niphudkaoraot hungsingt hiekhaeon-
 gaimrucak aelakarsungekharucakt am-
 say chatyan ehmuonsatoediy racchan-
 thiaimmikhoamkhid ekhaktongthung-
 haynadoykarnan oibatcngmiaekkeha
 ephraaekhaaidpraphrt it amoyangkhaoin
 aelaaidphlanaipt amkhoaiphidphladkhong-
 balaoamephraaehnaeksincang aelaaidphina-
 saipainkarkbt oyongkhrak khnehlaniiep-

hinosokhrkainkarprachumeliyn-
 gphukrakkhongthanthanghlay
 khnaekharomkareliyngkabthan ekhaeliyn-
 gaettneongodyaimekrngklaoly ep-
 nemkht hiaimminat hit hukphadloyaip-
 tamlm epntnaimthiairphl khuoair-
 phlainrdut hiookphl aelataymasongh-
 naelo ephraathukthhonookthangrak
 epnkhlunoanrayaerngainmhasmut hr
 thisaadongkhongkhoambadsikhongt-
 neongkhunma ekhaepndaot hioyl-
 labaip epnphuthit koy uainkhoam-
 mudt hubt lodkal eoonkhhnt hiecdnaba-
 toadamaiddphyakrnt hungkhnehlanaandoyoa
 "duet haid ongkhprraphuepnecaaidesd-
 cmaphromkabphokoisutht hichnkhong-
 phraongkhhlayhmun ephuothrng-
 phiphaksaprabotshkhnthangpong ae-
 lathrngkrathaaiehturchnthangpongrusuk-
 t aot hungkarothrrmthiekhaaiddkrat hadoyaic-
 chao aelarusukt aot hungkarhyabchat hangh-
 mdthiturchnkhnbaphehlananaid-
 klaoraytophraongkh" khnehlana-
 makepnkhnbn epnkhnophnt hana
 epnkhnpraphrt itamt anhaonchaokhong-
 tao aelapakekhaklaokhaoooodt angri
 epnkhykyophuounephuohoaongpraoy-
 chnkhongtn aetoathant hiraiktangh-
 lay thancngtralukt hungkaphyarkerne-
 muokonkhonghlaokhrsaokkhongphraey-
 sukhrist ongkhprraphuepnecakhongera
 thiaidklaooio khuoaa phokoakhrsaok-
 nanaid bokthant hanghlayoa "ainsmay-
 sudt haycamikhneyyhyanbangekidkhun
 thicaprphrt itamt anhaonchaokhongtao"
 khnehlanihuokhnthiaeykookaelapraphrt i-
 t aot amolkiyoisay aelapascakphraoiyyan
 aettthant hanghlay phuepnt hiraik cngkos-
 rangtaokhongthant hankhunbnkhoamechuooan-
 brisutht hiiyngkhongthant odykaroth-
 ist hana inphraoiyyanbrisutht hii cngrak-
 sataoioainkhooamrakkhongphraeca
 khoyprrakrunakhongphraeysukhrist ongkhp-
 rraphuepnecakhongera cnt hungchioit-
 nirandr aela cngaesdngkhoamemttat o-
 bangkhn odyrukoamtangan aela cng-
 choy bangkhnai hrodody krat ha aicekhaaih-
 sadungklaoducchudookcakaif cncnane-
 suophat hiskprkdoyenuhnan gkngkeliy-
 dchangdoyethid badniaedphraongkh-
 phut hrngsamart hkhumkhrongraksat ha-
 miaihlm aelat hrngnat hanaieht angoy uech-
 phaasngarasikhongphraongkh aihphrscak-
 tahni aelamikhooamraeringindi khuoaed-
 phraecaphuthrngphrapayyaetephiyn-
 gphraongkhediyo phrapuchoyaihrod-
 khongera cngmisngarasiphraoanuphaph
 aiosorry aelasakdanuphaph thangpac-
 cubankal aelaainkalt onaipepnntity eoemn

hnangsuoladabphngsphant hukhong-
 phraeysukhrisat phuepnechu-
 osaykhongdaoid phusubtrakulnuong-
 macakoabraham oabrahamaihkaenid-
 butrchuoosoakhs oisoakhaihkaenid-
 butrchuoyaokhb yaokhbaihkaenid-
 butrchuoyudahaelaphinongkhongekha
 yudahaihkaenidbutrchuoeperskabes-
 rahekidcaknangthamar epersaihkaenid-
 butrchuoehsorn ehsornaihkaenidbutrchuo-
 ram ramaihkaenidbutrchuoaoamminadab
 oamminadabaihkaenidbutrchuonaochn
 naochnaihkaenidbutrchuosalomn salom-
 naihkaenidbutrchuooboasekidcakan-
 grahab oboasaihkaenidbutrchuoobe-
 dekidcaknangruth oobeidaihkaenid-
 butrchuoecssi ecssiahkaenidbutrchuo-
 daoidphuepnksatriy daoidphuepnksa-
 triyaihkaenidbutrchuosalomn ekidcak-
 nangsungaeakonepnphrriyakhongouriyah
 saolmonaihkaenidbutrchuoerohoboam ero-
 hoboamaihkaenidbutrchuoobiayah oabiya-
 haihkaenidbutrchuoosasa oasaihkaenid-
 butrchuoeyohchafath eyohchafathaihkaenid-
 butrchuoeyohram eyohramaihkaenid-
 butrchuooussiyah oussiyahaihkaenid-
 butrchuooytham oythamaihkaenid-
 butrchuoohas oahasaihkaenidbutrchuo-
 heskhiyah eheshkhiyahaihkaenidbutrchuo-
 mnasesh mnaseshaihkaenidbutrchuoaoamn
 oaoamnaihkaenidbutrchuooyisyah oysiya-
 haihkaenidbutrchuoeyokhniyahk-
 abphokphinongkhongekha ekide-
 muokhraophokekhatongthukkoad-
 aipepnechlyyangkrungbabioln hlang-
 cakphokekhatongthukkoadaipyangkrung-
 babioloaelo eyokhniyahkaihkaenid-
 butrchuoelathieol eslathieolaihkaenid-
 butrchuoessrubbaebl esrubbaeblaihkaenid-
 butrchuoobioud oabioudaihkaenid-
 butrchuoelolokhim eololokhimaihkaenid-
 butrchuoosor oosoraihkaenidbutrchuo-
 saodk saodkaihkaenidbutrchuoakhim
 oakhimaihkaenidbutrchuoeloloud eo-
 lioudaihkaenidbutrchuoeloolasor
 eoloolasoraihkaenidbutrchuoamtathtan
 mahtathtanaihkaenidbutrchuoyaokhb
 yaokhbaihkaenidbutrchuooyesf samikhong-
 nangmariy phraeysuthieriykoaphrakhristk-
 thrngbangekidmacaknangmariy dangnan
 tangaeoabrahamlngmacnt hungdaoid-
 cungepnsibisichaokhn aelanabtangaetdaoidl-
 ngmacnt hungtongthukkoadaipepnech-
 lyyangkrungbabiolnepneolasibisichaokhn
 aelanabtangaetongthukkoadaipepnech-
 lyyangkrungbabiolncnt hungphrakhristep-
 nsibisichaokhn eruongphrakaenidkhong-
 phraeysukhrisatpndangi khuomariyphuep-
 nardakhongphraeysunan edimoyesfaid-
 sukhohmankanaioaelo konthicaaidoyukin-
 doykankprakt oa mariymikhrpphaelodoyed-

chphraoiyyanbrisutht hi aet oyesf-
 samikhonget hoepnkhnchobthrrm aim-
 phoacthicaaephrrngphraykhoamepnaip-
 khonget ho hmaycat honhmanesiylabn aete-
 muooyesfyangkhdaineruonngioy duet hid
 mithutsorrkhhkhongongkphraphuepneca-
 ma prakt aekoyesfainkhoaamfanoa "oyesf
 butrdaoid oyaklaothicarabmariymaepn-
 phrriyakhongecaely ephraaoaphusungp-
 tisnt hiainkhrppkhonget hoepnodyedch-
 phraoiyyanbrisutht hi ethoca prasutibut r-
 chay aeloeacaeriyknamkhongthanoa eysu
 ephraaoathancaoprdrchoychnchatikhongth-
 anaihrodckakhoamphidbapkhongekha"
 thangniekidkhunephhuoacaihsaerct am-
 phraocnakhongongkphraphuepneca-
 sungt rasaioodyasdaaphyakraoa duet hid
 hyingphrrhmcarikhnnhungcat angkhrpph
 aelacakhlobbutrchaykhnhung aelaekha-
 caeriyknamkhongthanoa oimmanueol
 sungaeploa phraecat hrngoyukabera' khra-
 noyeset unkhunkrthat amkhasungthet sor-
 rkhhkhongongkphraphuepnecasangekhanan
 khuoaidrabmariymaepnphrriy aet miaidsm-
 sukabethocnprasutibutrchayhaopiaoel
 aelaoyesferiyknamkhongbutrnanoa eysu

2

khranphraeysuaiddhrng-
 bangekidthibanebt helehmaekho-
 nyuediyanrachkalkhongksat riye-
 hord duet hid miphoknakprachy cak-
 thist aoa nookmayangkrungey rusa elm
 thamo "kumart hibangekidmaepnksa-
 triykhongchnchatiyonanyuthiaihn
 eraaidehndaokhongthannprakt khu-
 nainthistaoa nook eracungmahangcan-
 maskart han" khranksat riye hordaidy in-
 dangnanaelo thankounoayphrat hay
 thangchaokrungey rusa elm kphloy-
 ounoayaicaipkabthandoy aelothana ih-
 prachumbrddapuorhit aihykabphokt hrma-
 carykhongprachachn trasthamekhaao
 phuepnphrakhristnancabangekidhaengaid
 ekhat hult hanoa "thibanebt helehmaekho-
 nyuediy ephraaoasasdaaphyakra naidekhiy-
 naiodangnioa banebt helehmainaeph-
 ndinyuediy caepnbanelknoythisudt hamk-
 langbrddaphukhrongkhongyuediykhami-
 aid ephraaoacaenaykhnhungcaook-
 macakthan phusungcakhrobkhrogo-
 israeolchnchatikhongera" aeloehord-
 cungechiyphoknakprachyekhamaepnkarlab
 thamekhaaidkhaamt honthit hungelot hi-
 daonanaidprakt khn aelathanaidaihphok-
 nakprachaiyyangbanebt helehmsangaoa "cn-
 gaipkhnhakumarnanoyangthit honkanet hid
 emuophbaelocngklabmaeacngaekera ephu-
 era caaidapnmaskart handoy" khran-
 phokekhaaidfangksatriyaelo ekhakaiddaap
 aeladuethid daosungekhaaidehnainthi-
 taoanooknankaidnahnakehaaip cnmahyu-

doy uehnuost hant hit hikumaroyunan
emuophoknakprachyaidehndaonanaelo
ekhahmikhoamchunchmyindiynak
khranphokekhaekhaaipaineruonkphbku-
markabnangmariymarda cungkra bt hoayn-
maskarkumarnan aeloepidhibhyibth-
raphykhongekhaookmat hoayaekku-
marepnekhruongbrnarakar khuo
thongkha kayan aelamdyob aelaphok-
nakprachyaaidyinkhaet uoncakphrae-
caainkhoamfan miaihklabaipaeahord
ekha cungkla baipyangbanemuongkhongt-
nthangoun khranekhaaipaalo duet hid
thutsorrkhhkhongongkphraphuep-
necaaidmapraktaekoyesfainkhoam-
fanaelobokoa "cnglukkhunphakumarkab-
mardahnaiippraethsoiyypt aelakhoyoyut hi-
nancnkoaeracabokea ephraaoehord-
caaesonghakumarephuocapraharchioe-
siy" aineolaklangkhunoyesfcunglukkhun-
phakumarkabmardaaiipyangpraethsoiyypt
aelaaidoyuthinancnehordsinphrachnm
thangniekidkhunephucuaaishpractam-
phraocnakhongongkphraphuepnecasun-
gaidtrasaioodysasdaphyakraoa eraaideriyk-
butrchaykhongeraoockmacakpraethsoiyypt'
khranehordehnoaphoknakprachyhlak-
than kkriookrthyngnak cungaichkhnaip-
khaedkthanghmdainbanebt hehehlae-
lathiaiklekhiyngthangsinn tangaeoayus-
songkhoblngma sungphodikabeo-
lat hit hanaid thampnoknakprachyoyangth-
ont hinan khranganaksaerct amphraoc-
nathit rasodyeyermiysasdaphyakraoa
aidyinesiyngainhmubandramah epnesiyn-
goodkhroyaelarongaihaelaraaihepnoanmak
khuonangraechlrongaiephraabut rthangh-
laykhongtn nangaimrabfangkhaelaolm
ephraaoabut rthanghlaynanaimmiaelo'
khranehordsinphrachnmaelo duet hid
thutsorrkhongkhhnnghkhongongkh-
phraphuepneca mapraktainkhoam-
fanaekoyesfhipraethsoiyypt sangoa
"cnglukkhunphakumarkabmardamayang-
gaephndinoisrael ephraakhnehlananthi-
aesonghachioithkhongkumarnantayaelo'
oyesfcunglukkhunphakumarkabmar-
damayangaephndinoisrael aetemuoaaidyi-
noa oarekhlaosakhrobkhrongaekho-
nyuediyaethnehordphuepnida caaipt hi-
nankklao aelaemuoaidthrabkhaet uon-
cakphraecaainkhoamfan cungyelaipyang-
gaekhonkalili aipoasayanemuongh-
nunchuonasaerth ephuocasaerct am-
phraocnasungtrasydphoksasdaphyakraoa
ekhaeriykthanoachaonasaerth'

3

khraonanyohnphuaihrabbaphtisma
maprakasaint hint hurkan dar aekhonyuediy
klaooa "thanthanghlaycngklabaicesiyaihm
ephraaoaonacakraehngsorrkhmaaiklaelo"

yohnphuniaehlasungtrast hungodyoisysahsa-
daphyakraoa esiyngphurongaint hint hurkan-
daroa thancngget riymmrrkhakhon-
gongkphraphuepneca cngkrathahn-
thangkhongphraongkhaihtrngaipt' es-
uophakhongyohnphunit hadyokhnouth
aelat hanaichhnangsat okhadeo oa-
harkhongthanhkuotakaet naelana-
phungpa khnananchaokrungeyrusaelm
aelakht haaekhonyuediy aelakhn-
thaoalumaeannacoraedn kookaiphayohn
aelaaidrabbaphtismacakyohnainaem-
nacoraedn doykarsarphaphkhoam-
phidbapkhongtn khranyohnenphok-
farisiaelaphoksadusiphakanmaepnoan-
makephuocarabbaphtisma thancung-
klaoekekhaoo "oo ecachatinguray
aikhraidet uonecaaihhnicakphraoachya-
sungcamathungnan ehtuchanancngphisuc-
narklabackhongecadoyphlt hiekidkhun
oyanukehmaeoaaainacoa eramioabra-
hamepnida ephraeraobekecat hanghlayoa
phraecat hrngtrht hisamart hcaaihbtrrekid-
khunaekoabrahamcakkonhinehlaniaid
badnikhoanogangiot hiokhnt naimaelo
dangnant huknt hiaimekidphldicatong-
tadaelooynthingainkongai f eraaihe-
cat hanghlayrabbaphtismadoyna aed-
ngoaklabaiicahmkcring aetphraongkph-
camaphayhlangerat hrngmioithirt hthy-
ingkoaeraoik sungeraaimkhukhoraem-
cat huochlongphrabat hkhongphraongkh
phraongkhat hrngaihecat hanghlayrabbapht-
ismadoyphraoiyyanbrist hthiaeladoyaf
phrahatt hkhongphraongkht huophlaopro-
maelo aelacathrngcharalankhaokhong-
phraongkhaihao phraongkhat hrnge-
bkhaoikhongphraongkhaioainyungchang
aetphraongkhat hrngephaeklbdoyaift hi-
aimrudab" aelophraeysuedccakekhonkalil-
imahayohnthiaemnacoraedn ephuocarab-
baphtismacaktan aetyohnthulham-
phraongkhoa "khaphraongkhtongkar-
carabbaphtismacakphraongkh khorhruoth-
iphraongkhaesdcmahakha phraongkh"
aelaphraeysut rast obyohnoa "badnicngy-
omet hid ephraasmkhorthierathangh-
laycakrathatamsingchobt hrrmt hukprakar"
aelot hankyomthamphraongkh aelaphraey-
suetmuophraongkht hrngrabaphtismaelo
ainthanaidnankesdckhuncakna aeladuethid
thongfakaehekook aelaphraongkhaidthod-
phraent rehnpbraoiyyankhongphraecaesd-
cngmaducnkekhaelast hit oyubnphraongkh
aeladuethid miphrasuresiyngtrascakfasor-
rkhoa "thanphuniepnbutrt hirakkhongera
erachobaict hanmak"

4

khrangnanphraoiyyant hrngnaphraey-
suekhaaipaint hint hurkan dar ephuoc-
phyamarcaaidmat hdlong aelae-

muophraongkhthrngodphrakrayahar-
sisiboansisibkhunaelo phayhlang-
phraongkhtkhrngoyakphrakrayahar
emuophuthdlongmahaphraongkh man-
tuloa "thathanepphrabutrkhong-
phraeca cngsangkonhinehlaniaihklayep-
nphrakrayahar" fayphraongkht rast oboa
"miphrakhamphirekhiynaiooa mnusy-
ca barungchoit doyoaharsingediyo hamiad
aet barungdoyphraocnat hukkasungook-
macakphraost hkhongphraeca" aelophya-
marknaphraongkhaipyangnkhrbrisutht hi
aelaaihpbraongkhp rathabthiyo-
dhlangkha phraoihar aelot hulphraongkhoa
"thathanepphrabutrkhongphraeca cngoc-
nlingaipethid ephraaphrakhamphirmiekh-
naiooa phraongkharasanganiehlathutsor-
rkhhongphraongkhraksathan aelaehlat hut-
sorrkhcaeoamuoprakhongchuthanaio
ekrngoaaineola hnungeolaaidet hakhongth-
anca kraet hkhin" phraeysucungtrast ob-
manoa "phrakhamphirmiekhynaiooikoa oy-
athdlongongkhp raphuepnecaphuepnphrae-
cakhongthan" oikkh ranghnunghyamaraid-
naphraongkhhkunaipbnphuekha oansungy-
ingnak aelaaidaesdngbrddarachoanacakra-
inolk thangkhoamrungeruonkhonggra-
choanacakrehlananaiphraongkht hod-
phraentr aeloidt hulphraongkhoa
"thathancakra blngn maskarera era-
caaihsingt hangpongehlaniaekthan"
phraeysucungtrast obmanoa "oaysat an
cngai pesiyaiphn ephraaphrakhamphir-
miekhynaiooa cngn maskarongkhp raph-
uepnecaphuepnphraecakhongthan
aelaprnnibat iphraongkhaet phuediyo"
aelophyamarunglaphraongkhaip ael-
aduethid miehlat hutsorrkhmaprnni-
bat iphraongkh khranphraeysut hrngaidi-
noayohnt hukcaioaelo phraongkhhesd-
caipyangae khonkalili aeloyaythiprathab-
cakemuongnasaerth phraongkhesd-
caipoyuthiemuongkhaepornaoum sun-
goyurimthaelsabthiekt khnesbulluna-
e lanafthali ephuocasaerct amphraocnasung-
trasaio doyoisyasasdaphyakraoa aekhones-
bullunaelaekhon naft halit hangkhangth-
ael fakae mnacoraednkhangonn khuo kalil-
iaehngbrddaprachachati prachachnphu-
nangoyuainkhoammudaideh nkhoam-
soangyingaihy aelaphuthinangoyuainaed-
naelaengaaehngkhoamtay kmikhoam-
soangkhusongthungekhaaelo' tan-
gaetanmaphraeysuidthrngtangt-
nprakasoa "cngklabaicesiyaihm
ephraaoaoanacakraehngsorrkhmaai-
laelo" khnathiphraeysut hrngdaeninoyu-
tanchaythaelkalili kthodphaentr-
phinongsongkhn khuosiomnt hieriykoae-
potr kaboandruonongchay kalangth-
odoonoyuthi haelsab ephraaekhaepn-
chaoprnmng phraongkht raskabekhaoa
"cngtameramaethid aelaeracatangthanai-

hepnphuhakhndanghapla" ekhat hang-
songaidlaoot amphraongkhaipthanhi
khranphraongsdhct oaipt kthodphraen-
trehnphinonggoisongkhn khuoya kobbutr-
chayeseb dikaby ohnongchaykhongekha
kalangkhuononoyuaineruokha beseb-
dibidakhongekha phraongkhaidt hrn-
geriyekha aint hanaid nanekhat hang-
songklaeruoaelalabidakhongekhat am-
phraongkhaip phraeysuaidesd-
caipthaoaekhonkalili thrngsangsonaint hrm-
salakhongekha thrngprakashkaopraes-
rithaehngoanacakra aelat hrng raskasorkh-
phayaiechbct hukoyangkhangchaoemuon-
gaihay kittisapth kkhongphraongkhhel-
uonluoaipt haopraethssieriy ekhacung-
phabrddakhn poyepnorkht angri khnthit h-
nthukkeothna khnphekha khnepnl-
bahmu aelakhnepnoamphat mahaphraongkh
phraongkht hrng raskae khaaihy ael-
lamikhnh muaihy macakaekhonkalili ael-
laekhoent hsburi aelakrungey rusaelm
aelaaekho nyuediy aelaema coraed-
nfakkhangonn tidt amphraongkhaip

5

khrant hodphraent rehnkhnmakdang-
nan phraongkkesdckhunaipbnphuekha
aelaemuoprathabaelo ehlasaokkhong-
phraongkhmaefaphraongkh ael-
laphraongkht hrngt rassonekhaoa "bukhkh-
phuaidrusukbkphrongfay citoiyyan phu-
nanepnsukh ephraaoanacakraehng-
sorrkhepnkhongekha bukhkhphuaid-
doskesra phunanepnsukh ephraaoekha-
caaidrabkrt hrnglobpraolm bukhkh-
phuaidmiaicoonoy phunanepn-
sukh ephraaoekhacaaidrabapndi-
nolkepnmrkd bukhkhphuaidhiokra-
haykhaomchobthrm phunanepnsukh
ephraaoekhacaaidoimbriburn bukhkh-
phuaidmiaicruna phunanepnsukh
ephraaoekhacaaidrabphrakruna bukhkh-
phuaidmiaicbrisutht hi phunanepnsukh
ephraaoekhacaidehnphraeca bukhkh-
phuaidrsangsanti phunanepnsukh ephraao-
caaideryekha oepnbut rkongphraeca
bukhkhphuaidt ongt hukhmehng ephraae-
htukhoamchobthrm phunanepnsukh
ephraaoaoanacakraehngsorrkhepn-
khongekha emuoekhacatiet iynk hmehngae-
lanint haoaraythant hanghayepnkhoamet h-
cephraaera thankepnsukh cngchunchmyin-
dioyangehluon ephraaoabae hcnkhongth-
anmibriburna insorrkh ephraaekhaaid-
khmehngsasdaphyakra nthanglaythioy ukon-
thanehmuonkan thanthanglayepnek-
luoahngolk thaekluonan hmdrsekhmaipaelo
cathaiihklabekhmioikyongairaid aet-
nanaipkaimepnpraoychnoairair mi-
aet cathingesiyas hrabkhnheyiy bya
thanthanglayepnkhoamsoangkhn-

golk nkhsungoyubnphuekhacapidban-
gaioaimaid emuocudethiyinaeloaaimmi-
phuaidaoethangkrobaio aetyomtangaio-
nechingethiyn caaidsongsoangaekt hukkhn-
thioy uaineruonnan aihkhoaamsongkhongth-
ansongaiptohnaknthangpongoyangnan
ephuoaoekhaaidelnkhaomdit hit hant ha
aelacaaidrsresriy phrabidakhongth-
anphut hrngoy uainsorrkh oyakhi-
doaeramaephuocat halay phrachbayy-
at i ruokhakhongthasalap hya krnesiy
eramiadmaephuocathalay aetmaephuo-
caaihsaerc ephraaerabokkhoamcringae-
kthant hanghlayoa tungfaaeladinalongaip
aemoaksrhnunghruocudhnnungkcaaim-
suyaipcakphrachbayyati cnkoacasaerc-
thangsinn ehtuchanan phuaidaidthaaikhoe-
lknosakkhohnungainphrabayyatiniebalng
thangsonkhnounaithaoyangnandoy phu-
nancaaidchuoa epnphunoythisudain-
oanacakraehngsorrkh aetphuaidhipraphti-
aelasont amphrabayyati phunancaaid-
chuoa epnaihyainoanacakraehngsor-
rkh ephraaerabokthant hanghlayoa
thakhoamchobthrrmkhongth hanaimey-
ingkoahomchobthrrmkhongphok-
thrrmacarya elaphokfarisi thancaaim-
mioanaidekhaainoanacakraehngsorrkh
thant hanghlayaidyinoamikhaklaoainkhan-
gobranoa oyakrat hakarkhat krrm' tha-
phuaidkrat hakarkhat krrm phunan-
catongth hukhiphaksalnogth fayer-
abokthant hanghlayoa phuaidokrth phi-
nongkhongth nodyaaimmiehtu phunanca-
tongth hukhiphaksalnogth thaphuaid-
caphudkabphinongoa oayba' phunan-
tongth huknaaiphisalsungaihiphaksal-
nogth aelaphuaidcaoa oayang' phu-
nancamiot hst hungaifnrk ehtuchanan
thathannaekhuongbuchamat hun-
gaethnbuchaaelo aelaralukkhunaidoa
phunongmiehtukhadekhuongkhoh-
nungkhoidakbathan cngoangekhruong-
buchaaiothhihnaaethnbucha klabaip-
khundika bphinongphunanesiykon
aelocungkhoy mathoayekhuong-
buchakhongth han cngprongdongk-
abkhukhoamodyerokhnat hiphakanaip
ekluokoaainelahnunggeolaaidkhukhoam-
nancamobthanaiokabphuphiphaks aelo-
phuphiphaksacamobthanaiokabphukhum
aelat hancatongth hukkhangaioaineruonca
erabokkhoamcringae kthanoa thancaookcak-
thinanaimaiddoathancaaidichnienkhrb
thant hanghlayaidyinoamikhaklaoainkhan-
gobranoa oyalongpraeoniphaeemiyekha'
fayerabokthant hanghlayoa phuaidmong-
phuhyingephuoaihiekaidahnaidainhy-
ingnan phunanaidlongpraeoniainaickab-
hyingnanaelo thatakhangkhoakhongth-
anhaihtao hngphid cngkhaokookae-
laoymanthingesiy cakt han ephraaoa-
caepnpraoych naekt hanmakkoathicae-

siyoaoayaaipoyanghnung aetthang-
taokhongthanaimitongthukt hngl ngainnrk
aelat hamuokhangkhoakhongthant haai-
ht hahnlngphid cngtadookaelaoy nmant hin-
gesiy cakthan ephraaoacaepnpraoych naek-
thanmakkoathicaesiy oaoayaaipoyanghnung
aetthangtaokhongthanaimitongthukt h-
thingl ngainnrk yangmikhaklaoaiooa
thaphuaidcahyaphrrya kaihekhat hah-
nangsuohyaaiahakphrryanan' fayerabok-
thant hanghlayoa thaphuaidcahyaphrrya
ephraahtuounnokcakkarel nchu kethak-
aboaphunant haaihyingnanlongpraeoni
aelat haphuaidcarabhyingsunghyaaeloehn-
nanmaepnphrrya phunanlongpraeonidoy
oikprakarhnung thant hanghlayaidyi-
noamikhaklaoainkhrangobranoa oy-
aesiykhasatpytiyan aet cngptibatita-
mkhasatpytiyan khongthant ongkh-
phraphuepneca' fayerabokthant hangh-
layoa oyaptiyanely caoangthungsor-
rkhkdi ephraasorrkhepnballangkkhong-
phraeca hruocaoangthungae phndi-
nolkdi ephraaephndinolkpenth-
rongphrabathkhongphraongkh hruo-
caoangthungkrungey rusaelmkdi
ephraakrungey rusaelmepnracht hanikhong-
phramhaksatriy oyaptiyanodyoangth-
ungsirsa khongth ephraat hancakrat haai-
phmkhaohruodaaisakeshnungkaimaid
cringkcngoa cring aimkoaaim phu-
daetephiyngnikpho khaphudekinniaip-
macakkhoomchao thant hanghlayaidyinkha-
sungklaaoiooa taethnta aelafanaethn-
fan' fayerabokthanoa oyatosukhnchao
thaphuaidtbaekmkhoakhongth an kcng-
hanaekmsaya ihekha doy thaphuaidoyak-
cafongsalephuocapraeoaesoukhongth-
anaip kcngaihesuokhlumaekkehaesiydoy
thaphuaidcaeknthana i hedinthangaiph-
nungkiolemtr kaihelaipkabekhat hung-
songkiolemtr thae kha cakhosngaidcak-
th ankcngaih oyaeminhnacapkut hioy-
akkhoymcakt han thant hanghlayaidyinkha-
sungklaaoiooa cngrakephuonban ae-
laekliydcangsatru' fayerabokthanoa
cnggraksat rukhongth an cngooyphraek-
phut hisapaechngth an cngthadiaek-
phut hieklidy changth an aela cngoth-
ist hanephuodthiptibat i oyan gehyiyd-
hya mt othanaelakhmehngth an thadan-
gniaelot hant hanghlaycaepnbut rkong-
phrabidakhongth anphut hrngst hit ain-
sorrkh ephraaoaphraongkdi hrngai-
dongoat hitykhongphraongk khunsong-
soangaekkhndia elakhnchaesmokan
aelaaihft kaekkhncobthrrmae-
laaekkhnot hrrm aemoathnanrakphut hi-
rakt han thancaaidbaehncoaair thung-
phokekbphasikyankrat haoyangnan-
miaichhruo thatant haktayaet-
phinongkhongthnfayediy o thanaid-
krat haoaairepnphiessy ingkoa khnt hang-

pongela thungphokekbphasikkrathayangan
nanmiaichhruo ehtuchani thanthanghlay-
cngpnkhdirobkhub ehmuonoyangphra-
bidakhongthanphut hrngsthitainsorrkhepn-
phudirobkhub"

6

"cngraoangaihdithanoy-
akrathat hantohnakhnounephuocaai-
hekhaehn thathaoyangnant hancaa imaidrab-
baehnccakphrabidakhongthanphut hrngsthi-
tainsorrkh ehtuchanan emuothant hant
oyaepaaetrkhanghnathanehmuonkhn hna-
suoaickhdkrat haaint hrmsalaaelatam hnn
ephuoaihkhnsrresriy erabokkxoamcringaek-
thanoa ekhaaidrabbaehnckhongkekhaaelo
faythant hanghlayemuothat hant oyaa i-
muosayrukarsungmuokhoakrat hanaan
ephuothankhongt hancapnkarlab ae-
laphrabidakhongthanphut hodphraen-
trehnainthililab phraongkheongcathrn-
goprdrprathanbaehnaeekthano dyepidephy
emuothant hanghlayot hist hant oyaep-
nehmuonkhn hnasuoaickhd ephraaekha-
chobyunot hist hana int hrmsalaaelat hi-
mumthnn ephuocaaihkhnt hangpon-
gaidehn erabokkxoamcringaekthanoa
ekhaaidrabbaehnckhongkekhaaelo faythane-
muothant hancngkekhaain hongchanain
aelaemuopidpratuao cngot hist hant ophra-
bidakhongthanphut hrngsthitaint hililab
aelaphrabidakhongthanphut hodphraen-
trehnainthililab cathrngoprdrprathanbaehn-
caekthano dyepidephy aetemuothan-
othist hant oyaaichkhasasakairpraoych-
nehmuonkhn tngatchati ephraaekhakhi-
doaphudmakhlaiykha phracungcathrn-
goprdfang thanoyathae hmuonekhaely
ephraaoasingairsungthantongkar
phrabidakhongthant hrngthra bkon-
thithanthulkhaoelo ehtuchanan thanthangh-
laycngot hist hant amoyangnoa khaaet-
phrabidaaehngkha phraongkht hangh-
lay phuthrngsthitainsorrkh khaai-
phranamkhongphraongkhepn-
thiekharpshakkara khaiohoanacakrkhong-
phraongkhatangoy khaiohaienaipnam-
phrathaykhongphraongkhaainsorrkhep-
noyangair kaihepnaipoyangnanainaeph-
ndinolk khot hrngoprdrprathanoa-
harpracaonaekkhaphraongkht hangh-
layainkaloanni aelakhot hrng-
prdykhnikhongkha phraongkh
ehmuonkha phraongkhy khni-
phuthiepnhnikhaphraongkhn aelakhooy-
anakhaphraongkhekhhaaipainkart hdlong
aetkhot hrngchoykhaphraongkhaiph-
ncaksungchaoray ehtuoaoanacakrae-
lartht hiedchaelasngarasiepnkhong-
phraongkhsuubaipepnity eoemn
ephraaoat hat hanykkrarlaemidkhongephuon-
mnusy phrabidakhongthanphut hrngsthi-

ta insorrkhat hrngoprdrdykothsaiht handoy
aet that hana imy kkrarlaemidkhongephuon-
mnusy phrabidakhongthancaa imthrn-
goprdrkkrarlaemidkhongthanehmuonkan
yingkoanemuothant huoodoahar oy-
athahnaesrahmongehmuonkhn hna-
suoaickhd doyekhaaesrngt hahnaa ihiphidp-
kti ephuocaaihkhnehn oaeekhat huoodoa-
har erabokkxoamcringaekthanoa
ekhaaidrabbaehnckhongkekhaaelo faythane-
muoth huoodoahar cngcholmthasirsaee-
lalonghna ephuothancaa imprak-
taekkhounoat huoodoahar aet aihprak-
taekphrabidakhongthant phut hrngsthi-
taint hililab aelaphrabidakhongthan-
phuthodphraent rehnainthililab cathrn-
goprdrprathanbaehnaeekthano dyepidephy
oyasasmthraphysmbat iaio sahrabtaoain-
olk thit aomoda elasnimoacthalayesiya id
aelat hikhomyoackhudchonglakeoaaipaid
aet cngsasmt hraphysmbat iaio sahrabtaoain-
sorrkh thit aomoda elasnimthalayesiya id
aelat hiaimikhomy khudchonglakeoaaipaid
ephraaoathraphysmbat ikhongthano yut hi-
aihn aickhongthant kcaoyut hinandoy
taepnprat hiphkhongrangkay ehtuchanan-
that akhongthandi thant aokphloysoan-
gaipdoy aet that akhongthant hanchao
thant aokhongthant kphloy mudaidpoy
ehtuchanan thakhoamsongangoy uain-
taot hant mudai p khaomudnancan-
nahubsakephiyngaid aimmiphauid-
prnnibat inay songnaya id ephraaekha-
cachangnaykhanghngue laeacaraknay-
oikkhanghngue hruoekhacanabt huonay-
fayhngue laeacah minnay oikfayhngue
thancapnnibat iphraeaaelaengint hong-
phromkanaimaid ehtuchanan erabok-
thant hanghlayoa oyakraonkraoaythung-
chioitkhongtnoa caeoaoaairkin hruo-
caeoaoaairdum aelaoyakraonkraoaythun-
grangkaykhongtnoa caeoaoaairnunghm
chioitsakhayyingkoae khruongnunghm-
miaichhruo cngdunkainoakas manmiaidhoan
miaidekiyo miaidsasmaioainyungchang aet-
phrabidakhongthant hanghlayphut hrngsthi-
tainsorrkth hrngelyingnkao thant hangh-
laymipraesrit hkoankhruo miaikhrain-
phokhtan odykhakraonkraoay oac-
tokhoamsungaihyao ookaipoiksakso khun-
gaidhruo thankraonkraoaythungekhruong-
nunghmthaaim cngphicar-
nadokaimthit hungnaoa manngokngame-
criy khunaidoyangair manaimthangan
manaimpanday aelaerabokthant hanghlayoa
saolmonemuobri burndoysngarasikhongthant
kmiaidthrngekhruongnga-
methadokaimnidokhung aemoaphrae-
cathrngt kaetngyathit hungnaoyangnan
sungepnoyuoanniaelarungkhuntongth-
hainet aaiyf oo phumikhomaechuonoy
phraongkhcaaimthrngt kaetngthant-

makyingkoananhruo ehtuchanan oy-
 akraonkroaoyao caeoaoaaairkin hruo-
 caeoaoaaairdum hruo caeoaoaaairnunghm
 (ephraaoaphokt angchatiaesonghas-
 ingkhongthangpongni) aet oaphra-
 bidakhongthanphut hrngst hita insor-
 rkht hrngt hrabaelooa thant ongkars-
 ingt hangpongehlani aet thanthanghlay-
 cngaesonghaooanacarkhongphraeca ae-
 lakhoamchobthrrmkhongphraongkhkon
 aelophraongkhcat hrngephime-
 timsingt hangpongehlaniaih
 ehtuchanan oyakraonkroayt hung-
 phrungni ephraaoaphrungnikhng-
 mikarkraonkroaysahrabphrungnieong
 aet laoknmithukkhphooyuaelo"

7

"oyaklaoot hsekha ephuothancaaim-
 tongthukklaooths ephraaoathant hangh-
 laycaklaoot hsekhaoyangair thanca-
 tongthukklaoothsoyangnan ae-
 lat hancatonggaihekha doyt hananoanaid
 thancaaidrabt ongdyot hananoanna ehtu-
 aichnt hanmongduphngt hioy uaintaphi-
 nongkhongthan aetaimthangthont hioy uain-
 takhongthaneong thankaimrusuk hruoehtu-
 aichnt hancaklaaoekphingkhongthanoa
 aiheraekhiyphngookcakt akhongthan'
 aet duet hid aimthangt honmioy uain-
 takhongthaneong thanknhnhasuoackhd
 cngchakaimt hangt honookcakt akhongt h-
 ankon aelot hancaehtnaid thnad cung-
 caekhiyphngookcaktaphinongkhongt hanaid
 oyaaishingsungbrisutht hiaeksunakh ae-
 laoyaoy naikhmukkhong hanaiahaeksukr
 eklukoamancaehiybyaesiy aelaca-
 hanklabmakadt aot handoy cngkhoae-
 locaaid cnghaaelocaphb cngkhaaae-
 locaepidaihaekt han ephraaoathukkh-
 thikhokaid thukkhnt hiaesonghakphb
 thukkhnt hiekhakaepidaihekha ain-
 phokt hanmiaikhrbangt hicaeoakon-
 hinaihbutr emuoekhakhhknmpang
 hruoaihnguemuobutrkhopla ehtuchanan
 thathant hanghlayeongphuepnkhchao
 yangrucakaihkhongdiaekbut rkhnngt n
 yingkoanansakethaaidphrabidakhongthan-
 phut hrngst hita insorrkacprathankhongdi-
 aekphut hikhot ophraongkh ehtuchanan
 singsarphadsungthanprarthnaaihm-
 nusythaeakt han cngkrathaoyang-
 nanaekekhaehmuonkan ephraaoaphrarach-
 bayyatiaelakhkhongsasdaphyakraon-
 dangnan cngkhaaiaipt hangpratuakhb
 ephraaoopratauihyaeltahangkang-
 nannaaipt hungkhoamphinan ae-
 lakhnt hiekhakaipt hangnanmimak
 ephraaoopratusungnaaipt hungchioit-
 nankkhabelat hangkaekhb phuthi-
 haphbkmioy cngraoangphuphyakr-
 net hct himahat hannunghmducaeka

aet phayainekharaykacducsunakhp
 thancarucakekhaaidoyphlkhongekh
 mnusyebphlonguncakt naimmihnamhruo
 hruoaaekbphlmaeduoanacakt nphakhn
 dangnanaehlata naimdit hukt nyomaihaet-
 phldi tnaimeokyomaihphele tnaimdi-
 caekidphleloaimaid hruot naimelocaekid-
 phldikaimaid tnaimthukt nsungaimekid-
 phldiyomt ongthukfanlngaelat hinga-
 siyainai ehtuchanan thancarucakekhaaide-
 phraaphlkhongekh miaicht hukkhnt hieriyk-
 eraoa phraongkhekakha phraongkhe-
 cakha' caaidekhaainoanacakraehngsor-
 rkht aet phuthiptibatit amphrat hayphra-
 bidakhonggeraphut hrngst hita insorrkch-
 caekhaaid emuothungoannancamikhnep-
 noanmakrongaekeraoa phraongkhekakha
 phraongkhekakha khaphraongkhaid-
 phyakrnaiphra namkhongphraongkh
 aelaaiddkhabphiookainphranamkhong-
 phraongkh aelaaiddkrathakarmhascr-
 ryepnoanmakainphranamkhong-
 phraongkh miaichhruo' emuonaner-
 acaaidklaaoekekhaoo eraaimekhyru-
 cakecaely ecaphukrat hakhoamchaocha
 cngaipesiyaiphphnhaera' ehtuchanan-
 phuaiddhiadyinkhaehlanikhongeraae-
 lapraphrtitam ekhakepriybesmuon-
 phut himistipayasrangeruonkhongt-
 naiohnsila fnktkaelanakiahlechiyo
 lmkphadpathaeruonnan aet eruonmi-
 aidphanglng ephraaoaraktangoyubnsila
 aet phuthiaidyinkhaehlanikhongeraae-
 laaimpraphrtitam ekhakepriybesmuon-
 phut hiongekhlasrangeruonkhongt naioh-
 nthray fnktkaelanakiahlechiyo lmkphad-
 pathaeruonnan eruonnankphangthlaylng
 aelakarsungphangthlaynankaihiyying-
 nak" tomakhranphraeysut raskhaehla-
 niesrcaelo prachachnt hangpongkoascr-
 ryaidcoy khasangsonkhongphraongkh
 ephraaophraongkhaidt hrngsang-
 sonekha doysit hthioanac aimehmuon-
 phokt hrrmacary

8

emuophraongkhesdclngmacakphuekhaaelo
 khnepnoanmakaidit idt amphraongkhaip
 duet hid mikhnorkheruonman-
 maskarphraongkhaelot huloa "phraongkhe-
 cakha ephiyingaetphraongkhaeopr-
 d kcat hrngbandalaihkhaphraongkhay-
 orkhaid" phraeysut hrngy unphra-
 hattht huktongekha aelot rasoa "er-
 aphoaicaelo cnghayethid" ainhanaid-
 nanorkheruonkhongekhakhay fayphrae-
 yut rassangekhaoo "oyabokelaaihpuaidd-
 fangely aet cngaipsaadedngtaoekpuorhit
 aelat hoayekhrungthoaytamsunglomes-
 aelatsangaio ephuopnhlakt hant okh-
 thanghlay" emuophraeysuesdcekhakaipaine-
 muongkhaepornaom minayroykhnhung-

maoonoonphraongkh oa "phraongkhe-
 cakha phurabaichkhongkaphraongkhep-
 noamphatoyuthiban thnt hukkheoth-
 namak" phraeysucungtraskabekhaao
 "eracaai praksaekhaaihhay" nayroy-
 phunant huloa "phraongkhecakha
 kaphraongkhaismkhorthicarabesd-
 cphraongkhekhait chaykhakhongkaphraongkhe
 khophraongkht raset hanan
 phurabaichkhongkaphraongkhekahay-
 orkh ephraaent uoakhaphraongkhep-
 nkhnouaitoinaythhar aetkyangmit h-
 haroyuait bangkhabbaychakphraongkh
 kaphraongkhcabokaekkhnnioa aip'
 ekhakaip bokaekkhnnanoa ma' ekhakma
 bokphurabaichkhongkaphraongkhao
 cngt hasingni' ekhaktha" khranphraey-
 sut hrngaidyindanganakprahladphrat hay-
 nak traskabbrrdakhnt hit amphaongkhao
 "erabokkhoamcringaeht hanthangh-
 layoa eraimekhyphbkhoamechuot h-
 iaihnmakethaniaemainoisraol erabok-
 thanthanghlayoa khnepnoanmakca-
 macakt histaoanookaelat histaoant k
 camaeonkay lngkankab oabrahamae-
 laisoakhaelayaokhbainoanacakraehng-
 sorrkh aetbrrdalukkhongnoanacakra-
 tongt hukkhabajalissngookaipaint himud
 thinaamiesiyngrongaihkbekhiyoekhiy-
 ofan" aelophraeysucungtraskabnaryoya
 "aipethid thanaidechuoyangair kaihep-
 naekthanoyangnan" aint hanaidnaneong
 phurabaichkhongkhekahayepnpkti khran-
 phraeysuedcekhaaipaineruonkhongepotr
 kt hodphraent rehnaemyaykhongepotr non-
 poycabaikhoyu phophraongkht hrngt huk-
 tongmuonang khoamaikhhay nang-
 cunglukkhunprnnibatiekhat hanghlay
 phokhalng ekhaphakhnepnoanmakt himi-
 phiekhasingmahaphraongkh phraongkhk-
 thhrngkhabphiookdoyphradaraskhong-
 phraongkh aelabrrdakhnecbpoyan
 phraongkhkaidt hrngraksaaihhay than-
 niephuocaaishaerctamphraocnaody-
 oisyahsasdaphyakrnthioa thanaidea-
 bkkhoamecbaihhkhongepat hanghlay
 aelahoborkhkhongeraaip' khranphraey-
 sut hodphraent rehnpachachnepnoanmak-
 malomphraongkhaio phraongkhcung-
 trassangaihkhamaifaip khnananmihrrma-
 carykhnhnungmahaphraongkht huloa
 "oacaryecakha thanaipthangaihn kha-
 phecatamt hanaipthangnan" phraey-
 sucungtraskabekhaao "sunakhcing-
 cokyangmiophrng aelankainoakaskyang-
 mirang aetbutrmnusyaimmit hit hi-
 caoangsirsa" oikkhnnhungainphok-
 saokkhongphraongkhmat hulphraongkhao
 "phraongkhecakha khot hrng-
 prdaihkhaphraongkhaipfangsph-
 bidakha phraongkhkon" phraeysucung-
 traskabekhaao "cngtameramaethid ploy-
 aikhnt ayfangkhntaykhongekhaeongethid"

emuophraongkhesdclngeruo phok-
 saokkhongphraongkhkt amphaongkhaip
 duethid ekidphayuaiahaint haelsabc-
 nkhlunsadthomeruo aet phraongkhbr-
 rthmhlaboyu aelaphoksaokkhong-
 phraongkhaidmaplukphraongkh thuloa
 "phraongkhecakha kхоoprdchoyphok-
 laethid phokerakalangcacmoyuaelo"
 phraongkhcungtraskabekhaao "ehtuaich-
 necacungkhladnak camikhaoamechuonoye-
 siy cringn" aelophraongkht hrnglukkhun-
 hamlmaelat hael khlnlmksng-
 bengiybt haoaip khnehlanankoascryaic-
 phudkanao "thanphuniepnkhnay-
 gainrho nchanlmaelat haelkechuofangthan"
 khranphraongkht hrngkhamfakaipthun-
 gaednkadaraelo mikhnsongkhnook-
 macakuomngkhfangspha phbphraongkh
 ekhamiphisingduraynak cnaimmi-
 phuaidoacedinthangnanaid duethid
 ekharongtaoknoa "phraeysuphuepn-
 phrabutrkhongphraeca thancamayungk-
 abphokerathaaaim thancamathrmanphoker-
 akoneolahrue" aiklcakthinnanmisukrfungai-
 hy kalanghakinoyu phiehlanaaidoonoon-
 phraongkhao "thant hakhaphokkerao-
 okkhaohiekhao yaunfungskurnaent hid"
 phraongkhcungtrasaekphiehlanao
 "aipethoa" phiehlana nankooka ipekhasin-
 gonyauainfungsuksr duethid sukrthang-
 fuyngnankoingkraodd cakhnaphachanl-
 ngaipainthael aelacmnataycnsin
 faykhnelyingsu krkhniekhaaipainnkhr
 elabrrdaeht ukarnsungpnaipnan
 kabeht ut hiekidkhunaekkhnt himi-
 phiekhasingoyunan duethid khn-
 thanghnkhrphakanookmaphbphraeysu
 emuophbphraongkhao ekhacun-
 goonoonkhoaihpbraongkhaipesiy-
 cakekht aednkhongekha

9

aelaphraongkhkesdclngeruokham-
 fakaipyangemuongkhongphraongkh
 duethid ekha hamkhnoam-
 phat khnhnongsungnonoyubnt hinonma-
 haphraongkh emuophraeysut hodphraen-
 trehnnkhoamechuokhongeakthangh-
 lay cungtraskabkhnoamphat oa
 "lukeoy cngchunaicethid bapkhonge-
 caaidrabophayaelo" duethid phok-
 thrrmacarybangkhnkhidainaicoa "khn-
 niphudhminpramath" fayphraeysut hrngt h-
 rabkhaomkhidkhongekha cngtrasa "ehtu-
 aichnt hanthanghlaykhidchooyuainaiela-
 thicaao ecaaidrabophayeuongbap-
 khongecaaelo' hruocaoa cnglukkhuned-
 naipethid' nan khangaihnangaykoakan
 aetephuot hanthanghlaycaaidruoa
 butrmnusyमितhit hioanacainokt hica-
 oprdykkhaomphidbapaid" (phraongkhcung-
 trassangknoamphat oa) "cnglukkhunykt hi-

nonklaibapbanethid" ekhacunglukkhunaip-
bankhongtn emuoprachachnehndangan
ekhakoascryaie aelophakansresriyphraeca
phuaidthrngprathansiththioanacechn-
nanaekmnusy khranphraeysuesd-
celythinaaip kthodphraentrehn-
chaykhnungchuoamatht hionangoyuthi-
danphasi cungtraskabekhaao "cngtamera-
maethid" ekhaklukkhuntampfraongkhaip
tomaemuophraeysuonphrakylngesoy-
oyuaineruon duethid mikhnkebhphasiae-
lakhnbpounhlaykhnekhamaeonkayl-
ngromsarabkabphraongkhaelakabphok-
saokkhongphraongkh emuophok-
farisiehnaelo kklaoaekphoksaokkhong-
phraongkhoa "thaaimoacarykhongthancun-
grabprathanoahardoykankabkhnekbphasi-
aelakhnbpela" emuophraeysuthrngth-
rabdangnaelo ktraskabphokekhaao
"khnptiaimtongkarhmo aetkhnecbpoy-
tongkarhmo thanhanghlaycngaiperiynkho-
niaihkekhaaichioa eraprasngkhhkoamemtta
aimprasngkhekhruongsatobucha'
doyoeraamiaidmaephuoacerykkhn-
chobthrrm aetmaeriykkhnbpaiikh-
labaciesiyaih" aelophoksaokkhongy-
ohnmahaphraongkht huloa "ehtu-
aichnphokkhapphraongkhaelaphok-
farisit huoodoaharboyn aetphoksaokkhong-
phraongkhaimthuoodoahar" phraeysu-
cungtraskabekhaao "shaykhongeca baop-
nt hukkhoskesraemuocabaoyangoyuk-
abekhaaidhruo aet oanhungecabaoatong-
cakekhaaip emuonanekekhaacathuoodoahar
aimmiphuaideoat honphathoihmmaepae-
suoeka ephraaoaphat hipaekhanan emuo-
hdcat haaihesuoekakhadkoangookaipoik
aelcaaimmiphuaideoanaongunaihmm-
maaisaint hunghnangeka thathaoyang-
nanthungnhnangcakhad naonguncarao
thangthungnhnangkaesiyaipdoy aetekhay-
omeoanaongunaihmaisaint hunghnangaihmm
aelot hangsongoyangkoyudidoykanaid"
emuophraongkhhkalangtraskhaehlani-
aekekhanan duethid mikhunngakhnhnung-
mamaskarphraongkhaelot huloa
"lukaokkhongkhapphraongkhpung-
taylng khopphraongkhesdcaipoang-
phrahatthkhongphraongkhhntaekha
aeloekhaacafunkhunoik" fayphraeysu-
cungthrnglukkhunesdctamekhaaip ae-
laphoksaokkhongphraongkhtamaipdoy
duethid miphuhyingkhnhnungepnorkht kol-
hitaidisbongpimaaeloaeobmakhangh-
lang thuktongchaychlongphraongkh
ephraanangkhidainaicoa "thaeraaidae-
tatongchlongphraongkhet hanan erakca-
hayork" fayphraeysuthrnghehliyohlangth-
odphraentrehnnangcungtrasa "lukaooey
cngchunaicet hid khoamechuokhonge-
cat haaihecahayepnpti" nabtangaetolan
phuhyingnankhaypoyepnpti khranphraeys-
suesdcekhaaipaineruonkhongkhunnangan

thodphraentrehnphokepapiaelakhnepnoan-
makchulmunkanoyu phraongkhcungtrask-
abekhaao "cngthoyookaipet hid doyoaedkhy-
ingkhnniyanngaimtay epnaetnonhlaboyu"
ekhakphakanhaoeraeayaaphraongkh
aetemuot hrngkhabfungkhnookaipaalo
phraongkhaidesdcekhaaipcabmuoedkhying
aelaedkhyingnanklukkhun aelokittisaph-
thnikluoaipt haoaekhonnan khranphraeys-
suesdcaipcacthinan kmichaytabodsongkhn-
tampfraongkhmarongoa "butrdaoid-
cakha khoemttakhaphraongkhet hid" ae-
laemuophraongkhesdcekhaaipaineruon
chaytabodthangsongkekham-
haphraongkh phraeysut rast hamekhaao
"ecaechuohruooa eramirtthhi-
cakrat hakarniaid" ekhat hulphraongkhoa
"khaphraongkhechuo phraecakha"
aelophraongkht hrngt huktongtaekhatrasoa
"aihepnaiptamkhoaamechuokhongecaethid"
aelotakhongekhaklabehndi phraeys-
suauidhrngkacabekhaaekhngaerngoa
"cngraoangoyabokphuaidaihruely" aete-
muoekhaaipcacthinanaelo kephyaeprhkit-
tisapthhkhongphraongkht haoaekhon-
nan khtemuophraeysuae-
laehlasaokkalanngesdcookaipcacthinan
duethid miphuphakhnaibkhnhnungthi-
imiphisingoyumahaphraongkh
emuot hrngkhabphiookaelokhaibnank-
phudaid hmukhnkoascrryiaicphudkanao
"aimekhyehnkarkrat haechnniainoisraeolely"
aetphokfarisiklaooa "khnnikhabphiook-
doyrththikhongnapphi" phraeysucunges-
dcdaeninaipt amnkhraelahmubanodyrob
thrngsangsonaint hrmsalakhongekha
prakaskhaopraesrit haehngoanacakra-
nan thrngkrasaorkhaelakhhoampoy-
aikht hukoyangkhongphlemuonngaih hay
aelaemuophraongkht hodphraentrehn-
prachachnkt hrngsngsarekha doyekhaoido-
rykracadracrayaipducfungaeakaaimmi-
phuelying aelophraongkht raskabphok-
saokkhongphraongkhoa "khaot hitongeki-
yonan mimaknakhna aet khnngan yangnonyoyu
ehtuchanan phokthancngoonphraongkh-
phut hrngpepnecakhongna aihsnghnngan-
maekbekiyo phuchphlkhongphraongkh"

10

emuophraongkht hrngeriysaoksib-
songkhnkhongphraongkhmaaelo
phraongkhkprathanoanacai-
hekakhabphiosokhrkookaid aelaaihrak-
saorkhaelakhaomecbaiht hukoyangaih-
hayaid oakhrsaoksibsongkhnnaemichuo-
dangni khnaerkchuosiomnthieriykoaepotr
kaboandruonongchaykhongekha yakobbutr-
chayesebdi kabyohnnongchaykhongekha
filapaelabarotholmio othmasaelamath-
thiokhnekbphasi yakobbutrchayoalefoas
aelaelbeb oasphut himichuoikoat hadedaoas

siomnchaokhanaoanaelayudasoisshar-
 iootphputhiadt hrysphraongkhaio-
 nan sibsongkhnniphraeysuthrngai-
 hookaipaelasangekhaoa "oyaaipthangthiaip-
 suphokt angchati aelaoyaekhaaipaine-
 muongkhongchaosamaeriy aetoacn-
 gaiphaaekahngkhongongsoanoisraelo-
 nandikoa cngaipphlangprakasphlangoa
 oanaacakraehngsorrkhmaaiklaelo' cngrak-
 sakhnecbpoyaihhay khnorkheruonaih-
 haysaod khntayaeloaihfun aelacngkha-
 bphi hook thanthanghlayaidrabepla' cngai-
 hepla' oyahaehtriyythongkha hruoengin
 hruothongaedngaiainait hkhongt han
 hruoyamaicht amthang hruoesuokhlum-
 songtao hruorongetha hruoaimetha
 ephraaoaphuthangansmkhorcaaidoaharkin
 emuot hanmathungkhraidhruohmubanaid
 cngsubduoaaikhrephnkhnemaasmainti-
 nan aelocngaipoasaykabphunancnkoaca-
 cakaip khnaemuothankhuneruon cngaih-
 phraekkhraoeruonnan thakhraoeruon-
 nansmkhorrabphr kaihstantisukhkhongth-
 anoyukaberuonnan aetthakhraoeruon-
 nanaimsmkhorrabphr kaihstanti-
 sikhannaklabkhunmasuthan tha-
 phuaidaimt onrabt hant hanghlayaelaaim-
 fangkhakhongthan emuocaoockakeruon-
 nanemuongnan cngsabadphngkhlithi-
 tidethakhongthanookesiy erabokkhoa-
 mcringaekthanoa ainoanphiphaksanan
 othshkhongemuongosodmaelaemuongokom-
 raha caebakoaotshkhongemuongnan duethid
 eraaichphokthanaaipducaekao yuthamklang-
 sunakpha ehtuchananthancngchla dehmuon-
 ngu aelaaimmiphayehmuonnnekha
 aetcngraoangtaoaihd i ephraakhnekha-
 camobthant hanghlayaioakabsal aela-
 caekhiynt hana int hrrmsalakhongekha
 aelacanat hansgaipaihecaemuongaelak-
 satriyephraaera ephuothancaaidepn-
 phyanaekekhaaelaekkhntangchati aete-
 muoekhamobthanaionan oyaepnkangolao-
 caphudooairhuooyangair ephraaemuothun-
 geola khat hit hancaphudnancat hrng-
 prathanaekthana ineanlan ephraaao-
 phuthiphudmiaicht aot haneong aetep-
 nphraoiyyanaehngphrabidakhongthan
 phut rasthangthan aemoaphikcamobnon-
 gait hungkhoomtay phocamobluk ael-
 alalukkcat hryst ophoaemaiht hungaekkhoom-
 tay khnt hangpong caekliydchangth-
 anephraanamkhongera aetphuaid hit h-
 naidthungth hisud phunancarod aete-
 muoekkhakhmehtngthanainemuongni cng-
 hniaipyangoi kemuonghnnung erabokkhoa-
 mcringaekthanoa konthit hancapi thaoe-
 muongtangth hanghmdainoisrael butrn-
 nusycaesdcma sisya imaihykoakhru ael-
 at hasa imaihykoanaykhongtn sungsisy-
 caa idrabkarrabrongesmokhrukhongtn
 aelat hasesmonaykhongtnkphooyaelo
 thaekhaa ideriy keca banoae beolesbul

ekhacaeriyklukbankhongekhamaky-
 ingkoananethaa id ehtuchananoyak-
 laoeekha ephraaoaaimmisingaidpidban-
 gaiothicaaimtongepidephy hruokarlabt hi-
 caaimephyaihpaccaks sungerklaaoekphok-
 thanaint himud thancngklaoa inthisoang
 aelasungthanaidyinkrasibt hihu thanc-
 ngprakascakdadfahlangkhaban oyaklao-
 phuthikhhaaidet kay aetaimmoanact hi-
 cakkhacitoiyyan aetcngklaophraongkh-
 phuthhrngt hit hithicaaiht hangcitoiyyan-
 thangkayphinasainnrkaid nkkracok-
 songtaoekkhaybat hhnungmiaichhruo
 aetthaphrabidakhongthanaimthrngeh-
 nchob nknaaemsakt aeediyocak kngt h-
 ung dinkaimaid thungphmkhongt hant hangh-
 laykt hrngnabaioaelot hukesn ehtuchananoy-
 aklaeoly thant hanghlaykmi khakhoanakra-
 cokhlaytao ehtudangnant hukhnhthica ber-
 at ohnamnusy eracarabphunant ophraphak-
 trphrabidakhongera phuthrngst hit ainsor-
 rkhdoy aetphuaidcaptiest herat ohnamnusy
 eracaptiest hphunant ophraphakt rphra-
 bidakhongera phuthrngst hit ainsorrkhdoy oy-
 akhidoera maephuoanasantiphaphmasuolk
 era miaidnasantiphaphmaaiht aeteranad-
 abma eramaephuo caaihlukchayhmangaick-
 abbidakhongtn aelaluksaohmangaickabmar-
 daaelaluksaai phhmangaickabaemsami aela-
 phuthioy uomeruonedyokan kcaepnsatru-
 tokan phuaid thirakbida mardayingkoarak-
 eraka imsmkabera aelaphuaidrakbutrchay-
 hyingyingkoarakera phunanka imsmkabera
 aelaphuaid thiamira beoakangekhnhkhongt-
 nta meraaip phunanka imsmkabera phuthi-
 caeoachioit khongtnrodca klabesiychoit
 aetphuthisuesiychoit khongtnephraaehnaek-
 era khaachioit rod phuthirabthant hangh-
 laykrabera aelaphuthira ber-
 akrabphraongkht hit hrngai cherama
 phuthirabsasda phya krnephraana-
 maehngsasdaphy akrnnan kcaaidbaehn-
 coyangth isasda phya krnpungaidrab
 aelaphuthirabphuchobthrrmephraana-
 maehngphuchobthrrmnnan kcaaidbaehn-
 coyangth phuchobthrrmnpungaidrab
 aelat haphuaid caeoanaeysnakt hoyhnun-
 gaihkhnelknoy ehlanikhnaid khnhnung-
 dum ephraana maehngsisykhongera er-
 abokkhoa mcringaeht hant hanghlayoa
 khnnan cakhadbaehnckhamiaid "

11

tomaemuophraeysut rassangsak-
 sibsongkhnhkhongphraongkhesr-
 caelo phraongkhaidesdcckakt hi-
 nanaip ephuocasangsonaelaprakasaine-
 muongtangrkhongekha fayyohne-
 muot idoy uaineruon caaidyinthung-
 kickarkhongphrakhris cungaidaich-
 saoksongkhnhkhongthanaip thult ham-
 phraongkhaoa "thanepphuthicamanan hruo

hruoeracatongkhoyhaphuon" fayphaeysu-
 trastobphokekhaa "cngaipaecngaekeyohn-
 sungthanaidyinaelaehn khuoockhntabod-
 khaybod khngoyedinaid khnorkheruon-
 haysoad khnhuhnokaidyinaid khn-
 tayaeloepnkhunma aelakhaopraes-
 ritkhprakasaekkhnonat ha bukhkhil-
 phuaidaimsa dudephraaera phunanepn-
 sukh" khrensaekhehlananaipaelo phraey-
 suerimtraskabkhnmmunant hungyohnoa
 "thant hanghlaya id ookaipaint hint hurkan-
 darephuoduoair dutnooihoodythuklm-
 phadrhuo aett hant hanghlayookaipduoair
 dukhnunghmpaenuoonnimhruo duethid
 khnnunghmpaenuonimkoyuainrachoaang
 aett hant hanghlayookaipduoair dusas-
 daphyaknrhuo aenthiediy o aelaer-
 abokthanoa thananepnphraesrit hy-
 ingkoasas daphyaknrseyoik khuoyohnni-
 aehlathiaidekhiynklaothungoa duethid
 eraaicht hut khongeraaipkhanghnathan
 phunanacat riy mthangkhongthanaio khangh-
 nathan" erabokkhoa mcringaeakt hant hangh-
 layoa ainbrddakhsungkidcakphuhying-
 manan aimmiphuaidaihykoayohnphuaihrab-
 baphtisma aet oaphuthit at oyt hisudain-
 oanacakraehngsorrkhkyangaihykoayohne-
 syioik aelatangaetsmayyohnphuaihrabbapht-
 ismat hungt hukoanni oanacakraehngsorr-
 rkhepsingthiikhnaidaesongh dayaicronrn
 aelaphuthiaicronrn kepnpnuthichingeoaid
 ephraaoakhakhonggsas daphyakrnt hangh-
 layaelaphrarchbayyat ia id phyakrnmac-
 nt hungyohnni that hant hanghlai cay-
 omrabaihepn kyohnniaehlaepneoliyah-
 sungcamanan aikhrmihucngfangethid
 erapaepryibkhnnyukhniehmuonka boaa irdi
 erapyebehuonedknangthi hikanladrion-
 gaekephun klaooa phokchanaidepapiaih-
 phoketho aelaethomiaid et nra phokchanaid-
 philapraaihaekphoketho aelaphoketho-
 miaid iokchkhao' doyoayohnmakaimaid-
 kinhrudum aelaekhaooa miphiekhasin-
 goyu' faybut rmnusymathangkinaeladum
 ekhako duethid niepnkhnkinetiba eladum-
 naongunmak epnmitrshaykabkhnkephasi-
 aelakhnbp' aet phrapayyakprakt o a-
 chobthrrmaelodyphlaehngphrapayyanan"
 aelophraongkht hrngt angnt iet iynemuong-
 tangnt thi phraongkha id hrngkrat hakoaroiht hti
 nsonmak ephraaekhamiaidkla baice-
 siyaihm "oibatiaekca emuongokhrasin
 oibatiaekca emuongebthaisoida
 ephraath hakoaroiht hti ht hisungaid-
 krat hathamklangeaaidkrathaa ine-
 muongaithraaelaemuongaisdon khnaine-
 muongthangsongcaaidnunghmpahkrasob
 nangbnkhietha kla baicesiyaihmnanmaelo
 aeterabocekaooa ainoanphiphaksa oth-
 semuongait hraaelaemuonga isdoncae-
 bakoaoat hskhongeca aelafayeca emuongkhae-
 pornaoum sungthukyk kkhunethiy m-
 faaelo ecacatonglgaipthungnrkt ang-

hak doyoakaroit ht hti ht hisungaid-
 krat haaaint hamklangeceanan thaaid-
 krat haa inemuongosodm emuongnan-
 caaidt angoyucnt hukoa nni aeterabocekaooa
 ainoanphiphaksa oth semuongosodm
 caebakoaoat hskhongeca" khnana n-
 phraeysuthult oboa "khaaet phrabida
 phuepneca aehngfasorrkhaelaaephndin
 khaphraongkhhkhokhobphrakhunphraongkh
 thi phraongkha id hrngpid bangsingehla-
 niaioakphumipayaa elaphuchlad ae-
 laaidsaaedngai hphunoyru khaaet phra-
 bida thi epnoyngan nankephrae pnt hi-
 chobphrat haya insay phraent rk hong-
 phraongkh phrabid kongeraaidt hrng-
 mobsingsarphadaihaekera aelaaimmi-
 aikhruca kphrabut nr nokcakphrabida ae-
 laaimmiaikhruca kphrabid anokcakphrabu-
 t raelaphuthi phrabut rprasngkhsaaed-
 ngai hru brddaphuthangan ehndehnuoy-
 aelaebkpharahnak cngmahaera aelaer-
 acaaiht hant hanghlai hayehnuoyepnsukh
 cngeoaaeokkhongeraebaio aeloeriy nca-
 era ephraaoaeramaiaicoonsuphaphaelath-
 om lng aelathant hanghlai caphbt hisngb-
 sukhainaickhongt doyoaaeokkhongera kae-
 bkngay aelapharakhongera keba"

12

ainkhraon anphraeysuedcaipainnaa inoans-
 abaot aelaphoksaokkhongphraongkhhio-
 cungerimedrongkhaomakin aet emuophok-
 farisiehnekha ekhacungthulphraongkhoo
 "duethid saokkhongt hant hakarsung-
 phrarachbayyat ihamai oainoansabaot"
 phraongkhtungtraskabekhaooa "phok-
 thanyangaimaidoanhruo sungdaoidaid-
 krat haemuothanaelaphrrkhpokhio
 thanaidekhaaipainphranieoskhongphraeca
 rabprat hankhnmpanghnaphraphakt r
 sungphrarachbayyat ihamai oaimaiht hanae-
 laphrrkhpokrabprat han khoraet puorhit
 phokediyo thant hanghlai aimaidoanain-
 phrarachbayyat i hruo thioa ainoansabaot
 phokpuorhit ainphraoi haryomduhminoans-
 abaot aet aimmikhoamphid aetera bok-
 thant hanghlayo a thini miphuhnungep-
 niaioakphraoi haroik that hant hangh-
 laya idekhaaickhoamhmay khongkhot h-
 ioa eraprasngkhhkoamemtta aimpras-
 ngkhekhruongsat obucha' than kkhng-
 caa imklaot hskhnt hiaimmikhoamphid
 ephraaoabut rmnusyepneca epnaihyeh-
 uoansabaot" aeloemuophraongkhaidesd-
 caipacthian phraongkhekhaaipaint hrmm-
 salakhongekha duethid michaykhnungh-
 muokhanghnunglib khnt hanghlai tham-
 phraongkhooa "karraksaorkh hainoansabaot-
 nanphrarachbayyat ihamai oia hruoaim"
 ephuoeckahcahaent ufongphraongkha id
 phraongkhtungtraskabekhaooa "tha-
 phuaidainphokhtan miaekat aediyoea-

laeakataonantkboainoansabaot phun
nancaaimchudlakaekataonankhunruo
mnusykhnnhungyompraesrityingkooaeka-
makethaaid ehtuchananancungthuktong-
tamphrarchabayatiaiht hakaridiaidain-
oansabaot" aelophraongkht raskabkhn-
muolibnanao "cnghehiydmuoookethid"
ekhakehiyidook aelamuonankhayepnpk-
tiehmuonmuoioikkhangnung fayphok-
farisikookaippruksakant hungphraongkhao
cathaoayangircungcakhapphraongkhaid aete-
muophraeysut hrngt htab phraongkhcun-
gaidesdcookaipcakt hinan aelakhnepnoan-
makkt amphraongkhaip phraongkhhk-
thrngraksaekhaaihhayorkhsinthukhkn
aelophraongkht hrngkachabhamekhamiai-
haephrrngphrayoaphraongkhhkuophuaid
thangniephuokhathiaidklaoaiaelood-
yoisyaahasdaphyakrncasaeirc sungoa
duethid phurabaichkhongerasunger-
aaideluoksrario thirakkhongera phusung-
taiceraoipdrpran eraceaoaiyyankhongera-
sotmhaniao thancaprakaskarphiphak-
saekphokt angchati thancaaimthae-
laoioath aelaaimgongesiyngdang aim-
miaikhraidyinesiyngkhongthantamthnn
aimoochaelothancaaimhak ais-
taekiyngepnkhanoaelothancaaimdab
koathancat haaihkarpiphaksamichay-
chna aelaphokt angchaticaoangaicain-
namkhongthan' khnananekehaphakhnhung-
miphiekhasingoyu thangtabodaelaep-
naibmahaphraongkh phraongkht hrn-
graksaaihhay khntabodaelaaiibnan-
cungphudcungehnaid aelakhnt hang-
pongkoascrryaichhamkanao "khnniepn-
butrkhongdaoidmiaichhruo" aetphok-
farisiemuoidyindanganckphudkanao
"phunikhabphiookaidkephraaaichoanace-
beolesbulphuepnayphinan" fayphraey-
sut hrngt htabkhokmhidkhongekha cun-
grt raskabhaao "rachoanacakraidnsun-
gaet kaeykkaneongckarkrangai emuon-
gaiddhruokhraoeruonaidnsungat kaeykka-
neongcat angoyuaimaid aelathasat ankhab-
satanook mankaet kaeykkanaitaomaneong
aeloanacarkrkhongmancat angoyuoyan-
gairaid aelathaerakhabphiookodyebe-
olesbul phokphongkhongthant hangh-
laykhabmanookodyoanackhongaihkrela
ehtuchananphokphongkhongthaneongcaep-
nphutadsinklaoothspokthant aetthaer-
akhabphiookdoyphraoiyyankhongphraeca-
oanacarkrkhongphraecakmthungthanaelo
hruoaihkraekhaaipaineruonkhongkhn-
thimikalangmaekaelapneoat hra-
phykhongekhaoyangairaid eonaet ca-
cabkhnthimikalangmaknanmadaioe-
siykon aelocungcaplnthraphyaineruon-
nanaid phuaidaimoyufayerakepnti-
pakstoera aelaphuaidaimrobmaiok-
aberakepnphukrat haaihkrcadkracayai
ephraachanan erabokthant hanghlayoa

khoamphidbapaelakhahminpramat h-
thukoyangcaoprdaykaihmnusyaid eon-
aetkhahminpramat hphraoiyyanbrisutht h-
icat hrngoprdaykaihmnusyaimaid phuaid-
caklaoraybut rmnusycaoprdaykaihphunaid
aetphuaidcaklaorayphraoiyyanbrisutht h-
cat hrngoprdaykaihphunaimaidt hang-
olkniolkhna phungklaoyangaidoyangh-
nungoatndiphkdi hruotnelophlkelodoy
ephraeracarucakt naimdoyphlkhongman
oo chatnguray ecaeprnkhnchaoelocaphud-
khao mdiaidoyangair doyoapaknanphud-
caksingthimacakaic khndikeoakhongdi-
macakkhlangdiaehngaignaen khn-
chaokeoakhongchaomacakkhlangchao
fayerabokecat hanghlayoa khat hiaimepn-
sarat hukkhassungmnusy phudnan mnusy-
cat ongai karaint hoykhaehlanainoan-
phiphaksa ehtuotthieacaphnothsaid
hruocatongthukprabothsnan keptrao-
cakhongeca" khraonanmibangkhna in-
phokthrrmacarya elaphokfarisimat huloa
"oacaryecakha phokkhphecaoyak-
caehnhmaysakhaycakt han" phraongkhcun-
trastobekhaao "khnchatichaaoaelael-
nchuaesonghahmaysakhay aelacaaimthrn-
goprdaiahmaysakhayaekkeha eonaioeth-
maysakhaykhongoy nahsasdaphyakr
doyoa oy nahaidoyuaint hongplaoal-
saomoansamkhun' chanaid butrmnusy-
caoyuaint hongaeprndinsamoansamkhun-
channan chnchaoninaeohcalukkhunain-
oanphiphaksaphromkabkhnnyukhni aela-
caklaoothsekhha doyoachaoninaeohaid-
klabaicesiyaihmeprakraakhaprakaskhon-
goynah aeladuethid phuepnaihykoaoyn-
hoyut hini nangksat riyyaythaisait calukku-
hnaoanphiphaksaphromkabkhnnyukhni
aelacalaklaoothsekhha doyoaphranang-
nanaidmacakt hisudplayaepndinolke-
phuocafangstipayyakhongsaolmon ael-
laduethid phuepnaihykoasaolmonkoyut hini
emuophiosokhrkookmacakphuaidaelo
mankt hongethiyoaipaint hikandar
ephuoaesonghat hihiyudphakaet aim-
phbely aelomankklaooa khacak-
labaiipyanguonkhongkhat hikhaaidook-
manan' aelaeuoman mat hungkehneruon-
nanao ng koadaelatkaet ngaiolo man-
cungaiprabeoaphiuonoiecdphiraykoa-
maneong aelokekhaaipoasaythinan
aelaaint hisudkhn nan kt kt hinangray koa-
tonaerk khnchatichaonikcaepnoyang-
nan" khnathiphraongkhayangrtask-
abprachachnoyanan duethid mar-
daelaphokkhongchaykhongphraongkh-
phakanmayonoyuphaynokpras-
ngkhasant hnakabphraongkh
aelomikhnhungt hulphraongkhao
"duethid marda elaphokkhongchaykhong-
phraongkhyonoyukhangnokprasngkhas-
ant hnakabphraongkh" aetphraongkht rastob-
phuthithulphraongkhnanao "aikhrepmar-

dakhongera aikhrephnphingkhongera"
phraongkhthrngchiaipthangphok-
saokkhongphraongkh aelatrasoa "duet hid
niepnmardaaelaphinongkhongera doyoa-
phuaidcakrathat amphrat hay phra-
bidakhongera phut hrngst hita insorrk
phunanaehlaepnphingchay hyingaelamar-
dakhongera"

13

ainoannanphraeysukesd ccakeruon-
aipprathabthichaythaelsab mikhn-
phakanmahaphraongkhmaknak
phraongkhungesdclngaipprathabaineruo
aelabrrdaknhelanankyunoyub-
nfang aelophraongkht rask-
abekhalayprakarepnkhaoupmaoa "duet hid
miphuhoankhnhnungookaiphonaphuch
aelaemuoeckhaon emldphuchkt ktamh-
nthangbang aelonkkmakinesiy bangk-
tkaint hisungmiphunhin mienudinaetnoy
cungngokkhunodyeroephraadinaimluk aete-
muoaeddcadaeddkaepphdepha ephraarakaim-
micungchayoaip bangtkklangtnhnam
tnhnamkngokkhunpkkhumesiy bangk-
tkthidindi aeloeckidphl royet habang hks-
ibethabang samsibethabang aikhrmi-
hucbangget hid" fayphsaokcungmath-
ulphraongkhao "ehtuaichnphraongkht rask-
abekhaepnkhaoupma" phraongkht rast o-
bekhaoa "ephraaoakhokhoamluklabkhon-
goanacakraehngsorrkht hrngoprda-
iht hant hanghlayruaid aetkhnehlana naimo-
prdaihru doyoaphuaidmiyo uaelo caephime-
timaihkhnnanmiehluoefuo aetphuthi-
aimminan aemoasungekhamiyo u-
cat ongeoa aipca cekha ehtuchanan
eracungklaoaekkehaepnkhaoupma
ephraaoat hungekhaehnek muonaimehn
thungaidy inkehmuona imaidy inae-
laa imekhaaic khoa mepnoy ukhongekhak-
saerct amkha phya krnkhangoi sya ht hioa
phokecaaaidy inkering aetcaamekhaaic
cadukcing aetcaaimsangekt ephraaoachn-
chat iniklayepnkhnmiaicechuoy cha huktung
aelataekhaekhapid ekrngoaaineolaidekha-
caehndoy atkhongekha aelaaidy indoy-
hukhongekha aelaekhaaidoy cit aick-
hongekha aelacahanklabma aelaera-
caaidraksae khaaihyay' aet takhongth-
anthanghlaykepnukhephraaaidahn ae-
lahukhongthankepnukhephraaaidy in
erabokkhoamcringae kthanthanghlayoa
sasdayphakraelaphuchobthrrmepnoan-
makaidprathnacaehnsungthanthangh-
layehnoy uni aet ekhamiekhyaidehn
aelaoyackaaaidy insungthanthangh-
layaidy in aet ekhamiekhyaidehn
ehtuchanan thanthanghlaycngfangkhaoup-
maoa doypuhoanphuchan emuo-
phuaidaidy inphraocnaaehngoanacakrae-
taimekhaaic marraykmachoyeo-

phuchsunghoanainaeckhananaipesiy
nanaehlaaiaekphusungra bemldrimhntang
aelaphuthirabemldsungtkaint hid insung-
miphunhinnan aidaekbukhkhlt hiaidy-
inphraocna aelokrabbhant hidoykhoam-
pridi aetaimmirakaint aoeongcungth-
noy uchaokhrao aelaemuoeckidkaryak-
labakhruoarkhmehngt angnephraaphraoc-
nana tomaekhakelikesiy phuthirabemld-
sungtkklanghnamnan aidaekbukhkhlt hiaid-
fangphraocna aelokhoamkangolt amthrrm-
daolk aelakarlolongae hngthraphysm-
batikradphraocnanaanesiy aelaekha-
cungaimeckidphl sonphuthirabemld-
sungtkaindindinan aidaekbukhkhlt hi-
aidy inphraocnaaelaekhaaic khnnankekid-
phlroyet habang hksibethabang samsibethabang"
phraongkht raskhaoupmaoikkhohnun-
gaihekhat hanghlayfangoa "oanacakraehng-
sorrkhepriy behmuonchay khnhnungaid-
hoanphuchdia innakhongtn aetemuokhn-
thanghlaynonhlaboyu satrukhangkh-
nanmahoanakhola manpnkabkhaosali-
nanaio aelokhlbaip khrant nkhaonan-
ngokkhunookrongaelo khaolamankprak-
tkhundoy phurabaichahengcabancung-
maaecngaeknayoa nayecakha thanaid-
hoanphuchdia innakhongtnanmiaichhruo
aet mikhaolamanmacakaih' nayk-
tobphokekhaoa niepnkarkrat hakhongsatru'
phokphurabaichungthamnayoa
thanprarthnacaaihphokeraaipthoae-
laekbkhola manhruo' aetnaytobia oyaely
ekluoakaemuokalangthonkhaolaman-
cat honkhaosalidoy aihthangsongcaeriyaip-
doykancnthungrduekiyo aelaaineolaekiyo-
onaneracasangphuekiyoaa "cngkekhaola-
mankonmadepnfonephkaiafiesiy aetkhaos-
alaincngkebaioa inyungchangkhongera""
phraongkhyangtraskhaoupmaoikkhohnun-
gaihek hafangoa "oanacakraehngsorrkhep-
riy behmuonemldphant huphakdameldh-
nung sungchay khnhnungeoaa ipephaal-
ngainairkhongtn emldanellkhoaemldthang-
pong aetemuongokkhunaelokaihykoaphak-
oun aelaecariyepntnaimcnnainoakasmath-
arangoasayoy ut amkingkankhongtnnanaid"
phraongkhyangtraskhaoupmaaihek hafan-
goikkhohnungoa "oanacakraehngsorr-
rkhepriy behmuonechuo sungphuhy-
ingkhnhnungeoamaecuo lngainaep-
ngsamthang cnaepngnanfukhunnthanghmd"
khokhoamehlanithangsin phraeysu-
traskabhmuchnepnkhaoupma aelanok-
cakkhaoupma phraongkhmiaidtrask-
abekhaely thangniephuocaaishsaerct am-
phraocnat hitrasodysasdayphakraoa era-
caoaapakklao khaoupma eracaklakokho kha-
osungpidsonaiot angaet edimsrangolk'
aelophraeysucungthhrngaihkhnehlana-
cakaipaelaesdcekhaaipaineruon phok-
saokkhongphraongkhhmaefaphraongkht hu-
loa "khophraongkht hrngoprdoth-

ibayaihphokkhaphraongkhekhaaick-
 haoupmathioadoykhaolamanain-
 nanan" phraongkht rast obekhaao
 "phuhoanemldphuchdinaidaekbutrm-
 nusy nananaidaekolk sonemldphuchdi-
 aidaekphlemuongaehngoanacark aetkhaol-
 amanaidaekphlemuonghongkhongmarry
 satruphuhoan khaolamanaidaekphy-
 mar rdukiyoa idaekarsinsudkhongolkni
 aelaphuekiyonanaidaekphokht hutsorrkh
 ehtuchanan ekhaekbhkaolamanephaaife-
 siyoyangair ainkarsinsudkhongolknikcaep-
 noyangan butrmnusy caaichphokht hutsor-
 rkhhongt hanookaiepkboadit huksingt h-
 ithaaihhlngphid aelabrrdaphut hit hakhoam-
 chaohaaipcakoaanacarkkhongt han aela-
 cathinglngainetaaifoanlukophing thin-
 nan camikarrongaihkhbekhiyoeckhiy-
 ofan khraonanphuchobthrrmcasongaes-
 ngoyuainoanacarkprhabidakhongekha-
 ducdongothity aikhrmihungfanget hid
 oikprakarhnung oanacakraehngsorr-
 rkhepriy behmuonkhumt hrapihy son-
 aioa inthungna emuomiphuaidphbaelokklab-
 sonesiyoik aelaephraakhaoampredi-
 cunloaiphkaysrrphsingsungekhamioyu
 aeloaipsuot hungnana oikprakarhnung
 oanacakraehngsorrkhepriy behmuon-
 phokhathiaiphaaikh mukoyangdi sunge-
 muoaidphbaikh mukemdhnungmikhamak
 kaiphkaysingsarphadsungekhamioyu
 aipsuoai khmuknan oikprakarhnung
 oanacakraehngsorrkhepriy behmuonoont hi-
 lakoyuaint hael tidplaromt hukchhid
 sungemuot maeloekhaklakkhunfang-
 nangeluokeoaaett hidaiaistakra aet-
 thiaimdnant hingesiy ainkarsinsud-
 khongolkkaepnoyangananaehla phok-
 htutsorrkh caoockmaey kkhnhcaooock-
 cakkhnchobthrrm aelocathinglngaine-
 taifoanlukophing thinancamikar-
 rongaihkhbekhiyoeckhiyofan" phraeysut rask-
 abekhaao "khokhoamehlanit hant hangh-
 layekhaaicaelohruo" ekhat hult-
 obphraongkhao "ekhaaic phrae-
 cakha" fayphraongkht raskabekhaao
 "ephraachananphokt hrrmacaryt hukkhnt hi-
 aideriy nrut hungoanacakraehngsorrkhaelo
 kepnehmuneacakhongbanthioeat hongkhon-
 gaihmaelakhongekhaookcakkhlangkhongt n"
 tomaemuophraeysuaidt raskhaoupmaehla-
 niesrcaelo phraongkhkesdcaipcakt hian
 emuophraongkhesdmat hungt aibl bankhong-
 phraongkhao phraongkhksangson-
 aint hrrmsalakhongekha cnkhnt hangh-
 layprahladaicaelophudkanao "khn-
 nimist ipayyaelakaroit ht hirt ht hioyang-
 nimacakaiah khnniepnlukhangaimmi-
 aichhruo mardakhongekhachuomariymi-
 aichhruo aelanongchaykhongekhachuoy-
 akob oyess siomn aelayudasmiaichhruo
 aelanongsaokoyuka beramiaichhruo
 ekhaaidsingt hangpongehlanimacakaiahn"

ekhat hanghlaycung hmangaicainphraongkh
 fayphraeysut raskabekhaao "sasda-
 phyakrncaaimkhadkhaomnabt huo
 eonaeta inbanemuongkhongt n ae-
 laaikhkhaoruonkhongt n" phraongkhcung-
 miaidtrngkrathakaroit ht hirt ht himakt hi-
 nan ephraekhaaimmikhoamechuo

14

khrranganehordecaemuongaity inkit-
 tisaphthkhongphraeysu cungk-
 laoeekphokkhnaichkhongt hanoa "phu-
 niaehlaepnyohnphuairrabbapht isma
 thanaiepnkhunmacakkhaoamt ayaelo
 ehtuchananthancungkrathakaroit ht hirt ht hi-
 aid" doyoaehordaidcabyohn-
 madaelokhangkhukaio ephraaehnaeknange-
 horediysphrryakhongfilipnongchaykhongt n
 ephraayohnekhyt hult hanoa "thanphid-
 phrakchbayat it hira bnangmaepnphrya"
 thungehordoy akakhayohnkklao prachachn
 doyoaekhat hanghlay nabthuoyohnoaepnsas-
 daphyakr aet emuooanchlongoankaenid-
 khongehordmat hung but saonangehorediys-
 ket nrat ohnaekhat hanghlay thaaiehord-
 chobaic ehordcungsayyaodypti yanoa
 ethocakhosingaidi kcaaihsingnan but r-
 saokt hult amthimardaidsingaioloeloa
 "khosirsayohnphuairrabbapht ismaaist had-
 maaihmmomchant hiniephkha" fayksa-
 triyehordkesraaic aet ephraahtut hi-
 aidpti yanaioelaephraaehnaekphok-
 thieonkay lnggrabprathan doykank-
 abthan cunggookkhasangonuyatai h
 aelokaichkhnaipta dsirsayohnaikhuk
 ekhacungeoasirsakhongyohnaist hadmaa ih-
 hyingsaonan hyingsaonankeaapaih marda
 fayphoksaokkhongyohnkmarabeoasphaip-
 fangaio aelokmathulphraeysuait hrngt h-
 rab emuophraeysuaidt hrngt hra baolo
 phraongkhcung lngeruo esdcaipcakt hian
 aipyangt hiepiyoaet laphangphraongkh
 emuoprachacht hangpongthrab ekhakook-
 cakemuongt angiednt amphraongkhaip
 khraiphraeysuesdckhuncakeruoaelo
 kt hodphraent rehnpachachnhmuaihy
 phraongkht hrngsngsarekha cungaiddt hrn-
 graksakhnpoykhongekhaaihhy khra neo-
 laeynaelophoksaokkhongphraongkhmath-
 ulphraongkhao "thinikandaroaharnak ae-
 labadnikeynlmgakaelo khophraongkht hrn-
 gaihprachachnaipesiyethid ephuoecka-
 caaidaipsuooahartamhmuban" fayphraeys-
 sut raskabphoksaokoa "ekhaaimcaep-
 ntongaipcakt hini phokht hancngeliy n-
 gekhaethid" phoksaocungt hulphraongkhao
 "thiniphokkhaphraongkhmiaet khnm-
 pangephiyng hakonkabplasingt aet hana n"
 phraongkhcungtrasa "eoaoaharnan-
 maihaieraethid" aelophraongkht hrngsan-
 gaihkhnehlannanglngt hi hya emuot hrn-
 grabkhnpanghakonkabplasingt ao-

nanaelo kt hrngaehngnphraphaktrdufa-
 sorrhkh thrngkhobphrakhun aelahakkhn-
 mpangngaiehlhlaaok ehlasaokkaeck-
 aihkhnt hangpong ekhaaidkinoimt hukkh
 sonessoaharthiyangheluanan ekhaek-
 baioaidthungsbongkrabunget m
 faykhnt hiaidra bprathanoaharnan-
 miphuchaypramanhaphankhn mi-
 aidnabphuyingaelaedk ainhanaid-
 nanphraeysuaidt rasaihehlasaokkhong-
 phraongkhlngeruokhamfakaipkon son-
 phraongkht hrngrosngprachachnklabb-
 aelaemuoaiphprachachnehlanaaiphm-
 daelo phraongkhesdckhuaiipbnphuekhao-
 dy-laphangephuoatohisthan eolakduk-
 lng phraongkhyangthrngoyuthinanaet-
 phuediyo aetkhnananeruoyouk-
 langthaelaelo ael-
 lat hukkh lunokhlngephraathonlmoy-
 u khraeolasamyamess phraeysucung-
 th-rngdaeninbnnathaelaipyanghelasa-
 ok emuehlasaokehnpbraongkht hrng-
 daen-inmbuthael ekhaktkaicnak-
 phudkanao "epnphi" ekhacung-
 rongoungaipephraak-lao ainhanaid-
 nanphraeysut raskabekha-
 o "cngchunaicet hid khuoera-
 ong oyak-laoey" fayepot-
 rcungthultobphraongkhoa
 "phraongkheca-
 kha thaepnphraongkhae-
 naelo khot hrngoprdai-
 khaphraongkhed-
 inbnnaaiphaphraongkh"
 phraongkht rasoa
 "maethid" emueop-
 otrlngcakeruoaelo
 ekhakedinbnnaaiphaphraeysu
 aete-
 muoekhaehnlmphadaer-
 ngkkla aelaem-
 uokalangcacmkron-
 goa "phraongkheca-
 kha choykaphraongkhdoy"
 ainhanaid-
 nanphraeysut hrng-
 eouomphrahatth-
 cabekhaaio aelot-
 raskabekha-
 o "oo khn-
 mikhoamechuonoy
 ecasngsayt ha-
 aim" emuophraongk-
 khabepot khrneruoaelo
 lmkengiy-
 blng ekhathang-
 laythioyua-
 ineruocungman-
 maskarphraongkht-
 huloa "phraongkht
 hrngepnpbra-
 butrkhong-
 phraecacringaelo"
 khranphokekha-
 kham-fakaipaelo kmat-
 hungaekhong-
 ey-nensaerth emuokhna-
 insthant hinan-
 ruca kphraongkhae-
 lokaichkhnaip-
 bokklat haoaekhon-
 nan tangkphab-
 rdakhnecbpoy-
 maefaphraongkh
 ekhat-
 hu-loonoonkhop-
 hraongkhoprdai-
 hekhaaidea-
 t ongaet chay-
 chlongphraongk-
 hethanan aela-
 phuaidaidea-
 t ongaelokhay-
 poy briburn-
 dithukkh

15

khanganan phokt hr-
 macarya elaphok-
 farisi sungmacakkrung-
 eyrusaelm mat-
 halthamphraeysua
 "thaaimphok-
 saokkhongthancung-
 laemidpraephnisub-
 thodmacakbrpphur-
 us doyoaekhami-
 aidlangmuoemuokha-
 rabprathanoahar"
 aetphraongk-
 cungt rastobekha-
 o "ehtuaich-
 npokt hancunglaemid-
 phrabayyati-
 khong-phrae-
 caoypaephnikhong-
 phokthandoyela

ephraaoaphrae-
 caaaidthrngbayyati-
 aiaoacngaihekiyrti-
 aekbidamarda-
 khongnt' aela
 phuaiddae-
 chngbidamarda-
 khongntn
 phunantongthuk-
 prabot hst hung-
 tay' aet-
 phokt hanklab-
 sonoa phuaid-
 cakla oae-
 kbidamarda-
 o "singaidkhongk-
 haphecasungoe-
 ceppraoychnaekt
 han singnanep-
 nkhongthoay-
 aedphrae-
 caaelo" phun-
 ancungaim-
 tongaihekiyrti-
 bidamar-
 dakhongnt'
 oyangnae-
 hlat hant hang-
 laythaai-
 phrabayyati-
 khongphrae-
 caepnhmana-
 ipephrae-
 hnaekpraeph-
 nikhong-
 phokthan oo
 khnhnasua-
 oickhd oisya-
 haidphyak-
 rnt hungphokt-
 hant hualooa
 prachach-
 nniekhamaa-
 iklaray-pak-
 khongekha
 aelaaihekiyrti-
 eradoyrim-
 fipakkhongekha
 aetaickh-
 ongekha-
 hanga-
 ikl-cakera
 ekhan-
 maskera-
 odyhapraoy-
 chnmiaid
 doyeoba-
 t hbayyati-
 khongm-
 nusyma-
 oodoangoa
 epnphra-
 darasson"
 aelophraongkht
 hrngeri-
 ykprachach-
 naela-
 traskabekha-
 o "cngfangae-
 lækhaa-
 icet hid
 miaichs-
 ingungekha-
 aipainpak-
 cat haa-
 ihm-nusyep-
 nmlthin
 aetsing-
 sungook-
 macak-
 paknae-
 hlat haa-
 ihmnu-
 syepnml-
 thin" khn-
 ananphok-
 saokmat-
 huphraongk-
 hooa "phraongkht
 hrngthra-
 ba elohruo-
 oa emuophok-
 farsiaidy-
 inkhat ras-
 nan ekhae-
 khnekhua-
 gaicnak" phraongk-
 hcung-
 trastoboa
 "tnaima-
 idthukt-
 nsung-
 phrabidakhong-
 eraphuth-
 rngst hit-
 aim-sorrkh-
 miaid-
 thrngplu-
 kaio-
 catongtho-
 ne-siy
 changekha-
 et hid ekhaep-
 npnunata-
 bodnat-
 hangkht-
 abod
 thakht-
 abod-nat-
 hangkht-
 abod
 thangs-
 oncat-
 kl-
 ngaipain-
 bo" fayepot-
 rthulphraongk-
 hooa "khot hrngop-
 rdot hibaykha-
 oupmanan-
 ai-phokkha-
 phraongkht-
 rab" fayphrae-
 ysut-
 rastoboa
 "thant hang-
 hlaiy-
 yangaimekha-
 aic-
 doyrho
 thanyangai-
 mekhaaich-
 ruo-
 o singaid-
 nsungekha-
 aipainpak-
 klngaipain-
 hong aelokt-
 hayook-
 lngsmaip
 aetsing-
 thoockak-
 pakkook-
 macakaic
 singnae-
 hlat haa-
 ihm-nusyep-
 nmlthin
 khoam-
 khidcha-
 oray karkha-
 khn karp-
 hidpha-
 opidemi-
 y karlong-
 praeni
 karlakkh-
 omy kare-
 pnyaneth-
 c karp-
 hudhmin-
 pramat
 h kookma-
 caicaic
 singeh-
 lan-
 iaehlat
 hit haa-
 ihmnu-
 syepnml-
 thin
 aet-
 sung-carab-
 prathano-
 aharody-
 aimlangmuo-
 kon aimt
 haa-
 ihmnu-
 syepnml-
 thin" aelophrae-
 y-
 sued-
 caip-
 cakt
 hinanekha-
 aipainekht-
 aed-
 nemuon-
 gai-
 thraa-
 elaemuon-
 gaisdon
 duet hid
 mihying-
 chaokha-
 naoan-
 khnhn-
 ng-ma-
 cakekht-
 aedna-
 nrongt-
 huphraongk-
 hooa
 "oo phraongk-
 hphut hrng-
 epn-butrd-
 aoideca-
 kha khot hrng-
 op-
 rde-
 mt takha-
 phraongk-
 hethid
 luk-
 saokkhongkha-
 phraongk-
 hiphisin-
 goyue-
 pnt hukkh-
 labaky-
 ingnak" fay-
 phraongkha-
 imt hrngt-
 obekha-
 sakhae-
 diyo aelaphok-
 saokkhong-
 phraongk-
 hmaoon-
 on-phraongk-
 hthulooa
 "ailethoai-
 pesiye-
 et hid
 ephraaethor-
 ongta-
 merama"

phraongkhtrastoboa "eramiaidrabaichmahaphuaid eonaetaekahngkhongongsoanoisraeol" fayhyingnankmanmaskarphraongkhtulooa "phraongkhekakha khot hrngoprdrchoykhaphraongkhet hid" phraongkhcungtrastoboa "sungcaeoaoaharkhonglukoy naihaeksunakhkaimkhor" phuhyingnantulooa "cringphraongkhekakha aetsunakhnanyomkinednt hitkakat anaykhongman" aelophraeysut rastobekhaooa "oo hyingeoy khoamechuokhongecakmak aihepnaip tamkhoamprrathnakhongecaethid" aelaluksaokkhongekhahayepnpktitan-gaet khnnaan phraeysucungsedcckat hinanmayangthaelsabkalili aeloedckhunaipbnphuekhat hrngprathabthinan aelaprachachnepnoanmakmaefaphraongkh phakhnngoy khntabod khnaib khnpikar aelakhnecbounnhiaykhnmooangaethbphra-bat hkhongphraeysu aelophraongkht hrng-graksaekhaaihay khnehlanauncungscerryaicnakemuoehnkhaibphudaid khnpikarhayepnpkti khnngoyedinaid khntabodklabein aeloekhaksrresriyphrae-cakbhongchnhatioisraeol fayphraeysut hrn-geriykphoksaokkhongphraongkhatrasoa "erasngsarkhnehlani ephraekhakhangoyuk- aeraaidsamoanaelo aelaaimmioaharcakin eraaimoyakaihekhaaipemuoyangodoaharoyu klaoaekhakahioohysinaernnglnt amthang" phoksaokt hulphraongkhooa "aint hint hurkan-darnieracahaoaharthiaihn phoeliyngkhnep-noanmaknaihoimaid" phraeysucung-trast hamekhaooa "thanmikhnmpongkicon" ekhatulooa "miecdkonkabplaekfisongsam-tao" phraongkhcungsangprachachnaihan-nglnt hiphundin aelophraongkht hrn-grabkhnmpangedckonaelaplaehlanan-makhobphrakhunaelo cungthrng-haksngaihehlaaokkhongphraongkh ehlasaokkaeckaihprrachachn aelakhn-thangpongaidrabprathanoimt hukkhn oaharthiehluonan ekhaekbaidecd-krabangetm phuthiaidrabrathanoa-hrananmiphuchaysiphankhn miaidnab-phuhyingaelaek phraongkhtrassangaih-prachachnaipaelo kesdclngeruomat h-ungekhtemuongmakdala

16

phokfarisikabphoksadusiadmathdlong-phraongkhodykhorongaihphraongkhsaaed-nghmaysakhay cakfasorrkhaihekhaehn phraongkhcungtrastobekhaooa "phot keyn-thant hanghlayphudooa rungkhunoakas-caoprngdiephraafasiaedng' aine-olaechathanhudooa oannicaekid-phayufnephraafaaedngaalamao' oo khnhnasuoaickhd thongfananthant hangh-layyangoacsangektruaelaekhaaicaid aeth-maysakhayaehngkalanit hanklabaimekhaaic

khnchatichaoaelaelnchuaesonghah-maysakhay aelacaa-imoprdaiah-maysakhayaekekha eonaioaeth-maysakhaykhongoy nahsasdaphyakra-net hanan" aelophraongkhekkesdcaip-cakekha fayphoksaokkhongphraongkh emuokhamfaknanaidlumeoakhnmpangaip-doy phraeysut raskabekhaooa "cngsangek-taelaraoangechuoahngphokfarisiae-laphoksaadusiaihdi" ehlasaokkungpruk-sakanoa "ephraaehtut hieramaideoa khn-mpangma" fayphraeysuthrngthrabcong-traskabekhaooa "oo phumikhoamechuonoy eht uaichnphokthancungpruksakanae-lakanthungeruongaaimaideoa khnmpangma thanyangaimekhaaicaelacaaaimaidhruo eruongkhnmpanghakonkabkhnphankhn-mpangecdkonkabkhnshiphankhn nan thanekbt hiehluoaidkikrabung epnaich-nphokthant hungaimekhaaooa erami-aidphudkabthandoyeruonghnmpang aetaidaoaaiht hanraoangechuoahngphok-farisiaelaphoksadusiaihdi" aelophok-saokkekhaaooa phraongkhmiaid-trassangekhaaihraoangechuoakhnmpang aetaihraoangkhasonkhongphokfarisi-aelaphoksadusi khranphraeysued-cekhaaipainekht emuongsisariyafilippi phraongkhcungtrasthampoksaokkhong-phraongkhooa "khnt hanghlayphudkanoaera-sungkhuobutrmnusyeypnphuaid" ekha-cungthultoboa "bangkhnuaepnyohn-phuaihrabbaptisma aet bangkhnuaep-neoliyah aelakhnounoaepeyermiy hruoepnkhnhnungainphoksasdaphyakrn" phraongkhtrast hamekhaooa "aelophok-thanela oaraepnphuaid" siomnepotrhul-toboa "phraongkht hrngepnphrakhrist-phrabutrkhongphraecaphuthrngphrach-nmoyu" phraeysut rastobekhaooa "siomn-buotroynaeoy thankepnsukh ephraaoaen-uohngaelaolith miaidaecngkhoaomniaek-than aetphrabidakhongeraphuthrngsthi-tainsorrkht hrngaecngaiht rab fayrabok-thandoyoa thankhuoepotr aelabsilanier-acasrangkhrist cakrkhongeraaio aelaprat u-aehgngkrkamichayt okhrist cakrnankhamiaid eracamoblukkuyaeckhongoanacakraehng-sorrkhaihaioaekthanh thancaphuk-ma dsingaidainolk singnankcat huk-madainsorrkh emuot hancaploysin-gaidainolk singnancathukploya in-sorrkh" aelophraongkht hrngkhab-hamehlaaokkhongphraongkh miaih-bokphuaidoa phraongkht hrngepnphraey-suphrakhrist phunan tangaet eolanma phraeysut hrngerimephyaekehlasaokkhong-phraongkhooa phraongkhcatongesd-caipkrungeyusaalm aelacatongthn-thukkhthrmant hlayprakarckaphokphu-aihyaelaphokpuorhitaihyaelaphokthrrma-cary cntongth hukpraharesiy aetainoan-

thisamcat hrngt hukchubaihepnkhun-
maaihm fayepot reoamuocabphraongkh
erimt hulthongphraongkhhoa "phraongkhe-
cakha aiheht ukarnnanoyuhangaikl-
cakphraongkhet hid oyaaihepnoyang-
nanaekphraongkhely" phraongkchungan-
phraphakt rtraskabepotroa "oaysat an cngh-
oyaipkhanghlangera ecaepnekhruongkid-
khoangera ephraeacamaid khidt am-
phradarikhongphraeca aet amtkhoamkhid-
khongmnusy" khnananphraeysung-
traskabehlasaokkhongphraongkhhoa "tha-
phuaidai khrt amerama aihphunaneoach-
nataoeong aelarabkangekhnhongtnaebkae-
latamerama ephraaoaphuaidai khraeaoa-
chioitkhongtnrod phunancaesiychioit aet-
phuaidcaesiychioit khongtnephraae hnaekera
phunancaaidchioit rod ephraat haphuaid-
caaid singkhongsint hangolk aettongsue-
siy citoiyyankhongtn phunancaaidpraoych-
noaa ir huophunancaaoa airaipaelkeoaci-
toiiyyankhongtnklabkhnuna ehtuoabutr-
mnusy caesdcmad oysngarasiaehngphrabida
aelaphromdoyt hut sorrkhhkhongphraongkh
emuonanphraongkh caprath anbaeh-
caihthukkhant amkar krathakhongtn
erabokk hmo cringaeht hant hangh-
layoa ainphokht hant hiy unoy ut hini
mibang khnt hiy angaca imrurskhoamtay
cnkoaca aidehnbut rmnusy esdcm aainra-
choanaca krkhongt han"

17

khranlongaipaidhkoanaelo phraey-
suthrngphaepotr yakob aelayohn-
nongchaykhongyakob khunphuekha-
sungaet laphang aelophrakaykhong-
phraongkhkepliynaiptohnaekha phraphak-
trkhongphraongkhkt hoaesngemuonaes-
ngoathity chlongphraongkhkhaphong-
ducaesngsoang duethid omessaelae-
oliyahkmaprakt aekphoksaokhehlanan
kalangefasnt hnakabphraongkh
fayepotr t huphraeysua "phraongkhe-
cakha sungphokkhaphraongkhoyuthinikdi
thaphraongkhtongphraprasngkh
phokkhaphraongkh cathaphlabphlasamh-
langt hini sahrabphraongkhkhanghnung
sahra bomesshlanghnung sahrabeoliyahh-
langhnung" epotr thulyangamt hankhadkha
duethid kbangekidmimkhsukaismap-
kkhlumekhaaio aeloduet hid miphasure-
siyngookmacakemkhnanoa "thanphu-
niepnbut rtrirakkhongera erachobaict han-
phunimak cnghangthanethid" fayphok-
saokemuoa idy inksbhnakrablngklaoyingnak
phraeysucungesdcmat huktongekha aelo-
trasoa "cnghlukkhnethid oyaklaeoly"
emuoe khaengy hnadukaimehnphuaid
ehnaet phraeysuonkghediyo khnat hiling-
macakphuekha phraeysutrashamehlasaokoa
"nimitsungphokt hanaidehn nan oyabo ke-

laaekphuaidcnkoabutr rmnusycafunkhun-
macakkhooamtay" ehlasaokkt hult hant ham-
phraongkhhoa "ehtuaichnphokt hrrma-
carycungoa eoliyahcatongmakon" phraey-
sut rastobekhaao "eoliyahcatongmakon-
cring aelat haaihsingthangponghkhusus-
phaphedim aeterabokaekt hant hanghlayoa
eoliyahnanaidmaaelo aelaekhaharucak-
thanaim aet ekhaaikhrt haaekt hanoyangair
ekhakaidkrathaaelo sonbut rmnusy ca-
tongt hnt hukh cakekhaechnediyokan"
aeloehlasaokcungekhaaicoaphraongkhaid-
trasaekkehaelngthungy ohnphuaihrrabaph-
tisma khranphraeysucabehlasaokmat h-
ungfungchnaelo michaykhnungma-
haphraongkhkhukekhalngt huloo
"phraongkhecakha khot hrngphraemtt aae-
butrchaykhongphraongkh doyoaekhaep-
norkhlmbahmu mikhoamt hukkeot hnamak
ekhytkaift knaboyu khaphraongkhaid-
phaekhamahaphoksaokkhongphraongkh
aetphoksaoknanrakaekhaaiahayaimaid"
phraeysut rastoboa "oo khnainyukthikha-
dkhoamechuoa elamithithichao eracaton-
goyukabthant hanghlaynanethaaid eracaton-
godt hnephraat hanaipthungaihn cnghpaed-
knanmahaerat hini et hid" phraeysucung-
trassathabphinan mankookcakekha thanaid-
naneckkhaeypnpkti phayhlangehlasaokma-
haphraeysuepnsonataot hult hamao
"ehtuaichnphokkhaphraongkhkhaphi-
nanookaimaid" phraeysut rastobekhaao
"ephraeht uphokt hanaim mikhoamechuo
doyera bokk hmo cringaeht hant hangh-
layoa that hant mikhoamechuo et haemld-
phant huphakkademldhnung thancasang-
phuekhanioa cngeuon cakt hini aipthionn'
manckaeluon singhnungsingdaungth-
ant haaimaidcaaimiely aet phichnidni-
aimekhyt hukkhabook eonaioodykaroth-
ist hanaelakarodoahar" khranphraongkhk-
abehlasaoksaoyou uainaekhonkali phraey-
sucungtraskabekhaao "but rmnusy ca-
tongt huktrhysaioainmuokhongkhnt hangh-
lay aelaekhat hanghlay capraharchioit-
thanesiy ainoanthisamthancaklabfunkhun-
maaihm" phoksaokkphakanepnt hukkhy-
ingnak emuophraongkhkabe hlasaokmat h-
ungemuongkhaepornaomaelo phuek-
bkhabarungphraoiharmahae pot rthamao
"oacarykhongthanaimesiykhabarung-
phraoiharhuo" epotr toboa "esiy" emuo-
epotr rekhaaipa ineruoan phraeysut rask-
abekhaanoa "siomneoy thanehnyangair
ksat riykhongae phndinolkekyekbsoyae-
laphasicakphuaid cakoorsruocakphuoun"
epotr t hultobphraongkhhoa "ekhyekbca-
phuoun" phraeysucungtraskabekhaao
"thaechnnanoorskaimt ongesiy aet ephu-
maihekhaekhaaiciphid thancngaipkt eb-
dthithael emuoa idplatao aekrkhnunmakai-
hepidpakman aelocaphbenginaephnnung
cngeoa enginnanaipcharakhabarungphraoi-

aineolananehlaasaokmaefaphraeysuthulao
 "aikhrepnaihythisudainoanacakraehng-
 sorrkh" phraeysucungthhrgeriye-
 kedelkikhnhnngumaiihoyuthamklangekha
 aelotrasoa "erabokkhoaamcringaek-
 thanhanghlayoa thaphokthanaimklabai-
 cepnehuonedkelkñi thancaekhaain-
 oanacakraehngsorrkhaimaidely ehtuchanan
 thaphuaidcathomcitaiclnghehuoned-
 kelkñhni phunancaepnaihythisudain-
 oanacakraehngsorrkh thaphuaidcarabed-
 kelkechnnikhnhnungainnamkhongera
 phunanabraba aetphuaidcatphuel-
 knoyehlanikhnhnungthiechuoaineraaihhlng-
 phid thaeoahinomkonaihyphukkhophu-
 nantongesiyythihaellukdikoa oibati-
 aekolknidoyehtuaiihhlngphid thungcaep-
 ntongmiehtuaiihhlngphid aetoiabtaiek-
 phuthikoehthaihekiddhoamhlngphidnan
 doeyhtunithamuohruoethakhongthanhaai-
 thianhlngphid cngtadookaelaynman-
 thingesiyackthan sungthancaekhasuchioit-
 doymuoaetaethadonyangdikoamisong-
 muosongetha elatongtthukhingainai-
 sungaihmoyuepnity thatakongth-
 anthaaihthanhlngphid cngkhoakookae-
 laoymanthingesiyackthan sungth-
 ancaekhasuchioitdoytakhangediy-
 oyangdikoamisongtaaelatongtthukhin-
 gaipainafnrk cngraoangaihi oyaduhmin-
 phuelknoyehlanisakkhnhnung doyerak-
 laoeakthanhanghlayoa bnsorrkhtutsor-
 khprackhongekehfaeayuesmotphrapak-
 trphrabidakhongeraphuthrngsthitain-
 sorrkh ephraaoabutrmusyaidesdcmae-
 phuochoyphusunghlngghayaipnanairohd
 thanhanghlaykhidhehnyoangair tha-
 phuhnungmiaekaooyroytao aelataoh-
 nunghlngghayaipcakfung phunancaaim-
 laeakaesabekataoaoiaelokhunaipbn-
 phuekhaethiyohataothihaynanhruo er-
 abokkhoaamcringaekthanoea thaphunan-
 phbaekataothihay ekhacachungmyindiy-
 ingkoathimiaekaeasibekataothimaidhng-
 haynan oyanganhaeha phrabidakhongth-
 anphuthrngsthitainsorrkh aimthrng-
 prarthnaaihpuelknoyehlanisakkhnhnung-
 phinasaipely hakoaphinongkhongth-
 haphuhnungthakarlaemidtothan cn-
 gaipaecngkhoamphidbapnanaeekha-
 songtosogethanan thaekhafangthan
 thancaaidphinongkhunma aet-
 thaekhaaimfangthan cngnakhnhnunghru-
 osongkhnaipdoy aihepnphyansongsam-
 pak ephuothukkhacaepnhlaktanaid
 thaekhaaimfangkhnehanan cngaipaec-
 ngkhoamtokhrisctakr thaekhayangaim-
 fangkhristcakroikkaihtuoesiyoa ekhaep-
 nehmuonkhtangchatiaelakhekphasi

erabokkhoaamcringaekthanhanghlayoa
 singsarphadsungthanaphukmadainolk
 kcathukhukmadainsorrkh aelasing-
 sungthanacpoyainolkkcat huployainsorrkh
 eraklaoeakthanhanghlayoikoa thaain-
 phokthanhiyainolksongkhncaromaick-
 ankhosinhungingsaid phrabidakhonger-
 aphuthrngsthitainsorrkhkcat hrngkrat haaih
 doyoamisongsamkhnpachumkant hi-
 aihnainnamkhongera eraeayuthamk-
 langekhatinanan khnananepotrmat h-
 ulphraongkhoea "phraongkhecaakha hakphi-
 nongkhongkphraongkhcakrathaphid-
 tokhaphraongkheruoyaip
 kphaphraongkhkhorcaykkhoamphid-
 khongekhasakkikhrang thungecd-
 khranghuo "phraeysutrastobekhaaoa
 "eramaiaidoaephiyngedckhrangethanan
 aetecdckhrangkhundoyedsib ehtuchanan
 oanacakraehngsorrkhepriybehmuonksa-
 triyongkhnhnungthrngprangkkchakhibay-
 chikabphurabaichkhongthan emuotangt-
 nthakarnan ekhaphakhnhnungsungnephni-
 nhnunghmuntalantmaefa ecanaykhongekha-
 cungsangaihkhatyaoakbhangphrryaae-
 laluk aelabrrdasingkhongthiekhaimoyu-
 naneomamaichhni ephraaekhaaimmieng-
 incaaichhni phurabaichlukhnpunhan-
 cungkrablngmaskart hanoa khaaet-
 than khooprphadaiokon aelokhaphe-
 cacaichhnhithangsin' ecanaykhong-
 phuraibachphunanmiphrahayemtta
 oprdykhniploytaoeekhaaip aetphuraibach-
 phunanooakaipphbkhnnhungepnephun-
 phuraibachdoykan sungnephniekhaoyuh-
 nungroyednarioan cuncgabkhnnanbibkhoa
 cngaichhniaihkha' ephuonphuraibach-
 phunanooakrablngaethbet haoonooa
 khooprphadaiokon aelokhapheca-
 caaichhnhithangsin' aetekhaaimyom
 cungnaphurabaichlukhnnanaiipcacongaio
 cnkoacaichenginnan fayphokephuon-
 phuraibachemuohneht ukarnechnnan
 kphakanslaicyingnak cungnaeht ukarn-
 thanpongaiprkrabhulecanaykhong-
 phoktn aeloeacanaykhongekhacongthrng-
 geriypkphuraibachnanmasangoa oo eca-
 phuraibachchao eraaidoprdykhniaihecakmd
 ephraecaaidoonoonera ecahkorcaemttae-
 phuonphuraibachdoykan ehmuoneraaidem-
 taecamiaichhuo' aeloeacanaykhongekhakki-
 ocungmobphunanaiioaekecanat hiai-
 hthman cnkoacaichhnhimhd phra-
 bidakhongeraphuthrngsthitainsor-
 rkcat hrngkrat haaeakthan hukkhnoyang-
 nan thahakoathanaetlakhnaimykot h-
 skarlaemidaiaekphinongkhongthandoy-
 aickoangkhong"

ekhaaipainekhtaednaekhonyuediyfakaemna-
coraednkhangonn fungchnepnoanmakaid-
tamphraongkhaip aelophraongkhthrn-
graksaorkhkhongekhaaihhaythinan phok-
farisimat hdlongphraongkht hult hamoa
"phuchaycahyaphrryakhongt nephraaht u-
aidnkt am epnkart hukt ongt ngtphraarach-
bayyatihruoaim" phraongkht rast o-
bekhaoa "phokt hanaaimaidoanhruoaa
phrphut hrngsrangmnyuaetedim
aidt hrngsrangphokekhaaihepnchayalahy-
ing' aelatrasoa ephraahtuniphuchaycacak-
bidamardakhongekha caaipphukphanoyuk-
abphrrya aelaekhatangsongcaepnen-
uooanediyokan' ekhacungaimpensongtoaip
aetepnenuoanediyokan ehtuchanan-
sungphraecaidt hrngphukphankanaelo
oyaaihmnyusthaaihpkrackaknely' ekha-
cungt hult hamphraongkhaoa "thaoyang-
nanthaaimomessaidasangaiht hah-
nangsohyaaiphrrya aelokhyaaaid"
phraongkht rasaekekhaoa "omessaidy-
omaiht hant hanghlayhyaphrryakhongt n
ephraaaict hant hanghlayaekhngradang
aet emuoedimmiaidepnoyangan fayerabok-
thant hanghlayoa phuaidhyaphrryakhongt-
nephraaht ut angn' eonaet epnchukabchay-
ounaeloaimpimphrryaaihmkphidpraconi
aelaphuaidrabyingt hihiyaelonanmaepn-
phrryakhidpraconidoy' phoksaokkhong-
phraongkht hultphraongkhaoa "thalaks-
nakhongsamiphrryaepnonyangan aimepn-
samiphrryakanykdikoa" phraongkht hrng-
tobekhaoa "miaicht hukkhnacarabpraphrt ita-
mkhoniaid eonaet phut hit hrngaihpraphrt i-
aid doyoaphuthiepnkhanthitangaet kaenid-
cakkhrphmardakmi phuthimnyuskrat haai-
hepnkhanthikmi phuthikrat thaoengai-
hepnkhanthiephraaehnaekoonacakraehng-
sorrkhkmi aikht huoaaidkaiht huoeoaet hid"
khnanaekhaphaedkelkmahaphraongkh
ephuoaaiphraongkht hrngangphra-
hatt haelaot hist han aetehlasaokkham-
pramaio fayphraeysutrasoa "cngy-
omaihedkelkniekhamahaera oya-
hamekhaely ephraaoachaoaanacakraehng-
sorrkhepnkhongkhnecnedkehlanan"
emuophraongkht hrngoangphrahatt h-
nedkehlananaelo kesdcaipcaakt hinan
duethid mikhnhungmat hultphraongkhaoa
"thanoacaryphupraesrith khaphecaca-
tongt hadiprakaraidcungcaaidchioit nirandr"
phraongkht rast obekhaoa "thaneriyk-
eraoapraesrith haaimela aimmiphuaidpraes-
rit hnokcakphraongkghedyokhuophraeca
aet thathanprarthnaaekhaainchioit kai-
ht huoraksaphrabayyatiiao" khnnan-
thult hamphraongkhaoa "khuophrabayy-
atikhoaidbang" phraeysutrasoa
"oyakrat hakarkhatkrmm oyalong-
praconiphaoemiyekha oyalakt hrphay
oyaepnphyanethc cngaihekiyrtiaek-
bidamardakhongtn aelacngrakephuon-

banehmuronrakhtneong" khnnhnumnan-
t hultphraongkhaoa "kheohlanankhaphe-
caaidt huoraksaaioit hukprakt angaet epned-
knumma khaphecayangkhadoaairoik-
bang" phraeysutrasaekekhaoa
"thathanprarthnaepnphut hit hac-
nkhrbt hon cngaipkhyabrrdasingkhong-
sungt hanmiouyaekkcayaihkhnonat ha
aelot hancamithraphysmbat ia insorrkh
aelocngt amerama" emuokhnnumaid-
yint hoykhanaekhakookaiepnthukkh
ephraaekhamithraphysingkhongepnoan-
mak phraeysutrasakbehlasaokkhong-
phraongkhaoa "erabokkhoamcringae-
kt hant hanghlayoa khnmangmicaekhaain-
oanacakraehngsorrkhkyak erabok-
thant hanghlayoikoa taoouthcalo-
druekhmngaykoakhnmangmicaekhaain-
oanacakraehngphraeca" emuophok-
saokkhongphraongkhaidy inkprahladaicmak
cungt huloa "thaoyangnanaikhracarodaid"
phraeysuthodphraetnduphoksaokaela-
t raskabekhaoa "faymnyuskehlukalangt h-
icathaaaid aetphraecat hrngkrat haaihsaer-
caid t hüksing" aeloeopotrt hultphraongkhaoa
"duethid khaphraongkht hanghlayaidslas-
ingsarphad aelaaidt idt amphraongkhma
phokkhaphraongkhchungcaaidoaaibang"
phraeysutrasakabekhaoa "erabokkhoam-
cringaeht hant hanghlayoa ainolka-
ihmkhraoemuobut rmnyusanangbnphrat hi-
nangaehngsngarasikhongphraongkhnan
phokt hant hiaid t idt ameramacaaid-
nangbnballangksibsongthi phiphak-
sachnoisraeolsibsongtrakul phuaidaid-
slabanhruoophinongchayhyinghruo-
bidamardahruphrryahrulokhruoairna
ephraaehnaeknamkhongera phunancaaid-
phlroyet ha aelacaaidchioit nirandrepnm-
rdk aetmihlaykhnthiepnkhtntcatongk-
labaipepnkhnsudt hay aelat hiepnkhn-
sudt haycaklabepnkhtnt"

20

"doyoaoanacakraehngsorrkhepriy-
behmuonecakhongsonkhnhungookaip-
cangkhnthanganainsonongkhongt nae-
teolaechatru khrant kngklabuklangcoan-
laednarioanaelo cungaichaihaipthanganain-
sonongkhongekha phoeolapramansamom-
ngecha ecakhongsonkookaipoik ehnhknoun-
yonyueplanklangt lad cungphudkabekhaoa
thant hanghlaycngaipt hanganainsonongun-
doyethid eracaaihkhacangaekphok-
thantamsmkhor' aeloeckhakphakanai-
p phoeolaet hiyngoaanaelaolabaysamong
ecakhongsonkookaipoik thaehmuronkon
pramanbayhaomngkookaipoikkhrangh-
nung phboikphokhnungyonyue-
plancungphudkabekhaoa phok-
thanyonyuthinieplanoanyangkathaa'im'
phokekhatobecakhongsonoa ephraaaim-

miaikhrangphokkhapecar' ecakhong-
sonbokphokekhaaoa thant hanghlaycn-
gaipthanganainsonongundoyethid ae-
lat hancaaidrabkhacangthismkhor' khran-
thungeolaphibkhaecakhongsoncungsan-
caphnangkanoa cngeryikkhnt hangan-
maelaaihkhaacangaekekha tangaetkhn-
mathangansudthay cnt hungkhnt himaaerk'
khnt himat hanganeolapramanbayhaom-
ngnan aidkhaacangknlahnungednarioan
sonkhnt himat hiaerknukoekhakhang-
caaidmakkoanan aetkaidkhnlahnunged-
narioanehmuanan emuoekharabengi-
naipaolokbnt oaeacakhongson oa phok-
thimasudthayaidt hanganchaomongediyo
aelathanaidaihkhacangaekekhaethakank-
abphokerathithangant rakt raklangaeddt-
lodoan' fayecakhongsonktoabekkhnhun-
gainphoknanao shayeyo eramiaidokngth-
anely thanaidt kngkaberaaeloanlahnunged-
narioanmiaichhruo rabkhacangkhangth-
anaipethid eraphoiaiccaaihkhnt himat h-
anganhangth hisudnane thakankabt han
eracaprart hnacathaoaairkabsingth-
iepnkhongeraeongnanaimthuktoongtam-
phrarchabayatihruo thaaimhanoiccha-
emuoechneraaici' oyangnanaehlakhn-
thiepnkhnstut haycaklabepnkhnnt ae-
lakhnthiepnkhnt nacaklabepnkhnstut hay
duyoaphurabechiykmae aetphuthit hrn-
geluokknoy" emuophraeysucaesdckhu-
naipyangkrungey rusaalm khnaoyutamh-
nthangaidphaehlasaoksibsongkhnaipaet-
laphang aelat raskabekhaao "duethid
erathanghlay cakhunaipyangkrungey rusaalm
aelaekhaacathrysbut rmnusyaiok-
abphokpuorhit aihyaelaphokt hrrmacary
aelaekhaehlanancaprabot hst hanthung-
tay aelacamobt hanaiokabkhnt angcha-
tiaihyaeeeyekhiynti aelaaihtungaio-
thikangekhn aelaoanthisamthancungcak-
labfunkhunmaaihm" khnananmardakhong-
but raehngesebdiphabut rchaythangsong-
maefaphraongkh nmaskarthulkhosingh-
nungcakphraongkh phraongkhcungth-
rngthamngnanao "thanparthnaoair"
nangthulphraongkhao "khot hrngoprduony-
ataihbut rchaykhongkha phraongkhsongkhn-
naingainrachaoanacarkkhongphraongkh
ebuongsakhoaphrahatt hkhnhnung
ebuongsaykhnnhnung" aet phraeysut rast o-
boa "thit hankhonant hanaimekhhaic
thoysungeracadumnanthancadumaid-
hruo aelabaphtismanansungeracarab
thancarabaidhruo ekhat hulphraongkhao
"phokkha phraongkht haaid"
phraongkht raskabekhaao "thancadum-
cakthoykhongera aelarabbapht ismadoy-
baphtismathieracarabkcring aetsung-
canangkhangkhaoaelakhangsaykhonger-
anan aimaichphnangkangkhongerath-
icamobaih aet phradaidakhonger-
aaidt hrngetriy maiosahrabphuaid kcaai-

haekphunan" emuosaoksibkhnnaaidyi-
naelo phokekhakmikhoamkhuneku-
phionongsongkhnna phraeysut hrn-
geriyekhat hanghlaymatrasao "thanthangh-
layruoyua phukhrongkhongkhn-
tangechatiyomepnecaehnuoekha aela-
phuaihyt hanghlaykaichaoanacbangkhab
aetainphokthanhapnoyangnanaim tha-
phuaidaihrcaaidepnaihyainphokth phn-
nancatongepnphuprnnibatihtanthanghlay
thaphuaidaihrcaaidenpneatnainphok-
than phunancatongepnphurabaichkhong-
phokthan oyangthibut rmnusyiaidmae-
phuorabkarprnnibati aetmaephuocaprnni-
batiekha aelaprat hanchioitkhongthanaiphe-
nkhaait hkhnepnnoanmak" emuophraongkha-
abehlasaokookaipcakemuongeyriokh
fungchnepnoanmakkt amphraongkhaip
aeladuethid michaytabodsongkhn-
nangoyurimhnt hang emuoekhaaidyi-
noaphraeysuesdcpnamha cungrongao
"oo phraongkhpuepnbut rdaoidecakha
khot hrngphraemtt akhaphraongkhet hid"
fayprachachnkhamekhaaihninge-
siy aetekhayingrongkhunoikoa "oo
phraongkhpuepnbut rdaoidecakha
khot hrngphraemtt akhaphraongkhet hid"
phraeysucunghyudprat habyunoyu
eriyekkhama aelatrasao "thanthang-
songcaikhphuepnbut rdaoidecakha
phokekhat hulphraongkhao "phraongkhe-
cakha khoihtakhongkha phraongkhhay-
bod" phraeysucungmiphrathayemtta
kthrngt huktongtaekha ainhanaid-
nantakhongekha kehnaidaelaekhat hang-
songaidtidt amphraongkhaip

21

khranphraongkhabphoksaokmaai-
lkrungey rusaalm thungmubanebt hfay
echingphuekhamakokeths aelophraey-
suthrngaihsaoksongkhn trassangekhaao
"cngekhapaipinhmubanthioyut rngnath
thant hithancapbaemlat aohnungphukoyuk-
ablukkhongman cngaekcungmaaihera
thamiphuaidoaoaaraekthan thancn-
goa onkghphraphuepnecatongphrapras-
ngkh' aeloekhacaployaihmathant hi"
eht ukarnniekidkhunephuoacaihphraoc-
nat hit rasodysasdaphy akrnsaersungoa
cngbokt hidaaehngsioyao duethid ksa-
triykhonget hoesdcmaethao odyphrathay-
oonsuphaph thrngaemlakablukkhong-
man' saokt hangsongkhn nankaiptham-
phraeysut rassangekhaao cuncung-
gaemlakablukkhongmanma aelaeoae-
suophakhongt npubnhlang aeloekhaiih-
phraongkht hrnglanan fungchnepnoan-
makaideoaesuophakhongt nputamthnnh-
thang khnouunktdadingkaimmaput amthnn
fayfungchnsungedinaipkhanghnaabphut hi-
tammakhanghlangkphromkanohrongao

"ohsannaaekrachoorshongdaoid" khoaih-
phraongkhphuesdcmaainphra namkhon-
gongkhphraphuepnecat hrngphraecry
ohsanna' aint hisung sud" emuophraongkhes-
dcekhaaipainkrungeyrusa elmaelo
prachachnthaot hangkrungphakha naet kt un-
thamoa "thanphuniepnphuid" fungchnk-
toboa "nikhuo eysus adaphyakra nsung-
macaknasaert haekhonkalili" phraeysu-
cungesdcekhaaipainphraoi harkhongphraeca
thrngkhbaibailbrdaphusokhaya inphraoi-
harnan aelakhoaot aphurabaelkengin
kabt hangkhoat hinangphukhay nekhaesiy
aelat raskabekhaao "miphraocnaekhiynaiooa
nieoskhongeraekhaecariy koaepnnieosot h-
isthan' aetecat hanghlaymakrat haai-
hepn thakhongphokocr" khnt aboda-
elkhnnngophy phakanmaefaphraongkhain-
phraoi har phraongkhaid thrng rak-
saekhaai hlay aet emuophokpuorhitai-
hyka bphokht rrmacaryaideh nkarmhascr-
rythi phraongkht hrngkrat ha thangaidy-
inhmuedkrongainphraoi haroa "ohsan-
nae krachoorshongdaoid" ekhat hangh-
laykphakanaekhnkehnuong aela-
cungthulphraongkhao "thana imaid-
yinkhat hiekharaonghruo" phraeysu-
trastobekhaao "aidyinaelo phok-
thanyangaimekhoyoanhruoaa cak-
pakkhongedkoonaelaedkthi yangdudnm
th ankaid rabkhasrresriyoan cringaeth"
phraongkhaid thrng lacakekhaaelaesdcook-
cakkrungaipprat haboyut hihmubanebthani
khraneolaechakhnathiphraongkhesdck-
labai pyangkrungoik phraongkhkt hrng gio-
phrakraya har aela emuophraongkhkt hrng th-
odphraent rehnt nmaeduot nhn-
nugoy urimthang phraongkhkt hrng-
daeninekhaaipaikl ehnt nmaeduonana im-
miphlmiaetaibethanan cngtraskabtn-
maeduonanoa "ecacngoyaimphiloiktoaip"
thanaidnant nmaeduokehiyoaehngaip
khraneh lasaokaideh nkprahladaic aelooa
"epnoy angairhnot nmaeduocungehiyoaeh-
gaipainthanaid" fayphraeysut rastobekhaao
"erabokkhoa mcringaekthant hanghlayoa
ephiyngt hanmikhoamechuoaelamiai-
d-sngsay thancakrathaaidechnt hieraa id-
krat haektnmaeduoni yingkoanan thun-
gaemthancasangphuekhanioa cngthoy-
aiplngthael' kcas aercaid singsarphadsungth-
anothisthankhodoykhoaamechuo thancaaid"
emuophraongkhesdcekhaaipa inphraoi-
haraineolathit hrngsangsonyay phokpuorhi-
taihyaelaphokphuayihykhongprachachn-
mahaphraongkht hult hamoa "than-
misit hthioanaidcungaidt haechnni
aikhraihst hthinaekthan" phraeysu-
trastobekhaao "eracathamthant hangh-
laysakkhohnungdoy sungthat hanbok-
eraaid erabokt hanehmunkanoaer-
akrat hakarniodysit hthioanaid khuobaph-
tismakhongyohnnan macakaih n macaksor-

rkhhruocakmnusy" ekhaaidpruksakanaoa
"thaeracaa macaksorrrk' thancatham-
eraoa eht uaichnthancungaimechuoy-
ohnela' aett haeracaa macakmnusy'
erakklaoprachachn ephraaprachachn-
thangpongt huooayohnepnsasdayakrn"
ekhacungthult obphraeysua "phokkha phe-
caaimthrab" phraongkhcungtraskabekhaao
"eracaaimbokt hant hanghlayehmunkanoa
erakrat hakarniodysit hthioanaid
aett hant hanghlaykhidhe nyoan-
gair khnnhungmibut rchaysongkh n
bidaa ipha butrkhn aerkoa lukeoy oannic-
ngaipthanganainsonongunethid' butrkhn-
nant oboa khaphecaaimaip' aetphayhlangk-
labai caeloaiptha bidacunga iphabut rkhn-
thi songphudechnedi yokan butrnant oboa
kha phecainipkhorab' aetaimaip kbutr-
songkhnnikhnaihnepnphuthat amkhoam-
prasngkhkhongbidaela" ekhat hult-
tobphraongkhao "khuobutrkhn aerk"
phraeysut rastobekhaao "erabokkhoa m-
cringaekthant hanghlayoa phokekbp hasiae-
lahyingosephnikekhaa ipainoanacarkhong-
phraecakont hant hanghlay doyy-
ohna idmahaphokthana int hangchobthrrn
thanh ae chuoyohnaim aetphokekbp hasi-
aelaphokhyingosephniaidechuoyohn
faythant hanghlaythungae maidehnaelo
phayhlangkmiadklabaicechuoyohn
cngfangkhaoupmaoikeruonghnungoa
yangmiecakhongsonphuhnungaidt ha-
sonongun aelolomraot naimaiorob ekhaaid-
skadboyaongunainson aelasanghoefa
aihchaosonecha eloka ipemuongaik-
lesiy khranthungrduphlolongun cun-
gaichphokphurabaichaiphakhn echason
ephuocarabphlkhongekha aelakhneca-
sonnancabphokphurabaichkhongekha
ekhiyntiesiykhnnhung khaesiykhnnhung
eoahinkhoangesiya ihtaykhnnhung
oikkhangnungekhaikaichphurabai-
chounnaipmakkoakhrangkon aetkhneca-
sonkaidthaekkekhay angnanoi khrangth-
isudekhakaichbutr chaykhongekhaa ipha-
phudoa ekhakngcaekharphbutr-
chaykhongera' aet emuokhn echason eh-
butr chaye cakhongsonmakphudkanao
khnniaehlaepnthayath maethid aiherakhae-
siyethoa aeloiherayudmrddkhongekha'
ekhacungphakancabbut rnan phlakookaip-
noksonaelokhaesiy ehtuchanan emuoe-
cakhongsonma ekhacathaoa aeraekkhnecha-
son ehlanan" ekhat hanghlaythult-
tobphraongkhao "ekhacalangphlaykh n-
chaoehlana ndoyot hsraya erng aela caaih-
sonnanaekkhnechaount hicaaebngphlai-
hodythukt ongt amrduka toaip" phraeysu-
traskabekhaao "thant hanghlayy angaimaid-
oanainphrakhamphirhuosungoa sila-
sungchangkoaidptiesthesiy aidklabklayep-
n silamumeokaelo karniepn macakongkh-
phraphuepneca epnkarmhaserrypra-

caksaeht aera' eht uchananera bokt hanao
 oana cackrkhongphraecacat ongeoaipa cakt han
 y kaihaekch chatihnung sungcakrat haai h-
 phlecriysmkaboanacakrnan phuaidlmthab-
 silani phunancatongaet khakaip aet silan-
 icat kthabphuaid phunancaaehklaeoiy-
 daip" khranphokpuorhit aihy kabhok-
 farisiaidyinkhaoup makhongphraongkh
 phokekhakhyangruoaphraongkht rasel-
 ngt hungphokekha aetemuophokekhaoy-
 akcaca bphraongkh ekhakklaoprachachn
 ephraaprachachn nabthuophraongkhoeapn-
 sasdaphyakrn

22

phraeysut rasaekkehaepnkhaoupmaoikoa
 "oanacakraehngsorrkhepriy behmuonksa-
 triyongkhhnung sungaidcadphit hiophiesk-
 mehsisakra brachorskongthan aeloaich-
 phokphuraichaip t amput hirabechiy-
 maainkarophiesknan aet ekhaa imaikhrcama
 thanyangaichphokphuraichaounaipoik rab-
 sangoa aihbokphura bechiy nanao duethid
 eraaidcadkareliyingaioelo oaoelasat okhu-
 naelokhongerakkhaoiesrc singsarphad-
 ket riy maio phrom cngmaainphithio-
 phieskniethid' aet ekhakephikechya-
 laaipesiy khnhnungaipa inakhongtn
 oik khnhnungkaipthakarkhakhay faypho-
 knoknankabphokphuraichaichkhongthan
 thakaroapystangnaelokhaesiy aet khranksa-
 triyongkhnanaidyinaelo thantkhrng-
 phraphiorth cungrabsangaihykkongthharaip
 prabpramphukhakhehlanan aelaaihep-
 haemuongekhaesiy aelothancungrab-
 sangae phokphuraichaichkhongthanao
 ngansmrskphromoyu aet phura bechiy-
 nanaimsmkabngan eht uchanan cng-
 gookaip tamt hanghlong phbaikh rnkai-
 hechiy maainnganni' phokphuraichaichun-
 gookaiechiy khnt hangpongtamt hanghlon-
 gaeloet caphb aihmat hangdiaelachaoc-
 nhongot hngnganophiesknanetmdoy-
 aekhk aetemuoksat riyongkhnanesdc-
 thodphraent raekhk kehnphuhnungmi-
 aidsomesuosahrabngan thancungrab-
 sangthamekhaao shayeoy eht uaichn-
 thancungrat hiniodyaaimsomesuosahrab-
 ngansmr' phunankningoy uphuda imook
 ksatriy cungrabsangae phokphuraichaioa
 cngmadmuomadethakhnnieoaaipthinge-
 siythimudphaynok thinnacamikarrongaihae-
 lakhbekhiyoe khiyofan' doypurabechiyk-
 mak aet phuthithrngeluooknoy' khnanan-
 phokfarisiaippruksakanoangaephnoa
 phokekhacacabphidaint hoy khakhong-
 phraongkhaidoyangair phokekhacun-
 gaichphoksaokkhongtnkabphokehordai-
 haipthuphraongkhoea "oacaryecakha
 khaephacathanghlaythrayoyuothanepnkhn-
 suosaty aidsangsonthangkhongphrae-
 cacrng ody miaideoa aicphuaid ephraathan-

miaidehnaekhnaphuaid eht uchanan
 khooprdaiphokkhphecat hraboa
 thankhidhehnyangair karthicasngsoy-
 aiaeksisarnan thuktongt amphrarach-
 bayyat ihruoaim" aet phraeysuthrng-
 longrut hungkhoma choraoykhongekha-
 cungtrasa "phokhnasuoickhd ecathd-
 longerat haaim cngaoaenginthicae-
 siysoy nanmaaiheradukn" ekhacun-
 geoaengint raehriyyhungthoayphraongkh
 phraongkht rast hamekhaao "ru-
 paelakha carukniepnkhongai khr" "khong-
 sisar" aelophraongkht raska bekhaoa
 "eht uchanankhongkhongsisar cngthoayaek-
 sisar aelakhongkhongphraecacngthoayaed-
 phraeca" khranekhaaidyinkhatrast o-
 bkhongphraongkhnanaelo ekhaphrahladaic
 cunghla phraongkhaoelaphakanklabai
 ainooannmiphoksa dusimahaphraongkh
 phokniepnphusonoa karfunkhun-
 macakhoamt ayaimmi ekhacungth-
 ult hamphraongkhoea "oacaryecakha
 omesssangoa thaphuaid t ayyangaim-
 mibutr kaihnhungchayrabphisaiaph
 subechuosaykhongphichayaio' ainh-
 phokeramiphinongphuchayecd khn phi-
 haopimiphrryaeloktayemuoyangaim-
 mibutr klaphrryaaioiaieknongchay
 faykhnt hisongt hisamkech nediyokan
 cnt hungkhnt hiecd ainhisudhying-
 nantaydoy eht uchananainoanthica-
 funkhunmacakkhoamtay hyingnan-
 caepnphrryakhongphuaidaineedkhnann
 doynangaidepnphrryakhongchaythangecd-
 khnaelo" phraeysut rastobekhaoa "phok-
 thanphidaelo ephraathanaimruphrakham-
 phirhruorth hiedchkhongphraeca emuom-
 nusyfunkhunmacakkhoamtaynan caaim-
 mikarsmrshruoy kaihepsamiphrryaka noik
 aet caepnehmuonphokht hutsorrk khong-
 phraecaainsorrkh aeteruonkhtayk-
 labfunnan thanthanghlayyanganaima-
 idoanhruo sungphraecaaidt rasaiokabphok-
 thanao eraepnphraecakhongoa braham
 ephnphraecakhongoisokh aelaepn-
 phraecakhongyaokhb' phraecamiaidep-
 nphraecakhongkhtay aet thrngep-
 nphraecakhongkhnepn" prachachn-
 thancpongemuoidyinkprahladaic-
 doykhasangsonkhongphraongkh
 aet phokfarisiemuoidyi-
 noaphraongkht hrngkrathaaiahphok-
 sadusinginangoyu cngprachumkan
 mibaeriyinphuhnungainphokekhat h-
 longthamphraongkhoea "oacaryecakha
 ainphrarachbayyat inan phrabayyat ikhoaid-
 sakhaythisud" phraeysuthrngtobekhaoa
 "cngkongkhp hraphuepnecaphuep-
 nphraecakhongeca doysudcitsudaick-
 hongeca aeladoysinsudkhoamkhidkhongeca'
 nanaehlaepnphrayayatikhoaihyaelakhotn
 khot hisongkehmuonkan khuo cngrake-

phuonbanehmuonraktneong' phrrach-
 bayyatiaelakhaphykrnthangsinkkhunoyuk-
 abphrabayyatisonghkoni" emuophok-
 farisiyngprachumoyuthinan phraey-
 sut hrngt hamphokekhaao "phok-
 thankhidoyangairdoyeuongphrakhrst
 phraongkht hrngpepnehuosaykhongphuaid"
 ekhatobphraongkhoa "epnehuosaykhong-
 daoid" phraongkht rasthamekhaao
 "thaoyangnanepnaichndaoidodyedch-
 phraoiyancungaideryikphraongkhoa
 ongkhprraphuepneca aelarabsangoa
 ongkhprraphuepnecat raskabongkh-
 phraphuepnecakhongkhphecaoa cng-
 nangthikhoamuokhongera cnkoaer-
 acakrathaihsatrukongthanep-
 naethnrongethakhongthan' thadaoi-
 deryikphraongkhoaongkhprraphuepneca
 phraongkhaeapnephiyngchhuosaykhong-
 daoidoyangairaid" aimmiphuhnung-
 phuaidaoctobphraongkhsakkhahnung
 tangaeoananna aimmiaikhrklasakt ham-
 phraongkhtoaip

23

khanganphraey sut raskabfungchnae-
 laphoksaokkhongphraongkh oa "phok-
 thrrmacaryakbphokfarisinangbnthi-
 nangkhongomess ehtuchanant huksing-
 sungekhasangsonphokthan cngthu-
 praphrtitam eonaetkarpraphrtikhongekha
 oyaaidhatamely ephraaekhaepnaet-
 phusangson aetekhaeonghathatamaim
 doyekhaeoaakhonghnakaelaebkyakoaengbn-
 bamnusy sonekhaeongaemaetnioediyokaim-
 cabtongely karkrat hakhongekhaepnka-
 roodethanan ekhaaichklakphrabayya-
 tioyangaihy somesuot himiphuhoyoanyao
 ekhachobthioanmiekiyrtiainkarelyn-
 gaelathinangtaaeahnngsungaint hrmm-
 sala kabchobrabbarkhanabthiklangt-
 lad aelachobaihhkneriyekhaao rabbi
 rabbi' thanthanghlayoyaaiahkhreriyk-
 thanoa rabbi' doythanmiphraoacaryae-
 phuediyokhuoprakhrst aelathanthangh-
 layepnphinongkanghanghmd aelaoyariyk-
 phuaidaihnlokoaepnbida ephraathanmiphra-
 bidaaetphuediyo khuophut hit hrngsthi-
 tainsorrkh oyaaihphuaideryikt hanoa
 nay' doyoanaykhongthanmiaet-
 phuediyokhuoprakhrst phuaidthiep-
 naihythisudainphokthan phunancaep-
 nphura baicht hanthanghlay phuaid-
 cayktaokhun phunancatongt huke-
 hyiylng phuaidthomtaolng phunan-
 caaidrabkarykkhun oibatiekeca phok-
 thrrmacaryaelaphokfarisi khnnnasuoai-
 ckhd ephraaphokecapidprat uoanacakraehngs-
 orkhaioacmnusy phokecaeongkaimekhaaip
 aelaemuokhnouncaekhaaip phokecakkhad-
 khoangaio oibatiekeca phokthrrmacaryae-
 laphokfarisi khnnnasuoai-ckhd doypoke-

caribeoaeruonkhonghyingmay aelaaesrn-
 gothist hanesiyyudyao ephraachananphoke-
 cacatongmiot hsmakingkhun oibatiekeca
 phokthrrmacaryaelaphokfarisi khnnna-
 suoai-ckhd doypokecaethiyoiaptamthangth-
 aelaelathangbkt haaipephuoacaaidae-
 maet khnediyoekhaacarit emuoaidaelokt haa-
 hekhaepnlukaehngnrkyingkoaecaengthung-
 songetha oibatiekeca khnnnathangta-
 bod ecasonoa phuaidcaptiyanang-
 phraoihar khaptiyananaimphukmad
 aetphuaidcaptiyanangthongkhakhong-
 phraoihar phunancatongkrathatamkha-
 ptian' oo khnochdekhlatabod singai-
 hncasakhaykoa thongkharuophraoihar-
 sungkrathaaithongkhanansakdisithi
 aelaoa phuaidcaptiyanangaethnbucha
 khaptiyananaimphukmad aetphuaid-
 captiyanangaekhruongtngthoaybnaethn-
 buchanan phunantongkrathatamkha-
 ptian' oo khnochdekhlatabod singaid-
 casakhaykoa ekhruongtngthoayhruoaet hn-
 buchathikrat haaiekhruongtngthoay-
 nansakdisithi ehtuchani phuaidcap-
 tiyanangaethnbucha kptiyanangaeth hn-
 buchaaelasingsarphadsungoyubnaethn-
 buchanan phuaidcaptiyanangphraoihar
 kptiyanangphraoiharaelaoangphraongkh-
 phut hrngst hitaiphraoiharnan phuaid-
 captiyanangsrorkh kptiyanangphrathin-
 angkhongphraecaaelaoangphraongkh-
 phuprathabbnphrathinangnan oibati-
 aekeca phokthrrmacaryaelaphokfarisi
 khnnnasuoai-ckhd doypokecat hoaysi-
 bchakhnungkhongsaraaehn yihraae-
 lakhmin sonkhsokhayaehngphrarach-
 bayyati khuokarphiphaksa khoamemttae-
 lakhaoamechuonanaidlaeonesiy singehlan-
 phokecakhoraikrat haoyuaelo aetsingoun-
 nanaimkhorlaeondoy oo khnnnathangtabod
 eakrongluknaook aetkluntaoouthekhaaip
 oibatiekeca phokthrrmacaryaelaphokfarisi
 khnnnasuoai-ckhd doyekakhadcharat hoy-
 chamaet phaynok sonphayaint hoycham-
 nanet mdoycrkrmaelakarmaoemakiels
 oo phokfarisitabod cngcharathoycham-
 phayainesiyyon ephuokhangnokcaaid-
 saoadody oibatiekeca phokthrrma-
 caryaelaphokfarisi khnnnasuoai-ckhd
 ephraaoeaeapnehuonouomngkhangph-
 sungchabdoypunkhao khangnokdungngam
 aetkhangainet maipdoykradukkhntayae-
 lasarphadosokhrk ecathanghlaykepnoyang-
 nanaehla phaynokaeldehuomuonoapnkh-
 chobthrrm aetphayainet maipdoykhaomh-
 nasuoai-ckhd aelakhoamchaocha oibati-
 aekeca phokthrrmacaryaelaphokfarisi
 khnnnasuoai-ckhd doypokecakosrangoum-
 ngkhfangsphkhongphoksasdaphykrn
 aelatkaetngoumngkhfangsphkhong-
 phuchobthrrmaiingngam aeloklaooa
 thaeraaidoyainsmay brppburuskhong-
 anan caaidmisonkabekhaainkart haol-

hitkhongphoksasda phyakr naihtkkhamiaid'
 oyangnanecat hanghlay kepnpnyanprakprat-
 neongoa ecaepnbutrkhongphuthiaid-
 khasasda phyakrnehlanan ecathangh-
 laycngkrathatamthi brrpbburusaid-
 krat hanana i hkrbt honethid oo phokngu
 ecachatinguray ecaephnot hsrkoyan-
 gairaid ehtuchanan duethid eraaichphok-
 sasda phyakrn phoknakprachy aelaphok-
 thrrmacaryt angnaiphaphokeca ecakkhae-
 siybang trungesiythikangekhnbang ekhiy-
 tiaint hrrmsalakhongecabang khmehn-
 gailookacemuongniaipemuongonnbang
 dangnanbrrdaolhit oanchobthrrmsungkt hi-
 ae phndinolk tangaetol hitkhongaaeblphu-
 chobthrrmcnthungol hitkhongeskhariyah-
 butrchaybarakhya thiphokecaaidkhae-
 siyainrahoangphraoi har kabaet hnbuchanan
 khngtkbnpkhokecat hanghlay erabokkhoa-
 mcringaekecat hanghlayoa brrdasingehlani-
 catkkabkhnsmayni oo eyrusaelmni thiaid-
 khabrrdasasda phyakrn aelaeoahinkhoang-
 phut hirabaichmahaecat hungtay er-
 aaikhrcarobromlukk hongecaai oenuongn
 ehmuonaemaikkukuyait pikkhong-
 man aetecaaimymelyho duethid bane-
 muongkhongecat huklat hingaihrkran-
 gaececa' doyer aoaae kecat hanghlayoa eca-
 caaimehneraoiknkoa eca cakla ooa khoai-
 phrangkhphuepncmaainphranamkhon-
 gongkhphrphuepnecat hrngphraecriy "

24

fayphraeysut hrngookcakphraoi har
 aelophoksaokkhongphraongkha-
 chit ukthanghlayainphraoi haraih-
 phraongkhtodphraentr phraeysu-
 cungtraskabekhaoo "singsarphadehla-
 niphokthanehnaelomiaichhruo er-
 abokkhoa mcringaeht hanoa silat hison-
 thabkanoyuthini sungcaaimthukthalayl-
 ngka immi" emuophraongkhprathabb-
 nphuekhamakokeths phoksaokmae-
 faphraongkhsont aokrabt huloa "khot hrn-
 goprdaikhaphraongkht hanghlaythrabo-
 a eht ukarnehlanicabangekidkhunemuoir
 singairepnhmay sakhayoaphraongkhaes-
 dcma aelaoarasudthaykhongolkni"
 phraeysut rastobekhaoo "rao angai hdi
 oyaaihphuaidlolongthana i hlng doyoa-
 camahlaykhnmat angaangnamkhongera
 kla ooa eraepnphrakrist' ekha calo-
 longkhnepnnoanmakaihlhngaip thanthangh-
 laycaaidyinthungeruongsngkhrmae-
 lakhaoluoeruongsngkhran khoyraoan-
 goyat untrahnkely doyoa brrdasingehlani-
 catongbangekidkhun aethhisudplayyan-
 gaimmat hung ephraaprachachat it o-
 prachachat i rachoa nacakt orachoa nacakr-
 atosukan thangcaekidkandaroaharae-
 laorkhtidit orayaerngae lae phndina i-
 hoaint hit angn eht ukarnthangpong-

niepnkhan aerkaehngkhoamt hukkhlaba k
 aineolanane kha camobthant hanghlayaioai-
 ht hnt hukkhlaba kaelakhat hanesiy ae-
 laprachachat it angn caekliy dchangphok-
 thanephraanamkhongera khraonankhne-
 pnoanmakcat hdt hoyai paelat hryskanaelakan
 thangcaekliy dchangsungkanaelakan phu-
 phyakrnet hchlaykhn caekidmik hunaelalo-
 longkhnepnnoanmakaihlhngaip khaom-
 rakkhongkhnepnnoanmakcaey uokeynlng
 ephraakhoamchaochaecaephkoangookaip
 aetphuaidthnaidcnthungthisud phunan-
 carod khaopraesrit heruongoanacakrnicaaid-
 prakasaipthaoolkaihepnkphaphyanaekbr-
 rdaprachachat i aelothisudplaycamat hung
 ehtuchanan emuot hant hanghlayehns-
 ingthinasoidsaeoiy nsungkrat haa ihekid-
 karrkrangoengepla thidaenylysasda-
 phyakrnaidklaothungnan tangoyuain-
 sthanbrisut hthi" (phuaidktamthi-
 aidoankai hphunanekhaaiceo aet hid)
 "eolanaiphuthioy uainaekhonyuediy-
 hnai pyangphuekhaa phuthioyubndad-
 fahlangkhaban oyaaih lngmaekbkhaokhon-
 gookcakbankhongtn phuthioy utamthungna
 oyaaihklaba ipe oaesuophakhongtn ae-
 tainoanehlana onicca nasngsarhy-
 ingthimikhrrph hruomilukoonkinnmoyu
 cngothist hankhoephuokat hit hant ongh-
 ninan caaimt kainrd uha nohruoain-
 oansabaot doyoaainkhranoncaekid-
 khoamt hukkhlaba kaihyying oyangth-
 iaimekhymit angaet erimolkma cn-
 thungthukoanni aelaaine buonghnacaaimmi-
 toaipoik thamiaidthrngaihoanehlana any-
 sanekha caaimmienuohnangaidndrodaidey
 aetephraath hrngehnaekphueluoksr cungh-
 rngaihoanehlana anysanekha aineolanant ha-
 phuaidcabokphokthanoa duethid phrakhris-
 toyuthini' hruo oyuthionn' oyaaid echuoely
 doyoa camiphrakhristet hiymeth hcaelaphu-
 phyakrnet hiymeth chlaykhn ekidkhun aela-
 cat hahmaysakhayoa naihya elakarmhascry
 thaepnaipaidcalolongaemphuthit hrn-
 geluoksrriahhng duethid eraaidbok-
 thant hanghlayaioakaoelao ehtuchanan
 thaaikhrcabokthant hanghlayoa duethid
 thanphunanoyuaint hinthurkandar' kc-
 ngoyaookaip hrucaoa duethid oyuthi-
 hongant' kngoyae chuo doyoafaaelb-
 macakt hist aoanooksongaipcnt hungthi-
 taoant kchanaid karesdcma khongbut rm-
 nusykcaepnchannan saksphoyuthi-
 aihn fungnkoint hrikcat omkanoyut hi-
 nan aet phosinkhoamt hukkhlaba kae h-
 goanehlana nalo dongoathit ycamu-
 daipaeladongcant hrcaaimsongaesng
 dongdaot hangpongcatkca kfa aelabr-
 rdasingthimioanacainthongfacasaet huon-
 sathan' emuonanhmay sakhayaehngbut rm-
 nusycaprakt khunaint hongfa mnusy huk-
 traktulhaoolkcaaiothukkh' aeloekhaecaehn
 butrmnusy esdcma b nemkhaint hongfa' thrn-

grththanuphaphaelasngarasiepnnoanmak
 phraongkhcat hrngaichehlathut sorrkhhkhong-
 phraongkhmadoyesiyngaetroandangyingnak
 aihrobromkhnt hangpongthiphraongkht hrn-
 geluoksrraiaelot hangsit hisnan tangaet-
 thisudfakhangnicnt hungthihsudfakhang-
 onn cngerynkhauoumaeruognt nmae-
 duo emuoaet kkingaet kaib thankruoar-
 duronaiklcathungaelo echnnanaehla
 emuot hant hanghlayehnbrrdasingehlanan
 kaihuoaphraongkhesd cmaaiiklat hungprat-
 uaelo erabokkhoamcringae kthanthangh-
 layoa khnchaooyunicaaimlonglabaipkon-
 singthangpongncanasaerc faaeladinalon-
 gaip aetkhakhongercasuyahaiaphami-
 aidely aetoannan omngnan aimmi-
 aikhruru thungbrrdat hut sorrkhhkaimru
 ruaetphrabidakhongeraongkheidiyo
 doymaykhongnoahaidepnoyangair
 emuobut rmnusyesd cma kcae pnoyang-
 nandoy ephraaoa emuokonoannathomnan
 khnt hanghlayaidkinaeladumkan thakarsmr-
 saelay kaihepnsmiphrryakan cnt hungoan-
 thionoahekhhaainnao aelanathommakoad-
 eoekhhaaipsin odyaimt hanrutaochanaid
 emuobut rmnusyesd cma kcae pncannan-
 doymuonachaysongkhnoyuthithungna
 cathrnggrabkhnhung thrnglaknkhung
 hyingsongkhnomaepngoyuthiorngom
 cathrnggrabkhnhung thrnglaknkhung
 ehtuchanancgefaraoangoyu
 ephraathanaimruoaongkhhphraphuep-
 necakhongthancasdcmaeolaihn cng-
 caaiooa thaecakhongbanlongruaidoakhomy-
 camayamaih nekhaecat unoyuaelae-
 faraoang aimaihtalongeruonkhongekhaaid
 ehtuchanan thant hanghlaycngetriymphro-
 maio ephraaainomngthihanaimkhiidaim-
 fannanbut rmnusy caesdcma aikhrep-
 nphura baichsatysuoaelachlad thi-
 nayaidtangaioehnuophokphura baich-
 sahra baekoa hartameola emuonaymaph-
 bekhakrat haoyuoyangnan phurabaichphu-
 nankcae pnsukh erabokkhoamcringae k-
 thant hanghlayoa naycat angekhaaioai-
 hduaelbrrdakhakhongkhangthana aet-
 thaphura baichnanchaoaelakhidainaioa
 naykhongkhakhngmacha' aelocat angt-
 nobytiephuonphura baichaelakind umoyuk-
 abephuonkhiema naykhongphurabaichphu-
 nanca maainoant hiekhhaaimkhiid ainomngth-
 iekhaaimru aelacathat hsekhathungsa has
 thangkhabaibailaiekhhaaipoyuaint hikhong-
 phokkhnhasuoaiokhd sungthinancami-
 aetkarrongaihkhbekhiyoe khiyofan "

aethaaideoanama naipdoyaim khnthimi-
 payyana naideoanama naiskaaipka btaekiyn-
 gkhongt ndoy emuocabaoyangchaoyu
 phokhyingkphakannongehnga elahla baip
 khra neolaet hiyngkhunkmiesiyngrong-
 maoa duethid ecabaomaaelo cngook-
 marabt hanet hid' phokhyingphrhm-
 cariehlannanklukkunt kaetngtaekiyn-
 gkhongtn phokthiong nan kphudkabphok-
 thimipayaoa khoebngnamankhongt h-
 ana iherabang ephraataekiynghonger-
 adaboyu' phokthimipayyacungto-
 boa thaoyangnanaimaid naklaona-
 mancaaimphosahra beraelaeca cng-
 gaiphakhnkhy suosahra btaoeongcadikoa'
 emuoe khakalangaipsuonanecabaok-
 mathung phuthiphromoy uaelokaidipk-
 abthana inkareliyn gen uoainngansmr
 aeloprat ukpid phayhlanghyingphrhm-
 carioikhakhnkmarongoa thanecakhañ
 khoepidaihkhaphecaekhaaipdoy' fayt hant o-
 boa erabokkhoamcringae kthanthangh-
 layoa eraaimrucakthan' ehtuchanancge-
 fara oangoyu ephraathan hanghlayaim-
 rukahnoandhruo omngnanthibut rm-
 nusy caesdcma oanacakraehngsor-
 rkhyangepriy behmuonchayphu hnung-
 caoookedinthangai pyangemuongaikl cun-
 geriykphokphura baichkhongtnma aelafak-
 thraphysmbatikhongekhaao khnnhungth-
 ana ihat alant khnnhungsongt alant ae-
 laoi kkhnnhungt alant ediyo tamkhoam-
 samart hkhongaet lakhn aelothankaipthant hi
 khnthiaidrabbatalant nankeoaenginnanaip-
 khakhay aidkaairmaoikhatalant khnthi-
 aidrabsongt alant nankaidkaairoiksongt al-
 antehmuonkan aet khnthiaidrabbatalant e-
 diyoaid khudhlumsonenginkhongnayaio
 khra noy umachanan naycungmakhi-
 baychikabphurabaichehlana khnthi-
 aidrabbatalant keoaenginkaa iroikhata-
 lantmachiaecngoa nayecakha thanaid-
 mobengin hat alant aiokabkhapheca duethid
 khaphecaaidkaairmaoikhatalant' naycung-
 tobekhaao diaelo ecae pphurabaichdi-
 aelatasysuo ecasatsuoainkhongelknoy
 eracatangecaa ihduaelkhongmak ecac-
 ngpridiromsukhkabnaykhongecaethid'
 khnthiaidrabsongt alant machiaecngdoyoa
 nayecakha thanaidmobengin songt alant
 aiokabkhapheca duethid khaphecaaid-
 kaairmaoiksongt alant' naycungtobekhaao
 diaelo ecae pphurabaichdiaelatasysuo
 ecasatsuoainkhongelknoy eracatangecaa i-
 hduaelkhongmak ecacngpridiromsukhk-
 abnaykhongecaethid' faykhnthiaidra b-
 talantediyo machiaecngdoyoa nayecakha
 khaphecaruoyu oathane pknhaieackeng
 ekiyophlthit han miaidhoan ekbsasmt hit han-
 miaidopy khapheca klaocungeoangint al-
 antkhongthanaipsonaioaitdin duethid
 niaehlaenginkhongthan' naycungto-
 bekhaao ecaphurabaichchaochaae-

"emuot hungoannan oanacakraehngsor-
 rkhaepriy behmuonhyingphrhmcarisibkhn-
 thuoataekiynghongtnookaiprabecabao
 epnkhonghakhn epnhyingmipayyahakhn
 faykhongnaneoaet aekiynghongtnaip

laekiyckhran ecakruoyuoeraekiyot h-
 ieramaidhoan ekbsasmt hieramia idopry
 ehtuchanan ecakhoreoenginkhonger-
 aaipfakaiot hit hnakhar emuoera-
 macaaidrabenginkhongerat hangdokebiy doy
 ephraacahanan cng eoagintalantediy-
 onan cakekhaa ipaihkhnt himisib t alant
 doyoaphua idmiy uaelo caephimet imai h-
 phunan cnmiehluoefuo aet phut hiaimmi ae-
 moasungekhamiyo ukat ongoa aip cakekha
 cng eoacaphura baichthia irpraoy chni-
 aipthingesiy thimudphaynok sungt hi-
 nan camikarrong ai hkh bekhiyoekhiyofan'
 emuobut rmnusy caesd cmaains ngarasi khong-
 phraongkh kabhmhut hut sorrkhoan-
 brisut hthi emuonan phraongkh caprathabb-
 nphrat hinangoan rungeruon gkhong-
 phraongkh brdrprachachat i-
 tangncaprachum phromkant opraphak-
 trphraongkh aelaphraongkh cathrn-
 gaey kmnusy t hanghlay ookepsn songphok
 ehmuonoy angphueliyn gaekacaaey kaeka ook-
 caekaepha aelaphraongkh cathrng cadfun-
 gaekaa ihoy uebuongk hoopra hatth khong-
 phraongkh aetfuegaephana n cathrng cadai-
 hoy uebuongsay khnanan phramhaksatriy-
 catrasaek brdrdaphuthioy uebuon gkh oa phra-
 hatth khong phraongkh oa thanthangh-
 laythia idrab phraphracak phrabidakhongera
 cngmarabeo arachoa nacaksungaid tr aet riy-
 maio sahrab t hant hanghlay t angaet aer-
 srangolkep mrdk ephraao emuoer-
 ahio thanthanghlay kaid cadhaa iherakin
 erakrahayna thankaiheradam eraep-
 naekkh aeplkhna thankaid t on raberaaio
 eraepluoy kay thankaid aihesuophaer-
 anungm emuoerae cbpoy thankaid-
 maeyiy mera emuoerat on gaoy uainkhuk
 thankaid maeyiy mera' eolanan brdrda-
 phuchobt hrrm cakrabt hulphraongkh oa
 phraongkh eakha thikhaphraongkh ehn-
 phraongkh thrng hio aelaa id cadmat hoayaed-
 phraongkhaet emuoair hruot hrngkra-
 hayna aelaa idt hoaya ih phraongkh du-
 maet emuoair thikhaphraongkh aidehn-
 phraongkh thrng epnaekkh aeplkhna aelaa id-
 ton rab phraongkh aia oet emuoair hruoeplu-
 oy phrakay aelaa id somchlong phraongkh ai-
 haet emuoair thikhaphraongkh ehn-
 phraongkh prachor hruot on gaoy uainkhuk
 aelaa id maefaphraongkh naaet emuoair'
 aelophramhaksatriy catrast obekha oa er-
 a bokkhoam cring aekt hant hanghlay oa
 sungthanaidkrat haaekkh na id khn ngungain-
 phokphinongkhongan it hungaem cata-
 toyephiyngair kehmuonaidkrat haaekera doy'
 aelophraongkh cat raskab brdrdaphuthioy ue-
 buongsay phrahatth doyoa thanthangh-
 lay phutongsapaechng cngthoaya ipcak-
 eraekhaa ipoy uaina ifsungai hmoy uepn-
 nity sunget riy maio sahrab phya marae-
 las munkhongmannan ephraao emuoer-
 erahio thankmiadaiherakin erakra-

hayna thankmiadaiheradam eraep-
 naekkh aeplkhna thankaimaid t on rab er-
 aaio eraepluoy kay thankaimadai he-
 suophaeranungm erae cbpoy ael atong-
 caoy uainkhuk thanaimaideyiy mera'
 ekhat hanghlay cat hulphraongkh doyoa
 phraongkh eakha thikhaphraongkh aidehn-
 phraongkh thrng hio hruot hrng krahayna
 hruot hrng epnaekkh aeplkh na hruoe-
 pluoy phrakay hruoprachor hruotong-
 caoy uainkhuk aelakhaphraongkh ma id prn-
 nibat iphraongkh naaet emuoair' emuonan-
 phraongkh cat rast obekha oa erabokkhoa m-
 cring aekt hant hanghlay oa sungthanma id-
 krat haaekphut at oyt hisudsakkh nhn ngungain-
 phokni kehmuon thanma idkrat haaekera'
 aelaphokehlanicat on gookai prabothsoy uepn-
 nity aet phuchobt hrrm caekha suchio it ni-
 randr"

26

toma emuophaeysut rast hoykha ehlanies-
 rcaelo phraongkh cong rabsang aek phok-
 saokkhong phraongkh oa "thanthangh-
 lay ruoy uaoa iksong oancat hunget hskal paska
 aelabut rmnusy cat ongt hukthrysaio ai-
 ht huktrung thikangekhnt" khrangnan-
 phokpuorhit aihy phokt hrrm acary aelaphok-
 phuaihy khongprachachna idprachumkan-
 thikhhrasnkhongmhapuorhit phusun-
 geriykkhankanoa khayafas pruksakane-
 phuocacab phraeysudoy oubayeoaa ipkhaesiy
 aet ekhaphudoa "ainoanet hskaleli yn-
 goyaphungt haely ediyoprachachn-
 caekid karounoay" aineolat iphraeys-
 sut hrngprathaboy uhmubanebthani-
 aineruonkhongsiomnkh norkheruon khnae-
 muophaongkh thrng eonphrakay lngeso yoyu
 mihying phuhnungt huophobna manhom-
 rakhaa ephngmakmaefaphraongkh aeloeth-
 namannan bn phraesiy rkhong phraongkh
 phoksaokkhong phraongkh emuoehnkaim-
 phoaicungoa "ehtuaidcungthaai hkhong-
 niesieyepa doynamannit hakhay kaidengin-
 mak aelocaaekaihkhncn kaid" emuophaeys-
 sut hrngt hrabcong trasaekekha oa "kon-
 aichyngnit haaim et hoaidkrat haka diaek-
 era doyoakhnyakcnmiyo ukabt hanesmo
 aet eraaimoy ukabt hanesmoaip sunghying-
 nia idet hn amanhombnkayera et hokrat hae-
 phuokarsphkhongera erabokkhoa mcring aek-
 thanthanghlay oa thiaihnt hikka opraes-
 rithnicaprakasai pthaophiphph karsunghy-
 ingnia idkrat haca eluon gluoai pen thiraluk-
 thungekhat hinandoy" khrangnan khn nhn-
 gain phoksaoksi bsongkhnchuo yudasoi skhar-
 iooth aidaiphaphokpuorhit aihy thamoa
 "thakhapheca camobphraongkh aia oekt han
 thanthanghlay caaihkhaphaeat haair"
 fayekhaksay yacaih enginae kyudas-
 samsibehriy tangaeteolanan mayu-
 daskhoy hachongt hicathrys phraongkh aia o

ainoantnet hskalkinkhnm pangai rechu
phoksaokmathult hamphraeysua
"caaihkhaphraongkhcadet riympaskaaih-
phraongkhesoythiaihn" phraongkhcung-
trasoa "cngekhaaiphaphuhnungainkrung
bokehaoa phraoacaryoa kalkahndkhongera-
maai klaelo eracathuopaskat hiban khongth-
anphromkabphoksaokkhongera"
faysa okehlan ankkrathat amthiphraeysuthr-
grabsang aeloaidcadet riympaskaaiophrom
khrant hungeolaphlbkha phraongkheon-
phrakay lngromsarb kabsaoksibsongkhn
emuorabprathankanoyuphraongkhtungtra-
soa "erabokkhoa mcringaekthant hangh-
layoa khnhnungainphokthancat hry-
seraiao" fayphoksaokkphakanepn-
thukkhnak tangkhntangerimt hultam-
phraongkhhoa "phraongkhecakha
khuokhaphraongkhhruo" phraongkht rast o-
boa "phuthieoaoaharcimainchamediyokank-
abera phunanaehlathicathryseraiao
butrmnusy caesdcaiptamt hiaidekhiy-
naiooadoyphraongkhnanaet oibatiaek-
phuthicathrysbutrmnusyao thakhn-
nanmiadibangekidmakcadikoa" yu-
dasthaidithrysphraongkht hult hamao
"oacaryecakha khuokhaphraongkhhruo"
phraongkht rast obekhaao "thanoathukaelo"
rahoangoaharmuonan phraeysut hrngghy-
ibkhnm pangma aelaemuokhobphrakhu-
naelo thrnghaksngaihaekehlasaoktrasoa
"cnggrabkinet hid niepnkaykhongera"
aelophraongkhtung hrngghyibthoy-
makhobphrakhuanaelasinghaekhaa trasoa
"cnggrabaidumthukkhnet hid doyoaniep-
nolhit khongeraoanepnolhit aehngphanth-
sayyaaiahm sungtonghlangookephuoyk-
bapothskhnepnoanmak erabokthant hangh-
layoa eracaa imdumnaphlaehngetha ongun-
toaipoikcnoannanmathung khuoan-
thieracadumkanaihmkabphokthana in-
oanacakraehngphrabidakhongera"
emuophokekharongephlngsrresriyaelo
ekhakphakanookaipyangphuekhamakoket hs
khranganphraeysut raskabehlasaokoa
"ainkhunoannithantukkhncasade-
phraaera doymikhaekhiynaiooa eracati-
phueliyngaeka aelaekafungnancakracad-
kracayaip' aetemuerafunkhunmaalo
eracaaipyangaekhonkalikohnhathan"
fayepotrt hultobphraongkhhoa "aemkhn-
thangpongcasadudephraaphraongkh
khaphraongkhtasadudkhamiaidhy" phraeys-
ut raskabekhaao "erabokkhoa mcringaek-
thanoa ainkhunnikonaikkhan thancapties-
therasamkhrang" epotrt hultphraongkhhoa
"thungaemkhaphraongkhtatongtayk-
abphraongkh khaphraongkhtkaaimpti-
esthphraongkhely" ehlasaokkt hulechn-
nanehmuonkantuokkhn aelophraeys-
ut hrngphasoakmayangthiaehngnhun-
geriyoa ekthesmni aelot raskabsaokoa
"cngnangoyut hinikhaemuera caaipoth-

ist hant hionn" phraongkhkphaepotr-
k-abbutrchaythangsongkhongesebdiaip-
doy phraongkht hrngermoskesraaela-
nakphrathayyingnak phraongkhcungtrask-
abekhaao "aickhongeraepnt hukthaeth-
bcatay cngfaoyukaberat hiniet hid"
aelophraongkhesdcdcaenaiapoikhnoyh-
nung ksbphraphaktrlngthungdin oth-
ist hanao "oo phrabidakhongkhaphraongkh
thaepnaidkhoaht hoynieluonphnaip-
cakkhaphraongkhet hid aetoyangarkdi oy-
aaiehpnt amaicprarthnakhongkhaphraongkh
aetaihepnaipt amphrat haykhongphraongkh"
phraongkhtungesdcklabmayangsaokehlanan
ehnekhanonhlaboyu aelat raskabepot roa
"epnoyangairna thant hanghlaycakhoye-
faoyukaberasakhruediyoiamaid-
hruo cngfaraoangaelaot hist han
ephuot hancaaimekhaa inkart hdlong
citaicphromaelokcring aetenuhnangyan-
goonkalang" phraongkhtungesdcaipoth-
ist hankhrangth hisongoikoa "khaaet phra-
bidakhongkhaphraongkh that hoynielu-
onphnaipcakkhaphraongkhaimaid ae-
lakhaphraongkhtatongdumaelo kaihep-
naiptamnaphrathaykhongphraongkh"
khraphraongkhesdcklabmaktrngphbsao-
knonhlaboik ephraekhalumtaaimkhn
phraongkhtung hrnglaekhaaioesdcaipoth-
ist hankhrangth hisam ehmuonkhrakonoiok
aelophraongkhesdcmayangphoksaokkhong-
phraongkh trasoa "cngnont oai paih hayeh-
nuoyethid duethid eolamaa i klaelo aela butrm-
nusy catongthukthrysaoinamuokhnabap
lukkhuanaipkanethid duethid phuthicathry-
seraaiomaa i klaelo" phraongkht rasyan-
gaimthanhakhdakha duethid yudas khnhn-
gainehlasaoksibsongkhnanaidekhama
aelamiprachachnepnoanmakthuodab
thuoa imt abong macakphokpuorhi-
taihyaelaphokphuahiyaehngprachachn
phuthicathrysphraongkhaionanaiadiao-
nat isayyanaekekhaao "eracacubphuaid
kepnphunanaehla cngcabkumekhaaio"
khnana yudastrngmahaphraeysut huloa
"soasdi phraoacary" aelocubphraongkh
phraeysuaidtraskabekhaao "shayeoy math-
inithaaim" khnehlana nekkhamacabphraeys-
suaelakhumaip duethid mikhnhungth-
ioyukabphraeysu yunmuochakdabook
fan huphurabaichkhnhnungkhongmha-
puorhit khad phraeysucungtraskabekhaao
"cngaeoada bkhongthana isfakesiy doyoa br-
rdaphuthuodab caphinasephraadab than-
khi doaeracakhophrabidakhongeraaimaidhruo
aelaainkhruediyophraongkhtatprathant hut-
sorrkhaekeraoasibsongkong aet-
thaechhnanprakhampirithioa caca-
tongepnoyangni casaercaidoyangair"
khnana phraeysuaidtraskabhmuch-
noa "thant hanghlayehneraepnocrhruo-
cungthuodab thuot abongookmacabera
eraaidnangkabthant hanghlaysang-

sonainphraoiharthukoan thankhaaaid-
caberaaim aetehtukarntiaidbangekid-
kunkhrangni ephuocasaerctamthiphok-
sasdaphyakrnaidekhiynaio" aelosaok-
thanghmdkaidlat hingphraongkhaioae-
laphakanhniaip phuthicabphraeysuaid-
phaphraongkhaipthungkhayafasmha-
puorhit thiphokthrrmacarya elaphok-
phuaihyaidprachumkanoyut hinan aetepo-
traiditdta mphraongkhaiphangicn-
thungkhrhasnkhongmhapuorhit
aeloeekhaaipnangkhangainkabkhnaiich
ephuocaduaoeruoncacblngoyangair
phokpuorhitaihy phokphuaihy kab-
brdasmachikspacungchaphyanethc-
maebikprakpraphraeysu ephuocapra-
harphraongkhesiy aethahlakt hana imaid
eoo thungaemmiphyanethchilaykhn-
maaihkarkahlakt hana imaid aint hisud-
miphyanethcsongkhnma klaooa "kh-
niaidoa erasamart hcat halay phraoi-
harkhongphraeca aelacasrangkhunaihm-
samoan" mhapuorhit cunglukkhunt ham-
phraongkhua "than caaimtobaairhuo
khnehlaniiepnphanprakprathandoyeruon-
goair" aetphraeysuthrngingoyu mha-
puorhit cungklaaekphraongkhua "eraai-
ht hanptiyanodyoangphraecaphuthrng-
phrachnmoyu aih bokeraoa thanepn-
prakhrist phrabut rkongphraecahruoaim"
phraeysut raskabekhaoa "thanoat hukaelo
aelayingkoananoik erabokthanhanghlayoa
aineolaebuonghanan thanhanghlay-
caidehnbut rnmusynangkhangkhaoaphra-
hatt hkhongphuthrngtrht hanuphaph
aelaesdcmabnemkhaehngfasorrkh"
khnananmhapuorhit cungchikesuokhongtn
aelooa "ekhapudhminpramathaelo
eratongkarphyanoaaioiokela duethid
thanhanghlaykaidyinekhaphudhminpra-
mathaelo thanhanghlaykhidehnoyan-
gair" khnthangpongktoboa "khor-
prabot hsthungtay" aeloeekhat hmnalayrd-
phraphakt rphraongkhaelat iphraongkh
aelakhnounoefamuot bphraongkh
aelooa "ecaphrakrist cngphyakr-
heraruoaaikhrt beca" khnananepotr-
nangoyuphaynokbrioneonkhrhasnnan
misaaoichkhnhnungmaphudkabekhaoa
"ecaaidoyakabeysuchaokaalilidoy"
aetepotraidptiestht ohnakhnthangpon-
goa "thiecaoanankhaaimrueruon"
emuoeopotraidookaipthiraebiyng saoai-
choikkhnhnungaelehnungbokkhnthang-
pongthiout hinanoa "khnniaidoyuk-
abeysuchaonasaerthdoy" epotrcong-
ptiesthoikthangptiyanoa "khaimru-
cakkhnnan" oiksakkhruhnungkhnthangh-
laythiyouyauiklninankmaoaaekopotroa
"ecaepnkhnhnungainphoknanaenaalo
doyooaseniynghkongecasota oeong" aeloe-
potrkerimsbt haelasabanoa "khaim-
rucakkhnnan" ainthanaidnanaikkhn

epotrcong ralukthungkhat hiphraeysutra-
saioaekekhaoa "konaikkhan thancapties-
therasamkhrang" aeloeopotrkookaipkhang-
nokrongaiehpnt hukkhyingnak

27

khranrungecha brrdaphokpuorhitai-
hyaelaphokphuaihy aehngprachachn-
pruksaandoyeruonphraeysu ephuo-
capraharpbraongkhesiy ekhacong-
madphraongkhhpaaipmobaoiaekpon-
thaspilat ecaemuong emuoyudas-
phuthrhy sphraongkhehnoaphraongkhtong-
prabothskklabaic naenginsamsibehriyyan-
makhunaihaekphokpuorhitaihyaelaphok-
phuaihy klaooa "khaphecaaidt habp-
thaidthrysolhit oanbrisutht hi" khnehlana-
cungoa "karneapnt huraoaairkhongera
ecatongrath huraoeaoe" yudascungth in-
genginnanaioainphraoiharaelacakaip
aeloeekhakookaipphukkkhotay phokpuorhi-
taihycongkebeoenginnanmaaelooa
"epnkarphidphrarachbayyatit hicaekbengin-
nanaioainkhlaoaphraoiharphraeapnkhaol-
hit" ekhakpruksakanaelaaideoaengin-
nanaipsuothungchanghmoaio sahrabepnt hi-
fangsphkhnt angbantangemuong eht uchana
ekhacungerykthungnanao thungolhit
cnt hungthukoanni khrangnanksaerc-
tamphraocnaodyeyermisasdaphyakrn
sungoa ekharabenginsamsibehriyy sungep-
nrakhakhongphuthiekhathirakhaaionan'
khuot hikhnoisraeolbangkhntrirakhaaio
aeloaipsuothungchanghmo tamthiongkh-
phraphuepnecaaidt hrngbaychakhapheca'
emuophraeysut hrngy uoyut ohnae cae-
muong ecaemuongcungthamphraongkhua
"thanepnksat riykhongphokyoiohruo"
phraeysut raskabthanoa "kt hanoaaeloni"
aetemuophokpuorhitaihyaelaphok-
phuaihyaidfongklaoot hspbraongkh
phraongkhmiaidtrngtobprakaraid pi-
lat cungklaaekphraongkhua "sungekhaaid-
klaokhoampakprat hanepnhlayprakarni
thanaimaidyinhruo" aetphraongkhhkmi-
aidtrastobthansakkaediyo ecaemuong-
cungoascrryiacnak ainethskaleliyngnan
ecaemuongekhyeploynakot hskhnhnun-
gaihaekhmuchnt amaicchob khraonan-
phokekhaminakot hssakhaykhnhnungchuo-
barabbas ehtuchananemuokhn-
thangpongchumnumkanaelo pi-
lataidthamekhaoa "ecat hanghlayprarth-
naaihkhaphecaployphuaidaeeka barab-
bashruophraeysuthieriykoa phrakhrst"
ephraat hanruoy uaelooaekhaaid-
mobphraongkhaaidoykhoa moiccha khnae-
muopilat nangballangkphiphaksaoyunan
phrryakhongthanaidaiichkhnmaeriy-
thanoa "thanoyaphaophonaruongkhongkhn-
chobthrrmnanely doyooaanndichan-
fanrayaimmikhoamsbay aicephraath an-

phunan" fayphokpuorhitaihyaelaphok-
phuaihykyuynghmuchnkhaoihpoybarab-
bas aelaaihpraharphaeysuesiy ecae-
muongcunghamekhaao "ainsongkhn-
niecacaaiheraploykhnaihnaihaeeka"
ekhatoboa "barabbs" pilatcungham-
phekekhaao "thaoyangan eracathaoyan-
gairaeckphaeysuthieriykoa phrakhris-
t" ekhaphakanrongaekthanoa "aihtungekhae-
siythikangekhnethid" ecaemuongth-
amo "trungthaaim ekhaaidthaphid-
prakraid" aetekhanghlayyingrongoa
"aihtungekhaesiythikangekhnethid"
emuopilatehnoaaimdikarmiaetcaeki-
dounoaykhun thankeoanalamguotohnah-
muchn aelooa "eraaimniphiddoyeruogol-
hitkhongkhnchobthrrmkhnni ecarabthu-
raeoaeongethid" brddamuchneriyno
"aiholhitkhongekhatkoyuaekerathang-
butrkhongeraethid" thancungploybarab-
basaihekha aelaemuothanaaidobytiphrae-
ysuaelo thankmobaihtungaiotihangekhn
phokthharkhongecaemuongcunghaphrae-
ysuaipaioainsalapriotheriym aelokromth-
harthangkonglomphraongkhaio ae-
laphokekhaeplungchlongphraongkhook
eoaeusosiaedngekhummasomphraongkh
emuophokekhaeoahnamsanepnmngkud
ekhasomphraesiyrkhongphraongkh
aeloeoaaimooaihthuoiaoinphrahatthe-
buongkhaokhongphraongkh aelaekhaaid-
khukekhalngtophraphaktrphaongkh
eyaeyyphraongkhoa "ksatriykhong-
phokyioecakha kthothrngphraeciyr"
aeloeekhakt hmnalayrdphraongkh ae-
laeoaaimoontaniphraesiyrphaongkh
emuophokekhaeyaeyyphraongkhaelo
ekhatodesuanonook aeloeoachlong-
phraongkhsomaih aelanaphraongkhookaipa-
phuocatrungeisythikangekhn khran-
phokekhaooakaipaelo ekhaaidphbchaoais-
rinkhnhnainnngchuosiomn ekhacungekn-
thkhnnanaihaebkkangekhnkhong-
phraongkhaip emuophokekhamath-
ungkhanthihnungthieriykoaklokt ha aeploa
thikaohlksirsa ekhaeoanaongunepriy-
orakhnkabkhongkhummat hoayphraongkh
emuophraongkht hrngchimkaimesoy
khrant rungphraongkht hikangekhnaelo
ekhaeoa chlongphraongkhmacab-
slakaebngpankanephuocasaerct am-
phraocnaodysasdaphyakrsungoa es-
uophakhongkhaiphraongkh ekhaaebng-
pankan sonesuokhongkhaiphraongkhn
ekha kcabslakkan' aelophokekhak-
nangefaphraongkhoyuthinan ae-
laaideoat hoykhakhoat hilingoth-
sphraongkhaipitdaioehnuophraesiyr sun-
goanoa "phunikhuoeysuksatriykhongch-
nchatiyio" khraoanekhaeoaocr-
songkhnt rungaiophromkabhraongkh
khangkhaokhnhnung khangsaiyokkhnhnung
faykhnt hanghlaythiedinphanaip-

manankdat hophraongkh sansirsakhongekha
klaooa "ecaphucat halayphraoiharaelas-
rangkhunainsamoanna cngchoyt aoeon-
gaihrod thaecaepnbutrkhongphraeca
cnglngmacakkangekhnethid" phokpuorhi-
taihykabphokthrrmacarya elaphok-
phuaihykeyaeyyphraongkhechnkanao
"ekhachoykhounaihrodaid aetchoy-
taoeongaihrodaimaid thaekhaepnksa-
triykhongchatoisraeol aihekhalng-
macakkangekhnedyoniet hid aelaera-
caaidechuoekha ekhaaioaicainphraeca
thaphraongkhpophrat hayainekhakaiph-
phraongkht hrngchoyekhaaihrodediy-
oniet hid doyekhaaidklaooa eraep-
nphrabutrkhongphraeca" thun-
goctr hit hukt rungaiokabphraongkhhkyang-
laokha hyabchatophrangkehmuknon
aelokbangekid mudmaot haoaephndin tan-
gaeteolaethiyngoan cnt hungbaysamomng
khranpramanbaysamomngphraeysuthr-
grongesiyingdangao "eoli eoli lamasabak-
thani" aeploa "phraecakhongkhaiphraongkh
phraecakhongkhaiphraongkh aichn-
phraongkht hrngthodthingkhaphraongkhe-
siy" bangkhnt hiyunoyuthinan emuoaidyink-
phudoa "khnneriyrkeoliah" aint hanaidnan
khnhnungainphokekhaoingaip eoafong-
nachubnaongunepriyoesiy playaimoo
sngaihptraongkhesoy aetkhounrongoa
"oyaephokon aiherakhoydusioaeoliahca-
machoyekhaaihrodrhuoaim" fayphraeysu
emuophraongkhrongesiyingdangoikkhrangh-
nung kthrngployphraoiyancitaihuokaip
aeladuethid manainphraoiharkkhadookepn-
songthontangaet bnt lodlang aephndinkaiho
silakaet kookkakan ouomngkhfangsphkepi-
dook sphkhongphokoisut ththichnhlay khnt hi-
longhla baipaeloaidpnkhunma aela-
muophraongkht hrngpnkhunmaaelo
ekhat hanghlay kookka kouomngkh-
phakanekhaaipainkhrbrisut ht hiprak-
taekkhnepnnoanmak sonnay-
royaelathharthiefaphraeysuoyu-
doykan emuoaidhehnaephndinaihaoae-
laka rthangpongungbangekidkhun-
nan kphakanrankhramyingnak
cungphudkanao "aethcringthanphu-
niepnphrabutrkhongphraeca" thi-
nammiy inghlay khnt haiditd am-
phraeysucakaekhonkaliliephuoprnni-
batiphraongkh mongduoyuaetaikl ain-
phoknanmimariy chaomakdala mariy-
mardakhongy akobaelayess aelamar-
dakhongbutresebdi khrant hungeolaphlbkha
miesrst hikhnhnungmacakbanoarimaethiy-
chuooyesf epnsaokkhongphraeysudoy
ekhaaidekhaaipahilatkhophrasp-
phraeysu pilatcungsangaihmobphrasph-
nanaih emuooyesfaidrabbphrasphmaaelo
ekhaeoa phapant hisaoadphanhumphras-
phaio aeloechiyphrasphaippradist hanaio-
thiouomngkhaihmkhongnt sungekhaaid-

skadaioainsila ekhakklinghinaihypidpak-
 ouomngkhaioaelokaip faymariychaomak-
 dalakabmariyoikkhnunngnan knangoyut hi-
 nantrngnaouomngkh ainoanrungkun
 khuoant hadcakoant raet riyim phokpuorhi-
 taihyaelaphokfarisiphakanaiphapilat
 eriyanoa "ecakhunkhorab khaphe-
 cathanghlaycaaidoa khnlolongphunan
 emuoekhayangmichioitoyuaidphudoa lon-
 gaipsamoanaeloeracaepnkhnunmaaihm'
 ehtuchanan khoaidmibay chasange-
 faouomngkhaihaekngaerngcnthun-
 goant hisam ekluokoasaokkhongekha-
 cmaaint onklangkhun aelalakeoas-
 phaip aelocaprakasaeprachachnoa
 ekhaepnkhnunmacakkkhoamtayaelo ae-
 lakarhloklongkhrangnicarayaerngy-
 ingkoakhrangkonoik" pilatcungbokekhaoa
 "phokthancngeoyamaipethid cngaiefaai-
 haekngaerngethathithaaid" ekhacun-
 gaipthaoouomngkhaihmankhng prathab-
 traaiothihi aelaoangyampracaoyu

28

phayhlangoansabaot eolaai-
 rungechaoant sapdah mariychaomak-
 dalakabmariyoikkhnunngmaduouomngkh
 duethid aidekidaephndinaihoihiy ingnak
 mit hutsorrkhkhongongkhphraphuep-
 necaaidlngmacaksorrkh klingkonhinna nook-
 cakpakouomngkh aeloknangoyubnhinnan
 aibhnakhongt hutnanehmuonaesngfaelb
 esuokhongt hutnankkha oehmuonhima
 yamt hiefaoyunanklaot hutongkhnanc-
 ntaosan aelaepnehmuonkhtay thut-
 sorrkhnancungklaoaekhyingnanao "oy-
 aklaoley eraruoyuoat hant hanghlay ma-
 haphraeysusungthuktrungaiot hikangekhn
 phraongkhhaaidprathaboyuthini-
 aim ephraaphraongkht hrngepnkhun-
 maaelotamsungphraongkhaidt rasaio-
 nan maduthisungongkhphraphuep-
 necaaidbrthmoyunan aelocngribaip-
 bokphoksaokkhongphraongkhet hidoa
 phraongkht hrngepnkhunmacakkkhoam-
 tayaelo aeladuethid phraongkhesdcaipy an-
 gaekhonkalilikont hant hanghlay thant hangh-
 laycaehnpbraongkht hinan duethid erak-
 bokthanaelo" hyingehlanankaipcakouom-
 ngkhodyero thangklaothangy indiepnoan-
 mak oingaipbokphoksaokkhongphraongkh
 khnathiyingehlananaipboksaokkhong-
 phraongkh duethid phraeysuaidesd-
 cphbekhaaelatrasoa "cngcaeriyethid"
 hyingehlanankmakodphrabathkhong-
 phraongkh aelanmaskarphraongkh
 phraeysucungtraskabekhaoa "oyak-
 laoley cngaipbokphokphinongkhonger-
 aaihaipyangaekhonkalili aelaphokekhacaa-
 idphberat hinan" emuohyingehlanankalangaip
 duethid miyambangkhnainphokthiefaoouom-
 ngkhnanekhamaainemuong elaeht ukarn-

thangpongsungbangekidkhunna naih-
 phokpuorhitaihyfang emuophokpuorhitai-
 hyprachumpruksakanabphokphuuihyaelo
 kaeckenginepnoanmakaihaekphokthhar
 sangoa "phokecacngphudoa phok-
 saokkhongekhamalakeoasphaipaineolal-
 langkhunemueraonolaboyu" thakhoam-
 nithrabthunghuecaemuong eracaphu-
 daekaikhaihphokecapnhoth" khranphok-
 thharaidrabenginnan cunghatamakhaae-
 nana aelakhoamnikeluongluoaipainbr-
 rdaphokyoicnthukoanni aelosaoksibeod-
 khnnankaidaipyangaekhonkalili tung-
 phuekhat hiphraeysuaidthrngkahn daio
 aelaemuokkhaehnpbraongkhcungkrablngn-
 maskarphraongkh aet bangkhnangsnagsay-
 oyu phraeysucungesdeckhamaaiki aelot rask-
 abekhaoa "rththhanuphapht hingsina insor-
 rkhkdi ainaephndinolkkdi thrngmobaioaek-
 eraelo ehtuchanan thanthanghlaycn-
 gookaipsangsonchnt hukchati aihrabphap-
 tismaainphranamaehngphrabida phrabutr
 aelaphraoiyyanbrisutht hi sonekhaaiht huo-
 raksasingsarphadsungeraaidsangphok-
 thanaio duethid eracaoyukabt hant hangh-
 layesmoaip cnkoacasinolk eoemn"

khaopraesrithkhongphraeysukhris-
 phrabutrkhongphraeacrimntnngni
 tamthiaidekhiynaioaikhkhongsa-
 phyakrnoa duethid eraaichthutkhonger-
 aaipkhanghnathan phunancaetriym-
 rrkhakhongthanaioikhanghnathan
 esyingphurongainthinhurkandaroa
 "cngetriymmrkhaaehngongkhpaphuep-
 neca cngkrathahnthangkhongphraongkhai-
 thrngaip" yohnaihekarabbaph-
 tismaainthinthurkandar aelaprakasaruong-
 baphtismaoansaaedngarklabacaihm
 ephuokarykothskhoamphidbap khn-
 thaoaekhonyuediykabchaokrugneyrusael-
 maidphakanookaiphayohn sarphapkhhoam-
 phidbapkhongtn aelaaidrabbaph-
 tismacaktanainaemnacoraedn yohnaet-
 ngkaydoyphakhnouth aelaai-
 nangsatokhadeo rabprathantakaetnae-
 lanaphungpa thanprakasoa "phayh-
 langeracamiphraongkhpahunngesd-
 cmathrngepnaihykoeraoai sunger-
 amimkhukhoraemcanoiolngaeksaych-
 longphrabathaihptraongkh cringnaelo-
 eraaihecat hanghlay rabbaphtismadoyna
 aetphraongkhnancaiihecathanghlayrab-
 baphtismadoyptraoiyuanbrisutthi"
 tomaainkhraonaphraeysuesdcmake-
 muongnasaerthaekhonkalili aelaaidthrn-
 grabbaphtismacayohnainaemnaco-
 raedn phophraongkhesdckhunmacakna
 ainthanaidnankthodphraentrehn-
 thongfaehokook aelaphraoiyyan-
 ducnekhaesdclngmabnphraongkh
 aelomiphraesueyngmacakfasorrkhao
 "thanepnbutrthirakkhongera era-
 chobaicainthanmak" ainthanaidnan
 phraoiyyancungerngeraphraongkhai-
 esdcekhapaaint hint hurkandar aelasa-
 tanaidthdlongphraongkhoyuaint hint hurkan-
 darnanthungsisiboan phraongkht hrn-
 goyuaint hikhongsatopa aelamiphokhtut-
 sorrkhamprnnibaitphraongkh khrany-
 ohnthukkhangaioainkhukaelo phraey-
 suaidesdcmayangaekhonkalili thrng-
 prakaskhaopraesrithaehngaoanacarkrhong-
 phraeca aelatrasoa "eolakahndmath-
 ungaelo aelaoanacarkrhongphrae-
 cakmaaiakaelo thant hanghlaycngk-
 labaicesiyaih m aelaechuokhaopraes-
 rit hethid khnat hiphraongkhesdcaip-
 tamchaythaelsabkalili phraongkhk-
 thrngthodphraentrehnsiomnaelaoan-
 druonongchaykhongsionn kalangth-
 odoonoyuthit haelsab doyoaekhaepn-
 chaopramng phraeysut raskabekhaoa
 "thanengtameramaethid aelaeracatangth-
 anaiehpnhuhakhdanghapla" ekhak-
 laootamphraongkhait hant hi khran-
 phraongkht hrngdaenintoaipoikhonyhung
 phraongkhkthodphraentrehnyakobbutr-

chayesebdikabyohnnongchaykhongekha
 kalangchunoonoyuaineruo ainthanaidnan-
 phraongkhaidt hrngeriyekha ekhangunglae-
 sebdibidakhongkekhaaiot hieruokablucang
 aelaaidt amphraongkhaip phraongkhk-
 abphokkhongphraongkchungekhaaipaine-
 muongkhaepornaom aelaphot hungoans-
 abaot phraongkhaidesdcekhapaaint hrmm-
 salaet hsnasangson ekhathanghlaykoascr-
 ryaicdoykhasangsonkhongphraongkh
 ephraaoaphraongkhaidt hrngsang-
 sonekhadoysiththioanac haehmuonphok-
 thrrmacaryaim michaykhnhungaint hrmm-
 salakhongekhamiphiosokhrkekhasang man-
 aidrongookma oa "phraeysuchaonasaerth
 ployeraao thanmayungkaberathaaim
 thanmat halayerahruo eraruot hanepn-
 phuaid thankhuongkghbrisutthikhong-
 phraeca" phraeysucungtrasha mmanoa
 "ecacngningesiy ookmacakekhasi"
 aelaemuophiosokhrkt haaihkhnnan-
 chakaelaorangesiyngdangaelo mankook-
 macakekha khnthangpongkprahladaic-
 nakcungthamkanoa "karniepnoyangairhno
 niepnkhasangsonaihmoaair thansang-
 phiosokhrkdoyisith hioanacaelamankechu-
 fangthan" ainkhnana kittisapht hkhong-
 phraongkhaideluongluoaipt haoaeonaekhon-
 banemuongthioyurobaekhongkalili phoook-
 macakt hrmsala phraongkhaabphokkhong-
 phraongkchungekhaaipaineruonkhong-
 siomnaelaoandruo phromkabyakoba-
 layohn aemyaykhongsionn onpoy-
 cabaiakhoyu ainthanaidnanekhacungmath-
 ulphraongkhait htabdoyeruonkhongnang
 aelophraongkhkhesdcaipcbmuonang-
 phyungkhunaelat hanaidnaiaikhkhay
 nangcungprnnibatiekhat hanghlay eo-
 laeynoannanhrantaoantkaelo khnt hangh-
 layphabrrdakhnecbpoy aelakhnthimiphising
 mahaphraongkh aelakhnt hangemuongkaet k-
 tunmaookanoyuthipratu phraongkchungth-
 rng raksakhnepnorkht angnaiahayhlaykhn
 aelaaidt hrngkhabphiookesiyhlayphi aet-
 phiehlanaphraongkht hrnghammiahphud
 ephraaoamanrucakphraongkh khrane-
 laechamudphraongkhaidt hrnglukkhnues-
 dcookaipyangthiepliyao aelat hrn-
 gothist hant hianan faysiomnaelakhn-
 thanghlaythioyudoykt amhaphraongkh
 emuophokekha phbphraongkhaelo
 ekhacungthulphraongkhao "khnt
 hangponggaesonghaphraongkh"
 phraongkht raseakekhaoa "aiherathangh-
 layaipaibanemuongaiklehiyng ephu-
 eracaaaidprakasthinandoy thieramake-
 phuokarnaneong" phraongkhaidpraka-
 saint hrmsalakhongekhat haoaekhonkalili
 aelaaidkhabphiookesiyhlayphi ael-
 amikhnnorkheruonkhnnhungma-
 haphraongkh khukekhalngt huloi-
 gonphraongkhao "ephiyngaet-
 phraongkhcaoprdr phraongkhkcat hrng-

bandalaihkhaphraongkhhayorkhaid"
 phraeysuthrngsngsarekhacongthrngy-un-
 phraattthuktongkhnann trasaekkhaoa
 "eraphoaiacaelo ecacnggayethid"
 phophraongkht rasealo ainhanaid-
 nonorkheruonkhay aelakhnnnanksaoad
 konaihekkhaaip phraongkhhungkach-
 abphunan trasaekkhaoa "ecaoy-
 abokelaoairaihphuaidfangelly aetc-
 ngaipsaaedngtaoaeakpuorhit ael-
 lat hoayekhruongbuchasahra bkhnt hihay-
 orkheruonaelo tamsungomessaidsan-
 gaio ephuoepphlaht hant okhnt hangh-
 lay" aet khnnanemuooakaipaleok-
 tangntpaorongmakmayaiheluonluaaip
 cnphraeysucaescekhaaipainemuon-
 godyepidephytoaipaaimaid aettong-
 prat habphaynokait hiepliyo aelamikhn-
 thukaehngt hukt ablmahaphraongkh

2

khranlongaiphlayoan phraongkhaides-
 dcaipainemuongkhaepornaoumoik ael-
 lakht hanghlayaidyino a phraongkh-
 prat habthiban aelaaaineolanan khnepnoan-
 makmachumnumkan cnaimmit hicarab
 caekhaaiki pratu kaimaid phraongkhhung-
 snaphrakhananaiekhafang aelomikhn-
 nakhnoamphat khnhnungmahaphraongkh
 misikhnham emuoekhaekhaaipaithung-
 phraongkhaimaidephraakhnmak ekhacung-
 guodafahlangkhat rngthiphraongkh-
 prat habnan aelaemuoruoeppnchon-
 gaelo ekhakhyaonekhrthikhnoamphat-
 nonoyulngma emuophraeysuthodphraen-
 trehnkhamechuokkhongekhat hanghlay
 phraongkhhungtraskabkhnoamphat o
 "lukeoy baphkhongecaaidrabophayaelo"
 aetmiphokt hrrmacary bangkhnnan-
 goyuthinan aelaeakhaidainaicoa
 "thaaikhnnniphudhminpramat hechn-
 nan aikhrcaykkhooamphidbapaideon-
 aetphraecaethanan" aelaaint hanaid-
 nanemuophraeysuthrngt hra bain-
 phrathayoaekkhaidainaicoyangnan
 phraongkhhungtrasaekkhaoa "ehtuaich-
 nt hant hanghlaycungkhidainaicoyangniela
 thicaokabkhnoamphat o baphkhong-
 caaidrabophayaelo' hruocaoa cnglukkhu-
 nykaekhhredinaipethid" nan khangaihn-
 cangaykoakan aetephuothant hanghlay-
 caaidruoa butrmnusy misith hioanacain-
 olkthicaoprdykkhoamphidbapaid"
 (phraongkhhungtrassangkhoamphat o)
 "erasangcaoa cnglukkhu nykaekhraip-
 bankhongecaethid" thanaidnankhnoam-
 phat aidlukkhu naelokykaekhhred-
 noonokaipthnakhnthangpong khn-
 thangpongkprahladaicnak cungsrrs-
 riyphraecaoa "eraimekhyehnkarechn-
 niely" fayphraongkhaidesdcaiptam-
 chaythaelsaboik prachachnkma-

haphraongkh aelaphraongkhaidtrassang-
 sonekha emuophraongkhhkalanges-
 dcaipnan phraongkht hophraen-
 trehneloibutrchayoalefoasnangoyuthi-
 danphasi cngtrasaekkhaoa "cngtamera-
 maethid" ekhakkluokhnt amphraongkhaip
 tomaemuophraeysuonphrakaylngesoy-
 oyuaineruonkhongeloi miphokkhhnekbphasi-
 aelakhnbaphlaykhneonkaylngrom-
 sarabkabphraeysuaelaphoksaokkhong-
 phraongkh ephraamikhnt idtam-
 phraongkhaipmak fayphokt hrrmacaryae-
 laphokfarisi emuoehnpbraongkht hrng-
 soyphrakayaharkabphokkhhnekbphasiae-
 lakhnbp cungthamsaokkhongphraongkhao
 "ehtuaichnpbraongkhhungkinaeladum-
 doykankabphokkhhnekbphasiaelakhn-
 bapela" khranphraeysuthrngt hradangan
 phraongkhhungtrasaekkhaoa "khnphk-
 tiaimongkarhmo aetkhnecbtongkarhmo
 eramiaidmaephuocaeriykkhnhobthrrm
 aetmaeriykkhnbapaihklabaicesiyaihm"
 miphoksisykhongyohnaelakhongphok-
 farisikalangthuoodoahar phokekhacung-
 mathult hamphraongkhao "ehtuaich-
 npkhosaokkhongyohnaelakhongphok-
 farisit huoodoahar aetphoksaokkhong-
 phraongkhaimthu" phraeysucung-
 trasaekkhaoa "thancaaihshaykhonge-
 cabaothuoodoaharemuocabaoyan-
 goyukabekhakrananhruo ecaobaooyu-
 doynanethaaid shaykt huoodoaharaimaid-
 nanethanan aet oannancamathungemuoe-
 cabaoat oncangkshayaip ainoannanshay-
 cat huoodoahar aaimmiphuaideoat hon-
 phat hoaihmmapaesuoeka thathaoyangan
 thonphat hoaihmthipaekhananemuohd-
 cat haaihesuoekakhadkoangoakaipoik
 aelaaaimmiphuaideoanaongunaihmmaai-
 saioainthungnhangeka thathaoyangan-
 naongunaihmat haaiht hungekanankhadaip
 naongunnancaaihllook thungnhangk-
 caesiyaip aetnaongunaihmnant ongai-
 saioainthungnhangaihm" tomaainoans-
 abaoat oanhnungphraongkhhkalangesd-
 caipainnakhao aelaemuophoksaokkhong-
 phraongkhhkalangedinaipkerimed-
 drongkhaoaip fayphokfarisicungtham-
 phraongkhao "duethid thaaimphokekha-
 cungthangkarsungphrachayyat iha maioain-
 oansabaot" phraongkhhungtraskabekhaao
 "phokthanyangaimaidoanhruosung-
 daoidaidkrathaemuot hankhadoaharae-
 laodoyak thangthanaelaphrrkphok-
 doy khuokhraoemuooabiyatharepnma-
 puorhit thanaidekhaaipainphranieoskhong-
 phraeca aelarabprat hankhnmpangh-
 naphraphakt sungphankhachbayyati-
 hamaimaihaikhrrabprathan eonaet-
 phokpuorhitethanan aelayangsas-
 ngaihkht himakabhanrabprat handoy"
 phraongkhhungtrasaekkhaoa "oans-
 abaoatnant hrngt angaioephuomnusy mi-

aicht hrngsrangmnusyaioasahra boansabaot
eht uchananbut rnmusyepneca epnaihyeh-
uooansa baot doy"m

3

aelophraongkhaidesd-
cekhaaipaint hrmsalaoik aelat hi-
nannichay khnhnungmuokhangh-
nunglib khnehlanankhoyduphraongkhoa
phraongkghcaraksaorkhaihkhnnanainoans-
abaot hruoaim ephuoekehaca haehtufong-
phraongkghaid phraongkht rasaekkh-
muoliboa "mayunkhanghnaethoa"
phraongkghcungtrasaekkhnt hanghlayoa
"ainoansa baott huk tongt amphra rachbayy-
at it hakardihruothakarchao cacoychioit-
dihrucaphlaychioitesiydi" faykhnt hang-
pongkningoyu phraongkghmiphrahayep-
nt hukkhephraaicekhaaekhngradangnak
aelaaidt hodphraent rdurobdoy phraphiorth
aela phraongkht rasaekkhnmuolibnanaoa
"cngehyiydmuooeket hid" ekhakehyiy-
dook aela muokhongekhakhayepnpk-
tiehmuonkabmuoikkhangnung phok-
farisicungookaip aelaaint hanaidnanaid-
pruksakabphrrkphokkhongehordthung-
phraongkghoa phokekhaecat haoya ngair-
cungcakhaphraongkghaid fayphraeysuk-
abphoksaokkhongphraongkghcungookcak-
thinanaipyangthaelsab aelafungchnepnoan-
makkaekhonkaliliaidt amphraongkghaip
thangcakaekhonyuediy cakkrungeyrusaelm
aelacakemuongeooodm aelacakfakaem-
nacoraednkhangonn aelacakaekhone-
muongait hraaelaaisdon fungchnepnoan-
mak emuoeckhat hrabthungsingyingai-
hythiphraongkht hrngkrathananakma-
haphraongkgh phraongkghcung-
trassangphoksaokkhongphraongkghai-
heoaeruoelkmakhoyrabphraongkgh
ephuomiaihprachachnebiydesiyd-
phraongkgh doyoaphraongkghaidt hrn-
graksakhnepnoanmakaih hayorkh cn-
brddaphuthimiorkht angfiebiydesiy-
dkanekhamaephuocaaaidt huk tong-
phraongkgh aelaphokphiosokhrkemuoaideln-
phraongkghkaidhmoblingkrabphraongkgh
aelorongungoa "phraongkht hrngep-
nphrabutrkhongphraeca"
fayphraongkghcungthrngkachabhamman-
miaihaephrrngphrayoa phraongkghkhuo-
phuaid aelophraongkghesdckhunphuekha
aelaphoprathaycaeriykphuaid phraongkghk-
thrngeriypkhunan aeloekhaaidma-
haphraongkgh phraongkghcungthrng-
tangsaoiksibsongkhnaioaihphokekhaoyuk-
abphraongkgh ephuophraongkghcat hrn-
gaichekhaaipprakas aelaaihmioanacrak-
saorkht angaelakhhabphiookaid aelasio-
nnan phraongkghthrngprathanchuoioikoe-
potr aelayakobbut rchayeseb dikabyohn-
nongchaykhongyacob thangsongkghn-

niphraongkht hrngprathanchuoioikoa
oboaenoey aeploa lukfarong oandruo
flip barot holmio matht hio othmas
yakobbut rchayoalefoas thadedoas siom-
nchaokhanaoan aelayudasosikharootht hi-
aidt hrhysphraongkghnan phraongkghae-
laphoksaokkungekhaaipaineruon aela-
fungchnkmaprachumkanoik cnphraongkghae-
laphoksaokcarabprathanoaharaimaid
emuoyat imit rkhangphraongkghaidyine-
htukarnnan ekhakookaipaephuo-
cacabphraongkghaio doyekhaoo
"phraongkghoikicrit aelo" phokt hrma-
carysungaidlngmacakkrungeyrusa-
elmaidklaooa "phunimiebeolesbul-
sing" aela "thiekhakhhabphiookaid-
kephraaichoanacnayphinan"
fayphraongkghcungeriypkhnehlanama-
trasaekkehaepnkhaoupmaoa "sat an-
cakhabsatanaihookeyangairaid thara-
choanacakraidnekidaet kaeykkanaelo
rachoaacakraidnecat angoyuaimaid
thakhraoeruoanacakraidnekidaet kaeykkan
khraoeruoannancat angoyuaimaid aelat hasa-
tancat osukabt neong aelaeta kaeykkan
mankatangoyuaimaid miaet casinsuyaip
aimmiphuaidaoeckhaaipaineruonkhongkhn-
thimikalangmakaelaplnt hra-
phykhongekhaaid eonaet cacabkhn-
thimikalangmakannma daioesnykon
aelocungcaplnt hrphyaineruonnanaid er-
abokkhoa mcringaekthant hanghlayoa
khoamphtidbapt hukoy angaelakhahminpra-
matht hiekhaklaonan cathrngopradykai-
but rthanghlaykhongmnusyaaid aetphuaid-
caklaokhahminpramatht hophraoiyyan-
brisutht hi caopradykaihpunanaimaideley
aetphunanyomrabkarprabothsepnnyity"
thitrasoyangnankephraaekhat hanghlayk-
laooa "phraongkghmiphiosokhrrekhasing"
eolananmardaaelaphoknongchaykhong-
phraongkghmayunoyukhangnok
aeloachkhnekhaaipthulerykphraongkgh
aelaprachachnkngangoyurobphraongkgh
ekhacungthulphraongkghoa "duethid mar-
daaelaphoknongchaykhongphraongkghma-
haphraongkghkhoyoyukhangnok"
phraongkghtrastobekhaoo "aikhrepnmar-
dakhongera aelaaihrepnphinongkhongera"
phraongkghthodphraent rkht hinanglom-
robphraongkghnaaelotrasoa "duethid
niepnmardaaelaphinongkhongera phuaid-
cakrat hat amphrat hayphraeca phun-
nanaehlaepnphinongchayhyinga elamar-
dakhongera"

4

aelophraongkghthrngt angt nsang-
sont hifangthaeloik fungchnep-
noanmakphakanmahaphraongkgh
eht uchananphraongkghcungaidesdclngaip-
prathabaineruothit hael aelafungchnoyub-

nfangchaythael phraongkhcungtrassang-
 sonekhahlayprakarepnkhaoupma ae-
 laainkarsonnanphraongkht rasaekkhaoa
 "cngfang duethid miphuhoankhnhun-
 gookaiphoanphuch aelatomaemuokhahoa
 emildphuchktktamhnt hangbang aelonkain-
 oakaskmakinesiy bangktkt hisungmiphun-
 hin mienudinaet noy cungngokkhun-
 odyeroephraadinaimluk aetemuoaeddcad
 aeddkaphdepha aelaephraarakaimmi
 cungehiyoaip bangktklangt nhnam
 tnhnamkngokkhunpkhhlumesiy cun-
 gaimekidphl bangktkt hidindi aelon-
 gokngamcaeriykhun ekidphlsamsibet ha-
 bang hksibet habang royethabang"
 aelophraongkht rasaekkhaoa "aikhrmihu
 cngfanggethid" emuophraongkhoyu-
 tamlaphang khnthiyourobphraongkh-
 phromkabsaoksibsongkhn aidthult ham-
 phraongkht hungkhaoupmanan
 phraongkhcungtrasaekkhaoa "khokhoam-
 lukla baehngoanacarkkhongphraecat hrn-
 goprdaiht hant hanghlayruaid aetfaykh-
 noknanbrddakhokhoamehlanicaaecngaihep-
 nkhaoupmat hukoyang ephuooaekha-
 caduaeloduela aetmongaimehn ae-
 lafangaelofangela aetaimekhaaiekl-
 okoaaineolahnungeolaidekhhacaklabai-
 cesiyaihm aelakhoamphidbapkhongekha-
 caaidykot hesiy" phraongkhtask-
 abekhaaoa "khaoupmananphokht hany an-
 gaimekhaaichruo thakranan hant hangh-
 laycaekhaaickhaoupmathangpongoyan-
 gairaid phuhoannankaidhoanphraocna
 sungtkrimhnt hangnanaidaekphraocnat hi-
 hoanaelo aelaemuobukhkhlaidaidfang
 aint hanaidnansatankmachingeoaphraocna-
 sunghoanaiaicekhanapaesiy aelasungtk-
 thisungmiphunhin mienudinaet noynank-
 thanongedyokan aidaekbukhkhlt hiaidy-
 inphraocna aelakrabt hant hidoykhoam-
 pridi aetaimmirakaintaocungkthnoyuaid-
 chaokhrao phayhlangemuokidkaryak-
 labakaelakarkhmehngtanguephraaphraoc-
 nanan kelikesiyaint hant hanaid ae-
 laphuchsunghoanklanghnaamnanaidaek-
 bukhkhlt hiaidfangphraocna aelokhoamkan-
 golt amthrrmdaolk aelakhoamlumhngaint h-
 raphysmbati aelakhoamolphainsin-
 gounfaidekhamaaelapkhlt umphraocnanan
 cungaimekidphl sonphuchsunghoan-
 tkaindindinan aidaekbukhkhlt hiaidyin-
 phraocnanan aelarabaio cungekidphlsam-
 sibet habang hksibet habang royetha-
 bang" aelophraongkht rasaekkhaoa
 "ekhaeo aet hiynmasahrab tangaoait thang
 aiet iynngnonhruo aelamiaichahrabtan-
 gaio bnegingethiynhruo ephraaoaaim-
 misingaid thisonaio sungcaaimprakt aecng
 aelaaimmisingaidt hipidbangaio sungcaaim-
 tongaephrngphray thaaiikhrmihufangaid
 cngfanggethid" phraongkht rasaekkhaoa
 "cngaoaicedcotosingthi hanfangaihi di

thancat ongaihekha doyt hananoanaid
 cat ongaiht handoyt hananoannan thang-
 caephimet imaihoikaekphut hifangaelo
 doyoaphuaidmioy uaelocaephimet imai-
 phunanolk aetphuaidaimmi aemoa-
 sungekhaimioy una ncaeoaaipesiy cakekha"
 phraongkht rasoa "oanacarkkhongphrae-
 caepriy behmuonchaykhnhunghoan-
 phuchlingaindin aeloklangkhunknon hla bae-
 laklangaoint unkhun fayphuchnanangk-
 caeriy khunoy angairekhaaimru ephraaeph-
 ndineong thaaihpuchngokcaeriy khunepn-
 latnkon phayhlangkookrong aelokmiemld-
 khaetmrong khansukaeloekhakaipkiy-
 oekbt hiediyo ephraaoat hungnduekiyoaelo"
 aelaphraongkht rasoa "oanacarkkhong-
 phraecacaepriy behmuonsingaid hruo-
 casaaedng doykhaepriy boyangair kepriy-
 behmuonemldphant huphakkademldhnuy
 eolaephaalngaindinnan kelkko aemldt hang-
 pongt haothangae phndin aetemuophaaaae-
 locungngokkhuncaeriy aihtyot koaphak-
 thangpong aelaet kkingkanaihy-
 phoihnnkainoakasmaoasayoyuainrm-
 nanaid" phraongkhaidtrassangson-
 phraocnaaiaheekhaepnkhaoupmaoyang-
 nanepnhlayprakr tamt hiekhacasamart h-
 fangaid aelanokcakkhaoupma phraongkhmi-
 aidtrasaekkehaely aet emuophokekhaoyu-
 tamlaphang phraongkhcungthrngot h-
 ibaysingsarphadnaekehlasaok eynoan-
 nanphraongkhaidtrasaekkekhathangh-
 layoa "aihpokerakhamaipfangfakkhang-
 onnet hid" emuolaprachachnaelo ekha-
 cungechiy phraongkhesdcaipaineruoth-
 iphraongkhprathaboyunan ae-
 lamieruooonelnkhlalaylaaipka bphraongkh doy
 aelaphayuaihyaidbangedkidhaelo ae-
 lakh lunksadekhaaipaineruocneruoet-
 moyuaelo fayphraongkhbrthmh-
 nunhmonhlaboyut hithayeruo ehlasaok-
 cungmaplupkphraongkht huloa "oacarye-
 cakra khaphecat hanghlay kalang-
 caphinasoyuaelo thanaimthrngepn-
 hongbanghruo" phraongkhcungth h-
 rngt unkhunhamlmaelatraaekthaeloa
 "cngsngbengiybsi" aelolmkhyudmikhoam-
 sngbengiybt haoaip phraongkhcung-
 trasaekkhaoa "thaaimthanklaooyangni
 thanyangaimmikhoamechuohruo"
 fayekhakekrngklaonakhaaelaphudkanae-
 lakanoa "thanniepnpheuaidhno cchanlmae-
 lat haelkechuofangthan"

5

fayphraongkhka behlasaokkkhamt hae-
 laipy angemuongchaokadara
 phophraongkhesdckhuncakeruo thanaidnan-
 michaykhnhnngungookcaouomngkhfangsph-
 miphiosokhrksingaidmaphbphraongkh
 khnnanoasayoyutamouomngkhfangsph ae-
 laaimmiphuaidcaphukmadtaoekhaaid aem-

calamdoyst ronkaimoyu ephraaoaidlamo-
saistronhlayhnaelo ekhakhakosaelfadtrone-
siy aimmiphuaidmiaerngphothicat haa-
hehasngbaid ekhakhlangrongoungoyuta-
mouomngkhfangsphaelathiphuekhat hang-
langoanklangkhunesmo aelaeahinechuode-
nuokhongtao khraekhaehnpbraeysuaetaikl
ekhakoingekhamanmaskarpbraongkh
aelorongsinyngdangoa "khaaet phraey-
suphrabutrkhangphraecasungsud
phraongkhmayungakbha phraongkht haa-
im khaphraongkhkhaoihphraongkhp-
tiyanainphranamkhongphraecaoa
caaimthrmankhaphraongkh" thi-
phudechnni ephraaphraongkhaidthrasaek-
manoa "oayphiosokhrk cngookmacakkh-
nanaet hid" aelophraongkht rasthamanoa
"ecachuooaair" mantoboa "chuokong
ephrauoaphokkhaphraongkhhlayt ndoykan"
mancungoonoonphraongkhepnoanmak-
miaihkhabailmanookkakaednemuongnan
misukfungaihykalangakinoiyut hiahlekh-
atblnan phiehlanankoonoonphraongkhao
"khooprdaikhaphraongkht hangh-
layekhaainsukrehlaniet hid" phraeysuk-
thrngonuyatt hant hi aelophiosokhrkan-
cungookaiepkhasingoyuainsukr sukr hang-
fung (pramansongphantao) koingkraod-
dackhnaphachanlngaipaint haelsalaknatay
fayknheliyngsukrnanatangkntanghni-
aipelaeruongthangainnkhraelabannok
aelokhnt hangpongkookmadueht ukarn-
thieikidkhunnan emuoekhamat hung-
phraeysu kehnkhnt hiphiit hangkongaid-
singnanghmpphanangoyumistioarmndi ekha-
cungekrngklaonak aelokhnt hiaidehnelae-
ht ukarnsungbangekidaeckhnt hiphisingnan
aelasungbangekidaeckfungsukraihiekhafang
khnt hanghlaycungerimphakanoonoon-
phraongkhaihesdcaipesiycakekhtaedne-
muongkhongekha emuopbraongkhhkalanges-
dclngeruoa khnthiphaidsingayek kon-
nanaidoonoonkhotid t amphraongkhaip
phraeysuaimt hrngonuyat aet-
trasaekekhaoa "cngaiphaphokphongkhonge-
cat hiban aelobokekhat hungeruonge-
ht ukarnaihsungongkhp hrphup-
necaaidthrngkrathaaekeca aelaaidthrng-
phraemttaaekecaaloa" faykhnnank-
thulla aeloerimprakasainaeckhonths-
burit hungeht ukarnaihyt hiphraey-
suaidthrngkrathaaekekha aelakhnthang-
pongkprahladaicnak khranphraeysuesd-
clngeruokhamfakklabaipaelo mikhnepnoan-
makmahaphraongkh aelaphraongkhyang-
prathabthifangthael duethid minaythrm-
salakhnhnungchuoaairyasedinma ae-
laemuokkhaehnpbraongkhkkraiblngth-
iphrabat hkhongphraongkh aelothu-
loonoonphraongkhepnoanmakaoa "luk-
saoelknhkhongkhpbraongkhpoyekuob-
catayaelo kхоechiyphraongkhaipoang-
phrahatthbnekha ephuoeekhacaaidhay-

orkhaelaa imtay" fayphraeysuaidesd-
caipkabkhnna mikhnepnoanmakam-
phraongkhaip aelaebiydesiypbraongkh
miphuhyingkhnhnungepnorkht kolhitaid-
sibsongpimaalo aidthnt hukkhlabak-
makephraamihmohlaykhnmaraksa ae-
laaidesiyrhaphychnmdsin orkhnankmi-
aidbrret haaetyingkaeribkhun khran-
phuhyingnanaidyinthungeruonphraeysu
ethokedinapnkabprachachnt hiebiyde-
siydkhanghlangphraongkh aelaaidthuk-
tongchlongphraongkh ephraaethokhidao
"thaeraaiaidat ontgaet chlongphraongkh
erakachayorkht" aint hanaidnanolhit-
thitkhyiudaehngaip aelaphuhyingnan-
rusukt aooaorkhhayaalo badeidiyonan
phraeysuthrngrusukoart hthisanook-
cakphraongkhaelo cungehliy-
ohlangainkhnathifungchnebiydesiy-
dkannant raso "aikhrthukt onge-
suokhongera" fayehlasaokkt hulphraongkhao
"phraongkht hodphraent rehnaelooa
prachachnkalangbiydesiypbraongkh
aelaphraongkhyangcat hrngthamoikhruoaa
aikhrthukt ongera" aelophraongkht hod-
phraent rduorb prasngkhaehnpuhuyingth-
iaidkrathasingnan fayphuhyingnankklaoc-
ntaasan ephraaruertuongt hiepnaktaonan
cungmakrablngt hulaekphraongkht am-
cringhangsin phraongkhcungtrasaek-
phuhyingnanao "lukaaoey thiecahay-
orkhnankephraaeacachuo cngaiepnusukhae-
lahayorkhniet hid" emuopbraongkhyangtr-
saimthantkhadkha mibangkhnaidmacakban-
naythrrmsalabokoa "lukaokhongth-
antayesiyaalo yangcarbkonooacary-
thaaaimoikelaa" thant hit hiphraeysuthrng-
fangkhasunggekhaooan phraongkhcung-
trasaeknaythrrmsalaoa "oyaoit kely
cngcheuoethananet hid" phraongkhaimt hrn-
gonuyat aihphuaidaidpoyeonaetepotr yakob
aelayohnongchaykhongyakob khran-
phraongkhesdcaipt hungeruonnaythrrm-
salaalo kthodphraentrehnkhnounoay-
rongaikhkhrahkroyepnoanmak ae-
laemuopbraongkhesdcekhaaipaalo-
cungtrast hamekhaoa "thant hangh-
layphakanrongaihounoayaipthaa-
im edkhyingnanaimtayaetnonhlaboyu"
ekhakhphakanhaoraayaaphraongkh
aetemuopbraongkhkha bkhnthanghlay-
ookaipaalo cungnabidamardakhonged-
khyingnanaelasaoaksamkhnthioyuk-
abphraongkh ekhaaipaint hithiedkhy-
ingnonoyu phraongkhcungcabmuoedkhy-
ingnant raseekkhaoa "thalitha khumi"
aeploa "edkhyingeoey eraoaaekecaoo
cnglukkhunethid" aint hanaidnakedkhy-
ingnanklukkhunedin ephraaoaedknanoayua-
idsongpi khnthangpongkprahladaicoyang-
ing phraongkhkkachabhamekhaaekhn-
gaernaimaihbokphuaidaihrueht ukarnni
aelocungsangekhaaihnaoaharmaaihed-

fayphraongkhaidesdcookcakt hinar
 aipyangtablbankhongphraongkh ae-
 laehlasaokkhongphraongkhtam-
 phraongkhaip photungoansabaot-
 phraongkhtnrgtngt nsangsonaint hrrm-
 sala aelakhnepnoanmakt hiaidyin-
 phraongkhhprahladaicnakphudkanao
 "khnniaidkhoamkhidnimacakaihn stipayy-
 athiadprathanaekkhnniepnpayyaoyangaid
 cungthakarmhascryoyangnisaercdoymuok
 hongekha khnniepnchangaimbutr-
 chaynangmariymiaichhruo yakob oyess
 yudas aelasiomnepnongchaymiaichhruo
 aelanongsaokoyuthinikaberamiaichhruo"
 ekhat hanghlaycunghmangaicainphraongkh
 fayphraeysut raskabekhaao "sasda-
 phyakrncaimkhadkhoomnabt huoeon-
 aetainemuongkhongtn thamklangyat iphi-
 nongkhongtn aelainongsoankhongtn"
 phraongkhaekrat hakarmhascry-
 thinaanaimaid eonaet aidoangphra-
 hatt hthuktongkhneccbangkhnai-
 hhayorkh phraongkhhprahlad-
 prathayephraaekhaa immikhoamechuo
 aelphraongkhcungedcaipsangson amh-
 mubanodyrob phraongkht hrngeriyksaok-
 sibsongkhnma aelothrngerimaichekhaai-
 hookaipenkhun thrngprathanoanacai-
 hekhakhabphiosokhrkookaid aelatraskach-
 abekhaaimaiehoaoairapaichta mt hangeon-
 aetaimet hasingediyo hammiiaiehoaoa-
 harhruoyam hruohast angkhaaisait haip
 aetaihsomrongethaelaaimaihsomesu-
 osongtao aelophraongkht rassangekhaao
 "thaaipaehngaid emuoekhaaoasayaineruon-
 aihn koasayaineruonnan koacaai pcak-
 thinar aelat haphuaidaim onrabaim-
 fangthanthanghlay emuocaaip cakt hi-
 nan cngsabadphngkhliait faethakhongth-
 anookepsnakkhiphyantoe kha erabokkhoam-
 cringae kthanoa ainoanphipkhasnan
 othskhongemuongosodmaelaemuon-
 gokomrahcaebakaoat hskhongemuong-
 nan" fayehlasaokkookaipeth hsnapraka-
 saihkht hangponklabaicesiyaihmkhaaid-
 khabphiaihookesiyihlayphi aelaaideoana-
 mancholmkhnecbpoyihlaykhnaihhayorkh
 faykts riyehordt hrngt hraberuonkhong-
 phraongkh (ephraaoaphranamkhong-
 phraongkhaideluogluoai) aelothantra-
 soa "yohnphuaihrrabbapht ismaepnkhu-
 macakkhoamt ayaelo ehtuchanancungth-
 akarmhascryaid" aetkhounoao "ep-
 neoliah" aelakhnounioa "epnsasda-
 phyakrnnhnhunghruoehmuonkhnhun-
 gainphokasadaphyakrnn" fayehorde-
 mut hrngthra baolocungtraso "khuoy-
 ohnnaneongthieraaidd adsirsae-
 siy thanaidepnkhunmacakkhoam-

tay" doyoaehordaidaichkhnai-
 cabyohn aelalamoskhangkhukaio
 ephraaehnaeknangehorediysphrryafil-
 ipnongchaykhongtn doyeohordaidrab-
 nangnanepnphrryakhongtn ephraay-
 ohnaidekhythulehordao "thanphidphrarach-
 bayyat it hirabphrryakhongnongchaymaep-
 nphrryakhongtn" nangehorediysungphuk-
 phyabat hyohnaela prarthnacakhat hane-
 siyaet khaaimaid ephraaehordyaekrngy-
 ohndoyruoa thanepnkhncobthrrmae-
 labrisut ht hicungaid pongkanthanaio emuo-
 ehordaidyinkhasangsonkhongthankptibat it a-
 mhlaysingaelayindirabfangthanh khranoyu-
 maonhnhungepnookasdikhuoepnoanchlon-
 goankaenidkhongehord ehordaihcadkare-
 liyngkhunnangabnayt hharphanphuaihy
 aelakhnsakhay ithangpongainaekhonkalili
 emuobutrsaokhongnanangehorediysekhamaet-
 nra thaaiehordaelaekkhkt hangpongsun-
 geonkaylngoyuoy kannanchobaic ksatriy-
 cungtraskabhyingsaonao "ethocakhosin-
 gaidcakra erakcaaihsingnan aeket ho"
 aelaksatriy cunghrngptiyanta oaiokabhy-
 ingsaonao "ethocakhosingaidnca kera
 era caaihsingnanaeket hont hungkhrun-
 grachsmbatikhongera" hyingsaonancun-
 gookaipthammardao "chancakhosin-
 gaid di" mardacungto boao "cngkhosirsay-
 ohnphuaihrrabbapht ismaethid" ainhanaid-
 nanhyingsaokribekhaaiepfaksatriytha-
 loa "hmomchankhosirsayohnphuaihrrab-
 bapht ismaist hadmaaihmomchane di-
 oniephkha" ksatriyhrngpenthukhknak
 aet ephraaht uaidt hrngptiya nai oae-
 laephraaehnaekhn aekkhkt hang-
 pongsongeonkaylngoyuoy kan kpti-
 est haimaid ainkhnanak satriy cunghrab-
 sangephchchkhatai haip tadsirsayohnma
 ephchchkhatai kaip tadsirsayohna inkhuk
 easirsakhongyohnaist hadmaaihaekhy-
 ingsaon hyingsaonanekoaaipaihaekmar-
 dakhongtn emuosaokkhongyohnrueht uaelo
 kphakanmara beoaspkhongt hanaipfan-
 gaioainouomeyngk fayoa khrsakphakan-
 mahaphraeysu aelaaidthult hungbr-
 rdakarsungekhaaidkrathaaela aidsangson
 aelophraongkht raseekhaao "thanhangh-
 laycngaipathiepiyohyudphakhaeyeh-
 uoysaknoyhnung" ephraaoamikhnaip-
 maepnoanmaknaimmieolaoang-
 carabprathanoaharaid phraongkhcungesd-
 clngeruokabsaokaipyangthiepiyoaet la phang
 khnepnoanmakehnpfraongkhhkabsaokkalan-
 gaip aelamihlaykhncaphraongkhaid cun-
 gphakanoingookakbanemuongthangpon-
 gaipthungkon aelaphakane faphraongkh
 khranphraeysuesdkhuncakeroaoelo
 kt hodphraent rehnprachachnhmuaihy
 aelaphraongkht hrngsngsarekha
 ephraaoaekhaepnehmuonfungaekaaim-
 miphuelying phraongkhcungerimsang-
 sonekhaepnhlaykhohlayprakar emuo-

olalongaipmakaelo phoksaokkhong-
 phraongkhmathulphraongkhao "thinikan-
 daraoharnak aelabadnieolakeynlmgmakaelo
 khoaihprachachnaipesiyet hid ephuoeckha-
 caaaidaipsuooharabprathantambanairban-
 nathioyuaethbni ephraaekhaaimmioaairth-
 icarabprat hanely" aet phraongkht rast o-
 baekelasaokea "phokthancngelyn-
 gekhaet hid" ekhatulphraongkhao
 "caaihphokkha phraongkhaip suoaa-
 harsaksongroyehriyeyednarioana-
 hekharabprat hanhruo" phraongkht rast o-
 bekhaao "phokthamikhnm pangoy ukikon
 aipdusi" emuorualeokhacungthuloa
 "mikhnm panghakonkabplasongtao"
 phraongkhchungtrassangphoksaokaih-
 cadkhnthangpongaihangromkant hi-
 gyasdephnmui prachachnkaidnan-
 hramcanepnhmuu hmularoykhn bang
 hasibbang emuophraongkht hrngrabkhn-
 mpanghakonkabplasongtaonanaelo kaehngn-
 phraphakt rdufasorrkhhobphrakhun
 aelohakkhnm pangnana iheh lasaoka-
 hekhaaeckaeckhnthangpong aelapla-
 songtaonanphraongkht hrngae ngai-
 ht haokandoy ekhaadkinoint hukkh
 sonesskhnmpangaelaplat hiehlunaneckhaek-
 baioaidit hungsibsongkrabungetm aelaain-
 canonkhnthiaidrabprat hankhnmpangnan
 miphuachaypramanhaphankhn aelathanaid-
 nanphraongkhaidtrasiheh lasaokkhong-
 phraongkhlingaineruokhamai pyangoik-
 fakhnught hungemuongebt haisdakon son-
 phraongkht hrngrosngprachachnklabban
 emuophraongkht hrnglaekhat hangh-
 layaelokesdckhunphuekhaephuoot h-
 ist hanthinan emuokhalngaelo
 eruokhonghelasaokeyuklangthael son-
 phraongkhoyubnfangaet phuediyo
 aelophraongkht hodphraent rehnehlasaok-
 tikrrechiynglabakephraathonlmoyu
 khraneolasamyamess phraongkhungth-
 rngdaen inbnnat haelaipy anghelasaoek
 aelathrngdaenindangcaelyekhaaip
 emuoehlasaokehnphraongkht hrngdaen-
 inbnt hael ekhasakhayoaphi aelophakan-
 rongoungaip ephraaoathukkhnehn-
 phraongkhaelokklao aet aint hanaidnan-
 phraongkht rasaekkehao "cngchunaicet hid
 khuoraeng oyaklaeoly" phraongkhunges-
 dckhunaiphaekhabneruo aelolmkengiyblng
 ehlasaokkprahladoascryaicehluopra-
 man doyoakaroascryeruonghkhnmpang-
 naneckhay angaimkehaic phraaicek hay-
 gaekhngradang khrankhamfakaipaelo
 ekha coderuothiaekhoneynensaert h
 emuokhun cakeruoaelo khnt hangpongk-
 caphraongkhaidthanthi aelaekharib-
 aipt haot lodaeonaekhonlomrob er-
 imeoakhnecbpoyaisaekhrhammayangth-
 iekhaaidyinkhaooaphraongkhoyu-
 nan aelophraongkhesdcaipthiaihnn
 aimoainhmuban aintabl hruoainemuong

7

ekhakeoakhnecbpoymaoangtamhnn thu-
 loonoonkhophraongkhoprdaikhnecbpoy-
 aetatongaetchaychlongphraongkh aela-
 phuaidaidaetatongphraongkhaelokhay-
 poyt hukkh

khrangnanphokfarisikabphokthrrmacary-
 bangkhn sungaidmacakkrungey rusaelm
 phakanmahaphraongkh
 emuoeckhaaidehnehlasaokkhong-
 phraongkhangkhnabprat hanoahardoy-
 muot hiepnmlt hin khuomuot hiaimaid-
 langkon ekhakthuooaphid ephraaoaphok-
 farisikabphokyiotsangsinthuoampreaeph-
 nisubthodmacakbrphbursoa thami-
 aidlangmuot amphit hiodyekhrngkhrad
 ekhakaimrabprat hanoaharely ae-
 laemuoeckhamacaktlad thami aid-
 langkon ekhakaimrabprathanoahar ae-
 lathrrmeniy mounoikhlayoyangekhakt huo
 khuolangthoy ehyuok phachnathongsam-
 rththi aelaota phokfarisikabphok-
 thrrmacarycungthulhamphraongkhao
 "thaaimphoksaokkhongthanaimpraphrti-
 tampraephnisubthodmacakbrphbursoa
 aet rabprat hanoaharody miaidlangmuoe-
 siykon" phraongkht rast o bekhaao "oisya-
 haidphyakrnt hungphokecakhnhsuasoaick-
 hdkthuk tamthiaidekhiyaoiaoo prachachn-
 niaiekiyrtieradoyrimfipakkhongekha ae-
 taickhongekha hangaicklakera ekhammaskar-
 eraodyhapraoychnmiaid doyeoabthbayy-
 atikhongmnusy maoodoangoa epnphradaras-
 son' ecathanghlaylaphrabayyat ikhong-
 phraeca aelaklabaipt huotampreaeph-
 nikhongmnusy khuokarlant hoyehyuok
 aelasinguon'nechnnoikhlaysing ecathangh-
 laykthaoyu" phraongkht rasaekkehaoa
 "ehmaacringna thiecat hanghlayaidlathng-
 phrabayyatikhongphraeca ephuocaaidthuo-
 tampraephnikhongphokthan ephraaomes-
 saidsangiao cngaihekiyrtiaekbidamar-
 dakhongtn' aela phuaiddaechngbidamarda
 phunantongthukprabot hst hungtay' aet-
 phokecaklabsonoa phuaidcaklaeak-
 bidamardaoa "singaidkhongkhaephca-
 sungaoacepnpraoychnaekthan singanep-
 nokraban" aeplaoepnkhongthoayaedphrae-
 caaelo ecathanghlaycungaimonuyat aih-
 phunant hasingaidtaoip epnthichoybarung-
 bidamardakhongtn ecathanghlaycungth-
 aaihptraocnakhongphraeapnmanaip-
 doypreaephnikhongphokthansungphok-
 thanaidsonaio aelasinguon'nechn-
 noikhlaysing ecathanghlaykthaoyu" aeloe-
 muophraongkhaidth hrngerykprachachn-
 thanghlayekhamakt raskabekhaao
 "thant hanghlaycngfangeraaelaekhaaiceet hid
 aimmisingaidphaynoit hiekhaaipphayain-
 mnusy cakrahaaihmnsuyepnmlt hi-
 naid aet singsungookmacakphayain-

mnusy singnanaehlakrat haaihm-
 nusyepnmlt hin aikhrmihufangaid cng-
 fanget hid" khranphraongkhaidesd-
 cekhaaipaineruonphnprachachnaelo
 ehlasaokkhongphraongkhaiddt hult ham-
 phraongkht hungkhaoupmanan
 phraongkhcungtrasaekkehaoa "thungth-
 anhanghlayky angaimekhaaichruo thanyan-
 gaimehnruo oasingaid naet phaynok-
 thiekhaaipphayainmnusy cakrat haaihm-
 nusyepnmlt hinaimaidd ephraaoasingnanmi-
 aidekhaainaic aet lngaipaint hongaelokt hay-
 ooklngsmaip thaaihoahart hukoyangpras-
 cakmlt hin" phraongkht rasoa "singthiook-
 macakphayainmnusy singnanaehlata haihm-
 nusyepnmlt hin ephraaoacaphayainm-
 nusy khuocakaicmnusy mikhoamkhhid chao-
 ray karlongpraeoni karphidphao phidemi
 karkhakhn karlakkhomy karolph khoam-
 chao karlolongekha rakhatanha oiccha-
 taron karhminpramath khoameyohy-
 ing khoamochd sarphadkhaoniekid-
 macakphayain aelat haaihm nusyepn-
 mlth in" phraongkhcungthrnglukkhuncak-
 thinaipyangetkhaedneumuogait hraae-
 laemuongaisdon aeloeckhaaipaineruon-
 aehngnhungprasngkhamiaihphuaidru
 aetphraongkhasonoyumiaidd ephraa-
 phuhyingkhnhnungsungmiluksaoth-
 imphiosokhrksing emuoaidyinkhaot hung-
 phraongkhhmakrablngt hiphrabat hkhong-
 phraongkh phuhyingnanepnchaokrik
 chatisieriy finiesiy aelanangt hu-
 loonoonkhophraongkhaihkhaphiook-
 cakluksaokhongtn fayphraeysut rasaek-
 nangnanao "aihphoklukkinoimesiykon
 ephraaoasungcaeoaoaharkhonglukoy-
 naihaeksunakhkaimkhor" aet nangt hul-
 tobphraongkhao "cringdoy phraongkhe-
 cakha aetsunakht hioy uait otananyomkined-
 noaharkhongluk" aelophraongkht rasaek-
 nangoa "ephraaehrt ut hoykhan-
 icngklabaipet hid phiookcakluk-
 saokhongecaalo" fayhyingnane-
 muoaiipyangeruonkhongtn aidehnl-
 konoy ubnthinon aelathraobaphiookaalo
 tomaphraongkhcungesdccaekhtaedne-
 muongait hraaelaemuongaisdon daen-
 intamthangaekhohtsburi mayangt ha-
 aelsabkalili ekhaphachay huhnokphudti-
 doangkhnhnungmahaphraongkh aelothu-
 loonoonkhophraongkhaihthrngoangphra-
 hatt hbnkhnnan phraongkhcungthrngnakhn-
 naotcakprachachnaipoyut angkha thrn-
 geoaniophrahatt hyonekhat hihukhongchay-
 phunan aelathrngbonnalayeoaniophra-
 hatt hciamaet alinkhnnan aelophraongkht h-
 rgaehngnphraphakt rdufasorrkh thrngth-
 onphrat hayt rasaekkhnnanao "eoffatha"
 aeplao "cngepidook" aeloa inthanaidnan-
 hukhnnankpkti singt hikhadlinnankhlu-
 daelaekhaphudaidchad phraongkht h-
 ng-hampramkht hanghlaymiaihaecngkhoam-

niaekphuaidely aetphraongkhyingthrng-
 hampramphokekha ekhakyingelaluoaimak
 phokekhakprahladaicehluoekin phudkanao
 "phraongkht hngkrat halonaet dit hangnan
 thrngkrat hakhnhuknokaihaidyin khnaibai-
 hphudaidd"

8

khraonanemuofungchnphakanma-
 makmaya elaa immioaharkin phraey-
 sucungthrngeriyekehlasaokkhong-
 phraongkhamat rasaekkehaoa "eras-
 ngsarkhnehlaniephraaekhakhangoyuk-
 aberaaisdamaoanaloaela immioaharcakin
 thaeracaaiekhaklabai panemuoyan-
 godoaharoyu ekhacahioohysinaerng-
 tamthang ephraaoabangkhnmaai kl"
 ehlasaokkhongphraongkhcungthul-
 tobphraongkhao "aint hint hurkandar-
 nica haoaharaihekha kinoimaidt hiaihn"
 phraongkht rasthamekhaao "phokt han-
 mikhnmpangkikon" ekhat hulao "miecdkon"
 phraongkhcungtrassangprachachnai-
 nanglngt hiphundin aelot hnggrabkhn-
 mpangecd konnan thrngkhobphrakhun
 aelocungthrnghaksngaihehlasaoka-
 ihekhaaeck ehlasaokcungaekka i-
 prachachn aelaekhamielaekhoiy ubang
 phraongkhcungkhobphrakhun aelosan-
 gaiheoaplananaeckdoy khnt hang-
 pongaidrabprathancnoimaelaessoa-
 hart hiehluaonekhaekbaidecdkrabung
 khnt hira bprathannan mipramansiphan
 aelophraongkht rassangaihekhaaip
 aint hanaidnan phraongkhesdclngeruok-
 abehlasaokkhongphraongkh math-
 ungekht emuogdalmanutha phokfari-
 siokmaaelaerimot et hiyngkabphraongkh
 khophraongkhaesdngmaysakhaycak-
 fasorrkh hmay cat hdlongphraongkh
 phraongkht hngthongphrat haya elot rasoa
 "khny ukhniaesongghamaysakhaythaaim
 era bokkhoa mcringaekecat hanghlayoa
 caaimoprdaihh may sak hayaekkhny ukhni"
 aelophraongkhesdcaipcakekha
 aelalngeruokhamfakaipoik
 fayehlasaoklumeoakhnmpangaip ae-
 laaineruokhamikhnmpanngoy ukonediy-
 oethanan phraongkht hngkachabehlasaokoa
 "cngsangekta elaraoangchuoahng-
 phokfariasiaelaechuoahnggehordai hdi"
 ehlasaokcungpruksanao "ephraae-
 ht ut hieraa immikhnm pang" emuophaey-
 sut hngt hrabungtrasaekkehaoa "eht u-
 aichnphokt hancungpruksanaaelakan-
 thungeruogaimikhnm pang thanyan-
 gaimruaelaimekhaaichruo aickhongth-
 anyangaekhngkradanghruo mit aeloyan-
 gaimehnruo mihuaeloyangaimaidyinruo
 thanhanghlaycaaimaidhruo emuoera-
 hakkhnm panghakoniahekhn haphankhn-
 nan thanhanghlayekbesst hiehluaonaid-

kikrabung" ekhat hultobphraongkhoe
 "aidsibsongkrabung" "emuoaecckhn-
 mpangedckonaihaekkhnsiphankhn-
 nan thant hanghlayekbessthieluoaid-
 kikrabung" ekhat hultoboa "aidecd-
 krabung" phraongkchungrasaekkhaoa
 "epnaichnphokthanyangaimekhaaic"
 phraongkchungaipyangemuongebthaisda
 ekhaphachaytabodkhnhungma-
 haphraongkh thuloononokhophraongkhai-
 hprdt huktongkhn nan phraongkhaidthrng-
 cungmuokhntabodokaipnokhmuban
 emuoaidthrngbonnalaylngt hit akhn-
 nan aelaoangphrahattbnekhaaelo
 phraongkchungtrast hamekhaaoa
 ekhaehnsingaid banghruoaim
 khnnanengyhnadu aelot huloa
 "khaphraongkhaeelnkhnehmuont-
 naimedinaipedinma" phraongkchung-
 goangphrahattbntaekhaaoik aeloi-
 hekhaengyhnadu aelatakhongekkhakhayep-
 npkti aeelnkhnt hanghlayaidchadecn
 phraongkchungtrassangkhnnaiahk-
 labtrngaipyangbankhongtn aelokach-
 aboa "oyaeakhaaipainhmuban hruoe-
 laaihaikhraihnmubanfanangfely"
 phraeysuaidesdckabehlasaokkhong-
 phraongkh ookaipyanghmubanaekhong-
 sisariya filippi emuoyutamthangan
 phraongkht rast hamekhaaoa "khn-
 thanghlayphudkanaoeraepnphuaid"
 ekhat hultoboa "ekhaaoepnyohn-
 phuaihrrabbapht isma aet bangkhnuaep-
 neoliyah aelakhnounoaepnkhnhungain-
 phoksasdaphyakrn" phraongkchung-
 trast hamekhaaoa "fayphok-
 thanelaoeraepnphuaid" eptort hult-
 obphraongkhoe "phraongkht hrngcpn-
 phrakhrst" aelophraongkht hrngkach-
 abhamekhasaokaimaihobokphuaidthung-
 phraongkh phraongkchungtrngerimk-
 laosonsaokoa butrmnuscayotngthn-
 thukkht hrmanhlayprakar phokphuaih
 phokpuorhitaihy aelaphokthrrmacarycap-
 tiesthphraongkh aelaphraongkhca-
 tongthukpraharchioit aetainoanthisam-
 phraongkhcat hrngcpnkhnmaaihm
 khaehlaniphraongkht rasodypidephy
 fayepotrcungcabphraongkh aeloerimt h-
 ulhphraongkh phraongkchungthrngan-
 phraphakt rduelhasaokkhongphraongkh
 aelot hrngtiepotroa "oaysatan cngth-
 oyaipkhanghlanger aephraaeca miaid-
 khidt amphradarikhongphraeca aet-
 tamkhoamkhidkhongmnusy" aelae-
 muophraongkht hrnggrongerykprachachnk-
 abehlasaokkhongphraongkhaihkekhaamaelo
 cungtrasaekkhaoa "thaphuaidcaaihrtam-
 erama aihphunaneoaachnataoeng ae-
 larabkangekhnkhongtnaebkaelatamerama
 ephraaoaphuaidaikhrcaeoachioitrod
 phunanaesiychioit aetphuaidcaesiy-
 chioitephraehnaekeraaelakhaopraesrith

phunancaaidchioitrod ephraathaphuaid-
 caaidsingkhongsint hangolk aet tongsuyesiy-
 citoiyyankhongtn phunancaaidpraoychnoair
 ephraaoaphunancanaoairaipaelkeoaci-
 toiyankhongtnklabkhnma ehtuchanan
 thaphuaidmikhoamoayephraeraeae-
 lathoykhakhongeraaichnaooyuni sung-
 prakobdoykarlongpraeoniaelakarphidbap
 butrmnuskamikhooamoayephraaphunan
 aineolaemuophraongkhcaesdcmadoys-
 ngarasiaehngphrabidakhongphraongkh
 aeladoyehlathut sorrkphubrisuththi"

9

phraongkhyangtrasaekkhaoa "er-
 abokkhoomcringaekthant hangh-
 layoa ainphokthant hiyunoyuthini
 mibangkht hicaaimrurskhoaamtayc-
 nkoacaaidethnoa naca krkhongphrae-
 camadoytrht hanuphaph" khranlon-
 gaipaidhkoanaelo phraeysut hrngphaepotr
 yakob aelayohnkhunphuekhasungaet-
 laphang aelophrakaykhongphraongkhkeply-
 naiptohnaekha aelachlongphraongkhk-
 songprakaykhaoduchima cahachang-
 fokphathaoaephndinolkfokaihkhaooyang-
 nankaimaid aeloeliyahkabomessprak-
 taekphoksaokhehlanan aelafasnth-
 nakabphraeysu fayepotrt hulphraeysua
 "phraoacarycakha sungeraoyuthinikdi
 aihphokkhaphraongkht haphlabphlasamh-
 lang sahrabphraongkhhlangnung
 sahrabomesshlangnung sahrabe-
 oliyahhlangnung" thiepotrphu-
 doyanngankepbraaaimrucaoayan-
 gair doyekthant hanghlaykalangklaonak
 aelomiemkhmapkhlumekhaao ael-
 lamiphraesuresiyngookmacakemkhnanoa
 "thanphuniepnbutrhirakkhongera cng-
 fangthantethid" thanaidnan emuosaoka-
 eldurobkaimehnpheuaid ehnaetphraeysut hrn-
 goyukabekha emuokalanglngmacakphuekha
 phraongkht rasha mekhasaokaimaihnaingthi-
 aidehnnanaiqbokaephuaideidcnkoabutrm-
 nusycaepnkhnmacakkhoamtay ehtukarn-
 nanehlasaokkekbnгааio aetsakt hamkanao
 thitrasoacaepnkhnmacakkhoamtaynan
 cahmaykhamoaooyangair ekhangth-
 ult hamphraongkhoe "ehtuaichnphok-
 thrrmacarycungaoeliyahcatongmakon"
 phraongkht rast obekhaao "eliyahontg-
 makoncring aelathaaishingt hangpongkhun-
 susphaphedim onungmikhaekhiynaiooyan-
 gairthungbutrmnusyoka phraongkhtcatongth-
 nhtukkheothnahlayprakar aelakhncadu-
 minlat hingphraongkhesiy aet era bokaek-
 thant hanghlayoa eoliyahnanaidmaaelo
 aelasingekhaaikhrcat haekt hanoyangair
 ekhakaidkrathaaelo tamhimikhaekhiyn-
 klaaoioithungthan" emuophraongkhaid-
 esdcmayangehlasaok kthodphraent rehn-
 fungchnepnoanmakoyulomrobekha ae-

laphokthrrmacary kalangsakaisaileliyn-
gekhaoyu ainhanaidnan emuobr-
rdaprachachnehpphaongkhhkprahlaiaic-
nak cungoingekhamaeckharph-
phraongkh phraongkhcungtrast ham-
phokthrrmacaryoa "thansakai-
saileliyngakbekhadoykhokhoamoanaid"
mikhnhnungainhmuprachachnt hult o-
boa "oacaryecakha khaphraongkhaid-
phabutrchaykhongkhaphraongkhma-
haphraongkhephraaphiaibekhasing
phiphaekhaaiphthaihnkthaaihlmchakd-
inaip mioakarnalayfumpakaelakhbekhiy-
oekhiyofanaelokoonraohy khaphraongkhaid-
khohlasaokkhongphraongkhhaihbaphi-
nanookesiy aetekhakhabaihookaimaid"
phraongkhcungtrasaekkhnnanoa "oo
khainyukthhikhadhkoamechuo eracaton-
goyukabecananethaaid eracatongodthnk-
abecananethaaid cngphaedknanmahaer-
aethid" ekhakphaedknanmahaphraongkh
aelaemuoehnphraongkhao ainhanaid-
nanphinancungthaaiekhachaklm-
ngklinglekluokthidin minalayfumpak
phraongkhcungtrast hambidananoa "ep-
noyananimanasakethaair" bidathultoboa
"tangaetepnedkelkima aelaphikthaa-
hedkt kainafa elaiinnaboy nhamayackhae-
siyaihtay aetthaphraongkhsamarththaaid
khooprdkrunaaelachoyeraethid" phraeysu-
cungtrasaekbidananoa "thathanechuoa-
aikhrechuokthaaiahaidt hüksing" thanaid-
nan bidakhongedkkrongthuldoynataaiahloa
"khaphraongkhechuo phraongkhechakha
thikhaphraongkhyangkhadhkoamechuo-
nan khophraongkthhrngoprdrchoy-
aiehechuoehtid" emuophraeysuthod-
phraentrehnprachachnkalingongekkhama
phraongkhtrassat habphiosokhrknanoa
"oayphiaibhuhnok erasangecaihook-
macakekha oyaaidklabekhasingekhaoikey"
phinancungronguoouongthaaiehkdnan-
chakdinepnoanmak aelookookma ed-
knankaenningehmuonkhtay cnmihlaykh-
klaooa "ekhatayaelo" aet phraeysut hrng-
cabmuophyungedknan edknanyunkhun
emuophraongkhesdcekhaa ineruonaelo
ehlasaokkhongphraongkhmat hult ham-
phraongkhepnsontaoa "ehtuaichn-
phokkhaphraongkhhkhabphinanookaimaid"
phraongkhtrast obekhaao "phioyangni-
cakhabaihookaimaideiy eonaet odykarot h-
isthanaelakarodahar" phraongkhk-
abehlasaokkungokaipcakthinan daeni-
naipainaekhonkalili aet phraongkhaimpras-
ngkhcaaihpuaidru doyoaphraongkhtras-
phrasonsaokkhongphraongkhao "but rm-
nusycatongthukmbaioainmuokhongkh
aelaekhacapratharhanesiy emuopraharaelo
ainoant hisamt hancaepnkunmaaihm"
aett hoykhaniehlasaokhaekhaaica-
im khrancat hult hamphraongkhkekrngaic
phraongkhcungesdcmayangemuongkhae-

pornaoum aelaemuoeckhaaipaineruon-
aelo phraongkht rast hamehlasaokoa
"emuomat amthangan t hanthangh-
layaidot aeyngkandoykhokhoamoanaid"
ehlasaokkningoy ephraaemuomat amthang-
nanekhaaidet hyngkanoa khnaih-
nceapnaihykoakan phraongkhaid-
prathabnang aelothrngeryksaoksib-
songkhnnanmatrasaekkehaoa "tha-
phuaidaihkraaidemphnkhtn kai-
phunaneppnkht haysud aelaepn-
phurabaichkhongkhnthangpong"
phraongkhcungthhrngeaadedkelkikhnnhung-
maaihyunthamklangehlaaok aelot hrn-
goumedknanaio trasaekehlasaokoa
"thaphuaidcarabedkelkniechnikhnnhun-
gainnamkhongera phunanabraba aela-
phuaidaidraba phunanmaiachraba
aetra bphraongkhphuthrngacheraama" yohn-
cungthulphraongkhao "phraoacaryecakha
phokkhaphraongkhaidhkhnnhungkhaphiokoo
phraongkh sungkhnnanmaiaidtam-
phokeraama aelaphokkhaphraongkhaid-
hamekha ephraaekhamiaidtamphokeraama"
phraeysucungtrasa "oyahamekhaely
ephraaoaaimmiphuaidcakrat hakaraosc-
ryainnamkhongera aelookpraediyo-
nungoacklabphudpranamera ephraa-
phuaidaimepnfaytosuera phunankepnfayer-
aelo ephraaerabokkhoaemcraingaeckthanoa
phuaidcaeoanathoyhngaihphokthand-
mainnamkhongera ephraathanthangh-
layepnfayphrakhrst phunanackhad-
baehneckhamiaid aetphuaidcataphuel-
knoyehlanikhnnhungthiechuoa inera-
aihhlngphid thaehainomkonaihyphukkh-
phunant hongesiyainthaelkdikoa ael-
athamuokhongthant haaith hanhngphid
cngtadmant hingesiy sungcaekhasuchioit-
doymuodonyangdikoa misongmuoaela-
tongtnrkinaifthiaimmioandab ainh-
nant aohnonkaimitay aelaaiikaimda bely
thaethakhongthant haaith hanhngphid
cngtadmant hingesiy sungcaekhasuchioit-
doyethadonyangdikoa miethasongeth-
aelatongthukthinglingainnrkainait hi-
aimmioandab ainhinant aohnonkaimitay
aelaaiikaimda bely thaethakhongthant haa-
ith hanhngphid cngkhoaokookthingesiy
sungcaekhaainoanacarkkhongphraecadoy-
takhangediyyangdikoa misongta ael-
latongthukthingainafnrk ainhinan-
taohnonkaimitay aelaaiikaimda bely
doyoaekhtnangpongcatongthukharadoy-
aif aelaekhrungbuchathukoyangca-
tongthukharadoyekluo ekluoepnkongdi
aetthaekluohmdrsekhmaelo cat haaikh-
labekhmoykoyangairaid thanthangh-
laycngmiekluoaintao aelacngoyusngb-
sukhsungkanaelakan"

fayphraongkhaidthrnglukkhunesdcca-
kthinan ekhaainekhtaednaekhonuyedi
aitamthangaemnacoraednfakkhangonn aelap-
rachachnphakanmahaphraongkhoik
phraongkhhungtrassangsonekhahoi-
katmhiphraongkhthrngkehysonnan
phokfarisimathdlongphraongkhtultham-
phraongkhao "phuchaycahyaphrryakhongt-
nepnkart huktongtamphrarachbayy-
atihruoaim" phraongkht rasthamekhaoa
"omessaiddbayyatiaiooayangair"
ekhatultoboa "omessonuyatai-
thhahnangsuohyaphrryaelokhyaiih"
phraeysucungtrastobekhaoa "omes-
saidekhiynkhhobangkhaanephraae-
htuaicphokecaekhngradang aettan-
gaetedimsrangolk phraecaaidthrngsrang-
phokekhaaiehpncchayaelahying ephraaehtu-
niphuchaycacakbidamardakhongekha caaip-
phukphanoyukabphrrya aelaekhat hang-
songcaepnenuoanedi yokan' ekhacun-
gaimepnsongtoaip aetepnenuoanedi yokan
ehtuchanan sungphraecaaidthrng-
phukphan kanaelo oyaaihmnyusthaaih-
phrakackkanely" emuoekhaaipaineruon-
aeloehlasaokkhongphraongkhtultham-
phraongkhoikt hungeruonngn
phraongkhhungtraskabekhaoa "tha-
phuaidhyaphrryakhongtn aeloaip-
miphrryaaiahm phunankaidphidpraeoni-
toetho aelat hahyingcahyasamikhongtn
aeloaimisamiaihm hyingnankphidpraeoni"
khnanaanekhaphaedkelkmahaphraongkh
ephuoacaihpbraongkht hrngt huk-
tongtaoedknan aetehlasaokkham-
pramkhtnhiphaedkmanan emuophraey-
sut hodphraent rehndangnankaim-
phophrat hay cungtrasaekhehlasaokoa
"cngyomaihedelkelknekhamaheera oya-
hamekhaely ephraaoaoanacarkrhong-
phraecaeppnkongkhnechedkoyangnan
erabokkhoamcringaehtanthanglayoa
phuhngphuaidmiaidraboanacarkrhong-
phraecaehtmuonedkelkn phunancaekhaain-
oanacakmanaimaid" aelophraongkht hrn-
goumedkelkiehlanan oangphra-
hattbhnekha aelot hrngooypphrai
emuophraongkhhalangsdcookaipmt hang
mikhnhnungoingmahaphraongkhkhukekhal-
ngthult hampbraongkhao "thanoacary-
phupraesrith khaphaceakrathaprakaraid-
cungcaaidchioitniran dreppnmdrk" phraeysu-
trasthamkhnnao "thaneriykeraoapraes-
riththaaaim aaimiaikhrpraesrithonaet-
phraecaongkhdieyo thanrucakphrabayya-
tiaelosungoa oyalongpraeoniphaemiye-
kha oyakrat hakarkhat krrm oyalakthraphy
oaeppnphyanethc oyachoeakha cngai-
hekiyrtiaekbidamardakhongtn" khn-
nancungthult obphraongkhao "oacarye-
cakhakhoehlanankhaphecaaidthuo-

raksaa iot angaetepnedkma" phraey-
suthrngepngdukhnnan kthrngrakekha
aelot rasaekkhaoa "thanyangkha doy us-
inghnung cngaipkhaybrrdasingkhong-
sungthanmiyou aeckcayaihkhnonat ha
aelot hancamithraphysmbat ia insor-
rkha aelocngaebkkangekhn aelat am-
erama" emuoekhaaidyinkhanankesiyaic
aeloookaieppnthukkhephraaekhamithra-
physingkhongepnoanmak phraeysucungth-
odphraentrrbbaelot rasaekhehla saokkhong-
phraongkhao "khn mangmicaekhaain-
oanacarkrhongphraecakyaaknakha"
ehlasaokkprahladaicdoykhat rashong-
phraongkh aelaphraeysut rasaekkhaoikoa
"lukeoy khnthioangaicainthraphysmbat-
icaekhaainoanacarkrhongphraecakya-
nakha taoot hcalodruuekhmngaykoakhn-
mangmicaekhaainoanacarkrhongphraeca"
ehlasaokkprahladaicyingnalcungphudkanao
"thaoyangnanaikhrarodaid" phraey-
sut hodphraent rehlasaoka elot rasoa "faym-
nusykehlulokalangthichathaid aetaimehlul-
okalangkhongphraeca ephraaoaphrae-
cat hrngkrat haaihsaercaidthuksing"
fayepotrcungerimthulphraongkhao "duethid
khaphraongkht hanghlayaidslasingsarphad
aelaaiditdampbraongkhma" phraeysu-
trastoboa "erabokkhoamcringaeht hanoa
thaphuaidaidslaban hruophinongchayhy-
ing hruobidamarda hruophrrya hruoluk
hruoairna ephraaehtnaekeraaelakhaopraes-
rithnan aineolaniphunancaaidra bto baet hn-
royetha khuoban phinongchayhying marda
luka elaa irna thangcat hukarkhahmehngdoy
aelaainolkhnacaaidchioitniran dr aetmih-
laykhnt hiepnkhnt ncat ongklabaieppnkhn-
suth hay aelat hiepnkhsudthaycak-
labepnkhtn" emuokalangedint hangcaku-
naipyangkrungey rusa elm phraeysukes-
dcnahnakha fayehlasaokkphakankhid-
prahladaic aelakhtathiekhata ammakhoad-
klaa phraongkhhungtrhrngeryksaok-
sibsongkhnok aeloerimt rassaad-
ngaihekhat hrabthungeht ukarnsung-
caekidaekphraongkhnnao "duethid
erathanghlaycakhunaipyangkrungey rusa elm
aelaekhakamobbut rmnusyaiok-
abphokpuorhit aihaelaphokthrrmacary
aelaekhaehlanacaprabothst hant hung-
tay aelacamobthanaioakbkhnt angchat i
khnt angchatinacayaaeyythan caekhiyn-
tihan cathmnlayrdthan aelacakhathane-
sij aelaoanthisamthancaepnkhnun-
maaihm" fayyakobkabyohn butr-
chaykhongesebdi ekhamath-
ulphraongkhao "phraoacaryecakha
khaphraongkhtangsongprarthnacakhaoih-
phraongkht hrngkrat hat amkhakhokkhongkhaphraongkh"
phraongkhhungtrasthamekhaoa
"thant hangsongprarthnacaaiherathasin-
gajdaithan" ekhacungthult obphraongkhao
"emuophraongkhtat hrngsngarasi-

nan khoaihkhaphraongkhnangthiebuongkhoaphrahattkhnhnung" phraeysucungtrasaekkehaoa "thithankhonanthanaimekhaaic thoysungeracadumnantancadumaidhruo aelabaphtismanansungeracarab thancarabaidhruo" ekhatangsongthultobphraongkhaoa "aidphraecakha" phraeysucungtrasaekkehaoa "thoysungeradumhancadumkcing aelarabbaphtismadoybaphtismathieracarabkcing aettthicanangkhangoaaelakhangsaykhongeranana aimaiachphnangkhangongerathicacadih aetaidthngetriymaiosahrabphuaidkcaaihaekphunan" emuosaoksibkhnaidyinaelo kerim-mikhoamkhunekhonyakobaelayohn phraeysucungthnrgeriyekhatanghlaymatrasaekkehaoa "thanthanghlayruoyuoa phuthinaboaepnpukhrongkhongkhn-tangchatiyomepnecaehnuoekha aelaphuaihythanghlaykaichoanacbangkhab aetaiphokhtanhaepnoyangnanaim thaphuaidaikehrcaaidepnaihyainphokhtan phunancatongepnpuprnnibatithanthanghlay aelatphuaidaikehrcaaidepneokepntn phunancatongepnpurabaichkhongkhn-thangpong ephraaoabutrmnususmi-aidmaephuorabkarprnnibat i aett hana-maephuocaprnribatiekha aelaprat hanchioitkhongthanaiehpnkhaaitkhnepnomanak" fayphraeysukabphoksaokmayange-muongeyriokh aelaemuophraongkhesdcoockakemuongeyriokhkabphoksaokkhongphraongkhaelprachachnepnoanmak mikhtabodkhnnhnung chuobart hiemoas sungenbutrchaykhongthiemoas nangkhothanoyuthirimhntang emuokhnnaaidyinoaphraeysuchaonasaerthesdcma cungerimrongesiyingdangaoa "thaneysu butrdaoidcakha khothrngemttakhaphraongkhetid" mi-hlaykhnnamekhaaiekhanningesiy aetekhay-ingrongesiyingdangkhuoa "butrdaoidcakha khothrngemttakhaaphraongkhetid" phraeysutrhngyudprathabyunoyu aelotrassangaiheriykkhnnaema ekhacungeriyykkhntabodnanaoaekkehaoa "cngchunaicaelalukkhunetid phraongkht hrn-geriykca" khnnankthingphahmesiy-lukkhunmahaphraeysu phraeysucung-trasthamekhaaoa "ecapratrhnaacai-herathaoaairakeca" khntabodnan-thulphraongkhaoa "phraoacaryekakha khooprdaithakhaphraongkhehnaid" phraeysutrasaekkehaoa "cngaipethid khaomechuokhongecaaaidkrathaaiechahayp-kiaelo" ainthanaidnankhntabodnankehnaid aelaaidedintangtamphraeysuaip

khraanphraongkhhkabphoksaokmaai-k-lkrungeyrusaalm thungmubanebth-fayi aelamubanebthanieching-phuekhamakokeths phraongkht hrn-gaichsaoksongkhn sangekhaaoa "cngkehaaipainhmu bant hioyut rnh-nathan khraekhaaipaoloaint hanaid-nancaphbluklataohnungphukoyu thiyan-gaimmiaikhrkhunkhiely cngaekman-cungmaethid thaphuaidthamthanoa thant haoyangnithaaaim' cngbokoa ongkh-phraphuepnecatongprasngkhluklani aelapraediypohraongkhasngklabkhunmaai-hthini" saoksongkhnancungai paeloph-bluklataonanphukoyunokpratuthisiaeyk ekhacungaeckman bangkhnungyuno-yut hi-nanthamekhaaoa "aekluklanant haaim" saokktobt amphradarassangkhangphraeysu aeloeckhaoyongmaiheoaaim' saokkungluk-lamat hungphraeysu aeloeoaesuphakhongt-npungbnhlangla aelophraongkhhungth-rnglanan mikhnepnoanmaekoea-esuphakhongt npungtamthnnht hang aelakhnountadkingaimcakt naimmapulng-tamthangan faykhnt hiedinaiphkhanghna kabphuthitamkhanghlang kohrongoa "ohsanna khoaihphraongkhhphuesdc-maainphranamkhongongkhhphraphuep-neca thrnghraecriy khoamsukhsosa-dimngkhlcngmiaekoanacakrkhongdaoid brphburuskhongera thimat angoyuain-phranamkhongongkhhphraphuepneca ohsannaaint hisungsd" phraeysukesd-cekhakrungeyrusaelmaelaeckhaaipainphraoi-har emuothodphraentringsingthangpon-gaeloeolakconkha cungesdcookaipyangh-mubanebthanika behlasaoksibsongkhn-nan khraanrungkhunemuophraongkhh-aksaokookmacakhmubanebthaniaelo phraongkht hrngchio phot hodphraen-trehntnmaeduothonnungaet aiklmiaib cungesdckhaaipduoamiphllruoaim khraan-mathungtnnaelo aimehmiphilmiaet ai-bethanan ephraayangaimthungdruphlmae-duo phraeysucungtrasaektnnaoa "tan-gaetniaipcaaimmiaikhradikniphcakecaely" ehlasaokkhongphraongkhhaidyinkhasung-phraongkht rasanan emuophraongkhhkab-saokmat hungkrungeyrusaalm phraeysukesdckhaaipainphraoihar aeloer-imkhabailbrdrdaphuokhayaainphraoi-harnan aelakhaoataphurabaelkengin kabthangkhoamanangphukhay nkekhasesiy aelat hrnghammiaihphuaidkhninsingaidnedin-ladphraoihar phraongkht rassonekhaaoa "miphraocnaekhiynaiaomiaichhruoaa nieoskhongera prachachat it hanghlay-caeriykoa epnnieosot histhan' aetecathangh-layaidkrathaaiehpnt thakhongphokocr" emuophokthrrmacarya elaphokpuorhi-taihythraboyangan cunghachongthi-

capraharphraongkhesiy ephraekhak-
laophraongkh doyoaprachachnprahladaic-
doykhasangsonkhongphraongkh aelae-
muot hungeolaeyn phraongkhaidesdcookaip-
cakkkrung khraeolaecha emuophraongkhk-
abehlasaokaidphantinanaipnt kaidehn-
maeduoetnanehiyoaehngaipcent hungtrak
fayepotrralukkhunaidcungthulphraongkh
"phraoacaryecakha duethid tmaeduoth-
iphraongkhaidspaionankehioyaeh-
gaipaelo" phraeysucungtrastobehlasaokoa
"cngechuoa inphraecaethid erabokkhoam-
cringaeckthanoa thaphuaidncasang-
phuekhanioa cngloyaipngthael' aelami-
aidsngsayainaic aetechuooacaepnaip-
tamthisangnan kcaepnaip tamkhasangnan-
cring ehtuchananerabokthanthanghlayoa
khnaemuot hancatohisthankhosingaid
cngechuooaaidrab aelathancaaidrab-
singnan emuot hanyunothisthanoyu
thathannmiehtukabphuhnungphuaid
cngyotksaihpunananesiy ephuophra-
bidakhongthhan phuthrngsthitainsor-
rkh caoprdrkkaarlaemidkhongthandoy
aetthathanthanghlayaaimykothsai
phrabidakhongthhan phuthrngsthitain-
sorrkha caaimt hrngoprdrkkaarlaemid-
khongthhanehuonkan" fayphraongkhk-
abehlasaokmayangkrungeyruaaelmoik
emuophraongkhesdcaeniyuainphraoi-
har phokpuorhitaihy phokthrrma-
cary aelaphokphuaihy mahaphraongkh
thulphraongkh "thanmisitthioanaid-
cungaidthasingehlani aikhrasitthiaek-
thanthicat hakarniaid" phraeysucungtrast o-
bekhaoa "eracat hamthanthanghlaysakkhoh-
nungehmuonkan cngtobera aeloeracabok-
thanoa erakrat hakarniodysitthioanaid
khuobaphtismakhongyohnnan macaksor-
rkhhrumacakmnusy cngtoberaethid" ekha-
cungpruksakanoa "thaeracaa macaksorrkh'
thancathameroa ehtuaichncungaimechuoy-
ohnela' aetthaeracaa macakmnusy"
ekhaklaoprachachn ephraaprachachn-
thuoayohnepnasda phya krncring ekha-
cungthultobphraeysua "phokkhaphe-
caaimthrab" phraeysucungtraskabekhaoa
"eracaimbokthanthanghlayehmuonkanao
erakrat hakarniodysitthioanaid"

12

phraongkhcungerim rasaekkehaepnkhaoup-
maoa "yangmichaykhnungaidthas-
onang aelolomraotnaimaiorob ekhaaid-
skadboekbnaongun aelasanghoefa ai-
hchaosonecha aelokaipemuongaiklesiy
khranthungrduphlongunekha cungaich-
phuraichkhnhnungaiphakhnechasonnan
ephuoekhaacaidrabsongphikhongsongun-
cakkhnechason faykhnehlana nkcab-
phurabaichnanekhiynti aeloaialihklabaip-
muoepla oikkranghnungecakhongsonaich-

phurabaichoikkhnhnungaiphakhnecha-
son khnechasonnankeoahinkhoang-
phurabaichnansirsaetk aelaailaih-
la baipoyangnaoapys oikkranghnunge-
cakhonggaichphura baichaipoikkhnhnung
ekhakkhaphura baichnanesiy aeloyangaich-
phura baichaipoikhlaykhn ekhakekhiy-
tibang khaesiy bang ecakhongsonyang-
mibutrchaythirakkhnhnung cungaich-
butrkhnna naiepnkhrangsudthay phudoa
ekkhakhgaichkharphbutrchaykhongera'
aetkhnechasonphudkanao khnniaehlaepn-
thayath maethoa aihera khaekhaesiy aelom-
rdknancat koyukabera' ekhangphakanca-
butrnankhaesiy aelaeoaspt hingaionokson
ehtuchanan ecakhongsoncat haprakaraid
thankcamakha khnechasonehlana nesiy
aelocaeasonongunnanaiphuounecha
thanthanghlayoanphrakhamphirtonniaelo-
miaichhruosungoa silasungchangkoaidpti-
esthesiy aidkla bklayepnsilamumeokaelo
karniepnmacakngkphraphuepneca
epnkarmhascrpypracksaektaera" fayekha-
cungoyakcaca bphraongkh aet oaeckhaklaop-
rachachn doyekharuoyuo phraongkhaid-
traskhaoupmanikrat hbpokekhaeong
aeloekhakaipcakphraongkh ekhacun-
gaichbangkhnainphokfarisiaelaphokehor-
daipha phraongkh ephuocakhoycabkhoam-
phidainphradaraskhongphraongkh khran-
mat hungaelokt hulphraongkh "oacarye-
cakha khaphecat hanghlaythraboyuo
thanepnkhnsoasatyaelamiaeoeaiaiphuaid
ephraathanmiaidehnaekhnaphuaid aetsang-
sonthangkhongphraeca cring kart hicasng-
soyaihaeksisarnant huktongt amphrarach-
bayyat ihruoaim eracasngdihruoaimsgdi"
aetphraongkht hrngthraboubaykhongkha-
cungtrasaekkehaoa "thanthanghlay-
mathdlongerat haaim cngaoengin-
traehriyyhnungmaaiheradu" ekhakeoa-
maaihy phraongkhcungtrast hamekhaao
"rupaelakhacarukniepnkhonggaikhr"
ekhat hultobphraongkh "khong-
sisar" phraeysucungtrasaekkekhaoa
"khongkhongsisar cngthoayaeckisar
aelakhongkhongphraeca cngthoayaed-
phraeca" fayekhakprahladaicainphraongkh
miphoksa dusimaha phraongkh phokniep-
nphusonaakarfun khamcakkhoamtay-
nanaimmi ekhat hultamphraongkh
"oacaryecakha omessaidekhiy sangkhaph-
ecat hanghlayaioa thachayphuaid
tayaela phrryayangoyu aetaimmibut
kaihnhongchayrabphisaaiphnanaioepn-
phrryakhongtn ephusobechuosaykhong-
phichayaio' yangmiphinongphuchayecdkhn
phihaopimiphrryaaelotay aimmiechuosay
nongthihnungcungrabhyingnanmaep-
nphrryaeloktay yangaimmiechuosay
aelanongthisongthisamkthaechnkan
phinongthangecdkhnnikaidrabphuh-
ingnanaioepnphrryaaelaimmiechuosay

thisudphuhyingnanktaydoy ehtuchanan
 ainoat hicafunhkhunmacakkhoamtay
 emuuekhat hangedepnkhunmaaelo hy-
 ingnanaepnprryakhongaihrdoynan-
 gaidepnphrryakhongchaythangecdaelo"
 phraeysucungtrastobekhaoa "phok-
 thanhkidphidesiyaelo ephraathant hangh-
 layaimruphrakhamphirruot hthied-
 chkhongphraeca ephraemuomnususca-
 funkhunmacakkhoamtaynan ekhacaaim-
 mikarsmrs hruoymkaihepnsmiphrryakanolk
 aetcaepnehmuont hutsorrkhainfasor-
 rkh aelaeruonkhsungatayaelothiekhac-
 cathukhukbaiepnkhunoinknan thant hangh-
 layyangaaimaidoankhamphirkhongmes-
 stoneruonphumaimhruo sungphraecaaid-
 trasaiokabomessoa eraepnpbraecakhon-
 goabraham epnpbraecakhongisoakh
 aelaepnpbraecakhongyaokhb' phraongkmi-
 aidepnnpbraecakhongkhtay aethrngepn-
 phraecakhongkhnepn thant hanghlaycung-
 phidmakt hiediyo" mithrmacarykhnhung
 emuomathungaidyinekhaaileiyngkanae-
 laehnoaphraongkht hrngtobekhaaidi
 cungthult hamphraongkhao "phrabayy-
 atikhaoaidepneokepnaihykoabayyatitang-
 pong" phraeysucungtrastobkhnanoa
 "phrabayyatisungepneokepnaihykoabayy-
 atithangpongnankhuooa oo khnoisraeol
 cngfangethid onghkphraphuepnecaphrae-
 cakhanogerathanghlayepnongkphraphuep-
 necaongkchediyo aelaphokhtancngprakongkh-
 phraphuepnecaphuepnphraecakhongt han
 doysudcitsudaickhongthan doysinsud-
 khoamkhid aeladoysinsudkalangkongthan'
 niepnphrabayyatit hiepnneokepnaihy ae-
 laphrabayyatit hisongnankepnechnkankhuo
 cnggrakephuonbanehmuronrakt neong'
 phrabayyat iount hiaihykoaphrabayy-
 atithangsongniaimmi" faythrrmacarykhn-
 nant hulphraongkhao "diaelooacarye-
 cakra thantklaot hukringoaphrae-
 camiaet phraongkchediyo aelanok-
 cakphraongkhaelophraecaounaimmiely
 aelasangcarakphraongkhdoy sudaic sud-
 khoamekhaaic sudcitaelasinsudkalang
 aelakephuonbanehmuronrakt neong
 kpraesrithkoeakhruongephahubuchaee-
 laekhrungsat obuchathangsins"
 emuophraeysut hrngehnaelooakhnannphu-
 dodyaichkhoamkhid cungtrasaekekhaoa
 "thanaimaikkacoanacakraikhong-
 phraeca" tangaetnanaipaimmi-
 aikhrklathamphraongkht oaiipoik
 emuophraeysut hrngsangsonoyuain-
 phraoiharaidtrasthamoa "thiphokt hrrma-
 caryoaphrakhrisrtepnuehuosaykhongdaoid-
 nanepnaidooyangir doyoadaoideongth-
 rngklaodoyedchphraoiyyanbrisuththioa
 onghkphraphuepnecataskabongkh-
 phraphuepnecatkhongkhapecaoa cng-
 nangthikhoamuokhongera cnkkoaera-
 cakrathaaishatrukongthanepnaeth-

nrongethakhongthan' daoideongyan-
 gaideryikt hanoa epnongkhphraphuep-
 neca thancaepnephhynghechuosaykhong-
 daoidoyangairaid" fayprachachn-
 thaoaipfangphraongkhdoykhoamyindi
 phraeysut rassonekhaainkhasonkhong-
 phraongkhao "cngraoangphokthrrmacaryai-
 hdi phuthichobsomesuoyaoedinaipma aela-
 chobaihkhkhkanabklangtad chobnangth-
 isungainthrrmsalaaelat hioanmiekiyrti-
 ainakareliyng ekhamakribeoeruonkhonghy-
 ingmay aelaesrngothist hanesiyyudyao
 ekhat hanghlaycatongmiotshsnakyingkhun"
 phraeysuaidesdcprathabtrngnhtuek-
 bengint hoay thrngthodphraentrsangek-
 tprachachneoaenginmaaisaioaint unan
 aelakhnmangmihlaykhneoaenginmakmaai-
 saint hian mihyingmaykhnhungnepkhn-
 neoaehriyyt hongaedngsongan mikhapra-
 manslungnhungmaaisaio phraongkchungth-
 rngeriykehlasaokkhongphraongkhma-
 trasaekekhaoa "erabokkhoamcringae-
 thant hanghlayao hyingmaycnkhnniaidai-
 saioaintuekbengint hoaymakkoakhtn hang-
 pongthiaisaionan ephraaoakhtn hangpon-
 nanaideoaenginehluoaiichkhongekhaamaai-
 saio aetphuhyingnikhadsnthisud yan-
 gaideoaenginthimioyusahrabeliyng-
 chioitkhongtnmaaiscnhmd"

13

emuophraongkhesdcookcakphraoihar
 misaokkhongphraongkhhnhnungth-
 ulphraongkhao "phraoacaryecakha
 duethid silaaelat uekhlaniaihycriing"
 phraongkchungtrasaeksaoknanao
 "thaneht ukaihyehlanihruo silathison-
 thabkanoyuthinisungcaaimit hukt halayl-
 ngkaimmi" emuophraongkhprathabbn-
 phuekhamakoket hstrngnaphraoihar epotr
 yakob yohnaelaoandruomakrabthult ham-
 phraongkhsontaoa "khot hrngop-
 prdaihkhaphraongkht hanghlaythraobao
 eht ukarnehlanicabangekidkhunemuoir
 singaircaepnhmaysakhayoakarnt hang-
 pongniconcasaeac" phraeysucungtangt-
 ntrastobekhaoa "raoangaihi doyaaih-
 phrauidlolangthanaihhlng doyoacami-
 laykhnmatangoangnamkhongeraoa eraep-
 nphrakhrisr' aelacalolongkhnepnoan-
 makaihhlngaip emuothanthanghlay-
 caaidyint hungkarsngkhramaelakhaolu-
 oeruongsngkhran oyat untrahnkely
 doyoabrrdasingehlanicangbangekid-
 khun aethhisudplayyangaimit h-
 ung ephraaprachachatit oprachachatit
 rachooanacakt orachooanacakraato-
 sukan thangcaekidaepndinaioaint hi-
 tangn aelacaekidkandaroharae-
 lakhaoamt hukkyak eht ukarnt hangpong-
 niepnkhanaerkaehngkhoamt hukkhla bak
 aetcngraoangtaoaihi ephraakhnekha-

camobthant hanghlayaiokabsal aela-
 caekhiynt hanaint hrmsala aelat hancatong
 yunt ohnaecaemuongaelsa-
 triyephraaehnaekera ephuocaaidepn-
 phyanaekekha khaopraesrit heatong-
 prakast haoprachachat i hangpongkon
 aet oae muoekha canat hanmamobaionan
 oyaepnkangolkonoacaphudooairdi ae-
 laoyat ruktongely aet cngphudtamsun-
 gaidtrngoprdaithanphudaineolanan
 ephraaoaphut hiphudnanmiaethat otha-
 neong aetepnphraoiyyanbrisuthtthi ae-
 moaphikcat hrysongaiht hungkhoamtay
 phokcamobluk aelalukkat hrystophoe-
 maiht hungaekkhomtay khnt hangpong-
 caekliy dchangt hanephraanamkhongera
 aet-phuaidthnaidcnt hungthi sud phunancarod
 aetemuothant hanghlay caehnsingt hinasao-
 id-saeoiysnongkrat haaihekidkarrkangoan-
 gepla thidaeniy lsas daphyaknaidklaot hung-
 nan tangoyuaint hisungaimsmkhorcat ang"
 (aihphuoaekhaaiceoaethid) "eolananaiah-
 phut hioy uainaekhony uediy hniaipyang-
 phuekha phuthioyubndad fahlangkhaban
 oyaaihngmaekhaaapekbeoasingkhongain-
 phukonghtnely phuthioyut amthungna
 oyaaihklabaipoaesuophakhongtn ae-
 tainoanehlanan oniccanasngsarhy-
 ingthimikhrpphruomilukoonkinn-
 moyu thant hanghlay cngot hst hankhoe-
 phuoeth ukarnehlanaicaimekidkhunain-
 rduhnao doyoaainkhraonan caekid-
 khoamt hukhl labakoyangt hiaimekhy mi
 tangaet phraecat hrngsrangolkmac-
 nthungthukoanni aelaaine buongh-
 na caaimmitoapoik thaongkhphra-
 phuepnecamiaidtrngaihoanehlananyn-
 sanekha caaimmiuohngangaidirodaidely
 aetephraat hrngenaekphut hukeluo-
 k-srrsungphraongkhaidtrngeluoakaio
 phraongkhchungtrngaihoanehlananyn-
 sanekha aelaaineolanan thaphuaid-
 cabokphokthanoa duethid phrakhris-
 toyuthini' hruo duethid oyuthionn'
 oyaaidetchuoely doyoacaimphrakhris-
 tethiy methacelaphut hanayet hiy meth-
 lay khnekidkhun thahmaysakhayae-
 lakarmhas crryephulolongphut hit hukeluok-
 srraeloaihng thaepnaid aetthant hangh-
 laycgraongaighdi duethid eraaidboks-
 ingsarphadaihaekt hant hanghlayaiokon-
 aelo phayhlanguemuokhraolabaknan-
 phnaipaelo dongoaithycamudaip ae-
 ladongcant hrcaaimsongaesng dong-
 daot hangpongcat kcafa aela brdsingth-
 imioanacaint hongfacasaet huonsathan'
 emuonanekehacaehn but rmnusy esd-
 cmabnekhh' thrngrtrhtanuphaphae-
 lasngarasiepnomanmak emuonan-
 phraongkhcat hrngaichehlathutsorrkhhkhong-
 phraongkh aihrobromkhnt hangpongth-
 iphraongkht hrngeluoksrraioaelothangsit his-
 nan tangaet hisudplayaephndinolk-

nthungthi sudkhobfa cngeriy nkhao-
 pmaeruontnmaeduo emuo aet kkingaet kaib
 thankruo arduraonai klcat hungaelo echn-
 nanaehla emuothant hanghlayehne-
 ht ukarnehlana nekiddkhun kaihruo a
 phraongkhesdemaai klcat hungprat uaelo
 erabokkhoa mcringaekt hant hanghlayoa
 khnchaooyunicaaimlonglabai pcons-
 ingt hangpongnanbangekidkhun faae-
 la dincalonaip aet hoy khakhongera ca-
 suy hayaiphamiaidely aet oanna nomng-
 nanaimmiaikhrru thungbrdat hutsor-
 rkha insorrkhhruo phrabut rkaimru ru aet-
 phrabidaongkhe diyo cngefarao angaelaoth-
 ist hanoyu ephraathana imruoaelo oannan-
 camat hungemuoir doyoabut rmnusyepri-
 behmuonecakhongbankhnhungthi ook-
 cakbanaipt hangaiki mobsitht hioanacai-
 haekphokphura baichkhongekha ae-
 laaihrukarngankhongt noamihnat hioaairae-
 laaidsangnayprat uaihefabanoyu
 ehtuchanan thant hanghlay cngefarao angoyu
 ephraathanaimruo aecakhongbanca mae-
 muoir camaeolakha hruoethi yngkhun
 hruoeolaikkhan hruorungecha klaooa ca-
 machabphlanaelacaphbt hannonhlabyu
 sungera bopkhokth an erabokkhnthang-
 pongdoyoa cngefarao angoyuethid"

14

yangoi ksongoancat hunget hskalpaska ae-
 laethskalkinkhnmpangairechuo phokpuorhi-
 taihyaelaphokt hrma carykha chongthi-
 cacabphraongkhdoyoubayaelacakhaesiy
 aetekhaphudkanao "ainoaneliyng oy-
 aephothaely klaooa prachachn caekidounoay"
 aineolat hiphraongkhprat haboyut hih-
 mubanebthani aineruonkhong-
 siomnkh norkheruon khnaemuothr-
 geonphrakay lngesoyoyu minyngphuh-
 nungth uophobnaman homnaradathimi-
 rakhamakmaefaphraongkh aelanangth-
 aaihphobnaaet kaelokethnamannanl-
 ngbnphraesiy rkchongphraongkh aet-
 mibangkhnaimphoaicphudkanao "ehtu-
 aidcungthaaihn amanniesiyep la ephraaoana-
 manni thakhayk khngaidenginkoasam-
 royehriyyednarioan aeloea caekidkhnc-
 nkaid" ekhacungbnoaphuhyingnan
 fayphraeysut rasoa "oyaoaekhaely kon-
 aicekhat haaim ekhaaidkrathakardiaek-
 era doyoakhnyakcnmiy ukabt hanesmo
 aelat hancat hakardiaekkehaemuoirk-
 thaaid aet eracaa imoy ukabt hanesmoaip
 sungphuhyingniaidkrathakepnkarsud-
 kalangkhangekha ekhamacholmkaykhong-
 erakonephuokarsphkhongera erabokkhoa-
 mcringaekt hant hanghlayoa thiaihnt hikhao-
 praesrthi nacaprakasthaophiphu kar-
 sungphuhyingniaidkrathakcaluoaipep-
 nthiralukthungekhat hinnan" fayyuda-
 soiskhari ooth epnkhnhungainphoksaoksib-

songkhn aidaiphaphokpuorhitaihy ephu-
 cathrysphraongkhaiekhka khranekhaaidyi-
 noyngnankdiaic aelasayyaocaaiaheng-
 inaekyudas aeloyudascungkhoyha-
 chongt hica thrysphraongkhaihaekekha
 emuooantnethskalkinkhmpangairechuo
 thungeoalækhaekhykhalukakaesahrab-
 paskan an phoksaokkhongphraongkhat h-
 ult hamphraongkhao "phraongkht hrng-
 prasngkhcaaihkhaphraongkhaipcade-
 triympaskaaihphraongkhesoythiaihn"
 phraongkhcungthrngaihsaoksongkhnai p-
 sangekhaao "cngkhaaipainkrung aelo-
 camichaykhn nhung hunhmonamphbt han
 cngtamkhnnaaip ekhacaekhaaipaint hi-
 aid thancngbokecakhongeruonnanoo
 phraoacarythamoa hongthieracainpaskak-
 abehlasaokkhongeraaidnanoyuthiaihn'
 eca khongeruoncachiaihthanehnhongai-
 hychanbnt hitkaetngaioaelo thinanaehla
 cngcadet riymaiosahrabphokeraet hid" saok-
 songkhnncungokedinekhaaipainkrung
 aelaphbehmuonphradarasthiphraongkhaid-
 trasaekekha aeloidcadet riympa-
 skaaiophrom khrant hungeloakhaaelo
 phraongkhcungesdcmakabsaoksibsongkhn
 emuokalangeonkaylngrabprathanoa-
 haroyu phraeysucungtrasao "er-
 abokkhoamcringaekt hanthanghlayoa
 khn nhungainphokthancat hryseraao
 khuoknhnngt hira bprathanoaharoyuk-
 aberaniaehla" fayphoksaokkerimphakanep-
 nt hukkh aelat hult hamphraongkht hi-
 lakhnoa "khuokhaphraongkhhruo"
 aelaoikkhn nhungthamoa
 "khuokhaphraongkhhruo" phraongkhcung-
 trastobekhaao "epnkhn nhungainsaoksib-
 songkhnhi khuoeupnkhnncimaincadiokank-
 abera ephraa butrmnusycaesdcaipt amthiaid-
 mikhaekhiynaiot hungphraongkhnancring
 aetoibatiaekphuthicat hrysbutrmnusyaio
 thahkhnannmiaid bangekidmakadikoa" ra-
 hoangoaharmuonan phraeysut hrnghyibkhn-
 mpangma thrngkhubphrakhun aelohak-
 sungaihaekhelasaoktrasa "cnggrabkinet hid
 niepnayk khongera" aelophraongkhcungth-
 rnghyibthoy khobphrakhunaelas-
 ngaihekha ekhakrabaipdum hukkh
 aelophraongkht raseekhaao "niepnol-
 hit khongeraoanepnolhit aehngphant h-
 sayyaaihm sungthlangokephuokhnep-
 noanmak erabokkhoamcringaekt hant hangh-
 layoa eracaaimdumnaphlaehngethaongun-
 itoaipoiknoanoanmathung khuooan-
 thieracadumaihm mainoanacakrkhong-
 phraeca" emuorongephlnsrrsriyaelo
 phraongkhkabehlasaokkphakanookaipyang-
 phuekhamakoket hs phraeysucung-
 traskabehlasaokoa "thanthanghlay-
 casadudaicephraaeraainkhnneiong
 doymikhaekhiynaiooa eracatiphueliyn-
 gaeka aelaaekafungnancakracadkracayaip'
 aetemuothrngchubaiherafunkhunmaaelo

eracaipy angaekhonkalilikonhnat han"
 epotrthulphraongkhao "aemkhnthang-
 pongcasadudaic khaphraongkhaaim-
 sadudaic" phraeysucungtraskabekhaao
 "erabokkhoamcringaekt hanoa ain-
 oanni khuokhnneiong konaikcakhan-
 songhn thancaptiestherasamkhrang"
 aetepotrthulaekhngeaerngthiediyooa
 "thungae mkhaphraongkhtcatongtayk-
 abphraongkh khaphraongkhkcaaimpti-
 esthphraongkhyel" ehlasaokkhtulechn-
 nanehmuonkathukkh phraeysuk-
 abehlasaokmayangthiaehngnhungchuoek-
 thesmni aelaphraongkht raseaokkhong-
 phraongkhao "cngnangoyut hinikhae-
 muoeraothisthan" phraongkhtkphaepotr
 yakob aelayohnaipdoy aelophraongkht hr-
 gerimoitkyingaelahnakphrathaynak
 cungtraskabehlasaokoa "aiceraepn-
 thukkaethbcatay cngfaoyuthiniethid"
 aelophraongkhesdcdaeninaipoikhnaynung
 sbphrakaylngthidinothisthanoa thaep-
 naidaiheolananlongphnaipcakphraongkh
 phraongkht huloa "oabba phrabidaecakha
 phraongkht hrngsamarthkrathasingth-
 angpogaid khoeothoynielonphnaip-
 cakkhaphraongkhet hid aetoyaaihept a-
 maicprarthnakhongkhaphraongkh aetai-
 hepnaiptamphrathaykhongphraongkh"
 phraongkhcungesdcklabmathrng-
 phbehlasaoknonhlaboyu aelatask-
 abepotroa "siomneoy thannonhlabhruo
 cakhoeyefaoyusakthumhnungaimaidhruo
 thant hanghlaycngfaraooangaelaot-
 isthanephut hancaimongt hukkart h-
 long citaicphromaelokkring aeten-
 uohnangyangoonkalang" phraongkhcunges-
 dcaipot histhanoikkhrangnhung thrngk-
 laokhaehmuonkhrakon khranphraongkhes-
 dcklabmakthrngphbsaoknonhlaboyuik
 (ephraataekhalumaimkhun) aelaeakhaaim-
 ruocat hultprakraid emuoedck-
 labmakhrangthisamphraongkhcung-
 trasaekekhaao "thancngnontoaipai-
 hayehnuoy phoethoa duethid eola-
 sungbutrmnusyongthukhrysaioain-
 muokhongkhnbpnanmathungaelo lukkhu-
 naipkanethid duethid phuthicathry-
 seraaiomaiklaelo" phraongkht rasyan-
 gaimthanaikadkha aint hant hianyu-
 dassungepnkhn nhungainehlasaoksib-
 songkhn nan kabhmuchnepnoanmak thuod-
 abthuoaimtabong aidmacakphokpuorhi-
 taihy phokthrrmacary aelaphokphuaihy
 phuthicat hrysphraongkhnanaidaih-
 sayyanaekhaao "eracubphuaid kep-
 nphunanaehla cngcabkumekhaaipai-
 mankhng" aelat hant hit hiyu-
 dasmathung ekhatrngekham-
 haphraongkht huloa "phraoacaryecakha
 phraoacaryecakha" aelocubphraongkh
 khn nhungainphokehlanan-

thiyyonuyauiklñ aidchakdabookfan-
phurabaichkhnunghonghmpaueorhit-
thukhukhongekhakhad phraeysucung-
trasthampokehlananoa "thanthangh-
layehneraepnocrhuocungthuodab
thuotabongookmacabera eraaidoyuk-
abthanthanghlaythukoansangsonain-
phraoihar thankhaaidcaberaaim aetca-
tongsaceratamphrakhamphir" aelosaok-
tanghmdaidlathingphraongkhaioae-
laphakanhnaip michaynumkhnunghm-
phanphunhnhungkhlumrangkaythieplu-
oyeplakhongtntidtamphraongkhaip
phokhnumñkacabekhaaio aetekhaaid-
sladphanphunnantingesiya aeloeplu-
oykayhnaip ekhaphaphraeysuaiphamha-
puorhit aelamibrddaphokpuorhitaihy
phokphuaihy aelaphokthrrmacarychum-
numphromkanoyuthinan fayepotraidit
amphraongkhaiphangñcnekhaaipthungkhrhasnkhongh

puorhit aelanangphingaifoyuk-
abphokkhaich phokpuorhitaihy
kabbrrdasmachikspachungphaphyan-
maebikprakpraphraeysuephuo-
capraharphraongkhesiy aethahlak-
thanaimaid doyoamihlaykhnep-
nphyanethcprakpraphraongkh
aetkhakhongekhaaetktangan
mibangkhnyunkhunebikkhoa methcprakpraphraongkh
"khaphecaaidyinkhnioa eracathal-
layphraoiharnithisrangaiodoymuomnusy
aelaainsamoancasrangkhunoikoiharhnhung-
sungainsrangdoymuomnusyely" aetkha-
phyankhongkhnlananeongkyangaetktan-
gaimit huktongan mhapuorhitcunglukkhun-
yunthamklangthichumnumthamphraeysua
"thanaimtoboairbanghruo sungekhae-
bikkhoampprakprathannanacaoayang-
gair" aetphraongkht hrngningoyu mi-
aidtobprakaraid thanmhapuorhit-
cungthamphraongkhoikoa "thanep-
nphrakhrstphrabutrkhongphuthrng-
brmsukhhruo" phraeysuthrngtoboa
"eraepn aelatanthanghlaycaaidehn-
butrmnusunghangkhaokhaokhong-
phuthrngtrththanuphaph aelaesdc-
maainemkhaehngfasorrkh" thanmha-
puorhitcungchikesuokhongtnaelok-
laooa "eratongkapharyanoaairoikela
thanthanghlayaidyinkhaphudhminpra-
mathaelo thanthanghlaykhidehnoyan-
gair" khnthangpongconggehnh-
phromkanoakhoramiot hst hungtay
bangkhnkerimthmnaayldphraongkh
pidphraphaktrphraongkh tiphraongkh
aelooaekphraongkhaoa "phyakrsni" ae-
laphokkhnaiachkeoafamuotbphraongkh ae-
lakhnat hiepotroyuaitkhrhasnkhlanglan
mihyingkhnnhungainphoksaoaichkhongth-
anmhapuorhitedinma emuoehnepotr-
phingaifoyuekhaekhmndu aelophudoa
"ecaidoyukabeysuchaonasaerthdoy"
aetepotrptiesthoa "thiecaoanankhaaim-

rueruongaelaaimmekhaaic" epotrcun-
gokaipthiraebiynghban aeloaiokkhan
oikkhranghnungsaiaichkhnun-
gaidehnepotr aeloerimbokkabkhn-
thiyyonuyut hinanoa "khnñiaehla epn-
phokekha" aetepotrktptiesthio aeloik-
sakkhrhnhungkhtnthanghlaythiyyonuyut hi-
nanaidooaakepotroa "ecaepnkhnun-
gaiphokekhaaenaelo doyoaecaep-
nchaokalili aelasaeniynghkonghecak-
soaipthangediyoandoy" aetepotrerims-
bthaelasabanoa "khtñiecaoaanankhaaim-
rucak" aeloaiokkhanepnkhrangthiisong
epotrcungralukthungkhathiphraeysu-
trasaioaekekhaoa "konoikkhansonghn
thancaptiestherasamkhrang" emuo-
epotrñonkhidkhunaidkrongaih

15 mha-

phorungecha phokpuorhitaihykabphok-
phuaihyaelaphokthrrmacaryaelabrrdas-
machiksphaaidpruksakan aelocungmad-
phraeysuphaaipmobaiioaekpilat pilatcungth-
amphraongkhaoa "thanepnksatriykhong-
phokyiouro" phraongkht rastobthanoa
"thanoaaeloni" fayphokpuorhitaihyaid-
fongkhoot hsphraongkhephnhayprakar
aetphraongkhaimtrastobprakaraid pi-
latcungthamphraongkhoikoa "thanaim-
toboairruo duethid ekhaklaokhoam-
prakprathanhlayprakarthiediy" aet-
phraeysumiaidtrastobprakaraid
pilatcungoascerryaic ainet hskaleliyn-
nan pilat ekhyploynakot hskhnnhungai-
hekhatamthiekhakho mikhnhnhungchuo-
barabbassungongcaoyuaincaphokkhnkbt
phuthiaidkkhakhnainkarkbttan prachachn-
cungaidrongesiyngdang erimkhopilatai-
thatamt hit hanekeythaaiekhanaan pi-
lataidait hamekhaoa "thanthanghlayprarth-
nacaaiheraployksatriykhongphokyiouro"
ephraathanruoyuelooa phokpuorhitai-
hya idmobphraongkhaioodykhoamoic-
cha aetphokpuorhitaihyuyng-
prachachnaihkhopilatploybarabbasaeth-
nphraeysu faypilatcungthamekhaoikoa
"thanthanghlaycaaiherat haoyan-
gaiaekkhñni sungthanthanghlayeriyoaksa-
triykhongphokyo" ekhatanthanghlayrongtao-
knoikoa "trungekhaesiyythikangekhnethid"
pilatcungthamekhatanthanghlayaoa "trungth-
aaim ekhaaidthaphidprakaraid" aet-
prachachnyingrongoa "trungekhae-
siyythikangekhnethid" pilatprarth-
nacaoaaiprachachn cungploybarabbasaie-
hekha aelaemuoaaidaihobytiphraongkhaleo
kmobphraeysuaiiekhhaeoaaiptrun-
gaiot hikangekhn phokthharcung-
naphraongkhaipkhanganrachsanakkhuoth-
ieriykoasalpriotheriym aeloeriykphokth-
harthangkongaihmaprachumkan ekhaeoae-
suosimongmasomphraongkh eoahnam-

sanepnmngkudsomphraesiyrrphaongkh
aeloerimkhanabphraongkhphudoa "ksa-
triykhongphokyoecakha khotrhngphrae-
criy" aeloekhaaideoaaimootiphraesiyrr-
phraongkh aelaaidt hmnalayrdphraongkh
aelokhukekhalngnmaskarphraongkh
emuoyaaeypphraongkhaelo ekhat h-
odesuosimongnanook aeloeoach-
longphraongkheongsomaih ae-
lanaphraongkhooka ipephuoat runge-
siythikangekhn mikhnhungchuosiomn-
chaoaisrin epnbidakhongoeksanedora-
larufas edinmacakbannoktamt hangnan
ekhakeknt hsiomnaihaebkkangekhnkhong-
phraongkhaip ekhaphaphraongkhmat h-
ungtablnhungchuokloktha aeploa kaohlk-
sira aeloekhaeonaongunrakhnka bmdy-
obaihpphaongkhesoy aetphraongkhaimrab
khranekhat rungphraongkht hikangekhnalo
ekhakeoachlongphraongkhcabslakaeb-
ngpankanephucaruoaaikhrcaaoaideoaair
emuokhat rungphraongkhaionanepne-
olaechasamomng mikhohat hilngot h-
sphraongkhekhinyaiokhangbnoa
"ksatriykhongphokyo" ekhaeoaocr-
songkhnt rungaiophromkabphraongkh
khangkhoakhnhung khangsaykhnhung
khasungekhiynaioainphrakhamphiraelo-
nancungsaerc khuothioa thanthukn-
abekhakabbrrdaphulaemid' fayknt hangh-
laythiedinphanaipmanan kdaophraongkh
sansirsakhongekhaklaooa "ehy ecaphu-
cathalayphraoihaelaasrangkhunain-
samoanna cngchoytaoeongaihirodaelal-
ngmacakkangekhnethid" phokpuorhit aihyk-
abphokthrrmacarykeyaaeypphraongkhain-
raohangphokekhaeongehmunkanoa
"ekhachoykhnounaihiroaid aetchoy-
taoeongaimeid aihecaphrakhrst ksa-
triyaeahngoisraeol lngmacakkangekhnedy-
oniethoa ephuoracaaidehnaelaechuo"
aelasongkhnnt hithukt rungaiok-
abphraongkhkklaokhahy abchatophraongkh
khraneolaethiynk bangekidmud-
maothaoaephndincnt hungbaysamomng
phobaysamomngaelo phraeysutrhngonge-
siyngdangoa "eoloi eoloi lamasabakthani"
aeploa "phraecakhongkhapphraongkh
phraecakhongkhapphraongkh aichn-
phraongkht rhngt hothingkhaphraongkhe-
siy" bangknt hiyunoyuthinanemuoaiddyink-
phudoa "duethid ekhaeriykeoliyah"
mikhnhunggoingaieoafongnachub-
naongunepriyo esiybplayaimoo sngai-
phraongkhesoy aelooa "ployaiooyangnan
aiherakhoyduoa eoliyahcamapldekhal-
nghruoaim" fayphraeysutrhngongesiyng-
dang aelothrngployphraoiyyancitaihookaip
khnananmanainphraoiharkkhadookep-
nsongthon tangaetbntlodang sonnay-
roythiynoyutrngphraphaktrphraongkh
emuokhnoaphraongkht rhngongesiyngdan-
gaelathrngployphraoiyyancitaihookaipaelo

cungphudoa "aet hcringt hanphuniepn-
phrabtrkhongphraeca" miphokphuhy-
ingmongduoyuaetaikl ainhokphuhy-
ingnanmimariychaomakdala mariymar-
dakhongyakobnoyaelakhongoyess ae-
lanangsaolem (phuhyinghelananaidtid-
tamaelaprrnibat iphraongkh
emuophraongkhyangoyuainakhonkalili)
aelaphuhyingounoikhlaykht hi-
aidkhunmayangkrungeyruasaelmk-
abphraongkhaidoyuthinan khran-
thungeolaphlbkha ehtuthioannanep-
noanetriym khuoanokonansabaot
oyesepnchaobanoarimaethiy sun-
goyuainphoksmachiksphaelaep-
nthinabthuokhongkht hangpong
thangkalangkoyt haoanacarkkhong-
phraecadoy cungklaekhaaiphapi-
latkhophrasphraeysu pilatkprahladaic-
thiphraongkhsinphrachnmaelo
cungeriyknayroy mathamekhaoa
phraongkhtayaehlohu emuoaidrueruon-
gacnayroyaelo thancungmobphrasphai-
haekoyesf fayoyesfaidsuophapanenuoaeoiyd
aelaechiyphrasphlngmaeoaphapanphanu-
maio aeloechiyphrasphaipprdisthanaioin-
ouomngkhsungaidskadaioainsila aelok-
lingkonhinpidpakouomngkhaio faymariy-
chaomakdala aelamariymardakhongoyess
aidehnt hithiphrasphbrccuaio

16

khranoansabaotlongaipaelo mariy-
chaomakdala mariymardakhongyakob
aelanangsaolem suoekhruonghommae-
phuocaiaphcholmphasphkhongphraongkh
eolarungechaoant nsapdahphodongoathi-
tykhunekhakmathungouomngkh aelaekha-
phudkanao "aikhrcachoykingkonhinookcak-
pakouomngkh" emuekhamongdukehnkon-
hin nanklingookaelo ephraaepnkon-
hinot mak khranekhaekhaaipainouom-
ngkhaelo aidehnhnmkhnhungnungghm-
phayaosikhaonangoyukhangkhooa phuhyng-
nanktktalung faykhnnumnanbokekhaooa
"oyatktalungely phokthanthanghlayma-
haphraeysuchaonasaerthsungontgrun-
gaiothikekgekn phraongkht rhngpnkhun-
maelo phraongkhhaaidprathbthiniaim
cngdut hit hiekhhaaidoangphrasphkhong-
phraongkhet hid aet cngaipbokphok-
saokkhongphraongkht hangepotret hida
phraongkhesdcaipyangaekhonkalilikon-
thanthanghlay thanthanghlaycaehn-
phraongkht hinan ehmuonphraongkhtra-
saioaekphokthanaelo" hyinghelanankook-
cakouomngkhrhibniaip ephraaphisongtkaic-
cntaosan ekhamiaidphudkabphuaide-
phraaekhaklaoo khranrungechaoant nsap-
dah emuophaeysutrhngpnkhunmaelo
phraongkht rhngsaadngphraongkhai-
prakt aekmariychaomakdalakon khuo-

mariy khnt hiphraongkhaidkhabphiookecd-
phi mariy cungaipbokphokkhnt hieky-
oyukabphraongkhaetkon ekhakalan-
grongaihepnthukkhoyu emuoekhaaidyi-
noaphraongkht hrngphrachnmoyu aela-
mariyaidehnpbraongkhaelo ekhakaimechuo
phayhlangphraongkht hrngprakt-
phrakayoikruphnungaeksisysongkh
emuoekhakalangedint hangookaipban-
nok sisysongkhnnancungaipboksisy-
ounú aet ekhamiaidechuo phayhlang-
phraongkht hrngpraktaeksaoksibeodkhne-
muoekhaeonkay lngrabprathanoyu ae-
lat hrngtiet ynekhaephraekhaaimechuoae-
laa icduodung doyeht ut hiekhami-
aidechuokhnsungaidehnpbraongkhe-
muophraongkht hrngepnkhun-
maaelo fayphraongkht cungt rassang-
phoksaokoa "thanthanghlaycn-
gookaiphaoolkprakaskhaopraesrit haekm-
nusyt hukkh phuaidechuoaelarabbaph-
tisma phunancarod aetphuaidaimechuo-
catongpraboths mikhnechuot hiai hn
hmaysakhayehlanica bangekidkhunthi-
nan khuoekhaekhabphiookody-
namkhongera ekhacaphudphasaaepkú
ekhacacabnguaid thaekhadumyaphisoyan-
gaid caaimepnoantrayaekekha ae-
laekhaca oangmuobnkhnaikhhknpoy
aelokhnehlanancahayorkh" khra-
nongkhphraphuepnecatrassangekhaaelo
phraongkht hrngt hukrabkhunaipainsorrkh
prathabeuongkhaopbrahatt hkhong-
phraeca phoksaokehlanancungookaipeth-
snasangsont hukahngt huktabl aelaongkh-
phraphuepnecat hrngromngankabekha
aelat hrngsnabsnunkhasonkhongekhaodyh-
maysakhaythiprakobnan eoemn

mihlay khnaideriy beriynggeruongraohlanan
 sungpenhiehchuoaidoyangannnon-
 ainhamlklangerathanghlay tamthiekhaphuaidehnkabtaeongtangaettn aelaepn-
 phuprakasphraocnanaanaidaesdngaiheraru
 eiynt hanethoofilas thiekharpohyang-
 sung khaphecaengkaidruthuksin-
 goyangt huktongtangaettn cungaidehn-
 didoythicaeriyberiynggeruontamlad-
 abfakaihthandoy ephuothancaaidru-
 aennonoanekiyokaberuongraohlanan
 sungmiphuaecngaiht hanthrabaelo ain-
 rachkalehord ksatrirykhongyuediy
 mipuorhit khnhnungchuoeskharayah
 oyuaineoroabiyah
 phrryakhongeskhariyahchuoelisaebth
 oyuaintrakuloarn ekhat hangsongepnkh-
 chobthrrmcaephaaphraphakt rphaeca
 aeladaenint amphrabayyatiaelakht hang-
 pongkhongongkhphraphuepnecaaimiti-
 tiely aetekhaaimitbutr ephraaoanan-
 geolisaebthepnhman aelaekhat hang-
 songkhraaelo tomakhnathieskhariyahthah-
 nathipuorhit ekhaefaphraeca
 emuothanoy ueorpracakar khongthanh
 thanaidslakt amthrrmeniy mkhong-
 puorhit tongekhaaipainphraoi-
 harkhongongkhphraphuepnecae-
 phuoephakhruonghombucha sonbr-
 dadrachachnkot hist hanoy uphay nokaineo-
 laephakhruonghoman thutsorrkhongkh-
 nungkhongongkhphraphuepnecama prak-
 taekeskhariyah yunoyuthikhangkhooaeth-
 nephaekhruonghombucha emuoeskharayah-
 hehnt kaicklao aethutsorrkhongkhnan-
 klaoaekthanoa "eskhariyahoy oy-
 aklaoley doyaidthrngfangkhaoth-
 isthankhongthanaelo nangeolisaebth-
 phrryakhongthancamibut repnphuchay
 aelathancatangchuobut rnanoya yohn
 thancamikhoampridaelayindi aelakhnep-
 noanmakcaepmridithibut rnanbangekidma
 ephraaoaekhacaeppaihyainsayphraen-
 trkhongongkhphraphuepneca ekha-
 caaimdumnaongunhruoehlaely aelaekha-
 caprakobaipdoyphraoiyyanbrisuth hit an-
 gaeth khrrpmarda ekhacanakhnoisrae-
 olhlay khnaihanklabmahaongkhphra-
 phuepneca phraeca khongekhat hanghlay
 ekhacanahnaphraongkhodyaesdngoarm-
 naelarth hiedchoyangeoilyah aihphok-
 labkhundikablukaelakht hiaimechuofan-
 gaihklabaidpayyakhongkhinchobthrrm
 ephuoca detriymchnchatihnungaioaish-
 maekongkhphraphuepneca" eskhariyah-
 cungthult hutsorrkhoea "khaphecacaruae-
 naidoyangair ephraakhaphecacakrae-
 laphrryakoayumakaelo" faythutsor-
 rkhnancungthobthanoa "erakhuokae-
 briylsungyunoy uechphaaphraphaktr-
 phraeca aelathrngachaihamphudae-

lanakhaodinimaaecngkabthan duethid
 ephraathanmiaidechuothoy khakhongera
 thungeruont hicaeaert amkahnd
 thankcaepnaib aeloaimsamart hphudaid
 cnt hungoant hikarnehanicabangekid-
 khun" faykhnt hanghlaythikhoeskhariyah
 kprahladaic ephraathanoy uainphraoi-
 harchanan emuothanookmaaelokphudk-
 abekhaaimaid khnt hanghlaycunghyang-
 ruoathanaidehnnimtainphraoihar
 ephraathanaiachaiabkabekehaelayangep-
 naiboyu tomaemuohmdoerkhongth-
 anaelo thankklaibaiapan phayhlannan-
 geolisaebthphrryakhongthangkhrrph
 aeloalpsontaooy uhaeduonphudoa "ongkh-
 phraphuepnecaaidthrngkrathaechnni-
 aekkhapheca ainoant hiphraongkhaidth-
 phraentrukkhapheca ephuonakhoamod-
 sukhongkhaphecat himioyuthamlangkhn-
 thangpongaipesiy" emuothungeduonthihk
 phraecat hrngaicht hutsorrkhkaebriylan
 aihmayangemuonhngunginaekhonkalili
 chuoanasaerth mathunghyingphrrhm-
 carikhnhnungthiaidhmanakanaio-
 abchaykhnhnungchuooyesf epnkhna in-
 ongsandoaid hyingphrrmcarinanachu-
 mariy thutsorrkhmat hungyingphrrm-
 carinanaelooa "ethophusungepnthit hrn-
 goprdrpanmak cngcaeriyethid onghk-
 phraphuepnecat hrngsthitoy ukabetho
 ethoaidrabphraphrthamlangstrithang-
 pong" emuomariyethnt hutsorrkhongkhnan
 ethokt kaicephraakhakhongthutnan ael-
 laraphungoakhaklaonanachmayoaaair
 aelothutsorrkhkungklaoaeket hooa
 "mariyeoy oyaklaoley ephraaethoepn-
 thiphraecat hrngoprdrpanaelo duethid
 ethocat angkhrphaelakhlodbutr-
 chaykhnhnung cngt angchuobut rnanoa
 eysu but rnancaeppaihy aelacathrn-
 geriykoaepnbut rkhongphraecasungsd
 phraecasungepnongkhphraphuepneca
 cathrngprathanhprathinangkhongdaoid-
 brphburckhkhongthanaiaekthanh ael-
 lathancarkhobkhongongsoankhongyaokhb-
 subaieppnity aelaoanacarkkhongth-
 ancaaimrucaksinsudely" faymariythult huts-
 sorrkhnanoa "ehtukarnnancaeppai poyan-
 gairaid ephraakhaphacayanghaaidromk-
 abchayaidaim" thutsorrkhungctobethooa
 "phraoiyyanbrisuththicaesdclngmabnet ho
 aelarth hiedkhkhongphusungsd capket ho
 ehtuchananongkhbrisuththithicabangekid-
 manancaideriykoa phrabutrkhongphraeca
 duethid thungnangeolisaebth yatikhongeth-
 ochraaelo kyangtangkhrphmibut repnchay-
 doy badni nangnant hikhnekhat huooaepn-
 hyinghmanmkihrphaidhkeduonaelo
 ephraaoaaimmisinghngungsingaidsungphrae-
 cat hrngkrathaaaimaid" sonmariyungthuloa
 "duethid khaphecaeppnhyingkhnaichkhon-
 gongkhphraphuepneca khaaihbangeki-
 daekkhaphecat amkhakhongthanhethid"

aelot hut sorrkhnancungcaket hoaip khrao-
 nanmariyungribookaiphungemuongh-
 nungainaethbphuekhaaehngyuediy
 aeloeckhaaipaineruonkhongeskhariyah-
 thayprasraynangeolisaebth tomaemu-
 nangeolisaebthaidyinkhaprasraykhong-
 mariy tharkainkhrppkhongekhakdin
 aelangeolisaebthketmaipdoyphraoiyyan-
 brisuththi cungrongesiyaingdangoa
 "thanaidrabphrt hamklangstrithangpong
 aelaphubangeidckakhrphkhongth-
 ankaidrabphrphrdoy epnaichnkhaphe-
 cacungaidkhoamoprdranechnni khuomar-
 dakhongongkhpaphuepnecaikhongkhaphe-
 caaidmahakhapheca ephraaduet hid phoe-
 siyngprasraykhongthaneckhahukhapheca
 tharkainkhrppkhongkhaphecadin-
 doykhoamyindi strithiaidechuokepn-
 sukh ephraaoacasaerctamphradaras-
 cakongkhpaphuepnecahimathungekha"
 nangmariyungoa "cit aickhongkhaphe-
 cakkyongongkhpaphuepneca ae-
 laoiyyankhongkhaphecakekidkhoamyin-
 diainphraeca phraphuchoyaihrod-
 khongkhapheca ephraaphraongkht hrnghon-
 gaiythanaoanyakt aeahngy-
 ingkhanaichkhongphraongkh ephraaduet hid
 tangaet niaipkhnthukchaooayuc-
 caeriykkhaphecaoaphasuk ephraaoa-
 phut hrngrththiaidtrngkrathakara-
 hykabkhapheca phranamkhong-
 phraongkhkbrisuththi phrakrunakhong-
 phraongkhmiaekbrddaphuyaekrng-
 phraongkh thukchaooyusubnaip
 phraongkht hrngsaedngrththi-
 doyphrakrkhongphraongkh
 phraongkht hrngkrathaiikhkh-
 himiaiceyohyingaet kchansanaip
 phraongkht hrngthodecanaycakphrathinang
 aelat hrngykpahunoykhun phraongkht hrn-
 goprdaikhkhodoyakoimdoysingdi ae-
 laophraongkht hrngkrathaiikhkhman-
 miaipmuoepla phraongkht hrngchoy-
 oisraeolphurabaichkhongphraongkh
 khuothrngedcaphrakrunakhongphraongkh
 thimitooabrahamaelat oechuosaykhongth-
 anepnnity tamthiphraongkhaidtrasaio-
 abbrphburuskhongera" mariyoasay-
 oyukabnangeolisaebthpramansame-
 duon aelocungklabaiyangbankhongtn
 khraeolasungnangeolisaebthcakhlod-
 butrkhbrthonaelo nangkkhlodbutrepnchay
 ephuonbanaelayatiphinongkhongnangaidyi-
 noa ongkhpaphuepnecaaidtrngsaed-
 ngphramhakrunaaeknang ekhat hangh-
 laykphakanepmrididoy tomakhranthun-
 goanthiaepdaelo ekhakphakanmaaihtark-
 naneckhasuhnataealeckhacaaihchuothark-
 nanao eskhariyah tamchuobida faymarda-
 cungtoboa "aimaich aettongaihchuoaoyohn"
 ekhapakantobnangoa "aaimmiphuaidain-
 phokyatikhongthant himichuooyang-
 nan" aeloeckhacungaichaibkabbida

thamoathanoyakcaaihbutrnanchuoaaair
 bidacungkhokradanchnonmaekhiynoa
 "chuokhongbutrkuuoyohn" khnt hangh-
 laykprahladaicnak ainhanaidnanpakae-
 lalinhongth hankkhundiolk aelot hanklaos-
 rresriyphraeca brddaephuonbankhongth-
 ankbangekiddkhoamklo aelaeth ukarn-
 thangpongnankeuluogluoaipthaoaethb-
 phuekhaaekhonyuediy brddakhnthi-
 aidyinkcdcaaoainaealaoa "tharknanaep-
 noy angairho" aelaphrahatthkhongongkh-
 phraphuepnecaoyukabekha fayeskhariyah-
 phuepnbidaprakobaipdoyphraoiyyan-
 brisuththiaeloidphyakrnoa "cngsrresriy-
 ongkhpaphuepneca phraecakhongphokois-
 raeol doyoaphraongkhaidtrnggeyiy meiyi-
 naelachoyait hchnchatikhongphraongkh
 aelaaidtrngchuekhaaehngkhomrod-
 khnamaephueraaiongoanakhong-
 daoidphurabaichkhongphraongkh
 tamthiphraongkhaidtrasaioangaeterim-
 srangolk odyppakhongphoksasdaiphakr-
 nbrisuththikhongphraongkh oeracaro-
 dphncakphoksatrkhonggerathanghlay ae-
 laphncakmuokhongkhnthangpongthichang-
 era cathrngaedngphrakrunasungth-
 rngsayyaekbrphburuskhongera aelat hrn-
 gralukt hungphanthsayyabrisuththikhong-
 phraongkh khuokhaptiyanung-
 phraongkhaidtrngkrathaiokabaoab-
 hambrphburuskhongera oemuorathangh-
 layphncakmuosat rukhongeraaelo cathrn-
 goprdaihera prnribatiphraongkhodypras-
 cakkhoamklo doykhoambbrisuththia-
 eladoykhoamklobthrrmcaephaaphraphaktr-
 phraongkht lodchioikhongera thantharkeoy
 ekhacaeriykthanoaepnsasdaiphakrkhong-
 phusung ephraaoat hanchaanaongkh-
 phraphuepnecaephuocacaderiymmr-
 rkakhongphraongkhaio ephuocaa-
 i hchnchatikhongphraongkhmikhoam-
 ruthungkhomrod odykart hrngykbap-
 khongekha odyphrat hayemttakrunaaehng-
 phraecakhongera aesngorunakebuong-
 sungcungmaeyiy meiyinera ephuocason-
 goangaekhnthanghlayphuoyuaint himud
 aelaainengaaehngkhoamtay ephuoc-
 canaet hakhongeraaipaint hangsan-
 tisukh" faytharknanaidecriyoaykhun
 aelacit oiyyankmikalangthoikhun ae-
 laaipoasayaint hint hurkandarent hungoan-
 thithancaaidmaprakt aekhnchatioisrael

2

oyumakhraonan mirabsangcaksisar ookastas
 aihcdthaebiy nsamaonkhraothaot hangaeph-
 ndin (niepnkhrangaerkt hiaidcdthaeb-
 biy nsamaonkhrao emuokhirinioasep-
 necaemuongsieriy) khnt hangpong-
 t angkhn angaidaipkhunthaebiy nyange-
 muongkhongtn fayoyesfkkhunaipcake-
 muongnasaert haekhnkalilithunge-

muongkhongdaoid chuoebt helehmaekho-
nyuediyo (ephraaoekhaepnongsoanae-
laechuosaykhongdaoid) ekhaaiaipk-
abmariythiekhaaaidhmanaoaelo ephu-
cakhunghaeblynaelana ngmikhrph
emuoeckhangsongy angoyuthinan kthun-
geolathimariy caprasutibut nangungpra-
sutibutrchayhaopi eoaphaoomphanaelaoan-
gaioainranghya ephraaoaaimmthioan-
gaihekhaainorngaerm ainaethbnan
mikhneliyngaekaoyuainthungna efa-
fungaekakhongekhaainelaklangkhun
duethid mithut sorrkhhkhongongkhp-
phuepnecamaprakt aeekha aelaras-
mikhongongkhp raphuepnecasonglom-
robekha aelaekhakilaoanakyaythut sor-
rkhongkhnanklaoaekekhaoyaykloaoy
ephraaduethid eranakhaodimayangth-
anthanghlay khuokhaompridiyingsungca-
mathungkhnt hangpong ephraaoaainoan-
niphraphuchoyaihrodkhongthanthanghlay
khuophrakhrsteca mabangekidthiemuong-
daoid nicaepnhmaysakhayaeckthanthanghlay
khuothancaaidphbphrakumarnanphan-
phaoomnonyuainranghya" thanaidnan
michaosorrkhhmuhnungmaoyukabthut sor-
rkhongkhnaromsrresriyphraecaoyayk
rasmiphaphcngmiaedphraecaainthisung-
sudaebnaephndinolsant isukhcnngmit ham-
klungmnyuythangpongungthngongprdan-
nan" tomaemuothut sorrkhehlana naip-
cakekhakhunsorrkhaelo phokeliyn-
gaekaaiddhudknaoya" aiheraaipyange-
muongebthelehm duehtukarnt hiekidkhun-
nan sungongkhp raphuepnecaaidthngae-
ngaekera" ekhakribaipaelophbnangmariy-
kaboyesfaelaphbphrakumarnannonyuain-
ranghya khranekhaaaidhehnaelo cunge-
laeruongsungekhaaidyinthungphrakumar-
nan khnt hangpongthiaid yinkprahladaic-
doyenukoahamt hikhneliyngaekaaidd-
bokaekkeha faynangmariykekkbr-
rdasingehlaniaioainae aelaraphungoyu
khneliyngaekacungklabaipykyongsr-
resriyphraeca ephraaeht ukarnt hang-
pongungekhaaidyinaelaaidheh dangaid-
klaaoiaoekekhaaelo khrankhrbaepdoanaelo
epnoanaiphrakumarnanekhasuhnat ekha-
cunggaingnamoa eysu tamsungthut sorrkhaid-
klaaoiakonyangmiaidptisnthiainkhrph
emuooanthaphithicharataokhongnang-
mariy tamphrachbayyatikhongomess-
serclngaelo ekhatanghlaycungnaphraku-
maraiyyangkrungey rusaelmcaidhoayae-
dongkhp raphuepneca (tamthiekhiiy-
naioaeloainphrachbayyatikhongongkhp-
raphuepnecaoyay" butrchaythukkhnt-
thiebkhhrrphkhrangaerk caaiderykoap-
nphubrisutthit hoayaedongkhp raphuep-
neca") aelathoayekhrungbuchatamthiaid-
trassangaioaeloainphrachbayyatikhon-
gongkhp raphuepnecakhuo nkekakhuh-
nung hruonkphirabhnmsongtao' duethid

mi chaykhnhnungainkrungey rusaelmchu-
osiemoon epnkhchobthrrmaelaekr ngk-
laophraeca aelakhoyeolasungphokois-
raeolcaaidrabkkoambrrrethathukkh ae-
laphraoiyyanbrisuht hit hrngst hit kabthan
phraoiyyanbrisuht hitiaidthrngsaad-
ngaekthanoa thancaaimtaycnkoa-
caaidehnphrakhrstikhongongkhp raphra-
phuepneca siemoonekhaaipainphraoi-
harodyphraoiyyanthrngna aela-
muobidamardaaidnaphrakumarey-
suekhaaip ephuocakrathaaekphraku-
martamthrrmeniy maehngphrarach-
bayyati siemooncungomphrakumar
aelasrresriyphraecaoyay" khaaetongkh-
phraphuepneca badniphraongkht hrn-
gaihp hurabaichkhongphraongkhaip-
epnsukht ampradaraskhongphraongkh
ephraoaotakhongkhp raphraongkhaidehnkhoa-
m rodkhongphraongkhaelo sung-
phraongkhaidthrngca detriy maiotoh nabr-
rdachnchat ithanghlay epnsoongsongae-
ngaekkhnt angchat iaelaepnsngarasikhong-
phokoisraeol chnchatikhongphraongkh" fay-
oyesfkabmardakhongphrakumarkprahladaic
ephraat hoykhasungthanaidklaothung-
phrakumarnan aelosiemoonkooyphraekkeha
aeloklaoaeknangmariymardakhongphraku-
marnanoa dukonthan thngtang-
phrakumarnaiyoepneht uaihlakkh nain-
phokoisraeollmng hruoykt angkhun
aelacaepnhmaysakhaysungkhntptiesth
ephuokhoamkhidainaickkhongkhnep-
noanmakcaaidprakteacng (eoo thungci-
taickhongthaneongkyangcng hukdabaeth-
ngthaluoy)" yangmiphuphyakrnhhy-
ingkhnhlungchuoanna butrsaofanueo-
laint rkhuloaesor nangepnkhncramakaelo
misamit angaetyangepnsaophrmcarioy a-
laoyudoykanecdpi aelokepnmaymacnt hun-
goayuaepdsipsi nangmiaidaipcakphraoi-
harely oyurabaichphraecadoy kart huodang-
haraelaot histhan thangklangoan-
klangkhun ainkhnananphuhyingkh-
niekhamak hophrakunhongkhp raphra-
phuepnecaechnkan aelaklaothungphraku-
maraihkhnt hangpongthikhoy kart hrn-
gaithkrungey rusaelfang khranoyesfk-
abnangmariyaidkrathakart hangpong tam-
phrachbayyatikhongongkhp raphuep-
necaesrcaelo cungklabaipthungnasaert he-
muongkhongthinaiekhonkalili phraku-
marnan kecriyoay aelaekhmaekhngkhun-
fay citoiyan prakobdoystipayya ae-
laphrakunhongphraecaoyukabthan fay-
bidamardaekhykhunaipyangkrungey rusa-
elm ainakarelyngethskalpaskathukpin
emuophrakumarmiphrachn-
mayusibsongphrrsa ekhatangh-
laykkhunaipyangkrungey rusaelm-
tamthrrmeniy makarelyngnan emuokhrbkah-
ndoaneliynkanaelo khaekhakalang-
klabaip phrakumareysuky angkhang-

oyuainkrungey rusa elm fayoyesfk-
 abmardakhongphraongkhkaimru
 aet ephraaekhat hangsongkhidoaphraku-
 marnanoy uainhmukhnt hima doyan
 ekha cunedint hangaipaidoanhung
 aelohaphrakumara inhmuy at iphinon-
 ga elaphokkhnt hirucakkan emuoaim-
 phb phokekhacungklabaipet hiy-
 ohaphraongkht hikrungey rusa elm
 to makhran hama aidsamoanaelo cun-
 gphbphrakumarnangoy uainphraoi hart hamk-
 langphokoacary fanga elaa it tham-
 phokoacary ehlananoyu khnt hangpongth-
 ia idinkprahla daica instipayya elakha-
 tobkhongphrakumarnan fayekhat hang-
 songemuoehnphrakumara elokprahladaic
 mardacungthamphrakumaroa "lukeoy
 thaaimcungthaaekeraoyangni duethid phok-
 abaemaesonghaepnthukkhak" phraku-
 marcungto bekhat hangsongoa "thanet hiy-
 ohachant haaim thana imthra bhruo oa
 chant ongkrat haphrachkicaehng-
 phrabidakhongchan" ekhat hang-
 songkaimekhaaickhasungphraku-
 marklaoaekkeha aelophrakumarkl-
 ngaipakabekhaaipyangemuongnasaert h
 oyua itkhoampkhhongkhongekha mar-
 dakekberuongraot hanghmdnanaioainaic
 phraeysuka idae riykhu naindantipayya ain-
 danrangkay aelaepnthichobaephaaphraeca
 aelat ohnakhnt hangpongdo y

3

emuopit hisi bhaa inrach kalt hiebriao sisar
 pont haspilat epnecaemuongyuediy ehordep-
 necaemuongkalili filipnong chaykhong-
 hordepnecaemuongoit hueriy kabbricon-
 aekhont raokhnit is lisa eniy sepnecae-
 muongoabieln oannaskabkhayafasepn-
 mhapuorhit khraonanphraocnakhong-
 phraecamatungyohnbutrchayeskhariya-
 haint hint hurkandar aeloyohncungaipt hao-
 briconrobaemnacoraedn prakaseruon-
 bapht ismaoansa aedngkarklabaica ihm
 ephuocat hrngy kkhaoampmid bapesiya id
 tamthimiekhiy naioaeloainhnang-
 suothoy khakhongoisya hasadaphyakra noa
 "esiyngphurongaint hint hurkandaroa
 cnget riy mmrrkhaaehngongkhphraphuep-
 neca cngkrathahnt hangkhongphraongkhai-
 ht rngaip hubekhat hukae hngc hmai-
 hetm phuekhaa elae nint hukae hngc aai-
 htalng thangkhd caklayepnthangtrng
 aelat hangthikhrukhracaklayepnthangrab
 enuohnangthangpongcaaidehnnhoam-
 rodkhongphraeca" yohncungk-
 lao aekprachachnthiookmarabbaph-
 tismacakhanoa "oo ecachatinguray
 aikhradit uonecaai hnnicakphraocha yasung-
 cakhangthungan ehtuchanan cngphisuc-
 nkarklabaickhongecadoyphlthiekidkhun
 oyaerimnukehmaeo aainai coat aomioabra-

hamepnbida ephraaera bokecat hanghlayoa
 phraecat hrngtrht hisa marth caaihb ut rekid-
 khunkaboa brahamcakkonhnehlania id
 badnikhoano angaiot hiokhnt naimaelo
 aelat hukt nt hiaimekid phldicat ongta de-
 siya eloy nthingainkongai f" fayprachachn-
 cungthamthanoa "eracatongt haprakaraid"
 thancungto bekha oa "phuaidmiesu-
 osongtao cngpanaihaekkhna immi ae-
 laaikhrmioahar cngpanaihehmuonkan"
 phokekbphasikmakhora bbapht ismadoy
 aelat hamthanoa "oacaryecakha phokkhaph-
 ecatongt haprakaraid" thancungto bekha oa
 "ecat hanghlayoyaekbphasiekinphikad"
 fayphokth hart hamthandoyoa "phokkhaphe-
 caela catongthaparakaraid" thanto-
 bekha oa "oyakdkhiphuaid oyahakhoama is-
 phuaid aet cngphoaic inkhangkhongnt n"
 emuokhnt hanghlaykalangkhoy phrakhris-
 toyu aelaaid aikhrkhroythungyohnoa
 taot hanepnphrakhris hruomiaich yohn-
 cungto bekhat hanghlayoa "eraaihe-
 carabbapht ismadoy nakcring aet-
 camiphraongkhnnungesdcmathrng-
 mioit ht hirt hiyingkoeaeraoik sunger-
 aaimkhukhroaemcaeksay chlongphra-
 bat hkhongphraongkh phraongkhna-
 cat hrngaihecat hanghlayra bbapht
 tismadoy phraoiyyanbrisut ht hiaela doyaif
 phrahatt khkhongphraongkht huophlaophro-
 ma eloephuocat hrngcharalankhaokhong-
 phraongkhaiht hao aelaephuo caek-
 bkha oiaoiy ungchangkhongphraongkh
 aet phraongkhcat hrng ephaaeklbdo y-
 aifthiaimrudab" yohncungprakas-
 taket uonoikhlayprakaraekkhnt hangh-
 lay fayehordecaemuong emuot huky-
 ohnoat ietienephraaeruonngange-
 horedi yphrryakhongnongchaychuofilip
 aelaephraakarcha othanghmdt hiehor-
 daidkrathanan ehordy angthakhoam-
 chaoniephtimkabthiaidt hamaaela khuoaid-
 cabyo hncaaioainkhuk oyumaemuokhn-
 thangpongrabbaphtisma aelaphraey-
 sut hrngra bbapht ismadoy khnae-
 muot hrngot hist hanoyu thongfkae-
 hokook aelaphraoiyyanbrisut ht hit hrn-
 groupsant hanehmuonnekhaaidngmabn-
 phraongkh aelaphrasu esiyngmacakfa-
 sorrkhooa "thanepnbut rthirakkhongera
 erachobaict hanmak" emuophraeysut hrng-
 miphrachnmay upramansamsibphrrsa
 (tamkhaoamkhdhmaykhongkhnt hanghlay)
 ekhaaiceaemnbutoy esf sungepnbut rehli
 sungepnbut rmatht hat sungepnbut reloi
 sungepnbut remlkhi sungepnbut ryanay
 sungepnbut royesf sungepnbut rmat h-
 thathioas sungepnbut roaoms sungepn-
 but rna hum sungepnbut reosli sungepn-
 but rnakay sungepnbut rmaoath sungepn-
 but rmatht thathioas sungepnbut resemoin
 sungepnbut royesf sungepnbut ryudah
 sungepnbut royoanah sungepnbut rersa

sungenpnbut resrubbaebl sungenpnbut res-
 lathieol sungenpnbut renri sungenpnbut rem-
 lankhi sungenpnbut roaddi sungenpnbut roksam
 sungenpnbut reolmadam sungenpnbut reor
 sungenpnbut roysi sungenpnbut reolleyesor
 sungenpnbut royrim sungenpnbut rmathtat
 sungenpnbut reloi sungenpnbut rsimeoon
 sungenpnbut ryudah sungenpnbut royesf
 sungenpnbut roynan sungenpnbut reoliyakhim
 sungenpnbut remeloa sungenpnbut remnnan
 sungenpnbut rmathtatha sungenpnbut r-
 nathan sungenpnbut rdaoid sungenpnbut recssi
 sungenpnbut rooebd sungenpnbut roboas
 sungenpnbut rsalomn sungenpnbut rnaosn
 sungenpnbut roaminadab sungenpnbut r-
 ram sungenpnbut rehsorn sungenpnbut repers
 sungenpnbut ryudah sungenpnbut ryaoakhb
 sungenpnbut roisoakh sungenpnbut roabra-
 ham sungenpnbut rethrah sungenpnbut r-
 naohr sungenpnbut resruk sungenpnbut rerku
 sungenpnbut repelk sungenpnbut reoebor
 sungenpnbut reslah sungenpnbut rekhnan
 sungenpnbut roarfasad sungenpnbut resm
 sungenpnbut ronoah sungenpnbut rlaemkh
 sungenpnbut remthueslah sungenpnbut reoonkh
 sungenpnbut ryaerd sungenpnbut rmahalaell
 sungenpnbut rekhnan sungenpnbut reoonch
 sungenpnbut resth sungenpnbut roadam
 sungenpnbut rphraeca

4

phraeysuprakobdoyphraoiyyan-
 brisutht hiaidesdcklabaiPCAemna-
 coraedn aelaphraoiyyanaidtrng-
 naphraongkhaipainthint hurkandar
 thrngthukphyamart hdlongthungsisi-
 boan ainoanehlananphraongkhmiaides-
 oyoaairely aelaemuosinsisi boanaelo
 phraongkthtrngoyakphrakrayahar phya-
 marcungthulphraongkhhoa "thathane-
 phrabutrkhongphraeca cngsangkonhin-
 niaihklayepnkhnmppang" fayphraeysu-
 rastobmaroa "miphrakhamphirekhiy-
 naiooa mnusycabarungchioitdoyoa-
 harsingedi yokhamiaid aetbarung-
 doyphraocnat hukkhakhongphraeca'"
 aelophyamarungnaphraongkhhku-
 naipyangphuekhat hisung saaedngbrddara-
 choanacakrt haophiphphainkhnaediyoi-
 phraongkthodphraentr aelophyama-
 raidthulphraongkhhoa "oanacthangsin-
 niaelansgarasikhongrachaoanacakra-
 eracaykaihaekthan ephraaoamobep-
 nsitht hiaioaekeraaelo aelaeraprart h-
 nacaaihaekphuaidkcaaihaekphunan
 ehtuchanan thathancakrabnmaskarera
 srprhsingnancaepnkhongthant hanghmd"
 fayphraeysut rastobmaroa "oaysatan
 cngaipaihpnn miphrakhamphirekhiy-
 naiooa cngnmaskarongkphraphuepneca-
 phuepnphraecakhongthan aelaprnni-
 batiphraongkhaet phuediyo'" aelomarcung-

naphraongkhaipyangkrungeyrusaelm
 aelaaihphraongkhrathaboyuthiyo-
 dhlangkaphraoihar aelotulphraongkhhoa
 "thathanepnphrabutrphraeca cngocnlngaip-
 cakt hiniethid ephraaphrakhamphirmiekhiy-
 naiooa phraongkhcaabsangehlat hut-
 sorrkhhongphraongkhaiphongkanrak-
 sathanaio' aela ehlat hutsorrkhcaeoamu-
 prakhongchuthanaio ekrngooaineoalahun-
 geolaaidet hakhongt hancakraaet hkhin"
 phraeysucungtrastobmaroa "mikhak-
 laoiiooa oyathdlongongkphraphuep-
 necaphuepnphraecakhongthan'" emuo-
 phyamart hakart hdlongt hukoyangsinaelo
 cunglaphraongkhaipchaokhrao phraey-
 suaidesdcklabaiPDoytrht hiedchaehng-
 phraoiyyanyangaekhonkalili aelakittisaph-
 thkhongphraongkheluongluoaiptamthin-
 odyob phraongkthtrngsangsonaint hrrm-
 salat angukhongekha aelaaidrabkhoamsr-
 resriycaakkhnt hangpong aelophraongkhes-
 dcmathungemuongrnasaerth epnthisung-
 phraongkthtrngceiroyaykhun phraongkhes-
 dcekhaaipaint hrrmsalaainoansabaot-
 tamekhy aelat hrngyunkhunephuo-
 caoanphrakhamphir ekhacungsg-
 phrakhamphiroisyahsasdaphyakra-
 naihaekphraongkh emuophraongkthtrngkhl-
 hnangsuonanook kkhnpbkhkhot h-
 iekhiynaiooa phraoiyyanaehngongkph-
 phraphuepnecast hitoyubnkhapheca
 ephraaoaphraongkhaidtrngcem-
 tangkhaphecaaiolaihrakakhaopraes-
 rithaekkhnyacen phraongkhaidtrn-
 gaichkhhaphecaaihraksakhtnt hi-
 chokcharakaai aihrongprakasoisrphaphaek-
 brddaechly aihprakasaeakhtnt abodoa-
 caaiednoik aihplogthut hukkib-
 bangkhabepnoisra aelaaihprakaspi-
 aehngkhaomoprdrprankhongongkph-
 phraphuepneca' aelophraongkthtrng-
 monhnangsuosngkhnunaihaekcahnat hi
 aelot hrngnanglnaelatakhongkhtnt hang-
 pongaint hrrmsalakephngduphraongkh
 phraongkhcunggerimt rasaekkehaoa "kham-
 phirtonnit hithanaidyin kabhukhongth-
 anksaercainoanniaelo khnt hangpongkep-
 nphyanrabrongkhaikhongphraongkh ae-
 laprahladaicdoyt hoykhaoanprakobdoykhun-
 sungookmacakphraoosthkhongphraongkh
 aelaoa "khnniepnbut rchaykhongoyesfmi-
 aichhruo" phraongkhsungtrasaekkehaoa
 "thant hanglaycaklaokhasuphasit kho-
 niaekeraepnaen khuoa hmocngrak-
 sataoeongethid khuobrrdakarungger-
 aaidyino thanaidkrataainemuongkhae-
 pornaoum cngkrataainemuongkhongt-
 nt hinidoy'" phraongkht rasoa "er-
 abokkhaomcringaeakt hant hanghlayoa
 aimmisasdaphyakra-
 nkhnaidaidrabkar-
 tonrabainemuongkhongt aeterabokkhaom-
 cringaeakt hant hanghlayoa mihiyingmayh-
 laykhnaiphokoisraeolkhraeoeliyah

emuot hongfa pidesiyt hungsampilak bhke-
 duon cungekid kandaroa harmakt haoaeph-
 ndin aelaoliyah miaid rabaichai haipahy-
 ing may khnaid eonaethying may khnhun-
 gain bansaerfat haekhonemu ongaisdon
 aelamikh norkheruonhlay khnainphokois-
 aelolkhraeoelichasas daphyakrn aetaim-
 miphuaidaidrabkar raksa aih hayorkhnanely
 eonaet na oaman chao sieriy " emuokhtnt hang-
 pongaint hrmsalaa idyindangan kokrt hy-
 ingnak cunglukkhunphlakphraongkhook-
 cakemuong phaaipyangaengkhone-
 genguomekhat hiemuongkhongekha
 sungt angoy ubneninnan hmay-
 caphlakphraongkhlngaip aet-
 phraongkht hrngdaen inphant hamk-
 langekhaphnaip phraongkhes-
 dclngaipthungemuongkhaepor-
 naoumaekhonkalili aelaaidsang-
 sonekhat hanghlayt hukoansabaot khn-
 t hangpongkoaserrya idcoy karsonkhong-
 phraongkh ephraakhakhongphraongkh-
 prakobdoy oanac michay khnhun-
 gainth hrmsalat himiphiosokhrkekhas-
 ing ekharongesi yng dang klaooa " aih
 phraeysucung rashamanoa " cngningesi
 ookmacakekhasi " emuophin aidt haai-
 hekhalmlngt hamklangprachachnaelo kook-
 macakekha aet miaid t haoant rayekhaely
 khnt hangpongkprahladaicnakphudkanao
 " khaniepnoy airhno ephraaoathanaid-
 sangphisokhrkdoy siht hioanacae-
 ladoy rtht hiedch mankookma " kit-
 tisaphthkhongphraongkhcungaidelu-
 ongluoaipt huktablthioryobnail
 fayphraongkht hrnglukkhunookcakt hrmm-
 sala esdcekhaaipaineruonkhongsiomn
 aemyaysiomnpoyepnaikhkhnak ekhat hang-
 laycungoonoonphraongkhaihchoy hyingnan
 phraongkht hrngy unoy ukhangkhneeb
 thrngamaikh aikkhkay aelaa inthanaid-
 nanaemay khongsiomnklukkhunprnni-
 batiekhat hanghlay khraeolatao anyoaesng
 aikhrmikheebepnorkht angnphama-
 haphraongkh phraongkht hrngoaengphra-
 hat thtuktongekhat hukhnn aiekha-
 hayorkh phikookmacakkhnhlay khn-
 doy rongoa " thanepnphrakrist-
 phrabutrkhongphraeca " fayphraongkhk-
 thrnghammiaihmanphud ephraaoaman-
 ruaelooaphraongkhepnphrakrist khran-
 rungechaphraongkhesdcookaipyangt hiepiyo
 prachachnet hiyo esaa haphraongkh khran-
 phbaelokhnongehniyophraongkhaioaimai-
 haipcakekha aet phraongkht rasaekekhaoa
 " eratongai prakasaruongoanac akrkhong-
 phraeca aekemuongdoy ephraaoat hier-
 aida raolchmakephraaeth unieong "
 phraongkht hrngpra kasaint hrmm-

salat haoaekhonkalili

5

tomakhranemuoprachachnkalangebiy de-
 siy dphraongkhephuofangphraocnakhong-
 phraeca phraongkht hrngy unoy ut hifangt h-
 aelsabeynensaerth aelaphraongkht hod-
 phraent rehneruosonglacodoy urim-
 fangt haelsabnan aet chaoprām-
 ngkhuncakeruoaelokalangsakoonoyu
 phraongkhcungesdclngeruolahnung
 eperuokkhongsiomn aelat hrngkhoa i-
 hekhat hoyaipcakfanghnoyhnung
 aelophraongkht hrngnanglngsonprachachn-
 cakeruonan emuophraongkht rassonesrcaelo
 cungt rasaeksiomnoa " cngthoyookaipthi-
 nalukhyonoont angnlgacabpla " siomn-
 thultobphraongkhao " phraoaacaryecakha
 khaphraongkht hanghlayt hodonkhunyan-
 grung aimad oairely aet khaphraongkhc-
 ahyonoont lngt amphradaraskhong-
 phraongkh " emuoekehayonlngaelo klom-
 plaaiopneopianmak cnoonkhongekkhakhad
 ekhacungt hasakhayaekphuromngan-
 thioyuaineruooiklahnungaih machoy ekh-
 machoy aeloidplacet meruothangsongla
 cneruoerimcmlng faysiomnepotremuoehn-
 dangnan kkrablngthiphrachanukhong-
 phraeysuthulao " oo phraongkhecakha
 khoesdcaipaih hangcakkha phraongkht hid
 ephraaoakhaphraongkhepnkhnbap "
 ephraaoekhakabkht hanghlaythioy u-
 doyanprahladaic doypaepnoanmak-
 thiekhaca baidnan yakobaelay ohnbutr-
 chaykhongesebdi phuromnganka b-
 siomn kprahladaicehmuonkan phraeysu-
 trasaeksiomnoa " oyaklaely tangaet ni-
 aipthancaepnphucabkhn " emuoekehanaeruo-
 mathungfangaelo ekhakat hings-
 ingсарhad aelatamphraongkhap tomae-
 muophraongkht hrngoyuainemuonghnung
 duet hid mikhepnorkheruonet mt hangt ao
 emuoekhaehnphraeysuksbhnalngt hungdin
 oonoont hulphraongkhao " phraongkhe-
 cakha ephiyingaet phraongkhcaopr-
 dcat hrngbandalaiikhaphraongkhhay-
 orkhaid " phraongkht hrngy un-
 phrahatt thtuktongekhaaelot ra-
 soa " eraphoicaelo cng hayethid "
 ainthanaidnanorkheruonkhongekkhakhay
 phraongkhcungkachabekhaaimaih bok-
 phuaid aelatrasoa " aetcngaipaesd-
 ngtaoae kpuorhit aelat hoayekhruong-
 buchasa hrabkht hihayorkheruonaelot am-
 sungomessaidsangaio ephuoe pnhlak-
 thantokht hanghlayoaeachayorkhaelo "
 aet kittisaphthkhongphraongkhyingelu-
 ongluoaipt aelaprachachnepnoanmak-
 machumnumkanephuocafangphraongkh
 aelarabkar raksaorkht angnkhongekha
 aet phraongkhesdcookaipaint hiepiyo ae-
 lathrngot hist han khraonanoanhnunge-

muophraongkht hrngsangsonoyu miphok-
 farisiaelaphokt hrrmacary fayphra ch-
 bayyat inangoy udoay epnphumacak-
 t hukhmubanainaekhonkalili aekhonyuediy
 aelackkrungeyrusaelm rtht hiedchkhon-
 gongkphraphuepnekcsth itoyuephuoc-
 caraksaeakhaaih hayorkh aeladuethid mi-
 phuhamkhn oamphat khn hnungnonbnt hinon
 aelaekhaahachongt hicahamkhn oamphat-
 nane khamaoangt rngphraphakt rkhong-
 phraongkh emuohachongaeakhamaimaid-
 ephraakhn mak ekhacungkhunaipbn-
 dadfahlangkha banhyonkhn oamphat li-
 ngma thangthinont amchongkrae-
 buongtrngklanghmukht ophraphakt r-
 phraeysu emuophraongkht hodphraen-
 trehnkhoamechuokhongekhat hanghlay
 phraongkchungtraskabkhn oamphat o "bu-
 ruseoy bapkhongecaaidrabophayaelo"
 fayphokt hrrmacary aelaphok farisier-
 imkhidainaicoa "khn nit hipudhmin-
 pramat hepnphuaidela aikhrcayk khoam-
 phid bapaideonaet phraecaet hanan"
 aet emuophraeysut hrngt hrabkhoamkhi-
 dhongekha phraongkchungt rasaekkekha o
 "aichnt hanthanghlaycungkhidainaico yangni
 thica o bapkhongecaaidrabophayaelo" hruo-
 ca o cnglukkhunedinaipethid' nankhangai-
 hncangaykoakan aetephuothanthanghlay-
 caaidruoa butrmnususmirth thioanacain-
 olkt hicaoprdyk khoamphid bapa id"
 (phraongkchungt rassangkhn oamphat o)
 "erasangeca o cnglukkhunykt hinonaip-
 bankhongecaethid" ainhanaidnan ekha-
 cunglukkhunt ohnakhnthangpong ykt hinon-
 sungekhaaidnonnan klabaipbankhongtn
 phlangrongsrresriyphraeca khnt hang-
 pongkoascryaicaelaidsrresriyphraeca
 tanget maipdoykhoamklaoaelaphud o
 "oannieraidehnsingaep lkprahlad" phayh-
 langeht ukarnehaniphraongkhaidesdcookaip
 aelat hodphraent rehnnknekbphasikhnhnung
 chuoe lo inangoyut hidanphasi
 phraongkchungtraskabekha o "cngtam-
 eramaethid" ekhaklathingsingsaphad
 lukkhunt amphraongkhaip eloi aid-
 cada ihmikareliyn ga ihyaineruonkhongt-
 nephuoepnekiyrtiysaekphraongkh
 mikhnma kmayepnkhnknekbphasiae-
 lakhnounmae onyng Ingrabprathandoykan
 fayphokt hrrmacary khongekha ae-
 laphok farisikrasibbnt iphoksaokk hong-
 phraongkhoa "ehtuaichnphokt han-
 makinaeladumdo ykan kabhokekbphasi-
 aelaphokkhnbp" phraeysut rast o-
 bekha o "khn pkt iaimtongkarhmo
 aetkhnecbtongkarhmo eramiaidmae-
 phuocariy kkhnt hiehnmoa ochobthrrm
 aetmaeriy kkhnbapaihklabacesiya ihm"
 ekhat hanghlayt hulphraongkhoa "thaaim-
 phoksisy khongyohnt huoodoaharenuongnae-
 laothisthanoonon aelasisy khongphok-
 farisikt huoe hmuonkan aetsaokk hongt hank-

inaeladum" fayphraongkht rasaekkekha o
 "than caaihshay khongecabao do oahare-
 muoea baoyangoy ukabekhakranan hruo
 aet camioanhnungemuoe cabao cat ongca-
 shayaip ainoanna shay cat huoodoahar"
 phraongkhangt raskhaoup makho-
 hungaekekh adoy o "aaimmiphua id-
 chikthon phacakesuoaihmma paesuoeka
 that haoy angna nesuoaih mna nca khadesiya ip
 thangt honphat hieo ma cakesuoaih m-
 nankaaimsmka besuoek adoy aimmi-
 phuaideonaongunaihmma isaint hung-
 nangeka thathaoy angna nnaongunaih m-
 cat haaiht hungnangekakhada ip ae-
 lanaonguncarao thungnangkcaesiya ipdoy
 aet naongunaihmt ongaisaint hungnangaih m
 thangsongcat hnomraksadoy kanaid aim-
 miphuaideomuodumnaonguneka aelo caoy-
 akaidnaongunaihmt hant hi ephraekha o
 khongekan ank dikoa"

6

tomaainoansabaot oanthisong hlang-
 cakoanaerkanan phraongkhalanges-
 dcaipt hiainna aelaphoksaokk hong-
 phraongkhekddrongkhaokhyi kin
 bangkhnainphok farisicungklaoaekkekha o
 "thaaimphokt hancungthakarsung-
 phrarachbayyat ihamai oainoansabaot"
 phraeysut rast obekha o "thanthangh-
 layy angaimaidoaneruon gnioikhruo
 thidaoidaidkrat haemuoodoyak
 thangt hanaelaphrrkphokdoy
 khuothanaidekhaaipa inphra nieoskhong-
 phraeca aelarabprat hankhnmpangh-
 naphraphakt r hangaih phrrkphokdoy sung-
 phrarachbayyat ihamaimaihaikhrrabprat ha-
 neonaet phokpuorhit et hanan"
 phraongkchungtraskabekha o "butrm-
 nusyepneca epnaihyehnuoodoansabaot-
 doy" tomaainoansabaot oikoanhnung
 phraongkhesdcekhaaipa inthrrmsala ae-
 lasangson thinanmichay khnhnung-
 muokhoalib fayphokt hrrmacary aelaphok-
 farisikhoy duphraongkhoa phraongkcat hrn-
 graksaeakhaainoansabaot hruoaim
 ephuocahaehtufongphraongkha id aet-
 phraongkht hrngt hrabkhoamkhi dhkhongekha
 cungt rasaekkhnmuolibnana o "cnglukkhun-
 mayunoyukhanghna" ekhaklukkhun-
 yun aelophraeysut raskabekhat hangh-
 layo a "era cat hamt hant hanghlayo a
 ainoansabaot thuktongt amphrarach-
 bayyat it hakardi hruothakarray ca-
 choychioit di hruocaphlaychioit esiy di"
 phraongkchungt hodphraent rdu thukkh-
 odyrob aelot raskabkhnmuolibnana o "cng-
 hyiydmuooket hid" ekhakkrathat am
 aelamuokhongekha khayepnpkt iehmuon-
 muoikkhangnung aetkhnehlana n-
 tangkmikhoameduoddal aelapruk-
 sakan o cakrat haoy angairae kphraey-

suaid tomakhraonanphraongkhesd-
caipthiphuekhaephuocaot hist han ae-
laaidot hist hant ophraecakhunyangrung
khranrungechaaelophraongkht hrn-
geriysaokkhongphraongkh aelot hrn-
geluoksibsongkhnookcakhmusaoknan
thiphraongkht hrn geriyo koa oakhsaok khuo-
siomn (thiphraongkht hrn gaih chuooi koa
epotr) oandruonongchaykhongepotr
yakobaelayohn filipaela barotholmio math-
thioaelaot hmas yakobbutrchaykhon-
goalefoas siomnt hieriyo koa esolet h
yudasnongchaykhongyakob aelayuda-
soiskharioot thiepnphuthr ysphraongkhaio-
nan aelophraongkha boakhsaokkling-
mayun n thirabaehngnung phromk-
abhmusaokkhongphraongkh ae-
laprachachnepnoanmaksungmacak-
thaoaekhonyuediy krungeyrusaelm
aela cakt ablchaythaela inekht emuon-
gait hraaelamuongaisdon ephuocafang-
phraongkhaelaaihphraongkht hrn-
graksaorkhkhongekha aelabrddakhn-
thit ongt hnt hukkhephraaphiosokhrk
ekhakaidrabkarraksaaih haydoy prachachn-
tangphayayamthicat hukt ongt phraongkh
ephraaoamirt ht hisanoockakphraongkhrak-
saekhaaih haythukkhn phraongkht hod-
phraent raelduelhlaaokkhongphraongkht ra-
soa "thanthanghlaythiepnkhn yakcnkep-
nsukh ephraaoa oana cakrkhongphrae-
caepnkhongthan thanthanghlaythi dooyake-
olanikepnukh ephraaoat hancaaidoimhna
thanthanghlaythi hongaelheolanikep-
nsukh ephraaoathancaaidhaeraa
thanthanghlaycaepnsukhemuokhnt hangh-
laycaeklydchangthan aelacaailthanook-
caphokekha aelacapranamthan aelacae-
hyidchuokhongthanoaepnkhnhaocha
ephraathanehaekbutrmnusy ainoannan-
thanthanghlaycngchunchn aelaetnold-
doykhoamyindi ephraa duethid baehnc-
hongthanmibriburnainsorrkh ephraaoabr-
rphburuskhongekhaaidkrathao yang-
nanaekphoksasda phyakrnehmuonkan
aet oibatiaekecat hanghlaythi hangmi
ephraaoaecaaidrabsingt hielaoalmaicaelo
oibatiaekecat hanghlaythi oimhnaaelo
ephraaoaecaaoodyak oibatiaekecat hangh-
laythi haeraa aelolani ephraaoaecaep-
nt hukkhaelarongaih oibatiaekecat hangh-
layemuokhnt hanghlaycayooaecadi ephraabr-
rphburuskhongekhaaidkrathao yang-
nanaekphuphyakrnehmuonkan
aeterabokt hant hanghlaythi khalangfan-
goyuoa cnggraksatrukhongthan cngth-
adiaekphut hiekiyidchangthan cn-
gooyphraekkhnt hiaechngdathan cn-
got hist hanephuokhnt hiekhioyekhyt han
phuaidt baekmkhongthan khangnung
cnghanaoikkhangnung gaih ekhadoy ae-
laphuaidt ribeaoesukhlumkhongthan aip
thaekha caeaoesuodoy koyahongham

cngaihaekt hukkht hikhocakt han ae-
lathaaikhraidribeoakhongkhongthan aip
oyat hongeoakhun cngptibat it ophu-
ounoyangthit han prarthnaa ihekhap-
tibat it ot han aemoat hant hanghlayrak-
phuthirakthan canaboaepnkhunooa iraek-
than thungaemkhn bapkyangrakphuthi-
rakekhaehmuonkan thathant hangh-
laythi adiaekphut hit hadiaekt han can-
aboaepnkhunooa iraekt han ephraaoakhn-
bapkrat haehmuonkan thathant hanghlayai-
hyumechphaaet phuthit han hoangcaaid-
khuncakekhaoik canaboaepnkhunooa iraek-
than thungaemkhn bapkyang gaih khn-
bappumodyhoangcaaidrabkhun-
cakekhaoiket hakan aet cnggraksatrukhongth-
ant hanghlay aelat hakardit oekha cngai-
hekhayumodyaimhoangthicaaidkhunoi
baehnckhongthan hanghlaycungcamib-
riburn aelathant hanghlaycaepnbutrkhong-
phusungsud ephraaoaphraongkhyangth-
rngoprdaekkhnoctay yuelakhnchao
eht uchanan thant hanghlaycungmikhoamem-
takruna ehmuonoyangphrabidakhongthan
miphrat hayemt takruna oyaoinicchayot h-
sekha aelat hant hanghlaycaaimaidt hukoinic-
chayot hs oyaklaoothsekha aelat hant hangh-
laycaaimt hukklaooths cngykothsaihekha
aelat hancaaidrabkarophayot hs cngaih
aelat hancaaidrabdo yaelaaint akkhongth-
an caaidrabt ongt doyt hanant honyad-
sanaennphunlnaisaih ephraaoathanca-
tongaih ekhadoyt hananoanid catongai-
htandoyt hananoannan" phraongkht rask-
abekhat hanghlayepnkhao upmadoyoa
"khntabodcanathangkhntabodaidhruo
thangsongcaaimt kln gaipainbohruo
sisyaimaihykoakhru aetsisythukkhn-
thiaidrabkarfuksonkhrbaelockaep-
nehmuonkhrukhongtn eht uai chnt han-
mongduphngt hiaint aphinongkhongthan
aet aimt hangt hont hioy uaint akkhongthan
thankaimrusuk eht uai chnt hancungca-
phudkabphinongkhongthanoa phinongeo y
aiheraekhiy phngookcakt akhonet ho' aet-
thicringthanong yangaimhehnaimt hangth-
ont hioy uaint akkhongthan thanknhna-
suoai ckhd cngchaka imt hangthanoockak-
takhongthan kon aelot hancaehnaidht-
nadcungcaekhiy phngookcakt aph-
inongkhongthan aid doyoat naimdiy-
omaimekidphlelo hruot naimeloyomaimekid-
phldi ephraaoacarucakt naimt hukt naid-
kephraaphlkhongman ephraaoaekhay-
omaimekbphlmaeduoakt naimmih-
nam hruoyomaimekbphlonguncak-
phumaimhnam khndikyomeoakhong-
dioockakhlhangdiaehngaickhongtn
aelakhnchaokyomeoakhongchaoock-
cakkhlhangchaoaehngaickhongtn do y-
aicetmdoyooair pakkphudookmaoyang-
nan eht uai chnt hant hanghlaycungeriyk-
eraoa phraongkheca kha phraongkhe-

caakha' aetaimkrathatamthieraboknan
thukkhnt hima haeraelaefangkha khongera
aelakkrathatamkhanan era cae engai-
ht hant hanghlayruoa ekhaepriy behmuon-
phuaid ekhaepriy behmuonkhnungthi-
israngeruon ekhahudlukingai aelotan-
grakbnsila aelaemuonamathom kraaesaa-
ihlechiyokrathbkrathang aethaaiheruonnan-
hoanaihoaimaid ephraaaidt angrakbnsila
sonkhntiaidyinaelamiaidkrathatam epry-
behmuonkhnungthiisrangeruonbndi-
naimkorak emuokraesaaiahlechiyokrath-
bkrathang eruonnankphangthlayngt hant hi
aelakhoamphinaskhongeruonnankaihying-
nak"

7

emuophraongkht raskhae hlananaiahkhnt-
thanghlayfangesraelo phraongkhcunges-
deckhaaipainemuongkhaepornaom mi-
phurabaichkhongnayroykhnungthi-
nayrakmakpoyekuobcatayaelo emuon-
ayroyaidyint hungphraeysu cungaich-
phuyaihy bangkhnkhongphokyoiai-
haipoonoonechiyphraongkhes-
dmaraksaphurabaichkhongtn
emuoeckhae hlanamat hungphraey-
suaelo ekhakoonoonphraongkhdoy-
aicronrnoa "nayroy nanepnkhnsmkhor-
thiphraongkhcakrathakarnanaiht han
ephraaoat hanrakchnchaitikhonger-
aelathanaidsrangthrrmsalalai-
hera" phraeysucungesdcaipkabekha
emuophraongkhaipekuobcat hung-
banaelo nayroycungaichephuonfun-
gaiphaiphraongkhtulooa "phraongkhecakha
oyalabakely ephraaoakhaphraongkhep-
nkhnaimsmkhortihicarabesd-
cphraongkhekhaait chaykhakhongkha phraongk
ephraaehntunan
khaphraongkhcungkhidhehnoaa imsmkhor-
thikhaphraongkhaaiaiphaiphraongkhdoy
aetkhophraongkht hrngt rassang aela-
phurabaichkhongkha phraongkha hay-
orkh doyoakhaphraongkhoyuaitoinayth-
har aetkyangmit hharoyuait-
bangkhabbaychakhongkha phraongkh
khaphraongkha bokaekkhnnioa aip'
ekhakai bokaekkhnnanoa ma' ekhakma
bokphurabaichkhongkha phraongkha
cngt hasingni' ekhakt ha" emuophraey-
suthrngaidyinkhae hlananaelo kprahlad-
phrathaydoykhnnan cungthhrngehliy-
ohlangtraskabprachchnt hit am-
phraongkhmaoa "erabokthant hangh-
layoa aemainphokoisraeol eraaimekhyph-
bkhoamechuomaket hani" faykhnthirabaich-
mananemuoklabaipthungbankaidehn-
phurabaichnanhayepnpktiaelo tomaain-
aanrungkhunphraongkhesdcaipyange-
muonghnungchuonaoin ehlasaokkhong-
phraongkha kabhnepnnoanmakkaipdoykank-

abphraongkh emuophraongkhmaai kl-
prat uemuongnan duethid mikhnham-
sphchayhnmkhnungma epnbutr-
chaykhnediyokhonggaem aelanangkepnh-
yingmay chaoemuongepnoanmakmakabhy-
ingnan emuooangkhpaphuepnecaaidt hod-
phraentrehnmardanan phraongkht hrngem-
takrunaekhaaelat rasaekekhaoa "oyaron-
gaih" aelophraongkhesdcekhaaipaiklt huk-
tongolng khnham sphnakhayudyunoyu
phraongkchungtrasa "chayhnumeoy
erasangecaoa lukkhunethid" khnt hitaynan-
klukkhunnangerimphud phraongkchungth-
rngmobchayhnumaihaekmardakhongekha
faykhnt hangpongmi khoamklaolaekhas-
rresriyphraecaoa "thansasdaphykrn-
phuyingaihyaidekidkhnt hamklangera"
aela "phraecaaidesdcaemaiyimeyinch-
nchatikhongphraongkhaelo" aelakittis-
aphthkhongphraongkhaideluongluoaipt-
lodt haoaekhonyuediy aelat haoaeonaekhon-
lomrob fayphoksisykhongyohnkaide-
laeht ukarnt hangpongnanaiht hanfng
yohncungeriysisykhongt hansonkhn
aichekhaaiphaphraeysut hult hamao
"thanepnpthicamananhruo hruoera-
catongkhyophuon" emuokhnt hangsong-
nanmat hungphraongkhae loekhatulooa
"yohnphuaihrrabaphtismaichkha phe-
camahat hanaiht hamao thanepnpthi-
icamananhruo hruoeracatongkhyophu-
oun'" aineolanan phraongkhaidt hrngak-
sakhnecepnnoanmakaihyaycakkhoamecbae-
laorkht anglaeiaihphncaikoiiyanchao
aelakht abodhlaykhnphraongkhaidt hrn-
graksaaihehnaid aelophraeysut rast ob-
sisyongkhnnanoa "cngaipaecngae kyohnt-
amsungthinaelaidhehnaelaaidyinkhuooa
khnt abodkhaybod khnngoyedinaid
khnorkheruonhaysaoad khnhuhnoakaidyin
khnt ayaeloepnkhnma aelakhaopraes-
rithkprakasaekkhnonatha bukhkhl-
phuaidaimehnoaeraepnoupssrkh phu-
nanepnsukh" emuophusngkhaot hang-
songkhongyohnaipaelo phraongkchung-
tangnt raskabprachchnt hungyohnoa
"thant hanghlayaidookaipaint hinthurkan-
darephuoduoair dutnooaihoodythuklm-
phadhruo aett hant hanghlayaidipa duoaair
dukhnnunghmpaenuoonnimhruo duethid
khnnunghmpangdngamaelaoyuoyang-
dioessyomoyuinrachsanak aett hant hangh-
layookaipduoaair dusasdaphykrnhruo
aent hiedyo erabokthanoa praesrithy-
ingkoasasdaphykrnoik khuoyohnni-
aehlat hiphrakhamphirklaot hungoa duethid
eraaichthymkhongeraaipkhanghnatan phu-
nancaetriymmrkhakhongthanaio khangh-
nathan' erabokthant hanghlayoa ainbr-
rdakhnthibangekidcakphuhyingmanan
aimmisasdaphykrnphuaidaihykoayohn-
phuaihrrabaphtisma aetoaphut atoyt hisu-
dainoanacakrkhongphraeca kaihykoay-

ohnesiyoiik" faykhnt hangpongemuoaaidy in
romt hangphokekbphasidoy kaidrabapphae-
cay ut it hrmodyt hiekhaidrabbaph-
tismakhongyohnaelo aet phokfarisiae-
laphokbaerinyntiesthphraprasngkhkhong-
phraecasa hrabekha odythimiai drab-
bapht ismacakyohn aelaongkhpbra-
phueneccatrasoa "eht uchananera-
caepriy bkhn ykhniehmuonka boaaairdi
aelaekhaehmuonaaair epriy behmuoned-
knangt hiklangt ladrongaekphuonao
phokchanaidepapaihphoket ho aelaet ho-
miaidet nra phokchanaid phila praaihai-
haekphoket ho aelaphoket homiaidrongai'
doyoayohnphuairabbapht ismakaimaid-
rabprat hankhnm panghrudumnaongun
aelat hant hanghlaoy ekhamiphiekhasin-
goyu' faybut rnmusy mat hangkinae-
ladum aelat hant hanghlaoy duet hid
niepnknkinetiba eladumnaongunmak
epumit rshay ka bphokkhnekbphasiae-
laphokhtnbbap' aet phrapayyakprak-
toachobt hrrmaeloody brddaphlaeng-
phrapayyanan" mikhn hnungainphok-
farisiechiy phraongkhaipesoy phrakraya-
harkabekha phraongkhkesd-
cekhaaipaineruonkhongkhnfarisikhnnan
aeloeonphrakaylng aeladuethid miphuhy-
ingkhnnungainemuongnansungepnhy-
ingchao emuoruoaphraeysut hrngeon-
phrakay lngesoyoy uainbankhongkhn-
farisinan nangcungthuophobnamanhom
mayuonuyokhanghlangaikhprabat hkhong-
phraongkh erimrongaihnataaihcharaphra-
bat haelaeoaphmechd cubphrabat hkhong-
phraongkh aelacholm phrabat hdoynaman-
homanan faykhnfarisit hiaidechiy phraongkhe-
muoe hnaeloknukainaicoa "that hanni-
e nsas daphyarknkaruoa hyingphu-
nithit hukt ongkaykhongt hanepnphuaidae-
laepnknnoy angair ephraanangepnkn-
chao" fayphraeysut rastobekhaao "siom-
neoy eramioaaircaphudkabt hanbang"
ekhathulao "thanoacaryecakha echiy-
phudaipet hid" phraongkhcungtrasoa
"ecahnikhnnungmilukhniasongkhn
khn hnungepn hniengin haroyehriyyed-
narioan oikhnnungnepn hniengin hasi-
behriyy emuoekhaaiaimmioaaiccaichhnaelo
thancungoprdykhniaihkhat hangsongkhn
ephraachanan cngbokeraoa ainsongkhnnan
khnaihncarakecahnimakkoa" siomncungth-
ultoboa "khaphecaehnoa khnthiecahni-
aidoprdykhniaihmakkoa" phraongkhcung-
traskabekhaao "thankhidehnt hukaelo"
phraongkhcungt hrngeliyohlangduphuhy-
ingnan aelatraesaeksio mnoa "thanehnphuhy-
ingnirhuo eraaidekhaaainbankhongt han
thanmiaidaihnalangethakhongera aet-
nangaideoanatacharaethakhongera ae-
laaideoaphm khongtnechd thanmiaidcubera
aetphuhyingnit angaeteraekhaamaimaid-
hyudcubethakhongera thanmiaideoana-

mancholmsirsakhongera aetnangaideoana-
manhomcholmethakhongera ehtuchanan
erabokthaoa khoampnidbapkhongnang-
sungmimakaidoprdykesiyaeloeophraanan-
grakmak aetphuthiaidrabbakarykot hsnoy phu-
nankraknoy" phraongkhcungt rasaeknangoa
"khoampnidbapkhongecaoprdykesiyaelo"
faykhnt hanghlayt hieonkayoy uodoy kank-
abphraongkh erimnukainaicoa "khn-
niepnaikhraemkhoampnidbapky kaihaid"
phraongkhcungt rasaekphuhyingnanao
"khoamechuokhongecaaidt haaihecarod
cngaiepn sukhet hid"

8

tomaphayhlangphraongkhkesdcaip-
tamt hukbant hukemuong thrngprakaskhao-
praesrithaehngoanacakrkhongphraeca
saoksibsongkhnnan koyukabphraongkh
phromkaphuhyingbangkhnthimioiyyan-
chaoookcaknangaelat hihayorkht angñ
khuomariy t hieriy koachaomakdala
thiaid t hrngkhabphiookcaknangedc-
phi aelaoyannaphrryakhongkhusa
t neruonkhongehord aelasusanna ae-
laphuhyingounñhlaykhnt hiekhypnni-
bat iphraongkhdoy karthoaysingkhongkhongekha
emuoprachachnepnoanmakoy uphromkan
aelakhnkalangmahaphraongkhcakt huke-
muong phraongkhcungt rasepnkhaoupmaoa
"miphuhoankhn hnungookaiphohanemld-
phuchkhongt aelaemuoe khahoan emld-
phuchnankt kt amhnt hangbang thukeyiy-
bya aelankainoakasmakinesiy bangk-
tkt hihin aelaemuongokkhunaeloke-
hiyoaehngaiepephraat haimchun bangk-
tkt hiklangt nhn am tnhnamkngokkhun-
madoy pkkhlumesiy bangkt kt hidindi
cungngokkhunekidphlroyet ha" khran-
phraongkht rasoyangnanaelo cungt hrngron-
goa "aikhrmihufangaid cngfanget hid"
ehlasaokcungt hult hamphraongkhao
"khaoupmanan hmay khoamoy angair"
phraongkhcungtrasoa "khokhoam-
luklabaehngoanacakrkhongphrae-
cat hrngoprdaiht hant hanghlaoy ru-
aid aetsahrabkhnounnanaidaiehp-
nkhaoupma ephuoe muoe khad ukaimehn
aelaemuoe khaaidy indaimekhaaiaic
khaoupmanan koyangni emldphuch-
nanaidaekphraocnakkhongphraeca thitk-
t amhnt hangaidek khnehlanant hiaidy in
aelophy amarmachingeoaphraocnakaikaic-
hongekha ephuoa imaihekh ae chuo elaroda id
sungt kt hihin nanaidaek khnehlanant hiaidy-
inalaelokrabphraocnandoy khoampridi
aetaimmirak echuoaid aet chaokhrao
emuot hukt hdlongekhakh lngesiya ip
thitktklgangphraocnanaidaek khnehlanant hi-
aidy inaloolokaip aelakhoampnarphprarmy
thraphysmbati khoamsnuksnanaehng-
chioit nikpkkhlumekha phlkhongekha-

cungaimetibot aelasungtkthidindinan
 aidaekkhnehlantahaidyinhpraocnadoy-
 aicsuasatyaeladiaelokcdcaaio cungekid-
 phldoykhoamephiy aimmiphuaidemuocud-
 ethiynaolocaeophachnakhraboio hruooan-
 gaioaetiyng aettangaiotiechieingethiyn
 ephuokhntanghlaythiekhamaechnaes-
 ngsoangaid doyoaaaimmisingaidthison-
 aiosungcaaimpraktaceng aelaaimmisin-
 gaidthipidbangaiosungcaaimrucaaimton-
 gaephngphray ehtuchanan thanthanghlay-
 cafangoyangairkcngaoaiccdo ephraaoa-
 phuaidmioyuaelocat hrngephimeti-
 maihaekphunanoik aetphuaidaimmi
 aemsungekhakhidoamioyuanacat hrn-
 geooaipcakekha" khrangnanmardaae-
 laphoknongchaykhongphraongkhma-
 haphraongkh aetekhaaiphung-
 phraongkhaimaidephraakhnmak
 mikhnt huphraongkhoea "mardaae-
 lanongchaykhongphraongkhyuoyukhang-
 nokprarthnacaphbphraongkh" aet-
 phraongkhrastobekhaoo "mardakhongera
 aelaphinongkhongerakhuokhnehlana-
 thiaidfangphraocnakhongphraecaae-
 lakrat hatam" oyumaonhnungphraongkhes-
 dclngeruoka behlasaokkhongphraongkh
 aelophraongkht rasaekkekhaoo "ai-
 herakhamt haelsabaipfakkhangon" emuokalan-
 gahakt hoyeruookaip emuokalan-
 gaelnaipphraongkht hrngbrtt hmh-
 lab aelabangekidphayuklaklangthael
 naekhaeruoyunaklaocamioantray ekha-
 cungmaplukphraongkhoea "oacaryecakha
 oacaryecakha khaphecat hanghlaykalang-
 caphinasoyuaelo" phraongkhcungthrng-
 tunkhunhamlaekhlun aelokhlunlmkhyu-
 dengiybsngbt hiedyo phraongkhcung-
 trasaekkekhaoo "khoamechuokhongge-
 caoyuthiaihn" ekhaehlananklaooe-
 laprahla daicphudkanaoa "thanphu-
 nienphuaidcungsangbangkhablae-
 lanaaid aelalmkabnanankechuofangthan"
 ekhaaelnaiphungaekhongchaoe-
 muongkadarat hioyut rngkhamkalili
 emuophraongkhesdckhunbkaelo
 michaykhnhnungcakemuongnan-
 maphbphraongkh khnnaanmiphiekhasin-
 goyunanaelo aelamiaisomesuo mi-
 aidoyueron aetoyt amouomngkhfangsph
 khranehnphraeysuekhakohrong ae-
 lakrablngtrngphraphakt rphraongkh ronge-
 siyngdangoo "khaaet phraeysubut rkhong-
 phraecasungsud phraongkchmay ungk-
 abkhaphraongkht haaim khophraongkhoy-
 athrmankhaphraongkh" (thiphudechni-
 kephraaphraongkh aidsangphiosokhrkai-
 hookmacakt aokhnnaan doyoaphi-
 nanaephlngrt ht hiaint aoeekha boy n ae-
 laekhat hukca doyst ron aetekhaaid-
 hakekhuongcananesiy aelophik-
 naekhaaipainthieplio) fayphraeysu-
 trast hammanoa "ecachuooair" man-

thult oboa "chuokong" doyoamiphih-
 laytnekhasingoyuaint aoeekha phinan-
 cungoonokkhophraongkh miahsangai-
 manlngaipyangnrkkhumluk tablnan-
 misukrfungaihykalanghakinoiyuthiphuekha
 phiehlanaaidoonoonphraongkhhkoonuy-
 ataihmanekhasingainfungsukr phraongkhh-
 thrngonuyat phiehlanauncungookmacakkh-
 nan aeloekhaoyuainta osukr sukr tang-
 fungkoingphungkraodca khnaphachanl-
 ngaipaint haelsabalaktatay faykhneliyn-
 gsukremuoehneht ukarnt hiekidkhun
 tangkhnaipeelaeruonngant hangaine-
 muongaelanokemuong khnthanghlay-
 cungookaip dueht ukarnt hiekidkhun aelae-
 muoekhamat hungphraeysu kehnkhnnan-
 thimiphiookcakt aonungm phamistioarmndi
 nangaikphrabat hphraeysu ekhat hangh-
 laykphakanklaoo fayknt hanghlaythiaidehn
 kelaaiekhkhat hanghlayfangt hungeruongkhn-
 thiphisingadai haypkiyoyangair chaoe-
 muongkadaraaelakht hangpongt hioyut am-
 chnbt hodyrob cungoonoonphraongkhai-
 haipesiycakekha ephraaoaekhaklaoying-
 nak phraongkchungsedclngeruoklabaip
 khnt hiphiookcakt aonoonoonhotidit am-
 phraongkh aet phraeysut rassangekhaai-
 haipoo "cngkla baipbaneruonkhong-
 tao aelabokt hungeruongkaraihsung-
 phraecaaidd hrngkrat haakeca" aelokhnna-
 nkaip prakasaekkhnt hange-
 muongt hungent ukarmaihyyingth-
 iphraeysuaidd hrngkrat haakekt n tomae-
 muongkadarae suedcklabmaelo prachachnk-
 tonrabphraeysuekdoykhoamyindi
 ephraaekhat hanghlaykhoythaphraongkhoyu
 duethid michaykhnhnungchuoiaryas
 epnnayd hrmsala makrablngthipha-
 bat hphraeysu ooonoonphraongkhai-
 hesdekhhaaipaineruonkhongekha
 ephraaoaekhamibutr saokhnedioy oayupra-
 mansibongpi aelabutr saonannonpoy-
 oyuekuobcatay emuophraongkhesdcaipna
 prachachnebiy desiy dphraongkh miphuy-
 ingkhn hnungepnorkht kolhit aidsibsong-
 pimaalo aelaaidicht hrphyt hanghmd-
 khonget hoepnkhaemo aimmiphuaidrak-
 saaihhayaid phuhyingnanaeobmakhangh-
 langt huktongchaychlongphraongkh ae-
 laaithanaidnanolhitt htkkhyud phraey-
 sucungtrast hamoa "aikhraidd huktongera"
 emuokhnt hanghlayaidptiesth epotrakbkh-
 thioyud huncangcungthuloo "oacaryecakha
 kepnephraaprachachnebiy desiy dphraongkh
 aelaphraongkhyangthrngt hamoikhruoao
 aikhraidd huktongera" aet phraeysutrasao
 "miphuhnungaidd huktongera ephraaer-
 arusukoart ht hiaid sanookcakt aoea" emuo-
 phuhyingnanehnoacasont aoaioaimaideo
 ethokekhamataosankrablngtrngphraphakt r-
 phraongkh thulphraongkht ohnakht hang-
 pongao ethoaidit huktongphraongkhephrae-
 htuoair aelaaidhayorkhaint hanaidnan

phraongkhangt rasaekkhaoa "luksaoeoy
cngmiklangaiget hid khoamechuokhong-
caaidkrat haaihecahayorkhaelo cngaip-
nsukhet hid" emuophraongkhalangt ra-
soy u mikhnungmacakbannayt hrmsala
bokekhaaoa "luksaokhongt hantayesiya
aioitongrbkont hanoacarytoaip" fayphaey-
suemoaidyincungtrasaekkhaoa "oyak-
laeoly cngcheuoet hananaelalukcahaydi"
emuophraongkhesdcekkhaaipaineruon
phraongkhaimit hrngy oimaihphuaidekh-
haaip eonaetepotr yakob yohn aelabidamar-
dakhongedknan khnt hanghlaycungron-
gaihraairephraaedknan aet phraongkht ra-
soa "oyarongaihely ekhaaimtay aet-
nonhlaboyu" khnt hangpongkphakan-
haeraeayaaphraongkh ephraaruoaed-
knantaymao fayphraongkht hrngailkhn-
t hangmdookaip aelot hrngcabmuoed-
knan trasoa "lukeoy cnglukkhunet hid"
aelocitoiyyankkla bekhaainedknan
ekhaklukkhunthanthi phraongkhang-
trassangaiheoaoaharmaihekhaoin fay-
bidamardakhongedknankprahladaic
aet phraongkht hrnghamekhaaimaihbok-
phuaidaihrueht ukarnsungepnmanan

9

phraongkht hrngeriysaoksib-
songkhnkhongphraongkhamaphromkan
aelot hrngprat hanaiekhhamioanacaela-
sith hioanacehnuophit hangpongaelarak-
saorkht angnaihay aelophraongkht hrn-
gaiekhhaaiprakasoa nacakrkhongphraeca
aelaraksakhnpoeycibaihay phraongkhang-
trassangekhaoa "oyaeoaaairapach-
tamhang echn aimetha hruoyam
hruoohar hruoengin hruoesuokhlum-
songtao aelat haekhaaipaineruonaihn
cngoasayoyuaineruonnancknoacaip
phuaidaimtonrabphokthan emuothancaaip-
cakemuongnan cngsabadphngkhlidin-
cakethakhongthanooksoaihehknhaomp-
hid-khongekha" ehlasaokungokaipatmh-
mubanprakaskhaopraesrith aelaraksakhn-
poeycbthukaehngaihay fayehordecaemuon-
gaidyineruongeth ukarnt hangpongsung-
phraongkhaid hrngkrathanan cungkhd-
sngsaymak ephraabangkhnnoayohnepnkun-
macakkhoamtay bangkhnkoapne-
oliyahmaprakt khnnounaepnsasda-
phyakrnobranlabepnkunmaoik ehordcun-
goa "yohnnaneraaidtadsirsaelo aet khn-
nithieraaidyineht ukarnkhongekhaoyang-
nikhuophuaidela" aeloeohordcunghaookasth-
icaehnpfraongkh khranoakhrsaokklab-
maelo ekhathulphraongkht hungbrdakar-
sungekhaidkrathanan phraongkhang-
phaekhaaipyangthiepliyoaetlaphangai-
lemuongethieriyoaebthaisda aet emuo-
prachachnrualocungtamphraongkhaip
phraongkht hrngtonrabekha trassang-

sonekhathungoanacakrkhongphraeca
aelat hukkhnt hitongkaraih hayorkh-
phraongkht hrngraksaaih khrnkalangcaey-
naelo saoksibsongkhnmathulphraongkhao
"khoaihprachachnaiptambanairban-
nathioyuaet hbnai haphihaknonaelahaoa-
harrauprat han ephraathieraoyuniepn-
thiepliyo" aet phraongkht rasaekkhaoa
"phokthancngeliyngekhahet hid" ekhat hu-
loa "eraimmioaairmak miaet khn-
mpanghakonkabplasongetao eone-
siyaet era caipsuooaharsahrabkhnthang-
pongni" ephraaoakhehlanannabaet-
phuchayaidpramanhaphankhn
phraongkhangsangelhasaokkhong-
phraongkhaoa "cngaihkhnt hangpong-
nanglnepnmuai raohmulahasi bkhnt"
ekhakkrathatam khuoaihkhnt hangpong-
nangl emuophraongkht hrngabkhn-
mpanghakonkabplasongetaonanaelo kaehngn-
phraphaktrdufasorrrkhhobphrakhun
aelohakngaihaekhehlaok aihekhaeck-
aeprachachn ekhaaidknoimthukkhnt
aeloekhaekbessoaahart hiyangethlu-
onanaidsibsongkra bung tomae-
muophraongkhalangot hist hanoyuaet-
laphang ehlasaokoyukabphraongkh
phraongkhangt rasthamekhaaoa "khnt
hangpongphudkanao eraepnpnuaid"
ehlasaokthultoboa "ekhaeapnyohn-
phuaihrrabba phtisma bangkhnnoap-
neoliyah aet khnnounaepnkhnun-
gainphoksasda phya krnobranepnkun-
maaihm" phraongkhangt rasthamekhaaoa
"aelophokthanelaoeraepnaikhr" epotrthul-
toboa "epnphrakhrst khongphraeca"
phraongkhangkachabsangekhamiaih-
bokkhaomniakphuaid trasoa "butrm-
nusycatongthnt hukkhthmanhlayprakar
phokphuaihy phokpuorhitaihy ae-
laphokthrrmacarycaptiest hthan
ainthisudt hancatongthukpraharchioit
aet ainoant hisamthancat hrngthukchubai-
hepnkhnmaaihm" phraongkhang-
trasaekkehathanghlayoa "thaphuaid-
caaikhrtamerama aihphunaeoach-
nat aoeong aelarabkangekhnkhongt nae-
bkthukoan aelatamerama ephraaoa-
phuaidai khrcaeoachioitrod phunancaesi-
chioit aet phuaidcaesi chioit ephraehnaek-
era phunancaaidchioitrod ephraathaphuaid-
caaidisingkhongsint hangolkaet tongesi-
y-taokhongt neonghruothukt hingsiay ph-
unnaaidpraoychnoair ephraathaphuaid-
mikhoamoayephraeraaelathoykhakhongera
butrmusykamikhooamoayephraaphunan
emuot hanmad oysngarasikhongthaneon-
gaelakhongphrabidaaelakhongethat hut-
sorrkhhbrisut hthi aeterabokkhaom-
cringaeht hant hanghlayoa mibangkhn-
thiynoyut hini sungyangcaaimrurskhoam-
tacyncooaaiddehnoanacakrkhong-
phraeca" tomaphayhlangphraongkhaid-

traskhaehlananpramanaepdoan
phraongkhcungthrngphaepotr yohn
aelayakobkhunaipbnphuekhaephuo-
caot hist han khnat hiphraongkhhalan-
got hist hanoyu orrnphraphaktrkhong-
phraongkhekpleiynaip aelachlong-
phraongkhhkhaeopnmanraya b duet hid
michaysongkhnstnhaoyukabphraongkh
khuoomess aelaeliyah phumaprak-
t doysngarasi aelaklaot hungkarm-
rnakhongphraongkh sungcaser-
cainkrungeyrusaelm fayepotr kabkhn-
thi oyudoy nankngongehngahaanon aete-
mueokhat asoangkhuanaeloekhaaidehn-
sngarasi khongphraongkh aelaehn-
chaysongkhn nanthiyunoyukabphraongkh
tomaemuosongkhn nan kalang laaip-
caphraongkh epotrcungthulphraeysua
"phraoacaryecakha sungeraoyut hinikdi
aihphokkhhaphraongkht haphlabphlasamh-
lang sahrabphraongkhh langhnung
sahrabomessh langhnung sahrabeoliyahh-
langhnung" epotr aimekhaaicoat aoaid-
phudooair emueokhakalangphud-
khaehlani miemkhamkhlumekhaaio ae-
laemueokhaoy uainemkhn nekhaakklao
miphraasuresiyn gookmacakemkhnanoa
"phuniepnbutrthirakkhongera cng-
fangt hanethid" emuophrasuresiyn-
gnansngabelo phraeysut hrngst hi-
tuo yungkhedio ekhat hangsamkekberuon-
niaio aelaa inkalkhrang nanekhamiaid-
bokeht ukarnsungekhaaidehnaekphuaid
toma oan rungkhunemuophrongkhhk-
abehlasaok lngmacakphuakhaaelo mikhn-
makmay maph bphraongkh duet hid
michay khnhung gainhmuprachachnnan-
ronga "oacaryecakha khophraongkht hrn-
goprdrhodphraentrbutrchaykhongkhapheca
ephraaoakhaphecamibutrkhnediyo aela
duet hid phimakcaekhasingekha ed-
kkohrongkhu nthi phithaa ihedknan-
chakdin nalayfumpak thaa iht aofkcha
aimaikhrook cakekhaely khaphecaaid-
khoehlasaok khongphraongkhaihkhab-
manookesiyaet ekhakat haaimaid" phraey-
sut rastoboa "oo khnainyukht thikhad-
khoamechuoaelamithit hichao era-
catongoyuka becat hanghlaya elao dth-
nephraaphokecananethaaid cng-
phabut rkhangt hanmat hiniethid"
emuodknnan kalangma phikthaai-
hekhal mchakdinaihy aet phraeysu-
trassat habphiosokhrknanaelathrngraksaed-
kaihhay aelosngkhunaih bidaekha khnthang-
pongkprahladaicnakephraarthiedchoanai-
hyingkhongphraeca aet emueokhat hangh-
layayngprahladaicoy uephrae-
ht ukarnthangpong sungphraey-
suaidtrhrngkrat hanan phraongkhcung-
trasaekhe lasaok khongphraongkhoa
"cngai khhaehlaniekhahukhongt han
ephraaoabutrmnusyca-

tongt hukmobaio ainmuomnusy"
aet khaehlanansaokhaaidekhaaica im
khoamkt huksonaio cakekha ephuoe kha-
caaimaidekhaaic aelaekhaaimklat ham-
phraongkht hungkhanan aeloehlasaok kekide-
thi yngkanoa ainphokekhaaikhraep-
naihyt hisud fayphraeysut hrng hyan-
grukhoamkhhidainaickhongekha cun-
gaihedkhn hnungunoy uoi kphraongkh
aelot raskabekhaao "thaphuaid carabed-
kelkikhnniainnamkhongera phun-
nankaidra bera aelaphuaid aidra bera phu-
nankaidra bphraongkhpht hrng aicherama
ephraaoaainphokt hant hanghlay phuaidep-
nputatoyt hisud phunanaehlae pnhuaihy"
fayyohnt hulphraongkhoa "phraoacarye-
cakha phokkhhaphraongkhehnphuh-
nungkhabphiookainphranamkhong-
phraongkh aelakhaphraongkha id-
hamekhaesiyaephraaekhaaimt amphok-
erama" phraeysut rasaekkekhaoa "oya-
hamekhaely ephraaoaphuaid aimepnfay-
tosuera kepnfayeraelo" tomakhranco-
neolat hiphraongkhcathrngt hukrabkhu-
naip phraongkht hrngmungphraphak-
traenoaipyangkrungeyrusaelm ae-
laphraongkht hrng aich phusngkhaolng-
naaipkon ekhakekhaaipa inhmubanaehng-
nungkhongchaosamaeriye-
phuocaet riyamaioaihphraongkh
chaobannanaimrabrongphraongkh
ephraaduehmuonoaphraongkhhkalangt hr-
ngmungphraphaktraipyangkrungeyrusaelm
aelaemuosaokkhongphraongkh khuoy-
akobaelayohna idehndangan ekhat hu-
loa "phraongkhecakha phraongkh-
phophrat haycaai hkhaphraongkhhkhai-
flngmacakso rkh ephaphlayekhaesiya-
oyangeoliyahaidkrathananhruo" aet-
phraongkht hrng ehliyomahampramekha
aelatrasoa "thana imruoathanmicit aic-
thanongaid ephraaoabutrmnusy miaid-
maephuot halay chioit mnusy aet maephuo-
choyekhat hanghlaya ihrod" aelophraongkhh-
abehlasaokkelyaiphihmubanaio kae hng-
nung tomaemuophrongkhhk-
abehlasaokkalangedinthangai p
mikhn hnungt hulphraongkhoa "phraongkhe-
cakha phraongkhesdcaipt hangaihn
khaphraongkht cat amphaongkhaipthang-
nan" phraeysut rasaekkekhaoa "sunakhc-
ingcok yangmiophrng aelankainoakskyang-
mirang aet butrmnusyaimmit hit hi-
caoangsirsa" phraongkht rasaekoikhkhnhun-
goa "cngtameramaethid" aet khnnan-
thultoboa "phraongkhecakha khot hrn-
goprdaikhkhaphraongkhaipfangsph-
bidakhhaphraongkhton" phraeysucung-
traskabekhaaoa "poyaihkhnt ayfangkhn-
taykhongekhae onget hid aet sont hanc-
ngaipprakasoa nacrkhongphraeca"
oikhkhnhungt hulao "phraongkhecakha
khaphraongkht cat amphaongkhaip

aetkhoonuyataihkhaphraongkhaiplakhn-
thioyuaibankhongkhaiphraongkhkon"
phraeysut raskabekhaaoa "phuaidеоamuoa-
cabkha naithaelohanhnaklabesiy phu-
nankaimsmkhorka boanacarkhongphraeca"

10

phayhlangeht ukarnehlani ongkhpaphuep-
necat hrngt angsaokou oiokecdsibkhnai oae-
laaichekhaookaiphilasongkhnri aihlongh-
naphraongkhaipkon aihekhaaipthuke-
muongaelathuktalblthiphraongkhkaes-
dcaipnan phraongkht raskabekhaaoa
"karekbekiyonaneppnkarihy nakhna
aetkhnnganyangnoyoyu ehtuchanan-
phokt hancngoonoonphraongkhpauthrnpge-
necakhongkarekbekiyonan aihsnghkn-
nganmaainkarekbekiyokhongphraongkh
aipethoa duethid eraaicht hant hanghlaya-
ipduclukaekao yut hamklangfungsunakpha
oyaeoaaithengin hruoyam hruorongeth-
aaip aelaoyakhanabphuaidthamhang
thathancaekhaaipaineruonaidincngphud-
konoa aihkhaoamsukhmiakperuonni-
et hid' thalukaehngsant isukhoyut hinan
sant isukhkhongthancaoy ukabekha tha-
haaim sant isukhkhongt hancaklaboyuk-
abthanoik cngoasayoyu aineruonnan
kinaela dumkhongsungekhacaaihnan-
doyoaphut hangansmkhorcaaidrabkha-
cangkhangtn oyaethiyocakeruonni-
aiperuononn thathancaekhaaipaine-
muongaidiaelaekharabrongthanaio
cngkinkhongthiekhatangaihi aelacn-
graksakhnpoyainemuongnanaihay
aelaacengaekkhaoa oanacarkhong-
phraecamaaiaiklt hant hanghlayaelo'
thathancaekhaaipainemuongaidia-
laekhaaimbraongthanaio cngookaiphik-
langthnnkhongemuongnanklaaoa thun-
gaemphngkhlidinaehngemuongkhonge-
cat hanghlayit hitidoy ukabera erak-
casabadookepnt hiaesdngoa eraaimehn-
phongkabeca aetecat hanghlaycngekhaaick-
hoamniethid khuooanacarkhongphrae-
camaaiclecat hanghlayaelo' erabok-
thant hanghlayoa othskhongemuongosod-
mainoannancaebakaoathskhongemuongnan
oibatiaekeca emuongokhrasin oibatiaekeca
emuongebt haisda thakarmhascrrysun-
gaidkrathat hamklangecaaidkrathaine-
muongait hraaelaemuongaisdon khnaine-
muongthangsongcaaidnunghmphakra-
sob nangbnkhietha klabaicesiyaihm-
nanmaaelo aetainkarphiphaksanan oth-
skhongemuongait hraaelaemuongaisdoncaeb-
akaoathskhongeca fayecaemuongkhae-
pornaoum sungaidt huky kkhunet hiymfa
ecacatonglgaipthungnrktanghak
phut hifangthant hanghlaykaidfanger
phut hieklidchangthant hanghlaykek-
lyidchagera phuthieklidchager-

akeklidchangphuthit hrngaicherama"
faysaokedesibkhnannaklabmadoykhoam-
pridit hulooa "phraongkhecaakha thung-
phithanghlaykaidoyuait bangkhabkhong-
phokkhaphraongkhodyphranamkhong-
phraongkh" phraongkht raskabekhat hangh-
layoa "eraaidehnsat ant kcaksorrkhehmuon-
faaelb duethid eraaiaihphokt han-
mioanacehiyibnguraya elaaemlmgpong
aelamioa nacaaihyingkoakalangsat ru aim-
misingnungsingaidcat haaont rayae-
thanaidely aet oao yaepmridiainsingni
khuothiphokphioy uait bangkhabkhongt han
aet cngepmridiephraachuokhongth-
ancdaioainsorrkh" aimomnganeong
phraeysuthrnmikhoamepmpridia in-
phraoiyyan cungt rasao "khaaet phra-
bida phuepnecaaehngfasorrkhaelaeph-
ndinol k kaphraongkhhobphrakhun-
phraongkhthiphraongkhai dthrngpid-
bangsingehlaniaioakkhnmipayyae-
lakhsukphuamrobkhob aelaaidt hrngpi-
dephysingehlaniaekt harknoy khaaet-
phrabida thiepnoyangnankephraaepn-
thichobphrathayainsayphraentrkhong-
phraongkh phrabidakhongeraaidt hrng-
mobsingsarphadaiaekera aelaaim-
miaikhrrooaphrabut repnpuaidnok-
cakphrabida aelaaimmiaikhrrooaphra-
bidaepnpuaidnokcakphrabutr ae-
laphuthiphrabut rprasngkhasaaed-
ngaihr" phraongkht hrnggehliy-
ohlangaipthangehlasaokt rasech-
phaaaekphokekhaoa "naynt at hangh-
laythiaidehnkarsungphokthanaidehnkep-
nsukh ephraerabokthant hanghlayoa
sasdaphyakrahnlaykhn aelaksat riyhlay-
ongkh prarthnacaehnungthant hangh-
layehnoyuni aetekhamiaidekhyeh
aelaoyakcaaidyinsungthant hangh-
layaaidy in aetekhamiekhyaidy in" duethid
mibaeriy nkhnhnung unkhunthdlong-
phraongkht hulthamo a "oacarye-
cakha khaphecat ongt haprakaraide-
phuocaaidchioit nirandrepnmrdk"
phraongkht rastobekhaaoa "ain-
phrarachbayyat imikhaekhiyoaoyangair
thanaidoaneekhaaicoyangair" ekhathul-
toboa "cngrakongkhpaphuepneca-
phuepnphraecakhongeca doysudcitsu-
daickhongeca doysudkalangaelasinsud-
khoamkhdikhongeca aelacngakephuo-
nanehmuonraktheong" phraongkht cun-
t rasaekekhaaoa "thant obthukaelo
cngkrathaoayangnanaelot hancaaid-
chioit" aetkhnannprarthnacaektao-
cungthulphraeysuo a "aeloai khrepne-
phuonbankhongkhabheca" phraeysu-
trastoboa "michaykhn nhnunglgaip-
cakkrungeyruaelmaaiipyange-
muongeyriokh aelaekhat hukphokocrpln
ocrnaidaeyngchingesuo phakhongekhaae-
lathubti aeloklat hengekhaaioekuobcatayaelo

ephoiy puorhit khnhnungedinlngaipt hangnan
 emuoehnkhnankedinelaipesiyoikfakhnung
 khnhnungainphokeloikt haehmuonkan
 emuomathungthinaaelaehnaelokelyaipesiy-
 oikfakhnung aetchaosamaeriykhnhnung-
 muoedinmat hungkhnan khraehnaelok-
 miaicemtta ekhaaiphakekhaeophaphan-
 badaephlah phlangeoanamankab-
 naongunet haisbadaephlnan aeloi-
 hekhaikhunkhisatokhongt neongphamat h-
 ungorgnermaehngnung aelaraksa-
 phyabalekhaaio oanrungkhunemu-
 caaip ekhakeoenginrongednarioan-
 mobaihecahongergerm bokekhaao
 cngraksaekhaaioethid aelaengint hicae-
 siyekinni emuoklabmachancaaichaih'
 ainsamkhnnan thankhidehnoa khnai-
 hnprakt oaepnephunbankhongkhn-
 thithukphokocrpnl" ekhathult oboa
 "khuokhnanaehlat hiaidaesdngkhoamem-
 taaekekha" phraeysucungtrask-
 abekhaao "thancngaipt haehmuonoyang-
 nanethid" aelatomaemuophraongkhk-
 abehlasaokkalangedint hangaip
 phraongkchungth-
 rnegkhaaipainhmubanaehngnung
 miphuhyingkhnhnungchuoamartha-
 tonrabphraongkhaioaineruonkhonget ho
 marthaminongsaochuomariy mariyk-
 nangaikphrabat hphraeysufangth-
 oykhakhongphraongkhdoy aet-
 marthayungainkarprnnibat imakung-
 mat hulphraongkhao "phraongkhe-
 cakha phraongkhaimsnphrathayhruo
 sungnongsao khongkaphraongkh-
 ployaikhaphraongkht hakarprnnibati-
 aetkhnediyo khophraongkhsangekhaai-
 machoykaphraongkhet hidi" aetphrae-
 sut rastobethooa "martha martha eoy
 ethokraonkraoayaelaronaicdoyhlaysing-
 nak singsungongkarnanmiaetsingediyo
 mariyaideluokeaasondinan aikhracchin-
 goeoaipcakethoaimaid"

11

tomaemuophraongkht hrn-
 guthist hanoyuaint hiaehng-
 nung phocbaelosao khong-
 phraongkhkhnhnungt hulphraongkhao
 "phraongkhecakha khoson-
 phokkaphraongkhaihothisthan
 ehmuonyohnaidsonphoksisykhongtn"
 phraongkchungtraskabekhaao
 "emuot hanot histhancgoa khaaet phra-
 bidakhongkaphraongkht hanghlay phus-
 thit ainsorrkh khoaihpphanamkhong-
 phraongkhepnthiekharpshakkara khoai-
 hoanacarkhkhongphraongkht mat an-
 goyounaphrat haykhongphraongkhsaer-
 cainsorrkhyoangair kaihsaercb-
 naephndinolkehmuonkanoyang-
 nan khot hrngoprdrprathanoaharpa-

caoanaekkhaphraongkht hangh-
 laythuknoan khot hrngoprdrkbp-
 phidkhongkaphraongkht hangh-
 lay doyoakhaphraongkhykkhoam-
 phidkhongthukkhnt hit haphid-
 tokhaphraongkhnan khooyathrng-
 nakhaphraongkhekhaaipainkarthd-
 long aetkhoaihkaphraongkhpncaks-
 ingchaoray" phraongkht rasaekkekhaao
 "phuaidainphokthannimitrshaykhnhnung
 aelacaiphamit rshaynanainaelaethiyn-
 gkhunphudkabekhaao ephuoneoy
 khoai hchanymkhnmpangsamkonethid
 ephraephuonkhongchankhnhnungeph-
 ingedint hangmahachan aelachanaim-
 mioaaircaaihekharabprathan' faymitr-
 shaythioyukhangaincat oboa oyarbkon-
 chanely pratukpidesiyaelo thangphok-
 lukknrometi yngkabchanaelo chan-
 calukkhunhyibaihtanaaimaid' erabok-
 thant hanghlayao aemekhacaaimlukkhun-
 hyibaihkhnanephraaepnmitrshaykan
 aet oephraaoingoonmakekha ekhacung-
 calukkhunhyibaihtamthiekhathongkar
 erabokthant hanghlayao cngkhaoaelocaid
 cnghaaelocaph cngekhaaaelocaeidai-
 haekthan ephraoat hukkhnt hikhokcaaid
 thukkhnt hiaesonghakacaphb aelat hukkh-
 thiekhakaepidaiekhka miphuaidainphok-
 thant hiepnbida tha butrkhokhnpang-
 caeoakonhinaiekhahruo hruothakho-
 placaeoanguaihekhaaet hnplahruo
 hruothaekhakhoaihkhaeoaemngpongai-
 hekhaaru ephraachanan thathant hangh-
 layeongphuelpkhnhchao yangrucakaihkhong-
 diaekbutrkhongtn yingkoanansaket haaid
 phrabidakhongthanhput hrngst hit ain-
 sorrkh cathrngprathanphraoiyyan-
 brisutht hiaekphuthikhot ophraongkh"
 phraongkht hrngkalangkhabphiaib ae-
 lat omaemuophiookaalo khnaibcung-
 phudaid aelaprachachnkpahladaic
 aet bangkhnaiphokekhaphudao "kh-
 nikhaphiookaaidodyaichoanackhongeboles-
 bulnayphinan" khnounit hdlongphraongkh
 odykhocakphraongkhaihehnmaysakhay-
 caksorrkh aet phraongkht hrngt h-
 rabkhoamkhidkhongekha cungtrask-
 abekhaao "rachoanacakraidnsun-
 gaet kaeykkaneongkcarangaip khraoeruo-
 aidnsungaet kaeykkabkhraoeruo ncalmslay
 aelat hasat anaekngaeyngkanrahoang-
 maneong oanacarkhkhongmancat an-
 goyounagairaid ephraathant hangh-
 layoerakhabphiookodyebolesbul
 thaerakhabphiookodyebolesbul-
 nan phokphongkhongthant hangh-
 laykhabmanookodyoanackhongaikhrela
 ehtuchananphokphongkhongthaneongcaep-
 nphut adsinklaoothspokthan aet thaer-
 akhabphiookdoyniophrahat thkhong-
 phraeca oanacarkhkhongphraecak-
 mathungthanaelo emuophumikalang-

makkhnhnngt huooaout hefabankhongt-
noyu singkhongkhongekhakplodphay
aetemuokhnmikalangmakkoekhamat-
osuchnaekha khnnankchingeoakhrun-
goaoutht hiekhaaidoangai naipaesiy
aeloabngpankhongthiekhaaidribeoaaip-
nan phuaidaimoyufayerakempntipaks-
toera aelaphuaidaimrobromaiokaber-
akepnphukrathaaikhkracadracayaip
emuophiosokhrkoma cakphuaidaelo man-
thongethiyoaipaint hikandarephuoaesong-
hathihiyudphak aelaemuoaipmbmancongk-
laooa khacaklabai pyangruonkhongkhat hi-
aidookmanan' aelaemuomat hungkehneruon-
nankoadaela tkaet ngaoaelo mancun-
gaiprabeoaphiounoikecdphiraykoama-
neong aelokekhaaipoasayoyut hinan ae-
laaint hisudkhnnankeloyakoatonark"
tomaemuophraongkhyangtraskhaehlanan
miphuhyingkhnhungainhmuprachachn-
rongthulphraongkhaoa "khrrpsungpt is-
nthiphrangkhaelahaonmt hiphraongkhe-
sowankepsukh" aet phraongkht ra-
soa "miaichechnnan aetkhnt hangh-
laythiaidiynphraocnakhongphraeca ae-
laaidthuoraksaphraocnanaanoa kepsukh"
emuokhnt hangponprachumaennkhun
phraongkht angnt rasoa "khnyukhniepnkh-
chao miaetaesonghahmaysakhay aela-
caaimoprdaihhmaysakhayaekha
eonaioaet hmaysakhaykhongyoh-
sasdaphykrnet hanan doyoao-
y nahaidepnhmaysakhayaekhaon-
inaeohchanaid butrmnusy-
caepnhmaysakhayaekkhnyukh nichannan
nangsatriyayfaythisait calukkhunainoan-
phiphaksaphromkabkhnyukhni aelacak-
laoothskhnainyukhni doyoaphranan-
nanaidmacakthisudplayaephndinolkephuo-
cafangstipayyakhongsaolmon aeladuet hid
sungaihykoasaolmonkmioyut hini chn-
chaoninaeohcalukkhunainoanphiphak-
saphromkabkhnyukhni aelacaklaooth-
skhnainyukhni doyoachaoninaeohaid-
klabaiaihmephraakha prakaskhongyoh nah
aeladuet hid sungaihykoaynahmioyut hini
aimmiphuaidemuocudet hiynaelocat an-
gaioaint hikabang hruoeoat hangkhrobaio
aett angaioabnechinget hiyn ephuokhn-
thanghlaythiekhamaacehnaesngsoangaid
taepnprathiphkhongrang kay ehtuchanane-
muotakhongthandi thangaokphloysoan-
gaipdoy aetemuotakhongthanchao thang-
taokhongthanhphloy muidapdoy ehtuchanan
cngraoangaihi diaimaihkhoma soangsun-
goy uaint hanepnkhoomudnaneong
ehtuchanan thakaythangsinkhongth-
anetmdoykhoma soang aimmt himudely
kcasoangt lod ehmuonoy angaesng-
soangkhongethiynt hisongmaaiht han"
emuophraongkhyangt rasoyu khnnhun-
gainphokfarisioonoonphraongkhaihesoyk-
abekha phraongkhcungesdcekhaaipthrm-

geonphrakayIng faykhnfarisiemuoehn-
phraongkhmiaidthrnglangkone-
soykpbraladaic onghkphraphuepneecat rask-
abekhaooa "ecaphokfarisiyomcharat hoy-
champhaynok aetphayainkhongecaet-
maipdoykhaomolphaelakhoamchaoray
khnochdekhla phuthiaidsrangphaynokkaid-
sranphayaindoy miaichhruo aetcngai-
ht hant msungecamioyut phayain aeladuet hid
singsarphadkbrisutht hiaiekat hanghlay
aetoiatiaekeca phokfarisi doyoaphoke-
cat hoaysibchakhnngkhongsaraaehnae-
lakhminaelaphakt hukoyang aelaaid-
laeonkarphiphaksaelakhoamrakkhong-
phraecaesiy singehlananaphokecakhoraid-
krathaoyu uelo aetsingounnankaimkhor-
laeondoy oibatiekeca phokfarisi
doyoaphokecachobht hinangoanmiekiyrti-
ainthrrmsalaelachobaihekhakhanabthik-
langt lad oibatiekeca phokthrrmacaryae-
laphokfarisi khnnhasuaickhd doyoae-
cat hanghlayepnehuont hifangspshung-
miadprakt aelakhnt hiedinehyiybt hi-
nankaimruoamiaoir" baeriyknhnngt h-
ulphraongkhaoa "oacaryeckaha sungth-
anoaoyngnan thantiet iynphokeradoy"
phraongkht rasoa "oibatiekeca phok-
baeriyndoy ephraaphokecaeoakhonghnak-
thiaebkyakna koangbnmnsy aetsonphoke-
caeingkaimecbt onghkhonghnaknanelyae-
maetnioediyo oibatiekecat hanghlay
ephraecakooouomngkhfangsphkhongphok-
sasdaphykrn aela brrphburuskhongeca-
caongkaidkhasasdaphykrnnan dan-
gnanphokecacingepnphyanoeaeh-
chobainarkhongbrrphburuskhongeca
doyoekhaaidkhaphoksasdaphykrnnan
aelophokecakkooouomngkhfangspaihi
ehtuchanan phrapayyakhongphraecak-
trasdoyoa eracaichphoksasdaphyakra-
nelaoakhrsao kaiphaekha aelaekha-
cakhaisiy bang aelakhmehngbang'
ephuokhnyukhniaehlacat ongrabphid-
chobaineruongolhit khongbrrdasasda-
phykrn sungtongaihlooktangaetaerksran-
golk khuotangaetolhit khongoaebel cthun-
golhit khongeskhariyaht hit hukhat ayra-
hoangaethnbuchakabphraoihar er-
abokkhoa mcringaekthant hanghlayoa
khnyukhnicat ongrabphidchobainolhit-
nan oibatiekeca phokbaeriyndoyoea-
caaideoalukkuyaecaehngkhoma mru-
aipesiy khuophokecaeaongkaimekhaaip
aelakhnt hikalangkehaaipnanekcaaid-
khadkhoa ngaiyoa emuophraongkhyang-
traskhaehlananaekekha phokthrrmacaryae-
laphokfarisikt angnt yaoyephraongkhoyan-
grunaerng hmayaiht rastoaiht phayprakar
khoyhoangcabphidainphradaraskhong-
phraongkh ephuoeckhafongphraongkhaid

ainrahoangnankhnepnanoanmakn-
 abaimthonchumnumebiydesiyng-
 kanoyu phraongkht hrngtangnt rask-
 abehlasaokkhongphraongkxhonoa
 "thanthanghlaycngraoangechuokhong-
 phokfarisi sungepnkhoaamnasaouackhd
 ephraaoaaimmisinngaidpibngaiot hicaaim-
 tongepidephy hruokarlabthicaaimephyaih-
 pracaks ehtuchanan singsarphadsungphok-
 thanaidklaoint himudcaaidy inaint hisoang
 aelasungaidkrasibainhut hihongsontao-
 catongprakasbndadafhangkhaban mitr-
 shaykhongeraeoy erabokthant hangh-
 layoa oyaklaophuthikhaaidet kay ae-
 laphylhangaimmioaair hicaat haaidoik
 aeteracaet uonaihthanruoakhor-
 caklaophuaid cngklaophraongkh-
 phuthrngkhaaelokyangmirt hthioanacth-
 icathringlaignnrkaid aethcringerabok-
 thanoa cngklaophraongkhnanaehla nkkra-
 cokhataoekkhakhaysongbat hmiachhruo
 aelanknaamsakt aoediyo phraecami-
 aidthrnglumely thungphmkhongth-
 anthanghlaykthrngnabaioaelot hukesn
 ehtuchanan oyaklaeoly thant hangh-
 laykpraesrithkoankkracokhlaytao ae-
 laerabokthant hanghlaydoaya thukkh-
 thicaraberatohnamnusy butrmnusy-
 carabphunant ohnaehlat hut sorrkxhkhong-
 phraecadoy aet phuthiptiest heratohnamnusy
 eracaptiest hphunant ohnaehlat hut sor-
 rkxhkhongphraeca phuaidcaklaorayto-
 butrmnusy cathrngoprdy kot hsaiphu-
 nanaid aetthaphuaidcaklaohminpramat h-
 tophraoiyyanbrisutthi cathrngoprdy kot h-
 saiphunananaimaid emuoeckhaphaphok-
 thanekhaaaint hrmsala hruot ohnae-
 caemuong aelaphuthimioanac oy-
 akraonkroaoyaoatoboyangairhruoaaair
 hruocaklaooaair ephraaoaphraoiyyan-
 brisutht hicaathrngoprdsonthanaaineolaom-
 ngnaeongoa thankhorcaphudoaaair-
 bang" aelamiphuhnungaainhmukhn-
 thulphraongkhao "oacaryecakha khosang-
 phichaykhongkha phecaaihaebngmrdkaihk-
 abkhapheca" aetphraongkht rastobekhaao
 "buruseoy aikhraidt angeraaiheptu-
 lakar hruoepphuaeabngmrdkaihtan"
 aelophraongkxhuncngtrasaekekhathangh-
 layoa "cngraoangelaoneisy cakkhomoaloph
 ephraaoachioit khongbukkhlaidimi-
 aidoy uainkhongbriburnsungekhamioy u-
 nan" aelaphraongkxhuncngtraskhaoup-
 maeruonghnungaihekhafangao "air-
 nakhongesrst hikhnnungekidphlbriburn-
 mak esrst hikhnnan cungkhdainaicoa
 eracat haoyangairdi ephraaoaeraaimmihit h-
 icaekbphlkhongera" ekhuacungkhidoa era-
 cathaoyangni khuocruoyungchangkhong-
 aesiya elacasrangaihmaiht khun aeloerac-
 arobromkhaaoelasmbat it hanghmdkhong-
 er-

aaiothinan aeloeracaaaeckcit aickkhongeraoa
 "citaiceoy ecamithrathysmbat imakekbaio-
 phohlapyi cngoyusbay kin dum aelaruner-
 ingethid" aetphraecatrasaekekhaao oo
 khnong ainkhunoannichioit khongecacat on-
 geriykeoaipaackea aelokhongsungecaaidro-
 bromaionanacpnkhongaiikhrela' khnthisa-
 mthrathysmbat iaioasahrabtao aelamiaid-
 mangmicapheaphraecakepnechnanaehla"
 aelaphraongkht raskabehlasaokkhong-
 phraongkhao "ehtuchananerabok-
 thant hanghlayoa oyakraonkroaoythung-
 chioit khongtnoacaeoaaairkin aelaoy-
 akraonkroaoythungrangkaykhongt-
 noacaeoaaairnunghm ephraaoachioit-
 sakhayyingkoaohar aelarangkaysakhayy-
 ingkoakehruongnunghm cngphicarnaduoka
 manmiaidman miaidekiyo aelamiaid-
 miyungthuochang aetphraecayangth-
 rngeliyngmanaio thant hanghlaykpraes-
 rithkoankmakt hiediyo miaikhrainphokth-
 an odykhaomkraonkroaoy oactkhaom-
 sungaihyaoookaipoiksokkhungaidhruo
 ehtuchanan thasingelknoyt hisudyangth-
 aaimaid thanyangcakraonkroaoythungsing-
 gounthaaioimela cngphicarnadokaimoa-
 manngokecriykhunoyangair man-
 aimthangan manaimpanday aeterabok-
 thant hanghlayoa saolmonemuobriburn-
 doysngarasi kmiaidthrngekhruongnga-
 met hadokaimnidokkhung aemoaphrae-
 cat hrngtkaetngyathit hungnaoyangan
 sungepnoyuoaainaelarungkhuntongth-
 gainetay oo phuthimikhoamechuonoy
 phraongkxhathrngtkaetngthannmaky-
 ingkoanansakethaaid thant hanghlayoyae-
 saahaoaca kinoaairdihruocadumoaairaelaoy-
 amiaicngsaiyale ephraaoakht hupkraet h-
 sthaoolkesaahasingkhongthangpongni
 aet oaphrabidakhongthant hanghlaythrngt h-
 rabaelooat hant ongkarsingehlania aet-
 thant hanghlaycngaesongphaoanacarkkhong-
 phraeca aelocat hrnggephimetimsingthang-
 pongehlaniaiahaektan fungaekaelknoyeoy
 oyaklaeoly ephraaoaphrabidakhongth-
 anchobprathaythicaprat hanoanacark-
 nanaihaektan cngkhaykhongthit han-
 mioy uaelathat han cngkrathathungais-
 ginsahrabt nsungaimrueka khuaohimith-
 raphysmbat iaioainsorrkhsungaimsuom-
 suyaip thikhomyiaidekhamaaikl ae-
 lat hitaomodmiaidthalayesiya ephraaoath-
 raphysmbat ikhongthanooythiaihn aick-
 honghankoyut hinandoy thant hangh-
 laycngkhadeookhongthanaio aelaaiah-
 taekiyngkhongthancudoyu phokthaneongc-
 ngehmounkht hikhoyra bnaykhongtn
 emuonay caklabmacakngansmrs ephuoe-
 muonaymaekhaaprat uaelo ekhacaep-
 idaihnaythant hiaid phurabaichsung-
 naymaphbkalangkhoeyafayoyukepnsukh
 erabokkhaomcringaekt hant hangh-
 layoa naynancakhadeoaoiaaelaaih-

phurabaichehlananeonkaylngaelanay-
 nancamprnnibatiekha thanaymaeola-
 songyamhruosamayam aelaphbphurabai-
 choyuoyangnan phurabaichehlanankcaep-
 nsukh aiekhhaaicoyangniet hoaoa
 thaecakhongbanlongruaidoakhomyca-
 maeolaaihnh ekhacatunoyaelaraoan-
 gaimaiht halongeruonkhongekhaaid
 ehtuchanan thanthanghlaycngetriym-
 taoaiaihphromdoy ephraabutrmnsyes-
 dcmaainomngthit hanaimekhidaimfan"
 fayepotrt hulphraongkhhoa "phraongkhe-
 cakha phraongkhaidtraskhaoup-
 mananaekphokkphraongkhhruo
 hruotrasaekkhnt hangpong" onghkphra-
 phuepnecatrasoa "aikhrephkhtneruon-
 satysuoaelachlad thinayaidt angaioehn-
 uophokkhnaichsahraeckoahartameola
 emuonaymaphbekhakrahaoyuoyang-
 nan phurabaichphunankcaepnsukh er-
 abokkhoaomcringaekthanthanghlayoa nay-
 catangekhaaioaihduaelbrddrakaohongth-
 angsinkhongthhan aetthaphuraibaichnan-
 cakhidainaicoa naykhongkhakhngcamacha'
 aelocatngntnobytiphuraibaichchayhyingae-
 lakindumemaai naykhongphurabaichphu-
 nana maainoanthiekhhaaimkhiid ainomngth-
 iekhaaimru aelacathatohsekhathungsaahas
 t hangcakhabailekhaaiaipoyukabhkht hi-
 aimechuo phurabaichnathiaidrunaaiick-
 hongnay aelamiai detriymtaoiao miaid-
 krathatammaaicnay catongthukekhiynmak
 aetphuthimiai idru aeloidkrat hasing-
 sungsmcat hukekhiyn kcat hukekhiynnoy
 phuaidaidrabbak catongeriykeoacak-
 phunanmak aelaphuaidaidrabbakaiomak
 kcatongthongeoacaphunanmak era-
 maephucathingai flngbaephndinolk
 aelaeracaprarthnaoaairela thahakaif-
 nanaidtidkhunaelo eracatongrabaph-
 tismaoyangnhung eraepnt hukkhhmakcnkoa-
 casaer thanthanghlaykhidao eramaephuo-
 caaiehkidsantiphaphainolkhruo erabok-
 thanoa miaich aetcaaihaetkaeykkant anghak
 doyoat angaet niaiphakhnaineruonhungk-
 caaetkaeykkan khuosamotsongaela-
 songtosam phocaetkaeykcalukchay
 aelalukchaycaetkaeykcaakpho aemcak-
 luksa aelaluksaocaem aemsamicak-
 luksaaih aelaluksaaihphaksaamsami"
 aelaphraongkht raskabprachachnoikoa
 "emuot hant hanghlayehnemkhekikdhu-
 naint histaoantk thankklaot hant hioa fncat'
 aelakepnyangnancring emuothanehnlm-
 phadmaetthisait thankoa caroncad'
 aelakepnring ecakhnhnasuoai ckhd
 ecathanghlayrucaikoicaykhoamepnaipkhon-
 gaephndinaelathongfa aethtuaichnphoke-
 caoicaykhoamepnaipkhongyukhniaimaid
 ehtuaichnecathanghlayaimtadsineoeaon-
 goasingairepnsingthit hup ephraaemuoe-
 cakabocthkpakanaiphaphuphihphaksa
 cngoutsa hachongthicaprondongk-

abekhaemuoyangoyuklangthang eklu-
 okoaeckhacachudlakecaekhaaiphung-
 phuphihphaksa aelaphuphihphaksacamobe-
 caaiokabphukhum aelaphukhumcakhang-
 caaioaineruonca erabokecaoa ecacaoockak-
 thinanaimaidcnkoacaaiaidchhnikhrbt huk-
 stangkh"

13

khnanan mibangkhnuyuthi-
 nanaelaeruonghaokalili sungpila-
 teoalhit khongekharakhnkabekhruong-
 buchakhongekha aihphraongkhhang
 phraeysucungtrastobekhaao "thanthangh-
 laykhidoachaokalieliehlanaenepkhn-
 bapyngkoa chaokaliionut hangpong
 ephraaoekhaaidt hukkht hrmanoyang-
 nanhruo erabokthanthanghlayoa miaich aet-
 thanthanthanghlaymiaidkla baicesiya ihm-
 catongphinasehmuonkan hrusosibaepd-
 khnnansunghorbt hisioloa maidphangth-
 abekhatayesiynan thanthanghlaykhidoa
 ekhaepkhn bapyngkoakhnt hangpongth-
 ioasayoyuainkrungrusaelmhruo erabok-
 thanthanghlayoa miaich aetthanthanthangh-
 laymiaidkla baicesiya ihmcatongphi-
 nasehmuonkan" phraongkht raskhaoup-
 mat oai pinao "khnhungmitnmae-
 duotnhnungplukaioa insonongunkhongtn
 aelaekhamahaphlt hitnanaetaimphb ekha-
 cungoaaekkhnt hiraksasonongunao duet hid
 eramahaphlt hitnmaeduoniaidsampiaelo
 aetaimphb cngokhnmanesiy caaihdin-
 rkaipeplait haaim' aetphuraksasonongun-
 tobekhaao nayecakha khoeoaaio pin-
 ioik aihkha phecaprhondineaopuyais
 aelothama nekidphldioy thaaimekid-
 phl phayhlangthancngokhnmanesiy"
 phraongkhhalangthhrngsangsonoyuthit hrm-
 salaehngnungainoansa baot aeladuet hid
 mihyingkhnhungsungmiphiekhasingth-
 aaihpikar masibaepd piaelo hlangkng
 yudtaokhunaimaidely emuophraeysuthod-
 phraent rehnekha cungeriykaelat rask-
 abekhaao "hyingeoy taoecahayphn-
 cakorkhkhongecaalo" phraongkht hrn-
 goangphrahathbnekha aelaaint hanaid-
 nanekhakyudtao rngaid aelaserisy phraeca
 aetnaythrrmsalakekhuongaic ephraaphrae-
 suaidthrnrgraksaorkhainoansa baot cun-
 goaaekprachachnoa "mihkoant hikhor-
 cathangan ehtuchananainkhoannancng-
 maaihraksaorkhet hid aetainoansa baot-
 nanyaely" aetongkhpuraphuepnecat rast-
 obekhaao "oo khnnhnasuoai ckhd ecathangh-
 laythukhkhidkaekoaekla ckhhokman-
 phaai pahkinnaainoansa baot miaich hruo
 duet hid fayhyingphunepnechuosaykhon-
 goabraham sungsat aaidphukmadaiosi-
 baepd piaelo aimkhorhruothicaaiekhahlud-
 phncakekhruongcangooannainoans-
 abaot" emuophraongkht raskhaehlanaaelo

brdakhnt hiepnpt ipaksk-
 abphraongkht onghayhna ae-
 laprachachnt hanghlaykeprmpriediephraasr-
 rphkhunkhoamdithiphraongkhaidthrngkrath
 phraongkhangtraso "oanacarkhcong-
 phraecaehmungsingaid aelaeracaepriy-
 boanacarknankaboaairdi kepriy-
 behmuonemldphanthuphakkademldhnung
 thikhnhnungaideoaippulkainsonkhongtn
 manngokkhunepnt naihy aelankainoa kas-
 maosayoyut amkingkankhongtnan"
 phraongkht rasoikoa "eracaepriy-
 boanacarkhcongphraecakabsingaid kepriy-
 behmuonechuo sungphuhyingkhnhnun-
 geoeuolngainaepngsamt hangcnaep-
 ngnanfukhuhnt hanghmd" phraongkhes-
 dcaipt ambant amemuongsangsonekha
 aelat hrngdaenaiy pangkrungeyruaelm
 mikhnhungt hult hangphraongkhao
 "phraongkheca kha khnt hirodnannoyhruo"
 phraongkht rasekekhathanghlayoa
 "cngephyrekhaaipt hangpratu kha baekhb
 ephraaera bokit hant hanghlayoa khnep-
 noan makcaphyaya mekhaaip aet-
 caekhaa imaid emuocablanlukkhu-
 pidprat uaelo aelat hant hanghlayer-
 imy onoyuphaynokekhaa thiprat uoa
 nayecakhañ khoepidai khk haphecaethid'
 aelaeca bannancatobt hant hanghlayoa
 eraaimruca kecaoecamacakaihn' khnanan-
 thant hanghlayerimcaoa khaphecaaid-
 kinaiddumkabthan aelat han aidsang-
 sonthit hnnkhongphokk hapheca' eca-
 bannancaoa erabokecat hanghlayoa
 eraaimruca kecaoecamacakaihn eca-
 phukrat hakoamchaocha cngaipesiyaih-
 phnhnaera' emuot hant hanghlaycaehnoabra-
 ham oisoakh yaokhb aelabrdasas daphykr-
 nainoanacarkhcongphraeca aettaotha-
 neongt hukkhabaila issngooka ipphaynok
 thinaancamikarrongaihkhbekhiyoekhiy-
 ofan camikhnmacakt histaanoonok this-
 taoantk thisehnuo thisait camaeonkayl-
 ngainoanacarkhcongphraeca aeladuethid
 camiphut hiepnkhsudt hay klabepnkhtn
 aelaphut hiepnkhtn klabepnkhsudt hay"
 ainoannaneong miphokfarisibangkh-
 mathulphraongkhao "thancngaipcak-
 thiniethid ephraaoaehordcaai khprahar-
 chioit khongthanesiy" phraongkhcong-
 trasaekekhaoa "cngaipboksunakhcing-
 coknanao duethid erakhabphiooka elarak-
 saorkhainoanniaelaphrungni aelooan-
 thisameracat hakaraihsaerc' aet o-
 caepnsungeraca edinaipoanni phrungni
 aelamarunni ephraaoasas daphykrn-
 cat hukkhahanokkrungeyruaelmkhamiaid oo
 eyruaelm eyruaelm thiaidkhabrdasas d-
 phykrnaela eoahinkhoangphut hirabaichma-
 haecaiht hungtay eraaikhr carobrom-
 lukkhongecaaoenuongñ etmuonaem-
 maikkklukoy uait pikkhongman aetecaaimy-
 omelyhno duethid banemuongkhongce-

cacat huklat hingaihrkrangaekeca' ae-
 laerabokkhoa mcingaekecat hanghlayoa
 eca caaimehnera oikcnkoaealanancamath-
 ungemuocacakla ooa khoaihphraongkh-
 phuesd cmaainphranamkhongongkhp-
 hra-phuepnecat hrngphraecriy'"

14

tomaemuophraongkhesd-
 cekhaaipanbankhongkhunnangkhnhn-
 gainphokfarisiainoansabaot cae-
 soyphrakrayahar ekhathangh-
 lay khoymongduphraongkh duethid
 michaykhnhun gepnorkhmanao yu-
 tophraphakt rphraongkh phraeysucung-
 trast hamphokbaeriy naelaphokfarisiao
 "t hacaraksakhn poyainoansabaot caphid-
 phrachbayyati hruoaim" ekhathangh-
 lay kningoyu phraongkht hrngbae-
 laraksakhn nanaiahay aelokaiekhhaaip
 phraongkhcongtraskabekhat hangh-
 layoa "khnaihnainphokhan thacami-
 lahruo oaoatkbo caaimribchudlakmanooka in-
 oansabaot hruo" ekhat hanghlay obkko-
 niaimaid fayphraongkhemuot hodphraen-
 trehnkhtn hanghlayt hirabechiynanaidelu-
 okeoathioanmiekiyrti phraongkhcong-
 traskhaouppmaeekkhaoa "emuop-
 huaidечиyt hanaipainkareliyngsmrs
 oyaeonkay lngaint hioanmiekiyrti ek-
 luokoaekhaa idechiy khnmiekiyrti-
 makkoat hanoik aelaecaphapht hi-
 aidechiy hant hangsongnancamaphud-
 kabthanoa cngaith hinangaekt han-
 phuniethid' aelot hancat ongerimelu-
 onlmgmadhit aaidrabkhaoamdsu aete-
 muothanaidrabechiyaelo cngaipsonkayl-
 ngaint hitakon ephuooaemuocaphapht hi-
 aidechiy thanmaphudkabthanoa shayeo
 echiyeluoainpangthioanmiekiyrti'
 aelot hancaaidekiyrti ohnakhtn hangh-
 layt hieonkay lngabprat handoy kannan
 ephraaoathukkhnt hiaidytaokhunca-
 tongthukheyiy dlng aelaphuthit homtaolng-
 nancaaidrabkarykkhun" fayphraongkht rask-
 abkht hiechiyphraongkhao
 "emuot hancat hakareliyng caepnklan-
 goanhruoeolaeynktam oyaechiyech-
 phaaehlamit rshay hruophinonghruoy-
 atihruoephuonbanthimangmi ekluokoaekha-
 caechiyt hanoik aelathancaaidrabkar-
 tobaethn aet emuot hant hakareliyng
 cngetchiykhncn khnpikar khn-
 ngoy khnt abod aelat hancapn-
 sukhephraaoaekhaa immioaaircato-
 baethnthan doyoathancaaidrabto-
 baethnemuokhnchobthrrmepnkhu-
 macakkhoamt ayaelo" faykhnhnungth-
 hieonkay lngabprat handoykan
 emuoaideyinkhaehlanancungth-
 hulphraongkhao "phuthicarabprat hanoa-
 harainoanacarkhcongphraecakap-

nsukh" phraongkht raskabekhaao
 "yangmichay khnhnunga idt haka-re-
 liyngaihy aelaaidiechiy khnepnoanmak
 emuot hungela eliyngaelo ekha kaich-
 phurabaichkhongt naipbokkhn hang-
 layt hiaidra bechiyaioaelo echiy maet hid
 ephrasingsarpha det riy maiophromaelo'
 brddakhn hanghlay kerimphakankho-
 tao khnaerkbokekhaao khaphecaaid-
 suonaaioaelacatongaipdunanan khaphe-
 cakhotaet hoa' oikkhnhungoa khaphe-
 caaidsuooaoaiohakhuaelacatongaip-
 longduoanon khaphecakhotaet hoa'
 oikkhnhungoa khaphecaphungae ngn-
 caaihm eht uchana khaphecaaipaimaid'
 phurabaichnancungklabmaelaenuokhoamai-
 hnayfang naykokrth cungsangphurabaichoa
 cngookaipo dyerot amthinnaihyaelatro-
 knoyainemuog phakhncn khnpikar
 khngoy aelakhntabodekhamathini'
 aelophurabaichcungbokoa nayeca kha
 khaphecaaidkrathat amthansangaelo
 aelayangmithioangoyu' naysungsang-
 phurabaichnanao cngookaiaptamthangai-
 hyaelaaelaraot naimt hanghlay aelaenger-
 aekhaaiekhamaephueroonkhongera-
 caetm ephraaerabokecao ainhokkhn-
 thanghlaythiaidra bechiyaionan aim-
 misakkhnhungcaaidlimekhuonkhongger-
 aely'" khnepnoanmakaidaipkabphraongkh
 phraongkchungtrngelihyohlangtrask-
 abekhaao "thaphuaidmahaaera aelaaim-
 changbidamarda butrphrrya aelaphi-
 nangchayhying aemthangchioitkhongt-
 neongdoy phunancaepnsaokkhongeraaimaid
 phuaidmiaidaebkkangekhnkhongtntam-
 erama phunancaepnsaokkhongeraaimaid
 doyoaainphokht hantmiphuaidmaeuprart h-
 nacasrangpom caaimnanglngkhidrakha due-
 siykonoo camiphosrangaihsaercaidhruoaim
 ekrngoae muolngra kaelo aelakrat haaih-
 saercaimaid khnt hangpntgo hiehncaer-
 imeya aeeyekha oa khnnitangnto aetthaaih-
 saercaimaid' hruomiksatriyongkhaidemuo-
 caykkongt haphaiphthasngkhamkabksa-
 triyyon caimaidnanglngkhiddukonhruoaa
 thitnmiphlt hharhmunnhungcasukabkongt h-
 apththykmarbsonghmunnaaidhruoaim
 thasuaimaid emuoyangoyuhangkankcaaich-
 phokhtut aipkhoepnaimtrikan kechn-
 nanaehla thukkhnainphokthanthimiaidslas-
 ingsarphadthitnmioy caepnsaokkhongera-
 aimaid ekluoepsingdi aetthaemek-
 luonanhmndrsekhmaipaelo cat haaih k-
 labekhmaikoyangairaid caaichepnpuya is-
 dinkaimaid cahmakaiokabkongmulsat otha-
 puykaimaid aet ekhakthingesiyet hanan
 aikhrmihu cngfangethid"

fayphokfariaelaphokt hrrmacarybnoa
 "khnnit onrabkhnbaaelakindoykank-
 abekha" phraongkchungtraskhaoup-
 maaiekhafangdangtoaipnoa "ain-
 phokt hanmikhaidthimiae karoytao ae-
 latao hnunghayaip caaimlaekasibekatao-
 nanaioit hiklangt hunguya aelaaipethiy-
 ohataothihayaipnancnkoacaaidphbhruo
 emuophbaeloekhakyykkhunaisbaae-
 bkmadoykhoeprmpriid emuomat h-
 ungbanaelo cungechiyphokmit rshaya ae-
 laephuonbanaihmaphromkan phudk-
 abekhaao cngyindika bkkhaphecaet hid
 ephraa khaphecaaidphbaekakhongkhaphe-
 cat hihayaipnanaelo' erabokt hant hanghlayoa
 echnnanaehla camikhoampriidainsor-
 rkhephraa khnbapkhnediyot hiklabaicaihm
 makkoeaephraakhnchoth hrmekasib-
 bekaknthiaimnt ongakrlabaicaihm hy-
 ingkhnaidthimiehiyyenginsibehriyy
 aelaehriyy hnunghayaip caaimcude-
 thiyknadoeruonkhnhaiahlaeoiydcnkoa-
 caphbhruo emuophbaelo cungechiyehlami r-
 shayaaelaephuonbanaihmaphromkan
 phudoa cngyindika bkkhaphecaet hid
 ephraa khaphecaaidphbehriyyengint hi-
 hayaipnanaelo' echnnanaehla erabok-
 thanthanghlayoa camikhoampriidainphok-
 thut sorrkhhongphraeca ephraa khnbap-
 khnediyot hiklabaicaihm" phraongkht ra-
 soa "chaykhnhnungmibutrchaysongkhn
 butrkhnnoyphudkabbidaoa bidaecakha
 khot hraphy thit kepnsan khongkhaphe-
 caet hid' bida cungaebngsmbat iai-
 haekbut rthangsang tomaaimkioan
 butrkhnnoy nankrobromthraphy thangh-
 mdaeloaipemuongaikl aelaaidphlayth-
 raphykhongtnt hinandoy karepnkanelng
 emuoaiacht hraphy hmdaelo kekidkan-
 daroaharyingnakt haemuongnan ekha-
 cungerimkhadsn ekhaaip oasayoyuk-
 abchaoemuongnankhnhung aelakhn-
 nankaichekhaaipeliyngmuthit hungna
 ekhaaikhrcaaidoimt hongdoyfakt haot hih-
 mukinnan aetaimmiaikhraihoa aiekhakin
 emuoekharusanukt aoaelocungphudoa
 lukcangkhangbidaeraimimak yang-
 mioaharkinoimaelaehluooik soneraca-
 matayesiye phraaodoahar caeracalukkh-
 naipbahidaera aelaphudkabthanao "bida-
 cakha khaphecaaidphidtosorrkhaelaphid-
 tohnat handoy khaphecaaimsmkhor-
 caaidchuoaaepnlukkhongthantaoip
 khot hant hiah khaphecaepehmuon-
 lukcangkhangt hankhnhung et hid'"
 aeloekhaklukkhunaiphabidakhongt n aete-
 muoekhayangoyuetaikl bidaaelehnkhak-
 mikhoamemtta cunggookaipkod-
 khocubekha faybutnancungkla oek-
 bidaoa bidaecakha khaphecaaidbap-
 tosorrkhaelat osaytakhongt handoy
 khaphecaaimsmkhorcaaidchuoaaepn-
 lukkhongthanoikt oaip' aet bidasang-

phurabaichkhongt noa cngribaip eoae-
suooyangdithisudmasoaihekha aelaeoaae-
honmasomniomuo ka beaoronet hamaso-
maihekha cng eoalukoa oonphimakhaeliyn-
gan ephuokhoamrunerinyindiet hid
ephraaoalukkhongerakhnitayaelo aetk-
labepnoik hayaipaelo aet aidphbkanoik'
ekhat hanghlayt angkerimmikhoam-
runerinyindi faybut rkhnaihy nankalan-
goyut hit hungna emuoekhaklabmaai kl-
banaelo ka idy inesinyng mohriaelaet nra
ekhacungeriy kphura baichkhnhung-
mat hamao ekhat haoaairkan phurabaich-
cungto obekhaao nongkhongt hanklab-
maaelo aela bidaaidaihkh alukoa oonphi
ephraaa idluklabmao dysoas diphaph'
fayphichay kokrt ha imyomekhaaip bida-
cungookmachakchonekha aet ekhabok-
bidaao duet hid khapheca aidprn ni-
bat it hankipimaaelo aelamia idlaemid-
khabay chakhongt hansakkhohnungely
aemaet ephiyng lukephasakt aohnungth-
ankyangaimekhyaihkhapheca ephu-
caeliyngkanepnt hiruneriny indikabephuon-
fungkhongkhapheca aet emuolukkhnh-
nikhongthan phua idphlaysingeliyn-
gchiphkhongthanodykhhbyingoseph-
nimaaelo thanyangaidkhalukoa oon-
phieliyngkha' bidaacungto obekhaao lukeoy
ecaoy ukaberaesmo aelasingkhongthangh-
mdkhongerakepnhongeca aet smkhort hier-
acaruneringaelayindi ephraa nongkhonge-
cakhnnitayaelo aet klabepnkhunoik
hayaipaelo aet aidphbkanoik'"

16

phraongkht raskabeh lasaokkhong-
phraongkhoa koa "yangmiesrst hithimikhnt-
neruonkhnhnung aelamikhn mafongesrst hioa
khnt neruonnanphlaysmbat ikhongth-
anesiy esrst hicungeriy kkhnt neruon-
nanmaoaaekekhaao eruongraot hier-
aaidy inekiyokabecana nepnoy angair cngsng-
baychihaat hitneruonkhongeca ephraaoaeca-
caepnkhnt neruontoaipa imaid' khnt neruon-
nankhidainaicoa eracathaoaairdi ephraa nay-
cathoderaesiy cakhnat hitneruon cakhud-
dinkaimmikalang cakhot hankoayekha
eraruaelooacathaoaairdi ephuoe muo-
erathukthodcakhnat hitneruonaelo
ekhacaraberaaioaineruonkhongekhaaid'
khnnancungeriy klukkhnikhongnay-
mathukkhnl aelothamkhnaerkoathane phn-
inaykhaphecakimaknoy' ekhat oboa
epnhninamanroythang' khnt neruon-
cungbokekhaao eoabaychikhongthannan-
glngeronaeloekepnhasibthang' aeloekhak-
thamoikkhnhnungoa thanepnhnikima-
knoy' ekhat oboa ephnnikhaosaliroy kra-
sob' khnt neruon cungbokekhaao cn-
geobaychikhongthanaekepnaepdsib'
aeloesrst hikhchmkhnt neruonot hrrm-

nan ephraekhaaidkrathao dykhoa m-
chlad doyoalukt hanghlaykhongol kni
tamkalsmayedi yokan ekhaaichst ipayy-
achladkoalukkhongkhoa msoangoik er-
abokt hanthanghlayoa cngkrat hat aoaihi-
mimitrshay doythraphysmbat iot hrrm
ephuoemuo thanphladaip ekhat hangh-
laycaaid onrabt hanaioaint hioasay oan-
thaorepn nity khnt hisatysuoainkhongel-
knoythisudcasatysuoainkhongmakdoy
aelakht hisatya inkhonggel knoythisud-
caosatya inkhongma kechnkan eht uchana n
that hanthanghlay aimsatysuoaint hraphysm-
bat iot hrrm aikhr camobthraphysmbat
ioanaet haihaekt hanela aelat hat hanthangh-
lay miaidsatysuoainkhongkhongkhnoun
aikhrcamobthraphyoanaet haihep-
nkhongkhongthanela aimmiphurabaich-
phuaidcaprnnibat inaysongnayaid
ephraaoacachangnaykhanghnung
aelacaraknayoikkhanghnung hrucan-
abthunayfayhnung aelacaduhmin-
nayoikfayhnung thancapibatiphrae-
caaelacaptibat ienginthong-
phromkanaimaid" fayphokfa risit himi-
aicrakengin emuoaidy inkhaehlanaae-
locungeyaaeyyphraongkh aet-
phraongkht rasekekhaao "ecat hanghlayep-
nphut hithat hiduepnkhnhobth hrrmt ohnam-
nusy aetphraecat hrngt hrabct aickhonge-
cathanghlay doyoasungepnth inabthuo mak-
thamklangmnusy kyangepnth isaoisaeoiy-
nainsayphraent rkhongphraeca miphrarach-
bayyatia elasa sdaphykrmacn thungy-
ohn tangaet nanmaekhakprakas eruon-
goanacarkkhongphraeca aelakhn-
thangpongkchingkanekhaaipa in-
oanacakra n faeladinalongaipkn-
gaykoat hiphrarachbayyat isakcudhnung-
cakhadt kaip phua idhyaphrryakhongtn
aeloaipmiphrry aaihmkphidpraeoni ae-
laphua idrabhyingth isamia idhyaaelo-
maepnphrryakhongtn kphidpraeonidoy
yangmiesrst hikhnhnungnunghm-
phasimongaelaphapanenuola eo iyd
rabprathanao haroy angpranitt hukoa nñ
aelamikhnkhott hankhnhnungchuolasaras
epnaephlt hangtao nonoyuthiprat u-
raobankhongesrst hi aelaekhaaikhrcak-
inessoakht hit kca kot akhongesrst hian
aemsunakhkmaeliyaephkhongekha
oyumakhnkhott hannantaya elae hlat hut-
sorrkhaid naekhaaipa iot hio kkhon-
goabraham fayesrst hinanktaydoy ae-
laekhakfangaio aeloemuoyuainnrkepn-
th hukkt hrmany ingnak esrst hian-
cungaehngnduehnoa abrahamoy uae-
taikl aelalasarasoyuthio kkhongth an
esrst hicungrongoa oabraham bidae-
cakhakho eondukhaphecaethid khaich-
lasarasmaephuoaeoaplayniocumna mae-
talinkhongkhaphecaaihey n doyoakhaph-
ecat rat hukkt hrmanoy uaine ploaifni' ae-

toabrahamtoboa lukeoy eacnralukoae-
muoecayangmichioitoyu ecaaidkhongdis-
ahrabtao aelalasarasaidkhongelo aete-
diyonekhaaidrabkhoaamelaolm aete-
caaidrabkhoamt hukkht hrman nokcaknan
rahoangphokera kabphokecamiehoaihy-
tangkhaoangoyu ephuooat haphuaidprarth-
nacakhamaipcakthinit hungecakaimaid
hruot hacakhamcakthinanmat hunger-
akaimaid' esrst hinancungoa bidaecakha
thaoyangnankhothanachlasarasaiyang-
banbidakhongkhapecah ephraaoakhaphe-
camiphinonghakhn aihlasarasepn-
phyanaekekha ephuomiaihekhamath-
ungthit hrman' aet oabraham obekhaoa
ekhamiomessaelaphoksasdayakrnnanaelo
aihekhafangkhnehlananet hid' esrst hi-
nancungoa miaid oabrahambidaecakha
aet haknhnngcakhmukht ayaiphaekha
ekhakaklabaiyesiiahim' oabrahacungto-
bekhaoa thaekhaaimfangomessaelaphok-
sasdayakrnnan aemknhnngcaepnkhun-
macakphoamtay ekhacayangaimechuo'"

17

phraongkht raskabehlasaokoikoa "caep-
ntongmieht uaihhlnghid aet oibatiaek-
phut hikoeth uaihekiddkhoamhlnghidnan
thaeoahinomaepngphukkhookhnnan-
thongesiyt hit hael kdikoaaiekhana-
phuelknoyehlanikhnhnungaihhlngh-
phid cngraoangtaoaihid thaphi-
nongthakarlaemidtohan cngetuonekha
aelat haekhaklabaiacelo cngykoth-
saihekha aemekhacat hakarlaemid-
tohanonhnungcedhn aelacaklabma-
hathanthangedchnainoanediyan aelooa
chanklabaiacelo' cngykoth saihekhaet hid"
fayoakhrsaokthulongkphrapphuepnecaoa
"khophraongkhoprdaihkhaomechuokkhong-
phokkhapecamakyingkhun" onghk-
phrapphuepnecacungtrasoa "thaphok-
thanmikhoamechuoeht haemld-
phant huphakdameldhnung
thankcasangtsukaminniaidoa cngth-
onkhunookaippakainthael' aelamancachuo-
fangthan ainphokthanmikhnaidthimi-
phurabaichaitnahrueolyngaeka emuo-
phurabaichkhnnanklabmacakthung-
nacaboekhathiediyooa echiyeonkayl-
ngrabprathanethid' hruocaaimeboekhaoa
cnghaaiaherarabprathanaelakhadeoaoi-
prnnibatiera cneracakinaeladumoimaelo
aelaphayhlangecacngkhoykinaeladume-
thid' naysakhobaiphurabaichnanephraa-
phurabaichaidthamatkhasanghruo erakhi-
doaim chanaidkdi emuothanthangh-
layaidkrathasingsarphadsungthrng-
baychaaioekthannan kngphuddoyoa
khapecathanghlayepnphurabaicht haim-
mibuykhunt onay khaphecaaidkrathatamh-
nathisungkhapecakhorkrathatethanan'"

tomaemuophraongkhalangesd-
caipyangkrungey rusaelm phraongkhcunges-
dcelyi brahoangaekhonsamaeriya-
lakalili emuophraongkhesd-
cekhaaipainhmubanaehngn-
nung mikhnepnorkheruonsibkhn-
maphbphraongkhyunoyuaetaikl ae-
lasngesiyngrongoa "eysunayecakha
oprdaidemtt akhaphecat hanghlayet hid"
emuophraongkht hodphraent rehnae-
locungtrasaekkekhaoa "cngaipaesd-
ngtaoae kphokpuorhitethid" tomae-
muokalangedinaip ekhat hanghlaykhasaoad
faykhnhnungainphoknan emuehnoataohay-
orkhaelo cungklabmasresriyphraeca doye-
siyngdang aelakrablngthiphrabat khkhong-
phraongkh khobphrakhunphraongkh
khnnanepnchaosamaeriyy fayphraeysu-
trasoa "misibkhnhaysoad miaichhruo
aetekakhnnanoyuthiaihn aimehnphuaid-
kla bmasresriyphraeca eonaioaet khn-
tangchatikhnni" aelophraongkht rask-
abkhnnaoa "cnglukkhunaipeht hid
khoamechuokkhongecaaidkrathaiht aoec-
ahaypkti" emuophokfarisit hult ham-
phraongkhoa oanacakrkhongphraeca-
camathungemuoir phraongkht rast o-
bekhaoa "oanacakrkhongphraecaaim-
maodyaihepnt hisangekt aid aelaekha-
caaimphudoa maduni' hruo aip-
duonn' ephraa duethid oanacakrkhong-
phraecaoyuphayaint hanthangh-
lay" phraongkht raskabehlasaokoia
"camieolahnungemuothanthangh-
laycaaikhrehnoankhongbut rm-
nusysakoanhnung aetcaaimehn ekha-
caphudkabthanthanghlayoa maduni'
hruo aipduonn' oyaookaip oyatamekha
doyoaepriybehmuonfaaelb emuoaelbook-
cakfakhanghnung ksongsongaipthung-
faoikkhanghnung but rmnusykcaep-
noyanganaoahlaianankhongphraongkh
konnancapnt hiphraongkhtatongt hn-
thukkht hrmanhlayprakar aelakhnyukhn-
icaptiest hphraongkh ainsmaykhongonoa-
hehtukarnaidepnmaelooyangair ains-
maykhongbut rmnusykcaepnaipoyangan-
doy ekhaaidkinaeladum aidsmskanae-
laaidykaiehpnasamiphrryakan cnthungoan-
nanthionaoahidekhaainnaoa aelanaaid-
mat homlangphlayekhaesiyt hangsin ains-
maykhongolt kkehmuonkan ekhaaidkindum
suokhay hoanpluk kosrang aetainoannan-
thiolt hooakikcemuonngosodm aifaelaka-
mat hanaidtkcakfamaephaphlayekhae-
siythaghsin ainoant hibut rmnusy-
camaprakt kepnemmuonoyangan ains-
oannankht hioyubndafahlanghaban
aelakhongkhongekhaoyuanban oyaaie-
hekhalngmaekbkhongnanaip aelakhnt hioy-
utamthungna oyaaiekhaklabmaehmuonkan
cngalukthungphrryakhongolt hnanet hid
phuaidoutsahaoachioitkhongtnrod phu-

nancaesiy chioit aetphuaidcasuesiy chioit
 phunancaaidchioit rod erabokthanhgh-
 layoa ainkhunonannancamichaysongkhnnon-
 ainhinonoanedi yokan cathrngrabkhnhnung
 cathrnglaknhnning phuhyingsongkhn-
 caomaepngdoykan cathrngrabkhnhnung
 cathrnglaknhnning chaysongkhn-
 caoyuainthungna cathrngrabkhnhnung
 cathrnglaknhnning" ekhacungth-
 ult hamphraongkhao "caekidkhnthiaihn
 phraongkhecahka" phraongkhrast o-
 bekhaoa "saksphoyuthiaihn fungnkointhri-
 catomkanoyut hinan"

18

phraongkhraskhaoupmaeruonghun-
 gaihekhafangephuosonoa khnt hangh-
 laykhorot histhanoyuesmo aimoonraoaic
 phraongkhrasoa "ainnkhrhnungmi-
 phuphiphaksakhnhnung himiaidekrngk-
 laophraeca aelamiaidehnaekmnusy
 ainnkhrnanmihyingmaykhnhnungmaha-
 phuphiphaksaphunanphudoa khoaekaekhn-
 satrukongkhphecaaihkhaphecaethid'
 fayphuphiphaksananaimyomthacnchanan
 aetphayhlangekhanukainaicoa aemoaer-
 aaimekrngklaophraecaaelaaimenhnaekm-
 nusy aetephraaemmaykhnhnimakon-
 eraaihlabak eracaekaekhnaihekh
 ephuomaihnangmarbkonboyaiher-
 arakhayaic'" aelaongkhprraphuepneca-
 trasoa "cngfangkhathiphuphiphak-
 saot hrrmnaiidphud phraecacaaimthrn-
 gaekaekhnaihkhnthiphraongkhaidthrn-
 geluokaio phurongthungphraongkht hangk-
 langaonklangkhnhruo phraongkhcaod-
 phrathayaiochananhruo erabokthanhgh-
 layoa phraongkhcathrngkaekaekhnai-
 hekhaodyero aetemuobtrmnusy ma
 thanacaphbkhoamechuoainaeaphndi-
 nolkhruo" sahrabbangkhnthiaioaica in-
 taoeongaoepnkhncobthrrm aelaaid-
 dut hukkhunnoun phraongkhraskhaoup-
 maioa "michaysongkhnkhunaipoth-
 isthanainphraoihar khnhnungep-
 nphokfarisi aelakhnnhungepn-
 phokekbphasi khnfarisinyunnukainaick-
 hongnot histhanoa khaaetphraeca
 khaphraongkhhkobphrakhunphraongkh
 thikhaphraongkhaimehmuonkhnoun-
 sungenpkhnolph khnot hrrm
 aelakhnlongpraeoni ae-
 laaimehmukhnnekbphasikhnni ainsap-
 dahnnungkhaphraongkht huoodoaharsonghn
 aelakhongsarphadsungkhaphraongkhhaaid
 khaphraongkhaideoasibchakhn-
 mathoay' faykhnkbphasinyunoyuae-
 taikl aimaeingndufa aetiokkhongthnoa
 khaaetphraeca khotrngorpdprhaemt-
 taekkhaphraongkhpuepnkhnbaethid'
 erabokthanhghlayoa khnniaehlae-
 muoklablंगाipyangbankhongtnkn-

abochobthrrmyingkoaoikkhnhnung-
 nan ephraaoat hukkhnt hiykt aokhun-
 catongt hukehiyidng aeth hukkh-
 thiaidt homtaolngcatongthukykkhun"
 aeloekhaoumt harkmahaphraongkh ephu-
 ocaaihphraongkht hrngt huktongtharknan
 aetehlasaekamuoehekhnkhamekha aet-
 phraeysut hrngeriyekkehama aelotrasoa
 "cngyomaihedkelkriekehama haera oya-
 hamekhaely ephraaoanacakrakhong-
 phraeay omepnkhongkhechnedkehlana
 erabokkhoamcringaekt hanthanghlayoa
 phuhnungphuaidmiaidraoanacakrakhong-
 phraeacaehtmuonedkelkn phunancaekhaa in-
 oanacakra naimaid" mikhnunnangphu-
 nungthult hamphraongkhao "thanoacary-
 phupraesrit h khapheca cat haprakaraidcung-
 caaidchioitnirandrepnmrdk" phraeysu-
 trast hamkhnnao "thaneriykeraoapraes-
 ritthaaaim aimmiaikhrpraesrit heonaet-
 phraecaongkhedio thanruca kphrabayya-
 tiaelosungoa oyalongpraeoniphaemyekha
 oya krathakarkhat krrm oyalakthraphy
 oyaepnphyanethc cngaihekiyrtiaek-
 bidamardakhongtn'" khnnancungthulao
 "kheohlanakhphecaaidt huoraksaiot an-
 gaetepndkima" emuophraeysut hrn-
 gaidyinyangnanphraongkht raseakekhao
 "thanyangkhdasinghnung cngaipkhay-
 brrdasingkhongsungth hnmioyuaelaack-
 cayaihkhnonatha thancungcamit hra-
 physmbat iainsorrk aelocngtamerama"
 aetemuoe khaaidyinyangnankep-
 thukknak ephraeakhaepnkhnmanngmimak
 emuophraeysut hodphraent rehnekhaep-
 nt hukkhnak phraongkhhungtrasoa
 "khnmanngmikaekhaainoanacakrakhong-
 phraeacyakkringhna ephraaoataoout h-
 carodruengkmgngaykoakhnmanngmi-
 caekhaainoanacakrakhongphraeca" faykhn-
 thanghlaythiaidyincungoa "thaoyang-
 nanaikhracaroid" aetphraongkhhtra-
 soa "singthimnusythaaimaid phrae-
 cathrngkrathaid" epotrcungthulao
 "duethid khaphraongkht hanghlayaids-
 lathingsingsarphad tidtamphraongkhma"
 phraongkhhungtraskabekhaoa "er-
 abokkhoamcringaekt hanthanghlayoa
 thaphuaidaidslaeroun hruobidamarda
 hruophinong hruophrrya hruobutr
 ephrae hnaekoanacakrakhongphraeca aine-
 olaniphunancaaidrabortbaethnhlayet ha
 aelaa inolkhnacaaidchioitnirand"
 phraongkht hrngphasaokhsibsongkhnai-
 kabphraongkhaelotraskabekhaoa "duethid
 erathanghlaycakhunaipyangkrungeyruaelm
 aelasingarsaphadsungehlaasasdaya kr-
 naidekhiynaiooadoy butrmnusynancasaerc
 doyoa butrmnusynancatongt hukmobaiok-
 abkhtangchati aelaekhaeayaeyythan
 krathahyabkhayaekt han thmnlalayrdthan
 ekhacaobytielaakhat hanesiy aeloin-
 oant hisamt hancapnkhnmaaihm"

fayh lasaok miaidekhaaica insinghelan anely
 aelakhanankt huksonaiocakekha
 aelaekhaa imruenuokhoamsung-
 phraongkht rasnan tomaemuophraongkhes-
 dcmaaiklemuongeyriokh mikhntabod-
 khnhnungnangkhot hano yurimht hang
 emuoekhaaidy inesi yngprachachnedin-
 phanaip cungthamoaeruongoaairkan
 khnpoknancungbokekhaoa phraey-
 suchaonasaert hesdcaip khntabodnan-
 cungrongoa "thaney su butrdaoidcakha
 khot hrngemt takhaphraongkhet hid" khn-
 thiedinaipkhanghnancunghamekhaaihn-
 ing aet ekhay ingrongkhunoa "butrdaoid-
 cakha khot hrngemt takhaphraongkhet hid"
 phraeysut hrngprat habyunoyusan-
 gaihphakht abodmahaphraongkh
 emuoekhamaaiklaelo phraongkht hrngth-
 amekha oa "ecaprathnacaaiherat haoaairai-
 heca" ekhat huloa "phraongkhe-
 cakha oprdaihkhaphraongkhehnaid"
 phraeysut rasaekekha oa "cngheht hid
 khoamechuokhongecaaidkrat haaiht aoec-
 ahayptki" ainhanaidnanekehkehnaid
 aelat amphraongkhaipphanglth hoayekiyr-
 tiaedphraeca aelaemuokht hangpon-
 gaidehnechnnanksrresriyphraeca

19

fayphraeysucungesdcekhaemuongeyriokhae-
 lakalangcathrngphanaip duethid
 michaykhnhnungchuosasekhiys
 phusungepnnaydanphasiaelaepnkh-
 mangmi sakekhiysphyayamcadu-
 aihehnphraeysuoaphraongkhepn-
 phuaid aet duaimehnephraakhaenn
 doyekhaepnkhnetiy ekhacungoingaip-
 khanghna khunt nsukaomrephuo caaidehn-
 phraongkh ephraaoaphraongkhcaes-
 dcaipthangan emuophraeysuesd-
 cmat hungthinan phraongkht hrn-
 gaehngnphraphaktrdusa kekhiysaelo-
 trasaekekhaoa "sakekhiyseoy cngri-
 blngma ephraaoaeracat onghakoy uain-
 bankhongthanoanni" aeloekhakriblngma-
 tonrabphraongkhdoykhoampri di emuokhn-
 thangpongehnaeloekhakphakanbnoa
 "phraongkhekhaaipphakoy ukabkhnbp"
 faysakekhiysyunt hulongkhphraphuep-
 necaoa "duethid phraongkhecakha
 thraphysingkhongkhongkha phraongkh
 khaphraongkhyomai khnonat hakhrung-
 hung aelathakhaphraongkhaid-
 chookngkhongkhongphuaid khaphraongkhy-
 omkhunaihekhasiet ha" phraeysu-
 traskabekhaoa "oannikhoamrodmath-
 ungkhrbkhraoniaelo ephraakhn niepn-
 lukkhongabrahamdoy ephraaoabutrn-
 nusyaidmaephuo caesonghaaela-
 choypht hihlhng hayai pnaiahrod"
 emuoekhat hanghlai aidy ineht ukarn-
 nan phraongkhaidtraskhaoup-

maeruonhngungaihekhafangtoaip
 ephraaphraongkhesdcmaai klkrungey rusael-
 maelo aelaephraekhat hanghlai khi-
 doaoanacakrkhongphraecacaprak-
 todyphlan eht uchananphraongkchun-
 trasoa "miecanayongkhhnungaipmuon-
 gaikl ephuocaraboanacmakhron-
 goanacakraelocaklabma thancungeriyk-
 phuraibaichkhongthansibkhnmamobeng-
 inai oaekekhasibmina sangekhaoa
 cngaoaiphkakhaycneracaklabma'
 aet chaoemuongchangthanhphunan cun-
 gaichkhnat hut tamaipthulthanoa er-
 aa imtongkaraihpunikhrobkhrongera'
 tomaemuot hanaidra boanackhron-
 goanacakrklabmaaelo thancungsan-
 gaiheriykphuraibaicht hangh-
 laythit hanaidaihenginaonma ephu-
 caaidruo oekhat hukkhnhkakhaya id-
 kaairkimaknoy faykhnaermabokoa
 thanecakha enginminahnungkhongth-
 anaidkaairsibmina' thancungphudk-
 abekhaoa diaelo ecaepnphuraibaicht hidi
 ephraaecasatysuoainkhongelknoy ecac-
 ngmioanackhrobkhrongsibemuonget hid'
 khnthisongmabokoa thanecakha eng-
 inminahnungkhongthanaidkaairhamina'
 thancungphudkabekhaehmuonkanoa
 ecacngkhrbkhronghaemuonget hid'
 oikkhnhnungmabokoa thanecakha duethid
 nienginminahnungkhongthanh sungkha phe-
 caaideoaphahoekbaio ephraakha phe-
 caklaot han doyoathane pnkhnekhmng-
 god thanekbphlsungthannaiidlngaerng
 aelaekiyot hit hanmi aidhoan' thancung-
 tobekhaoa ecaphuraibaichchao era-
 caprabot hsecaodykhakhongecaeng
 ecakruhruo oaeapnkhnekhmngod
 ekbphlsungeramiaidlngaerng aelaekiyot h-
 ieramiaidhoan kehtuaichnecamiaid fak-
 enginkhongeraaiot hit hnakharela emuo-
 eramacaaidra benginkhongera kadbokbiy-
 doy' aelot hansangkht hiyunoyut hinanoa
 cngaoaenginminahnungnanaipcakekha
 aihae kht himisibmina' (knehlanaanbok-
 thanoa thanecakha ekhamisibminaaelo')
 erabokecat hanghlaiyoa thukkhnt himioyuae-
 locaephimet imaihekhaok aet phut hiaim-
 miaemoasungekhamioy unancat ongeoaai p-
 cakekha fayphoksat rukhongerathiaim-
 tongkaraiherakhrobkhrongekhanan cng-
 phaekhamathinaiela khaesiytohaera"
 emuophraongkht raskhaehlanaaelo
 phraongkht hrngdaeninnahnaekhaaip-
 cakhunaipyangkrungey rusa elm tomae-
 muophraongkhesdcmaai klhmubanebth-
 fayiaelamubanebthanibnphuekhasun-
 geriykkoa makokeths phraongkht hrn-
 gaichsaoksongkhnkhongphraongkhaip
 sangoa "cngkekhaaipainhmuban-
 thioyut rnhgna emuoekhaaipaelo-
 caphluklataohnungphukoyu thiy an-
 gaimekhy miaikhrkhunkhiely cngaekman-

cungmaet hid thamiphua idt hamt hanoa
 t hanaekmant haaim' cngbokekhaoa
 ephraaongkphraphuepnecat hrngpras-
 ngkhluklani'" saokt hira baichnanaidaipph-
 behmuont hiphraongkht rasaekkehhaelo
 emuoechkakalangaekluklanan phoke-
 cakhongkthamekhaoa "thanaekluk-
 lat haaim" fayekhat oboa "ongkh-
 phraphuepnecat hrngprasngkhluklani"
 aeloechkacungluklana mathungphraey-
 suaেলাoesuokhongt npulngbhnlangla
 aelaechiypphaeysukhuntrnglanan
 emuophraongkhesdcaip ekhat hangh-
 laykeoaesuophakhongt npulngt amhn-
 thang emuophraongkhesdcaiaiklt h-
 isungcalngaipcakphuekhamakoket hsaelo
 ehlasaokt hukkhnmikhoameprmpri-
 diephraa brrdamhkicsungkehaaieidhen-
 nan cungerimsrsreyi phraeaeaisyngdang
 oa "khoaiphramhaksatriyphut hiesdc-
 maainphranamkhongongkphraphuep-
 necathrngphraecriy cngmisant isukhain-
 sorrk aelat hrngsngarasiaint hisungsud"
 fayfarisibangkhnainhmuprachachnnan-
 thulphraongkhoa "oacaryecakha cng-
 hamhelaosakkhongt han" phraongkhtasto-
 bekhaoa "erabokthant hanghlayoa
 thungkhnehlanicaningesiy silat hangh-
 laykyangcasngesiyngrongt hant hi" khran-
 phraongkhesdcaiaiklt hodphraent rehnkrun-
 gaelo kkaenaesngsarkrunnan trasoa
 "thaeca khuoeacaong ruainkaloan-
 noia singoaircaaihsant isukh aete-
 diyonisingnanbangsonaioakt akhonge-
 caaelo doyoaeolacamat hungeca emu-
 osat rukhongecacaiot echingethint osueca
 aelalomkhangeaaiot hukdan aeloeahoiny-
 gecalngaihrabnpundin kablukt hangh-
 laykhongecasungoyuaineca aelaekhacaaim-
 ployaishilasont habkanaio phayainecaely
 ephraeacaa imaidruelat hiphraongkhesdc-
 maeyiy meca" fayphraongkhesdckhaain-
 phraoi har aelot hrngerimkhabaikhkh-
 thanghlay hisuokhayoyunan trasaekkehaoa
 "miphraocnaekhiynaiooa nieoskhonger-
 aepnnieossahrabot histhan' aetecat hangh-
 lay makrathaa ihepn thakhongphokocr'"
 phraongkht hrngsangsonainphraoi-
 hart hukoa aetphokpuorhitaihy phok-
 thrrmacary aelakhnsakhaykhongphlemuon-
 gaidhachongthica praharphraongkhe-
 siy aetekhhaaimphbchongt hangthi-
 cakrathaoaairaid ephraaoakhnt hang-
 pongchobfangphraongkhamak

20

tomaanhnungemuophraongkghkalangth-
 rngsangsonkhnt hangpongainphraoi harae-
 laprakashaopraesrith phokpuorhi-
 taihy phokthrrmacary aelaphok-
 phuaihy maphbphraongkgh ae-
 lat hulphraongkhoa "cngbokphokeraet hid

thankrathakarehlaniodysit ht hioanaid
 hruoai khrahsit ht hini aekhtan" "era-
 phraongkht rast obekhaoa "era-
 cat hamthant hanghlaysakkhohnungdoy
 cngt oberaet hid khuobapht ismakhongy-
 ohn nan macaksorrk hruo macakmnusy" "thaeracaa
 ekkachungpruksakanoa "thaeracaa
 macaksorrk' thancathamoa ehtuaich-
 nt hancungaimechuoyohnela' aett haer-
 acaoa macakmnusy' khnt hangpongk-
 caeoahinkhoangera ephraaekhat hangh-
 layt huokanoay ohnepnsas daphyakrn" ekha-
 cungt oboae khaa imt hra boamaca kaihn
 phraeysungt raskabekhaoa "era-
 caaimbokhtant hanghlay ehmuon kanao
 erakrathakarehlaniodysit ht hioanaid"
 aelophraongkhtangt nt raskhaoupmaai khkh-
 thanghlay fangdangtoaispnioa "yang-
 michay khnhnungaidt hasonongunaelaai-
 hchaosonecha aelokaipemuongaiklesiy-
 chanan emuot hungeola elocungaich-
 phura baichkhnhnungaiphakhnecha-
 sonehlanan ephuoe khacaiaidai hphlongun-
 caksonaebngaekekhahang aet khnecha-
 sonnanai dekhinynt iphura baichkhnnan ae-
 laailaih labaipmuoepla aeloeckahong-
 soncungaichphura baichoikhkhnhnung
 aet khnechasonaidekhinynt ielaet hakar-
 naopystangnaekphura baichandoy
 aelaaidailaih labaipmuoepla aeloe-
 cakhongsoncungaichkhnt hisamaipae-
 lakhnechasonnankt haaihekhabadecb
 aeloplakaisookaip fayecakhongsonongun-
 cungoa eracat haoyangairdi eracaach-
 butrchayt hirakkhongeraaip emuoe hn-
 butnane khakhng caekharphnabt huo'
 aet phokkhnechason emuehnbut nrankpruk-
 sakanoa khnniaehlaepnt hayath maethoa
 aiherakhaekhaesiy ephuomrdkcat kka bera'
 aeloe khakphlakbut rnanookaip noksonkhae-
 siy ehtuchananeca khongsoncat haoyan-
 gairkabekhaehlanan thancamakhknecha-
 sonehlananesiy aeloeaeoasonongunnana ih-
 phuounecha" khnt hanghlay emuoi adiyin-
 dangnancungoa "khophaeacayoyamai hep-
 nechnanely" fayphraongkht hrng ephng-
 duekhaaelat rasoa "ehtuchananphraocna-
 sung ekhiynaionanhmaykhoamoyangairkan-
 sungoa silasangchungekoaidptiesthesiy aid-
 klaklaye pnsilam meokaelo' phuaidlmt hab-
 silanan phunancatongaet khakaip aetsi-
 lanancatkt habphuaid phunancaaehlklaeoiy-
 daip" fayphokpuorhitaihyaelaphokthrrma-
 cary ruoyuoa phraongkhaidtraskhaoup-
 manankrat hbphokekhaeong cungoyak-
 cacabphraongkhaineolanan aetekhaklaop-
 rachachn ekhangt amd uphraongkh
 aelaiaichkhnaiphlo mepehnehmukhn-
 chobthrrmaipsodaenm hoangca-
 cabphida inphradarakhongphraongkgh
 ephuocamobphraongkghaioainoanacae-
 laochaykhongecaemuong khnehlanan-
 cungt hult hamphraongkhoa "oacarye-

cakha khaphecat hanghlaythra boy uoa
 thankla oaelasangsonlonaet khoa mcringae-
 lamiaideluokhnaphuaid aet sangson-
 thangkhongphraecacringn karthicasng-
 soyaihaeksisarnant hukt ongt amphrarach-
 bayyati hruoaim" fayphraongkht hrng hyan-
 buoyoubaykhongekhacungtrasaekekhaoa
 "thanthanghlaythdlongerathaaaim cngai-
 heraduengintrae hriyy hnuget hid rupae-
 lakhacarukniepnkhonggaikhr" ekhat hultoboa
 "khongsisar" aelophraongkht raskabekhaoa
 "khongkhongsisar cngt hoayaeksisar ae-
 lakhongkhongphraecacngt hoayaekphraeca"
 khnehlananca bphidainphradaraskhong-
 phraongkht ohnaprachachnaaimaid ae-
 laekhakprahladaicainphradarastobkhong-
 phraongkhcungningaip yangmiphoksadusi-
 bangkhn mahaphraongkh sungekhathangh-
 layoakarfunkhunmacakkhoamtay nanaimmi
 ekhacungthulthamphraongkh oa "oacarye-
 cakha omessaidekhiy nsangkha phecat hangh-
 layaiooa thachayphuaidtaya elamiphrrya
 aetaimmibutr kaihnonchayrabphisaaiph-
 nanaiopnphrryakhongtn ephuusubechu-
 osaykhongphichayaio' yangmiphinong-
 phuchayecdkh phihaopimiphrryaaelok-
 tayaimmibutr aelonongthirryongkrab-
 hyingnanepnphrrya aeloe khaktayaim-
 mibutr thisamnankrabhyingnanepnphrrya
 thangedckhnkehmuonkanaimmibutr aelok-
 tay thisudphuhyingnanktaydoy ehtuchanan
 ainoanthicafunkhunmacakkhoamtay hy-
 ingnancaepphrryakhonggaikhr doynan-
 gaidepnphrryakhongchaythangedcnaaelo"
 phraeysut rast obekhaoa "khnainolkn-
 imikarsmrskan aelay kaihepn samiphrry akan
 aet ekhaehlananthismkhorcaluthungolkhna
 aelaluthungkarfunkhunmacakkhoam-
 tay aimmikarsmrskan hruoy kaihepn-
 samiphrryakan aelaekha catay oikaimaid
 ephraaekhaepnehmuont hut sorrkh epn-
 butrkhoingphraeca doyoaepnlukaehngkar-
 funkhunmacakkhoamtay aet khnt hi-
 tay cathukchubaihepnkhnmaaihmnan
 omesskyangaisaaedngaineruonghpnumaim
 khuothiaideriy kongkhprraphuepnecaoa ep-
 nphraecakhongoa braham epnphraecakhon-
 goisoakh aelaepnphraecakhongvaokhb'
 phraongkh miaidtr hrngepnphraecakhongkhn-
 tay aet hrngepnphraecakhongkhnepn
 doyoacaephaaphraecakhnt hukhknep-
 noy u" thrmmacary bangkhn cungthulooa
 "oacaryecakha thanphuddiaelo" hlang-
 caknan phokekhakaimklacat hultam-
 phraongkht oapoik phraongkhcung-
 trasthamekhaoa "thikhnthanghlayoia
 phrakhrisstr hrngepnehuosaykhongdaoid-
 naneppaidoyangair doyoathandaoideon-
 gaidkla oiaoinhnangsuosudia ongkh-
 phraphuepnecat raskabongkhprraphuep-
 necakhongkha phecaoa cngnangthikhoa-
 muokhongera cnkoaeaeracrat haaih-
 sat rukhongthaneppaeth hrnonget h-

akhongthanh' daoidyangaidt hrngeriyk-
 thanaoepnongkhprraphuepneca thancae-
 nephiyng echuosaykhongdaoidoyan-
 gairaid" emuokhnt hanghlaykalangfangoyu
 phraongkhcungtraskabehlasaokkhong-
 phraongkhaoa "cngraongphokt hrma-
 caryaihid phuthichobmesuo yaedinaipma
 chobaihkhkhanabklangtlad chobnangth-
 isungaint hrmsala aelat hioanmiekiy ri ti-
 ainkareliyng ekhamakribeaeruonkhonghy-
 ingmay aelaesrngot hist hanesiyyudyao
 ekhat hanghlaynancat ongmiotshsnaky-
 ingkhun"

21

phraongkhengyphraphakt rthodphraen-
 trehnkhn mangmith hanghlaynaenginmaai-
 saint uekbengint hoay phraongkht hod-
 phraent rehnhyingmay khnhnungepnkhnc-
 naehriyythongaedngsongaonmaais-
 doy phraongkht rasoa "erabokkhoam-
 cringae kthant hanghlayoia hyingmay-
 cnkhnnaiaidaisaiomakkoakhnt hang-
 pongni ephraaookutthangpongni-
 aideaenginehluoai chkhongekhamaaist hoayaed-
 phraeca aet puhuyingnikhadst hisud
 yangaideaengint himioyusahrabelyng-
 chioitkhongt maaaiscnhmd" emuobangkh-
 phudchmphraoi haroaaidt kaetngaiodoy si-
 langamaelaekhruongthoay phraongkhcung-
 trasoia "singehlanit hit hant hanghlayehh
 oanhnungsilathisont habkanoyut hinisung-
 caaimt hukt halay lngka immi" ekhat hangh-
 laythult hamphraongkhaoa "phraoacarye-
 cakha eht ukarnehlana bangekidkhune-
 muoair singairepnhmaysakhayoakarn-
 thangpongniconca bangekidkhun"
 phraongkhcungtrasoia "raoangaihi oy-
 aaihpuaidlolongthanaiahllng doyoa-
 camihlay khnmatan angaonamkhonger-
 aaelaoa eraepnphrakhris' aelaoa
 eolana naiklekhamaaelo' thant hanghlay-
 oyat amekhaaipely emuothant hanghlay-
 caaidyinthungkarsngkhramaelakarclac
 oyat kaicklao ephraaosingehlananca-
 tongekidkhunkon aet thisudplayyangaaim-
 mathanthi" aelophraongkht raseekkhaoa
 "prachachat it oprachachat rachaoanacra-
 torachaoanacakraosukan' thangcaeki-
 daephndinaioaihyaint hit angn aela-
 caekidkandarahaaraelaorakphay aela-
 camikhomoaiboatiaoanlakao aelah-
 maysakhayaihyincakfasorrkh aet kone-
 ht ukarnehlana nekhacabthanaio aela-
 cakhmehngthanaelamobthanaioaint hrmm-
 salaalaainkhuk aelaphat hanaip tohnaksa-
 triyaelaecaemuongephraaeht unamkhongera
 karnancaekidaekt hanephuot hancaaidep-
 nphyan ehtuchanan thant hanghlay-
 tongplngaicaiooa caaimkhidnukkhonoa-
 caaektaooyangair doyoaeracaaihpakaela-
 payyaaekt han sungsat rut hanghlaykhongth-

ancatotanaelakhadkhanaimaid aemaet-
 bidamodayatiphinongaelamitrshaycathrys-
 thanaio aelaphokekhacakahbangkhnain-
 phokthanesiy khnt hangpongcaekliy-
 dchangthanephraahtunamkhongera
 aetphmkhongthansakesnhnung-
 caesiyaiipkhamiaid thancaaid-
 chioit rododykhoamodthnhkhongthan
 emuot hanehngkongthapht hanghlaymat an-
 glomrobkrungeyrusaelm emuonancn-
 gruoaobait ikhongkrungnankailekhamaaelo
 eolananaiphuthioy uinaekhonyuediyhni-
 aipyangphuekhaaelaphuthioy uainkrun-
 gaihooaip aelaphuthioy ubannokoy-
 aaihekhamaainkrung ephraaoae-
 olananeponaahngkaraekaekehne-
 phuocaaahsingsarphadthiekhinyao-
 nansaerc aetainoanelananoibatiaekhy-
 ingthimikhrpphrumilukonkinn-
 moyu ephraaoacamikhoamt hukkhron-
 aihylongbnaephndin aelacathrng-
 phrapihriort haekphlemuongni ekhacalm-
 ngdoykhmdab aelatongthukkoadeoaaip-
 nechlythaot hukprachachati aelakhn-
 tangchaticaehyiybyakrungeyrusaelm
 cnkoaeola kahndkhongkht anghat in an-
 cakhrbthn camihmaysakhaythidongathity
 thidongcant hr aelat hidongdaothangpong
 aelabnaephndincamikhoomthukkhront am-
 chatitanu sungmikhoamchnghnsnet hhep-
 hraaesiyngkukkongkhongthaelaelakhlun
 citaicmnusy kcaslbaislaipephraakhoamklao
 aelaephraasanghrnt hungeht ukarnsung-
 cabangekidainolk doyoa brdasingth-
 imioanacaint hongfacasaet huonsat han'
 emuonanekhacaehnbut rmnusy esdc-
 maainemkh thrngtrht hanuphaphaelas-
 ngarasiepoonmak emuoeth ukarnt hang-
 pongnierimcabangekidkhunnan cngyud-
 taoael phngksirsakhun doykaraiththanaikl-
 catehungaelo" phraongkht raskhaoup-
 cabangekhaoha "cngdut nmaeduoe-
 lat naimt hangponget hid emuophli-
 aibookaelo thant hanghlaykehnae-
 laruyoeungoarduronconcat hungaelo
 echhnaaehla emuot hant hangh-
 layehneht ukarnehlaneanekidkhun
 kaihruoaoanacarkkhongphraecaaiikclathun-
 gaelo erabokkhoa mcringaeakt hant hangh-
 layoa khnainchaooy unicaaimlongla baip-
 konsingthangpong nancasaerc faaelad-
 incalongaip aetthoykhakhongercasuy-
 hayaiphamaidely aet cngraoangtaoai-
 hdi ekluokoaaineola hnungaela idaick-
 hongthancalnaip doyo oakarkinaeladum
 aeladoykarema aeladoy khid kangolthung-
 chioit ni aeloelanancamat hungth-
 anodyaimthanrtao ephraaoaoannanc-
 maducbongaerohungkhnthangpongth-
 ioyut haophunaephndinolk ehtuchananc-
 nefara oangaelaot histhanoyut hukeola
 ephuothant hanghlay casmkhorthicaphne-
 ht ukarnt hangpong sungcabangekidmanan

22

aelacayunoyut ohna but rmnusy aid" klan-
 goanphraongkht hrngsangsonainphraoihar
 aelaklangkhukescdoakaipprat habthi-
 phuekhachuoma koket hs khnt hangpongkma-
 haphraongkhainphraoiharaet echat ruephuoc-
 afangphraongkh

ethskaleliyingkhnmpangairechuot h-
 ieriy koapaskamaaiaiklaelo phokpuorhi-
 taihyka bpokt hrrmacaryhachongth-
 angaekhakachaphraongkhaidoyangair
 ephraekha klaoprachachn faysatanehad-
 laicyudasthieriy kooaiskhariootht hin-
 abekhaaipphoksaoksisbongkhn yuda-
 sadaiprapsakabphokpuorhitaihyae-
 laphoknaythhara cat hrysphraongkhai-
 hekhaaid doyoit haiid khnehlana diaic
 aelat kngkabyudasoacaaihengin yu-
 dascung haihsayya aelakhoyhaookast hi-
 cat hrysphraongkhaihaekekhaemuooangkhn
 phot hungoankinkhnmpangairechuot
 emuoekhat ongkhalukaekasahrapaska
 phraongkchungthrgaichepotraelay-
 ohnaipsangoa "cngaipcadet riympa-
 skaaiherathanghlaykin" ekhathult ham-
 phraongkhoa "caaiikhaphraongkhcade-
 triymthiaihn" phraongkht rast obekhaoa
 "duet hid emuothanekhaaipainkrungk-
 camichaykhn nhungthunhmonamaphbthan
 ekhacaekhaaiperuonaihn cng-
 tamekhaaipaineruonnan cngphudk-
 abecakhongeruonoa phraoacaryai-
 ht hamthanoa "hongthieracakinpaskak-
 abehlasaokkhongeraaidnanyothiaihn"
 ecahkhongruoncachiaithanehnhongaihy-
 chanbnt hitkaet ngaioaelo thina naehla cng-
 cadet riy maiot hid" ekhat hangsongcun-
 gaipaela phbehmunokhat hiphraongkhaid-
 trasaekekha aeloidcadet riympakaio-
 phrom emuot hungeola phraongkht hrn-
 geonphrakay lngsoy phromka boakhrsok-
 sisbongkhn phraongkht raska bekhaoa
 "eramikhaomprarthnaoyangyingthick-
 inpaskanikabphokthan koneracatongthn-
 thukkht hrman doyerabokthant hanghlayoa
 eracaaiminpaskanioikncacoasaercain-
 oanacarkkhongphraeca" phraongkht hrng-
 hyibthoy khobphrakhunaelot rasoa "cn-
 grabthoyniaebngkandum ephraaerabok-
 thant hanghlayoa eracaaimdumnaongun-
 caket haongunt oapoikcnkoaoanacarkkhong-
 phraecacama" phraongkht hrng-
 hyibkhnmpang khobphrakhunaelo-
 haksngaihaekekhat hanghlay rasoa
 "niepnkaykhongera sungaiddai-
 sahrabthant hanghlay cngkrathaoyangniai-
 hepnthiralukthungera" emuorabprathanaelo
 cungthrnghyibthoykrathae hmunprant ras-
 soa "thoyniepnphant hsayyaaihmodyol-
 hit khongerasunget hookephuot hant hanghlay
 aet duet hid muokhongphut hicat hryser-

aaiokoyukabera bnot a ephraabutrm-
nusy caesdcaiphe muonaidt hrngdari-
aioet konaelo aet oibat iae kphunant hi-
cat hrysphraongkhaio" ehlasaokcunger-
imt hamkana elakanoa caepnaikhrain-
phokekhat hicarak hakarnan mikaret hiyng-
phandoyoa canaboa aikhrain phokekhaepnai-
hythisud phraongkhcungt rasaekkhaoa
"ksat riykhongkht angchat iyoemp-
necaehnuoekha aelaphuthimioanacehn-
uoekhanan ekhaeriykoacabuy naykhun
aet phokt hancahaepnoy angnanaim
phuaidainphokt hant hiepnaihythisud
aihphunanepne muonphuelknoythisud
aelaphuaidepnay aihphunanep-
nehmuonkhnra baich doyoa aikhrepnaihykoa
phut hieonkay lng rabprathanh ruophurabaich
phut hieonkay lng rabprathanh miaichruo aet-
oeraoyut hamklangt hant hanghlayehmuon-
phurabaich faythanthanghlayepnkhnt hi-
aidoyukaberaa ineolat hierat hukt hdlong
aelaphrabidakhongeraa idt hrngcadet riy-
moanacakrmobaihaekeraoy angir erakca-
cadet riy moanacakrmobaihaekt hant hangh-
layehmuonkan khuot hant hanghlayekakinae-
ladumt hiotakhongeraa inoanacahrkhongera
aela canangbnt hinangphiphaksaphoko israe-
olsibsongt rakul" aelaongkhp hrphuepneca-
trasoa "siomn siomneoy duethid satanaid-
ktho thanaioeph uocafadront hanehmufad-
khaosali aet eraaidot hist hanephuot aot han
ephuokhoamechuokhongt hancaa imaidk had
aelaemuot hanaidhank labaelo cngchukalang-
phinngt hanghlaykhongt han" fayekha-
cungt hulphraongkhaoa "phraongkhe-
cakha khaphraongkhp hromaeloth-
icaaipkabphraongkh thungca-
tongt idkhukaelat hungkhoamtaykdi"
phraongkht rasoa "epotreoy erabok-
thanoa oannikonaikkhan thancapti-
est hoaa imrucakerat hungsamkhrang"
phraongkhcungt rast hamehlasaokoa
"emueraa idacht hant hanghlay-
ookaipodyaimmithungengin aimmiyam
aimmirongethanan thankhadsnsingaid-
banghruo" ekhat hanghlay hultoboa "hami-
aid" phraongkhcungt raskabekhaao "aete-
diyoniaikhrmithungenginaiheoaaipdoy ae-
layamka iheoaaipehmuonkan aelaphua idt hi-
aimmidabka ikhayaesuokhlumkhongt-
naipsuodab doyerabokt hant hanghlayoa
phraocnasungekhiy naioaelonant ongsaer-
cainera khuoaa thant huknabekhakabb-
rdaphulaemid" ephraaoakhaphy akrnt hiel-
ngt hungeranancasaerc" ekhat hultoboa
"phraongkhecakha duethid midab-
songelm" phraongkht raskabekhaao
"phoesiythiet hoa" fayphraongkhesd-
cookaipyangphuekhama koket hsta mekhy
aela ehlasaokkhongphraongkht am-
phraongkhaipdoy emuomathungthinanaelo
phraongkht raskabekhat hanghlayoa "cn-
got hist hanephuomia ihekhaa inkart hdlong"

aelophraongkgh daeninaip cakekhaa iklpra-
man khoanghint kaelathrng khukekhalngot h-
isthan oa "phrabidaecakha thaphraongkh-
phophrathay khoaiht hoynieluonphnaip-
cakkhaphraongkhet hid aetoy angairkdi-
oy aaihepnaiptama ikhaphraongkh aetai he-
naiptamprathay khongphraongkhet hid"
thut sorrkhongkhhnungcak sorrkhmaprak-
taekphraongkhchoy chukalangphraongkh
emuophraongkht hrng epnt hukhmkak-
nakphraongkhy ingplngprathayot h-
isthan phraesot khkhongphraongkhep-
nehmuonolhit aihlhy dlngthungdinep-
nemdaihy emuot hrngot hist hanesrcae-
lalukkhanaelo phraongkhesdcmat h-
ungeh lasaok phbekhanonhlaboy u-
doy kalangt hukhkos phraongkhcungt rask-
abekhaao "nonhlabthaa im cnglukkhunot h-
ist hanephuot hancaa imkhaa inkart h-
dlong" phraongkht rasy angaimt hankhadkha
duethid mikhnepnoanmak aelaphuthichuooa
yudas epnkhn nhung gainsaok sibsongkhn-
nahnaekhama yudasekhamaa iklphraey-
suephuocubphraongkh aetphraeysu-
trast hamekhaoa "yudas thancathrysbutrm-
nusy doyrakubhruo" emuokht hangpongth-
ioy urobphraongkhehnoacaekideht uoaa ir-
toaip ekhacungt hult hamphraongkhao
"phraongkhecakha aiheraeo adab-
fanekhahruo" aelamikhn nhung gainehlasaok
aidfanphurabaich khnhnungkhongmh-
puorhit thukhukhangkhoakhongekkhak had
aetphraeysutrasoa "phoesiythiet hoa"
aelophraongkht hrngt huktongaib-
hukhnnaia ihekhahay fayphraeysu-
trasaekphokpuorhitaihy phoknaythar-
raksaphraoihar aelaphokphuaihythiook-
macabphraongkhnanoa "thant hanghlayeh-
eraepnocrhruocungt huodabthuoat abon-
gookma emuoeraoy ukabthant hangh-
layainphraoiharthuknoan thankmiaidyun-
muoookabera aetoolaniepnt hikhongth-
anaelaepnoanacehngkhoammud"
ekhacabphraongkhp haekhaa ipainban-
mhapuorhit epotrtid tamaiphangn
emuoekekhaoaifhtiklanglabanaelanang-
doykanaelo epotrknangoyut hamklangekha
misaoaichkhnhnungehnepotrnanangoyuaiklaif
cungephngduaeloaa "khnnia idoyuka b-
phunandoy" aetepotrptieth phraongkhao
"aemeoy khnnankhaa imrucak" sakkhrh-
nung mioikkhn nhungehnepotr cungao
"ecaepnkhn nhungainphoknandoy"
epotr cungao "phoeoy khamaidepn"
oyumapramanoikcha oomngnhnung-
mioikkhn nhungy unyanaekhngaerngoa "ae-
naelo khnni oyuka bekhaado ephraaekhae-
pnchaokalili" aetepotrphudoa "phoeoy
thithanoanankhaa imrueruog" emuo-
epotrkalangphudyangaimt hankhadkha
ainthanaidnanaikkhan ongkhp hrphuep-
necat hrngelhioduepotr aelopotr kraluk-
t hungkhakhongongkhp hrphuepneca-

sungphraongkhaidtrasaioaekkhaoa "kon-
aikkhan thancaptiestheratungsamkhrang"
aeloeopotrkookaipkhangnokrongaiehp-
nthukkhnaak faykhnthikhumphraey-
sukeyaeyyobytiphraongkh aelaem-
muoekhaeophaphukpidphraentrkhong-
phraongkhaelo ekhacungtbphraphaktr-
phraongkhtthamphraongkhaoa "cngphyakr-
nethaoaa aikhrtbeca" aelaekhaphudkha-
minpramat haekphraongkhoikhlayprakar
khranrungechapkhokphuaihykhong-
phlemuonkabphokpuorhitaihy ae-
laphokthrrmacaryaidprachumkan ae-
laekhaaphaphraongkhekhahaidpainsal-
sungkhongekha aelaphudoo "thathanep-
nphrakhrst cngbokeraethid" aet-
phraongkhtthngtobekkhaoa "thunger-
acabokkthan thankcaaimethuo ae-
lathungerat hamthan thankcaaimtobera
aelacaaimployaiheraaip aettangaetniaip-
butrmnusy canangkhangkhaokhongphrae-
caphuthrnrgrtthnuphaph" khnt hang-
pungcthangmoa "thanepnbutrkhong-
phraecahrno" phraongkht rasaekkhaoa
"kthanoaaelooaeraepn" ekhat hangh-
laycungoa "eratongkarphyanoaairoikela
ephraaaphokeraaidincak-
pakkhongekhaeongaelo"

23

ekhat hangpongcongglukkhun-
phaphraongkhaiphapilat aelaekhaer-
imfongphraongkhaoa "eraaidphbkhn-
niyuyngchnchatikhongeraaelahammi-
aihngsyoaeksisar aelaoataoeongepn-
phrakhrstksatryongkhhnung" pilat-
cungthamphraongkhaoa "thanepnksa-
tryikhongphokyoioruo" phraongkhttrast-
obthanoa "kthanoaaeloni" pilatcun-
goaekphokpuorhitaihykabprachachnoa
"eraaimhnoakhnnimikhoamphid"
ekhat hanghlayyingklaoekhngaengoa
"khnniyuyngphlemuongaihounoay aelas-
angsonthaotlodyuediy tangaetkalilicthungth-
ini" emuopilataidyinthungaekhonkalili
thancungthamoakhnniepnchaokalilihruo
emuothrabaelooaphraongkhtthngpknhoayuin-
hord thancungsnghraongkhaiphahord
phukalangoyuainkrungeyrusaelmaine-
olanan emuoehordaidhnpbraeysuk-
mikhoamyindimak doynanmaelothanoy-
akcaphbphraongkh ephraaaidyint hung-
phraongkhhlayprakar aelaahoangoakhng-
caaidhnpbraongkht hakaroascry bang
thancungsakthamphraongkhepnlaykho
aetphraongkhhathngtobprakaraidaim
fayphokpuorhitaihyaelaphokthrrma-
carykyunkhunfongphraongkhaekhn-
gaengmak ehordkabphokthharkhongth-
ankrat hatophraongkhyoangduhmin eyaaeyy
eoaesuothingamyingsomaihphraongkh
aelasngklabaiphapilat oik faypilat kabehord-

khundikanainoannan doyaetkonepn-
satrukan pilatcungsangphokpuorhi-
taihy phokkhnunnangaelaprachachnaih-
prachumphromkan cungklaooekkhaoa
"thant hanghlayaidphakhnnimahaera-
fongoaekhaaidyuyngprachachn duethid
eraaidsubthamtohnat hant hanghlay ae-
laaimhnoakhnnimikhoamphidainkhot-
it hant hanghlayfongekhanan aelaehord-
kaimehnoaekhamikhoamphiddoy ephraer-
aaidngphokht hant hanghlayaiphahord
duethid khnniaimaidt haphidoaaair-
sungsmkhorcamiot hst hungtay ehtuchanan
emuoeaekhiy nekhaaelo erakcaploye-
siy" (ephraathantongplokhninhungai-
hekhat hanghlayainethskaleliyngnan)
aetkhnt hangpongongrongkhunphromkanoa
"kacdkhnniesiy aelcngploybarab-
basaiheraethid" (barabbasnantid-
khukoyuephraakokarclat hiekidkhu-
nainkrungaelakarkhakhn) faypilatyang-
minaaiccaaikhroyphraeysucungphud-
kabekhaoid aetkhnehlanaeklabt aokn-
rongoa "trungekhaesiy trungekhae-
siythikangekhnetid" pilatcungth-
amekhakhrangthhisamo "trungth-
aaim ekhaaidt haphidprakaraid er-
aaimhnekhathaphidoaaairt hismkhor-
camiot hst hungtay ehtuchanan-
muoeaekhiy nekhaaelockaployesiy"
faykhnt hangpongkerngeraesiyngdan-
gaiht rungphraongkhesiythikangekh
aelaesiyngkhongphokekhaaelakhong-
phokpuorhitaihy nankmichay pilat-
cungsangaihepnaiptamt hiekhathangh-
layprarthna thancungplokht hiekhakho-
nan sungtidkhuoyuephraakarclaela-
lakhakhn aethanaidmobbphraeysuajot-
amaicekha emuoekhaphaphraongkhooaip
ekhaeknt hsiomncha oaisrint himacakbannok
aeloeoa kangekhnnoangbnekhaaihaebk-
tamphraeysuap mikhnepnoanmak tam-
phraongkhaip thangphokphuyingth-
hiphila paelakhrakhroyephraaphraongkh
phraeysucungthanhpraphakt rmat hangekha-
trasoa "thidaeyrusaelmeoy oyarongai-
hephraeraely aetcngrongaihephraat-
neong aelaephraaialukt hanghlaykhongt-
neong hant hanghlaycaoa phuyinghelanan
thiepnhman aela khrrpht himiaidptis-
nthi aelahaonmt himiaidaidhudely kep-
nsukh' khraonanekhaacairimklaoaek-
phuekhat hanghlayoa cnglmt haberaethid'
aelaaekeninekhaoa cngpkklhumeraaio'
ephraaaoathae khat haoyangniemuoa imsd
oaaiercaekid khunemuoa imahengaeloela"
mioiksongkht hiepnphuraysongkhaaid-
phamacapraharesiyphromkabphraongkh
emuomathungtablnhungthieriykoa kaohlk-
sira ekhatkrungphraongkhaithikangekh-
nthinan phromkabphuraysongkhnann
khangkhaokhninhung khangsaykhninhung

fayphraeysucungthrngothisthanao "oo
 phrabidaecakha khooprdrphayot hsekha
 ephraaoekhaaimruoaeakhat haaaoair"
 ekha keoachlongphraongkhcabslakaeb-
 ngpankan khnt hangpongkyunmongdu
 phokkhunnangekeya aeypphraongkhdoyoa
 "ekhachoykhnounaihrodaid thaekhaep-
 nphrakhrst khongphraecat hithrn-
 geluokaio aiekhachoytaoeongethid"
 phokthharkeya aeypphraongkhdoy
 ekhamaeoanaongunepriyosngaihiphraongkh
 aeooa "that hanepnksatriykhong-
 phokyo cngchoytaoeongaihrodethid"
 aelamikhakehiynaioehnuopphraongkhdoyep-
 noaksrkrk latin aelahibruoa "phu-
 niepnksatriykhongphokyo" faykhnhnun-
 gainphuraythituktrungaiocungphud-
 hyabchatphraongkhaoa "that hanepn-
 phrakhrst cngchoytaoeongkaberaaihrode-
 thid" aetoiikkhnunghampramekhaoa
 "eca kaimekrngklaophraecahruo ephraae-
 caepnkht hukothsehmuanon aelaer-
 aksmkabot hsnancring ephraeraaidrab-
 smkabkart hieraaidkratha aethanphuni-
 haaidkrathaphidprakaraidaim" aelokhn-
 nancungthulphraeysua "phraongkhe-
 cakha khophraongkht hrngaluk-
 tungkha phraongkhemuopphraongkhes-
 dcekhaainoanacarkkhongphraongkh"
 fayphraeysut hrngtoephekhaoa "erabokkhoam-
 cringhaekcaoa oannieceaoyuka beraaine-
 muongbrmsukheksm" eolananpramane-
 laethiying kbangekidmudmaothaoephnd-
 incnthungbaysamomng dongoathitykmu-
 daip manainphraoiharkkhdnrgklang
 phraeysut hrngrongesiyingdangtrasa
 "phrabidaecakha khaphraongkhfacki-
 toiyyanhkhongkhaphraongkhaioainphra-
 hatthkhongphraongkh" trasoyangnanaelo
 cungthrmgployphraoiyyancitaihokaip fay-
 nayroyemuoehneht ukarnsungbangekidkhun-
 nan cungsresriyphraecaoa "aethcringth-
 anphuniepnkhnchobthrm" khnt hang-
 pongthimachumnumkanephuoacadukarnni
 emuoehnaelokphakant iokkhongtaoklabaip
 khnt hangpongthirucakphraongkhaelaphok-
 phuhingsungaidtamphraongkhmacakkalili
 kyunoyuetaikl mongdueht ukarnehlani
 aela duet hid michaykhnunghchuooyesf
 thanepnsmachikspha epnkhdiaela-
 chobthrm (thanmiaidyomehndoyain-
 mtielaekarkrathakhongekhat hanghlay)
 thanepnchaobaanoari maethiymuban-
 phokyo aelaepnphukhoythaoanacarkkhong-
 phraeca chaykhnncungekhaaiphapi-
 latkhophrasphraeysu emuoehiypfras-
 phelngaelo ekhacungeoaphapanphanhu-
 maio aeloechiypfrasphaipradist hanaioain-
 ouomngkh sungecaaaioainsilat hiyang-
 miaidoangspphuaidely oannanep-
 noanacaderiym aelaoansabaotkekuob-
 cathungaelo fayphokphuiyngthit am-
 phraongkhmacakaekhonkalilikit amai-pae-

24

laaiehnouomngkh thangaiehnnekhaaoang-
 phrasphkhongphraongkhaiooyangairdoy
 aeloekhakkla baipcadacnggekhrungohmk-
 abnamanhom ainoansabaot nanekhakhyud-
 karaio tamphrabayyati

aetechamudainoant nsap-
 dah phuhyingehlanancung-
 naekhrungomthiekhaidcade-
 triymaiomathungouomngkh ael-
 lakhnoumkaphromkabekha
 ekhaehlananehnkonhinklingookphncak-
 pakouomngkhaelo aelaemuoeekhaaipmi-
 aidehnphrasphkhongphraeysueca tomae-
 muoeekhakalngkhidchngndoyeht ukarn-
 nan duet hid michaysongkhnnyonoyuaik-
 lekha ekhrungnunghmaephrophrao
 fayphuhyingehlananklaaelasbhnal-
 ngthungdin chaysonkhnncung-
 phudkabekhaoa "phokthanaesong-
 hakhnepnainphokkhntaythaaimela
 phraongkhaimoyuthini aethhrngepnkhun-
 maalo cngalukthungkhathiphraongkhaid-
 traskabthant hanghlayemuopphraongkhy-
 an-goyuaiaekhonkalili oa butrmnusy-
 catongt hukmobaioainmuokhongkhn-
 bap aelatongthungpongnanaeksaok-
 aelaoant hisamcaepnkhnmaaihm"
 ekhacungalukthungphradaraskhong-
 phraongkhaid aelaklabaipcakouomngkh
 aelobokeht ukarnthangpongnanaeksaok-
 sibeodkhn aelakhnounit hanghmdoy
 phuthiaidbokeht ukarnnanaekoakhsaok
 khuomariychaomakdala oyoanna
 mariymardachongyakob aelahy-
 gounithioyukabekha fayoaakhsaokaimechuo
 thuooaepnkhaehloaihl aetepotrulkhunoin-
 gaipthungouomngkh kmngmong-
 dukehnaet phapanoangoyut angkh aelok-
 la baipkhidphisongt hungieht ukarnsun-
 gaidepnainpan duethid oannaneong-
 misaoksongkhnai pyangh mubanchuoem-
 maous aiklckkrungeyrsaalmpraman-
 sibeodkiolemtr ekhasnthakant hunge-
 ht ukarnsungaidenpainpan aelat omae-
 muoeekhakalngphudpruksakanoyu
 phraeysueongkesdekhamaiikldaen-
 inaipkabekha aettaekhafangaipa-
 elaphraongkhaimaid phraongkht rask-
 abekhaoa "emuoeedinmanidoyhnaoskesra
 thanottobkant hunguongoair"
 khnunghchuoekhloopascungthult ham-
 phraongkhaoa "thanepnephyingaet khn-
 tangdaoainkrungeyrsaalmphruo thiamrue-
 ht ukarnthangpongsungepnainpainaohelani"
 phraongkht rasthamekhaoa "eht ukarnoair"
 ekhacungt obphraongkhaoa "eht ukarneru-
 onphraeysuchaonasaerth phuepnasda-
 phyakrn prakobdoyrthhiedchainkarn-
 ganaelaainthoykhacaephaphraphak-
 trphraeca aelat ohnaprachachn-

thanghlay aelaphokpuorhitaihyk-
 abkhunnangthanghlaykhongera aid-
 mobphraongkhaioaihprabot hst hung-
 tay aelat rungphraongkthhikangekhn
 aeterathanghlayaidhoangaicoacaepn-
 phraongkhpunant hicaait hchnchat iois-
 raoel yingkoananoik oanniepnoan-
 thisamt angaeteht ukarnna nekiddkhun
 aelayangmiphuhyingbangkhnainphok-
 erathiaidthaaiheraprahlaida nan-
 gaidaipthiouomngkhemuoelaechamud
 aetemuoaimphbphrasphkhongphraongkh
 cungmaelaoanangaidehnnimit epnt hutsor-
 rkh aelat hutnabnokoaphraongkht hrng-
 phrachnmoyu bangkht hioy ukaber-
 akaipcnthungouomngkh aelaaidph-
 behmuonphokphuhyingehlananaid-
 bok aetekhahaidhnpbraongkhaaim"
 phraongkht rasaeksongkhnnao "oo
 khnekhlala aelamiaeicehuoyainkarechuobr-
 rdakhasungphoksaasdaphyakrnaidklaaoio-
 nna caepnsungphrakhristcatongthn-
 thukkht hrmanoyangan aeloekhaain-
 sn garasikhongphraongkh miaichhruo"
 phraongkht cungthrngrerimothibayphrakham-
 phirthiengthungphraongkht hukkhohai-
 hek hafang erimnt angaet omissaelabr-
 rdasasdaphyakrn emuoekhamaaiklmuban-
 thicaaipnan phraongkht hrngkrathahemuon-
 cathrngdaeninelyaip ekhacung-
 phudhngongehniyopbraongkhoa "echiy-
 hyudphakkabera ephraaoa coneynaelo
 aelaoanklongaipmak" phraongkht cungesd-
 cekhaaiphephuophakoyukabekha tomae-
 muopbraongkht hrngeonphrakayl-
 ngesoykabekha phraongkht hrnghy-
 ibkhnmpang khobphrakhun aelo-
 haksngaihekha takhongekhakhay-
 fangaelaekhakrucakphraongkh
 aelophraongkht koantr hanaip cakekha
 ekhacungphudkanao "aiceraeraron-
 phayain emuopbraongkht raskaber-
 atamt hang emuopbraongkht hrngot h-
 ibayphrakhamphiraiherafangmiaichhruo"
 aelokhnthangsongnanklukkunainom-
 ngnanengklabaipyangkrungey rusaelm
 aelaphbphoksaoksibeodkhnchum-
 numkanoy uphromthangphrrkphphok
 kalangphudkanao "ongkht phraphuep-
 necathrngepnkhunmaaelocringi aelaaid-
 praktaeksiomn" faysongkhnncunge-
 lakhoamsungekidkhunt hiklangthang ae-
 lat hiekhahaidrucakphraongkhodykarhakkn-
 mpangan emuoekhat hangsongkalan-
 gelaht ukarnehlana phraeysueongth-
 rngyounoyut hit hamklangekha aelat rask-
 abekhaao "thanthanghlaycngepnsukhet hid"
 fayekhat hanghlaysadungtkaiklaokhi-
 doahnphe phraongkht cungtrasaekkekhaao
 "thanthanghlayounoayaict haaim ehtu-
 aichnkhokamkhidsnet hhcungbangekidkhu-
 nainaickhongthanthanghlayela cngdu-
 muokhongeraaelaet hakhongeraoa epn-

eraeong cngkhlataoeraadu ephraaoaphi-
 aimmienuoaelakradukhemuonthanehn-
 eramioyunan" emuot rasoyangananaelo
 phraongkht hrngsaadengphrahatthae-
 laphrabat haihekhaehn emuoekhat hangh-
 layy angaimplngaicehuo ephraaep-
 neruonngnai indioyangehluoechoo ae-
 lakalangprahladaicoyu phraongkht cung-
 trast hamekhaao "phokthanmioa-
 harkint hinibanghruo" ekhakeoaplayangch-
 inhnungkabrongphungchinhnung-
 mathoayphraongkh phraongkht hrn-
 grabmaesoytohaekhat hanghlay
 phraongkht raskabekhaao "niepn-
 thoykhakhongera sungeraaidbokaioaek-
 thanthanghlayemuorayangoyukabthanoa
 brdrakhat hiekhinyainoainphrarachbayy-
 atikhongomess aelaainkhamphirsasda-
 phyakrn aelaainhnangsuo sudiklaothunger-
 anan caepncatongsarec" khrangnan
 phraongkht hrngbandalaihacekhat hangh-
 layekidkhaomsaongkhnephuo-
 caaidekhaaiphraokhamphir phraongkht rask-
 abekhaao "mikhaekhiynaiooyangananao
 phrakhrismatongthnt hukkt hrman ae-
 laepnkhunmacakkoamtayainoant hisam
 aelacatonprakasainphranamkhong-
 phraongkht ruongkarklabaiacaihm ae-
 laeruonykbpapthaot hukpraeths tangt-
 nthikrungey rusaelm thanthangh-
 layepnphyandoykhokhoamehlanan
 aeladuethid eracasngsungphra-
 bidakhongerat hrngsayyanamaehn-
 uothanthanghlay aett thanthangh-
 laycngkhoyoyuainkrungey rusaelm
 koathancaaidprakobdoyrtht hiedcht hi-
 macakebuongbn" phraongkht cung-
 phaekhaookaipthunghmubanebthani
 aelothrngy kphrahatth ooyphrekha tomae-
 muothrngooyphroyunan phraongkht cungaip-
 cakekha aelothrngthukrabkhunaipsusorrrk
 ekhat hanghlaycungnmaskarphraongkh
 aeloklabaiipyangkrungey rusaelm
 mikhoamyindiepnoanmak ekhat hangh-
 layoyuainphraoihart hukoan srresriyae-
 laethidh hunphraeca eoemn

khaaet thanet hoofilas ainhnangsuoeruon-
 gaerknan khaephacaaidklaoaeltong-
 brddakarsungphraeysuaidthrng-
 tangtnkrat haaelasangson cnt hun-
 goanthiphraongkht hrngt hukrabkhu-
 naip ainemuaoaidtrassangodyedch-
 phraoiyyanbrisut ht hiaekoakhrsao k sung-
 phraongkht hrngeluokaionanaelo khran-
 phraongkht hrngt hnt hukkt hrmanaelo
 aidthrngaesdngphraongkhaekkhnpok-
 nan doylakht hanhlayoyang phisuc-
 noaphraongkht hrngphrachnmoyu
 aelaaidthrngprakt aekekhatangh-
 layt hungsisiboan aelaaidthrngk-
 laothungeruongoanacakrkhangphraeca
 emuophraongkhaidthrngchumnumkank-
 aboakhrsao k cungkachabekhami-
 aihookaipcakkrungeyrusaelm ae-
 aihkhoyrabortamphrasayyakhang-
 phrabida khuophraongkht rasoa
 "tam hit hanthanghlayaidyincakerananaehla
 ephraaoayohnaihrabbaphtismadoy-
 nakring aet aimchaa imnant hanthangh-
 lay carabbaphtismadoy phraoiyyan-
 brisut ht hi" emuoekhatanghlayaid-
 prachumprhoman ekhacungthultham-
 phraongkhao "phraongkheca kha
 phraongkhtat hrngt angrachooanacarkhu-
 naihmaihaekoisraeolainkhrangnihruo"
 phraongkht rast obekhaao "aimaichthu-
 rakhongthant hicaaruolaelaoraasungphra-
 bidaaidthrngka hndaioodyis ht hioanack-
 hongphraongkht aett hant hangh-
 lay caaidrabphraracht hant ht hiedch
 emuophraoiyyanbrisut ht hicaesdmaeh-
 uothan aelathant hanghlay caepnphyan-
 fayerat hangainkrungeyrusaelm thaooekho-
 nyuediy aekhonsamaeriy aelacnthungthi-
 sudplayaephndinoln" emuophraongkht raschn-
 nanaelo ainkhnat hiekhathanghlaykalang-
 phiniddu phraongkht hukrabkhunaip
 aelamiemkhhklumphraongkhaihphnsay-
 takhongkha emuoekhakalangekhm-
 dufaeolat hiphraongkhesdckhunaipnan
 duet hid michaysongkhn somesuokhao-
 mayunoyukhangnekha songkhnnanklaooa
 "chaokallieoy eht uaichnt hancungy unekhm-
 ndufasorrkh phraeysuonkhnisungth-
 rng rabai pakt hankhunaipyang sor-
 rkhan caesdmaoiekh muonoyangth-
 it hant hanghlayaidchnphraongkhesd-
 caipyang sorrkhan" aelooakhrsao k
 cunglengcakphuekhama koket hs sun-
 goy uaiklkrungeyrusaelmrayat hanget h-
 akabrayat hionuyataihkhnedina in-
 oansabaot klabaipkrungeyrusaelm
 emuoekhakrungaeloekhaehlanancungkhu-
 naipyanghongchanb sungmthange-
 potr yakob yohnkabandruo filipk-
 abothmas barotholmiokabmat ht hio
 yakobbutrchayoaelfoas siomneso-

leth kabyudasnongchaykhongyakob
 phakoyunan phokekharomaickanot h-
 ist hanooonont oenuongphromkabphok-
 phuhying aelamariymardakhongphraey-
 sua elaphoknongchaykhongphraongkhdoy
 khraonapopotrcungaidyunkhuntu hamk-
 langehlassaok (thiprachumkanoyunan-
 miromthangs inpramanroyyisibchuo)
 aelaklaooa "phinongthanghlay caep-
 ncat ongsaerct amphrakhamphir sung-
 phraoiyyanbrisut ht hiaidtrasaioody-
 oost hkhongdaoid doyeruonyudas
 sungenpnphanat hangkht hiaipcabphraeysu
 ephraayudasnanaid nabekhaa inphokera
 aelaaidrabsona inpharkicni fayphuni-
 aideobaehnc aehngkarchaochakhongt naip-
 suothidin aeloklmkhamalnget kklant goais-
 phungthalakookmahmd eht ukarnnikh-
 nt hangpongt hioy uainkrungeyrusaelmkru
 ekhacungeriy kt hidinaeplngnant am-
 phasakhongekhaooa oaeckhlama khuon-
 aeluo doymikhae khyinaioainhnangsuo-
 dudioa khoaht hioasaykhongekhar kran-
 gaelaoyaa ihphuaidoasayoyuthinan'
 aela khoaiohikphuhnungmayud-
 ta aehnnghphupkkrhongduaelkhongekha'
 eht uchana nainbrddachayehlanit hiepn-
 phokediyo kaberaesmot lodeolat hiphraey-
 suecaaidesdckhaookkabera khuot an-
 gaetbaphtismakhongyohn cntungoan-
 t hiphraongkht hrngthukrabkhunaipcakera
 khnhnungainphoknicat ongt angaioai-
 hepnphyan kaberat hungkarkhunphrach-
 nmkhongphraongkht ekhatangh-
 laycungesnochuokhnsongkhn
 khuooyesft hieriykoabarsabbas minam-
 skuloayust has aelamat ht hioas aelophok-
 saokcungthohisthanoa "phraongkheca kha
 phut hrngt hrabaickhongmnusy thang-
 pong kthohrngsaedngoaainsongkhn-
 niphraongkht hrngeluokkhnaihn aihrab-
 sona inkarprnribatini aelarabta aehngp-
 noakhrsao kaet hnyudas sungody karlaemid-
 nanaid hlngcakhnat hiaipyangthikhongt n"
 ekhatanghlaycungcabslakkan aelaslak-
 nanaid aekmat ht hioasung nabekhaekhak-
 aboakhrsao ksibeodkhn nan

emuooanet hskalephnet hkhset mathung
 caphoksaokcungmaromaickanoy uaint hi-
 aehngediyo kan aint hanaidnan miesiyn-
 gdangmacakfa ehmuonesiynghay uk-
 lasankongt haobant hiekhana ngoyu-
 nan mieploaifsan hanehmuonlinprak-
 taekakha aelakracayoy ubnekhasin hukkh
 ekhaehlanankprakob doyp phraoiyyan-
 brisut ht hicungtangt nphud phasaae-
 plkitamt hiphraoiyyan thrngoprdai-
 phud miphokyio cakt hukpraet h-
 st haoaitfa sungenpnhuekrngklaophrac-
 camaoy uainkrungeyrusaelm emuomiesiyn-

goyangnan ekhacungphakanmaelasab-
snephraatangkhntangaidyinekhaphud-
phasakhongtneong khnthangpong-
cungprahladaelaoascrryaicphudkanao
"duet hid khnt hanghlayt hiphudkan-
nanepnchaokailit hukkhnaimaichhruo
eht uaichnerat hukkhnaidyinekhaphud-
phasakhongbanekidemuongnonkhongera
echnchaoparet hiyaelamediyi chaoelamae-
lakhnt hioyuainekht aednemosesotemiyi
aelaekhonyuediyaelaekhonkhap-
paodesiy ainaekhonponthasaelaeoechiy
ainaekhonfrieicy aekhonpamfieliyae-
lapraethsoiyipt ainaekhonemuongliebiy-
sangkhunkabnkhraisin aelakhnmackkrun-
gorm thanghpokyioakbkhnekhacarityio
chaoekaakhritaelachaooraebiy erat hangh-
layt angkaidyinkhnehlaniklaot hungmh-
kickhongphraecat amphasakhongger-
aeong" ekhanghanghlaycungoascrry-
aiaelachngnsnet hphudkanao
"nioaairkan" aet bangkhneyaeyeyoa
"khnehlanaemaehlaongunaih" fayepo-
traidyunkhunkaboakhrsaoiksibeodkhn
aelaaidklaaekkhnt hangpongdoyesiy-
goandango "thanchaoyuediyaelabr-
dakhnt hioyuainkrungeyrusaelm cngth-
raberuongni aelafangthoykhakhongkhaphe-
caethid doyoakhnehlanimiaide-
maehlaongunehmuonoyangthihankhid-
nan ephraaoaepeoneolasamomngecha
aeteht ukarnniekidkhunt amkhasungoye-
olsasadphyakrnaidklaaoiaoa phraeca-
trasoa tomaainoansudht hay eracaeth-
phraoiyyankhongeraemaehnuoenunghangh-
angpong butrchaybutrsaokhongthanca-
phyakrn khnhnmumkhongthancaehnnimit
aelakhnaekcafanehn ainkhraonaanera-
caethphraoiyyankhongera bnt hasae-
lat hasikhongera aelakhnehlanaanca-
phyakrn eracasaaedngkarmhascrryaia-
oakasebuongbnaelalmaysakhaythiaeph-
ndinebuonglangepneluod aifaelaaiokhoan
dongoathitycamudaipaeladongcan-
thracaklabepneluod konthungoanaihyann
khuoanaihyingkhongongkphraphuep-
neca aelacaepnechnnikhuothukkhnt h-
icarongookphranamkhongongkphra-
phuepnecacarod' thanhanghlayphuep-
nechnchatoisraelo khofangkhaehlani-
ethid khuophraeysuchaonasaerth ep-
nphut hiphraecat hrngoprchiaecngai-
thant hanghlaythrabodykaroascrry
karmhascrryaelahmayasakhaytang' sung-
phraecaaidt hrngkrat haodyphraongkhn
thamklangthant hanghlay dangth-
ithant hrayboyaelo phraongkhnit hrngthuk-
mobaiot amthiphraecaaidt hrngdari-
aennonlonghnaaiokon thant hangh-
layaidaihkhnaocabphraongkh aip-
trungthikangekhnaelapraharchioitesiy
phraecaaidt hrngbandalaihphraongkhhun-
phrachnm doyt hrngkacadkhoaamecbpo-

daehngkhoaamt ayesiy ephraaoakhoa-
m-taycakhrobnaphraongkhaioaimaid
ephraadaoidaiddhrngklaot hungphraongkhoa
khaphecaaidhngkhphraphuepnecat hrng-
nakhaphecaesmo ephraaoaphraongkh-
prat hant himuokhoakhongkhapheca
ephuokhaphecacamiaidhoanaiho
ephraachanancitaickhongkhapheca-
cungyindi aelalinkhongkhaphecacungepr-
mridi yingkoanienuohngkhongkhapheca-
caphakphingoyuainkhoamhoangcaydo
ephraaphraongkhcaaimt hrngthngci-
toiyankhongkhaphraongkhaioainnrk
thangcaaimt hrngaihongkhhbristutht hikhong-
phraongkhepuoyenaip phraongkhaidd hrn-
goprdaikhkaphraongkht hrabthangaehng-
chioitaelo phraongkcat hrngop-
prdaikhkaphraongkhhmikhoamyindi-
et mepiymdoysiphraphaakt roan-
chobphrat haykhongphraongkh' phi-
nongthanghlay khaphecamiaicklat hicak-
laeakthant hanghlaythungdaoidbrphbu-
ruskhongeraoa thansinphrachnmaelot huk-
fangaio aelaouomngkhfangsphkhongth-
anyangoyukaberacnt hungthukoanni
thanepnsasda phyakrnaelat hrabopphrae-
cat rassayayaioaekt handoyphrapt iyanoa
phraongkcat hrngprat hanphuhnungcak-
baneookhongthan aelatamenuohngan-
nan phraongkcat hrngkphrakhris-
taihprat habbnphrat hinangkhongth
daoidkt hrnglongrueht ukarnnikon
cungth hrngklaot hungkarkhunphrachn-
mkhongphrakhrisao citoiyankhong-
phraongkhaimit onglaoiaoinnrk than-
ghramangsakhongphraongkhhaimepuoye-
naaip phraeysuniphraecaaidd hrngban-
dalaihkhunphrachnmaelo khaphecat hangh-
layepnphyana inkhoni eht uchanaane-
muophratt hebuongkhoakhongphrae-
caaidt hrngtangphraongkhhun ae-
lakhraphraongkhaidd hrngabphraoiyyan-
brisutht hicakphrabidat amphasayya
phraongkhaidd hrngt hrth hiedchnilngma
dangth hit hant hanghlayaidyinaelaehnaelo
eht uoat hant daoidaiddkhunaiyangsorrkh
aet thanaidklaooa ongkphraphuepneca-
traskabongkphraphuepneca khongkhaphe-
caoa cngnangthikhoamuokhongera cnkoar-
acakt rathaisat rukhongthanepaeth hr-
rongt hakhongthan' eht uchana naihong-
soanoisraelo thangpongthra baennonoa
phraecaaidd hrngkphraeysuni sungth-
hant hanghlayidd hrngait hikangekh
thrngt angkhunaihepnt hangongkphra-
phuepnecaelaepnphrakhris' emuokhn-
thanghlayaidyinaelokrusukaep lplaibaic
cungklaooaekpot raelaokhrsaoakounnoa
"phinongeoy eracathao yangairdi"
fayepot rcungklaooaekkehaoa "cngk-
labaicesiyaihmaelara bbapht ismaain-
phranamaehngphraeysukhrisist sint hukkh
ephuoophraecat hrngkkoamphidbab-

khongthanesiy aelathancaaidrabkhong-
 prathankhongphraoiyyanbrisuthtthi
 doyoaphrasayyanantkaekthanthanghlayk-
 ablukhlankhongthandoy aelaaekkhnthangh-
 laythioyuaikl khuot hukkhnthiongkhp-
 phuepnecaphraeackhonggerathnngeriymkae-
 faphraongkh" epotrcungklaooikhlaykhaep-
 nphyanaelaaidet uonstiekhaoa "cn-
 geot aorodcakyukht hikh dokngni-
 et hid" khnthanghlaythirabkhakhongge-
 potrdoykhoam n idikrabbaphtisma
 ainoannanmikhnkhaepnsaokephi-
 moikpramansamphankhn ekhat hangh-
 layaidt angmankhngainkhasonae-
 lasa makkhkht hrrmkhongcaphokoakhrsao-
 aelaromaickanainkarhakkhnm pangae-
 lakarothisthan ekhamikhoamekrngk-
 laodoykanthukkhna aelaphokoakhrsao-
 thakarmhascrriyaelahmaysakhayh-
 layprakar brddaphuthiechuothuo-
 nankoyuphromkan n thiaehngediyo aelath-
 raphysingkhongkhongkhaehlananekhaeoa-
 maromkanepnkhongklang ekhacungaid-
 khaythraphysmbatiaeasingkhongmaae-
 ngaihaekkhnt hangpongta msungthukkh-
 tongkar ekhaaidromaickanaipainphraoihar
 aelahaekkhnm pangat ambankhongekharom-
 rabprat hanoahardoykhoamchunchmyindi-
 aeladoycingaic thukoaneruoyaip thangaid-
 srresriyphraeaealakhnt hangpongkchobaic
 fayongkhp phrauepnecaaidtrngoprdai-
 phuthikalangcarod ekhasmthbkabkhris-
 cakrt hoikhunt huknoan

3

fayepotrkabyohnkalangkhuinaip-
 caekhapphraoiharaineolaothisthan epne-
 olabaysamomng michaykhnhunungepnngoy-
 tangaet khrrphmarda thukoankhnkhy-
 hamekhamaoangaorimpratuphraoi-
 har sungmichuooapratungam
 ephuoaaihkhohancakkhnt hi-
 caekhaaipainphraoihar khnnan-
 phoehnepotrkabyohncaekhaaipainphraoi-
 harkkhot han fayepotrkabyohnephng-
 duekhabokoa "cngduphokeraethid"
 khnkhot hannaidekhmndu khadoa-
 caaaidooaircakt han epmotrklaooa "engi-
 naelathongkhaephecaaimmi aett hikhaphe-
 camioyukhaphecaaiht han khuoain-
 phranamaehngphraeaysukhris chaonasaerth
 cnglukkhunedinaipethid" aeloe-
 potrcabmuokhoakhongekha-
 phyungkhun aelaaanthanaid-
 nanet haaela khoethakhongekhak-
 mikalang ekhacungkraoddkhunyuna-
 laedinekhaaipainphraoihardoykankabepo-
 traelayohn edinet noldsrresriyphraeaaip
 khnt hangpongnehkhaedinaelassres-
 riyp phraeca cungruoapnkhnnansung-
 nangkhot hanoyuthipratungamaehng-
 phraoihar ekhacungphakanmikhoam-

prahladaelaoascrriyaicoangy ingaine-
 ht ukarnt hieki daekkhnnan emuokhn-
 ngoyt hiihayananyangyudepotraelayohnoyu
 fungkhnkoingaiphat hant hiechliyngphraoi-
 harsungeriyoa echliyngkhongsao-
 lom mon doykhoamoascrriyaicyingnak
 phoeptoraehnnkklaoaekkhnehlanao
 "thanchnchatioisraeolt hanghlay aichn-
 thantphakanprahladaicdoykhnni ekhmn-
 duerat haaimela oyangkbaoderat haaihkh-
 niedinaidoytrht hihruokhoam-
 brisutht hikhongeraeong phraeackhon-
 goabraham oisoakh aelayaokhb
 khuophraeaaehngbrphburuskhongera
 aidtrngoprdprat hanphraekiyrtiaed-
 phraeysuphrabut rk hongphraongkh
 phusungthant hanghlayaidmobaioelo
 aelaidptiesthphaongkht ohnapilat
 emuokhat angaiccaployphraongkhaip aet-
 thant hanghlayaidptiesthphaongkhsungep-
 nongkhbrisutht hiaelachobthrrm ae-
 laaidkhaoihekphayphukhakhnai-
 ht hant hanghlay cungkha phraongkh-
 phuthrnpnepnecachioiesiy phusung-
 phraeaaaidtrngoprdaihepnkhun-
 macakhoamtao eraepnphyanaineruongni
 odykhoamechuoa inphranamkhong-
 phraongkh phranamnan cungaid-
 krat haaihkhnnisungthant hanghlayehnae-
 larucakmikalangkhun khuokhoamechu-
 sungepnaipodyphraongkhaidkrat haaihkh-
 nihaypktiohnt hant hanghlay phinongth-
 anghlay khaphecat hraboathant hanghlayaid-
 krat hakarnephraaaimrueruongraooair
 thangkhnaphukhrobkhongkhongthant h-
 thaehmuonkandoy aet oaeht ukarnehlana
 sungphraeaaaidtrngprakasaiolongh-
 naodypakkhongsasdpahyakrnt hangh-
 laykhongphraongkhao phrakhris tngth-
 nt hukkhthrrman phraongkhcungthrngai-
 saerct amnan ehtuchananthant hangh-
 laycngbhangklaaelat angaicaim ephu-
 cat hrngblangkhoomphidbapkhongth-
 anesiy ephuoeolachunaicyindicaaid-
 macakphraphakt rk honggongkhphrauep-
 neca aelaeuphphraongkhcaaidtrn-
 gaichphraeysukhris phusungemuokon-
 nanaidaecongiaoekt hant hanghlayaelo
 phraongkhnan sorrkhat ongrabaiocthun-
 goaraemuosingsarphadcat angkhunaihm
 tamsungphraeaaaidt rasaioodypakbrdasas-
 daphyakrnbisutht hikhongphraongkh
 tangaet erimsrangolk thicringomessaid-
 klaooaioekbrphburusoa ongkhp phrauep-
 neca phuepnphraeackhongthant hanghlay-
 cat hrngoprdprat hansas daphyakrnp hu-
 nung ehmuonoy angeraaihaekthancak-
 caphokphinongkhongthant thant hanghlay-
 cngcheuofangphunanainingsarphadsung-
 phraongkhcaaidt rasaekt han aelacaep-
 nechnnikhuothaphuhnungphuaidaimechuo-
 fangsasduophyakrnp hunan ekhacat ongthuk-
 tadkhadaiphinaisaipcakt hamklang-

prachachn' aela brrdasasda phya krn
 tangaetsamueolepnladabmakklaopne-
 syngediyokanphyakrntthungkalhkrangni
 thant hanghlayepnlukhlankhongsasda-
 phya krnnan aelakhongphanthhsayya-
 sungphraecaaidthrngrat haaioka bbr-
 rphburuskhongera khuoaidt rasaeko abra-
 hamao brrdakhrobkhraothaoaephndinol-
 caaidrabphraphrephrae chuosay khongeca'
 khranphraecat hrngopr daihphraey-
 shuprabut rkhongphraongkhepnkhunaelo
 cungthrngaichphraongkhmayangth-
 anthanghlaykon ephuoooyphraphraek-
 thant hanghlay odyaiht hant hangh-
 laythukhkhnlakbakkhoamchaosakhongtn"

4

khnahtiepot rkabyohnyangklaoaekkh-
 nthangpongoyu puorhit hanghlayk-
 abnaythharraksaphraoi haraelaphok-
 sadusimahat hant hangsong doyekhaepn-
 thukkhronaic ephraathant hangsonga-
 id-sangson aelaprakasaeekkhnt hangh-
 laythungeruongakarepnkhunmacakhoamtay
 odythangphraeysu ekhacungcabthant hang-
 songcaiaoainkhuknoanrungkhn
 ephraaoaeynaelo aet khnepnoanmakhi-
 aidfangkhasonnankechuo sungnabaet-
 phuchayaidpramanhaphankhn tomakhran-
 rungkhunphokkhrobkhrongakbphokphu-
 aihyaelaphokthrrmacary thangoannasmha-
 puorhit aelakhayafas yohn oelksanedor
 kabkhnounit hiepnay at ikhongmhapuorhit-
 nandoy aidprachumkanainkrungey rusaelm
 emuoekhaaiehpotraelayohnuoy ut hamk-
 langphokekhaaelocungthanoa "thant hang-
 songaidthakarniodyrththihruoain-
 namkhongphuaid" khnananepotrprakob-
 doyphraoiyyanbrisutht hikhlaosaekekhaao
 "thanphukhrobkhronghlemuongae-
 laplokphuaihythanghlaykhongoisraeol
 thant hanghlaycathamphokeraainoan-
 nit hungkardisungaidthaaekkhnpoynioa
 ekhahayepnpktidoyeht uoaidnaelo kai-
 ht hant hanghlaykabrrdachnoisraeolt hra-
 bethidoa odyphranamkhongphraey-
 sukhrist chaonasaerth sungthant hangh-
 layaidtrungaiot hikangekhn aelasung-
 phraecaaidthrnopr daihkhunphrachnm
 odyphraongkhnanaehlachaykhnniaid-
 hayorkhepnptiaelocungyounoy ohnathan
 phraongkhepn sila' thit hant hanghlayphu-
 epn changkoaidptiesthesiy aidklabklayepnsila-
 mumeokaelo' ainphuounkhoamrodaimmiely
 doyoanamounsungaiherat hanghlayro-
 daid aimt hrngopr daihmiaint hamklangm-
 nusythaoaitfa" emuoekhaehnkhoamkla-
 haykhongepotrkyohn aelaruot hant hang-
 songkhadkarsuksaaelapnkhnmikhoam-
 runoykprahladaic aelosanukoakhnt hang-
 songekhyoyukabphraeysu emuoekhaehnkhn-
 nant hihayorkhyounoy ukabepotraelayohn

ekhakaimmikhokhadkhant hicaphud-
 khunaid aet emuoekhasangaihepotrae-
 layohnookaipcaht hiprachumsphaaelo
 ekhacungpruksakan oa "eracathaoyangairk-
 abkhtnt hangsongni ephraakart hiekhaa-
 idkrathakaroascrryoanedn kaidpraktiaekkh-
 nthangpongthioyuainkrungey rusaelmaelo a-
 laeraptiesthaimaid aetaiherakhuekhaoyan-
 gaekkhngaernghamaimaihpudaochunguo-
 nankabphuunnungphuaidly ephuoueruonni-
 caaimaideluongluoaepphrhlayaipainhmukhn-
 thangpong" ekhacungeriykepotraelay-
 ohnma aelohampameddkkhadaimaih-
 phudhruosonookphranamkhongphraey-
 suoikely fayepotraelayohntobekhaooa
 "karthicafangthanhmakkoafangphraeca-
 caepnkart hukongainsayphraent rkhong-
 phraecadruo khot hant hanghlayphi-
 carnaduethid sungkhapheccaaaim-
 phudtamt hiehnaelaaidyinnankaimaid"
 emuoekhakhusat habthant hangsong-
 nanoikaelokpoyaip aimehnmiethut h-
 icat haot hst hanoyangairaidephraak-
 laokhnehlanan ehtuoakhtnt hanghlayaid-
 srresriyphraecaenuongdoyeht ukarn-
 thiekidkhunna doyoakhtnt hihay-
 orkhodykarosccrynan mioayukoasis-
 ibpiaelo emuoekhaploythant hangsongaelo
 thancungaiphaphokkhongthanh elaeuongt h-
 angshintiphokpuorhitaihyaelaphokphu-
 aihyaideoaekthan emuoekhat hanghlayaid-
 fangcungphromaickanepnngesiyngt hulphrae-
 caoa "phraongkhecakha phuepnphraeca-
 sungaidthrngrsangfasorrrkh aephndinol-
 kthael aelarrphsingthimioyua int hiehlanan
 phraongkhttrasaidoy pakkhongdaoid-
 phura baichkhongphraongkhoa eht u-
 aidchnt angchitkratkhaeklahikhun
 aelachnchat it hanghlaykhidoana inkart hi-
 airpraoychn brrdaksat riyaehngaepn-
 ndinolkt angnt neongkhun aelanakp-
 kkhronghumnumkant osuphraeysuprabut r-
 phubrisutht hikhongphraongkh sungthrngec-
 imaioaelo aihkrathasingarsaphadtamt hiphra-
 hattth aelaphradarikkhongphraongkhaid-
 kahnndangaet konmaaeloihekiddkhun
 badniphraongkhecakha khoodprdt hod-
 phraentrkarkhukhongekha aelaoopr-
 prat hanaiphura baichkhongphraongkhk-
 laot hoykhakhongphraongkhdoyaickla
 emuophraongkhaidthrngehyidphra-
 hattthkhongphraongkhookraksaoarkhaihay
 aelaa idopr daihmaysakhay kabkarmhascr-
 rybangekidkhun odyphranamaehng-
 phraeysuprabut rphubrisutht hikhong-
 phraongkh" emuoekhaot hst hanaelo
 thisungekhaprachumoyunanaidhoanaiho
 aelakhnehlananprakobdoyphraoiyyan-
 brisutht hith aidklaophraocnakhong-

phraecadodayaicklahay khnt hangpongth-
iechuonaneppna hnungaicediyokan ae-
laaimmiaikhrroangoasingkhongthitn-
mioyuepnkhongtn aetthanghmdpepnkhongk-
lang oakhrsaokungepnphyaandoyrthitied-
chaihyingthungkarkhunphrachnmkhong-
phraeysueca aelaphrakhunooanaihyin-
gaidoyukabekhat hukkhna aelaainphok-
sisyaimmiphuaidkhasn ephraaphuaid-
maiarnabaneruonkkhayesiy aelaaid-
naenginkhakhongthikhhayaidna nma oan-
gaiotthiet hakhongoakhrsaok oakhrsaok-
cungaekcayaiht hukkhnt amthitongkar
fayoyess thioakhrsaokeriykoa barnabas
(aeploalukaehngkarhunnaaic) epnphokeloi
chaoekaaaispras mit hidinkk hayesiyae-
lanaenginkhathinanmaoangaiotthiet hakhon-
goakhrsaok

5

aet michay khnhnungchuooanaenyi kabphrry-
achuosapfiraaidk haythidinkhongtn ae-
laenginkhat hidinsonnhungek hayakek-
baio phrryakhongekhakrudoy aelaoik-
sonnhungekhanamaoangaiotthiet hakhon-
goakhrsaok fayepotr cungthamoa "oanaenyi
eht uai chnsat ancungthaaiahackhongecaet-
maidpody karmusat ophraoiyyanbrisutht hi
aelathaaiehaeckbkhathidinsonnhungao
emuot hidinyangoyukepnkhongecami-
aichhruo emuokhayaeloenginkyangoyuain-
oanackhongecamiachhruo mieh tuaairekid-
khunaiheca khidainaicechnnanela ecami-
aidmusat omnusaet aidmusat ophraeca"
emuooanaenyiaidy inkhaehlana nklml-
ngtay aelaeamuokhnt hangpongth-
raberuonkphakansadungtkai-
kaooyangying phokkhnhnumklukkhun-
hosphekhaaiaelohameoaaipfang
hlangacknanpramansamchaomng
phrryakhongekhayangaimt hrabeht ukarn-
thiekidkhuncungekhaaip fayepotr hamnan-
goa "ecakhaythidinaidrakhaet hana hruo
cngbokeraethid" hyingnancungtoboa "aide-
thananecakha" epotr cungthamnangoa
"aichnecathangsongaidphromai cant hd-
longphraoiyyan khongongkphraphuep-
necaela cngduethid et hakhongphokkh-
thifangspshamikhongecakoyut hipratu
aelaekkahamspkhongecaookaip-
doy" aint hanaidnannangklmlngtayaeth-
bet hakhongepotr aelaphokkhnhnumaid-
ekhamaehnoahyingnantayaelo cungaaid-
hamsphookaipfangaiokhangsamikhong-
nang khoamekrngklaooyangyingekid-
khunainkhris cakr aelaainhmukhn-
thangpongthiaidy ineht ukarnnan mih-
may sak hayaelakarmhaserry hayoyang-
sunggoakhrsaokaidt hadoy muokhongt-
nainhmuprachachn (phoksaokoy uphro-
maic kanainechliyingkhongsaolmon
aelakhnounfaimoa cekhamaoy udo y

aetprachachnekharp phphokekhamak
michayhyingepnoanmakt hiechuothuo
aidekhamaeponsaokkhongongkphraphuep-
necamakkoakon) cnek hahamkhnecbpoy-
ookaipthit hnnnoangbnt hinonaelaekhr
ephuoemuoept redinphanaip oyang-
noy engakhongthancaaidt hukekhabangkh
prachachnaidookmacakemuongthioy u-
lomrobkrungeyrusaelm phakhnpoyae-
lakhnt himiphiosokhrkebiy debiynmaa-
elathukkhnkhay faymhapuorhitaelaphrrk-
phokkhongthanklukkhn (khuophok-
saday) mikhoamokrt hoyangying cun-
gaidcaphbokhoakhrsaokaiaoinkhukhlong
aetaineolalakngkhun thut sorrk khon-
gongkphraphuepnecaaidmaepidprat ukhuk
phaoakhrsaokokaip bokoa "cngaipyu-
nainphraoihar prakasbrdrakhokhoa-
maehngchioitniahprachachnfang"
emuooakhrsaokaidy inoyangnan phoe-
olarungechacungekhaaipsangsonain-
phraoihar faymhapuorhitkabhphrrk-
phokkhongthanaideriykprachumsp
phromkabrrdaphuethat hanghmdkhongch-
noisraelo aeloaichkhnaipthikhukai-
phaoakhrsaokookma aetemuocaphnak-
ganaipt hungkaimphbphokoa khrsaokainkhuk
cungklabmarayngan oa "kha phecat hangh-
layehnk hukpidoy umankhngaelakhe-
fakyunoyuhnapratu khranepidprat u-
aelokaimehnp huaidoy ukhangain" emuomha-
puorhit aelanayth harraksaphraoi hark-
abphokpuorhitaihy aidyinkhaehlani kch-
ngnsnet hainaeruonkhonggoakhrsaokaecaep-
noy angairtoaip mikhnungmaboekhaoo
"duethid khnehlana sungthanthangh-
laya idcaiaiainkhukkalangyunsangsonkh-
thangpongoyuainphraoihar" aelonayth-
harraksaphraoi harkabphokecaphnakngan-
cungaidaipphaphokoa khrsaokmaody di
ephraa klao akhnt hangpongcaeoahinkhoang
emuokhaaidphaphokoa khrsaokmaeloka-
hyunhnaspha mhapuorhit cungtham oa
"eraaidkacha bphokecaoy angaekhn gaerng-
miaihsonookchuoni kduthid ecaaidaihkh-
ha-sonkhongecaephraipthao krungeyrusaelm
aelaprat hnaaihkhao mphidenuongdoyoi-
hit khongphunant koy ukabera" fayepotr k-
aboakhrsaokounthoboa "kha phecat hangh-
laycat ongechuofangphraecayingkoaechoo-
fangmnusy phraeysungthanthangh-
laya idkhaesiy odayekhonaiothit naim-
nan phraecaaehngbrphburushkhong-
eraidthrngandalaihepnkhunmaaihm
phraecaaidthrngangphraongkhaioy phra-
hat thebuongkhoakhongphraongkhai-
hepnecachay aelaongkphraphuchoy-
aihrod ephuocaaiehchnoisraeolklabaicaih
aelocat hrngoprdykkhoamp hdbap-
khongekha erathanghlaycungepn-
phyan khongphraongkht hungeruonghlani
aelaphraoiyyanbrisutht hi sungphrae-
caaidthrngprathanaith hukkhnt hiechu-

fangphraongkhnankepnphyandoy"
 emuoeokhat hanghlaiayidyinoyangni krusuk-
 badaic khidkanoacakhaphokoakhrsaoke-
 siy aet khnhnungchuokamalielepnphok-
 farisi aelaepnthrrmacaryfay phrarach-
 bayyati epnthinabt huokhongprachachn
 aidyunkhunainsphaelosangaih-
 phaphokoakhrsaoookaipesiyphaynokkhrh-
 ung thanchungaidklaoeakekhaoa
 "thanchnchatioisraeol sungthanhaoang-
 cathaaekkhnehlani cngraoangtaoaihd
 emuokhraokonmikhnhnungchuothuda-
 soodtaoaaepnphuoies miphuchaytidt-
 ampramansiroykhn aett hudasthukkhaysi
 khnt hanghlaysungaidachuofangekhakra-
 cadkracaysabsuyaip phayhlang-
 phunimioikkhnhnungchuoyudasepn-
 chaokalili aidpraktkhunainkhraocd-
 baychisamaonkhrao aelaaidekliyklo-
 m-phukhnaihtidmtaaoaipenpnoanmak
 phunankphinasdo aelakhnt hangh-
 laythiaidechuofangekhakracadkra-
 cayaip ainkrni khaphaecungooaek-
 thanthanghlaiyoa cngploykhnehlani-
 aiptameruong oyathaoaaiaaekkehaely
 ephraoaotakhhoamkhidruoickarni-
 macakmnusy kcalmalayaipeng aet-
 thamacapkhraeca thanthanghlaiyath-
 layesiykaimaid eklukoat hanklabcaep-
 nphusurbkabphraeca" ekhatanghlay-
 cungyomehndoykabkamalieol aela-
 muoaiderykphokoakhrsaoekhamaaelo
 cungekhiynaekakachabaimai-
 hookphranamkhongphraeysu aelok-
 ployaip phokoakhrsaoekcungookaipai-
 phnhnasphadoykhoamyindithiehnoa tnm-
 caaidrabkarhluekiyrtiephraaphranamkhong-
 phraongkhnan thiaiphraoihaaelatam-
 baneruon ekhaaidsangsonaelaprakaskhao-
 praesrithkhongphraeysukhris thuknoanmi-
 aidkhad

6

ainkhraonan emuosisykalangth-
 oimakkhun phokkrikbntietinyphokhi-
 bruephraaainkaraeckthanhuknoannan
 ekhaeonaaimaideaekaihphokaemmay-
 chaokrik fayoaakhrsaoekt hanghsibsongkhn-
 cungeriykbrdisaisyaihmahaekhaaelok-
 laooa "sungeracalaelyphraocnakhong-
 phraecamaoaipeackoaharkhakhora
 ehtuchananphinongthanghlay cngelu-
 okecdkhnainphokthanthimichuoesyngdi
 prakobdoyphraoiyyanbrisitht hiaelast-
 i-payya eracatangekhaaidodaekarnganni
 fayphokera cakhamakekhnnot hist hanae-
 lasangsonphraocnaesmoaip" khnt hangh-
 layehnhobkabkhan cngeluoekset hefn
 phusprakobdoykhoamechuoaephraoiyyan-
 brisitht hi kabfilip oprokhrs nikhaonr
 thiomn paremnas aelaniokhelaschaoe-
 muongoant hiook sungenphuekhacar-

itfaysasnayio khnt hangedcdniekhaai-
 maoyut ohnaphokoakhrsaoek aela-
 muophokoakhrsaoekaidothist hanaelo
 cungaidoangmuobnekhakarprakas-
 phraocnakhongphraecaaidecrykhun
 aelacaphoksisykt hoikhunepnoan-
 aelakinkungeryusaalm aelaphokpuorhit-
 epnoanmakkaidechuofangainkhoamechuonan
 fayset hefnprakobdoykhoamechuoa-
 elarthiedch cungkrahakarmhascr-
 ryaelakraoascrryaihthamklang-
 prachachn aetmibangkhnmacakthrrm-
 salathieriykoa thrrmsalakhongphokliebrat
 inmithangchaoaisrin chaoeelsanedor
 kabbangkhncaksiliesiyaaleoechiy aid-
 lukkhunphakanmaailiyingkabsethefn
 khnehlanasustipayyaaelanaaickhongth-
 anemuothanklaoeakekhaaimaid ekhac-
 unglobplukphyant hcoa "eraaidyinkhni-
 n-phudhminpramathtoomessaelatophraeca"
 ekhayungkhnt hangpongaelaphokphuai-
 hykabphokthrrmacary aeloekhamacab-
 sethefnaelanaaipyangspha aihphyant h-
 maklaooa "khnniphudhminpramat h-
 sthanbrisutht hiniaelaphrarachbayyati-
 aimhyudely ephraeaaidyinekhaoa phrae-
 ysuchaonasaert hnicat halaysthanthini ael-
 caeplynt hrrmeniymsungomessaihaioaek-
 era" phoksmachiksphat angephngduset hefn
 ehnhnakhongthanehmuonhnat hut sorrkh

7

mhapuorhitcungthamoa "eruongni-
 cringhruo" faysethefnungtoboa "phinon-
 gaeltanphuaihythanghlay khofangethid
 phraecaehngsngarasiadiprakteakoa bra-
 hambidakhongera emuothanyangoyuain-
 praet hsemosopet emiykont hiaipoasay-
 oyuinemuongharan aelaaidt raskabthanoa
 ecacngookaipkraet hskhongeca caky-
 atiphinongkhongeca aipyangaephndint hier-
 acachiaiehaehn' oabrahamcungook-
 cakaephndinkhongchaoekhlediyaipoasay-
 oyuthiemuongharan hlancak-
 thibidakhongthansinchiphaelo
 phraongkht hrngaiht hanook-
 cakthinan maoyuainaephndin-
 nit hit hant hanghlaiyoasayoyut hukoanni aet-
 phraongkha imth hrngoprdaioa brahammim-
 rdkaiaephndinniaemet hafaet hakaimaid
 aelakhnaemuothanyangaimmibut
 phraongkht hrngsayyaaiooacaihaeph-
 ndinniepnkrmsit hthikhongthan ae-
 laechuosaykhongthant himaphayh-
 langthan phraecatrasdangnioa echu-
 osaykhongthancaaiipoasayoyuaint ang-
 praeths aelachaopraethsnancaeoaekhaepn-
 thas aelacakhmehngekhaepneolasiroyp
 i phraecatrasoa aelaeracaphiphak-
 sapraet hstiekhacaepnt hasnan phayh-
 langekhacaookmaaelapnribatiera n
 sthanthini' phraongkha idth hrngtangphanth-

sayyaphit hiekhassuh nata iokabo abraham
ehtuchananemuoa abrahama ihkaenid-
butrchuooisoakh cungaihekhassuh nata inoan-
thiaepd oisoakhaihkaenidbutrchuoy aokhb
aelayaokhbaihkaenidbutrsibsongkhn
sungepnbrpphburuskhongera fay-
brpphburusehlanankhidoichaoyesf-
cungkhayekhaaipyangpraethsoiyipt aet-
phraecat hrngst hit kaboyesf thrngoprdochoy-
oyesfai phncakkkhoamt hukklabakat hangsin
aelat hrngait hanepnt hioprdrpranae-
lamist ipay yaainsay phraent rkhangfao rh
ksat riykhongpraethsoiyipt thancung-
tangoyesfaihepnphupkkhrongpraeth-
soiyipt kabt hangphrarachsanakkhongthan
aelobangekidkarkandaroaharth haoaeph-
ndinoiyiptaelaephndinkhanaoan ael-
lamikhooamlabakmak brpphburuskhong-
eracungaimmiao har fayyaokhbemuoa idyi-
noamikhaooy uainpraethsoiyipt cungaich-
brpphburuskhongeraaipenkhrrangae rk
phokhraothisongoyesfksaaedngtaoaih-
phinongrucak aelaaihfaorhrucakongsy-
atikhongtndoy fayoyesf cungaidechiyyaokhb-
bidakabrrdayatikhongtneedsib-
bakhnaih maha yaokhbaidngaiipyang-
praethsoiyipt aelot hankabphokbrpphu-
ruskhongeraaidsinchiph ekhacungaidnas-
phaipfangai oainemuongechekhm maino om-
ngkthioa brahmeoaengincanonhnungsu-
oakbutrchaykhonghaombridakhongechekhm
emuoaikleolatamphrasayyasungphrae-
caaidpt iya naiokabo abraham chnchatiois-
raeaelaidthoimakkhunainpraethsoiyipt
cnkrat hangksat riyongkhnungsungaim-
rucakoyesfaid khunesoyrachy ksat riy-
ongkhnanaid thrngookouabayt hakaby-
atikhongera khmehngbrpphburuskhongera
bangkhabaiht hinglekoonkhongekhae-
siyai maihmichioitrodoy uaid khrao-
nanomessekid mamirou pangngdngam
ekhacungaideliyngaiouinbanbidan khrb-
sameduon aelaemuolukoonnant huk-
thi ngai onokbanaelo racht hidakhong-
fao rhcungrabmaeliyngaiot angbutr-
chaykhongtn fayomessungaideriyn-
rua inoichakart hukoyangkhangchaooyipt
mikhoamechiy baehlmma kinkarphudae-
lakickart ang ai aetkhranomesmiao yuaid-
sisibpietmaelo knukoyakcaaipeyiy-
maitiphinongkhongtn khuochnchatioisraeol
emuothanaidehnhnhnngt hukkhmehng-
cungekhaaipchoy odykhachaooyipt-
sungepnphukdkhinanepnkaraekhaen
doy khadoayat iphinongkhngekhaaicoa
phraecacat hrngchoyekhaaiihrod doym-
muokhongtn aetekhahaekhaaica dang-
nanaim oanrungkhn omessaidekhamaph-
bekhakha noiao thkan koyakcaaihekhaklab-
dikanok cungklaooa ephuoneoy thanepn-
phinongan aichncungtharaykanela' faykhn-
thikhmehng ephuonnancungphlakomes-
sookaipaela klaooa aikhraetngt angecaaihep-

nphukhrobkhrongaelaphuphiphaksaphokera
ecacakraeraesiyehmuonkhachaooyipte-
muoanannihruo' emuoomesa idyinkhanan-
cunghniaip oasayoyut hiaephndinmiediy n
aelaaihkaenidbutrchaysongkhn tinan
khranlongaipaid sisibpaelo thut sor-
rkhongkhnungkhongongkhp hraphuep-
necamapraktaekomessaineploaifthiphu-
maim aint hint hurkandaraehngphuekhasinay
emuoomessenckprahladaicdoyeronngnim-
it nan khranekhaaipduai klukmiphasure-
siyngkhongongkhp hraphuepnecat rask-
abekha oa eraepnphraecakhongbrpphu-
ruskhongeca epnphraecakhongabo abrah-
ham epnphraecakhongisoakh aelaepn-
phraecakhongyaokhb' omessungklaocn-
taosana imoacmongdu fayongkhp hraphuep-
necacungt raskabomessoa cngt hodrongeth-
akhongecaookesiy ephraaoat hisunge-
cayunoyunieptn hibrisut hthi duet hid
eraaidehnhkoamt hukkkkhongchn-
chatikhongerat hioy uainpraethsoiyipt aelo
aelaeraa idy inesi yngkhrakhr oykhongekha
aelaeralngmaephuocachoyekhaai hrod
cngmaet hid eracaaichecaai pyangpraeth-
soiyipt' omessphunisingt huokehapti-
est hodyklaooa aikhraetngt angecaai-
hepnphukhrobkhrongaelaphuphiphak-
saphokera' ody muokhongt hut sorrkhsun-
ga idprakt aekt hanthiphumaim phrae-
cat hrngai chomesskhn niaehlaaihepnthang-
phukhrobkhrongaelaphuchoyai phn khn-
niaehla epnphunaekhat hanghlayookma
odyt hiaid thakarmhascryaelahmayak hay-
t ang na inae phndinoiyipt thit ha elayedngae-
laaint hint hurkandarsisibpi omesskhn ni-
aehlaa idklaooa ekchnchatioisraeoloa onghk-
phraphuepnecaphuepnphraecakhongth-
ant hanghlaycat hrngoprdrat hansasda-
phyakrnphuhnung ehmuonoy angeraai-
haekt hancacaphokphinongkhongt han-
thanhanghlaycngcheuofangphunan' omess-
niaehlaa idoy ukabphla iph raint hint hurkan-
darkabt hut sorrkhsungaidt rasaekt hant hi-
phuekhasinay aelaoy ukabrrpphu-
ruskhongera thiaidrabbhradarasoan-
t hrngchioit maaiherat hanghlay brpphu-
ruskhongeraaimyomechu ofangomess-
phuni aetaidphlakaist hana ihaipcakekha
doymiaicprarth nacaklabai pyangphuan' omess-
ndinoiyipt cungklaooaeko aornoa khos-
rangphraaihaekphokkphapheca sung-
canaphokkphaphecaai doyoa omesskhn-
nit hiaidnakphapheca ookmacakpraeth-
soiyiptepnoa airaipesiya elo kphaphe-
caa imt hrab' ainkhraonane khat hangh-
laya idt harupokkhnnum aelaaid-
naekhrungondiat obuchamat hoayaekruphan
aelamiaicy indiainsungmuokhongt neon-
ga idt hakhun aetphraecat hrng haphrphak-
traipesiya elaploya ihekan maskarhmu-
daoainthongfa tamt himiekhiy naioain-
phrakhamphiraehngsasda phyakrnoa

oo ongsaonaisraeoleoy ecaaidkhasat o-
buchaeraaelathoayekhruongbuchaa-
haekeraaint hint hurkandart hungsis-
ibpihruo aeloe cat hanghlay aidham-
phlabphlakhongphraomelkh ae-
laaideoa doaphraeran rupphrat hiecaaid-
krat hakhunephukrabanmaskarrupnan-
tanghak eracungcakoade cat hanghlayai-
haipoyuph nemuogbabioinoik' brrphbu-
rskhongeraemuoyuain hint hurkan-
darkmiphlabphlaeahngsakkhiphyan
tamthiphraongkth hrngsangai oemuot rask-
abomessoaa iht haphlabphlat amaebbt hi-
aidehn faybrrphburuskhongera thimaphayh-
lang emuoaidrabphlabphlanancongkh-
tamoy chuoaai p emuoaid ekhay udae ph-
ndinkhong brrdaprachachati sungphrae-
caaid thrngkhabailaipaihphnhnabrrphbu-
rskhongera phlabphlanankmisubmac-
n thungsmaydaoid daoidnanmikhoam-
chobcaephhaaphrphakt rphraeca aelami-
aicprarthnathicahaphranieossahrabphrae-
cakhongyaokhb aetsaolmonepnphuidsang-
phranieossahrabphraongkh thungkranankdi
ongkhp husung sudhaaidprathabainphraoi-
harsungmuomnusyaiddhaaioaim tamthisas-
daphyakraidklaaoiaoo onkhp hrphuep-
necatrasoa sorrkhepnballangkkhongera
aelaaephndinolkepn aethnrongeth-
akhongera ecacasrangnieosaoairsahrabera
hruothiphana kkkhongeraoyut hiaihn
singehlanimuokhongeraaidkrathat hangsin
miaichhruo' oo khnchat ikhoaekhn-
gaicduohutung thant hanghlaykhad-
khongphraoiyyanbrisut ht hioy esmo
brrphburuskhongt hant haoyangair thank-
thaoyangnandoy miaikhrbangainphok-
sasdaphyakraungbrrphburuskhongt h-
anmiaidkkmehng aelaekhaaidkhabr-
rdakht hiphya krnthungkarsdcmakhon-
gongkhpuchobthrrm sungthant hangh-
layaid thrysaeklahphraongkhnanesiy
khuot hant hanghlay phut hiaidrabbphrarach-
bayyaticakehlathut sorrkhaethaaaid-
praphrt it amphrarachbayyatinanaim"
emuokhtat hanghlayaid indangan
krusukbadaic aelaknbekhiyoekhiy-
ofanekhaaissethefn faysethefn prakob-
doyphraoiyyanbrisutht hi aidekhmn-
dusorrkhehnsngarasikhongphraeca ae-
laphraeysuthrngy unoyuebuongkhoaphra-
hatt hkhongphraeca aelothanaidklaooa
"duethid kha phecaehnthongfaae-
hokep chong aelabutmnusy unoyue-
buongkhoaphrahatt hkhongphraeca"
aetekhat hangpong rongesiyng dangae-
laoudhuoingkrukanekhaaipyangsethefn
aelokhabailthanoookcakkrungae-
laeoa hinkhoang faykhnt hiepnphy an-
prakprasethefnaidfakesuophakhongt noan-
gaiothiet hakhongchayhnumkhnhungchuoe-
saol ekhacungeoahinkhoangsethefn
muokalangoononphraecaoy uoa "khaaet-

phraeysueca khot hrngoprdrabc-
it oiyyankhongkha phraongkhdoy"
sethefnkkhukekhalng rongesiyng dangoa
"phraongkheca kha khooprdo yat hrngt h-
uoot hsekhaephraa bapni" emuoklaoechnni-
aeloklonghlabaip

8

kart hiekhakhaset hefnesiyananesaolkehn-
chobdoy khraonane kidekarkhme hngkhrist-
cakrkh rangaihyainkrungey rusaelm aela-
sisythangpongnoakaphokakhrsaoka idkra-
cadkracayaipthaoaeonaekhonyuediyka b-
samaeriy phuthiekrngklaophraecakfangsph-
sethefnai aelokhrakhroyoalaythung h-
anoyangying fayesaolphayamt ha-
laykhristcakr odyekhaaipchudlakchay-
hyingcakthukbanthukeruoneoaai p-
caaioainkhuk chananfaysisythangh-
laysungkrakcadkracayai pkt hioyopra kas-
phraocnanan sonfilip cunglngaipyang-
muongsamaeriyaelaprakas eruong-
phrakhrstaihchaoemuongnanfang
prachachknphromaickanfngthoykhat hi-
filipaidprakas ephraekhaaidyinthan-
phud aelaaid ehnkaroascrry sungth-
anaidkrathanan doyoaphiosokhrkt hisin-
goyuainkhnlaykhnaidphakanrongdoye-
siyng dang aelookmacakkkhnehlana n
aelakht hiepnorkhoamphat kabkhn-
ngoyk hayepn pkti cungekidkhoam-
plumpit ioyangyingainemuongnan yang-
michaykhn nhungchuosiomnekhythaeothm-
nt rainemuongnanmakon aelaaidthaai-
hchaosamaeriy phisongh lngaihl ekhayk-
taooaepnphyoess faykhnt hangpongth-
angphunoy phuaihyksnaicfangkhn nan
aelooa "chaykhn niepn mhiht hirt hikhong-
phraeca" khnt hanghlay nabt huoe kha
ephraekhaaidt haet hmnt raihkhnt hangh-
lay phisongh lngaihl mananaelo aet emuofil-
ipaidprakas eruongoanacakrkhongphraeca
aelaphranamaehngphraeysukhris taelo
khnt hanghlay kechu aelarabbaph-
tismathangchayaela hying faysiom-
neongcungchuodoy emuorabbaph-
tismaaelokoy ukafilpt oai p aelaprahlaa ic-
thiehnkaroascrry kabhmaysakhay tangsung-
filipaidkrath a emuophokoakhrsaok-
sungoyuainkrungey rusaelm aidy inoa
chaosamaeriy aidrabphraocnakhongphrae-
caelo cungaiepot rkabyohnaiphakha
khranepot rkabyohn lngaipt hungkot histhane-
phuoe kha ephuoaiekhhaaidrabphraoiyyan-
brisutht hi (doyoaphraoiyyanbrisutht hiyan-
gaimaidesdclng mast hit kabphuaid ep-
naet ekhaaid rabbapht ismaainphrana-
maehngphraeysuecaethanan) epot rkaby-
ohn cungangoamuobne kha aeloe khat hangh-
laykaidrabphraoiyyanbrisutht hi emuo-
siomnehnoa khnehlana naidrabphraoiyyan-
brisutht hioy karoangmuokhong oakhrsaok

cungnaenginmaaihoakhsaok aelaoa
 "khoaihkphacamirht hioyagnidoy
 ephuoaemuokhaphecacaoangmuob-
 nphuaid phunancaaidrabphraoiyyan-
 brisut hthi" fayepot rungklaoaeksionnoa
 "aihenginhongecaphinasaidpoykank-
 abecaethid ephraeackhidaoacasuokhong-
 prathanaehngphraecadoyenginaid ecaaim-
 misonhruosonaebngainkarniely ephraaick-
 hongecaaimsuotrngainsayphraent rkong-
 phraeca ehtuchanan cngklabaicaihmckakar-
 chaoraykhongecani aelaot hist hankhophrae-
 cacharoy phraongkhcat hrngoprdrkkoam-
 phidsungecakhidainaickhongeca doyer-
 aehnoaecaecantongrabkkoamkkmkhunaelatid-
 phanthanaeahngkhoamchaocha" faysiom-
 ncungtooba "khot hanothist hantoonghk-
 phraphuepnecaephuokhaphecadoy ephuoe-
 ht ukarnt hit hanaidklaaelonancaaimaid-
 oubatiaekt aokhaphecasakoyangediyo"
 khranphokoakhsaokepnphyanaelaprakas-
 phraocnakhongongkphraphuepnecaaelo
 kklabaipyangkrungeyrusaelm aelaaid-
 prakaskhaopraesrit hit amthanga inhmuban-
 chaosamaeriyhlai aehng aet t hut-
 sorrkhhkhongongkphraphuep-
 necaaidsangfilipoa "cnglukkhu-
 naipyangt hisait tamthangthilngaip-
 cakkrungeyrusaelmthungemuongkasa
 sungpnthangpat hray" fayfilip-
 klukkhu naip aeladuethid michaeoth-
 ioepiyykhnhnungepnkhanthi
 epnkharachkarkhongphranangkhan-
 dasi phrarachinikhongchaoethiooepiy
 aelaepnnaykhlant hraphythangh-
 mdkhongphrarachininan aidman-
 maskarainkrungeyrusaelm khnanan-
 grthmaklabaip thanoanhnangsuoosiyahsas-
 daphykrnoy fayphraoiyyantrassang-
 filipoa "cngekhaaipaihchidrth-
 mananethid" filipcungoingekhaaipaikl
 aelaaidyinthanoanhnangsuoosiyah-
 sasdaphykrn cungthamoa "sungth-
 anoannanthanekhaaichruo" khanthi-
 cungtooba "thaaimmiaikhrothibayaih
 thiaihnekhaaicaid" thancungechiy-
 filipkhunnangrthkabthan phrakham-
 phirtont hithanoanoyunakhuokhoehlani
 ekhaaidnathanehmuaoneakt hit huknaaipkha
 aelaehmuonluakaekathiepnaiboyuhna-
 phutadkhnkhongmanchanaid thankaimpri-
 pakkhongthanelychannan ainkhraoth-
 ithanthukehiyidlngnan thanaimaid-
 rabkhuomyutithrmseyely aelaphuaidela-
 caprakasekiyokabphngsphanthukhongthan
 ephraaoachioitkhongthantongthuktade-
 siycakaepndinolkaelo" khanthicungtham-
 filipoa "sasdaphyakraidklaooaynganel-
 ngthungphuaid elngthungtaothaneong
 hruoelngthungphuoun bokkhaphecaethid"
 fayfilipcungerimelacabt nklaoat amphrakham-
 phirkhonan chiaecngthungeruonphraeysu
 khrankalangedinthangaipkmathungthimi-

naaehngnhung khanthicungbokoa "duethid
 mina mioaairkadhkhongaimaihkhphe-
 carabbaphtisma" aelaflipcungtooba
 "that haneit maicehuot hankrabaid" ae-
 lakhanthi cungtooba "khphecaechuooa
 phraeysukhrisepnphrabut rkhongphraeca"
 aelot hancungsangaihyudrt hma ae-
 lakhnt hangsonglngaipainnathangfilip-
 kabkhanthi filipkaiht hankrabaphtisma
 emuot hant hangsongkhuncaknaaelo
 phraoiyyankhongongkphraphuepnecat hrn-
 grabfilipaipesiy aelakhanthinanaimaidehn-
 thanoik cungedint hangtoaipdoykhoamyindi
 aet miphuaidphibfilipthiemuongoaost has
 aelaemuodint hant hanaidprakaskha-
 praesrit haint hukemuongcnt hanmathunge-
 muongsisariya

9

fayesaolyangkhuaharamklaooacakra-
 sisyykhongongkphraphuepnecaesiy
 cungaiphamhapuorhit khohnang-
 suoaiyngthrrmsalaainemuongdamaskas
 ephuooat haphbphuaidt huot hang-
 nanaimoachayhruohying caaidcabmad-
 phamayangkrungeyrusaelm emuoe-
 saoledinthangaipalickat hungemuong-
 damaskas aint hanaidnamiaesng-
 soangsongmacakfalomtaoekhaaiaorob
 esaolcunglmngthungdinaelaaidy in-
 phrasuresiyngt rasaekekhaoa "esaol
 esaoleoy eckahmehngerat haaim" esaol-
 cungthult hamao "phraongkhecaakha
 phraongkht hrngpnphuaid" ongkh-
 phraphuepnecatrasaoa "erakhuoey su
 thiecakhmehng sungecat hibpratakkyak-
 nak" esaolkaosanaelarusukprahladaic-
 cungthamao "phraongkhecaakha phraongkh-
 prasngkhcaaihkphraongkht haoaaair"
 ongkphraphuepnecat rasaekekhaoa
 "eca cnglukkhu nekhaaipainemuong
 aelaecacatongt haprakaraidcamikhn-
 bokaihru" khnt hanghlaythiedinthangaip-
 doykankyuningphudaimook aidy inphra-
 suresiyngnanaet aimehnaikhr faysao-
 laidlukkhuncakphundin emuolum-
 taelokmongoaa iraimehn ekhang-
 cungmuot hanaipyangemuongdamaskas
 tat hankmudmaoaipt hungsamoa naelat han-
 miaidkinhrudumoaaiely ainemuong-
 damaskas misisykhnhnungchuooanaeny
 ongkphraphuepnecaaidt raskabphunan-
 ody nimitoa "oanaeniyeoy" oanaeny-
 cungthult ooba "phraongkhecaakha
 duethid khaphraongkhoyuthini" ongkh-
 phraphuepneca cungt raskabekhaoa
 "cnglukkhu aipthit hnt hieriykoathn-
 ntrng thamhachaykhnhnungchuoe-
 saolchaoemuongt harsasoy uain-
 bankhongyudas ephraaduet hid
 ekhakalangothist hanoyu aelaain-
 nimit ekhaaidehnkhnhnungchuooanaeniyekhamaoang-

khrist cakrt lōdt hōaōaekhōny uēdiy kalili
aelasamaeriy cūngmikhōamsngsbukhae-
laecriykhun phaprht īndōyāicyaekrn-
glopbkphrāphuepneca aelaīdrabkhoa-
m-plobpraolmaiccapkhraoiyyanbrisut ht hi
khrist smachikkyīngt hōimakkhun
tōmaēmūōepōt rēthiyoaipōt lōdt hukāehn-
gaelo kīngmahāphokoisut ht hichnsun
goasayoy uainēmūongliddaōy epōt r-
phbchaykhnhnungchuoaiōenōast hī-
nan ekhaepnōamphat oyukabthīnō-
aepdpimaaēlo epōt rcungklaoaēkekhaōa
"aiōenōaseoy phraeysukhrīst hrngō-
prdt hanaīhāyorkh cnglukkhunēkbt hī-
nōnkhongthānēthīd" aīnt hānāidnanaīōenōa-
sāidlukkhun faykhnthangpōngthiōy uainē-
mūonglidda aelat hīrabchaōrnaīdehnāe-
locungklābaīcmahāongkhphrāphuepneca
ainēmūongyaffa mīhiyngkhnhnungēpn-
sīsy chuothābitha sungaeploaōdrkhas hī-
yīngkhnīekhykrāthakaroānēpnkhunpraoy-
chāaelaīht hānmakmay tōmarahōangnā-
hīyīngkhnīnikpōyīngcthungaēkkhōamtay
ēkhacongābnasphōangāiōainhōngchanbn
ēmūongliddaōy uāīklkabēmūongyaffa
phōksaōkaidyīnōapōt royūthīnā cū-
ngachāyōsngkhnāīphat hān ēchiy hāma-
haēkhāōdyero fayepōt rcunglukkhunāīpk-
abekha ēmuōt hungaelōekhap hāt hānkhu-
nāīpāinhōngchanbn aelābrdrāhīyng
mayāīdyūnoyukābthānpākhānron-
gaihaēlāchīaiht hānduesuōkhlūmk-
ābesuōphāt āngsūngōdrkhasāēmūoyāng-
mīchīōitōy fayepōt rāīhkhnthangpōn-
gōōaīpkhangnok aelāīdkhūkekhal-
ngōthīst hān aelōhānmāyāngsphnānklaōōa
"thābithāeoy cnglukkhun" thābīthak-
lūmta ēmuōehnepōt rcunglukkhunnāng
fayepōt ryūnmūōōkphyngēthōkhun cūn-
geriykoīsut ht hīchnt hānghlāy kābpōkaēm-
mayēkhama aelōmōbhīyngt hīēpnkhun-
nāīhāīkēkēbāt hānghlāy ēhtukārnnān-
lūōaipōt lōdt hōaēmūongyaffa khnēpnōan-
makmaēchuōt huōōngkhphrāphuepneca
tōmafayepōt roasayoy uainēmūongyaf-
fāhlāyōan oyukabkhnhnungchuoīōmnpēn-
chāngfōkhnāng

10

yangmichaykhnhungchuoohkrenlioas
oasayoyuainemuongsisariya epnnayroy-
yoyuainkongtharhieriykoakongitaely
epnkhmisrathtamak khuothanae-
lat hankhrobkhraeopnkhnyaekrngphraea
thanekhyaiht hanmakmayaekprachachn
aelaothist hantophraeacesmo eolapra-
ma nbaysamomngnayroy nanehnnimi-
taecmkracang khuoeht hut sor khongkh-
nungkhongphraea ekhamahathanae-
laklaoaekthanoa "okhrenlioaseoy"
aelaemuookhrenlioasekhmndut hut sor-
rkhongkhnan dov khoamt kaicklao cungh-

amoa "niepnprakaraid phraongkhecakha"
thutsorrkhongtobthanoa "khaot hist hanae-
lat hankhongt hannan aidkhunaipen th-
ralukthungcaephaaphraphakt rphraecaaelo
badnncn gaichkhnaipyangemuongyaffaechiy-
sionmt hieriy koaepot rma epot roasay-
oyukabkhnhungchuosionnepnchang-
fokhnang bankhongekhaoyurimfangthael
epot rcabokthanoat hankhorcat haooair"
khrant hutsorrkht haiidphudkabokkhrenlio-
saipaelo thanaideriy kkhnaichsongkhnk-
abthharkhnhungsungepnkhnmis-
rat hthamak thieky prnnibat it hanesmo
aelaemuookhrenlioasaidelaeth ukarnt hang-
pongai khkhnhehlananfangoelo thancun-
gaichekhaaipyangemuongyaffa oan-
rungkhunkhnhehlanankalangedinthangai paik-
lemuon yaffaalo pramaneolaeth hiyn-
goanepot rkkhunaipbnhlangkhabanephuo-
caothisthan khiioyakcarabprathanoahar
aetainrahoangthiekhayangcaodoaharoyu
epot raidekhlaimaip aelaidehnt hongfaae-
hokookepnchong miphachnaoyangh-
nungehmuonphaphunaihy phukt idkan-
thangsimumhyonlngmayangphunokh ain-
nansimisatthukoyangthioyubnaephndin khu-
osat osietha satopa sat oeluo ykhlanaelank-
thioy uaint hongfa miphrasuresyngmaooaek-
thanoa "epotreoy cnglukkhunkhakinethid"
fayepotrcungthuloo "miaid phraongkhe-
cakha ephraaoasingsungepnkhong-
tonghamhruokhongm lthinnan
khaophraongkhaimekhyaidrabprathanely"
aelocungmiphrasuresyngoi kepnkhngph-
isonggoaekthanoa "sungphrae-
caaidthrngcharaalo oyoaopepnkhong-
tongham" ehnoyangnanthungsamkhrang
aelosungnankt hukrabkhnhehlanansungokhren-
lioasaidai chmaiklaooa "duethid khaphe-
caepnkhnt hit hanmahanan thanmathu-
raooair" ekhacungtoboa "nayroyokhrenlioas
epnkhchobthrrmaelaekrngklaophraeca
aelaepnkhnmichuoesyngdiaibnrrdachaoyio
okhrenlioasphunanaidrabkhaet uon-
cakphraecaodyphant hutsorrkhhbrisut hthi
aihmaechiythanaipthibsanephuoacafangth-
oykhakhongthan" epotrcungechiyekhaai-
hekhama hyudphakoyuthinan oan-
rungkhunepot rkai pkabekhaaelaphokphi-
nongbangkhnthiemuon yaffakaipdoy
longmaoikoanhungekhakaipthungemuong-

sisariya okhrenlioaskalangkhoyrabron-
goyu aelaechiyyat iphinongkabe-
phuonsnithai hmaprachumkanoyu aelo
khranepotrekhaaip okhrenlioasktonrabepot r
aelahmobt hiehkakrabaihot han fayepot r-
cungcabtaookkhrenlioasa ihlukkhunaelak-
laooa "cngyunkhunethid khaephacep-
naet mnusyehmuonkan" emuokalangsnth
nakanoyu epotrcungekhaaipaelehnkh nep-
noanmakmaphromkan cungk-
laoaekkhnehlanoa "thant hangh-
laythrabaelooa khnchat iyionancakhbai-
hnt hkbakbnt angchat ihruoekhaeeyimkep-
nt hiphraachbayyati hamaio aet phrae-
caaidthrngsaedngaeckkhaephacaaloa
aimkhoreriy kkhnhnungkhnaidoaep-
nt hihamhruomlth in ehtuchanan
emuot hanaichkhnaiperiykkhapheca
khapecakmaodyaimkhad khapecac-
cungkhot hamoat haneriykkhapheca-
madoyprasngkhooair" okhrenlioascung-
toboa "sioanmaelo khapecakalangth-
uoodoaharoy ucnt hungaeolani aelapra-
maneola baysamomngkhapecacaaidoth-
ist hanoyuainbankhongkhapecac duethid
michaykhnhungy unoy utrngnakhaphe-
casomesuoman rayab phunanaidklaooa
okhrenlioaseoy khaothist hankhongth-
annan thrngsdabfangoelo aelat hankhongth-
annan kepnthirallukthungainsayphraen-
trkhongphraecaaelo ehtuchanan cn-
gaichkhnaipyangemuongyaffa echiysion-
nt hieriy koaepot rma phunanoasayoyuain-
bankhongsiomnchangfokhnangthifangthael
phunanemuomathungaelocaklaooaekth-
an" khapecacungaichkhnaipechiythan-
mathanthi thit hanmakdiaelo bad-
niphokkhapecacungoyuphromkan-
tophraphaktrphraeca ephuocafangs-
ingsarphadsungphraecaaidrassangth-
anaio" fayepotrcungklaooa "khapecaeahn-
cringaelooa phraecaaithrngeluokkhna-
phuaid aet khnaidnaaint hukchat it hiekrngk-
laophraongkhaelapraphrti-
tamt hangchobthrrmkepnt hi-
chobprathayphraongkh phrakhat hiphrae-
caaidthrngfakaioiabchnchat ioisraeol
khuokarprakashhaodieruongsan-
tisukhodyphraeysukhrst (phuepnongkh-
phraphuepnecakhongkhnthangpong)
khapecaklaooa phrakhananthanghangh-
laykru khuophrakhat haiidelakant angaet-
tnt hiaekhonkalili aipcntlodthaoaekho-
nyuediy phayhangkrabaphtismathiy-
ohnaid prakasnan khuoeruon gphraey-
suchaonasaert hoa phraecaaidrngecim-
phraongkhdoyphraoiyyanbrisut hthiae-
ladoyrtth hanuphaphoyangair aelaphraey-
suesdcaipkrathakhunpraoychnaelarak-
sabrddakhsungthukphyamarebiydebiyn
doyoaphraecaaidrngstht kabphraongkh
erat hanghlayepnhyant hungkikart hang-
pong sungphraongkht hrngkrathaaiaeph-

ndinkhongchnchatiyioae-
 laainkrungey rusaelm
 phraongkhnaneekhaaidkhaaelaekhonaiot h-
 itnaim ainoanthisamphraecaaidthrngai h-
 phraongkhhunphrachnmaelathrngai hprakt
 miaicht hrngai hprakt aekkhnt haoaip aet-
 thrngprakt aekhlaphokphyansungphrae-
 caaidthrngeluoakaioaetkon khuothrngprak-
 taekphokerat hiaidrabprathanaeladumk-
 abphraongkh emuophraongkht hngkhun-
 phrachnmaelo phraongkht hngsangai-
 herat hanghlay prakasaekkhnt hangpong
 aelaepnphyanoaphraecaaidthrngt ang-
 phraongkhaioepnphuphihaksathangkhnep-
 naelakhntay sasdaphykrnt hangh-
 layyomepnphyanthungphraongkhoo
 thukikhhnt hiechuot huoainphraongkhn-
 caaidrabkart hrngy kkhoomphidbap-
 khongekha ephraaphranamkhong-
 phraongkh" emuoepotryangk-
 laokhaehlananoyu phraoiyyanbrisuthhikes-
 dclngmast hitkabkhnt hangpongthi-
 fangphraocnanan fayphokthiaidekha-
 suhnatsungechuot huoaelo khuokhn-
 thimadoykankabepotr kprahladaic
 ephraaoakhongprathanaehngphraoiyyan-
 brisuththiaidlngmabnkhnatngchatidoy
 ephraaekhaaidyinkhnehlannaphudphasaae-
 plkñaelaykyongsrresriyphraeca epotrungy-
 onthamoa "aikhroaccahamkhnnehlant h-
 aidrabphraoiyyanbrisuththiehmuonera
 ody miaihekharabbaphtismadoynaaid"
 epotrcungsangaihekharabbaphtismaain-
 phranamkhongongkphraphuepneca ae-
 laekhat hanghlayaidkhoaiepotryabyan-
 goyuka bekha oiksongsamoa n

11

fayphokoakhrsaokka bphinongt hangh-
 laythioy uainaekhonyuediyaidyino
 khntangchatiaidrabbphraocnakhong-
 phraecae hmuonkan emuoepotrku-
 naipayangkrungey rusaelmaelo phok-
 thiekhasuhnatcungtoathan oa
 "thanaiphakhnt hiaimaidekhasuhnat
 aelarabprathanaoharkabekha" aetepo-
 traidot hibaya ihekhangt angaettnepn-
 ladabmaoa "emuokhaphecaoyuaine-
 muongyaffaaelakalangot histhankekhl-
 maip aelonimit ehnpachnaoyangh-
 nang ehmuonphaphunaihiyonglng-
 mat hangsimumcakfamayangkha pheca
 khrankhaphecaekhmnduphanan khaphe-
 caaidphinicphicarnakaidehnsat osiet hakhon-
 gaephndin kabsat opa sat oeluykhan
 aelan kthioy uaintongfa aelokhaph-
 caaidy inphrasuresiyngt raskabkha phe-
 caoa epotreoy cnglukkhun khakinethid'
 aetkhaephacathuloo hamaid phraongkhe-
 cakha ephraaoasingkhongsungntong-
 hamruosungepnmlthinyangaimaidekha-
 pakkhaphraongkhely' aetmiphasuresiy-

gtrascakfakhrangthi songoa sungphrae-
 caaidthrngcharaaelo ecaoyaoepnkhong-
 tongham' epnoyanngnanghungsamkhrang
 aelosingnant hangsinkt hukrabkhunaipbn-
 faoik duet hid ainhanaidnamichaysamkhn-
 mayunoy utrngnabanthikhaphecaoyu
 ra baichmacakemuongsariyamahakha pheca
 phraoiyyancungsaingai hkhaphecaai pk-
 abekha odyaimlangelaicely aelaphokphi-
 nongt hanghkkhnniaidai pkabkha phecaoy
 erat hanghlaycungkekhaaipainbankhong-
 phunan phunan cungkla oakphok-
 eraoa taot hanaidehnt hut sorrkhongkh-
 nungy unoy uainbankhongt han aelabok-
 thanoa cngaichkhnaipyangemuongyaffa
 echyisomnt hieriykoaepotrma epotrnan-
 caklaoaiht hanfangenpt hoy khasungcaa-
 iht hankabthangkhrobkha rokhongt hanrod'
 emuokhaphecat angtnklaokhokhoam-
 nan phraoiyyanbrisuththikesdcmast hit k-
 abekhat hanghlay ehmuonaidesdclngmabn-
 phokeraaint ontnan aelokhaphecaaidrak-
 lungkhat raskhongongkphraphuepneca
 sungphraongkht rasiaoa yohnaihrab-
 baphtismadoynakring aetthanthanghlay-
 carabbaphtismadoyphraoiyyanbrisuththi'
 ehtuchanan thaphraecaaidthrngopr-
 prathankhongprathanaekekhaehmuon-
 aekerat hanghlay phuthiaidechuoa in-
 phraeysukhristeca khaphcaepphuaeide-
 lat hicakha dkhunphraecaaid" khrankhn-
 thanghlayaidyinkhaehlanankningoyu
 aeloidsrresriyphraecaoa "phraecaaidthrn-
 goprdaekkhntangchatiaihklabaicaiahm-
 cnaidchioit roddoy" faykhnt hangh-
 laythikracadkracayaiephraakarekhiy-
 oekhyenuongcaksethefn kphakanaipyang-
 muongfiniesiy ekaaaispras aelaemuon-
 goanthiook aelaaimaidklaophraoc-
 naaekphuaidnokcakaekyio phokediyo ae-
 lamibangkhnaiphokekhaepncha oekaaais-
 praskabkhaoisrin ehmuomayangmuon-
 goanthiook kaidklaoprakaskhaopraes-
 ritheruongphraeysuecaae kphokkriddoy
 aelaphrahat thkhongongkphraphuep-
 necat hrngoyukabekha khnepnoan-
 makaidechuoaeklabmahaongkphphra-
 phuepneca khaonikelaluoai pyangkhris-
 cakrainkrungey rusaelm ekha cungaich-
 barnabasaihaipyangemuongoanthiook
 emuobarnabasmahungaelo aelaidehn-
 phrakhunghongphraecakpitiiyindi cun-
 gaidet uonkhnehlannaiht angman khngtid-
 snithoy ukabongkphraphuepneca barn-
 abasepnkhndi prakobdoyphraoiyyan-
 brisuththiaelakhoamechuo canonkhnep-
 noanmakkephimekhaabongkphra-
 phuepneca barnabasaidaipt hie muongt h-
 arsasephuot amhaesaol emuophbaelo-
 cungphaekhamayangemuongoanthiook
 tomat hant hangsongaidprachumkank-
 abkhrisctakrtlodiphnung aidsangonkhnep-
 noanmakaelaainemuongoanthiooknaneong

phoksaokaidchuoookhrisietiynepnkhran-
gaerk khraonimiphoksaodaphyakrnl-
ngmacakkrungeyrusaelmcaaiipyange-
muongoanthiook fayphuhnungain-
canonnanchuoookabas aidlukkhn-
klaoodyphraoiyyanoacabangekidkarkan-
daroaharmakingthaoaephndinol karkan-
daroaharnaidbangekidkhunainrach-
s-maykhlaodioassisar phoksaokthukhn-
cungtklngaickanoa cathoaytamkalang-
fakaipchoybrret hat hukkhpokphinongth-
ioyuainaekhonyuediy ekhacungaidthadang-
nan aelafakaipkabarna basaelaesolephuon-
aai paihpokhpupkkhlong

12

aelokhraonanksat riyehordaidehiyid-
phrahatthooktharay bangkhnainkhrist-
cakr thanaidkhayakobphichaykhongy-
ohndoydab emuothanehnoakarnanep-
nthichobaicphokyoio thankcabepotr-
doy (niepnrahoangethskalkhnmpan-
gairechuo) emuocabepotr aelocungai-
hcakhuuk aihthahrsihmuñlasikhkh-
maio tangaicoaemuosinet hskalpaska ae-
locaphaookmaaihaekkhnthanghlay
ephraachananepotrcungthukcaaioainkhuk
aet oakhrist cakraidot histhant ophraeca-
phuoeptrodyaimhyud ainkhunoanna-
neong khranehordcaphaepotrookma
epotrnnonhlaboyurahoangthharsongkh
miossongesnlamaio aelakhnyamefaoyu-
napratukhuk duethid mithutsorrkhhkhon-
gongkhprraphuepnecamaprakt aelami-
aesngsoangsongekhamaaainkhuk th-
tuoakhnancungkrat unepotr hisikhangai-
htunkhunaelooa "cnglukkhuneroñ" os-
nankhludtckakmuokhongepotr thut-
sorrkhongkhnanuncungsangepotroa
"cngkhadeoaaelasomrongetha" epotr k-
thatam thutongkhnanuncungsangepotroa
"cngmphaaelatameramaethid" epotrcung-
tamookaip aelaaimguokaarsungthutsor-
rkhtaananepnkhoamcning aethkidooaidehn-
nimit emuoookaipphnthharyamchant hih-
nungaelathisongaelo kmat hungpratuethlk-
thicaekhaaipainemuong pratunankepi-
deongaihtanthangsong thancungookai-
pedintamt hnnaehngnhung aelaaintahaid-
nanthutsorrkhkaidoant rhanai cake-
potr khraneptor rrusukt aelocungoa
"ediyonikhaphecaaruena ongkhprra-
phuuepnecaaidthrngaiachtutsorrkhhkhong-
phraongkhmachoykhaphecaaihiph-
cakuphrahathkhongehord aelaphncakkar-
mungraykhongphokyoio" emuoeptorkhi-
doyangnanaelo kmat hungbankhong-
mariymardakhongyohnphumichuoio koa
maraok thinanmihlaykhnaidprachumoth-
ist hankanoyu phoeptor rekhaaprat urao
mihyingsaokhnungchunguordamafang
emuocaaioaepnesiyngkhongepotr

ephraakhoamyindikyangaimepidprat u
aet oingekhaaipbokoa epotryunoyuhnaprat u
khnt hanghlaycungphudkabhyingnao
"ecaepnba" aethyingkhnnanyunkhaoaep-
noy angnancring ekhat hanghlay-
cungoa "epnthutsorrkhprracataoe-
potr" fayepotryangy unekhaaprat uoyu
emuoeckhaepidprat uehnt han koascrryaic
aetepotrobkmuoaihckhaning aelaelaai-
hekhaafangthungueroongthiongkhprraphuep-
necaaidthrngphat hanookckakkhugyangair
aelot hansangoa "cngaipbokeroongni-
aekyakobkabphokphinongaiht hrb"
epotrcungookaipesiythiou aelokhran-
rungecha phokthharkkhoayhndifomiaich-
noy epotrhayai paihnhno emuoeohordhataoe-
potraimphb cungaitsonphokthharyamae-
larabsangaihkhaesiy fayehordkookcakaekho-
nyuediy lngaipphakoyuthiemuongsisariya
fayehordkriochoaemuongaithraaelamuon-
gaisdon aetchoaemuongnanidphakan-
mahathan emuoaideoaai cblast haskr-
moangkongksatriyaelo cungaidkhoklabep-
naimtrikanoik ephraaoaemuongkhongekha-
tongoasayohareliyangchiphcakaeph-
ndinhkongksatriyan emuothungoannad
ehordthrngekhrungoksat riyedcprrathabn-
rachballangk aelomiphrrachdarasaekkh
khnt hanghlaycungrongkhunoa "epn-
phrasuresiyngkhongphra miachiesiyngm-
nusy" aintahaidnan thutsorrkhhkhon-
gongkhprraphuepnecaaithanekidorkhray
ephraathanai midt hoayekiyrtiysaedphraeca
aelokmitaohnonkadkinrangkykhongthanc-
nhungaekphiralay aetphraocnakhongphrae-
cakyangaepheciymakkhun faybarnabask-
abesaol emuoaidthapharkict hirabmobh-
maysaercaelo cunggackrungeyruasmek-
labai phayohnphumichuoio koamaraokaip-
doy

13

khraonanainkhrist cakrthioyuainemuon-
goanthiook mibangkhntiepnphuphyakr-
naelaoacary mibarnabas siemoon-
thieriykoaniekor kablusioaschaemuon-
gaisrin manaeon phuaidrabbakareliyang-
duetibotkhundoykankabehordecaemuong
aelaesao emuokhnehlanankalangrabai-
chongkhprraphuepneca aelat huodoa-
haroyu phraoiyyanbrisutththiaid-
trassangoa "cngt angbarnabaskabesa-
la iosahrabbarsungeraeriykaiekhathanan"
emuothuoodoaharaelaot histhan ae-
la oangmuobnbarnabaskabesaola
ekhakaicht hanaip ehtuchanan thanhang-
songthiaidrabaichakuphraiyyanbrisutththi-
cunglngaipemuongesluekhiy aelaaiael-
neruocakt hina naipyangekaaa ispras khran-
mat hungemuongsalamis thanaidprakas-
phraocnakhongphraecaainthrmsalakhong-
phokyoio yohnkoyuchoydoy emuoaideid-

intlodekaananaipthungemuongpaofsaolo
kaidphbkhnhnungepnkhnthaeothmntre
pnphut hanayethc epnhokyiochuoobareysu
oyukabphuorachkaremuongchuoe-
sorcioasepaol epnkhnhladrobru
phuorachkaremuongcungechiybarn-
abaskabesaolma prarthnacafangphraoc-
nakhongphraeca aeteolmaskhnthaeothmntre
(ephraachuokhongekhamikhoamhmay-
oyangan) aidkhadkhamkhadkhangbarn-
abaskabesaol hoangcaaimaihphuorachkare-
muongechuo aetesao (thimichuoiokeaepaol)
prakobdoyphraoiyyanbrisuthtiekhmdue-
olimas aelaphudoa "oo ecaeppnkhntmaip-
doyoubayaelaairaythkucang lukkhong-
phyamar epnsatrubrrdakhoamchobthrrm
ecacaaimhyudphyayamthathangtrngkhon-
gongkhphraphuepnecaaihkehoaiphuor
duethid badniphrahattkhkhonggongkhphra-
phuepnecakoyubneca ecacaepnkhntabo-
daimehndongoathitycnthungeoalakahnd"
thanaidnankhoammudmaokbangeki-
daekeolimas eolimascungklahakhnai-
hcungmuoaip khranphuorachkare-
muongaidehnehtukarnthiekhidkhun-
nancungechuothuo aelaoascrryaic-
doyphradarassonkhonggongkhphraphuep-
neca aelopaolkabphokkhongthanka-
neleruookcakemuongpaofsaipyangemuonge-
porkaanaekhonpamfieli yohnaidlaphok-
nanaioaeloklabmayangkrungeyrua-
aelm aetphoknanedinthangtoaipcakemuonge-
porkathungemuongoanthiookainaekhon-
pisiediy aeloaidekhaaipnanginai-
thrrm salaainoansabaot emuoanphrarach-
bayyatikabkhakhongsasdashyakra-
naelo brdranaythrrmsalacungaichkhnaip-
kedepaolkabbarnabasa "phinon-
geoy thathanmikhaklaotuo-
nstiaekkhnthangpongkechiy-
klaothid" fayepaolcungyunkhunobkmuoaelok-
laooa "thanthiepnchngkhtioisraeolae-
lat hant hanghlaythiekrngklaophaeca
cngfangethid phraecakhongchnchatiois-
raeolnaidtrngeluokbrprhuruskhonger-
aao aelaaidaihekhacriykhunkhrange-
muoyangepnkhnthangdaoainpraeth-
soiyipt aelaaidtrngnaekhaook-
cakpraethsnandoyphrakroant-
hrngtrhtthiphraongkhaidthrngaodhntokhoam-
praphrtikhongekhaaint hint hurkanda
rpman sisibpi emuophraongkhaidthrnga-
langphlaychnecchatiookesiya caakeph-
ndinkhanaoanaelo phraongkhkthrngae-
bngaephndinkhongchnchatiehlana-
naihekhaodykarcabslak phayhlang-
phraongkhtrngprathanphokphuoinic-
chayaekekha epneolapramansiroyhasibpi
cnthungsamueolsasdashyakrn khrao-
nanekhathanghlayaidkhoaihmiksat-
riy phraecacungaidtrngprathan-
saoulbutrchaykhichcakrakulebnyamin ai-
hepnksatriykhbrsisibpi khranthod-

saouaelophraongkhaidthrngaodid-
khunepnksatriykhongekha aelath-
rngepnphyanklaotungdaoidoa eraaidphb-
daoidbutrchaykhongecssiepnkhnthiera-
chobaic epnphuthicat haaihkhoompras-
ngkhkhongerasaercthukprakar' cake-
khuosaykhongdaoid phraecaaidtrngoprdai-
hphuochoyai-
hrod khuophaeysuekidkhu-
naekchatioisraeoltamphrasayyakhong-
phraongkh konthiphraongkhesdcm-
ayohnaidprakasbaphtismaoansae-
dngkark-labaicaiahmaihaekbrddachnchatioisraeol
eolathiyohnt haka-
rtamhnathikhongtnekuob-
caesaerc thancungthamoa thant-
hanghlaykhidhe-
noa khapheca-
khuophuaid khaphecaepnphraongkhnanhamiaid
aet-
duethid camp-
hraongkphphuhungmaphayh-
langkha-
peca sungkha-
phec-
aaimkhukhor-
caaeksayradchlongphrabathkhong-
phraongkh' thanphinongthanghlay
phusubechuosaykhongoa-
braham ael-
lakhtnanghlayainphokthansungekrng-
klaophaeca khaero-
ungkhoomrodni-
aidtrngprathanmat-
hungthant-
hanghlayaelo faychaokrungeyrua-
aelmkabphokkhun-
nangmiadrukaphraongkh hruoekhaa-
ickhakhongsasdashyakrnthanghlay
sungekhyoan-
kantu-
koansa-
baot cungthaa-
ihsaerctamkhae-
lananodyphipha-
ksalngot-
hsphraongkh
thungaemo-
miadphbkhoo-
amphidprakraidainphraongkht-
hikhor-
caaihtay phokek-
hayangkhophilat-
aihp-
lngphrachnm-
phraongkhesiy khrant-
hacnsaerct-
hukoyang-
tamsungmiekh-
hiynaioaelo-
oadoyphraongkh
ekha-
cungechiyphrasph-
khongphraongkh-
lngcakt-
naimaip-
pradisthanaio-
ainouomngkh
aetphraecaaidtrngai-
hphraongkhkhun-
phrachnm phraongkh-
thtrngprakt-
aekkhnt-
thanghlaythit-
amphraongkh-
cakaekhonkalil-
iaipyangkrungeyrua-
aelmepn-
hlayoan badnikh-
nehlanane-
pnphyan-
khangphraongkh-
aekkhnt-
hanghlay eranakha-
o-
praesrit-
hnimaae-
cngaekht-
ant-
hanghlayoa phrasay-
yasungtrngprathan-
aekbrprbu-
ruskhonger phraeca-
aidtrngai-
haisaerctam-
nanae-
kerphuepn-
lukh-
lankhnehlana-
n-
khuoain-
karthiphraongkht-
hrngai-
hphraeysuklab-
khunphrachnm ehmuon-
mikhaekhiy-
naioain-
hnang-
suo-
sdu-
dibthhisongoa
thanepn-
brk-
honger oannier-
aaidai-
hkaenidaekthanaelo'
sonkhot-
hiphraeca-
aidtrngai-
hphraongkhkhunphrachnm
miaih-
klabep-
yoenaoi-
kely phraongkh-
cung-
trasoyang-
nioa eraca-
ai-
khoo-
amem-
ttao-
aen-
nonkhongerasung-
aidsayyaaio-
kabdaoidai-
haekthan' ephraa-
phraongkht-
rasaio-
ains-
dudionoa phraongkh-
caaim-
trngai-
hkhongk-
hbrisutht-
hikhongphraongkh-
ep-
uoyenaap' faydaoidemuo-
aidptiba-
tiainkhrao-
oayuk-
hongthant-
amphrathaykhongphraeca aelaaid-
longh-
labaipaelo aelatong-
fangaio-
kabbrprbu-
ruskhongthant-
kepuoyenaap aet-

phraongkhsungphraecaaidthrngaihep-
 nkhunmanan miaidprabkkoamepuoye-
 naely ehtuchananphinongthanghlay
 cngekhaaicethidoa odyphraongkhnanaehla-
 cungaidprakaskarykkhoamphidaek-
 thant hanghlay aelaodyphraongkhnana
 thukkht hiechuocaphnhtsaidthukoyang
 sungcaphnaimaidodyphrarachbayy-
 atikhongomess ehtuchananngraoangai-
 hdi ekuoakoahasungphoksasdaephyakr-
 naidklaoaionancaidaekthant hanghlay
 khuooa dukonaihecathanghlayphupra-
 mat hmin prahladaicaelat hungphinas
 doyoaerakrat haka rinalmsay khongeca
 epnkart hiaemaet miphuma bokaalo ecak-
 caamechuoley" emuophokyioaidookaipcak-
 thrrmsalaaelo phokkhtangchatikoonoon-
 aihprakaskhaehlananaiekhafangain-
 oansabaot hna khrankhnthiprachumkan-
 nantangkhnt angaip cakt hrrmsalaaelo
 phokyiohlaykhnkabkhekhacaritthiekrngk-
 laophraecaaidtamepaolaebarnaba-
 saip thant hangsongcungphudkabekha
 chonaihekhatangmankhngoyuain-
 phrakhunkhongphraeca khrant hun-
 goansabaot hna khnekuosint hangemuon-
 gaidprachumkanfangphraocnakhong-
 phraeca aetemuophokyioehnkhnmak-
 maykmiaicoicchaoyanging aiphudkhad-
 khankhakhongepaolt hungot aeyngkabphud-
 khasbpramath aeloepaolkabbarnabas-
 miaickla aidklaooa "caepnt hiecatongk-
 laophraocnakhongphraecaiht hant hangh-
 layfangkon aetemuot hant hanghlaypade-
 siy aelat adsinoat naimsmkhorthicaaid-
 chioitnirandr duethid phokercabay-
 hnaaiphakhtangchati doyingkhpfra-
 huepnecaaidt rassangeraoyangnioa eraaid-
 tangecaaioaihepnkhoamsoangkhongkhn-
 tangchati ephuocacaepnehtuaihkhnt
 thanghlayrod thungthi sudplayaiephndi-
 nolk" faykhntangchatiemuoaidinoyang-
 nankmikhoamyindi aelaaidsrresriyphraoc-
 nakhongongkhprraphuepneca aelakhnt
 thanghlayhit hrngmayaoaeloephuoaihaid-
 chioitnirandrkaidechuot huophraocnakhon-
 gongkhprraphuepnecacungaephraipt-
 lodthaoekhtaednnan aetphokyioaidyuyng-
 phokst rimisakdit hithuophraeca kabthang-
 phuchaythiepnaihiayinemuongnana-
 hekhiyoekey aelaailepaolkabbarnaba-
 sookcakemuongkhongekha fayepaolk-
 abbarnabascungsa badphngkhlidin-
 cakethakhongthanoekphuotooaphokekha
 aelokaipyangekht emuongoiokhnyum aet-
 phoksaokket maipdoykhoamchunchmyindi
 aeladoyphraoiyyanbrisut ht hi

tomat hiemuongoiokhnyum epaolkabbarn-
 abasaidekhaaipaint hrrmsalakhongphokyio
 klaosangsonpnt hicaibaicnphokyioaelach-

nchat ikrikepnoanmakai dechuot huo aet-
 phokyiothiaimechuokyuyngkhtangchati-
 aihmiaickhidrayt ophokphinong ehtuchanan-
 faythant hangsongkhoyoyut hinannan
 miaickla klaoa inphranamkhongongkhi-
 phraphuepneca aela phraongkhaid hrn-
 grabrongphrakhaeahngphrakhunkhong-
 phraongkh odythrngoprdaiht hant hang-
 songt hahmaysakhaya elakarmhaserryaid
 aet phlemuongsanaihyaet kepnsongphok
 phokhnungoyufayphokyio aelaoiphokhnun-
 goyufayoakhrsao emuothangkhntangcha-
 tiaelaphokyio phromkabphokphupkkhron-
 aidromkhidkan cathakaroapy aela eoakon-
 hinkhoangepaolka bbarnabas thant hang-
 songt hrabaelocungghniaipyangemuongth-
 ioyuainaekhonlikhaooeniy khuoemuonglis-
 tra emuonedorbi kabchnt ht hioy ulom-
 rob aelaa idprakaskhaopraesrit ht hinan
 thiemuonglist ramichaykhnhnngnan-
 goyuaichet haaimaid ekhaphikart an-
 gaetkhrpphmarla yangaimekedidely khn-
 nana idfangempaolpudoyu epaolcungekh-
 nduekha ehnoamikhaoamechuophocahay-
 orkhaid cungrongsangdoyesinyo andangoa
 "cnglukkhunyuntng" khnnankkraodd-
 khunedinaip emuoh muchnehnkarsungepa-
 laidkrathanan cungphakanrongepnphasa-
 likhaooeniyao "phokphraaeplngepnm-
 nusy lngma haeraelo" ekhacungeriyykbarn-
 abasao phrasus aela erykepaoloa phrae-
 horems ephraeapaolepnphunaainkarpud
 puorhit pracarupphrasus sungt angoyuh-
 naemuongaidcungaoaelat huophong-
 malay may angpratuemuong hmay-
 cathoayekhruongbuchadoykanka bprachachn
 aet emuooakhrsao kbarnabaskabepaolaidy in-
 dangnan cungchikesuophakhongt nesiy
 oingekhaa ipt hamklangkht hanghlayron-
 gesiyingdang oa "thant hanghlay eht u-
 aicht hantangcngthakaroayngni eraepnkhn-
 thrrmdaechnediyo kankabthant hangh-
 lay aelama prakasaiht hanklab caksin-
 gairpraoy chnehlani aihmahaphraeca-
 phut hrngphrachnm phuaidt hrngsrang-
 fasorrrkhaela eaphndinolk thaelaelas-
 ingsarphadsungmiyo uaint hiehlana n
 ainkalkonphraongkhaidt hrngyomaih-
 brddaprachachat iprphrtit amchobaic
 aet phraongkhi miaid hrngai khadphyan
 khuophraongkhaidt hrngkrathakhunaihnt k-
 cakfaaelaaih mirduekidphl erat hanghlaycun-
 goimaicdoyoa haraelakhoamyindi" thungae-
 moaaid klaosingniaelokdi oaksrao kyang-
 hamprachachnmiai hek hakra thasakkar-
 buchathoayaekt hant hangsong-
 nana idodyyak aet miphokyio bangkhn-
 macakemuongpant hiooka elaeamuon-
 goiokhnyum emuoa idchakchon-
 prachachnaelo ekhakaideoa hinkhoangepa-
 laelalakt hanaokaipca kemuongkhi-
 doat hantayaalo aet phoksaokaid-
 lomt hanaioaelo thant klukkhunekhaa ipaine-

muong oanrunghunthancungelyaipyangemuongedorbikabbarnabas aelaemuothanthangsongaidprakashkaopraeserithainemuongnan aelaidsangsonkhneponanmak cungklabaipyangemuonglistraemuongoiokhniyum aelaemuongoanthiookoik krathaaiaichkhongsaoakt hanghlaythuomankhun etuonekhaaihdarn-goyuainkhoamechuo aelasonoa erat hanghlaycatongthnkhomyaklabakmakcnkoa-caaidekhaaainoanacarkhongsphraecaemuothanthangsongaideluoktanganphup-kkhrongsaoaiothukkhristcakr aelaaidot-histhanaelaithuoodoaharfaksaokaikabongkhpaphuepnecat hiekhachuoithuonan aelahlancakt hanthangsongaidkhamaekhon-pisiediykmayangaekhonpamfieliy emuoaid-klao-phraocnaainemuongeporkaaelo cunglgaipyangemuongaoththaliya aelaael-nacthinanaipyangemuongoanthiook khuoemuongthit hanthangsongaidrabkarfakaioain-phrakhunkhongsphraeca aihkrathakar-shangthanthangsongaidkrathasaerc-maaelonan emuomathung thanthangsongaideriykprachumkhrisctakr aelaaide-laiihek hafangthungphrarachict hangpong-sungphraecaaidthrngkratharomkabekha kabsungphraongkhaidthrngepidpratu-aihkhtangchatiechuo aelot hanthangsong-cungoyukabphoksaokthinnanchanan

15

mibangkhnlnngmacakaekhonyuediyaid-sangsonphokphinongoa "thaaimekha-suhnattamcaritkhongomess thancar-odaaimaid" ehtuchananemuoeidkaro-taeyngaelaileliyngkanrahoangepao-laelabarnabaskabkhnellanannak-mayaalo ekhat hanghlayaidtangepao-laelabarnabaskabkhnounnainphok-nanaihkhunaip haruokaboakhrsaokaelaphupkkhrongaikrungeyrusael-maineruongthiethiyngkannan khrist-cakraidcadsngthanehlananaip ae-lakhnaemuothankalangkhamaekhon-finesiykabaekhonsamaeriy thanaid-klaut hangeruonngthikhntangchatiaid-klabaicaihm thaaihpokphinong-mikhoamyindioyangying khranmat h-ungkrungeyrusaelm khristcakrae-laoakhrsaokaelaphupkkhrongtangh-layaidtonrabthan aelothanehlanancun-gelaaiekhafangthungeht ukarnt hang-pongthiphraecaaidthrngkratharomk-abekha aetmibangkhnainphok-farisit himikhoamechuoaidyunkhunklaooa khntangchatinankhortongaihekhaekha-suhnatt aelasangaihekhat huot amphrarach-bayyatikhongomess fayoaakhrsaokkabphup-kkhrongthanghlaycungaidprachumpruk-sakanaineruonngnan emuootaeyn-gkanmakaelo epotrcungyunkhun-

klaoaekekhaooa "phinongeoyn thanthangh-laythraboyuoa khaakonnanphrae-caaidthngreluokkhaphecaongcakphok-thanthanghlay aihepnphuprakasphraoc-naaehngkhaopraeserithaihkhtangchatifangaelachuo phraecaphuthrngthrabci-taicmnusyaidthrnggrabrongkhtangchatiaelat hrngprathanphraoiyyanbrisutht hie-aekekhaehmuonaidthrngprathanakphok-era phraongkhaimthrngthuooaerak-abekhatangan aett hrngcharaiekhahai-hbrisutht hiodykhamechuo thaoyang-nanthaaimthant hanghlaycungthdlong-phraeca odyoangaekobknkhokhong-phoksaoksungbrpphurushkonger-ahruotaaoeraeongkdiaebkaimaiho aeter-aechuooa eraeongkrododyphrakhunkhong-phraeysukhrisetaehmunoonyangekha" faykht hanghlaykningfangbarn-abaskabepaolelaeruongkaroascrryaelakarmhascrry tangn sungphrae-caaidthrngkrathaoedyekhaainhmuphok-tangchatikhraancbaelaelaningoyu yakob-cungklaoa "phinongthanghlay cng-fangkhapecasiomnaidbokaelooa phrae-caaidthrnggeiyemiy nkhtangchatikhra-n-gaerk ephuocat hrngeluokchknlmhngungook-cakekhat hanghlayephuophranamkhong-phraongkh khakhongsasdayaphakrnsod-khlongkaberuongni dangthiaidekhiy-naioaelooa phayhlangeracaklabmaaelacasrangphlabphlakhongdaoidsung-phanglgaelokhunaihm thiranghakphang-neracacokkhunoik aelacatangkhu-naihm ephuokhnounnicaaidesong-haongkhpaphuepneca khuobrrdakhn-tangchatisungekhaeriykdoynamkhongeraongkhpaphuepnecaputhrngkrathas-ingthangponghehlaniaidtrasaio phrae-cat hrngthrabthungkickart hangpongkhong-phraongkhtangtaet aerksrangolkmaaelo' ehtuchanan khapecatadsinaicoa oyaai-heraooangekhruongkhadkhoangkiddkan-khntangchatisungklabmahaphraeca aeter-acngekhiy nhnangsufokaipthungekhaooaaihngednesiy caksingthimlthnenuong-doyrupekharph cakkarlongpraconi cakkarrabprathanenuosatohirad-khotay aelacakkarrabprathaneluod-ephraaootangaet obranmaainthuke-muongmikhnpakasruongkhongomess ephraakhnaidoanphrarachbayyatikhongth-ana int hrmsalat hukoaansabaot" khnanan oakhrsaokaelaphupkkhrongt hanghlayk-abthukkhnainkhristcakr ehncobthicael-ukbangkhnaiphokekhaaihaiipyangemuon-goanthiook doykankabepaolaelabarnabas khuo yudas phuthimichuoiokea barsabbasaelasilas thangsongkhnneipnkhsakhayain-phokphinong ekhaaidekhiy ncdhmay-mobaiht hant huoaipoa "oakhrsaokaela-phupkkhrongaelaphokphinongkhongth-an-khanabmayangthan phuepnphokphinong-

sungenpkhntangchati sungoyuainemuon-
 goanthiook aekhonsieriy aelaaekhon-
 siliesiyt hrab doypokkhhaphecaaidyi-
 noa mibangkhnainphokkhhaphecaaid-
 phudaiht hant hanghlay ekidkhoa ma-
 bayaic aelat haaihaickhongt hanpan-
 ponaip doysonoa thantongkhasuh-
 nataelapraphrt it amphrarachbayyati' ae-
 moaekhamiaidrabbkhasangcakphokkhhapheca
 phokkhhaphecaungphromaickanehnchobth-
 icaeluokkhn aelaaičekha mayangth-
 ant hanghlay phromkabbarnabasaelapaol
 phuepnt hirakkhongera aelaepnphuot his-
 chioitkhongtn ephuophranamkhongphraey-
 sukhristongkhhraphuepnecakhongera
 ehtuchanan khaphecat hanghlay cun-
 gaichyudaskabsilasmaepnphusungcae-
 lakhokhoamniaekthant hanghlaydoy-
 pakkhongkhaeong ephraaoa phraoiyyan-
 brisut ht hia elakhaphecat hanghlay keh-
 chobthicaaimoangpharabnt hant hanghlay
 eonaioaet singehlana nthicaepn khuooaai-
 ht hant hanghlay ngdkarrabprathans-
 ingkhongsungekhaaidbuchaaekru-
 pekharph aelakarrabprathaneluod ae-
 lakarrabprathanenuosatongth hukradkho-
 tay aelakarlongpraeoni that hant hangh-
 lay ngdkarehlanikaepnkardi khoa-
 hoyuepsukhetid" emuolacakkanaelo
 thanehlanankaipyangemuongoan-
 thiook aelaemuoaideriy kkhnt hangpong-
 prachumkanaelo cungmobcdhmaych-
 babnanaih khraanoanaelot angmikhoam-
 chunchmyindiainkhahnunaican fayyu-
 daskabsilasepnphuphyakrndoy cungaid-
 klaohnunaicphokphinonghlayprakaraih-
 mikalangkhun khranphakoyuthinanhnoy-
 hnungaelo klacapkphokphinongaipt hun-
 goakhrsakodyasant iphaph faysilasehn-
 chobthicaoyutoaipthinan aetepaolkabbarn-
 abasyangoyutoaipainemuongoanthiook
 sangsonprakasphraocnakhongongkhhpra-
 phuepnecadoykankabkhnounoikhlaykhn
 khranlongaipaidhlayoan epaolcungphud-
 kabbarnabasa "aiheraklabaipeyiyim-
 phokphinongainthukemuong thieraaid-
 prakasphraocnakhongongkhhraphuep-
 necaiao duoaeekhaepnoyangairkanbang"
 faybarnabasaidtangaicoacaphayohn-
 phumioikchuohnungoamaraokaipdoy
 aetepaolaimehnhkort hicaphayohnaipdoy
 ephraakhrangkonyohnaidlathant hangsonge-
 siythiaekhonpamfieliy aelamiaidaipthakar-
 doyk an aeloaidedikdradaeyngkancn-
 tongaeykkan barnabascungphamaraokl-
 ngeruoaipyangekaaaispras aetepaolaidelu-
 oksilas aelaemuophokphinongaidfak-
 thant hangsongaioainphrakhunkhongphrae-
 caaelot hankaip thancungaipt lodaekhon-
 sieriy kabaekhonsiliesiyhnunaickhrist cakrai-
 haekhngaernghkun

aeloepaolaipyangemuongedorbikabe-
 muonglistra aela duet hid thinan-
 misaokkhnhungchuoithiomthi epnbutr-
 chaykhonghyingchatiyiockhnhungth-
 iechuoaelo aetbidaepnchatikrik
 thiomthimichuoesyngdiainhmuphokphi-
 nongthioy uainemuonglistra ae-
 laemuongoiokhniyum epaol-
 caaikhprathiomthiaipdoykan cungai-
 hekhasuhnatephraaehnaekphokiyoth-
 ioyuainemuongnanthi ephraakhnellan-
 t hukkhnruoabidakhongekhaepn-
 chatikrik emuot hanehlananaide-
 thiyoaip amemuongt angkaidsangh-
 nangsuoktongklngkhongakhrsak ae-
 la phupkkhronga inkrungey rusaelm-
 mobaihkhnt hanghlayt hukemuong-
 phuoaihpraphrt it am khrist cakrthang-
 pongcungekhmaekhgainkhoa mechu
 aelakhrist smachikaidt hoikhunt huknoan
 khranthanehlananaipthaoaeonaekhon-
 frieciykabkalaet hiyaelo phraoiyyan-
 brisut ht hihammiaihklaophraocnaaekho-
 neoechiy emuoaipyangaekhonmiesiyaelo
 kphyayamcaaiipyangaeonaekhonbit hieniy
 aetphraoiyyanaimthrngoprdaip
 aelot hanehlananaidngt hangphanaekhon-
 miesiy lngmayangemuongot roas aineo-
 laklangkhunepaola idnimit ehnpuchay-
 chaomasiodeniy khnhnungy unoonoona
 "khooprmdachoyphokkhhaphecaainaekhon-
 masiodeniyetid" khranthanehnnim-
 it nanaelo eracunghaookast hant hit hi-
 caaiipyangaekhonmasiodeniy doyechnaenoa
 ongkhhraphuepnecaaidthrngerykeraai-
 haipprakaskhaopraesrit haekchaoaekhon-
 nan ehtuchanan emuooockakemuon-
 gotroasaelo ktrngaiipyangekaasomthras-
 esiy aelarungkhunt hungemuongenoa buri
 emuooockakt hinanaelo kaidaipyangemuong-
 filippisungepnmuongeokainekhtaekhon-
 masiodeniy aelaepnmuongkhun er-
 acungphakoyuainemuongnanhlayoan
 ainoansabaoteraaidookkakuongaiipyang-
 fangaemna ekhaaicoamithisahraboth-
 isthan cungaidnangsnt hnakabphok-
 phuhyingt hiprachumkantin hian mihy-
 ingkhnhnungchuoliediy macakemuongthiy-
 at hiraepnkhnkhyphasimong epnphun-
 maskarphaeca hyingnanaidfangersa
 aelaongkhhraphuepnecaaidthrngep-
 idaickhongekhaaishnaica int hoykha-
 sungepaolaidkla emuohyingkh-
 nankabthangkhrobkhrakhongekhaaidrab-
 baptismaeolocungoonoonaeraoa
 "that hanehnoakhapecaeppnkhn-
 satysuot ongkhhraphuepneca
 echiyekhamaphakoa sayainbankhongkhapec-
 aet hid" aelaekhaaidoingooncner-
 akhadaimaid tomaemuera kalan-
 gookaipyangth isahrabothisthan mi-

hyingsaokhnhungthimiphihmod-
uekhaaidmaphbkabera ekhathakart haya ih-
phokecanaykhongekhaaidenginepnoanmak
hyingnantamepaolkabphokeraaiprongoa
"khnehlaniiepnpurabaichkhongphraeca-
phusungsud maklaoprakasthangrodaek-
erathanghlay" ekhathayangnanhlayoan
fayepaolepntukhkhmak hanhnasangphi-
nanao "erasangecaoa ainphranamkhong-
phraeysukhrist ecanogookmacakekha"
phinanookmaaineolanan sonphok-
naykhongekhaemuohnoahmdhoangthi-
icaaidenginaelo ekhacungcabepaolae-
lasilaslakmathungphokecahnathiyangthi-
ioakemuong emuonamatlungceamuon-
gaelocungklaooa "khnehlaniiepnpokyo
kokarounoaymakainemuongkhongera
aelasangsonthrmeniy sungerachoorm-
tamkdhmayaimkhorcarabhruothuoely"
prachachnkaidhuokankhuntsuepaolae-
lasilas ecaemuongaidkrachakesuokhongthi-
nantangsongook aelosangaihobydoyaimeriyo
khranobyhlaythiaelocungaihcaiaoainkhuk
aelakachabnaykhukaihraksaaioaihmankhng
naykhukemuorabkhasangoyangnanae-
locungphaepaolkabasilaipcaaiioain-
hongchanain eoaethaaiskhuaioaenhnna
pramanethiynghkunepaolkabisi-
laskot hist hanaelarongephngsrres-
riyphraeca nakot hsthanghlaykfan-
goyu aint hanaidnanekidae phndina i-
hoaihy cnrakkhuksaethuonsat han ae-
lapratukhukepidhmdt hukban ekhruong-
cangckhludcakekhasinthukkhntanthi
faynaykhukt unkhunehnp ratukhukepidoyu
khadoanakohtsthanghlayhniaiphmdaelo
cungchakda bookmahmayoacakahat aoe-
sity aetepaolaidrongesiyngdangoa "oy-
atharaytao eongely erat hanghlayoyuphrom-
doykant hukkh" naykhukcungsangaihcu-
daifma aelooingekhaaiaptosankrabngthi-
ethakhongepaolkabasilas aelaphathant hang-
songookmaaelooa "thanecakha khaphe-
cacatongthayoyangaircungcarodaid"
epaolkabasilascungklaooa "cngcehuoan-
gaicainphraeysukhristeca aelathancar-
odaidthangkhrobkhraokhongthandoy"
thant hangsongcungklaosangsonphraoc-
nakhongongkphraphuepnecaaih-
naykhuk aelakht hangpongthioy uain-
bankhongekhafang ainklangkhunchaoom-
ngedi yokannaneong naykhukcung-
phaepaolkabasilaapi langaephlt hit hukkehiy n
aelaainkhnannaykhukkaidrabbapthi-
ismaphromthangkhraoerounkhongekha
aeloaidphathant hang-
songekhaaipainbankhongekha cadot-
taeliyngthanaesdngkhoamyindioyngy-
ing ephraaaidachuothuophraecaphromk-
abthangkhrobkhraoaelo khraneolaechaec-
caemuongcungaiaphokhnakkaraip san-
goa "cngplokhtnangsongnganesiy"
naykhukcungbokepaolaa "ecaemuon-

gaidaichkhnmabokaihploythant hang-
song chananechiythanookaip tams-
bayet hid" aetepaolklaooakekhatangh-
layoa "ekhaaidekhiyneraphuepnkh-
saychat iormtohnakht hanghlaykona id-
tadsinchaoam aelaaicdaeraiaoainkhuk
badniekhaecaesuoka isaiheraooaiepnkar-
labhruo thaoyangnanaimaid ai-
hekhaeongmaphaeraookaipet hid" phok-
nakkarcungnakhoamaipaengaekecaemuong
emuoeaemuongaidyinoat hant hang-
songepnkhnsaychat iormkt kaicklao
cungmaoingoonthant hangsong khran-
phaooakaipaelocungkhaoihookaipesiy-
cakemuong thant hangsongcungook-
cakhuk aeloaidekhaaipainbankhong-
nangliediy emuophbphokphinongkphudcah-
nunaicekhaaeloklaaip

17

khranepaolkabasilaskhamemuongoam-
fiburiaelamuongopololeni yaelo cung-
mayangemuonget hsaolnika thinan-
mithrrmsalakhongphokyo epaol-
cungekhaaipromkabphokekhatamoyangekhy
aelat hanaidoangkhhokhoamainphrakham-
phirot tobkakekhatangsamoans-
abaot aelaikhhokhoamchiaecngai-
hehnoacaepnthiphrahkrist tongthn-
thukkht hrman aelot hrngkhunphrachn-
maelaklaot oai poa "phraeysuonkhnit hier-
aprakasaekhtant hanghlaykhuophrahkrist"
bangkhnainphokekha kechuo aelas-
makhrrekhaepnphrrkphokkabepaolae-
lasilas romthangchaokrikepncanon-
makt hiekrngklaophraeca elasu phap-
strithiepnkhnsakhay nka imnoy aet phokyo i-
thiaimechuokoiccha aipkbbkhdikabkhn-
phalt amlt ladrobromkanmaepnoanmak
kokarclaclainbanemuong ekhabuk-
bankhongyaosn tangaiccapathant hang-
songookmaaihkhnt hangpong khranaim-
phbcungchudlakyaosn kabphokphinong-
bangkhnaiphaecahnathiphukhrongemuon-
grongoa "khnehlant hiepnphokkhooaeph-
ndinaidmathinidoy yaosnrabrongekhaaio
aelabrrdakhnehlaniaidkrathaphid-
khasangkhongsisar odyekhasonoamiksa-
triy oikongkhhnungkhuophraeysu" emuo-
prachachnaelaecahnathiphukhrongemuon-
gaidy indangnankronaie cungeriykprakan-
ta oyoosn kabkhnounfaelokployaip
phokhalngphokphinongcungsngepaolk-
absilasaipyangemuongeboraa khran-
thungaelothancungekhaaipaint hrmm-
salakhongphokyo chaemuongnan-
suphaphkooachaoemuonget hsaolnika
doyekhaaidrabphraocnadoykhaomet-
maic aelakhnduphrakhamphirthukoan
hoangcaruaa khokhoamehlanacacring-
dangklaohruoaim ehtuchanan mih-
laykhnainphokekhaaidechuothuo kabst-

riphumisakdichat ikrik thangphuchayaimnoy
aetemuophokiyot hioy uainemuongeth-
saonlikat hraboa epaolaidklaosangson-
phraocnakhongphraecainemuonge-
boroaehmuonkan ekhakmayu yng-
prachachnthinandoy khnananphokphinong-
cungngepaolookaipahtangth hicaaipt hael
aetsilaskabthiomthiyangoyuthinan khnthi-
aipsngepaolnanaidaisngt hant hungkrun-
geothns aelaemuoa idrabkhasangkhongth-
anaibhoksilaskabthiomthi haihrib-
aiphathanaeloekhakakaip emuoepaol-
kalangkhoysilaskabthiomthi oy uainkrun-
geothnsnan thanmikkoameduodro-
nounoayaicephraaaidhnrupkehaphet-
maipthangemuong ehtuchanan thancun-
gottobaint hrmsalakabphokyo aelak-
abkhnthiekrngklaophraeca aelakabkhn-
thanghlaysungmaphbt hant hit ladt hukoa-
nakprachyabangkhnainphokeopikueriyoae-
laainphoksoit oikaidmaphbt han bangkhn-
klaooa "khnphudephoeccooyangni-
caaikhmrmaphudoaairaiherafangoikela"
khnounklaooa "duehmuonekhaepnkh-
naphrat angpraeth hsekhamae phyaeph"
ephraaepaolaid prakaseruon-
phraeysuaelaeruon gkarepnkhun-
macakkhoamtay ekhacungcabepaol-
phaaipyangsphaoaeroopakasa elothamaoa
"erakhoruaidhruaimoakhasonoyan-
gaihmt hit hanklaonanepnoy angair
ephraaoat hannaeruongaepkprahlad-
mathung hukhongera ehtuchananaeraoyak-
thrabuonungehlanimikhoamhmayoayang-
gair" (ephraachaoeothnnskabchaot ang-
praethssungoasayoyuthinan aimaid-
aicheolaogainkarounnokcackaklaohruo-
fangsingkhmñ) fayepalcungyunkhun-
klangekhaoaerooa eloklaooa "thanchaokrun-
geothns khaphecaehnaidoat hant hangh-
layepnnaksasnaaint hukeruon ephraaoe-
muokhaphecaedint hangmasangekt dus-
ingthithannmaskarnan khaphecaaidph-
baethnaethnnhungmikhaacrukaiooa aed-
phraecat hiaimrucak ehtuchanankhapheca-
cungmaprakas aelaesdn gait hant hangh-
laythrabthungphraecat hit hana im-
rucakaetyangnmaskaroyu phraeca-
phut hrngsrangolk kabsingthangpongth-
imioy uainnan phraongkht hrngepneca aehng-
fasorrkha elaaephndinolk miaid thngst hi-
tainpuchniyst hansungmuomnusyaid-
krat haaio kart himuomnusyptibat in-
macakphraongkhnancahmayoa phrae-
cat on gprasngkhsinghnungsingaid-
cakekhakhamaid ephraaphraongkht hrng-
epnphuprat hanchioit aela lmhayaicaelas-
ingsarphadaekkhnt hangpong tang-
hak phraongkhaidt hrngsrangm-
nusy thukchat isubsayol hit o nediyokanai-
hoyuthaophonphipholk aelaaid thngkahn-
ndeolaelaekhtaednaiekhaoyu ephuoeakha-
caaidea songhaongkhphraphuepneca ae-

lahakekha cakhlahakcaaidphbphraongkh
doyphraongkht hrngoyuhangaiklcak-
erat hukkhñely doyoa eramichioita-
laaihot aoaelaepnoy uainphraongkh'
tamthikoibangkhna inphokth hanaid-
klaooa erathanghlapepnechuosaykhong-
phraongkh' ehtuchananemuoe-
aepnechuosaykhongphraecaaelo er-
akaimkhort huoaophraecat hrngepnehuon-
thong engin hruohin sungaidea kslak-
doy silpaaelaekhaomkhdikhongmnusy aine-
olaemuomnusy yangochdekhlaoyuphrae-
cat hrngmongkhamaipesiy aet ediy-
oniphraongkhaidt rassangaekmnusy thang-
pongthaoth hukae hngaihklabaicaihm
ephraaphraongkhaidt hrngkahn doanhnun-
gaio ainoannanphraongkht hrng-
phiphaksaolt amkhaomchothrrm odyai-
ht hanongkhna sungphraongkhaidt hrn-
geluokaioepnphuphipaksa ae-
la phraongkhaidai hphyanhlakt hanaekkh-
thangpongaelooa aidd hrngoprdai-
ht hanongkhna khnphrachnm" khrankhn-
thanghlaya idyinthung eruongkar-
sungepnkhunmacakkhoamt ayaelo
bangkhnkeyaaey aetkhounñioa "er-
acafangthanhklaeruon gnoikt oaip"
aeloepaolcungooka ipcakekha aetmichay-
bangkhnt idt amepaolai paelaaid echuot huo
ainkhnelan amdiionisioasphuep-
nsma chiksphaoaeroopakas ka bhy-
ingkhnnhungchuodamaris aelakhnounñdoy

18

phayhlangeht ukarnehlani epaolcungook-
cakkrungeothnsaipyangemuongokhrinth
thanaidphbyio khnnhungchuooakhoilla
sungekidainaekhonpont has aet phung-
macakpraethsoit alikabphrryachuopris-
silla (ephraakhlao dioasmirabsangaih-
phokiyot hangpongooka ipcakkrun gorm)
epaolcungaiphakht hangsongnan ae-
laephraaekhamioa chiphoy ang ediyokan-
cungaidoasaythakaroy ukabekha
(ephraaoat hangsongfayepnch angth-
aet nthdoykan) epaolaidot et hiy-
gaint hrmsalat hukoa nsabaot aiddhak-
chont hangphokyo ioe elaphokkrrik phosi-
laskabthiomthi macakae khonmasio-
deniy epaolkaid rabkardlaic aelaepn-
phyanaekphokyo ioeaphraeysuepnphrakhrst
aetemuophokhlan ankhadkhaogta oeon-
ga elaklaokhahminpramath epaolcun-
gaidsa badesuophakla oaekekhaoa "aihelu-
odkhongth hant hanghlait kbnsirsakhongth-
aneongethid khaphecakprascakeluod-
nanaelo tang aet niaipkhapheca caaiphakhn-
tangchati" thancungooka kthinan
aeloekhaa ipa inbankhongchay khnnhungchuoy usthas
sungepnkhunmaskarphaeca
bankhongekhaoy utidkabhrrm-
sala faykhrispas naythrrmsalak-

abthangkhraoeruonkhongthanaidechuoain-
ongkphraphuepneca aelachaookhrinthh-
laykhnemuoaiddfangaelokaidachuot huaoe-
larabbaphtisma aelaongkphpra-
phuepnecaaidtraska bepaoit hangnimi-
tainkhunoanhnungoa "oyaklaeoy aet-
ncklaot oap oyaningsiy ephraaoeraoyuk-
abecaaelacaa immiphuhnungphuaidoact o-
sut harayeca doyoakhnkhongeraainnkh-
nimak" epaolcungbyabyangoyukabekhae-
lasangsonphraocnakhongphraecat lodh-
nung-pikabhkeduon aetkhraoemuokallioepn-
phusaercrachkaraekhonokhaya phokyoaid-
huokankhuntsuepaol aelaphat hanaip-
ballangkphiphaksa fongoa "khnnichak-
chonkhnthanghlayaihnmaskarphrae-
catamt hangthiphidkdhmay" emuoepaol-
caopakphud kallioekklaoaekphokyoioa
"oo phokyoio thaepneruonghkhaom-
chaohruoepneruongoachyakrrm smkhorera-
cafangthanthanghlay aet emuoepnkarot-
taeyngkant hungeruonghthoykhak-
abchuoa elaphrarachbayyatikhongphok-
thanaelo thanthanghlaycngoinichayka-
neoaeongethid eraaimoyakepnphuphiphak-
sata dsinkhokhoamehlanan" thancun-
gailphoknanaipcakballangkphiphak-
sa brrdachatikrikcungcabosset hen-
snaythrrmsala maekhiynkhanghnbab-
langkphiphaksa aetkallioaimeoat huraley
tomaepaolaidphakoyut hinanoikhlayoan
aelothancunglaphokphinongaelneruoaipyan-
gaekhonsieriy aelaprissillakaboakhoillaikaip-
doy epaolaidoknsirsat hiemuongekhnekhriy
ephraathanaidptiyantaoaio khran-
mayangemuongeofsas epaolaidlapris-
sillakaboakhoillaaiot hinan aett haneon-
gaidekhaaipotet hiyngkabphokyoioant hrrm-
sala emuokhnehlanankhoaiht hanoyuk-
abekhat oap thankaimyom aet-
taidlaekhaaipklaooa "khapecaca-
phyayamraksat hskaleliyngthicat hun-
gainkrungey rusaelmodyt hukoit hit hang
aett haepnthichobphrathayphraeca
khapecacaklabmahat hant hanghlayoik"
aeloepaolaidngeruoaalnookcakemuon-
geofsas khranmat hungemuongsisariya
thanaidkhunaipkhanabkhrisat cakraelol-
ngaipyangemuongoant hiook khranyabyan-
goyuthinanhnoyhung thancungaiptlo-
daeaonaekhonkalaet hiyaelfricieytmalad-
abkanaiperuoyi ephuocachoychukalang-
phoksaok miyioikhnnhungchuoopolol
ekidaineemuongoelksanedriy epnkhn-
mioohardi aelachanaymakaint hang-
phrakhamphir thanmayangemuon-
geofsas opololkhnniaidrabkarob-
mainthangkhongongkphraphuepneca
aelamiaicronrnklaosangsonodylaeoiy-
dthungeruonghongkphraphuepneca thun-
gaemoat hanruaet ephyingbapht ismakhongy-
ohnethanan thanaidantngnsangson-
odyaicklaaint hrrmsala aet emuoaokhoil-

lakabprissillaaiddfangthanaelo ekhacun-
grabthanmasangsonaihrut hangkhong-
phraecaiihtuktongyingkhn khranopolol-
caaikhraipyangaekhonokhaya phokphi-
nongkekhinyndhmayfakaipthungsaok-
thinanaiekhkarabrongthanaio khran-
thanaipthungaelo thanaidchoyehlu-
okhnt hanghlaythiaidechuodyphrakhun-
nanoyangmakmay ephraathant aeyngk-
abphokyoioyangaekhngeaerngtohnakhn-
thangpong aelachinaecngkphklakain-
phrakhamphiroangaihehnoa phraey-
sukhuophrakhrisat

19

toma khnat hiopololyangoyuainemuon-
gokhrinthnan epaolaidaiptamaeon-
aekhonfayehnuo aelomayangemuon-
geofsas aelaphbsaokbangkhn cungth-
amekhaooa "tangaethant hanghlayeuchuan
thanaidrabphraoiyyanbrisutthihiruoepaol"
ekhat oepaolaoa "epla eruongphraoiyyan-
brisutthina nerakyangaimekhaya idyinyel"
epaolcungthamekhaooa "thaoyangnan-
thanaidrabaphtismaoanaidela" ekhat o-
boa "baphtismakhongyohn" epaolcun-
goa "yohnaihrabapht ismasa aedngth-
ungkarklabaiacaihmckring aelobokkhn-
thangpongaihechuoa inphraongkphpu-
caesdcmaphayhlangkhuophraeysukhrisat"
emuoe khaaidy inoyangnan ekhacungrab-
baphtisma inphraanamkhongphraey-
sueca emuoepaolaidoangmuobnekhaaelo
phraoiyyanbrisutthihikesclngmabnekh
ekhacungphudphasaeplkfaelaa idphrakn-
doy khnehlananmiphuchaypramansib-
songkhn epaolekhaaipklaoot aeyngaint hrrm-
saladoyaicklasinsameduon chakchonai-
hechuoa insingthiklaothungoanacarkkhong-
phraeca aet bangkhnmaicaekkhongkradan-
gaimechuoa elaphudhyabchaeruongt h-
angnant ohnachumnumchn epaolcun-
gaeykaipcakekhaaelaphaphoksaokaipdoy
aelothanaidaiptoyeayngant hukoa inai-
hongprachumkhongthanhphuhnungchuo
thirannas thanaidkrathao yangnansinongpi
cnchaoaekhthoneoechiythangphokyoiae-
laphokkrikka idy inphraocnakhongphraey-
sueca phraecaaiddhrngkrat hakaroascri-
ryoanphisdarodymuokhongepaol
cnekhanaeoaphaechdhnakabphakanepuon-
cakt aoepaloi poangthit aokhnpoayaikh
orkhnankhayaela oiyyanchaokook-
cakkhn aetphokyoiabangkhnt hi-
ethiyoaiepnhmophiphyaya maich-
phranamkhongphraeysuecaka boiyyan-
chaoa "erasangecaodyphraeysusungepaol-
laidpraksan" phokyoikhnnhungchuo-
soaepnpurhit aihymibut rchayecdkh-
sungaidkrathao yangnan fayoiyyanchao-
cungto bekhaooa "phraeysu khakrucak
aelaepaol khakrucak aetphokecaepn-

phuaidela" khnt himioiyyanchaosingoy u-
cungkraoddaiskhnehlana naelaeoachnaekha
aelaprabekhalngaid cnkhnehlantangh-
niookaipcakeruonthangepluoykayaelabadecb
eruongnanaidluokanaipthunghukhnt hang-
pongthiyo uainemuongeoefsaasthang-
phokyioakbphokkrik aelakhnthang-
pongkphakanmikhoamekrngklao ae-
laphranamkhongphraeysuecakepnthiyky-
ongsrresriy mihlaykhnt hiechuoaoloaid-
masaraphaph aelaelaeruonksarungekhaaid-
krathaaipnan aelahlaykhnt hiaicheot hm-
nt raideoat arakhongt nmaephaesiy-
tohnakhnt hangpong taraehlanankhidepn-
rakhathunghamunehriyyengin phraoc-
nakhongphraecakbangekidphloyang-
makaelamichay khransineht ukarnehlani-
aeloepaolaidt angaioa emuoaipt haoaekhon-
masideniy kabaekhon oakhayaoaelo-
caelyaipyangkrungey rusaelm aela-
phudoa "emuokhaphecaaipt hinanaelo
kphaphecat ongaipheknkrungormdoy"
thancungai chpuchoykhongt hinasongkh-
khuothiomthikabeorasthasaipyangaekhon-
masideniy fayt hankphakoy uhn oyh-
nungainaekhoneoechiy khraonane kid-
karounoay makephrae hnt ut hangnan
doy michay khnhnung chuoe demt rioas
epnchang enginaideoa enginthaepn rup-
phraoaret hmist haaihpokhang engin-
nanaidkaairmak edemt rioasungprachum-
changehlanant hit hakarkhlai kanaelooa
"thant hanghlay thant hra boy uoaphok-
eraaidt hraphysin engin thong-
makephraat hakaroanni aelat hant hangh-
layaidy inaelaaidenoy uoa aimaichech-
phaa ainemuongeoefsa semuongediyo
aetekuobthaoaekhoneoechiy epaolkhn-
naid chakchonkhnepnnoanmakai-
helikt hangkaesiy odyaidklaooas-
ingthi muomnusythananaimaichphra-
naklaooaaimaichaet oachiphokkhongera-
caesiy aipoyangediyo aet phraoi harkhong-
phraoaret hmisungepnaihy caepnt hihmin-
pramat hdoay aelasngarasiaehng rupkhong-
phraamecanansungepnt hinabthukkhong-
brrdacha oae khoneoechiy kabsint hang-
olk caesuomlngaip" khrankhnt hangh-
layaidy indangnan tangkokrt haekhae-
larongoa "phraoaret hmiskhongchaoeef-
sasep naihy" aeloke kidkarounoayai-
hyot thaot hangemuong ekhacungaid-
cabkayoaskaboa rist harkhaschaomasio-
deniy phuepnephuedint hangkhongepaol
lakoingekhaaipainorngmhrsp fayepao-
laikhraekhaaipainhmukhndoy aet phok-
saoka imyomaihtanekhaaip mibangkhnaip-
phokecanaythipra caaekhoneoechiy sung-
epnshaykhongepaol aidaichkhnaipoin-
goonkhepaolmiaihekhaaipain-
orngmhrsp bangkhncungaidron-
goayangni bangkhnaidrongaoyang-
nan ephraaoat hiprachumounoaymak

aelakhnody makaimruoaekhaprachumkan-
doy eruongoaair phokehlananbangkhnaid-
danoelksanedor sungepnkht hiphokyoai-
hookmakhanghna oelksanedorcungob-
kmuoh maycakla oae kaet hnt ohnakhn-
thangpong aet emuokhnt hangh-
layruoat hanepnkhn yio ekhakiyngsngesiy n-
grongphromkanoy upramasaksongchaoom-
ngoa "phraoaret hmiskhongchaoeefsa sep-
naihy" faynayoae phoemuoabangkhabai-
hprachachnengiy bnglaeolungklaooa
"thanchaoeefsaasthangpong miphuaid bang-
sungaimt hraboa chaoemuongeoefsa niepn-
phuraksaphraoi harkhongphraaemecaoret h-
mist hiepnaihy aelaepnphuraksangpula-
sungtklngmacakfa emuokhonanklaoot aeyn-
gaimaiddo thant hanghlay khorcangingsngb-
stioarmn oyat haoaai ruoamaip thant hangh-
layaidphakhnehlani ma sungmiaichep-
nkhnpnphraoi harhuopudhminpramat h-
phraaemecakhongphokhtan ehtuchanan
thaaemedemtrioaaidphokhangth-
imioachiphoyangediyo kanepnkhoamk-
abphuaid oankahndthicaokhoamkmi
phuphiphaksakmi aihekhamafongkanet hid
aet thaaemet hanmikho haoaairoak kai-
hcharakana int hiprachumt amkdh may
doy oanaklaoeracat ongthukfongoaepn-
phukokarclacloanni ephraaeret hangh-
layaimoayckkhaoid khun oangepnmule-
ht uphooaekkarclackhraoniaid khran-
klaooayangnan aelot hancungai helikchumnum

20

khrankarounoay nansngbaelo epaolcun-
gaihaipt amphoksaokmakod kanaelok-
laekhaaipyangaekhon masideniy
emuoaiddkhamt hina naipaeloaelaaid-
sanget uonstiekhamak thankmayang-
praethskrik phakoy uthinansameduon
aelaemuot hancnca lngeruoaipy an-
gaekhonsieriy phokyio kkhidrayot han
thancungtangaicklabaipt hangaekhonma-
sideniy khnt hiaipyangaekhoneoechiy k-
abepaolkhuoospaet horchaoemuongeboroa
oarist harkhaskabeshkundes chaoemuonget h-
saolnika kayoaschaoemuongedorbi ae-
lathiomthi thikhikaskabot rfmiascha oae k-
honoechiy aetkhnehlana aidedint hanglongh-
naaipkhoy phokeraoy ut hiemuongot roaskon
khraoanet hskalkhnm pangiarechuolon-
gaipaalo erat hanghlay cung lngeruooocka ke-
muongfilippi aelat omahao ankmat hungphok-
nant hiemuongot roas aelayabyangoy ut hi-
nanecdoan ainoantnsapdahemuophok-
saokprachumkanthaphithiakhkhnm pang
epaolkklaosangson ekha ephraaoaoan-
runghuncalaai pcakekhaalo thanaid-
klaoyodya oai pcnethi yngkhun mitaeki yng-
hlaydongainhongchanbnt hiekhaprachumkan-
nan chayhnumkhnhnung chuoy uthikas-
nangoy ut hihnat angngongnonet mt hi ae-

laemuopaalsangsonchananaipoik khn-
naukongkphladtkcakhnatangchant hisam
emuoykkhunkehnoatayesiyaelo fayepaol-
cunglngaip kmtaokodphunanaio aelooa
"oyatkaicely doyoachioityangoyuain-
taoekha" khranepaolkhunaiphongchanbn-
hakkhnmpangaelarabprathanaelo ksnt h-
nat oai poikchanancnsoang thanklaekhaaip
khnt hanghlaycungphakhnhnumphuyangep-
noyuaip aelakplumaipyindiaimnoyely
fayphokera klngeruoaelnaipyangemuon-
goasosskon tangaicoacarabepaolt hi-
nan doyt hansangaiooyangnan
ephraathanhmayoacaipthangbk khran-
thanphbkberat hiemuongoasoss er-
akrabthan aelomayangemuongmit hielni
khranaelneruookcakhinanaidoanhungk-
mayangthitrngkhamekaakhios oan-
thisongmtahungekaasamos aelahyud-
phakthiotrkielym aelaoikoanhnungkmat h-
ungemuongmielt has doyoaepolaiddan-
gaicoa caaelnelyemuongoeofsasaip ephu-
caaimit ongkhangoyananaiaekhoneoechiy
ephraathanribaihtungkrungeyrusaelm
thaepnadaihthanoanet hskalephnet hkhset
epaolcungai chkhncakemuongmielt ha-
saipyangemuongoeofsas aihechiyphok-
phupkkhronga inkhrist cakrnanma
khranekhat hanghlaymat hungepaolaelo
epaolcungkla oaekekhaoa "thanhanghlayy-
omthraboyueongoa khaphecaaidpraphrti-
tot hanoyangairthukeola tangaetoanaerk-
thikhaphecaekhamaaiaekhoneoechiy
khaphecaaidprnibat ongkphraphep-
necadoykhoamthomaic doynataaihlep-
noanmak aeladoykart hukthdlong sung-
mat hungkhaphecaephraaphokyio khidray-
tokhapheca aelasingnungsingaid-
sungepnkhunpraoychnaekthant hangh-
lay khaphecamiaidpidsonaio aetaid-
chiaecngaiht hanehnkabaidasangson-
thiantohnakht hangpongaelatambaneruon
thangepnphyanaekphokyoiaelaphokkrik
thungeruon garklabacaiihmechphaaphraeca
aelakhoamechuoa inphraeysukhrist ongkph-
rphrapheupnecakhongera duethid bad-
niphraoiyyanphanphukkhapheca cung-
caepncatongaipyangkrungeyrusaelm
aimthra boacamiaoiareidkhunkabkha ph-
ecat hianabang eonaioaet phraoiyyan-
brisut ht hit hrngepnphyana int hukbant huke-
muongoa ekhruongcaongaelakhoamyak-
labakkho yt hakhaphecaoyu aetsingehlani-
aimaiedplynaeplngkhaephacaely kha phe-
camiaid thuoachioit khongkhaephacaep-
nsingpraesrithaekkhapheca aetain-
chioit khongkhaepheca khot hahnathiaih-
saerdcyokhoampityind i aelat hakarprn-
nibat ithiaidrabmobhmaycakphraey-
sueca kthuothicaepnphyanthungkhao-
praesrit haehngphrakhunkhongphrae-
canan duethid khaphecaethiypaopraka-
soanacakrkhongphraecaainhmuphokthan

badni khapecathraboyuoat hanthangh-
laycaaimenhnnakhapecaoik ehtuchanan
oannikhapheca yunyan tot hant hanghlayoa
khapheca hmdrakhica kolhit khongt hukkh
ephraaoa khapecamiad yot hoainkark-
laeruon gphradarik hongphraeca thangs in-
aiht hant hanghlayfang ephraachanan-
thant hanghlaycngraoangtaoaihi di aelacn-
graksafungae kathi phraoiyyanbrisut ht hi-
aidthrngtangananaioaihepnphuduael
aelaephuaocaidbarungeliyngkhrist-
cakrkhongphraeca thiphraongkht hrn-
gait hdoyphraolhit khongphraongkheong
khaphecatraboyuo a emuokhapecaaipaelo
camisunakhpaoanrayekhamaa inhmuphok-
than aelacaa imlae onfungae kaaioely
camibangkhna inhmuphokt haneongkhun-
klaobidebuonkhaomcming ephuocachakch-
phoksaokaihhngtamekhaaip ehtuchananc-
ngtuntaooyu aelacaaiooa khapecaa id-
sangsonet onst it hant hukkhndoy nat aaihl
thangklangaonklangkunt lodsampimi-
aidhyudhyon phinongthanghlay bad-
nikhapheca fakthanaioakbphraeca aelak-
abphrakhaaehngphrakhunkhongphraongkh
sungmirthit hikosrangthanhkhuaid ae-
laaihtanmimrdkdoykankabbrrda-
phuthit hrngaeykt angaio khapecami-
aidolphenginhruot honghruoesuophakhong-
phuaid aelothant hanghlaytraboa
muokhongkhapecaeongni aidcadhas-
ingthicaepnsahrabtaokhapecakabkhn-
thioyukabkhapecakhapecaaidoan-
gaebboyangaoaiht hant hukoyangaelo
aihehnoaoodythanganechnnikhorcachoykh-
thimikalangnoy aelaihlrukthungphraoc-
nakhongphraeysueca sungphraongkhtra-
soa kraihepneht uaihimkihoamsukhy-
ingkoakarrab" khranepaolkla ooyang-
nanaelocungkhukekhalngothist hank-
abkhnehlana ekhat hanghlaycungron-
gaikmakmay aelakodkhokhongepaol
cubthan ekhaepnt hukkhmakthi sude-
phraaethut hoykhat hit hanklaooa ekha-
caaimenhnnathanaoik aeloe kha kphat hanaip-
sngthieruo

21

tomaemuophokeralae khaehlananaeloka el-
neruotrngai pyangekaao khs oikoanhnungk-
mat hungekaao rds emuooockacthi na-
nankmay angaoyongpat hara eraph-
beruolahnungthiaipemuongfniesiy
cunglngeruolanaaelnt oai p
khranaelehnekaaaisprasaelo er-
akphanekaana naitphkhangkhao ael-
naipyangaekhonsieriy coderuoth-
ithaemuongait hra ephraacaeoakhong-
brtrhukkhunthathinan emuoaiphaphok-
saokphbaelo eracungphakoyuthinac-
doan saokaidet uonepaolodyphraoiyyan
miaihkhunaipyangkrungeyrusaelm aete-

muooanehlana nlongaipa elophokeraklaaip
saokt hanghlay kabthangphrryaa elabot raid-
sngphokerao okacakemuong aeloerat hangh-
lay kaid khukek halngot hist hant hichay had
aelakha nablasingkana elakan phokera kl-
neruoa elae kha klabaip bankhong ekha
khranphokeraa elneruoma cakemuon-
gait hrathungemuongt hoelemoisaelo
ksint hangt hael eracungkhana bphokphi-
nongaelaphakoy ukabek hahungoan khran-
rungkhunphokerat hiepnephonedint hangk-
abepaolklaiip aelamat hungemuong-
sisariya erakekhaa ipainbankhong filip
phupraskaskhaopraesrith sungenpkhnhnun-
gainca phokecdkhnnan era koasay oyuka bth an
filipmibutr saophrhm carisikhnsungaid-
phyakrn khraneraoyut hinanhlayoanaelo
miphuphyakrnkhnhnnglungmacak ekho-
nyuediy chuooakabas khranmat hunger-
aekhaeko aekhruongkhadeookhong epaol-
phukmuoaelaet hakhongt nkla ooa
"phraoiyyanbrisut ht hitrasdangnioa
phokyioainkrungey rusaelmaphukmadkh-
thiepnecakhong ekhruongkhadeooni aela-
cambekhaaioainmuokhngkht angchat i"
khraneraaidy indangnan erakabkht hangh-
lay thioyuthin cungoonoonepaolmiaihkh-
naipyangkrungey rusaelm fayepaolt oboa
"eht uaichnt hant hanghlaycungrongai-
haelat haaih khapheca haic doykhaphe-
caet maicphromt hicaaipa ihekhaphuk-
madaiooyangediyokhamiaid aet et-
maicphromcatayt hiainkrungey rusaelm-
doyephraaehnaekphranamkhongphraey-
sueca" emuothanaimyomfangt amkhachak-
chon erakhyudphudaelakla ooa "khoai-
hepnaiptamphrathayongkhphraphuep-
necaet hid" phaylangoanehlana n-
erakcadaecngkhaokhong aelakhu-
naipyangkrungey rusaelm saokbangkhn-
thimacakemuongsisariyakaidaipkaber-
adoy ekhanaeraaiphakhnhnngchunguom-
nasancha oeka aaispras epnsa oekaaek
aiheraoasayoy ukabkhnann emuoera-
mat hungkrungey rusaelmaelm phokphi-
nongkrabrongeraa iadodykhaomyindi
khranrungkhun epaolka berat hangh-
laycungekhaa iphayakob aelaphok-
phupkhhongkoyuphromkant hinan
emuoeppaolkhana bthanelananaelo cun-
gaidkla ot hungeht ukarnt hangpongt amladab
sungphraecathrngopdrkat haainhmukhn-
tangchat iodykarprnnibat ikhongth an
khran kht hanghlayaidy incungsrseyi-
ongkhphraphuepneca aelakla oaekepaoloa
"phioy thanehnoamiphokyiosakkiphankhn-
thiechuothuo aelat hukkhnyangmiaicron-
nainkart huophrarachbayyati ekhat hangh-
layaidyint hungthanoa thanaidsangson-
phokyiothangponti hioy uainhmuchn-
tangchat iaihlathingomess aelaoaaimt ongai-
hbuthrongt nekhasuhant hruopraait ita-
mt hrrmeniy mekanan eruongnanepnoyangair

khnepnoanmakcat ongmaprachumkan
ephraaekhat hanghlay caa idyinoat hanmaelo
eht uchaa nngt haoyangnit amt hiera-
cabokaekthan khuooaeramichaysikhn-
thiaidptiyant aoaio thancng-
phakhnehlana ipcharata oodyokank-
abekhaelaesiy engiaethnekha ephuoe kha-
caa idoknsirsa khnt hanghlaycung-
caruokhoamt hiekhaa idyint hungth-
annanepnkhoamet hcaet haneongep-
nphuyudt huoa elaptibat ita mprharach-
bayyat ioyu aet faykhnt angchat it hiechu-
onan eraa idekhiy ncdhmayt adsinmiai-
hekhat huoechnnan aetaihekhat hanghlayn-
gdaimrabprat hankongsungbuchaaekru-
pekharph aimrabprat haneluod aim-
rabprat hanenuosat ot hiradkhotay aelaa im-
longpraeroni epaolcungphasikhnnanaip
aelaolan rungkhunaidcharata oodyokank-
abekha aelocungekhaa ipainphraoi-
harprakasoanthikarcharanancasaerc
cuthungoanthaekhruongbuchamathoaye-
phuokhnehlana iuhukhn khranekuob-
casinecd oanaelo phokyiothimacakaekho-
neoechiy emuoe hnepaolainphraoi har-
cungyuyngprachachn aelocabepaol
rongoa "chnchat ioisraeoleoy cng-
choykanethid khnniepnphuthiaidsonkhn-
thangponti hukt ablaihepsatrut och-
chat ikhongera tophrarachbayyatiea-
latosthant hini aelayingkoananoik ekhaa id-
phakhncha okrikekhamaa inphraoi har-
doy cungthaa iht hibrisut ht hini epnmlt hin"
(ephraa aet kon khnehlana ehnot rfi-
maschaoa emuongoe ofsasoy ukabepao-
lainemuong ekha cungkha doae paol-
la idphakhnna nekhamaa inphraoi har)
aelokht hangemuongkhukhaokhun khn-
thanghlay koingekhaa ipromkan aela-
cabepaollakookcakphraoi har aelokpid-
pratuesiythanthi emuoe kha kalangha-
chongcakhaepaol khaonanluoaiyang-
nayphankongthaphoa krungey rusaelmeki-
karounoay khunt hangemuong ainhanaidnan
nayphan cungkhumphokt hharkabphok-
nayroyoing ngaiyangkht hangponti
emuoe khat hanghlay ehnnayphan kabphok-
thharmacunghyudt iepaol nayphan-
cungekhaa ipa ikaelocabepaolsangai-
heoaa ongesnlamaio aelothamao
thane pnaikhraelaaid thaoaa irbang
bangkhnainhmukhnehlana nrongooyangni
bangkhnnoaoyangnan emuonayphaneoa kha-
maennnoa aira imaid ephraaounoaymak
cungsangai hphae paolekhaa ipainkrmt h-
har khranmathungbanaidaelo phok-
thharcungy kepaolkhun ephraa khn-
thangponglangkho ytharay doykhn-
thangpongehlana nta maiprongoa "cn-
geoaekhaa ipkhaesiy" emuophokth-
harcaphaepaolekhaa ipainkrmt hhar
epaolcungkla oeknayphanoa "kha phe-
caca phudkabthansakhnoyaidhruo"

nayphancongthamoa "ecaphud-
phasakriepnhruo eacepnchaoiypit-
sungaidkokarkbtaetkon aelaphaphok-
muomidsiphankhnekhaaipaint hint hurkan-
darmiaichhruo" aetepaolt oboa "khaphe-
caepnkhnyiosungekidainemuongth-
arsasaekhonsiliesiy aimaichphle-
muongkhongemuongyomú khaphe-
cakhot hanonuyat aihphudkabkhn hang-
pongsakhnoy" khrannayphanonuyat aelo
epalcungsy unoy ut hibanaidobkmuoaihkh-
hangpong emuokhn hangpongningengiy-
blngaelo thancongklaoaekekhaepnphasahi-
bruo

22

"phinongaelathanphuoaoust hanghlay
khofangkhahihkarsungkhaphecacaeekkhdi-
aiht hanfang n badni" (khranekhat hangh-
layaidyint hanphudphasahibru ekhakyin-
gengiy blngkoakon epaolcungklaoa) "thi-
cringkhaphecaepnyio ekidainemuongth-
arsasaekhonsiliesiy aetaidetibotkhuanaine-
muongi aelaaidelearynkahtabhsphaoa cep-
malieol tamphrarachbayyatikhongbr-
rphburuskhongeraodyt hithont hukprakar-
cungmiaicronrnainkarprnnibat iphraeca
ehmuonoyangthant hanghlayaint hukoonni
khaphecaaidkhemngkhnt hangh-
layt hit huoint hangnint hungtay aelaaide-
phukmadekhacaaioainkhukt hangchayae-
lahying tamthimhapuorhitkabsphaoa cep-
nphyanaikhaphecaaid ephraakhaphe-
caaidt huohngangsuocak hanphunanaipyang-
phokphinong aelaaidedint hangaipemuong-
damaskas ephuocabmadkhn hangh-
layphamayangkrungeyrusaelmai-
ht haot hesiy tomaemuokhaphe-
cakalangedint hangaipaiklat hunge-
muongdamaskas pramaneolaethiying
aint hanaidnanmiaesngsoangklamacak-
falomkhaphecaao khaphecacunglml-
ngsthidinaelaaidy inphrasuresiying-
traskabkhaphecaoa esao esaoeoy
ecakhmehngerathaaime' khaphecacungthul-
toboa phraongkhekakha phraongkht hrngp-
nhuauid' phraongkht raskabkhaphe-
caoa erakhuoesyuchaoasert hsiunge-
cakhmehngnan' faykhn hanghlayt hioyuk-
abkhaphecaaidhnaesngsoangnaeal-
laklaklao aetphrasuresiyingthit rask-
abkhaphecananekehahaaidy inaim khaphe-
cacungthulthamoa phraongkhekakha
khaphecacatongt haprakaraid' ongkhp-
raephuepnecungtrasaekkhaphecaoa ecac-
nglukkhunekhaaipainemuongdamaskas ae-
lat hinanekha cabokecaaihruthungkart huks-
ingsungaid kahndaioaihecat hanan'
emuokhaphecaehnoaairaimaiden-
uoncakphrarasmioanaengnklan
khnthimadoykankabkhaphecakcung-
muophakha phecaekhaaipainemuong-

damaskas mikhnhunngchuoanaeniy
epnkhnmisratht hamakt amphrarachbayyat i
aelamichuoesyngdit hamklangphokyo-
thangpongthioyut hinan aidmahakhaphe-
caaelay unoy uaiiklklaoaekkhaphecaoa
phiesaoeoy cnghehnaidoket hid' khaphe-
cunggehnthanaidaineolanan thancongk-
laoa phraecaaehngbrphburuskhongera-
aidt hrngeluokt hanaio prasngkhcaai-
ht hanrucaknaprathaykhongphraongkh
aiht hanephraongkh phuchobth hrrmaelaa-
haidy inphrasuresiyingcakphraoost khkhong-
phraongkh ephraaoat hancapn-
phyafayphraongkhahkhn hang-
pongthrabt hungeht ukarnsungth-
anehnaelaaidy innan ediyonithancar-
ochaoyuthaaime cnglukkhunrabbaph-
tisma doyoookphranamkhongkh-
phraphuepneca lblankhoamphidbab-
khongthanesiy' tomaemuokhaphecaklab-
mayangkrungeyrusaelmalakalangokh-
isthanoyuainphraoihar khaphecacethlimaip
aelaaidehnphraongkht raskabkhaphecaoa
cngribookaipcakkrungeyrusaelmodyero
doyoekhacaaime rbbkhakhongcungang-
phyant hungera' khaphecacungthulao
phraongkhekakha khnehlanant hraboyuoa
khaphraongkhaidcabkhn hangh-
layt hiechuoainphraongkhaipaishkuae-
laekhiyint amth hrrmsalat hukae hng ae-
laemuokhathaaiahohitkhongset hefn-
phyanphuyomt ayephuophraongkht k-
nan khaphraongkhaidy unoy uai klae-
laehnhobainkarpraharekhaesinyan-
doy aelakhaphraongkhepnkhnefae-
suophakhongkhnthikhaset hefnan'
aelophrangkhtraskabkhaphecaoa
cngaipet hid eracaaiichahicaaipaikl
aiphakhnthangchat i" ekhat hanghlayaid-
fangepaolklaoaekhni aelokrongesiyingdangoa
"eoakhnechnniaipcaepnhindinolk aimkhor-
caaihekhamichioitoy" emuokhat hangh-
laykalangohrongaelat hodesuo eoaph-
ngkhlidinsadkhunai painoakas nayphan-
cungsangaihphepaolekhaaipainkrmt hhar
aelasangaihaitsonodykarekhiy ephuoc-
caaidruoaekharongprakprathandoye-
htuprakaraid khraneoaechuokhnang-
ma depaol thancongthamnayroy-
sungy unoyut hinanoa "kartihaekhiykh-
saychat iormkonphiphaksaprabot hsnan-
thuktongtamkdhmayhruo" emuon-
ayroyaidy inaelocungaipboknayphanoa
"than cathaooairnan khnnanepnkhnsaycha-
tiorm" faynayphancongaihpaeapolt hamoa
"thanepnkhnsaychat iormhruo cngbok-
eraethid" epaolcungtoboa "aichaelo"
nayphancongto oboa "sungaepnkhnsay-
chat iormaidnan eratongesiyinginmak"
epaolcungto oboa "khaphecaepnkhnsay-
chat iormodykaenid" khnanankhnthangh-
layt hicaaitsonopaolkaidlat hanaipthant hi
aelanayphanemuot hraboa epaolepnkhnsay-

chat iormkt kaicklaoephraaa idmadt hanaio
khraoanrunghkunnayphanoyakru-
aenaoaphokyoiaidklaohaepaoldoyeht u-
aid cungaidt hodekhrungcaepaol san-
gaihpokpuorhitaihykabrrrdasmachik-
sphaprachumkan aelopheapaolngaipai-
hyunoyut ohnaekhat hanghlay

23

fayepaolcungephngduphoksmachik-
sphaaeloklaooa "thanphinongthangh-
lay khaphecaaidpraphritophraphak-
trphraecalonaettamaicoicichayphid-
choboandicnt hungthukoanni" oanaeniy-
phuepnmhapuorhitcungsangkhn-
thiunoyuauklait bpapeak epaol-
cungklaoaekthanoa "phraecacathrnt-
beca phuepnphnangthichabdoypunkhao
ecanangphiphaksa khat amphrarach-
bayyati aelayangsangaihekat bkha-
sungepnkarphidphrarachbayyatihruo"
khnt hanghlaythiunoyut hinancungthamo
"ecaphudhyabkhyat omhapuorhitkhong-
phraecaahrno" epaolcungtoba "phinongth-
anghlay khaphecaaimthrabothanepn-
mhapuorhit doymikhaekhiynaioaelooa
oyaphudhyabchatophupkkhrognch-
chatikhongecaely" khranaepaolehnoa
phuthiyo uainprachumsphananepnphok-
sadusisonhnungaelaphokfarisisonhnung
thancungrongkhunt ohnat hiprachu-
moa "thanphinongthanghlay khaphe-
caepnphokfarisiaelapnbutrchaykhong-
phokfarisi thikhaphecat hukphicar-
naphiphaksanikephraaeruonghoamhoan-
goa mikarepnkhunmacakkhoamtay"
emuothanklaoooyangnanaelo phokfarisik-
abphoksadusikekidethiyingkankhun
aelathiprachumkaetkepnsonghphok
doyphoksa dusit huoa kart hiepnkhun-
macakkhoamtay naimmiaelathut-
sorrkhhruooyiyan ka immi aet phok-
farisit huooamit hangnan aelokouooungeki-
doklahl aelaphokt hrrmacary bangkhn-
thiyo ufay phokfarisiklukkhunet hiyn-
goa "eraaimenhnoakhnnimikhoomphi-
doaaair thaoyiyan kdihrutohut sorrkhhk-
diaidphudkabekha phokeraoyatosuk-
abphraecaely" emuokarotethiyingkan-
runaernghkun nayphanklaooaekha-
cayuaeoyngcabepaolchikesiy thancungsang-
phokt hharaihlngaiprabepaolook-
cakhmuphoknanphaekhaaipaioainkrmt h-
har aineolaklangkhunoanna neong
ongkhhraphuepnecat hrngyunoyucng-
abepaoltrasoa "epaoleoy ecacngmiaick-
laethid ephraaoeacaaidepnphyanfayer-
aainkrungey rusaalmchanaid ecacatongepn-
phyanaainkrungormdoychannan" khra-
neolarungechapphokyo bangkhnaid smt h-
bkanptiyantaoa ekhat hanghlay caaimk-
incaaimdumoaairkoacaa idkhaepaolesiy

khnt hiromkanpongray nanmikoasisibkhn
khnehlanancungaihpaphokpuorhitaihyk-
abphokphuaihyklaooa "phokkha phe-
caaidptiyantaoooyangaeckhngaerngoa-
caaimrabprathanoa harcnkoacaa id-
khaepaolesiy chanan badnithant hangh-
laykabphoksmachikspahcngphudaih-
nayphanekhaaicoa phokt hantongkaraih-
phaepaollngmahant hanghlayphrungni
ephuocaaidsakthamkhoamaithon-
t hiyingkoaet kon fay phokkha pheca-
caaidet riymta oaiophromt hicakhaepaole-
siy emuoyangaimt hancamathung"
aet butrchaykhongnongsaoepaol-
laidy ineruongsungekha khyot haraynan
cungekhamaa inkrmth hharbokaekepaol
epaolcungeriynayroykhn nhungmaklaooa
"khophachayhnumkhnaiaphanayphan-
doy ephraaekhamieruont hicaaecn-
gaiht hrab" ehtuchanannayroycungrab-
taochayhnumkhn nanaiphannayphanklaooa
"epaolphut hukkhangoynaneriyykha pheca
khaaihphachayhnumkhn nimahat han
ephraaekhamieruont hicaaecngai-
ht hant hrab" nayphancungcungmuochay-
nanaiphat laphang aelothamo "eca-
caaecngkhoa moa airaekera" ekhacung-
toba "phokyo iot kngkan cakhothanaih-
phaepaollngaipyangspahaelaphrungni
thaesmuonooaaitsoneruongsungekhaaithon-
t hiyingkoaet kon aett hanoyafangekha
ephraaoaainphokekhanan mikoasisi-
bkhnkhoyponggraytoepaol aelaaidp-
tiyantaooacaa imkinhrudumoaaircnkoa-
caaidkhaepaolesiy aelaediyoniekhaphro-
maelo kalangkho yrabkhasayyacakt han"
nayphancungaihpachayhnumnaaip kach-
aboa "oyabokphuaidaihruo ecaaidaec-
ngkhoameruongniakera" faynayphan-
cungeriynayroysongkhn masangoa "cng-
cadphlt harsongroy kabt hharmaecdsi-
bkhn aelath hharhoksongroy aihphro-
maineolasamt humkhunoannicaaipyange-
muongsisariya aelacngcadsat oaihep-
aolkhi caaidpongkansngaiyanggefiks-
phuoaarachkaremuong" aelonayphan-
cungekhiy ncdh maymiaickhoamdangtoaipni
"khlaodioasliesiyseriynecakhunefiks than-
phuoaarach kart hrab phokyoiaidca bkhnni-
aioaelaekubocakhaekhaesiyaelo aetkha phe-
caphaphokt hharaihpchoyekhaaioaid
doykha phecaaidkhaaicoaekhaepnkh-
saychat iorm khaphecaoyak-
cat hrahbeht uthiphokyoifongekha khaphe-
cacungphaekhaaipyangspahkhongphokyo
kha phecaehnoaekhat hukfongaineruon-
goanekiyokabkdh maykhongphokyo aet-
taimmi khohat hiekhakhorcatayrahkor-
catongcaaio emuomikhnbokkha phecaai-
ht hrabophokyo imikarpongraykhnni
kha phecacungngekhamahant hant hiediy
aeloaidangsaihpokcoct khaipoakhoamk-
abekhat ohnathan soasdi dangnanainei-

olaklangkhunphokt hharungphaepao-
laipthungemuongoant hipatristamkhasang
khranrungechaekhaaiht hharmaaipngepaol
aeloekhakklabaipyangkrmt hhar khran-
th hmmaaipthungemuongsisariyaaelo
cungnsngcdhmayaihaekphuorachkaremuon-
gaelaaidmobepaolaioaihthandoy emuo-
phuorachkaremuongaioandhmayaelo
cungthamoaepaolmacakkaekhonaihn
emuothant hbraomacakasiliesiy thancungk-
laooa "emuophokoct hkmaphromkanaelo
eracafangkhaaih karkhongeca" thancungsan-
gaihkhumepaolaipaioth hisalprio-
theriymkhongehord

24

khranlongaipaidhaoan oanaeniy mha-
puorhit cunglngaipkabphokphuaihy aelath-
naykhnhnungchuoeth hortullas ekhaehla-
niaidfongepaolt ohnaphuorachkaremuong
khraneriykepaolekhamaaelo ethortullas-
cungerimfongoa "thanecakhunefliksecakha
khaphecat hanghlaiyaidmikhoamsngbsukhy-
ingnak ephraathanaiahmikprabprun-
goanepnkunpraoychnaekchat in-
iodykarkhumkhrongkhongthanh khaphe-
cat hanghlaiyaboyut hukprakt hukaheng-
doycit ktayuepnt hiying aet ephu-
miaiht hanpoy karma kaip khaphe-
cakkhokhoamkrunaoprdfangkhaphe-
casakhnnyhnung doykhaphecat hangh-
layehnoa chaykhnniepnkhnpha-
lyuynghokyiiothanghlaiyaihekid-
karounoayt haophiphph aelaepn-
taokarkhongphoknasaert hnan kaboik-
nayhnungekhamaycat haaihphraoi-
harepnmlthinh khaphecat hanghlaiyung-
cabekhaaio aelakkhngcaaidphiphak-
saekhat amkdhmaykhongphokkhapheca
aetnayphanliesiy saidmaachaoanacaeyng-
taoekhaaipesiy cakmuokhongera aelasangai-
hoct hkmafongekhat ohnathanh thahaneong-
caait hamekha thancat hbraidoa khok-
laohakhongphokkhapheccacingruoaim"
fayphokyiocungsnabsnunkhaklaoh-
hadoy yunanoaepncringoyangan emuo-
phuorachkaremuongthasakhayaihep-
aolphud thancungeriynoa "enuongcak-
thikhaphecaaidthraboat hanepnpuphiphak-
saekchat inihlaypiaelo khaphecak-
akhaeekhdikhongkhaphecadoykhoame-
baaic thansubthraidoa tangaetkhaphe-
cakhunaipnmaskarainkrungey rusaelm-
nanyangaimekinsibsongoan ekhaaimaid-
ehnhkaphecaethiyngekankabphuhnung-
phuaid hruoyuyngrachachnaihounoay
aimoaa inphraoihar ainthrrmsalahruoaine-
muong eht ukarnt hangpongthiekhakalang-
fongkhaphecani ekhaphisucnaimaid ae-
toakhaphecahora bt ohnathanoayangnung
khuot amthangnant hiekhathuoaepnlath thi-
nokrit khaphecat pibat iphraecaehng-

brphburust hanghlaiykhongkhapheca
khaphecaaidechuot huokhasungmiekh-
naioainphrachbayyat iaেলাaainkha-
phirkhongsasdashykrnthanghmd khaphe-
camikhoamhoangaica inphraecat am-
sungekhaeongkmikhoamhoangaicdoy
khuoahoangaicoakht hangpongthangkh-
thichobthrrmaelakht hiaimchobthrrm-
caepnkunmacakkhoamtay ainkhoni
khaphecaoutsaphrprht ita maicoinic-
chay phidchobthiprascakphidtophrae-
caelat omnusy khranlongmahlaypi-
aelo khaphecanathanaelaekhuong-
buchamayangchnchatikhongkhapheca
khranonanmiphokyiobangkhnt hi-
macakkaekhoneoechiyaidphbkhaphecaain-
phraoihar emuokhaphecacharat aoaelo
ekhamiaidphbkhaphecaoy ukab-
mukhnruothaounoay thakhnehlanan-
mieruongoaairt hicaifongkhapheca
ekkhakorcamafongt ohnathant hini-
aelo hruokhoaihkhnehlanieongk-
laoruongkhoamphidthiekhahen
emuokhaphecayunoyut ohnaspha eon-
aioaetkhoedi yosungkhaphecaaidrongkhu-
nainthamklangekhaao oannikhaphe-
cat hukphicarnaphiphaksat ohnathant hangh-
lay ephraeht ueruongkarepnkhun-
macakkhoamtay" emuoeflik-
saidyinsingehani thankeluonkarphecar-
naaiokan ephraathanaidrueruonkhongth-
angnant hithonaelo thancungklaooa
"emuoliesiysnayphanlngma era-
cacharakhoamkhongeca" effikssang-
nayroyaihkhumtaoepaolaio aetld-
hyonkarkodkhanbang aimaihham-
phuaidthiepnphut hirucakkabt hant h-
icaekhamaprnribat ihruoeiyimeyiyn
emuolonmmaaidhlayoanaeloefliksmak-
abphrryachuodrusilaphuepnchatyio
thanaiheriykepaolma aeloaidfangepaolk-
laoruongkhoamechuoa inphrakhrst khnae-
muoepaoloangthungkhoamchobthrrm
khoamodklanaict hangkam aelakarphiphak-
sasungcamaebuonghnanan effliksklaoc-
ntaosan cunghphudoa "khraonngaip-
konethoa emuoeramiookas eraeriyk-
thanmaoik" oiknayhnungeflikshoan-
gaicoa epaolcaaihenginsinbnaekthanh
ephuothancaa idplopeaol ehtuchanan-
thancungeriykepaolmasnt hnakanboyi
aet emuosongpilongaipaelo porsioasest has-
mara brachkar aethnefliks effiksoykaa id-
khaochobcakphokyiocungt hingepao-
laioainkhuk

25

emuoest hasekharabt aae hnngrachkaraid-
samoanaelo cunggookcakemuongsis-
ariyakhunaipyangkrungey rusaelm mha-
puorhit kabkhsakhayai nainphokyioma-
fongepaolt othan aelaaidoingont han

khoaihkrunaekhaodysangaihnsgepaol-
 mayangkrungeyrusaelm doyekhakhidca-
 sumkhyokhat hanesiyklangthang fayef-
 sthascungtoboa epaolnankhorcat hukku-
 maioainemuongsisariya aelaoikhnoy h-
 nungthaneongkckalabaipyangemuong-
 nan thancungoa "thaepaolmikhaoam-
 phidoyangnungoyangaid aihphuaidain-
 phokt hant hisa mart lngaipdoy kankaber-
 ayunfongeoat hid" emuot hanphakoyut hi-
 nainekinkoasiboanaelo kaidlngaipyan-
 gmuongsisariya khranrungkhunt hancung-
 nangballangkphiphaksa aelasangaih-
 phaepaolekhama khranepaolekhamaelo
 phokyoithilngmacakkrungeyrusaelmkyun-
 lomaiorob aelaklaokhoamoukchkrrraisepa-
 olhlaykho aetphisucnaimaid epaolcun-
 graekkhdiengoa "khaphecaaimaid-
 krat haoaairphidkdhmaykhongphokyo hruo-
 tophraoihar hruotosisar" fayefsthasoyakaid-
 khoamchobcakphokyoicungthamepaoloa
 "ecacakhunaipyangkrungeyrusaelmah-
 heracharakhoameruongnithinanhruo"
 epaoltoboa "khaphecaakkalangyunoyu-
 tohnaballangkphiphaksa khongsis-
 aroyaelo ksmkhorcaphiphaksakhaphe-
 caesiyt hinit amt hithant hradbiy uaelooa
 khaphecaaimaidkrathaphidtophokyo
 thakhaphecaepnphukrat haphid hruoaid-
 krat haoaairt hikhorcamiothst hungtay
 khaphecakoyomt ayaimkhadkhun aet-
 thaerungthiekhafongkhaphecanana im-
 cringaelo aimmiphuaidmioanac-
 camobkhaphecaaihekhaid khaphe-
 cakhoout ht hrnt hungsisar" fayefsthasemu-
 phudkabthipruksaaelocungtoboa "ecaaid-
 khoout ht hrnt hungsisaraelohruo ecacca-
 tongaiepfasisar" khranlongaiphlayoan
 ksat riyoa krippakabphranangeb orniskesd-
 cmaeyiymkhana befsthasyangemuongsis-
 ariya khnathit hankhangoyuthinanhlayoan
 efsthaskaelaruongkhdkhikhongepaolaihk-
 sat riyfangoa "michaykhnhnungsunge-
 fliksaidkhangthingaio emuokhaphe-
 caaiprungeyrusaelm phokpuorhitai-
 hykabhphokphuayihkhongphokyoima-
 fongkhoaihkhaphecat adsinlgoth-
 sekha khaphecaungto obphokekhaoa
 aimaicht hrrmeniy mkhongchaoormt hi-
 camobtaoacelyaihtaykont hiocthkab-
 caelymaphromhnakan aelaaihcae-
 ly miookasaekkhdiainkhohanan khran-
 phokekhamat hungthiniaelo khapheca-
 cunghmiaidrocha ainoanrungkhunkhaphe-
 caaidnangballangkphiphaksa aelasangaih-
 phacaelyekhama emuophokoct hkyunkhun
 ekhamiaidklaohacaelyehmuont hikhaphe-
 cakhadiaonan epnaetephiyngpayhaethiyn-
 gkandoyeruonlat ht hisasnakhongekhaeong
 aeladoyeruonkhnhnungthichuoeyesusung-
 tayaelo aetepaolyunyoayangepnoyu
 emuokhaphecyanngngoyoyuoacaphicar-
 napayhananoyangairdi cungthamepaoloa

cayomkhunaipyangkrungeyrusaelmah-
 hcharakhoamnathinanhruoaim aete-
 muoeapaolaidout htrnkhoaihkhangaioe-
 phuoaiahookastastadsin khapheca-
 cungsangaihkhumkhangekhaaiocnkao-
 casngtaoaipt hungsisaraid" oakrip-
 pacungklaoidoekfsthasoa "khapheca-
 caaikhfrangkhnnandoy" efsthascungk-
 laooa "phrungnithancaaidfangekha"
 khranoanrungkhunoakrippakabebor-
 nisesdcmaphromdoyrachbripharept his-
 ngaphaephy mak cungekhaaipprathabain-
 hongphicarnaphromkabnay phanaelakhn-
 sakhayit hanghlaya innkhrnan aeloeff-
 sthascungsangaihphaepaolekhama ef-
 sthascungklaooa "thanksatriyoakrippa
 aelat hant hanghlait hioyudoykan-
 thini thant hanghlayeh nchaykh-
 nit hibrddaphokyoiaidoingoonkhaphe-
 cat hangainkrungeyrusaelmaelat hinidoy-
 rongoaekhaaimkhorcamichioitoyut oaip
 aetkhaphecaehnoaekhaaimaidt haphidsin-
 gairthikhorcatongtay aelaephraaekhaeong-
 gaidout ht hrnt hungookast as khaphecatkl-
 ngaicoacasngekhaaip khaphecaaim-
 mirayanoaairaen chaderuonkghn-
 nit hicaat hoayecanaykhongkhapheca
 eht uchana nkhaphecaungphaekhaook-
 mat ohnathant hanghlait aelaodyech-
 phaayangvingto ophraphakt rkhong-
 phraongkh ksat riyoa krippa hoangoae-
 muoaitsonaelokhaphecacamieruonghoth-
 ica thoayraynganaipaidbang ephraakhaphe-
 caehnoa thicasngaetcaelyaip aelamiaid-
 sngkhohaaipdoy kepnkarehloaihla imaid-
 eruong"

26

fayoa krippacungtraskabepaoloa "eraonuy-
 ataihecaaihkaraekkhohaeongaid" epaol-
 cunghunmuoookklaoaekkhdia "thanksa-
 triyoakrippaekakha khaphraongkht huooaep-
 nookasdit haiidaekkhditoprphakt r-
 phraongkhaonni aineruonkghokh dithang-
 pongsungphokyo ioklaohakhapraongkhn
 odyechphaaephraaphraongkghmikhoam-
 ruchanayyingainbrdakhnbt hrrmeniy-
 maalpayhatangnkhangphokyoiaelo
 eht uchana nkhophraongkhaidordthn-
 fangkhaphraongkh phokyoit hanghlait kru-
 cakkhoamepnouk hongkha phraongkht an-
 gaetepnedkmaelo khuot angae-
 taerkkhaphraongkhaidoyuthamklangchn-
 chat ikhongkha phraongkhainkrungeyrusaelm
 ekharucakkhaphraongkhaaet ed-
 imma thaekhacayomepnphyankep-
 naidokhaphraongkhdarnghioit tam-
 phokt hit huoekhrngkhradt hisud khuoep-
 nphokfarisi badnikhaphraongkhtong-
 mayanaiphicarnaphiphaksa ken-
 uongdoyeruongmikhoamhoangaicain-
 phrasayyasungphraecaaidt rasaekbr-

rphburuskhongphokkhaphraongkhn
phokkhaphraongkhsibsongtrakulaid-
outsahprnibatiphraecathangklan-
goanklangkhun doyoangaicoacabr-
rluthungkhoaamsaerctamphrasayyanan
khaaetksatriyoakrippa ephraakhoamhoan-
kaeoanniphokyoicungfongkhhaphraongkh
ehtuaichnt hanthanghlaycungphakan-
thuoa karthiphraecat hrngaikhkh-
tayepnkhunmaepnkart hiechuoa imaid
khhaphraongkhekhya idkhida inaic-
hongt neongoa smkhorcat hahlaysing-
sungkhadkhoa ngphranamkhong-
phraeysuchaonasaert hnan
singelanankhaphraongkhaid-
krathaa inkrungey rusa elm
emuokhaphraongkhraboanac-
caphokpuorhit aihya elo khhaphraongkhaid-
khangoisut htichnhlaykhnaioa inkhuk
aelakhrane khat huk lngothst hung-
tay khhaphraongk khehndi-
doy khhaphraongkhaidt haot h-
sekhabyo naint hrrmsalat hukae hng aela-
bangkhabekhaa iihklaokhah minpramat h
aelaephraa khhaphraongkhokrt hek hayingnak
khhaphraongkhaidt amaiphkmehngth-
ungemuogaint angpraeths dangnane-
muokhaphraongk khalangaipyangemuong-
damaskas aidthuoaanacaelanganthiaidrab-
mohmaycakphokpuorhitaihy khaaetksatriy
aineolaethi yngoanemuokalangendint hanga ip
khhaphraongkhaid ehnaesngsoangklay-
ingkoaasngsoat hitysong lngmacakt hongfa
lomrobkhhaphraongk kha bkhnt hanghlaythi-
aipkabkhhaphraongkh khrankhaphraongk kh-
abkhnt hanghlayl imkhamalngthidin
khhaphraongkhaidy inphrasuresiyng-
trasaekkhaphraongkhepnphasa hbrua
esaol esaoleoy ecakhmehngerat haa im
sungecat hibprat akkyaknak'
khhaphraongkht hult hamao phraongkhecakha
phraongkht hrngepnphuid' phraongkchung-
trasoa erakhuoeysusungecakhmehng
aetoacn glukkhuny unethid doyoaeraaid-
prakt aekecaephuocat angecaaoia ihepn-
phurabaichaelaepnphyant hungeht ukarn-
sungecaehn aelathungeht ukarnthiera-
caesdngt aoeraeongaekeca aineolaphay hna
eracachoy ecaa iiphncakchnat iniaela-
cakkht angchat it hieracaaiheca aipphanan
ephuoca aiehecaepid t akhongekha ephuoe kha-
caklabcak kkhoommudmat hungkhoa msoang
aelaca koanackhongsat anmat hungphraeca
ephuoe kha caa idra bkary kot hskhoa m-
phidbapkhongekha aelaa ihaidra bmr-
kdoykanakbkhnt hanghlaysungthukaey kt an-
gaioaeloodykhoa mechuoa inera' khaaetk-
satriyoakrippa emuoe pmechnnaelo
khhaphraongk chungechuofangnimit sung-
macaksorrkhn aet khhaphraongkhaid-
klaosangson ekha tangnt hiemuong-
damaskasaelaainkrungey rusa elm thaaoe on-
aekhonyuediy aelaekchaot angpraeths

aihekhaklabaiacaih aihhanmahaphrae-
caaelakrathakarsungsmkabthikla baiacaih-
maelo ephraa ehtuniphokyoicung-
cabkhhaphraongkht hiphraoihar aela-
phyayamhachongthi cakkhakhhaphraongkhe-
siy epnephraaphraecaaidt hrngopr-
dchoykhhaphraongkh khhaphraongkchung-
michioit oyucnt hungt hukoanniae-
laepnphyana idt ohnaphunoy phuaihy
khhaphraongk haimphudaseruogounnok-
kapheruongsungbrrdasadaphyakra nk-
abomessaidkla oia oacamikhun
khuo oaphrakhriscat ongt hnt hukkht hrman
aelaphraongk hcat hrngaesdngkhoa m-
soangaeckhnnoisraelaela aekkhnt angchati
odythit hrng epnphuaerksungkhun-
phrachnm" khranepaolkalangphu-
daekkhdi oyangnan efst hasangrongesi yng-
dango "epaoleoy ecakhlangaipesiya elo
ecaeriy nruoichamakcungthaa ihe-
cakhlangaip" aetepaolkla oia "t hanef-
st hasecaka khhaphraongk haimkhlangely
aet oaa idphudkhaa ehngkhoa mcringae-
lakhat hiptk ichncaphud doyoat hanksa-
triyt hrngt hrabk hokhoa mehlani-
diaelo khhaphraongk chungklak-
laot ophraphakt rk hongphraongkh
ephraa khhaphraongkhe chuoa enoa
aimmisakoy angnhungainbrrdae-
ht ukarnelanant hiaidphnphaen-
trkhongphraongkh ephraa karehlanan-
miaidkrathakanaint hilabli khaaetk-
satriyoakrippa phraongkhe chuophok-
sasdaphyakra nhruoaimphraecakha
khhaphraongkht hraboa phraongkhe chuoa"
oakrippacungtraskabepaoloa "er-
aekuobcaepnkh risetiynody khachak-
chonkhongeca" epaolcungthuo-
loa "caephaaphraphakt rphraeca
khhaphraongk mikhoomprart hnaying-
nakt hicaaihepnehmuonoyangkhhaphraongkh
miaichphraongkhongkhedioy aet khnt hang-
pongthifangkhhaphraongkhoa nnidoy eone-
siyaet ekhruongcacong ni" aelaemuoe paolk-
laosingehlaniaelo ksatriy kabphuoarachka re-
muongaelaphranangebornis aelakhn-
thangpongthi nangoyudoykancunglukkhun
khranookaipa elocungphakanphudoa "khn-
nimia idt hasingaidt himskhorcat huk lngoth-
st hungt ayhruoacangao" fayao krippacung-
traskabefst hasoa "thakhn nimia idout ht hrn-
thungsisaraelocaployekhaka id"

27

khra nt angaicoaphokeracat ongael-
neruoaipyangpraethsoit ali ekhacung-
mobepaolkabnakot hso unbangkhna iokab-
nayroy khnhungchuoy ueliys epnnayth-
harainkongkhongookast erat hanghlay-
cung lngeruoluhungmacakemuongoad-
ramit ht hiyum sungcaookaipyangtblt h-
ioy ut amfangaekhoneoechiy eruokook hael

mikhnhnngoyukaberachuoaaristharkhas
chaomasienidenisungmacakemuongethsaol-
nika oanrungkhuneraiadaeoahtiemuonga-
isdon fayyueliysmiaicemtapraniaekepaol
yomaihepaolaiphamitrsaythanghlaye-
phuocaaidbrrethaaic khraneruook-
cakt hinanaelo cungaelnaipthangdan-
plodlmkhongekaaaiprasephraathonlm
emuoaelnkhamt haelt hioy utrngaeikhon-
siliesiy ka baekhonpamfieliy kmath-
ungemuongmirat hioy uainaekhonliesiy
thiemuongnannayroyaidphberulahnung-
macakemuongoelksanedriy caaipyangpraet h-
soitali thancungaihphokeraingeruolanan
eraaelnaipchañhlayoanaelaaidmathunge-
muongkhnidasoddyak emuoaelnthonlm-
toaipaimaiho eracungaelnaipthangdan-
plodlmkhongekaaakhrirngemuongsalomen
emueroeuoaelneliybfangekaananyangakeyn
eracungmayangtablhnungchuooa
thangam emuunglaesiyoyuaiklt hinan
khranesiyecolaipmakaeloaelakarth-
icaedineruokmioant ray ephraaeth-
skalodoaharphanaipaelo epaolcunge-
tuonstiekhathanghlay oa "thanthangh-
lay khaphecaehnosungeracaelaenaip-
khraonicamioant rayaelaesiyy haymak
miaichaetkhongbrirt hukkaberuoka-
panet hana naetchoit khongerathanghlay-
doy" aetnayroyechuokaptanaelaecakhongka-
panmakkoaechuokhat hiepaolklaonan
aelaephraaoathangamnanaimehmaaphoth-
icacodainrduhnao khnsonmakcungtkl-
ngaihoothaelaipcakt hinan ephuothaep-
naidcaaidaipaihthungemuongfiniks
aelocacodoyuthinantlodrduhnao
emuongfiniksnanepnt haeruoaehtengekaakhrir
hanhnaaipthangthistaoanooekechinygehn-
uoka bechiyngait emuolmt hisait phad-
maebañ ekhakkhidoasmkhoamparth-
naaelo cunghthonsmoaelneliybfangaip-
tamekaakhrir aetaelnaiipaimchaeruoka-
pant huklmphayuklat hiekhariykoa yu-
rakiloi khraneruokapant hukphayuelat anl-
mimaiho eracungployaipaamlm emuoa-
elnaiipthangdanplodlmkhongekaaeklnaehng-
nungchuooakhlaoa eracungykeruoelkkhun-
phuakaioaiaet mikhoamlabakmak
emuoykeruokhunaelo erakeoeachuok-
phuokoberuokokapanaio aelaephraaklaooa-
caekysandonthray cungldaiblngaelok-
ployaihaip tamkraeslm khran-
rungkhunerakkhnhkhongbrirt hukt hingesiy
ephraath hukphayuaihy photungoan-
thisa merakth ingekhrunggaichaineruoka-
panookesiyy doymuokhongeraeong aela-
muoaimehndongoathityruodongdaot angh-
layoanaelo aelayang hukphayuaihyoyu
khoamhoangthierathanghlaycarodnanklm-
lalayaip khranekhaaidodoaharmananaelo
epaolcungy unoyuainhmuekhaklaooa
"thanthanghlay thankhoroaidfangkhaphe-
caaelaaimkhorookcakekaakhritley caaid-

phncakoant rayniaelaaimesiysingkhong
badnikhaphecaakhoet uont hant hanghlayai-
htaaicdinaio doyoaainphokthancaaimmi-
phuaidesiychioit caesiyykaeteruoethanan
ephraaoa emuokhunnieongkthut sor-
rkhhkhongphraecaphuepnecakhongkhapec-
a sungkhapecaaidprnibainanaid-
mayunoyuaiklkhapheca thutnanklaooa
epaoleoy oyaklaoleo thancantongekhaefa-
sisar sonkhnt hangponghioy uaineruok-
abthannan duet hid phraecatathr-
goprdaihrodtaeyephraaehnaekthan'
ephraachanan thant hanghlaycngth-
aaicdinaio ephraakhapecaechuophrae-
caoa karncaeppaiehmumonoyangth-
iphraongkhaidthrngklaoaekkhaphecanan
aet oeraecatongekyekaeehngnhung" cn-
thungkhunt hisibisaelo erakyangthuksadaip-
sadmaoyuaint haeloaedriy pramanet hiy-
ngkhunphokkalasiksakhayoomaai klaephndi-
naelo khranhyangnadukoadaidluksisibemtr
emuoaipoikhnyonhungkhyangnaoadoika-
idsamsibemtr ekhakklaooacodnfangthimihin
cungthodsmot haysitao aelot anghnakho-
yolarunggecha emuophokkalsihahongc-
ahnicaakapanaelaaidhyoneruoelkingth-
it haelaelot hathioacat hodsmocakhaeroo
epaolcungklaoaeknayroyaelaphokthharoa
"thakhnehlananaimkhngoyuainkapan
thanthanghlaycarodtayaimaidely" phok-
thharungtheadachuokthiphukeruoeikai-
heruotklngaip emuocnirunggechaepaolcun-
goingoonkhnt hangponghira bprathanoa-
haraelaklaooa "oanniepnoanth hisib-
sithit hant hanghlaytongkhangoyuaineruoae-
laodoaharmiaidrabrprathanoaairely
chanankhaphecakhooingoonthanthangh-
layairhabprathanoaharesiybang ephu-
ocadarnghchioitoyuid ephraaesnphmkhong-
phuhnungphuaidainphokthancaaimesiyaip-
sakesnediyo" khranklaooayangnanaelo
thancunghyibkhnmpangkhobphraed-
chphrakhunphraecatohnakhnt hang-
pong emuohakaelokerimrabprathan
khnt hangpongkmikalangaickhuncun-
grabprathanoahardoy erat hangh-
laythioy uainkapanannromsongroyecd-
sibhkkhn emuorabprathanoaharoimaelo
cungkhnhkaosaliainkapanthinge-
siyaint haelephuoaiahkanebakhun
khransoangaeloekha kaimruoaepnaeph-
ndinoair aetekhaehnoaaehngnhungth-
imihad cungtklngkanao thaepnaid-
caaiheruoeakhaekyhadnan ekhacungtd-
saysmothingesiyaint hael aelokaekechuok-
thimadhangeso aelachakaibhaoeruokhu-
naihkinlmaelnt rngekhaaiphafang khran-
mathungtablhnungthit haelsongkhang-
brircbkan kapankeydin haoeruotidaen-
nookaimaid aetthayeruonankaet kook-
doykalangkhun phokthharkhid-
cakanakothst hanghlayesiyy klaooa-
camiphuaidoaynahniaipaid aetnay-

royprarthnacaaihepaolrodtay cung-
hampokht hharmaiaht hat amkhoamkhi-
nan aelosangkht hanghlaythioay naep-
naih kraod dnaoayaip hafangkon faykhn-
thanghlayt hiehluaonanekaakradanaip-
bang ekaaaimkapant hihakaip bang dan-
ganekhat hanghlaykthungfangrodtay h-
mdt hukhkh

28

khranrodphnpayaelo phokekhacung-
gruoaeakaananchuomolta faychaopan-
mikhoamkrunaekphokeraepnoanmak
ekhakoai frabrongerat hukhkhnephraafn-
tkaelahnao epaolekbkingaiaehng-
madhungmaaisaif minguphis-
taohnungookmaephraat hukkhoam-
ronkadmuokhongepaoltidoyu
emuophokchaopananehnngutidhoy-
oyuthimuokhongepaol cungphud-
kanao "khnnikhngepnphukhakhaen-
non thungaemoarodphncakt haelaelo
phraphuthrngthrrmkya ngaimyomaihod-
tayaipaid" aet epaolaidsa badmuoaihngut kl-
ngaipainaif aelahaepnoan rayprakaraidaim
fayekhat hanghlaykhoyduoyu khi-
doat hancabomkhunruocalmngtaythant hi
aetkhranekhakhoyduoyuchananmiaidehn-
thanepnoaair ekha cungklabt huooathanep-
nphra ecaaehngekaananchuopublioa
miairnaoyuaikltablan thanaidtonra-
beli yngduphokeraaiooyangdisamoan
tomabidakhongpublioa sannonpoyoyu ep-
naikhaelaepnbid epaolcungekhaaiphathant-
othist hanaelo angmuobnthanraksaaihhay
khranthaooyangnanaelo khnouñthiekaanan-
sungmiorkhtangnkmaha aelaekhakhaydoy
ekhat hanghlaycungaihekiyrtiphoker-
ahlayprakar emuoeracaaelneruoaipcak-
thinan ekhacungnasingkhongthiera-
tongkarmaaiseruoa khranlongaipsame-
duon phokera cunglngaineruoka pansung-
macakemuongoelksanedriyaelakhang-
oyuthiekaananainrudhnao kapanlanan-
miruplukaefd chuoaekhset oraelaphollaks
epnekhruongmay phokeraaeoat hiemuon-
gaistrakhioscodoyuthinansamoan eraook-
cakthinanomaipyangemuongeryioum
khranrungkhunlmt hisait kphadma oan-
thiisongcungmat hungemuongopt hiooli
eraphbphokphinongthinan aelaekhaechiy-
eraaihhyudphakoasayouka bekhaec-
doan aeloeracungaipt hungkrungorm
khranphokphinongainkrungormaid-
yinkhaophokera ekhacungookmaph-
berathibantladoappioasaelat hibansamran
emuoeapolehnekhaaelo cungkhobphraed-
chphrakhunphraecaaelamikalangaidikhun
khranphokera mat hungkrungorm nay-
royaidmobphoknakothsaihka bphubay-
chakarkhongkhaynan aetekhayomai-
hepaoloyukhnediyot anghak aiht h-

harkhnhnungkhumaio tomakhranlongaip-
samoanaelo epaolcungechiyphokphuaihyain-
phokyiomaoprachumkan emuomaphromh-
nakanaelo thancungkla oaekekhaao "thanphi-
nongt hanghlay thungaemoakhaphecam-
aidkrathaphidsinghnungsingaidt ochncat i
hruophidthrrmeniy mkhongbrphrbhus
khapheca yangtongt hukmobepnna kot h-
smacakkrungeyru saelm epnnakot h-
saiho yuainmuongphokorm khran-
phoknanaidaitsonkha phecaaelokpras-
ngkchcaploykha phecaesiy ephraaaim-
miehtuoairt hikhapheca khorcatongtay
aet oae muophokyio phudkhadkan kha phe-
cacungcatongut ht hrrnt hungsisar aetmi-
aichoakhaphecamioaairca fongchnrom-
chatikhongkha pheca ehtuchananephraae-
ht unikhapheca cungechiy t hant hangh-
layma ephuocaaidehnnaaelaphudkabthan
ephraat hikhaphecat huklamosnikenuong-
doykhoo mhoangkhnongchn chatioisrael"
ekhat hanghlaycungto bthanoa "phok-
erahaaidra bedhmaycakaekhonyuediyk-
laothungthan hruohamiphokphinongphu-
nungphuaidmarayngan hruoklaoraythungth-
anaim aetkha phecat hanghlayprarth-
nacafangthan klaooat hankhi dehnoyan-
gair ephraaphokkha phecat hrabo a phok-
thit huolat ht hinikt hukt ieynt hukae hng"
emuoe kha nadanphkabthan khnepnoan-
makphakanmahayangt hioasaykhongthan
than cungkla oaekekhat angaet echa cneyn
epnphyanthungoanacakrkhongphraeca
aelachakchona ihekhachuoat huoa in-
phraeysu odyai chkhokhoamcakphrarach-
bayyatikhongomess aelacakkhamphir-
sas daphyakrn khat hit hanklaonan-
bangkhnkechuo bangkhnkaimechuo ae-
laemuoe khaaimehnphongkan cunglaaip
emuoe paolaid klaokhokhoamaet hmoa
"phraoiyyanbrisut ht hit raskabrrphbu-
ruskhongerat hanghlay odyoisahsasda-
phyakrnt huktongdiaelo oa cngai phachn-
chat iniaelaklaooa phokeca caaidy inkrcing
aet caaimekhaaic cadukcing aet caaim-
sangekt ephraaoaitaickhongchncha-
tinikechuoycha huktung aelat aekhaekha kpid
ekrngoaekhaca ehndoyt akhongekha ae-
laaidy indoy hukhongekha aelaekhaaic-
doycit aickhongekha aelaca hanklabma
aelaera caraksaekhaaih hay' ehtuchanan-
thant hanghlaycngruoa khoamrod khong-
phraeca aidapt hungkhtangchat iaelo
aelaekhaacangfodoy" emuoe paolaid-
klaokhaehlaniesrcaelo phokyioka idcakaip
aelaaidethi yngkanepnkarihy epaolcun-
gaidoasayoyukhrb songpiainbant hit hanecha
aelaaidt onrabkht hangpongthimahat han
thangpraka soanacakrkhongphraeca ae-
lasangsoneruongphraeysukhrist ecaodyaickla
aimmiphuhnungphuaidkhadkhoang

ainerimaerknanphraoathathrngepnoyuaelo
 aelaphraoathathrngoyukabphraeca ae-
 aelaphraoathathrngepnphraeca ainer-
 imaerknanphraongkhnanthrngoyuk-
 abphraeca phraongkhthrngsrrangs-
 ingthangpongkhunma aelaainbrddas-
 ingthiepnmanant aimmisaksingediyo-
 thiaidepnmanohehnuophraongkh ain-
 phraongkhhmichioit aelachioitnanepnkhoam-
 soangkhongmnusythangpong khoam-
 soangnansongekhamaainkhoammud
 aelakhoammudhaaidekhaaickhoam-
 soangaim michaykhnhungthiphrae-
 cathrngaicma chuoyohn thanphuni-
 maephuoepnphyan ephuoeepnphyan-
 thungkhoamsoangnan ephuokhnt hang-
 pongcaaidmikhoamechuoephraathan
 thanaimaichkhoamsoangnan aethrngaic-
 maephuoepnphyanthungkhoamsoangnan
 epnkhoamsoangaethnan sungsongsoangaek-
 thukkht hiekhamaainolk phraongkht hrn-
 goyuainolk aelaphraongkhaidthrngsran-
 golk aelaolkhaaidrucakphraongkhaim
 phraongkhaidesdcmayangphokkhong-
 phraongkh aelaphokkhongphraongkhn-
 aaidtonrabphraongkhaim aet-
 sonbrddphuthit onrabphraongkh
 phraongkht hrngprathanoanacaihep-
 nbutrkhongphraeca khuokhnt hangh-
 laythiechuoainphranamkhongphraongkh
 sungmaidekidcakeluod hruokhoampras-
 ngkhhongenuohang hruokhoampras-
 ngkhhongmnusy aetekidcakphraeca
 phraoathaidthrngbangedipnen-
 uohang aelathrngoyuthamklanger
 (aelaerathanghlayaidehnsngarasikhong-
 phraongkh khuosngarasiaoansmk-
 abphratrongkhediyokkhongphrabida)
 bribumdoyphrakhhunaelakhoamcring
 yohnaidepnphyanthungphraongkhae-
 larongprakasoa "niaehlakhuophraongkh-
 phuthikhaphecaaidklaothungpha phraongkh-
 phuesdcmaphayhlangkaphecat hrngepnai-
 hykoakhapheca ephraaophraongkht hrng-
 darngoyukonkapheca" aelaerat hangh-
 layaidrabackkhoambribumkhong-
 phraongkh epnphrakhsunophrakhun
 ephraaoaidthrngprathanphrarach-
 bayyatinant hangomess sonphrakhu-
 naelakhoamcringmat hangphraey-
 sukhrist aimmiaikhrekyehnpbrae-
 caely phrabutrongkhediyophuthrngsthi-
 toyuainphratrongkhongphrabida
 phraongkhaidthrngsaedngphrae-
 caaalo niaehlaepnkphayankhongy-
 ohn emuophokyiosngphokpuorhi-
 taelaphokeloicakkrungeyrusael-
 maipthamthanoa "thankhuophauid"
 thanaidyomrab aelamaidptiesth aetaidy-
 omraboa "kaphECAaaimaichphrakhrst"
 ekhathanghlaycungthamthanoa "thaech-

nant hanepnaikhrela thanepneoliyahhruo"
 thantoboa "kaphECAaaimaicheoliyah"
 "thanepnasdaphykrnpunhuanhruo" ae-
 lathantoboa "miaid" khnehlanauncungth-
 amthanoa "thanepnaikhr ephuoracaaid ob-
 phuthiaicherama thanklaooathaneapnaikhr"
 thantoboa "eraepnesiyngkhongphuthi-
 rongaint hint hurkandaroa cngkrathamr-
 rkhaikhongongkhhpraphuepnecaaihtngaip'
 tamthioisyahsasdaphykrnaidklaaoia"
 fayphuthiaidrabaichmananepkhong-
 phokfarisi ekhaehlanankaidthamthanoa
 "that hanaimaichphrakhrst hruoe-
 oliyah hruosasdaphykrnpunhuanaelo
 thaimt hancungthaphithibaphtisma"
 yohnaidthobekhaehlananoa "kaphECAaih-
 baphtismadoyna aetmiphraongkhhn-
 sungprathaboyuainhmuphokthannan
 thanaimrucak phraongkhnanaehla
 phuesdcmaphayhlangkaphecat hrng-
 epnaihykoakhapheca aemsayradchlong-
 phrabatkhongphraongkh kaph-
 cakaimbangkhorthicaek" eht ukarn-
 niekidkhunt hiebt habarafakaemnac-
 raednkhangon oanept hisungyohnkalan-
 gaihbaphtismaoyu oanrngkhuny-
 ohnehnphraeysukalangesdcmat hangth-
 anancungklaooa "cngduphraemsopd-
 kkhongphraeca phuthrnggrabkhoam-
 phidbapkhongolkaipesiy phraongkhi-
 aehlat hikhaphECAaidklaooa phayh-
 langkaphECAcamiphuhnungesdcmepnai-
 hykoakhapheca ephraaophraongkht hrng-
 darngoyukonkapheca" kaph-
 caeongkaimaidrucakphraongkh aete-
 phuoihiphraongkht hrngepnt hipra-
 cakaekphokoisraeol kaphECAcun-
 gaidmaiaihbaphtismadoyna" aelay-
 ohnklaoepnphyanaoa "kaphECAehn-
 phraoiyyanehmuondangnekkhaesdclng-
 macaksoorrk aelathrngsthitnphraongkh
 kaphECAeongaimrucakphraongkh aet-
 phraongkh phuaidthrngaicaihkhaphECAi-
 hbaphtismadoyna phraongkhnanaid-
 traskabkaphECAaoa emuoeaehn-
 phraoiyyanesdclngmaaelast hitoyubn-
 phuaid phunanaehlaepnphuaihbapht-
 ismadoyphraoiyyanbrisutht hi' ae-
 lakaphECAkaidehnaelo aelaaidepnphyanaoa
 phraongkhihiaehla epnphrabutrkong-
 phraeca" rungkhunoikoanhnungy-
 ohnkalangy unoyukabsaokkhongth-
 ansongkhn aelat hanmongduphraey-
 sukhnat hiphraongkht hrngdaeniae-
 laklaooa "cngduphraemsopdkkhong-
 phraeca" saoksongkhnanaid yint han-
 phudechnni ekhacungthidamphraey-
 suaip phraeythrnggehliyohlange-
 lathodphraentrehnekhat amphraongkhma-
 cungtrast hamekhaoa "thanhaaoair" ae-
 laekhat hongsongt hulphraongkhaoa "rabbi"
 (sungaeploaoary) "thanoyut hiahin"
 phraongkht rast obekhaaoa "maduet hid"

ekhakaipaelaehnt hisungphraongkht hrn-
 goasayaelaooannanekhakaiphakoyuk-
 abphraongkh ephraakhnananpramansiom-
 ngeynaelo khnhnungainsongkhnthiaidyiny-
 ohnphud aelaaidtidtampfraongkhaip-
 nan khuoandruonongchaykhong-
 siomnepotr aelooandruokaiphasiom-
 nphichaykhongtnkon aelabokekhaoo
 "eraaidphbphraemssiyahaelo" sun-
 gaeploaphrakhryst oandruocungpha-
 siomnaipafaphraeysu aelaemuophraey-
 sut hrngthodphraentrekhaaelocungtraso
 "thankhuosiomnbutrchayoy nah ekha-
 caeriykthanaoekhfaf" sungaeploasila
 oanrungkhunphraeysutangphrat haycaesd-
 caipyangaekhonkalili aelaphraongkht hrng-
 phbfilipungtraskabekhaoo "cngtamerama"
 filipmacakebthaisda emuongkhongoan-
 druoaelpotr filipaiphanathanaeolae-
 labokekhaoo "eraaidphbphraongkh-
 phut hiomessaidklaot hungainphrarach-
 bayyati aelat hiphoksasduphayakrnaid-
 klaot hung khuophraeysuchaonasaert h-
 butrchayoyesf" nathanaeolt hamekhaoo
 "singdioanaidcamacaknasaert haidhruo"
 filiptobekhaoo "maduet hid" phraey-
 sut hodphraent rehnnat hanaeolma-
 haphraongkhungtrast hungeruon-
 taekhaoo "duet hid chnoisraelaeth
 aintaekhaaimmioubay" nathanae-
 olt hult hamphraongkhoo "phraongkht hrn-
 grucakkhaphraongkhaidoyangair" phraey-
 sut rastobekhaoo "kont hifilipcaeriykth
 an emuothanoyuthiaitnmaeduanan eraehn-
 than" nathanaeolt hult obphraongkhoo
 "rabbi phraongkht hrngepnphrabut rkong-
 phraeca phraongkht hrngepnksa-
 triykhongchnchatioisrael" phraey-
 sut rastobekhaoo "ephraerabok-
 thanao eraehnthanoyuaitnmaeduanan
 thancunggechuohruo thancaaidhehnt ukar-
 naihykoananaiok" aelaphraongkht rask-
 abekhaoo "erabokkhoamcringaek-
 thanthanghlayoa phayhlngthancaaidehn-
 thongfaepidook aelaehlat hutsorrkhhong-
 phraecakhunaelaingoyuehnuobutrmnusy"

2

oant hisammingansmrsthih-
 mubankhanaaekhonkalili aela-
 mardakhongphraeysukoyuthi-
 nan phraeysuaelasaokkhong-
 phraongkhaidrabechiyaipainngannan
 emuonangunhmdaelo mardakhongphraey-
 suthulphraongkhoo "ekhaaimminaongun"
 phraeysutraskabngaoa "hyingeoy nanep-
 nthuraooairkhongthanaelakhongkhapec
 eolakhongkhapecayangaimmathung" mar-
 dakhongphraongkhungbokphokkhnaihoa
 "thancasangphokecaaihtasingaid kc-
 ngkrathatamet hid" mioonghintangoyuthi-
 nanhkaibtamt hrrmeniy mkaracharakhong-

phokyo cunaaiblasihat hang phraeysu-
 trassangekhaoa "cngtaknaaisoongaihet-
 met hid" aelaekhaktaknaaisoonget mes-
 mopak aelophraongkht rassangekhaoa
 "cngtkeoaaipaihecapaphethid"
 ekhakeoaaipaih emuocaphaphchim-
 nat hikyalepnaaongunaelo aelaaimruoa-
 macakaih (aet khnaicht hitaknananru)
 ecaphaphcungeriykecabaoa aelaphudk-
 abekhaoo "aikhriekehakeoanaongunoyangdi-
 maaihkon aelaemuoaiddumkan-
 maelocungeoathiaimsudima aet-
 thanekbnaongunoyangdiaioct hung-
 badni" karoascerrykhrangaerkniphraey-
 suaidt hrngkrathat hibankhanaaekhonkalili
 aelaaidt hrngsaaedngsngarasikhong-
 phraongkh aelasaokkhong-
 phraongkhkaidechuoaiphraongkh
 phayhlangeht ukarniphraongkhkesd-
 clngaiipyangemuongkhaepornaoum phromk-
 abmardaaelanongchayaelasaokkhong-
 phraongkh aelaoyuthinanephiyn-
 gaimkioan ethskalpaskakhongphokyoaik-
 lekhamaaelo aelaphraeysuesckhu-
 naiipyangkrungeyrusaelm ainphraoi-
 harphraongkht hrngphbkhknkhayao
 khayaeaka khaynekkha aelakhnraaelkengin-
 nangoyu emuophraongkht hrngaoeachuok-
 thaepnaes phraongkht hrngailkhnhehlanan
 phromkabaeakaaelaoaookaipcakphraoihar
 aelat hrngethenginkhongkhnrabaelkeng-
 inaelakhaoata aelaphraongkht raseakbr-
 rdakhnkhaynekkhaoo "cngaoakhongehl-
 naiepiisy oyathphranieoskhongphra-
 bidaeraaihepnt hikhakhay" phok-
 saokkhongphraongkhkralkukhu-
 naidt hungkhat hiekhinyaiioa khoam-
 ronaicaineruonphranieoskhong-
 phraongkhaidt homt hnkhaphraongkh'
 phokyoicungthulphraongkhoo "thancaaes-
 dnghmaysakhayaoairaiheraehn oatham-
 mioanackrat hakarehnnaid" phraey-
 sucungtrast obekhat hanghlayoa "tha-
 layoiharniesiy aeloeracaykkhunain-
 samoan" phokyoicungthuloo "phraoi-
 harniehasrangthungsisibhkcipungsaerc
 aelat hancaykkhunaihmainamoanhruo"
 aetphraoihart hiphraongkht rast hung-
 nankhuophrakaykhongphraongkh
 ehtuchananemuophraongkht hrngepnkhun-
 macakkhoamtayaelo phoksaokkhong-
 phraongkhkralkukaidoaphraongkhaid-
 trasdangniaioaekekha ael-
 laekhakechuphrakhamphirae-
 laphradarast hiphraeysuaidt rasealonan
 emuophraongkhprathab n krungeyrusa-
 elmainoaneliynet hskalpaskan mikhnep-
 noanmakaidedchuoaiphranamkhong-
 phraongkh emuoekhaaidehnraroascry-
 thiphraongkhaidt hrngkrath aetphraey-
 sumiaidt hrngoangphrathayainkhnhehlanan
 ephraaphraongkht hrngrucakm-
 nusy thukkh n aelaaimmikhoam-

caepnt hica miphya naineruon gm-
nusy doyphraongkheongthrngth-
rabaoaa irmioy uainmnusy

3

michay khnhnungainphokfarisichuoniokhed-
masepnkhunnangkhongphokyo chayphu-
niaidmahaphraeysuaineolakklangkhuna-
lat hulphraongkhoa "rabbi phokkhphe-
cat hraboy oathanepnkruthimacaphraeca
ephraaaimpuiadkrat haka roascry-
sungthanaidkrat haanaid nokakoaphrae-
cat hrngst hitoy ukabekhadoy" phraeysu-
trastobekhaoo "erabokkhoamcringae-
kthanoa thaphuaidaimaidbangekidaih
phunancaehnoanacarkhngphrae-
caaimaid" niokhed masthulphraongkhoa
"khncrraelocabangekidaih moyan-
gairaid caekhaa inkhrphmar dakhrangth-
isongaelabangekidaih mairhuo" phraey-
sut rastoboa "erabokkhoamcringae-
kthanoa thaphuaidaimaidbangekidak-
naaelaphraoiyyan phunancaekhaain-
oanacarkhngphraecaaimaid sung-
bangekidakenuohnangkep nenuohnang
aelasungbangekidcakphraoiyyankkhuo-
cioiyyan oyaprahladaicthierabokthanoa
thantongbangekidaih mlaikhr caphadaip-
khangaih nkpadaipkhangnan aet-
lanahanaidy inesiynlman aetthana im-
ruoalmmacakaihnaelaai phiaih khn-
thibangekidcakphraoiyyankepnoyangan-
thukkhn" niokhed masthulphraongkhoa
"eht ukarnoyangnicaepnaipoy angairaid"
phraeysut rastobekhaoo "thanep-
noacary khongchnoisraeo aelayan-
gaimekhaaicsingehlanihruo erabokkhoam-
cringae kthanoa phokeraphudsingthier-
aru aelaepnphyant hungsingthieraaidehn
aelat hanhaaidrabkha phyankhong-
aaim thaera bokit hant hungsingfayolk-
lat hanaimechuo thaerabokit hant hungs-
ingfaysorrkh thanaechuoaidoyan-
gair aaimpuihuaididkhunaipsusor-
rkhnokcakthant hilingmacaksorrkh
khuobutrmnusy phut hrngst hitainsor-
rkhan omessaidy kngkhuna inthint hurkan-
darchanaid butrmnuscato ngthuky kkhun-
channan ephuothukkhnthiechuoain-
phraongkhaaaimphinas aetmichioit nirand
ephraaoaphraecat hrngkakolk cnaidhrng-
prathanphrabut rongkhe diyokhong-
phraongkh ephuothukkhnthiechuoain-
phrabut rnancaaimphinas aetmichioit ni-
randr ephraaoaphraecaaimaid hrngaich-
phrabut rkongphraongkhekkhamaainolke-
phuocaphiphaksaolk aetephuochoyolk-
aihododyphrabut rnan phuthiechuoain-
phrabut rkaimtongt hukphiphaksa aet-
phuthimaidechuoktongt hukphiphak-
saoyuaelo ephraaekhamiaidechuoa in-
phranamphrabut rongkhe diyokhong-

phraeca hlakkhongkarphiphaksa miy angni
khuokhoamsoang aidekhamaa inolka-
elo aetmnusyaidrakkhoammud-
makkoarakkhoamsoang ephraa-
kickarkhonggekha chao ephraat hukkh-
thipraphrt ichaokeklidydkhoamsoang
aelaaimmat hungkhoamsoang doyk-
laooakarkrat hakhongt ncathukt ahni
aet phut hipraphrt it amkhoamcringma-
sukhoamsoang ephuocaa ihkarkrat hakhongt-
nprakt oa aidkrat hakarnadodyphung-
phraeca" phayhlangeht ukarnehaniphrae-
sukesdcekhaaipaina ekhony uediykab-
saokkhongphraongkh aelat hrngprathabthi-
nankabekha aelaaih baphtisma yohnkai-
hbaphtismaoyuthioayonnaiklmubansal-
imehmuonkan ephraathinanaminamak aela-
phukhnkphakanmarabbaphtisma ephraay-
ohnyangaimt idkhuk ekidkarot et hiyn-
gkankhunrahoangsaokkhongyohnk-
abphokyo ieruonka rchara saokkhongy-
ohncunggaiphayohnaelaphudoo "rabbi
thanthioyuhayobaocaryfakaemnaco-
raednkhangonn phuthioacaryepnphyant-
thungan duethid thanphunanaibbapht-
ismaaelakhnt hangpongkphakanai phat han"
yohnt oboa "mnusy carabsingda imaid
nokcakthit hrngprathan caksorrkhai-
hekha thant hanghlayeongkaidepn-
phyankhongkhphecaoo khphecaaidphu-
do khpheca miaichphrakhrst aetkhphe-
caaidrabphrabay chaaihaesd cphraongkh
thanthimiecasoananaehlakhuoecabao
aetshaykhongecabaothiynfangecabao
kchunchmy in dioyangy ingemuoa idyi-
nesiynghongecabao chanankhoampi-
tiyidikhongkhphecacunget mepiy-
maelo phraongkhtongthrngy ingaihykhun
aetkhphecat ongdoylng phraongkh-
phuesdcm cakebuongbnt hrngepnaihyeh-
uot huksing phuthimacakolkkepnfay-
olkaelaphudtamoyangolk phraongkh-
phuesdcm caksorrkht hrngepnaihyeh-
uot huksing phraongkht hrngepnphyant-
thungsing sungphraongkht hodphraen-
trehnaelaaidyin aetaimpuihuaidrabkha-
phyankhongphraongkh phuthirabkha-
phyankhongphraongkhpkrathabtralingoa
phraecat hrngsaty cring ephraaphraongkh
phuthiphraecat hrngaichmanan thrngk-
laophraocnakhongphraeca ephraaphrae-
camiaidhrngprathanphraoiyyanoyang-
caka daedphraongkh phrabidat hrn-
gkrakphrabut aelat hrngmobthuksingaoain-
phrahatt khkhongphraongkh phuthiechuoain-
phrabut rk michioit nirandr phuthi-
aimechuoa inphrabut rkcaaimehnchoit
aetphraphriort khkhongphraecat koy ukabekha

4

eht uchananemuongkhphraphuep-
necat hrngth raboa phokfarisiaidy inoa

phraeysuthrngmisaokaelaaihba-ph-
tismamakkoayohn (aemoaphraey-
suaimaidtrngaihbahtismaeong aet-
saokkhongphraongkhepnphuaih)
phraongkhcungesdcoockakaekho-
nyuediyaelaklabaiyangaeckhonlilioik
phraongkcatongesdphanaeekhosamaeriy
phraongkhcungesdcaipt hungemuongh-
nungchuosikharainaekhosamaeriy
aikt hidsungyaoekhbaihaekyoesfbutr-
chaykhongtn bonakhongyaoekhboyut hi-
nan phraeysuthrngdaenint hang-
maehndehnuoycungprat habbnkhob-
bonan epneolapramanethiyn mihy-
ingchaosamaeriykhnhnungmatakna
phraeysut raskabnangoa "khonaai-
heradumbang" (khnansaoekkhong-
phraongkhekhaaipysuooaharainemuong)
hyingchaosamaeriyt hulphraongkhao
"aichnthanphuepnyciongkhonad-
umcakdichanphuepnhyingsamaeriy
ephraaphokyoiaimkhhbachaosamaeriy"
phraeysutrastobnangoa "thaecaaidru-
cakkhongprat hankhongphraeca aelaru-
cakphuthiphudkabecaoa khonaaiherad-
umbang" ecaacaiddhocakt hanphunan
aetat hanphunancaaihnprakobdoy-
chioitaekca" nangthulphraongkhao
"thanecakha thanaimmithangtak ael-
labonikluk thancaaidnaprakobdoychioit nan-
macakaihn thanepnailhyoayaokhbrrphbu-
ruskhongera phuaiidaihbonaniaekerahruo
aelayaokhbeongkaidumcakboniromt hang-
but raelafungsat okhongthandoy" phraey-
sutrastobnangoa "t hukkhnthidumnan-
cakrahayoi aetphuthidumnasungeracaai-
haekekhanancaaimkrahayoikey aetna-
sungeraacaaihekkhananabangekidepnbona-
phuaaintaoekhaplungkhunthungchioit ni-
randr" nangthulphraongkhao "thanecakha
khonananaihdichanethid ephuodichan-
caaidaimkrahayoiakelacaaaidaimtongmat-
akthini" phraeysut raskabnangoa "aiperiyk-
samikhongecamaniethid" nangthultoboa
"dichanaaimmikha" phraeysut raskab-
nangoa "ecaphudthukaelooa dichanaaim-
misa mi" ephraaecaaidmisamihakhnaelo
aelakhnthiecamioyuediyonikaimaich-
samikhongeca eruongniecaphudcring"
nangthulphraongkhao "thanecakha
dichanehnrcingaelooat hanepnsasdaphyakr-
n brrphburuskhongphokernmaskart hi-
phuekhani aetphokthanoasthant hithikhorn-
maskarnankhuokrungeyrusaelm" phraey-
sutraskabnangoa "hyingeoy echuoeraethid
camieolahnungthiphokecacamiaidaihon-
maskarphrabidaechphaathiphuekhani
hruthikhungeyrusaelm sungphokecan-
maskarnaceaimrucak sungphokeran-
maskarerarucak ephraakhoamrodna-
nenuongmacakphokyo aeteolananai-
lekhamaaelo aelabdnikt hungaelo
khuoemuophuthinmaskaroyangthuktong

canmaskarphrabidadoycit oiyyanae-
lakhoamcring ephraaophrabidat hrn-
gaesonghakhechnnanmaskarphraongkh
phraecathrngepnphraoiyyan ae-
laphut hinmaskarphraongkht ongn-
maskardoycitoiyyanaelakhoamcring"
nangthulphraongkhao "dichan-
thraobaophaemssiyaht hieriykoa
phrakhrst caesdema emuophaongkhesd-
cmaphraongkcat hrngchiaecngt huksin-
gaekera" phraeysutraskabnangoa
"erathiphudkabecakhuot hanphunan"
khnansaoekkhongphraongkhhmat hung
aelaekhaprahladaict hiphraongkht hrngsnt h-
nakabphuhying aetaimmiaikhrthamoa
"phraongkht hrngprasngkhooair" hruo
"thaaimphraongkht cing hrngsnt h-
nakabnang" hyingnangthungthinhmon-
aiaoaekhaaipainemuongaelobokkhn-
thangpongoa "maduthanphuhnungt h-
ielat hungsingsarphadsungchanaidkrath
thanphunimiaiichphrakhrst hruo" khn-
thanghlaycungphakanookcakemuon-
gaiphaphraongkh ainrahoangnanphok-
saokt hulechiyphraongkhao "phraoacarye-
cakra echyirabprat hanethid" aet-
phraongkht raskabekhaa "eramioa-
harrabprat hant hithant hanghlayaimru"
phoksaokcungt hamkanao "miaikhreaoa-
harmat hoayphraongkhaelohruo" phraey-
sutraskabekhaa "oaharkhong-
erakhuokarkrat hat amphrat haykhong-
phraongkhpht hrngaicherama aelat haaihn-
gankhongphraongkhsaerc thant hanghlayoa
oiksieduoncat hung rdukiyokhaomiaichruo
duethid erabokthant hanghlayoa en-
gyhnakhundunoethid oathungnakkhao
thungeolaekiyaoelo khnthiekiyokkalan-
gaidrabkhacang aelakalangsamphuch-
phlaiosahrabchioit nirandr ephuot hangkhn-
hoanaelakheknekiyocachunchmyindidoyn
ephraaainernuonngnikhat hiklaoain-
iepnkhoamcring khuo khnhnngunhoanae-
laoikkhnhnungekiyo' eraaicht hanthangh-
layaiepiyosingt hit hanmiadlngaerngt ha
khnounaidlangngtha aelat hanaidpraoy-
chncaerngkhongekha" chaosamaeriyep-
noanmakt himacakemuongnanaidechuoin-
phraongkh ephraakhaphyankhonghy-
ingphunan thioa "thanelat hungs-
ingsarphadsungchanaidkratha" chanane-
muochaosamaeriy mathungphraongkh ekha-
cungthulechiyphraongkhaihprathaboyuk-
abekha aelphraongkht raskabthabit-
nansongoan aelakhnounepnoan-
makaidechuoephraaphradaraskhong-
phraongkh ekhaehlanaiphudkabhyingnanao
"tangaet niaipthieraeachuonanmiaichep-
hraakhakhongeca aetephraeraaidyineong
aelaeraruaoat hanongkhnienpphuchoy-
olkaihod khuophrakhrst" khranlon-
gaipsongoan phraongkhesdcoockakt hi-
nanaipyangaeckhonkalili ephraaphraey-

sueongthrngepnphyanoa "sasdaephyakr-
naimaidrabekiyrtiainemuongkhongtn"
chananemuophraongkghesdcaipthun-
gaekhonkalili chaokalilaidtonrabphraongkh
ephraaekhaaidehnt hüksungsung-
phraongkhaidthrngkrathaaienthskaletyng
n krungeyrusaelm ephraaekhathangh-
layaipaipinethskaletyngnandoy
chananphraeysucungaidesdcaipyangh-
mubankhannaekhonkalilioik oanept hisung-
phraongkht hrngkrat haaihnaaklayepn-
naongun aelathiemuongkhaepornaoum-
mikhunnangkhnhnung butrchaykhongth-
anpoyhnak emuothanaidyinkhaooa phraey-
suaidesdmacaakaekhonyuediypaipyang-
gaekhonkalilialeo thancungaiptthu-
loonoonphraongkhaidesdclngaiprak-
sabutrkhongtn ephraabut rconcatayaalo
phraeysucungetraskabekhaooa "thaphok-
thanaimehnhmaysakhayaelakarmhascry
thankcaaimechuo" khunnangphunan-
thulphraongkhooa "phraongkhecaakha khoes-
dcaipkonthibutrkhongkha phraongkhatay"
phraeysut raskabthanoa "klabaipethid
butrchaykhongthancaaimtay"
thankechuophradarasthiphraeysutrask-
abthan cuncthullaip khnat hithanklabai-
nan phokphurabaichkhongthanaimaph-
baelaeriynt hanoa "butrchaykhongth-
anhayaalo" thancungthamthungeo-
lathibutrkhoythuelakhunnan aelaphok-
phurabaichkeriynt hanoa "aikhhayemuooan-
nieola bayomng" bidacungruoachaoom-
ngnanepneolathiphraeysuaidtraskabtnoa
"butrchaykhongthancaaimtay" aelat ha-
neongkechuophrongthangkhraoerounkhongthandoy
niepnkaroascrythisongsungphraey-
sutrhrngkrathaa emuophrongkghesd-
cakaekhonyuediypaipyangaekhonkalili

5

hlangcakanantkhungethskaletyng-
dkhongphokyo aelaphraeysukes-
gkhhunaipyangkrungeyrusaelm
ainkrungeyrusaelmt hirimprat uaeak mis-
raoyusrhning phasahibrueriyksrananoa
ebthsat ha epnthisungmisalahahlang
ainsalaehlananmikhnpoypnoanma-
knonoyu khntabod khnngoy khn-
phomaehng kalangkhoynakraephuom
doymithutsorrkhongkhnninglmakon-
naainsrananepnkhrangkhrao emuonakrae-
phuomnan phuaidkaolngaipainnakon
kcahaycakorkht hiekhhaepnoyan thinan-
michaykhnhnungpoy masamsibaepdp-
aelo emuophraeysut hodphraent rkhn-
nonoyuaelat hrngthraobao ekhapoyoyuoyang-
nannanaelo phraongkht raskabekhaooa
"ecaprarthnacahayorkhruo" khnpoy-
nanthultobphraongkhooa "thanecaakha
emuonakalangkraephuomnan aimmi-
phuaidthicaeoataokhaphecalngaipainsra

aelaemuokhaphecalangaip khnounkl-
ngaipkonaolo phraeysut raskabekhaooa
"cnglukkhunykaekhrkhongceaaelaedi-
naipethid" aint hanaidnankhnankhay-
orkh aelaekhakyaekhrkhongkeahdaip
oannanepnoansabaot dangnanphokyo-
cungphudkabchaythihayorkhnanoa "oan-
niepnoansabaot thiecaaeabkaekhraip-
nankphidphrarachbayyati" khnnan-
cungto bekhaehlananoa "thanthirak-
sakhaphecaaihhayorkhaid sangkaphhecaooa
cngykaekhrkhongceaaebkedinaipethid"
ekhaehlananthamkhnanoa "khnt hisange-
caooa cngykaekhrkhongceaaebkedinaipethid"
nan epnphuaid" khnt hiaidrabkarrak-
saiihhayorkhnanaaimruoaepnphuaid
ephraaphraeysuesdchlbaipaelo enuon-
gackkhnananmikhnnyut hinanepnoanmak
phayhlngphraeysuaidthrngphbkhnana-
phraoiharaelat raskabekhaooa "duethid
ecahayorkhaelo oyathabapoik michanane-
hturaykoanancakidkabeca" chaykhn-
nankaidookaipa elabokphokyoiaa thanthi-
aidraksaekhaaihhayorkhnankhuophraeysu
ehtuchananphokyoicungkhmehngphraeysu
aelaeesonghaookasthickaphraongkh
ephraaphraongkht hrngkrathaechn-
nana inoansabaot aet phraeysut rast o-
bekhaooa "phrabidakhongerakyangeth-
rngkrathakaroyucnthungbadni aelaerak-
thadoy" ehtuchananphokyoingaesong-
haookasthickaphraongkh miaichep-
hraaphraongkhlngkdoansabaot et hana
aet yangaideriykphraecaoaepnbidakhongt-
ndoy sungenpkkrathat nesmokbphraeca
dangnanphraeysutraskabekhaooa "er-
abokkhoa mcingaekthanthanghlayoa
phrabutrckakrathasingaidtamaicmaid
nokakt hiaidehnpnphrabidat hrngkrathaa
ephraasingaidthiphrabidat hrngkrathaa
singnanphrabutr cuncth rngkrathadoy
ephraaoaphrabidat hrngkrakphrabutr
aelat hrngsaaedngaihpabrut rehn-
thuksingthhiphraongkht hrngkrathaa
aelaphraongkhtat hrngsaaedngaihp-
rabutr rehnkart hiyngaihy koananoik
ephuothanthanghlaycaprahla daic
ephraaphrabidat hrngthaaiikhnt hi-
taya elofunkhunmaaela michioit chanaid
thaprabutrprarthnacakraat haaihp-
phuaidmichioit ckakrat haehmuonkan-
channan ephraaoaphrabidamaidthrng-
phiphaksaphuaid aet phraongkhaidthrng-
mobkarphiphaksat hingsinaioakbphrabutr
ephuokhnt hangpongcaaidthoayekiyrti-
aedphrabutr rehmuont hiekhathoayekiyrti-
taedphrabida phuaidaimthoayekiyrti-
aedphrabutr phunankaimthoayekiyrti-
aedphrabidaphuthrngaihpabrut rma
erabokkhoa mcingaekthanthanghlayoa
thaphuaidfangkhakhongeraaelaechuoa in-
phraongkphuthrngaicherama phunankmi-
chioit nirandr aelaaimthukphiphaksa

aetaidphanphnkhoamtayaipsuchioitaelo
erabokkhoaamcringaekthanthanghlayoa
eolat hikahndnanaikcat hungaelo ae-
labadnik hungaelo khuoemuophuthi-
tayaelocaaidyinphrasuresiyngaehng-
phrabutrkhongphraeca aelabrrdaphuthi-
aidyincamichioit ephraaoaphrabidat hrng-
michioitainphraongkheongchanaid
phraongkhhaidat hrngprat hanaih-
phrabutr michioitainphraongkhhchan-
nan aelaaidt hrngprat hanaihphrabutr-
misit ht hioa nact hicaphiphaksadoy
ephraaphraongkht hrngepnbutrmnusy oy-
aprahlaidaicainkhoniely ephraaaiikcat hunge-
olat hibrrdaphuthioy uainouomngkhfangsph-
caaaidyinphrasuresiyngkhongphraongkh
aelacaidookma brddaphuthiaidpraphr-
tidikfunkhunsuchiolt brddaphuthiaid-
praphrtichaokcafunkhunsukarphiphaksa
eracathasingaidtamoaeaphoacaimaid er-
aaidyinoyangair erakphiphaksaoyangnan
aelakarphiphaksakhongeraikutit hrm
ephraaeramiaidmungthicat hata maick-
hongeraeong aettamphraprasngkhhkhong-
phrabidaphuthrngaicherama thaeraepn-
phyanthungtaoeraeong khaphyankhonger-
akaimcring mioikphuunnungthiepn-
phyanthungera aelaeraruoakhaphyan-
thiphraongkht hrngepnphyanthunger-
anan epnkhoaamcring thanthangh-
layaiaichkhnaiphayohn aelayohnkaidepn-
phyanthungkhoamcring eramiaidrabbha-
phyancakmnusy aethieraklaosingehlanike-
phuoaithanthanghlayrod yohnep-
nokhmt hicudsoangaiso aelat hant hangh-
laykphoaict hicachunchmyindichaokhnah-
nungainkhoamsoangkhongyohnnan
aetkhaphyanthieraminanyingaihykoakha-
phyankhongyohn ephraaoanganthiphra-
bidat hrngmobaiherathaaiahsaerc ngan-
niaehlaera kalangt haoyuepnphyan-
thungeraoaphrabidat hrnggaichherama
aelaphrabidaphuthrnggaichherama
phraongkheongkaidt hrngepnphyanthungera
thanthanghlayaimekhyaidyinphrasure-
siyngkhongphraongkh aelaimekhyeh-
ruprangkhongphraongkh aelat hant hangh-
layaiaimmiphradaraskhongphraongkhoyuain-
taothan ephraaoathanthanghlaymia-
idechuoaoinphraongkhhuthiphrabidat hrn-
gaichmanan cngkhnduainphrakhamphir
ephraathankhidoaainphrakhamphirnan-
michioit nirand aelaphrakhamphiranep-
nphyanthungera aett hant hanghlayaimy-
omma haeraephuocaaidchioit eraaim-
rabekiyrticakmnusy aeteraruoathanaaim-
mikhoa mrakphraecaintaothan eraaid-
maainphranamphrabidakhongera ae-
lat hant hanghlaymiaidra bera thaphuoun-
camaaainnamkhongekhaeong thanthangh-
laykcarabphunan phuthiaidra byssa kdi-
cakkaneeong aelamiaiadesongghaysakdis-
ungmacakphraecaethanan thancaechuo-

phunanaidoyangair oyakhidoeraacafongt h-
ant hanghlaytophrabida miphufongthanaelo
khuoomess phusungthant hanghlayhoan-
gaicoyu thathant hanghlayechuoomess
thant hanghlaykcaechuoera ephraaomes-
saidekhiynklaothungera aett hant hangh-
layaimechuoeuontg hiomessekhiaelo
thancaechuot hoy khakhongeraoyangairaid "

6

phayhlangeht ukarnehlani phraeysukesd-
caipkhamthaelkalili khuothaelt hieberiy
khnepnnoanmakaidtamphraongkhaip
ephraaekhaehlananaidehmkaroascrry-
thiphraongkhaiddt hrngkrathat obrdakhn-
poy phraeysuedckhunaipbnphuekhae-
laprathabkabehlasaokkhongphraongkht hi-
nan khnananaikcat hungpaskasungepnet h-
skaleliyngkhongphokyoiaelo emuophraey-
suthrngengyphraphakt rthodphraentrae-
laehnkhnepnoanmakphakanmahaphraongkh
phraongkhhungtraskabfilipoa "eraca-
suooahart hiaihnaikhnehlanikinaid"
phraongkht rasoyangnan ephuoacalon-
gaicfilip ephraaphraongkht hrngt h-
rabaelooaphraongkht hrngkrathaprakaraidd
filipt hultobphraongkhao
"songroyehriyedenarioan kaim-
phosuoohara ihekhakin kankhn-
laelknanoy" saokkhnhungkhong-
phraongkhhkhuoandruonongchaykhong-
siomnepot rthulphraongkhao "thini-
miied-
kchay khnhnungmikhnmbarlihakonka b-
plaeknisongt ao aetet hananca phooaairk-
abkhnmakoyangni" phraeysutrasao
"aikhknt hangpongnanglget hid" thi-
nan mihiyama khnehlanancungnanglng
nabaet phuchayaidpramanhaphankhn
aelophraeysukt hrnghyibkhnmpangan
aelaemuokhobphrakhuanaelo kthrngaeck-
aekphoksaok aelaphoksaokaekcaekbr-
rdakhnthinangoyunan aelaaihpladoy-
tamthiekhaprathna emuoekhat hanghlayki-
noima elophraongkht raskabehlasaokkhong-
phraongkhao "cngkbessoahart hiehluoao
ephuoaimaihmisingaidesiyaip" ekha-
cungekbesskhnmbarlihakonsungehlu-
ocakt ikhnt hanghlayaidkinaelonan
aiskrabungaid sibsongkrabungetm
emuokhnehlananaidehmkaroascrrysung-
phraeysuaidt hrngkrathia ekhaphukdanoa
"aet hcringthaphuniepnasdadphyakrn-
nant hit hrngkahn da ihekhamaa inolk"
emuophraeysut hrngt hrabao ekhat hangh-
laycamacabphraongkhaiapt angaihepnksatriy
phraongkhhkesdcaipt hiphuekhaokaet-
laphang phokhalngeh lasaokkhong-
phraongkhhaid lngaipthit hael aelol-
ngeruokhamfakaipyangemuongkhaepor-
naoum mudaeloaet phraeysukyngmaiaidesd-
caipthungekha thaelkkaeribkhunephraalm-
phadkla emuoekhat hanghlaytikr-

rechyingaipaidpramanhahkkiolemt r
ekhahehnphraeysuedcdadeninmabn-
thaelaikleruo ekhat angkt kaicklao aet-
phraongkht rasaekkehaoa "niepner-
aeong oyaklaeoly" dangnanekha-
cungrabphraongkhhuneruodoykhoaemt maic
aelot hanaidnaneruokt hungfangt hiekh-
caaipnan oanrungkhun emuokhnt hioy-
ufangkhangonnehnoaaimmieroouon-
thinan eonaet lat hiehlaesaokkhong-
phraongkhlngaiphephynglaedio ae-
laehnoaphraeysumiaidesdclngeruolana naip-
kabehlasaok aetehlasaokkhong-
phraongkhaipatamlaphangethanan
(aet mieruolaounmacakt hieberyas
aiklsthant hithiekhhaaidkinkhnmp-
pang hlangcakhiongkhhpraphuep-
necaaidthrngkhobphrakhuaoelo
eht uchananemuoprachachneho
phraeysuaelaehlasaoka imaidoyuthinan
ekhaucunglngeruoaipa elat amhapraeys-
sut hiemuongkhaepornaom khranekhaaid-
phbphraongkht hifangthaelkhangonnaelo
ekhat hanghlaythulphraongkhao "rabbi
thanmat hiniemuair" phraeysut rast o-
bekhahao "erabokkhoa mcringae-
kthant hanghlayo thant hanghlay-
tamhaeramaiaichephraaaidahnkaroas-
crynan aetephraaaidkinkhnmpangoim
oyakhonkhoa yhaohart hiyomesuomsuyaip
aet cnghaoahart hidarngoy ut hungchioit-
nirandrsungbut rmnusycaaihaekthan
ephraaphraecakhuophra bidaaid thrng-
prathabtramoboanacae kphrabit raelo"
aeloekhat hanghlaykt hulphraongkhao
"khapecat hanghlaycatongt haprakaraid
cungcat hangangkhangphraecaaid" phraeys-
sut rast obekhahao "ngankhongphrae-
canankhuokart hithanechuoa int hant hiphraongk
gaichmanan" ekhat hanghlay-
cungt hulphraongkhao "thaech-
nnan thancakra thahmaysakhayoaa ir
ephuokhaphecat hanghlaycaehnae-
laechuoa int han thancakra thakaroaa ir-
bang brphburuskhongkhapecat hangh-
layaidkinmanaa int hinturkandarnan
tamthimikhaekhiynaiooa thanaidai-
hekhakinoharacaksorrkh" phraeysu-
cungt raskabekhahao "erabokkhoa mcringae-
kthant hanghlayo miaichomesst hiaiohar-
caksorrkhnanaekthan aet phrabidakhonger-
aprat hanoaharaet hsungmacaksorrkhai-
haekthan hanghlay ephraaoaoharkhong-
phraecanan khuothant hilingmacaksorrkh
aela prat hanchioit aihaekolk" ekhat hangh-
laycungt hulphraongkhao "phraongkheca kha
oprdaihoahar nanaekkhaphecat hangh-
layesmoaipet hid" phraeysut raskabekhahao
"eraepnoaharaehngchioit phuthima-
haeracaaimhioik aelaphuthiechuoa in-
eracaaimkrahayoikey aet eraaid bok-
thant hianghayaelooa thanaidehner-
aelo aet kaimechuo sarphadt hiphra-

bidathrngprathanae keracamasuera ae-
laphuthimahaera erakcaaimth ingekhaely
ephraaoeraaidlngmacaksorrkh miaiche-
phuokrat hat amkhoamprasngkhhonger-
aeong aet ephuokrat hat amphra pras-
ngkhhkhongphraongkhhphuthrngai cherama
aelaphraprasngkhhkhongphrabidaphut hm-
gaicheramanan kkhuaoiheraksabrddap-
huthiphraongkha idt hrngmobaiokabera
miaihhayaisakkhnediyo aet aihfunkhun-
maainoant hisud ephraaniaehlaepnhrapras-
ngkhhkhongphuthit hrngaicheramanan thi-
caa iht hukhnt hiehnphrabutr aelaechuoa in-
phrabut raidmichioit nirand aelaeracaaih-
phunanfunkhunmaainoansudthay" phokyio-
cungbnphumphakaneruongphraongkhep-
hraaphraongkht rasoa "eraepnoaharsunglng-
macaksorrkh" ekhat hanghlayo "khn-
niepneysulukchay khongyoesf miaichhruo
phoaemkhongekhaerakrucak ehtua id-
khnnicungphudoa eraaidlngmacaksor-
rk" phraeysucungt rast obekhahlananoa
"oyabnka nely aimmiphua idmat hunger-
aaidnokcakphrabidaphuthrngai cherama
macat hrngchaknaa ihekhama aelaera-
caa ihphunanfunkhunmaainoansudthay
mikhaekhiynaioa inkhamphirsasda-
phyakrnoa thukkhnae riynrucakphraeca'
eht uchana nt hukhnt hiaidy inaidfang ae-
laa iderynruacakphrabidakmathungera
a immiphua idaidahnphrabida nokcak-
thanthimacakphraeca thannanaehlaaidahn-
phrabidaaelo erabokkhoa mcringae-
kthant hanghlayo phuthiechuoa iner-
akmichioit nirandr eraepnoaharaehng-
chioit nan brphburuskhongthant hangh-
laya idkinmana int hinturkandara elasin-
chioit aet niepnoahart hilingmacaksorrkh
ephraaaihphuthia idkinaeloaimtay eraep-
noahart hit harngchioit sunglngmacaksorrkh
thaphua idkinoaharni phunancamichioit-
nirandr aela oahart hieracaaih ephuoe pn-
chioit khongolk nankkhuo enuokhongera"
aelophokyio kthumethi yngkanoa "phuni-
caeo aenuekhongekhaa iherakina idoyan-
gair" phraeysucungt raskabekhahao "er-
abokkhoa mcringae kthant hanghlayo
thathana imkinenuoa eladumolhit khong-
but rmnusy thankaimmichioit aint aot han
phuthikinenuoa eladumolhit khongera-
k michioit nirandr aelaeracaaihphunan-
funkhunmaainoansudthay ephraaoaen-
uokhongera epnoaharaet ha elao lhit khonger-
akepnkhongduae th phuthikinenuoa el-
adumolhit khongera phunan koyua iner-
aelaeraoyua inekha phrabidaphut hrng-
darngphrachnma idt hrngaicherama ae-
laeramicchioit ephraa phrabidananchana id
phuthikinera phunankcamichioit ephraaer-
achannan niaehlaepnoaharsunglngmacak-
sorrkh aimehmuonkabmanat hiphokbr-
rphburuskhongthana idkinaelasinchioit
phuthikinoaharnicamichioit nirandr"

khaehlaniphraongkhaidt rasaint hrrm-
sala khnathiphraongkht hrngsang-
sonoyut hiemuongkhaepornaoum dangnane-
muoehlasaokkhongphraongkhlaykhnaid-
fangechnnankphudoa "thoykhaehlaniyak-
nak aikhracfangaid" emuophraeysut hrngt h-
rabengoaehlasaokkhongphraongkhn-
thungeruonngnan phraongkhcungtrask-
abekhaaoa "eruonngnit haaihthanthanghlay-
labakaichruo thathancnaidehnbtrmnusyes-
dckhunaipyangt hit hit hanoyuaet konnan
thancaoayangair citoiyyanepnthiaihmi-
chioit sonenuhngangaimmipraoychnoanid
thoykhasungeraaidklaokabthant hanghlay-
nan epncit oiyynaelaepnchioit aetaiphok-
thanmibangkhnthiaimechuo" ephraaphraeys-
sut hrngt hrabaet aerkoaphuaidaimechuo
aelaepnphuaidhicaithrysphraongkhaio ael-
laphraongkht rasao "eht uchananeracungaid-
bokthant hanghlayoa aimmiphuaidcamath-
ungeraaid nokcakphrabidakhonggeracath-
hrngoprdrat hanaiphunan" tangaeat nan-
masaokkhongphraongkhlaykhnkthot hoy-
aimt idt amphraongkhoiktoaip phraeysu-
traskasibsongkhnnanoa "thanthanghlayk-
cacakeraaipdoyhruo" siomnepot rt hul-
tobphraongkhao "phraongkhecakha
phokkphraongkhcacakaiphaphuaidela
phraongkhmit hoykhasungaihmichioit ni-
randr aelakhaphraongkht hanghlaykechuoa-
laenaicaelooa phraongkht hrngp-
nphrakhrisrthrabut rkhangphraecaphuthr-
ngdangphrachnm" phraeysut rast obekhaao
"eraeluoiphokht hansihsongkhnmiaichruo
aelakhhnnungainphokht hanepnmarray"
phraongkht hrngmaythungyudasoiiskhari-
oothbutrchaysiomn ephraaoaekhaepnphut h-
icaithrysphraongkhaio khuokhhnnungain-
oakhrsaoksibsongkh

7

phayhlangeht ukarnehaniphraeysukaides-
dcaipainaekhonkalili doyoaphraongkhaim-
prasngkthicaesdcaipainaekhonyuediy
ephraaphokyiohaokasthickaphraongkh
khnananaiklat hunget hskaloeyueph-
ingkhongphokyioaelo phoknongkhong-
phraongkhcungthulphraongkhao "cn-
gookcakt hiniaipyangaekhonyuediy
ephuoehlasaokkhongthancnaidehn-
kickart hit hankrat ha ephraaoaaimmi-
phuaidthasingaidlabn emuophunaneongoy-
akaitaoprakt thathankrat hakarehlanick-
ngsaaedngtaoaihprakt aekolkethid" aempho-
knongkhongphraongkhkmiaidechuoain-
phraongkh phraeysut raskabphokekhaao
"yangaimthungeolakhongera aet eolakhong-
phokht hancmoyuesmo olkcaekliydcangphok-
thanaimaid aet olkekliydcangera ephraaer-
aepnphanoakarnangkhangolknancho
phokthancngkhunaipainet hskalanethid
eracayangaimkhunaipainet hskalan

ephraaoayanga imt hungkahn deolakhongera"
emuophraongkht rasechnnanaekekhaaelo
phraongkhkyangprat haboyuaiaekhnkalili
aet emuophoknongkhongphraongkhkh-
unaipainet hskalanaelo phraongkhkesdc-
tamkhunaipdoy aetaipoyanglabn aimepide-
phy phokyiocong monghaphraongkhainet h-
skalanaelathamo "khnnanoyuthiaihn" ae-
laprachachnksu bsbikant hungphraongkhep-
noanmak bangkhnoa "ekhaepnkndi"
khnounioa "miaich aet ekhahloklong-
prachachtanghak" aetaimmiphuaidoac-
phudt hungphraongkhoyangepidephy
ephraaklaophokyio khranthungoan-
klant hskalan phraeysuaidesdck-
hunaipainphraoiharaelat hrngsangson
phokyioikhidprahladaicaelaphudoa "kh-
nnicarukkhoha mehlaniaidoyangair aine-
muoaimekheryiyeniy" phraeysucungtrast o-
bekhaao "khasonkhongeraa imaichkhonger-
aeong aet epnkhangphraongkhphut hrn-
gaicherama thaphuaidtaingacprapht i-
tamphraprasngkhkhongphraongkh phu-
nankcaruoa khasonnan macakphraeca
hruoaaeraphudta maicchoikhonggeraeong
phuaidthipudta maicchoikhongtneong
phunanyomaesongekiyrtsahrabtneong
aet phuthiaesongekiyrtsiaiphraongkh-
phuthrngaicht nma phunanaehlaepnkhn-
cring aimmihtrmoyuaiekhay ome-
saidaihphrarachbayyatiaekthanthangh-
lay miaichruo aelaaimmiphuaidainphok-
thanpraphrt it amphrarachbayyatinan
thanthanghlayhaokasthickaherathaaim"
khnehanant oboa "thanmiphisingoyu
aikhralahaoookaskakthanh" phraeysu-
trast obekhaao "eraaidthasingungae-
lat hanthanghlayprahladaic omessaidai-
ht hanthanghlayekhasuhnat (miaichaid-
macakomess aet macakbrprphburus) aelaain-
oansabaotthanthanghlaykyangaihkhnkha-
suhnat thaainoansabaot khnyangekha-
suhnat ephuomaihlaimidphrarach-
bayyatikhongomessaelo thanthanghlay-
caokrt hera ephraaerat haaihchayphu-
nanghlayorkhepnpkt iaainoansabaot hruo
oyat adsint amthiehnphaynok aet cng-
tadsint amchobthrrmethid" ephraachanan-
chaokrungeyrusaelmbangkhncungphu-
do "khnnimiaichruothiekhahaoookas-
cakhaesiy aet duethid thankalangphu-
doyangklahayaekhat hanghlaykaimaid-
oaoaairt hanely phokkhunnangruae-
naelohruoa khnniepnphrakhrisraeth aet er-
aruoa khnnimacakaikhn aet emuophrakhris-
tesdcmaman caaimmiphuaidruelyoa
phraongkhmacakaikhn dangnanphraeys-
ucungthhrngprakaskhant hit hrngsang-
sonoyuainphraoihara "thanthanghlayru-
cakera aelaruoaeramacakaikhn aeterami-
aidmatamlaphangeraeong aet phraongkh-
phuthrngaicheramanant hrngsatyrcing
aet thanthanghlayaimrucakphraongkh

aeterarucakphraongkhephraaera-
macakphraongkhaelaphraongkhaidthrn-
gaicherama" ekhat hanghlaycungghaookasthi-
cacabphraongkh aetaimmiphuaaidyunmuoae-
tatongphraongkh ephraayangaimthungkah-
ndeolakhongphraongkh aelamih-
laykhnainhmuprachachnnaaidechuoaain-
phraongkhaelaphudoa "emuophrakhris-
esdcmanan phraongkhcat hrngkrathaoas-
crymakingoathiphuniaidkrathahruo"
emuophokfarisiaidyinprachachnsubsi-
bkaneruonphraongkhoyangnan phok-
farisikabphokpuorhitaihyacungaidai-
checahnathiaipcabphraongkh phraeysu-
cungraskabekhat hanghlayoa "era-
caoyukabthant hanghlayoikhnoyhnung
aelocaklabaiaphraongkhphuthrn-
gaicherama thant hanghlaycaaesonghaer-
aetcaaimphbera aelat hisungeraoyu-
nanthancaaipaimaid" phokyiocung-
phudkanoa "khnnicaaipaih thier-
acahaekhaaaimphb ekhacaaiaphakhn-
thikracadkracayaipoyuainhmuphok-
tangchatiaelasangsonphoktangchatihruo
ekhamaykhoaomooyangairhiphu-
doa thant hanghlaycaaesonghaeraet-
caaimphbera' aela thisungeraoyu-
nanthancaaipaimaid" ainoan-
thisudthaykhongethskalsungepnoanai-
hynan phraeysuthrngyunaelapra-
ksa "thaphuaidkrahay phunancngma-
haeraaeladum phuthiechuoainera
tamthiphrakhamphiraidklaaoiaelooa
aemnat himinaprakobdoychioitcaaihl-
lookmacakphayaiphunan" (singth-
iphraongkht rasananhmaythungphraoiyyan-
sungphuthiechuoainphraongkhcaaidrab
ehtuoayangaimaidprathanphraoiyyan-
brisuthtthiaih ephraaphraeysuyangmiai-
drabsngarasi) emuoprachachnaidfangdangnan
hlaykhncungphudoa "aethcingr thanphu-
niepsasaphyakraann" khnounukphudoa
"thanphuniepnphrakhris" aet bangkhn-
phudoa "phrakhriscamacakkalilihruo
phrakhamphirklaaoiaimichhruoaa
phrakhriscamacakechuosaykhongdaoid ae-
lamacakhmubanebt helehungsundaoid-
dekhyoyunan" ehtuchananprachachncung-
mikhoamehnaetkaeykkanaineruon-
phraongkh bangkhnaihracabphraongkh
aetaimmiphuaaidyunmuoat atong-
phraongkhely ecahnathicungk-
labaiaphokpuorhitaihyaelaphokfaris-
ielaphoknanklaokabecahnathioa "thaime-
cacungaimcabekhama" ecahnathitoboa
"aimekhyimphuaidphudehmuonkhn-
nanely" phokfarisitobekhaa "phoke-
catuhkhlokaipdoyaelohruo miphuaidain-
phokkhunnanghruophokfarisiechuoain-
phunanhruo aetprachachnhmunit hiaim-
ruphrarachbayyatiktongt huksapaech-
ngoyuelo" niokhedmas (phuthi-
aidmahaphraeysuaineolaklangkhun-

nan aelaepnkhnhnungainphokekha)
aidklaoaekphokekhaa "phrarachbayy-
atikhongerat adsinkhnaidodythiyangaimaid-
fangekhakon aelaruoaekhaaidthaoair-
banghruo" ekhat hanghlaytobniokhedmasoa
"thanmacakkalilidoyhruo cngkhnhaduet h-
id ephraaoaimmisasdpahykrnekidkhun-
macakkalili" tangkhnat angklabaip-
bankhongtn

8

aetphraeysuesdcaipyangphuekhamakoket h-
aintonechatruphraongkhesdcekhaain-
phraoiharoik aelakhnt hanghlayphakan-
mahaphraongkh phraongkhkprathab-
nangaelasangsonekhaphokthrrmacaryae-
laphokfarisiaidphaphuyingkhnhnungma-
haphraongkh hyingphunithukcabthant-
longpraeoni aelaemuokkhaaihy-
ingphuniyonyothamklangfungch
ekhat hulphraongkhao "phraoacaryecakha
hyingkhnnit hukca bemuokalanglongpraeo-
nioyu ainphrarachbayyat in anome-
ssanagaihaeoa hinkhoangkhechnnaitay
sontancaooyangairaineruongni" ekhaphu-
doyangniephuothdlongphraongkh hoang-
cahaethufongphraongkh aetphraeysuthrn-
gompfrakaylngeoaniphrahatt hekhiy-
nthidin ehmuondangoaphraongkhaimaidy-
inphokekhaely aelaemuophokekha-
yngthult hamphraongkhoyueruoyin phraongkhk-
thrnglukkhunaelat raskabekhaa
"phuaidainphokthant hiaimimbap
kaihiphuna neoahinkhoangekhaon"
aelophrangkhkthrngnompfrakaylngae-
laeoaniphrahatt hekhiy nthidinok ae-
laemuokkhat hanghlayaidy indangnan
cungrusanukodyaicoinicchayphidchob
ekhat hanghlaycungookaipthilakhn erim-
cakkhnethakhaekcnhmd ehluoae-
phraeysutamlaphangkabhyingthiyangyonyuthi-
nan emuophraeysuthrnglukkhunaelo
aelamiaidthodphraent rehnphuaid ehnaethy-
ingphunan phraongkht raskabnangoa
"hyingeoy phokekhat hifongecaaipai-
hnhmd aimmiaikhrreoathesachruo"
nangnant huloo "phraongkhekakha aim-
miphuaidely" aelaphraeysut raskabnangoa
"erakaimeoaathesacahmuonkan cngaipethid
aelaoyat habapoik" oikkhranghnungphrae-
ysut raskabekhat hanghlayoa "eraepnkh-
oamsoangkhangolk phuthit ameramaaimedi-
nainkhoammud aetcamikhoamsoangaehng-
chioit" phokfarisicungklaoka bphraongkhao
"thanepnphyanaiahektaeoeng kha-
phyankhongtadanimepnkhoamcring"
phraeysut rastobekhaa "aemeraepn-
phyanaiahektaeoeraong khaphyankhong-
erakepnkhoamcring ephraaeraruoaera-
macakaihnaelacaipt hiaihn aetphok-
thanaimruoaeramacakaihnaelacaipt hiaihn
thant hanghlayyomphiphaksatamenuohang

eramiadphiphaksaphuaid aetthungae-
moaeracaphiphaksa karphiphaksakhonger-
akthuktong ephraeramiaidphiphaksaody-
laphang aeteraphiphaksaromkabphra-
bidaphuthrngai cherama ainphrarach-
bayyatikhongthankmikhaekhiynaioa
khaephayankhongsongkhenepnkhoamcring'
eraepnphyanaihaektaoeraeongaelphrabida-
phuthrngai cheramakepnphyanaihaekera"
ehtuchananeckhacungthulphraongkhooa
"phrabidakhongthanoyuthiaihn" phraeysu-
trastoboa "taoerakdi phrabidakhongerakdi
thanthanghlayaimrucak thathanrucak-
era thankarucakphrabidakhongeraody"
phraeysutraskhaehlanit hikhlangengin
emuokalangthrngsangsonoyuainphraoi-
har aetaimmiphuaidcabkumphraongkh
ephraaoayangaimthungkaheoldakhong-
phraongkh phraeysucungtraskabekhaioikoa
"eracacakaip aelat hant hanghlay caaesong-
haera aelacata yainkarbapkhongthan
thisungeracaainpnanthanghlay-
caaipaimaid" phokyiocungphudkanao
"ekhakakhtaotayhruo ephraaekhaphu-
doa thisungeracaainpnanthanghlay-
caaipaimaid" phraongkht raskabekhaooa
"thanthanghlay macakebuonglang era-
macakebuongbn thanepnkhongolkni
eraaimaidepnkhongolkni eracungbok-
thanthanghlayoa thancatayainkar-
bapkhongthan ephraaoathat hanmi-
aidechuooaeraepnphunan thancatong-
tayainkarbapkhongtao" ekhacungtham-
phraongkhooa "thankhuoai khrela" phraey-
sutraskabekhaooa "eraepndangthieraaiddok-
thanthanghlayaetaerknan erakyangmieruon-
goikmakt hicaphudaelaphiphaksathan
aetphraongkhputhrngai cheramanan-
thrngepnsaty cring aelasingthieraaidyin-
cakphraongkh eraklaoaekolk" ekhathangh-
layaimekhaaicoaphraongkht rask-
abekhat hunderuonongphrabida phraeysu-
cungtraskabekhaooa "emuothanthanghlay-
caaidy kbut rmnusy khunaioaolo emuo-
nant hancarkuoaerakhuophunan ae-
laruoaeramiaidthasingaidtamaicchob
aetphrabidaaidtrngsoneraoyangair
eracungklaoooyangnan aelaphraongkh-
phuthrngai cheramakt hrngst hit oyuk-
abera phrabidamiadthrngthinger-
aaiotamlaphang ephraaoerathat am-
chobphrathayphraongkhesmo"
emuophraongkht rasdangnikmikhnep-
noamakechuoaiphraongkh phraey-
sucungtraskabphokiyot hiechuoa in-
phraongkhaelooa "thanthanthanghlay-
darngoyuainkhakhongera thankep-
nsaokkhongeraoyangae thrcing ae-
lat hant hanghlay carucakkhooamcring ae-
lakhoamcring nancat haait hant hanghlayep-
nait hy" ekhathanghlaythultobphraongkhooa
"erasubechuosa ymacakoa brahmae-
laaimekhyepnt hasaikhrely eht uaichn-

thancungklaooa thanthanghlay caep-
nait hy" phraeysutrastobekhat hant hang-
layoa "erabokkhoa mcringae kthanoa
thukkhnt hithabapkepnt haskhongbap
thasannmia idoy uainkhraoeruont lodaip
phrabutrt anghakoyut lodaip ehtuchanan-
thaphrabutrcat hrngkrat haait hant hangh-
layepnait hy thankae pnaithy cring er-
aruothanthanghlayepnechuosay khon-
goabraham aethankha oosthica khaerae-
siy ephraakhakhongeraaimmiookasekha-
suaickhongthan eraphudsingthieraaidehn-
cakphrabidakhongera aelat hant hasingth-
it hanaidehn cakphokkhongthan" ekhathangh-
laycungthultobphraongkhooa "oabra-
hamepnbidakhongera" phraeysutrask-
abekhat hanghlayoa "thanthanthanghlayepn-
butrkhong oabrahamaelo thancat has-
ingthioa brahamaidkrat ha aet bad-
nit hant hanghlay haookasthica khaera
sungepnphuthiaid bok hant hungkhooa m-
cringthieraaidy inmacakphraeca oabra-
hammiaidkrat haoyangni thanthangh-
layyomthasingthiphokkhongthan ha"
ekhacungthulphraongkhooa "erami-
aideidkakkarl ongpaeoni eramiphra-
bidaongkhdedyokhuo phraeca" phraey-
sutraskabekhaooa "thaphraecaepn-
phrabidakhongthanaelo thankaraka-
era ephraaeramacakphraeca aelao yuni-
aelo eramiadmat amaicchobkhongera-
aeong aetphraongkhnant hrngai cherama
eht uaichnt hancungaimmekhaaie-
thoykhat hieraphud nanepnephraathanth-
nfangkhakhongeraaimaid thanthangh-
lay macakphokkhongthan khuophyamar
aelat hanaikhrcat that amkhooamprarth-
nakhongphothan manepnphukhakht an-
gaetredimma aelamiaid tangoyuainkhooa m-
cring ephraakhooamcring miaidoy uainman
emuomanphudmusa mankphudtamsan-
dankhongmaneong maphraamanepnphumusa
aelaepnphokkhongkarmusa aetthanthangh-
lay miaidechuoa ephraaeraphudkhooa m-
cring miphuaaidanphokht hanhruothich-
iaihnehoeraaidthabap aelat haeraphud-
khooa mcring thaa imthancungaimmekhuoera
phuthimacakphraecakyomfangphraoc-
nakhongphraeca ehtuchanant hancun-
ga imfang ephraathanthanghlay miai-
aid macakphraeca" phokyiocungthul-
tobphraongkhooa "thieraphudoa thanep-
nchaosa maeriya elamiphisingnan aim-
cringhruo" phraeysutrastoboa "eraaim-
miphising aet oerathoayphraekiyrtiaed-
phrabidakhongera aelathanibhbluekiyrtiaera
eramiadaesonghaekiyrtikhongeraeong
aetmiphuhaai elaphraongkhnancathrng-
phiphaksa erabokkhoa mcringae kthanoa
thaphuaidpraphrtit amkhakhongera phu-
nan caaimpraskkhooamtayely" phokyioc-
cungthulphraongkhooa "edyonieraru-
aelooathanmiphising oabrahamaelaphok-

sasdaphykrnktayaelo aelathanphudoa
 thaphuaidpraphrtit amkhakhongera phu-
 nancaaimchikhoamtayely' thanep-
 naihykoaoabrahambidakhongerath-
 tayaiapaelohruo phoksasdaphykrnnank-
 tayaiapaelodoy thanoodoangoathanepn-
 phuidela" phraeysutrastoboa "thaer-
 aaihekiyrtiaektaoeraong ekiyrtikhonger-
 akaimmikhoamhmay phraongkhputhrn-
 gaihekiyrtiaekeranankhuophrabadikhongera
 phungphokht hanklaooaepnphraecakhong-
 phokthan thanaimrucakphraongkh aeter-
 arucakphraongkh aelathaeraklaooaeraim-
 rucakphraongkh eraekpnkhn musaehmunk-
 abthan aeterarucakphraongkh ae-
 lapraphrtit amphradaraskhongphraongkh
 oabrahambidakhonghanchunch-
 myindithicaidehnoankhongera ael-
 lat hankaidehnaeloaalamikhoamyindi"
 phokyiokthulphraongkhao "thanoayuyan-
 gaimtunghasibi aelat hanekhyehnoabra-
 hamhruo" phraeysut raskabekhaao "er-
 abokkhoa mcringaekthanooa konoabra-
 hamekidnaneraepnoyuaelo" khnehlan-
 an-cunghyibkonhincakhaongphraongkh aet-
 phraeysut hrng hibaelsedcookaipcakphraoi-
 har esdcp hant hamklangekhaehlanan

9

emuophraeysuesdcdaeninaip-
 nan phraongkht hodphraent rehn-
 chaykhn nhungtabodaetkaenid aelaphok-
 saokkhongphraongkht hult hamphraongkhao
 "phraoacaryecakha aikhradithaphid-
 bak chaykhn nihrubidamardakhongekha
 ekhacungekidmatobod" phraeysut rast o-
 boa "miaichchaykhn nihrubidamar-
 dakhongekhaaidt habap aetephuaaih-
 phrachkickkhongphraecapraktain-
 taoekha eratongkrathaphrachkick-
 hongphraongkhputhrn gaicheramae-
 muoyangoanyo emuothungklangkhnaim-
 miphuaidt hanganaid trabaidthierayan-
 goy uainolk eraepnkhoamsaongkhongolk"
 emuot rasdangnanaelo phraongkht hrng-
 bonnalay lngthidin aelot hrng eoanalay nan-
 thaepnokhlnt hat akhongkht abodnan
 aelot rassangekhao "cngaip langooke-
 siya insrasioloamethid" (sioloamaeploa
 aichaip) ekhacungailplangaeloklabehnaid
 ephuonbanaelakhnt hanghlaithekiyeh-
 chaykhn nanepnkht abodmakon cun-
 gphudkanao "khn nimiaichhruothieky-
 nangkhot han" bangkhn kphudoa "khn-
 nanaehla" khnounoa "ekhakhlaykhn-
 nan" aetekhaeongphudoa "khape-
 cakhuokhn nan" ekhat hanghlacungth-
 amekhaao "takhongecahaybodaidoyan-
 gair" ekhatoboa "chaykhn nhungchuoey-
 suaidt haokhlnt hat akhongkha pheca ae-
 labokkhaphecaoa cngaipth hisrasioloa-
 maelolangoeksiy' khapheca kaidaiplang-

tacungmongehnaid" ekhat hanghlac-
 ungthamekhaao "phunanoyut haihn"
 khnnanbokoa "khapecaaimthrab" ekha-
 cungphakht hiaet kont abodnanaiphaphok-
 farisi oant hiphraeysut hrngt haokhlnt hat-
 achay khnnana iihaybodepnoansa baot
 phokfarisikaidthamekhaaoikoa thaoyangair-
 taekhaacungmongehnaid ekhabokkhn ehlananao
 "ekhaeoakhlnt hat akhongkha pheca ae-
 lakhapheca klung gaoaelocungmongehnaid"
 chanan phokfarisibangkn phudoa "chaykhn-
 niaima idmacakphraecaephraaekhami-
 aidraksoansa baot" khnounoa "khn-
 bapcat hakaroaserryechnnan aidoyangair"
 phokekhaet kaeykkan ekhacungphud-
 kabkht abodoikoa "ecakhidoy angaire-
 ruongkhn nan ainemuokhaaidt haai-
 htakhongecahaybod" chaykhn nan-
 toboa "thanepnsasdaphykrn" aet-
 phokyoiaimechuoeruon gekiyokabchaykhn-
 nanoa ekhat aboda elaklabmongehnaid
 cnkrathangekhaaideryikbidamar-
 dakhongkht hitaklabmongehnaid-
 nanma aelophekhat hamekhathang-
 songoa "chaykhn niepnbut rchaykhongec-
 ahruot hiecabokoat abodmaetkaenid
 thaaimediyoniekhaacungmongehnaid
 bidamardakhongchaykhn nantobekhaao
 "erat hraboa khnniepnbut rchaykhongera
 aelat hraboaekhaekidmatobod aetaim-
 ruoat haaimediyoniekhaacungmongehnaid
 hruoai khrt haaihtakhongekha haybod er-
 akaimthrab cngthamekhaethid ekha-
 otaelo ekhacaelaeruon khongekhaeong-
 gaid" thibidamardakhongekha phudoyang-
 nankep hraaklaophokyoiephraaphokyoitkl-
 ngkanaelooa thaphuaidyomraboaphu-
 nanepnphrakhrst catongailphunan-
 esiya cakt hrmsala ehtuchananbidamar-
 dakhongekhaacungphudoa "cngth-
 amekhaethid ekhaotaelo" khnehlan-
 an-cungeryikkhnt hiaet kont abodnan moika-
 elabokekhao "cngsrresriyphraecaet hid
 eraruoyuoachay khnnanepnkhnbp" ekha-
 toboa "thannanepnkhnbp hruoaimkha-
 phecaaaimthrab singediyothikha phe-
 cathrabkkhuoaa khaphecaekhytabod aet-
 ediyonikhaphecamongehnaid" khnehlan-
 an-cungthamekhaaoikoa "ekhat haoaa irka beca-
 bang ekhat haoyangair takhongecung hay-
 bod" chaykhn nantobekhaao "khapeca bok-
 thanaelo aelathanaimfang thaaimthancun-
 goyakfangoik thanoaya kepnsaokkhongth-
 anphunandoy hruo" ekhat hanghlacunggey-
 chaykhn nanoa "aekepnsisy khongekha
 aet eraepnsisy khongomess eraruophrac-
 caaidt raskabomess aet khnnaneraaim-
 ruoae khamacakaihn" chaykhn nantobekhaao
 "eoo changprahlad cringnthiphokthanaim-
 ruoat hanphunannacakaihn aet thanphu-
 nanyangaidt haaihtakhongkha pheca haybod
 phokeraruophracemiaid fangkhnbp aet-
 thaphuaidnmaskarphraeca aelakrathat am-

phrathayphraongkh phraongkhkthrng-
fangphunan tangaeterimmiolkmaaelo
aimekhy miaikhraidyinoa miphuaidt haai-
htakhongkhnt hibodaet kaenidmongehnaid
that hanphunanaimaid macakphraecaalo
kcat haoairaimaid" ekhat hanghlayt obkhn-
nanao "aekekidmaainkarbapthangnan
aelaekcamasonerahruo" aeloekhae-
gailkhn nanesiy phraeysut hrngaidyi-
noaekhaaidailkhn nanesiyaelo aela-
mophraongkhthrngpbchaykhn nancung-
traskabekhaao "ecaechuoainphrabutrkhong-
phraecahrno" chaykhn nanthult oboa
"thanecakha phuaidepnphrabutrnan
sungkaphhecacaechuoainphraongkhaid"
phraeysut raskabekhaao "ecaaidehnt hanaelo
thanepphunaneongt hikalangphudoyuk-
abeca" ekhangthuloa "phraongkhe-
cakha khaphraongkhechuo" aeloekhakn-
maskarphraongkh phraeysutrasoa "er-
aekhamainolkephuoaeckarphiphaksa
ephuoaihkhnt hanghlayt himongaimehn-
klabmongehn aelakhnt himongehnklabt a-
bod" emuophokfarisi bangkhnt hioyuk-
abphraongkhaidyino yangnan cungk-
laaoekphraongkhao "erataboddyhruo"
phraeysut raskabekhaao "thaphok-
thantabod phokthankaaimmikhoam-
phidbap aet badnit hanphudoa eramon-
gehn" ehtuchanankhoamphidbapkhongth-
ancungyangmioyu"

10

"erabokkhoamcringaekthanoa phuthimi-
aidekhaaipainkhokaekat hangprat u aet-
pinekhaaipthangonnaneppkhomyae-
laocr aetphuthiekhathangpratukepn-
phueliyngaeka naypratucungepidprat-
uaihphunan aelaekayomfangesiyn-
gkhongthan thaneriykhuoaeakkhongthan
aelanaookaip emuot hantonaekakhongth-
anookaipaelokedinnahna aelaekak-
tamthanaipephraarucakesiynghongthan
khaaeplkhnaaeakcaaimt amely aetcah-
niaipcakekha ephraaaimrucakesiyn-
gkhongkhnaeplkhna" khaoupmanan-
phraeysuaidt raskabekhat hanghlay
aetekhaaimekhaaickhoamhmaykhong-
phradarasthiphraongkht raskabekhaely
phraeysucungtraskabekhaokoia "er-
abokkhoamcringaekthanoa eraepn-
prat ukhongaeakthanghlay brddaphuthi-
makonera nanepnkhomyaelaocr aetfun-
gaekakmiad fangekha eraepnprat u tha-
phuaidekhhaaipt hangera phunancard
aelaekhaeakhaook aelocaphboahar
khomy nanyommaephuocalakaelakhaae-
lat halayesi eraaidmaephuekhat hangh-
laycaaidchioit aelaacaaidoyangkhrbbriburn
eraepnphuelyngt hidi phuelyngt hidi-
nanyomslachioit khongt nephuofungaeka
aetphuthirabcangmiaidepnphueliyngaeka

aelfungaekaaimepnkhongekha emuoehn-
sunakhpama ekhanglat hingfungaekah-
niaip sunakhpakchingeoaaekaaipesiy
aelat haaihfungaeka kracadkracayaip
phuthirabcangnanhniephraaekhaepn-
lucangaelaaimepnhongaeakely eraepn-
phuelyngt hidi aelaeraekaeakkhongera
aelaekakhongerakrucakera ehmuonphra-
bidat hrngrucakera erakrucakphrabidadoy
aelachioit khongera eraslaphuofungaeka
aekaounsungmiaidepnkhongkhnierak-
mioyu aekaelananageraktongphamadoy
aelaekae hlanancafangesiynghongera aelo-
caromepnfungediyo aelamiphuelyngephiyn-
gphuediyo doyeht uniphra bidacungthrngkr-
era ephraaeraslachioit khongera ephuocarab-
chioit nankhunmaoik aimmiphuaiddching-
chioit aipcakeraaid aeteraslachioit doyaics-
makhrkhongeraeong eramisit ht hit hicasla-
chioit nan aelamisit ht hit hicarabkhuoik
phrabaychanieraaidrabmacakphra-
bidakhongera" phradaransicungthaaiah-
phokyoiaetkaeykkanok phokekhaahlaykhn-
phudoa "ekhamiphisingaelaepnba
thanfangekhat haaim" phokounkphu-
doa "khaoyangniaimepnkhakkhong-
phuthimiphising phicathaaiahkhnt abod-
mongehnaidhruo" khnananepnethskaleliyn-
gchlhongphraoihart hikrungey rusa elm
aelaepnrduhao phraeysut hrngdaeni-
noy uainphraoihart hiechliynghonggsaol-
mon aelophokyoikphakanmahomlom-
phraongkhaioaelat hulphraongkhao
"cat haaiherasngsay nansaket haaid
that haneppnphrakhrst kngbokeraai-
hchadaecngethid" phraeysutrast o-
bekhat hanghlayao "eraaidbokt hanthangh-
layaelo aelathanaimchuo karsungeraaid-
krathaaainphranamphrabidakhongerakep-
phyanaiahakera aetthant hanghlayaimechuo
ephraathanmiaidepnaekakhongera
tamthieraaidbokt hanaelo aekakhonger-
ayomfangesiynghongera aelaeraruc-
akaekae hlanana aelaekaanantamera er-
aaiahchioitnirandraekaeakanan aelaekaan-
caaimphinasely aelaacaaimphuaidaeyn-
gchingaekae hlananaipcakmuokkhongeraaid
phrabidakhongeraphuprathanaekaanana-
haekeraepnaihykoat hüksing aelaaim-
miphuaidsamart hchingaekakananaip-
cakphrahat thkhongphrabidakhonger-
aaid erakabphrabidaepnoanhnun-
goanediyokan" phokyoicunghyibkon-
hinkhunmaoikcakhoangphraongkhai-
htay phraeysucungtraskabekhaao
"eraidsaaedngait hanehnkardi-
laypraksungmacakphrabidakhongera
thant hanghlayhyibkonhincakhoangeraai-
htayephraakarkrat hakhoaidela" phokyo-
i thult obphraongkhao "eracakhoangth-
anmiaicheppraakarkrat hadi aetephraak-
phudhminpramat h ephraathanep-
nephiyngmnusy aet tangtaoepnphraeca"

phraeysut rast obekhaao "ainphrarach-
 bayyatikhongthanhmikhaekhiy naiomi-
 aichhruooa eraaidklaooa thant hangh-
 layepnphra' thaphraongkhaidt hrn-
 geriypkput hirabphraocnakhongphrae-
 caoaeapnphra aelacafapnphrakham-
 phiraimaid thant hanghlaycaklaoo
 hathanthhiphrabidaaidt hrngtangaio ae-
 lat hrngaichekhamaainolkoa thanklaokhah-
 minpramath' ephraaeraaidklaooa er-
 aeapnbut rkhangphraeca' oyanganhruo
 thaeraaimptibatiphrarackickhongphra-
 bidakhongera koyaechuoaaineraely aetthaer-
 aptibutiphrarackicnan aemoathanmi-
 aidechuoaainera kcngechuoepphraaphrarach-
 kicnanethid ephuothancaaidruae-
 laechuooaphrabidathrngoyuainera ae-
 laeraoyuainphrabida' phokekhacung-
 haookasabphraongkhoikhrhangnung aet-
 phraongkht hrngrodphncakmuoekhaaipaid
 phraongkhesdcaipfakaemnacoraednkhang-
 onnoik aelaaipt hungst hant hit hiy-
 ohnaihbabptismaepnkhrrangaeerk ae-
 laphraongkht hrngphakoyuthinan khnep-
 noanmakphakanmahphraongkh aelak-
 laooa "yohnmiadit hakaroasrryaidiely
 aet thuksingsungyohnaidklaot hungt hanph-
 niepnkhoamcring" aelamikhnhlaykhnt hi-
 nanaidechuoaainphraongkh

11

michaykhnhungchuolasaraskalangpoy-
 oyuthihmubanebthani sungepnemuongth-
 imariyaelamarthaphisaokhonget hooyu-
 nan (mariyphunikhuohyingthieoana-
 manhomcholmongkhrphrhpuepneca ae-
 laeoaphmkhongethoechdphrabathkhong-
 phraongkh lasarasongchaykhongeth-
 okalangpoyoyu) dangnanphisaothang-
 songnancungaiikhnaipefaphraongkht hu-
 loa "phraongkhecakha duethid
 phuthiphraongkht hrngraknankalangpoy-
 oyu" emuophraeysut hrngaidyinaeloktraso
 "orkhnancaaimhungtay aet ekidkhune-
 phuoechidchuphraekiyrtikhongphraeca
 ephuophrabut rkhangphraecacaaibra bekiry-
 tiephraaorkhnan" phraeysut hrngrak-
 mart haaelanongsaokhonget hoaelalasaras
 dangnankhranphraongkht hrngaidyi-
 noalasaraspoyoyu phraongkhyangthrng-
 phakoyuthit hiphraongkht hrngoyunanoik-
 songao hlangcakanphraongkht rask-
 abphoksaokoa "aiheraekhaaipainaekho-
 nyuediykanoiket hid" phoksaok-
 thulphraongkhooa "phraoacaryecakha
 emuoerooniphokyihoaookaseoahinkhoang-
 phraongkhaihtay aelophraongkhyangcaes-
 dcaipthinnanoiikhruo" phraeysut rastoboa
 "oanhnungmisibsongchaoomngmiaichhruo
 taphuaaidedinaint onklangoaekhak-
 caaimsadud ephraaekhaehnkhoam-
 soangkhongolkni aet thaphuaaide-

dinaint onklangkhunekhacasadud
 ephraaaimmikhoamsoangainta oekha"
 phraongkht rasdangnaelocungtrask-
 abekhaao "lasarasshaykhongerahlabaipaelo
 aet eraaiephuoaplukekhaaihtun" phok-
 saokkhongphraongkht huloa "phraongkhe-
 cakha thaeakhahlaboyuekhacac-
 baydi" aet phraeysut rast hungkhoam-
 taykhonglasaras aet phoksaokkhi-
 doaphraongkht rast hungkarnonhlabphakphon
 chananphraeysucungtraskabekha-
 trngnoa "lasarastayaalo ephuoehnaek-
 thant hanghlayeracungyindithierami-
 aidoyuthinan ephuothancaaidechuoa
 aet aiheraaiaphaekhakanethid" othmas-
 thieriykoa didumas cungphudkabe-
 phuonsaokoa "aihpokeraaipdoyet hid
 ephuocaaaidtaydoykankabphraongkh"
 khranphraeysuesdcmat hungkht hrngt hra bo
 ekhaeoalasarasai paioainouomngkhfangsph-
 sioanaelo hmubanebthaniyo uai-
 lkrungeyrusaelm hangkanpramansamki-
 olemtr phokyioghlaykhnaidma-
 hamart haaelamariy ephu-
 caploboy net hoeruonngongchaykhonget ho
 khranmart harukhaooaphraeysukalanges-
 dcma ethokookaiptoanabphraongkh
 aet mariy nangoyuaineruon martha-
 cungthulphraeysuoa "phraongkhe-
 cakha thaphraongkhyothini
 nongchaykhongkha phraongkhhkgaim-
 tay aet thungaemediyonikhaphraongkht
 thraboa singaidit hiphraongkht cat hulkho-
 cakphraeca phraecacathrngopr-
 prathanaekphraongkh" phraeysu-
 traskabethooa "nongchaykhongeca-
 funkunmaoik" mart hat hulphraongkhoo
 "khaphraongkht hrabaelooa ekhaefunkhun-
 maoka inoansudthayemuokhnt hangpong-
 cafunkhunma" phraeysut raskabethooa
 "eraepnehtuaihkhnt hangpongepnkhu-
 naelamichioit phuthiechuoaaineranan
 thungaemoaekhataya elokyangcami-
 chioitoik aelat hukkhnt himichioit ae-
 laechuoaaineracaaimtayely ecaechuoo-
 yangniaihm" mart hat hulphraongkhooa "echuo
 phraongkhecakha khaphraongkhechuooa
 phraongkht hrngepnphrakhrst
 phrabut rkhangphraeca thicaesdc-
 maainolk" emuoethothuldangniaelo
 ethokklabaipaelaeriykmariy nongsaokra-
 siboa "phraoacaryesdcmaaelo ae-
 lathrngeriyecka" emuomariyaidyi-
 naelo ethokriblukkhunaiefaphraongkh
 fayphraeysuyangaimesdcckhaaipaine-
 muong aet yangprathaboyu n thisung-
 mart haphbphraongkhnan phokyiouthioyuk-
 abmariyaineruonaelakalangploboy net hooyu
 emuoehnmariyriblukkhunaelaedinoakaip-
 cungt amet hoai pphudkanao "ethocaai pr-
 gaiht hiouomngkh" khranmariymath-
 ungthihsungphraeysuprat haboyuelaehn-
 phraongkhaelo cungkra blngt hiphra-

bat hkhongphraongkht huloa "phraongkhe-
 cakha thaphraongkhrathaboyuthini
 nongchaykhongkaphraongkhhn-
 gaimtay" chananemuophraeysuthod-
 phraentrehnet horongaih aelaphokyo-
 thimakabethorongaihdoay phraongkhh-
 thrngkhrakhroyronphrathayaelathrngp-
 nthukkh aelatrasthamoa "phokecaeoas-
 phekhaaipaiot haihn" ekhat hulphraongkhoa
 "phraongkhecakha echiesdcmaduethid"
 phraeysuthrngphrakanaesng phokyo-
 cungklaooa "duethid phraongkht hrn-
 grakekhaephiyngair" aelabangkhnkphu-
 doa "thanphunit haaihkht abodmon-
 gehn cat haaihkhnaiamt ayaimaidhruo"
 phraeysuthrngkhrakhroyronphrathay-
 oik cunesdcmathungouomngkhfangsph
 ouomngkhfangsphnanepnth misilaoang-
 pidpakaio phraeysut rasoa "cng eoasi-
 laookesiy" marthaphisaokhongphutay-
 cungthulphraongkhoa "phraongkhecakha
 pannisphmiklinehmnaelo ephraaoekhatay-
 masiaoanaelo" phraeysutrasakethooa "er-
 abokecaaelomiaichhruoaa thaecaechuo
 eacaaidehnsngarasikhongphraeca"
 phokekhaungeoasilaookesiy cakt hisung-
 phutayoaogyunan phraeysuthrngae hngn-
 phraphakt rkhunt rasoa "khaaet phra-
 bida khaphraongkhhobphrakhun-
 phraongkht hiphraongkht hrngopr-
 fangkaphraongkh khaphraongkht hraoa
 phraongkht hrngfangkaphraongkhouyesmo
 aett hikhaphraongkhhklooyang-
 nikhphraaehnaekprachachnt hiy unoyut hini
 ephoeukhacaaidechuoophraongkht hrn-
 gaichkhaphraongkhma" emuophraongkht
 rasdangnanaelo cunge-
 plinghrasuresiyngtrrasoa "lasaraseoy
 cngookmaethid" phutaynankookma
 miphaphansphphanmuoaelaetha ael-
 lat hihnakk miphaphanoyudoy phraeysu-
 traskabekhat hanghlayoa "cngaekaelo-
 ployekhaaipethid" dangnanphokyoihlaykh-
 nthimahamariyaelaaidehnnarkrathakhong-
 phraeysu kechuoa inphraongkh aet-
 phokekhabangkhnaiaphokfarisi ael-
 laelaeht ukarnt hiphraeysuidthrngkrathaa-
 hfang chananphokpuorhitaihiyaelaphok-
 farisikeriy kprachumsmachiksphaelooa
 "eracathaoyangairkan ephraaoachay-
 phunit hakaroascrryhlayprakar thaer-
 aployekhaaiooyangni khnthangpong-
 caechuot huoeckha aelophokormkca-
 mari beoat hangt hiaelachnckatikhongeraip"
 aetkhnhnngainphokekha chuokhayafasep-
 nmhapuorhitpracakarainpinan
 klaooaekekhat hanghlayoa "thanhangh-
 layaimruoaairesiyely aelaaimphicar-
 nadoyoa caepnpraoychnaekerat hangh-
 lay thacaaihkhnt ayesiykhnhnungephuo-
 prachachn aethnthicaaihkhnthangchat-
 ionghinas" ekhamiaidklaoyang-
 nant amaichob aet ephraaoekhaep-

nmhapuorhitpracakarainpinan cung-
 phya krnoaphraeysucasinphrachnmaeth-
 nchnchatinan aelamiaiachaethnchnchat i-
 nanoyangediyo aetephuocarobrom-
 butrt hanghlaykhongphraecat hikracad-
 kracayaipnan aihekhaepnphokediyo kan
 tangaeoannanepnt nma ekhat hangh-
 laycungpruksakancakha phraongkhe-
 siy ehtuchananphraeysucungaimesd-
 cainhmuphokyoiooyangepidephyoik aetaides-
 dcocokakt hinanaipyangthint hiyo uai klth-
 inthurkandar thungemuonghnungchuoe-
 ofraoim aelat hrngphakoyut hinanka bphok-
 saokkhongphraongkh khnanaaikel-
 cat hunget hskalpaskakhongphokyoiaelo
 aelakhnepnoanma kaidookcakhaoemuong-
 nankhunaiipyangkrungeyruaselmkoneth-
 skalpaskaephuocacharat ao ekhat hangh-
 laycungaesonghaphraeysu aelae-
 muoekhat hanghlayy unoyuainphraoi-
 harekha khphudkanoa "thanhangh-
 laykhidheingangair phraongkhcaaimes-
 dcmaainnganet hskalnihruo" fayphokpuorhi-
 taihiyaelaphokfarisi aidookkhasangaiooa
 thaphuaidruoaphraongkhoyut haihn
 kaimhabokphokekhaephuocaaidaip-
 cabphraongkh

12

aelokonpaskahkoanphraeysuesdcmath-
 ung hmuabanethani sungenpthioyukhon-
 glasarasphusungphraongkhaidthrngaih-
 funkhuncaktay thinanekkhacadnganeliyn-
 goahareynaekphraongkh mart hakprn-
 nibat ioyu aelalasaraskepknhnun-
 gainphokekhat hieonkay lnggrabrat hank-
 abphraongkh mariyungeoanaman hom-
 naradabrisut ht hihnakpramankhrungki-
 olkram sungmirakhaaephngmakma-
 cholmhrabat hkhongphraeysu aelae-
 laeoaphmkhonget hoechdphrabat hkhong-
 phraongkh eruonkhom fungaipdoy klinna-
 mannan aetsaokkhnhnunkhongphraongkh
 chuoyudasoiskhariooth butrchaykhong-
 siomn khuokh nthicat hrysphraongkhaio
 phudoa "ehtuaichnngungaimkhayna-
 mannanepnenginsaksa mroyednariao
 aeloaekhaihaekkhcn" ekhaphudoyang-
 nan miaichephraaekhaeoaaicaishnncn
 aet ephraaekhaepnkhomey aelaaidt huoyam
 aelaaidyakyokengint hiaisaioainy amna
 phraeysucungtrrasoa "changekhaethid
 ekhat haoyangniephuoaesdngthungoan-
 fangsphkhongera ephraaoamikhnc-
 noyukabthanesmo aeteracaaimoyuk-
 abthanesmoaip" fayphokyoianepnoan-
 makruoaphraongkhprathaboyuthi-
 nan cungmaefaphraongkh aimaichep-
 hraaehnaekphraeysuet hanan aetoyakehn-
 lasarasphusungphraongkhaidthrngaih-
 funkhunmacaktaydoy aetphokpuorhi-
 taihiy cungpruksakancakhalasarasesiy-

doy ephraalarasepnt neht ut hit haaih-
phokyoiahlay khnookcakphokekha ae-
laaiechuophraeysu oanrunghkhu-
muokhnepnoanmakt himaainet hskaleiyn-
gnanaidyinoa phraeysuesdcmath-
ungkrungeyusaelm ekhakphakan-
thuaobikhongt noint hphlamookaip-
tonrabphraongkhrongoa "ohsanna khoaih-
phraongkhphuesdcmainphranamkhon-
gongkhphraphuepneca khuophramhak-
satriyaehngoisaroid hrngphraecry "
aelaemuophraeysuthrngphbluklataoh-
nungkungthrnglananehuondangth-
imikhaekhiynaiooa thidaaehngsioy neoy
oyaklaeoly duet hid ksatriykhongeth-
othrngluklaesdcmat' thiaerphoksaokkhong-
phraongkhaimekhaaicaiehte ukarnehlanan
aetemuophraeysuthrngabsngarasiao
ekhacongkalukaidoa mikhaechinna nekh-
yinaioklaothungphraongkh aelakhnthangh-
layaidkrathao yangnanthoayphraongkh
ehtuchanankhnt hangpongungaidoyuk-
abphraongkh emuophrangkhaidt hrngeryk-
lasarasaihookmacakouomngkhfangsph ael-
lat hrngaihekhafunkhunmacakkhoomatay
kepnphanainsingehani ehtuthiprachchn-
phakanaipha phraongkh kephraaekhaaidy-
inoaphraongkht hrngkrat hakaroascrryan
phokfarisicungphudkanao "thanehnai-
moa thanthaoairaimaidely duethid
olktamekhaaiphmdaelo" ainhmukhnt hangh-
laythihkhunaipnmaskarainet hskaleiying-
nannmiphokkrikbang phokkriknancun-
gaiphailiflungmacakhmubanebthais-
daainaekhonkalili aelaphudkabthanoa
"thanecakha phokkhphecaacaikhrehn-
phraeysu" filipcungaipbokoaandruo ae-
laoadruokabfilipcungaitphulphraeysu
aelaphraeysut rastobekhaao "thunge-
olaaelothibutrmnusy caaidrabsngarasi
erabokkhoaamcringaeakthanoa thaemld-
khaooaimaidt klngaipa indinaelaepuoye-
naaipaalo kcaoyuepnemldediyo aetthaepuoye-
naaipaalo kchangokkhunekidphlmak
phuaidt hirakchioit khongt nkt ongesiychioit
aelaphuthichangchioit khongtnainolkni
kcaraksachioitnanaionirandr thaphuaid-
caprnnibatiera aihphunantamerama
aelaeraoyuthiaihn phuprnnibatiera
caoyuthinandoy thaphuaidprnnibatiera
phrabidacat hrngprat hanekeyrtiaekphunan
badnicit aickhongeraepnt hukkhalaeraca-
phudooaair caoa khaaetphrabida khot hrn-
gprudchoykhaphraongkhaihphneolani
oyangnanhruo hamiaid ephraadoykhoam-
prasngkhnieongeracungmathungeolani
khaaetphrabida khoaihphranamkhong-
phraongkhaidrabekiyrti" aelokmiphrasure-
siyngmacakfaoa "eraaidaihrabekiyrtiaelo
aelacaaihrabekiyrtioik" chanankhnt hangh-
laythiyunoyut hinanemuoaaidyinesiyngnank-
phudoaofang khnounikphudoa "thut-
sorrkhongkhhnungaidklaokabphraongkh "

phraeysutrastoboa "esiyngnanekidkhune-
phuothanthanghlay aimaichephuoe-
ra badnit hungelath hicaphiphaksaolkniao
ediyoniphukhrongolknicat hukoynt hin-
gookaipesiy emuorat hukykkhun cakaeph-
ndinolkaelo erakcachakchonkhnt hangpon-
gaiahmaera "phraongkht rasechnnaneph-
uosaaedngoaphraongkhcasinphrachnmoyan-
gair khnthanghlaycungthulphraongkhao
"phokeraaidyincakphrarachbayyatioa
phrakhristaoyuepnity ehtuaichn-
thancungoa butrmnusy catongt hukykkhun'
butrmnusunankhuophuaidela" phraey-
sucungtraskabekhaao "khoamsoang-
caoyukabthanthanghlayoikhnoyhnung
emuoyangmikhoamsoangoyukngedi-
naipet hid ekrngoa khoammudcat am-
mathanthan phuthiedinoyuainkhoam-
mud yomaimruoat naipthangaihn
emuothanthanghlaymikhoamsoang kc-
ngechuoaainkhoamsoangnan ephuocaaidepn-
lukaehngkhooamsoang" emuophraeysu-
trasdangnanaelokesdccaip aelason-
phraongkhaihphncakphokekha thungae-
moaphraongkhaidt hrngkrat hakaroascrry-
hlayprakt hiediyot ohaekha ekhat hangh-
laykyangaimiechuoaainphraongkh
ephuokhakhongoisayahsasdaphykrn-
casaercsungoa phraongkhecaakha aikhre-
laaiedchuosingthiekhaidyincakerat hangh-
lay aelaphrakrkhongongkhphraphuep-
necaaidt hrngsaedngaeakphuaid' chanan-
phokekhacongchuoaaimaid ephraaoisya-
haidklaooikoa phraongkhaidt hrngpid-
takhongekhat hanghlay aelathaaick-
hongekhaaiaekhngkradangaip ekrn-
goaekhaaehndoyt akhongekha aelaekhaa-
idcoyit aickhongekha aelahanklaamae-
laeracaraksaekhaaihyay' oisya hklao-
dangniemuothanaidehnsngarasikhong-
phraongkh aelaaidklaothungphraongkh
oyangairkdiaemaipnphokkhunnang-
k-mihlay khnechuoaainphraongkh doy
aet ekhaaimyomrabphraongkhoyangepi-
dephyephraaklaophokfarisi ekrn-
goaekhacat hukailoockakt hrmsala
ephraaoekharakarsrresriykhongm-
nusy makkoakarsrresriykhongphraeca
phraeysuthrngprakasoa "phuthiechuoa-
in-eranana haaidiechuoaaineraim aetechuoa-
in-phraongkhphuthrngaicherama aela-
phuthiehnerakehnpbraongkhphuthrn-
gaicherama eraekhamaaainolkepnkhoam-
soang ephuothukhnt hiechuoa-
in-eracamiaidoyuainkhoammud tha-
phuaidaidyint hoykhakhongeraaelaaimiechu-
oerakaimphiphaksaphunan ephraaoaerami-
aidmaephuoacaphiphaksaolk aetmaephuo-
acachoyolkaihod phuaidthiptiest heraaelaaim-
rabkhakhongera phunancamisinhnung-
phiphaaksaekha khuokhat hieraaidklaooelo
nanaehlacaphiphaksaekhaainoansudthay
ephraaeramaidklaotamaiceraeong aet-

sungeraklaoelaphudnan phrabidaphuthrng-
gaicherama phraongkhnanaidtrhng-
baychaaihaekera eraruoaphrabay-
chakhongphraongkhnanepnchioitnirandr
ehtuchanansingthieraphudnan erakphud-
tamthhiprabidatrhrngbaychaera"

13

konthungethskaleliyngpaska emuophraey-
suthrngthraboa thungeolaaeloth-
phraongkhatrhngcakolkniaphaphra-
bida phraongkthrhngrakphokkhong-
phraongkhsungoyuainolkni phraongkhthrn-
grakekhancthunghisud khnae-
muorabprathanoahareynesrcaelo phya-
maraidlaicyudasoisikhariooth butr-
chaykhongsiomn aihthryspbraongkhaio
phraeysuthrngthraboaphrabidaaid-
pratrhansingthangpongaihoiyuainphra-
hattkhkhongphraongkh aelatrhngth-
raboaphraongkhmacakphraeca aela-
caaiaphaphraeca phraongkhthrnglukkhun-
cakkarrabprathanoahareyn thrngthod-
chlongphraongkhkoangoaio aelatrh-
geoaphaechdtakohadeopbraongkhaio
aelokthrngtahnalngainoang aelatrhng-
tangtneoanalangethakhongphoksaok
aelaeakdoyphathttrhngkhaideoaionan
aelopbraongkhthrngmathungsiomnepotr
aelaepotrthulphraongkhoea "phraongkhe-
cakha phraongkhatrhnglangeth-
akhongkaphraongkhhruo"
phraeysutrastobekhaoa "singth-
ieraokrat haainkhnanihanyan-
gaimekhaaic aetphayhlngth-
ancaekhaaic" epotrthulphraongkhoea
"phraongkhatrhnglangeth-
akhongkaphraongkhaimaid" phraey-
sutrastobekhaoa "thaeraaimlangth-
anaelo thancamisonaineraaimaid" siom-
nepotrthulphraongkhoea "phraongkhecakha
miaichaet ethakhongkaphraongkhet hana
aetkhotrhngoprdlangthangmuoae-
lasirsadoy" phraeysutraskabekhaoa
"phuthioabnaaeloaimcaepn-
tongcharakayoi langaet ethaethanan
ephraasaoahmdt hangtaoaelo phok-
thankaasoadaelo aetaimaicht hukkh"
ephraaphraongkhthrngthraboa
aikhrcaepnphuthryspbraongkhaio
ehtuchananphraongkchungtrrasoa
"thanthanghlaiayimsaoadt hukkh"
emuopbraongkhthrnglangethaekhathangh-
layaelo phraongkhttrhngchlongphraongkh
aelaeonphrakaylngoikt raskabekhaoa
"thanthanghlaiyekhaaicainsingthieraaid-
krathaaekthanhruo thanthanghlaieryik-
eraoa phraoacaryaalaongkphraphuepnea
thaneriykthukaelo ephraeaeapnechn-
nan chanant haeraephraeongkphra-
phuepnecaaelaphraoacarykhongthan
aidlangethakhongphokthan phok-

thankkhorcalangethakhongkanaelakan-
doy ephraaoaeraaioangaebbaekthanaelo
ephuoaiht hant haehmuondangthieraaid-
krathaaekthan erabokkhoaamcringaekthanao
thascaepnaihykoanaykaimaid aelathtut-
caepnaihykoaphuthiaichekhaaipkhamaid
thathannrudangniaelo aelat hantpraphrti-
tam thankepnsukh eramiaidphudthung-
phokthansint hukkh erarucakphuthier-
aaideluakaoaelo aetephuoaphrakham-
phircasacthioa phuthirabprathanao-
harkaberaaidyksnet hat oera' erabok-
thanthanghlaiedyionikonthieruongni-
caekidkhun ephuooaemueroongni-
ekidkhuaeloth hancaaidechuooaerakhuo-
phunan erabokkhoaamcringaekthanao
phuaidaidrabphuthieraiaichap phu-
nankraberadoy aelaphuaidaidrabera phu-
nanaidrabphraongkphuthrhngacherama"
emuopbraeysutrastangnanaelo phraongkht-
thrngepnt hukkhainphrat hay aelatrasepn-
phyanao "erabokkhoaamcringaekthanao
khnhungainphokthancat hryseraaio"
ehlasaokcungmonghnakanaelansgayaokhn-
thipbraongkht rast hungnankhuophuaid
misaokkhnhungthipbraeysutrhrn-
grakaideonkayoyuthiphtratrhongkhong-
phraeysu siomnepotr cungthaaaimthamuoi-
hekhat hult hamphraongkhaokhn-
thipbraongkht rast hungnankhuophuaid
khnat hiyan geonkayoyuthiphtratrhongkhong-
phraeysu saokkhnankthult ham-
phraongkhoea "phraongkhecakha khn-
nankhuoaihr" phraeysutrastoboa
"khnankhuophuthiera caeoaoaharnici-
maeloyunaih" aelaemuopbraongkhthrn-
geoaoaharnancimaelo kthrngyuna-
haey yudasaiskharioothbutrchaysiomn
emuoyudasrabprathanoaharnanaelo sa-
tankekhasingainaicekha phraeysucung-
traskabekhaoa "thancathaoaairkcngth-
aerobet hid" aimmiphuaidainphoknan-
thieonkaylngrabprathanekhaaicoa ehtu-
aidphraongkchungtraskabekhaechnan
bangkhnkhidoaephraayudasthuothun-
gengin phraeysucungtraskabekhaoa
"cngaipsuosingthieratongkarsahabet h-
skaleliyngnan" huotrasbokekhaoa
ekkhahorcaaithanaekkhcnbang dan-
gnanemuoyudasrabprathanoaharchin-
nanaeloekhakookaiphant hi khnananep-
neolakilangkhn emuoekhaookaipaelo
phraeysucungtrrasoa "badnibtrm-
nusy kaidrabekiyrtiaelo aelaphrae-
catrhngaidrabekiyrtiephraabutrmnusy
thaphraeaaaidrabekiyrtiephraaphrabutr
phraecakcatrhngprathanaihpbrabut-
mekiyrtiainhphraongkheong aelaphrae-
cacatrhngaihmiykiyrtiediyoni lukelkneoy
erayangcaoyukabecat hanghlaiyoi kkhna-
nung ecacaesaahaera aeladngthier-
aadphudkbadphokyoaelo badnieraca-
phudkbecakhuo thieraaipnecathangh-

layaipaimaid' eraaihbayyatiaihmaioaeke-
 cathanghlaykhuoaihcaraksungkanae-
 lakan erarakecathanghlaymaaeooyangair
 ecacngrakkanaelakandoyoyangnan thae-
 cathanghlayrakkanaelakan dangniaehlakhn-
 thangpongkcaruaidaoecathanghlayepn-
 saokkhongera" siomnepotrtulphraongkhoea
 "phraongkhecakha phraongkhaesd-
 caipthiaihn" phraeysut rast obekhaea
 "thisungeracaaipnant hancat ameraaipedi-
 oniaimaid aet phaylangthancat ameraaip"
 epotrthulphraongkhoea "phraongkhecakha
 ehtuaidkhaphraongkchungt amphraongkhai-
 pedyoniaimaid khaphraongkhaslachioite-
 phuophrangkh" phraeysut rast obekhaea
 "thancaslachioit khongthanhphuoherahruo
 erabokkhuoamcringaeht hanoa konaikkhan
 thancaptiest herasamkhrang"

14

"oyaaiaichtanthanghlayoit kely
 thanechuoa inphraeca cngechuoain-
 eradoy ainphranieoskhongphra-
 bidarera mikhrhasnlayaehng thaaim-
 mierakhngaidbokt hanaelo eraaipcade-
 triymthiaiosahrabthanthanghlay ael-
 at haeraaipcadetriymthiaiosahrabthanaelo
 eracaklbmaoikrathanaipoyuka bera
 ephuooaeraoyuthiaihntanthanghlay-
 caoyuthinandoy thanthraboeraacaipthi-
 aihnaelat hankrucakthangan" othmas-
 thulphraongkhoea "phraongkhecakha
 phokkphaphraongkha imthra boaphraongkhaes-
 dcaipthiaihn phokkphaphraongkhcaru-
 cakt hangan aidoyangair" phraey-
 sut raskabekhaea "eraepnthangan
 epnkhaoamcring aelaepnchioit aimmi-
 phuaidmat hungphrabidaidnokcakmath-
 angera thathanthanghlayrucakeraaelo
 thancarucakphrabidakhongera doy ael-
 at angaetniaipt hankrucakphraongkhae-
 laaidehnphraongkh" filipthulphraongkhoea
 "phraongkhecakha khosaaedngphra-
 bidaiikhaphraongkthanghlayaehnae-
 laphokkphaphraongkhcaphoaic" phraey-
 sut raskabekhaea "flipeoy eraaidoyuk-
 abthannanthungephiyngni aelat hanyan-
 gaimrucakera hruo phuthiaidehner-
 akaidehnphrabida aelat hancaphu-
 daidoy angairoa khosaaedngphra-
 bidaiikhaphraongkthanghlayehnn'
 thanaimechuohruoeraoyuainphrabidaae-
 laphrabidat hrngoyuainera khasungerak-
 laoaekt hanthanghlaynan eramiaidkloa-
 tamaicchob aetphrabidaphth hrngsthi-
 toyuaineraaidt hrngkrathaphrarach-
 kickhongphraongkh cngechuoeraethi-
 doeraoyuainphrabidaelaphrabidat hrn-
 goyuainera hruomicchanankcngechuoer-
 aephraackarehlananethid erabokkhuoam-
 cringaehtanthanghlayoa phuthiechuoa in-
 eracakrat hakickarsungeraaidkrathanan-

doy aelaekha cakra thakickart hiyingai-
 hykoananoik ephraaoeraacaipthungphra-
 bidakhongera singaidt hithanthanghlay-
 cakhoainnamkhongera eracakra thasingnan
 ephuooaphrabidacathrngaidrabekiy-
 rtit hangphrabutr thathancakhosin-
 gaidainnamkhongera eracakra thasingnan
 thathanthanghlayrakera cngpraphrtita-
 mbayyatikhongera eracathulkhophra-
 bida aelaphraongkhat hrngprathanhphu-
 plobpraelmaicoikphuhnungaiaekhtan
 ephuophrangkhcaaidoyukabthantlo-
 daip khuophraoiyyanaehngkhoamcring
 phusungolkrabaioaimaid ephraaae-
 laimehnphraongkhaelaaimrucakphraongkh
 aetthanthanghlayrucakphraongkh
 ephraaphraongkth hrngsthi toyukabthanaela-
 caprathaboyuaintan eracaaimlat hingth-
 ant hanghlayoiaiephlaepliyo eracama-
 hatan oikhnoyhnungolkkaaimehnera-
 oikely aetthanthanghlaycaehnera
 ephraaeraepnoyuthanthanghlaycaep-
 noyudoynoannanthanthanghlay-
 caruoeraoyuainphrabidakhongera
 aelathanyuainera aelaeraoyuaintan
 phuaidthimibayyatikhongeraelapraphrtita-
 mbayyatinan phunanaehlaepnphuthirakera
 aelaphuthirakeranan phrabidakhonger-
 acathrng rakekha aelaeracarakkekha
 aelacasaaedngtaokhongeraeongai-
 praktaekekha" yudas miaichoisikhari-
 ooth thulphraongkhoea "phraongkhe-
 cakha ehtuaidphraongkchungcasaad-
 ngphraongkhaekphokkphaphraongkh
 aelaa imth hrngsaaedngaekolk" phraey-
 sut rast obekhaea "thaphuaidrakera
 phunanca praphrtit amkhakhongera ael-
 aphrabidakhongeracathrng rakekha
 aelophrabidakaracamahakekhaela-
 caoyukabekha phuthiaimrakera kaim-
 praphrtit amkhakhongera aelakha-
 sungthalaoyaklaely thanaidyineraklaeak-
 aetepnkhongphrabidaphuthrng aicherama
 eraaidklaokaehlaniaekhtanthanghlayemu-
 erayangoyukabthan aetphraongkphpu-
 plobpraelmaicnankhuophraoiyyanbrisutthi
 phusungphrabidacathrng aichmaain-
 namkhongera phraongkhnancath hrngson-
 thanthanghlaythuksing aelacaaihtanrak-
 luthungthuksingthieraaidklaokaekt hanaelo
 eramobsant isukhaioiaiekt hanaelo san-
 tisukhkhongera thiaiaiekt hannan eraai-
 ht hanaimehmuonolkaihyoyaihaickhongth-
 anoitkaelaoayaklaely thanaidyineraklaeak-
 thanoa eracacakaipaelacaklabmahathanoik'
 thathanrakera thancachunchmyin-
 dithieraoa eracaaiaphrabida' ephraaphra-
 bidakhongerath hrng epnaihykoera aela-
 bad-
 nieraaidbokt hanthanghlaykont hieht ukarn-
 nanceaidkhuon ephuooaemuoeht ukarn-
 nanekidkhunaelo thanthanghlaycaaidechuo
 aetniaiperaacaaimst hnakabthanthanghlay-
 maknak ephraaoaphukhrongolknica mae-

laaimmisitht hioanacoaaihrehnuoera aeter-
aadikrathatamthiphrabidaaidt hrngbay-
chaera ephuoolkcaaidruoaerarakphrabida
cnglukkhuun aiherrathanghlayaipkanethid"

15

"eraepnethaongunaeth aelaphra-
bidakhongerathrngepnphuduaelrak-
sa kingthukkingainerathiaimookphl
phraongkhkthrngtadthingsiy aelak-
ingthukkingthiookphl phraongkhk-
thrngldephuoaaihooekphlmakkhuun
thant hanghlayaidrabkarcharaaihsaoa-
aelodoythoykathieraaidklaoaekthan
cngekhasnithoyuainera aelaeraekhas-
nithoyuainthan kingtaoookphleongaimaid-
nokcakcatidoyukabet hachanaid thant hangh-
laycaekidphlaimaidnokcakthancaekhas-
nithoyuainerrachannan eraepnethaongun
thant hanghlayepnking phuthiekh-
snithoyuaineraelaeraekhasnithoyuainekha
phunancaekidphlmak ephraathaaeyk-
cakeraaelothancat hasingaidaimaidely
thaphuaidmaidekhasnithoyuainera phu-
nanktongthukthngesiyehmuonking aeloke-
hiyoaehngaip aelaekharobromaiot hin-
gainaifephaesiy thant hanghlayekhas-
nithoyuainera aelat hokykhakhongerafan-
goyuainthanaelo thancakhosingaidsungth-
anprarthna thankcaaidsingnan phra-
bidakhongerathrngaidrabekiyrtiephraae-
htuni khuoemuot hant hanghlayekidphlmak
thancungepnsaokkhongera phrabidathrn-
grakerachanaid erakrakt hant hanghlaychan-
nan cngyudmanoyuainkhoamrakkhongera
thant hanghlaypraphrtitambayy-
atikhongera thankcayudmanoyuainkhoam-
rakkhongera ehmuondangthierapraphrti-
tamphrabayyatikhongphrabidaera ael-
ayudmanoyuainkhoamrakkhongphraongkh
nikhuosingthieraaidbokaekthant hangh-
layaelo ephuoaikhkhaomyindikhongeradarn-
goyuainthan aelaaihkhomyindikhongth-
anet mepiym niaehlaepnbayyatikhongera
khuoaithant hanghlayraksungkanaelakan
ehmuondangthieraaidrakt hant aimmiphuaid-
mikhoamrakt hiyingaihiykoani khuokarthi-
phuonungphuaidcaslachioitkhongtne-
phuomit rshaykhongtn thant hangh-
laypraphrtitamt hierasangthan thankcaep-
nmit rshaykhongera eraaimeryik-
thant hanghlayaothasoik ephraath-
saimit hraboanaykhongekhat haoair aeter-
aeriykthanoamit rshay ephraaoat hux-
ingthieraaidyincakphrabidakhongera
eraaidsaaidngaekthanaelo thant hangh-
layaimaideluokera aeteraaideluok-
thant hanghlay aelaaidaetngtangth-
ant hanghlayaioaihtancaaipکیدphl aela-
phuoaiphlkhongthanoyut haor ephuooae-
muot hant hulkhosingaidcakphrabidaain-
namkhongera phraongkhcaaidprat hant

ingnanaihaekthan singehlanierasangth-
ant hanghlayaiooa thancngraksungkanae-
lakan thaolknieklydchangthant hanghlay
thant hanghlaykruoaolkaideklydchang-
erakon thant hanghlayepnkhon-
golk olkkcarakt hansungepnkhon-
golk aet ephraathanaimaichkhon-
golk aeteraaideluokthanoockakolk
ehtuchananolkungeklydchangthan
cngرالukthungkhat hieraaidklaoaek-
thant hanghlayaelooa thasmaidepnai-
hykoanaykhongekha' thaekhakhmehngera
ekhakcakhmehngthant hanghlaydoy
thaekhapibatit amkhakhongera ekhak-
captibatit amkhakhongthant hanghlaydoy
aetthuksingthiekhacakrathaaekphok-
thannankephtaanamkhongera
ephraaekhaaimrucakphraongkh-
phuthrngaicherama thaeraaimaid-
maprakasaekphokekha ekhakkhng-
caaimmibap aet badniekhaaimmikhoaek-
taoaineruonbgapkhongekha phuthiekli-
dchangeraeklydchangphrabidakhong-
eradoy thant thamklangphokekha erami-
aidkrathasingsungaimmiphuounaid-
krathaely phokekhakcaaimmibap aete-
diy oniekha kaidehnaeklydchangthang-
taoeraaelaphrabidakhongera aetkarniekid-
khunephukokthathiekhynaioainphrarach-
bayyatikhongphokekhaacaserc sungoa
ekhaaideklydchangeraodyairehtu' aete-
muophrangkhphuplobpraolmaichtiera-
caaichmacakphrabidamathant hangh-
lay khuophtayyanaehngkhoomcring
phuthrngmacakphrabidananaidesdcmaaelo
phraongkhnancat hrngepnphyant hungera
aelat hant hanghlaykcaepnphyandoy
ephraaoathanaidoy ukaberat angaet aerkaelo"

16

"eraboksingehlaniaekt hant hanghlay ke-
phuoaaimait hantsadudaic ekhacaait hanesiy-
cakt hrrmsala aethcingoanhnungthukkh-
n-thiprahachioitkhongthancakhidooa
ekhat hakarnanepnkarptibatiphraeca ekha-
cakrathadangananaekthanephraaekhaaim-
rucakphrabidaelaaimrucakera aet-
thieraboksingehlaniaekt hant kepphuooae-
muothungeolanan thancaaidralkuoar-
aaidbokthanaioaelo aelaeramaid-
bokeruongiaekt hant hanghlayaet aer-
k ephraaoerayangoy ukabtan aet bad-
nierakalangcaaphraongkhphuthrn-
gaicherama aelaaimmiaikhrainphok-
thanthameraoa phraongkhaesdcapthi-
aihnan' aet ephraaeraaidbokeruon-
giaekphokthan citaickhongthancung-
getmdoykhaomthukhosk oyangaikrtam-
erabokkhaomcringakt hant hanghlay
khuokarthieraakaipnankepphuopraoy-
chnkhongthan ephraathaaeraaimaip
phraongkhphuplobpraolmaickcaaimesd-

cmahathan aetthaeraaipaelo erakcaai-
 phraongkhmahathan emuophraongkhnanes-
 dcmaaelo phraongkhat hrngkrathaa-
 holkrusukthungkhoamphidbab
 aelathungkhoamchobthrrm ael-
 atlungkarphiphaksa thungkhoamphid-
 bapnan khuoephraekhaaimechuoainera
 thungkhoamchobthrrmnan khuoephraer-
 aaiaphrabidakhongera aelathangh-
 laycaaimehneraok thungkarphiphaksanan
 khuoephraaphukhrongolknit hukphiphak-
 saaelo erayangmioikhlaysingthicabok-
 thant hanghlay aet ediyonit hanyan-
 grabaioaimaid emuophraongkh
 phraoiyyanaehngkhoamcringcaesdcmaaelo
 phraongkchanathant hanghlayaipsukhoam-
 cringthangmol ephraaphraongkhcaaim-
 trasodyphraongkheong aetphraongkhca-
 rassingthiphraongkht hrngaidyin ael-
 aphaongkhcathrngaecongait hant hangh-
 lay rutungsingehlanant hicaekidkhun
 phraongkhcat hrngaiheraaidrabekiyrti
 ephraaaphraongkhcat hrngaeosingth-
 iepnkhongerasaaedngaekthant hangh-
 lay thuksingthiphrabidat hrngmi-
 nanepnkhongera ehtuchananera-
 cungklaooa phraoiyyant hrngaeosing-
 sungepnkhongerananasaaedngaek-
 thant hanghlay oikhnoythant hanghlayk-
 caaimehnera aelatoaipoikhnoythankcaehn-
 era ephraaeraaiphungphrabida' saok-
 bangkhnkhongphraongkhcungphud-
 kanao "thiphraongkht raskaberaoa
 oikhnoythant hanghlaykaaimehnera
 aelatoaipoikhnoythankcaehnera' aela
 ephraaeraaiphungphrabida' ehlanih-
 maykhoamoaoaair' ekhacungphudkanao
 "nanhmaykhoamoaoaairt iphraongkhtra-
 soa oikhnoy' eraaimthraoba singth-
 iphraongkht rasananhmaykhoamoaoaair"
 phraeysuthrngt hraboaekhaoyak-
 thulthamphraongkh cungtraskabekhaoa
 "thant hanghlaythamkanoyuhruoaa
 erahmaykhoamoaoaairt iphudoa
 oikhnoythankcaimehnera aela-
 toaipoikhnoythankcaehnera' erabokkhoam-
 cringaekthant hanghlayoa thancaron-
 gaihaelakhrakhroy aetolkcachunch-
 myindi aelat hant hanghlaycat hukkhosk
 aetkhaoamt hukkhosk khongthancak-
 labklayepnkhaoamchunchmyindi emuo-
 phuhyingkalangcakhlodbutr nangk-
 mikhoamt hukkh ephraathungkahndaelo
 aetemuokhlodbutraelo nangkaimraluk-
 thungkhoamecbpodnanely ephraamikhaoam-
 chunchmyindit hikhnhungekidmaain-
 olk chanaidkdikhnanithant hangh-
 laymikhoamt hukkhosk aeteracaeht hanoik
 aelaaict hancachunchmyindi aelaaimmi-
 phuaidchongchingkhoamchunchmyindiaip-
 cakt hanaid ainoannant hancaaimthamoair-
 eraoik erabokkhaoamcingaekthant hangh-
 layoa that hancakhosingaidcakphrabidaain-

namkhongera phraongkhcat hrngprathans-
 ingnanaihaekt han aemcnbadnit hanyan-
 gaimaidkhosingaidainnamkhongera
 cngkhoethidaelocaaid ephuokhoam-
 chunchmyindikhongthancamiet mepiym
 eraphuderuongnikabthanepnkhaorrth
 aet oanhungeracaaimphudkabthanepnkhaor-
 rthoik aet cabokt hant hungeruonghphra-
 bidaoyangaecmaecng ainoannanphok-
 thancat hukkhoainnamkhongera aelaer-
 acaaimbokthanoa eracaaonoonphra-
 bidaephuothan ephraaaphrabidaeongk-
 thhrngrakt hant hanghlay ephraathant rak-
 eraaelaechuoaoera macakphraeca era-
 macakphrabidaaelaaidekhamaainolka-
 elo eracacakolkniaipt hungphrabidaok"
 ehlasaokkhongphraongkht hulphraongkhao
 "duethid badniphraongkht rasoyan-
 gaecmaecngaelo miaidt rasepnkhaorr-
 rth ediyoniphokkphraongkhru-
 aenoa phraongkht hrngt hrabthuks-
 ing aelaaicmaept nihpuaid-
 cat hult hamphraongkhoik doyeht u-
 nikhaphraongkhechuooaphraongkht hrng-
 macakphraeca" phraeysut rast obekhaoa
 "ediyonithant hanghlayechuoaelohruo
 duethid eolacama eolanant hun-
 gaelo thithancatongkracadkra-
 cayaipyangt hikhongt hant hukkh aela-
 cat hingeraioaet phuediyo aeterahaaidyo-
 phuediyoaim ephraaphrabidathrngst hi-
 toyukabera eraaidbokeruongniaekt han
 ephuothancaaidmisant isukhainera ain-
 olknit hancaprasbkhaoamt hukkhayak aet c-
 ngchunaicet hid ephraaoeraaidchnaolkaelo"

17

phraeysutrasdangnanaelo phraongkhk-
 thrngae hngnphraphaktrkhundufaae-
 latrasoa "phrabidaecakha thungeo-
 laaelo khot hrngoprdaiphprabut rkong-
 phraongkhaidrabekiyrti ephuophrabut r-
 caaidt hoayekiyrtiaed phraongkh dan-
 gt hiphraongkhaidt hrngoprdaiph-
 prabut rmioanacehnuoenunangt hangsin
 ephuoaiphprabut rprathanchioit niran-
 draekkhnt hangpongthiphraongkht hrng-
 mobaekphrabut rnan aelaniaehlakhuo-
 chioit nirandr khuothiekharucakphraongkh
 phut hrngepnphraecaethiyngaet hongkhedio
 aelaruca phraeysukhrisht hiphraongkht hrn-
 gaichma khaphraongkhaidt hoayekiyrti-
 aedphraongkhainolk khaphraongkhaid-
 krat haphrarackict hiphraongkht hrn-
 gaihkhaphraongkhkrathansaaer-
 caelo badni phrabidaecakha khot hrn-
 goprdaikhaphraongkhaidrabekiyrti
 titophraphaktrkhongphraongkh
 khuoekiyrtisungkhaphraongkhaid-
 miromkabphraongkhkont hiolkn-
 imima khaphraongkhaidsaedng-
 phranamkhongphraongkhaekkh-

thanghlaythiphraongkhaidprathanaia-
 haekkhaphraongkhcakmolm-
 nusyolk khnehlanaanepnkhong-
 phraongkhaelo aelaphraongkhaid-
 prathaneekhaaihaekkhaphraongkh ae-
 laekhaaidptibatitamphradaskhong-
 phraongkhaelo badniekhathangh-
 layruoa thuksingthiphraongkhaid-
 prathanaekkhaphraongkhnan-
 macakphraongkh
 ephraaoaphradarasthiphraongkhtprasprathanaia-
 haekkhaphraongkhnan khaphraongkhaidai-
 hekhaaelo aelaekhaaidrabaio aelaekharu-
 aenoakphraongkhmacakphraongkh
 aelaekhaechuoa phraongkhaidthrn-
 gaichkhaphraongkhma khaphraongkhot-
 isthanephuoekha khaphraongkhmiadot-
 isthanephuoolk aetephuokhnehlanaan-
 thiphraongkhaidprathanaekkhaphraongkh
 ephraaoaekhaepnkhongphraongkh thuks-
 insungepnkhongkhaphraongkhkepnhong-
 phraongkh aelatthuksinsungepnkhong-
 phraongkhkepnhongkhaphraongkh ae-
 lakhaphraongkhmiekiyrtiainsingehlanan
 badnikhaphraongkhcaaimoyuain-
 olknoiok aetphokekhaangoyuain-
 olkni aelakhaphraongkhkalang-
 caaiphaphraongkh khaaetphrabida-
 phubrisuthtthi khophraongkhthrngopr-
 dphithaksraksabrdrdaphthiphraongkhaid-
 prathanaekkhaphraongkhaioodyphranamkhong-
 phraongkh ephuoeckhaaepnoanhun-
 goanediyoan ehmuondangkaphraongkhk-
 abphraongkh emuodkaphraongkhyang-
 goyukabkhehlanaanainolkni
 khaphraongkhkaidphithaksrak-
 saphokekhaaioodyphranamkhong-
 phraongkh phusungphraongkhaid-
 prathanaekkhaphraongkh
 khaphraongkhaidpkpongkhaaioae-
 laaimmiphuhnungphuaidesiyaip-
 nokcaklukkhongkhaomphinas
 ephuoprakhamphircasaerc aelabad-
 nikhaphraongkhkalangcaaiphaphraongkh
 aelakhaphraongkhklaothungsingehlan-
 ainolk ephuoeckhaaaidrabkhaomchunch-
 myindikhongkhaphraongkhoyangetmepiym
 khaphraongkhaidmobphradaraskhong-
 phraongkhaihaeekhaaelo aelaolkniadek-
 liychangekha ephraaekhaaimaichkhongolk
 ehmuondangthihkaphraongkhaimaichkhon-
 golk khaphraongkhaimaichkhaai-
 phraongkheoaekhaookaipcakolk aetkhop-
 kpongkhaaioaihphncakkhaoamchaoray
 ekhaaimaichkhongolk ehmuondan-
 gthihkaphraongkhaimaichkhongolk
 khothrngoprdrcharekhaaihbrisuthtthi-
 doykhoamcringkhongphraongkh phraoc-
 nakhongphraongkhkepnhkhaomcring
 phraongkhthrngaichkhaphraongkhmaain-
 olkchanaid khaphraongkhkaieckhaaipain-
 olkchannan khaphraongkhthoay-
 taokhongkhaphraongkhephraaehnaeekha
 ephuoihaekharabkarthrngcharaaetng-
 tangaioodykhoamcringdoyechnkan
 khaphraongkhmiadothisthane-
 phuokhnehlaniophokediyo aetephuokhn-
 thangpongthicaechuoainkhaphraongkhph-
 hraathoykhakhongekha ephuoeckhathangh-
 laycaaidepnoanhnungoanediyoan
 dangthiphraongkhkhuophra-
 bidatthrngsthitainkhaphraongkh ae-
 lakhaphraongkhainphraongkh ephuoi-
 hekhaepnoanhnungoanediyoank-
 abphraongkhaelakabkhaphraongkhdo-
 y ephuoolkcaaidachuoaophraongkhthrn-
 gaichkhaphraongkhma ekiyrtisung-
 phraongkhaidprathanaekkhaphraongkh
 khaphraongkhaidmobaihaeekha
 ephuoeckhaaaidepnoanhnun-
 goanediyoan dangthiphraongkhk-
 abkhaphraongkhepnoanhnungoanediyoan-
 nan khaphraongkhyuainekha ae-
 laphraongkhthrngoyuainkhaphraongkh
 ephuoeckhathanghlaycaaidepnoanhnun-
 goanediyoanoyangsburn aelae-
 phuoolkcaaidruoaphraongkhthrn-
 gaichkhaphraongkhma aelaphraongkhthrn-
 grakekhaehmuondangthiphraongkhthrn-
 grakkhaphraongkh phrabida-
 cakha khaphraongkhprarth-
 naaihkhehlanaananthiphraongkhaid-
 prathanaiahaekkhaphraongkh oyuk-
 abkhaphraongkhaithisungkhaphraongkhyo-
 nandoy ephuoeckhaaaideln-
 sngarasikhongkhaphraongkhsung-
 phraongkhaidprathanaekkhaphraongkh
 ephraaphraongkhthrn-
 grakkhaphraongkhkonthicathrngsrang-
 golk khaaetphrabidaphu-
 chobthrrm olkniamrucakphraongkh
 aetkhaphraongkhrucakphraongkh ae-
 lakhnehlaniroaphraongkhaidthrn-
 gaichkhaphraongkhma khaphraongkhaid-
 prakasaihekharucakphranamkhong-
 phraongkh aelacaprasaieckharuoik
 ephuokhoamrakthiphraongkhaidthrn-
 grakkhaphraongkhcadangoyuainekha
 aelakhaphraongkhcaoyuainekha"

emuophraeysutrasdangniaelo
 phraongkhaidesdcookaipkabehlasaokkhong-
 phraongkhkhamlatharkhidornaipyang-
 sonaehngnung phraongkhesd-
 cekhaaipainsonnanka behlasaok yudas-
 phuthithrysphraongkhkrucaksonnandoy
 ephraaoaphraeysukabehlasaokkhong-
 phraongkhekhyamphbkantninan-
 boyin yudascungphaphokthharkabec-
 ahnat himacakphokpuorhitaihyae-
 laphokfarusi thuookhmtuoaiteae-
 laekhruiangoaouthaipthinan phraey-
 sutthrngthrabthuksingthicaekidkhunk-
 abphraongkh phraongkchungesd-

cookaipthamekhaoa "thant hanghlay ma-
haaikh" ekhat hultobphraongkhao
"mahaeysuchaonasaerth" phraeysu-
traskabekhaoa "erakuophunanaehla"
yudasphuthrysphraongkhaiokyunoyuk-
abkhnelanandoy emuophraongkhtask-
abekhat hanghlayoa "erakuophunanaehla"
ekhat hanghlayaidt hoyhlangaela lmlngt h-
idin phraongkhungt rasthamekhaoikoa
"thanmahaaikh" ekhat hultoboa "ma-
haeysuchaonasaerth" phraeysut rast o-
boa "erabokthanaelooaerakuophu-
nan ehtuchananat hanaesonghaerakc-
ngplokhnelanaiapethid" thangnike-
phuophradarascasaerc sungphraeysut ra-
saioaelooa "khnelanansungphraongkhaid-
prathanaekkhaphraongkhaimaid-
esiyaipaskhnediy" siomnepotr-
midab cungchakookaelafan-
phurabaichkhnhungkhongmhapuorhit
thukhukhangkhoakhadaip chuokhong-
phurabaichkhnannkuhomalkhas phraey-
sucungtraskabepotroa "cngoadaba-
isfakesiy eracaaumduthoysungphra-
bidakhongeraprat hanaekerahuo"
phokphltharkabnaythharaelaecah-
nathikhongphokyoicungcabphraeysumadaio
aelophaphraongkhaiphaoannaskon
ephraaoannasepnphotakhongkhayafas-
phusungepnmhapuorhit pracakarinpian
khayafasphuniaehlat hiaenaphokyoioa
khoraihkhnnhungtayaethnphlemuongth-
anghmd siomnepotraitdtidamphraey-
suaip aelasaokoikhnhungtktidtamai-
doy saokkhnnanepnthirucakkhongmha-
puorhit aelaekhaaidekhaaipkabphraey-
suthungkhrhaskhongmhapuorhit
aetepotryunoyukhangokrimpratu
saokoikhnhungnant hirucaknkabmbha-
puorhit cungaidookaipaephudkabhy-
ingthiefapratu aelokphaepotrekhaaip
phuhyingkhnt hiefapratucungthamepotroa
"thanepnsaokkhongkhnnandoyhuo" ekha-
toboa "khaaimepn" phokphurabaichk-
abecahnathikyunoyuthinaneoaethan-
makoaifephraaoakashnao aelokyun-
phingaikfan epotrkyunphingaifoyuk-
abekhadoy mhapuorhit cungaidt hamphraey-
suthungehlasaokkhongphraongkh aelakha-
sonkhongphraongkh phraeysut rast obthanoa
"eraaidklaoiholfangodyepidephy erasang-
sonesmothangainthrrmsalaelathiaiphraoi-
harthiphokyoieokhychumnumkan aelaer-
aaimaidklaosingaidoyanglabnely thantham-
erathaaaim cngthamphuthiaidfangeraoa er-
aaidphudoaairkabekha duethid ekharuoer-
aklaooaair" emuophraongkhtasadang-
nanaelo ecanathikhnnhungsungunoyuthi-
nanaidtbphraeysudoyfamuokhongekhaaelo-
phudoa "ecatobmhapuorhitoyangnanhuo"
phraeysut rast obekhaoa "thaeraphud-
phid cngepnphyanainsingthiphidnan
aetthaeraphudthuk thant berat haaim"

oannascungaihpaphraeysusungthuk-
madoyuaiphakhayafasphuepnma-
puorhit pracakar siomnepotrkalangun-
phingaifoyuk khnehlancungthame-
potroa "ecaepnsaokkhongkhnnan-
doyhuo" epotrptiesthoa "khaaimepn"
phurabaichkhnhungkhongmhapuorhit-
sungepnyatikabhnt hiepotrfanhukhad-
kklaokhunooa "khaehnecakabth-
anphunanainsonaimaichhuo" epotrpti-
esthoikhranghung aelaaint hanaid-
nanaikkkhan ekhacungaidphaphraey-
suokaipcakkhayafasaipyangsalpriet heryim
epneolaechatru phokekhaeongtaimaid-
ekhaaipainsalpriet heryim ephuoaaimai-
hepnmlthin aetcaaidkinpaskaaid pilat-
cungookma haekhaehlananaelothamoa
"phokthanmieruongoairmafongkhnni"
ekhat obthanoa "thaekhaaimaichphu-
ray phokkhaphcekacaaimmobekhaaiok-
abthanh" pilatcungklaoaekekhaoa
"phokthanengeoakhnnaiphiphak-
satamkdhmaykhongthanhnetid" phokyo-
cungeriynt hanoa "karthiphokkhaph-
cacapraharchioitkhnaidkhnhung-
nanepnkarphidkdhmay" thangnie-
phuophradaraskhongphraeysucasaerc
sungphraongkht rasoa phraongkhatrngsin-
phrachnmoyangair pilatcungekhaaipainsal-
priet heryimmoik aelaeriykphraeysumat h-
ult hamphraongkhaoa "thanepnksa-
triykhongphokyoiohuo" phraeysu-
trast obthanoa "thanthamoyangnanaet-
laphangth haneonghuo hruomikhnoun-
bokthanhungeruonkhongera" pilat-
thultoboa "eraepnyiohuo chn-
chatikhongthaneongaelaphokpuorhitai-
hyaidmobthanaioakabera thanthaphidoair"
phraeysut rast oboa "oanacarkhongera-
midepnkhongolkni thaoanacarkhongera-
macakolkni khnkhongeraakaaidtosuaimai-
heratkainenguumuokhongphokyoio aet-
badnioanacarkhongeraamidmacakolkni"
pilatcungthult hamphraongkhaoa "thaech-
nant hanepnksatriyhuo" phraeysut rast oboa
"thanphudoaeraepnksatriy ephraaethunier-
acungekidmaaelaekhamaa inolk ephuoe-
raepnphyanthungkhoamcring khnthang-
pongunguyofaykhoamcringyomfangesiyn-
gkhongera" pilatthult hamphraongkhaoa
"khoamcringkhuooair" emuotham-
dangnanaelothankookaiphaphokyoioik
aelabokekhaoa "eraaimehnkhnnan-
mikhoamphidaemaetnoy aetphokth-
anthaninethskalpaska chananthancaaihera-
ploysatriykhongphokyoioiahaekt hanhuo"
khnthanghlaycungrongkhunioika "oy-
aploykhnni aetcngploybarabbas" barabbas-
nanepnoer

khnananpilat cungaiheophraeysuaipobyti
 aelaphokthharkeoahnamsepnmgkud-
 somphraeysy rkongphraongkh aelaaib-
 phraongkhsomesuosimong aelot huloa
 "thanksatrykhongphokyo khot hrng-
 phraecry" aelaekhakt bphraongkhdoyfa-
 muo pilatcungookaipoikelaklaaekkh-
 thanghlayoa "duethid eraphakhnniook-
 maaiht hant hanghlayephuoaiht hanruoa
 eraaimenhnoaekhamikhoamphidsin-
 gaidely" phraeysucungesdcookmat h-
 rngmgkudthadoyhnamaelat hrngesuosi-
 mong aelapilat klaoaekekhathanghlayoa
 "dukhnisi" chananemuophokpuorhitai-
 hyaelaphokecahnathiaidehnpbraongkh
 ekhat hanghlayrongungoa "trungekhae-
 siy trungekhaesiy" pilat klaoaekekhaoa
 "phokthaneoekhaaiptrungeongethid
 ephraaeraaimenhnoaekhamikhoam-
 phidely" phokyiobthanoa "phok-
 eramikdhmay aelatamkdhmayanekkhakhor-
 catay ephraaekhaaidt angtaoepn-
 phrabutrkhongphraea" khra npilatcun-
 gaidyindangnan thanktaicklaomakkhun
 thanekhaaipainsalprioterierymoikae-
 lat hulphraeysua "thanmacakaihn"
 aetphraeysumaiidt rast obrakraid pil-
 latcungthulphraongkhao "thancaaimphud-
 kaberahruo thanaimruhuoaaeraamioan-
 acthicatpungthant hikangekhn aelamioan-
 acthicatpungthanaid" phraeysustratoboa
 "thancamioanacehnnoeraaimaid nok-
 cakcaprat hancakebuongbnaihaekthan
 ehtuchananphuthimoberaaiokabthancung-
 mikhoamphidbapmakkoathant" tangaet-
 nanaipilatkhaoakasthica ployphraongkh
 aetphokyorongungoa "that hanploy-
 chaykhnni thankaimaichmitrkhongsisar
 thukhnt hitangtaoepnsatrykphud-
 tosusisar" emuopilat aidyindangnan
 thancungphaphraeysuokma aelonang-
 ballangkphiphaksa n thieriykoa lan-
 pusila phasahibrueriykoa kabbath a
 oannanepnoanet riympaska eolapra-
 manet hiyng thanphudkabphokyoioa
 "duethid nikhuoksatrykhongthant hangh-
 lay" aet ekhat hanghlayrongungoa
 "eoekhaaipesiy eoekhaaipesiy trungekhae-
 siythikangekhn" pilat phudkabekhaaoa
 "thancaaiherat rungksatrykhongth-
 ant hanghlaythikangekhnhruo" phokpuorhi-
 taihytobia "eonaetsisaraelo eraaimmik-
 satry" aelopilat cungmobphraongkhai-
 hekphaaiptrungthikangekhn ael-
 laekhaphphraeysuaip aelaphraongkht hrn-
 gaebkkangekhnkhongphraongkhaipyangth-
 isungeriyykoa kaohlksira phasahibrueriykoa
 kloktha n thinan ekhat rungphraongkhaio-
 thikangekhnkabkhnoksongkhn khn-
 lakhanga elaphraeysut hrngoyuklang pi-
 lataihekhiy nkhpracantidaibnkanengekhn

aelakhapraccannanoa "eysuchaonasaert h
 ksatriykhongphokyo" phokyoiepnoanmak-
 cungaidoan khapraccanni ephraat hisungekha-
 trungphraeysunanoy uaiklkabkrung ae-
 lakhanaekhiy naioepnphasahibru phasakrik
 aelaphasalatin chananphokpuorhi-
 taihykhongphokyoiepnoanpilat oia
 "khooyaekhiy noa ksatriykhongphokyo"
 aetkhoechiy noa khnnibokoa eraepnksa-
 triykhongphokyo" pilattobia "sin-
 gaidt hieraekhiy naelokaeloip" khra npok-
 thhart rungphraeysuaioth hikangekhnalo
 ekhat hanghlaykeoachlongphraongkhaeb-
 ngookepnsonaiht hhart hukhnnkhnlason
 aelaeoachlongphraongkhaichanaindoy ch-
 longphraongkhaichanainnanaimmitaekhb
 thot angaet bntlodlang ehtuchananekha-
 cungphudkanoa "eraoyachikaebngkanely
 aetiaheracabslakkancaaidruoaaikhrcaaid"
 thangniephuoprakhamphircasaerc-
 thioa esuophakhongkha phraongkh
 ekhaebngpankan sone-
 suokhongkha phraongkhn ekhakcab-
 slakkan' phokthharcungaidkrathadangni
 phuthiyunoy ukhangkangekhnkhong-
 phraeysunan mimardakhong-
 phraongkha bnasaokkhongphraongkh
 mariyphrryakhongekhloopas aelamariy-
 chaomakdala chananemuophraeysut hod-
 phraentrehnmardakhongphraongkh
 aelasaokkht hiphraongkht hrngakyunoy uaikl
 phraongkht raskabmardakhongphraongkhao
 "hyingeoy cngdubutrkhongthantethid"
 aelophraongkht raskabsaokkhnanoa
 "cngdumardakhongthantethid" aela-
 tangae tolananma saokkhn nan krab-
 nangmaoy uainbankhongtn hlangcakan-
 phraeysut hrngthraboa thuksingsaercao
 ephuoprakhamphircasaerccungtrasa
 "erakrahayna" mipachnaaisnaongunepriy-
 oangoyut hinan ekhacungeoafongna
 chubnangunepriyoaisplayaimhus-
 bchukhunaht hungphraoost hkhong-
 phraongkh emuophraeysucungth hrnggrab-
 naongunepriyoaelo phraongkht raso
 "saercao" aelat hrngkmphraeysyrlng-
 ployphraoiyyancit aihookaip ephraaoan-
 nanepnoanet riy m phokyoiepnoanaihi
 pilat thubkakhongphut hit huktrunggai-
 hak aelaaieoasphaipesiy ephuoaaimai-
 sphkhangoyut hikangekhnainoansabaot
 (ephraaoansabaot nanepnoanaihy) dangnan-
 phokthharcungmat hubkakhongkht hih-
 nang aelakhakhongoi kkhnhungth hit huk-
 trungoyuka bphraongkh aet emuekhamat h-
 ungphraeysuaelaehnophraongkhsinphrach-
 nmaelo ekhacungmiaid hubkakhong-
 phraongkh aet thharkhnnhungeoat honaet h-
 ngth hisikhangkhongphraongkh aelaoht kab-
 nakaihllookmathanthi khnnant hiehnkepn-
 phyan aelakhaphyankhongekehakepnkhoa-
 mcring aelakhakruoaekhapud-
 khoa mcring ephuothant hanghlay-

caaidchuo ephraasingehlaniekidkhune-
phuokhophrakhamphircasaercsungoa
phraoathikhongphraongkhcaaimhak-
saksiedioy' aelamikhophrakhamphi-
roikkhohnungoa ekhat hanghlaycam-
mongduphraongkhphusungekhaeon-
gaidaethng' hlangcakniyoesfchaobanoari-
maethiy sungepnsaoklabúkhongphraey-
suephraaklaophokiyio kaidkhophras-
phphraeysucakpilat aelapilatky-
omaih oyesfungmaoayechiyphrasph-
phraeysuaip fayniokhedmas sungton-
aerkaipha phraeysuaionealakangkhun-
nankmadoy ekhanaekhruonghomphsm
khuomdyobkbaoleohnakpra-
mansamsibkoakiolkrammadoy
phokekhaoyechiyphrasphphraeysu ae-
laeaphapankabekhuonghomphrasph-
phnantamhrmeniyfangspskhong-
phokiyio ainsthanthiphraongkht huk-
trungthikangekhnannamisonaehngnhung
ainsonammiouomngkhfangsphaihmtthyai-
gaimaidfangsphuaidely ephraaoannanep-
noanetriymkhongphokiyio aelaephraao-
uomngkhnano yuaikl ekhacungbrrcuphrasph-
phraeysuaiothinan

20

oanaerkkhongsapdaheolaechamud mariy-
chaomakdalamathungouomngkhfangsph
et hoehnninookcakpakouomngkhoyuao
ethocungoingaiphasomnepot rae-
lasaokoikkhnhnungthiphraeysuthrngaknan
aelaphudkabekhaoo "ekhaeoangkhphra-
phuepnecaookaipcakouomngkhaelo ae-
laphokeraaimruoekhaeoaphraongkhaipaio-
thiaihn" epotrcungookaipyangouomngkhk-
absaokkhnnan ekhacungoingaipt hang-
songkhn aetsaokkhnnanoingerokoaepotr-
cungmatlungouomngkhhon ekhakmlng-
mongduehnpapanoangoyu aetekhaaimaid-
ekhaaipkhangain siomnepotrtammath-
ungphayhlang aeloeekhaaipainouom-
ngkkehnpapanoangoyu aelaphaphan-
phraeisyirkhongphraongkhaaimaidoan-
goyukabphaoun aetphabaiotanghak
aelosaokkhnnant himathungouom-
ngkhhonkekhaaipdoy ekhaaidehnaelaechuo
ephraaoakhnananekhayangaimmekhaaick-
hophrakhamphirthioa phraongkchatong-
funkhunmacakkhoamtay aelosaoaktang-
songkklabaiyangbankhongtn aetfay-
mariyyunrongaihoynokouomngkh khnathi-
rongaihoiyuet hokmlngmongduthiouomngkh
aelaaidethnt hutsorrkhsongongkhsome-
suokhaonangoyu n thisungekhaaongphras-
phphraeysu ongkhhnungoyuebuongphrae-
siyr aelaongkhhnungoyuebuongphrabath
thutthangsongphudkambariyoa "hyin-
geoy rongaihtaaam" et hot obt hutt hang-
songoa "ephraaekhaeoangkhphraphuep-
necakhongkhphecaaipeisyaelo aelakhaphe-

caaimt hra boaeckhaeoaphraongkhaipaio-
thiaihn" emuomariyphudoyang-
nanaelo khanklabmaaelaehnphraey-
suprathabyuoyu aetaimt hra boae-
nongkhphraeysu phraeysutrasthamet hooa
"hyingeoy rongaihtaaam ecatamhaphuaid"
mariysakhayaoaphraongkhepnkhntha-
soncungt obphraongkhooa "nayecakha
thathanaideaoaphraongkhaip khobokai-
hdichanruoaeoaphraongkhaipaiothiaihn
aelaidichanarabphraongkhaip" phraey-
sutraskabethooa "mariyeoy" mariy-
cung-
hanmaaelat huphraongkhooa "rabobni"
sungaeploa oacary phraeysutraskabethooa
"oyaaetaot ongera ephraaerayangmiad-
khunaiphaphrabidakhongera aetcn-
gaiphaphokphinongkhongera aelabokekhaoo
eracakhunaiphaphrabidakhongeraae-
laphrabidakhongt hanthanghlay ae-
laaiphaphraecakhongeraaelaphrae-
cakhongt hant hanghlay" mariymakdala-
cungaipbokphoksaokoao ethoaidenhongkh-
phraphuepnecaalo aelaphraongkhaid-
traskhaehlanankabetho khaoannansungep-
noanaerkkhongsapdah emusaokpid-
pratuhongthiphokekhaoyuaeloeephraak-
laophokiyio phraeysuaidesd-
cekhamaprathabyuoyuthamklangekha
aelat raskabekhaoo "sant isukhcng-
darngoyukabthant hanghlayet hid"
khranphraongkht rasoyangnanaelo
phraongkht hrngaihekhaduphratt hae-
lasikhangkhangphraongkh emuophok-
saokehnongkhphraphuepnecaalo ekhak-
mikhoamyindi phraeysucungt rask-
abekhaioika "sant isukhcngdarngoyuk-
abthant hanghlayethid phrabidat hr-
gaicheramachanaid erakaichtant hangh-
layaiphchannan" khranphraongkht rasdan-
gnanaelocungthrngabaylmhayaicookehn-
uoekha aelat raskabekhaoo "thant hangh-
laycnggrabphraoiyyanbrisutthiet hid
thathancaykkhoamphidbapkhongphuaid
khoamphidbapnankcat hukykesiy ae-
lathathancaaihkhoamphidbaptidoyukab-
phuaid khoamphidbapkatidoyukabphu-
nan" aetfayot hmasthiekhariyikkanoa didu-
mas sungepnsaokkhnhnungainsibsongkhn-
nan aimaideoyukabphokekhaemuophraey-
suesdcma saokunifungbokothma-
soa "eraaidehnongkhphraphuep-
necaalo" aetot hmas tobekhaehlananoa
"thakhaaimehnroyt aputhiphra-
hatthkhongphraongkh aelaaimaid-
eoaniokkhongkhaeyngekhaaipthiroyta-
punan aelaaimaideoamuokkhongkhae-
yngekhaaipthiisikhangkhangphraongkhaelo
khacaaimcheuoly" khranlongaipae-
doanaelo ehlasaokkhongphraongkhoyu-
doykankhangainoik aelaot hmas koyuk-
abphokekhadoy pratupidaelo phraey-
suesdcekhamaaelaprathabyuoyuthamk-
langekhaaelat rasoa "sant isukhcng-

darngoyukabthanthanghlayethid"
 aelophraongkhtaskabothmasoa "cngyun-
 niomathiniaeladumokhongera cngyun-
 muoookkhlathisikhangkhongera oy-
 akhadkhoaamechuoley aetcngcheuothid"
 otmasthultobphraongkhoea "ongkh-
 phraphuepnecakhongkhpahraongkh
 aelaphraecakhongkhpahraongkh"
 phraeysutaskabekhaoya "othmaseoy
 ephraathanaidehnerathancungechuoy
 phuthiaimehneraetechuokepn-
 sukh" phraeysuaidthrngkrathah-
 maysakhayounfoikhlayprakart-
 othnaehlasaokkhongphraongkh sungaimaid-
 cdaioainhnangsuomonni aetkarthiaid-
 cdehtukarnehlaniaiokephuothanthangh-
 laycaaidechuoya phraeysuthrngepn-
 phrakhrisrthrabutrkhongphraeca ae-
 laemuomikhoamechuoaola thankami-
 chioitodyphranamkhongphraongkh

21

phaylangehtukarnehla-
 niphraeysuaidthrngsaadeng-
 phraongkhaekhelasaoikkhranghnungth-
 ithaelthieberis aelaphraongkhthrngsaad-
 ngphraongkhtoyangni khuo siom-
 nepotr otmasthieriykoa didumas ae-
 lanathanaeolchaobankhanaaekhonkalili
 aelabutrchaythangsongsongkhongesedi ae-
 lasaokkhongphraongkhtoisongkhnkalan-
 goyudoykan siomnepotrbokekhaoya
 "khacaaipcabpla" ekhatanghlaycung-
 phudkabthanoa "eracaaipkabthandoy"
 ekhakokaipnglgeruothanthi aetkhun-
 naekhaocablaaimaidely aetkhran-
 rungechaphraeysuprathabyunoyuthi-
 fang aetehlasaokaimruoaepphraeysu
 phraeysucungtrasthamekhaoya "lukeoy
 mioaharbhangruoepla" ekhatul-
 tobphraongkhoea "aimmi" phraongkhtask-
 abekhatanghlayoya "cngthodoonlngthang-
 dankhoaeuothid aelocaaidplabang" eka-
 chungthodoonlngthaaidplapnoanmak-
 nlakoonkhunaimaid saokkhnthiphraey-
 suthrngtrakungbokepotroa "epnongkh-
 phraphuepneca" emuosiomnepotradyi-
 noaepnongkhpaphrauepneca ekhakhy-
 ibesuokhlumchaopramngkhongekham-
 somradaio (ephraaekhaepluoyeplaoyu)
 aelokkraoddlngthael aetsaokounnan-
 nangeruoelekfa lakootitidplaelmnan-
 madoy (ephraaekhaoyuaimhangcakfang-
 nak aiklpramanhnungroyemtrahanan)
 emueokhakunmabnfang ekhakehn-
 thantidaifoy aelamiplaoangoyukhangb-
 naelamikhnmpang phraeysutask-
 abekhatanghlayoya "eoaplthiaide-
 muokinimabang" siomnepotr-
 cun- gaiplakoonkhunfang oontidplaihyetm
 mihnungroyhasibsamtao aelathung-
 makoyangnanoonkaimkha phraeysutask-

abekhatanghlayoya "echiyamarabprathanoa-
 harkanethid" aelaainphoksaokaumiaikhrk-
 lat hamphraongkhoea "thankhuoiphuaid"
 ephraaekharuoyuaepnongkhpaphuep-
 neca phraeysuthrngekhamahyibkhn-
 m- pangaeckaihekhaaelathrngyibplaaeckdoy
 niepnkhrangthasamtphiphraeysuthrngsaad-
 ngphraongkhaekphoksaokkhongphraongkh
 hlhangcakthiphraongkhthrngkhnphrachnm
 emuorabprathanoaharescaelophraeysu-
 traskabsiomnepotroa "siomnbutrchayoy-
 naheoy thannakeramakkoaphokehlanihruo"
 ekhatulobphraongkhoea "thukaola
 phraongkheca kha phraongkhthrngth-
 ra boakhpahraongkhrakphraongkh"
 phraongkhttrassangekhaoya "cngeliyn-
 glukaekakhongeraet hid" phraongkhtask-
 abekhaokhrangthhisongoikoa "siomn-
 butrchayoy naheoy thannakerahrue"
 ekhatulobphraongkhoea "thukaola
 phraongkheca kha phraongkhthrngth-
 ra boakhpahraongkhrakphraongkh"
 phraongkhtaskabekhaoya "cngeliyn-
 gaekakhongeraet hid" phraongkhtask-
 abekhaokhrangthhisamoa "siomn-
 butrchayoy naheoy thannakerahrue"
 thannakerahrue epotrkept hukkaic-
 thiphraongkhtrasthamekhakhrangthhisamoa
 "thannakerahrue" aelaekhatulphraongkhoea
 "phraongkheca kha phraongkhthrngth-
 rabt huksing phraongkhthrngthra boa
 khpahraongkhrakphraongkh" phraeysu-
 traskabekhaoya "cngeliyn gaekakhonger-
 aet hid erabokkhaomcraingae kthanoa
 emuothanyanghnunthanhadeoeeong
 aelaedinaipainnuttamthit hanprarthna aete-
 muothanaekaelothanacahyiydmuokhongth-
 anook aelakhnouncaekhaedeothan ae-
 laphathanaipthit hit hanaimprarthnacaap
 thiphraongkhttrasoyangnanephuaesdngoa
 epotr cat hoayekiyrtiaedphraeca doykhoam-
 tayoyangair khranphraongkhttrasoyang-
 nanaelocungsangepotroa "cngtam-
 eramaet hid" epotrrehliyohlangeh-
 n- saokkhnthiphraeysuthrngkrakamma
 khuosaokthieontalngthiphraethrongkhong-
 phraongkhemuorabprathanoahareynoyu-
 nan aelathultamoa "phraongkheca kha
 phuthicathrysphraongkhaiokhuaioikhr"
 emueopotrehna saokkhnncungthult ham-
 phraeysuoa "phraongkheca kha khnni-
 caepnonyangair" phraeysutaskabekhaoya
 "thaeraoyakcaaihekhayocneramanan
 caepneruongoaairkhongthanela thanc-
 ngtameramaet hid" ehtuchanankathioa
 saokkhnncanaaimtay cungluoaipt ham-
 langphokphionong aetphraeysumaid-
 trasaekkhaoa "saokkhnncanaaimtay"
 aettrasoa "thaeraoyakcaaihekhayocnera-
 manan caepneruongoaairkhongthanela"
 saokkhnnaehla thiepnpnyanthunge-
 htukarnehlaniaelaepnphut hiekhynsingehla-
 niaio aelaerathraoakha-

phy ankhongekhaepnkhoamcring
mioikhlaysingthiphraeysuaidthrngkratha
thacaekhiynaioaihmdthuksing khaphe-
cakhadoa aemhmdthangolkknacaaim-
phoaiohnangsuothicaekhiynnan eoemn

oionkhongphraeysukhrist sungphrae-
 caaidt hrngprathanaekphraongkh ephuochi-
 aeengaihphura baicht hanghlaykhong-
 phraongkhрут hungsingthicat ongoubatikhu-
 nainaimcha aelaphraongkhaidthr-
 gaichthut sorrkhhongphraongkhaip-
 saedngaekeyohnphura baichkhong-
 phraongkh yohnepnphyanfayphraoc-
 nakhongphraeca aelaepnphyanfaykha-
 phyankhongphraeysukhrist aelaepn-
 phyanaineht ukarnt hangsingthanaidehn-
 nan khokhoamsukhngmiaekbrrda-
 phuoaanaelaphufangkaphyaknehlani
 aelat huoraksakhokhoamt hiekhiiy-
 naioainkaphyakra nni ephraeoaolananaik-
 lekhamaaelo yohneriynmayangkhris-
 cakrt hangedt hioy uainaekhnoneechiy
 khoaiht hant hanghlay cngaidrabphrakhu-
 naelasant sukhhakphraongkhphut hrngep-
 noy uediyoni aelaphut hrngepnoy uainkalkon
 aelaphucaesdcmnan aelacakphraoiyyan-
 t hangedt hioyuhnaphrathinangkhang-
 phraongkh aelacakphraeysukhrist-
 phut hrngepnphyan hisatysuo aelat hrngep-
 nphuakrt hiaidfuncakkhaoamtay aela-
 phut hrngkhrobkhongsat riythangpon-
 gainolk aedphraongkhphut hrngrak-
 erathanghlay aelaaidt hrngcharabap-
 khongeradoyphraolithkhongphraongkh
 aelat hrngt angeraaioaihepnksat riyaelaep-
 npuorhitkhongphraecaphrabidakhong-
 phraongkh phraekiyrtiaelaaiosorrycng-
 miaedphraongkhsuabaipepnny eoemn
 duet hid phraongkhcaesdcmaainemkh
 aelanaynt at hukdongaeklahknehlant hi-
 aidaet hngphraongkhcaehnpbraongkh
 aelamnusy hukchat it haoolkcaraiihep-
 hraaphraongkh' cngepnaipoyangan eoemn
 ongkhphraphuepnecaaidtrasoa "eraep-
 noalfaaelaoemka epnpthmaelaepnoosan
 phut hrngepnoy uediyoni phuaiddt hrng-
 epnoy uainkalkon phucaesdcmnan aela-
 phut hrngt ht hanuphaphsungsud" khapheca
 yohn phinongkhongt hant hanghlay phuepne-
 phuonromkaryaklab aelaromrachaoanacakr
 aelaromkhoamodt hnkhongphraeysukhrist
 khapheca cngaidmaoy ut hiekaapat hmos
 enuondoyphraocnakhongphraeca aelaen-
 uongdoykhaphyankhongphraeysukhrist
 phraoiyyanaiddt hrngdlaickhaphecaain-
 oankhongongkhphraphuepneca aelakhaphe-
 caaidy inphrasuresiyingdangmacakebuongh-
 langkhaphaecaducesiyingaetr trasoa "eraep-
 noalfaaelaoemka epnebuongt naelaepne-
 buongplay aelasingsungthanaidehncngekhiy-
 naioainhnangsuo aelafakaipaihkhrist-
 cakrt hangedt hioy uainaekhnoneechiy
 khuokhris cakrt hieumuongoeofsas
 emuongsomorna emuonseporka-
 mam emuonthiyathira emuongsardis
 emuonfilaedlefiy aelaemuonge-

ladiesiy" khaphecacungehliyomat hang-
 phrasuresiyingt hit rasaekkhaphecan
 khranehliy oaelokhaphecakehnkhan-
 prathi phongkhaeckdhan aelaaint hamk-
 langkhanprathi phangcedkhanan miphuh-
 nungehmuonkabbutrmnusy thrngkhong-
 phraongkhkromphrabat aelat hrngkhad-
 pharadprakht hongkhat hiphraoura phrae-
 siyraelaphraeksa khongphraongkhkha-
 o-duckhnaekasikhao aelakhaoduchima ae-
 laphraent rkongphraongkhduceploephling
 phrabathkhongphraongkhduct hongsam-
 rht ht iengangam raokaboaaidt hukhlomaine-
 taaf phrasuresiyingkhongphraongkhduce-
 siyngnamakhlaiy phraongkht hrngt h-
 uodongdaoecddongaioainphrahatt he-
 buongkhao khongphraongkh ae-
 lamiphraaesngsongkhmt hikhmkribook-
 macakphraoost hkhongphraongkh ae-
 lasiphraphaktrkhongphraongkhduc-
 dangdongaot hityt hichayaesng-
 doyrht hanuphaphkhongphraongkh
 emuokhaphecaidehnpbraongkh
 khaphecakmlingaeht bphrabathkhong-
 phraongkhehmuonkabkht hit ayaelo aet-
 phraongkht hrngaet at aokhaphecadoyphra-
 hatt hebuongkhao aelot rasaekkhaphecaoa
 "oyaklaeoly eraepnebuongt naelaepne-
 buongplay aelaepnphut hida rngchioit oy u
 eraaidt ayaelo aet duet hid erakyang-
 darngchioit oy ut lodaipenpnny eoemn
 aelaerathuolulkuyaeae hngkhaoamt ayae-
 laaehngnrk cngekhiy neht ukarnsunge-
 caaidehn aelaht ukarnt hikalangep-
 noyukhnani kabt hangeht ukarnsunge-
 caekidkhunainphayhnadoy sonkhaoam-
 luklabkhongdaot hangeddongsunge-
 caaidehnainmuokhangkhokhongera ae-
 laaehngkhanprathi phongkhat hanged-
 nan kkhua daot hangeddongaidaek-
 thut sorrkhhongkhrist cakrt hangedt ae-
 lakhanprathi peckdhan sungcecaidehnaelo-
 nan aidaekkhrist cakrt hangedt"

"cngekhinynt hungt hut sorrkhaehngkhrist-
 cakrt hieumuongoeofsasoa phraongkh-
 phut hrngt huodaot hangcedaioain-
 phrahatt hebuongkhao khong-
 phraongkh aeladaenino yut hamk-
 langkhanprathi phongkhat hanged-
 nant rasdangnioa eraru-
 cakaenokarkrathakhongeca rukhoamehn-
 uoyyakaelakhoamodt hnkhongeca ae-
 laruaoeaaimsamart ht hnt ot hurchnaid
 ecaaidlongaickhnehlant hioodoaekhaep-
 noakhrsaok aelahaaidepnaim aelae-
 cakehnoaekhaepnkhnmusa eraruoa phoke-
 caaidt hnelamikhomamephiy aelaehn-
 uoyakephraaehnaeknamkhongera aelami-
 aidoonraoaip aeteramikhothicat oae-
 cabang khuoaeacalat hngkhaoamrakdan-

gedimkhongeca ehtuchanan cngraluk-
 thungsphahedimthiecaaidhlnacmaaelo-
 nan cngklabaicesiyaih aelaprphrtita-
 moyangedim michananeracaribmahaeca
 aelacaykkhanprathipkhongecaookcakti
 eonaioaetecacaklabaiicham aetophoke-
 cayangmikhoamdioyubang khuoaeaceliy-
 dchangkickarkhongphokniokhelasniymthier-
 aeongkekiyidchangechnan aikhrmi-
 hukaihfangkhokhoamsungphraoiyyant ra-
 saioaekkhrist cakrt hanghlay phuaidmichay-
 chna eracaaihphunankinphlcaktnaimaehng-
 chioit thioyuaintahmklangout hyansor-
 rkhkhongphraeca' cngekhiy nthungthut sor-
 rkhaehngkhrist cakrt hiemuongsemornaaoa
 phraongkhphuthrngepnebuongt naelaep-
 nebuongplay phusungsinphrachnmaelo
 aelaklabfunkhunoik aitrasdangnioa
 erarucakkaenokarkrat hakhongeca aelaer-
 aruoaphokecamikhoamt hukkhla bakae-
 layakcn (aetoeacakmangmi) ae-
 larueruonngkarhminprant h-
 khongknehlant hikhlaooa ekhaep-
 nphokyoiaaelahaaidepnaim aet-
 phokekhaepnt hrrmsalakhongsatan oy-
 akkaokhoamt hukkhrtmant ang'sunge-
 caaaidra bnan duet hid phyamar-
 cakhangphokecabangkhnaioainkhuke-
 phuocalongaiceca aelaecat hanghlay-
 caaidrabkhoamt hukkhrtmant hungsi-
 boan aetecacngsatysuocnthungkhoam-
 tay aelaeracamobmngkudaehngchioitai-
 haekeca aikhrmihukaihfangkhokhoamsung-
 phraoiyyant rasaioaekkhrist cakrt hangh-
 lay phuthimichaychnacaaimaid-
 raboantraycakkhoamtaykhrangth-
 isongely' cngekhiy nthungthut sor-
 rkhaehngkhrist cakrt hiemuongeporka-
 mamoa phraongkhphuthrngthuo dab-
 songkhmthihkmkribtrasdangnioa eraru-
 cakaenokarkrat hakhongeca erarucak-
 thioyukhongecakhiuoepnthinangkongsatan
 ecayudnamkhongeraaioman aelaaimp-
 tiest hkhoeamechuoainera aemaineo-
 lat hioanthiphapuepnphyanthisaty-
 suokhongera tongthukkhaint hamklang-
 phokecaainthisungsatanyo aeteramikhoth-
 icat ooaecabangelknoy khuophokeca-
 bangkhnt huot amkhasonkhongbalaoam
 sungsonbalakhaikhoeht uephuoihchncha-
 tioisraeolsadud khuoaihekhakinkhongth-
 iaidbuchaaekrupekharphaeloaelaaihekh-
 langpraconi aelamiphokecabangkh-
 nthit huokhasonkhongphokniokhelasniym-
 doye hmuonkan thieraeongkekiyidchang
 cngklabaicesiyaih michananeracaribma-
 haeca aelacasukabekhaehlana ndoyd-
 abae hngpakkhongera aikhrmihukaih-
 fangkhokhoamsungphraoiyyanaid tra-
 saioaekkhrist cakrt hanghlay phuthimichay-
 chna eracaaihphunankinmanat hisonoyu
 aelacaaihinhkhaoaekphunandoy thi-
 hinnanmichuoaihmcaraikaosungaimmi-

phuaidruelynokcakphuthirabethanan'
 cngekhiy nthungthut sorrkhaehngkhrist-
 cakrt hiemuongthiyathira oa phraongkh-
 phusungepnphrabutrkhongphraeca
 phuthrngmiphraent rduceploaif aelamiphra-
 bat hduct hongsamrththiengangam aitr-
 asdangnioa erarucakaenokarkrat hakhongeca
 khoamrak karprnnibati khoaechuo
 aelakhoamephiyrkhongeca aelaenokarkrat hakhongeca
 aelaruoakare-
 buongt n aeteramikhoth icat ooaecaban-
 gelknoy khuophokecayomaihphuhuy-
 ingchuoeyesebl thiyktaokhunepnph-
 phyakrnhying hyingnansonaelalolong-
 phokphurabaichkhongera aihlong-
 praenoiaelaaih kinkhongthibuchaaekru-
 pekharphaelo eraaidhiookashying-
 nanklabaiicakkarlongpraenoidhong-
 nang aetnangkaimaidklabaicely duet hid
 eracathinghyingnanaioibneti yng ae-
 lakhnt hanghlaythilongpraenoiakib-
 nang erakat hiraioaiophcykabkham-
 rat hmt hukkh eonaioaet oaknehlanan-
 caklabaiicakkarat hakhongt n era-
 capraharlukt hanghlaykhonghyingnane-
 siyaihtay aelakhrst cakrt hanghlay-
 caaidruoeraepnphuphnicphicarnac-
 itaic aelaeracaaih singtobaethnaeke-
 cat hanghlayth hukkhnaiehmaasmk-
 abkarngankhongeca sahrabphokeca ae-
 lakhnount hiehluooyut hiemuongthiyathira
 phuaimthi uokhasonni aelaaimrucaksingth-
 iekhaeriykoa khoamlalukkhongsatannan
 erakhobokoa eracaaimmobpharaonuaiheca
 aetsingthiecamioyuaelonan cngyudaioaih-
 mancnkoeraecama phuaidmichaychna ae-
 lathuorakcakickarkhongeraiocnthungth-
 isud eracaaihphunanmioanackhrobkhong-
 brddaprachachati aelaphunancabangkhab-
 baychakhnt hanghlaydoykthae hlk
 ehmuonkabemuohmodikhongchhangh-
 mot hiaet kookepnesiyngn' tamthieraaidra b-
 cakphrabidakhongera aelaeracamobdao-
 pracarungaihaekphunan aikhrmihukai-
 hfangkhokhoamsungphraoiyyanaid tra-
 saioaekkhrist cakrt hanghlayethid''

3

"cngekhiy nthungthut sorrkhaehngkhrist-
 cakrt hiemuongsaardisoa phraongkh-
 phuthrngmiphraoiyyant hangecd-
 khongphraeca aelathrngmidaraecd-
 dongnan aitrasdangnioa eraru-
 cakaenokarkrat hakhongeca ecaaid-
 chuooamichioitoyu aetoaeacaaidayesiyaelo
 ecacngraeeodraoangaihi aelakrat un-
 sont hiehluooyusungconcatayoyuaelo-
 nanaihaekhngaernghkun ephraaoaer-
 aaimphbkraprphrtikhongecadi phrom-
 tophraphaktrphraeca ehtuchanan ecac-
 ngralukoaeaaidrabaelaaidyinoair

cngyudaioaihmanaeklabacisyaiahm
 chanant haecaa imefaraoang eracamahae-
 caehmunoayangkhomy aelaecacaaim-
 ruoeracamaahaecaemuoir aet kmiphoke-
 sacsongsamchuot hiemuongsardis thiaima-
 idkrat haaihesuophakhongt nmimlthin ae-
 laekhaehlana caaet ngtaosikhaeodinaip-
 kabera ephraaoaekhaepnkhnt hismkho-
 raelo phuaidmichaychna phunanca-
 somesuosikhao aelaeracaa imlbchuophu-
 nanookca khnangsuaehngchioit aeter-
 acarabrongchuophunant ophraphaktr-
 phrabidakhongera aelat ohnaehlathut-
 sorrkhhkhongphraongkh aikhrmihukai-
 hfangkhhokhoamsungphraoiyyanaid-
 trasaioaekkhrist cakrt hanghlayethid'
 cngkehhiy nthungthut sorrkhaehngkhrist-
 cakrt hiemuongfilaedlefy oa phraongkh-
 phubrisut thhi phusatyring phuthrngth-
 uolukkuyaekkhongdaoid phuthrngp-
 idaelocaaimmiphuaidpid phuthrngpi-
 daelocaaimmiphuaidpid aidtrasdan-
 gnioa erarucakaenokkratkakhongeca
 duethid eraaidt angratusungepidaioit rnh-
 naphokeca prat uniaimmaikhripdaid
 ephraaoaecamikalangphiyngelknoy
 aetkrananecakaidpraphrt ita mkhakhonger-
 aelaaimaidptiesthnamkhongera duethid
 eracat haaihpokt hrrmsalakhongsa-
 tant hihiphudmusoaekhaepnphokyoae-
 laaimaidepnnan duethid eracat haai-
 hekhamakrablngaethbethakhongeca
 aelaaihekharuoa eraaidrakphokeca
 ephraaeth uecaaidpraphrt ita mkhakhonger-
 adoykhoamephiyr eracaraka saeca cake-
 olaaehngkarthdlongnandoy sungca-
 bangekidmit haot hangolk ephuocalong-
 duaickhnt hangpongdhiyut haooaehndinolk
 duethid eracamaodyero cngyudmanain-
 ingthiecami ephuoa imaihphuaidchin-
 geoamngkudkhongecaipaid phuaid-
 michaychna eracakat haaihpunanep-
 nesaa inphraoi haraehngphraeca khongera
 aelaphunan caaimooka ipphaynokoi kely
 aelaeraca carukphranamphraeca khonger-
 aaiothiphunan aelachuoemuongkhong-
 phraeca khongera khuokrungey rusa elmai hm
 thilingmacasorrkchakphraeca khongera
 aelaeraca caruknamaih mkhongera aiot hiphu-
 nandoy aikhrmihukai hfangkhhokhoam-
 sungphraoiyyanaid trasaioaekkhrist-
 cakrt hanghlayethid' cngkehhiy nthungth-
 ut sorrkhaehngkhrist cakrt hiemuongeladesiy
 oa phraongkhphuthrngpnpnphraeom
 thrngepnphyant hisat suoaelasatyring ae-
 lat hrngpnpthmehtuaehngsingsarphadsung-
 phraecat hrngsrang aidtrasdangnioa er-
 arucakaenokkratkakhongeca ocaaimay-
 naimron eraaikhraihacaeynhruoron dangnan
 ephraaeth thiecaepnaetounnaimey nae-
 laaimron eracakahyeca oockap kakhongera
 ephraaephudoa "eraepnkhnmangmi
 aidtraphysmbat it hoimakkhun aelaer-

aaimtongkarsingaidely" ecaaimruoae-
 caepnkhnaernaekhnkehyaic epnkh-
 nasangeoch epnkhkhadsn epnkhntabod
 aelaeplyuoy kayoyu eraet uonstiecaai h-
 suot hongkhat hihlomaibrisut ht hiainaifa-
 lokera ephuoeacaidepnhkhn mangmi
 aelaesuophakhaeophuocanunghmaid
 aelaephuokhoamlaoayaehngkayeplyuoye-
 plakhongeca caaimaidprakt aela eoay-
 at hatakhongecaephuoeaca aaelhnaid
 erarakphuaid eraktaket uonaelat isonphu-
 nan ehtuchanan cngmikhoamkrat uoruorn
 aelaklabacisyaiahm duethid er-
 ayunekhaaoy uthipratu thaphuaidaidiy-
 nesinyngkhongera aelaepidprat u era-
 caekhaaiphaphunan aelacarabprathanoa-
 harromkabekha aelaekhaacarabprathanoa-
 harromkabera phuaidmichaychna eracai-
 phunan nangkaberabnprathinangkhongera
 ehmuonkabthieramichaychna aelo aelaaid-
 nangkabprhabidakhongerabnprathin-
 angkhongphraongkh aikhrmihukai h-
 fangkhhokhoamsungphraoiyyanaid tra-
 saioaekkhrist cakrt hanghlayethid'"

4

tocaknan duethid khaphecaaidehnpr-
 tusorrkhepidaooyu aelaphrasuresiyn-
 gaerksungkhaphecaaidyinnanaidtrask-
 abkhapheca ducesiyngaet roa "cngkhun-
 mabnniethid aelaeracasaadngaihecaehne-
 ht ukarnt hicat ongekiddhunainphayhna"
 ainhanaidnan phraoiyyant hrngdlaick-
 hapheca aeladuethid miphrathinangtan-
 goyuainsorrkh aelamithanongkhhnung-
 prathabbnprathinangnan aelaphraongkh-
 phuprathabbnprathinangnanpraktpra-
 ducphloyhykaelaphloythabthim aelamirun-
 glomrobprathinangnan duprahngun-
 phloymrkt aelalomrobprathinangnan
 mithinangoiky isibsit hinang aelakhaphe-
 caaidehnp huoa oosy isibsikhnangoy ub-
 nthinangelanan thukkhnnungmesu-
 osikhao aelasommngkudthongkhabnsirsa
 mifaalbfarong aelaesiyngt angndangook-
 macakphrat hinangnan aelamiprathipecd-
 dongcudaiot rnhnaphrathinang sungep-
 nphraoiyyant hangedkhongphraeca ae-
 lat rnhnaphrathinangnanmithaelaeko-
 duehmuonaekophluk aelat hamklang-
 phrathinangaelalomrobprathinang-
 nan misingthimichioit oyusitao sungmi-
 taetmthangkhanghnaelakhanghlang
 singthimichioit oyut aothihnungnanehmuon-
 singot singthimichioit oyut aothisong-
 nanehmuonlukokh singthimichioit oyut aoth-
 isamnanmihnaehmuonmnusy aelasingthimi-
 chioit oyut aothisiehmuonnkoint hrikalang-
 bin singthimichioit oyut hangsi-
 na naet lataomipikhhpkioyurobtao ae-
 lamit aet mkhangain aelasingthimi-
 chioit oyuehlanaanrongt lodootlod-

khunaimaidhyudelyoa "brisutht hi
 brisutht hi brisutht hi onghkphraphuep-
 neca phraeca phuthrngtrht hanuphaph-
 sungsud phuaidthrngsphaphoyuainkalkon
 phuthrngsphaphoyuainpaccuban ael-
 aphusungcaesdcma" emusingth-
 imichioitoy uehlanant hoaykhasrresiy
 thoayphraekiyrti aelakhakhobphrakhu-
 naedphraongkhphuprathabbnphrat hi-
 nang phuthrngphrachnmoyutlodaiepn-
 nity phuoaousthangyisibsinant hrud-
 taolngcaephaaphrphakt rphraongkh
 phuprathabbnphrat hinangnan aelan-
 maskarphraongkhphuthrngphrach-
 nmoyutlodaiepnity aelat hodm-
 ngkudookoangtrngnaphrathinan-
 grongoa "khaaetongkhphraphuepneca
 phraongkht hrngsmkhorthicaaidrabkhas-
 rresiy phraekiyrti aelarththiedch
 ephraaoaphraongkhaidt hrngsrangsrphs-
 ingthangpong aelassrphsingthangpong-
 nantk hrngsrangkhunaeloeladarnгойut am-
 chobphrathaykhongphraongkh"

5

aelaainphrahat thebuongkhoakhong-
 phraongkhphuthrngprathabbnphrathi-
 nangnan khaphecaaidahnang-
 suomonhnungekhiynaiot hangkhangainae-
 lakhangnok mitraprathaboyuecd-
 dong aelakhaphecaaidhant hutsor-
 rkthhimirtthiongkhnung prakasdoye-
 siyngoandangoa "aikhrepnphuthismkhor-
 caekat raelakhlihnanngsuomonnanook"
 aelaaimiphuaaidainsorrkh bnaephndi-
 nolok hruoaitaephndinthisamarthkhli-
 hnangsuomonnanook hruoduhnang-
 suonanaid aelakhaphecakraaihmakmay
 ephraaaaimiphuaidsmkhorcakhlhnang-
 suomonnanookaelaohanangsuonan
 hruoduhnangsuonanaid aelamiphuhnun-
 gainphokphuoaouosnan bokaekkhaphe-
 caoa "oyarongaihely duethid singo-
 taehngtrakulyudah epnmulrakkhong-
 daoid phraongkht hrngmichayaalo
 phraongkchongthrngsamart haeka-
 trat hangecdongaelakhlihnanngsuomon-
 nanookaid" aelaaint hamklangphrat hi-
 nangka bsingt himichioitoy ut hangsi-
 nan aelat hamklangphokphuoaouos
 duethid khaphecaaelehnphraemsopd-
 kprathabyonoyuprahnungthrngthuk-
 plngphrachnm thrngmiekhaccedkhaae-
 lamitaecddong sungenpnphraoiyyan-
 thangedckhongphraeca thithrngsn-
 gookaipthaoaephndinolok aelaphraem-
 sopdknanaidekhamarabmonhnangsu-
 cakphrahatt hebuongkhoakhongphraongkh
 phuthrngprathabbnphrat hinangnan
 emuophraongkht hrngprathangsuomon-
 nanaelo singthimichioitoy ut hangsikab-
 phuoaouosyisibikhnnant hrudtaolng-

caephaaphrphakt rphraemsopdk thukhn-
 thuophinekhakhuaelathuokhantongkhabr-
 rcuekhruonghom sungenpnkhaoth-
 isthankhongphokoisutht hichnt hangpong ae-
 laekhat hanghlaykrongephngaihm oadangi
 "phraongkht hrngenpnphuthismkhorcathrn-
 grabmonhnangsuoa aelaekat ramonhnang-
 suonanook ephraaoaphraongkht hrngthuk-
 plngphrachnmalo aeladoyphraolhitkhong-
 phraongkhnang phraongkhaidt hrn-
 gait herat hanghlaysungmacakt huktrakul
 thukphasathukchatiaelat hukpraeths ai-
 haipthungphraeca phraongkhaidt hrn-
 goprdaierathanghlayepnksatriyaelaep-
 npoorhitkhongphraecakhongera ael-
 laerathanghlaycaaidkbrokhrongae-
 phndinolok" aelokhaphecakmongdu ae-
 lakhaphecaaidyinesingthut sorkhepnoan-
 maknabepnokt inepnaesni sungoyulom-
 robphrathinangrobsingthimichioitoyuae-
 laphuoaouosthanghlaynan rongesiyng-
 dangoa "phraemsopdkphuthrngthuk-
 plngphrachnmelonan epnphuthismkho-
 raidabrththiedch thraphysmbati payya
 oanuphaph ekiyrti sngarasi aelakhasdudi"
 aelakhaphecaaidyinesingthimichioit-
 hanghmd thangainsorrkh ainaeph-
 ndinolok aitaephndinolok ainmhasmut hr
 aelabrdrat hioyuaint hiehlanan rongoa
 "khoaikhkhasdudiaelaekiyrti aelasngarasi-
 aelarththiedch cngmiaedphraongkh-
 phuprathabbnphrathinang aelaedphraem-
 sopdktlodaiepnity" aelasingthimi-
 chioitoyuthangsinangkrongoa "eoemn"
 aelaphuoaouosthangyisibikt hrudtaolngn-
 maskarphraongkh phuthrngphrachnmoyut-
 lodaiepnity

6

emuophraemsopdkthrngaeatradongh-
 nungnanookaelo khaphecaaelehn ae-
 laaidyinsingthimichioitoy ut aohnungains-
 ingthimichioitoyusitaonanrongducesiyng-
 farongoa "maduethid" khaphecaaelehn
 aeladuethid mimakhaotaohnung aela-
 phuthikhimanant huothnu aelaaidrabm-
 ngkud aelaphunankookaipoyangmichay
 aelaephuoaoidchaychna emuophraongkht hrn-
 gaekatradongthi songnanaelo khaphe-
 cakaaidyinsingthimichioitoy ut aothisongron-
 goa "maduethid" aelamiaoikt aohn-
 ungookaiepenmasiaedngsd phuthikhi-
 mataoniaidrabanuyataihnasantisukhaip-
 cakaephndinolok ephuoaikhknt hangpongr-
 brakhafankan aelaphuniaidrabadabaihyelmh-
 nung emuophraongkht hrngaeatradongthi-
 samnanaelo khaphecaakaaidyinsingthimi-
 chioitoy utaot hisamrongoa "maduethid"
 aelokhaphecaaelehn aeladuethid mima-
 dataaohnung aelaphuthikhimanant huot rachu
 aelokhaphecaakaaidyinesiyngookmacak-
 thamklangsingthimichioitoy ut hangsinaoa

"khaosalirakhat hana nahnungednarioan
 khaobarlisamthanantohnungednarioan ae-
 laeaoayathaoantrayaeknamanaelanaongun"
 emuophraongkht hrngaekat radongt hsi-
 nanaelo khapheca kaidyinesiyngsingt h-
 imichioitoyut aot hisirongoa "maduethid"
 aelokhapheca kaelehn aeladuethid mi-
 masikaelyot aohnung phuthinangbnhlang-
 mananmichuoakhoamtay aelanrkkid-
 tamekhamadoy aelaaidaiht hangsong-
 nimioanacnagphlayaephndinolkaidh-
 nungainsison doydab doykhoamodoyak
 doykhoamtay aeladoysat orayaehn-
 gaephndin emuophraongkht hrngaeka-
 radongt hihananaelo khapheca kaelehdn-
 goiyyanait aethnbucha epnoiy yankhongkhn-
 thanghlayt hit hukphaephraaphraoc-
 nakhongphraeca aelaephraekaphyan-
 thiekhyudt huonan ekhaehlananronge-
 siyngdangoa "khaaetongkhp raphuepneca
 phubrisut ht hiaelasat ycing oiknanethaa-
 idphraongkhiungcat hrngphiphaksa ael-
 a tobsongaihelo uodkhonggerat okhnt hangh-
 laythioy uainolk" aelophraongkht hrng-
 prat hanesusikhaoaekkhnehlana-
 thukhn aelathrngkachabekhaai-
 hhyudphakt oapoikhnoy cnkoe-
 phuonphura baichkhongekha
 aelaphokphinongkhongekha-
 cathukkhahemuonkabekhanan cakhrb-
 canon emuophraongkht hrngaeka-
 tradongt hihknanaelo duethid khaphe-
 ca kaidhnaephndinaihoihiyot dongoat hi-
 tykklayepnmuddaducphakrasobkhn sato
 aeladongcant hrkklayepnsieluod ae-
 ladongdaothanghlayaint hongfakt klnb-
 naephndin ehmuontnmaeduooan hoanai-
 hodoyimklacnt haaihphlhnlgaimthansuk
 thongfakhayaiephmuonkabhnangsuoth-
 iekhamonkhunaiphmd aelaphuekhat huk-
 lukaelaekaathukekaakeluonaipca kthiedim
 aeloksat riythanghlayainolk phokkhnai-
 hyknot esrsthi naythharaihy phu-
 mioanac aelathukkhnt hangthiepnthasae-
 laepnoisra ksontaooyuainthaaelaokhd-
 hint amphuekha phokekharongbokkab-
 phuekhaaelaokhdhinoa "cnlgmt haberaethid
 cngsoneraaioaihpncakphraphakt rkong-
 phraongkh phuprathaboyubnphrathinang
 aelaaihpncakphraphiort hkhongphraem-
 sopdknan ephraaoaoansakhayaehng-
 phraphiort hkhongphraongkhamthungaelo
 aelaphuaidcathnoy uaidela"

7

phayhlangeht ukarnehlani khaphe-
 caaidehnt hutsorrkhsiongkhyunoyut hi-
 mumt hangsikhongae phndinolk haml-
 mainaephndinolkthangsithisao
 ephuoa imaihlmphadbnbk aint hael
 hruothit naimaidi aelokhaphecakehn-
 thutsorrkhoikongkhhnungprakt khun-

macakt histaoanook thuodongtrakhong-
 phraecaphuthrngphrachnmoyu ae-
 lat hanaidrongprakdasoyesi ngoandangaek-
 thut sorrkht hangsi phuaidra bmo oanacai-
 ht haoantrayaekaephndinaelat haelnan oa
 "cngoyat haoant raye phndin thaelhruot-
 naim cnkoeaeracaidprathabtraaiot hih-
 naphakphura baicht hanghlaykhongphrae-
 cakhongeraesi ykon" aelakhaphecaaidy-
 incanonkhongphuthiaidkarprathabtra
 khuophuthiaidkarprathabtranan kmac-
 kthuktrakulainchnchat ioisraeolaidaesnsih-
 munsiphankhn phuthimacakt rakulyu-
 dahaidkarprathabtrahmunsonghpankhn
 phuthimacakt rakulruebnaidkarprathabtra-
 munsongphankhn phuthimacakt rakulka-
 daidkarprathabtrahmunsonghpankhn
 phuthimacakt rakuloaechoraidkarprathabtra-
 munsongphankhn phuthimacakt rakul-
 naft hali aidkarprathabtrahmunsonghpankhn
 phuthimacakt rakulmnaseshaidkarprathabtra-
 munsongphankhn phuthimacakt rakulsi-
 emonaidkarprathabtrahmun-
 songphankhn phuthimacakt rakuleloiaid-
 karprathabtrahmunsonghpankhn phuthi-
 macakt rakuloissakharaidkarprathabtra-
 munsongphankhn phuthimacakt rakules-
 bulunaidkarprathabtrahmunsonghpankhn
 phuthimacakt rakuloyesfaidkarprathabtra-
 munsongphankhn phuthimacakt rakuleb-
 nyaminaidkarprathabtrahmunsonghpankhn
 tocananma khaphecakmongdu aeladuethid
 khnmakmay thamiphuaidcanapraman-
 miadily macakt hukhati thuktrakul
 prachakr aelathukphasa khnehlansome-
 suosikhao thuoaibtalyunoyuhnaphrathi-
 nang aelathuphraphakt rphaemsopdk
 khnehlananrongesiyngdangoa "khaomrod-
 moyut hiphraecakhonggeraphuprathabbn-
 phrathinang aelamioyuthiphraemsopdk"
 aelathutsorrkht hangpongthi yunbrophrathi-
 nang robphuoaous aelarobsingthi-
 imichioitoyuthangsinan kmlngkrabh-
 naphrathinang aelanmaskarphraeca klaooa
 "eoemn khaomsrresriy ngarasi payya
 karkhobphrakhun phraekiyrti oanac
 aelarthiedch cngmiaedphraecakhonger-
 atlodaipepnity eoemn" aelakhnhn-
 gainphokphuoaouosnant hamkhapecaoa
 "khnt hisomesuosikhaoehlanikhuaaikhr
 aelamacakaihn" khaphecatobthanoa
 "thanecakha thankt hraboyuelo" thancung-
 bokkhapecaoa "khnehlani khuo khn-
 thimacakkhoamthukkhoeht nakhran-
 gaihy phokekhaaidcharalange-
 suophakhongekhaainphraolithkhong-
 phraemsopdknesuophanankaosaoa d
 ephraaehnt unanekhat hanghlaycungaidoyu-
 naphrathinangkhongphraeca aelaprn-
 nibat iphraongkhaiphraoiharkhong-
 phraongkht hangklangoanaelaklangkhun
 aelaphraongkhpuprathabbnphrathi-
 nangcast hitoyut hamklangekhaehlanan

phokekhacaaimhiokrahayoikey aesngaed-
daelakhoamroncaaimsongtongekhaoktoaip
ephraaoaphraemsopdkphuthrngoyuklang-
phrathinangnancathrngeliyngduekhaaio
aelacathrngnaekhaaipait hungnaphuaehng-
chioit aelaphraecacathrngechdnat at hukhyd-
caktakhongekhaehlanan"

8

emuophraongkht hrngaekatradongth-
iecd khoamengiybkkhrobkhlum-
sorrkhyupramankhrungchaoomng
aelokhaphecakehnt hut sorrkht hange-
dongkht hiy unoy uechphaaphrphaktr-
phraecanan aidrabphrarachthanaet recd-
khan aelat hut sorrkhoikongkht hnungth-
uokrat hangaifthongkhaookmay unoy uthi-
aethn aelathrngprathanekhruonghome-
pnoanmakaekt hut ongkhn ephuoi-
hi hoay romkabkhaot hist hankhon-
goisuth hichnt hangpongnaethn-
thongkhat hioyuhnaphrathinangnan ae-
lakhomanekhruonghomanakloykhunaip-
phromkabkhaot hist hankhongaisuth hich-
nt hanghlay cakmuot hut sorrkhsuebuong-
phrphaktrkhongphraeca aelot hut sor-
rkhongkhnanknakt hangaibrrucaif-
cakaethncetm aelaoynkrt hangnanlngb-
naephndinolk aelamiesiyngtangñ farong
faaelb aelaephndinaihoe aelat hut sor-
rkhecdongkht hit huoaert hangecdnan-
tangket riympthromthicaepa emuot hut-
sorrkhongkhaerkepaaetrkhun luke-
hbaelaai fipndoyeluo dkt hukthinglngb-
naephndin tnaimaihmaiphnungain-
samson aelahaekhiyosdhai maphmdsin
emuot hut sorrkhongkht hisongepaaetrkhun
kmisinghnuongehmuonphuekhaaihykalan-
glukaihmt hukthinglngaipainthael aelat hael-
naaidklapepluodesiyhnhungainsamson
satot hangpongthimichioitoyuainthael-
nantayesiyhnhungainsamson aelabr-
daeruokapanae kesiynhnhungainsamson
emuot hut sorrkhongkht hisamepaaetrkhun
kmidaoi hydonghnhungepneploaiflukophlng-
ducockmaift cakt hongfa daonantklngb-
naemahnungainsamson aelat kthibona-
phuthanghlay daadongnimichuoaoba-
raephd rskhongnaklayepnrskhmesiyh-
nhungainsamson aelakhnepnoanmakkaid-
tayaiphepraananaklayepnnarskhmaip
emuot hut sorrkhongkht hisiepaetrkhun
dongoathitykt hukthalayai phnungain-
samson dongcant hraeladongdaot hangh-
laykechnediyokancongmdai phnungainsam-
son klangoankaimsoangesiynhnhungainsamson
aelaklangkhunkechnediyokabklangoan
aelokhaphacakmongduaelaaidyint hut sor-
rkhongkht hnungthibinoyuaint hnungfa rong-
prakasesiyngdangoa "oibati oibati oibati
camiaekkhnt hanghlaythioyubnaephndinolk
ephraesiyngaetrkhongthut sorrkht hangsa-

mongkhhalangcaepaoyuelo"

9

emuot hut sorrkhongkht hihaepaaetrkhun
khaphecakehndaodonghnhungtkcakfalg-
mathiaephndinolk aelaprat hanlukkuyaec-
sahrabehot hiaimmiknehoiahaekdaodong-
nan emuoeekhaepidehot hiaimmikne-
honan kmikhoanphlungkhunmacake-
honanduckhoanthiet aaihy aeladon-
goathityaelaoakaskmudaipephraae-
thukhoant hikhunmacakehonoran mifung-
takaetnbinoockakkhoannanmayangaeph-
ndinolk aidprathanoanaekaetakaetnnan
ehmuonkaboanackhongaemlngpon-
gaehngaphndinolk aelamikhasangae-
manaimaihtharayhyabnaephndinolk
hruophuchekhiyo hruotnaim aetai-
ht haraykhnehlant hiaimmit rakhong-
phraecabnhaphakkhonoran aetaiht rmanekha-
haeduon kart hrmannepepnt kart hrman-
thiehmuonka bthukaemlngpongttoy
tlodeolaehlanan khnthanghlay caaesong-
hakhoamtayaet caaimphb ekhaoyakcatay
aetkhoamtaycahniaipcakekha takaetnnan-
miruprangehmuonmat hiphukekhrong-
phromsahrbooksuk bnhaoisingh-
nungthiduehmuonmngkudthongkha
hnamanehmuonhnamnusy phm-
manehmuonphmpuhying fanmanehmuon-
fansingot manmithabthrongehmuonk-
abthabthrongehlk esiyngpikmanehmuone-
siyngtrhmapnoanmakkruekharbkkhasuk
manmihaengehmuonhangae mngpong
aelahangmanannmihlkan manmioan-
acthicatharaymnusytlodhaeduon man-
mit hut aehngehot hiaimmiknehonane pnsa-
triyppkhrongman thimichuoierykain-
phasahibruoa oabadon aetainphasakri-
eriykoa opollioy n oibatioyangthihnung-
phanaipaelo duethid yangmioibatiaoik-
songoyangthicaekidkhunai phayhna
emuot hut sorrkhongkht hihkepaaetrkhun
khaphecaaidyinesiyngookmacakechingngon-
mumthangsikhonggaethnthongkhat hioyue-
buongphrphaktrphraeca esiyngnangsangth-
ut sorrkhongkht hihkthit huoaetrnaoia
"cngaekmadthut sorrkht hangsit hit huk-
madaiothiaemnaaihy n khuaemnayuefr-
tis" thut sorrkht hangsit hukhaekployai
sungthrngert riy maiosahra bchaomng
oan eduon aelapi thicaaihkhannusy-
siy hnhungainsamson aelacanophlt hhar-
mamisongroylan nikhuocanonthikhaphe-
caaidy in ainimit nankhaphecasangekt ehn-
maepndangnikhuo phuthinangbnhlang-
manan kmithabthrongsiiaif siphloy si-
aedng aelasiakamath naomathanghlay-
nanehmuonhaosingot miaifa elakhoanae-
lakamathanphlungookmacakpakkhong-
man mnusy thukkhasesiyhnhungainsam-

sondoyp hay phibat isamoy ang ni khuo
aifaelakhoanaelakamat hant hiph lungook-
macakpakmannan ephraaoarht hikhong-
mananoyuthipakaelahang hangkhong-
manehmuongnaelamihao singehlanithaaih-
mantharaykhnaid mnusyethanghlaythiehl-
uoyu thimaidt hukkha doyp hay phibat iehlani
yangaimaidklabaicesiya ihm cakngan-
thimueokhaaidkrat ha aimaidelikbuchaphi
bucha rupekharphthit hadoythongkha
engin thongsamrht hi hinae-
laaim rupekharphehlanancaduhruo-
fanghruoedinkaimaid' aelaekhakmiaid-
klabaicesiya ihm cakarkhafankan ae-
lakareot hmnt rkarlongpraeoni aelakar-
lakkhomy

10

aelakhaphecaaidehnt hut sorrkthimirt ht hi-
makoikongkhhnungngmacaksorrk
miemkhhklumtaothan aelamirungbn-
sirsathan aelahnathanehmuondongothity
aelaethat hanehmuonesaaif thanthuo hng-
suoeikmmonhngungungkhlloyuain-
muokhongthan thanoangethakhoakhongth-
anbnt hael aelaet hasaykhongthanbnbk
thanrongesiyng dangducesiyngsingot kharam
emuot hanrongaelo esiyngfarongth-
angedcesiyngkdangkhuu emuo esiyng-
farongthangedcdangkhuanelo khapheca-
cungngmuocaekhiyn aetkhaphecaaaidyin-
phrasuresiyngcaksorrktrasaekkhaphe-
caoa "cngprat habtrapidk hokhoam-
sungfarongthangedcdaidrongnan cngoy-
aekhiynkhokhoamehlanan" fayt hut sor-
rkhongkthikhaphecaehnyunoyuthangbn-
thaelaelabnbknanaidchumuokhunsut hongfa
aelaptiyanodyoangphranamkhong-
phraongkhp huthrngphrachn moyeppnity
phuaid thrngsrangfasorrk aelarrphsing-
sungmiyua infasorrkhnan thrngsrangaeph-
ndinolk aelarrphsingungmiyua inaeaphndi-
nolknan aelathrngsranghael kabrrphsing-
sungmiyua inthaelan' oa caaimikaren-
inchaoikt oai paelo aet oaa inoanaehngesiyng-
gkhongthut sorrkhongkthiecdnan khuoe-
muot hancapaaetrkhuu khoamluklabkhong-
phraecat hiphraongkha idtrasaioekphok-
sasdaphyakrn sungepnphura baichkhong-
phraongkhnankaserc aelaphrasuresiyng-
thikhaphecaa idyincaksorrkhnantrask-
abkhaphecaoikoa "cngaiprbhngang-
suoelkmonnant hikhlioyuainmuokhongth-
ut sorrkhongkthi yunoyuthangbnthaelae-
labnbknan" khaphecacungai phat hut sor-
rkhongkhnanaelakla oakt hanoa "khohnang-
suomonelknanethid" thancungto bkhaphe-
caoa "eoaaipethid aelakinmanesiy man-
cathaa iht hongecakhm aetemooyuain-
pakkhongca mancahoanehmuonna-
phung" khaphecarabhnangsuomonelk-
nancakmuot hut sorrkhaelokkinekhaaip

khnat himanoyuainpakkhongkhaphecanan-
mankhoanehmuonnaphung aetemoukhaphe-
cakinmanekhaaipaelot hongkhaphe-
cakkhm aelat hanbokkhaphecaoa "eca-
tongphyakrnoik tochnchat it hanghlay
brddaprachachati phasa aelaksatriy"

11

thanphu hnungcungeoaa imoot honhnun-
gai khaphecaruprangehmuonaimeriyo
aelat hut sorrkhongkhnanyunoyukla ooa
"nglukkhnaipoadphraoi harkhongphraeca
aelaaethnbucha aelakhanonkhnthanghlay-
sungnmaskarainnan aetaimt ongoadlan-
channokphraoi harnan ephraaoat hinanaid-
mobaioekkhntangchatiaelo aelaekhaeae-
hyiybyaemuongbrisut ht h ilngait ethat lods-
sis-ibsongeduon aelaeracaaihrt ht hioanacaek-
phyant hangsongkhongera aelaekhae-
phyakrnt lodphansongroy hksiboan nung-
mdoyphakrasob phyant hangsongnankhuot-
nmakoket hssongtn aelakhanprat hip-
songkhanthit angoyuebuongphraphac-
trphraeca phuthrngepnecaehngaeph-
ndinolk thaphuaid caaikhrtharayphyant
thangsongnan aifkcaphlungookcak-
pakekhaephaphlaysat ruphunan tha-
phuaidcat harayphyant hangsong
phunankcatongtayainlaksnani phyant hang-
songmirt ht hipidthongfaaid ephuoa imai-
hftnt kainrahoangoanehlanan thiekhakalang-
phyakrn aelamirt ht hioanacehnuonat haaih-
klayepneluodaid aelamirt ht hibandalai h-
phayphibat it angkrahnaolk kikhrangkaid-
tamkhoomprarthnakhongekha aelaemoes-
rcsinkarepnphayanaelo satoraythikhun-
macakehot hiaimmiknehokcasurbkabekha
cachnaekhaaelacakhaekhaesiy aelas-
phkhongekhacaoyut ht hnna inemuon-
gaihyant sungt amfaycit oi yyaneriykoa
emuongosodmaela oi ypt oanepnemuongsun-
gongkhp hraphuepnecakhongerathuk-
trungdoy khnhlaychati hlaytrakul
hlayphasa hlayprachachati caephng-
dusphekhat lodsamoankhrung aela-
caaimyomaiheoasphnana isouomngkhely
khnt hanghlaysungoyuainaeaphndinolk-
cayindiephraekha aelacasnuksnanruner-
ing caaihkhongkhoayaekkan ephraaoaphu-
phyakrnt hangsongnia idthrmankhnehlana-
thioasayoyuainolk" emuoelaphanaip-
samoankhrungaelo Impranaehngchoit-
cakphraecakekhasusphkhongekhaaik
aelaekhaklukkhunyun khnt hanghlaythi-
aidehnekha kmikhoamhoadkla oepnoanmak
khnt hanghlayaidyinphrasuresiyngdang-
macaksorrk trasaekkehaoa "cngkhnunmath-
iniethid" aelaphoksat rukehnekhakhu-
naipainhmuemkhsusorrk aelaaine-
olanankeidaephndinaihoihiy aela-
muongnankthlmngesiyh nungainsibson
mikht ayephraaephndinaihoeedphankhn

aelakhnt hiehluooy unanmikhoamhoad-
 klaoying aelaidt hoayphraekyrtiaed-
 phraecaaehngsorrkh oibat ioyangth-
 isongkphanaipaelo duethid oibat ioyangth-
 isamkamat hungainaimchaniaehla ae-
 lat hutsorrkhongkthiecdkepaaetrkhun
 aelamiesiynghlay nesiyngklaokhun-
 dangnainsorrkhoea "rachoanacakraehng-
 phiphphniaidklabepnrachoanacakrahon-
 gongkphraphuepnecakhongera ae-
 laepnkhongphrakhrist khongphraongkh
 aelaphraongkhat hrngkhrobkhongt lo-
 daipepnnity" aelaphuaouosyisibikhn-
 sungnangaint hinangkhongtnebuong-
 phraphakt rphaeakthrudtaolngkrab-
 nmaskarphraeca aelat huloa "khaet-
 phraeca ongkphraphuepneca phuthrn-
 grththanuphaphsungsd phuthrng-
 darngoyubadni aelaphuaidtrngdarn-
 goyuainkalkon aelaphucaesd cmaainonakht
 khaphraongkht hanghlay khobphrakhun-
 phraongkh thiphraongkhaidtrng-
 gaichrththanuphaphoanaihyyingkhong-
 phraongkh aelaidtrngkhrobkhong
 ehlaprachachat imikhoamokrt haekhn
 aetphraphiorthkhongphraongkhmat h-
 ungaelo thungeolat hiphraongkhat hrng-
 phiphaksa khnt hanghlay hitayaipaelo
 aelat hungeolat hiphraongkhat hrng-
 prathanbaehnaekaphurabaichkhong-
 phraongkh khuophoksas daphyakrn ae-
 laoisutht hichnthangpong aelaeckhn-
 thanghlayt hiyaekrngphranamkhong-
 phraongkht hangphunoyphuaihy aelat hun-
 geolaelat hiphraongkhat hrngthalay khn-
 thithalayaephndinolk" aelophraoiharkhong-
 phraecaaainsorrkhkepidoock ainphraoihar-
 nanehmihibphant hasyaykhongphraongkh
 aelokmifaaelb aelaesiyngtangri farong
 aephndinaiho lukehbktkoyanghnak

12

mikarmhascrriyahyyingpraktainsorrkh
 khuophuyingkhnhnungmidongothityep-
 noaphrn midongcant hroyuaitet ha aelab-
 nsirsamidongdaosibsongdongepnmngkud
 phuhyingnanmikhrph aelarongkhroy-
 duy khoamecbkhrphthiaiklckhlod ae-
 lamikarmhascrriyoikeyanghnungprak-
 tainsorrkh duethid miphyanakhaiahysi-
 aedngtaohnung miecdhaaelamisibekha
 aelat hihaoehlananmimngkudecdoan hang-
 phyanakhtoad dongdaoint hongfathinglng-
 mat hiaephndinolkiesyihnungainsamson
 aelaphyanakhnany onyuebuonghna-
 phuhyingthikalangcakhlodbutr ephuoc-
 cakinbut remuokhlodookmaaelo hying-
 nankhlodbutrchay phusungcakhrobkhong-
 prachachat ithangpongduykhthaeihk
 aelabut rnanaidkhunaipthungphraeca
 thungphrathinangkhongphraongkh ae-
 lahyingnan khniekhaaipaint hinturkandar

thinangmist hant hisungphraecaidtrng-
 cadetriyamaioaih ephuonangcaaidrbkare-
 liyngduoyuthinantlodphansongroyhksi-
 boan aelamisngkhrmekidkhunainsorrkh
 mikhaeolaelaphokhtut sorrkhhongt hanaid-
 toosukabphyanakh aelaphyanakhhakphok-
 htut khongmankt osu aetfayphyanakhaeph
 aelaphokphyanakhaimmit hioyuain-
 sorrkhoikely phyanakhaiahysungepn-
 ngudukadabrrph thiekhaeriykkanoea phy-
 maraelasatan phulolngmnusythagolk
 phyanakhaelaphokhtut khongmank-
 t hukphlakt hinglngmaai naephndinolk
 aelakha phecaaidyinesyngdangkhuna-
 sorrkhoea "badnikhoamrod aelart ht hiedch
 aelarachoanacakraehngphraecakhongera
 aelaoanacphrakhrist khongphraongkhaid-
 mathungaelo ephraaoaphuthiklaooth-
 sphokphinongkhongerat ophraphakt r-
 phraecakhongera thangklangoanaelak-
 langkhunnan kaidt hukphlakt hinglng-
 maaelo ekhaelananchaphyamar-
 doyphraolithkhongphraeamsopdk ae-
 laodykhaphyankhongphokekhaeong ae-
 laekhaa imadesiydaythicaphlichiphkhongt
 chanansorrkhaelabrddaphut hioyuain-
 sorrkhcngruneringy indiethid ae-
 toibat icamiaekphut hioyuainaeph-
 ndinolk aelat hael ephraaoaphyama-
 raidlngmahaecadoykhoamokrt hying-
 nak ephraamanruoaelaolakhongman-
 minoy" emuophyanakhnanehnoaman-
 t hukphlakt hinglngmaai naephndinolkaelo
 mankkhmeinghyingthikhhlodbutrchay nan
 aetthrngprathanpiknkoint hriaihy song-
 pikaekhyingnan ephuoaiahnangbinhni-
 hnanguekhaa ipaint hinturkandarain-
 sthant hikhongnang cnt huthisungnang-
 caaidrbkareliyngdu t lodoarhnungaela-
 songoaraelakhrungoar ngunankphnnaoock-
 cakpakehmuonnat homaihlthamhyingnan
 ephuocaaiphadhyingnanaipakbnathom
 aetaephndinkaidchoyhyingnanaioaid
 odyaeekookepnchongaelosubnathom-
 nant hiphnookcakpaphyanakhnanl-
 ngaip phyanakhtokrt haekhnhyingnan
 mancungookaipthasngkhramak bechu-
 osaykhongnangt hiehluooy unan khuo-
 phut hipraphrt it amphrabbayyat ikhong-
 phraeca aelayudthuoakhaphyankhong-
 phraeysukhrst

13

aelakha phecaaidy onyut hihadtray-
 chaythael aelaehnsatoraytaohnungkhun-
 macakt hael manmiecdhaaelasibekha
 thiekhat hangsibnanmimngkudsiboan ae-
 lamichuot hiepnkhaaminpramat hcarukaioth-
 ihaoth hanghlaykhongman satoraythikhaphe-
 caa idehnnan ehmuonesuodao ae-
 laethaehmuonet hahmi aelapakehmuon-
 paksingot aelaphyanakhaidaihrth hikhong-

man aelat hinangkhongman aelasiht hioana-
coaniahying aksat oray nan khaphe-
ca aidehnoahaoñh nungkhongsat oray-
duehmuont hukfan pangtay aetaephlt h-
ithukfannan raksahayaelo khnthangolk-
tidtamsat oraynanai doykhoamaoscryaic
ekhat hanghlai aiddbuchaphyana kht hiaidai-
hoanacaeksat oraynan ekhaaidbuchasat oray-
nan klaooa "aikhrcaepriy bpansatoniaid
aelaai khrsamart heat hasngkhrmakba-
satonaiad" aelayomaihsat oraynanmi-
pakt hiphudkhaklaorayaelahminpramat h
aelayomaihmaiachoana crat haoyang-
nant lodsisisongeduon manklaokhah-
minpramat ht ophraeca ephuohmin-
pramat ht ophranamkhongphraongkh
tophlabphlakhongphraongkh aelat o-
phut hioy uainsorrkh aelayomaihmaihsat
ngkhrmakba phokoisut ht hichn aelach-
naekha aelaaiahmanmioanacehnuochnt huk-
trakul thukphasa aelat hukprachachat i
aelabrrdakhnthioy uainaephndinolk-
cabuchasat oraynan khuokhnt hang-
pongthiaimmi chuocdaioainhnangsuoahng-
chioit khongphraemsoptd phut hrngt huk-
plngphrachnmt angaert krt hrngs rangolk
aikhrmihukaiahfangeoat hid phuaidthikah-
ndaioaihaipenrechlyphunankat on-
gaipenrechly phuaidthikhaekha doyd-
abphunankat ongt hukkhadoy dab
niaehlakhuokhoamodthnae-
lakhoamechuokkhongphokoisut ht hichn
aelakhaphecaehnsat oray oikt aohnungkhun-
macakaephndin misongekhaehmuonluaka
aelaphudehmuonphyana kht manaichoanack-
hongsat oraytaoedimnanoy angkhrbthon-
tohnasat oraytaoedimnan mant haai-
holkaelakhnthioy uainolkbuchasat oray-
taoedimnan thimiaepl pangtayaet raksa-
hayaelo sat orayniaesngkarmhascryaihy
cnkrat haaihaift klngmacakfasuaephndi-
nolkpracasakt amnuysy thanghlay manlo-
longkhnt hanghlait hioy uainolk doykaroascr-
rynan sungmanmioanackrat hat hamk-
langsayt akhongsat oraytaoedimnan aela-
mansangaihkhnt hanghlait hioy uainolk-
srangrupcalongaihaeksat oray thit hukfan-
doydabaetyangmichioitoyunan aelaman-
mioanact hicaaihlmhayaicaekrupsat onan
ephuoaihrupsat oraynant hanghluadai
aelakrat haaihbrrdakhnthiaimyoimbucharup-
satoraynant hungaekkhoamtayaid ae-
lamanyangaid bangkhakhnt hangpong
thangphunoyphuayhy khnmangmiaelakhn
ait hyaelat has aihrabekhuonghmayaoi-
thimuokhoahrut hinhaphakkhongekha
ephuoaimaihpuaidthakarsuokkhayaid
nokcakphuthimiekhruonghmay-
nan hruochuokkhongsat oraynan
hruoelkhchuokkhongman aineruognicn-
gaichstipayya thaphuaidmikhoamekhaaick-
aihkhidit rukt rongelkhkhongsat oraynan
ephraaoaepnelkhkhongbukhkhilphuhnung

elkhkhongmankhuohkroyhksibhk

14

khaphecaidaelehn aeladuethid phraem-
sopdktrngy unoyut hiphuekhasioyn
aelaphuthioy ukabphraongkhmicanon-
aesnsihmunsihankhn sungenp-
phuthimiphranamkhongphrabidakhong-
phraongkhekhinyaiot hinhaphakkhongekha
aelakhaphecaaidy inesiyn gcaksor-
rkhdusesiyn gnamakhlai aeladucesiyn-
gfarongsnan aelakhaphecaaidy inesiyn-
gphokdidphinekhakhukalangbrrelngoyu
khnehlananrongephlngraokaboa epnephlng-
bt haihmt otnaphrathinang hnasingt himi-
chioitoyut hangsinan aelahnaphokphuaoous
aimmiaikhrsamart heriyn ruephlngrbt h-
nanaid nokcakhnaesnsihmunsihankhn nan
thiaidtrngait hiaoeloca kaephndinolk
khnehlanielpnkht himiaidmimlt hinkab-
phuhying ephraaoaekhaepnphokphrmcari
phraemsoptdkscaipt hiaid khnehlank-
tamesdcaipdoy phokekhaepnphuthit hrn-
gait hcamolmnusy epnphlaerkt hoayaed-
phraeca aelaaedphraemsoptd pakekhaaimk-
laokhaoubayely ephraaekhaaimmikhoam-
phidit ohnaphrathinangkhongphraeca
aelokhaphecaidehnt hut sorrkkoikhongkh-
nungthibinoy uaint hongfa ephuoprakaskhao-
praesrit hoanepnomt aekkhnt hangh-
laythioy uainolk aekthukchati thuktrakul
thukphasa aelaprachakr thanprakas-
doyesiyn goandangoa "cngy aekrng-
phraeca aelat hoaysngarasiaedphraongkh
ephraat hungeolat hiphraongkh cathrng-
phiphaksaaelo aelacngmaskrphraongkh
phuaidtrngsrangfasorrkh aephndinolk
thael" aelabonaphuthanghlay" thut-
sorrkkoikhongkhnungt amaipprakasoa
"babiolmhankhrnanlmcmaelo lmcmaelo
ephraaoankhrnant haaihprachachat it hang-
pongdu mehlaongunaehngkhoomeduod-
dalkhonget hoainkarlongpraeni" ae-
lat hut sorrkhsungpenongkht hisamta-
maipprakasdoyesiyn goandangoa "tha-
phuaidbuchasat orayaelarupkhongman
aelarabekhuonghmaykhongmanaiot hih-
naphakhrut himuokkhongt n phunancatong-
dumehlaongunaehngphraphiort hkhong-
phraeca sungaimaidthaknkabsingaid
thiaidethlngaint hoyphraphiorthkhong-
phraongkh aelakhaacat ongt huk-
thrm andoy aifa elakamat hantohnat hut-
sorrkphubrisut ht hithanghlay ae-
lat ophraphaktrphraemsoptd ae-
lakhoanaehngkart hrmankhongekhaphlungkhunt-
lodaipennity aelakhnthangh-
laythibuchasat orayaelarupkhong-
man aelat hirabekhuonghmay-
chuokkhongmancaaimmikarphak-
phonely thangkangoanaelaklangkhun"
niaehlakhuokhoamodthnkhong-

phokoisutht hichn khuophuthipraphrti
 tamphrabbayatikhongphraeca aeladaen-
 intamkhoamechuokhongphraeysu ae-
 lakhaphecaaidyinphrasuresiyngcak-
 sorrkhsangkaphECAoa "cngekh-
 y-naioethidao tangaetnisubaipkhn-
 thanglaythitayainongkhhpraphuep-
 necacaepnsukh" aelaphraoiyyanrasoa
 "cringoyangan ephuoeKhacaaidhyud-
 phackakhoamehnuoyayakkhongekha
 aelakarnganthiekhaidkratanancatid-
 tamekhaaip" khaphecaaidaelehn ae-
 laduethid miemkhhao aelamiphuhnung-
 prathabbnemkhnanehmuonkabutt rnmusy
 sommngkudthongkhaabnphraesiy ae-
 laphrathattthuoekhiyoaankhm aelamit hut-
 sorrkhoikongkhhnungookmacakphraoi-
 harronghulphraongkh phuprat habb-
 nemkhnandoyesiyn goandango "cn-
 gaichekhiyokhongphraongkhekiyoaipethid
 ephraaoat hungeolat hiphraongkhaekiyoaelo
 ephraaoaphlthicat ongekbekiyoainae-
 phndinolknansukaelo" aelaphraongkh-
 phuprathabbnemkhn aidthrngtoad-
 ekihiyonanbnaephndinolk aelaeph-
 ndinolkaidt huekiyoaelo aelat hut sor-
 rkhoikongkhhnungkookmacakphraoiharbn-
 sorrkh thuoekhiyoaankhmechnediyokan
 aelat hut sorrkhoikongkhhnungphu-
 mirt hthiehnuoaf aidookmacakaethn-
 bucha aelarongbokt hut ongkhn-
 thit huoeKhiyokhmnandoyesiyn goandan-
 goa "thancgaichekhiyokhmkhongth-
 anekiyoekbphononggunaehngaephndinolk
 ephraalukongunnansukdiaelo" thut sor-
 rkhnant oadekhiyobnaephndinolk ae-
 lakhekiyophlongunaehngaephndinolk ae-
 laekhoanglaipainboangaunaoanaihyaehng-
 phraphiort hkhongphraeca boyaaongun-
 thukyaphaynokemuong aelaolhitaihlook-
 cakboyaaongunnansungthungbangehiynma
 aihlnongaippramansamroy kiolemtr

15

khaphecaehnhmaysakhayainsor-
 rkhoikprakarhnung aihyyingaelanaprah-
 lad khuomit hut sorrkhecdongkht huophayphi-
 batiedoyang oanepnphayphibatikhrang-
 sudthay ephraaoaphraphiort hkhong-
 phraecasinsudlngdoyphayphibatiehlanan
 khaphecaehnepnehmuont haelaekopnaif
 aelabrdakht himichaytsatoray aelarup-
 khongman aelaekhuonghmaykhongman ae-
 laekhpracachuokhongman yunoyubnt hae-
 laekon phokekhatuophinekhkhukhong-
 phraeca ekharongephlnghkhongomess
 sungenpnphuraibachkhongphraeca ae-
 laephlnghkhongphraemsoptkoa "khaet-
 phraeca ongkhhpraphuepneca phuthrn-
 grththanuphaphsung phrarackkick-
 hongphraongkhaihyingaelamhascry-
 nak khaaet ongkhhpramhaksat riy aehn-

goisutht hichnt hangpong oithit hangth-
 anghlaykhongphraongkhyutit hrrmae-
 laethiyngrng khaaet ongkhhpraphuep-
 neca miphuaidbangthicaaimyaekrng-
 phraongkh aelaaimt hoayphraekiyr-
 tiaedphranamkhongphraongkh
 ephraaoaphraongkhhphuediyot hrng-
 epnphubrisutthi prachachatithang-
 pongcamanmaskarcaephaaphraphakt r-
 phraongkh ephraaoakarphiphaksakhong-
 phraongkhprakt aecngaelo" tokanikhaphe-
 caaidaelehn aeladuethid phraoiharkhong-
 phlabphlaaehngsakkhiphyanaainsor-
 rkhepidook aelat hut sorrkthhanged-
 dongkht hit huophayphibatithanged
 aidookmacakphraoiharnan nunghmpha-
 pansikhaoaelabrisutthi aelakhadrad-
 prakhdthongkha aelasingthimichioitoyu-
 taohnungainsitaona naideoakhan-
 thongkhaecdaibetmdoyphraphiort hkhong-
 phraeca phuthrngphrachnmoyuepnity
 sngaihaekt hut sorrkthhangedongkhn-
 aelaphraoiharketmaipdoykhoansung-
 macaksngarasikhongphraeca aela-
 cakrt hthanuphaphkhongphraongkh ae-
 laaimmiphuaidsamart hekhaaipainphraoi-
 harnanaid cnkoaphayphibatithanged-
 khongthut sorrkhecdongkhnnaaaidsin-
 sudlng

16

aelokhaphecaaidyinesiyngdan-
 gookmacakphraoihar sangt hut sor-
 rkthhangedongkhnanoa "cngaipet hid
 eoakhant hangedaib thiet maip-
 doy phraphiort hkhongphraeca ethlgb-
 naephndinolk" thut sorrkhongkhaerk-
 cunookaipaetaethkhankhongtnl-
 ngbnaephndinolk aelakhnt hangh-
 laythimiekhhrungmaykhongsataray
 aelabucharupkhongman kekidep-
 naephrlaythiepnhnongmithukkheoth-
 naaesnsahas thut sor-
 rkhongkht hisonget hkhankhongtnl-
 ngaint hael aelathaelkklayepnehmuonel-
 odkhongkhtay aelabrrdasingthimi-
 chioitoyuaint haelnankatayhmdsin thut-
 sorrkhongkht hisamet hkhankhongtnl-
 ngthiaemnaaelabonaphuthangpong ae-
 lanaehlanankklayepneluod aelakhaphe-
 caaidyinthut sorrkhaehngnarongoa
 "khaaet ongkhhpraphuepneca phu-
 darngoyubadni aelaphuaidthrngdarn-
 goyuainkalkon aelaphucat thrngdarn-
 goyuainonakht phraongkht hrngepnphu-
 chobthrrm ephraaphraongkht hrngphiphak-
 saoyangan ephraaekhat hanghlayaid-
 krat haaihohlit khongphokoisutht hich-
 naelakhongphokasadphayakrnaihllook
 aelaphraongkhaidprat hanolhit aiekhadam
 doyekhat hanghlayksmkhoroyuelo" ae-
 lakhaphecaaidyint hut sorrkhoikongkhh-

nungsungoyuthiaethnbucharongoa
 "cringoyangan phraeca onghkphra-
 phuepneca phuthrngtrhtthanuphaphsungsud
 karphiphaksakhongphraongkhethiyngtrn-
 gaclachobthrrmaelo" thutsorrkhongkhtishi-
 ethkhankhongtninghidongoathity ae-
 lathrngaihoanacaekdonggoathitynanthi-
 cakhlomksusydoayif khoamronaerngk-
 laaidkhlokkhnthanghlay aelaphokekha-
 phudhminpramatphranamkhongphraeca
 phusungmirtthiehnuphayphibatiehlanan
 aelaphokekhaaimaidklabaicelaaimaid-
 thoayphraekiyrtiaedphraongkh thutsor-
 rkhongkhtihiaethkhankhongtningbnthi-
 nangkhongatoraynan aelaoanacarkhong-
 mankmudaip khnehlanaaidkadinlkhongt-
 ndoykhaomecbpod aelaphudhminpramat-
 hphraecaehngsorrkh ephraakhaomecbpo-
 daelaepraaephthimihnongtam-
 taokhongekha aetekhaaaimaidklabaice-
 siyaihmackkarpraphrtikhongtn thutsor-
 rkhongkhtihietkhkhankhongtningthi-
 aemnaaihy khuoaemnayuefrtis thaa-
 naaiaemnananaehngaip ephuoeirym-
 rrrkhaaiosahbrdrdaksatrythimacakthis-
 taaoanook aelakhaphacaehnpshosokhrk-
 samtnruprangkhlaykbookmacakpak-
 phyanakh aelaoockakpaksatoraynan
 aelaoockakpakkhongphuphyakrnethe
 doyoaphiehlanaepnpnphiraykrathakarocrry
 manookaiphaksatrythangpongahngaeph-
 ndinolkkhuothaophiphph ephuoaibh-
 rdaksatryiehlana romkanthasangkhra-
 mainoanyingaihykhongphraeca phuthrn-
 grtththanuphaphsungsud "cngduethid era-
 caeahmuonkhomy phuthiefaraoangaihdia-
 larakasuesophakhongtncapnsukh ekluoka-
 phunancaedinepluoykay aelakhtnangh-
 laycaaidehnhkoamnalaoaykhongekha"
 aelamanaihekhathanghlaychumnumthitabl-
 hnung sungphasahibrueriykoa oarmaekdodn
 thutsorrkhongkhtiecdaidethkhankhongt-
 ngainoakas aelamiphrasuresyingdangook-
 macakphrathinangainphraoihaehng-
 sorrkhoa "saercaelo" aelaeidmiesiyng-
 tangr mifarong mifaael aelaeidkaeph-
 ndinaihokhrangaihy sungtangaetmim-
 nusyekidmabnaephndinol aimekhy-
 mi-
 aephndinaihoraernaegelayingaihyechnniely
 mhanhrnankaeykooepnsamson aela-
 banemuongkhongnanaprachachatiklmcm
 mhanhrbabiolnnankoyuainkhoamthrng-
 caetoeubongphraphaktphraeca ephu-
 ocaiahnkrnandumthoyehlaongunaehng-
 phraphiorthoanaaihyhlongkhongphraongkh
 aelabrdaekaatangnkhnihayaip aela-
 phuekhathanghlaykammiphuaidphb ael-
 lamilubebhaihytklingmacakfathukkhntang-
 pong aetlakonhnakpramanhasibkiolkram
 khnthanghlaycungphudhminpramat-
 hphraeca ephraaphayphibatithiekidcakluke-
 hbnan ephraaophayphibaticaklukehbnan-
 rayaerngyingnak

thutsorrkhongkhhnngainec-
 dongkhtithuokhanecdaibnan ma-
 hakhaphecaenaelaphudoa "echiyamatini-
 ethid khaephacaaiahtandukarphiphak-
 salngotshyingaephysakhsakhaythinan-
 goyubnnamakhlay khuohyingthibrrdaksa-
 triythhaephndinolkaidlongpraeonidoy ae-
 lakhtnanghlaythioyuaiaephndinolkkaid-
 maomaedoyehlaongunaehngkarlong-
 praeonikhongetho" thutsorrkhongkhnanaid-
 nakhaphecaekhaaipainthinthurkandar-
 odyphraoiyyan aelakhaphecaidehn-
 phuhyingkhnhnngungangoyubnsatoray-
 si-
 aedngekhtaohnung sungmichuohlay-
 chuopeknhahminpramatthetmaipthang-
 tao manmiecdhaaoelasibekha hying-
 nanngungmdoyphasimongaelasiaed-
 ngekhm aelapradabdoyekhrungthongkha
 ephchrphloytangiaaelaikhmuk hyingnan-
 thuothoythongkhatthetmdoyingsanaoid-
 saeoiynaekkhongosokhrkaehngkarlong-
 praeonikhongtn aelatihhnaphakkhonghy-
 ingnanekehynchuaoiaoa "khoamluklab
 babioldnmhankhr aemkhonghyingaeph-
 syathanghlay aelaeamaehngsingthang-
 pongthinasaoidsaeoiynaehngaephndi-
 nolk" aelakhaphacaehnhyingnanemamay-
 doyoithkhongphokoisutthichn aelao-
 hitkhongkhnthanghlaythiphlichiphephuoe-
 nphyankhongphraeysu emuokhaphacaeh-
 nhyingnanaelo khaephacakaesctryaicyingnak
 thutsorrkhongkhnancungthamkhaephacaa
 "ehtuaichntancungoascryaia khaephac-
 cabokaihtanruthungkhoamluklabkhonghy-
 ingnan aelakhongsatoyathhimiecdhaoe-
 lasibekhathiepnphanakhonghyingnan
 satoraythitanaidehnnanepnoyuainkalkon
 aetbadnimiaidepn aelamancakhunmacake-
 hotiaimmiknehoephuaipsukhoamphi-
 nasaalo aelakhnthanghlaythioyuaionlk
 sungaimmichuocdaioainhnangsuoaehng-
 chioitangtaeaertkhrngsrangolknan
 kcaosctryaia emuoekehaehnsatoray sun-
 gaidepnnoyuainkalkon aetbadnimiaidepn
 aelakalangcaepn nitongachistipayya
 haothangedcnankhuophuekhaecdyodthi-
 hyingnannangoyu aelamiksatriyecdongkh
 sunghaongkhaidlongaipaelo onghkh-
 nungkalangepnoyu aelaoikongkhhnng-
 nanyangaimaidepnkhun aelaeamuoepnkhun-
 maalo catongdangoyuchaokhnahnung
 satoraythiepnaleomuokon aetediyoni-
 aimaidepnnankepnthiaepd aetkyangep-
 nongkhhnngainecdongkhn an aela-
 caaipsukhoamphinas ekhathangsi-
 bekhatthitanaidehnnankhuoksatriysi-
 bongkhtthyangaimaidesoyrachsmbatiaet-
 caraboaacoyangksatriydogkankabsatoy-
 nanhnungchaomng ksatriythanghlaynan-
 minaphrathayoyangediyokan aelathrngmo-
 brtthiaelaoanackhongtnaioaeksatoraynan

ksat riyehlanicakrat hasngkhramkabphraem-
sopdk aelaphraemsopdkcat hrngch-
naphokekha ephraaoaphraongkht hrngp-
necanayehnuocanaythanghlay aelat hrngp-
nphramhaksat riyehnuoksat riythangh-
lay aelaphuthi oyuka bphraongkhnane-
pnhut hiphraongkhaidt hrngriy k ael-
lat hrngeluo kaio aelaepnphuthisaty-
suo" aelat hutsorrkhnabokkhphe-
caoa "namakhlait hit hanaidehnyin-
gaephsyanangoyun kkuhochnhat i
molchn prachachat i aelaphasatang
ekhasibekhat hit hanaidehnoyubnsat oray
caphakane klydchangghyinegaephsyanan
cakrat haaihnanangodediyo oangangaelae-
pluoy kay aelacakinenuokhonghyingnan
aelaephanangesiydoyaif ephraaoaphrae-
cat hrngdlaicekhaaikhakat hat am-
phrat haykhongphraongkh odykarthrngth-
aaihphokekhamikhoamkhidoyangediyokan
aelamoboa nacarkkhongekhaaiahk-
sat oraynan cnt hungcaserct amphraoc-
nakhongphraeca aelaphuhyingt hithanehn-
nankkuonkhrayhy thimioanacehnuoksa-
triythanghlaythaoephndinolk"

18

phayhlangeht ukarnehanikha phecaidehn-
t hutsorrkhoikongkhhnnglungmacak-
sorrkh thanmioanacaihying aelaras-
mikhongthanaidt haaihaephndinolksoangaip
thanaidrongprakasdoyesyngkukkongoa
"babiolnmhankhrlmcmaelo lmcmaelo
klayepnthioasaykhongphipisac epn-
thihikumkhangkongphiosokhrkt hukoyang
aelaepmkrngkhongnkt hukoyangt haiimsaoad-
aelanaekliy d ephraaoaprachachat it hang-
pongaiddumehlaongunaehngkhoame-
duoddalainkarlongpraeonikhongnkhrnan
aelabrdaksat riybnaephndinolkaidlong-
praeonikabnkhrnan aelaphokhat hangh-
layaehngaephndinolkkaidmangmikhun-
doyt hrathyfumefuoykhongnkhrnan"
aelakha phecaaidy inesiyng oikesiyng-
ghnngprakasma caksorrkhoa "chn-
chat ikhongera cngookmacaknkhrnanethid
ephuot hant hanghlay caaimmison-
ainkarbakphongnkhrnan aelae-
phuot hancaaimt ongrabphayphibat it h-
icaekidaeknkhrnan ephraaoabap-
khongnkhrnan kongsungkhunthng
sorrkhaelo aelaphraecaaidt hrng-
cakhoamchaochaaehngnkhrnanaid
nkhrnanaidaihphloyangair kngai-
phlaeknkhrnanoyangan aelacngto-
baet hnkarkrat hakhongnkhrnanepn-
songetha aint hoyt hinkhrnanaidphs-
maikongphsm lngepnsonget haai-
hknhrnan nkhrnanaideyohyingcong hon-
gaelamichioit oyanghruhramakethaaid
kngaihnkhrnanaidrakart hrmanae-
lakhoamrat hmt hukkhmakethanan

ephraaoankhrnanthanngai coa eradarn-
goyuainta aehnnggrachini eracaaimprasbkhoam-
hyingmay eracaaimprasbkhoam-
rat hmt hukkhely' ehtuchanan phayphibat i-
tangnkhongnkhrnancaekidkhuna inoanediyo
khoamtay aelakhoamrat hmt hukkh karkan-
daroahar aelaaifcaephankhrnanaihphi-
nashmdsin ephraaoongkhphraphuepneca
phraeca phuthrngphiphaksankhrnan thrn-
goanuphaphyingaihy" brddaksatriyaehn-
gaephndinolkthiaidlongpraeonikabnkhrnan
aelaaidmichioit oyanghruhraromkannan
emuoaidehnnkhoanaift haihmnkhrnan
kcaphilapraaikhkrakhroyephraankhrnan
phokksat riy cayunoyuayet hangpheyphrak-
laophayaehngkart hrmankhongnkhrnan
aelacaklaooa "oniccaey oniccaey babi-
olnmhankhrt hyingaihy nkhrt hiaekhn-
gaerng ephraecaaidrabkarphiphak-
saothsaihphinasaipphayainchaoom-
ngediyoet hanan" brddaphokhaainaeph-
ndinolkeraaikhkrakhroyephraankhrnan
ephraaoaaimmiaikhhsu-
osinkhakhongekhaioiktoaipaelo
sinkhaehlannankhuo thongkha engin
ephchrphloytangr aikhmuk phapa-
nenuolaeyid phasimong phaaiahm
phasiaedngekhm aimhomthukch-
nid brddaphachnat hit hadoynga
brddaphachnaaimt himirakhamak
phachnat hongsamrt ht hi phachnaehl k
phachnahinoon obechy ekhruongeths
ekhruonghom kayan ehlaongun naman
yodaepng khaosali satotangr aeka ma rthrb
aelat has aelachioit mnusy aelaphlsungc-
it khongecakrahayaikhraidnanklongphnaip-
cakecaaelo singsarphadoanoiesyingae-
lahruhrakphinasai pcakecaaelo aelae-
caaimaidphbmanoikely brddaphokhat hi-
aidkhaysingkhongehlannan cnepnkhn-
mangmiephraankhrnan cayunoyuayet aikle-
phraaklaophaycakkart hrmankhongnkhrnan
phokekhacarongaihkrakhroydoye-
siyng dang oa "oniccaey oniccaey
mhankhrnan thiaidnngmhpapa-
nenuolaeyid phasimong aelaphasi-
aedngekhm thiaidpradabdoyt hongkha
ephchrphloytangraelaikhmuknan ephiyn-
gainchaoomngediyo thraphysmbat-
ioanyingaihy nankphinnasuyaipsin" ae-
lanayeruot hukkh knht hiodysarero phok-
lukero aelakhnthanghlaythimioachiph-
thanghael kaidy unoyuethangr ae-
laemuokhnehlannanaidehnnkhoanaift hi-
aihmnkhrnanakrongoa "nkhrailacae-
nehmuonmhankhrni" aelakhat hangh-
laykopryphngkhiilngbnsirsakhongtn
phlangrongaihkrakhroyoa "oniccaey
oniccaey mhankhrnan oanepnthisungkh-
thangpongt himieruokapanedint haelaid-
klayepnkhn mangmidoyeht ucaksingkhong-
mikkhkhongnkhrnan ephraaphayain-
chaoomngediyo nkhrnankepnt hirkrangai p"

emuongsorrkh phokoakhrsakoanbrisutht hi
 aelaphodsasdaya krnt hanghlay cngraer-
 ingyindiephraankhrnanethid ephraaphrae-
 cathrngaeakchnt onkhrnanaiht hanthangh-
 layaelo aelot hutsorrkhongkhhnngth-
 himirht himak kaidykhinkonhnungehmuon-
 hinomaihyt humlagaipaint haelaelooa
 "babiolnmhankhrnancathukthumli-
 ngodyaerngoyangniaehla aelacaaimmi-
 aikhrehnkhkrnanoktaoipely aelacaaim-
 miakhrady inesiynngakdidphinekhakhu
 nakelnmohri nakepapi aelanakepaaetr
 ainecaoitktaoip aelaainecacaaimmichangain-
 oichachangt angnoikttaoip aelacaaimmi-
 aikhrady inesiynngomaepngainecaokitktaoip
 aelaainecacaaimmiaesngprathipsongsao-
 goikttaoip aelacaaimmiakhrady inesiyn-
 gecabaoecasaoinecaokitktaoip ephraaoabr-
 rdaphokhakhongecaoidenpknaihyt aehn-
 gaephndinolkelo aelaodyoithyakhmkhong-
 ecaaidlolongbrddaprachachat iaihlumhng
 aelaainhkrnanekhaaidphbolhit hong-
 phoksasdayakrnaaelaphokoisut ht hichn
 aelabrrdakhnthit hukkhhabnaephndinol"

19

phayhlangeht ukarnehlani khaphecaaidyi-
 nesinyngdangkukkongkhongfungchnanon-
 makainsorrkhrongoa "oaelluya khoamrod
 sngarasi phraekiyrti aelarththiedchc-
 ngmiaedongkphraphuepneca phrae-
 cakhongera ephraaoakarpiphaksakhong-
 phraongkhet hiyngtrngaelachobthrm'
 phraongkhaidt hrngphiphaksaln got h-
 shyngaephisyakhsakhaynan thiaid-
 krat haaihaephndinolchaoaidpoykarlong-
 praeonikhongnang aela phraongkhaidthrn-
 gaekakhnphuhyngnanephuothdaet hnoh-
 itaehngphokphuraibchkhongphraongkh"
 khnehlana nrongoikkkhlangoa "oaelluya
 khoanaift hiekidcaknkhrrnanphlungkhunt lo-
 daipepnnyty" aelaphokphuoaouost hangy-
 isibsi khnkabsoing hit michioit oyut hangsi-
 nan kaidt hrudtaolngnmaskarphraeca
 phuprat habbnphrat hinangnanaelaron-
 goa "eoemn oaelluya" aelamiesiyn-
 gookmacakphrat hinangoa "thant hangh-
 laythiepnphuraibchkhongphraongkh
 aelaphuthiyaekrngphraongkh thang-
 phunoyaela phuaihy cngsrresriy phrae-
 cakhongera" aelokhaphecaaidy inesiyn-
 gducesiyngfungchnepnoanmak ducesiyn-
 gnamakhlaiy aeladucesiyngfarongsnaanoa
 "oaelluya ephraaoaongkphraphuepneca
 phraeca phuthrnrgrthtanuphaphsungsd
 thrngkhrbkkhrongoyu khoaiherat hangh-
 layraeringyindiaelathoayphraekiyrti-
 aedphraongkh ephraoaathungeolam-
 ngkhlmsrkhhongphraemsopdkaelo ae-
 lamehsikhongphraongkhaideit riy m-
 taophromaelo aelathrngoprdaihmehsi-
 somphapanenuolaeydyd saoadaelakhao

ephraaphapanenuolaeydydnanepnkhaoam-
 chobthrmrkhhongphokoisut ht hichn"
 aelat hutsorrkhongkhnansangkaphhe-
 caoa "cngkehinyaiot hidoa khoam-
 sukhmiaekkhnt hanghlaythiaidra bechiy-
 maainkarmngkhlmsrkhhongphraemsopdk"
 aelat hanbokkhhaphecao "thoykhaehlaniep-
 nphradarasat hkhongphraeca" aelokhaphe-
 caaidt hrudtaolngket hbet hakhongth-
 anephuonmasket han aetthanaid-
 klaeokkhhaphecao "oyaelo khaphe-
 caepnephuonphurabaichehmuonk-
 abthan aelaphokphinongkhongth h-
 ant hiyudt huokhaphyankhongphraeysu
 cngnmaskarphraecaet hid ephraaoakha-
 phyankhongphraeysunanepnha oai-
 ck-hongkarphyakrn" aelokhaphecaaiden-
 sorkhepidook aela duethid mimakhao-
 taohnung phraongkphut hrngmanan-
 miphranamoa "satysuoaelasatyring"
 phraongkht hrngphiphaksaaelakrat has-
 ngkhrampdy khoamchobthrm phraen-
 trkhongphraongkhdueploaif aelabnphrae-
 siyrkhongphraongkhmimngkudhlayoan
 aelaphraongkht hrngmiphranam-
 carukaioisungaimmiphuaidrucakely nok-
 cakphraongkheong phraongkht hrngch-
 longphraongkht hicumeluod ae-
 laphranamt hieriykphraongkhnankhuo
 "phraoathakhongphraeca" ehlaploythaa in-
 sorkkhsomoaphrnpapanenuolaeydy
 khaoaelasaoad aidnangbnhlangmakhao-
 tamesdcphraongkhaip miphraaes-
 ngkhmookmacakphraoost hkhongphraongkh
 ephuophraongkhcaaidt hrngfanfadbr-
 rdananaprachachat idoyphraaesngnan ae-
 laphraongkhat hrngkhrbkkhrongkhadoykht haeh
 phraongkhat hrnghehiyibboayongu-
 naehngphraphiort hoanechiybkhadkhong-
 phraeca phuthrnrgrthtanuphaphsungsd
 phraongkht hrngmiphranamcarukt hich-
 longphraongkh aelathitnphraourukhong-
 phraongkhooa "phramhaksat riyae hngmhak-
 sat riyt hangpongaelaekanayaehnge-
 canayt hangpong" aelokhaphecaehnthut-
 sorkkghkhnnungy unoyubdonga thity
 thanrongprakasae knkt hangpongthib-
 inoyuaint hongfadoyesiyngandangoa
 "cngmaprachumkanainkareliynghong-
 phraecayingaihy ephuocaaidkinenuoksat riy
 enuonaythhar enuokhnmbrrdasakdi
 enuoma aelaenuokhnt hinangbnma ae-
 laenuoprachachn thangaithyaelathas
 thangphunoyaela phuaihy" aelokhaphe-
 caehnsat oraynan aelabrrdaksat riyb-
 naephndinol phromthangphlrbkhongk-
 sat riyehlanan maprachumkancat has-
 ngkhramakbphraongkphut hrngma ae-
 lakabphloythakhongphraongkh sat oray-
 nan hukcabphromdoyphuphyakrnet hc
 thiaidkrat hakaroascrrytohnasat oraynan ae-
 laaichkaroascrryanlolongkht hanghlaythi-
 aidra bekhruonghmaykhongsat oraynan

aelabucharupkhongman sat oraya elaphu-
phyakrnet hcthukthinhgangepnlngain-
bungaift hiaihmdoykamat han aelakhn-
thiehluooyunan kt hukkhadoyphraaesngth-
iookmacakphraoost hkhongphraongkh-
phuthrngmananesiy aelankt hangpongkki-
nenuokhongkhnhehlanancnoim

20

aelokhaphecaehnt hutsorrkhongkhnunglng-
macaksorrkh thanthuolukkuyaekkhonghe-
hot hiaimmiknehonanaelat huosaihy
aelathanaidcabphyanakh sungepn-
ngudukdabrrph phusungepnphyamarae-
lasatan aelalammanaiophanpi aeloth-
ingmanlngaipainehot hiaimmiknehonan
aeloaidlankuyaecprathabtra ephuoaimaih-
manlolongbrddaprachachataidaoikt oaip
cnkhrbkahndphanpiaelohlangcakan-
catongploysmanookaipchaokhnangung
khaphecaaidehnbballangkhlaiyballangk
aelaphuthinangbnballangknan thrngmobai-
hepnphuticaphiphaks aelakhaphe-
cayangathidehndongioyy ankhangkh-
thangpongthit huktadsirsa ephraaepn-
phyankhongphraeysu aelaephraaphraoc-
nakhongphraeca aelaepnphut hiaimaid-
buchasat oraynanhruorupkhongman
aelaaimaidrabekhruonghmaykhong-
manaiot hihnaphakhrut himuokhongekha
khnhehlananklabmichioit khunmaaihm
aelaaidkhrobkhongromkabphrakhrisep-
neolaphanpi aet khnount hit ayaeloaimaid-
klabmichioit oikcnkoacakhrbkahndphanpi
niaehlakhuokarfuncakkhoamt aykhran-
gaerk phuaidthiaidmisonainkrfun-
cakkhoamtaykhrangaerkkepnsukhae-
labrisutthi khoamtaykhrangth hisong-
caaimpionacehnuokkhnhehlan aetekha-
caepnpuorhit khongphraecaaelakhong-
phrakhris aelacakhrobkhongromk-
abphraongkht lodeolaphanpi khranphan-
pilonggaipaelo kcaploysatanookcakkhuk-
thihkhngmanaio aelamancaookaipolong-
brddaprachachat it hangstithiskhongaephndi-
nolk khuookkaelamaokk aikhknhmachum-
numkant hasuksngkhran canonkhnhehlanan-
makmayducemdt hraythit hael ae-
lakhnehlanany kkhbonookaipthaoaeph-
ndinolk aelalomongthaphkhong-
phokoisutthichin aelaemuongoanepn-
thirakananaio aetaifaiddtklmgmacakphrae-
caookcaksorrkh ephaphlaykhnhehlan son-
phyamart hilolongekhaehlanankthukoyln-
ngaipainbungaifaekamathan thisatoraya-
elaphuphyakrnet heoyunan aelamantongth-
nt hukkht hrmant hangklangoanaelak-
langkhunt lodaipennity khaphecaaidehn-
phrat hinangaihyisikha aelaehnpbraongkh-
phrathabbnphrat hinangan aelaephndi-
nolkaelafaoakaskoant rthanaipcakphraphak-
trphaongkh aelaaimithioy usahrabaeph-

ndinolkaelafaoakasnant oaipely khaphe-
caaidehnbrrdaphut hitaya elo thangphunoy-
aelaphuaihy yunoyucaephaaphraphak-
trphaeca aela hnangsuot angkepi-
dook hnangsuooikmonhnungkepi-
dookdoy khuohnangsuoaehngchioit
aelaphut hitayaipaelokt hukphiphak-
sat amkhokhoamt hicarukaioainhnang-
suehlanan tamthiekhaaiddkrat ha thaelk-
sngkhunkhnt hanghlait hit aya inthael
khoamt aya elanrkksngkhunkhn-
thanghlait hioy uaint hiehlanan ae-
lakhnt hanghlait hukphiphak-
sat amkkrat hakhongtnhmdt hukkhn
aelokhoamt aya elanrkkt hukphiphak-
thinglngaipainbungaif niaehlaepnkhoam-
taykhrangth hisong aelaphuaidd hiaim-
michuocdaioainhnangsuoaehngchioit phu-
nankt hukthinglngaipainbungaif

21

khaphecaaidehnt hongfaaihmaelaaephndi-
nolkaihm ephraat hongfaidmaelaaephndi-
nolkedimnanhayaihm mdsinaelo aelat haelka-
immioikaelo khapheca khuoyohn aidehne-
muongbrisutthi khuokrungey rusa elmai hm
eluonloy lngmacakphraeca aelacaksor-
rkh krungniaidcadet riy maiphromaelo
ehmunoyangecasaoaet ngt aoa iosahrabsami
khaphecaaidy inesiyng dangmacaksorrkhoea
"duethid phlabphlakhongphraecaoyuk-
abmnusyaelo phraongkhat hrngst hit k-
abekha ekhacaepnchn chat ikhongphraongkh
aelaphraecaeongcaprathaboyukabekha
aelacathrngepnphraecakhongekha phraeca-
cat hrngechdnat at huknhy dcaat akhongekha
khoamtay caa immioikt oaip khoamkhrakhroy
karrongaih aelakarecbpodcaaimmioik-
toaip ephraayukhedimnanaidphanph-
naipaelo" phraongkhpuprat habbn-
phrathinangtrasoa "duethid erasrang-
ingsarphadkhunaihm" aelaphraongkht rask-
abkha phecaoa "ngekhiynaioet hid
ephraaoat hoykhaehlaniepnkhasaty cringae-
lasatysuo" phraongkht raskabkha phe-
caoa "saercaelo eraepnoalfaelaooemka
epnpthmaelaoosan phuaiddkrahay er-
acaaihpunandumcakbonaphuaehng-
chioit odyaimt ongesioyaairely phuaid-
michaychna phunancaaidrabsingsarphade-
pnmrck aelaeracaepnphraecakhongekha
aelaekha caepnburkhongera aet khnklad
khnaimechuo khnthinasaoidsaeoiyn khn-
thikhakhn khnlongpraeni khnaicheot hm-
ntr khnaihorupekharph aelakhnt hang-
pongthhiphudmusanan caaidrabsonkhongt-
nainbungaift hiephaa i hmdoyaifa elaka-
mathan nan khuokhoamtaykhrangth hisong"
thut sorrkhongkhnungainbrddat hutsor-
rkhecdongkht hit huokhanecdab oanet m-
doyphayphibat isudt haythangecdprakman
aidmaphudkabkha phecaoa "echiy mani-

et hid khaphēcacaiht handuecasaothiepn mehsikhongphraemsopdk" thanaid-nakhaphecaodyphraoiyyankhunaipbn-phuekhasungaihy aelaaidśaēdngaihkhaphe-caehnemuongaihy nan khuokrungey rusael-moanbrisutht hi sungkalangloyngmacaksor-rkhaelacakphraeca emuongnanprakob-doyngarasikhongphraeca aissoang-ducphloymnioanhakhamiaid echnediyok-abphloyhykoansukaisehmuonaekophluk emuongnanmikaaephngsungaihy mipra-tusibsongpratu aelat hiprat umit hutsor-rkhsibsongongkh aelat hiprat unancarukep-nchuot rakulkhongchhnchatioisraeolsibsong-trakul thangdantaooanookmisampratu thangdanehnuomisampratu thangdanait-misampratu thangdantaohant kmisampratu aelakaaephngemuongnan mit hasibsongthan aelat hit hannancarukhuoakhrsaok-sibsongkhnhkhongphraemsopdk thut-sorrkhongkht hiphudka bkhaphecanan thuaoimoadt hongkhaephuocaoademuong aelaoadprat uaelakaaephngkhonggemuong-nan emuongnanepnsiehliymcaturas koangya oethakanaelathaneoaaimoad-emuongnan aidsongphansiroykiolēmtr koangya oaelasunget hakan thanoad-kaaephngemuongnan aidecdsibsongemtr tammat roadkhongmnusy sungkhuo-mat roadkhongt hutsorrkhongkhn kaaephngemuongnan kodoyphloyhyk ae-laemuongnanepnthongkhabrisutht hi sukaisducaeko thankhongkaae phnge-muongnanpradabdoeyephchrphloythukchid thant hi nungepnphloyhyk thisongai-ph-thury thisamhinkhootsoprngaesng thisimrkt thihaokemn thihtkhabthim thiecdephchrsiekhiyo thiaepdphloyekhiyo thiekabusrakham thisibhyk thisibeod-phloyśiaēdng thisibsongepnphloysimong pratu tangsibsongprat unanepnaikh muk-sibsongemđ pratulaemđ aelathnaine-muongnanepnthongkhabrisutht hi aisraok-abaeko khaphecaaimēhn miphraoi haraine-muongnanely ephraaongkhphraphuepneca phraeca phuthrngtrht anuphaphsungsud aelaphraemsopdkthrngēpnphraoi haraine-muongnan emuongnanaimtongkaraes-ngkhongdongoat hityaeladongcant hr ephraaooasngarasikhongphraecaēnaes-ngsoangkhongemuongnan aelaphraem-sopdkthrngēpnkhoamsaongkhongemuong-nan brđdaprachachat ihirodaelocaedi-naipainthamlkangaesngsoangkhongemuong-nan aelabrđdaksat riyainaephndinolkcanas-ngarasiaelaekiyr tikhongt nekhamaaine-muongnan pratuemuongth dukpratucaaimpi-delyaineolaklangoan doyoacaaimmieo-laklangkhunainemuongnanely aelakhn-thanghlaycanasngarasiaelaekiyr tikhong-brđdaprachachatiekhamaa inemuong-nan singaidt hiepnmlt hin hruophuaidk-tamthikrat hasingthinasaoiđsaeoiyn hruo-

phudmusacaekhaaipainemuongaimaidely eonaetechphaakht himichuocđaioinhnang-suaehngchioitkhongphraemsopdket hanan-cungcaekhaaipaid

22

thanaidchiai khaphecadu-aemnabrisutht hit himinaehngchioit aisehmuonaekophluk aihlookmacakphrat hi-nangkhongphraeca aelakhongphraem-sopdk thamklangthnnainemuong-nanaelarimaemnat hongsongfakmit-naimaehngchioit sungookphlsibsongchnid ookphlt hukñeduon aelaabkhhongt naim-nansahra braksabrđdaprachachat iai-hay caaimmikarsapaechngaidñoikt oaip-phrathinangkhongphraecaelakhong-phraemsopdkcat angoy uainemuongnan aelabrđdaphura baichkhongphraongkhcapr-n nibat iphraongkh ekhaehlana caeh-n-phraphakt rphraongkh aelaphranamkhong-phraongkhcaprat haboyut ihihnaphakekha klangkhunacaaimmithinan ekhaaim-tongkaraesngēt hiy nhruoaesngoat hity ephraaoaongkhphraphuepneca khuophrae-cat hrngprat hanaesngsoangaek ekha ae-laek hacakhrobkhrongoyut lodaipepnñity aelat hutsorrkhongkhnanbokkhaphecaoa "thoykhaehlaniēpnkhasatysuoaelasaty cring aelaongkhphraphuepneca phraecaehng-phoksasda phyakrnoanbrisutht hi aidt hrn-gaichthut sorrkhkhongphraongkhsaaēd-ngaekbrđdaphura baichkhongphraongkh thungehtukarnthangpongsungcaoubat ikhu-nainaimcha" "duet hid eracamaodyero phuaidt hit huoraksakha phyakrmainhnang-suonikepnsukh" khapheca khuoyohn epnphuaidēhnaelaaidy ineht ukarnehlani aelakhrankhaphecaaidy inaelaidehnaelo khaphecakthrudtaolngcanmaskaraeth-bethat hutsorrkht hiaidsaaēdngēht ukarnehl-aniaekkhapheca aet thanhamkhaphe-caoa "oyaely doyoakhaphecaepne-phuonphura baichech nediyokabthan aelaphokphinongkhongthanhkuophok-sasda phyakr aelaphokt hit huorak-sathoykhaainhnangsuoni cngnmaskarphrae-caethid" aelathanbokkhaphecaoa "oy-aprat habtrapidkha phyakr nainhnang-suoni ephraaoaai kcat hungeolana naelo phuthiepnkhnotherm kaihekhaot hrmm-toaip phuthiepnkhn lamkkaiekhkhalamk-

toaip phuthiepnkhnchobthrrmkaihekha-
chobthrrmtoaip aelaphuthiepnkhn-
brisuthtthikaihekhaepnkhnbrisuthtthi-
toaip" "duethid eracamaodyero aela-
canabaehnckhongeramadoy ephuoto-
baethnkarkrat hakhongthukkh erakhuooal-
faaelaoemka epnpthmaelaepnoosan
epnebuongt naelaebuongplay" khnthangh-
laythhipraphrtit amphrabayyatikhong-
phraongkhkepsukh ephuooaekha caaid-
misithtthiaint naimaehngchioit aela-
phuoeekhacaidekhaaipainemuongnan-
odythangpratu doyoaphaynoknanmisunakh
khnaicheothmnr khnlongpraeoni khnkham-
nusy khnaihorupekharph thukkhntthirakae-
lakrat hakarmusa "erakhuoeysuphuaichai-
hthut sorrkhhkhongeraaiepnphyansaaed-
ngehtukarnehlaniaekt hanephuokhrist-
cakrthanghlay eraepnrakaelaepnechu-
osaykhongdaoid aelaepndaopracarungoan-
sukais" phraoiyyanaelaecasaotrasoa "echiy-
maethid" aelaaihphuthiaidyinklaooa "echiy-
maethid" aelaaihphuthikrahayekhama
phuaidmiaicprarthna kaihphunanmarab-
naaehngchioit odyaimtongesiyoaairely
kaphECAet uonthukkhntthiaidyinkha-
phyakrnainhnangsuonioa thaphuaid-
caephimetimkhaekhaaipainhnangsuoni
phraecakcat hrngephimphayphibat it hiekhiiy-
naioainhnangsuomonniaekphunan ae-
lathaphuaidtdadkhokhoamookcakhnang-
suophyakrnni phraecakcathrngeoason-
aebngkhongphunant himioyuainhnang-
suoahngchioit aelathimioyuainemuong-
brisuthtthinan aelacaxingthimiekhiiy-
naioainhnangsuomonniaepesiy phraongkh-
phuthrngepnphyanaiehtukarnt hangpongni
trasoa "aennon eracamaodyero" eoemn
phraeysueca khoaihepnechnnan echiyes-
dcmaethid khoaihphrakhunaehngphraey-
sukhristongkhphraphuepnecakhongera
cngdarngoyukabthant hanghlayethid eoemn

